

Librarian's Office

808.8 H868h (4)

**Kansas City
Public Library**



The Volume is for
REFERENCE USE ONLY

Public Library

KANSAS CITY, MO. PUBLIC LIBRARY



0 0001 4544589 6



HOYT'S
NEW CYCLOPEDIA
OF
PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

HOYT'S
New Cyclopedia
OF
Practical Quotations

DRAWN FROM THE SPEECH AND LITERATURE
OF ALL NATIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN,
CLASSIC AND POPULAR, IN ENGLISH AND
FOREIGN TEXT. WITH THE NAMES, DATES,
AND NATIONALITY OF QUOTED AUTHORS, AND
COPIOUS INDEXES

COMPLETELY REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED
BY
KATE LOUISE ROBERTS



FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
NEW YORK AND LONDON

Copyright, 1922 and 1927, by
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
[Printed in the United States of America]

Reference

9355
- 7100

Sum 7⁵⁰

JA 7 '33

TO
DR. FRANK H. VIZETELLY

IN PRAISE OF THE BRIDGE THAT CARRIED ME OVER,
A BRIDGE OF PATIENT SYMPATHY AND SCHOLARLY HELPFULNESS;
THE KEYSTONE LOYALTY TO THE WORLD OF LETTERS;
THE ARCH BROAD AND GRACIOUS.

K. L. R.

Criticism of our contemporaries is not criticism; it
is conversation.

Credited to LEMAITRE BY BRANDER MATTHEWS, see
New York Times, April 2, 1922.

The pressure of public opinion is like the pressure
of the atmosphere; you can't see it — but, all the same
it is sixteen pounds to the square inch.

LOWELL — In an interview with JULIAN HAW-
THORNE; see article by BRANDER MATTHEWS in *New*
York Times, April 2, 1922.

PREFACE

To Amalthæa, the nurse of his infancy, Zeus gave a magic horn of plenty, which by his grace was over-brimming no matter what was taken from it. This NEW EDITION of a standard work, like the famous cornucopia, contains a freshened and replenished store. In the garnering of this rich harvest of fruits culled from the vast fields of literature, tribute has been taken from every tree in our literary Eden, so that the reader may share in common with his fellow creatures, not only the kindly fruits of the earth, but also the golden apples plucked from the tree of the knowledge of good and of evil. Since divine discontent is wholesome, we may expect to find some apples of discord as well as of love, the apples of Sodom and of Cain, and a modicum of dead sea fruit. Something there will be of distasteful growth, but the weed's plain heart holds a secret though 'tis shallow rooted. Many a way-side flower in a crannied nook has carried a message to an humble heart, and because its bloom has attracted public attention, it warrants a place among the choicer blossoms in this horn of plenty filled for all sorts and conditions of men.

The effort of the compiler has been to make the collection the most complete that has ever been gathered within the covers of a book. There has been provided

"Fruit of all kinds, in coat

Rough, or smooth rind, or bearded husk, or shell."

of which Milton sang in *Paradise Lost*.

In seeking enrichment of his own ideas, a speaker or writer is more concerned with the flavor and odor of the flower or fruit than with its progenitor, therefore the compiler, in gathering and preserving the "wisdom of the wise and experience of the ages," labels each specimen according to its quality (Topical arrangement) rather than source (Author arrangement).

The latter need is amply met by a biographical index wherein authors are paged. Thus like is with like, and an index to topics, with cross references, links up combinations of relating attraction.

The phrases which are "the parole of literary men the world over," form the basic value of the work. The compiler's blue pencil has hesitated over the prolific output of the "moderns," for public taste is fickle and what is popular to-day is padding to-morrow.

In these stirring times the press has teemed with utterances of prominent people, but records are inaccurate and unreliable, as has been tested through personal letters.

Locke states: "He that has but ever so little examined the citations of writers cannot doubt how little credit the quotations deserve where the originals are wanting; and consequently, how much less quotations of quotations can be relied on."

Many omissions may be accounted for by the fact that men of action often prefer the gold of silence to the speech of silver, but on the whole, the Biographical Index is a Who's Who of authors of all times.

It has not been easy to follow Dr. Routh's advice, "always to verify your references," for editions, texts and authorities differ. At times only a hint of an authority has been available, but rather than lose an item of value it has been deemed best to retain a meager suggestion in hope of future discovery.

It may be claimed for this work, without fear of contradiction, that no other of its kind contains so full an array of material under topics; none with such a representation

of modern writers and speakers; no other includes such a record of modern war phrases, songs and poems; nowhere else are kindred thoughts and expressions so closely connected by cross references that they may be compared, and in no other collection of quotations have the nerves and arteries of the contents been laid open so plainly through so comprehensive and complete a concordance.

Topics have been chosen for their general character, so that similar ideas might not be too widely separated, which is a fault of too detailed subdivision.

The compiler takes comfort in the words of Cotton Mather: "Reader, Carthage was of the mind that unto those three things which the ancients held to be impossible, there should be added this fourth; to find a book without Erratas. It seems the hands of Briareus and the eyes of Argus will not prevent them."

Whatever degree this work has attained in the achievement of the impossible, it owes to MR. LEANDER J. DEBEKKER, the Briareus and Argus of the printed page and its literary contents. Appreciation and gratitude are but feebly expressed in this tribute to his services.

Acknowledgment is due to MESSRS. HARPER & BROS. for permission to use the lines written by Peter Newell found on pages 280 and 538.

KATE LOUISE ROBERTS.

PLAN OF THE BOOK, AND DIRECTIONS FOR USING IT

The reader is reminded that this work is a book of literary gems selected with a view to their usefulness in suggesting ideas for practical application in literary composition and not a mere collection of familiar quotations to serve as a remembrancer to such as may wish to refresh their memories. Therefore, quotations drawn from standard authors and familiar in our mouths as household words, have not been included because concordances of the works of these authors already exist. Every student of Shakespeare should know of the concordances to Shakespeare, Wordsworth, and other poets.

The quotations are arranged under topics according to their general meaning, sense, or idea. The topics are in alphabetical order, as are the authors under the topics. An Index to Topics, with cross reference to kindred ones, will be found on page xi.

The Concordance at the end of the book is a word-index of the text of each quotation. Identifying words are generously indexed, so that the lines may be traced through several channels in case the memory fails in exact reading. Enough of the context is given to identify the lines. After each excerpt the page and numerical order on the page is noted.

The Biographical Index is a record of men and women of all ages and nationalities whose words, thoughts, and visions have been passed along into the minds and speech of the people. Under each author's full name is given his nationality, dates of birth and death (L for living), also a brief character sketch, and the numbers of the pages whereon his lines appear.

To find an appropriate quotation for a definite subject, turn to a topic dealing with such an idea, and consult the Topical Index for related headings.

For the exact text of a quotation, or its authority, consult the Concordance. When exact words are not remembered try synonymous ones, or topics on such subjects. If the author alone is remembered, consult the Biographical Index.

When a topic does not give all that may be sought on a subject, consult the Concordance as quotations may contain, as a whole, ideas which have placed them elsewhere.

When quotations from a special author only are desired, consult the Biographical Index where pages are given on which are found that author's lines.

When modern authors are wanted, choose from the Biographical Index, according to dates given of birth and death.

To find priority of authorship, consult Biographical Index for dates of authors' birth and death.

The plays and poems of Shakespeare and the books of the Bible are given in italics without the names of the authors.

Full names of well-known authors are often omitted.

Popular abbreviations and pen-names are given when established as better known to the public. (Bernard Shaw, Oscar Wilde, George Eliot, Artemus Ward.) The Biographical Index supplies full names and has ample cross references.

TOPICAL INDEX,

WITH CROSS-REFERENCES.

A

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Abhorrence, 1.
Distrust.
Enemy.
Hatred.</p> <p>Ability, 1.
Action.
Character.
Genius.
Power.
Strength.
Talents.</p> <p>Absence, 2.
Banishment.
Farewell.
Meeting.
Memory.
Parting.</p> <p>Acacia, 3.</p> <p>Accident, 3.
Adventure.
Chance.
Danger.
Destiny.
Fate.
Perils.</p> <p>Acting (the Stage), 4.
Life.
Oratory.
World.</p> <p>Action, 6.
Deeds.
Labor.
Work.</p> <p>Admiration, 9.
Applause.
Fame.
Praise.
Vanity.</p> <p>Adventure, 9.
Accident.
Audacity.
Chance.
Daring.
Life.
Opportunity.
Romance.
Soldiers.
War.</p> <p>Adversity, 9.
Affliction.
Grief.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Suffering.
Trials.
Trouble.
Woe.</p> <p>Advice, 10.
Prudence.
Teaching.</p> <p>Aeronautics, 11.
Navigation.</p> | <p>Affectation, 11.
Appearance.
Foppery.
Simplicity.
Vanity.</p> <p>Affection, 11.
Friends.
Friendship.
Love.
Sympathy.</p> <p>Affliction, 12.
Adversity.
Grief.
Loss.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Trials.</p> <p>Afton (River), 12.</p> <p>Age, 12.
Antiquity.
Decay.
Past.
Time.</p> <p>Agriculture, 18.
Countries; Country Life.
Fruits.
Garden.
Harvest.
Nature.</p> <p>Airships, see
Aeronautics.</p> <p>Albatross, 19.</p> <p>Alchemy, 19.
Gold.
Science.</p> <p>Almond, 19.</p> <p>Alph (River), 19.</p> <p>Amaranth, 19.</p> <p>Amaryllis, 20.</p> <p>Ambition, 20.
Applause.
Desire.
Fame.
Glory.
Reputation.
Success.</p> <p>America, 21.
Democracy.
Emigration.
Equality.
Flag.
Patriotism.
Politics.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.</p> | <p>Amusements, 23.
Angling.
Boating.
Cards.
Chase, The.
Dancing.
Festivities.
Gambling.
Holidays.
Sport.</p> <p>Ancestry, 23.
Age.
Antiquity.
Gentlemen.
Inheritance.
Posterity.</p> <p>Anemone, 26.</p> <p>Angels, 26.
Apparitions.
Heaven.
Influence.
Spirit; Spirits.
Visions.</p> <p>Anger, 27.
Hatred.
Passion.
Revenge.
Scorn.</p> <p>Angling, 28.
Fish.
Sport.</p> <p>Animals, 30.</p> <p>Ant, 30.</p> <p>Anticipation, 30.
Desire.
Expectation.
Futurity.
Hope.
Prophecy.
To-morrow.
Trust.
Visions.</p> <p>Antiquity, 30.
Age.
Chaos.
Past.
Ruins.
Time.</p> <p>Apparel, 31.
Appearance.
Fashion.
Foppery.
Hatters.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Shoemaking.
Tailors.
Vanity.</p> <p>Apparitions, 33.
Angels.
Fairies.
Mermaids.
Spirits.
Visions.</p> |
|---|--|---|

- Appearance, 34.
 Apparel.
 Beauty.
 Deceit.
 Gold.
 Hypocrisy.
 Value.
 Worth.
 Appetite, 36.
 Cookery.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Hunger.
 Passion.
 Applause, 37.
 Admiration.
 Fame.
 Glory.
 Honor.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Vanity.
 Apple, 37.
 Apple Blossoms, 38.
 April, 38.
 Arbutus, 39.
 Arcadia, 39.
 Architecture, 39.
 Art.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
 Argument, 41.
 Contention.
 Dissension.
 Eloquence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Wit.
 Words.
 Army, see
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 Arno (River), 43.
 Art, 43.
 Architecture.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Painting.
 Poetry.
 Sculpture.
 Singing.
 Song.
 Ash, 45.
 Aspen, 45.
 Asphodel, 45.
 Ass, 45.
 Assassination, see
 Murder.
 Aster, 45.
 Astronomy, 46.
 Moon, The.
 Science.
 Sky, The.
 Stars.
 Sun.
 Athens, 45.
 Audacity, 46.
 Bravery.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Presumption.
 Valor.
 August, 46.
 Aurora, 46.
 Day.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
 Authority, 47.
 Government.
 Influence.
 Law.
 Obedience.
 Power.
 Royalty.
 Service.
 Authorship, 47.
 Books.
 Criticism.
 Journalism.
 Libraries.
 Literature.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
 Autumn, 51.
 Avarice, 53.
 Covetousness.
 Economy.
 Misers.
 Money.
 Awkwardness, 53.
 Appearance.
 Manners.
 Stupidity.
 Ayr (River), 53.
 Azalea, 53.

B

 Babyhood, 54.
 Birth; Birthday.
 Childhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
 Ballads, 56.
 Music.
 Poetry.
 Singing.
 Song.
 Banishment, 56.
 Absence.
 Farewell.
 Parting.
 Barber, 57.
 Hair.
 Basil, 57.
 Bat, 57.
 Beach Bird, 57.
 Bear, 57.
 Beauty, 57.
 Appearance.
 Art.
 Dimples.
 Face.
 Woman.
 Bed, 63.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Sleep.
 Bee, 63.
 Beetle, 64.
 Beggary, 64.
 Borrowing.
 Gifts.
 Hunger.
 Poverty.
 Beginnings, 65.
 Cause.
 End.
 Results.
 Belgium, 66.
 War.
 Belief, 66.
 Confidence.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Knowledge.
 Opinion.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Trust.
 Truth.
 Bells, 67.
 Church.
 Sound.
 Benefits, 69.
 Charity.
 Favor.
 Gifts.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
 Benevolence, see
 Benefits.
 Birch, 69.
 Birds, 69.
 Bird of Paradise, 70.
 Birth; Birthday, 70.
 Age.
 Babyhood.
 Holidays.
 Blackbird, 71.
 Blacksmith, 71.
 Blasphemy, see
 Oaths.
 Swearing.
 Vows.
 Blessings, 71.
 Blindness, 72.
 Darkness.
 Eyes.
 Night.
 Sight.
 Bliss, 72.
 Content.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Heart.
 Joy.
 Pleasure.
 Blood, 73.
 Bluebell, 73.
 Bluebird, 73.
 Blushes, 73.
 Beauty.
 Chastity.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
 Boating, 74.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
 Bobolink, 75.
 Books, 75.
 Authorship.
 Criticism.
 Education.
 History.
 Journalism.
 Learning.
 Libraries.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
 Bores, 81.
 Stupidity.

- Borrowing, 81.
 Beggary.
 Plagiarism.
 Quotation.
 Boston, 81.
 Boyhood, see
 Childhood.
 Youth.
 Bravery, 82.
 Audacity.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Heroes.
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
 Bribery, 83.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Gold.
 Guilt.
 Money.
 Politics.
 Statesmanship.
 Bronx (River), 84.
 Brooks, 84.
 Rivers.
 Water.
 Building, see
 Architecture.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
 Burdens, see
 Care.
 Business, 85.
 Labor.
 Occupations.
 Work.
 Butchering, 87.
 Animals.
 Eating.
 Buttercup, 88.
 Butterfly, 88.
- C**
- Cabinet-making, see
 Carpentry.
 Calmness, 88.
 Content.
 Death.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Resignation.
 Calumny, 89.
 Gossip.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
 Cam (River), 89.
 Camomile, 89.
 Canary, 89.
 Candor, see
 Honesty.
 Sincerity.
 Truth.
 Capacity, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Genius.
 Talents.
 Carcassonne, 89.
 Cardinal-Flower, 89.
 Cards, 89.
 Amusements.
 Gambling.
- Care: Carefulness, 90.
 Economy.
 Prudence.
 Carpentry, 90.
 Architecture.
 Carriages, see
 Livery.
 Cassia, 91.
 Cat, 91.
 Cattle, see
 Animals.
 Cause, 91.
 Beginnings.
 Reason.
 Cedar, 91.
 Celandine, 91.
 Ceremony, 92.
 Honor.
 Royalty.
 Society.
 Challenge, 92.
 Contention.
 Cowardice.
 Duelling.
 Champac, 92.
 Chance, 92.
 Accident.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Change, 93.
 Choice.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Inconstancy.
 Luck.
 Novelty.
 Variety.
 Chaos, 97.
 Creation.
 Ruin.
 World, The.
 Character, 97.
 Ability.
 Example.
 Fame.
 Genius.
 Man.
 Quality.
 Reputation.
 Worth.
 Charity, 106.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Favor.
 Friendship.
 Gifts.
 Kindness.
 Liberality.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
 Chase, The, 107.
 Amusements.
 Animals.
 Sport.
 Chastity, 108.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
 Vice.
 Virtue.
 Woman.
 Chattahoochee (River), 109.
 Cheerfulness, 109.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Merriment.
 Pleasure.
- Cherry Tree, 109.
 Chestnut Tree, 109.
 Childhood, 109.
 Babyhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
 Choice, 113.
 Chance.
 Change.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Prudence.
 Christ, 114.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 God.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Resurrection.
 Christianity, 115.
 Belief.
 Charity.
 Christ.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Hope.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Repentance.
 Resurrection.
 Worship.
 Christmas, 116.
 Christ.
 December.
 Holidays.
 Fir Tree.
 Chrysanthemum, 117.
 Church, 117.
 Bells.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 Religion.
 Worship.
 Circles, 119.
 Circumstance, 119.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Life.
 Opportunity.
 Cities, 121.
 Civility, see
 Courtesy.
 Manners.
 Cleanliness, 122.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Life.
 Cleverness, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Wit.
 Clouds, 122.
 Aurora.
 Shadows.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
 Clover, 123.
 Clyde (River), 123.
 Cock, 124.
 Cologne, 124.
 Columbine, 124.
 Comfort, 124.
 Content.

Home. Rest. Satisfaction.	Fidelity. Friendship. Honor. Love. Truth.	Soldiers. War.
Commerce, see Business.	Contemplation, 133. Futurity. Meditation. Reflection. Study. Thought.	Courage, 142. Audacity. Bravery. Daring. Heroes. Perseverance. Resolution. Soldiers. Valor. War.
Companionship, 124. Familiarity. Friends. Friendship. Solitude. Sympathy.	Contempt, 133. Criticism. Hatred. Prejudice. Pride. Satire. Scorn. Sneer.	Courtesy, 144. Friendship. Gentlemen. Gentleness. Manners.
Comparisons, 125. Quality.	Content, 133. Bliss. Happiness. Home. Peace. Repose. Rest. Satisfaction. Solitude.	Courtiers, 144. Ancestry. Nobility. Royalty.
Compass-Plant, 127.	Contention, 136. Argument. Dissension. Dueling. Quarreling. War.	Covetousness, 144. Avarice. Gain. Gold. Mammon. Misers. Money. Wealth.
Compensation, 127. Comparisons. Life.	Conversation, 137. Eloquence. Language. Linguists. Oratory. Silence. Speech. Talk. Tongues. Wit. Words.	Cow, 145.
Compliments, 128. Applause. Flattery. Praise. Vanity.	Convolvulus, 137.	Cowardice; Cowards, 145. Despair. Dueling. Fear. Soldiers. War. Weakness.
Conceit, 128. Pride. Selfishness. Self-love. Vanity.	Cookery, 138. Appetite. Eating. Hunger.	Cowslip, 146.
Confession, 128. Repentance. Self-examination.	Coquetry, 139. Deceit. Flirtation. Woman. Wooing.	Creation, 147. Chaos. Evolution. God. Life. Nature. World, The.
Confidence, 129. Belief. Credit. Faith. Trust.	Corporations, see Business.	Credit, 148. Business. Money. Trust.
Congo (River), 129.	Corruption, 140. Bribery. Crime. Gold. Government. Guilt. Politics. Statesmanship. Vice. Wickedness.	Credulity, see Belief. Faith. Simplicity. Trust.
Conquest, 129. Glory. Soldiers. Success. Tyranny. Victory. War. World Peace.	Cost, see Value. Worth.	Crime, 148. Bribery. Corruption. Evil. Guilt. Judgment. Justice. Knavery. Law. Murder. Prison. Punishment. Sin. Treason. Vice. Villainy. Wickedness.
Conscience, 130. Character. Confession. Content. Guilt. Repentance. Self-examination.	Counsel, see Advice. Friendship. Frudence.	Criticism, 149. Authorship. Books. Opinion. Reading. Satire.
Consequences, see End. Results.	Countries; Country Life, 140. Agriculture. Animals. Cities. Flowers. Nature. Traveling. Trees.	Crocus, 152.
Consideration, 132. Friendship. Love. Reason. Reflection. Thought.	Country, Love of, 141. Flag. Patriotism.	Crow, 152.
Consistency, 132. Character. Constancy. Reason. Reputation.		Cruelty, 152. Revenge. Tyranny. Wounds. Wrongs.
Consolation, see Comfort. Friendship. Kindness. Pity. Sorrow. Sympathy. Tears.		
Conspiracy, 132. Deceit. Hypocrisy. Murder. Rebellion. Treason. War.		
Constancy, 132. Consistency.		

- Cuckoo, 153.
- Culinary, see
Cookery.
- Cure, see
Disease.
Health.
Medicine.
Mind.
Physician.
Quackery.
Sickness.
- Curiosity, 153.
Secrecy.
- Custom, 154.
Fashion.
Habit.
Manners.
Society.
- Cypress, 155.
- D**
- Daffodil, 155.
- Daisy, 155.
- Dancing, 156.
Amusements.
- Dandelion, 158.
- Danger, 158.
Accident.
Perils.
- Daring, 160.
Audacity.
Bravery.
Character.
Courage.
Heroes.
Presumption.
Soldiers.
Valor.
War.
- Darkness, 160.
Blindness.
Evil.
Ignorance.
Light.
Night.
Oblivion.
Obscurity.
- Day, 161.
Aurora.
Light.
Morning.
Sunrise.
To-day.
To-morrow.
- Death, 163.
Decay.
Epitaph.
Eternity.
Futurity.
Grave, The.
Heaven.
Hell.
Immortality.
Monuments.
Mortality.
Murder.
Oblivion.
Sleep.
Suicide.
Undertakers.
- Debate, see
Argument.
- Debt, 181.
Beggary.
Borrowing.
Credit.
Money.
- Decay, 181.
Age.
Antiquity.
Chaos.
Death.
Disease.
- Oblivion.
Ruin.
- Deceit, 182.
Appearance.
Conspiracy.
Coquetry.
Fraud.
Hypocrisy.
Lying.
Treason.
- December, 184.
- Decision, 184.
Character.
Judgment.
Resolution.
- Dee (River), 184.
- Deeds, 184.
Action.
Labor.
Work.
- Delay, 187.
Idleness.
Leisure.
Time.
- Delft, 187.
- Delight, 187.
Amusements.
Bliss.
Content.
Enjoyment.
Happiness.
Joy.
Merriment.
Paradise.
Pleasure.
- Democracy, 188.
America.
Equality.
Government.
Politics.
Public.
Right; Rights.
Statesmanship.
War.
- Dentistry, 188.
Mouth.
- Desire, 189.
Anticipation.
Ambition.
Hope.
Love.
Passion.
Selfishness.
Wishes.
- Desolation, 189.
Chaos.
Despair.
Ruin.
Solitude.
- Despair, 189.
Affliction.
Fear.
Grief.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Regret.
Remorse.
- Destiny, 190.
Anticipation.
Fate.
Fortune.
Futurity.
Gods, The.
Luck.
- Devil, The, 192.
Church.
Hell.
Punishment.
- Dew, 193.
Flowers.
Rain.
Water.
- Difficulties, 194.
Impossibility.
- Trials.
Trouble.
- Dignity, 194.
Appearance.
Character.
Greatness.
Honor.
Nobility.
Pride.
- Dimples, 194.
Beauty.
Face.
Laughter.
Smiles.
Woman.
- Diplomacy, see
Government.
Politics.
Policy.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Disappointment, 195.
Discontent.
Failure.
Loss.
Regret.
Sorrow.
- Discernment, see
Discretion.
Mind.
Observation.
Perception.
Sight.
- Discontent, 195.
Disappointment.
Misery.
- Discord, see
Argument.
Contention.
Dissension.
Quarreling.
Rebellion.
- Discretion, 195.
Care; Carefulness.
Judgment.
Prudence.
Reflection.
Thought.
Wisdom.
- Disease, 196.
Cure.
Decay.
Health.
Medicine.
Mind.
Physician.
Quackery.
Sickness.
- Disgrace, 197.
Shame.
- Dissatisfaction, see
Disappointment.
- Dissension, 197.
Argument.
Contention.
Discord.
Quarreling.
Rebellion.
Revolution.
War.
- Distrust, 197.
Doubt.
Suspicion.
Unbelief.
- Doctrine, 197.
Belief.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Faith.
Life.
Prayer.
Religion.
- Dog, 198.

- Doon (River), 200.
 Doubt, 200.
 Distrust.
 Suspicion.
 Unbelief.
 Dove, 201.
 Dove (River), 201.
 Dreams, 201.
 Imagination.
 Sleep.
 Visions.
 Dresden, 204.
 Dress, see
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Fashion.
 Hatters.
 Jewels; Jewelry.
 Shoemaking.
 Tailors.
 Drinking, 204.
 Intemperance.
 Temperance.
 Toasts.
 Water.
 Wine and Spirits.
 Dueling, 207.
 Challenge.
 Contention.
 Cowardice.
 Duty, 207.
 Character.
 Morality.
 Responsibility.
- E**
- Eagle, 208.
 Pen.
 Ears, see
 Hearing.
 Easter, 209.
 Christ.
 Church.
 Religion.
 Resurrection.
 Sabbath.
 Eating, 210.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Festivities.
 Hunger.
 Echo, 215.
 Hearing.
 Sound.
 Voice.
 Economy, 216.
 Avarice.
 Care.
 Frugality.
 Money.
 Prudence.
 Waste.
 Education, 216.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Students.
 Study.
 Teaching.
 Effects, see
 End.
 Egotism, see
 Self-Love.
 Egypt, 218.
 Electricity, 218.
 Influence.
 Light.
 Sympathy.
 Elephant, 219.
 Elm, 219.
- Eloquence, 219.
 Conversation.
 Language.
 Oratory.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongue.
 Wit.
 Words.
 Emigration, 220.
 America.
 Country, Love of.
 End, The, 220.
 Beginnings.
 Cause.
 Results.
 Enemy, 221.
 Abhorrence.
 Dissension.
 Hatred.
 Jealousy.
 Revenge.
 War.
 England, 222.
 Flag.
 London.
 Thames, The.
 Enjoyment, 225.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Delight.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Merriment.
 Pleasure.
 Solitude.
 Ennui, see
 Bored.
 Idleness.
 Stupidity.
 Enthusiasm, 226.
 Ambition.
 Character.
 Strength.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
 Envy, 226.
 Doubt.
 Hatred.
 Jealousy.
 Suspicion.
 Epigrams, 227.
 Epitaph.
 Jesting.
 Paradox.
 Satire.
 Wit.
 Epitaph, 229.
 Death.
 Epigrams.
 Grave.
 Monuments.
 Equality, 235.
 Democracy.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 Unity.
 Equity, see
 Honesty.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Right; Rights.
 Truth.
 Error, 236.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Sin.
 Wickedness.
 Estridge, 237.
 Eternity, 237.
 Death.
 Futurity.
 Heaven.
 Hell.
 Immortality.
- Resurrection.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 Evening, 238.
 Darkness.
 Day.
 Night.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
 Events, see
 Circumstance.
 Life.
 Evil, 239.
 Bribery.
 Crime.
 Error.
 Hatred.
 Mischief.
 Misfortune.
 Revenge.
 Sin.
 Wickedness.
 Evolution, 241.
 Chaos.
 Creation.
 Experience.
 Growth.
 Life.
 Man.
 Progress.
 World.
 Example, 242.
 Duty.
 Experience.
 Help.
 Imitation.
 Influence.
 Expectation, 243.
 Ambition.
 Anticipation.
 Confidence.
 Desire.
 Futurity.
 Hope.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 Trust.
 Experience, 244.
 Example.
 Growth.
 Life.
 Progress.
 Trials.
 Explanation, 245.
 Expression, 245.
 Appearance.
 Eyes.
 Face.
 Extremes, 246.
 End, The.
 Moderation.
 Eyes, 246.
 Blindness.
 Expression.
 Face.
 Sight.
- F**
- Face, 250.
 Beauty.
 Dimples.
 Expression.
 Eyes.
 Mouth.
 Nose.
 Smiles.
 Woman.
 Failure, 252.
 Decay.
 Error.
 Ruin.
 Success.
 Fairies, 253.
 Apparitions.
 Fancy.
 Imagination.

- Mermaids.
 Spirits.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
 Faith, 254.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Doctrine.
 Fidelity.
 God.
 Religion.
 Trust.
 Truth.
 Wisdom.
 Falcon, 256.
 Falsehood, see
 Calumny.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Slander.
 Fame, 256.
 Ambition.
 Applause.
 Glory.
 Heroes.
 Honor.
 Monuments.
 Name.
 Reputation.
 Rumor.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 Familiarity, 259.
 Companionship.
 Friendship.
 Family, see
 Home.
 Fancy, 260.
 Dreams.
 Imagination.
 Poets.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
 Farewell, 260.
 Absence.
 Parting.
 Farming, see
 Agriculture.
 Fashion, 261.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Custom.
 Society.
 Vanity.
 Fate, 261.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fortune.
 God.
 Gods, The.
 Life.
 Luck.
 Providence.
 Faults, 265.
 Character.
 Error.
 Guilt.
 Lying.
 Mischiefs.
 Sin.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Favor, 267.
 Gifts.
 Influence.
 Kindness.
 Royalty.
 Fear, 267.
 Cowardice.
 Despair.
 Doubt.
 February, 270.
 Feeling, 270.
 Influence.
 Sense; Senses.
 Sensibility.
 Sympathy.
 Festivities, 270.
 Amusements.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Holidays.
 Hunger.
 Pleasure.
 Sport.
 Fickleness, see
 Chance.
 Change.
 Doubt.
 Inconstancy.
 Woman.
 Fidelity, 271.
 Constancy.
 Dog.
 Faith.
 Friendship.
 Honor.
 Truth.
 Fig, 271.
 Fir, 272.
 Fire, 272.
 Firmness, see
 Decision.
 Resolution.
 Fish, 273.
 Angling.
 Flag, 274.
 America.
 Country, Love of.
 England.
 Patriotism.
 Toasts.
 War.
 Flag (Iris), 275.
 Flattery, 276.
 Applause.
 Compliments.
 Imitation.
 Praise.
 Vanity.
 Flea, 277.
 Flirtation, 277.
 Coquetry.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
 Florence, 277.
 Flowers, 277.
 Flower-De-Luce, 282.
 Fly, 282.
 Folly, 283.
 Character.
 Foppery.
 Frailty.
 Invention.
 Vanity.
 Foot, 286.
 Footsteps.
 Shoemaking.
 Footsteps, 286.
 Foot.
 Foppery, 286.
 Affectation.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Fashion.
 Vanity.
 Force, see
 Power.
 Strength.
 Foresight, see
 Discernment.
 Discretion.
 Perception.
 Sight.
 Forgetfulness, 287.
 Absence.
 Memory.
 Thought.
 Time.
 Forget-Me-Not, 288.
 Forgiveness, 288.
 Charity.
 Kindness.
 Knowledge.
 Fortitude, see
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Heroes.
 Soldiers.
 Fortune, 289.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Gods, The.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Providence.
 Success.
 Wealth.
 Fox, 293.
 Frailty, 293.
 Weakness.
 Woman.
 France, 293.
 Fraud, 294.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Freedom, 294.
 Independence.
 Liberty.
 Patriotism.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 War.
 Friends, 296.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Familiarity.
 Friendship.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
 Friendship, 301.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Fidelity.
 Friends.
 Hospitality.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
 Frugality, see
 Avarice.
 Economy.
 Misers.
 Poverty.
 Prudence.
 Fruits, 303.
 Trees.
 Furniture, 304.
 Fury, see
 Anger.
 Scorn.
 Wrath.
 Future; Futurity, 304.
 Anticipation.
 Destiny.
 Eternity.
 Expectation.
 Heaven.
 Hell.
 Immortality.
 Time.
 To-morrow.

G

Gain, 306.
Business.
Money.
Possession.
Prosperity.
Success.
Wealth.

Gambling, 306.
Amusements.
Cards.
Vice.

Garden, 307.
Agriculture.
Flowers.
Grass.
Nature.
Trees and Plants.
Weeds.

Gazelle, 307.

Generosity, see
Charity.
Favor.
Gifts.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Philanthropy.

Genius, 308.
Ability.
Capacity.
Character.
Intellect.
Mind.
Talents.

Gentian, 310.

Gentlemen, 310.
Ancestry.
Courtesy.
Foppery.
Man.
Manners.
Nobility.
Youth.

Gentleness, 311.
Kindness.
Love.
Manners.

Germany, 311.
Diplomacy.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.

Ghosts, see
Apparitions.

Gifts, 311.
Borrowing.
Charity.
Favor.
Goodness.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Philanthropy.

Glory, 313.
Ambition.
Conquest.
Fame.
Heroes.
Honor.
Patriotism.
Praise.
Reputation.
Soldiers.
War.

Glow-worm, 314.

Gnat, 315.

God, 315.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Gods, The.
Heaven.
Prayer.
Providence.

Religion.
Worship.

Gods, The, 321.
Destiny.
Fate.
God.
Luck.
Worship.

Gold, 325.
Bribery.
Corruption.
Mammon.
Money.
Politics.
Possession.
Wealth.

Goldenrod, 326.

Goodness, 326.
Benefits.
Character.
Charity.
Favor.
Gifts.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Morality.
Philanthropy.

Goose, 329.

Gorse, 329.

Gossip, 329.
Calumny.
Conversation.
News.
Scandal.
Slander.
Sneer.
Society.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Words.

Government, 329.
Authority.
Diplomacy.
Law.
Patriotism.
Policy.
Politics.
Royalty.
Statesmanship.

Grace, 335.
Courtesy.
Gentleness.
Manners.

Graft, see
Bribery.
Corruption.
Gold.
Politics.

Grapes, 336.

Grass, 336.

Grasshopper, 336.

Gratitude, 336.
Thankfulness.

Grave, The, 337.
Death.
Epitaph.
Eternity.
Futurity.
Monuments.
Oblivion.
Undertakers.

Greatness, 340.
Dignity.
Fame.
Honor.
Nobility.
Power.
Reputation.
Success.
Talents.

Greece, 342.

Greeting, see
Farewell.

Meeting.
Parting.

Grief, 342.
Affliction.
Death.
Despair.
Misery.
Regret.
Sadness.
Sorrow.
Tears.

Growth, 344.
Evolution.
Experience.
Progress.
Success.

Guests, 345.
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
Friends.
Home.
Hospitality.
Welcome.

Guilt, 345.
Bribery.
Conscience.
Corruption.
Crime.
Error.
Evil.
Faults.
Law.
Murder.
Punishment.
Sin.

H

Habit, 346.
Custom.
Fashion.
Manners.

Hair, 347.
Barber.
Beauty.
Woman.

Hand, 349.
Welcome.

Happiness, 350.
Bliss.
Cheerfulness.
Delight.
Enjoyment.
Joy.
Luck.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
Success.

Harebell, 353.

Harvest, 353.
Agriculture.
Autumn.
Fruits.
Garden.
Thankfulness.
Thanksgiving Day.
Trees.

Haste, 353.
Impatience.
Time.

Hatred, 354.
Abhorrence.
Anger.
Enemy.
Envy.
Jealousy.
Wickedness.

Hatters, 355.
Apparel.
Fashion.

Hawk, 355.

Hawthorn, 356.

Health, 356.
Cure.

- Disease.
 Life.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Strength.
Hearing, 357.
 Echo.
 Listening.
 Sound.
 Voice.
Heart, 357.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Home.
 Love.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Wooing.
Heaven, 359.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 God.
 Happiness.
 Immortality.
 Paradise.
 Sky.
 Stars.
Heliotrope, 362.
Hell, 362.
 Desolation.
 Despair.
 Devil, The.
 Futurity.
 Misery.
 Pain.
 Punishment.
 Remorse.
Help, 364.
 Companionship.
 Friendship.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
Hemlock, 365.
Hen, 365.
Hepatica, 365.
Herbage, see
 Garden.
 Grass.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.
Heroes, 365.
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Fame.
 Glory.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
Hills, see
 Mountains.
History, 367.
 Books.
 Creation.
 Government.
 Past.
 Reading.
 Royalty.
 War.
 World Peace.
Holidays, 368.
 Birth; Birthday.
 Christmas.
 Easter.
 Festivities.
 Thanksgiving Day.
Holiness, 368.
 Church.
 Faith.
 Happiness.
- God.
 Religion.
 Virtue.
Holly, 369.
 Christmas.
Home, 369.
 Absence.
 Content.
 Guests.
 Happiness.
 Hospitality.
 Peace.
 Satisfaction.
 Welcome.
Honesty, 371.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Sincerity.
 Trust, Public.
 Truth.
Honeysuckle, 372.
Honor, 372.
 Character.
 Dignity.
 Fame.
 Fidelity.
 Glory.
 Greatness.
 Honesty.
 Shame.
Hope, 375.
 Ambition.
 Anticipation.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Desire.
 Expectation.
 Faith.
 Futurity.
 Trust.
Horse, 378.
Hospitality, 379.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Friendship.
 Guests.
 Home.
 Welcome.
House, see
 Architecture.
Humanity, 380.
 Affliction.
 Charity.
 Feeling.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Man.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
Humility, 380.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Obscurity.
Humming-bird, 381.
Humor, 381.
 Epigram.
 Fancy.
 Jest.
 Laughter.
 Paradox.
 Parody.
 Satire.
 Wit.
Hunger, 381.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Poverty.
Husband, 382.
 Home.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Wife.
- Hyacinth, 382.**
Hypocrisy, 383.
 Deceit.
 Fraud.
 Lying.
 Selfishness.
 Self-Love.
- I**
- Ideas, see**
 Thought.
Idleness, 384.
 Forgetfulness.
 Indifference.
 Leisure.
 Neglect.
 Solitude.
 Time.
Ignorance, 385.
 Folly.
 Learning.
 Study.
 Stupidity.
 Superstition.
 Wisdom.
Imagination, 386.
 Apparitions.
 Dreams.
 Fancy.
 Poets.
 Prophecy.
 Thought.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Imitation, 387.
 Example.
 Flattery.
Immortality, 388.
 Death.
 Eternity.
 Fame.
 Futurity.
 Heaven.
 Life.
 Mortality.
 Religion.
Impatience, 390.
 Haste.
 Time.
Impossibility, 390.
 Difficulties.
 Failure.
 Success.
Inconstancy, 390.
 Change.
 Constancy.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Independence, 391.
 Democracy.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Patriotism.
 Politics.
 Rebellion.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 War.
Indian Pipe, 391.
Indifference, see
 Forgetfulness.
 Idleness.
 Neglect.
Indolence, see
 Idleness.
Influence, 391.
 Angels.
 Authority.
 Electricity.
 Example.
 Favor.
 Feeling.
 Power.
 Sympathy.

- Ingratitude, 393.
Deceit.
Favor.
Gifts.
Selfishness.
- Inheritance, 394.
Ancestry.
Fortune.
Possession.
Prosperity.
Wealth.
- Injury, 394.
Cruelty.
Hatred.
Justice.
Scandal.
Slander.
Unkindness.
Wounds.
- Injustice, see
Cruelty.
Injury.
Justice.
Law.
Unkindness.
- Inn; Tavern, 394.
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
Guests.
Hospitality.
Intemperance.
Wine and Spirits.
- Innocence, 395.
Blushes.
Character.
Chastity.
Childhood.
Modesty.
Purity.
Virtue.
- Inquisitiveness, see
Curiosity.
Eyes.
- Insanity, 396.
Intellect.
Mind.
Ruin.
Thought.
- Insolence, see
Cruelty.
Injury.
Insult.
- Instinct, 397.
Feeling.
Mind.
Perception.
Sense; senses.
Sensibility.
- Instruction, see
Advice.
Counsel.
Education.
Ignorance.
Intellect.
Knowledge.
Learning.
Students.
Study.
Teaching.
- Insult, 398.
Injury.
Scandal.
Slander.
Sneer.
- Intellect, 398.
Genius.
Knowledge.
Mind.
Talents.
Thought.
- Intemperance, 398.
Drinking.
Festivities.
Temperance.
Water.
Wine and Spirits.
- Intention, see
Motive.
- Invention, 400.
Aeronautics.
Folly.
Genius.
Navigation.
Necessity.
Science.
Wonders.
- Investigation, 400.
Science.
Self-examination.
- Ireland, 400.
- Isar (River), 401.
- Islands, 401.
Countries.
World.
- Italy, 402.
- Ivy, 402.
- J**
- Jackdaw, 403.
- January, 403.
- Jasmine, 403.
- Jay, 403.
- Jealousy, 403.
Doubt.
Envy.
Fear.
Love.
Suspicion.
Woman.
- Jesting, 404.
Fancy.
Humor.
Laughter.
Satire.
Smiles.
Wit.
- Jewels; Jewelry, 405.
Bribery.
Gold.
Woman.
- Jews, 406.
- Journalism, 407.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
News.
Printing.
Publishing.
- Joy, 409.
Bliss.
Cheerfulness.
Delight.
Enjoyment.
Happiness.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
- Judges, 410.
Crime.
Guilt.
Judgment.
Justice.
Law.
Opinion.
- Judgment, 411.
Decision.
Discretion.
Equality.
Justice.
Judges.
Law.
Mercy.
Opinion.
Prison.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.
- July, 412.
- June, 413.
- Justice, 413.
Equality.
Judges.
Judgment.
Law.
Mercy.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.
Truth.
- K**
- Katydid, 415.
- Keedron (River), 415.
- Kindness, 415.
Affection.
Character.
Charity.
Favor.
Gentleness.
Gifts.
Goodness.
Gratitude.
Humanity.
Philanthropy.
Sympathy.
- Kisses, 416.
Affection.
Love.
Parting.
Woman.
Wooring.
- Knavery, 419.
Crime.
Fraud.
Guilt.
Hypocrisy.
Sin.
Vice.
Villainy.
Wickedness.
- Knowledge, 419.
Education.
Intellect.
Learning.
Mind.
Power.
Science.
Students.
Teaching.
- L**
- Labor, 423.
Action.
Deeds.
Prayer.
Work.
- Lamb, 426.
- Language, 426.
Conversation.
Eloquence.
Linguists.
Oratory.
Silence.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongues.
Wit.
Words.
- Lapwing, 427.
- Lark, 427.
- Laughter, 428.
Happiness.
Jesting.
Joy.
Merriment.
Smiles.
- Laurel, 430.
- Law, 430.
Crime.
Equality.
Government.
Guilt.

- Judges.
Judgment.
Justice.
Politics.
Punishment.
- Learning, 434.
Books.
Education.
History.
Intellect.
Knowledge.
Linguists.
Literature.
Mind.
Science.
Students.
Study.
- Lee (River), 437.
- Leisure, 437.
Idleness.
Repose.
Rest.
Solitude.
Time.
- Lemon, 437.
- Letters, see
Post.
- Leven (River), 437.
- Liberality, 437.
Benefits.
Charity.
Gifts.
Goodness.
Kindness.
Philanthropy.
- Liberty, 437.
Equality.
Freedom.
Government.
Independence.
Patriotism.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Soldiers.
War.
- Libraries, 439.
Books.
Literature.
Reading.
- Lies, see
Lying.
- Life, 440.
Acting (the Stage).
Birth; Birthday.
Death.
Decay.
Destiny.
Evolution.
Failure.
Fate.
Growth.
Health.
Immortality.
Inn; Taverns.
Soul. The.
Success.
World, The.
- Light, 455.
Aurora.
Day.
Eyes.
Morning.
Sight.
Sun.
Sunrise.
Sunset.
Twilight.
- Lilac, 457.
- Lily, 457.
- Lily-of-the-Valley, 458.
- Lincoln, 458.
America.
Government.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
- Linden, 460.
- Linguists, 460.
Conversation.
Education.
Language.
Learning.
Speech.
Words.
- Linnet, 460.
- Lion, 461.
- Lips, see
Mouth.
- Listening, 461.
Hearing.
Sound.
Voice.
- Literature, 461.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
Education.
History.
Journalism.
Learning.
Libraries.
Poetry.
Printing.
Publishing.
Reading.
- Livery, 462.
- London, 462.
England.
Thames.
- Loss, 462.
Disappointment.
Failure.
Regret.
- Lotus, 463.
- Louse, 464.
- Love, 464.
Affection.
Babyhood.
Childhood.
Constancy.
Country, Love of.
Friends.
Friendship.
Husband.
Jealousy.
Kisses.
Matrimony.
Motherhood.
Passion.
Patriotism.
Sighs.
Woman.
Wooing.
- Love Lies Bleeding, 484.
- Loyalty, see
Country, Love of.
Fidelity.
Friendship.
Love.
Patriotism.
Royalty.
- Luck, 484.
Chance.
Destiny.
Fate.
Fortune.
Gods, The.
Happiness.
Opportunity.
Success.
- Luxury, 484.
Eating.
Fashion.
Festivities.
Possession.
Vanity.
Wealth.
- Lying, 485.
Calumny.
- Deceit.
Fraud.
Hypocrisy.
Scandal.
Slander.
- M**
- Magnolia, 487.
- Malice, see
Gossip.
Lying.
Revenge.
Scandal.
Scorn.
Slander.
Sneer.
Wickedness.
- Mammon, 487.
Bribery.
Gold.
Money.
Wealth.
- Man, 487.
Acting. (The Stage)
Actions.
Character.
Gentlemen.
Husband.
Life.
Matrimony.
World, The.
- Manners, 493.
Courtesy.
Education.
Gentlemen.
Society.
- Maple, 494.
- March, 494.
- Marigold, 494.
- Marsh Marigold, 495.
- Martlet, 495.
- Martyrdom, 495.
Courage.
Faith.
Heroes.
Murder.
Religion.
- Masons, 495.
Architecture.
- Matrimony, 495.
Babyhood.
Childhood.
Husband.
Love.
Motherhood.
Unity.
Wife.
Woman.
Wooing.
- May, 501.
- Medicine, 502.
Cure.
Disease.
Health.
Mind.
Physician.
Quackery.
Sickness.
Wounds.
- Meditation, 504.
Contemplation.
Reflection.
Solitude.
Thought.
- Meeting, 504.
Absence.
Hospitality.
Parting.
Welcome.
- Melancholy, 505.
Insanity.
Remorse.
Sadness.

- Memory, 506.**
 Absence.
 Forgetfulness.
 Past.
 Reflection.
 Thought.
 Time.
- Mercantile, see**
 Business.
 Occupations.
- Mercy, 509.**
 Charity.
 Judges.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
 Pity.
 Punishment.
- Merit, 510.**
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Value.
 Worth.
- Mermaids, 511.**
 Apparitions.
 Fairies.
 Superstition.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
- Merriment, 511.**
 Cheerfulness.
 Folly.
 Happiness.
 Humor.
 Jest.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Smiles.
 Wit.
- Midge, 512.**
- Midnight, 512.**
 Darkness.
 Night.
 Sleep.
- Military, see**
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Peace.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 World Peace.
- Mind, 513.**
 Disease.
 Health.
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Soul, The.
 Study.
 Thought.
 Wisdom.
- Miracle, 516.**
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Wonders.
- Misappropriation, see**
 Bribery.
 Possession.
 Property.
 Right; Rights.
 Thieving.
- Mischief, 517.**
 Deceit.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Folly.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Misfortune.
- Misers, 517.**
 Avarice.
- Covetousness.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Money.
 Possession.
 Wealth.
- Misery, 517.**
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Despair.
 Discontent.
 Hell.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Remorse.
 Sorrow.
 Woe.
- Misfortune, 518.**
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Evil.
 Mischief.
 Misery.
 Suffering.
 Trouble.
- Moccasin Flower, 519.**
- Mocking-Bird, 520.**
- Moderation, 520.**
 Content.
 Extremes.
 Happiness.
 Possession.
 Success.
- Modesty, 520.**
 Blushes.
 Character.
 Humility.
 Innocence.
 Woman.
- Money, 521.**
 Avarice.
 Bribery.
 Business.
 Economy.
 Gain.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Occupations.
 Success.
 Wealth.
- Months, 524.**
- Montreal, 524.**
- Monuments, 524.**
 Death.
 Epitaphs.
 Fame.
 Grave.
 Life.
 Memory.
- Moon, The, 525.**
 Astronomy.
 Clouds.
 Sky.
 Stars.
 Tides.
- Morality, 528.**
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Virtue.
- Morning, 528.**
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Day.
 Light.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
- Morning-Glory, 530.**
- Mortality, 530.**
 Death.
 Grave.
 Immortality.
 Life.
- Mosquito, 530.**
- Moth, 530.**
- Motherhood, 531.**
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Wife.
 Woman.
- Motive, 532.**
 Cause.
 Desire.
 Feeling.
 Influence.
 Reason.
- Mountains, 532.**
 Clouds.
 Nature.
- Mourning, 533.**
 Consolation.
 Death.
 Epitaph.
 Grave.
 Grief.
 Loss.
 Sadness.
 Sorrow.
 Tears.
- Mouse, 533.**
- Mouth, 534.**
 Dimples.
 Lips.
 Smiles.
- Mulberry Tree, 534.**
- Murder, 534.**
 Crime.
 Death.
 Guilt.
 Law.
 Revenge.
 Suicide.
- Music, 535.**
 Ballads.
 Singing.
 Song.
- Myrtle, 541.**
- N**
- Name, 541.**
 Character.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
- Naples, 544.**
- Narcissus, 544.**
- Nature, 544.**
 Animals.
 Birds.
 Clouds.
 Country Life.
 Creation.
 Dew.
 Fruits.
 Garden.
 Grass.
 Mountains.
 Rain.
 Snow.
 Solitude.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.
 World, The.
- Navigation, 548.**
 Aeronautics.
 Boating.
 Navy.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
- Navy, 550.**
 Navigation.
 Patriotism.

- Peace.
Soldiers.
War.
- Necessity, 550.
Desire.
Invention.
Wishes.
- Neglect, 552.
Failure.
Loss.
Order.
- New York City, 552.
- News, 553.
Journalism.
Novelty.
Post.
Rumor.
- Newspapers, see
Journalism.
- Niagara, 554.
- Night, 554.
Darkness.
Evening.
Midnight.
Oblivion.
Sky.
Stars.
Twilight.
- Nightingale, 557.
- Nile, 559.
- Nobility, 559.
Ancestry.
Character.
Greatness.
Royalty.
Worth.
- Nonsense, 560.
Paradox.
Parody.
- Nose, 561.
Face.
- Nothingness, 561.
Nonsense.
- Novelty, 561.
Change.
News.
Variety.
Wonders.
- November, 562.
- Nuremberg, 562.
- O
- Oak, 563.
- Oaths, 563.
Decision.
Lying.
Promises.
Swearing.
Vows.
- Obedience, 564.
Authority.
Character.
Law.
- Oblivion, 564.
Death.
Despair.
Forgetfulness.
Grave.
Morning.
Night.
Obscurity.
Solitude.
- Obscurity, 565.
Darkness.
Oblivion.
Shadows.
Solitude.
- Observation, see
Eyes.
- Mind.
Perception.
Reflection.
Sight.
- Occupations, 565.
Acting (the Stage).
Agriculture.
Alchemy.
Architecture.
Astronomy.
Authorship.
Barber.
Blacksmithing.
Business.
Butchering.
Carpentry.
Cookery.
Dentistry.
Hatters.
Inns; Taverns.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Journalism.
Law.
Livery.
Masons.
Medicine.
Navigation.
Navy.
Painting.
Post (Letters).
Pottery.
Preaching.
Printing.
Publishing.
Sculpture.
Shoemaking.
Soldiers.
Statesmanship.
Tailors.
Teaching.
Undertakers.
Work.
- Ocean, 566.
Brooks.
Fish.
Mermaids.
Navigation.
Ships.
Shipwreck.
Tides.
Travel.
Water.
- October, 568.
- Olive, 569.
- Opinion, 569.
Belief.
Criticism.
Discussion.
Faith.
Intellect.
Judgment.
Mind.
Sense.
- Opportunity, 570.
Accident.
Chance.
Circumstance.
Decision.
Destiny.
Fate.
Life.
- Oracle, 572.
Fate.
Futurity.
Gods, The.
Prophecy.
- Orange, 572.
- Oratory, 572.
Eloquence.
Language.
Persuasion.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Words.
- Orchid, 574.
- Order, 574.
Law.
- Neglect.
- Owl, 574.
- Ox, 575.
- Oyster, 575.
- P
- Pain, 575.
Affliction.
Cruelty.
Grief.
Misery.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Woe.
- Painting, 576.
Art.
- Palm, 577.
- Pansy, 577.
- Paradise, 578.
Delight.
Futurity.
Glory.
Happiness.
Heaven.
- Paradox, 579.
Jesting.
Nonsense.
Parody.
- Pardon, see
Forgiveness.
Knowledge.
Law.
Punishment.
- Parting, 579.
Absence.
Death.
Farewell.
Life.
Meeting.
- Partridge, 580.
- Passion, 580.
Anger.
Desire.
Hatred.
Love.
Revenge.
- Passion Flower, 581.
- Past, 581.
Contemplation.
Memory.
Reflection.
Time.
Youth.
- Patience, 583.
Humility.
Perseverance.
Resignation.
Rest.
- Patriotism, 584.
Country, Love of.
Democracy.
Flag.
Government.
Heroes.
Independence.
Peace.
Politics.
Right; Rights.
Soldiers.
War.
- Peace, 588.
Calmness.
Content.
Repose.
Rest.
Soldiers.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Pea, Sweet, 591.

- Peach, 591.
 Peacock, 591.
 Pear, 591.
 Pelican, 592.
 Pen, 592.
 Authorship.
 Eagle.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 People, see
 Public, The.
 Perception, 593.
 Eyes.
 Instinct.
 Mind.
 Sight.
 Perfection, 593.
 Character.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Perfume, 593.
 Perils, 594.
 Accident.
 Danger.
 Evil.
 Safety.
 War.
 Perjury, see
 Oaths.
 Vows.
 Perseverance, 594.
 Ability.
 Courage.
 Decision.
 Patience.
 Success.
 Persuasion, see
 Argument.
 Influence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Pheasant, 594.
 Philadelphia, 594.
 Philanthropy, 595.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Pity.
 Sympathy.
 Philosophy, 596.
 Argument.
 Mind.
 Reason.
 Science.
 Phrenology, 597.
 Mind.
 Physician, see
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Sickness.
 Wounds.
 Pigeon, 597.
 Pine, 597.
 Pink, 597.
 Pity, 598.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
 Plagiarism, 598.
 Books.
 Borrowing.
 Criticism.
 Imitation.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Poetry.
 Quotation.
 Thieving.
 Plants, see
 Trees.
 Pleasure, 600.
 Amusements.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Delight.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Merriment.
 Smiles.
 Poetry, 602.
 Authorship.
 Ballads.
 Criticism.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Plagiarism.
 Poets.
 Song.
 Poets, 605.
 Fancy.
 Imagination.
 Poetry.
 Song.
 Visions.
 Poison, 609.
 Crime.
 Death.
 Murder.
 Suicide.
 Policy, 610.
 Government.
 Politics.
 Statesmanship.
 Strategy.
 Politics, 610.
 Democracy.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Law.
 Liberty.
 Policy.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Pollution, see
 Corruption.
 Poppy, 613.
 Poplar, 614.
 Popularity, 614.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Possession, 615.
 Inheritance.
 Poverty.
 Right; Rights.
 Wealth.
 Post, 617.
 News.
 Posterity, 618.
 Ancestry.
 Futurity.
 Inheritance.
 Potomac (River), 619.
 Pottery, 619.
 Poverty, 620.
 Beggary.
 Economy.
 Hunger.
 Loss.
 Possession.
 Power, 622.
 Authority.
 Government.
 Greatness.
 Influence.
 Knowledge.
 Law.
 Mind.
 Strength.
 Success.
 Praise, 624.
 Admiration.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Flattery.
 Glory.
 Worship.
 Prayer, 625.
 Church.
 God.
 Influence.
 Labor.
 Praise.
 Reverence.
 Worship.
 Preaching, 629.
 Church.
 Oratory.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Prejudice, 631.
 Discussion.
 Mind.
 Opinion.
 Present, see
 Time.
 To-day.
 Presents, see
 Gifts.
 Presumption, 632.
 Audacity.
 Confidence.
 Daring.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Pride, 632.
 Conceit.
 Dignity.
 Presumption.
 Selfishness.
 Vanity.
 Primrose, 633.
 Principle, 633.
 Character.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Morality.
 Motive.
 Truth.
 Printing, 633.
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Publishing.
 Prison, 634.
 Crime.
 Guilt.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Punishment.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Probability, 634.
 Impossibility.
 Prophecy.
 Success.
 Procrastination, see
 Delay.
 Leisure.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 Progress, 634.
 Ambition.
 Creation.
 Evolution.
 Futurity.

- Growth.
Success.
- Promises, 636.
Futurity.
Hope.
Oaths.
Swearing.
Vows.
Words.
- Proof, 636.
Decision.
Law.
- Property, see
Possession.
Wealth.
- Prophecy, 636.
Futurity.
Invention.
Oracle.
Visions.
Wonders.
- Propriety, see
Manners.
- Prosperity, 637.
Fortune.
Money.
Possession.
Success.
Wealth.
- Proverbs, 638.
- Providence, 643.
Chance.
Christ.
Christianity.
Destiny.
Fate.
God.
Gods, The.
Religion.
Success.
War.
- Prudence, 645.
Advice.
Care.
Counsel.
Wisdom.
- Public, The, 647.
Acting.
Life.
Politics.
Trust, Public.
Voice.
World.
- Publishing, 649.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
Journalism.
Literature.
Pen.
Printing.
- Pumpkin, 649.
Harvest.
Thanksgiving Day.
- Pun, see
Humor.
Jesting.
Wit.
- Punishment, 649.
Judgment.
Justice.
Law.
Pain.
Prison.
Results.
- Purity, 652.
Chastity.
Cleanliness.
Corruption.
Modesty.
Woman.
- Q**
- Quackery, 652.
Cure.
Disease.
Hypocrisy.
Medicine.
Physician.
- Quail, 652.
- Quality, 653.
Character.
Value.
Worth.
- Quarreling, 653.
Anger.
Challenge.
Contention.
Discord.
Dissension.
Rebellion.
War.
- Quotation, 653.
Authorship.
Books.
Borrowing.
Criticism.
Literature.
Plagiarism.
Poetry.
Reading.
- R**
- Rage, see
Anger.
- Rain, 655.
November.
Rainbow, The.
Storm.
Thunder.
Umbrella.
- Rainbow, 655.
Clouds.
Rain.
Sky, The.
Storm.
- Rashness, see
Audacity.
Character.
Daring.
Recklessness.
- Raven, 656.
- Reading, 656.
Authorship.
Books.
Education.
Learning.
Libraries.
Literature.
Poetry.
Students.
Study.
- Reason, 658.
Argument.
Cause.
Consideration.
Instinct.
Intellect.
Mind.
Motive.
Persuasion.
Philosophy.
Soul.
Thought.
- Rebellion, 659.
Dissension.
Revolution.
Soldiers.
Treason.
War.
- Recklessness, 659.
Audacity.
Care.
Character.
Daring.
Haste.
- Redemption, 660.
Christ.
Church.
Doctrine.
Easter.
Faith.
Prayer.
Religion.
Resurrection.
Worship.
- Reed, 660.
- Reflection, 660.
Confession.
Consideration.
Contemplation.
Discretion.
Meditation.
Memory.
Past.
Self-examination.
Thought.
- Reform; Reformation, 660.
Character.
Church.
Confession.
Conscience.
Remorse.
Repentance.
- Regret, 661.
Confession.
Conscience.
Despair.
Disappointment.
Grief.
Past.
Remorse.
Repentance.
Sorrow.
- Religion, 661.
Belief.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Confession.
Doctrine.
Duty.
Easter.
Faith.
God.
Gods, The.
Heaven.
Hell.
Holiness.
Martyrdom.
Miracles.
Praise.
Prayer.
Providence.
Redemption.
Reform; Reformation.
Retribution.
Revelation.
Righteousness.
Sabbath.
Sacrifice.
Scripture.
Virtue.
Worship.
- Remorse, 665.
Conscience.
Despair.
Humility.
Regret.
Repentance.
Sorrow.
- Repentance, 665.
Christianity.
Confession.
Conscience.
Prayer.
Reformation.
Regret.
Remorse.
Sin.
Sorrow.
- Repose, 666.
Content.
Peace.
Rest.

- Sleep.
 Solitude.
 Reproof, see
 Advice.
 Counsel.
 Criticism.
 Example.
 Reputation, 667.
 Character.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 Honor.
 Name.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
 Resignation, 668.
 Patience.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Suffering.
 Resistance, see
 Strength.
 Resolution, 668.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Decision.
 Power.
 Strength.
 Responsibility, see
 Character.
 Duty.
 Honor.
 Nobility.
 Rest, 669.
 Calmness.
 Content.
 Death.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Silence.
 Sleep.
 Solitude.
 Results, 670.
 Circumstance.
 End, The.
 Resurrection, 671.
 Christ.
 Death.
 Easter.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Grave.
 Immortality.
 Mortality.
 Religion.
 Retaliation, 671.
 Cruelty.
 Murder.
 Punishment.
 Retribution.
 Revenge.
 Retribution, 671.
 Compensation.
 Crime.
 Death.
 Providence.
 Punishment.
 Retaliation.
 Revenge.
 Revelation, 671.
 Doctrine.
 Futurity.
 God.
 Heaven.
 Religion.
 Scripture.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
 Revenge, 671.
 Anger.
 Enemy.
 Hatred.
 Murder.
 Passion.
 Punishment.
 Retaliation.
 Retribution.
 Reverence, see
 Honor.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Righteousness.
 Sabbath.
 Worship.
 Revolution, 672.
 Democracy.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Rebellion.
 Tyranny.
 War.
 Rhine (River), 673.
 Rhone (River), 673.
 Riches, see
 Wealth.
 Ridicule, 673.
 Contempt.
 Criticism.
 Jesting.
 Laughter.
 Satire.
 Scandal.
 Sneer.
 Wit.
 Right; Rights, 674.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Liberty.
 Possession.
 Slavery.
 Righteousness, 675.
 Morality.
 Religion.
 Right; Rights.
 Rivalry, see
 Rivers, 675.
 Robin, 676.
 Romance, 676.
 Ballads.
 Poetry.
 Story Telling.
 Visions.
 Rome, 677.
 Rook, 677.
 Rose, 678.
 Rose, Musk, 682.
 Rose, Sweetbrier, 682.
 Rose, Wild, 682.
 Rosemary, 682.
 Royalty, 682.
 Authority.
 Courtiers.
 Government.
 Nobility.
 Politics.
 Power.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Ruin, 686.
 Chaos.
 Cities.
 Decay.
 Desolation.
 Misfortune.
 Rumor, 688.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 News.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
 Sabbath, 689.
 Bells.
 Church.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Reverence.
 Worship.
 Sacrifice, 689.
 Martyrdom.
 Religion.
 Sadness, 689.
 Affliction.
 Desolation.
 Grief.
 Melancholy.
 Sorrow.
 Tears.
 Woe.
 Safety, see
 Accident.
 Care.
 Danger.
 Perils.
 Prudence.
 Safflower, 690.
 Sailors, see
 Navy.
 Sand-Piper, 690.
 Satire, 690.
 Criticism.
 Epigram.
 Epitaphs.
 Humor.
 Jesting.
 Speech.
 Wit.
 Satisfaction, 690.
 Comfort.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Scandal, 691.
 Gossip.
 Name.
 Satire.
 Slander.
 Society.
 Talk.
 Scheld (River), 691.
 School, see
 Education.
 Students.
 Teaching.
 Schuylkill (River), 691.
 Science, 691.
 Alchemy.
 Astronomy.
 Intellect.
 Invention.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Mind.
 Nature.
 Philosophy.
 Scorn, 692.
 Contempt.
 Satire.
 Sneer.
 Scotland, 692.
 Scripture, 693.
 Miracles.
 Religion.
 Revelation.
 Science.
 Sculpture, 694.
 Architecture.
 Art.
 Sea, see
 Navigation.
 Ocean.

- Sea Bird, 694.
 Seasons, 694.
 Secrecy, 695.
 Curiosity.
 Silence.
 Strategy.
 Self-esteem, see
 Self-love.
 Self-examination, 696.
 Confession.
 Conscience.
 Reflection.
 Selfishness, 696.
 Conceit.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Self-love, 697.
 Conceit.
 Pride.
 Selfishness.
 Vanity.
 Sense; Senses, 697.
 Feeling.
 Instinct.
 Judgment.
 Mind.
 Perception.
 Reason.
 Sensibility; Sentiment, 698.
 Feeling.
 Influence.
 Instinct.
 Sense; Senses.
 Sympathy.
 Taste.
 Sensitive Plant, 698.
 September, 698.
 Serenity, see
 Calmness.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Service, 699.
 Duty.
 Help.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
 Royalty.
 Shadows, 699.
 Clouds.
 Darkness.
 Evening.
 Futurity.
 Night.
 Obscurity.
 Shakespeare, 700.
 Acting.
 Authorship.
 Plagiarism.
 Poetry.
 Poets.
 Quotation.
 Shame, 702.
 Blushes.
 Conscience.
 Disgrace.
 Guilt.
 Honor.
 Modesty.
 Shamrock, 702.
 Sheep, 702.
 Ships, 703.
 Boating.
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Ocean.
 Shipwreck.
 Water.
 Shipwreck, 704.
 Boating.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Storm.
 Water.
 Shoemaking, 705.
 Apparel.
 Foot.
 Sickness, 706.
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Health.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Weakness.
 Wounds.
 Sighs, 707.
 Desolation.
 Grief.
 Heart.
 Love.
 Sorrow.
 Sight, 707.
 Blindness.
 Eyes.
 Observation.
 Perception.
 Silence, 707.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Solitude.
 Speech.
 Simplicity, 710.
 Appearance.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Credulity.
 Fashion.
 Innocence.
 Manners.
 Youth.
 Sin, 710.
 Crime.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Guilt.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Sincerity, 712.
 Candor.
 Fidelity.
 Honesty.
 Truth.
 Singing, 712.
 Ballads.
 Music.
 Song.
 Sky, The, 713.
 Astronomy.
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Heaven.
 Moon.
 Shadows.
 Storm.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Thunder.
 Twilight.
 Slander, 714.
 Calumny.
 Gossip.
 Lying.
 Rumor.
 Satire.
 Scandal.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongues.
 Words.
 Slavery, 715.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Independence.
 Labor.
 Liberty.
 Right; Rights.
 Sleep, 716.
 Death.
 Dreams.
 Midnight.
 Night.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Sloe, 721.
 Smiles, 721.
 Dimples.
 Face.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Merriment.
 Smoking, see
 Tobacco.
 Sneer, 722.
 Contempt.
 Satire.
 Scorn.
 Snow, 723.
 Winter.
 Snow-Drop, 723.
 Society, 724.
 Fashion.
 Life.
 Manners.
 Scandal.
 World, The.
 Soldiers, 725.
 Audacity.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Heroes.
 Navy.
 Peace.
 Valor.
 War.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
 Solitude, 729.
 Desolation.
 Fear.
 Nature.
 Obscurity.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Silence.
 Song, 732.
 Ballads.
 Music.
 Poetry.
 Poets.
 Singing.
 Sorrow, 733.
 Affliction.
 Disappointment.
 Grief.
 Melancholy.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Regret.
 Remorse.
 Sadness.
 Sighs.
 Tears.
 Trials.
 Trouble.
 Woe.
 Soul, The, 736.
 Heart.
 Immortality.
 Intellect.
 Life.
 Mind.
 Mortality.
 Sound, 740.
 Echo.
 Hearing.
 Listening.
 Silence.
 Thunder.
 Voice.

- Spain, 740.
- Sparrow, 740.
- Speech, 740.
Conversation.
Eloquence.
Gossip.
Language.
Oratory.
Silence.
Talk.
Thought.
Tongues.
Voice.
Words.
- Spice, 745.
- Spider, 745.
- Spirit; Spirits, 745.
Angels.
Apparitions.
Fairies.
Imagination.
Visions.
- Sport, 746.
Amusement.
Angling.
Chase.
- Spring, 746.
- Stage (The), see
Acting.
- Stars, 748.
Astronomy.
Moon, The.
Night.
Sky, The.
Sunrise.
Sunset.
Twilight.
- Statesmanship, 752.
Ability.
Government.
Peace.
Policy.
Politics.
Royalty.
Strategy.
War.
World Peace.
- Steam, see
Navigation.
- Storm, 753.
Navigation.
Ocean.
Rain.
Rainbow.
Shipwreck.
Thunder.
- Story-telling, 755.
Ballads.
Romance.
- Strategy, 755.
Deceit.
Policy.
Politics.
Statesmanship.
War.
- Strawberry, 756.
- Strength, 756.
Ability.
Growth.
Power.
- Students, 756.
Books.
Education.
History.
Learning.
Study.
Teaching.
- Study, 757.
Contemplation.
Education.
Learning.
Students.
- Stupidity, 758.
Boredom.
Folly.
Ignorance.
Mind.
- Style, 758.
Art.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
Literature.
Poetry.
- Submarine, see
Navigation.
- Success, 759.
Destiny.
Fate.
Fortune.
Growth.
Luck.
Possession.
Wealth.
- Suffering, 762.
Affliction.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Pain.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Trials.
Woe.
- Suffrage, see
Choice.
Government.
Politics.
- Suicide, 763.
Crime.
Death.
Murder.
- Summer, 764.
- Sun, The, 765.
Astronomy.
Clouds.
Corruption.
Day.
December.
Light.
October.
Shadows.
Sky, The.
Sun Dial Mottoes.
Sunrise.
Sunset.
Twilight.
- Sun Dial Mottoes, 767.
Sun.
Time.
- Sunflower, 768.
- Sunrise, 769.
Astronomy.
Aurora.
Clouds.
Day.
Light.
Morning.
Sky, The.
Sun, The.
- Sunset, 769.
Clouds.
Evening.
Night.
Shadows.
Sky, The.
Stars.
Twilight.
- Superfluity, see
Luxury.
Moderation.
Necessity.
- Superstition, 770.
Apparitions.
Fairies.
Gods, The.
Ignorance.
Religion.
- Suspicion, 771.
Distrust.
Doubt.
Envy.
Jealousy.
- Swallow, 772.
- Swan, 772.
- Swanee (River), 773.
- Swearing, 773.
Deceit.
Lying.
Oaths.
Vows.
- Sweet-Basil, 774.
- Sweetness, 774.
Quality.
- Swine, 775.
- Symbols, 775.
Example.
Religion.
Worship.
- Sympathy, 775.
Affection.
Companionship.
Feeling.
Friendship.
Influence.
Kindness.
Philanthropy.
Pity.
Sensibility.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Tears.
- T**
- Tailors, 776.
Apparel.
Fashion.
- Talent, 777.
Ability.
Capacity.
Character.
Genius.
Intellect.
Mind.
- Talk, 777.
Conversation.
Eloquence.
Gossip.
Language.
Silence.
Speech.
Tongues.
Words.
- Tardiness, see
Delay.
Time.
- Taste, 778.
Choice.
Style.
- Taxation, see
Government.
Politics.
- Tea, 778.
- Teaching, 779.
Education.
Learning.
Students.
- Tears, 780.
Death.
Feeling.
Grief.
Pity.
Sensibility.
Sorrow.
Sympathy.
Woe.
- Temper, see
Anger.
Hatred.
Passion.

- Temperance, 783.
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Intemperance.
 Moderation.
 Water.
 Wine and Spirits.
 Temptation, 784.
 Crime.
 Devil.
 Example.
 Guilt.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Teviot (River), 785.
 Thames (River), 785.
 Thankfulness, 785.
 Gifts.
 Gratitude.
 Thanksgiving Day, 785.
 Autumn.
 Harvest.
 Holidays.
 Thankfulness.
 Theology, see
 Belief.
 Church.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Worship.
 Thieving, 786.
 Crime.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Punishment.
 Thirst, see
 Drinking.
 Intemperance.
 Temperance.
 Water.
 Wine and Spirits.
 Thistle, 787.
 Thorn, 787.
 Thought, 787.
 Consideration.
 Contemplation.
 Discretion.
 Imagination.
 Intellect.
 Meditation.
 Memory.
 Mind.
 Reason.
 Reflection.
 Silence.
 Wisdom.
 Thrush, 790.
 Thunder, 791.
 Clouds.
 Sky.
 Storm.
 Thyme, 791.
 Tiber (River), 791.
 Italy.
 Rome.
 Tides, 791.
 Moon.
 Ocean.
 Water.
 Tiger, 792.
 Time, 792.
 Delay.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Haste.
 Idleness.
 Leisure.
 Memory.
 Past, The.
 To-day.
 To-morrow.
 Toasts, 801.
 Drinking.
 Tobacco, 803.
 To-day, 806.
 Past, The.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 To-morrow, 806.
 Futurity.
 Past.
 Time.
 To-day.
 Tongue, 808.
 Conversation.
 Floquence.
 Language.
 Oratory.
 Silence.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Words.
 Tonsorial, see
 Barber.
 Hair.
 Trade, see
 Business.
 Occupations.
 Traveling, 809.
 Countries.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
 Treachery; Treason, 811.
 Crime.
 Deceit.
 Government.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Rebellion.
 Royalty.
 Tyranny.
 War.
 Trees and Plants, 812.
 Trials, 814.
 Affliction.
 Experience.
 Impossibility.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Sorrow.
 Suffering.
 Trifles.
 Trouble.
 Woe.
 Trifles, 815.
 Trouble, 816.
 Affliction.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Sorrow.
 Trials.
 Woe.
 Trust, 816.
 Anticipation.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Credit.
 Expectation.
 Faith.
 Hope.
 Trust, Public, 817.
 Bribery.
 Corruption.
 Government.
 Politics.
 Truth, 818.
 Belief.
 Constancy.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Sincerity.
 Wisdom.
 Tuberoses, 822.
 Tulip, 822.
 Tulip-Tree, 823.
 Turkey; The Turks, 823.
 Twilight, 823.
 Clouds.
 Evening.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sky, The.
 Stars.
 Sunset.
 Tyranny, 825.
 Cruelty.
 Politics.
 Rebellion.
 Revolution.
 Royalty.
 War.
- U**
- Ugliness, see
 Appearance.
 Umbrella, 826.
 Rain.
 Unbelief, 826.
 Distrust.
 Doubt.
 Suspicion.
 Uncertainty, 826.
 Distrust.
 Doubt.
 Understanding, see
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Mind.
 Wisdom.
 Undertakers, 827.
 Death.
 Grave.
 Unhappiness, see
 Disappointment.
 Discontent.
 Dissatisfaction.
 Misery.
 Pain.
 Sadness.
 Sorrow.
 Suffering.
 Woe.
 Unity, 827.
 Agreement.
 Equality.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Matrimony.
 Unkindness, 828.
 Cruelty.
 Deceit.
 Neglect.
- V**
- Valentines, 828.
 Post.
 Valor, 829.
 Audacity.
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Fortitude.
 Heroes.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 Value, 829.
 Worth.
 Vanity, 829.
 Apparel.

<p>Conceit. Fashion. Flattery. Pride. Self-love.</p> <p>Variety, 830. Change. Choice. Novelty.</p> <p>Venice, 831.</p> <p>Vice, 831. Bribery. Corruption. Crime. Evil. Guilt. Ignorance. Sin. Wickedness.</p> <p>Victory, 832. Conquest. Glory. Soldiers. Success. War.</p> <p>Villainy, 833. Crime. Guilt. Knavery. Sin. Vice. Wickedness.</p> <p>Violets, 833.</p> <p>Virtue, 835. Character. Chastity. Goodness. Holiness. Innocence. Truth. Wisdom. Worth.</p> <p>Visions, 839. Angels. Apparitions. Fairies. Fancy. Imagination. Mermaids. Spirits. Wonders.</p> <p>Voice, 840. Ballads. Conscience. Conversation. Echo. Eloquence. Language. Music. Oratory. Song. Sound. Speech. Talk. Tongue. Words.</p> <p>Vows, 841. Oaths. Promises. Swearing.</p>	<p>Statesmanship. Victory. World Peace.</p> <p>Washington, 860. America. Government. Patriotism.</p> <p>Watchfulness, see Observation. Prudence. Sight.</p> <p>Water, 862. Brooks. Cleanliness. Dew. Drinking. Navigation. Ocean. Rivers. Ships. Shipwreck. Tides.</p> <p>Water-Lily, 863.</p> <p>Weakness, 863. Cowardice. Fear. Frailty.</p> <p>Wealth, 864. Fortune. Gold. Mammon. Money. Possession.</p> <p>Weeds, 867. Garden. Trees and Plants.</p> <p>Weeping, see Tears.</p> <p>Welcome, 867. Guests. Home. Hospitality. Meeting.</p> <p>Whip-Poor-Will, 868.</p> <p>Wickedness, 868. Corruption. Crime. Evil. Guilt. Hatred. Knavery. Prison. Punishment. Sin. Vice. Villainy.</p> <p>Wife, 868. Babyhood. Childhood. Home. Husband. Love. Matrimony. Motherhood. Woman. Wooing.</p> <p>Will, 871. Decision. Deeds. Mind. Power. Resolution. Strength.</p> <p>Willow, 872.</p> <p>Wind, 872. November. Storm. Thunder. Zephyrs.</p> <p>Windflower, 874.</p> <p>Wine and Spirits, 874. Drinking. Intemperance.</p>	<p>Temperance. Toasts. Water.</p> <p>Winter, 877. December.</p> <p>Wisdom, 878. Discretion. Education. Folly. Knowledge. Learning. Mind. Truth.</p> <p>Wishes, 882. Anticipation. Desire. Imagination.</p> <p>Wit, 883. Conversation. Humor. Jesting. Parody. Satire. Speech.</p> <p>Woe, 886. Grief. Misery. Suffering. Tears.</p> <p>Woman, 886. Babyhood. Beauty. Character. Childhood. Coquetry. Fickleness. Flirtation. Husband. Jealousy. Kisses. Love. Matrimony. Motherhood. Wife. Wooing.</p> <p>Wonders, 897. Imagination. Invention. Miracle. Science. Superstition. Visions.</p> <p>Woodbine, 898.</p> <p>Wooing, 898. Coquetry. Flirtation. Kisses. Love. Matrimony. Sighs. Woman.</p> <p>Words, 902. Conversation. Eloquence. Gossip. Language. Linguists. Oratory. Scandal. Silence. Speech. Talk. Tongues.</p> <p>Work, 907. Action. Business. Deeds. Labor. Occupations. Prayer.</p> <p>World, 911. Acting. Chaos. Creation. Life. Nature. Society. Solitude.</p>
---	--	--

W

Want, see
Loss.
Poverty.

War, 841.
Conquest.
Contention.
Democracy.
Dissension.
Government.
Heroes.
Peace.
Politics.
Policy.
Right; Rights.

World Peace, 917. America. Diplomacy. England. Germany. Government. Peace. Politics. Soldiers. Statesmanship. War.	Wounds, 920. Affliction. Cruelty. Heroes. Pain. Soldiers. Suffering. War. Wrath, see Anger. Wren, 921. Writing, see Authorship. Books. Journalism. Literature. Pen. Wrongs, 921. Injury. Insult.	Yew, 921. Youth, 921. Babyhood. Childhood. Enthusiasm. Heroes. Innocence. Motherhood. Simplicity. War. Zeal. Yukon, 924. Yvette (River), 924.
Worship, 918. Church. Faith. God. Gods, The. Praise. Prayer. Preaching. Religion. Reverence. Superstition.		Z
Worth, 919. Credit. Merit. Nobility. Value.	Y Yesterday, see Past.	Zeal, 925. Ambition. Enthusiasm. Labor. Resolution. Work. Youth. Zephyrs, 925. Nature. Storm. Wind.

THE NEW CYCLOPEDIA

OF

PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

A

ABHORRENCE

¹
The self-same thing they will abhor
One way, and long another for.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 219.

²
Boils and plagues
Plaster you o'er, that you may be abhorr'd
Further than seen.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 37.

³
How abhorred in my imagination it is!
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. I. L. 206.

⁴
* * * few things loves better
Than to abhor himself.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

⁵
* * * more abhorr'd
Than spotted livers in the sacrifice.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 18.

⁶
* * * make the abhorrent eye
Roll back and close.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. VIII. 9.

ABILITY

⁷
He'll find a way.
BARRIE—*Sentimental Tommy*. (Corp's belief
in Tommy and Tommy's in himself.)

⁸
Men who undertake considerable things, even
in a regular way, ought to give us ground to
presume ability.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

⁹
For as our modern wits behold,
Mounted a pick-back on the old,
Much farther off, much further he,
Rais'd on his aged Beast, could see.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 971.
Same idea in MACAULAY *Essay on Sir JAMES*
MACKINTOSH. (See also COLERIDGE, DIDAC-
TUS STELLA, HERBERT, SENECA.)

¹⁰
He could raise scruples dark and nice,
And after solve 'em in a trice:
As if Divinity had catch'd
The itch, on purpose to be scratch'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 163.

¹¹
You are a devil at everything, and there is no
kind of thing in the 'versal world but what you
can turn your hand to.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. XI.

¹²
Etiam illud adjungo, sæpius ad laudem atque
virtutem naturam sine doctrina, quam sine
natura valisse doctrinam.

I add this also, that natural ability without
education has oftener raised man to glory and
virtue, than education without natural ability.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia*. VII.

¹³
The dwarf sees farther than the giant, when
he has the giant's shoulders to mount on.

COLERIDGE—*The Friend*. Sect. I. Essay VIII.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁴
Pigmies placed on the shoulders of giants see
more than the giants themselves.

DIDACTUS STELLA—*Lucan*. Vol. II. 10. Quoted
by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. De-
mocritus to the Reader.

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁵
Could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft desire.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 160.

¹⁶
As we advance in life, we learn the limits of
our abilities.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Education.

¹⁷
Every person is responsible for all the good
within the scope of his abilities, and for no more,
and none can tell whose sphere is the largest.

GAIL HAMILTON—*Country Living and Coun-
try Thinking*. Men and Women.

¹⁸
A Dwarf on a Giant's shoulder sees farther of
the two.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁹
C'est une grande habileté que de savoir
cacher son habileté.

To know how to hide one's ability is great
skill.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 245.

¹ To the very last, he [Napoleon] had a kind of idea; that, namely, of *la carrière ouverte aux talents*—the tools to him that can handle them.

LOCKHART—*Sir Walter Scott in London and Westminster Review*, 1838.

² A Traveller at Sparta, standing long upon one leg, said to a Lacedæmonian, "I do not believe you can do as much." "True," said he, "but every goose can."

PLUTARCH—*Laconic Apophthegms. Remarkable Speeches of Some Obscure Men*.

³ Illud tamen in primis testandum est, nihil præcepta atque artes valere nisi adjuvantem naturam.

One thing, however, I must premise, that without the assistance of natural capacity, rules and precepts are of no efficacy.

QUINTILIAN—*Proæmium*. I. 4.

⁴ Die Menschen gehen wie Schiesskugeln weiter, wenn sie abgeglättet sind.

Men, like bullets, go farthest when they are smoothest.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 26.

⁵ Parvus pumilio, licet in monte constiterit; colossus magnitudinem suam servabit, etiam si steterit in puteo.

A dwarf is small even if he stands on a mountain; a colossus keeps his height, even if he stands in a well.

SENECA—*Epistles*. 76.

(See also BUTLER)

⁶ The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes.

SYDNEY SMITH, as quoted in *Punch*.

⁷ We shall generally find that the triangular person has got into the square hole, the oblong into the triangular, and a square person has squeezed himself into the round hole.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy*.

⁸ Read my little fable:
He that runs may read.

Most can raise the flowers now,
For all have got the seed.

TENNYSON—*The Flowers*.

⁹ Les méchants sont toujours surpris de trouver de l'habileté dans les bons.

The wicked are always surprised to find ability in the good.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CIII.

¹⁰ Possunt quia posse videntur.

They are able because they think they are able.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 231.

ABSENCE (See also MEMORY)

¹¹ Absence makes the heart grow fonder.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Isle of Beauty*.

¹² Wives in their husbands' absences grow subtler,
And daughters sometimes run off with the butler.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹³ Absent in body, but present in spirit.

I Corinthians. V. 3.

¹⁴ Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd, fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain.

GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 7.

¹⁵ Achilles absent, was Achilles still.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. 22. L. 415. POPE's trans.

¹⁶ In the hope to meet
Shortly again, and make our absence sweet.

BEN JONSON—*Underwoods. Miscellaneous Poems*. LIX.

¹⁷ Ever absent, ever near;
Still I see thee, still I hear;
Yet I cannot reach thee, dear!

FRANCIS KAZINCZY—*Separation*.

¹⁸ What shall I do with all the days and hours
That must be counted ere I see thy face?
How shall I charm the interval that lowers
Between this time and that sweet time of grace?

FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Absence*.

¹⁹ Cum autem sublatus fuerit ab oculis, etiam cito transit a mente.

But when he (man) shall have been taken from sight, he quickly goes also out of mind.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I. Ch. XXIII. 1.

²⁰ Your absence of mind we have borne, till your presence of body came to be called in question by it.

LAMB—*Amicus Redivivus*.

²¹ For with G. D., to be absent from the body is sometimes (not to speak it profanely) to be present with the Lord.

LAMB—*Oxford in the Vacation*.

²² L'absence diminue les médiocres passions et augmente les grandes, comme le vent éteint les bougies et allume le feu.

Absence diminishes little passions and increases great ones, as the wind extinguishes candles and fans a fire.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 276.

²³ Oft in the tranquil hour of night,
When stars illumine the sky,

I gaze upon each orb of light,
And wish that thou wert by.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Song*.

²⁴ Thou art gone from my gaze like a beautiful dream,
And I seek thee in vain by the meadow and stream.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Thou Art Gone*.

²⁵ For there's nae luck about the house;
There's nae luck at aw;
There's little pleasure in the house

When our gudeman's awa.

Attributed to W. J. MICKLE—*There's Nae*

Luck About the House. Ballad of Cumnor Hall. Claimed for JEAN ADAM. Evidence in favor of MICKLE. Claimed also for MACPHERSON. MS. copy found among his papers after his death.

1
With what a deep devotedness of woe
I wept thy absence—o'er and o'er again
Thinking of thee, still thee, till thought grew pain,
And memory, like a drop that, night and day,
Falls cold and ceaseless, wore my heart away!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.*

2
Condemned whole years in absence to deplore,
And image charms he must behold no more.
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard.* L. 361.

3
Absent nemo ne nocuisse velit.
Let no one be willing to speak ill of the absent.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae.* II. 19. 32. CHILO in
Life by DIOGENES LAERTIUS. (Modified
by THUCYDIDES. II. 45.)

4
Days of absence, sad and dreary,
Clothed in sorrow's dark array,—
Days of absence, I am weary;
She I love is far away.
ROUSSEAU—*Days of Absence.*

5
Among the defects of the bill [Lord Derby's]
which are numerous, one provision is conspic-
uous by its presence and another by its absence.
LORD JOHN RUSSELL. *Address to the Electors*
of the City of London, April 6, 1859. Phrase
used by LORD BROUGHAM. Quoted by
CHENIER in one of his tragedies. Idea used
by HENRY LABOUCHERE in *Truth*, Feb. 11,
1886, and by EARL GRANVILLE Feb. 21,
1873. LADY BROWNLOW—*Reminiscences of a*
Septuagenarian.
(See also TACITUS)

6
I dote on his very absence, and I wish them a
fair departure.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 120.

7
All days are nights to see till I see thee,
And nights bright days when dreams do show
thee me.
Sonnet XLIII.

8
How like a winter hath my absence been
From thee, the pleasure of the fleeting year!
What freezings have I felt, what dark days seen!
What old December's bareness everywhere.
Sonnet XCVII.

9
Præfulgebant Cassius atque
Brutus eo ipso, quod effigies eorum non vide-
bantur.
Cassius and Brutus were the more distin-
guished for that very circumstance that their
portraits were absent.
From the funeral of JUNIA, wife of CASSIUS
and sister to BRUTUS, when the insignia of
twenty illustrious families were carried in
the procession.
TACITUS—*Annals.* Bk. III. Ch. 76.
(See also RUSSELL)

10
'Tis said that absence conquers love;
But oh! believe it not.
I've tried, alas! its power to prove,
But thou art not forgot.
FREDERICK W. THOMAS—*Absence Conquers Love.*

11
Since you have waned from us,
Fairest of women!
I am a darkened cage
Songs cannot hymn in.
My songs have followed you,
Like birds the summer;
Ah! bring them back to me,
Swiftly, dear comer!
Seraphim,
Her to hymn,
Migh: leave their portals;
And at my feet learr.
The harping of mortals!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song.*

ACACIA

12
A great acacia, with its slender trunk
And overpoise of multitudinous leaves,
(In which a hundred fields might spill their dew
And intense verdure, yet find room enough)
Stood reconciling all the place with green.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh.* Bk. VI.
13
Light-leaved acacias, by the door,
Stood up in balmy air,
Clusters of blossomed moonlight bore,
And breathed a perfume rare.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song of the Spring*
Nights. Pt. I.
14
Our rocks are rough, but smiling there
Th' acacia waves her yellow hair,
Lonely and sweet, nor loved the less
For flow'ring in a wilderness.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem.*

ACCIDENT

15
Chapter of accidents.
BURKE—*Notes for Speeches.* (Edition 1852)
Vol. II. P. 426.
(See also WILKES)

16
Accidents will occur in the best regulated fam-
ilies.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield.* Ch. XXVIII.
Pickwick Papers. Ch. II. SCOTT—*Peveril of*
the Peak. Last Chapter. V. S. LEAN—*Collec-*
tane. Vol. III. P. 411.

17
To what happy accident is it that we owe so
unexpected a visit?
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield.* Ch. XIX.
(See also MIDDLETON, DE STAËL)

18
Our wanton accidents take root, and grow
To vaunt themselves God's laws.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy.* Act
II. Sc. 4.

19
Nichts unter der Sonne ist Zufall—am wenig-
sten das wovon die Absicht so klar in die Augen
leuchtet.

Nothing under the sun is accidental, least of all that of which the intention is so clearly evident.

LESSING—*Emilia Galotti*. IV. 3.

At first laying down, as a fact fundamental, That nothing with God can be accidental.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*. Pt. VI.

By many a happy accident.

THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, no Help, like a Woman's*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

Was der Ameise Vernunft mühsam zu Haufen schleppt, jagt in einem Hui der Wind des Zufalls zusammen.

What the reason of the ant laboriously drags into a heap, the wind of accident will collect in one breath.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. Act II. Sc. 4.

I have shot mine arrow o'er the house And hurt my brother.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 254.

Moving accidents by flood and field.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 135.

A happy accident.

MADAME DE STAËL—*L'Allemagne*. Ch. XVI.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

The accident of an accident.

LORD THURLOW—*Speech in reply to Lord Grafton*.

The chapter of accidents is the longest chapter in the book.

Attributed to JOHN WILKES by SOUTHEY—*The Doctor*. Ch. CXVIII.

(See also BURKE)

ACTING; THE STAGE (See also WORLD)

Farce follow'd Comedy, and reach'd her prime, In ever-laughing Foote's fantastic time; Mad wag! who pardon'd none, nor spared the best,

And turn'd some very serious things to jest. Nor church nor state escaped his public sneers, Arms nor the gown, priests, lawyers, volunteers; "Alas, poor Yorick!" now forever mute! Whoever loves a laugh must sigh for Foote. We smile, perforce, when histrionic scenes Ape the swoln dialogue of kings and queens, When "Chrononhotonthologos must die," And Arthur struts in mimic majesty.

BYRON—*Hints from Horace*. L. 329.

As good as a play.

Saying ascribed to CHARLES II. while listening to a debate on Lord Ross's Divorce Bill.

There's hardly one (I may say none) who stands the Artist's test.

The Artist is a rare, rare breed. There were but two, forsooth,

But as for all the rest,

In all me time (the stage's prime!) and The Other One was Booth.

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Other One was Booth*.

I think I love and reverence all arts equally, only putting my own just above the others; because in it I recognize the union and culmination of my own. To me it seems as if when God conceived the world, that was Poetry; He formed it, and that was Sculpture; He colored it, and that was Painting; He peopled it with living beings, and that was the grand, divine, eternal Drama.

CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN.

See, how these rascals use me! They will not let my play run; and yet they steal my thunder.

JOHN DENNIS—See *Biographia Britannica*. Vol. V. P. 103.

Like hungry guests, a sitting audience looks: Plays are like suppers; poets are the cooks. The founder's you: the table is this place: The carvers we: the prologue is the grace. Each act, a course, each scene, a different dish, Though we're in Lent. I doubt you're still for flesh.

Satire's the sauce, high-season'd, sharp and rough.

Kind masks and beaux, I hope you're pepper-proof?

Wit is the wine; but 'tis so scarce the true Poets, like vintners, balderdash and brew. Your surly scenes, where rant and bloodshed join.

Are butcher's meat, a battle's sirloin: Your scenes of love, so flowing, soft and chaste, Are water-gruel without salt or taste.

GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant; or, The Way to Win Him*. Prologue.

Prologues precede the piece in mournful verse, As undertakers walk before the hearse.

DAVID GARRICK—*Apprentice*. Prologue.

Prologues like compliments are loss of time; 'Tis penning bows and making legs in rhyme.

DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Crisp's Tragedy of Virginia*.

On the stage he was natural, simple, affecting, 'Twas only that when he was off, he was acting. GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 101.

Everybody has his own theatre, in which he is manager, actor, prompter, playwright, scene-shifter, boxkeeper, doorkeeper, all in one, and audience into the bargain.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

It's very hard! Oh, Dick, my boy, It's very hard one can't enjoy A little private spouting;

But sure as Lear or Hamlet lives, Up comes our master, Bounce! and gives The tragic Muse a routing.

HOOD—*The Stage-Struck Hero*.

¹
And Tragedy should blush as much to stoop
To the low mimic follies of a farce,
As a grave matron would to dance with girls.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. L. 272. WENT-
WORTH DILLON'S trans.

²
The drama's laws, the drama's patrons give.
For we that live to please, must please to live.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue*. Spoken by Mr.
Garriek on Opening Drury Lane Theatre.
(1747) L. 53.

³
Who teach the mind its proper face to scan,
And hold the faithful mirror up to man.
ROBERT LLOYD—*The Actor*. L. 265.
(See also SPRAGUE)

⁴
This many-headed monster.
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor*. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also POPE)

⁵
A long, exact, and serious comedy;
In every scene some moral let it teach,
And, if it can, at once both please and preach.
POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount. With the Works*
of Voiture. L. 22.

⁶
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.
Attributed to POPE when Macklin was per-
forming the character of Shylock, Feb. 14,
1741.

⁷
There still remains to mortify a wit
The many-headed monster of the pit.
POPE—*Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. II. L. 30.
(See also MASSINGER. Also CORIOLANUS,
SCOTT, under PUBLIC)

⁸
To wake the soul by tender strokes of art,
To raise the genius, and to mend the heart;
To make mankind, in conscious virtue bold,
Live o'er each scene, and be what they behold—
For this the tragic Muse first trod the stage.
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*. L. 1.

⁹
Your scene precariously subsists too long,
On French translation and Italian song;
Dare to have sense yourselves; assert the stage;
Be justly warm'd with your own native rage.
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*. L. 42.

¹⁰
Tom Goodwin was an actor-man,
Old Drury's pride and boast,
In all the light and spritely parts,
Especially the ghost.
J. G. SAXE—*The Ghost Player*.

¹¹
The play bill which is said to have announced
the tragedy of Hamlet, the character of the
Prince of Denmark being left out.
SCOTT—*The Talisman*. Introduction.

¹²
If it be true that good wine needs no bush,
'tis true that a good play needs no epilogue.
As *You Like It*. Epilogue. L. 3.

¹³
Like a dull actor now,
I have forgot my part, and I am out,
Even to a full disgrace.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 40.

¹⁴
Good, my lord, will you see the players well
bestowed? Do you hear, let them be well used;
for they are the abstract and brief chronicles of
the time: after your death you were better
have a bad epitaph than their ill report while
you live.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 545.

¹⁵
Is it not monstrous that this player here,
But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,
Could force his soul so to his own conceit
That from her working all his visage wann'd.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 577.

¹⁶
What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
That he should weep for her? What would he
do.

Had he the motive and the cue for passion
That I have? He would drown the stage with
tears.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 585.

¹⁷
I have heard
That guilty creatures sitting at a play,
Have, by the very cunning of the scene,
Been struck so to the soul that presently
They have proclaim'd their malefactions;
For murder, though it have no tongue, will
speak.

With most miraculous organ.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 617.

¹⁸
The play's the thing
Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the king.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 633.

¹⁹
Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced
it to you, trippingly on the tongue; but if you
mouth it, as many of your players do, I had as
 lief the town-crier spoke my lines. Nor do not
saw the air too much with your hand, thus, but
use all gently; for in the very torrent, tempest,
and, as I may say, the whirlwind of passion, you
must acquire and beget a temperance that may
give it smoothness.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 1.

²⁰
Suit the action to the word, the word to the
action, with this special observance, that you
o'erstep not the modesty of nature.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

²¹
O, there be players that I have seen play, and
heard others praise, and that highly, not to
speak it profanely, that, neither having the ac-
cent of Christians nor the gait of Christian,
pagan, nor man, have so strutted and belloved
that I have thought some of nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 32.

²²
A hit, a very palpable hit.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 294.

²³
Come, sit down, every mother's son, and re-
hearse your parts.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 74.

1 Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 36.

2 A play there is, my lord, some ten words long,
Which is as brief as I have known a play;
But by ten words, my lord, it is too long,
Which makes it tedious.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 61.

3 As in a theatre, the eyes of men,
After a well-grac'd actor leaves the stage,
Are idly bent on him that enters next,
Thinking his prattle to be tedious.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 23.

4 I can counterfeit the deep tragedian;
Speak and look back, and pry on every side,
Tremble and start at wagging of a straw,
Intending deep suspicion.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 5.

5 A beggarly account of empty boxes.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 45.

6 And, like a strutting player, whose conceit
Lies in his hamstring, and doth think it rich
To hear the wooden dialogue and sound
"Twixt his stretch'd footing and the scaffoldage.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 153.

7 (The) play of limbs succeeds the play of wit.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses.* By Lord B. Cui Bono. 11.

8 Lo, where the Stage, the poor, degraded Stage,
Holds its warped mirror to a gaping age!
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Curiosity.*
(See also LLOYD)

9 The play is done; the curtain drops,
Slow falling to the prompter's bell:
A moment yet the actor stops,
And looks around, to say farewell.
It is an irksome word and task:
And, when he's laughed and said his say,
He shows, as he removes the mask,
A face that's anything but gay.
THACKERAY—*The End of the Play.*

10 In other things the knowing artist may
Judge better than the people; but a play,
(Made for delight, and for no other use)
If you approve it not, has no excuse.
EDMUND WALLER—*Prologue to the Maid's
Tragedy.* L. 35.

ACTION (See also DEEDS)

11 Let's meet and either do or die.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Island Prin-
cess.* Act II. Sc. 2.
(See also BURNS)

12 Of every noble action the intent
Is to give worth reward, vice punishment.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Captain.*
Act V. Sc. 5.

13 That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it;

This high man, with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it.
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Grammarian's Fu-
neral.*

14 Let us do or die.
BURNS—*Bannockburn.*
(See also BEAUMONT, CAMPBELL)

15 What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Guid.*

16 Put his shoulder to the wheel.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. II.
Sect. I. Memb. 2.

17 To-morrow let us do or die.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming.* Pt. III.
St. 37. (See also BURNS)

18 Our grand business undoubtedly is, not to see
what lies dimly at a distance, but to do what
lies clearly at hand.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Signs of the Times.*

19 The best way to keep good acts in memory is
to refresh them with new.
Attributed to CATO by BACON—*Apothegms.*
No. 247.

20 He is at no end of his actions blest
Whose ends will make him greatest and not best.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Tragedy of Charles, Duke
of Byron.* Act V. Sc. 1.

21 Quod est, eo decet uti: et quicquid agas, agere
pro viribus.
What one has, one ought to use: and what-
ever he does he should do with all his might.
CICERO—*De Senectute.* IX.

22 It is better to wear out than to rust out.
BISHOP CUMBERLAND. See Horne's *Sermon*
—*On the Duty of Contending for the Truth.*

23 Actions of the last age are like almanacs of
the last year.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*The Sophy. A Tragedy.*

24 Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it
with thy might.
Ecclesiastes. IX. 10.

25 For strong souls
Live like fire-hearted suns; to spend their strength
In furthest striving action.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. IV.

26 Zeus hates busybodies and those who do too
much.
EURIPIDES. Quoted by EMERSON.

27 Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light, all influence, all fate.
Nothing to him falls early or too late.
Our acts, our angels are, or good or ill,
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's
Fortune.* L. 37.

¹
A fiery chariot, borne on buoyant pinions,
Sweeps near me now! I soon shall ready be
To pierce the ether's high, unknown dominions,
To reach new spheres of pure activity!
GOETHE—*Faust*. Bk. I. Sc. 1.

²
Do well and right, and let the world sink.
HERBERT—*Country Parson*. Ch. XXIX.

³
Let thy mind still be bent, still plotting, where,
And when, and how thy business may be done.
Slackness breeds worms; but the sure traveller,
Though he alights sometimes still goeth on.
HERBERT—*Temple. Church Porch*. St. 57.

⁴
The shortest answer is doing.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁵
Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.
HERRICK—*Seek and Find*.

⁶
A man that's fond precociously of stirring
Must be a spoon.
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*.

⁷
It is not book learning young men need, nor
instruction about this and that, but a stiffening
of the vertebræ which will cause them to be
loyal to a trust, to act promptly, concentrate
their energies, do a thing—"carry a message to
Garcia."

ELBERT HUBBARD—*Carry a Message to Garcia. Philistine*. March, 1900. (LIEUT. COL. ANDREW S. ROWAN carried the message to Garcia.)

⁸
Fungar vice cotis, acutum
Reddere quæ ferrum valet, exors ipsa secandi.
I will perform the function of a whetstone,
which is able to restore sharpness to iron,
though itself unable to cut.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 304.
(See also PROVERBS. XXVII)

⁹
In medias res.
Into the midst of things.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 148.

¹⁰
That action which appears most conducive
to the happiness and virtue of mankind.
FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral Philosophy. The General Notions of Rights, and Laws Explained*. Bk. II. Ch. III.

¹¹
Attack is the reaction; I never think I have
hit hard unless it rebounds.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1775)

¹²
Quelque éclatante que soit une action, elle
ne doit pas passer pour grande, lorsqu'elle n'est
pas l'effet d'un grand dessein.

However resplendent an action may be, it
should not be accounted great unless it is the
result of a great design.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 160.

¹³
No action, whether foul or fair,
Is ever done, but it leaves somewhere
A record, written by fingers ghostly,

As a blessing or a curse, and mostly
In the greater weakness or greater strength
Of the acts which follow it.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*. Pt. II. A Village Church.

¹⁴
The good one, after every action, closes
His volume, and ascends with it to God.
The other keeps his dreadful day-book open
Till sunset, that we may repent; which doing,
The record of the action fades away,
And leaves a line of white across the page
Now if my act be good, as I believe,
It cannot be recalled. It is already
Sealed up in heaven, as a good deed accom-
plished.

The rest is yours.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*. Pt. VI.

¹⁵
With useless endeavour,
Forever, forever,
Is Sisyphus rolling
His stone up the mountain!

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. Chorus of the Eumenides*.

(See also OVID)

¹⁶
Trust no future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead past bury its dead!
Act,—act in the living Present!
Heart within and God o'erhead.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*.

¹⁷
Let us then be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*.
(See also BYRON, under FATE)

¹⁸
Every man feels instinctively that all the
beautiful sentiments in the world weigh less
than a single lovely action.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists*.

(See also BAILEY, under ADVICE)

¹⁹
Nil actum credens dum quid superesset agen-
dum.

Thinking that nothing was done, if any-
thing remained to do.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 657.

²⁰
Go, and do thou likewise.
LUKE. X. 37.

²¹
He nothing common did, or mean,
Upon that memorable scene.

ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode. Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland*.

²²
So much one man can do,
That does both act and know.
ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode. Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland*.

²³
Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that
men should do to you, do ye even so to them:
for this is the law and the prophets.
MATTHEW. VII. 12.

- 1
Awake, arise, or be forever fall'n!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 330.
- 2
Execute their aery purposes.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 430.
- 3
Those graceful acts,
Those thousand decencies that daily flow
From all her words and actions.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 600.
- 4
Ce qui est fait ne se peult desfaire.
What's done can't be undone.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III.
(See also MACBETH)
- 5
Push on,—keep moving.
THOMAS MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache*.
Act II. Sc. 1.
- 6
Ferreus assiduo consumitur anulus usu.
The iron ring is worn out by constant use.
OVID—*Ars Amatoris*. Bk. I. 473.
- 7
Aut petis, aut urges ruiturum, Sisyphæ,
saxum.
Either you pursue or push, O Sisyphus, the
stone destined to keep rolling.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*, 4, 459.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 8
What the Puritans gave the world was not
thought, but action.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech. The Pilgrims*.
Dec. 21, 1855.
- 9
Not always actions show the man; we find
Who does a kindness is not therefore kind.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle I. L. 109.
- 10
Iron sharpeneth iron.
Proverbs. XXVII. 17.
(See also HORACE)
- 11
So much to do; so little done.
CECIL RHODES—*Last words*.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 12
Prius quam incipias consulto, et ubi consu-
lueris mature facto opus est.
Get good counsel before you begin: and
when you have decided, act promptly.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. I.
- 13
Wer gar zu viel bedenkt, wird wenig leisten.
He that is overcautious will accomplish
little.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. III. 1. 72.
- 14
Action is eloquence, and the eyes of the ignorant
More learned than the ears.
CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.
- 15
* * * the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion, than to start a hare.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 197.
- 16
I profess not talking: only this,
Let each man do his best.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 92.

- 17
We must not stint
Our necessary actions, in the fear
To cope malicious censors.
HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 76.
- 18
Things done well,
And with a care, exempt themselves from fear;
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be fear'd.
HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 88.
- 19
If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere well
It were done quickly.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 1.
- 20
From this moment,
The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand. And even now,
To crown my thoughts with acts, be it thought
and done.
MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 146.
- 21
But I remember now
I am in this earthly world; where, to do harm,
Is often laudable; to do good, sometime,
Accounted dangerous folly.
MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 74.
- 22
What's done can't be undone.
MACBETH. Act. V. Sc. 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE)
- 23
So smile the Heavens upon this holy act
That after hours with sorrow chide us not!
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 1.
- 24
How my achievements mock me!
I will go meet them.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 71.
- 25
Only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in their dust.
JAMES SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and Ulysses*. Sc. 3. L. 23. ("In the dust" in PERCY'S *Reliques*. Misquoted "Ashes of the dust" on old tombstone at St. Augustine, Florida.)
- 26
Heaven ne'er helps the men who will not act.
SOPHOCLES—*Fragment*. 288.
- 27
Rightness expresses of actions, what straight-
ness does of lines; and there can no more be two
kinds of right action than there can be two kinds
of straight line.
HERBERT SPENCER—*Social Statics*. Ch.
XXXII. Par. 4.
- 28
The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.
TATE AND BRADY—*Psalms* 112. (Ed. 1695)
- 29
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXII. 1.
(See also RHODES)
- 30
Their not to make reply,
Their not to reason why,
Their but to do and die.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 2.

¹
Dicta et facta.
Said and done. Done as soon as said.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. 5. 4. 19.

²
Actum ne agas.
Do not do what is already done.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. II. 3. 72.

³
A slender acquaintance with the world must convince every man that actions, not words, are the true criterion of the attachment of friends; and that the most liberal professions of goodwill are very far from being the surest marks of it.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*.

⁴
Action is transitory, a step, a blow,
The motion of a muscle—this way or that.
WORDSWORTH—*The Borderers*. Act III.

⁵
And all may do what has by man been done.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 611.

ADMIRATION

⁶
"Not to admire, is all the art I know
(Plain truth, dear Murray, needs few flowers
of speech)

To make men happy, or to keep them so,"
(So take it in the very words of Creech)

Thus Horace wrote we all know long ago;
And thus Pope quotes the precept to re-teach
From his translation; but had *none admired*,
Would Pope have sung, or Horace been inspired?

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. 100. POPE—*First Book of the Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 1. (See also CREECH)

⁷
No nobler feeling than this, of admiration for one higher than himself, dwells in the breast of man. It is to this hour, and at all hours, the vivifying influence in man's life.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*.

⁸
To admire nothing, (as most are wont to do);
Is the only method that I know,
To make men happy, and to keep them so.

THOMAS CREECH—*Translation. Horace*. I. Ep. VI. 1. (See also BYRON)

⁹
Heroes themselves had fallen behind!
—Whene'er he went before.

GOLDSMITH—*A Great Man*.

¹⁰
On dit que dans ses amours
Il fut caressé des belles,
Qui le suivirent toujours,
Tant qu'il marcha devant elles.

Chanson sur le fameux La Palisse. Attributed to BERNARD DE LA MONNOYE. (Source of GOLDSMITH's lines.)

¹¹
The king himself has follow'd her
When she has walk'd before.

GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaise*.

¹²
We always love those who admire us, and we do not always love those whom we admire.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 305.

¹³
For fools admire, but men of sense approve.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 391.

¹⁴
Season your admiration for awhile.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 192.

ADVENTURE

¹⁵
Some bold adventurers disdain
The limits of their little reign,
And unknown regions dare descry.

GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.

¹⁶
* * * and now expecting
Each hour their great adventurer, from the search
Of foreign worlds.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 439.

¹⁷
Qui ne s'aventure n'a cheval ny mule, ce dist Salomon.—Qui trop, dist Echephron, s'aventure—perd cheval et mule, respondit Malcon.

He who has not an adventure has not horse or mule, so says Solomon.—Who is too adventurous, said Echephron,—loses horse and mule, replied Malcon.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. 33.

ADVERSITY (See also AFFLICTION)

¹⁸
It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.
Acts. IX. 5.

¹⁹
Prosperity is not without many fears and distastes, and Adversity is not without comforts and hopes.

BACON—*Of Adversity*.

²⁰
And these vicissitudes come best in youth;

For when they happen at a riper age,
People are apt to blame the Fates, forsooth,
And wonder Providence is not more sage.

Adversity is the first path to truth:

He who hath proved war, storm or woman's rage,

Whether his winters be eighteen or eighty,
Has won the experience which is deem'd so weighty.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 50.

²¹
Adversity is sometimes hard upon a man; but for one man who can stand prosperity, there are a hundred that will stand adversity.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture V.

²²
In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider.
Ecclesiastes. VIII. 14.

²³
Aromatic plants bestow
No spicy fragrance while they grow;
But crush'd or trodden to the ground,
Diffuse their balmy sweets around.

GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*. Act I. (See also ROGERS)

²⁴
Thou tamer of the human breast,
Whose iron scourge and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best!

GRAY—*Hymn to Adversity*. St. 1.

¹
Dans l'adversité de nos meilleurs amis nous
trouvons toujours quelque chose qui ne nous
deplaist pas.

In the adversity of our best friends we often
find something which does not displease us.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 99. (Ed. 1665.
Suppressed in 3rd ed. Quoted as old saying.)

²
Adversæ res admonent religionum.
Adversity reminds men of religion.
LIVY—*Annales*. V. 51.

³
The Good are better made by Ill,
As odours crushed are sweeter still.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Jacqueline*. St. 3.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁴
Ecce spectaculum dignum, ad quod respiciat
intentus operi suo Deus. Ecce par Deo dignum,
vir fortis cum mala fortuna compositus.

Behold a worthy sight, to which the God,
turning his attention to his own work, may
direct his gaze. Behold an equal thing, worthy
of a God, a brave man matched in conflict
with evil fortune.

SENECA—*Lib. de Divina Providentia*.
(See also SYDNEY SMITH)

⁵
Gaudet magni viri rebus adversis non aliter,
quam fortes milites bellis.

Great men rejoice in adversity just as brave
soldiers triumph in war.

SENECA—*De Providentia*. IV.

⁶
Sweet are the uses of adversity;
Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous,
Wears yet a precious jewel in his head.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. I. L. 12.

⁷
A wretched soul, bruis'd with adversity,
We bid be quiet when we hear it cry;
But were we burthen'd with like weight of pain,
As much, or more, we should ourselves complain.

Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 34.

⁸
Let me embrace thee, sour adversity,
For wise men say it is the wisest course.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 24.

⁹
His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him;
For then, and not till then, he felt himself,
And found the blessedness of being little.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 64.

¹⁰
Then know, that I have little wealth to lose;
A man I am cross'd with adversity.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 11.

¹¹
A wise man struggling with adversity is said
by some heathen writer to be a spectacle on
which the gods might look down with pleasure.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Sermon on the Duties of the
Queen*. (1837)

(See also SENECA)

¹²
In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends.
SWIFT—*On the Death of Dr. Swift*.

ADVERTISEMENT (See JOURNALISM, NEWS)

ADVICE

¹³
The worst men often give the best advice.
Our deeds are sometimes better than our thoughts.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Village Feast. Evening. L. 917.

(See LOWELL, under ACTION)

¹⁴
Un fat quelquefois ouvre un avis important.
A fop sometimes gives important advice.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. IV. 50.

¹⁵
Ah, gentle dames! it gars me greet,
To think how many counsels sweet,
How many lengthened, sage advices,
The husband frae the wife despises.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 33.

¹⁶
And may you better reckon the rede,
Than ever did th' adviser.
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

¹⁷
She had a good opinion of advice,
Like all who give and eke receive it gratis.
For which small thanks are still the market
price,

Even where the article at highest rate is.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 29.

¹⁸
Dicen, que el primer consejo
Ha de ser de la muger.

They say that the best counsel is that of
woman.

CALDERON—*El Médico de su Honra*. I. 2.

¹⁹
Let no man value at a little price
A virtuous woman's counsel; her wing'd spirit
Is feather'd oftentimes with heavenly words.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Gentleman Usher*.
Act IV. Sc. 1.

²⁰
'Twas good advice, and meant,
"My son, be good."

GEORGE CRABBE—*The Learned Boy*. Vol. V.
Tale XXI.

²¹
Know when to speake; for many times it brings
Danger to give the best advice to kings.
HERRICK—*Caution in Councill*.

²²
Quidquid præcipies esto brevis.
Whatever advice you give, be short.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CCCXXXV.

²³
We give advice, but we do not inspire conduct.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim*. 403.

²⁴
In rebus asperis et tenui spe fortissima quæque
consilia tutissima sunt.

In great straits and when hope is small, the
boldest counsels are the safest.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXV. 38.

²⁵
No adventures mucho tu riqueza
Por consejo de hombre que ha pobreza.
Hazard not your wealth on a poor man's
advice.
MANUEL—*Conde Lucanor*.

1
Remember Lot's wife.
Luke. XVII. 32.

2
C'est une importune garde, du secret des
princes, à qui n'en à que faire.

The secret counsels of princes are a trouble-
some burden to such as have only to execute
them.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III. 1.

3
Primo dede mulieris consilio, secundo noli.
Take the first advice of a woman and not
the second.

GILBERTUS COGNATUS NOXERANUS—*Sylloge*.

See J. J. GRYNÆUS—*Adagia*. P. 130.

LANGIUS—*Polyanthea Col.* (1900) same sen-
timent. (Prends le premier conseil d'une
femme et non le second. French for same.)

4
Consilia qui dant prava cautis hominibus,
Et perdunt operam et deridentur turpiter.

Those who give bad advice to the prudent,
both lose their pains and are laughed to scorn.

PHÆDRUS—*Fabulæ*. I. 25.

5
Be niggards of advice on no pretense;
For the worst avarice is that of sense.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 578.

6
In the multitude of counsellors there is safety.
Proverbs. XI. 14; XXIV. 6.

7
Vom sichern Port lässt sich's gemächlich rathen.
One can advise comfortably from a safe port.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. I. 1. 146.

8
Bosom up my counsel,
You'll find it wholesome.

HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 112.

9
When a wise man gives thee better counsel,
give me mine again.

KING LEAR. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 76.

10
Here comes a man of comfort, whose advice
Hath often still'd my brawling discontent.

MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 8.

11
I pray thee cease thy counsel,
Which falls into mine ears as profitless
As water in a sieve.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 3.

12
Direct not him, whose way himself will choose;
'Tis breath thou lack'st, and that breath wilt
thou lose.

RICHARD II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 29.

13
Many receive advice, only the wise profit by it.
SYRUS—*Maxim* 152.

14
Che spesso avvien che ne' maggior perigli
Son più audaci gli ottimi consigli.

For when last need to desperation driveth,
Who dareth most he wisest counsel giveth.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. VI. 6.

15
A dead father's counsel, a wise son heedeth
TEGNER—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto VIII.

16
Facile omnes, quum valemus, recta consilia
ægotis damus.

We all, when we are well, give good advice
to the sick.

TERENCE—*Andria*. II. 1. 9.

AERONAUTICS (See also DARWIN, under
NAVIGATION)

17
Let brisker youths their active nerves prepare
Fit their light silken wings and skim the buxom
air.

RICHARD OWEN CAMBRIDGE, in the *Scrib-
lerad*. (1751)

18
He rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he
did fly upon the wings of the wind.

PSALMS. XVIII. 10.

19
For I dipt into the future far as human eye could
see,

Saw the Vision of the world, and all the wonder
that would be;

Saw the heavens fill with commerce, argosies of
magic sails,

Pilots of the purple twilight, dropping down
with costly bales;

Heard the heavens fill with shouting, and there
rain'd a ghastly dew

From the nations' airy navies grappling in the
central blue.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. 117.

20
"Wal, I like flyin' well enough,"
He said, "but the' ain't sich a thundern' sight
O' fun in't when ye come to light."

TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*.

21
Darius was clearly of the opinion
That the air is also man's dominion
And that with paddle or fin or pinion,
We soon or late shall navigate
The azure as now we sail the sea.

TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*.

22
"The birds can fly, an' why can't I?
Must we give in," says he with a grin,
"That the bluebird an' phoebe are smarter 'n
we be?"

TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*.

AFFECTATION

23
Affectation is an awkward and forced Imita-
tion of what should be genuine and easy, want-
ing the Beauty that accompanies what is natural.

LOCKE—*On Education*. Sec. 66. *Affectation*.

24
There Affectation, with a sickly mien,
Shows in her cheek the roses of eighteen.

POPE—*The Rape of the Lock*. Canto 4.

AFFECTION

25
Even children follow'd with endearing wile,
And pluck'd his gown, to share the good man's
smile.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 183.

¹
The objects that we have known in better
days are the main props that sustain the weight
of our affections, and give us strength to await
our future lot.

WM. HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On the Past and Future.*

²
Who hath not saved some trifling thing
More prized than jewels rare,
A faded flower, a broken ring,
A tress of golden hair.

ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower.*

³
Talk not of wasted affection, affection never
was wasted.

If it enrich not the heart of another, its waters,
returning

Back to their springs, like the rain, shall fill
them full of refreshment;

That which the fountain sends forth returns
again to the fountain.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline. Pt. II. St. 1.*

⁴
Affection is a coal that must be cool'd;
Else, suffer'd, it will set the heart on fire.

VENUS and ADONIS. L. 387.

⁵
Of such affection and unbroken faith
As temper life's worst bitterness.

SHELLEY—*The Cenci. Act III. Sc. 1.*

AFFLICTION (See also ADVERSITY)

⁶
Afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate.
*Book of Common Prayer. Prayer for all Con-
ditions of Men.*

⁷
Now let us thank th' eternal power, convine'd
That Heaven but tries our virtue by affliction:
That oft the cloud which wraps the present
hour,

Serves but to brighten all our future days!

JOHN BROWN—*Barbarossa. Act V. Sc. 3.*

⁸
Affliction's sons are brothers in distress;
A brother to relieve, how exquisite the bliss!

BURNS—*A Winter Night.*

⁹
Damna minus consueta movent.

The afflictions to which we are accustomed,
do not disturb us.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Eutropium. II. 149.*

¹⁰
Crede mihi, miseris coelestia numina parcent;
Nec semper læsos, et sine fine, premunt.

Believe me, the gods spare the afflicted, and
do not always oppress those who are unfor-
tunate.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. III. 6. 21.*

¹¹
Henceforth I'll bear
Affliction till it do cry out itself,
Enough, enough, and die.

KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 75.

¹²
Thou art a soul in bliss; but I am bound
Upon a wheel of fire; that mine own tears
Do scald like molten lead.

KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 46.

¹³
Affliction is enamour'd of thy parts,
And thou art wedded to calamity.

ROMEO and JULIET. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 2.

¹⁴
Affliction is not sent in vain, young man,
From that good God, who chastens whom he
loves.

SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales. III. L. 176.*

¹⁵
The Lord gets his best soldiers out of the high-
lands of affliction.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. Sorrow's Discipline.*

¹⁶
Quæ regio in terris nostri non plena laboris.

What region of the earth is not full of our
calamities?

VERGIL—*Æneid. I. 460.*

¹⁷
With silence only as their benediction,
God's angels come

Where in the shadow of a great affliction,
The soul sits dumb!

WHITTIER—*To my Friend on the Death of his Sister.*

¹⁸
Affliction is the good man's shining scene;
Prosperity conceals his brightest ray;
As night to stars, woe lustre gives to man.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night IX. L. 415.*

AFTON (RIVER)

¹⁹
Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy green
braes,

Flow gently, I'll sing thee a song in thy praise.

BURNS—*Flow Gently, Sweet Afton.*

AGE (See also ANTIQUITY)

²⁰
It is always in season for old men to learn.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Age.*

²¹
Weak withering age no rigid law forbids,
With frugal nectar, smooth and slow with balm,
The sapless habit daily to bedew,
And give the hesitating wheels of life
Gliblier to play.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health. Bk. II. L. 484.*

²²
What is it to grow old?
Is it to lose the glory of the form,
The lustre of the eye?
Is it for Beauty to forego her wreath?
Yes; but not this alone.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Growing Old.*

²³
On one occasion some one put a very little
wine into a wine cooler, and said that it was six-
teen years old. "It is very small for its age,"
said Gnathena.

ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophists. XIII. 46.*

²⁴
Men of age object too much, consult too long,
adventure too little, repent too soon, and sel-
dom drive business home to the full period, but
content themselves with a mediocrity of success.

BACON—*Essay XLII. Of Youth and Age.*

1 Old wood best to burn, old wine to drink, old friends to trust, and old authors to read.

Quoted by BACON—*Apothegm* 97.

(See also DEUTERONOMY, ECCLESIASTICUS, GENESIS, GOLDSMITH, SHAKERLY-MARMION, MELCHIOR, PSALMS, SELDON, WEBSTER.)

2 Old age comes on apace to ravage all the clime.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 25.

3 An old man in a house is a good sign in a house.
Ascribed to BEN SYRA. (From the Hebrew.)

4 Old age doth in sharp pains abound;
We are belabored by the gout,
Our blindness is a dark profound,
Our deafness each one laughs about.
Then reason's light with falling ray
Doth but a trembling flicker cast.
Honor to age, ye children pay!
Alas! my fifty years are past!
BERANGER—*Cinquante Ans*. C. L. BETTS' trans.

5 By candle-light nobody would have taken you for above five-and-twenty.
BICKERSTAFF—*Maid of the Mill*. Act I. II.
(See also GILBERT)

6 Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares gray Marathon.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 88.

7 What is the worst of woes that wait on age?
What stamps the wrinkle deeper on the brow?
To view each loved one blotted from life's page,
And be alone on earth as I am now.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 98.

8 He has grown aged in this world of woe,
In deeds, not years, piercing the depths of life.
So that no wonder waits him.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 5.

9 * * * Years steal
Fire from the mind, as vigor from the limb;
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the brim.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 8.

10 Oh, for one hour of blind old Dandolo,
Th' octogenarian chief, Byzantium's conquering foe!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 12.

11 Just as old age is creeping on apace,
And clouds come o'er the sunset of our day,
They kindly leave us, though not quite alone,
But in good company—the gout or stone.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 59.

12 My days are in the yellow leaf;
The flowers and fruits of love are gone;
The worm, the canker, and the grief
Are mine alone!
BYRON—*On this day I complete my Thirty-sixth Year*.

13 For oute of olde feldys, as men sey,
Comyth al this newe corn from yere to yere;
And out of olde bokis, in good fey,
Comyth al this newe science that men lere.
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Fowles*. L. 21.

14 I think every man is a fool or a physician at thirty years of age.
DR. CHEYNE.

15 Mature fieri senem, si diu velis esse senex.
You must become an old man in good time if you wish to be an old man long.
CICERO—*De Senectute*, 10. (Quoted as an "honoured proverb.")

16 The spring, like youth, fresh blossoms doth produce,
But autumn makes them ripe and fit for use:
So Age a mature mellowness doth set
On the green promises of youthful heat.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cato Major*. Pt. IV. L. 47.

17 His eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated.
Deuteronomy. XXXIV. 7.

18 Youth is a blunder; Manhood a struggle; Old Age a regret.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Coningsby*. Bk. III. Ch. I.

19 The Disappointment of Manhood succeeds to the delusion of Youth; let us hope that the heritage of Old Age is not Despair.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Bk. VIII. Ch. IV.

20 No Spring nor Summer Beauty hath such grace
As I have seen in one Autumnal face.
DONNE—*Ninth Elegy*. To Lady Magdalen Herbert.

21 Fate seem'd to wind him up for fourscore years;
Yet freshly ran he on ten winters more;
Till like a clock worn out with eating time,
The wheels of weary life at last stood still.
DRYDEN—*Edipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

22 His hair just grizzled
As in a green old age.
DRYDEN—*Edipus*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also HOMER)

23 Forsake not an old friend; for the new is not comparable to him: a new friend is as new wine; when it is old, thou shalt drink it with pleasure.
ECCLESIASTICUS. IX. 10.
(See also BACON)

24 Nature abhors the old.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

25 We do not count a man's years, until he has nothing else to count.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Old Age*.

26 Remote from cities liv'd a Swain,
Unvex'd with all the cares of gain;
His head was silver'd o'er with age,
And long experience made him sage.
GAY—*Fables*. Part I. *The Shepherd and the Philosopher*.

- 1
In a good old age.
Genesis. XV. 15.
- 2
Old and well stricken in age.
Genesis. XVIII. 11.
- 3
She may very well pass for forty-three,
In the dusk with a light behind her.
W. S. GILBERT—*Trial by Jury*.
(See also BICKERSTAFF)
- 4
Das Alter macht nicht kindisch, wie man spricht,
Es findet uns nur noch als wahre Kinder.
Age childish makes, they say, but 'tis not true;
We're only genuine children still in Age's season.
GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater*.
L. 180.
- 5
Old age is courteous—no one more:
For time after time he knocks at the door,
But nobody says, "Walk in, sir, pray!"
Yet turns he not from the door away,
But lifts the latch, and enters with speed,
And then they cry, "A cool one, indeed."
GOETHE—*Old Age*.
- 6
O blest retirement! friend to life's decline—
Retreats from care, that never must be mine
How blest is he who crowns, in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease!
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 97.
- 7
I love everything that's old: old friends, old
times, old manners, old books, old wine.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc. 1. (See also BACON)
- 8
They say women and music should never be
dated.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act III.
- 9
Alike all ages: dames of ancient days
Have led their children thro' the mirthful maze,
And the gay grandsire, skill'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burthen of threescore.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 251.
- 10
Slow-consuming age.
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College*. St. 9.
- 11
Struggle and turmoil, revel and brawl—
Youth is the sign of them, one and all.
A smoldering hearth and a silent stage—
These are a type of the world of Age.
W. E. HENLEY—*Of Youth and Age. Envoy*.
- 12
To be seventy years young is sometimes far
more cheerful and hopeful than to be forty
years old.
O. W. HOLMES—*On the seventieth birthday of Julia Ward Howe*, May 27, 1889.
- 13
You hear that boy laughing? You think he's all
fun;
But the angels laugh, too, at the good he has done.
The children laugh loud as they troop to his call,
And the poor man that knows him laughs loud-
est of all!
O. W. HOLMES—*The Boys*. St. 9.

- 14
A green old age, unconscious of decays,
That proves the hero born in better days.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIII. L. 925. POPE'S
trans. (See also DRYDEN)
- 15
When he's forsaken,
Wither'd and shaken,
What can an old man do but die?
HOOD—*Ballad*.
- 16
Tempus abire tibi est, ne . . .
Rideat et pulset lasciva decentius ætas.
It is time for thee to be gone, lest the age
more decent in its wantonness should laugh at
thee and drive thee off the stage.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. II. 2. 215.
- 17
Boys must not have th' ambitious care of men,
Nor men the weak anxieties of age.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*.
WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans. L. 212.
- 18
Seu me tranquilla senectus
Exspectat, seu mors atris circumvolat alis.
Either a peaceful old age awaits me, or
death flies round me with black wings.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. II. 1. 57.
- 19
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five;
For, howe'er we boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five;
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs. Thrale, when
Thirty-five*. L. 11.
- 20
Superfluous lags the veteran on the stage,
Till pitying Nature signs the last release,
And bids afflicted worth retire to peace.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 308.
- 21
L'on craint la vieillesse, que l'on n'est pas sûr
de pouvoir atteindre.
We dread old age, which we are not sure of
being able to attain.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.
- 22
L'on espère de vieillir, et l'on craint la vieil-
lesse; c'est-à-dire, l'on aime la vie et l'on fuit la
mort.
We hope to grow old and we dread old age;
that is to say, we love life and we flee from
death.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.
- 23
Peu de gens savent être vieux.
Few persons know how to be old.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 448.
- 24
La vieillesse est un tyran qui défend, sur peine
de la vie, tous les plaisirs de la jeunesse.
Old age is a tyrant who forbids, upon pain
of death, all the pleasures of youth.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 461.
- 25
The sunshine fails, the shadows grow more
dreary,
And I am near to fall, infirm and weary.
LONGFELLOW—*Canzone*.

¹
How far the gulf-stream of our youth may flow
Into the arctic regions of our lives,
Where little else than life itself survives.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 250.

²
Whatever poet, orator, or sage
May say of it, old age is still old age.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 264.

³
For age is opportunity no less
Than youth itself, though in another dress,
And as the evening twilight fades away
The sky is filled with stars, invisible by day.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 281.

⁴
And the bright faces of my young companions
Are wrinkled like my own, or are no more.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc.

3.

⁵
The course of my long life hath reached at last,
In fragile bark o'er a tempestuous sea,
The common harbor, where must rendered be,
Account of all the actions of the past.

LONGFELLOW—*Old Age*.

⁶
Age is not all decay; it is the ripening, the
swelling, of the fresh life within, that withers
and bursts the husk.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XL.

⁷
What find you better or more honorable than
age? * * * Take the preeminence of it in
everything;—in an old friend, in old wine, in an
old pedigree.

SHAKERLEY-MARMION—*Antiquary*. Act II.
Sc. 1. (See also BACON)

⁸
When you try to conceal your wrinkles, Polla,
with paste made from beans, you deceive your-
self, not me. Let a defect, which is possibly but
small, appear undisguised. A fault concealed is
presumed to be great.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 42.

⁹
Set is the sun of my years;
And over a few poor ashes,
I sit in my darkness and tears.

GERALD MASSEY—*A Wail*.

¹⁰
Old wood to burn! Old wine to drink! Old
friends to trust! Old authors to read!—Alonso
of Aragon was wont to say in commendation of
age, that age appeared to be best in these four
things.

MELCHIOR—*Floresta Española de Apothegmas
o Sentencias*, etc. II. 1. 20.

(See also BACON)

¹¹
The ages roll
Forward; and forward with them, draw my soul
Into time's infinite sea.

And to be glad, or sad, I care no more;
But to have done, and to have been, before I
cease to do and be.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer*. Bk. IV. *A Confession and Apology*.
St. 9.

¹²
So may'st thou live, till like ripe fruit thou drop
Into thy mother's lap, or be with ease
Gather'd, not harshly pluck'd, for death mature.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 535.

¹³
So Life's year begins and closes;
Days, though short'ning, still can shine;
What though youth gave love and roses,
Age still leaves us friends and wine.

MOORE—*Spring and Autumn*.

¹⁴
We age inevitably:
The old joys fade and are gone:
And at last comes equanimity and the flame
burning clear.

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New Year's Eve*.

¹⁵
Thyself no more deceive, thy youth hath fled.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death*. Sonnet
LXXXII.

¹⁶
Senex cum extemplo est, jam nec sentit, nec
sapit;
Ajunt solere eum rursum repuerascere.

When a man reaches the last stage of life,—
without senses or mentality—they say that he
has grown a child again.

PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. II. 2. 24.

¹⁷
Why will you break the Sabbath of my days?
Now sick alike of Envy and of Praise.

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 3.

¹⁸
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will;
You've played, and loved, and ate, and drank
your fill.

Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes tittering on, and shoves you from the
stage.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. 2.
L. 322.

¹⁹
Me let the tender office long engage
To rock the cradle of reposing age;
With lenient arts extend a mother's breath,
Make languor smile, and smooth the bed of
death;

Explore the thought, explain the asking eye!
And keep awhile one parent from the sky.

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 408.

²⁰
His leaf also shall not wither.

Psalms I. 3.

²¹
The days of our years are threescore years
and ten; and if by reason of strength they be
fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and
sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

Psalms XC. 10.

²²
So teach us to number our days, that we may
apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Psalms XC. 12.

²³
Das Alter ist nicht trübe weil darin unsere
Freuden, sondern weil unsere Hoffnungen auf-
hören.

What makes old age so sad is, not that our
joys but that our hopes cease.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 34.

1 Age has now
Stamped with its signet that ingenuous brow.
ROGERS—*Human Life*. (1819)
(See also SCOTT)

2
O, roses for the flush of youth,
And laurel for the perfect prime;
But pluck an ivy branch for me,
Grown old before my time.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song*. St. 1.

3
I'm growing fonder of my staff;
I'm growing dimmer in the eyes;
I'm growing fainter in my laugh;
I'm growing deeper in my sighs;
I'm growing careless of my dress;
I'm growing frugal of my gold;
I'm growing wise; I'm growing,—yes,—
I'm growing old.

SAXE—*I'm Growing Old*.

4
On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. Pt. XXI.
(1810) (See also ROGERS)

5
Thus pleasures fade away;
Youth, talents, beauty, thus decay,
And leave us dark, forlorn, and gray.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introduction to Canto II.
St. 7.

6
Thus aged men, full loth and slow,
The vanities of life forego,
And count their youthful follies o'er,
Till Memory lends her light no more.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto V. St. 1.

7
Old friends are best. King James us'd to call
for his Old Shoes, they were easiest for his Feet.
SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Friends*.
(See also BACON)

8
Nihil turpius est, quam grandis natu senex,
qui nullum aliud habet argumentum, quo se
probet diu vixisse, præter ætatem.

Nothing is more dishonourable than an old
man, heavy with years, who has no other evi-
dence of his having lived long except his age.
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate*. 3. 7.

9
Turpis et ridicula res est elementarius senex:
juveni parandum, seni utendum est.

An old man in his rudiments is a disgrace-
ful object. It is for youth to acquire, and for
age to apply.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXVI. 4.

10
Senectus insanabilis morbus est.

Old age is an incurable disease.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CVIII. 29.

11
For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The inaudible and noiseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them.

All's Well that Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 40.

12
Though I look old, yet I am strong and lusty;
For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood;

Nor did not with unbashful forehead woo
The means of weakness and debility;
Therefore my age is as a lusty winter,
Frosty, but kindly.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 47.

13
All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players:
They have their exits and their entrances;
And one man in his time plays many parts,
His acts being seven ages. At first the infant,
Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms.
And then the whining school-boy, with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school. And then the lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woeful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow. Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth. And then the justice,
In fair round belly with good capon lined,
With eyes severe and beard of formal cut,
Full of wise saws and modern instances;
And so he plays his part. The sixth age shifts
Into the lean and slipper'd pantaloons,
With spectacles on nose and pouch on side,
His youthful hose, well saved, a world too wide
For his shrunk shank; and his big manly voice,
Turning again toward childish treble, pipes
And whistles in his sound. Last scene of all,
That ends this strange eventful history,
Is second childishness and mere oblivion,
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 139. Same
idea in JEAN DE COURCY—*Le Chemin de
Vaillance*. Copy in British Museum,
KING'S MSS. No. 14. E. II. See also
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 158. (Ages given
as four.) In the *Mishna*, the ages are given
as 14, by Jehuda, son of Thema. In PLATO's
(spurious) *Dialog*. *Aziochus*, SOCRATES
sums up human life.

14 * * * * * There is an old poor man

Oppressed with two weak evils, age and hunger.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 129.

15
Though now this grained face of mine be hid
In sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow,
And all the conduits of my blood froze up,
Yet hath my night of life some memory.

Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 311.

16
What should we speak of
When we are old as you? When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December.

Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 36.

17
An old man is twice a child.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 404.

18
At your age,
The hey-day in the blood is tame, it's humble,
And waits upon the judgment.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 68.

19
Begin to patch up thine old body for heaven.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 193.

¹
Some smack of age in you, some relish of the
saltness of time.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 91.

²
You are old;
As you are old and reverend, you should be wise.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 261.

³
Nature in you stands on the very verge
Of her confine.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 148.

⁴
Pray, do not mock me:
I am a very foolish fond old man,
Fourscore and upward; not an hour more nor less,
And, to deal plainly,
I fear I am not in my perfect mind.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 59.

⁵
My way of life
Is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf,
And that which should accompany old age,
As honor, love, obedience, troops of friends,
I must not look to have; but, in their stead,
Curses not loud, but deep, mouth-honor breath,
Which the poor heart would fain deny, and dare
not.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 22.

⁶
Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but
competency lives longer.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 8.

⁷
Nor age so eat up my invention.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L.
192.

⁸
Give me a staff of honor for mine age,
But not a sceptre to control the world.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 198.

⁹
"You are old, Father William," the young man
cried,

"The few locks which are left you are gray;
You are hale, Father William,—a hearty old
man:

Now tell me the reason, I pray."

*SOUTHEY—The Old Man's Comforts, and how
he Gained Them.*

¹⁰
When an old gentleman waggles his head and
says: "Ah, so I thought when I was your age,"
it is not thought an answer at all, if the young
man retorts: "My venerable sir, so I shall most
probably think when I am yours." And yet
the one is as good as the other.

R. L. STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age and Youth.*

¹¹
Every man desires to live long; but no man
would be old.

*SWIFT—Thoughts on Various Subjects, Moral
and Diverting.*

¹²
I swear she's no chicken; she's on the wrong
side of thirty, if she be a day.

SWIFT—Polite Conversation. I.

¹³
Vetera extollimus recentium incuriosi.

We extol ancient things, regardless of our
own times.

TACITUS—Annales. II. 88.

¹⁴
Vetera semper in laude, præsentia in fastidio.
Old things are always in good repute, pres-
ent things in disfavour.
TACITUS—Dialogus de Oratoribus. 18.

¹⁵
An old man is twice a child.
JOHN TAYLOR—The Old, Old, very Old Man.
(Thos. Parr.)

¹⁶
O good gray head which all men knew.
TENNYSON—On the Death of the Duke of Wel-
lington. St. 4.

¹⁷
Age too shines out: and, garrulous, recounts
the feats of youth.
THOMSON—The Seasons. Autumn. L. 1231.

¹⁸
Annus enim octogesimus admonet me. ut sar-
cinas colligam, antequam proficiscare vita.

For my eightieth year warns me to pack up
my baggage before I leave life.

VARRO—De Re Rustica. I. 1.

¹⁹
For Age with stealing steps
Hath clawed me with his clutch.
*THOS. VAUX—The Aged Lover renounceth
Love.* (Quoted in *Hamlet*, Act V. Sc. 1.
Not in quartos.)

²⁰
Omnia fert ætas, animum quoque.
Age carries all things away, even the mind.
VERGIL—Eclogues. IX. 51.

²¹
Venerable men! you have come down to us
from a former generation. Heaven has boun-
tiously lengthened out your lives, that you might
behold this joyous day.

*DANIEL WEBSTER—Address at Laying the
Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument
June 17, 1825.*

²²
Is not old wine wholesomest, old pippins
toothsomest, old wood burn brightest, old linen
wash whitest? Old soldiers, sweetheart, are
surest, and old lovers are soundest.

JOHN WEBSTER—Westward Ho. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also BACON)

²³
Thus fares it still in our decay,
And yet the wiser mind
Mourns less for what age takes away
Than what it leaves behind.

WORDSWORTH—The Fountain. St. 9.

²⁴
But an old age serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland night,
Shall lead thee to thy grave.

WORDSWORTH—To a Young Lady.

²⁵
The monumental pomp of age
Was with this goodly Personage;
A stature undepressed in size,
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise
In open victory o'er the weight
Of seventy years, to loftier height.
WORDSWORTH—White Doe of Rylstone.
Canto III.

AGRICULTURE

¹
"Ten acres and a mule."
American phrase indicating the expectations of emancipated slaves. (1862)

²
Three acres and a cow.
BENTHAM—*Works*. Vol. VIII. P. 448.
Quoted from BENTHAM by LORD ROSEBURY. *Monologue on PITT*, in *Twelve English Statesmen*. Referred to by SIR JOHN SINCLAIR *Code of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Essays*, 1802. Same idea in DEFOE's *Tour through the whole Islands of Britain*, 6th Ed. Phrase made familiar by HON. JESSE COLLINGS in the House of Commons, 1886, "*Small Holdings amendment*."
(See also MILL)

³
Look up! the wide extended plain
Is billowy with its ripened grain,
And on the summer winds are rolled
Its waves of emerald and gold.
WM. HENRY BURLEIGH—*The Harvest Call*. St. 5.

⁴
Arbores serit diligens agricola, quarum adspiciet baccam ipse numquam.

The diligent farmer plants trees, of which he himself will never see the fruit.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 14.

⁵
He was a very inferior farmer when he first begun, . . . and he is now fast rising from affluence to poverty.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Rev. HENRY WARD BEECHER'S Farm*.

⁶
Oculus et vestigia domini, res agro saluberrimas, facilius admittit.

He allows very readily, that the eyes and footsteps of the master are things most salutary to the land.

COLUMELLA—*De Re Rustica*. IV. 18.

(See also PLINY)

⁷
The first farmer was the first man, and all historic nobility rests on possession and use of land.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude. Farming*.

⁸
Oft did the harvest to their sickle yield:
Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe has broke:
How jocund did they drive their team a-field!
How bow'd the woods beneath their sturdy stroke!

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 7.

⁹
Beatus ille qui procul negotiis,
Ut prisca gens mortalium,
Paterna rura bobus exerceat suis,
Solutus omni fenore.

Happy he who far from business, like the primitive race of mortals, cultivates with his own oxen the fields of his fathers, free from all anxieties of gain.

HORACE—*Epodon*. Bk. II. 1.

¹⁰
Ye rigid Ploughmen! bear in mind
Your labor is for future hours.
Advance! spare not! nor look behind!
Plough deep and straight with all your powers!
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*The Plough*.

¹¹
Earth is here so kind, that just tickle her with a hoe and she laughs with a harvest.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Land of Plenty*. (Australia.)

¹²
The life of the husbandman,—a life fed by the bounty of earth and sweetened by the airs of heaven.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. The Husbandman's Life*.

¹³
Cujus est solum, ejus est usque ad cœlum.
He who owns the soil, owns up to the sky.
Law Maxim.

¹⁴
When the land is cultivated entirely by the spade, and no horses are kept, a cow is kept for every three acres of land.

JOHN STUART MILL—*Principles of Political Economy*. Bk. II. Ch. VI. Sec. V. (Quoting from a treatise on Flemish husbandry.)
(See also BENTHAM)

¹⁵
Adam, well may we labour, still to dress
This garden, still to tend plant, herb, and flower.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 205.

¹⁶
Continua messe senescit ager.
A field becomes exhausted by constant tillage.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 82.

¹⁷
Majores fertilissimum in agro oculum domini esse dixerunt.

Our fathers used to say that the master's eye was the best fertilizer.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XVIII. 84. (See also COLUMELLA)

¹⁸
Where grows?—where grows it not? If vain our toil,

We ought to blame the culture, not the soil.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 13.

¹⁹
Our rural ancestors, with little blest,
Patient of labour when the end was rest,
Indulg'd the day that hous'd their annual grain,
With feasts, and off'rings, and a thankful strain.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 241.

²⁰
Here Ceres' gifts in waving prospect stand,
And nodding tempt the joyful reaper's hand.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 39.

²¹
And he gave it for his opinion, "that whoever could make two ears of corn, or two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where only one grew before, would deserve better of mankind, and do more essential service to his country, than the whole race of politicians put together."

SWIFT—*Voyage to Brobdingnag*.

²²
In ancient times, the sacred Plough employ'd
The Kings and awful Fathers of mankind:
And some, with whom compared your insect-tribes

Are but the beings of a summer's day,
Have held the Scale of Empire, ruled the Storm
Of mighty War; then, with victorious hand,

Disdaining little delicacies, seized
The Plough, and, greatly independent, scorned
All the vile stores corruption can bestow.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 58.

1
Ill husbandry braggeth
To go with the best:
Good husbandry baggeth
Up gold in his chest.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. Ch. LII. Comparing Good Husbandry.

2
Ill husbandry lieth
In prison for debt:
Good husbandry spieth
Where profit to get.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. Ch. LII. Comparing Good Husbandry.

3
E'en in mid-harvest, while the jocund swain
Pluck'd from the brittle stalk the golden grain,
Oft have I seen the war of winds contend,
And prone on earth th' infuriate storm descend,
Waste far and wide, and by the roots upturn,
The heavy harvest sweep through ether borne,
As the light straw and rapid stubble fly
In dark'ning whirlwinds round the wintry sky.

VERGIL—*Georgics*. I. L. 351. SOTHEY'S trans.

4
Laudato ingentia rura,
Exiguum colito.

Praise a large domain, cultivate a small state.

VERGIL—*Georgics*. II. 412.

5
Blessed be agriculture! if one does not have
too much of it.

CHAS. DUDLEY WARNER—*My Summer in a Garden*. Preliminary.

6
When tillage begins, other arts follow. The
farmers, therefore, are the founders of human
civilization.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Remarks on Agriculture*,
Jan. 13, 1840. P. 457.

7
But let the good old corn adorn
The hills our fathers trod;
Still let us, for his golden corn,
Send up our thanks to God!
WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song*.

8
Heap high the farmer's wintry hoard!
Heap high the golden corn!
No richer gift has Autumn poured
From out her lavish horn!
WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song*.

AIRSHIPS (See AERONAUTICS)

ALBATROSS

9
And a good south wind sprung up behind,
The Albatross did follow,
And every day, for food or play,
Came to the mariner's hollo!
"God save thee, ancient Mariner!
From the fiends that plague thee thus!—
Why look'st thou so?"—"With my cross-bow
I shot the Albatross."

COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. I. St. 18.

10
Great albatross!—the meanest birds
Spring up and flit away,
While thou must toil to gain a flight,
And spread those pinions grey;
But when they once are fairly poised,
Far o'er each chirping thing
Thou sailest wide to other lands,
E'en sleeping on the wing.
CHAS. G. LELAND—*Perseverando*.

ALCHEMY

11
If by fire
Of sooty coal th' empiric alchymist
Can turn, or holds it possible to turn,
Metals of drossiest ore to perfect gold.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 439.

12
The starving chemist in his golden views
Supremely blest.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 269.

13
You are an alchemist; make gold of that.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 117.

ALMOND

Amygdalus communis

14
Almond blossom, sent to teach us
That the spring days soon will reach us.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.

15
Blossom of the almond trees,
April's gift to April's bees.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.

16
White as the blossoms which the almond tree,
Above its bald and leafless branches bears.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*The Royal Preacher*.
St. 5.

17
Like to an almond tree ymounted hye
On top of greene Selinis all alone,
With blossoms brave bedecked daintily;
Whose tender locks do tremble every one,
At everie little breath, that under heaven is
blowne.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VII.
St. 32.

ALPH (RIVER)

18
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan
A stately pleasure-dome decree;
Where Alph, the sacred river ran,
Through caverns measureless to man
Down to a sunless sea.
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*.

AMARANTH

Amarantus

19
Nosegays! leave them for the waking,
Throw them earthward where they grew
Dim are such, beside the breaking
Amaranths he looks unto.
Folded eyes see brighter colors than the open
ever do.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*.

¹
Bid amaranthus all his beauty shed,
And daffodillies fill their cups with tears,
To strew the laureate hearse where Lycid lies.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 149.

²
Immortal amaranth, a flower which once
In Paradise, fast by the Tree of Life,
Began to bloom, but soon for Man's offence,
To heav'n remov'd, where first it grew, there
grows,
And flow'rs aloft shading the fount of life.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 353.

³
Amaranths such as crown the maids
That wander through Zamara's shades.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Light of the Harem*.
L. 318.

AMARYLLIS

Amaryllis

⁴
Where, here and there, on sandy beaches
A milky-bell'd amaryllis blew.
TENNYSON—*The Daisy*. St. 4.

AMBITION

⁵
Nor strive to wind ourselves too high
For sinful man beneath the sky.
CHRISTIAN YEAR—*Morning*.

⁶
Prima enim sequentem, honestum est in
secundis, tertiusque consistere.

When you are aspiring to the highest
place, it is honorable to reach the second or
even the third rank.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. I.

⁷
On what strange stuff Ambition feeds!
ELIZA COOK—*Thomas Hood*.

⁸
By low ambition and the thirst of praise.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 591.

⁹
On the summit see,
The seals of office glitter in his eyes;
He climbs, he pants, he grasps them! At his
heels,
Close at his heels, a demagogue ascends,
And with a dexterous jerk soon twists him down,
And wins them, but to lose them in his turn.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 58.

¹⁰
Il gran rifiuto.
The great refusal.
(Supposed to refer to Celestine V., elected Pope
in 1294, who resigned five months later.)
DANTE—*Inferno*. Canto III. LX.

¹¹
But wild Ambition loves to slide, not stand,
And Fortune's ice prefers to Virtue's land.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I.
L. 193.
(See also KNOLLES, under GREATNESS)

¹²
They please, are pleas'd, they give to get esteem
Till, seeming blest, they grow to what they seem.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 266.

¹³
For all may have,
If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave.
HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church-Porch*.

¹⁴
Sublimi feriam sidera vertice.
I strike the stars with my sublime head.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 1.

¹⁵
Nil mortalibus arduum est:
Cælum ipsum petimus stultitia.
Nothing is too high for the daring of mortals:
we would storm heaven itself in our folly.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 3. 37.

¹⁶
Vestigia nulla retrorsum.
No steps backward.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 74.

¹⁷
I see, but cannot reach, the height
That lies forever in the light.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
P. II. A Village Church.

¹⁸
Most people would succeed in small things if
they were not troubled with great ambitions.
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood*. *Table-Talk*.

¹⁹
The shades of night were falling fast,
As through an Alpine village passed
A youth, who bore, 'mid snow and ice
A banner with the strange device,
Excelsior!
LONGFELLOW—*Excelsior*.

²⁰
Ambition has no rest!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act III. Sc. 1.

²¹
He was utterly without ambition [Chas. II.].
He detested business, and would sooner have
abdicated his crown than have undergone the
trouble of really directing the administration.
MACAULAY—*History of England*. (*Character
of Charles II.*) Vol. I. Ch. II.

²²
The man who seeks one thing in life, and but
one,
May hope to achieve it before life be done;
But he who seeks all things, wherever he goes,
Only reaps from the hopes which around him he
sows
A harvest of barren regrets.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto II. St. 8.

²³
Here may we reign secure, and in my choice
To reign is worth ambition, though in Hell.
Better to reign in hell than serve in heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 263.

²⁴
But what will not ambition and revenge
Descend to? who aspires must down as low
As high he soar'd, obnoxious first or last
To basest things.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 168.

²⁵
If at great things thou would'st arrive,
Get riches first, get wealth, and treasure heap,
Not difficult, if thou hearken to me;
Riches are mine, fortune is in my hand,
They whom I favor thrive in wealth amain,
While virtue, valor, wisdom, sit in want.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 426.

- ¹
Such joy ambition finds.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 92.
- ²
Who knows but He, whose hand the lightning
forms,
Who heaves old ocean, and who wings the
storms,
Pours fierce ambition in a Cæsar's mind.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 157.
- ³
Oh, sons of earth! attempt ye still to rise,
By mountains pil'd on mountains to the skies?
Heav'n still with laughter the vain toil surveys,
And buries madmen in the heaps they raise.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 74.
- ⁴
But see how oft ambition's aims are cross'd,
And chiefs contend 'til all the prize is lost!
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 108.
- ⁵
Be always displeased at what thou art, if
thou desire to attain to what thou art not; for
where thou hast pleased thyself, there thou
abidest.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. Emblem 3.
- ⁶
Licet ipsa vitium sit ambitio, frequenter ta-
men causa virtutum est.
Though ambition in itself is a vice, yet it is
often the parent of virtues.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. II. 22.
- ⁷
Ambition is no cure for love!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto I. St.
27.
- ⁸
O fading honours of the dead!
O high ambition, lowly laid!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II.
St. 10.
- ⁹
The very substance of the ambitious is merely
the shadow of a dream.
HAMLET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 264.
- ¹⁰
Ill-weav'd ambition, how much art thou shrunk!
When that this body did contain a spirit,
A kingdom for it was too small a bound;
But now, two paces of the vilest earth
Is room enough.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 88.
- ¹¹
Virtue is chok'd with foul ambition.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 143.
- ¹²
Mark but my fall, and that that ruin'd me.
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away ambition.
By that sin fell the angels; how can man then,
The image of his Maker, hope to win by it?
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 437.
- ¹³
'Tis a common proof,
That lowliness is young ambition's ladder,
Whereto the climber upward turns his face;
But when he once attains the upmost round,
He then unto the ladder turns his back,
Looks in the clouds, scorning the base degrees
By which he did ascend.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 21.

- ¹⁴
Ambition's debt is paid.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 83.
- ¹⁵
The noble Brutus
Hath told you Cæsar was ambitious;
If it were so, it was a grievous fault;
And grievously hath Cæsar answered it.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.
- ¹⁶
I have no spur
To prick the sides of my intent, but only
Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself,
And falls on the other.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 25.
- ¹⁷
Ambition is our idol, on whose wings
Great minds are carry'd only to extreme;
To be sublimely great, or to be nothing.
THOS. SOUTHERNE—*The Loyal Brother*. Act
I. Sc. 1.
- ¹⁸
Si vis ad summum progredi ab infimo ordire.
If you wish to reach the highest, begin at
the lowest.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ¹⁹
Ambition destroys its possessor.
TALMUD—*Yoma* 86.
- ²⁰
And mad ambition trumpeteth to all.
N. P. WILLIS—*From a Poem delivered at the
Departure of the Senior Class of Yale College*.
(1827)
- ²¹
How like a mounting devil in the heart
Rules the unreined ambition!
N. P. WILLIS—*Parrhasius*.
- ²²
Ambition has but one reward for all:
A little power, a little transient fame,
A grave to rest in, and a fading name!
WILLIAM WINTER—*The Queen's Domain*. L.
90.
- ²³
Too low they build who build beneath the stars.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 225.

AMERICA

- ²⁴
E pluribus unum.
From many, one.
Motto of the United States of America. First
appeared on title page of *Gentleman's
Journal*, Jan., 1692. PIERRE ANTOINE (PE-
TER ANTHONY MOTTEAUX) was editor. DR.
SMETIERE affixed it to the American Na-
tional Seal at time of the Revolution. See
HOWARD P. ARNOLD *Historical Side Lights*.
- ²⁵
Ex pluribus unum facere.
From many to make one.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. Bk. IV. 8. 13.
- ²⁶
Yet, still, from either beach,
The voice of blood shall reach,
More audible than speech,
"We are one!"
W. ALLSTON—*America to Great Britain*.

¹
Asylum of the oppressed of every nation.
Phrase used in the Democratic platform of
1856, referring to the U. S.

²
O, Columbia, the gem of the ocean,
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of each patriot's devotion,
A world offers homage to thee.
An adaptation of SHAW's *Britannia*.
(See also under ENGLAND)

³
America! half brother of the world!
With something good and bad of every land.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *The Surface*. L. 340.

⁴
A people who are still, as it were, but in the
gristle, and not yet hardened into the bone of
manhood.
BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.
Works. Vol. II.

⁵
Young man, there is America—which at this
day serves for little more than to amuse you
with stories of savage men and uncouth man-
ners; yet shall, before you taste of death, show
itself equal to the whole of that commerce which
now attracts the envy of the world.
BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.
Works. Vol. II.

⁶
I called the New World into existence to re-
dress the balance of the Old.
GEORGE CANNING—*The King's Message*. Dec.
12, 1826.

⁷
The North! the South! the West! the East!
No one the most and none the least,
But each with its own heart and mind,
Each of its own distinctive kind,
Yet each a part and none the whole,
But all together form one soul;
That soul Our Country at its best,
No North, no South, no East, no West,
No yours, no mine, but always Ours,
Merged in one Power our lesser powers,
For no one's favor, great or small,
But all for Each and each for All.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Each for All*, in *The*
Uncommon Commoner.

⁸
Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise,
The queen of the world and the child of the
skies!
Thy genius commands thee; with rapture be-
hold,
While ages on ages thy splendors unfold.
TIMOTHY DWIGHT—*Columbia*.

⁹
Bring me men to match my mountains,
Bring me men to match my plains,
Men with empires in their purpose,
And new eras in their brains.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Coming American*.
(See also HOLLAND, under MAN)

¹⁰
Wake up America.
AUGUSTUS P. GARDNER—*Speech*, Oct. 16,
1916.

¹¹
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stern and rock-bound coast;
And the woods, against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches tost.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Landing of the Pil-
grim Fathers*.

¹²
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heavenborn band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.
JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail Columbia*.

¹³
America is a tune. It must be sung together.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. V.
Pt. III. Ch. XII.

¹⁴
Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State!
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship*. L. 367.

¹⁵
Down to the Plymouth Rock, that had been to
their feet as a doorstep
Into a world unknown,—the corner-stone of a
nation!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. V. St. 2.

¹⁶
Earth's biggest Country's gut her soul
An' risen up Earth's Greatest Nation.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7. St. 21.

¹⁷
When asked what State he hails from,
Our sole reply shall be,
He comes from Appomattox
And its famous apple tree.
MILES O'REILLY—*Poem quoted by Roscoe*
Conkling. June, 1880.

¹⁸
Neither do I acknowledge the right of Ply-
mouth to the whole rock. No, the rock under-
lies all America: it only crops out here.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech at the dinner of*
the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, Dec. 21,
1855.

¹⁹
Give it only the fulcrum of Plymouth Rock,
an idea will upheave the continent.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. New York, Jan.
21, 1863.

²⁰
We have room but for one Language here and
that is the English Language, for we intend to
see that the crucible turns our people out as
Americans of American nationality and not as
dwellers in a polyglot boarding-house.
THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

²¹
My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,—
Of thee I sing:
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring.
SAM'L F. SMITH—*America*.

¹
In the four quarters of the globe, who reads
an American book? or goes to an American
play? or looks at an American picture or statue?
SYDNEY SMITH—*Works*. Vol. II. *America*.
(*Edinburgh Review*, 1820.)

²
Gigantic daughter of the West
We drink to thee across the flood. . . .
For art not thou of English blood?
TENNYSON—*Hands all Round*. (In the *Oxford*
TENNYSON.) (Appeared in the *Examiner*,
1862; *The London Times*, 1880.)

³
So it's home again, and home again, America for
me!
My heart is turning home again, and I long to
be
In the land of youth and freedom beyond the
ocean bars,
Where the air is full of sunshine, and the flag is
full of stars.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*America for Me*.
(See also WOODBERRY)

⁴
The youth of America is their oldest tradition.
It has been going on now for three hundred
years.
OSCAR WILDE—*A Woman of no Importance*.
Act I.

⁵
Some Americans need hyphens in their names,
because only part of them has come over; but
when the whole man has come over, heart and
thought and all, the hyphen drops of its own
weight out of his name.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address*. Unveiling of
the Statue to the Memory of Commodore
John Barry, Washington, May 16, 1914.

⁶
Just what is it that America stands for? If
she stands for one thing more than another, it
is for the sovereignty of self-governing people,
and her example, her assistance, her encourage-
ment, has thrilled two continents in this western
world with all those fine impulses which have
built up human liberty on both sides of the
water. She stands, therefore, as an example of
independence, as an example of free institutions,
and as an example of disinterested international
action in the main tenets of justice.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. Pittsburgh, Jan.
29, 1916.

⁷
We want the spirit of America to be efficient;
we want American character to be efficient; we
want American character to display itself in
what I may, perhaps, be allowed to call spiritual
efficiency—clear, disinterested thinking and fear-
less action along the right lines of thought.
America is not anything if it consists of each of
us. It is something only if it consists of all of us;
and it can consist of all of us only as our spirits
are banded together in a common enterprise.
That common enterprise is the enterprise of
liberty and justice and right. And, therefore, I,
for my part, have a great enthusiasm for ren-
dering America spiritually efficient; and that
conception lies at the basis of what seems very
far removed from it, namely, the plans that have

been proposed for the military efficiency of this
nation.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. Pittsburgh, Jan.
29, 1916.

⁸
Home from the lonely cities, time's wreck, and
the naked woe,
Home through the clean great waters where free-
men's pennants blow,
Home to the land men dream of, where all the
nations go.

GEORGE E. WOODBERRY—*Homeward Bound*.
(See also VAN DYKE)

⁹
We must consult Brother Jonathan.
WASHINGTON's familiar reference to his secre-
tary and Aide-de-camp, COL. JONATHAN
TRUMBULL.

AMUSEMENTS (See also SPORTS)

¹⁰
It was an old, old, old, old lady,
And a boy who was half-past three;
And the way they played together
Was beautiful to see.

H. C. BUNNER—*One, Two, Three*.

¹¹
So good things may be abused, and that which
was first invented to refresh men's weary spirits.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II.
Sec. II. Mem. 4.

¹²
I am a great friend to public amusements;
for they keep people from vice.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772)

¹³
Play up, play up, and play the game.
SIR HENRY NEWBOLT—*Vital Lampada*.

¹⁴
Hail, blest Confusion! here are met
All tongues, and times, and faces;
The Lancers flirt with Juliet,
The Brahmin talks of races.
PRAED—*Fancy Ball*. St. 6.

¹⁵
Where is our usual manager of mirth?
What revels are in hand? Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 35.

¹⁶
We cry for mercy to the next amusement,
The next amusement mortgages our fields.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 131.

ANCESTRY (See also POSTERITY)

¹⁷
The wisdom of our ancestors.
BACON—(According to Lord Brougham).

¹⁸
I am a gentleman, though spoiled i' the
breeding. The Buzzards are all gentlemen.
We came in with the Conqueror.
RICHARD BROME—*The English Moor*. Act II.
4.

¹⁹
I look upon you as a gem of the old rock.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn*
Burial.

¹ People will not look forward to posterity, who never look backward to their ancestors.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. Vol. III. P. 274.

² The power of perpetuating our property in our families is one of the most valuable and interesting circumstances belonging to it, and that which tends the most to the perpetuation of society itself. It makes our weakness subservient to our virtue; it grafts benevolence even upon avarice. The possession of family wealth and of the distinction which attends hereditary possessions (as most concerned in it,) are the natural securities for this transmission.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. (1790) Vol. III. P. 298.

³ Some decent regulated pre-eminence, some preference (not exclusive appropriation) given to birth, is neither unnatural, nor unjust, nor impolitic.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. (1790) Vol. III. P. 299.

⁴ A degenerate nobleman, or one that is proud of his birth, is like a turnip. There is nothing good of him but that which is underground.

SAMUEL BUTLER—"Characters." *A Degenerate Nobleman*.

(See also OVERBURY)

⁵ Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred.

BYRON—*A Sketch*. L. 1.

(See also CONGREVE, FOOTE)

⁶ Odiosum est enim, cum a prætereuntibus dicatur:—O domus antiqua, heu, quam dispari dominare domino.

It is disgraceful when the passers-by exclaim, "O ancient house! alas, how unlike is thy present master to thy former one."

CICERO—*De Officiis*. CXXXIX.

⁷ I came up-stairs into the world; for I was born in a cellar.

CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act. II. Sc. 1.

(See also BYRON)

⁸ D'Adam nous sommes tous enfants,

La preuve en est connue,

Et que tous, nos première parents

Ont mené la charrue.

Mais, las de cultiver enfin

La terre labourée,

L'une a dételé le matin,

L'autre l'après-dinée.

DE COULANGES—*L'Origine de la Noblesse*.

(See also PRIOR for translation. Also GROBIANUS, TENNYSON).

⁹ Great families of yesterday we show,
And lords whose parents were the Lord knows who.

DANIEL DEFOE—*The True-Born Englishman*. Part I. L. 372.

¹⁰ Born in a Cellar, * * * and living in a Garret.

FOOTE—*The Author*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 375.
(See also BYRON)

¹¹ Primus Adamus dabo cum verteret arva ligone,
Pensaque de vili deceret Eva colo:
Æquis in hoc poterat vir nobilis orbe videri?

Et modo quisquam alios ante locandus erit?

Say, when the ground our father Adam till'd,

And mother Eve the humble distaff held,

Who then his pedigree presumed to trace,

Or challenged the prerogative of place?

GROBIANUS. Bk. I. Ch. IV. (Ed. 1661)

(See also COULANGES and P. 911¹.)

¹² No, my friends, I go (always other things being equal) for the man that inherits family traditions and the cumulative humanities of at least four or five generations.

O. W. HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. Ch. I.

¹³ Few sons attain the praise of their great sires, and most their sires disgrace.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 315. POPE's trans.

¹⁴ Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis;
Est in juvenis, est in equibus patrum
Virtus; nec imbellem feroces

Progenerant aquilæ columbam.

The brave are born from the brave and good. In steers and in horses is to be found the excellence of their sires; nor do savage eagles produce a peaceful dove.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. IV. 4.

¹⁵ "My nobility," said he, "begins in me, but yours ends in you."

IPHICRATES. See PLUTARCH's *Morals*. *Apothegms of Kings and Great Commanders*. *Iphecrates*.

¹⁶ Ah, ma foi, je n'en sais rien; moi je suis mon ancêtre.

Faith, I know nothing about it; I am my own ancestor.

JUNOT, DUC D'ABRANTES, when asked as to his ancestry.

(See also NAPOLEON, TIBERIUS)

¹⁷ Stemmata quid faciunt, quid prodest, Pontice, longo,

Sanguine censeri pictosque ostendere vultus.

Of what use are pedigrees, or to be thought of noble blood, or the display of family portraits, O Ponticus?

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 1.

¹⁸ Since I've ben here, I've hired a chap to look about for me

To git me a transplantable an' thrifty fem'ly-tree.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. 2d series. No. 3. III.

¹⁹ Sire, I am my own Rudolph of Hapsburg. (Rudolph was the founder of the Hapsburg family.)

NAPOLEON to the Emperor of Austria, who hoped to trace the Bonaparte lineage to a prince.

(See also JUNOT)

¹
The man who has not anything to boast of
but his illustrious ancestors is like a potato,—
the only good belonging to him is under ground.
SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Characters*.

(See also BURTON)

²
Nam genus et proavos et quæ non fecimus ipsi
Vix ea nostra voco.

Birth and ancestry, and that which we have
not ourselves achieved, we can scarcely call
our own.

OID—*Metamorphoses*. XIII. 140.

³
What can ennoble sots, or slaves, or cowards?
Alas! not all the blood of all the Howards.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 215.

⁴
If there be no nobility of descent, all the more
indispensable is it that there should be nobility
of ascent,—a character in them that bear rule so
fine and high and pure that as men come within
the circle of its influence they involuntarily pay
homage to that which is the one pre-eminent
distinction,—the royalty of virtue.

BISHOP HENRY C. POTTER—*Address*. Wash-
ington Centennial Service in St. Paul's
Chapel, New York, Apr. 30, 1889.

⁵
That all from Adam first begun,
None but ungodly Woolston doubts,
And that his son, and his son's sons
Were all but ploughmen, clowns and louts.

Each when his rustic pains began,
To merit pleaded equal right,
'Twas only who left off at noon,
Or who went on to work till night.

PRIOR—*The Old Gentry*.

(See also COULANGES)

⁶
On garde toujours la marque de ses origines.
One always retains the traces of one's origin.
JOSEPH ERNEST RENAN—*La Vie de Jésus*.

⁷
Majorum gloria posteris lumen est, neque bona
neque mala in occulto patitur.

The glory of ancestors sheds a light around
posterity; it allows neither their good nor bad
qualities to remain in obscurity.

SALLUST—*Jugurtha*. LXXXV.

⁸
Stemma non inspicit. Omnes, si ad primam
originem revocentur, a Diis sunt.

It [Philosophy] does not pay attention to
pedigree. All, if their first origin be in ques-
tion, are from the Gods.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XLIV.

⁹ Qui genus jactat suum
Aliena laudat.

He who boasts of his descent, praises the
deeds of another.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. Act. II. 340.

¹⁰
Our ancestors are very good kind of folks; but
they are the last people I should choose to have
a visiting acquaintance with.

SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹¹
I make little account of genealogical trees.
Mere family never made a man great. Thought
and deed, not pedigree, are the passports to en-
during fate.

GENERAL SKOBELEFF—In *Fortnightly Review*.
Oct., 1882.

¹²
The Smiths never had any arms, and have
invariably sealed their letters with their thumbs.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 244.

¹³
Each has his own tree of ancestors, but at
the top of all sits Probably Arboreal.

R. L. STEVENSON—*Memories and Portraits*.

¹⁴
'Tis happy for him that his father was born
before him.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.

¹⁵
From yon blue heavens above us bent,
The gardener Adam and his wife
Smile at the claims of long descent.
Howe'er it be, it seems to me

'Tis only noble to be good.

Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood.

TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. St. 7.
("The Grand Old Gardener" in 1st Ed.)

(See also COULANGES)

¹⁶
He seems to be a man sprung from himself.

TIBERIUS. See *Annals* of TACITUS. Bk. XI.
Sc. 21. (See also JUNOT)

¹⁷
As though there were a tie,
And obligation to posterity!
We get them, bear them, breed and nurse.
What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to grip of noose?

JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto II.
L. 121.

¹⁸
Bishop Warburton is reported to have said
that high birth was a thing which he never
knew any one disparage except those who had
it not, and he never knew any one make a boast
of it who had anything else to be proud of.

WHATELY—*Annot. on Bacon's Essay, Of
Nobility*.

¹⁹
Rank is a farce: if people Fools will be
A Scavenger and King's the same to me.

JOHN WOLCOT—(*Peter Pindar*). Title Page.
Peter's Prophecy.

²⁰
He stands for fame on his forefather's feet,
By heraldry, proved valiant or discreet!
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 123.

²¹
They that on glorious ancestors enlarge,
Produce their debt, instead of their discharge.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 147.

²²
Like lavish ancestors, his earlier years
Have disinherited his future hours,
Which starve on orts, and glean their former field.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 310.

ANEMONE

1 Within the woods,
Whose young and half transparent leaves scarce
cast

A shade, gray circles of anemones
Danced on their stalks.

BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel*.

2 Thy subtle charm is strangely given,
My fancy will not let thee be,—
Then poise not thus 'twixt earth and heaven,
O white anemone!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Anemone*.

3 Anemone, so well
Named of the wind, to which thou art all free.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*. L. 9.

4 From the soft wing of vernal breezes shed,
Anemones, auritulas, enriched
With shining meal o'er all their velvet leaves.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 533.

ANGELS

5 As the moths around a taper,
As the bees around a rose,
As the gnats around a vapour,
So the spirits group and close
Round about a holy childhood, as if drinking its
repose.

E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*.

6 But sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L.
357.

(See also STERNE, under OATHS)

7 What though my winged hours of bliss have been
Like angel visits, few and far between.

CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L.
375.

(See also BLAIR, under GOODNESS, NORRIS,
under Joy)

8 Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless thee.
NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow*. L. 36.

9 When one that holds communion with the skies
Has fill'd his urn where these pure waters rise,
And once more mingles with us meaner things,
'Tis e'en as if an angel shook his wings.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 439.

10 What is the question now placed before society
with the glib assurance which to me is most
astonishing? That question is this: Is man an
ape or an angel? I, my lord, I am on the side
of the angels. I repudiate with indignation and
abhorrence those new fangled theories.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Oxford Diocesan
Conference*. Nov. 25, 1864.

11 In merest prudence men should teach
* * * * *

That science ranks as monstrous things
Two pairs of upper limbs; so wings—
E'en Angel's wings!—are fictions.

AUSTIN DOBSON—*A Fairy Tale*.

12 Let old Timotheus yield the prize
Or both divide the crown;
He rais'd a mortal to the skies
She drew an angel down.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. Last St.

13 Non Angli, sed Angeli.
Not Angles, but Angels.
Attributed to GREGORY THE GREAT on seeing
British captives for sale at Rome.

14 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers, for
thereby some have entertained angels unawares.
Hebrews. XIII. 2.

15 Unbless'd thy hand!—if in this low disguise
Wander, perhaps, some inmate of the skies.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVII. L. 570.
POPE's trans.

16 But all God's angels come to us disguised:
Sorrow and sickness, poverty and death,
One after other lift their frowning masks,
And we behold the Seraph's face beneath,
All radiant with the glory and the calm
Of having looked upon the front of God.
LOWELL—*On the Death of a Friend's Child*.
L. 21.

17 In this dim world of clouding cares,
We rarely know, till 'wilder'd eyes
See white wings lessening up the skies,
The Angels with us unawares.
GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*.

18 How sweetly did they float upon the wings
Of silence through the empty-vaulted night,
At every fall smoothing the raven down
Of darkness till it smiled!
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 249.

19 The helmed Cherubim,
And sworded Seraphim,
Are seen in glittering ranks with wings display'd.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. L. 112.

20 As far as angel's ken.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 59.

21 For God will deign
To visit oft the dwellings of just men
Delighted, and with frequent intercourse
Thither will send his winged messengers
On errands of supernal grace.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 569.

22 Then too when angel voices sung
The mercy of their God, and strung
Their harps to hail, with welcome sweet,
That moment watched for by all eyes.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels*. *Third Angel's
Story*.

23 Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 126.

24 A guardian angel o'er his life presiding,
Doubling his pleasures, and his cares dividing.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 353.

¹
All angel now, and little less than all,
While still a pilgrim in this world of ours.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. (Referring to Harriet, Duchess of Buccleugh.)

²
And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 371.

³
Angels are bright still, though the brightest fell.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 22.

⁴
How oft do they their silver bowers leave
To come to succour us that succour want!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto VIII. St. 2.

⁵
Around our pillows golden ladders rise,
And up and down the skies,
With winged sandals shod,
The angels come, and go, the Messengers of God!
Nor, though they fade from us, do they depart—
It is the childly heart
We walk as heretofore,
Adown their shining ranks, but see them nevermore.
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful*. St. 3.

⁶
Sweet souls around us watch us still,
Press nearer to our side;
Into our thoughts, into our prayers,
With gentle helpings glide.
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*The Other World*.

⁷
I have no angels left
Now, Sweet, to pray to:
Where you have made your shrine
They are away to.
They have struck Heaven's tent,
And gone to cover you:
Whereso you keep your state
Heaven is pitched over you.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song*. St. 4.

⁸ For all we know
Of what the Blessèd do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love.
WALLER. (Quoted by WORDSWORTH.)

⁹
What know we of the Blest above
But that they sing, and that they love?
WORDSWORTH—*Scene on the Lake of Brienz*. (Quoted from WALLER.)

ANGER

¹⁰
Anger makes dull men witty, but it keeps them poor.

Certain Apophthegms of LORD BACON. First published in the *Remains*. No. IV. (Remark stated to have been made by Queen Elizabeth to Sir Edward ———)

¹¹
I was angry with my friend:
I told my wrath, my wrath did end.
I was angry with my foe;
I told it not, my wrath did grow.
WM. BLAKE—*Christian Forbearance*.

¹²
Nursing her wrath to keep it warm.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 12.

¹³
Alas! they had been friends in youth;
But whispering tongues can poison truth,
And constancy lives in realms above;
And life is thorny, and youth is vain;
And to be wrothe with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. II.

¹⁴
Beware the fury of a patient man.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 1005.
(See also FRENCH PROVERB, SYRUS)

¹⁵
A man deep-wounded may feel too much pain
To feel much anger.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

¹⁶
Anger seeks its prey,—
Something to tear with sharp-edged tooth and claw,
Likes not to go off hungry, leaving Love
To feast on milk and honeycomb at will.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

¹⁷
Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath.
Ephesians. IV. 26.

¹⁸
Craignez la colère de la colombe.
Beware the anger of the dove.
French Proverb. See QUITARD'S *Dict. of Proverbs*. (See also DRYDEN)

¹⁹
Anger is one of the sinews of the soul.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. *Anger*.

²⁰
Anger, which, far sweeter than trickling drops of honey, rises in the bosom of a man like smoke.
HOMER—*Iliad*. XVIII. 108.

²¹
Ira furor brevis est: animum rege: qui nisi pareat imperat.

Anger is momentary madness, so control your passion or it will control you.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 62.

²²
Fœnum habet in cornu.
He has hay on his horns.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 34.

²³
Trahit ipse furoris
Impetus, et visum est lenti quæsisse nocentem.
They are borne along by the violence of their rage, and think it is a waste of time to ask who are guilty.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 109.

²⁴
Nemo me impune lacessit.
No man provokes me with impunity.
Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

²⁵
Quamlibet infirmas adjuvat ira manus.
Anger assists hands however weak.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 7. 66.

²⁶
Ut fragilis glacies interit ira mora.
Like fragile ice anger passes away in time.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 374.

1
Fear not the anger of the wise to raise;
Those best can bear reproof who merit praise.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 582.

2
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city.

Proverbs. XVI. 32.

3
Anger wishes that all mankind had only one
neck; love, that it had only one heart; grief, two
tear-glands; and pride, two bent knees.

RIGHTER—*Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces*.
Ch. VI.

4
Dem tauben Grimm, der keinen Führer hört.
Deaf rage that hears no leader.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. 20. 16.

5
No pale gradations quench his ray,
No twilight dews his wrath allay.

SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto VI. St. 21.

6
Quamvis tegatur proditur vultu furor.
Anger, though concealed, is betrayed by the
countenance.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. CCCLXIII.

7
Never anger made good guard for itself.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 9.

8
If I had a thunderbolt in mine eye,
I can tell who should down.
As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 226.

9
Being once chaf'd, he cannot
Be rein'd again to temperance; then he speaks
What's in his heart.

CORIANUS. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 27.

10
Anger's my meat; I sup upon myself,
And so shall starve with feeding.

CORIANUS. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 50.

11
What, drunk with choler?
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 129.

12
Anger is like
A full-hot horse; who being allowed his way,
Self-mettle tires him.

HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 132.

13
What sudden anger's this? How have I reap'd
it?

He parted frowning from me, as if ruin
Leap'd from his eyes: So looks the chafed lion
Upon the daring huntsman that has gall'd him;
Then makes him nothing.

HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 204.

14
You are yoked with a lamb,
That carries anger as the flint bears fire;
Who, much enforced, shows a hasty spark.
And straight is cold again.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 109.

15
Touch me with noble anger!
And let not women's weapons, water drops,
Stain my man's cheeks.

KING LEAR. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 279.

16
The brain may devise laws for the blood; but
a hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree: such a
hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the
meshes of good counsel, the cripple.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 19.

17
It engenders choler, planteth anger;
And better 'twere that both of us did fast,
Since, of ourselves, ourselves are choleric,
Than feed it with such over-roasted flesh.

TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 175.

18
Come not within the measure of my wrath.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L.
127.

19
Ne frena animo permitte calenti;
Da spatium, tenuemque moram; male cuncta
ministrat
Impetus.

Give not reins to your inflamed passions;
take time and a little delay; impetuosity man-
ages all things badly.

STATIUS—*Thebais*. X. 703.

20
Not die here in a rage, like a poisoned rat in
a hole.

SWIFT—*Letter to Bolingbroke*, March 21, 1729.

21
Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia.
Patience provoked often turns to fury.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 178.

(See also DRYDEN)

22
Senseless, and deformed,
Convulsive Anger storms at large; or pale,
And silent, settles into fell revenge.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 28.

23
Furor arma ministrat.
Their rage supplies them with weapons.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 150.

24
Tantæne animis cœlestibus iræ.
Can heavenly minds such anger entertain?
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 11.

ANGLING (See also FISH)

25
A rod twelve feet long and a ring of wire,
A winder and barrel, will help thy desire
In killing a Pike; but the forked stick,
With a slit and a bladder,—and that other fine
trick,

Which our artists call snap, with a goose or a
duck,—

Will kill two for one, if you have any luck;
The gentry of Shropshire do merrily smile,
To see a goose and a belt the fish to beguile;
When a Pike suns himselfe and a-frogging doth
go,

The two-inch hook is better, I know,
Than the ord'nary snaring: but still I must cry,
When the Pike is at home, minde the cookery.

BARKER—*The Art of Angling*. (Reprint of 1820
of the 1657 edition)

26
For angling-rod he took a sturdy oak;
For line, a cable that in storm ne'er broke;
His hook was such as heads the end of pole
To pluck down house ere fire consumes it whole;

This hook was bated with a dragon's tail,—
And then on rock he stood to bob for whale.

SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*Britannia Triumphans*. P. 15. Variations of same in *The Mock Romance, Hero and Leander*. London, 1653, 1677. CHAMBER'S *Book of Days*. Vol. 1. P. 173. DANIEL—*Rural Sports, Supplement*. P. 57.

(See also KING)

¹
When if or chance or hunger's powerful sway
Directs the roving trout this fatal way,
He greedily sucks in the twining bait,
And tugs and nibbles the fallacious meat.

GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto I. L. 150.

²
To fish in troubled waters.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LX.

³
You must lose a fly to catch a trout.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁴
Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook?
Job. XLI. 1.

⁵
A fishing-rod was a stick with a hook at one
end and a fool at the other.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HAZLITT—*Essay on Egotism. The Plain Speaker*.

⁶
Fly fishing is a very pleasant amusement; but
angling or float fishing, I can only compare to a
stick and a string, with a worm at one end and a
fool at the other.

Attributed to JOHNSON by HAWKER—*On Worm Fishing*. (Not found in his works.) See *Notes and Queries*, Dec. 11, 1915.

⁷
La ligne, avec sa canne, est un long instrument,
Dont le plus mince bout tient un petit reptile,
Et dont l'autre est tenu par un grand imbecille.

A French version of lines attributed to
JOHNSON; claimed for GUYET, who lived
about 100 years earlier.

⁸
His angle-rod made of a sturdy oak;
His line, a cable which in storms ne'er broke;
His hook he baited with a dragon's tail,—
And sat upon a rock, and bobb'd for whale.

WILLIAM KING—*Upon a Giant's Angling*. (In
CHALMERS'S *British Poets*.)

(See also DAVENANT)

⁹
Down and back at day dawn,
Tramp from lake to lake,
Washing brain and heart clean
Every step we take.

Leave to Robert Browning
Beggars, fleas, and vines;
Leave to mournful Ruskin

Popish Apennines,
Dirty stones of Venice,
And his gas lamps seven,
We've the stones of Snowdon
And the lamps of heaven.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letters and Memories*,
Aug., 1856. (Edited by MRS. KINGSLEY.)

¹⁰
In a bowl to sea went wise men three,
On a brilliant night in June:
They carried a net, and their hearts were set

On fishing up the moon.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Wise Men of Gotham. Paper Money Lyrics*. St. 1.

¹¹
In genial spring, beneath the quivering shade,
Where cooling vapors breathe along the mead,
The patient fisher takes his silent stand,
Intent, his angle trembling in his hand;
With looks unmov'd, he hopes the scaly breed,
And eyes the dancing cork, and bending reed.

POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 135.

¹²
Give me mine angle, we'll to the river; there,
My music playing far off, I will betray
Tawny-finn'd fishes; my bended hook shall pierce
Their slimy jaws.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 10.

¹³
The pleasant'st angling is to see the fish
Cut with her golden oars the silver stream,
And greedily devour the treacherous bait.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 26.

¹⁴
Shrimps and the delicate periwinkle
Such are the sea-fruits lasses love:
Ho! to your nets till the blue stars twinkle,
And the shutterless cottages gleam above!
BAYARD TAYLOR — *The Shrimp - Gatherers*.
(Parody of Jean Ingelow.)

¹⁵
But should you lure
From his dark haunt, beneath the tangled roots
Of pendent trees, the Monarch of the brook,
Behoves you then to ply your finest art.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 420.

¹⁶
Two honest and good-natured anglers have
never met each other by the way without crying
out, "What luck?"

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*.

¹⁷
'Tis an affair of luck.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*.

¹⁸
Angling may be said to be so like the mathe-
matics that it can never be fully learnt.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Author's Preface*.

¹⁹
As no man is born an artist, so no man is born
an angler.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Author's Preface*.

²⁰
I shall stay him no longer than to wish
* * * that if he be an honest angler, the east
wind may never blow when he goes a fishing.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Author's Preface*.

²¹
Angling is somewhat like Poetry, men are to
be born so.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. I.

²²
Doubt not but angling will prove to be so
pleasant, that it will prove to be, like virtue, a
reward to itself.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. I.

¹
I am, Sir, a brother of the angle.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. I.

²
It [angling] deserves commendations; * * *
it is an art worthy the knowledge and practice
of a wise man.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. I.

³
An excellent angler, and now with God.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. IV.

⁴
We may say of angling as Dr. Boteler said of
strawberries: "Doubtless God could have made
a better berry, but doubtless God never did";
and so, (if I might be judge,) God never did
make a more calm, quiet, innocent recreation
than angling.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. V. (BOTELER was DR. WM. BUTLER.
See FULLER's—*Worthies*. Also ROGER WIL-
LIAMS—*Key into the Language of America*.
P. 98.)

⁵
Thus use your frog: * * * put your hook, I
mean the arming wire, through his mouth, and
out at his gills, and then with a fine needle and
silk sow the upper part of his leg with only one
stitch to the arming wire of your hook, or tie the
frog's leg above the upper joint to the armed
wire; and in so doing use him as though you
loved him.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. VIII.

⁶
O! the gallant fisher's life,
It is the best of any:
'Tis full of pleasure, void of strife,
And 'tis beloved by many.

Other joys
Are but toys;
Only this,
Lawful is;
For our skill
Breeds no ill,

But content and pleasure.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Ch.
XVI.

⁷
And upon all that are lovers of virtue; and
dare trust in his providence; and be quiet; and
go a-angling.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. XXI.

⁸
Of recreation there is none
So free as fishing is, alone;
All other pastimes do not less
Than mind and body, both possess:
My hand alone my work can do;
So I can fish and study too.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. *The
Angler's Song*.

⁹
The first men that our Saviour dear
Did choose to wait upon Him here,
Blest fishers were; and fish the last
Food was, that He on earth did taste:

I therefore strive to follow those,
Whom He to follow Him hath chose.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. *The
Angler's Song*.

ANIMALS

¹⁰
Cet animal est tres méchant;
Quand on l'attaque il se défend.

This animal is very malicious; when at-
tacked it defends itself.
From a song, La Ménagerie.

¹¹
The cattle upon a thousand hills.
Psalms. L. 10.

¹²
The cattle are grazing,
Their heads never raising:
There are forty feeding like one!
WORDSWORTH—*The Cock is Crowing*. Writ-
ten in March while on the bridge.

ANT

¹³
Ants never sleep.
EMERSON—*Nature*. Ch. IV.

¹⁴
Parvula (nam exemplo est) magni formica laboris
Ore trahit, quodcunque potest, atque addit acervo
Quem struit; haud ignara ac non incauta futuri.

For example, the tiny ant, a creature of
great industry, drags with its mouth what-
ever it can, and adds it to the heap which she
is piling up, not unaware nor careless of the
future.

HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. I. 33.

¹⁵
While an ant was wandering under the shade
of the tree of Phæton, a drop of amber enveloped
the tiny insect; thus she, who in life was disre-
garded, became precious by death.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 15.
(See also same idea under BEE, FLY, SPIDER)

¹⁶
Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her
ways, and be wise.
Proverbs. VI. 6.

ANTICIPATION

¹⁷
Far off his coming shone.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 768.

¹⁸
I would not anticipate the relish of any happi-
ness, nor feel the weight of any misery, before it
actually arrives.
Spectator—No. 7.

(See also AGE)

ANTIQUITY (See also AGE)

¹⁹
There were giants in the earth in those days.
Genesis. VI. 4.

²⁰
Antiquity, what is it else (God only excepted)
but man's authority born some ages before us?
Now for the truth of things time makes no altera-
tion; things are still the same they are, let the
time be past, present, or to come.

Those things which we reverence for antiquity
what were they at their first birth? Were they
false?—time cannot make them true. Were
they true?—time cannot make them more true.

The circumstances therefore of time in respect of truth and error is merely impertinent.

JOHN HALES ("The Ever Memorable")—*Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion.*

¹
The ancient and honorable.
Isaiah. IX. 15.

²
With sharpen'd sight pale Antiquaries pore,
Th' inscription value, but the rust adore.
This the blue varnish, that the green endears;
The sacred rust of twice ten hundred years.
POPE—*Epistle to Mr. Addison. L. 35.*

³
My copper-lamps, at any rate,
For being true antique, I bought;
Yet wisely melted down my plate,
On modern models to be wrought;
And trifles I alike pursue,
Because they're old, because they're new.
PRIOR—*Alma. Canto III.*

⁴
Remove not the ancient landmark.
Proverbs. XXII. 28; XXIII. 10.

⁵
There is nothing new except that which has become antiquated.

Motto of the *Revue Rétrospective.*

⁶
Nor rough, nor barren, are the winding ways
Of hoar Antiquity, but strewn with flowers.
THOMAS WARTON—*Written in a blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon.*

⁷ APPAREL (See also FASHION)

Che quant' era più ornata, era più brutta.
Who seems most hideous when adorned the most.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso. XX. 116.*
(See also FLETCHER, MILTON, THOMSON.)

⁸
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's Fortune. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170.*

⁹
To a woman, the consciousness of being well dressed gives a sense of tranquillity which religion fails to bestow.
MRS. HELEN BELL. See EMERSON *Letters and Social Aims. II.*

¹⁰
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Burgundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back.

TOM BROWN—*Laconics.*

¹¹
Gars auld claes look amais at weel's the new.
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night.*

¹²
His locked, lettered, braw brass collar,
Shewed him the gentleman and scholar.
BURNS—*The Two Dogs.*

¹³
And said to myself, as I lit my cigar,
"Supposing a man had the wealth of the Czar
Of the Russias to boot, for the rest of his days,
On the whole do you think he would have much to spare

If he married a woman with nothing to wear?"
WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

¹⁴
But I do mean to say, I have heard her declare,
When at the same moment she had on a dress
Which cost five hundred dollars, and not a cent less,
And jewelry worth ten times more, I should guess,
That she had not a thing in the wide world to wear!

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

¹⁵
Dresses for breakfasts, and dinners, and balls.
Dresses to sit in, and stand in, and walk in;
Dresses to dance in, and flirt in, and talk in,
Dresses in which to do nothing at all;
Dresses for Winter, Spring, Summer, and Fall;
All of them different in color and shape.
Silk, muslin, and lace, velvet, satin, and crape,
Brocade and broadcloth, and other material,
Quite as expensive and much more ethereal.

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

¹⁶
Miss Flora McFlimsey of Madison Square,
Has made three separate journeys to Paris,
And her father assures me each time she was there

That she and her friend Mrs. Harris
* * * * *

Spent six consecutive weeks, without stopping
In one continuous round of shopping,—
* * * * *

And yet, though scarce three months have passed since the day

This merchandise went on twelve carts, up Broadway,

This same Miss McFlimsey of Madison Square
The last time we met was in utter despair
Because she had nothing whatever to wear.

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

¹⁷
Around his form his loose long robe was thrown,
And wrapt a breast bestowed on heaven alone.
BYRON—*Corsair. Canto II. St. 3.*

¹⁸
Dress drains our cellar dry,
And keeps our larder lean; puts out our fires
And introduces hunger, frost, and woe,
Where peace and hospitality might reign.
COWPER—*The Task. Bk. II. L. 614.*

¹⁹
Beauty when most unclothed is clothed best.
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Sicelides. Act II. Sc. 4.*
(See also ARIOSTO)

²⁰
He that is proud of the rustling of his silks,
Like a madman, laughs at the rattling of his fetters.
For indeed, Clothes ought to be our remembrancers of our lost innocence.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States. Apparel.*

²¹
They stript Joseph out of his coat, his coat of many colours.

Genesis. XXXVII. 23.

²²
A night-cap deck'd his brows instead of bay,
A cap by night,—a stocking all the day.

GOLDSMITH—*Description of an Author's Bed-chamber. In Citizen of the World, Letter 30. The Author's Club. (1760)*

¹
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt.

GOLDSMITH—*The Haunch of Venison*.

²
The nakedness of the indigent world may be clothed from the trimmings of the vain.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. IV.

³
Old Grimes is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more;
He used to wear a long black coat
All button'd down before.

ALBERT G. GREENE—*Old Grimes*.
(See also SIMMS)

⁴
Old Rose is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more;
He used to wear an old blue coat
All buttoned down before.
Old Rose. Song referred to in WALTON's *Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. II.

⁵
Old Abram Brown is dead and gone,—
You'll never see him more;
He used to wear a long brown coat
That buttoned down before.
HALLIWELL—*Nursery Rhymes of England*.
Tales.

⁶
John Lee is dead, that good old man,—
We ne'er shall see him more:
He used to wear an old drab coat
All buttoned down before.
To the memory of John Lee, who died May 21, 1823. An inscription in Matherne Churchyard.

⁷
A sweet disorder in the dresse
Kindles in clothes a wantonnesse.
HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

⁸
A winning wave, (deserving note,)
In the tempestuous petticoate,
A careless shoe-string, in whose tye
I see a wilde civility,—
Doe more bewitch me than when art
Is too precise in every part.
HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

⁹
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives.
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

¹⁰
A vest as admired Voltiger had on,
Which from this Island's foes his grandsire won,
Whose artful colour pass'd the Tyrian dye,
Obliged to triumph in this legacy.
EDWARD HOWARD—*The British Princes*. (1669)
P. 96. See also BOSWELL—*Life of Johnson*. (1769) *European Mag.*, April, 1792.
STEELE, in the *Spectator*. The lines are thought to be a forgery of WM. HENRY IRELAND'S.

¹¹
A painted vest Prince Voltiger had on,
Which from a naked Pict his grandsire won.
Attributed to SIR RICHARD BLACKMORE.
(Not in Works.) Probably a parody of above.

¹²
They were attempting to put on
Raiment from naked bodies won.
MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen*. Lines called out by Blackmore's parody.

¹³
After all there is something about a wedding-gown prettier than in any other gown in the world.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Wedding-Gown*. *Jerrold's Wit*.

¹⁴
Fine clothes are good only as they supply the want of other means of procuring respect.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1776)

¹⁵
Apes are apes though clothed in scarlet.
BEN JONSON—*Poetaster*. Act V. Sc. 3.

¹⁶
Still to be neat, still to be drest,
As you were going to a feast,
Still to be powder'd, still perfum'd.
Lady, it is to be presumed,
Though art's hid causes are not found,
All is not sweet, all is not sound.

BEN JONSON—*Epicæne; or, The Silent Woman*.
Act I. Sc. 1. (Song). Trans. from BONNEFONCUS. First part an imitation of PETRONIUS—*Satyricon*.

¹⁷
Each Bond-street buck conceits, unhappy elf;
He shows his clothes! alas! he shows himself.
O that they knew, these overdrest self-lovers,
What hides the body off the mind discovers.
KEATS—*Epigrams*. *Clothes*.

¹⁸
Neat, not gaudy.
CHARLES LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth*. June 11, 1806. (See also HAMLET)

¹⁹
Dwellers in huts and in marble halls—
From Shepherdess up to Queen—
Cared little for bonnets, and less for shawls,
And nothing for crinoline.
But now simplicity's *not* the rage,
And it's funny to think how cold
The dress they wore in the Golden Age
Would seem in the Age of Gold.
HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages*. St. 4.

²⁰
Not caring, so that sumpter-horse, the back
Be hung with gaudy trappings, in what course
Yea, rags most beggarly, they clothe the soul.
LOWELL—*Fireside Travels*.

²¹
Let thy attyre bee comely, but not costly.
LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 39. (Ed. 1579)

²²
In naked beauty more adorned
More lovely than Pandora.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 713.
(See also ARIOSTO)

²³
Be plain in dress, and sober in your diet;
In short, my deary, kiss me! and be quiet.
LADY M. W. MONTAGU—*Summary of Lord Littleton's Advice*.

²⁴
When this old cap was new
'Tis since two hundred years.
Signed with initials M. P. Probably MARTIN PARKER.

¹
He was a wight of high renouwe,
And thosne but of a low degree:
Itt's pride that putt's the cuntrye downe,
Man, take thine old cloake about thee.

THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques*. *Take thy Old Cloake about Thee*.

²
My galligaskins, that have long withstood
The winter's fury, and encroaching frosts,
By time subdued (what will not time subdue!)
An horrid chasm disclosed.

JOHN PHILIPS—*The Splendid Shilling*. L. 121.

³
The soul of this man is his clothes.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 5.
L. 45.

⁴
Thou villain base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 80.

⁵
Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,
But not express'd in fancy; rich, not gaudy;
For the apparel oft proclaims the man.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. Line 70.

⁶
See where she comes, apparell'd like the spring.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.

⁷
So tedious is this day,
As is the night before some festival
To an impatient child, that hath new robes,
And may not wear them.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 28.

⁸
With silken coats, and caps, and golden rings,
With ruffs, and cuffs, and farthingales, and
things;
With scarfs, and fans, and double change of
bravery,
With amber bracelets, beads, and all this knavery.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 55.

⁹
He will come to her in yellow stockings, and
'tis a color she abhors; and cross-gartered, a
fashion she detests.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 216.

¹⁰
Her cap, far whiter than the driven snow,
Emblem right meet of decency does yield.
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress*. St. 6.

¹¹
Now old Tredgortha's dead and gone,
We ne'er shall see him more;
He used to wear an old grey coat,
All buttoned down before.
RUPERT SMMS, at beginning of list of JOHN
TREDGORTH'S works in *Bibliotheca Staf-*
fordiensis. (1894)
(See also GREENE)

¹²
She wears her clothes as if they were thrown
on her with a pitchfork.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.

¹³
Attired to please herself: no gems of any kind
She wore, nor aught of borrowed gloss in Na-
ture's stead;

And, then her long, loose hair flung deftly round
her head
Fell carelessly behind.

TERENCE—*Self-Tormentor*. Act II. Sc. 2.
F. W. RICORD'S trans.

¹⁴
So for thy spirit did devise
Its Maker seemly garniture,
Of its own essence parcel pure,—
From grave simplicities a dress,
And reticent demureness,
And love encinctured with reserve;
Which the woven vesture would subserve.
For outward robes in their ostents
Should show the soul's habiliments.
Therefore I say,—Thou'rt fair even so,
But better Fair I use to know.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Gilded Gold*. St. 2.

¹⁵
O fair undress, best dress! it checks no vein,
But every flowing limb in pleasure drowns,
And heightens ease with grace.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I.
St. 26.

¹⁶
Her polish'd limbs,
Veil'd in a simple robe, their best attire;
Beyond the pomp of dress; for Loveliness
Needs not the foreign aid of ornament,
But is, when unadorn'd, adorn'd the most.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Autumn*. L. 202.
(See also ARIOSTO)

¹⁷
She's adorned
Amply, that in her husband's eye looks lovely,—
The truest mirror that an honest wife
Can see her beauty in!
JOHN TOBIN—*The Honeymoon*. Act III.
Sc. 4.

¹⁸
How his eyes languish! how his thoughts adore
That painted coat, which Joseph never wore!
He shows, on holidays, a sacred pin,
That touch'd the ruff, that touched Queen Bess'
chin.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire IV. L. 119.

¹⁹
Their feet through faithless leather met the dirt,
And oftener chang'd their principles than shirt.
YOUNG—*To Mr. Pope*. Epistle I. L. 283.

²⁰
La ropa no da ciencia.
Dress does not give knowledge.
YRIARTE—*Fables*. XXVII.

APPARITIONS

²¹
Great Pompey's shade complains that we are
slow,
And Scipio's ghost walks unavenged amongst us!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act II. Sc. 1.

²²
Who gather round, and wonder at the tale
Of horrid apparition, tall and ghastly,
That walks at dead of night, or takes his stand
O'er some new-open'd grave; and, (strange to
tell!)
Evanishes at crowing of the cock.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 67.

¹
Where entity and quiddity,
The ghosts of defunct bodies, fly.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto. I. L. 145.

²
The Nightmare Life-in-Death was she.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. III.

³
The unexpected disappearance of Mr. Canning from the scene, followed by the transient and embarrassed phantom of Lord Goderich. (Quoted, "He flits across the stage a transient and embarrassed phantom.")
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. III.

⁴
Thin, airy shoals of visionary ghosts.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 48. POPE's trans.

⁵
So many ghosts, and forms of fright,
Have started from their graves to-night,
They have driven sleep from mine eyes away;
I will go down to the chapel and pray.
LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.

⁶
Of calling shapes, and beck'ning shadows dire,
And airy tongues that syllable men's names.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 207.

⁷
For spirits when they please
Can either sex assume, or both.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 423.

⁸
Whence and what are thou, execrable shape?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 681.

⁹
All heart they live, all head, all eye, all ear,
All intellect, all sense, and as they please
They limb themselves, and colour, shape, or size
Assume, as likes them best, condense or rare.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 350.

¹⁰
What beck'ning ghost along the moonlight shade
Invites my steps, and points to yonder glade?
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 1.

¹¹
The graves stood tenantless, and the sheeted dead
Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 115.

¹²
There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the grave.
To tell us this.
HAMLET. Act. I. Sc. 5. L. 126.

¹³
I can call spirits from the vasty deep.
Why, so can I, or so can any man;
But will they come when you do call for them?
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 52.

¹⁴
What are these,
So wither'd, and so wild in their attire;
That look not like the inhabitants o' th' earth,
And yet are on 't?
MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 39.

¹⁵
Is this a dagger which I see before me.
The handle toward my hand?
MACBETH. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 33.

¹⁶
A dagger of the mind, a false creation,
Proceeding from the heat-oppressed brain?
MACBETH. Act. II. Sc. I. L. 38.

¹⁷
Now it is the time of night,
That the graves, all gaping wide,
Every one lets forth his sprite,
In the church-way paths to glide.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act. V. Sc. 1 L. 386.

¹⁸
My people too were scared with eerie sounds,
A footstep, a low throbbing in the walls,
A noise of falling weights that never fell,
Weird whispers, bells that rang without a hand,
Door-handles turn'd when none was at the door,
And bolted doors that open'd of themselves;
And one betwixt the dark and light had seen
Her, bending by the cradle of her babe.
TENNYSON—*The Ring*.

¹⁹
I look for ghosts; but none will force
Their way to me; 'tis falsely said
That even there was intercourse
Between the living and the dead.
WORDSWORTH—*Affliction of Margaret*.

APPEARANCES

²⁰
Esse quam videri.
To be rather than to seem.
Latin version of the Greek maxim, found in
ÆSCHYLUS—*Siege of Thebes*.

²¹
Non teneas aurum totum quod splendet ut aurum.
Do not hold everything as gold which shines
like gold.
ALANUS DE INSULIS—*Parabolæ*. (In Winchester College Hall-book of 1401-2.)
(See also CERVANTES)

²²
O wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as ithers see us!
It wad frae monie a blunder free us.
And foolish notion;
What airs in dress and gait wad lea'e us,
And ev'n devotion!
BURNS—*To a Louse*.

²³
Think not I am what I appear.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. Sc. 12.

²⁴
As large as life, and twice as natural.
LEWIS CARROLL (DODGSON)—*Through the Looking Glass*. Ch. VII.

²⁵
All that glisters is not gold.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXIII. GOOGE—*Eglogs*, etc. (1563)
UDALL—*Ralph Royster Doyster*. (1566)
(For variations of same see ALANUS, CHAUCER, CORDELIER, DRYDEN, GRAY, HERBERT, LYPGATE, *Merchant of Venice*, MIDDLETON, SPENSER.)

²⁶
But every thyng which schyneth as the gold,
Nis nat gold, as that I have herd it told.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Chanounes Yemanne's Tale*. Preamble. L. 17, 362.

- 1
Hyt is not al golde that glareth.
CHAUCER—*House of Fame*. Bk. I. L. 272.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 2
Habit maketh no monke, ne wearing of guilt
spurs maketh no knight.
CHAUCER—*Testament of Love*. Bk. II.
(See also ERASMUS)
- 3
Appearances to save, his only care;
So things seem right, no matter what they are.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 299.
- 4
Que tout n'est pas or c'on voit luire.
Everything is not gold that one sees shining.
Li Diz de freire Denise Cordelier. (Circa 1300)
(See also CERVANTES)
- 5
We understood
Her by her sight; her pure and eloquent blood
Spoke in her cheeks, and so distinctly wrought.
That one might almost say her body thought.
DORNE—*Funeral Elegies. Of the Progress of
the Soul. By occasion of Religious Death of
Mistress Elizabeth Drury*.
- 6
All, as they say, that glitters is not gold.
DRYDEN—*Hand and the Panther*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 7
Cucullus (or Cuculla) non facit monachum.
The habit does not make the monk.
Quoted by ERASMUS.
(See also CHAUCER, HENRY VIII., RABELAIS)
- 8
Handsome is that handsome does.
FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. IV. Ch. XII.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. I.
- 9
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if
his eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his
body, desired to fret a passage through it.
THOS. FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Alba*.
- 10
By outward show let's not be cheated;
An ass should like an ass be treated.
GAY—*Fables. The Packhorse and Carrier*. Pt.
II. L. 99.
- 11
Things are seldom what they seem,
Skim milk masquerades as cream.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.
- 12
Not all that tempts your wandering eyes
And heedless hearts is lawful prize,
Nor all that glisters gold.
GRAY—*Ode on a Favorite Cat*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 13
Gloomy as night he stands.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 744. POPE's
trans.
- 14
Judge not according to the appearance.
John. VII. 24.
(See also LA FONTAINE)
- 15
Fronti nulla fides.
Trust not to outward show.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 8.

- 16
Garde-toi, tant que tu vivras,
De juger des gens sur la mine.
Beware so long as you live, of judging peo-
ple by appearances.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VI. 5.
(See also JOHN)
- 17
Même quand l'oiseau marche on sent qu'il a
des ailes.
Even when the bird walks one feels that it
has wings.
LEMIERRE—*Fastes*. Chant. I.
- 18
All is not golde that outward shewith bright.
LYDGATE—*On the Mutability of Human Affairs*.
- 19
All is not golde that shewyth goldishe hewe.
LYDGATE—*Chorle and Byrde*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 20
He had a head which statuaries loved to copy,
and a foot the deformity of which the beggars in
the streets mimicked.
MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron*.
(1831)
- 21
Whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beau-
tiful outward, but are within full of dead men's
bones.
Matthew. XXIII. 27.
- 22
All is not gold that glisteneth.
MIDDLETON—*A Fair Quarrel*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 23
Spectatum veniunt, veniunt spectentur ut ipsæ.
They come to see, they come that they
themselves may be seen.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. 99.
- 24
Non semper ea sunt, quæ videntur; decipit
Frons prima multos: rara mens intelligit
Quod interiore condidit cura angulo.
Things are not always what they seem; the
first appearance deceives many; the intelli-
gence of few perceives what has been careful-
ly hidden in the recesses of the mind.
PHÆDRUS. Bk. IV. Prol. 5.
- 25
L'habit ne fait le moine.
The dress does not make the monk.
RABELAIS—*Prologue*. I.
(See also ERASMUS)
- 26
All hoods make not monks.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 23.
(See also ERASMUS)
- 27
All that glisters is not gold;
Often have you heard that told;
Many a man his life hath sold
But my outside to behold.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 65.
- 28
Looked as if she had walked straight out of
the Ark.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. Ch. 7.

¹
Gold all is not that doth golden seem.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto
VIII. St. 14.
(See also CERVANTES)

²
Will she pass in a crowd? Will she make a
figure in a country church?
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella*, Feb. 9, 1710.

³
She looks as if butter wouldn't melt in her
mouth.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue I.*

⁴
A fair exterior is a silent recommendation.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁵
Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum.
An immense, misshapen, marvelous mon-
ster whose eye is out.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 658.

⁶
Of the terrible doubt of appearances,
Of the uncertainty after all, that we may-be de-
luded,
That may-be reliance and hope are but specula-
tions after all,

That may-be identity beyond the grave is a
beautiful fable only.

May-be the things I perceive, the animals, plants,
men, hills, shining and flowing waters,
The skies of day and night, colors, densities,
forms, may-be these are (as doubtless they
are) only apparitions, and the real some-
thing has yet to be known.

WALT. WHITMAN—*Of the Terrible Doubt of
Appearances*.

⁷
A man of sense can *artifice* disdain,
As men of wealth may venture to go *plain*.
* * * * *

I find the *fool* when I behold the *screen*,
For 'tis the wise man's interest to be seen.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire II*. L. 193.

APPETITE (See also COOKERY, EATING, HUN-
GER)

⁸
And gazed around them to the left and right
With the prophetic eye of appetite.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 50.

⁹
His thirst he slakes at some pure neighboring
brook,
Nor seeks for sauce where Appetite stands cook.
CHURCHILL—*Gotham III*. L. 133.

¹⁰
I find no abhorring in my appetite.
DONNE—*Devotion*.

¹¹
L'anima mia gustava di quel cibo,
Che saziando di sè, di sè s'asseta.
My soul tasted that heavenly food, which gives
new appetite while it satiates.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XXXI. 128.

¹²
Keen appetite
And quick digestion wait on you and yours.
DRYDEN—*Cleomenes*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also *Macbeth*)

¹³
Govern well thy appetite, lest Sin
Surprise thee, and her black attendant Death.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 546.

¹⁴
My appetite comes to me while eating.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Vanity*. Bk. III.
Ch. IX. Same saying by AMYOT and JE-
ROME.
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁵
Put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man
given to appetite.
Proverbs. XXIII. 2.

¹⁶
"L'appétit vient en mangeant," disoit Anges-
ton, "mais la soif s'en va en buvant."
"Appetite comes with eating," says Angeston,
"but thirst departs with drinking."
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. I. Ch. V. (ANGES-
TON WAS JEROME LE HANGESTE, doctor and
scholar, who died 1538.)
(See also MONTAIGNE)

¹⁷
Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—a firmness of mind and mastery
of appetite.
SENECA—*Epistles*. XX.

¹⁸
Epicurean cooks
Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 24.

¹⁹
Read o'er this;
And after, this; and then to breakfast, with
What appetite you have.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 201.

²⁰
Now good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both!
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 38.
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Who riseth from a feast
With that keen appetite that he sits down?
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 8.

²²
Doth not the appetite alter? A man loves the
meat in his youth, that he cannot endure in his
age.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
250.

²³
Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite?
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 296.

²⁴
The sweetest honey
Is loathsome in his own deliciousness,
And in the taste confounds the appetite.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 11.

²⁵
And through the hall there walked to and fro
A jolly yeoman, marshall of the same,
Whose name was Appetite; he did bestow
Both guests and meate, whenever in they
came,
And knew them how to order without blame.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto IX.
St. 28.

²⁶
Young children and chickens would ever be
eating.
TUSSER—*Points of Huswifery. Supper Mat-
ters*. V.

APPLAUSE

¹ Applause is the spur of noble minds, the end and aim of weak ones.

C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 205.

² O Popular Applause! what heart of man
Is proof against thy sweet, seducing charms?
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 431.

³ The silence that accepts merit as the most natural thing in the world, is the highest applause.

EMERSON—*An Address*. July 15, 1838.

⁴ The applause of a single human being is of great consequence.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1780)

⁵ Like Cato, give his little senate laws,
And sit attentive to his own applause.

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 207.

⁶ They threw their caps
As they would hang them on the horns o' the moon,
Shouting their emulation.

Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 216.

⁷ I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 53.

⁸ I love the people,
But do not like to stage me to their eyes;
Though it do well, I do not relish well
Their loud applause, and Aves vehement;
Nor do I think the man of safe discretion,
That does affect it.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 68.

⁹ Vos valetate et plaudite.

Fare ye well, and give us your applause.

TERENCE. Last words of several comedies.
See his *Eunuchus* V. 9. 64.

APPLE

Pyrus Malus

¹⁰ What plant we in this apple tree?
Sweets for a hundred flowery springs
To load the May-wind's restless wings,
When, from the orchard-row, he pours
Its fragrance through our open doors;
A world of blossoms for the bee,
Flowers for the sick girl's silent room,
For the glad infant sprigs of bloom,
We plant with the apple tree.

BRYANT—*The Planting of the Apple Tree*.

¹¹ Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 34.
(See also MOORE)

¹² Art thou the topmost apple
The gatherers could reach,
Reddening on the bough?
Shall I not take thee?

BLISS CARMAN—*Trans. of Sappho*. 53.
(See also ROSSETTI; also FIELD under PEACH)

¹³ There's plenty of boys that will come hankering and gruvvelling around when you've got an apple, and beg the core off you; but when *they've* got one, and you beg for the core, and remind them how you give them a core one time, they make a mouth at you, and say thank you 'most to death, but there ain't a-going to be no core.

S. L. CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Tom Sawyer Abroad*. Ch. I.

¹⁴ Oh! happy are the apples when the south winds blow.

WM. WALLACE HARNEY—*Adonais*.

¹⁵ And what is more melancholy than the old apple-trees that linger about the spot where once stood a homestead, but where there is now only a ruined chimney rising out of a grassy and weed-grown cellar? They offer their fruit to every wayfarer—apples that are bitter-sweet with the moral of time's vicissitude.

NATH. HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*. *The Old Manse*. "Time's vicissitude." See STERNE under CHANGE, GIFFORD under SONG, BACON under RELIGION.

¹⁶ The Blossoms and leaves in plenty
From the apple tree fall each day;
The merry breezes approach them,
And with them merrily play.

HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *Lyrical Interlude*. No. 63.

¹⁷ To satisfy the sharp desire I had
Of tasting those fair apples, I resolv'd
Not to defer; hunger and thirst at once
Powerful persuaders, quicken'd at the scent
Of that alluring fruit, urged me so keen.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 584.

¹⁸ Like Dead Sea fruit that tempts the eye,
But turns to ashes on the lips!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshipers*. L. 1,018.

(See also BYRON)

¹⁹ Like the sweet apple which reddens upon the topmost bough

A-top on the topmost twig—which the pluckers forgot, somehow—
Forgot it not, nay, but got it not, for none could get it till now.

ROSSETTI—*Beauty*. A combination from Sappho. (See also CARMAN)

²⁰ The apples that grew on the fruit-tree of knowledge

By woman were pluck'd, and she still wears the prize

To tempt us in theatre, senate, or college—
I mean the love-apples that bloom in the eyes.
HORACE and JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
The Living Lustres, by T. M. 5.

²¹ How we apples swim.

SWIFT—*Brother Protestants*.

²² After the conquest of Afric, Greece, the lesser Asia, and Syria were brought into Italy all the sorts of their Mala, which we interpret apples,

and might signify no more at first; but were afterwards applied to many other foreign fruits.

SIR WM. TEMPLE—*On Gardening*.

APPLE BLOSSOMS

1
Underneath an apple-tree
Sat a maiden and her lover;
And the thoughts within her he
Yearned, in silence, to discover.
Round them danced the sunbeams bright,
Green the grass-lawn stretched before them
While the apple blossoms white
Hung in rich profusion o'er them.

WILL CARLETON—*Apple Blossoms*.

2
The apple blossoms' shower of pearl,
Though blent with rosier hue,
As beautiful as woman's blush,
As evanescent too.

L. E. LANDON—*Apple Blossoms*.

3
All day in the green, sunny orchard,
When May was a marvel of bloom,
I followed the busy bee-lovers
Down paths that were sweet with perfume.
MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Apple Blossoms*.

APRIL

4
When April winds
Grew soft, the maple burst into a flush
Of scarlet flowers. The tulip tree, high up,
Opened in airs of June her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-wing'd insects of the sky.

BRYANT—*The Fountain*.

5
Old April wanes, and her last dewy morn
Her death-bed steeps in tears; to hail the May
New blooming blossoms 'neath the sun are born,
And all poor April's charms are swept away.

CLARE—*The Village Minstrel and Other Poems*.
The Last of April.

6
Every tear is answered by a blossom,
Every sigh with songs and laughter blent,
Apple-blossoms upon the breezes toss them.

April knows her own, and is content.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*April*.

7
Now the noisy winds are still;
April's coming up the hill!
All the spring is in her train,
Led by shining ranks of rain;
Pit, pat, patter, clatter,
Sudden sun and clatter patter!

* * * * *

All things ready with a will,
April's coming up the hill!

MARY MAPES DODGE—*Now the Noisy Winds are Still*.

8
The April winds are magical,
And thrill our tuneful frames;
The garden-walks are passionate
To bachelors and dames.

EMERSON—*April*.

9
Oh, the lovely fickleness of an April day!
W. H. GIBSON—*Pastoral Days*. *Spring*.

10
Make me over, Mother April,
When the sap begins to stir!
When thy flowery hand delivers
All the mountain-prisoned rivers,
And thy great heart beats and quivers,
To revive the days that were.

RICHARD HOVEY—*April*.

11
For April sobs while these are so glad
April weeps while these are so gay,—
Weeps like a tired child who had,
Playing with flowers, lost its way.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *April*.

12
The children with the streamlets sing,
When April stops at last her weeping;
And every happy growing thing
Laughs like a babe just roused from sleeping.
LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months*.

13
I love the season well
When forest glades are teeming with bright forms,
Nor dark and many-folded clouds foretell
The coming on of storms.

LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*. L. 6.

14
Sweet April! many a thought
Is wedded unto thee, as hearts are wed;
Nor shall they fail, till, to its autumn brought,
Life's golden fruit is shed.

LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*. St. 8.

15
Sweet April-time—O cruel April-time!
Year after year returning, with a brow
Of promise, and red lips with longing paled,
And backward-hidden hands that clutch the joys
Of vanished springs, like flowers.

D. M. MULOCK—*April*.

16
The first of April, some do say
Is set apart for All Fools' day;
But why the people call it so,
Nor I, nor they themselves, do know.

Poor Robin's Almanac. (1760) *All Fools' Day*.

17
The lyric sound of laughter
Fills all the April hills,
The joy-song of the crocus,
The mirth of daffodils.

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*April Music*.

18
When well apparell'd April on the heel
Of limping winter treads.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 27.

19
When proud-pied April dress'd in all his trim
Hath put a spirit of youth in everything.

Sonnet XCVIII.

20
Spongy April.
Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 65.

21
Sweet April's tears,
Dead on the hem of May
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 8. L. 308.

22
A gush of bird-song, a patter of dew,
A cloud, and a rainbow's warning,

Suddenly sunshine and perfect blue—
An April day in the morning.
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*April*.

1
Sweet April showers
Do bring May flowers.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. Ch. XXXIX.

2
Again the blackbirds sing; the streams
Wake, laughing, from their winter dreams,
And tremble in the April showers
The tassels of the maple flowers.
WHITTIER—*The Singer*. St. 20.

ARBUTUS, TRAILING

Epigaea repens.
3
Darlings of the forest!
Blossoming alone
When Earth's grief is sorest
For her jewels gone—
Ere the last snow-drift melts your tender buds
have blown.
ROSE T. COOKE—*Trailing Arbutus*.

4
Pure and perfect, sweet arbutus
Twines her rosy-tinted wreath.
ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers*.

5
The shy little Mayflower weaves her nest,
But the south wind sighs o'er the fragrant loam,
And betrays the path to her woodland home.
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*The Waking of the Heart*.

ARCADIA

6
The Arcadians were chestnut-eaters.
ALCÆUS—*Fragment*. LXXXVI.

7
What, know you not, old man (quoth he)—
Your hair is white, your face is wise—
That Love must kiss that Mortal's eyes
Who hopes to see fair Arcady?
No gold can buy you entrance there;
But beggared Love may go all bare—
No wisdom won with weariness;
But love goes in with Folly's dress—
No fame that wit could ever win;
But only Love may lead Love in.
To Arcady, to Arcady.
H. C. BUNNER—*The Way to Arcady*.

8
Arcades ambo—*id est*, blackguards both.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 93.
(See also VERGIL)

9
Auch ich war in Arkadien geboren.
I, too, was born in Arcadia.
GOETHE. Motto of *Travels in Italy*. SCHILLER
—*Resignation*. I.
(See also HEMANS, HOFFMANN, DELILLE,
SCHIDONI)

10
I too, Shepherd, in Arcadia dwelt.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Song, in Songs for Sunny Hours*.

11
Auch ich war in Arkadien.
E. T. A. HOFFMANN. Motto to *Lebensansichten des Kater Murr*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

12
Les moi aussie je fus pasteur dans l'Arcadie.
DE LILLE—*Les Jardins*.

13
I dwell no more in Arcady,
But when the sky is blue with May,
And birds are blithe and winds are free,
I know what message is for me,
For I have been in Arcady.
LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*Arcady*.

14
In the days when we went gypsying
A long time ago.
EDWIN RANSFORD—*In the Days when We Went Gypsying*.

15
Et in Arcadia ego.
I too was in Arcadia.
BARTOLOMEO SCHIDONI on a painting in the
Schiarrà-Colonna, Rome. NICHOLAS POUSSIN
later used same on a painting in the
Louvre. On his monument, San Lorenzo,
Rome. WIELAND notes same in PERVOMTE,
Ideen & Erinnerung. HERDER, *Angedenken an Neapel*. Inscription on painting by
JOSHUA REYNOLDS. *Portrait of Harriot Fawken-
ener, Mrs. Bowerie and Mrs. Crewe*.
(See also GOETHE)

16
Alas! the road to Anywhere is pitfalled with disaster;
There's hunger, want, and weariness, yet O
we loved it so!
As on we tramped exultantly, and no man was
our master,
And no man guessed what dreams were ours,
as, swinging heel and toe,
We tramped the road to Anywhere, the magic
road to Anywhere,
The tragic road to Anywhere, such dear, dim
years ago.
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*The Tramps*.

17
Arcades ambo,
Et cantare pares, et respondere parati.
Arcadians both, equal in the song and ready
in the response.
VERGIL—*Ecloques*. VII. 4.

18
Tamen cantabitis, Arcades inquit montibus
Hæc vestris: soli cantare periti Arcades.
O mihi tum quam molliter ossa quiescant,
Vestra meos olim si fistula dicat amores.
Arcadians skilled in song will sing my woes
upon the hills. Softly shall my bones repose,
if you in future sing my loves upon your pipe
VERGIL—*Ecloques*. X. 31.

ARCHITECTURE

19
Houses are built to live in, not to look on;
therefore, let use be preferred before uniformity,
except where both may be had.
BACON—*Essays. Of Building*.

20
There was King Bradmond's palace,
Was never none richer, the story says:
For all the windows and the walls
Were painted with gold, both towers and halls;
Pillars and doors all were of brass;
Windows of latten were set with glass;

It was so rich in many wise,
That it was like a paradise.

Sir Bevis of Hamptoun. MS. in Caius College.

1
Old houses mended,
Cost little less than new, before they're ended.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Prologue to the Double Gallant.* L. 15.

2
Silently as a dream the fabric rose;
No sound of hammer or of saw was there.

COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. V. L. 144.

(See also *I Kings*)

3
A man who could build a church, as one may
say, by squinting at a sheet of paper.

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit.* Vol. II. Ch. VI.

4
The Gothic cathedral is a blossoming in stone
subdued by the insatiable demand of harmony
in man. The mountain of granite blooms into
an eternal flower, with the lightness and delicate
finish, as well as the aerial proportions and per-
spective of vegetable beauty.

EMERSON—*Essays. Of History.*

(See also SCHELLING)

5
Earth proudly wears the Parthenon
As the best gem upon her zone.

EMERSON—*The Problem.*

6
The hand that rounded Peter's dome
And groined the aisles of Christian Rome,
Wrought in a sad sincerity:
Himself from God he could not free;
He builded better than he knew;
The conscious stone to beauty grew.

EMERSON—*The Problem.*

7
Middle wall of partition.
Ephesians. II. 14.

8
An arch never sleeps.
J. FERGUSON—*History of Indian and Eastern Architecture.* P. 210. (Referring to the Hindu aphorism of the sleepless arch.) Also the refrain of a novel by J. MEADE FALKNER—*The Nebuly Cloud.*

9
Die Baukunst ist eine erstarrte Musik.
Architecture is frozen music.
GOETHE—*Conversation with Eckermann.* March 23, 1829.
(See also SCHELLING, DE STAËL)

10
Rich windows that exclude the light,
And passages that lead to nothing.

GRAY—*A Long Story.*

11
No hammers fell, no ponderous axes rung,
Like some tall palm the mystic fabric sprung.
Majestic silence.

BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine.* L. 163. ("No workman's steel," as recited by HEBER in *The Sheldonian*, June 15, 1803.)

(See also COWPER, MILTON)

12
When I lately stood with a friend before [the cathedral of] Amiens, . . . he asked me how it happens that we can no longer build such

piles? I replied: "Dear Alphonse, men in those days had convictions (*Ueberzeugungen*), we moderns have opinions (*Meinungen*) and it requires something more than an opinion to build a Gothic cathedral.

HEINE—*Confidential Letters to August Lewald on the French Stage.* Letter 9. Trans. by C. G. LELAND.

13
So that there was neither hammer nor axe nor any tool of iron heard in the house, while it was in building.

I Kings. VI. 7.

(See also COWPER, HEBER)

14
Grandeur * * * consists in form, and not in size: and to the eye of the philosopher, the curve drawn on a paper two inches long, is just as magnificent, just as symbolic of divine mysteries and melodies, as when embodied in the span of some cathedral roof.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Prose Idylls. My Winter Garden.*

15
In the elder days of Art,
Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part;
For the gods see everywhere.

LONGFELLOW—*The Builders.* St. 5.

16
The architect
Built his great heart into these sculptured stones,
And with him toiled his children, and their lives.
Were builded, with his own, into the walls,
As offerings unto God.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.* Pt. III. *In the Cathedral.*

17
Ah, to build, to build!
That is the noblest of all the arts.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo.* Pt. I. II. L. 54.

18
Anon, out of the earth a fabric huge
Rose, like an exhalation.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 710.
(See also HEBER)

19
Nor did there want
Cornice or frieze with bossy sculpture graven.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 715.

20
The hasty multitude
Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise,
And some the architect: his hand was known
In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
And sat as princes.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 730.

21
Thus when we view some well-proportion'd
dome,

* * * * *

No single parts unequally surprise,
All comes united to th' admiring eyes.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 47.

22
The stone which the builders refused is be-
come the head stone of the corner.
Psalms. CXVIII. 22.

¹ Better the rudest work that tells a story or records a fact, than the richest without meaning. There should not be a single ornament put upon great civic buildings, without some intellectual intention.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory.*

² It was stated, * * * that the value of architecture depended on two distinct characters:—the one, the impression it receives from human power; the other, the image it bears of the natural creation.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Beauty.*

³ I would have, then, our ordinary dwelling-houses built to last, and built to be lovely; as rich and full of pleasantness as may be within and without: * * * with such differences as might suit and express each man's character and occupation, and partly his history.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory.*

⁴ Therefore when we build, let us think that we build (public edifices) forever. Let it not be for present delight, nor for present use alone, let it be such work as our descendants will thank us for, and let us think, as we lay stone on stone, that a time is to come when those stones will be held sacred because our hands have touched them, and that men will say as they look upon the labor and wrought substance of them, "See! this our fathers did for us."

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory.*

⁵ We require from buildings, as from men, two kinds of goodness: first, the doing their practical duty well: then that they be graceful and pleasing in doing it; which last is itself another form of duty.

RUSKIN—*The Stones of Venice. Vol. I. Ch. II.*

⁶ Architecture is the work of nations.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Sculpture.*

⁷ No person who is not a great sculptor or painter, can be an architect. If he is not a sculptor or painter, he can only be a builder.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Sculpture.*

⁸ Ornamentation is the principal part of architecture, considered as a subject of fine art.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Sculpture.*

⁹ Since it [architecture] is music in space, as it were a frozen music. . . . If architecture in general is frozen music.

SCHELLING—*Philosophie der Kunst. Pp. 576, 593.*

(See also GOETHE, DE STAËL)

¹⁰ When we mean to build, We first survey the plot, then draw the model; And when we see the figure of the house, Then must we rate the cost of the erection.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 41.

¹¹ 'Fore God, you have here a goodly dwelling and a rich.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 6.

¹² He that has a house to put's head in has a good head-piece.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 25.

¹³ La vue d'un tel monument est comme une musique continuelle et fixée qui vous attend pour vous faire du bien quand vous vous en approchez.

The sight of such a monument is like continual and stationary music which one hears for one's good as one approaches it.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne. Bk. IV. Ch. III.* (See also SCHELLING)

¹⁴ Behold, ye builders, demigods who made England's Walthalla [Westminster Abbey].

THEODORE WATTS—DUNTON—*The Silent Voices. No. 4. The Münster Spirits.*

ARGUMENT

¹⁵ Much might be said on both sides.

ADDISON—*Spectator. No. 122.*

¹⁶ Where we desire to be informed 'tis good to contest with men above ourselves; but to confirm and establish our opinions, 'tis best to argue with judgments below our own, that the frequent spoils and victories over their reasons may settle in ourselves an esteem and confirmed opinion of our own.

SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Religio Medici. Pt. I. VI.*

¹⁷ And there began a lang digression About the lords o' the creation.

BURNS—*The Two Dogs.*

¹⁸ He'd undertake to prove, by force Of argument, a man's no horse. He'd prove a buzzard is no fowl, And that a Lord may be an owl, A calf an Alderman, a goose a Justice, And rooks, Committee-men or Trustees.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 71.*

¹⁹ Whatever Sceptic could inquire for, For every why he had a wherefore.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 131.*

²⁰ I've heard old cunning stagers Say, fools for arguments use wagers. BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 297.*

²¹ 'Twas blow for blow, disputing inch by inch, For one would not retreat, nor t'other flinch.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto VIII. St. 77.*

²² When Bishop Berkeley said, "there was no matter,"

And proved it—'twas no matter what he said.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XI. St. 1.*

²³ I am bound to furnish my antagonists with arguments, but not with comprehension.

BENJ. DISRAËLI.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹ The noble Lord (Stanley) was the Prince Rupert to the Parliamentary army—his valour did not always serve his own cause.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*, in the House of Commons, April, 1844.

(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

² A knock-down argument; 'tis but a word and a blow.

DRYDEN—*Amphitryon*. Act I. Sc. 1.

³ How agree the kettle and the earthen pot together?

Ecclesiasticus. XIII. 2.

⁴ The daughter of debate
That still discord doth sow.

QUEEN ELIZABETH, OF MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS.
Sonnet in PERCY'S *Reliques*, Vol. I. Bk. V.
No. XV. From PUTTENHAM'S *Arte of English Poesie*. London, 1589.

⁵ Reproachful speech from either side
The want of argument supplied;
They rail, reviled; as often ends
The contests of disputing friends.

GAY—*Fables. Ravens. Sexton and Earth Worm*.
Pt. II. L. 117.

⁶ I always admired Mrs. Grote's saying that politics and theology were the only two really great subjects.

GLADSTONE—*Letter to LORD ROSEBURY*. Sept. 16, 1880. See MORLEY'S *Life of Gladstone*. Bk. VIII. Ch. I.

⁷ His conduct still right with his argument wrong.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 46.

⁸ In arguing, too, the parson own'd his skill,
For even though vanquished he could argue still.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 211.

⁹ I find you want me to furnish you with argument and intellects too. No, sir, these, I protest you, are too hard for me.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. VII.
(See also DISRAELI, JOHNSON)

¹⁰ Be calm in arguing; for fierceness makes
Error a fault, and truth discourtesy.

HERBERT—*Temple. Church Porch*. St. 52.

¹¹ I have found you an argument; but I am not obliged to find you an understanding.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1784)

(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹² Nay, if he take you in hand, sir, with an argument,
He'll bray you in a mortar.

BEN JONSON—*The Alchemist*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹³ *Seria risu risum, seriis discutere.*

In arguing one should meet serious pleading with humor, and humor with serious pleading.

GORGAS LEONTINUS. Endorsed by ARISTOTLE in his *Rhetoric*. Bk. III. Ch. XVIII.
(See also SHAFTSBURY, under RIDICULE)

¹⁴ There is no good in arguing with the inevitable.
The only argument available with an east wind is to put on your overcoat.

LOWELL—*Democracy and Other Addresses. Democracy*.

¹⁵ The brilliant chief, irregularly great,
Frank, haughty, rash—the Rupert of debate.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The New Timon*. Pt. I. (1846)

(See also DISRAELI)

¹⁶ In argument with men a woman ever
Goes by the worse, whatever be her cause.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 903.

¹⁷ Myself when young did eagerly frequent
Doctor and Saint, and heard great argument
About it and about; but evermore

Came out by the same door where in I went.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
Trans. St. 27.

¹⁸ Discors concordia.
Agreeing to differ.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I. 433.
(See also SOUTHEY)

¹⁹ Demosthenes, when taunted by Pytheas that all his arguments "smelled of the lamp," replied, "Yes, but your lamp and mine, my friend, do not witness the same labours."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Demosthenes*. See also his *Life of Timoleon*.

²⁰ Like doctors thus, when much dispute has past,
We find our tenets just the same at last.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epis. III. L. 15.

²¹ In some places he draws the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument.
DR. PORSON, of GIBBON'S *Decline and Fall*, quoted in the *Letters to Travis*.

²² In argument
Similes are like songs in love:
They must describe; they nothing prove.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto III.

²³ One single positive weighs more,
You know, than negatives a score.
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd*.

²⁴ Soon their crude notions with each other fought;
The adverse sect denied what this had taught;
And he at length the amplest triumph gain'd,
Who contradicted what the last maintain'd.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk. I. L. 717.

²⁵ The first the Retort Courteous; the second the Quip Modest; the third the Reply Churlish; the fourth the Reproof Valiant; the fifth the Countercheck Quarrelsome; the sixth the Lie with Circumstance; the seventh the Lie Direct.
As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 96.

¹ And sheath'd their swords for lack of argument.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 21.

² There is occasions and causes why and wherefore in all things.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 3.

³ For they are yet but ear-kissing arguments.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 9.

⁴ She hath prosperous art
When she will play with reason and discourse,
And well she can persuade.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 189

⁵ Agreed to differ.

SOUTHEY—*Life of Wesley*.

⁶ Ah, don't say that you agree with me. When people agree with me I always feel that I must be wrong.

OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as an Artist*. Pt.

II. Also in *Lady Windermere's Fan*. Act

II. Founded on a saying of PHOCION.

ARMY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

ARNO (RIVER)

⁷ At last the Muses rose, * * * And scattered,
* * * as they flew,
Their blooming wreaths from fair Valclusa's
bowers

To Arno's myrtle border.

AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination*. II.

ART (See also PAINTING, SCULPTURE)

⁸ No work of art is worth the bones of a Pomera-
nian Grenadier.

Quoted by BISMARCK. Possibly a phrase of

FREDERICK THE GREAT.

(See also BISMARCK, under WAR)

⁹ Now nature is not at variance with art, nor
art with nature; they being both the servants of
his providence. Art is the perfection of nature.
Were the world now as it was the sixth day,
there were yet a chaos. Nature hath made one
world, and art another. In brief, all things are
artificial; for nature is the art of God.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Sec.
16.

¹⁰ It is the glory and good of Art,
That Art remains the one way possible
Of speaking truth, to mouths like mine at least.

ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
The Book and the Ring. L. 842.

¹¹ Etenim omnes artes, quæ ad humanitatem
pertinent, habent quoddam commune vinculum,
et quasi cognatione quadam inter se continentur.

All the arts which belong to polished life
have some common tie, and are connected
as it were by some relationship.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia*. I.

¹² L'arte vostra quella, quanto puote,
Seque, come il maestro fa il discente;
Si che vostr'arte a Dio quasi è nipote.

Art, as far as it is able, follows nature, as
a pupil imitates his master; thus your art
must be, as it were, God's grandchild.

DANTE—*Inferno*. XI. 103.

¹³ There is an art of reading, as well as an art of
thinking, and an art of writing.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character*. Ch. XI.

¹⁴ All passes, Art alone
Enduring stays to us;
The Bust out-lasts the throne,—

The coin, Tiberius.

AUSTIN DOBSON—*Ars Victoria*. (Imitated from
THÉOPHILE GAUTIER.)
(See also GAUTIER and quotations under TIME)

¹⁵ The conscious utterance of thought, by speech
or action, to any end, is art.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Art.

¹⁶ L'Art supreme
Seule a l'éternité
Et le buste
Survit la cité.

High art alone is eternal and the bust outlives
the city.

THÉOPHILE GAUTIER—*L'Art*.

(See also DOBSON)

¹⁷ As all Nature's thousand changes
But one changeless God proclaim;
So in Art's wide kingdom ranges
One sole meaning still the same:
This is Truth, eternal Reason,
Which from Beauty takes its dress,
And serene through time and season
Stands for aye in loveliness.

GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels*. Ch.
XIV. (Ch. III. 128 of Carlyle's Ed.)

¹⁸ His pencil was striking, resistless, and grand;
His manners were gentle, complying, and bland;
Still born to improve us in every part,
His pencil our faces, his manners our heart.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 139.

¹⁹ The canvas glow'd beyond ev'n nature warm;
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 137

²⁰ The perfection of an art consists in the em-
ployment of a comprehensive system of laws,
commensurate to every purpose within its scope,
but concealed from the eye of the spectator;
and in the production of effects that seem to
flow forth spontaneously, as though uncontrolled
by their influence, and which are equally excel-
lent, whether regarded individually, or in refer-
ence to the proposed result.

JOHN MASON GOOD—*The Book of Nature*.
Series I. Lecture IX.

²¹ Ars longa, vita brevis est.

Art [of healing] is long, but life is fleeting.

HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorismi*. I. *Nobilissimus*

Medicus. Translated from the Greek.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister* VII. 9.
(See also SENECA, and quotations under
LIFE, TIME)

¹
The temple of art is built of words. Painting
and sculpture and music are but the blazon of
its windows, borrowing all their significance from
the light, and suggestive only of the temple's
uses.

J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar
Subjects. Art and Life.*

²
It is not strength, but art, obtains the prize,
And to be swift is less than to be wise.
'Tis more by art, than force of numerous strokes.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. 23. L. 382. POPE's
trans.

³ Pictoribus atque poetis
Quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas.
Painters and poets have equal license in re-
gard to everything.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 9.

⁴
Piety in art—poetry in art—Puseyism in art
—let us be careful how we confound them.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays. The
House of Titian.*

⁵
Art hath an enemy called ignorance.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of his Humour.*
Act I. Sc. 1.

⁶
We have learned to whittle the Eden Tree to
the shape of a surplice peg,
We have learned to bottle our parents twain in
the yolk of an addled egg.
We know that the tail must wag the dog, for
the horse is drawn by the cart,
But the devil whoops, as he whooped of old;
It's clever, but is it art?
RUDYARD KIPLING—*The Conundrum of the
Workshops.*

⁷
Art is Power.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. III. Ch. V.

⁸
The counterfeit and counterpart
Of Nature reproduced in art.
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 380.

⁹
Art is the child of Nature; yes,
Her darling child in whom we trace
The features of the mother's face,
Her aspect and her attitude.
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 382.

¹⁰
Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist
never dies.
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg.* St. 13.

¹¹
For Art is Nature made by Man
To Man the interpreter of God.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Artist.*
St. 26.

¹²
The heart desires,
The hand refrains,
The Godhead fires,
The soul attains.
WILLIAM MORRIS. Inscribed on the four pic-

tures of Pygmalion and Galatea by BURNE-
JONES, in the Grosvenor Gallery, London.

¹³
Arte citæ veloque rates remoque moventur;
Arte levis currus, arte regendus Amor.

By arts, sails, and oars, ships are rapidly
moved; arts move the light chariot, and es-
tablish love.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* I. 3.

¹⁴
The perfection of art is to conceal art.
QUINTILLIAN.

¹⁵
Die Kunst ist zwar nicht das Brod, aber der
Wein des Lebens.

Art is indeed not the bread but the wine of
life.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

¹⁶
Greater completion marks the progress of art,
absolute completion usually its decline.

RUSKIN—*The Seven Lamps of Architecture.*
Ch. IV. Pt. XXX. *The Lamp of Beauty.*

¹⁷
Seraphs share with thee
Knowledge; But Art, O Man, is thine alone!
SCHILLER—*The Artists.* St. 2.

¹⁸
Von der Freiheit gesäugt wachsen die Künste
der Lust.

All the arts of pleasure grow when suckled
by freedom.

SCHILLER—*Der Spaziergang.* L. 122.

¹⁹
Kunst ist die rechte Hand der Natur. Diese
hat nur Geschöpfe, jene hat Menschen gemacht.

Art is the right hand of Nature. The latter
has only given us being, the former has made
us men.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco.* II. 17.

²⁰
Schwer ist die Kunst, vergänglich ist ihr Preis.
Art is difficult, transient is her reward.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein.* Prolog. L. 40.

²¹
Illa maximi medicorum exclamatio est, Vitam
brevem esse, longam artem.

That is the utterance of the greatest of
physicians, that life is short and art long.

SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ.* I.
(See also HIPPOCRATES)

²²
To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,
To throw a perfume on the violet,
To smooth the ice, or add another hue
Unto the rainbow.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 11.

²³
In framing an artist, art hath thus decreed,
To make some good, but others to exceed.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.

²⁴
His art with nature's workmanship at strife,
As if the dead the living should exceed.
Venus and Adonis. L. 291.

²⁵
It was Homer who gave laws to the artist.
FRANCIS WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible.*

¹
Around the mighty master came
The marvels which his pencil wrought,
Those miracles of power whose fame
Is wide as human thought.
WHITTIER—*Raphael*. St. 8.

ASH

Fraxinus

²
The ash her purple drops forgivingly
And sadly, breaking not the general hush;
The maple swamps glow like a sunset sea,
Each leaf a ripple with its separate flush;
All round the wood's edge creeps the skirting
blaze,
Of bushes low, as when, on cloudy days,
Ere the rain falls, the cautious farmer burns his
brush.
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverie*. St. 11.

ASPEN

Populus Tremuloides

³
What whispers so strange at the hour of mid-
night,
From the aspen leaves trembling so wildly?
Why in the lone wood sings it sad, when the
bright
Full moon beams upon it so mildly?
B. S. INGEMANN—*The Aspen*.

⁴
At that awful hour of the Passion, when the
Saviour of the world felt deserted in His agony,
when—

"The sympathizing sun his light withdrew,
And wonder'd how the stars their dying Lord
could view"—

when earth, shaking with horror, rung the pass-
ing bell for Deity, and universal nature groaned,
then from the loftiest tree to the lowliest flower
all felt a sudden thrill, and trembling, bowed
their heads, all save the proud and obdurate
aspen, which said, "Why should we weep and
tremble? we trees, and plants, and flowers are
pure and never sinned!" Ere it ceased to speak,
an involuntary trembling seized its very leaf,
and the word went forth that it should never
rest, but tremble on until the day of judgment.

Legend. From Notes and Queries. First Series.
Vol. VI. No. 161.

⁵
Beneath a shivering canopy reclined,
Of aspen leaves that wave without a wind,
I love to lie, when lulling breezes stir
The spiry cones that tremble on the fir.
JOHN LEYDEN—*Noontide*.

⁶
And the wind, full of wantonness, wooes like a
lover
The young aspen-trees till they tremble all over.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem*.

⁷
Do I? yea, in very truth do I,
An 'twere an aspen leaf.
II Henry IV. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 117.

⁸
O had the monster seen those lily hands
Tremble like aspen-leaves, upon a lute.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 45.

ASPHODEL

Asphodelus

⁹
With her ankles sunken in asphodel
She wept for the roses of earth which fell.
E. B. BROWNING—*Calls on the Heart*.

¹⁰
By the streams that ever flow,
By the fragrant winds that blow
O'er the Elysian flow'rs;
By those happy souls who dwell
In yellow mead of asphodel.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

ASS

¹¹
John Trott was desired by two witty peers
To tell them the reason why asses had ears.
"An't please you," quoth John, "I'm not given
to letters;
Nor dare I pretend to know more than my bet-
ters:
Howe'er, from this time I shall ne'er see your
graces,
As I hope to be saved! without thinking on
asses."
GOLDSMITH—*The Clown's Reply*.

¹²
He shall be buried with the burial of an ass.
Jeremiah. XXII. 19.

ASSASSINATION (See MURDER)

ASTER

Aster

¹³
Chide me not, laborious band!
For the idle flowers I brought;
Every aster in my hand
Goes home loaded with a thought.
EMERSON—*The Apology*.

¹⁴
The Autumn wood the aster knows,
The empty nest, the wind that grieves,
The sunlight breaking thro' the shade,
The squirrel chattering overhead,
The timid rabbits lighter tread
Among the rustling leaves.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Asters*.

¹⁵
The aster greets us as we pass
With her faint smile.
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Day of the In-
dian Summer. L. 35.*

ATHENS

¹⁶
Ancient of days! august Athena! where,
Where are thy men of might? thy grand in soul?
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were;
First in the race that led to glory's goal,
They won, and pass'd away—Is this the whole?
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto II. St. 2.*

¹⁷
Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of arts
And eloquence.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 240.*

ASTRONOMY (See also MOON, STARS, SUN)

1
It does at first appear that an astronomer rapt in abstraction, while he gazes on a star, must feel more exquisite delight than a farmer who is conducting his team.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius. On Habituating Ourselves to an Individual Pursuit.*

2
And God made two great lights, great for their use

To man, the greater to have rule by day,
The less by night, altern.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 346.

3
At night astronomers agree.
PRIOR—*Phillis's Age*. St. 3.

4
My lord, they say five moons were seen tonight:
Four fixed, and the fifth did whirl about
The other four in wondrous motion.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 182.

5
These earthly godfathers of heaven's lights
That give a name to every fixed star
Have no more profit of their shining nights
Than those that walk, and wot not what they are.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 88.

6
And teach me how
To name the bigger light, and how the less,
That burn by day and night.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 334.

7
There's some ill planet reigns;
I must be patient till the heavens look
With an aspect more favorable.

Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 105.

8
O how loud
It calls devotion! genuine growth of night!
Devotion! daughter of Astronomy!
An undevout Astronomer is mad.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 774.

9 AUDACITY (See also COURAGE)

La crainte fit les dieux; l'audace a fait les rois.
Fear made the gods; audacity has made kings.
CRÉBILLON during the French Revolution.

10
Questa lor tracotanza non è nuova.
This audacity of theirs is not new.
DANTE—*Inferno*. VIII. 124.

11
De l'audace, encore de l'audace, toujours de l'audace.

Audacity, more audacity, always audacity.

DANTON during the French Revolution. (See also CARLYLE—*The French Revolution*. Vol. II. 3. 4)

12
Audax omnia perpeti
Gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas.
The human race afraid of nothing, rushes on through every crime.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 3. 25.

13
Audendo magnus tegitur timor.
By audacity, great fears are concealed.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IV. 702.

AUGUST

14
The August cloud * * * suddenly
Melts into streams of rain.

BRYANT—*Sella*.

15
In the parching August wind,
Cornfields bow the head,
Sheltered in round valley depths,
On low hills outspread.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Year's Windfalls*. St. 8.

16
Dead is the air, and still! the leaves of the locust
and walnut
Lazily hang from the boughs, inlaying their intricate outlines
Rather on space than the sky,—on a tideless expansion of slumber.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals*. August.

AURORA

17
Aurora had but newly chased the night,
And purpled o'er the sky with blushing light.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. I. L. 186.

18
But when Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
With rosy lustre purpled o'er the lawn.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. III. L. 621. POPE's trans.

19
Night's son was driving
His golden-haired horses up;
Over the eastern firths
High flashed their manes.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Longbeards' Saga*.

20
Zephyr, with Aurora playing,
As he met her once a-Maying.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 19.

21
For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast,
And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger;
At whose approach ghosts, wandering here and there,

Troop home to churchyards.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 379.

22
The wolves have prey'd: and look, the gentle day,
Before the wheels of Phœbus, round about,
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 25.

23
At last, the golden orientall gate
Of greatest heaven gan to open fayre,
And Phœbus, fresh as brydegrome to his mate,
Came dauncing forth, shaking his dewie hayre;
And hurls his glistring beams through gloomy ayre.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto V. St. 2.

24
You cannot rob me of free nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky
Through which Aurora shows her brightening face.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto II. St. 3.

AUTHORITY

¹
I appeal unto Cæsar.
Acts. XXV. 11.

²
All authority must be out of a man's self,
turned * * * either upon an art, or upon a
man.

BACON—*Natural History. Century X. Touch-
ing emission of immaterial virtues, etc.*

³
Authority intoxicates,
And makes mere sots of magistrates;
The fumes of it invade the brain,
And make men giddy, proud, and vain.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts. L. 283.*

⁴
There is no fettering of authority.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 248.

⁵ Shall remain!
Hear you this Triton of the minnows? mark you
His absolute "shall"?
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 88.

⁶
Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar,
And the creature run from the cur:
There, thou might'st behold the great image of
authority;
A dog's obeyed in office.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 159.

⁷
Those he commands, move only in command,
Nothing in love: now does he feel his title
Hang loose about him, like a giant's robe
Upon a dwarfish thief.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 19.

⁸
Thus can the demi-god Authority
Make us pay down for our offense by weight.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 124

⁹
But man, proud man,
Drest in a little brief authority,
Most ignorant of what he's most assur'd,
His glassy essence, like an angry ape,
Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven,
As make the angels weep.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 117.

¹⁰
And though authority be a stubborn bear, yet
he is oft led by the nose with gold.
A Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 831.

¹¹
Authority forgets a dying king,
Laid widow'd of the power in his eye
That bow'd the will.
TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur. L. 121.*

AUTHORSHIP (See also BOOKS, CRITICS,
JOURNALISM, PLAGIARISM, PUBLISHERS)

¹²
The circumstance which gives authors an
advantage above all these great masters, is
this, that they can multiply their originals;
or rather, can make copies of their works, to
what number they please, which shall be as
valuable as the originals themselves.

ADDISON—*The Spectator. No. 166.*

¹³
Write to the mind and heart, and let the ear
Glean after what it can.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Home.*

¹⁴
Indeed, unless a man can link his written
thoughts with the everlasting wants of men,
so that they shall draw from them as from
wells, there is no more immortality to the
thoughts and feelings of the soul than to the
muscles and the bones.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers. Ox-
ford. Bodleian Library.*

¹⁵
There is probably no hell for authors in the
next world—they suffer so much from critics
and publishers in this.

BOVEE—*Summaries of Thought. Authors.*

¹⁶
A man of moderate Understanding, thinks he
writes divinely: A man of good Understanding,
thinks he writes reasonably.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age. Ch. I.*

¹⁷
A man starts upon a sudden, takes Pen,
Ink, and Paper, and without ever having had
a thought of it before, resolves within himself
he will write a Book; he has no Talent at
Writing, but he wants fifty Guineas.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age. Ch. XV.*

¹⁸
And so I penned
It down, until at last it came to be,
For length and breadth, the bigness which you
see.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress. Apology for his
Book.*

¹⁹
Writers, especially when they act in a body
and with one direction, have great influence
on the public mind.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France.*

²⁰
The book that he has made renders its author
this service in return, that so long as the book
survives, its author remains immortal and cannot
die.

RICHARD DE BURY—*Philobiblon. Ch. I. 21.*
E. C. THOMAS' trans.

²¹
And force them, though it was in spite
Of Nature and their stars, to write.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 647.*

²²
But words are things, and a small drop of ink,
Falling, like dew, upon a thought produces
That which makes thousands, perhaps millions
think.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto III. St. 88.*

²³
But every fool describes, in these bright days,
His wondrous journey to some foreign court,
And spawns his quarto, and demands your
praise,—

Death to his publisher, to him 'tis sport.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto V. St. 52.*

- 1
And hold up to the sun my little taper.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 21.
(See also CRABBE, FLETCHER, YOUNG)
- 2
Dear authors! suit your topics to your strength,
And ponder well your subject, and its length;
Nor lift your load, before you're quite aware
What weight your shoulders will, or will not,
bear.
BYRON—*Hints from Horace*. L. 59.
- 3
La pluma es lengua del alma.
The pen is the tongue of the mind.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. V. 16.
- 4
Apt Alliteration's artful aid.
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Famine*. L. 86.
- 5
That writer does the most, who gives his
reader the *most* knowledge, and takes from him
the *least* time.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. Preface.
- 6
Habits of close attention, thinking heads,
Become more rare as dissipation spreads,
Till authors hear at length one general cry
Tickle and entertain us, or we die!
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 707.
- 7
None but an author knows an author's cares,
Or Fancy's fondness for the child she bears.
COWPER—*The Progress of Error*. L. 518.
- 8
So that the jest is clearly to be seen,
Not in the words—but in the gap between;
Manner is all in all, whate'er is writ,
The substitute for genius, sense, and wit.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 540.
- 9
Oh! rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain;
Who from the dark and doubtful love to run,
And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun.
CRABBE—*The Parish Register*. Pt. I. *Introduction*.
(See also BYRON)
- 10
Aucun fiel n'a jamais empoisonné ma plume.
No gall has ever poisoned my pen.
CRÉBILLON—*Discours de Réception*.
- 11
Smelling of the lamp.
DEMOSTHENES.
(See also PLUTARCH, under ARGUMENT)
- 12
"Gracious heavens!" he cries out, leaping up
and catching hold of his hair, "what's this?
Print!"
DICKENS—*Christmas Stories*. *Somebody's Luggage*. Ch. III.
- 13
And choose an author as you choose a friend.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse*. L. 96.
- 14
The men, who labour and digest things most,
Will be much apter to despond than boast;
For if your author be profoundly good,
'Twill cost you dear before he's understood.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse*. L. 163.

- 15
When I want to read a book I write one.
Attributed to BENJ. DISRAELI in a review of
Lothair in *Blackwood's Magazine*.
- 16
The author who speaks about his own books
is almost as bad as a mother who talks about her
own children.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*. Nov. 19, 1870.
- 17
The unhappy man, who once has trail'd a pen,
Lives not to please himself, but other men;
Is always drudging, wastes his life and blood,
Yet only eats and drinks what you think good.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Lee's Caesar Borgia*.
- 18
All writing comes by the grace of God, and
all doing and having.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Experience*.
- 19
For no man can write anything who does not
think that what he writes is, for the time, the
history of the world.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Nature*.
- 20
The lover of letters loves power too.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Clubs*.
- 21
The writer, like a priest, must be exempted
from secular labor. His work needs a frolic
health; he must be at the top of his condition.
EMERSON—*Poetry and Imagination*. *Creation*.
- 22
Like his that lights a candle to the sun.
FLETCHER—*Letter to Sir Walter Aston*.
(See also BYRON)
- 23
Les sots font le texte, et les hommes d'esprit les
commentaires.
Fools make the text, and men of wit the
commentaries.
ABBÉ GALLANI—*Of Politics*.
(See also ROYER-COLLARD)
- 24
Envy's a sharper spur than pay:
No author ever spar'd a brother;
Wits are gamecocks to one another.
GAY—*The Elephant and the Bookseller*. L. 74.
- 25
The most original modern authors are not
so because they advance what is new, but
simply because they know how to put what they
have to say, as if it had never been said before.
GOETHE.
- 26
One writer, for instance, excels at a plan,
or a title-page, another works away the body
of the book, and a third is a dab at an index.
GOLDSMITH—*The Bee*. No. 1. Oct. 6, 1759.
- 27
"The Republic of Letters" is a very common
expression among the Europeans.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. 20.
- 28
Their name, their years, spelt by the unlettered
Muse.
GRAY—*Elegy*. 20.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹ His [Burke's] imperial fancy has laid all nature under tribute, and has collected riches from every scene of the creation and every walk of art.

ROBERT HALL—*Apology for the Freedom of the Press*. Sec. IV.

² Whatever an author puts between the two covers of his book is public property; whatever of himself he does not put there is his private property, as much as if he had never written a word.

GAIL HAMILTON—*Country Living and Country Thinking*. Preface.

³ Sumite materiam vestris, qui scribitis, æquam Viribus.

Ye who write, choose a subject suited to your abilities.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 38.

⁴ Tantum series juncturaque pollet.
Of so much force are system and connection.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 242.

⁵ Scribendi recte sapere est et principium et fons.
Knowledge is the foundation and source of good writing.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 309.

⁶ Nonumque prematur in annum.
Let it (what you have written) be kept back until the ninth year.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 338.

⁷ But every little busy scribbler now Swells with the praises which he gives himself; And, taking sanctuary in the crowd, Brags of his impudence, and scorns to mend.

HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. 475. WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans.

⁸ Deferar in vicum vendentem thus et odores,
Et piper, et quicquid chartis amicitur ineptis.

I (i.e. my writings) shall be consigned to that part of the town where they sell incense, and scents, and pepper, and whatever is wrapped up in worthless paper.

HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. II. I. 269.

⁹ Piger scribendi ferre laborem;
Scribendi recte, nam ut multum nil moror.

Too indolent to bear the toil of writing; I mean of writing well; I say nothing about quantity.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 12.

¹⁰ Sæpe stilum vertas, iterum quæ digna legi sint Scripturus.

Often turn the stile [correct with care], if you expect to write anything worthy of being read twice.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 10. 72.

¹¹ Written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond.

Jeremiah. XVII. 1.

¹² He [Milton] was a Phidias that could cut a Colossus out of a rock, but could not cut heads out of cherry stones.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HANNAH MORE. (1781)

¹³ Each change of many-coloured life he drew,
Exhausted worlds and then imagined new:
Existence saw him spurn her bounded reign,
And panting Time toil'd after him in vain.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on the Opening of the Drury Lane Theatre*.

¹⁴ The chief glory of every people arises from its authors.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary*.

¹⁵ There are two things which I am confident I can do very well; one is an introduction to any literary work, stating what it is to contain, and how it should be executed in the most perfect manner.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1755)

¹⁶ A man may write at any time if he set himself doggedly to it.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1773)

¹⁷ No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for money.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1776)

¹⁸ Tenet insanabile multo
Scribendi cacoëthes, et ægro in corde senescit.

An incurable itch for scribbling takes possession of many, and grows inveterate in their insane breasts.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 51.

¹⁹ Damn the age; I will write for Antiquity.

CHARLES LAMB—*Bon Mots by Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold*. Ed. by Walter Jerrold.

²⁰ To write much, and to write rapidly, are empty boasts. The world desires to know *what* you have done, and not *how* you did it.

GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*. Ch. III.

²¹ If you once understand an author's character, the comprehension of his writings becomes easy.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. V.

²² Perhaps the greatest lesson which the lives of literary men teach us is told in a single word: Wait!

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

²³ Whatever hath been written shall remain,
Nor be erased nor written o'er again;
The unwritten only still belongs to thee:
Take heed, and ponder well what that shall be.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 168.

²⁴ Look, then, into thine heart and write!

LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night*. Prelude. St. 19.

¹
It may be glorious to write
Thoughts that shall glad the two or three
High souls, like those far stars that come in sight
Once in a century.

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car.*

²
He that commeth in print because he would
be known, is like the foole that commeth into the
Market because he would be seen.

LYLY—*Euphues. The Anatomy of Wit. To the Gentlemen Readers.*

³
He who writes prose builds his temple to
Fame in rubble; he who writes verses builds it
in granite.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana. Essay XXVII. The Spirit of Conservatism.*

⁴
No author ever drew a character, consistent to
human nature, but what he was forced to ascribe
to it many inconsistencies.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It? Bk. IV. Ch. XIV. Heading.*

⁵
You do not publish your own verses, Lælius;
you criticise mine. Pray cease to criticise mine,
or else publish your own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. I. Ep. 91.*

⁶
Jack writes severe lampoons on me, 'tis said—
But he writes nothing, who is never read.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. III. Ep. 9.*

⁷
He who writes distichs, wishes, I suppose,
to please by brevity. But, tell me, of what
avail is their brevity, when there is a whole
book full of them?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. VIII. Ep. 29.*

⁸
The ink of the scholar is more sacred than
the blood of the martyr.

MOHAMMED—*Tribute to Reason.*

⁹
To write upon *all* is an author's sole chance
For attaining, at last, the least knowledge of any.
MOORE—*Humorous and Satirical Poems. Literary Advertisement.*

¹⁰
Præbet mihi littera linguam:
Et, si non liceat scribere, mutus ero.
This letter gives me a tongue; and were I
not allowed to write, I should be dumb.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. II. 6. 3.*

¹¹
Scripta ferunt annos; scriptis Agamemnona nosti,
Et quisquis contra vel simul arma tulit.

Writings survive the years; it is by writings
that you know Agamemnon, and those who
fought for or against him.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. IV. 8. 51.*

¹²
'Tis hard to say if greater want of skill
Appear in writing or in judging ill;
But, of the two less dang'rous is th' offence
To tire our patience than mislead our sense.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 1.*

¹³
Authors are partial to their wit, 'tis true,
But are not critics to their judgment too?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 17.*

¹⁴
True ease in writing comes from art, not chance,
As those move easiest who have learn'd to dance.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 362. Epistles of Horace. II. 178.*

¹⁵
In every work regard the writer's end,
Since none can compass more than they intend.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. II. L. 55.*

¹⁶
Why did I write? what sin to me unknown
Dipt me in ink, my parents', or my own?
As yet a child, nor yet a fool to fame,
I lisp'd in numbers, for the numbers came.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires. L. 125.*

¹⁷
It is the rust we value, not the gold;
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow
old.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Ep. I. L. 35.*

¹⁸
E'en copious Dryden wanted, or forgot,
The last and greatest art—the art to blot.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Ep. I. L. 280.*

¹⁹
Whether the darken'd room to muse invite,
Or whiten'd wall provoke the skew'r to write;
In durance, exile, Bedlam, or the Mint,
Like Lee or Budgel I will rhyme and print.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Satire I. L. 97.*

²⁰
Let him be kept from paper, pen, and ink;
So may he cease to write, and learn to think.
PRIOR—*To a Person who Wrote Ill. On Same Person.*

²¹
'Tis not how well an author says,
But 'tis how much, that gathers praise.
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd.*

²²
As though I lived to write, and wrote to live.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Italy. A Character. L. 16.*

²³
Ils ont les textes pour eux, mais j'en suis fâché
pour les textes.

They have the texts on their side, but I pity
the texts.

ROYER-COLLARD, against the opinions of the
Jansenists of Port-Royal on Grace. "So
much the worse for the texts." Phrase at-
tributed to VOLTAIRE.

(See also GALIANI)

²⁴
Devise, wit; write, pen; for I am for whole
volumes in folio.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 190.

²⁵
Write till your ink be dry, and with your tears
Moist it again, and frame some feeling line
That may discover such integrity.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 74.

²⁶
Of all those arts in which the wise excel,
Nature's chief masterpiece is writing well.
JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire)
—*Essay on Poetry.*

1
Look in thy heart and write.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Wm. Gray's Life of Sir Philip Sidney.*

2
The great and good do not die even in this world. Embalmed in books, their spirits walk abroad. The book is a living voice. It is an intellect to which one still listens.

SAM'L SMILES—*Character.* Ch. X.

3
Ah, ye knights of the pen! May honour be your shield, and truth tip your lances! Be gentle to all gentle people. Be modest to women. Be tender to children. And as for the Ogre Humbug, out sword, and have at him!

THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers.* Ogres.

4
What the devil does the plot signify, except to bring in fine things?

GEORGE VILLIERS—*The Rehearsal.*

5
In every author let us distinguish the man from his works.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary.* Poets.

6
But you're *our* particular author, you're *our* patriot and our friend,

You're the poet of the cuss-word an' the swear.

EDGAR WALLACE—*Tommy to his Laureate.* (R. Kipling)

7
So must the writer, whose productions should Take with the vulgar, be of vulgar mould.

EDMUND WALLER—*Epistle to Mr. Killegrew.*

8
Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* V. 262 (Knight's ed.). (See also GRAY)

9
This dull product of a scoffer's pen.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* Bk. II.

10
Some write, confin'd by physic; some, by debt;
Some, for 'tis Sunday; some, because 'tis wet;

* * * * *

Another writes because his father writ,
And proves himself a bastard by his wit.

YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr. Pope.* Ep. I. L. 75.

11 An author! 'tis a venerable name!
How few deserve it, and what numbers claim!
Unless'd with sense above their peers refined,
Who shall stand up dictators to mankind?
Nay, who dare shine, if not in virtue's cause?
That sole proprietor of just applause.

YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr. Pope.* Ep. II. From Oxford. L. 15.

12
For who can write so fast as men run mad?

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire I. L. 286.

13
Some future strain, in which the muse shall tell
How science dwindles, and how volumes swell.
How commentators each dark passage shun,
And hold their farthing candle to the sun.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire VII. L. 95.
(See also BYRON)

14
And then, exulting in their taper, cry, "Behold the Sun;" and, Indian-like, adore.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II.

AUTUMN

15
Now Autumn's fire burns slowly along the woods,

And day by day the dead leaves fall and melt,
And night by night the monitory blast
Wails in the key-hole, telling how it pass'd
O'er empty fields, or upland solitudes,
Or grim wide wave; and now the power is felt
Of melancholy, tenderer in its moods
Than any joy indulgent Summer dealt.

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*Day and Night Songs.*
Autumnal Sonnet.

16
O Autumn, laden with fruit, and stained
With the blood of the grape, pass not, but sit
Beneath my shady roof; there thou mayest rest
And tune thy jolly voice to my fresh pipe,
And all the daughters of the year shall dance!
Sing now the lusty song of fruits and flowers.

WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Autumn.* St. 1.

17
Earth's cramm'd with heaven,
And every common bush afire with God;
And only he who sees takes off his shoes;
The rest sit round it and pluck blackberries.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh.* Bk. VII.

(See also WHITTIER)

18
Autumn wins you best by this, its mute
Appeal to sympathy for its decay.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Sc. 1.

19
Glorious are the woods in their latest gold and crimson,
Yet our full-leaved willows are in their fresh-
est green.

Such a kindly autumn, so mercifully dealing
With the growths of summer, I never yet have seen.

BRYANT—*Third of November.*

20
The melancholy days have come, the saddest of
the year,
Of wailing winds, and naked woods, and mead-
ows brown and sear.

BRYANT—*The Death of the Flowers.*

21
All-cheering Plenty, with her flowing horn,
Led yellow Autumn, wreath'd with nodding
corn.

BURNS—*Brigs of Ayr.* L. 221.

22
The mellow autumn came, and with it came
The promised party, to enjoy its sweets.

The corn is cut, the manor full of game;
The pointer ranges, and the sportsman beats
In russet jacket;—lynx-like is his aim;
Full grows his bag, and wonderful his feats.

Ah, nutbrown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheas-
ants!

And ah, ye poachers!—"Tis no sport for peasants.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XIII. St. 75.

23
Yellow, mellow, ripened days,
Sheltered in a golden coating;
O'er the dreamy, listless haze,
White and dainty cloudlets floating;
Winking at the blushing trees,
And the sombre, furrowed fallow;
Smiling at the airy ease,
Of the southward flying swallow.

Sweet and smiling are thy ways,
Beauteous, golden Autumn days.
WILL CARLETON—*Autumn Days*.

1
A breath, whence no man knows,
Swaying the grating weeds, it blows;
It comes, it grieves, it goes.
Once it rocked the summer rose.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Passing of Autumn*.

2
I saw old Autumn in the misty morn
Stand shadowless like silence, listening
To silence, for no lonely bird would sing
Into his hollow ear from woods forlorn,
Nor lowly hedge nor solitary thorn;—
Shaking his languid locks all dewy bright
With tangled gossamer that fell by night,
Pearling his coronet of golden corn.
HOOD—*Ode. Autumn*.

3
The Autumn is old;
The sere leaves are flying;
He hath gather'd up gold,
And now he is dying;—
Old age, begin sighing!
HOOD—*Autumn*.

4
The year's in the wane;
There is nothing adorning;
The night has no eve,
And the day has no morning;
Cold winter gives warning!
HOOD—*Autumn*.

5
Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness!
Close bosom-friend of the maturing sun;
Conspiring with him how to load and bless
With fruit the vines that round the thatch-
eaves run;
To bend with apples the moss'd cottage trees,
And fill all fruit with ripeness to the core.
KEATS—*To Autumn*.

6
Third act of the eternal play!
In poster-like emblazonries
"Autumn once more begins today"—
'Tis written all across the trees
In yellow letters like Chinese.
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE—*The Eternal Play*.

7
It was Autumn, and incessant
Piped the quails from shocks and sheaves,
And, like living coals, the apples
Burned among the withering leaves.
LONGFELLOW—*Pegasus in Pound*.

8
What visionary tints the year puts on,
When falling leaves falter through motionless air
Or numbly cling and shiver to be gone!
How shimmer the low flats and pastures bare,
As with her nectar Hebe Autumn fills
The bowl between me and those distant hills,
And smiles and shakes abroad her misty, tremu-
lous hair!

LOWELL—*An Indian Summer Reverie*.

9
Every season hath its pleasures;
Spring may boast her flowery prime,
Yet the vineyard's ruby treasures
Brighten Autumn's sob'rer time.
MOORE—*Spring and Autumn*.

10
Autumn
Into earth's lap does throw
Brown apples gay in a game of play,
As the equinoctials blow.
D. M. MULOCK—*October*.

11
Sorrow and the scarlet leaf,
Sad thoughts and sunny weather;
Ah me! this glory and this grief
Agree not well together!
T. W. PARSONS—*A Song for September*.

12
Ye flowers that drop, forsaken by the spring,
Ye birds that, left by summer, cease to sing,
Ye trees that fade, when Autumn heats remove,
Say, is not absence death to those who love?
POPE—*Pastorals. Autumn. L. 27*.

13
Thus sung the shepherds till th' approach of
night,
The skies yet blushing with departing light,
When falling dews with spangles deck'd the
glade,
And the low sun had lengthened every shade.
POPE—*Pastorals. Autumn. Last lines*.

14
O, it sets my heart a clickin' like the tickin' of a
clock,
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's
in the shock.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is
on the Punkin*.

15
This sunlight shames November where he grieves
In dead red leaves, and will not let him shun
The day, though bough with bough be over-
run.
But with a blessing every glade receives
High salutation.
ROSSETTI—*Autumn Idleness*.

16
The warm sun is failing, the bleak wind is wail-
ing,
The bare boughs are sighing, the pale flowers are
dying;
And the year
On the earth her deathbed, in a shroud of leaves
dead,
Is lying.
Come, months, come away,
From November to May,
In your saddest array;
Follow the bier
Of the dead cold year,
And like dim shadows watch by her sepulchre.
SHELLEY—*Autumn. A Dirge*.

17
Cold autumn, wan with wrath of wind and rain,
Saw pass a soul sweet as the sovereign tune
That death smote silent when he smote again.
SWINBURNE—*Autumn and Winter. I*.

18
Autumn has come;
Storming now heaveth the deep sea with foam,
Yet would I gratefully lie there,
Willingly die there.
ESAIAS TEGNÉR—*Fridthjof's Saga. Ingeborg's
Lament*.

¹
How are the veins of thee, Autumn, laden?
 Umbered juices,
 And pulped oozes
Pappy out of the cherry-bruises,
Froth the veins of thee, wild, wild maiden.
 With hair that musters
 In globed clusters,
In tumbling clusters, like swarthy grapes,
Round thy brow and thine ears o'ershaden;
With the burning darkness of eyes like pansies,
 Like velvet pansies
 Where through escapes
The splendid might of thy conflagrate fancies;
With robe gold-tawny not hiding the shapes
 Of the feet whereunto it falleth down,
 Thy naked feet unsandalled;
With robe gold-tawny that does not veil
 Feet where the red
 Is meshed in the brown,
Like a rubied sun in a Venice-sail.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn*.
 St. 2.

²
Crown'd with the sickle and the wheaten sheaf,
While Autumn, nodding o'er the yellow plain,
Comes jovial on.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn*. L. 1.

³
We lack but open eye and ear
To find the Orient's marvels here;
The still small voice in autumn's hush,
Yon maple wood the burning bush.
WHITTIER—*Chapel of the Hermits*.
 (See also E. B. BROWNING)

AVARICE

⁴
So for a good old-gentlemanly vice,
I think I must take up with avarice.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 216.
 (See also MIDDLETON)

⁵
Avaritiam si tollere vultis, mater ejus est tol-
lenda, luxuries.
If you wish to remove avarice you must re-
move its mother, luxury.
CICERO—*De Oratore*. II. 40.

⁶
Ac primam scelerum matrem, quæ semper ha-
bendo
Plus sitiens patulis rimatur faucibus aurum,
Trudis Avaritiam.
Expel avarice, the mother of all wickedness,
who, always thirsty for more, opens wide her
jaws for gold.
CLAUDIUS—*De Laudibus Stilichonis*. II.
 111.

⁷
Non propter vitam faciunt patrimonia quidam,
Sed vitio cæci propter patrimonia vivunt.
Some men make fortunes, but not to enjoy
them; for, blinded by avarice, they live to
make fortunes.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII. 50.

⁸
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia
crescit.
The love of pelf increases with the pelf.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 139.

⁹ That disease
Of which all old men sicken, avarice.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Girl*. Act
I. Sc. 1. (See also BYRON)

¹⁰ There grows,
In my most ill-compos'd affection such
A stanchless avarice, that, were I king,
I should cut off the nobles for their lands.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 76.

¹¹ This avarice
Strikes deeper, grows with more pernicious root.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 84.

¹² Desunt inopiæ multa, avaritiæ omnia.
Poverty wants much; but avarice, every-
thing.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 441.

AWKWARDNESS

¹³ Awkward, embarrassed, stiff, without the skill
Of moving gracefully or standing still,
One leg, as if suspicious of his brother.
Desirous seems to run away from t'other.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 438.

¹⁴ What's a fine person, or a beauteous face,
Unless deportment gives them decent grace?
Blessed with all other requisites to please,
Some want the striking elegance of ease;
The curious eye their awkward movement tires:
They seem like puppets led about by wires.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 741.

¹⁵ God may forgive sins, he said, but awkward-
ness has no forgiveness in heaven or earth.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*.

¹⁶ With ridiculous and awkward action,
Which, slanderer, he imitation calls.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 149.

AYR (RIVER)

¹⁷ Ayr, gurgling, kissed his pebbled shore,
O'erhung with wild woods, thickening green;
The fragrant birch and hawthorn hoar
Twined amorous round the raptured scene.
BURNS—*To Mary in Heaven*.

¹⁸ Farewell, my friends! farewell, my foes!
My peace with these, my love with those.
The bursting tears my heart declare;
Farewell, the bonnie banks of Ayr.
BURNS—*The Banks of Ayr*.

AZALEA

Rhododendron

¹⁹ And in the woods a fragrance rare
Of wild azaleas fills the air,
And richly tangled overhead
We see their blossoms sweet and red.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far
and Wide*.

²⁰ The fair azalea bows
Beneath its snowy crest.
SARAH H. WHITMAN—*She Blooms no More*.

BABYHOOD

- 1
Have you not heard the poets tell
How came the dainty Baby Bell
Into this world of ours?
T. B. ALDRICH—*Baby Bell*.
- 2
Oh those little, those little blue shoes!
Those shoes that no little feet use.
Oh, the price were high
That those shoes would buy,
Those little blue unused shoes!
WILLIAM C. BENNETT—*Baby's Shoes*.
- 3
Lullaby, baby, upon the tree top;
When the wind blows the cradle will rock,
When the bough breaks the cradle will fall,
And down comes the baby, and cradle and all.
Said to be "first poem produced on American soil." Author a Pilgrim youth who came over on the Mayflower. See *Book Lover*, Feb., 1904.
- 4
Rock-bye-baby on the tree top,
When the wind blows the cradle will rock.
When the bough bends the cradle will fall,
Down comes the baby, cradle and all.
Old nursery rhyme, attributed in this form to
CHARLES DUPEE BLAKE.
- 5
Sweet babe, in thy face
Soft desires I can trace,
Secret joys and secret smiles,
Little pretty infant wiles.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*A Cradle Song*.
- 6
How lovely he appears! his little cheeks
In their pure incarnation, vying with
The rose leaves strewn beneath them.
And his lips, too,
How beautifully parted! No; you shall not
Kiss him; at least not now; he will wake soon—
His hour of midday rest is nearly over.
BYRON—*Cain*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 14.
- 7
He smiles, and sleeps!—sleep on
And smile, thou little, young inheritor
Of a world scarce less young: sleep on and smile!
Thine are the hours and days when both are
cheering
And innocent!
BYRON—*Cain*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 24.
- 8
Look! how he laughs and stretches out his arms,
And opens wide his blue eyes upon thine,
To hail his father; while his little form
Flutters as winged with joy. Talk not of pain!
The childless cherubs well might envy thee
The pleasures of a parent.
BYRON—*Cain*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 171.
- 9
There came to port last Sunday night
The queerest little craft,
Without an inch of rigging on;
I looked and looked—and laughed.
It seemed so curious that she
Should cross the unknown water,

B

- And moor herself within my room—
My daughter! O my daughter!
G. W. CABLE—*The New Arrival*.
- 10
Lo! at the couch where infant beauty sleeps;
Her silent watch the mournful mother keeps;
She, while the lovely babe unconscious lies,
Smiles on her slumbering child with pensive eyes.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 225.
- 11
He is so little to be so large!
Why, a train of cars, or a whale-back barge
Couldn't carry the freight
Of the monstrous weight
Of all of his qualities, good and great.
And tho' one view is as good as another,
Don't take my word for it. Ask his mother!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Intruder*.
- 12
"The hand that rocks the cradle"—but there is
no such hand.
It is bad to rock the baby, they would have us
understand;
So the cradle's but a relic of the former foolish
days,
When mothers reared their children in unscien-
tific ways;
When they jounced them and they bounced
them, those poor dwarfs of long ago—
The Washingtons and Jeffersons and Adamses,
you know.
Ascribed to BISHOP DOANE—*What Might Have Been*. A complaint that for hygienic reasons, he was not allowed to play with his grandchild in the old-fashioned way.
(See also WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)
- 13
When you fold your hands, Baby Louise!
Your hands like a fairy's, so tiny and fair,
With a pretty, innocent, saintlike air,
Are you trying to think of some angel-taught
prayer
You learned above, Baby Louise.
MARGARET EYTINGE—*Baby Louise*.
- 14
Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing.
RICHARD GALL—*Cradle Song*.
- 15
The morning that my baby came
They found a baby swallow dead,
And saw a something hard to name
Fly mothlike over baby's bed.
RALPH HODGSON—*The Swallow*.
- 16
What is the little one thinking about?
Very wonderful things, no doubt;
Unwritten history!
Unfathomed mystery!
Yet he laughs and cries, and eats and drinks,
And chuckles and crows, and nods and winks,
As if his head were as full of kinks
And curious riddles as any sphinx!
J. G. HOLLAND—*Bitter-Sweet*. *First Movement*. L. 6.
- 17
When the baby died,
On every side
Rose stranger's voices, hard and harsh and loud.

The baby was not wrapped in any shroud.
The mother made no sound. Her head was bowed

That men's eyes might not see
Her misery.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*When the Baby Died.*

¹
Sweet is the infant's waking smile,
And sweet the old man's rest—
But middle age by no fond wile,
No soothing calm is blest.

KEBLE—*Christian Year. St. Philip and St. James. St. 3.*

²
Suck, baby! suck! mother's love grows by giving:
Drain the sweet founts that only thrive by wasting!

Black manhood comes when riotous guilty living
Hands thee the cup that shall be death in tasting.

CHARLES LAMB—*The Gypsy's Malison. Sonnet in Letter to Mrs. Procter, Jan. 29, 1829.*

³
The hair she means to have is gold,
Her eyes are blue, she's twelve weeks old,
Plump are her fists and pinky.
She fluttered down in lucky hour
From some blue deep in yon sky bower—
I call her "Little Dinky."

FRED. LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Little Dinky.*

⁴
A tight little bundle of wailing and flannel,
Perplex'd with the newly found fardel of life.

FRED. LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Old Cradle.*

⁵
O child! O new-born denizen
Of life's great city! on thy head
The glory of the morn is shed,
Like a celestial benison!
Here at the portal thou dost stand,
And with thy little hand
Thou openest the mysterious gate
Into the future's undiscovered land.

LONGFELLOW—*To a Child.*

⁶
A baby was sleeping,
Its mother was weeping.

SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

⁷
Her beads while she numbered,
The baby still slumbered,
And smiled in her face, as she bended her knee;
Oh! bless'd be that warning,
My child, thy sleep adorning,
For I know that the angels are whispering with thee.

SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

⁸
He seemed a cherub who had lost his way
And wandered hither, so his stay
With us was short, and 'twas most meet,
That he should be no delyer in earth's clod,
Nor need to pause and cleanse his feet
To stand before his God:
O blest word—Evermore!

LOWELL—*Threnodia.*

⁹
How did they all just come to be you?
God thought about me and so I grew.

GEO. MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of The North Wind." Ch. XXXIII.*

¹⁰
Where did you come from, baby dear?
Out of the Everywhere into here.

GEO. MACDONALD—*Song in "At The Back of The North Wind." Ch. XXXIII.*

¹¹
Whenever a little child is born
All night a soft wind rocks the corn;
One more buttercup wakes to the morn,
Somewhere, Somewhere.
One more rosebud shy will unfold,
One more grass blade push through the mold,
One more bird-song the air will hold,
Somewhere, Somewhere.

AGNES CARTER MASON—*Somewhere.*

¹²
And thou hast stolen a jewel, Death!
Shall light thy dark up like a Star.
A Beacon kindling from afar
Our light of love and fainting faith.

GERALD MASSEY—*Babe Christabel.*

¹³
You scarce could think so small a thing
Could leave a loss so large;
Her little light such shadow fling
From dawn to sunset's marge.
In other springs our life may be
In bannered bloom unfurled,
But never, never match our wee
White Rose of all the world.

GERALD MASSEY—*Our Wee White Rose.*

¹⁴
A sweet, new blossom of Humanity,
Fresh fallen from God's own home to flower on earth.

GERALD MASSEY—*Wooded and Won.*

¹⁵
Wee Willie Winkie rins through the toun,
Up stairs and doon stairs in his nicht-goun,
Tirlin' at the window, cryin' at the lock,
"Are the weans in their bed? for it's now ten o'clock."

WILLIAM MILLER—*Willie Winkie.*

¹⁶
As living jewels dropped unstained from heaven.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time. Bk. V. L. 158.*

¹⁷
Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength.

PSALMS. VIII. 2.

¹⁸
A grievous burthen was thy birth to me;
Tetchy and wayward was thy infancy.
RICHARD III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 167.

¹⁹
God mark thee to his grace!
Thou wast the prettiest babe that e'er I nursed:
An I might live to see thee married once,
I have my wish.

ROMEO AND JULIET. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 59.

²⁰
Fie, fie, how wayward is this foolish love
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently all humbled kiss the rod!
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 57.

²¹
A daughter and a goodly babe,
Lusty and like to live: the queen receives
Much comfort in 't.
WINTER'S TALE. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 27.

1
Sweetest li'l feller, everybody knows;
Dunno what to call him, but he's mighty lak' a
rose;
Lookin' at his mammy wid eyes so shiny blue
Mek' you think that Heav'n is comin' clost ter
you.

FRANK L. STANTON—*Mighty Lak' a Rose*.

2
A little soul scarce fledged for earth
Takes wing with heaven again for goal,
Even while we hailed as fresh from birth
A little soul.

SWINBURNE—*A Baby's Death*.

3
But what am I?
An infant crying in the night:
An infant crying for the light:
And with no language but a cry.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LIV. St. 5.
(See also BURTON, under BIRTH; CROUCH, under
DEATH; also KING LEAR, SAXE, under LIFE)

4
Beat upon mine, little heart! beat, beat!
Beat upon mine! you are mine, my sweet!
All mine from your pretty blue eyes to your feet,
My sweet!

TENNYSON—*Romney's Remorse*.

5
Baby smiled, mother wailed,
Earthward while the sweetling sailed;
Mother smiled, baby wailed,
When to earth came Viola.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*.
St. 9.

6
A babe in a house is a well-spring of pleasure.
TUPPER—*Of Education*.

7
Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber,
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head.
WATTS—*A Cradle Hymn*.

BALLADS

8
I've now got the music book ready,
Do sit up and sing like a lady
A recitative from Tancredi,
And something about "Palpiti!"
Sing forte when first you begin it,
Piano the very next minute,
They'll cry "What expression there's in it!"
Don't sing English ballads to me!
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Don't Sing English
Ballads to Me*.

9
The farmer's daughter hath soft brown hair
(*Butter and eggs and a pound of cheese*)
And I met with a ballad, I can't say where,
That wholly consisted of lines like these.
CHARLES S. CALVERLY—*Ballad*.

10
Thespis, the first professor of our art,
At country wakes sung ballads from a cart.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophonisba*.

11
I knew a very wise man that believed that
* * * if a man were permitted to make all

the ballads, he need not care who should make
the laws of a nation.

ANDREW FLETCHER—Quoting the EARL OF
CROMARTY. *Letters to the Marquis of Mont-
rose*. In FLETCHER'S *Works*. P. 266.
(Ed. 1749)

12
Some people resemble ballads which are
only sung for a certain time.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 220.

13
I have a passion for ballads. * * * They
are the gypsy children of song, born under
green hedgerows in the leafy lanes and by-
paths of literature,—in the genial Summertime.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. II.

14
For a ballad's a thing you expect to find lies in.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Paddy Blake's Echo*.

15
More solid things do not show the complexion
of the times so well as Ballads and Libels.
JOHN SELDON—*Libels*. (Libels-pamphlets,
libellum, a small book.)

16
I had rather be a kitten, and cry mew!
Than one of these same metre ballad-mongers.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 129.

17
I love a ballad but even too well; if it be
doleful matter, merrily set down, or a very
pleasant thing indeed, and sung lamentably.
WINTER'S TALE. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 187.

18
A famous man is Robin Hood,
The English ballad-singer's joy.
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave*.

BANISHMENT

19
The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide;
They, hand in hand, with wandering steps and
slow,
Through Eden took their solitary way.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 646.

20
Had we no other quarrel else to Rome, but that
Thou art thence banish'd, we would muster all
From twelve to seventy; and pouring war
Into the bowels of ungrateful Rome,
Like a bold flood o'erbear.

CORIOLANUS. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 133.

21
No, my good lord: banish Peto, banish Bar-
dolph, banish Poins; but for sweet Jack Fal-
staff, kind Jack Falstaff, true Jack Falstaff,
valiant Jack Falstaff, and therefore more valiant,
being as he is old Jack Falstaff, banish not him
thy Harry's company: banish plump Jack and
banish all the world.

HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 520.

22
Have stooped my neck under your injuries
And sighed my English breath in foreign clouds.
Eating the bitter bread of banishment.

RICHARD II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 19.

23
Banished?
O friar, the damned use that word in hell;
Howlings attend it: How hast thou the heart,

Being a divine, a ghostly confessor,
A sin-absolver, and my friend profess'd,
To mangle me with that word—banished?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 47.

BARBER (See also HAIR)

¹ With odorous oil thy head and hair are sleek;
And then thou kemb'st the tuzzes on thy cheek:
Of these, my barbers take a costly care.
DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius.* L. 89.

² Of a thousand shavers, two do not shave so
much alike as not to be distinguished.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1777)

³ But he shaved with a shell when he chose,
'Twas the manner of primitive man.
ANDREW LANG—*Double Ballad of Primitive Man.*

⁴ Thy boist'rous locks, no worthy match
For valour to assail, nor by the sword
* * * * *

But by the barber's razor best subdued.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes.* L. 1,167.

⁵ The first (barbers) that entered Italy came
out of Sicily and it was in the 454 year after
the foundation of Rome. Brought in they
were by P. Ticinius Mena as Verra doth report
for before that time they never cut their hair.
The first that was shaven every day was Scipio
Africanus, and after him cometh Augustus the
Emperor who evermore used the razor.

PLINY—*Natural History.* Bk. VII. Ch. LIX.
HOLLAND's trans.

⁶ * * * Our courteous Antony,
* * * * *
Being barber'd ten times o'er, goes to the feast.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 227.

⁷ Whose beard they have sing'd off with brands
of fire;
And ever, as it blaz'd, they threw on him
Great pails of puddled mire to quench the hair:
My master preaches patience to him and the
while
His man with scissors nicks him like a fool.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 171.

⁸ And his chin new reap'd,
Show'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 34.

⁹ I must to the barber's; * * * for methinks
I am marvellous hairy about the face.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 23.

¹⁰ The barber's man hath been seen with him,
and the old ornament of his cheek hath already
stuffed tennis-balls.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 45.

¹¹ A Fellow in a market town.
Most musical, cried Razors up and down.
JOHN WOLCOT—*Farewell Odes.* Ode 3.

BASIL

Pycnanthemum

¹² The basil tuft, that waves
Its fragrant blossom over graves.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh.* *Light of the Harem.*

BAT

¹³ The sun was set; the night came on apace,
And falling dews bewet around the place;
The bat takes airy rounds on leathern wings,
And the hoarse owl his woeful dirges sings.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week.* *Wednesday; or, The Dumps.*

¹⁴ Far different there from all that charm'd before,
The various terrors of that horrid shore;
* * * * *
Those matted woods where birds forget to sing.
But silent bats in drowsy clusters cling.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 345.

¹⁵ Ere the bat hath flown
His cloister'd flight.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 40.

¹⁶ On the bat's back I do fly
After summer merrily.
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 91.

BEACH BIRD

¹⁷ Thou little bird, thou dweller by the sea,
Why takest thou its melancholy voice,
And with that boding cry
Along the waves dost thou fly?
Oh! rather, bird, with me
Through this fair land rejoice!
R. H. DANA—*The Little Beach Bird.*

BEAR

¹⁸ Make ye no truce with Adam-zad—the Bear
that walks like a man.
KIPLING—*The Truce of the Bear.*

BEAUTY

¹⁹ Beauty soon grows familiar to the lover,
Fades in his eye, and palls upon the sense.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act I. Sc. 4.

²⁰ What is lovely never dies,
But passes into other loveliness,
Star-dust, or sea-foam, flower or winged air.
T. B. ALDRICH—*A Shadow of the Night.*

²¹ I must not say that she was true,
Yet let me say that she was fair;
And they, that lovely face who view,
They should not ask if truth be there.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne.*

²² The beautiful are never desolate;
But some one alway loves them—God or man.
If man abandons, God himself takes them.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Water and Wood Mid-*
night. L. 370.

1
There's nothing that allays an angry mind
So soon as a sweet beauty.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*.
Act III. Sc. 5.

2
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
For me her constant flame appears;
The garland she hath culled, I wear
On brows bald since my thirty years.
Ye veils that deck my loved one rare,
Fall, for the crowning triumph's nigh.
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
And I, so plain a man am I!
BERANGER—*Qu'elle est jolie*. Translated by
C. L. BETTS.

3
The beautiful seems right
By force of beauty, and the feeble wrong
Because of weakness.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I.

4
The essence of all beauty, I call love,
The attribute, the evidence, and end,
The consummation to the inward sense
Of beauty apprehended from without,
I still call love.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sword Glare*.

5
And behold there was a very stately palace
Before him, the name of which was Beautiful.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.

6
Who doth not feel, until his failing sight
Faints into dimness with its own delight,
His changing cheek, his sinking heart confess,
The might—the majesty of Loveliness?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 6.

7
The light of love, the purity of grace,
The mind, the Music breathing from her face,
The heart whose softness harmonized the whole,
And, oh! the eye was in itself a Soul!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 6.

8
Thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 42.

9
Her glossy hair was cluster'd o'er a brow
Bright with intelligence, and fair and smooth;
Her eyebrow's shape was like the aerial bow,
Her cheek all purple with the beam of youth,
Mounting, at times, to a transparent glow,
As if her veins ran lightning.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 61.

10
A lovely being, scarcely formed or moulded,
A rose with all its sweetest leaves yet folded.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 43.

11
She walks in beauty like the night
Of cloudless climes and starry skies;
And all that's best of dark and bright
Meet in her aspect and her eyes:
Thus mellowed to that tender light
Which heaven to gaudy day denies.
BYRON—*She Walks in Beauty*.

12
No todas hermosuras enamoran, que algunas
alegran la vista, y no rinden la voluntad.

All kinds of beauty do not inspire love;
there is a kind which only pleases the sight,
but does not captivate the affections.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 6.

13
Exceeding fair she was not; and yet fair
In that she never studied to be fairer
Than Nature made her; beauty cost her nothing,
Her virtues were so rare.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act I. Sc. 1.

14
I pour into the world the eternal streams
Wan prophets tent beside, and dream their
dreams.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Beauty*.

15
She is not fair to outward view
As many maidens be;
Her loveliness I never knew
Until she smiled on me:
Oh! then I saw her eye was bright,
A well of love, a spring of light.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*.

16
Her gentle limbs did she undress,
And lay down in her loveliness.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. I. St. 24.

17
Beauty is the lover's gift.
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World*. Act II.
Sc. 2.

18
The ladies of St. James's!
They're painted to the eyes;
Their white it stays for ever,
Their red it never dies;
But Phyllida, my Phyllida!
Her colour comes and goes;
It trembles to a lily,—
It wavers to a rose.
AUSTIN DOBSON—*At the Sign of the Lyre*.

19
Old as I am, for ladies' love unfit,
The power of beauty I remember yet,
Which once inflam'd my soul, and still inspires
my wit.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 1.

20
When beauty fires the blood, how love exalts
the mind!
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 41.

21
She, though in full-blown flower of glorious
beauty,
Grows cold, even in the summer of her age.
DRYDEN—*Ædipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

22
Rhodora! if the sages ask thee why
This charm is wasted on the marsh and sky,
Tell them, dear, that if eyes were made for see-
ing,
Then beauty is its own excuse for being.
EMERSON—*The Rhodora*.

23
The beautiful rests on the foundations of the
necessary.
EMERSON—*Essay. On the Poet*.

- 1
Who gave thee, O Beauty,
The keys of this breast,—
Too credulous lover
Of blest and unblest?
Say, when in lapsed ages
Thou knew I of old?
Or what was the service
For which I was sold?
EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty*. St. 1.
- 2
Each ornament about her seemly lies,
By curious chance, or careless art composed.
EDWARD FAIRFAX—*Godfrey of Bullogne*.
- 3
Any color, so long as it's red,
Is the color that suits me best,
Though I will allow there is much to be said
For yellow and green and the rest.
EUGENE FIELD—*Red*.
- 4
In beauty, faults conspicuous grow;
The smallest speck is seen on snow.
GAY—*Fable. The Peacock, Turkey and Goose*.
L. 1.
- 5
Schön war ich auch, und das war mein Ver-
derben.
I too was fair, and that was my undoing.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 25. 30.
- 6
Handsome is that handsome does.
GOLDSMITH—*The Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. I.
FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. IV. Ch. XII.
- 7
'Tis impious pleasure to delight in harm.
And beauty should be kind, as well as charm.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To Myra*. L. 21.
- 8
The dimple that thy chin contains has beauty in
its round,
That never has been fathomed yet by myriad
thoughts profound.
HAFIZ—*Odes*. CXLIII.
- 9
There's beauty all around our paths, if but our
watchful eyes
Can trace it 'midst familiar things, and through
their lowly guise.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Our Daily Paths*.
- 10
Many a temptation comes to us in fine, gay
colours that are but skin deep.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Genesis*.
Ch. III.
(See also OVERBURY, RUSKIN, VENNING)
- 11
Beauty draws more than oxen.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 12
Beauty is the index of a larger fact than wis-
dom.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. II.
- 13
A heaven of charms divine Nausicaa lay.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 22. POPE'S
trans.

- 14
O matre pulchra filia pulchrior.
O daughter, more beautiful than thy lovely
mother.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 16. 1.
- 15
Nihil est ab omni
Parte beatum.
Nothing is beautiful from every point of
view.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 16. 27.
- 16
Sith Nature thus gave her the praise,
To be the chiefest work she wrought,
In faith, methink, some better ways
On your behalf might well be sought,
Than to compare, as ye have done,
To match the candle with the sun.
HENRY HOWARD—*Sonnet to the Fair Geraldine*. "Hold their farthing candles to the
sun." See YOUNG, under AUTHORSHIP.
- 17
Tell me, shepherds, have you seen
My Flora pass this way?
In shape and feature Beauty's queen,
In pastoral array.
The Wreath—From *The Lyre*. Vol. III. P.
27. (Ed. 1824) First lines also in a song
by DR. SAMUEL HOWARD.
- 18
A queen, devoid of beauty is not queen;
She needs the royalty of beauty's mien.
VICTOR HUGO—*Eviradnus*. V.
- 19
Rara est adeo concordia formæ
Atque pudicitia.
Rare is the union of beauty and purity.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 297.
- 20
A thing of beauty is a joy forever;
Its loveliness increases; it will never
Pass into nothingness; but still will keep
A bower quiet for us, and a sleep
Full of sweet dreams, and health, and quiet
breathing.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 1.
- 21
Beauty is truth, truth beauty.
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.
- 22
L'air spirituel est dans les hommes ce que la
régularité des traits est dans les femmes: c'est
le genre de beauté où les plus vains puissent
aspirer.
A look of intelligence in men is what regu-
larity of features is in women: it is a style of
beauty to which the most vain may aspire.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.
- 23
'Tis beauty calls, and glory shows the way.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great; or, The
Rival Queens*. Act IV. Sc. 2. ("Leads the
way" in stage ed.)
- 24
Beautiful in form and feature,
Lovely as the day,
Can there be so fair a creature
Formed of common clay?
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. The Work-
shop of Hephestus. Chorus of the Graces*.

1
Blue were her eyes as the fairy-flax,
Her cheeks like the dawn of day,
And her bosom white as the hawthorn buds,
That ope in the month of May.

LONGFELLOW—*Wreck of the Hesperus*. St. 2.

2
Oh, could you view the melody
Of ev'ry grace,
And musick of her face,
You'd drop a teare,
Seeing more harmonie
In her bright eye,
Then now you heare.

LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts*.

3
You are beautiful and faded
Like an old opera tune
Played upon a harpsichord.
AMY LOWELL—*A Lady*.

4
Where none admire, 'tis useless to excel;
Where none are beaux, 'tis vain to be a belle.

LORD LYTTELTON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country*. L. 11.

5
Beauty, like wit, to judges should be shown;
Both most are valued where they best are known.

LORD LYTTELTON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country*. L. 13.

6
Beauty and sadness always go together.
Nature thought beauty too rich to go forth
Upon the earth without a meet alloy.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*. Pt. IV. Sc. 3.

7
O, thou art fairer than the evening air
Clad in the beauty of a thousand stars.

MARLOWE—*Faustus*.

8
'Tis evanescence that endures;
The loveliness that dies the soonest has the longest life.

The rainbow is a momentary thing,
The afterglows are ashes while we gaze.

DON MARQUIS—*The Paradox*.

9
Too fair to worship, too divine to love.

HENRY HART MILMAN—*Belvidere Apollo*.

10
Beauty is Nature's coin, must not be hoarded,
But must be current, and the good thereof
Consists in mutual and partaken bliss.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 739.

11
Beauty is nature's brag, and must be shown
In courts, at feasts, and high solemnities,
Where most may wonder at the workmanship.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 745.

12
Hung over her enamour'd, and beheld
Beauty, which, whether waking or asleep,
Shot forth peculiar graces.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 13.

13
She fair, divinely fair, fit love for gods.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 489.
(See also TENNYSON)

14
* * * for beauty stands
In the admiration only of weak minds
Led captive. Cease to admire, and all her plumes

Fall flat and shrink into a trivial toy,
At every sudden slighting quite abash'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 220.

15
And ladies of the Hesperides, that seemed
Fairer than feign'd of old.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 357.

16
Yet beauty, tho' injurious, hath strange power,
After offence returning, to regain
Love once possess'd.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1003.

17
The maid who modestly conceals
Her beauties, while she hides, reveals:
Gives but a glimpse, and fancy draws
Whate'er the Grecian Venus was.

EDWARD MOORE—*Spider and the Bee*. Fable X.

18
Not more the rose, the queen of flowers,
Outblushes all the bloom of bower,
Than she unrivall'd grace discloses;
The sweetest rose, where all are roses.

MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon*. Ode LXVI.

19
To weave a garland for the rose,
And think thus crown'd 'twould lovelier be,
Were far less vain than to suppose
That silks and gems add grace to thee.

MOORE—*Songs from the Greek Anthology*. To Weave a Garland.

20
Die when you will, you need not wear
At heaven's Court a form more fair
Than Beauty here on Earth has given:

Keep but the lovely looks we see

The voice we hear, and you will be

An angel ready-made for heaven.

MOORE. Versification of LORD HERBERT of

Cherbury, *Life*. P. 36.

(See also OLDHAM)

21
An' fair was her sweet bodie,
Yet fairer was her mind:—
Menie's the queen among the flowers,
The wale o' womankind.

ROBERT NICOLL—*Menie*.

22
Altho' your frailer part must yield to Fate,
By every breach in that fair lodging made,
Its blest inhabitant is more displayed.

OLDHAM—*To Madam L. E. on her Recovery* 106.

23
And should you visit now the seats of bliss,
You need not wear another form but this.

OLDHAM—*To Madam L. E. on her Recovery*. 115.

(See also MOORE, WALLER)

24
Hast thou left thy blue course in heaven,
golden-haired son of the sky! The west has
opened its gates; the bed of thy repose is there.
The waves come, to behold thy beauty. They
lift their trembling heads. They see thee lovely

in thy sleep; they shrink away with fear. Rest,
in thy shadowy cave, O sun! let thy return be in
joy.

OSSIAN—*Carrie-Thura*. St. 1.

1

And all the carnal beauty of my wife
Is but skin-deep.

SIR THOS. OVERBURY—*A Wife*. "Beauty is
but skin deep" is found in *The Female
Rebellion*, written about 1682.

(See also HENRY)

2

Aut formosa fores minus, aut minus improba,
vellem.

Non facit ad mores tam bona forma malos.

I would that you were either less beautiful,
or less corrupt. Such perfect beauty does not
suit such imperfect morals.

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. III. 11. 41.

3

Auxilium non leve vultus habet.

A pleasing countenance is no slight advan-
tage.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 8. 54.

4

Raram facit misturam cum sapientia forma.

Beauty and wisdom are rarely conjoined.

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*. XCIV.

5

O quanta species cerebrum non habet!

O that such beauty should be so devoid of
understanding!

PLÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 7. 2.

6

Nimia est miseria nimis pulchrum esse ho-
minem.

It is a great plague to be too handsome a
man.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. I. 1. 68.

7

When the candles are out all women are fair.

PLUTARCH—*Conjugal Precepts*.

8

'Tis not a lip, or eye, we beauty call,
But the joint force and full result of all.

POPE—*Essay. On Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 45.

9

Beauties in vain their pretty eyes may roll;
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the soul.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 33.

10

No longer shall the bodice aptly lac'd
From thy full bosom to thy slender waist,
That air and harmony of shape express,
That by degrees, and beautifully less.

PRIOR—*Henry and Emma*. L. 429.

11

For, when with beauty we can virtue join,
We paint the semblance of a form divine.

PRIOR—*To the Countess of Oxford*.

12

Nimis in veritate, et similitudinis quam
pulchritudinis amantior.

Too exact, and studious of similitude rather
than of beauty.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII.

10. 9.

13

Fair are the flowers and the children, but their
subtle suggestion is fairer;

Rare is the roseburst of dawn, but the secret that
claps it is rarer;

Sweet the exultance of song, but the strain that
precedes it is sweeter

And never was poem yet writ, but the meaning
outmastered the meter.

RICHARD REALF—*Indirection*.

14

Is she not more than painting can express,
Or youthful poets fancy, when they love?

NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent*. Act
III. Sc. 1.

15

Remember that the most beautiful things in
the world are the most useless; peacocks and
lilies, for instance.

RUSKIN.

16

The saying that beauty is but skin deep is but
a skin deep saying.

RUSKIN—*Personal Beauty*.

(See also HENRY)

17

The beauty that addresses itself to the eyes
is only the spell of the moment; the eye of the
body is not always that of the soul.

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch. I.

18

All things of beauty are not theirs alone
Who hold the fee; but unto him no less

Who can enjoy, than unto them who own,
Are sweetest uses given to possess

J. G. SAXE—*The Beautiful*.

19

Damals war nichts heilig, als das Schöne.

In days of yore [in ancient Greece] nothing
was sacred but the beautiful.

SCHILLER—*Die Götter Griechenlands*. St. 6.

20

Die Wahrheit ist vorhanden für den Weisen.

Die Schönheit für ein fühlend Herz.

Truth exists for the wise, beauty for the
feeling heart.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. IV. 21. 186.

21

Das ist das Loos des Schönen auf der Erde!

That is the lot of the beautiful on earth.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 12. 26.

22

And ne'er did Grecian chisel trace

A Nymph, a Naiad, or a Grace,

Of finer form, or lovelier face!

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 18.

23

There was a soft and pensive grace,

A cast of thought upon her face,

That suited well the forehead high,

The eyelash dark, and downcast eye.

SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto IV. St. 5.

24

Spirit of Beauty, whose sweet impulses,
Flung like the rose of dawn across the sea,

Alone can flush the exalted consciousness

With shafts of sensible divinity—

Light of the world, essential loveliness.

ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Natural Beauty*. St. 2.

- 1
Why thus longing, thus forever sighing
For the far-off, unattain'd, and dim,
While the beautiful all round thee lying
Offers up its low, perpetual hymn?
HARRIET W. SEWALL—*Why Thus Longing*.
- 2
Beauty comes, we scarce know how, as an
emanation from sources deeper than itself.
SHAIRP—*Studies in Poetry and Philosophy*.
Moral Motive Power.
- 3
For her own person,
It beggar'd all description.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 202.
- 4
Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold.
As *You Like It*. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 112.
- 5
Heaven bless thee!
Thou hast the sweetest face I ever looked on;
Sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 43.
- 6
Of Nature's gifts thou may'st with lilies boast
And with the half-blown rose.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 53.
- 7
Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye,
Not utter'd by base sale of chapmen's tongues.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 15.
- 8
Beauty doth varnish age.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 244.
- 9
Beauty is a witch,
Against whose charms faith melteth into blood.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 186.
- 10
I'll not shed her blood;
Nor scar that whiter skin of hers than snow,
And smooth as monumental alabaster.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 3.
- 11
Beauty is but a vain and doubtful good;
A shining gloss that fadeth suddenly;
A flower that dies when first it 'gins to bud;
A brittle glass that's broken presently;
A doubtful good, a gloss, a glass, a flower,
Lost, faded, broken, dead within an hour.
The Passionate Pilgrim. St. 13.
- 12
O, she doth teach the torches to burn bright!
It seems she hangs upon the cheek of night,
Like a rich jewel in an Ethiope's ear:
Beauty too rich for use, for earth too dear!
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 46.
(Later editions read: "Her beauty hangs upon
the cheek of night.")
- 13
Her beauty makes
This vault a feasting presence full of light.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 85.
- 14
O, how much more doth beauty beauteous seem
By that sweet ornament which truth doth give!
Sonnet LIV.

- 15
Say that she frown; I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 173.
- 16
'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 257.
- 17
There's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple:
If the ill spirit have so fair a house,
Good things will strive to dwell with't.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 458.
- 18
A lovely lady, garmented in light
From her own beauty.
SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas*. St. 5.
- 19
She died in beauty—like a rose blown from its
parent stem.
CHARLES DOYNE SILLERY—*She Died in Beauty*.
- 20
O beloved Pan, and all ye other gods of this
place, grant me to become beautiful in the inner
man.
SOCRATES. In *PLATO'S Phædrus*. End.
- 21
For all that faire is, is by nature good;
That is a signe to know the gentle blood.
SPENSER—*An Hymne in Honour of Beauty*.
L. 139.
- 22
Her face so faire, as flesh it seemed not,
But heavenly pourtrait of bright angels' hew,
Cleare as the skye withouten blame or blot,
Through goodly mixture of complexion's dew.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Canto III. St. 22.
- 23
They seemed to whisper: "How handsome she is!
What wavy tresses! what sweet perfume!
Under her mantle she hides her wings;
Her flower of a bonnet is just in bloom."
E. C. STEDMAN—*Translation. Jean Prou-
vair's Song at the Barricade*.
- 24
She wears a rose in her hair,
At the twilight's dreamy close:
Her face is fair,—how fair
Under the rose!
R. H. STODDARD—*Under the Rose*.
- 25
Fortuna facies muta commendatio est.
A pleasing countenance is a silent commen-
dation.
SYRUS—*Marims*.
- 26
A daughter of the gods, divinely tall,
And most divinely fair.
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women*. St. 22.
(See also MILTON)
- 27
How should I gauge what beauty is her dole,
Who cannot see her countenance for her soul,
As birds see not the casement for the sky?
And as 'tis check they prove its presence by,
I know not of her body till I find
My fight debarred the heaven of her mind.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 9.

1
Whose body other ladies well might bear
As soul,—yea, which it profanation were.
For all but you to take as fleshy woof,
Being spirit truest proof.

FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Animam Pinxit.*" St. 3.

2
Whose form is as a grove
Hushed with the cooing of an unseen dove.
FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Animam Pinxit.*" St. 3.

3
Thoughtless of beauty, she was Beauty's self.
THOMPSON — *Seasons. Autumn.* L. 209.

4
All the beauty of the world, 'tis but skin deep.
RALPH VENNING — *Orthodox Paradoxes.* (Third Edition, 1650) *The Triumph of Assurance.* P. 41. (See also HENRY)

5
Gratior ac pulchro veniens in corpore virtus.
Even virtue is fairer when it appears in a beautiful person.
VERGIL — *Æneid.* V. 344.

6
Nimium ne crede colori.
Trust not too much to beauty.
VERGIL — *Eclogæ.* II. 17.

7
And as pale sickness does invade
Your frailer part, the breaches made
In that fair lodging still more clear
Make the bright guest, your soul, appear.
WALLER — *A la Malade.*
(See also OLDHAM)

8
The yielding marble of her snowy breast.
WALLER — *On a Lady Passing through a Crowd of People.*

9
Beauty is its own excuse.
WHITTIER — *Dedication to Songs of Labor.*
(Copied from EMERSON.)

10
Elysian beauty, melancholy grace,
Brought from a pensive, though a happy place.
WORDSWORTH — *Laodamia.*

11
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair,
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair,
But all things else about her drawn
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn.
WORDSWORTH — *She was a Phantom of Delight.*

12
Alas! how little can a moment show
Of an eye where feeling plays
In ten thousand dewy rays;
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go!
WORDSWORTH — *Triad.*

13
And beauty born of murmuring sound.
WORDSWORTH — *Three Years She Grew in Sun and Shower.*

14
True beauty dwells in deep retreats,
Whose veil is unremoved
Till heart with heart in concord beats,
And the lover is beloved.
WORDSWORTH — *To———.* *Let Other Bards of Angels Sing.*

15
What's female beauty, but an air divine,
Through which the mind's all-gentle graces shine!
They, like the Sun, irradiate all between;
The body *charms*, because the soul is *seen*.
YOUNG — *Love of Fame.* Satire VI. L. 151.

BED

16
Matthew, Mark, Luke and John,
The bed be blest that I lye on.
THOMAS ADY — *A Cradle in the Dark.* P. 58.
(London, 1656)

17
Théâtre des ris et des pleurs
Lit! où je nais. et où je meurs,
Tu nous fais voir comment voisins
Sont nos plaisirs et chagrins.
In bed we laugh, in bed we cry;
And born in bed, in bed we die;
The near approach a bed may show
Of human bliss to human woe.
ISAAC DE BENSERADE. DR. JOHNSON'S trans.

18
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the lamb.
NICHOLAS BRETON — *Court and County.* (1618 reprint.) P. 183.

19
Like feather-bed betwixt a wall
And heavy brunt of cannon ball.
BUTLER — *Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto II. L. 871.

20
O bed! O bed! delicious bed!
That heaven upon earth to the weary head.
HOOD — *Miss Kilmansegg.* *Her Dream.*

21
Rise with the lark and with the lark to bed.
JAMES HURDIS — *The Village Curate.*

22
The bed has become a place of luxury to me!
I would not exchange it for all the thrones in the world.
NAPOLEON I.

BEE

23
The honey-bee that wanders all day long
The field, the woodland, and the garden o'er,
To gather in his fragrant winter store,
Humming in calm content his winter song,
Seeks not alone the rose's glowing breast,
The lily's dainty cup, the violet's lips,
But from all rank and noxious weeds he sips
The single drop of sweetness closely pressed
Within the poison chalice.

ANNE C. LYNCH BOTTA — *The Lesson of the Bee.*

24
The pedigree of honey
Does not concern the bee;
A clover, any time, to him
Is aristocracy.
EMILY DICKINSON — *Poems.* V. (Ed. 1891)

25
His labor is a chant,
His idleness a tune;
Oh, for a bee's experience
Of clovers and of noon!
EMILY DICKINSON — *Poems.* XV. *The Bee.*

1
Burly, dozing humblebee,
Where thou art is clime for me.
Let them sail for Porto Rique,
Far-off heats through seas to seek.
I will follow thee alone,
Thou animated torrid-zone!
EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*.

2
Seeing only what is fair,
Sipping only what is sweet,
* * * * *
Leave the chaff, and take the wheat.
EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*.

3
The careful insect 'midst his works I view,
Now from the flowers exhaust the fragrant dew,
With golden treasures load his little thighs,
And steer his distant journey through the skies.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto I. L. 82.

4
Bees work for man, and yet they never bruise
Their Master's flower, but leave it having
done,
As fair as ever and as fit to use;
So both the flower doth stay and honey run.
HERBERT—*The Church*. *Providence*.

5
For pitty, Sir, find out that Bee
Which bore my Love away
I'll seek him in your Bonnet brave,
I'll seek him in your eyes.
HERRICK—*Mad Nan's Song*.

6
"O bees, sweet bees!" I said; "that nearest field
Is shining white with fragrant immortelles.
Fly swiftly there and drain those honey wells."
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My Bees*.

7
Listen! O, listen!
Here ever hum the golden bees
Underneath full-blossomed trees,
At once with glowing fruit and flowers crowned.
LOWELL—*The Sirens*. L. 94.

8
As busie as a Bee.
LYLY—*Euphues and his England*. P. 252.

9
The bee is enclosed, and shines preserved, in a
tear of the sisters of Phaëton, so that it seems
enshrined in its own nectar. It has obtained a
worthy reward for its great toils; we may sup-
pose that the bee itself would have desired such
a death.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. 32. (For
same idea see ANT, FLY, SPIDER; also POPE,
under WONDERS.)

10
In the nice bee, what sense so subtly true
From pois'nous herbs extracts the healing dew?
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. 219.

11
For so work the honey-bees,
Creatures that by a rule in nature teach
The act of order to a peopled kingdom.
They have a king and officers of sorts,
Where some, like magistrates, correct at home,
Others, like merchants, venture trade abroad,
Others like soldiers, armed in their stings,
Make boot upon the summer's velvet buds,

Which pillage they with merry march bring
home.
HENRY V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 188.

12
The solitary Bee
Whose buzzing was the only sound of life,
Flew there on restless wing,
Seeking in vain one blossom where to fix.
SOUTHEY—*Thalaba*. Bk. VI. St. 13.

13
The little bee returns with evening's gloom,
To join her comrades in the braided hive,
Where, housed beside their mighty honey-comb,
They dream their polity shall long survive.
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*A Summer
Night in the Bee Hive*.

14
How doth the little busy bee
Improve each shining hour,
And gather honey all the day
From every opening flower.
WATTS—*Against Idleness*.

15
The wild Bee reels from bough to bough
With his furry coat and his gauzy wing,
Now in a lily cup, and now
Setting a jacinth bell a-swing,
In his wandering.
OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*.

BEETLE

16
O'er folded blooms
On swirls of musk,
The beetle booms adown the glooms
And bumps along the dusk.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*.

17
And often, to our comfort, shall we find
The sharded beetle in a safer hold
Than is the full-winged eagle.
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 19.

18
And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great
As when a giant dies.
MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 79.

BEGGARY

19
I'd just as soon be a beggar as king,
And the reason I'll tell you for why;
A king cannot swagger, nor drink like a beggar,
Nor be half so happy as I.
* * * * *

Let the back and side go bare.
OLD ENGLISH FOLK SONG. In CECIL SHARPE'S
Folk Songs from Somerset.

20
Beggars must be no choosers.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*.
Act V. Sc. 3.

21
Homer himself must beg if he want means,
and as by report sometimes he did "go from
door to door and sing ballads, with a company
of boys about him."
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Mem. 4. Subsect. 6.

¹
Set a beggar on horseback, and he will ride a gallop.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Memb. 2.

²
Set a beggar on horse backe, they saie, and hee will neuer alight.

ROBERT GREENE—*Card of Fancie*. HEYWOOD—*Dialogue*. CLAUDIANUS—*Eutropium*. I. 181. SHAKESPEARE—*True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York*. Sc. 3. *Henry VI.* IV. 1. BEN JONSON—*Staple of News*. Act IV. See also collection of same in BEBEL—*Proverbia Germanica, Suringar's ed.* (1879) No. 537. (See also BURTON)

³
To get thine ends, lay bashfulness aside; Who feares to aske, doth teach to be deny'd.

HERRICK—*No Bashfulness in Begging*. (See also SENECA)

⁴
Mieux vaut goudat debout qu'empereur enterré.

Better a living beggar than a buried emperor.

LA FONTAINE—*La Matrone d'Ephèse*.

⁵
Borgen ist nicht viel besser als betteln. Borrowing is not much better than begging. LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 9.

⁶
Der wahre Bettler ist Doch einzig und allein der wahre König. The real beggar is indeed the true and only king.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 9.

⁷
A beggar through the world am I, From place to place I wander by. Fill up my pilgrim's scrip for me, For Christ's sweet sake and charity. LOWELL—*The Beggar*.

⁸
A pampered menial drove me from the door. THOMAS MOSS—*The Beggar*. (Altered by GOLDSMITH from "A Liveried Servant," etc.)

⁹
Qui timide rogat, Docet negare.

He who begs timidly courts a refusal. SENECA—*Hippolytus*. II. 593. (See also HERRICK)

¹⁰
Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks. *Hamlet*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 281.

¹¹
Unless the old adage must be verified, That beggars mounted, run their horse to death. *Henry VI.* Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 126. (See also GREENE)

¹²
Well, whiles I am a beggar I will rail And say, there is no sin but to be rich; And being rich, my virtue then shall be To say, there is no vice but beggary. *King John*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 593.

¹³
I see, Sir, you are liberal in offers: You taught me first to beg; and now, methinks, You teach me how a beggar should be answer'd. *Merchant of Venice*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 437.

BEGINNINGS

¹⁴
Incipe; dimidium facti est coepisse. Supersit Dimidium: rursum hoc incipe, et efficies.

Begin; to begin is half the work. Let half still remain; again begin this, and thou wilt have finished.

AUSONIUS—*Epigrams*. LXXXI. 1.

¹⁵
Incipe quidquid agas: pro toto est prima operis pars.

Begin whatever you have to do: the beginning of a work stands for the whole.

AUSONIUS—*Idyllia*. XII. *Inconneza*. 5.

¹⁶
Il n'y a que le premier obstacle qui coûte à vaincre la pudeur.

It is only the first obstacle which counts to conquer modesty.

BOSSUET—*Pensées Chrétiennes et Morales*. IX. (See also DU DEFFAND)

¹⁷
Omnium rerum principia parva sunt. The beginnings of all things are small.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. V. 21.

¹⁸
In omnibus negotiis prius quam aggrediare, adhibenda est preparatio diligens.

In all matters, before beginning, a diligent preparation should be made.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 21.

¹⁹
La distance n'y fait rien; il n'y a que le premier pas qui coûte.

The distance is nothing; it is only the first step that costs.

MME. DU DEFFAND—*Letter to d'Alembert*, July 7, 1763. See also GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XXXIX. N. 100. Phrase "C'est le premier pas qui coûte" attributed to CARDINAL POLIGNAC. (See also BOSSUET, VOLTAIRE)

²⁰
Et redit in nihilum quod fuit ante nihil. It began of nothing and in nothing it ends.

CORNELIUS GALLUS. Translated by BURTON in *Anat. Melan.* (1621)

²¹
Dimidium facti qui coepit habet.

What's well begun, is half done.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 40. (Traced to Hesiod.)

²²
Coepisti melius quam desinis. Ultima primis cedunt.

Thou beginnest better than thou endest. The last is inferior to the first.

OVID—*Heroides*. IX. 23.

²³
Principiis obsta: sero medicina paratur, Cum mala per longas convaluerunt moras.

Resist beginnings: it is too late to employ medicine when the evil has grown strong by inveterate habit.

OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. XCI.

²⁴
Deficit omne quod nascitur.

Everything that has a beginning comes to an end.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. V. 10.

- 1
Quidquid cœpit, et desinit.
Whatever begins, also ends.
SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Polybium*. I.
- 2
Things bad begun make strong themselves
by ill.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 56.
- 3
The true beginning of our end.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 111.
- 4
C'est le commencement de la fin.
It is the beginning of the end.
Ascribed to TALLEYRAND in the *Hundred Days*.
Also to GEN. AUGEREAU. (1814)
- 5
Le premier pas, mon fils, que l'on fait dans le
monde,
Est celui dont dépend le reste de nos jours.
The first step, my son, which one makes in
the world, is the one on which depends the rest
of our days.
VOLTAIRE—*L'Indiscret*. I. 1.
(See also DU DEFFAND)

BELGIUM

- 6
Après des siècles d'esclavage,
Le Belge sortant du tombeau,
A reconquis par son courage,
Son nom, ses droits et son drapeau,
Et ta main souveraine et fière,
Peuple désormais indompté,
Grava sur ta vieille bannière
Le Roi, la loi, la liberté.
The years of slavery are past,
The Belgian rejoices once more;
Courage restores to him at last
The rights he held of yore.
Strong and firm his grasp will be—
Keeping the ancient flag unfurled
To fling its message on the watchful world:
For king, for right, for liberty.
LOUIS DECHEZ—*La Brabançonne*. Belgian
National Anthem. Written during the
Revolution of 1830. Music by François van
Campenhout. Trans. by FLORENCE AT-
TENBOROUGH.

BELIEF

- 7
Ideo credendum quod incredibile.
It is believable because unbelievable.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Quoting
TERTULLIAN. (See Page 390¹⁵.)
- 8
For fools are stubborn in their way,
As coins are harden'd by th' alloy;
And obstinacy's ne'er so stiff
As when 'tis in a wrong belief.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L.
481.
- 9
Fere libenter homines id, quod volunt, credunt.
Men willingly believe what they wish.
CÆSAR—*Belium Gallicum*. III. 18.
(See also YOUNG)
- 10
No iron chain, or outward force of any kind,
could ever compel the soul of man to believe

or to disbelieve: it is his own indefeasible light,
that judgment of his; he will reign and believe
there by the grace of God alone!

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lec-
ture IV.

- 11
There is no unbelief;
Whoever plants a seed beneath the sod
And waits to see it push away the clod,
He trusts in God.
ELIZ. YORK CASE—*Unbelief*.
- 12
Belief consists in accepting the affirmations of
the soul; unbelief, in denying them.
EMERSON—*Montaigne*.

13
Credat Judæus Apella non ego.
The Jew Apella may believe this, not I.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 5. 100.

14
Better trust all and be deceived,
And weep that trust, and that deceiving,
Than doubt one heart that, if believed,
Had blessed one's life with true believing.
FANNY KEMBLE.

15
O thou, whose days are yet all spring,
Faith, blighted once, is past retrieving;
Experience is a dumb, dead thing;
The victory's in believing.
LOWELL—*To*——.

16
They believed—faith, I'm puzzled—I think I
may call
Their belief a believing in nothing at all,
Or something of that sort; I know they all went
For a general union of total dissent.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 851.

17
A man may be a heretic in the truth; and if
he believe things only because his pastor says so,
or the assembly so determines, without knowing
other reason, though his belief be true, yet the
very truth he holds becomes his heresy.
MILTON—*Areopagitica*.

18
Nothing is so firmly believed as what we least
know.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Divine Ordinances*.
Bk. I. Ch. XXXI.

19
Tarde quæ credita ludent credimus.
We are slow to believe what if believed
would hurt our feelings.
OVID—*Heroides*. II. 9.

20
Incrédules les plus crédules. Ils croient
les miracles de Vespasien, pour ne pas croire ceux
de Moïse.

The incredulous are the most credulous.
They believe the miracles of Vespasian that
they may not believe those of Moses.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. II. XVII. 120.

21
And when religious sects ran mad,
He held, in spite of all his learning,
That if a man's belief is bad,
It will not be improved by burning.
PRAED—*Poems of Life and Manners*. Pt. II.
The Vicar. St. 9.

¹
Do not believe what I tell you here any more
than if it were some tale of a tub.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XXXVIII.
("Tale of a Tub," title of a work of SWIFT's.)

²
Stands not within the prospect of belief.

MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 74.

³
A thing that nobody believes cannot be proved
too often.

BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple*. Act III.

⁴
There littleness was not; the least of things
Seemed infinite; and there his spirit shaped
Her prospects, nor did he believe,—He saw.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. I. St. 12.

⁵
I have believed the best of every man,
And find that to believe it is enough
To make a bad man show him at his best,
Or even a good man swing his lantern higher.

YEATS—*Deirdre*.

⁶
What ardently we wish, we soon believe.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. Pt.
II. L. 1311. (See also CÆSAR)

BELLS

⁷
Hark! the bonny Christ-Church bells,
One, two, three, four, five, six;

They sound so woundly great,
So wound'rous sweet,
And they troul so merrily.

DEAN ALDRICH—*Hark the Merry Christ-
Church Bells*.

⁸
That all-softening, overpowering knell,
The tocsin of the soul—the dinner bell.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 49.

⁹
How soft the music of those village bells,
Falling at intervals upon the ear
In cadence sweet; now dying all away,
Now pealing loud again, and louder still,
Clear and sonorous, as the gale comes on!
With easy force it opens all the cells
Where Memory slept.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI. L. 6.

¹⁰
The church-going bell.

COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*.

¹¹
The vesper bell from far
That seems to mourn for the expiring day.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. Canto 8. L. 6. CARY'S
trans.

¹²
Your voices break and falter in the darkness,—
Break, falter, and are still.

BRET HARTE—*The Angelus*.

¹³
Bells call others, but themselves enter not into
the Church.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁴
Dear bells! how sweet the sound of village bells
When on the undulating air they swim!
HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*.

¹⁵
While the steeples are loud in their joy,
To the tune of the bells' ring-a-ding,
Let us chime in a peal, one and all,
For we all should be able to sing Hullah baloo.
HOOD—*Song for the Million*.

¹⁶
The old mayor climbed the belfry tower,
The ringers ran by two, by three;
"Pull, if ye never pulled before;
Good ringers, pull your best," quoth he.
"Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!
Ply all your changes, all your swells,
Play uppe The Brides of Enderby."
JEAN INGELOW—*High Tide on the Coast of
Lincolnshire*.

¹⁷
I call the Living—I mourn the Dead—
I break the Lightning.
Inscribed on the Great Bell of the Minster of
Schaffhausen—also on that of the Church of
Art, near Lucerne.

¹⁸
The cheerful Sabbath bells, wherever heard,
Strike pleasant on the sense, most like the voice
Of one, who from the far-off hills proclaims
Tidings of good to Zion.

LAMB—*The Sabbath Bells*.

¹⁹
For bells are the voice of the church;
They have tones that touch and search
The hearts of young and old.

LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*.

²⁰
Seize the loud, vociferous bells, and
Clashing, clanging to the pavement
Hurl them from their windy tower!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Prologue*.

²¹
These bells have been anointed,
And baptized with holy water!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Prologue*.

²²
He heard the convent bell,
Suddenly in the silence ringing
For the service of noonday.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Pt. II*.

²³
The bells themselves are the best of preachers,
Their brazen lips are learned teachers,
From their pulpits of stone, in the upper air,
Sounding aloft, without crack or flaw,
Shriller than trumpets under the Law.
Now a sermon and now a prayer.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Pt. III*.

²⁴
Bell, thou soundest merrily,
When the bridal party
To the church doth hie!

Bell, thou soundest solemnly,
When, on Sabbath morning,
Fields deserted lie!

LONGFELLOW (*quoted*)—*Hyperion*. Bk. III.
Ch. III.

²⁵
It cometh into court and pleads the cause
Of creatures dumb and unknown to the laws;

And this shall make, in every Christian clime,
The bell of Atri famous for all time.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The Sicilian's Tale. The Bell of Atri.*

¹
Those evening bells! those evening bells!
How many a tale their music tells!

MOORE—*Those Evening Bells.*

²
Nunquam ædepol temere tinnit tintinnabulum;
Nisi quis illud tractat aut movet, mutum est,
tacet.

The Bell never rings of itself; unless some
one handles or moves it it is dumb.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* IV. 2. 162.

³
Hear the sledges with the bells,
Silver bells!
What a world of merriment their melody foretells!
How they tinkle, tinkle, tinkle,
In the icy air of night,
While the stars that oversprinkle
All the Heavens seem to twinkle
With a crystalline delight:

Keeping time, time, time,
In a sort of Runic rhyme
To the tintinnabulation that so musically wells
From the bells, bells, bells, bells,
Bells, bells, bells—
From the jingling and the tingling of the bells.
POE—*The Bells.* St. 1.

⁴
Hear the mellow wedding bells,
Golden bells!
What a world of happiness their harmony foretells
Through the balmy air of night
How they ring out their delight!
From the molten golden notes,
And all in tune
What a liquid ditty floats
To the turtle-dove that listens while she gloats
On the moon!
POE—*The Bells.* St. 2.

⁵
With deep affection
And recollection
I often think of
Those Shandon bells,
Whose sounds so wild would,
In the days of childhood,
Fling round my cradle
Their magic spells.
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahony). *The Bells of Shandon.*

⁶
And the Sabbath bell,
That over wood and wild and mountain dell
Wanders so far, chasing all thoughts unholy
With sounds most musical, most melancholy.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life.* L. 517.

⁷
And this be the vocation fit,
For which the founder fashioned it:
High, high above earth's life, earth's labor
E'en to the heaven's blue vault to soar.
To hover as the thunder's neighbor,
The very firmament explore.
To be a voice as from above
Like yonder stars so bright and clear,

That praise their Maker as they move,
And usher in the circling year.
Tun'd be its metal mouth alone
To things eternal and sublime.
And as the swift wing'd hours speed on
May it record the flight of time!

SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell.* E. A. BOWRING's trans.

⁸
Around, around,
Companions all, take your ground,
And name the bell with joy profound!
CONCORDIA is the word we've found
Most meet to express the harmonious sound,
That calls to those in friendship bound.
SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell.*

⁹
Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 166.

¹⁰
Then get thee gone and dig my grave thyself,
And bid the merry bells ring to thine ear
That thou art crowned, not that I am dead.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 111.

¹¹
Hark, how chimes the passing bell!
There's no music to a knell;
All the other sounds we hear,
Flatter, and but cheat our ear.
This doth put us still in mind
That our flesh must be resigned,
And, a general silence made,
The world be muffled in a shade.
[Orpheus' lute, as poets tell,
Was but moral of this bell,
And the captive soul was she,
Which they called Eurydice,
Rescued by our holy groan,
A loud echo to this tone.]
SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell.*

¹²
Ring in the valiant man and free,
The larger heart, the kindlier hand;
Ring out the darkness of the land;
Ring in the Christ that is to be.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. CVI.

¹³
Ring out old shapes of foul disease;
Ring out the narrowing lust of gold;
Ring out the thousand wars of old,
Ring in the thousand years of peace.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. CVI.

¹⁴
Ring out the old, ring in the new,
Ring, happy bells, across the snow.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. CVI.

¹⁵
Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky,
The flying cloud, the frosty light.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. CVI.

¹⁶
Softly the loud peal dies,
In passing winds it drowns,
But breathes, like perfect joys,
Tender tones.
FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Bridal.*

¹⁷
Curfew must not ring to-night.
ROSA H. THORPE—*Title of Poem.*

¹
How like the leper, with his own sad cry
Enforcing his own solitude, it tolls!
That lonely bell set in the rushing shoals,
To warn us from the place of jeopardy!
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*The Buoy Bell*.

BENEFITS (See also GIFTS, PHILANTHROPY)

²
Beneficium non in eo quod fit aut datur consistit sed in ipso dantis aut facientis animo.
A benefit consists not in what is done or given, but in the intention of the giver or doer.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. I. 6.

³
Eodem animo beneficium debetur, quo datur.
A benefit is estimated according to the mind of the giver.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. I. 1.

⁴
Qui dedit beneficium taceat; narret, qui accipit.

Let him that hath done the good office conceal it; let him that hath received it disclose it.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 11.

⁵
Inopi beneficium bis dat, qui dat celeriter.
He gives a benefit twice who gives quickly.
SYRUS, in the collection of proverbs known as the *Proverbs of Seneca*.

⁶
Beneficia usque eo laeta sunt dum videntur exsolvi posse; ubi multum antevenere pro gratia odium redditur.

Benefits are acceptable, while the receiver thinks he may return them; but once exceeding that, hatred is given instead of thanks.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 18.

BIRCH (TREE)

Betula

⁷
Rippling through thy branches goes the sunshine,
Among thy leaves that palpitae forever,
And in thee, a pining nymph had prisoned
The soul, once of some tremulous inland river,
Quivering to tell her woe, but ah! dumb, dumb forever.
LOWELL—*The Birch Tree*.

BIRDS (UNCLASSIFIED)

⁸
Birds of a feather will gather together.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. I. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2.
(See also MINSHEU)

⁹
A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.
(See also HERBERT, HEYWOOD, PLUTARCH)

¹⁰
You must not think, sir, to catch old birds with chaff.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.

¹¹
Never look for birds of this year in the nests of the last.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LXXIV.

¹²
Dame Nature's minstrels.
GAVIN DOUGLAS—*Morning in May*.

¹³
A bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.
ECCLESIASTES. X. 20.
(See also HENRY IV)

¹⁴
To warm their little loves the birds complain.
GRAY—*Sonnet on the Death of Richard West*.
(See also SOMERVILLE)

¹⁵
A feather in hand is better than a bird in the air.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁶
Better one byrde in hand than ten in the wood.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁷
The nightingale has a lyre of gold,
The lark's is a clarion call,
And the blackbird plays but a boxwood flute,
But I love him best of all.

For his song is all the joy of life,
And we in the mad spring weather,
We two have listened till he sang
Our hearts and lips together.
W. E. HENLEY—*Echoes*.

¹⁸
When the swallows homeward fly,
When the roses scattered lie,
When from neither hill or dale,
Chants the silvery nightingale:
In these words my bleeding heart
Would to thee its grief impart;
When I thus thy image lose
Can I, ah! can I, e'er know repose?
KARL HERRLOSSEN—*When the Swallows Homeward Fly*.

¹⁹
I was always a lover of soft-winged things.
VICTOR HUGO—*I Was Always a Lover*.

²⁰
Rara avis in terris, nigroque simillima cygno.
A rare bird upon the earth, and exceedingly like a black swan.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VI. 165.

²¹
Do you ne'er think what wondrous beings these?
Do you ne'er think who made them, and who taught
The dialect they speak, where melodies
Alone are the interpreters of thought?
Whose household words are songs in many keys,
Sweeter than instrument of man e'er caught!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *The Poet's Tale*. *The Birds of Killingworth*.

²²
That which prevents disagreeable flies from feeding on your repast, was once the proud tail of a splendid bird.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 67.

²³
Birds of a feather will flocke together.
MINSHEU. (1599)
(See also BURTON)

¹
Every bird that upwards swings
Bears the Cross upon its wings.
Ascribed to JOHN MASON NEALE.

²
He is a fool who lets slip a bird in the hand
for a bird in the bush.
PLUTARCH—*Of Garrulity*.
(See also CERVANTES)

³
Hear how the birds, on ev'ry blooming spray,
With joyous musick wake the dawning day!
POPE—*Pastorals*. *Spring*. L. 23.

⁴
A little bird told me.
King Henry IV. Pt. II. Last lines. See also
Mahomet's pigeon, the "pious lie", *Life of*
Mahomet in *Library of Useful Knowledge*.
Note p. 19. ARISTOPHANES—*Aves*. See
Robinson's Antiquities. Greek, Bk. III.
Ch. XV. ad init. *Ecclesiastes*. X. 20.

⁵
That byrd ys nat honest
That flylthe hys owne nest.
SKELTON—*Poems against Garmesche*. III.

⁶
The bird
That glads the night had cheer'd the listening
groves with sweet complainings.
SOMERVILLE—*The Chase*.
(See also GRAY)

BIRD OF PARADISE

⁷
Those golden birds that, in the spice-time, drop
About the gardens, drunk with that sweet food
Whose scent hath lur'd them o'er the summer
flood;
And those that under Araby's soft sun
Build their high nests of budding cinnamon.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan.

BIRTH; BIRTHDAY

⁸
He is born naked, and falls a whining at the first.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Mem. 3. Subsect. 10.
(See also PLINY, WISDOM OF SOLOMON; and
TENNYSON, under BABYHOOD)

⁹
Esaw selleth his byrthright for a messe of potage.
Chapter heading of the Genevan version and
Matthew's Bible of *Genesis XXV*. (Not in
authorized version.)
(See also PENN)

¹⁰
A birthday:—and now a day that rose
With much of hope, with meaning rife—
A thoughtful day from dawn to close:
The middle day of human life.
JEAN INGELow—*A Birthday Walk*.

¹¹
And show me your nest with the young ones
in it,
I will not steal them away;
I am old! you may trust me, linnet, linnet—
I am seven times one to-day.
JEAN INGELow—*Songs of Seven*. *Seven Times*
One.

¹²
As this auspicious day began the race
Of ev'ry virtue join'd with ev'ry grace;
May you, who own them, welcome its return,
Till excellence, like yours, again is born.
The years we wish, will half your charms im-
pair;
The years we wish, the better half will spare;
The victims of your eyes will bleed no more,
But all the beauties of your mind adore.
JEFFREY—*Miscellanies*. *To a Lady on her*
Birthday.

¹³
Believing hear, what you deserve to hear:
Your birthday as my own to me is dear.
Blest and distinguish'd days! which we should
prize
The first, the kindest bounty of the skies.
But yours gives most; for mine did only lend
Me to the world; yours gave to me a friend.
MARIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 53.

¹⁴
My birthday!—what a different sound
That word had in my youthful ears;
And how each time the day comes round,
Less and less white its mark appears.
MOORE—*My Birthday*.

¹⁵
Lest, selling that noble inheritance for a poor
mess of perishing pottage, you never enter into
His eternal rest.
PENN—*No Cross no Crown*. Pt. II. Ch. XX.
Sec. XXIII.
(See also *Genesis*)

¹⁶
Man alone at the very moment of his birth,
cast naked upon the naked earth, does she
abandon to cries and lamentations.
PLINY The Elder—*Natural History*. Bk. VII.
Sec. II.
(See also BURTON)

¹⁷
Is that a birthday? 'tis, alas! too clear;
'Tis but the funeral of the former year.
POPE—*To Mrs. M. B.* L. 9.

¹⁸
The dew of thy birth is of the womb of the
morning.
The Psalter. *Psalms*. CX. 3.

¹⁹
"Do you know who made you?" "Nobody,
as I knows on," said the child, with a short
laugh. The idea appeared to amuse her consid-
erably; for her eyes twinkled, and she added—
"I 'spect I growed. Don't think nobody
never made me."
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*Uncle Tom's*
Cabin. Ch. XXI.

²⁰
As some divinely gifted man,
Whose life in low estate began,
And on a simple village green;
Who breaks his birth's invidious bar.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Canto 64.

²¹
When I was born I drew in the common air,
and fell upon the earth, which is of like nature,
and the first voice which I uttered was crying,
as all others do.
Wisdom of Solomon. VII. 3.
(See also BURTON)

BLACKBIRD

¹
The birds have ceased their songs,
All save the blackbird, that from yon tall ash,
'Mid Pinkie's greenery, from his mellow throat,
In adoration of the setting sun,
Chants forth his evening hymn.
MOIR—*An Evening Sketch*.

²
Golden Bill! Golden Bill!
Lo, the peep of day;
All the air is cool and still,
From the elm-tree on the hill,
Chant away:

* * * * *
Let thy loud and welcome lay
Pour away
Few notes but strong.

MONTGOMERY—*The Blackbird*.

³
A slender young Blackbird built in a thorn-tree:
A spruce little fellow as ever could be;
His bill was so yellow, his feathers so black,
So long was his tail, and so glossy his back,
That good Mrs. B., who sat hatching her eggs,
And only just left them to stretch her poor legs,
And pick for a minute the worm she preferred,
Thought there never was seen such a beautiful
bird.

D. M. MULLOCK—*The Blackbird and the Rooks*.

⁴
O Blackbird! sing me something well:
While all the neighbors shoot thee round,
I keep smooth plats of fruitful ground,
Where thou may'st warble, eat and dwell.
TENNYSON—*The Blackbird*.

BLACKSMITH

⁵
Curs'd be that wretch (Death's factor sure) who
brought
Dire swords into the peaceful world, and taught
Smiths (who before could only make
The spade, the plough-share, and the rake)
Arts, in most cruel wise
Man's left to epitomize!

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*In Commendation of the
Time we live under, the Reign of our gracious
King, Charles II.*

⁶
Come, see the Dolphin's anchor forged; 'tis at a
white heat now:
The billows ceased, the flames decreased; though
on the forge's brow
The little flames still fitfully play through the
sable mound;
And fitfully you still may see the grim smiths
ranking round,
All clad in leathern panoply, their broad hands
only bare;
Some rest upon their sledges here, some work
the windlass there.

SAMUEL FERGUSON—*The Forging of the An-
chor*. St. 1.

⁷
The smith and his penny both are black.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁸
And the smith his iron measures hammered to
the anvil's chime;

Thanking God, whose boundless wisdom makes
the flowers of poesy bloom
In the forge's dust and cinders, in the tissues of
the loom.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg*. L. 34.

⁹
Under a spreading chestnut tree
The village smithy stands:
The smith, a mighty man is he,
With large and sinewy hands;
And the muscles of his brawny arms
Are strong as iron bands.

LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*.

¹⁰
As great Pythagoras of yore,
Standing beside the blacksmith's door,
And hearing the hammers, as they smote
The anvils with a different note,
Stole from the varying tones, that hung
Vibrant on every iron tongue,
The secret of the sounding wire,
And formed the seven-chorded lyre.

LONGFELLOW—*To a Child*. L. 175.

¹¹
And he sang: "Hurra for my handiwork!"
And the red sparks lit the air;
Not alone for the blade was the bright steel
made;
And he fashioned the first ploughshare.
CHAS. MACKAY—*Tubal Cain*. St. 4.

¹²
In other part stood one who, at the forge
Labouring, two massy clods of iron and brass
Had melted.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 564.

¹³
I saw a smith stand with his hammer, thus,
The whilst his iron did on the anvil cool.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 193.

¹⁴
The paynefull smith, with force of fervent heat,
The hardest yron soone doth mollify,
That with his heavy sledge he can it beat,
And fashion it to what he it list apply.
SPENSER—*Sonnet XXXII*.

BLASPHEMY (See OATHS, SWEARING)

BLESSINGS

¹⁵
'Tis not for mortals always to be blest.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk.
IV. L. 260.

¹⁶
Prosperity is the blessing of the Old Testament;
Adversity is the blessing of the New.
BACON—*Of Adversity*.

¹⁷
Blessings star forth forever; but a curse
Is like a cloud—it passes.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Hades.

¹⁸
A spring of love gushed from my heart,
And I bless'd them unaware.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. IV.

¹⁹
For blessings ever wait on virtuous deeds,
And though a late, a sure reward succeeds.
CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride*. Act. V. Sc. 3.

- ¹
Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.
Deuteronomy. XXVIII. 5.
- ²
God bless us every one.
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol. Stave 3. (Saying of Tiny Tim.)*
- ³
O close my hand upon Beatitude!
Not on her toys.
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY—*Deo Optimo Maximo.*
- ⁴
To heal divisions, to relieve the oppress'd,
In virtue rich; in blessing others, bless'd.
HOMER—*Odyssey. Bk. VII. L. 95. POPE's trans.*
- ⁵
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet.
MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old. St. 7.*
- ⁶
The blest to-day is as completely so,
As who began a thousand years ago.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 75.*
- ⁷
God bless us every one, prayed Tiny Tim,
Crippled and dwarfed of body yet so tall
Of soul, we tiptoe earth to look on him,
High towering over all.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*God Bless Us Every One.*
(See also DICKENS)
- ⁸
The benediction of these covering heavens
Fall on their heads like dew!
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 350.
- ⁹
Like birds, whose beauties languish half concealed,
Till, mounted on the wing, their glossy plumes
Expanded, shine with azure, green and gold;
How blessings brighten as they take their flight.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 589.*
- ¹⁰
Amid my list of blessings infinite,
Stands this the foremost, "That my heart has bled."
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night IX. L. 497.*

BLINDNESS

- ¹¹
Oh, say! what is that thing call'd light,
Which I must ne'er enjoy?
What are the blessings of the sight?
Oh, tell your poor blind boy!
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Blind Boy.*
- ¹²
None so blind as those that will not see.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Jeremiah XX.*
(See also SWIFT)
- ¹³
Dispel this cloud, the light of heaven restore;
Give me to see, and Ajax asks no more.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XVII. L. 730. POPE's trans.*
- ¹⁴
If the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.
Matthew. XV. 14.

- ¹⁵
O loss of sight, of thee I most complain!
Blind among enemies, O worse than chains,
Dungeon, or beggary, or decrepit age!
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes. L. 67.*
- ¹⁶
O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of noon,
Irrecoverably dark! total eclipse,
Without all hope of day.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes. L. 80.*
- ¹⁷
These eyes, tho' clear
To outward view of blemish or of spot,
Bereft of light, their seeing have forgot,
Nor to their idle orbs doth sight appear
Of sun, or moon, or star, throughout the year,
Or man, or woman. Yet I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward.
MILTON—*Sonnet XXII. L. 1.*
- ¹⁸
He that is stricken blind cannot forget
The precious treasure of his eyesight lost.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 238.
- ¹⁹
There's none so blind as they that won't see.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue III.*
(See also HENRY)
- ²⁰
And when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet; whence he blew
Soul-animating strains—alas! too few.
WORDSWORTH—*Scorn Not the Sonnet; Critic, You Have Frowned.*
- BLISS**
- ²¹
To bliss unknown my lofty soul aspires,
My lot unequal to my vast desires.
J. ARBUTHNOT—*Gnothi Seaton. L. 3.*
- ²²
Thin partitions do divide
The bounds where good and ill reside;
That nought is perfect here below;
But bliss still bordering upon woe. [P. 50 (1770).
Weekly Magazine, Edinburgh, Vol. I. XXII.
(See also DRYDEN, under WIT; POPE, under SENSE)
- ²³
The hues of bliss more brightly glow,
Chastis'd by sabler tints of woe.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude. L. 45.*
- ²⁴
Alas! by some degree of woe
We every bliss must gain;
The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Song.*
- ²⁵
And my heart rocked its babe of bliss,
And soothed its child of air,
With something 'twixt a song and kiss,
To keep it nestling there.
GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day. St. 3.*
- ²⁶
But such a sacred and home-felt delight,
Such sober certainty of waking bliss,
I never heard till now.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 262.*

¹
The sum of earthly bliss.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 522.

²
Bliss in possession will not last;
Remember'd joys are never past;
At once the fountain, stream, and sea,
They were,—they are,—they yet shall be.
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*.

³
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it pleasure, and contentment these.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 21.

⁴
Condition, circumstance, is not the thing;
Bliss is the same in subject or in king.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 57.

⁵
The way to bliss lies not on beds of down,
And he that had no cross deserves no crown.
QUARLES—*Esther*.
(See also PAULINUS, under CHRISTIANITY)

⁶
I know I am—that simplest bliss
The millions of my brothers miss.
I know the fortune to be born,
Even to the meanest wretch they scorn.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Prince Deukalion*. Act IV.

⁷
We thinke no greater blisse than such
To be as be we would,
When blessed none but such as be
The same as be they should.
WILLIAM WARNER—ALBION'S ENGLAND. Bk. X. Ch. LIX. St. 68.

⁸
The spider's most attenuated thread
Is cord, is cable, to man's tender tie
On earthly bliss; it breaks at every breeze.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night 1. L. 178.

BLOOD

⁹
Le sang qui vient de se répandre, est-il donc si pur?

Was the blood which has been shed then so pure?
ANTOINE BARNAVE, on hearing a criticism of the murder of FOULON and BARTIER. (1790)

¹⁰
Blut ist ein ganz besondrer Saft.
Blood is a juice of rarest quality.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 214.

¹¹
Blud's thicker than water.
SCOTT—*Guy Mannering*. Ch. XXXVIII.

¹²
Hands across the sea
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round.

BYRON WEBBER—*Hands across the Sea*.

¹³
Blood is thicker than water.
Attributed to COMMODORE TATTNALL. See Eleventh Ed. of *Encyclopedia Britannica* in notice of Tattall. VINCENT S. LEAN stated in *Notes and Queries*. Seventh S. XIII. 114, he had found the proverb in the British Museum copy of the 1797 Ed. of ALLAN RAMSAY'S *Collection*. (First Ed. 1737)

BLUEBELL

Campanula rotundifolia

¹⁴
Hang-head Bluebell,
Bending like Moses' sister over Moses,
Full of a secret that thou dar'st not tell!
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*.

¹⁵
Oh! roses and lilies are fair to see;
But the wild bluebell is the flower for me.
LOUISA A. MEREDITH—*The Bluebell*. L. 178.

BLUEBIRD

¹⁶
"So the Bluebirds have contracted, have they, for a house?
And a next is under way for little Mr. Wren?"
"Hush, dear, hush! Be quiet, dear! quiet as a mouse.
These are weighty secrets, and we must whisper them."
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Secrets*.

¹⁷
In the thickets and the meadows
Piped the bluebird, the Owaisa.
On the summit of the lodges
Sang the robin, the Opechee.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. XXI.

¹⁸
Whither away, Bluebird,
Whither away?
The blast is chill, yet in the upper sky
Thou still canst find the color of thy wing,
The hue of May.
Warbler, why speed thy southern flight? ah, why,
Thou too, whose song first told us of the Spring?
Whither away?
E. C. STEDMAN—*The Flight of the Birds*.

BLUSHES

¹⁹
An Arab, by his earnest gaze,
Has clothed a lovely maid with blushes;
A smile within his eyelids plays
And into words his longing gushes.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Love Sowing and Reaping Roses*.

²⁰
Girls blush, sometimes, because they are alive,
Half wishing they were dead to save the shame.
The sudden blush devours them, neck and brow;
They have drawn too near the fire of life, like gnats,
And flare up bodily, wings and all.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II. L. 732.

²¹
So sweet the blush of bashfulness,
E'en pity scarce can wish it less!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto 1. St. 8

²²
Blushed like the waves of hell.
BYRON—*Devil's Drive*. St. 5.

²³
'Tis not on youth's smooth cheek the blush alone,
Which fades so fast,
But the tender bloom of heart is gone, ere youth itself be past.
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music*.

¹
Pure friendship's well-feigned blush.
BYRON—*Stanzas to Her who can Best Under-stand Them*. St. 12.

²
We 'griev'd, we sigh'd, we wept; we never blushed before.

COWLEY—*Discourse concerning the Government of OLIVER CROMWELL*. Works. P. 60. (Ed. 1693) Quoted in house of Commons by Sir Robert Peel repelling an attack by William Cobbett. (See also P. 707³.)

³
I pity bashful men, who feel the pain
Of fancied scorn and undeserved disdain,
And bear the marks upon a blushing face,
Of needless shame, and self-impos'd disgrace.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 347.

⁴
Once he saw a youth blushing, and addressed him, "Courage, my boy; that is the complexion of virtue."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Diogenes*. VI.

⁵
A blush is no language: only a dubious flag-signal which may mean either of two contradictories.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. V. Ch. XXXV.

⁶
The rising blushes, which her cheek o'er-spread,
Are opening roses in the lily's bed.

GAY—*Dione*. Act II. Sc. 3.

⁷
Bello è il rossore, ma è incommodo qualche volta.

The blush is beautiful, but it is sometimes inconvenient.

GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 3.

⁸
Blushing is the colour of virtue.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Jeremiah III.

⁹
Such a blush
In the midst of brown was born,
Like red poppies grown with corn.

HOOD—*Ruth*.

¹⁰
Les hommes rougissent moins de leur crimes
que de leurs faiblesses et de leur vanité.

Men blush less for their crimes than for their weaknesses and vanity.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. II.

¹¹
L'innocence à rougir n'est point accoutumée.
Innocence is not accustomed to blush.

MOLIÈRE—*Don Garcie de Navarre*. II. 5.

¹²
While mantling on the maiden's cheek
Young roses kindled into thought.

MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. Evening II. Song.

¹³
From every blush that kindles in thy cheeks,
Ten thousand little loves and graces spring
To revel in the roses.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Tamerlane*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
I will go wash;
And when my face is fair, you shall perceive
Whether I blush or no.

CORIOLANUS. Act I. Sc. 9. L. 68.

¹⁵
Lay by all nicety and prolixious blushes,
That banish what they sue for.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 162.

¹⁶
By noting of the lady I have mark'd
A thousand blushing apparitions
To start into her face, a thousand innocent
shames.

In angel whiteness beat away those blushes.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 160.

¹⁷
Yet will she blush, here be it said,
To hear her secrets so bewrayed.
Passionate Pilgrim. Pt. XIX. L. 351.

¹⁸
Where now I have no one to blush with me,
To cross their arms and hang their heads with
mine.
Rape of Lucrece. L. 792.

¹⁹
Two red fires in both their faces blazed;
She thought he blush'd, * * *
And, blushing with him, wistly on him gazed.
Rape of Lucrece. Line 1, 353.

²⁰
And bid the cheek be ready with a blush
Modest as morning when she coldly eyes
The youthful Phoebus.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 228.

²¹
Come, quench your blushes and present yourself
That which you are, mistress o' the feast.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 67.

²²
Erubuit: salva res est.
He blushes: all is safe.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. IV. 5. 9.

²³
The man that blushes is not quite a brute.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 496.

BOATING

²⁴
Oh, swiftly glides the bonnie boat,
Just parted from the shore,
And to the fisher's chorus-note,
Soft moves the dipping oar!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Song*. Oh, *Swiftly glides the Bonnie Boat*.

²⁵
Like the watermen that row one way and look
another.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus
to the Reader.
(See also MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

²⁶
On the ear
Drops the light drip of the suspended oar.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 86.

²⁷
But oars alone can ne'er prevail
To reach the distant coast;
The breath of Heaven must swell the sail,
Or all the toil is lost.
COWPER—*Human Frailty*. St. 6.

²⁸
We lie and listen to the hissing waves,
Wherein our boat seems sharpening its keel,
Which on the sea's face all unthankful graves

An arrowed scratch as with a tool of steel.
JOHN DAVIDSON—*In a Music-Hall and Other Poems. For Lovers.* L. 17.

¹
The Owl and the Pussy-Cat went to sea
In a beautiful pea-green boat.
EDWARD LEAR—*The Owl and the Pussy-Cat.*

²
And all the way, to guide their chime,
With falling oars they kept the time.
ANDREW MARVELL—*Bermudas.*

³
Like the watermen who advance forward
while they look backward.
MONTAIGNE—Bk. II. Ch. XXIX. *Of Profit and Honesty.*
(See also BURTON)

⁴
Faintly as tolls the evening chime,
Our voices keep tune and our oars keep time,
Soon as the woods on shore look dim,
We'll sing at St. Ann's our parting hymn;
Row, brothers, row, the stream runs fast.
The rapids are near and the daylight's past!
MOORE—*Canadian Boat Song.*

⁵
Gracefully, gracefully glides our bark
On the bosom of Father Thames,
And before her bows the wavelets dark
Break into a thousand gems.
THOS. NOEL—*A Thames Voyage.*

⁶
Like watermen who look astern while they row
the boat ahead.
PLUTARCH—*Whether 'twas rightfully said, Live concealed.*
(See also BURTON)

⁷
Learn of the little nautilus to sail,
Spread the thin oar, and catch the driving gale.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 177.

⁸ The oars were silver:
Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke.
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 199.

BOBOLINK

⁹
Modest and shy as a nun is she;
One weak chirp is her only note;
Braggarts and prince of braggarts is he,
Pouring boasts from his little throat.
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln.*

¹⁰
Robert of Lincoln is gayly drest,
Wearing a bright black wedding-coat;
White are his shoulders and white his crest.
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln.*

¹¹
One day in the bluest of summer weather,
Sketching under a whispering oak,
I heard five bobolinks laughing together,
Over some ornithological joke.
C. P. CRANCH—*Bird Language.*

¹²
When Nature had made all her birds,
With no more cares to think on,
She gave a rippling laugh and out
There flew a Bobolink.
C. P. CRANCH—*The Bobolinks.*

¹³
The crack-brained bobolink courts his crazy
mate,
Poised on a bulrush tipsy with his weight.
O. W. HOLMES—*Spring.*

¹⁴
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom,
The bobolinks are singing;
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom
The apple-tree whispers to the room,
"Why art thou but a nest of gloom
While the bobolinks are singing?"
W. D. HOWELLS—*The Bobolinks are Singing.*

BOOKS (See also AUTHORSHIP, PRINTING, PUBLISHING, READING)

¹⁵
Books are the legacies that a great genius
leaves to mankind, which are delivered down
from generation to generation, as presents to
the posterity of those who are yet unborn.

ADDISON—*Spectator.* No. 166.

¹⁶
That is a good book which is opened with expectation
and closed with profit.

ALCOTT—*Table Talk.* Bk. I. *Learning-Books.*

¹⁷
Homo unius libri.
A man of one book.
THOMAS AQUINAS.
(See also D'ISRAELI, SOUTHEY, TAYLOR)

¹⁸
Books are delightful when prosperity happily
smiles; when adversity threatens, they are inseparable
comforters. They give strength to human compacts,
nor are grave opinions brought forward without books.
Arts and sciences, the benefits of which no mind can calculate,
depend upon books.

RICHARD AUNGERVYLE (Richard De Bury)—*Philobiblon.* Ch. I.

¹⁹
You, O Books, are the golden vessels of the temple,
the arms of the clerical militia with which the missiles
of the most wicked are destroyed; fruitful olives,
vines of Engaddi, fig-trees knowing no sterility;
burning lamps to be ever held in the hand.

RICHARD AUNGERVYLE (Richard De Bury)—*Philobiblon.* Ch. XV.

²⁰
But the images of men's wits and knowledges
remain in books, exempted from the wrong of time,
and capable of perpetual renovation.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning.* Bk. I. *Advantages of Learning.*

²¹
Some books are to be tasted, others to be swallowed,
and some few to be chewed and digested.
BACON—*Essay. Of Studies.*

(See also FULLER)

²²
Books must follow sciences, and not sciences books.

BACON—*Proposition touching Amendment of Laws.*

²³ Worthy books
Are not companions—they are solitudes:
We lose ourselves in them and all our cares.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Village Feast.* *Evening.*

1 That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers;
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*. Act I. Sc. 2.

2 We get no good
By being ungenerous, even to a book,
And calculating profits—so much help
By so much reading. It is rather when
We gloriously forget ourselves, and plunge
Soul-forward, headlong, into a book's profound,
Impassioned for its beauty, and salt of truth—
'Tis then we get the right good from a book.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 700.

3 Books, books, books!
I had found the secret of a garret room
Piled high with cases in my father's name;
Piled high, packed large,—where, creeping in
and out

Among the giant fossils of my past,
Like some small nimble mouse between the ribs
Of a mastodon, I nibbled here and there
At this or that box, pulling through the gap,
In heats of terror, haste, victorious joy,
The first book first. And how I felt it beat
Under my pillow, in the morning's dark,
An hour before the sun would let me read!
My books!

At last, because the time was ripe,
I chanced upon the poets.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 830.

4 Laws die, Books never.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 2.

5 The Wise
(Minstrel or Sage,) out of their books are clay;
But in their books, as from their graves they rise.
Angels—that, side by side, upon our way,
Walk with and warn us!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 3. L. 9.

6 Hark, the world so loud,
And they, the movers of the world, so still!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 3. L. 14.

7 We call some books immortal! Do they live?
If so, believe me, TIME hath made them pure.
In Books, the veriest wicked rest in peace.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 3. L. 22.

8 All books grow homilies by time; they are
Temples, at once, and Landmarks.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 4. L. 1.

9 There is no Past, so long as Books shall live!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 4. L. 9.

10 In you are sent
The types of Truths whose life is THE TO COME;
In you soars up the Adam from the fall;

In you the FUTURE as the PAST is given—
Ev'n in our death ye bid us hail our birth;—
Unfold these pages, and behold the Heaven,
Without one grave-stone left upon the Earth.
BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 5. L. 11.

11 Some said, John, print it, others said, Not so;
Some said, It might do good, others said, No.
BUNYAN—*Apology for his Book*. L. 39.

12 Go now, my little book, to every place
Where my first pilgrim has but shown his face.
Call at their door: if any say "Who's there?"
Then answer thou "Christiana is here."

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. II. (See also SOUTHERY)

13 Some books are lies frae end to end.
BURNS—*Death and Dr. Hornbook*.

14 'Tis pleasant, sure, to see one's name in print;
A book's a book, although there's nothing in't.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 51.

15 In the poorest cottage are Books: is one Book,
wherein for several thousands of years the spirit
of man has found light, and nourishment, and
an interpreting response to whatever is Deepest
in him.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Corn-Law Rhymes*.

16 If a book come from the heart, it will contrive
to reach other hearts; all art and authorcraft are
of small amount to that.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture II.

17 All that Mankind has done, thought, gained
or been it is lying as in magic preservation in the
pages of Books. They are the chosen possession
of men.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture V.

18 In books lies the soul of the whole Past Time;
the articulate audible voice of the Past, when the
body and material substance of it has altogether
vanished like a dream.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. *The Hero as a Man of Letters*.

19 The true University of these days is a collec-
tion of Books.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. *The Hero as a Man of Letters*.

20 "There is no book so bad," said the bachelor,
"but something good may be found in it."
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. III.

21 It is chiefly through books that we enjoy in-
tercourse with superior minds, and these inval-
uable means of communication are in the reach of
all. In the best books, great men talk to us,
give us their most precious thoughts, and pour
their souls into ours.

CHANNING—*On Self-Culture*.

¹
Go, litel boke! go litel myn tregedie!
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Troilus and
Crescide. Bk. V. L. 1,800.*

²
O little booke, thou art so unconning,
How darst thou put thyself in prees for dred?
CHAUCER—*Flower and the Leaf. L. 591.*

³
And as for me, though than I konne but lyte,
On bokes for to rede I me delyte,
And to hem yeve I feyth and ful credence,
And in myn herte have hem in reverence
So hertely, that ther is game noon,
That fro my bokes maketh me to goon,
But yt be seldome on the holy day.
Save, certeynly, when that the monthe of May
Is comen, and that I here the foules synge,
And that the floures gynnen for to sprynge,
Farwel my boke, and my devocion.
CHAUCER—*Legende of Goode Women. Pro-
logue. L. 29.*

⁴
It is saying less than the truth to affirm that
an excellent book (and the remark holds almost
equally good of a Raphael as of a Milton) is like
a well-chosen and well-tended fruit tree. Its
fruits are not of one season only. With the due
and natural intervals, we may recur to it year
after year, and it will supply the same nourish-
ment and the same gratification, if only we our-
selves return to it with the same healthful ap-
petite.

COLERIDGE—*Literary Remains. Prospectus of
Lectures.*

⁵
Books should, not Business, entertain the Light;
And Sleep, as undisturb'd as Death, the Night.
COWLEY—*Of Myself.*

⁶
Books cannot always please, however good;
Minds are not ever craving for their food.
CRABBE—*The Borough. Letter XXIV.
Schools. L. 402.*

⁷
The monument of vanished mindes.
SIR WM. DAVENANT—*Gondibert. Bk. II.
Canto V.*

⁸
Give me a book that does my soul embrace
And makes simplicity a grace—
Language freely flowing, thoughts as free—
Such pleasing books more taketh me
Than all the modern works of art
That please mine eyes and not my heart.
MARGARET DENBO. Suggested by
Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace.

BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman. Act I. Sc. 1.*

⁹
Books should to one of these four ends conduce,
For wisdom, piety, delight, or use.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence.*

¹⁰
He ate and drank the precious words,
His spirit grew robust;
He knew no more that he was poor,
Nor that his frame was dust.
He danced along the dingy days,
And this bequest of wingers

Was but a book. What liberty
A loosened spirit brings!
EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book.*

¹¹
There is no frigate like a book
To take us lands away,
Nor any coursers like a page
Of prancing poetry.
This traverse may the poorest take
Without oppress of toll;
How frugal is the chariot
That bears a human soul.
EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book.*

¹²
Golden volumes! richest treasures,
Objects of delicious pleasures!
You my eyes rejoicing please,
You my hands in rapture seize!
Brilliant wits and musing sages,
Lights who beam'd through many ages!
Left to your conscious leaves their story,
And dared to trust you with their glory;
And now their hope of fame achiev'd,
Dear volumes! you have not deceived!
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature.
Libraries.*

¹³
Homo unius libri, or, cave ab homine unius libri.
Beware of the man of one book.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI, quoted in *Curiosities of Lit-
erature.*

(See also AQUINAS)

¹⁴
Not as ours the books of old—
Things that steam can stamp and fold;
Not as ours the books of yore—
Rows of type, and nothing more.
AUSTIN DOBSON—*To a Missal of the 13th
Century.*

¹⁵
The spectacles of books.
DRYDEN—*Essay on Dramatic Poetry.*

¹⁶
Of making many books there is no end; and
much study is a weariness of the flesh.
ECCLESIASTES. XII. 12.

¹⁷
Books are the best things, well used: abused,
among the worst.
EMERSON—*American Scholar.*

¹⁸
In every man's memory, with the hours when
life culminated are usually associated certain
books which met his views.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality.*

¹⁹
There are many virtues in books, but the es-
sential value is the adding of knowledge to our
stock by the record of new facts, and, better, by
the record of intuitions which distribute facts,
and are the formulas which supersede all his-
tories.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Persian
Poetry.*

²⁰
We prize books, and they prize them most
who are themselves wise.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality.*

- ¹
The princeps copy, clad in blue and gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*.
- ²
Now cheaply bought, for thrice their weight in gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*.
- ³
How pure the joy when first my hands unfold
The small, rare volume, black with tarnished gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*.
- ⁴
Learning hath gained most by those books by which the Printers have lost.
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State. Of Books*.
- ⁵
Some Books are onely cursorily to be tasted of.
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State. Of Books*. (See also BACON)
- ⁶
Books are necessary to correct the vices of the polite; but those vices are ever changing, and the antidote should be changed accordingly—should still be new.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World. Letter LXXII*.
- ⁷
In proportion as society refines, new books must ever become more necessary.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World. Letter LXXII*.
- ⁸
I armed her against the censures of the world; showed her that books were sweet unrepublishing companions to the miserable, and that if they could not bring us to enjoy life, they would at least teach us to endure it.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield. Ch. XXII*.
- ⁹
I have ever gained the most profit, and the most pleasure also, from the books which have made me think the most: and, when the difficulties have once been overcome, these are the books which have struck the deepest root, not only in my memory and understanding, but likewise in my affections.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth. P. 458*.
- ¹⁰
Thou art a plant sprung up to wither never,
But, like a laurel, to grow green forever.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. To His Booke*.
- ¹¹
The foolishlest book is a kind of leaky boat on a sea of wisdom; some of the wisdom will get in anyhow.
HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast-Table. XI*.
- ¹²
Dear little child, this little book
Is less a primer than a key
To sunder gates where wonder waits
Your "Open Sesame!"
RUPERT HUGHES—*With a First Reader*.
- ¹³
Medicine for the soul.
Inscription over the door of the Library at Thebes. DIODORUS SICULUS. I. 49. 3.

- ¹⁴
Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book.
Isaiah. XXX. 8.
- ¹⁵
Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a book!
Job. XIX. 23.
- ¹⁶
My desire is . . . that mine adversary had written a book.
Job. XXXI. 35.
- ¹⁷
A man will turn over half a library to make one book.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. (1775)*
- ¹⁸
Blest be the hour wherein I bought this book; His studies happy that composed the book, And the man fortunate that sold the book.
BEN JOHNSON—*Every man out of his Humour. Act I. Sc. 1*.
- ¹⁹
Pray thee, take care, that tak'st my book in hand,
To read it well; that is to understand.
BEN JOHNSON—*Epigram 1*.
- ²⁰
When I would know thee * * * my thought looks
Upon thy well-made choice of friends and books; Then do I love thee, and behold thy ends
In making thy friends books, and thy books friends.
BEN JOHNSON—*Epigram 86*.
- ²¹
Quicquid agunt homines, votum, timor, ira, voluptas, gaudia, discursus, nostri est farrago libelli.
The doings of men, their prayers, fear, wrath, pleasure, delights, and recreations, are the subject of this book.
JUVENAL—*Satires. I. I. 85*.
- ²²
In omnibus requiem quæsi
Et non inveni
Nisi seorsim sedans
In angulo cum libello.
Everywhere I have sought rest and found it not except sitting apart in a nook with a little book.
Written in an autograph copy of THOMAS A. KEMPIS'S *De Imitatione*, according to CORNELIUS A. LAPIDE (Cornelius van den Steen), a Flemish Jesuit of the 17th century, who says he saw this inscription. At Zwoll is a picture of a Kempis with this inscription, the last clause being "in angulo cum libello"—in a little nook with a little book. In angellis et libellis—in little nooks (cells) and little books. Given in KING—*Classical Quotations* as being taken from the preface of *De Imitatione*.
(See also WILSON)
- ²³
Every age hath its book.
Koran. Ch. XIII

¹
Books which are no books.

LAMB—*Last Essay of Elia. Detached Thoughts on Books.*

²
A book is a friend whose face is constantly changing. If you read it when you are recovering from an illness, and return to it years after, it is changed surely, with the change in yourself.

ANDREW LANG—*The Library.* Ch. I.

³
A wise man will select his books, for he would not wish to class them all under the sacred name of friends. Some can be accepted only as acquaintances. The best books of all kinds are taken to the heart, and cherished as his most precious possessions. Others to be chatted with for a time, to spend a few pleasant hours with, and laid aside, but not forgotten.

LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books. Preliminary Essay.*

⁴
The love of books is a love which requires neither justification, apology, nor defence.

LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books. Preliminary Essay.*

⁵
The pleasant books, that silently among
Our household treasures take familiar places,
And are to us as if a living tongue
Spake from the printed leaves or pictured
faces!

LONGFELLOW—*Seaside and Fireside. Dedication.*

⁶
Leaving us heirs to amplest heritages
Of all the best thoughts of the greatest sages,
And giving tongues unto the silent dead!

LONGFELLOW—*Sonnet on Mrs. Kemble's Reading from Shakespeare.*

⁷
Books are sepulchres of thought.

LONGFELLOW—*Wind Over the Chimney.* St. 8.

⁸
All books are either dreams or swords,
You can cut, or you can drug, with words.
* * * * *

My swords are tempered for every speech,
For fencing wit, or to carve a breach
Through old abuses the world condones.

AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed.*

⁹
If I were asked what book is better than a cheap book, I would answer that there is one book better than a cheap book, and that is a book honestly come by.

LOWELL—*Before the U. S. Senate Committee on Patents,* Jan. 29, 1886.

¹⁰
What a sense of security in an old book which
Time has criticised for us!

LOWELL—*My Study Windows. Library of Old Authors.*

¹¹
Gentlemen use books as Gentlewomen handle their flowers, who in the morning stick them in their heads, and at night strawe them at their heels.

LYLY—*Euphues. To the Gentlemen Readers.*

¹²
That wonderful book, while it obtains admiration from the most fastidious critics, is loved by those who are too simple to admire it.

MACAULAY—*On Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress.* (1831)

¹³
As you grow ready for it, somewhere or other you will find what is needful for you in a book.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie.* Ch. XLII.

¹⁴
You importune me, Tucca, to present you with my books. I shall not do so; for you want to sell, not to read, them.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. VII. Ep. 77.

¹⁵
A good book is the precious life-blood of a master-spirit imbalm'd and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond life.

MILTON—*Areopagitica.*

¹⁶
As good almost kill a man as kill a good book; who kills a man kills a reasonable creature, God's image; but he who destroys a good book kills reason itself, kills the image of God, as it were, in the eye.

MILTON—*Areopagitica.*

¹⁷
Books are not absolutely dead things, but do contain a progeny of life in them to be as active as that soul whose progeny they are; nay, they do preserve as in a vial the purest efficacy and extraction of that living intellect that bred them.

MILTON—*Areopagitica.*

¹⁸
Deep vers'd in books, and shallow in himself.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. IV. L. 327.

¹⁹
Un livre est un ami qui ne trompe jamais.
A book is a friend that never deceives.

Ascribed to GUILBERT DE PIXÉRECOURT.
Claimed for DESBARREAUX BERNARD.

²⁰
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!

SCOTT—*The Monastery.* Vol. I. Ch. XII.

²¹
Distrahit animum librorum multitudo.
A multitude of books distracts the mind.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium.* II. 3.

²²
That roars so loud and thunders in the index
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4.

²³
Keep * * * thy pen from lenders' books, and
defy the foul fiend.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 100.

²⁴
We turn'd o'er many books together.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 156.

²⁵
I had rather than forty shillings, I had my Book
of Songs and Sonnets here.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 204.

²⁶
That book in many's eyes doth share the glory,
That in gold clasps locks in the golden story.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 91.

¹
O, let my books be then the eloquence
And dumb presagers of my speaking breast;
Who plead for love and look for recompense
More than that tongue that more hath more
express'd.

Sonnet XXIII.

²
Knowing I lov'd my books, he furnished me
From mine own library with volumes that
I prize above my dukedom.

The Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 165.

³
And deeper than did ever plummet sound,
I'll drown my book.

The Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 56.

⁴
And in such indexes (although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes) there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3.

⁵
Their books of stature small they take in hand,
Which with pellucid horn secured are;
To save from finger wet the letters fair.

SHEENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress.* St. 18.

(See also TICKELL)

⁶
You shall see them on a beautiful quarto
page, where a neat rivulet of text shall meander
through a meadow of margin.

SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal.* Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also TICKELL)

⁷
Nor wyl suffer this boke
By hooke ne by crooke

Printed to be.

SKELTON—*Duke of Clout.*

⁸
Some books are drenched sands,
On which a great soul's wealth lies all in
heaps.

Like a wrecked argosy.

ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama.* Sc. 2.

⁹
When St. Thomas Aquinas was asked in what
manner a man might best become learned, he
answered, "By reading one book." The *homo
unius libri* is indeed proverbially formidable to
all conversational figurantes.

SOUTHEY—*The Doctor.* P. 164.

(See also AQUINAS)

¹⁰
Go, little Book! From this my solitude
I cast thee on the Waters,—go thy ways:

And if, as I believe, thy vein be good,

The World will find thee after many days.

Be it with thee according to thy worth:

Go, little Book; in faith I send thee forth.

SOUTHEY—*Lay of the Laureate.* *L'Envoy.*

(See also BUNYAN)

¹¹
Books, the children of the brain.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub.* Sec. I.

¹²
Aquinas was once asked, with what compen-
dium a man might become learned? He an-
swered "By reading of one book."

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Life of Christ.* Pt. II.

S. XII. 16. He also quotes ACCLUS. XI.

10. ST. GREGORY, ST. BERNARD, SENECA,

QUINTILIAN, JUVENAL. See *British Critic*
No. 59. P. 202.

(See also AQUINAS)

¹³
Books, like proverbs, receive their chief value
from the stamp and esteem of ages through
which they have passed.

SIR WM. TEMPLE—*Ancient and Modern
Learning.*

¹⁴
But every page having an ample marge,
And every marge enclosing in the midst
A square of text that looks a little blot.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King.* *Merlin and
Vivien.* L. 669.

(See also TICKELL)

¹⁵
Thee will I sing in comely wainscot bound
And golden verge enclosing thee around;
The faithful horn before, from age to age
Preserving thy invulnerable page.
Behind thy patron saint in armor shines
With sword and lance to guard the sacred lines;
Th' instructive handle's at the bottom fixed
Lest wrangling critics should pervert the text.

TICKELL—*The Hornbook.*

(See also SHEENSTONE, SHERIDAN, TENNYSON)

¹⁶
They are for company the best friends, in
Doubt's Counsellors, in Damps Comforters,
Time's Prospective the Home Traveller's Ship
or Horse, the busie Man's best Recreation, the
Opiate of idle Weariness, the Mindes best
Ordinary, Nature's Garden and Seed-plot of
Immortality.

BULSTRODE WHITELOCK—*Zootamia.*

¹⁷
O for a Booke and a shadie nooke, eyther in-a-
doore or out;

With the grene leaves whisp'ring overhede,
or the Streete cries all about.

Where I maie Reade all at my ease,
both of the Newe and Olde;

For a jollie goode Booke whereon to looke,
is better to me than Golde.

JOHN WILSON. Motto in his second-hand book
catalogues. Claimed for him by AUSTIN
DOBSON. Found in SIR JOHN LUBBOCK's
Pleasures of Life and IRELAND's *Enchiridion*,
where it is given as an old song. (See *Notes
and Queries*, Nov. 1919, P. 297, for discus-
sion of authorship.)

¹⁸
Books, we know,
Are a substantial world, both pure and good:
Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and
blood,

Our pastime and our happiness will grow.

WORDSWORTH—*Poetical Works.* *Personal Talk.*

¹⁹
Up! up! my Friend, and quit your books,
Or surely you'll grow double;

Up! up! my Friend, and clear your looks;

Why all this toil and trouble?

WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned.*

²⁰
Unlearned men of books assume the care,
As eunuchs are the guardians of the fair.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire II. L. 83.

²¹
A dedication is a wooden leg.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire IV. L. 192.

BORES

¹ Society is now one polished horde,
Formed of two mighty tribes, the *Bores* and
Bored.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 95.

² The bore is usually considered a harmless
creature, or of that class of irrational bipeds
who hurt only themselves.

MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Thoughts on Bores*.

³ Got the ill name of augurs, because they were
bores.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*, L. 55.

⁴ L'ennui naquit un jour de l'uniformité.
One day ennui was born from uniformity.

MOTTE.

⁵ That old hereditary bore,
The steward.

ROGERS—*Italy. A Character*. L. 13.

⁶ Again I hear that creaking step!—
He's rapping at the door!
Too well I know the boding sound
That ushers in a bore.

J. G. SAXE—*My Familiar*.

⁷ He says a thousand pleasant things,—
But never says "Adieu."

J. G. SAXE—*My Familiar*.

⁸ O, he's as tedious
As is a tir'd horse, a railing wife;
Worse than a smoky house; I had rather live
With cheese and garlic in a windmill, far,
Than feed on cates, and have him talk to me,
In any summer-house in Christendom.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. I. L. 159.

BORROWING

⁹ Great collections of books are subject to
certain accidents besides the damp, the worms,
and the rats; one not less common is that of
the *borrowers*, not to say a word of the *purloiners*.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
The Bibliomania.

¹⁰ He who prefers to give Linus the half of
what he wishes to borrow, rather than to lend
him the whole, prefers to lose only the half.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 75.

¹¹ You give me back, Phœbus, my bond for
four hundred thousand sesterces; lend me
rather a hundred thousand more. Seek some
one else to whom you may vaunt your empty
present: what I cannot pay you, Phœbus, is my
own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 102.

¹² I have granted you much that you asked:
and yet you never cease to ask of me. He who
refuses nothing, Atticilla, will soon have nothing
to refuse.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 79.

¹³ The borrower is servant to the lender.
Proverbs. XXII. 7.

¹⁴ Croyez que chose divine est prester; devoir
est vertu heroïque.

Believe me that it is a godlike thing to lend;
to owe is a heroic virtue.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. IV.

¹⁵ Neither a borrower nor a lender be:
For loan oft loses both itself and friend,
And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 75.

¹⁶ What question can be here? Your own true heart
Must needs advise you of the only part:
That may be claim'd again which was but lent,
And should be yielded with no discontent,
Nor surely can we find herein a wrong,
That it was left us to enjoy it long.

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*The Lent Jewels*.

¹⁷ Who goeth a borrowing
Goeth a sorrowing.
Few lend (but fools)
Their working tools.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry. September's Abstract*. First lines
also in *June's Abstract*.

BOSTON

¹⁸ A Boston man is the east wind made flesh.
THOMAS APPLETON.

¹⁹ The sea returning day by day
Restores the world-wide mart.
So let each dweller on the Bay
Fold Boston in his heart
Till these echoes be choked with snows
Or over the town blue ocean flows.
EMERSON—*Boston*. St. 20.

²⁰ One day through the primeval wood
A calf walked home as good calves should;
But made a trail all bent askew,
A crooked trail as all calves do.
* * * * *

And men two centuries and a half
Trod in the footsteps of that calf.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*.

²¹ A hundred thousand men were led
By one calf near three centuries dead;
They followed still his crooked way
And lost a hundred years a day;
For thus such reverence is lent
To well-established precedent.

SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*.

²² Boston State-house is the hub of the solar
system. You couldn't pry that out of a Boston
man if you had the tire of all creation straight-
ened out for a crow-bar.

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI.
(See also ZINCKLE)

²³ A solid man of Boston;
A comfortable man with dividends,
And the first salmon and the first green peas.
LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies. John Endicott*. Act IV.

¹
Solid men of Boston, banish long potations!
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations!
CHARLES MORRIS—*Pitt and Dundas's Return to London from Wimboldon*. American Song. From *Lyra Urbanica*.

²
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations;
Solid men of Boston, drink no long potations;
Solid men of Boston, go to bed at sundown;
Never lose your way like the loggerheads of London.
Billy Pitt and the Farmer. Printed in "*Asylum for Fugitive Pieces*" (1786), without author's name.

³
Massachusetts has been the wheel within New England, and Boston the wheel within Massachusetts. Boston therefore is often called the "hub of the world," since it has been the source and fountain of the ideas that have reared and made America.

REV. F. B. ZINCKLE—*Last Winter in the United States*. (1868)
(See also HOLMES)

BOYHOOD (See CHILDHOOD, YOUTH)

BRAVERY (See also COURAGE, VALOR)

⁴
Zwar der Tapfere nennt sich Herr der Länder
Durch sein Eisen, durch sein Blut.

The brave man, indeed, calls himself lord
of the land, through his iron, through his blood.

ARNDT—*Lehre an den Menschen*. 5.

⁵
Hoch klingt das Lied vom braven Mann,
Wie Orgelton und Glockenklang;
Wer hohes Muths sich rühmen kann
Den lohnt nicht Gold, den lohnt Gesang.
Song of the brave, how thrills thy tone
As when the Organ's music rolls;
No gold rewards, but song alone,
The deeds of great and noble souls.
BÜRGER—*Lied von Braven Mann*.

⁶
Brave men were living before Agamemnon.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 5.
(See also HORACE)

⁷
The truly brave,
When they behold the brave oppressed with odds,
Are touched with a desire to shield and save:—
A mixture of wild beasts and demi-gods
Are they—now furious as the sweeping wave,
Now moved with pity; even as sometimes nods
The rugged tree unto the summer wind,
Compassion breathes along the savage mind.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VIII. St. 106.

⁸
Fortis vero, dolorem summum malum
judicans; aut temperans, voluptatem summum
bonum statuens, esse certe nullo modo potest.
No man can be brave who thinks pain the
greatest evil; nor temperate, who considers
pleasure the highest good.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 2.

⁹
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!
COLLINS—*Ode written in 1746*.
Authorship disputed. Found in the *Oratorio*,
Alfred the Great, altered from *Alfred*, a
Masque, presented Aug. 1, 1740. Written by
THOMPSON and MALLET.

¹⁰
Les hommes valeureux le sont au premier coup.
Brave men are brave from the very first.
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid*. II. 3.
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Toll for the brave!
The brave that are no more.
COWPER—*On the Loss of the Royal George*.

¹²
The brave man seeks not popular applause,
Nor, overpowered with arms, deserts his cause;
Unsham'd, though foil'd, he does the best he
can,
Force is of brutes, but honor is of man.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III.
L. 2,015.

¹³
The god-like hero sate
On his imperial throne:
His valiant peers were placed around,
Their brows with roses and with myrtles bound
(So should desert in arms be crowned).
The lovely Thais, by his side,
Sate like a blooming Eastern bride
In flower of youth and beauty's pride.
Happy, happy, happy pair!
None but the brave,
None but the brave,
None but the brave deserve the fair.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. St. 1.
(See also OVID; also BURNS and COLLIER under
WOING)

¹⁴
Then rush'd to meet the insulting foe:
They took the spear, but left the shield.
PHILIP FRENEAU—*To the Memory of the Brave
Americans who fell at Batawa Springs*.
(See also SCOTT—*Marmion*. Intro. to
Canto III)

¹⁵
The brave
Love mercy, and delight to save.
GAY—*Fable. The Lion, Tiger and Traveller*.
L. 33.

¹⁶
Without a sign his sword the brave man draws,
And asks no omen but his country's cause.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 283. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷
O friends, be men; so act that none may feel
Ashamed to meet the eyes of other men.
Think each one of his children and his wife,
His home, his parents, living yet or dead.
For them, the absent ones, I supplicate,
And bid you rally here, and scorn to fly.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 843. BRYANT's
trans.

¹⁸
Ardentem frigidus Ætnam insiluit.
In cold blood he leapt into burning Etna.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*.

¹
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi; sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urgentur ignotique longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro.
Many brave men lived before Agamemnon;
but, all unwept and unknown, are lost in the
distant night, since they are without a divine
poet (to chronicle their deeds).
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. IV, IX. 25.
(See also BYRON)

²
True bravery is shown by performing without
witness what one might be capable of doing be-
fore all the world.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims*. 216.

³
There's a brave fellow! There's a man of pluck!
A man who's not afraid to say his say,
Though a whole town's against him.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *John En-*
dicott. Act II. Sc. 2.

⁴
How well Horatius kept the bridge
In the brave days of old.
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome*. *Horatius*.
70.

⁵
Rebus in angustis facile est contemnere vitam;
Fortiter ille facit qui miser esse potest.
In adversity it is easy to despise life; he is
truly brave who can endure a wretched life.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XI. 56. 15.

⁶
'Tis more brave
To live, than to die.
OWEN MEREDITH (*Lord Lytton*)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 11.

⁷
Audentem Forsque Venusque juvant.
Fortune and love favour the brave.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 608.
(See also DRYDEN, SCHILLER, TERENCE, VERGIL)

⁸
Omne solum forti patria est.
The brave find a home in every land.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 493.

⁹
Audentes deus ipse juvat.
God himself favors the brave.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. X. 586.

¹⁰
Who combats bravely is not therefore brave:
He dreads a death-bed like the meanest slave.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle I. L. 115.

¹¹
Dem Muthigen hilft Gott.
God helps the brave.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. I. 2. 132.
(See also OVID)

¹²
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base as soon as I.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto V. St. 10.

¹³
He did look far
Into the service of the time, and was
Disciple of the bravest; he lasted long;
But on us both did haggish age steal on
And wore us out of act.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 26.

¹⁴
What's brave, what's noble,
Let's do it after the high Roman fashion,
And make death proud to take us.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 15.
L. 86.

¹⁵
Fortes et strenuos etiam contra fortunam
insistere, timidos et ignaros ad desperationem
formidine properare.

The brave and bold persist even against
fortune; the timid and cowardly rush to despair
through fear alone.

TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 46.

¹⁶
Fortes fortuna adjuvat.
Fortune favors the brave.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 4. 26. Quoted as a
proverb.

(See also OVID)

¹⁷
Bravery never goes out of fashion.
THACKERAY—*Four Georges*. *George Second*.

¹⁸
Audentes fortuna juvat.
Fortune favours the daring.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. X. 284 and 458. Same
phrase or idea found in CICERO—*De Finibus*.
III. 4. and *Tusc.* II. 4. CLAUDIANUS—*Ad*
Probin. XLIII. 9. ENNIUS—*Annales*. V.
262. LIVY—Bk. IV. 37; Bk. VII. 29; Bk.
XXXIV. 37. MENANDER—In STOBÆUS
Flor. VII. P. 206. Ed. 1709. OVID—*Meta-*
morphoses. X. 11. 27. PLINY THE YOUNGER
—*Epistles*. VI. 16. TACITUS—*Annales*. IV.
17.

(See also OVID)

BRIBERY

¹⁹
And ye sall walk in silk attire,
And siller hae to spare,
Gin ye'll consent to be his bride,
Nor think o' Donald mair.
SUSANNA BLAMIRE—*The Siller Crown*.

²⁰
'Tis pleasant purchasing our fellow-creatures;
And all are to be sold, if you consider
Their passions, and are dext'rous; some by fea-
tures

Are brought up, others by a warlike leader;
Some by a place—as tend their years or natures;
The most by ready cash—but all have prices,
From crowns to kicks, according to their vices.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 27.

(See also WALPOLE)

²¹
Flowery oratory he [Walpole] despised. He
ascribed to the interested views of themselves or
their relatives the declarations of pretended pa-
triotists, of whom he said, "All those men have
their price."

COXE—*Memoirs of Walpole*. Vol. IV. P. 369.
(See also BYRON, WALPOLE)

²²
A hoarseness caused by swallowing gold and silver.
DEMOSTHENES, bribed not to speak against
HARPALUS, he pretended to have lost his
voice. PLUTARCH quotes the accusation as
above. Also elsewhere refers to it as the
"silver quinsy."

¹
Gently running made sweet music with the enameled stones and seemed to give a gentle kiss to every sedge he overtook in his watery pilgrimage.

Seven Champions. Pt. III. Ch. XII.

²
He makes sweet music with the enameled stones,
Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge,
He overtaketh in his pilgrimage.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7.

³
I chatter, chatter, as I flow
To join the brimming river,
For men may come and men may go,
But I go on forever.
TENNYSON—*The Brook.*

⁴
Brook! whose society the poet seeks,
Intent his wasted spirits to renew;
And whom the curious painter doth pursue
Through rocky passes, among flowery creeks,
And tracks thee dancing down thy water-breaks.
WORDSWORTH—*Brook! Whose Society the Poet Seeks.*

BUILDING (See ARCHITECTURE, CARPENTRY, MASONS)

BURDENS (See CARE)

BUSINESS

⁵
Nation of shopkeepers.

Attributed to SAMUEL ADAMS—*Oration*, said to have been delivered at Philadelphia State House, Aug. 1, 1776. Printed in Phil., reprinted for E. JOHNSON, 4 Ludgate Hill, London. (1776) According to W. V. WELLS—*Life of Adams*: "No such American edition has ever been seen, but at least four copies are known of the London issue. A German translation of this oration was printed in 1778, perhaps at Berne; the place of publication is not given."

(See also NAPOLEON under ENGLAND)

⁶
Talk of nothing but business, and dispatch that business quickly.

On a placard placed by ALDUS on the door of his printing office. See DIBDIN—*Introduction.* Vol. I. P. 436.

⁷
Business tomorrow.
Founded on the words of ARCHIAS OF THEBES.

⁸
Come home to men's business and bosoms.
BACON—*Essays.* Dedication of edition 9. To the Duke of Buckingham. Also in Ed. 1668.

⁹
The soul's Rialto hath its merchandise,
I barter curl for curl upon that mart.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese.* XIX.

¹⁰
Business dispatched is business well done, but business hurried is business ill done.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Cartooniana.* Essay XXVI. *Readers and Writer.*

¹¹
When we speak of the commerce with our colonies, fiction lags after truth, invention is unfruitful, and imagination cold and barren.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America.*

¹²
In matters of commerce the fault of the Dutch is offering too little and asking too much. The French are with equal advantage content—So we clap on Dutch bottoms just 20 per cent.

GEORGE CANNING's *dispatch* to SIR CHARLES BAGOT, Jan. 31, 1826. See *Notes and Queries*, Oct. 4, 1902. P. 270. Claimed for MARVELL in *London Morning Post*, May 25, 1904.

In making of treaties the fault of the Dutch, is giving too little and asking too much.

Given as a verbatim copy of the dispatch.

¹³
Keep thy shop, and thy shop will keep thee. Light gains make heavy purses. 'Tis good to be merry and wise.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho.* Act I. Sc. 1. (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON and MARSTON.)

¹⁴
Despatch is the soul of business.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters.* Feb. 5, 1750.

¹⁵
You foolish man, you don't even know your own foolish business.

CHESTERFIELD to John Anstis, the Garter King of Arms. Attributed to him in *Jesse's Memories of the Courts of the Stuarts—Nassau and Hanover.*

(See also MAULE, WESTBURY)

¹⁶
This business will never hold water.
COLLEY CIBBER—*She Wou'd and She Wou'd Not.* Act IV.

¹⁷
They (corporations) cannot commit treason, nor be outlawed, nor excommunicated, for they have no souls.

COKE—*Reports.* Vol. V. *The Case of Sutton's Hospital.* CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Lords Chancellors.*

(See also HAZLITT, HONE, THURLOW)

¹⁸
A business with an income at its heels.
COWPER—*Retirement.* L. 614.

¹⁹
Swear, fool, or starve; for the dilemma's even;
A tradesman thou! and hope to go to heaven?
DRYDEN—*Persius.* Sat. V. L. 204.

²⁰
The greatest meliorator of the world is selfish, huckstering trade.

EMERSON—*Work and Days.*

²¹
In every age and clime we see,
Two of a trade can ne'er agree.
GAY—*Fables. Rat-Catcher and Cats.* L. 43.
(See also HESIOD)

²²
A manufacturing district * * * sends out, as it were, suckers into all its neighborhood.
HALLAM—*View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages.* Ch. IX.

- ¹ Lord Stafford mines for coal and salt,
The Duke of Norfolk deals in malt,
The Douglas in red herrings.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Alnwick Castle*.
- ² They [corporations] feel neither shame, remorse, gratitude, nor goodwill.
HAZLITT—*Table Talks, Essay XXVII*.
(See also COKE)
- ³ Those that are above business.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Matthew XX*.
- ⁴ Ill ware is never cheap.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ⁵ Pleasing ware is half sold.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ⁶ The potter is at enmity with the potter.
HESIOD—*Works and Days*.
(See also GAY)
- ⁷ Mr. Howel Walsh, in a corporation case tried at the Tralee assizes, observed that a corporation cannot blush. It was a body, it was true; had certainly a head—a new one every year—an annual acquisition of intelligence in every new lord mayor. Arms he supposed it had, and very long ones too, for it could reach at anything. Legs, of course, when it made such long strides. A throat to swallow the rights of the community, and a stomach to digest them. But who ever yet discovered, in the anatomy of any corporation, either bowels or a heart?
HONE. In his *Table-Book*.
(See also COKE)
- ⁸ Quod medicorum est
Promittunt medici, tractant fabrilis fabri.
Physicians attend to the business of physicians, and workmen handle the tools of workmen.
HORACE—*Epistles. II. 1. 115*.
- ⁹ Sed tamen amoto queramus seria ludo.
Setting rallery aside, let us attend to serious matters.
HORACE—*Satires. I. 1. 27*.
- ¹⁰ Aliena negotia curo,
Excussus propriis.
I attend to the business of other people, having lost my own.
HORACE—*Satires. II. 3. 19*.
- ¹¹ Whose merchants are princes.
Isaiah. XXIII. 8.
- ¹² Trade's proud empire hastes to swift decay.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Line added to Goldsmith's Deserted Village*.
- ¹³ The sign brings customers.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. The Fortune Tellers. Bk. VII. Fable 15*.
- ¹⁴ Business today consists in persuading crowds.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. II. Ch. V*.

- ¹⁵ It is never the machines that are dead.
It is only the mechanically-minded men that are dead.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Pt. II. Ch. V*.
- ¹⁶ Machinery is the subconscious mind of the world.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Pt. II. Ch. VIII*.
- ¹⁷ A man's success in business today turns upon his power of getting people to believe he has something that they want.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. II. Ch. IX*.
- ¹⁸ Consilia callida et audacia prima specie læta, tractatu dura, eventu tristia sunt.
Hasty and adventurous schemes are at first view flattering, in execution difficult, and in the issue disastrous.
LIVY—*Annales. XXXV. 32*.
- ¹⁹ There is no better ballast for keeping the mind steady on its keel, and saving it from all risk of crankiness, than business.
LOWELL—*Among My Books. New England Two Centuries Ago*.
- ²⁰ Everybody's business is nobody's business.
MACAULAY—*Essay on Hallam's Constit. Hist.*
Quoted as an old maxim.
(See also WALTON)
- ²¹ As touching corporations, that they were invisible, immortal and that they had no soul, therefor no supœna lieth against them, because they have no conscience or soul.
SIR ROGER MANWOOD, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. (1592) See *Dictionary of National Biography*.
(See also COKE)
- ²² You silly old fool, you don't even know the alphabet of your own silly old business.
Attributed to JUDGE MAULE.
(See also CHESTERFIELD)
- ²³ A blind bargain.
Merrie Tales of the Madmen of Gottam. (1630) No. 13.
- ²⁴ Curse on the man who business first designed,
And by't enthralled a freeborn lover's mind!
OLDEHAM—*Complaining of Absence. 11*.
- ²⁵ Negotii sibi qui volet vim parare,
Navem et mulierem, hæc duo comparato.
Nam nullæ magis res duæ plus negotii
Habent, forte si occeperis exornare.
Neque unquam satis hæc duæ res ornantur,
Neque eis ulla ornandi satis satietas est.
Who wishes to give himself an abundance of business let him equip these two things, a ship and a woman. For no two things involve more business, if you have begun to fit them out. Nor are these two things ever sufficiently adorned, nor is any excess of adornment enough for them.
PLAUTUS—*Pœnulus. I. 2. 7*.

¹ Non enim potest quæstus consistere, si eum sumptus superat.

There can be no profit, if the outlay exceeds it.

PLAUTUS—*Pænulus*. I. 2. 74.

² Nam mala emptio semper ingrata est, eo namque, quod exprobrare stultitiam domino idetur.

For a dear bargain is always annoying, particularly on this account, that it is a reflection on the judgment of the buyer.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. I. 24.

³ The merchant, to secure his treasure, Conveys it in a borrow'd name.

PRIOR—*Ode. The Merchant, to Secure his Treasure*.

⁴ We demand that big business give people a square deal; in return we must insist that when any one engaged in big business honestly endeavors to do right, he shall himself be given a square deal.

ROOSEVELT. Written when Mr. Taft's administration brought suit to dissolve the Steel Trust.

⁵ To business that we love we rise betime,
And go to 't with delight.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 20.

⁶ I'll give thrice so much land
To any well-deserving friend;
But in the way of bargain, mark ye me,
I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 137.

⁷ Bad is the trade that must play fool to sorrow.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 40.

⁸ To things of sale a seller's praise belongs.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 240.

⁹ Losses,
That have of late so huddled on his back,
Enow to press a royal merchant down
And pluck commiseration of his state
From brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 27.

¹⁰ It is a man's office, but not yours.
Much Ado about Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 268.

¹¹ A merchant of great traffic through the world.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹² Traffic's thy god; and thy god confound thee!
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 246.

¹³ There's two words to that bargain.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.

¹⁴ Omnia inconsulti impetus cepta, initiis valida,
spatio languescunt.

All inconsiderate enterprises are impetuous at first, but soon languish.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 58.

¹⁵ Par negotiis neque supra.

Neither above nor below his business.

TACITUS—*Annales*. VI. 39.

¹⁶ Omnibus nobis ut res dant sese, ita magni atque humiles sumus.

We all, according as our business prospers or fails, are elated or cast down.

TERENCE—*Hecyra*. III. 2. 20.

¹⁷ Cujuslibet tu fidem in pecunia perspiceres,
Verere ei verba credere?

Do you fear to trust the word of a man, whose honesty you have seen in business?

TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 2. 10.

¹⁸ Did you ever expect a corporation to have a conscience, when it has no soul to be damned, and no body to be kicked?

LORD THURLOW. See ALISON—*History of Europe*, and POYNDER—*Literary Extracts. Corporations*. WILBERFORCE—*Life of Thurlow*. Vol. II. Appendix.

(See also COKE)

¹⁹ Keep your shop, and your shop will keep you.

SIR WILLIAM TURNER.

STEELE in *Spectator* No. 509.

²⁰ That which is everybody's business, is nobody's business.

ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. II. Quoted.

²¹ A silly old man who did not understand even his silly old trade.

LORD WESTBURY, of a witness from the Heralds' College.

(See also CHESTERFIELD)

²² The way to stop financial "joy-riding" is to arrest the chauffeur, not the automobile.

WOODROW WILSON. See RICHARD LINTHICUM—*Wit and Wisdom of Woodrow Wilson*.

BUTCHERING

²³ Whoe'er has gone thro' London street,
Has seen a butcher gazing at his meat,

And how he keeps

Gloating upon a sheep's

Or bullock's personals, as if his own;

How he admires his halves

And quarters—and his calves,

As if in truth upon his own legs grown.

HOOD—*A Butcher*.

²⁴ Who finds the heifer dead and bleeding fresh
And sees fast by a butcher with an axe,
But will suspect 'twas he that made the slaughter?

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 188.

²⁵ Why, that's spoken like an honest drovier; so they sell bullocks.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 201.

²⁶ The butcher in his killing clothes.

WALT WHITMAN—*The Workingmen*. Pt. VI. St. 32.

BUTTERCUP

Ranunculus

- ¹
The royal kingcup bold
Dares not don his coat of gold.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.
- ²
He likes the poor things of the world the best,
I would not, therefore, if I could be rich.
It pleases him to stoop for buttercups.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IV.
- ³
All will be gay when noontide wakes anew
The buttercups, the little children's dower.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts*. *From Abroad*.
- ⁴
The buttercups, bright-eyed and bold,
Held up their chalices of gold
To catch the sunshine and the dew.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*Centennial Poem*. L. 165.
- ⁵
Fair is the kingcup that in meadow blows,
Fair is the daisy that beside her grows.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week*. *Monday*. L. 43.
- ⁶
Against her ankles as she trod
The lucky buttercups did nod.
JEAN INGELOW—*Reflections*.
- ⁷
And O the buttercups! that field
O' the cloth of gold, where pennons swam—
Where France set up his liliated shield,
His oriflamb,
And Henry's lion-standard rolled:
What was it to their matchless sheen,
Their million million drops of gold
Among the green!
JEAN INGELOW—*The Letter I Present*. St. 3.
- ⁸
The buttercups across the field
Made sunshine rifts of splendor.
D. M. MULOCK—*A Silly Song*.
- ⁹
When buttercups are blossoming,
The poets sang, 'tis best to wed:

So all for love we paired in Spring—
Blanche and I—ere youth had sped.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Bohemia*.

BUTTERFLY

- ¹⁰
I'd be a butterfly, born in a bower,
Where roses and lilies and violets meet.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*I'd be a Butterfly*.
- ¹¹
Gray sail against the sky,
Gray butterfly!
Have you a dream for going.
Or are you only the blind wind's blowing?
DANA BURNET—*A Sail at Twilight*.
- ¹²
With the rose the butterfly's deep in love,
A thousand times hovering round;
But round himself, all tender like gold,
The sun's sweet ray is hovering found.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *New Spring*. No. 7.
- ¹³
Far out at sea,—the sun was high,
While veer'd the wind and flapped the sail,
We saw a snow-white butterfly
Dancing before the fitful gale,
Far out at sea.
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*Genius*.
- ¹⁴
The gold-barr'd butterflies to and fro
And over the waterside wander'd and wove
As heedless and idle as clouds that rove
And drift by the peaks of perpetual snow.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands*
Isles of the Amazons. Pt. III. St. 41.
- ¹⁵
And many an ante-natal tomb
Where butterflies dream of the life to come.
SHELLEY—*Sensitive Plant*.
- ¹⁶
Much converse do I find in thee,
Historian of my infancy!
Float near me; do not yet depart!
Dead times revive in thee:
Thou bring'st, gay creature as thou art!
A solemn image to my heart.
WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

C

CALMNESS

- ¹⁷
O haste to shed the sovereign balm—
My shattered nerves new string:
And for my guest serenely calm,
The nymph Indifference bring.
FRANCES MCCARTNEY FULKE-GREVILLE—
Prayer for Indifference.
- ¹⁸
How calm, how beautiful comes on
The stilly hour, when storms are gone!
When warring winds have died away,
And clouds, beneath the glancing ray,
Melt off, and leave the land and sea
Sleeping in bright tranquillity!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Fire Worshippers*. St. 52.
- ¹⁹
'Tis Noon;—a calm, unbroken sleep
Is on the blue waves of the deep;
A soft haze, like a fairy dream,
Is floating over wood and stream;
And many a broad magnolia flower,
Within its shadowy woodland bower,
Is gleaming like a lovely star.
GEO. D. PRENTICE—*To an Absent Wife*. St. 2
- ²⁰
The noonday quiet holds the hill.
TENNYSON—*Ænone*. L. 2.
- ²¹
Pure was the temperate Air, an even Calm
Perpetual reign'd, save what the Zephyrs bland
Breath'd o'er the blue expanse.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 323.

CALUMNY

¹ Calomniez, calomniez; il en reste toujours quelque chose.

Calumniate, calumniate; there will always be something which sticks.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville*. Act III. 13.

² Nihil est autem tam volucre, quam male-dictum; nihil facilius emittitur; nihil citius excipitur, latius dissipatur.

Nothing is so swift as calumny; nothing is more easily uttered; nothing more readily received; nothing more widely dispersed.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XXIII.

³ Calumny is only the noise of madmen.
DIOGENES.

⁴ A nickname a man may chance to wear out; but a system of calumny, pursued by a faction, may descend even to posterity. This principle has taken full effect on this state favorite.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Amenities of Literature. The First Jesuits in England*.

⁵ Dens Theonina.
Like Theon (i.e. a calumniating disposition).
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 18. 82.

⁶ There are calumnies against which even innocence loses courage.
NAPOLEON I.

⁷ Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 38.

⁸ Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape calumny.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 138.

⁹ No might nor greatness in mortality
Can censure 'scape; back-wounding calumny
The whitest virtue strikes. What king so strong,
Can tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue?
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 146.

¹⁰ Calumny will sear
Virtue itself;—these shrugs, these hums, and ha's.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 73.

CAM (RIVER)

¹¹ Where stray ye, Muses! in what lawn or grove,
* * * * *
In those fair fields where sacred Isis glides,
Or else where Cam his winding vales divides?
POPE—*Summer*. L. 23.

CAMOMILE

Anthemis nobilis

¹² For though the camomile, the more it is trodden on the faster it grows.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 441.

CANARY

¹³ Thou should'st be carolling thy Maker's praise,
Poor bird! now fetter'd, and here set to draw,
With graceless toil of beak and added claw,
The meagre food that scarce thy want allays!
And this—to gratify the gloating gaze
Of fools, who value Nature not a straw,
But know to prize the infraction of her law
And hard perversion of her creatures' ways!
Thee the wild woods await, in leaves attired,
Where notes of liquid utterance should engage
Thy bill, that now with pain scant forage earns.
JULIAN FANE—*Poems. Second Edition, with Additional Poems. To a Canary Bird*.

¹⁴ Sing away, ay, sing away,
Merry little bird
Always gayest of the gay,
Though a woodland roundelay
You ne'er sung nor heard;
Though your life from youth to age
Passes in a narrow cage.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Canary in his Cage*.

¹⁵ Bird of the amber beak,
Bird of the golden wing!
Thy dower is thy carolling;
Thou hast not far to seek
Thy bread, nor needest wine
To make thy utterance divine;
Thou art canopied and clothed
And unto Song betrothed.
E. C. STEDMAN—*The Songster*. St. 2.

CARCASSONNE

¹⁶ How old I am! I'm eighty years!
I've worked both hard and long,
Yet patient as my life has been,
One dearest sight I have not seen—
It almost seems a wrong;
A dream I had when life was new,
Alas our dreams! they come not true;
I thought to see fair Carcassonne,
That lovely city—Carcassonne!
GUSTAVE NADAUD—*Carcassonne*.

CARDINAL-FLOWER

Lobelia Cardinalis

¹⁷ Whence is yonder flower so strangely bright?
Would the sunset's last reflected shine
Flame so red from that dead flush of light?
Dark with passion is its lifted line,
Hot, alive, amid the falling night.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Cardinal Flower*.

CARDS (See also GAMBLING)

¹⁸ Paciencia y barajar.
Patience and shuffle the cards.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 23.

¹⁹ With spots quadrangular of diamond form,
Ensanguined hearts, clubs typical of strife,
And spades, the emblems of untimely graves.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. *The Winter Evening*. L. 217.

²⁰ He's a sure card.
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹
Cards were at first for benefits designed,
Sent to amuse, not to enslave the mind.
GARRICK—*Epilogue to Ed. Moore's Gamester*.

²
The pictures placed for ornament and use,
The twelve good rules, the royal game of goose.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 231.

³
A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the rigour of
the game.

LAMB—*Mrs. Battle's Opinions on Whist*.

⁴
Vous ne jouez donc pas le whist, monsieur?
Hélas! quelle triste vieillesse vous vous préparez!

You do not play then at whist, sir! Alas,
what a sad old age you are preparing for your-
self!

TALLEYRAND.

CARE; CAREFULNESS

⁵
O insensata cura dei mortali,
Quanto son defettivi sillogismi
Quei che ti fanno in basso batter l'ali!
O mortal cares insensate, what small worth,
In sooth, doth all those syllogisms fill,
Which make you stoop your pinions to the
earth!

DANTE—*Paradiso*. XI. 1.

⁶
For want of a nail the shoe was lost; for want
of a shoe the horse was lost; and for want of a
horse the rider was lost; being overtaken and
slain by the enemy, all for want of care about a
horse-shoe nail.

FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

⁷
For the want of a nail the shoe was lost,
For the want of a shoe the horse was lost,
For the want of a horse the rider was lost,
For the want of a rider the battle was lost,
For the want of a battle the kingdom was lost—
And all for the want of a horseshoe nail.

Another version of FRANKLIN.

⁸
Every man shall bear his own burden.
Galatians. VI. 5.

⁹
Light burdens, long borne, grow heavy.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁰
Be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath.
James. I. 19.

¹¹
Care that is entered once into the breast
Will have the whole possession ere it rest.
BEN JONSON—*Tale of a Tub*. Act I. Sc. 4.

¹²
Borne the burden and heat of the day.
Matthew. XX. 12.

¹³
And ever, against eating cares,
Lap me in soft Lydian airs.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 135.

¹⁴
Begone, old Care, and I prithee begone from me;
For i' faith, old Care, thee and I shall never
agree.

PLAYFORD—*Musical Companion*. Catch 13.

¹⁵
Eat not thy heart; which forbids to afflict
our souls, and waste them with vexatious cares.
PLUTARCH—*Morals. Of the Training of Chil-*
dren.

¹⁶
Old Care has a mortgage on every estate,
And that's what you pay for the wealth that you
get.

J. G. SAXE—*Gifts of the Gods*.

¹⁷
For some must watch, while some must sleep:
So runs the world away.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 284.

¹⁸
No, no, he cannot long hold out these pangs;
The incessant care and labour of his mind
Hath wrought the mure, that should confine it

in,
So thin that life looks through and will break out.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 117.

¹⁹
O polished perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

²⁰
Care is no cure, but rather a corrosive,
For things that are not to be remedied.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 3.

²¹
Things past redress are now with me past care.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 171.

²²
Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye,
And where care lodges, sleep will never lie;
But where unbruised youth with unstuff'd
brain.

Doth couch his limbs, there golden sleep doth
reign.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 34.

²³
I am sure, care's an enemy to life.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 2.

²⁴
I could lie down like a tired child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne, and yet must bear.
SHELLEY—*Stanzas written in Dejection, near*
Naples.

²⁵
Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt;
And every Grin, so merry, draws one out.
JOHN WOLCOT—*Expostulatory Odes*. Ode 15.

²⁶
And care, whom not the gayest can outbrave,
Pursues its feeble victim to the grave.
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Childhood*. Pt. II.
L. 17.

CARPENTRY

²⁷
Are the tools without, which the carpenter
puts forth his hands to, or are they and all
the carpentry within himself; and would he
not smile at the notion that chest or house is
more than he?

CYRUS A. BARTOL—*The Rising Faith. Per-*
sonality.

¹
Sure if they cannot cut, it may be said
His saws are toothless, and his hatchets lead.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue II. L. 151.

²
He talks of wood: it is some carpenter.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 90.

³
Speak, what trade art thou?
Why, sir, a carpenter.
Where is thy leather apron and thy rule?
What dost thou with thy best apparel on?
JULIUS CAESAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 5.

⁴
A carpenter's known by his chips.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

⁵
The carpenter dresses his plank—the tongue
of his fore-plane whistles its wild ascending lisp.
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. Pt. XV. St. 77.

⁶
The house-builder at work in cities or anywhere,
The preparatory jointing, squaring, sawing, mortising,
The hoist-up of beams, the push of them in their places, laying them regular,
Setting the studs by their tenons in the mortises, according as they were prepared,
The blows of the mallets and hammers.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe*. Pt. III. St. 4.

CASSIA

Cassia

⁷
While cassias blossom in the zone of calms.
JEAN INGELOW—*Sand Martins*.

CAT

⁸
A cat may look at a king.
Title of a Pamphlet. (Published 1652)

⁹
Lauk! what a monstrous tail our cat has got!
HENRY CAREY—*The Dragon of Wantley*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Mrs. Crupp had indignantly assured him that there wasn't room to swing a cat there; but as Mr. Dick justly observed to me, sitting down on the foot of the bed, nursing his leg, "You know, Trotwood, I don't want to swing a cat. I never do swing a cat. Therefore what does that signify to me!"

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. II. Ch. VI.

¹¹
Confound the cats! All cats—always—
Cats of all colours, black, white, grey;
By night a nuisance and by day—
Confound the cats!
ORLANDO THOS. DOBBIN—*A Dithyramb on Cats*.

¹²
The Cat in Gloves catches no Mice.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

¹³
The cat would eat fish, and would not wet her feet.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.

¹⁴
It has been the providence of nature to give this creature nine lives instead of one.
PILPAY—*Fable III*.

CATTLE (see ANIMALS)

CAUSE

¹⁵
To all facts there are laws,
The effect has its cause, and I mount to the cause.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto III. St. 8.

¹⁶
Causa latet: vis est notissima.
The cause is hidden, but the result is known.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IV. 287.

¹⁷
Ask you what provocation I have had?
The strong antipathy of good to bad.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue 2. L. 205.

¹⁸
Your cause doth strike my heart.
CYMBELINE. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 118.

¹⁹
Find out the cause of this effect,
Or rather say, the cause of this defect,
For this effect defective comes by cause.
HAMLET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 101.

²⁰
God befriend us, as our cause is just!
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 120.

²¹
Mine's not an idle cause.
OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 95.

²²
Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas.
Happy the man who has been able to learn the causes of things.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. II. 490.

CEDAR

Cedrus

²³
O'er yon bare knoll the pointed cedar shadows
Drowse on the crisp, gray moss.
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverie*.

²⁴
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 11.

²⁵
High on a hill a goodly Cedar grewe,
Of wondrous length and straight proportion,
That farre abroad her daintie odours threwe;
'Mongst all the daughters of proud Libanon,
Her match in beaultie was not anie one.
SPENSER—*Visions of the World's Vanitie*. St. 7.

CELANDINE

Chelidonium

²⁶
Eyes of some men travel far
For the finding of a star;
Up and down the heavens they go,
Men that keep a mighty rout!
I'm as great as they, I trow,
Since the day I found thee out,
Little Flower!—I'll make a stir,
Like a sage astronomer.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*.

1
Long as there's a sun that sets,
Primroses will have their glory;
Long as there are violets,
They will have a place in story:
There's a flower that shall be mine,
'Tis the little Celandine.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine.*

2
Pleasures newly found are sweet
When they lie about our feet:
February last, my heart
First at sight of thee was glad;
All unheard of as thou art,
Thou must needs, I think have had,
Celandine! and long ago,
Praise of which I nothing know.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Same Flower.*

CEREMONY

3
What infinite heart's ease
Must kings neglect, that private men enjoy?
And what have kings that privates have not too,
Save ceremony, save general ceremony?
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 253.

4
What art thou, thou idol ceremony?
What kind of god art thou, that suffer'st more
Of mortal griefs than do thy worshippers?
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 257.
5
O ceremony, show me but thy worth!
What is thy soul of adoration?
Art thou aught else but place, degree, and form,
Creating awe and fear in other men?
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 261.

6
When love begins to sicken and decay,
It useth an enforced ceremony,
There are no tricks in plain and simple faith.
JULIUS CAESAR. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 20.

7
To feed were best at home;
From thence the sauce to meat is ceremony;
Meeting were bare without it.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 36.

8
Ceremony was but devised at first
To set a gloss on faint deeds, hollow welcomes,
Recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown;
But where there is true friendship, there needs
none.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 15.

CHALLENGE (See also DUELLING)

9
If not, resolve, before we go,
That you and I must pull a crow.
Y' 'ad best (quoth Ralpho), as the Ancients
Say wisely, have a care o' the main chance.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 499.

10
I never in my life
Did hear a challenge urg'd more modestly,
Unless a brother should a brother dare
To gentle exercise and proof of arms.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 52.

11
There I throw my gage,
To prove it on thee to the extremest point
Of mortal breathing.
RICHARD II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 46.

12
But thou liest in thy throat; that is not the
matter I challenge thee for.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 172.

13
An I thought he had been valiant and so
cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damned
ere I'd have challenged him.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 311.

CHAMPAC

Michelia Champaca
14
The maid of India, blessed again to hold
In her full lap the Champac's leaves of gold.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.*

CHANCE

15
How slight a chance may raise or sink a soul!
BAILEY—*Festus. A Country Town.*

16
Perhaps it may turn out a sang,
Perhaps turn out a sermon.
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend.*

17
Le hasard c'est peut-être le pseudonyme de
Dieu, quand il ne veut pas signer.

Chance is perhaps the pseudonym of God
when He did not want to sign.

ANATOLE FRANCE—*Le Jardin d'Épicure*.
P. 132. Quoted "Le hasard, en défini-
tive, c'est Dieu."

18
I shot an arrow into the air
It fell to earth I knew not where;
For so swiftly it flew, the sight
Could not follow it in its flight.
LONGFELLOW—*The Arrow and the Song.*

19
Next him high arbiter
Chance governs all.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 909.

20
Or that power
Which erring men call chance.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 587.

21
Chance is blind and is the sole author of creation.
J. X. B. SAINTINE—*Picciola*. Ch. III.

22
Ours is no sapling, chance-sown by the fountain,
Blooming at Beltane, in winter to fade.
SCOTT—*Hail to the Chief. Lady of the Lake*.
Canto II. Quoted by SENATOR VEST in
nominating BLAND in Chicago.

23
Chance will not do the work—Chance sends the
breeze;
But if the pilot slumber at the helm,
The very wind that wafts us towards the port
May dash us on the shelves.—The steersman's
part is vigilance,
Blow it or rough or smooth.
SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel*. Ch. XXII.

24
I shall show the cinders of my spirits
Through the ashes of my chance.
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 173.

¹
Against ill chances men are ever merry;
But heaviness foreruns the good event.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 82.

²
But as the unthought-on accident is guilty
To what we wildly do, so we profess
Ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies
Of every wind that blows.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 549.

³
Quam sæpe forte temere eveniunt, quæ non
audeas optare!
How often things occur by mere chance,
which we dared not even to hope for.

TERENCE—Phormio. V. 1. 31.

⁴
A lucky chance, that oft decides the fate
Of mighty monarchs.
THOMSON—The Seasons. Summer. L. 1,285.

⁵
Er spricht Unsinn; für den Vernünftigen
Menschen giebt es gar keinen Zufall.
He talks nonsense; to a sensible man there
is no such thing as chance.
LUDWIG TIECK—Fortunat.

⁶
Chance is a word void of sense; nothing can
exist without a cause.
VOLTAIRE—A Philosophical Dictionary.

CHANGE (See also CONSISTENCY)

⁷
J'avais vu les grands, mais je n'avais pas vu
les petits.

I had seen the great, but I had not seen the
small.

*ALFIERI—Reason for Changing his Democratic
Opinions.*

⁸
Nè spegner può per star nell'acqua il foco;
Nè può stato mutar per mutar loco.
Such fire was not by water to be drown'd,
Nor he his nature changed by changing ground.
ARIOSTO—Orlando Furioso. XXVIII. 89.

⁹
Joy comes and goes, hope ebbs and flows
Like the wave;
Change doth unknit the tranquil strength of men.
Love lends life a little grace,
A few sad smiles; and then,
Both are laid in one cold place,
In the grave.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—A Question. St. 1.

¹⁰
Il n'y a rien de changé en France; il n'y a
qu'un Français de plus.

Nothing has changed in France, there is only
a Frenchman the more.

Proclamation pub. in the *Moniteur*, April,
1814, as the words of COMTE D'ARTOIS
(afterwards CHARLES X), on his entrance
into Paris. Originated with COUNT
BEUGNOT. Instigated by TALLEYRAND.
See M. DE VAULABELLE—*Hist. des Deux
Restaurations.* 3d Edit. II. Pp. 30, 31.
Also *Contemporary Review*, Feb., 1854.

¹¹
Earth changes, but thy soul and God stand sure.
ROBERT BROWNING—Rabbi Ben Ezra. St. 27.

¹²
Weep not that the world changes—did it keep
A stable, changeless state, it were cause indeed
to weep.

BRYANT—Mutation.

¹³
Full from the fount of Joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling venom
flings.

BYRON—Childe Harold. Canto I. St. 82.

¹⁴ I am not now
That which I have been.

BYRON—Childe Harold. Canto IV. St. 185.

¹⁵
And one by one in turn, some grand mistake
Casts off its bright skin yearly like the snake.
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto V. St. 21.

¹⁶
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.

BYRON—Dream. St. 3.

¹⁷
Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?

BYRON—Giaour. L. 106.

¹⁸
How chang'd since last her speaking eye
Glanc'd gladness round the glittering room,
Where high-born men were proud to wait—
Where Beauty watched to imitate.

BYRON—Parisina. St. 10.

¹⁹
To-day is not yesterday: we ourselves change;
how can our Works and Thoughts, if they are
always to be the fittest, continue always the
same? Change, indeed, is painful; yet ever
needful; and if Memory have its force and worth,
so also has Hope.

CARLYLE—Essays. Characteristics.

²⁰
Tempora mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis.
Astra regunt homines, sed regit astra Deus.

Times change and we change with them.
The stars rule men but God rules the stars.

CELLARIUS—Harmonia Macrocosmica. (1661)
The phrase "Tempora mutantur" or
"Omnia mutantur" attributed by BORBON-
TUS to EMPEROR LOTHARIUS I, in
Delitice Poetarum Germanorum. CICERO—
De Officiis. Bk. I. Ch. 10. OVID—*Meta-*
mor. Bk. III. 397. LACTANTIUS. Bk. III.
Fable V. WM. HARRISON—*Description of
Great Britain.* (1571)

²¹
Sancho Panza by name is my own self, if I
was not changed in my cradle.

CERVANTES—Don Quixote. Pt. II. Ch. XXX.

²²
An id exploratum cuiquam potest esse, quo-
modo sese habiturum sit corpus, non dico ad
annum sed ad vesperam?

Can any one find out in what condition his
body will be, I do not say a year hence, but
this evening?

CICERO—De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum. II.
228.

²³
Non tam commutandarum, quam evertendar-
um rerum cupidi.

Longing not so much to change things as to overturn them.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 1.

1
Nihil est aptius ad delectationem lectoris quam temporum varietates fortunæque vicissitudines.

There is nothing better fitted to delight the reader than change of circumstances and varieties of fortune.

CICERO—*Epistles*. V. 12.

2
Nemo doctus unquam (multa autem de hoc genere scripta sunt) mutationem consilii inconstantiam dixit esse.

No sensible man (among the many things that have been written on this kind) ever imputed inconsistency to another for changing his mind.

CICERO—*Epistolæ ad Atticus*. XVI. 7. 3.

3
Asperius nihil est humili cum surgit in altum.

Nothing is more annoying than a low man raised to a high position.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Eutropium*. I. 181.

4
Still ending, and beginning still.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 627.

5
On commence par être dupe,
On finit par être fripon.

We begin by being dupe, and end by being rogue.

DESCHAMPS—*Réflexion sur le Jeu*.

6
Change is inevitable in a progressive country,
Change is constant.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Edinburgh*, Oct. 29, 1867.

7
Will change the Pebbles of our puddly thought
To Orient Pearls.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes, Second Week, Third Day*. Pt. 1.

8
Good to the heels the well-worn slipper feels
When the tired player shuffles off the buskin;
A page of Hood may do a fellow good
After a scolding from Carlyle or Ruskin.

HOLMES—*How not to Settle It*.

9
Nor can one word be chang'd but for a worse.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 192. POPE'S trans.

10
Non si male nunc et olim
Sic erit.

If matters go badly now, they will not always be so.

HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10. 17.

11
Plerumque gratae divitibus vices.

Change generally pleases the rich.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29. 13.

12
Non sum qualis eram.

I am not what I once was.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 1. 3.

13
Instituti; currente rota cur urceus exit?

A vase is begun; why, as the wheel goes round, does it turn out a pitcher?

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. XXI.

14
Quo teneam vultus mutantem Protea nodo?

With what knot shall I hold this Proteus, who so often changes his countenance?

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 90.

15
Quod petiit spernit, repetit quod nuper omisit.

He despises what he sought; and he seeks that which he lately threw away.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 98.

16
Diruit, ædificat, mutat quadrata rotundis.

He pulls down, he builds up, he changes squares into circles.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 100.

17
Optat ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus.

The lazy ox wishes for horse-trappings, and the steed wishes to plough.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 14. 43.

18
Deus hæc fortasse benigna
Reducet in sedem vice.

God perchance will by a happy change restore these things to a settled condition.

HORACE—*Epistles*. XIII. 7.

19
There is a certain relief in change, even though it be from bad to worse; as I have found in travelling in a stage-coach, that it is often a comfort to shift one's position and be bruised in a new place.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Tales of a Traveller*. Preface.

20
So many great nobles, things, administrations,
So many high chieftains, so many brave nations.
So many proud princes, and power so splendid,
In a moment, a twinkling, all utterly ended.

JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi*. ABRAHAM COLES—Trans. in "*Old Gems in New Settings*." P. 75.

21
As the rolling stone gathers no moss, so the roving heart gathers no affections.

MRS. JAMESON—*Studies. Detached Thoughts*. Sternberg's Novels.

(See also TUSSEY)

22
Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots?

Jeremiah. XIII. 23.

23
He is no wise man that will quit a certainty for an uncertainty.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler*. No. 57.

24
The world goes up and the world goes down,
And the sunshine follows the rain;
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown
Can never come over again.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Songs*. II.

¹
Coups de fourches ni d'étrivières,
Ne lui font changer de manières.
Neither blows from pitchfork, nor from the
lash, can make him change his ways.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 18.

²
Time fleeth on,
Youth soon is gone,
Naught earthly may abide;
Life seemeth fast,
But may not last—
It runs as runs the tide.
LELAND—*Many in One*. Pt. II. St. 21.

³
I do not allow myself to suppose that either
the convention or the League, have concluded
to decide that I am either the greatest or the
best man in America, but rather they have con-
cluded it is not best to swap horses while crossing
the river, and have further concluded that I
am not so poor a horse that they might not make
a botch of it in trying to swap.

LINCOLN, to a delegation of the National
Union League who congratulated him on
his nomination as the Republican candidate
for President, June 9, 1864. As given by
J. F. RHODES *Hist. of the U. S. from the
Compromise of 1850*. Vol. IV. P. 370.
Same in NICOLAY AND HAY *Lincoln's Com-
plete Works*. Vol. II. P. 532. Different
version in *Appleton's Cyclopaedia*. RAYMOND
—*Life and Public Services of Abraham
Lincoln*. Ch. XVIII. P. 500. (Ed. 1865)
says Lincoln quotes an old Dutch farmer,
"It was best not to swap horses when
crossing a stream."

⁴ All things must change
To something new, to something strange.
LONGFELLOW—*Kéramos*. L. 32.

⁵
But the nearer the dawn the darker the night,
And by going wrong all things come right;
Things have been mended that were worse,
And the worse, the nearer they are to mend.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The
Baron of St. Castine*. L. 265.

⁶
Omnia mortali mutantur lege creata,
Nec se cognoscunt terræ vertentibus annis,
Et mutant variam faciem per sæcula gentes.
Everything that is created is changed by the
laws of man; the earth does not know itself
in the revolution of years; even the races of
man assume various forms in the course of
ages.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. 515.

⁷
Do not think that years leave us and find us
the same!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto II. St. 3.

⁸
Weary the cloud falleth out of the sky,
Dreary the leaf lieth low.
All things must come to the earth by and by,
Out of which all things grow.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer. Earth's Havings*. Bk. III.

⁹
To-morrow to fresh woods, and pastures new.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 193.

¹⁰
In dim eclipse, disastrous twilight sheds
On half the nations, and with fear of change
Perplexes monarchs.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 597.

¹¹
Nous avons changé tout cela.
We have changed all that.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui*. II. 6.

¹²
Saturninus said, "Comrades, you have lost a
good captain to make him an ill general."
MONTAIGNE—*Of Vanity*. Bk. III. Ch. IX.

¹³
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest;
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest.
MOORE—*National Airs. All That's Bright
Must Fade*.

¹⁴
Omnia mutantur, nihil interit.
All things change, nothing perishes.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 165.

¹⁵
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE PEELE—*Cupid's Curse; From the Ar-
rainment of Paris*.

¹⁶
Till Peter's keys some christen'd Jove adorn,
And Pan to Moses lends his Pagan horn.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 109.

¹⁷
See dying vegetables life sustain,
See life dissolving vegetate again;
All forms that perish other forms supply;
(By turns we catch the vital breath and die.)
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 15.

¹⁸
Alas! in truth, the man but chang'd his mind,
Perhaps was sick, in love, or had not dined.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. Pt. II.

¹⁹
Manners with Fortunes, Humours turn with
Climes,
Tenets with Books, and Principles with Times.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. Pt. II.

²⁰
Tournoit les truies au foin.
Turned the pigs into the grass. (Clover.)
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. (Phrase meaning
to change the subject.)

²¹
Corporis et fortunæ bonorum ut initium finis
est. Omnia orta occidunt, et orta senescunt.
As the blessings of health and fortune have
a beginning, so they must also find an end.
Everything rises but to fall, and increases but
to decay.
SALLUST—*Jugurtha*. II.

²²
With every change his features play'd,
As aspens show the light and shade.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto III. St. 5.

1
As hope and fear alternate chase
Our course through life's uncertain race.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto VI. St. 2.

2
When change itself can give no more,
'Tis easy to be true.
SIR CHAS. SEDLEY—*Reasons for Constancy*.

3 Hereditary
Rather than purchased; what he cannot change,
Than what he chooses.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 14.

4
This world is not for aye, nor 'tis not strange
That even our loves should with our fortunes
change.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 210.

5 That we would do,
We should do when we would; for this "would"
changes
And hath abatements and delays as many
As there are tongues, are hands, are accidents;
And then this "should" is like a spendthrift sigh,
That hurts by easing.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 119.

6
The love of wicked men converts to fear;
That fear to hate, and hate turns one or both
To worthy danger and deserved death.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 65.
(See also HENRY VIII under MAN.)

7
All things that we ordained festival,
Turn from their office to black funeral;
Our instruments to melancholy bells,
Our wedding cheer to a sad burial feast,
Our solemn hymns to sullen dirges change,
Our bridal flowers serve for a buried corse,
And all things change them to the contrary.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 84.

8 I am not so nice,
To change true rules for old inventions.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 80.

9
Full fathom five thy father lies;
Of his bones are coral made;
Those are pearls that were his eyes—
Nothing of him that doth fade,
But doth suffer a sea-change
Into something rich and strange.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 396.

10
Life may change, but it may fly not;
Hope may vanish, but can die not;
Truth be veiled, but still it burneth;
Love repulsed,—but it returneth.
SHELLEY—*Hellas*. Semi-chorus.

11
Men must reap the things they sow,
Force from force must ever flow,
Or worse; but 'tis a bitter woe
That love or reason cannot change.
SHELLEY—*Lines Written among the Euganean Hills*. L. 232.

12
Nought may endure but Mutability.
SHELLEY—*Mutability*.

13
Neither to change, nor falter, nor repent;
This, like thy glory, Titan! is to be
Good, great, and joyous, beautiful and free;
This is alone Life, Joy, Empire and Victory.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus*. Act IV.

14
This sad vicissitude of things.
LAURENCE STERNE—*Sermons*. XVI. *The Character of Shmel*.
(See also GIFFORD under SONG; HAWTHORNE under APPLE TREE; BACON under RELIGION)

15
The life of any one can by no means be
changed after death; an evil life can in no wise be
converted into a good life, or an infernal into an
angelic life: because every spirit, from head to
foot, is of the character of his love, and there-
fore, of his life; and to convert this life into its
opposite, would be to destroy the spirit utterly.
SWEDENBORG—*Heaven and Hell*. 527.

16
Corpora lente augescunt, cito extinguuntur.
Bodies are slow of growth, but are rapid in
their dissolution.
TACITUS—*Agricola*. II.

17
Not in vain the distance beacons. Forward, for-
ward let us range.
Let the great world spin forever down the ring-
ing grooves of change.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 91.

18
The stone that is rolling can gather no moss.
Who often removeth is suer of loss.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry*. Lessons. St. 46.

19
So, when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side by turns;
And 'tis a poor relief we gain
To change the place, but keep the pain.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*.
Bk. II. 146.

20
Life is arched with changing skies:
Rarely are they what they seem:
Children we of smiles and sighs—
Much we know, but more we dream.
WILLIAM WINTER—*Light and Shadow*.

21
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old!
But something ails it now; the spot is curst."
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well*. Pt. II.

22
As high as we have mounted in delight
In our dejection do we sink as low.
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St. 4.

23
I heard the old, old men say,
"Every thing alters,
And one by one we drop away."
They had hands like claws, and their knees
Were twisted like the old thorn trees
By the waters.
I heard the old, old men say,
"All that's beautiful drifts away
Like the waters."
W. B. YEATS—*The Old Men admiring them-
selves in the Water*.

CHAOS

1 Temple and tower went down, nor left a site:—
Chaos of ruins!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 80.

2 The world was void,
The populous and the powerful was a lump,
Seasonless, herbless, treeless, manless, lifeless—
A lump of death—a chaos of hard clay.

BYRON—*Darkness*. L. 69.

3 The chaos of events.

BYRON—*Prophecy of Dante*. Canto II. L. 6.

4 Chaos, that reigns here
In double night of darkness and of shades.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 334.

5 Fate shall yield
To fickle Chance, and Chaos judge the strife.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 232.

6 Then rose the seed of Chaos, and of Night,
To blot out order and extinguish light.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 13.

7 Lo: thy dread empire, Chaos, is restored;
Light dies before thy uncreating word:
Thy hand, great Anarch! lets the curtain fall;
And universal darkness buries all.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 649.

8 Nay, had I power, I should
Pour the sweet milk of concord into hell,
Uproar the universal peace, confound
All unity on earth.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 97.

CHARACTER

9 There is so much good in the worst of us,
And so much bad in the best of us,
That it ill behoves any of us
To find fault with the rest of us.

Sometimes quoted "To talk about the rest of us." Author not found. Attributed to R. L. STEVENSON, not found. Lloyd Osborne, his literary executor, states he did not write it. Claimed for GOVERNOR HOCH of Kansas, in *The Reader*, Sept. 7, 1907, but authorship denied by him. Accredited to ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER, who denies writing it. Claimed also for ELBERT HUBBARD.

(See also MILLER, STRINGER)

10 They love, they hate, but cannot do without him.

ARISTOPHANES. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Alcibiades*. LANGHORNE'S trans.

(See also MARTIAL; also ADDISON, under LOVE)

11 In brief, I don't stick to declare, Father Dick,
So they call him for short, is a regular brick;
A metaphor taken—I have not the page aright—
From an ethical work by the Stagyrite.

BARHAM—*Brothers of Barchington*. *Nicomachean Ethics*, section I, records Aristotle's definition of a happy man, a four cornered, perfectly rectangular man, a faultless cube. ("A perfect brick.")

(See also LYCURGAS)

12 Chevalier sans peur et sans reproche.
Knight without fear and without reproach.
Applied to CHEVALIER BAYARD.

13 Zealous, yet modest; innocent, though free;
Patient of toil; serene amidst alarms;
Inflexible in faith; invincible in arms.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 11.

14 Many men are mere warehouses full of merchandise—the head, the heart, are stuffed with goods. * * * There are apartments in their souls which were once tenanted by taste, and love, and joy, and worship, but they are all deserted now, and the rooms are filled with earthy and material things.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

15 Many men build as cathedrals were built, the part nearest the ground finished; but that part which soars toward heaven, the turrets and the spires, forever incomplete.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

16 Most men are bad.
Attributed to BIAS of Priene.

17 Une grande incapacité inconnue.
A great unrecognized incapacity.
BISMARCK, of *Napoleon III.*, while Minister to Paris in 1862.

18 I look upon you as a gem of the old rock.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn Burial*.

(See also BULLEN, BURKE)

19 No, when the fight begins within himself,
A man's worth something.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women*. *Bishop of Blougram's Apology*.

20 Your father used to come home to my mother, and why may not I be a chippe of the same block out of which you two were cutte?
BULLEN'S *Old Plays*. II. 60. *Dick of Devonshire*. (See also BROWNE)

21 Are you a bromide?
GELETT BURGESS—Title of *Essay*. First pub. in *Smart Set*, April, 1906.

22 All men that are ruined, are ruined on the side of their natural propensities.
BURKE—*Letters*. Letter I. *On a Regicide Peace*.

23 He was not merely a chip of the old Block, but the old Block itself.

BURKE—*About Wm. Pitt*—*Wraxall's Memoirs*. Vol. II. P. 342.

(See also BROWNE)

24 From their folded mates they wander far,
Their ways seem harsh and wild:
They follow the beck of a baleful star,
Their paths are dream-beguided.

RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*.

1 Hannibal, as he had mighty virtues, so had he many vices; * * * he had two distinct persons in him.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus to the Reader.

2 Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,
Who lent his lady to his friend Hortensius.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 7.

3 So well she acted all and every part
By turns—with that vivacious versatility,
Which many people take for want of heart.
They err—'tis merely what is call'd mobility,
A thing of temperament and not of art,
Though seeming so, from its supposed facility;
And false—though true; for surely they're sincerest

Who are strongly acted on by what is nearest.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XVI. St. 97.

4 With more capacity for love than earth
Bestows on most of mortal mould and birth,
His early dreams of good out-stripp'd the truth,
And troubled manhood follow'd baffled youth.

BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 13.

5 Genteel in personage,
Conduct, and equipage;
Noble by heritage,
Generous and free.

HENRY CAREY—*The Contrivances*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 22.

6 Clever men are good, but they are not the best.
CARLYLE—*Goethe*. *Edinburgh Review*. (1828)

7 We are firm believers in the maxim that, for all right judgment of any man or thing, it is useful, nay, essential, to see his good qualities before pronouncing on his bad.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe*.

8 It is in general more profitable to reckon up our defects than to boast of our attainments.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Signs of the Times*.

9 It can be said of him, When he departed he took a Man's life with him. No sounder piece of British manhood was put together in that eighteenth century of Time.

CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott*. *London and Westminster Review*. (1838)

10 Thou art a cat, and rat, and a coward to boot.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. VIII.

11 Every one is the son of his own works.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. XX.

12 I can look sharp as well as another, and let me alone to keep the cobwebs out of my eyes.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXIII.

13 Cada uno es come Dios le hijo, y aun peor muchas vezes.

Every one is as God made him, and often a great deal worse.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. XI. 5.

14 He was a verray perfight gentil knight.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L. 72.

15 The nation looked upon him as a deserter, and he shrunk into insignificancy and an Earl-dom.

CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Pulteney*. (1763)

16 Importunitas autem, et inhumanitas omni ætati molesta est.

But a perverse temper and fretful disposition make any state of life unhappy.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. III.

17 Ut ignis in aquam coniectus, continuo restinguitur et refrigeratur, sic refervens falsum crimen in purissimam et castissimam vitam collatum, statim concidit et extinguitur.

As fire when thrown into water is cooled down and put out, so also a false accusation when brought against a man of the purest and holiest character, boils over and is at once dissipated, and vanishes.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo*. VI.

18 What was said of Cinna might well be applied to him. He [Hampden] had a head to contrive, a tongue to persuade, and a hand to execute, any mischief.

ED. HYDE, LORD CLARENDON—*History of the Rebellion*. Vol. III. Bk. VII.

(See also GIBBON, JUNIUS, VOLTAIRE)

19 In numbers warmly pure, and sweetly strong.
COLLINS—*Ode to Simplicity*.

20 Not to think of men above that which is written.
I. *Corinthians*. IV. 6.

21 An honest man, close-button'd to the chin,
Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within.
COWPER—*Epistle to Joseph Hill*.

22 He cannot drink five bottles, bilk the score,
Then kill a constable, and drink five more;
But he can draw a pattern, make a tart,
And has ladies' etiquette by heart.

COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 191.

23 Elegant as simplicity, and warm
As ecstasy.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 588.

24 Virtue and vice had boundaries in old time,
Not to be pass'd.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 75.

25 He's tough, ma'am,—tough is J. B.; tough and de-vilish sly.

DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Ch. VII.

26 O Mrs. Higden, Mrs. Higden, you was a woman and a mother, and a mangle in a million million.

DICKENS—*Mutual Friend*. Ch. IX.

- 1
I know their tricks and their manners.
DICKENS—*Mutual Friend*. Bk. II. Ch. I.
- 2
A demd damp, moist, unpleasant body.
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Ch. XXXIV.
- 3
Men of light and leading.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. V. Ch. I. Also
in BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. P. 419. (Ed. 1834)
- 4
A man so various, that he seem'd to be
Not one, but all mankind's epitome;
Stiff in opinions, always in the wrong,
Was everything by starts, and nothing long;
But in the course of one revolving moon,
Was chymist, fiddler, statesman, and buffoon.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 545.
- 5
So over violent, or over civil,
That every man with him was God or Devil.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 557.
- 6
For every inch that is not fool, is rogue.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. II. L. 463.
- 7
Her wit was more than man, her innocence a child.
DRYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs. Killigrew*. L. 70.
- 8
Thus all below is strength, and all above is grace.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve*. L. 19.
- 9
Plain without pomp, and rich without a show.
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf*. L. 187.
- 10
There is a great deal of unmapped country
within us which would have to be taken into ac-
count in an explanation of our gusts and storms.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. III. Ch. XXIV.
- 11
She was and is (what can there more be said?)
On earth the first, in heaven the second maid.
Tribute to Queen Elizabeth. MS. 4712, in
British Museum. AYSCOUGH's Catalogue.
- 12
A trip-hammer, with an Æolian attachment.
EMERSON, of CARLYLE, after meeting him in 1848.
- 13
Character is higher than intellect. * * * A
great soul will be strong to live, as well as to
think.
EMERSON—*American Scholar*.
- 14
No change of circumstances can repair a de-
fect of character.
EMERSON—*Essay. On Character*.
- 15
A great character, founded on the living rock
of principle, is, in fact, not a solitary phenome-
non, to be at once perceived, limited, and de-
scribed. It is a dispensation of Providence, de-
signed to have not merely an immediate, but a
continuous, progressive, and never-ending agency.

It survives the man who possessed it; survives
his age,—perhaps his country, his language.
ED. EVERETT—*Speech. The Youth of Wash-
ington*. July 4, 1835.

16
Human improvement is from within outwards.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Di-
rus Cæsar*.

17
Our thoughts and our conduct are our own.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Edu-
cation*.

18
Every one of us, whatever our speculative
opinions, knows better than he practices, and
recognizes a better law than he obeys.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. On
Progress*. Pt. II.

19
Weak and beggarly elements.
Galatians. IV. 9.

20
In every deed of mischief, he [Andronicus
Comnenus] had a heart to resolve, a head to con-
trive, and a hand to execute.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*. Vol. IX. P. 94.

(See also CLARENDON)

21
That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,—
Creation's blot, creation's blank.

THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*.

22
A man not perfect, but of heart
So high, of such heroic rage,
That even his hopes became a part
Of earth's eternal heritage.
R. W. GILDER—*At the President's Grave*.
Epitaph for President Garfield, Sept. 19,
1881.

23
To be engaged in opposing wrong affords,
under the conditions of our mental constitution,
but a slender guarantee for being right.

GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer. In-
troduction*.

24
Aufrichtig zu sein kann ich versprechen; un-
parteiisch zu sein aber nicht.

I can promise to be upright, but not to be
without bias.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

25
Es bildet ein Talent sich in der Stille,
Sich ein Charakter in dem Strom der Welt.
Talent is nurtured in solitude; character is
formed in the stormy billows of the world.

GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 2. 66.

26
Welch' höher Geist in einer engen Brust.
What a mighty spirit in a narrow bosom.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 3. 199.

27
Our Garrick's a salad; for in him we see
Oil, vinegar, sugar, and saltness agree.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 11.

¹
Though equal to all things, for all things unfit;
Too nice for a statesman, too proud for a wit.
GOLDSMITH—*Reckiation*. L. 37.

²
Hands, that the rod of empire might have swayed,
Or waked to ecstasy the living lyre.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 12.

³
He were n't no saint—but at judgment
I'd run my chance with Jim.
'Longside of some pious gentlemen
That wouldn't shook hands with him.
He seen his duty, a dead-sure thing—
And went for it thar and then;
And Christ ain't a-going to be too hard
On a man that died for men.
JOHN HAY—*Jim Bludso*.

⁴
Anyone must be mainly ignorant or thought-
less, who is surprised at everything he sees; or
wonderfully conceited who expects everything to
conform to his standard of propriety.
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers. On Wit and Humour*.

⁵
Kein Talent, doch ein Charakter.
No talent, but yet a character.
HEINE—*Atta Troll*. Caput 24.

⁶
O Dowglas, O Dowglas!
Tendir and trewe.
SIR RICHARD HOLLAND—*The Buke of the
Howlat*. St. XXXI. First printed in ap-
pendix to PINKERTON'S *Collection of Scottish
Poems*. III. P. 146. (Ed. 1792)

⁷
We must have a weak spot or two in a char-
acter before we can love it much. People that
do not laugh or cry, or take more of anything
than is good for them, or use anything but dic-
tionary-words, are admirable subjects for biog-
raphies. But we don't care most for those flat
pattern flowers that press best in the herbarium.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. Ch.
III. *Iris*.

⁸
Whatever comes from the brain carries the
hue of the place it came from, and whatever
comes from the heart carries the heat and color
of its birthplace.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. Ch.
VI.

⁹
In death a hero, as in life a friend!
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 758. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁰
Wise to resolve, and patient to perform.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 372. POPE'S
trans.

¹¹
Gentle of speech, beneficent of mind.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 917. POPE'S
trans.

¹²
But he whose inborn worth his acts commend,
Of gentle soul, to human race a friend.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIX. L. 383. POPE'S
trans.

¹³
Integer vitæ scelerisque purus
Non eget Mauris incidis neque arcu
Nec venenatis gravida sagittis
Fusce pharetra.
If whole in life, and free from sin,
Man needs no Moorish bow, nor dart
Nor quiver, carrying death within
By poison's art.
HORACE—*Carmina* I. 22. 1. GLADSTONE'S
trans.

¹⁴
Paullum sepultæ distat inertie
Celata virtus.
Excellence when concealed, differs but little
from buried worthlessness.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 9. 29.

¹⁵
Argilla quidvis imitaberis uda.
Thou canst mould him into any shape like
soft clay.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 8.

¹⁶
A Soul of power, a well of lofty Thought
A chastened Hope that ever points to Heaven.
JOHN HUNTER—*Sonnet. A Replication of
Rhymes*.

¹⁷
He was worse than provincial—he was paro-
chial.
HENRY JAMES, JR.—*Of Thoreau. A Critical
Life of Hawthorne*.

¹⁸
If he does really think that there is no dis-
tinction between virtue and vice, why, Sir,
when he leaves our houses let us count our spoons.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1763)

¹⁹
A very unclubable man.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. Note. (1764)

²⁰
Officious, innocent, sincere,
Of every friendless name the friend.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr.
Robert Levett*. St. 2.

²¹
The heart to conceive, the understanding to
direct, or the hand to execute.
JUNIUS—*City Address and the King's Answer*.
Letter XXXVII. March 19, 1770.
(See also CLARENDON)

²²
Nemo repente venit turpissimus.
No one ever became thoroughly bad all at once.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 33.

²³
He is truly great that is little in himself, and
that maketh no account of any height of honors.
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk.
I. Ch. III.

²⁴
E'en as he trod that day to God,
so walked he from his birth,
In simpleness, and gentleness and honor
and clean mirth.
KIPLING—*Barrack Room Ballads*. Dedication
to Wolcott Balestier. (Adaptation of an
earlier one.)

¹
Oh, East is East, and West is West, and never
the twain shall meet
Till earth and sky stand presently at God's
great judgment seat;
But there is neither East nor West, border nor
breed nor birth

When two strong men stand face to face, tho'
they come from the ends of the earth!
KIPLING—*Barrack-Room Ballads. Ballad of
East and West.*

²
La physionomie n'est pas une règle qui nous
soit donnée pour juger des hommes; elle nous
peut servir de conjecture.

Physiognomy is not a guide that has been
given us by which to judge of the character of
men: it may only serve us for conjecture.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* XII.

³
Incivility is not a Vice of the Soul, but the
effect of several Vices; of Vanity, Ignorance of
Duty, Laziness, Stupidity, Distraction, Con-
tempt of others, and Jealousy.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age.* Vol. II. Ch. XI.

⁴
On n'est jamais si ridicule par les qualités
que l'on a que par celles que l'on affecte d'avoir.
The qualities we have do not make us so
ridiculous as those which we affect to have.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes.* 134.

⁵
Famæ ac fidei damna majora sunt quam quæ
æstimari possunt.

The injury done to character is greater than
can be estimated.

LIVY—*Annales.* III. 72.

⁶
A tender heart; a will inflexible.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus.* Pt. III. *The New
England Tragedies.* John Endicott. Act III.
Sc. 2.

⁷
So mild, so merciful, so strong, so good,
So patient, peaceful, loyal, loving, pure.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. V. L. 319.

⁸
Sensitive, swift to resent, but as swift in
atoning for error.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish.*
Pt. IX. *The Wedding Day.*

⁹
In this world a man must either be anvil or
hammer.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. IV. Ch. VI.

¹⁰
Not in the clamor of the crowded street,
Not in the shouts and plaudits of the throng,
But in ourselves, are triumph and defeat.

LONGFELLOW—*The Poets.*

¹¹
For me Fate gave, whate'er she else denied,
A nature sloping to the southern side;
I thank her for it, though when clouds arise
Such natures double-darken gloomy skies.

LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis.*
Postscript 1887. L. 53.

¹²
All that hath been majestic
In life or death, since time began,
Is native in the simple heart of all,
The angel heart of man.

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car.* St. 10.

¹³
Our Pilgrim stock wuz pethed with hardihood.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers.* Second Series. No.
6. L. 38.

¹⁴
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows softness in the upper story.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers.* Second Series. No.
7. L. 119.

¹⁵
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts.
LOWELL—*Columbus.* L. 237.

¹⁶
For she was jes' the quiet kind
Whose natures never vary,
Like streams that keep a summer mind
Snowhid in Jenooary.

LOWELL—*The Courtin'.* St. 22.

¹⁷
His Nature's a glass of champagne with the
foam on 't,
As tender as Fletcher, as witty as Beaumont;
So his best things are done in the flash of the
moment.

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics.* L. 834.

¹⁸
It is by presence of mind in untried emer-
gencies that the native metal of a man is tested.
LOWELL—*My Study Windows.* Abraham Lin-
coln.

¹⁹
A nature wise
With finding in itself the types of all,—
With watching from the dim verge of the time
What things to be are visible in the gleams
Thrown forward on them from the luminous
past,—

Wise with the history of its own frail heart,
With reverence and sorrow, and with love,
Broad as the world, for freedom and for man.

LOWELL—*Prometheus.* L. 216.

²⁰
Eripitur persona, manet res.

The mask is torn off, while the reality re-
mains.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura.* III. 58.

²¹
There thou beholdest the walls of Sparta, and
every man a brick.

LYCURGUS, according to PLUTARCH.
(See also BARHAM)

²²
We hardly know any instance of the strength
and weakness of human nature so striking and
so grotesque as the character of this haughty,
vigilant, resolute, sagacious blue-stocking, half
Mithridates and half Trissotin, bearing up
against a world in arms, with an ounce of
poison in one pocket and a quire of bad verses
in the other.

MACAULAY—*Frederick the Great.* (1842)

²³
And the chief-justice was rich, quiet, and
infamous.

MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings.* (1841)

- ¹
Men look to the East for the dawning things,
for the light of a rising sun
But they look to the West, to the crimson West,
for the things that are done, are done.
DOUGLAS MALLOCH—*East and West*.
- ²
Now will I show myself to have more of the
serpent than the dove; that is—more knave
than fool.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act II. Sc. 3.
- ³
Au demeurant, le meilleur fils du monde.
In other respects the best fellow in the world.
CLEMENT MAROT—*Letter to Francis I*.
- ⁴
In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow,
Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow;
Hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about
thee,
That there's no living with thee, or without
thee.
MARITAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 47.
Trans. by Addison. Spectator. No. 68.
(See also ARISTOPHANES)
- ⁵
And, but herself, admits no parallel.
MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan*. Act IV. Sc. 3.
(See also SENECA, THEOBALD)
- ⁶
Hereafter he will make me know,
And I shall surely find.
He was too wise to err, and O,
Too good to be unkind.
MEDLEY—*Hymn*. Claimed for REV. THOMAS
EAST, but not found.
- ⁷
Who knows nothing base,
Fears nothing known.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great
Man*. St. 8.
- ⁸
Sae true his heart, sae smooth his speech,
His breath like caller air,
His very foot has music in 't,
As he comes up the stair.
W. J. MICKLE—*Ballad of Cumnor Hall. Mari-
ner's Wife*. Attributed also to JEAN ADAM,
evidence in favor of Mickle. Claimed also
for MCPHERSON as a MS. copy was found
among his papers after his death.
- ⁹
In men whom men condemn as ill
I find so much of goodness still,
In men whom men pronounce divine
I find so much of sin and blot
I do not dare to draw a line
Between the two, where God has not.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Byron*. St. 1. (Bear ed.
1909, changes "I hesitate" to "I do not
dare.")
(See also first quotation under topic)
- ¹⁰
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit 't the centre, and enjoy bright day:
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun;
Himself his own dungeon.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 381.
- ¹¹
Yet, where an equal poise of hope and fear
Does arbitrate the event, may nature is

- That I incline to hope rather than fear,
And gladly banish squint suspicion.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 410.
- ¹²
Quips and Cranks and wanton Wiles,
Nods and Becks and wreathed Smiles.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 27.
- ¹³
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 185.
- ¹⁴
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 99.
- ¹⁵
For contemplation he and valor formed,
For softness she and sweet attractive grace.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 297.
(See also ROYDEN under FACE)
- ¹⁶
Adam the goodliest man of men since born
His sons, the fairest of her daughters, Eve.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 323.
- ¹⁷
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be wooed, and not unsought be won.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 502.
- ¹⁸
Les hommes, fripons en détail, sont en gros de
très-honnêtes gens.
Men, who are rogues individually, are in
the mass very honorable people.
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit*. XXV. C. 2.
- ¹⁹
Good at a fight, but better at a play;
Godlike in giving, but the devil to pay.
MOORE—*On a Cast of Sheridan's Hand*.
- ²⁰
To those who know thee not, no words can
paint;
And those who know thee, know all words are
faint!
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*.
- ²¹
To set the Cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honour, while you strike him down,
The foe that comes with fearless eyes;
To count the life of battle good,
And dear the land that gave you birth;
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth.
HENRY J. NEWBOLT—*The Island Race. Clifton
Chapel*.
- ²²
Video meliora proboque,
Deteriora sequor.
I see and approve better things, I follow
the worse.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII. 20. Same in
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life*. XXI.
- ²³
Every man has at times in his mind the
ideal of what he should be, but is not. This
ideal may be high and complete, or it may be
quite low and insufficient; yet in all men that
really seek to improve, it is better than the
actual character. * * * Man never falls so
low that he can see nothing higher than himself.
THEODORE PARKER—*Critical and Miscella-
neous Writings*. Essay I. *A Lesson for the
Day*.

¹
Il ne se déboutonna jamais.
He never unbuttons himself.
Said of SIR ROBERT PEEL, according to
CROKER.

²
Udum et molle lutum es: nunc, nunc properandus
et acri
Fingendus sine fine rota.

Thou art moist and soft clay; thou must
instantly be shaped by the glowing wheel.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. III. 23.

³
Tecum habita, et noris quam sit tibi curta
supellex.

Retire within thyself, and thou will discover
how small a stock is there.
PERSIUS. *Satires*. IV. 52.

⁴
Grand, gloomy and peculiar, he sat upon
the throne, a sceptred hermit, wrapped in the
solitude of his awful originality.

CHARLES PHILLIPS—*Character of Napoleon I.*

⁵
Optimum et emendatissimum existimo, qui
ceteris ita ignoscit, tanquam ipse quotidie
peccet; ita peccatis abstinet, tanquam nemini
ignoscat.

The highest of characters, in my estimation,
is his, who is as ready to pardon the moral
errors of mankind, as if he were every day
guilty of some himself; and at the same time
as cautious of committing a fault as if he never
forgave one.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. VIII. 22

⁶
Good-humor only teaches charms to last,
Still makes new conquests and maintains the
past.

POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount*. *With the Works
of Voiture*.

⁷
Of Manners gentle, of Affections mild;
In Wit a man; Simplicity, a child.

POPE—*Epitaph XI*.

⁸
'Tis from high Life high Characters are drawn;
A Saint in Crape is twice a Saint in Lawn:
A Judge is just, a Chanc'llor juster still;
A Gownman learn'd; a Bishop what you will;
Wise if a minister; but if a King,
More wise, more learn'd, more just, more ev'ry-
thing.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. Pt. II.

⁹
With too much Quickness ever to be taught;
With too much Thinking to have common
Thought.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 97.

¹⁰
From loveless youth to unrespected age,
No passion gratified, except her rage,
So much the fury still outran the wit,
That pleasure miss'd her, and the scandal hit.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 125.

¹¹
In men we various ruling passions find;
In women two almost divide the kind;
Those only fixed, they first or last obey,
The love of pleasure, and the love of sway.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 207.

¹²
Beauty that shocks you, parts that none will
trust,
Wit that can creep, and pride that licks the dust.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 332.

¹³
What then remains, but well our power to use,
And keep good-humor still whate'er we lose?
And trust me, dear, good-humor can prevail,
When airs, and flights, and screams, and scolding
fail.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 29.

¹⁴
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the
soul.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 34.

¹⁵
No man's defects sought they to know;
So never made themselves a foe.
No man's good deeds did they commend;
So never rais'd themselves a friend.

PRIOR—*Epitaph*.

¹⁶
So much his courage and his mercy strive,
He wounds to cure, and conquers to forgive.

PRIOR—*Ode in Imitation of Horace*. Bk. III.
Ode II.

¹⁷
He that sweareth
Till no man trust him.
He that lieth
Till no man believe him;
He that borroweth
Till no man will lend him;
Let him go where
No man knoweth him.

HUGH RHODES—*Cautions*.

¹⁸
Nie zeichnet der Mensch den eignen Charak-
ter schärfer als in seiner Manier, einen Fremden
zu zeichnen.

A man never shows his own character
so plainly as by his manner of portraying
another's.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 110.

¹⁹
Devout yet cheerful, active yet resigned.
ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory*.

²⁰
Was never eie did see that face,
Was never eare did heare that tong,
Was never minde did minde his grace,
That ever thought the travell long,
But eies and eares and ev'ry thought
Were with his sweete perfections caught.

MATHEW RYDEN—*An Elegie. On the Death
of Sir Philip Sidney*.

²¹
It is of the utmost importance that a nation
should have a correct standard by which to
weigh the character of its rulers.

LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Introduction to the 3rd
Vol. of the Correspondence of the Duke of
Bedford*.

²²
Da krabbeln sie num, wie die Ratten auf
der Keule des Hercules.

They [the present generation] are like rats
crawling about the club of Hercules.

SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. I. 2.

1 Gemeine Naturen
Zahlen mit dem, was sie thun, edle mit dem, was sie sind.

Common natures pay with what they do, noble ones with what they are.

SCHILLER—*Unterschied der Stände*.

2 Quæris Alcides parem?
Nemo est nisi ipse.
Do you seek Alcides' equal? None is, except himself.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. I. 1. 84.

(See also MASSINGER)

3 I know him a notorious liar,
Think him a great way fool, solely a coward;
Yet these fix'd evils sit so fit in him,
That they take place, when virtue's steely bones
Look bleak i' the cold wind.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 111.

4 He is deformed, crooked, old, and sere,
Ill-faced, worse-bodied, shapeless everywhere;
Vicious, ungente, foolish, blunt, unkind,
Stigmatical in making, worse in mind.

Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 19.

5 Though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 285.

6 There's neither honesty, manhood, nor good fellowship in thee.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

7 I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff; but a Corinthian, glad of mettle, a good boy.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 12.

8 What a frosty-spirited rogue is this!

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

9 This bold bad man.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 2.
(See also SPENSER)

10 O, he sits high in all the people's hearts:
And that which would appear offence in us.
His countenance, like richest alchemy,
Will change to virtue and to worthiness.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 157.

11 Thou art most rich, being poor;
Most choice, forsaken; and most lov'd, despis'd!
Thee and thy virtues here I seize upon.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 252.

12 I do profess to be no less than I seem; to serve him truly that will put me in trust; to love him that is honest; to converse with him that is wise, and says little; to fear judgment; to fight when I cannot choose; and to eat no fish.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 14.

13 What thou wouldst highly,
That wouldst thou holily; wouldst not play false,
And yet wouldst wrongly win.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 21.

14 I grant him bloody,
Luxurious, avaricious, false, deceitful,
Sudden, malicious, smacking of every sin
That has a name.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 57.

15 There is a kind of character in thy life,
That to the observer doth thy history
Fully unfold.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 28.

16 Nature hath fram'd strange fellows in her time:
Some that will evermore peep through their eyes,
And laugh, like parrots, at a bagpiper:

And other of such vinegar aspect
That they'll not show their teeth in way of smile,
Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 51.

17 When he is best, he is a little worse than a man,
and when he is worst, he is little better than a beast.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 94.

18 You are thought here to be the most senseless
and fit man for the constable of the watch; therefore bear you the lantern.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 20.

19 Why, now I see there's mettle in thee, and even from this instant do build on thee a better opinion than ever before.

Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 205.

20 He hath a daily beauty in his life
That makes me ugly.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 19.

21 O do not slander him, for he is kind.
Right; as snow in harvest.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 240.

22 Now do I play the touch,
To try if thou be current gold indeed.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 9.

23 How this grace
Speaks his own standing! what a mental power
This eye shoots forth! How big imagination
Moves in this lip! to the dumbness of the gesture
One might interpret.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 30.

24 The trick of singularity.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 164.

25 He wants wit that wants resolved will.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 12.

26 His words are bonds, his oaths are oracles;
His love sincere, his thoughts immaculate;

His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 75.

27 As headstrong as an allegory on the banks of the Nile.

SHERIDAN—*Rivals*. Act III. St. 3.

¹
I'm called away by particular business. But
I leave my character behind me.

SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act II. Sc. 2.

²
Messieurs, nous avons un maître, ce jeune
homme fait tout, peut tout, et veut tout.

Gentlemen, we have a master; this young
man does everything, can do everything and
will do everything.

Attributed to SIEYÈS, who speaks of BONA-
PARTE.

³
It is energy—the central element of which is
will—that produces the miracles of enthusiasm
in all ages. Everywhere it is the main-spring of
what is called force of character, and the sus-
taining power of all great action.

SAMUEL SMILES—*Character*. Ch. V.

⁴
Lax in their gaiters, laxer in their gait.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Address-
es*. *The Theatre*.

⁵
Daniel Webster struck me much like a steam
engine in trousers.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 267.

⁶
He [Macaulay] is like a book in breeches.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Ch.
IX.

⁷
There is no man suddenly either excellently
good or extremely evil.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Arcadia*. Bk. I.
(See also JUVENAL)

⁸
A bold bad man!

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I.
St. 37. (See also HENRY VIII)

⁹
Worth, courage, honor, these indeed
Your sustenance and birthright are.

E. C. STEDMAN—*Beyond the Portals*. Pt. 10.

¹⁰
Yet though her mien carries much more invi-
tation than command, to behold her is an im-
mediate check to loose behaviour; and to love
her is a liberal education.

STEELE—*Tatler*. No. 49. (Of Lady Eliza-
beth Hastings.)

¹¹
It's the bad that's in the best of us
Leaves the saint so like the rest of us!
It's the good in the darkest-curst of us
Redeems and saves the worst of us!
It's the muddle of hope and madness;
It's the tangle of good and badness;
It's the lunacy linked with sanity
Makes up, and mocks, humanity!

ARTHUR STRINGER—*Humanity*.
(See also first quotation under topic.)

¹²
High characters (cries one), and he would see
Things that ne'er were, nor are, nor e'er will be.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*The Goblin's Epilogue*.

¹³
The true greatness of nations is in those quali-
ties which constitute the greatness of the indi-
vidual.

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Gran-
deur of Nations*.

¹⁴
His own character is the arbiter of every one's
fortune.

SYRUS—*Maxims*. 286.

¹⁵
Inerat tamen simplicitas ac liberalitas, quæ,
nisi adsit modus in exitium vertuntur.

He possessed simplicity and liberality, qual-
ities which beyond a certain limit lead to ruin.
TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 86.

¹⁶
In turbas et discordias pessimo cuique plurima
vis: pax et quies bonis artibus indigent.

In seasons of tumult and discord bad men
have most power; mental and moral excellence
require peace and quietness.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 1.

¹⁷
A man should endeavor to be as pliant as a
reed, yet as hard as cedar-wood.

TALMUD—*Taanith*. 20.

¹⁸
Brama assai, poco spera e nulla chiede.

He, full of bashfulness and truth, loved
much, hoped little, and desired naught.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. II. 16.

¹⁹
Fame is what you have taken,
Character's what you give;
When to this truth you waken,
Then you begin to live.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Improvisations*. St. XI.

²⁰
The hearts that dare are quick to feel;
The hands that wound are soft to heal.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Soldiers of Peace*.

²¹ Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages.

HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Pt.
I. Act I. Sc. 7.

²²
He makes no friend who never made a foe.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Launcelot and
Elaine*. L. 1109.

(See also YOUNG)

²³
Self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-control.

TENNYSON—*Enone*.

²⁴
And one man is as good as another—and a
great dale better, as the Irish philosopher said.
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*. *On Rib-
bons*.

²⁵
None but himself can be his parallel.

LEWIS THEOBALD—*The Double Falsehood*.
Quoted by POPE—*Dunciad*. II. 272.

Taken probably from the inscription under
the portrait of COL. STRANGEWAYS, as quoted
by DODD—*Epigrammatists*. P. 533. (Shee
can be immytated by none, nor paralleld
by anie but by herselfe. S.R.N.I. *Votivæ
Anglicæ*. (1624)

(See also MASSINGER, VERGIL)

- 1 Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty and virtue,
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.
THOMSON—*Coriolanus*. Act III. Sc. 3.
- 2
Just men, by whom impartial laws were given,
And saints, who taught and led the way to
heaven!
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr. Addison*. L. 41.
- 3
Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit, or more welcome shade.
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr. Addison*. L. 45.
- 4
Quantum instar in ipso est.
None but himself can be his parallel.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. L. 865. He [Cæsar]
was equal only to himself. SIR WILLIAM
TEMPLE. As quoted by GRANGER—*Bio-*
graphical History. Found in DODD—*Epi-*
grammatists.
(See also THEOBALD)
- 5
Uni odiisque viro telisque frequentibus instant.
Ille velut rupes vastum quæ prodit in æquor,
Obvia ventorum furis, expositaque ponto,
Vim cunctam atque minas perfert cœlique ma-
risque,
Ipsa immota manens.
They attack this one man with their hate
and their shower of weapons. But he is like
some rock which stretches into the vast sea
and which, exposed to the fury of the winds
and beaten against by the waves, endures all
the violence and threats of heaven and sea,
himself standing unmoved.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 692.
- 6
Accipe nunc Danaum insidias, et crimine ab uno
Disce omnes.
Learn now of the treachery of the Greeks,
and from one example the character of the
nation may be known.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 65.
- 7
Il [le Chevalier de Belle-Isle] était capable de
tout imaginer, de tout arranger, et de tout faire.
He (the Chevalier de Belle-Isle) was capable
of imagining all, of arranging all, and of doing
everything.
VOLTAIRE—*Siècle de Louis XV. Works*. XXI.
P. 67. (See also CLARENDON)
- 8
Lord of the golden tongue and smiting eyes;
Great out of season and untimely wise:
A man whose virtue, genius, grandeur, worth,
Wrought deadlier ill than ages can undo.
WM. WATSON—*The Political Luminary*.
- 9
I celebrate myself, and sing myself,
And what I assume you shall assume,
For every atom belonging to me as good as be-
longs to you.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*. I.
- 10
Formed on the good old plan,
A true and brave and downright honest man!
He blew no trumpet in the market-place,
Nor in the church with hypocritic face
Supplied with cant the lack of Christian grace;

- Loathing pretence, he did with cheerful will
What others talked of while their hands were
still.
WHITTIER—*Daniel Neall*. II.
- 11
One that would peep and botanize
Upon his mother's grave.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph*. St. 5.
- 12
But who, if he be called upon to face
Some awful moment to which Heaven has
joined
Great issues, good or bad for humankind,
Is happy as a lover.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*.
L. 48.
- 13
Whom neither shape of danger can dismay,
Nor thought of tender happiness betray.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*.
L. 72.
- 14
The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength and skill.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.
- 15
The man that makes a character, makes foes.
YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr. Pope*. Ep. I. L. 28.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 16
The man who consecrates his hours
By vig'rous effort and an honest aim,
At once he draws the sting of life and death;
He walks with nature and her paths are peace.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 187.
- CHARITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)
- 17
In charity to all mankind, bearing no malice
or ill-will to any human being, and even com-
passionating those who hold in bondage their
fellow-men, not knowing what they do.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Letter to A. Bronson*.
July 30, 1838.
(See also LINCOLN under RIGHT)
- 18
Charity is a virtue of the heart, and not of
the hands.
ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 166.
- 19
The desire of power in excess caused the
angels to fall; the desire of knowledge in ex-
cess caused man to fall; but in charity there
is no excess, neither can angel or man come
in danger by it.
BACON—*Essay*. On Goodness.
- 20
Charity and treating begin at home.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Wit without
Money*. Sc. 2.
- 21
Let them learn first to show pity at home.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Wit without
Money*. Sc. 2. MARSTON—*Histrio-Matrix*.
3. 165.
(See also GREYS, MONTLUC, POPE, SHERIDAN
SMITH, TERENCE, TIMOTHY)
- 22
The voice of the world ["Charity begins at
home"].
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.

¹
No sound ought to be heard in the church
but the healing voice of Christian charity.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
(1790)

²
Though I speak with the tongues of men and
of angels, and have not charity, I am become as
sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

I Corinthians. XIII. 1.

³
Though I have all faith, so that I could remove
mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing.

I Corinthians. XIII. 2.

⁴
Charity suffereth long and is kind; charity
envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not
puffed up.

I Corinthians. XIII. 4.

⁵
And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these
three; but the greatest of these is charity.

I Corinthians. XIII. 13.

⁶
True Charity, a plant divinely nurs'd.

COWPER—*Charity*. L. 573.

⁷
No farther seek his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode
(There they alike in trembling hope repose),
The bosom of his Father and his God.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
Epitaph.

⁸
When your courtyard twists, do not pour the
water abroad.

GREFS.

(See also BEAUMONT)

⁹
Meek and lowly, pure and holy,
Chief among the "blessed three."

CHARLES JEFFEYS—*Charity*.

¹⁰
In silence, * * *
Steals on soft-handed Charity,
Tempering her gifts, that seem so free,
By time and place,
Till not a woe the bleak world see,
But finds her grace.

KEBLE—*The Christian Year*. *The Sunday*
After Ascension Day. St. 6.

¹¹
He is truly great who hath a great charity.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk.
I. Ch. III. DIBDIN's trans.

¹²
In necessariis, unitas; In dubiis, libertas; in
omnibus, caritas.

In things essential, unity; in doubtful,
liberty; in all things, charity.

RUPERTUS MILDENIUS. So attributed by
CANON FARRAR at Croyden Church Con-
gress, 1877. Also attributed to Melancthon.
Quoted as "A gude saying o' auld Mr.
Guthrie" in *A Crack about the Kirk*, ap-
pended to *Memoirs of Norman Macleod*,
D.D. Vol. I. P. 340.

¹³
All crush'd and stone-cast in behaviour,
She stood as a marble would stand,

Then the Saviour bent down, and the Saviour
In silence wrote on in the sand.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity*.

¹⁴
Charité bien ordonné commence par soy même.
Charity well directed should begin at home.

MONTLUC—*La Comédie de Proverbes*. Act III.
Sc. 7. (See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁵
Charity shall cover the multitude of sins.

I Peter. IV. 8.

¹⁶
In Faith and Hope the world will disagree,
But all mankind's concern is charity.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 307.

¹⁷
Soft peace she brings, wherever she arrives:
She builds our quiet, as she forms our lives:
Lays the rough paths of peevish Nature even,
And opens in each heart a little Heaven.

PRIOR—*Charity*.

¹⁸
Charity itself fulfills the law,
And who can sever love from charity?

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 364.

¹⁹
Charity,
Which renders good for bad, blessings for curses.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 68.

²⁰
I believe there is no sentiment he has such faith
in as that "charity begins at home"
And his, I presume, is of that domestic sort
which never stirs abroad at all.

SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act. V. Sc. 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

²¹
Our charity begins at home,
And mostly ends where it begins.

HORACE SMITH—*Horace in London*. Bk. II.
Ode 15.

(See also BEAUMONT)

²²
Cold is thy hopeless heart, even as charity.

SOUTHEY—*Soldier's Wife*.

²³
Proximus sum egomet mihi.
Charity begins at home. (Free trans.)
TERENCE—*Andria*. Act IV. Sc. 1. 12. Greek
from MENANDER. See note to *Andria*. Act
II. Sc. 5. 16. (Valpy's ed.)
(See also BEAUMONT)

²⁴
Let them learn first to show piety at home.

I Timothy. V. 4.

(See also BEAUMONT)

CHASE, THE

²⁵
He thought at heart like courtly Chesterfield,
Who, after a long chase o'er hills, dales, bushes,
And what not, though he rode beyond all price,
Ask'd next day, "if men ever hunted twice?"

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 35.

²⁶
They sought it with thimbles, they sought it
with care;

They pursued it with forks and hope;

They threatened its life with a railway-share;

They charmed it with smiles and soap.

LEWIS CARROLL—*Hunting of the Snark*. Fit 5.

¹
The dusky night rides down the sky
And ushers in the morn;
The hounds all join in glorious cry,
The huntsman winds his horn;
And a-hunting we will go.
HENRY FIELDING—*And a-Hunting We Will Go*.

²
The woods were made for the hunter of dreams,
The brooks for the fishers of song;
To the hunters who hunt for the gunless game
The streams and the woods belong.
There are thoughts that moan from the soul of pine
And thoughts in a flower bell curled;
And the thoughts that are blown with scent of the fern
Are as new and as old as the world.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*Bloodless Sportsman*.

³
Soon as Aurora drives away the night,
And edges eastern clouds with rosy light,
The healthy huntsman, with the cheerful horn,
Summons the dogs, and greets the dappled morn.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto II. L. 93.

⁴
Love's torments made me seek the chase;
Rifle in hand, I roam'd apace.
Down from the tree, with hollow scoff,
The raven cried: "Head-off! head off!"
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *Youthful Sorrows*.
No. 8.

⁵
Of horn and morn, and hark and bark,
And echo's answering sounds,
All poets' wit hath ever writ
In dog-rel verse of hounds.
HOOD—*Epping Hunt*. St. 10.

⁶
D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so gay?
D'ye ken John Peel at the break of the day?
D'ye ken John Peel when he's far, far away,
With his hounds and his horn in the morning?
John Peel. *Old Hunting Song*. ("Coat so gray," said to be in the original)

⁷
It (hunting) was the labour of the savages of
North America, but the amusement of the
gentlemen of England.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*.

⁸
With a hey, ho, chevy!
Hark forward, hark forward, tantivy!
Hark, hark, tantivy!
This day a stag must die.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Song in Czar Peter*. Act I.
Sc. 4.

⁹
Together let us beat this ample field,
Try what the open, what the covert yield.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 9

¹⁰
Proud Nimrod first the bloody chase began,
A mighty hunter, and his prey was man.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 61.

¹¹
My hoarse-sounding horn
Invites thee to the chase, the sport of kings.
WILLIAM SOMERVELL—*The Chase*.

CHASTITY (See also PURITY)

¹²
There's a woman like a dew-drop,
She's so purer than the purest.
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Blot in the 'Scutcheon*.
Act I. Sc. 3.

¹³
That chastity of honour which felt a stain like
a wound.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹⁴
As pure as a pearl,
And as perfect: a noble and innocent girl.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 16.

¹⁵
'Tis chastity, my brother, chastity;
She that has that is clad in complete steel,
And, like a quiver'd nymph with arrows keen,
May trace huge forests, and unharbour'd heaths,
Infamous hills, and sandy perilous wilds;
Where, through the sacred rays of chastity,
No savage fierce, bandite, or mountaineer,
Will dare to soil her virgin purity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 420.

¹⁶
So dear to Heaven is saintly chastity,
That, when a soul is found sincerely so,
A thousand liveried angels lacky her,
Driving far off each thing of sin and guilt.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 453.

¹⁷
Like the stain'd web that whitens in the sun,
Grow pure by being purely shone upon.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

¹⁸
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH. Written the night be-
fore his death.

¹⁹
My chastity's the jewel of our house,
Bequeathed down from many ancestors.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 46.

²⁰
The very ice of chastity is in them.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 18.

²¹
Chaste as the icicle
That's curdled by the frost from purest snow
And hangs on Dian's temple.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 66.

²²
As chaste as unsunn'd snow.
Cymbeline. Act. II. Sc. 5. L. 14.

²³
A nice man is a man of nasty ideas.
SWIFT—*Preface to one of BISHOP BURNET'S*
Introductions to History of the Reformation.

²⁴
Neque femina amissa pudicitia alia abnuerit.
When a woman has lost her chastity, she
will shrink from no crime.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 3.

²⁵
Then she rode forth, clothed on with chastity:
The deep air listen'd round her as she rode,
And all the low wind hardly breathed for fear.
TENNYSON—*Godiva*. L. 53.

¹
Even from the body's purity, the mind
Receives a secret sympathetic aid.
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer*. L. 1,269.

CHATTAHOOCHEE (RIVER)

²
Out of the hills of Habersham,
Down the valleys of Hall,
I hurry amain to reach the plain;
Run the rapid and leap the fall,
Split at the rock, and together again
Accept my bed, or narrow or wide,
And flee from folly on every side
With a lover's pain to attain the plain,
Far from the hills of Habersham,
Far from the valleys of Hall.
SIDNEY LANIER—*The Song of the Chatthahoochee*.

CHEERFULNESS

³
A cheerful temper joined with innocence will
make beauty attractive, knowledge delightful
and wit good-natured.

ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 192.

⁴
Cheered up himself with ends of verse
And sayings of philosophers.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1,011.

⁵
Cheerful at morn he wakes from short repose,
Breathes the keen air, and carols as he goes.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 1853.

⁶
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁷
Cheer up, the worst is yet to come.

PHILANDER JOHNSON. See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920. P. 36. See TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*, L. 5 from end.

⁸
It is good
To lengthen to the last a sunny mood.

LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany*. Pt. I. St. 35.

⁹
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus.
That load becomes light which is cheer-
fully borne.

OVID—*Amorum*. I. 2. 10.

¹⁰
Had she been light, like you,
Of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit,
She might ha' been a grandam ere she died;
And so may you; for a light heart lives long.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 15.

¹¹
Look cheerfully upon me.
Here, love; thou seest how diligent I am.

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 38.

¹²
He makes a July's day short as December,
And with his varying chillness cures in me
Thoughts that would thicken my blood.

Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 169.

¹³
A cheerful life is what the Muses love,
A soaring spirit is their prime delight.

WORDSWORTH—*From the Dark Chambers*.

¹⁴
Corn shall make the young men cheerful.
Zechariah. IX. 17.

CHERRY TREE

Cerasus

¹⁵
Sweet is the air with the budding haws, and the
valley stretching for miles below
Is white with blossoming cherry-trees, as if just
covered with lightest snow.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.

CHESTNUT TREE

Castanea Vesca

¹⁶
When I see the chestnut letting
All her lovely blossoms falter down, I think,
"Alas the day!"

JEAN INGELow—*The Warbling of Blackbirds*.

¹⁷
The chestnuts, lavish of their long-hid gold,
To the faint Summer, beggared now and old,
Pour back the sunshine hoarded 'neath her fa-
voring eye.

LOWELL—*Indian-Summer Reverie*. St. 10.

CHILDHOOD (See also BABYHOOD)

¹⁸
The children in Holland take pleasure in making
What the children in England take pleasure in
breaking.

Old Nursery Rhyme.

¹⁹
My lovely living Boy,
My hope, my hap, my Love, my life, my joy.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes. Sec-
ond Week, Fourth Day*. Bk. II.

²⁰
'Tis not a life,
'Tis but a piece of childhood thrown away.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Philaster*. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 15.

²¹
Do ye hear the children weeping, O my brothers,
Ere the sorrow comes with years?
They are leaning their young heads against their
mothers,
And that cannot stop their tears.

E. B. BROWNING—*The Cry of the Children*.

²²
Women know
The way to rear up children (to be just);
They know a simple, merry, tender knack
Of tying sashes, fitting baby-shoes,
And stringing pretty words that make no sense,
And kissing full sense into empty words;
Which things are corals to cut life upon,
Although such trifles.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 48.

²³
[Witches] steal young children out of their
cradles, *ministerium daemonum*, and put deformed
in their rooms, which we call changelings.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sect. II. Memb. 1. Subsect. 3.

²⁴
Diogenes struck the father when the son swore.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sect. II. Memb. 6. Subsect. 5.

²⁵
Besides, they always smell of bread and butter.

BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 39.

1
A little curly-headed, good-for-nothing,
And mischief-making monkey from his birth.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 25.

2
Pietas fundamentum est omnium virtutum.
The dutifulness of children is the foundation
of all virtues.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XII.

3
When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood
as a child, I thought as a child; but when
I became a man, I put away childish things.
I *Corinthians*. XIII. 11.

4
Better to be driven out from among men than
to be disliked of children.

R. H. DANA—*The Idle Man*. *Domestic Life*.

5
They are idols of hearts and of households;
They are angels of God in disguise;
His sunlight still sleeps in their tresses,
His glory still gleams in their eyes;
Those truants from home and from Heaven
They have made me more manly and mild;
And I know now how Jesus could liken
The kingdom of God to a child.

CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*.

6
When the lessons and tasks are all ended,
And the school for the day is dismissed,
The little ones gather around me,
To bid me good-night and be kissed;
Oh, the little white arms that encircle
My neck in their tender embrace
Oh, the smiles that are halos of heaven,
Shedding sunshine of love on my face.

CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*.

7
Childhood has no forebodings; but then, it is
soothed by no memories of outlived sorrow.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mill on the Floss*. Bk. I.
Ch. IX.

8
Wynken, Blynken and Nod one night
Sailed off in a wooden shoe—
Sailed on a river of crystal light
Into a sea of dew.

EUGENE FIELD—*Wynken, Blynken and Nod*.

9
Teach your child to hold his tongue,
He'll learn fast enough to speak.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard Maxims*.
(1734)

10
By sports like these are all their cares beguil'd,
The sports of children satisfy the child.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 153.

11
Alas! regardless of their doom,
The little victims play;
No sense have they of ills to come,
Nor care beyond to-day.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St. 6.

12
But still when the mists of doubt prevail,
And we lie becalmed by the shores of age,
We hear from the misty troubled shore
The voice of the children gone before.

Drawing the soul to its anchorage.
BRET HARTE—*A Greyport Legend*. St. 6.

13
I think that saving a little child
And bringing him to his own,
Is a derved sight better business
Than loafing around the throne.
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches*.

14
Few sons attain the praise
Of their great sires and most their sires disgrace.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 315. POPE's
trans.

15
Nondum enim quisquam suum parentem ipse
cognosvit.

It is a wise child that knows his own father
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. I. 216. Trans. from
the Greek by Clarke. Same idea in EU-
RIPIDES. Quoted by EUSTATH—*Ad Hom.*
P. 1412. ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric*. MENANDER
—*Carthaginian*. See STOBÆUS—*Anthology*.
LXXXVI. 7.

16
Another tumble! that's his precious nose!
HOOD—*Parental Ode to My Son*.

17
Oh, when I was a tiny boy
My days and nights were full of joy.
My mates were blithe and kind!
No wonder that I sometimes sigh
And dash the tear drop from my eye
To cast a look behind!
HOOD—*Retrospective Review*.

18
Children, ay, forsooth,
They bring their own love with them when they
come,
But if they come not there is peace and rest;
The pretty lambs! and yet she cries for more:
Why, the world's full of them, and so is heaven—
They are not rare.

JEAN INGELow—*Supper at the Mill*.

19
Nil dictu foedum visuque hæc limina tangat
Intra quæ puer est.

Let nothing foul to either eye or ear reach
those doors within which dwells a boy.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 44.

20
Les enfants n'ont ni passé ni avenir; et, ce qui
ne nous arrive guère, ils jouissent du présent.

Children have neither past nor future; and
that which seldom happens to us, they rejoice
in the present.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.

21
Mais un fripon d'enfant (cet âge est sans pitié).
But a rascal of a child (that age is without
pity).

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IX. 2.

22
A babe is fed with milk and praise.
LAMB—*The First Tooth*. In *Poetry for Chil-*
dren by CHARLES and MARY LAMB.
(See also SHELLEY)

23
Oh, would I were a boy again,
When life seemed formed of sunny years,
And all the heart then knew of pain
Was wept away in transient tears!
MARK LEMON—*Oh, Would I Were a Boy Again*.

1
There was a little girl,
And she had a little curl,
Right in the middle of her forehead;
When she was good she was very, very good,
When she was bad she was horrid.

LONGFELLOW. See BLANCHE ROOSEVELT
TUCKER-MACHETTA—*Home Life of Longfel-
low*.

2
Ah! what would the world be to us
If the children were no more?
We should dread the desert behind us
Worse than the dark before.

LONGFELLOW—*Children*. St. 4.

3
Perhaps there lives some dreamy boy, untaught
In schools, some graduate of the field or street,
Who shall become a master of the art,
An admiral sailing the high seas of thought
Fearless and first, and steering with his fleet
For lands not yet laid down in any chart.

LONGFELLOW—*Possibilities*.

4
Who can foretell for what high cause
Thy darling of the gods was born?

ANDREW MARVELL—*Picture of T. C. in a
Prospect of Flowers*.

5
Each one could be a Jesus mild,
Each one has been a little child,
A little child with laughing look,
A lovely white unwritten book,
A book that God will take, my friend,
As each goes out at journey's end.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 27.

6
And he who gives a child a treat
Makes Joy-bells ring in Heaven's street,
And he who gives a child a home
Builds palaces in Kingdom come,
And she who gives a baby birth,
Brings Saviour Christ again to Earth.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 50.

7
Lord, give to men who are old and rougher
The things that little children suffer,
And let keep bright and undefiled
The young years of the little child.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 67.

8
Rachel weeping for her children, and would
not be comforted, because they are not.
Matthew. II. 18; *Jeremiah*. XXXI. 15.

9
Ay, these young things lie safe in our hearts just
so long
As their wings are in growing; and when these
are strong

They break it, and farewell! the bird flies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*.
Canto VI. Pt. II. St. 29.

10
The childhood shows the man,
As morning shows the day.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 220.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

11
As children gath'ring pebbles on the shore.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 330.

12
Ah, il n'y a plus d'enfant.

Ah, there are no children nowadays.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Malade Imaginaire*. II. 2.

13
Parentes oburgatione digni sunt, qui nolunt
liberos suos severa lege proficere.

Parents deserve reproof when they refuse to
benefit their children by severe discipline.

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*. IV.

14
The wildest colts make the best horses.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Themistocles*.

15
Behold the child, by Nature's kindly law,
Pleas'd with a rattle, tickled with a straw.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 275.

16
A wise son maketh a glad father.

Proverbs. X. 1.

17
Train up a child in the way he should go; and
when he is old he will not depart from it.

Proverbs. XXII. 6.

18
Many daughters have done virtuously, but
thou excellest them all.

Proverbs. XXXI. 29.

19
Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of
them.

Psalms. CXXVII. 5.

20
Thy children like olive plants round about
thy table.

Psalms. CXXVIII. 3.

21
There is nothing more to say,
They have all gone away
From the house on the hill.

EDWIN A. ROBINSON—*The House on the Hill*.

22
Pointing to such, well might Cornelia say,
When the rich casket shone in bright array,
"These are my Jewels!" Well of such as he,
When Jesus spake, well might the language be,
"Suffer these little ones to come to me!"

SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 202.

23
L'enfance est le sommeil de la raison.

Childhood is the sleep of reason.

ROUSSEAU—*Emile*. Bk. II.

24
Glücklicher Säugling! dir ist ein unendlicher
Raum noch die Wiege,
Werde Mann, und dir wird eng die unendliche
Welt.

Happy child! the cradle is still to thee a
vast space; but when thou art a man the
boundless world will be too small for thee.

SCHILLER—*Das Kind in der Wiege*.

25
Wage du zu irren und zu träumen.
Hoher Sinn liegt oft im kind'schen Spiel.

Dare to err and to dream. Deep meaning
often lies in childish plays.

SCHILLER—*Theklo*. St. 6.

26
And children know,
Instinctive taught, the friend and foe.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto II. St. 14.

¹
O lord! my boy, my Arthur, my fair son!
My life, my joy, my food, my all the world!
My widow-comfort, and my sorrow's cure!
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 103.

²
We have no such daughter, nor shall ever see
That face of her again. Therefore begone
Without our grace, our love, our benison.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 266.

³
Fathers that wear rags
Do make their children blind;
But fathers that bear bags
Shall see their children kind.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 48.

⁴
It is a wise father that knows his own child.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 80.

⁵
Oh, 'tis a parlous boy;
Bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable;
He's all the mother's from the top to toe.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 154.

⁶
Your children were vexation to your youth,
But mine shall be a comfort to your age.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 305.

⁷
Behold, my lords,
Although the print be little, the whole matter
And copy of the father, eye, nose, lip,
The trick of's frown, his forehead, nay, the valley,
The pretty dimples of his chin and cheek; his
smiles;
The very mould and frame of hand, nail, finger.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 98.

⁸
A little child born yesterday
A thing on mother's milk and kisses fed.
SHELLEY—*Homer's Hymn to Mercury.* St. 69.
(See also LAMB)

⁹
It is very nice to think
The world is full of meat and drink
With little children saying grace
In every Christian kind of place.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* A
Thought.

¹⁰
In winter I get up at night
And dress by yellow candle-light.
In summer, quite the other way,
I have to go to bed by day.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* *Bed in
Summer.*

¹¹
When I am grown to man's estate
I shall be very proud and great
And tell the other girls and boys
Not to meddle with my toys.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* *Look-
ing Forward.*

¹²
Every night my prayers I say,
And get my dinner every day,
And every day that I've been good,
I get an orange after food.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* *Sys-
tem.*

¹³
While here at home, in shining day,
We round the sunny garden play,
Each little Indian sleepy-head
Is being kissed and put to bed.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* *The
Sun's Travels.*

¹⁴
Children are the keys of Paradise,
They alone are good and wise,
Because their thoughts, their very lives, are
prayer.
R. H. STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer.*

¹⁵
If there is anything that will endure
The eye of God, because it still is pure,
It is the spirit of a little child,
Fresh from his hand, and therefore undefiled.
R. H. STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer.*

¹⁶
"Not a child: I call myself a boy,"
Says my king, with accent stern yet mild;
Now nine years have brought him change of joy—
"Not a child."
SWINBURNE—*Not a Child.* St. 1.

¹⁷
But still I dream that somewhere there must be
The spirit of a child that waits for me.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal.* *Third
Evening.*

¹⁸
Nam qui mentiri, aut fallere insuerit patrem, aut
Audebit: tanto magis audebit cæteros.
Pudore et liberalitate liberos
Retinere satius esse credo, quam metu.
For he who has acquired the habit of lying
or deceiving his father, will do the same with less
remorse to others. I believe that it is better to
bind your children to you by a feeling of respect,
and by gentleness, than by fear.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* I. 1. 30.

¹⁹
Ut quisque suum vult esse, ita est.
As each one wishes his children to be, so
they are.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* III. 3. 46.

²⁰
Birds in their little nests agree:
And 'tis a shameful sight,
When children of one family
Fall out, and chide, and fight.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs.* XVII.

²¹
In books, or work, or healthful play,
Let my first years be past,
That I may give for every day
Some good account at last.
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Idleness.*

²²
Oh, for boyhood's time of June,
Crowding years in one brief moon,
When all things I heard or saw,
Me, their master, waited for.
WHITTIER—*The Barefoot Boy.* St. 3.

²³
The sweetest roamer is a boy's young heart.
GEORGE E. WOODBERRY—*Agathon.*

²⁴
The child is father of the man.
WORDSWORTH—*My Heart Leaps Up.*
(See also MILTON; also DRYDEN under MAN)

¹
Sweet childish days, that were as long
As twenty days are now.

WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

²
A simple child,
That lightly draws its breath,
And feels its life in every limb,
What should it know of death?

WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*.

³
The booby father craves a booby son,
And by heaven's blessing thinks himself undone.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 1.

CHOICE

⁴
If I were not Alexander, I should wish to be
Diogenes.

ALEXANDER to DIOGENES when requested to
stand a little out of his sunshine. PLUTARCH
—*Life of Alexander*.

⁵
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.
BURTON—*Anat. of Mel.* Pt. III. Sect. 2.
Mem. 5. Subs. 5. Quoted.

⁶
Better to sink beneath the shock
Than moulder piecemeal on the rock!
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 969.

⁷
Of harmes two the less is for to chose.
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Criseyde*. Bk. II. L.
470.

(See also quotations under EVIL)

⁸
What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crost?
'Tis better to have fought and lost
Than never to have fought at all!
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Peschiera*.

(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

⁹
Life often presents us with a choice of evils,
rather than of goods.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 362.

¹⁰
Devine, si tu peux, et choisis, si tu l'oses.
Guess, if you can, and choose, if you dare.
CORNEILLE—*Héraclius*. IV. 4.

¹¹
The strongest principle of growth lies in human
choice.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VI.
Ch. XLII.

¹²
God offers to every mind its choice between
truth and repose.

EMERSON—*Essay. Intellect*.

¹³
Betwixt the devil and the deep sea.
ERASMUS—*Adagia*. Ch. III. Cent. IV. 94.
Quoted from the Greek. Proverb in HAZ-
LITT—*English Proverbs*. CLARKE—*Paræmio-
logia*. (1639) Said by COL. MONROE—*Ex-
pedition and Observations*. Pt. III. P. 55.
(Ed. 1637)

¹⁴
Inter sacrum et sazim.
Between the victim and the stone knife.
ERASMUS—*Letter to Pirkheimer*. PLAUTUS—
Captivi. 3. 4. 84. Also said by APPULEIUS.

¹⁵
Se soumettre ou se démettre.
Submit or resign.
GAMBETTA.

¹⁶
Where passion leads or prudence points the
way.

ROBERT LOWTH—*The Choice of Hercules*. 1.

¹⁷
But one thing is needful; and Mary hath
chosen that good part which shall not be taken
away from her.
LUKE. X. 42.

¹⁸
For many are called, but few are chosen.
MATTHEW. XXII. 14.

¹⁹
Rather than be less
Car'd not to be at all.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 47.

²⁰
Who would not, finding way, break loose from
hell,
* * * * *

And boldly venture to whatever place
Farthest from pain?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 889.

²¹
The difficulty in life is the choice.
GEORGE MOORE—*Bending of the Bough*. Act
IV.

²²
Or fight or fly,
This choice is left ye, to resist or die.
POPE—*Homer's Odyssey*. Bk. XXII. L. 79.

²³
S'asseoir entre deux selles le cul a terre.
Between two stools one sits on the ground.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. II. Entre
deux arcoums chet cul a terre. In *Les Pro-
verbes del Vilain*. MS. BODLEIAN. (About
1303)

²⁴
Set honour in one eye and death i' the other,
And I will look on both indifferently.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 86.

²⁵
Which of them shall I take?
Both? one? or neither? Neither can be enjoy'd,
If both remain alive.
KING LEAR. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 57.

²⁶
I will not choose what many men desire,
Because I will not jump with common spirits,
And rank me with the barbarous multitudes.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 31.

²⁷
Preferment goes by letter and affection.
OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 36.

²⁸
There's small choice in rotten apples.
TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 138

²⁹
"Thy royal will be done—'tis just,"
Replied the wretch, and kissed the dust;
"Since, my last moments to assuage,
Your Majesty's humane decree
Has deigned to leave the choice to me,
I'll die, so please you, of old age."
HORACE SMITH—*The Jester Condemned to
Death*.

¹ Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle of Cathay.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 92.

² When to elect there is but one,
'Tis Hobson's Choice; take that or none.
THOS. WARD—*England's Reformation*. Canto IV. L. 896. ("Hobson's Choice" explained in *Spectator*. No. 509.)

³ Great God! I'd rather be
A Pagan, suckled in a creed outworn;
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn;
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea,
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathed horn.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. Pt. I. Sonnet XXXIII.
(See also MOORE under CHRISTIANITY; HOLMES under Music)

⁴ A strange alternative * * *
Must women have a doctor or a dance?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 189.

CHRIST

⁵ There is a green hill far away,
Without a city wall,
Where the dear Lord was crucified
Who died to save us all.
CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER—*There is a Green Hill*.

⁶ Hail, O bleeding Head and wounded,
With a crown of thorns surrounded,
Buffeted, and bruised and battered,
Smote with reed by striking shattered,
Face with spittle vilely smeared!
Hail, whose visage sweet and comely,
Marred by fouling stains and homely,
Changed as to its blooming color,
All now turned to deathly pallor,
Making heavenly hosts afeared!
ST. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Passion Hymn*.
ABRAHAM COLES' trans.

⁷ In every pang that rends the heart
The Man of Sorrows had a part.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Gospel Sonnets*. *Christ Ascended*. Attributed to JOHN LOGAN, who issued the poems with emendations of his own.

"Every pang that rends the heart."
See also GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*.

⁸ Lovely was the death
Of Him whose life was Love! Holy with power,
He on the thought-benighted Skeptic beamed
Manifest Godhead.

COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings*. L. 29.

⁹ A pagan heart, a Christian soul had he.
He followed Christ, yet for dead Pan he sighed,
As if Theocritus in Sicily
Had come upon the Figure crucified,
And lost his gods in deep, Christ-given rest.
MAURICE FRANCIS EGAN—*Maurice de Guérin*.

¹⁰ Fra Lippo, we have learned from thee
A lesson of humanity:

To every mother's heart forlorn,
In every house the Christ is born.

R. W. GILDER—*A Madonna of Fra Lippo Lippi*.

¹¹ In darkness there is no choice. It is light
that enables us to see the differences between
things; and it is Christ that gives us light.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹² Who did leave His Father's throne,
To assume thy flesh and bone?
Had He life, or had He none?

If he had not liv'd for thee,
Thou hadst died most wretchedly
And two deaths had been thy fee.

HERBERT—*The Church*. *Business*.

¹³ Vicisti, Galilæe.

Thou hast conquered, O Galilæan.

Attributed to JULIAN the APOSTATE. MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. XIX.
Claim dismissed by German and French scholars. EMPEROR JUSTINIAN at the dedication of the Cathedral of St. Sophia, built on the plan of the Temple of Jerusalem, said: "I have vanquished thee, O Solomon."
(See also SWINBURNE)

¹⁴ All His glory and beauty come from within,
and there He delights to dwell, His visits there
are frequent, His conversation sweet, His com-
forts refreshing; and His peace passing all under-
standing.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. II. Ch. I. DIBDIN'S trans.

¹⁵ Into the woods, my Master went,
Clean forspent, forspent.
Into the woods my Master came,
Forspent with love and shame.
But the olives they were not blind to Him,
The little gray leaves were kind to Him:
The thorn-tree had a mind to Him,
When into the woods He came.

SIDNEY LANIER—*A Ballad of Trees and the Master*.

¹⁶ God never gave man a thing to do concerning
which it were irreverent to ponder how the Son
of God would have done it.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*. Vol. II. Ch. XVII.

¹⁷ The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air
have nests; but the Son of Man hath not where to
lay his head.

MATTHEW. VIII. 20.

¹⁸ The Pilot of the Galilean Lake.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 109.

¹⁹ Near, so very near to God,
Nearer I cannot be;
For in the person of his Son
I am as near as he.
CATESBY PAGET—*Hymn*.

1 But chiefly Thou,
Whom soft-eyed Pity once led down from Heaven
To bleed for man, to teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die.

BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 316.

(See also TICKNELL under EXAMPLE)

2 In those holy fields.
Over whose acres walk'd those blessed feet
Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nail'd
For our advantage on the bitter cross.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 24.

3 And on his brest a bloodie crosse he bore,
The deare remembrance of his dying Lord,
For whose sweete sake that glorious badge he
wore.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I.
St. 2.

4 Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean;
The world has grown gray from thy breath;
We have drunken from things Lethean,
And fed on the fullness of death.

SWINBURNE—*Hymn to Proserpine*.

(See also JULIAN)

5 And so the Word had breath, and wrought
With human hands the creed of creeds
In loveliness of perfect deeds,
More strong than all poetic thoughts;
Which he may read that binds the sheaf,
Or builds the house, or digs the grave,
And those wild eyes that watch the waves
In roarings round the coral reef.

TENNISON—*In Memoriam*. XXXVI.

6 His love at once and dread instruct our thought;
As man He suffer'd and as God He taught.

EDMUND WALLER—*Of Divine Love*. Canto
III. L. 41.

CHRISTIANITY

7 Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian.
Acts. XXVI. 28.

8 Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded.

That all the Apostles would have done as they
did.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 83.

9 His Christianity was muscular.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. XIV.

10 A Christian is God Almighty's gentleman.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

11 Look in, and see Christ's chosen saint
In triumph wear his Christ-like chain;
No fear lest he should swerve or faint;
"His life is Christ, his death is gain."

KEBLE—*Christian Year*. St. Luke. *The Evan-
gelist*.

12 Now it is not good for the Christian's health
To hustle the Aryan brown,
For the Christian riles and the Aryan smiles, and
it weareth the Christian down.

And the end of the fight is a tombstone white
With the name of the late deceased—
And the epitaph drear: "A fool lies here
Who tried to hustle the East."

KIPLING—*Navaluhka*. Heading of Ch. V.

13 What was invented two thousand years ago
was the spirit of Christianity.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. II.
Ch. XVIII.

14 Servant of God, well done, well hast thou fought
The better fight.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 29.

15 Persons of mean understandings, not so in-
quisitive, nor so well instructed, are made good
Christians, and by reverence and obedience, im-
plicity believe, and abide by their belief.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of Vain Subtleties*.

16 Yes,—rather plunge me back in pagan night,
And take my chance with Socrates for bliss,
Than be the Christian of a faith like this,
Which builds on heavenly cant its earthly sway,
And in a convert mourns to lose a prey.

MOORE—*Intolerance*. L. 63.

(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

17 Tolle crucem, qui vis auferre coronam.

Take up the cross if thou the crown would'st
gain.

ST. PAULINUS, Bishop of Nola.

(See also QUARLES under BLISS)

18 Yet still a sad, good Christian at the heart.

POPE—*Moral Essay*. Ep. II. L. 68.

19 You are Christians of the best edition, all
picked and culled.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. L.

20 Plant neighborhood and Christian-like accord
In their sweet bosoms.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 381.

21 O father Abram, what these Christians are,
Whose own hard dealings teaches them suspect
The thoughts of others.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 162.

22 The Hebrew will turn Christian: he grows kind.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 179.

23 My daughter! O, my ducats! O, my daughter!
Fled with a Christian! O my Christian ducats.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 15.

24 If thou keep promise, I shall end this strife,
Become a Christian and thy loving wife.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 20.

25 This making of Christians will raise the price
of hogs: if we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall
not shortly have a rasher on the coals for money.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 24.

26 For in converting Jews to Christians, you
raise the price of pork.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 38.

¹
It is spoke as Christians ought to speak.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 103.

²
A virtuous and a Christian-like conclusion,
To pray for them that have done scathe to us.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 316.

³
Methinks sometimes I have no more wit
than a Christian or an ordinary man has.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 88.

⁴
I thank the goodness and the grace
Which on my birth have smiled,
And made me, in these Christian days
A happy Christian child.
JANE TAYLOR—*Child's Hymn of Praise*.
(See also WATTS)

⁵
Vide, inquit ut invicem se diligant.
See how these Christians love one another.
TERTULLIAN—*Apologeticus*. Ch. XXIX.
Claimed also for JULIAN THE APOSTATE.

⁶
Lord, I ascribe it to Thy grace,
And not to chance, as others do,
That I was born of Christian race.
WATTS—*Divine Songs for Children*. (JANE
TAYLOR's lines are popularly ascribed to
WATTS)

⁷
Whatever makes men good Christians, makes
them good citizens.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at Plymouth*. Dec.
22, 1820. Vol. I. P. 44.

⁸
A Christian is the highest style of man.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 788.

CHRISTMAS

⁹
The mistletoe hung in the castle hall,
The holly branch shone on the old oak wall.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough*.

¹⁰
And the Baron's retainers were blithe and gay,
And keeping their Christmas holiday.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough*.

¹¹
No trumpet-blast profaned
The hour in which the Prince of Peace was
born;
No bloody streamlet stained
Earth's silver rivers on that sacred morn.
BRYANT—*Christmas in 1875*.

¹²
Christians awake, salute the happy morn
Whereon the Saviour of the world was born.
JOHN BYROM—*Hymn for Christmas Day*.

¹³
For little children everywhere
A joyous season still we make;
We bring our precious gifts to them,
Even for the dear child Jesus' sake.
PHEBE CARY—*Christmas*.

¹⁴
It was the calm and silent night!
Seven hundred years and fifty-three
Had Rome been growing up to might
And now was queen of land and sea.
No sound was heard of clashing wars,

Peace brooded o'er the hushed domain;
Apollo, Pallas, Jove and Mars,
Held undisturbed their ancient reign,
In the solemn midnight,
Centuries ago.
ALFRED DOMETT—*Christmas Hymn*.

¹⁵
How bless'd, how envied, were our life,
Could we but scape the poulterer's knife!
But man, curs'd man, on Turkeys preys,
And Christmas shortens all our days:
Sometimes with oysters we combine,
Sometimes assist the savory chine;
From the low peasant to the lord,
The Turkey smokes on every board.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 39.

¹⁶
What babe new born is this that in a manger
cries?
Near on her lowly bed his happy mother lies.
Oh, see the air is shaken with white and heavenly
wings—
This is the Lord of all the earth, this is the
King of Kings.
R. W. GILDER—*A Christmas Hymn*. St. 4.

¹⁷
As I sat on a sunny bank
On Christmas day in the morning
I spied three ships come sailing in.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch book*. *The Sun-
ny Bank*. From an old Worcestershire Song.

¹⁸
High noon behind the tamarisks, the sun is hot
above us—
As at home the Christmas Day is breaking wan,
They will drink our healths at dinner, those who
tell us how they love us,
And forget us till another year be gone!
KIPLING—*Christmas in India*.

¹⁹
Shepherds at the grange,
Where the Babe was born,
Sang with many a change,
Christmas carols until morn.
LONGFELLOW—*By the Fireside*. A Christmas
Carol. St. 3.

²⁰
I heard the bells on Christmas Day
Their old, familiar carols play,
And wild and sweet
The words repeat
Of peace on earth, good-will to men!
LONGFELLOW—*Christmas Bells*. St. 1.

²¹
Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
Who weareth in his diadem
The yellow crocus for the gem
Of his authority!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *Golden Legend*. Pt.
III.

²²
"What means this glory round our feet,"
The Magi mused, "more bright than morn!"
And voices chanted clear and sweet,
"To-day the Prince of Peace is born."
LOWELL—*Christmas Carol*.

²³
Let's dance and sing and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year.
G. MACFARREN—*From a Fragment*. (Before
1580) (See also TUSSEY)

¹
Ring out, ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,
If ye have power to touch our senses so;
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time,
And let the bass of Heaven's deep organ blow;
And with your ninefold harmony
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony.
MILTON—*Hymn. On the Morning of Christ's Nativity.*

²
This is the month, and this the happy morn,
Wherein the Son of Heaven's eternal King,
Of wedded maid and virgin mother born,
Our great redemption from above did bring,
For so the holy sages once did sing,
That He our deadly forfeit should release,
And with His Father work us a perpetual peace.
MILTON—*Hymn. On the Morning of Christ's Nativity.*

³
'Twas the night before Christmas, when all
through the house
Not a creature was stirring,—not even a mouse:
The stockings were hung by the chimney with
care,
In hopes that St. Nicholas soon would be there.
CLEMENT C. MOORE—*A Visit from St. Nicholas.*

⁴
God rest ye, little children; let nothing you
affright,
For Jesus Christ, your Saviour, was born this
happy night;
Along the hills of Galilee the white flocks sleeping
lay,
When Christ, the Child of Nazareth, was born on
Christmas day.
D. M. MULLOCK—*Christmas Carol. St. 2.*

⁵
As many mince pies as you taste at Christmas'
so many happy months will you have.
Old English Saying.

⁶
England was merry England, when
Old Christmas brought his sports again.
'Twas Christmas broach'd the mightiest ale;
'Twas Christmas told the merriest tale;
A Christmas gambol oft could cheer
The poor man's heart through half the year.
SCOTT—*Marmion. Canto VI. Introduction.*

⁷
At Christmas I no more desire a rose,
Than wish a snow in May's new-fangled mirth.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 107.

⁸
The time draws near the birth of Christ:
The moon is hid; the night is still;
The Christmas bells from hill to hill
Answer each other in the mist.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. XXVIII.*

⁹
Christmas is here:
Winds whistle shrill,
Icy and chill,
Little care we:
Little we fear
Weather without,
Sheltered about

The Mahogany-Tree.
THACKERAY—*The Mahogany-Tree.*

¹⁰
At Christmas play, and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry. Ch. XII.*
(See also MACFARREN)

¹¹
The sun doth shake
Light from his locks, and, all the way
Breathing perfumes, doth spice the day.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*Christ's Nativity.*

¹²
"Hark the herald angels sing,
Glory to the new-born king."
Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
God and sinners reconciled!
CHARLES WESLEY—*Christmas Hymn.* (Altered from "Hark how all the welkin rings,
Glory to the King of Kings.")

¹³
Blow, bugles of battle, the marches of peace;
East, west, north, and south let the long quarrel
cease;
Sing the song of great joy that the angels began,
Sing the glory to God and of good-will to man!
WHITTIER—*Christmas Carmen. St. 3.*

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Chrysanthemum

¹⁴
Fair gift of Friendship! and her ever bright
And faultless image! welcome now thou art,
In thy pure loveliness—thy robes of white,
Speaking a moral to the feeling heart;
Unscattered by heats—by wintry blasts un-
moved—
Thy strength thus tested—and thy charms im-
proved.
ANNA PEYRE DINNIES—*To a White Chrysanthemum.*

¹⁵
Chrysanthemums from gilded argosy
Unload their gaudy scentless merchandise.
OSCAR WILDE—*Humanitad. St. 11.*

CHURCH

¹⁶
The nearer the church, the further from God.
BISHOP ANDREWS—*Sermon on the Nativity before James I. (1622)* Proverb quoted by
FULLER—*Worthies. II. 5. (Ed. 1811)*

¹⁷
To Kerke the narre, from God more farre.
As quoted by SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar.*
(July, 1579) DOUSE MS. 52. 15. (1450)
See MURRAY, N.E.D. Used by SWIFT—*Legion Club. Note.* HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.*
Given also in RAY as French. Known to
Germans and Italians.
(See also BURTON)

¹⁸
Where Christ erecteth his church, the divell
in the same church-yarde will have his chappell.
BANCROFT—*Anti-Puritan Sermon. Feb. 9,*
1588. MARTIN LUTHER—*Von den Conciliis und Kirchen. Werke. 23. 378. (Ed. 1826)* MELBANCKE—*Philotimus. Sig. E. 1.*
CHARLES ALEYN—*Historie of that Wise and Fortunate Prince Henrie. (1638) P. 136.*

DR. JOHN DOVE—*The Conversion of Salomon*.
Attributed to ERASMUS by FRANZ HORN—
Die Poesie und Beredsamkeit der Deutschen.
Bk. I. P. 35. (1822) WILLIAM ROE—
Christian Liberty. (1662) P. 2.
(See also BURTON, DEFOE, DRUMMOND,
HERBERT, NASHE, PALEOTTI)

1
Oh! St. Patrick was a gentleman
Who came of decent people;
He built a church in Dublin town,
And on it put a steeple.

HENRY BENNETT—*St. Patrick Was a Gentleman*.

2
Pour soutenir tes droits, que le ciel autorise,
Abîme tout plutôt; c'est l'esprit de l'Eglise.
To support those of your rights authorized
by Heaven, destroy everything rather than
yield; that is the spirit of the Church.
BOILEAU—*Lutrin*. Chant I. 185.

3
Where God hath a temple, the devil will have
a chapel.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 1. Subsec. I.
(See also BANCROFT)

4
An instinctive taste teaches men to build their
churches in flat countries with spire steeples,
which, as they cannot be referred to any other
object, point as with silent finger to the sky
and stars.

COLERIDGE—*The Friend*.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

5
"What is a church?" Let Truth and reason
speak,
They would reply, "The faithful, pure and meek,
From Christian folds, the one selected race,
Of all professions, and in every place."

CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter II. L. 1.

6
What is a church?—Our honest sexton tells,
'Tis a tall building, with a tower and bells.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter II. L. 11.

7
Whenever God erects a house of prayer
The devil always builds a chapel there;
And 'twill be found, upon examination,
The latter has the largest congregation.

DEFOE—*True Born Englishman*. Pt. I. L. 1.
Note in first Edition says it is an English
proverb. Omitted in later editions.
(See also BANCROFT)

8
God never had a church but there, men say,
The devil a chapel hath raised by some wiles,
I doubted of this saw, till on a day
I westward spied great Edinburgh's Saint Giles.
DRUMMOND—*Posthumous Poems*. A Proverb.
(See also BANCROFT)

9
Die Kirch' allein, meine lieben Frauen,
Kann ungerechtes Gut verdauen.
The church alone beyond all question
Has for ill-gotten goods the right digestion.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 9. 35.

10
It is common for those that are farthest from
God, to boast themselves most of their being
near to the Church.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Jeremiah
VII.

11
No sooner is a temple built to God but the
devil builds a chapel hard by.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also BANCROFT)

12
When once thy foot enters the church, be bare.
God is more there than thou: for thou art there
Only by his permission. Then beware,
And make thyself all reverence and fear.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. The Church Porch.

13
Well has the name of Pontifex been given
Unto the Church's head, as the chief builder
And architect of the invisible bridge
That leads from earth to heaven.

LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend*. V.

14
In that temple of silence and reconciliation
where the enmities of twenty generations lie
buried, in the Great Abbey, which has during
many ages afforded a quiet resting-place to those
whose minds and bodies have been shattered by
the contentions of the Great Hall.

MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*.

15
A beggarly people,
A church and no steeple.
Attributed to MALONE by SWIFT. See *Prior's*
Life. (1860) 381. Of St. Ann's Church,
Dublin.

16
It was founded upon a rock.
MATTHEW. VII. 25.

17
As like a church and an ale-house, God and
the devell, they manie times dwell neere to ether.
NASHE—*Works*. III. *Have with you to Saffron*
Walden. Same idea in his *Christ's Teares*.
Works. IV. 57. DEKKER—*Rauens Al-*
manacke. *Works*. IV. 221.
(See also BANCROFT)

18
There can be no church in which the demon will
not have his chapel.

CARDINAL PALEOTTI, according to K. H.
& DIGBY—*Compitum*. Vol. II. P. 297.
(See also BANCROFT)

19
Non est de pastu ovium quæstio, sed de lana.
It is not about the pasture of the sheep, but
about their wool.

POPE PIUS II.
(See also SUETONIUS)

20
No silver saints, by dying misers giv'n,
Here brib'd the rage of ill-requested heav'n;
But such plain roofs as Piety could raise,
And only vocal with the Maker's praise.

POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 137.

21
Who builds a church to God, and not to Fame,
Will never mark the marble with his Name.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 285.

¹
I never weary of great churches. It is my favourite kind of mountain scenery. Mankind was never so happily inspired as when it made a cathedral.

STEVENSON—*Inland Voyage*.

²
Bonī pastoris est tondere pecus non deglubere.

A good shepherd shears his flock, not flays them.

SUETONIUS. Attributed by him to TIBERIUS CÆSAR—*Life*. 32.

(See also POPE PRUS II)

³
The itch of disputation will break out
Into a scab of error.

ROWLAND WATKINS—*The new Illiterate late Teachers*.

(See also WOTTON)

⁴
See the Gospel Church secure,
And founded on a Rock!
All her promises are sure;

Her bulwarks who can shock?
Count her every precious shrine;
Tell, to after-ages tell,
Fortified by power divine,
The Church can never fail.

CHARLES WESLEY—*Scriptural*. Psalm XLVIII St. 9.

⁵
Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies.

The itch of disputing is the scab of the churches.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*A Panegyric to King Charles*. (Inscribed on his tomb.)

(See also WATKINS; also WALTON under EPTAPHS)

CIRCLES

⁶
Circles and right lines limit and close all bodies, and the mortal right-lined circle must conclude and shut up all.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

⁷
A circle may be small, yet it may be as mathematically beautiful and perfect as a large one.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Miscellanies*.

⁸
The eye is the first circle; the horizon which it forms is the second; and throughout nature this primary figure is repeated without end. It is the highest emblem in the cipher of the world.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

⁹
As the small pebble stirs the peaceful lake;
The centre mov'd, a circle straight succeeds,
Another still, and still another spreads.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 364.

¹⁰
As on the smooth expanse of crystal lakes
The sinking stone at first a circle makes;
The trembling surface by the motion stirr'd,
Spreads in a second circle, then a third;
Wide, and more wide, the floating rings advance,
Fill all the watery plain, and to the margin dance.

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 436.

¹¹
I'm up and down and round about,
Yet all the world can't find me out;
Though hundreds have employed their leisure,
They never yet could find my measure.

SWIFT—*On a Circle*.

¹²
I watch'd the little circles die;
They past into the level flood.

TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*. St. 10.

¹³
On the lecture slate
The circle rounded under female hands
With flawless demonstration.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. II. L. 349.

¹⁴
Circles are praised, not that abound
In largeness, but the exactly round.

EDMUND WALLER—*Long and Short Life*.

CIRCUMSTANCE

¹⁵
The massive gates of circumstance
Are turned upon the smallest hinge,
And thus some seeming pettiest chance
Oft gives our life its after-tinge.

The trifles of our daily lives,
The common things, scarce worth recall,
Whereof no visible trace survives,
These are the mainsprings after all.
ANON. In *Harper's Weekly*, May 30, 1863.

¹⁶
Epicureans, that ascribed the origin and frame of the world not to the power of God, but to the fortuitous concourse of atoms.

BENTLEY—*Sermons*. II. Preached in 1692.
See also Review of SIR ROBERT PEEL'S
Address. Attributed later to SIR JOHN
RUSSELL. See CROKER—*Papers*. Vol. II.
P. 56.

(See also CICERO, GOLDSMITH, PALMERSTONE,
SCOTT, WEBSTER)

¹⁷
And circumstance, that unspiritual god,
And miscreator, makes and helps along
Our coming evils, with a crotch-like rod,
Whose touch turns hope to dust—the dust we
all have trod.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 125.

¹⁸
Men are the sport of circumstances, when
The circumstances seem the sport of men.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 17.
(See also DISRAELI)

¹⁹
I am the very slave of circumstance
And impulse—borne away with every breath.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

²⁰
Odd instances of strange coincidence.
QUEEN CAROLINE'S Advocate in the House
of Lords, referring to later association with
BERGAMI.

²¹
The long arm of coincidence.
HADDON CHAMBERS—*Captain Swift*.

²²
Nulla cogente natura, sed concursu quodam
fortuito.

CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum*. Bk. I. 24. Adapted by him to:
Fortuito quodam concursu atomorum.
By some fortuitous concourse of atoms.
Same in QUINTILIAN. 7. 2. 2.

(See also BENTLEY)

¹ Thus neither the praise nor the blame is our own.
COWPER—*Letter to Mr. Newton*.

² Circumstances beyond my individual control.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. 20.

³ Man is not the creature of circumstances,
Circumstances are the creatures of men.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Vol. II. Bk. VI. Ch. 7.

(See also BYRON)

⁴ It is circumstances (difficulties) which show what men are.

EPICTETUS. Ch. XXIV. Quoted from OVID—*Tristia*. IV. 3. 79. Sc. 1. LONG'S trans.

⁵ To what fortuitous occurrence do we not owe every pleasure and convenience of our lives.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XXI.
(See also BENTLEY)

⁶ Circumstances alter cases.
HALIBURTON—*The Old Judge*. Ch. XV.

⁷ Man, without religion, is the creature of circumstances.
THOS. HARDY—*Guesses at Truth*. Vol. I.
(See also OWEN)

⁸ Thus we see, too, in the world that some persons assimilate only what is ugly and evil from the same moral circumstances which supply good and beautiful results—the fragrance of celestial flowers—to the daily life of others.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*.
The Old Manse.

⁹ Et mihi res, non me rebus, subjungere conor.
And I endeavour to subdue circumstances to myself, and not myself to circumstances.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 191.

¹⁰ Quid velit et possit rerum concordia discors.
What the discordant harmony of circumstances would and could effect.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 12. 19.

¹¹ For these attacks do not contribute to make us frail but rather show us to be what we are.
THOS. À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. DIBDIN'S trans. Bk. I. Ch. XVI.

¹² Consilia res magis dant hominibus quam homines rebus.

Men's plans should be regulated by the circumstances, not circumstances by the plans.
LRY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.

¹³ Man is the creature of circumstances.
ROBERT OWEN—*The Philanthropist*.
(See also HARDY)

¹⁴ Accidental and fortuitous concourse of atoms.
LORD PALMERSTON. Of the combination of Parties led by Disraeli and Gladstone, March 5, 1857.
(See also BENTLEY)

¹⁵ Condition, circumstance is not the thing.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 57.

¹⁶ The happy combination of fortuitous circumstances.

SCOTT—*Answer of the Author of Waverley to the Letter of Captain Clutterbuck*. *The Monastery*.
(See also BENTLEY)

¹⁷ The Lie with Circumstance.
As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 100.

¹⁸ My circumstances
Being so near the truth as I will make them,
Must first induce you to believe.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 62.

¹⁹ Leave frivolous circumstances.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 27.

²⁰ How comes it to pass, if they be only moved by chance and accident, that such regular mutations and generations should be begotten by a fortuitous concourse of atoms.

J. SMITH—*Select Discourses*. III. P. 48.
(Ed. 1660) Same phrase found in *Marcus Minucius Felix his Octavius*. Preface. (Pub. 1695)
(See also BENTLEY)

²¹ In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends;
While Nature, kindly bent to ease us,
Points out some circumstance to please us.
SWIFT—*Paraphrase of Rochefoucauld's Maxim*.
(See also under ADVERSITY)

²² Aliena nobis, nostra plus aliis placent.
The circumstances of others seem good to us, while ours seem good to others.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²³ Varia sors rerum.
The changeful chance of circumstances.
TACITUS—*Historiæ*. Bk. II. 70.

²⁴ So runs the round of life from hour to hour.
TENNYSON—*Circumstance*.

²⁵ And grasps the skirts of happy chance,
And breasts the blows of circumstance.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXIII. St. 2.

²⁶ This fearful concatenation of circumstances.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument*. The Murder of Captain Joseph White. (1830) Vol. VI. P. 88. (See also BENTLEY)

²⁷ F. M. the Duke of Wellington presents his compliments to Mr. — and declines to interfere in circumstances over which he has no control.

WELLINGTON. See G. A. SALA—*Echoes of the Week* in *London Illustrated News*, Aug. 23, 1884. See CAPT. MARRYATT—*Settlers in Canada*. P. 177. GRENVILLE—*Memoirs*. Ch. II. (1823), gives early use of phrase.
(See also DICKENS)

²⁸ Who does the best that circumstance allows,
Does well, acts nobly, angels could no more.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 90.
(Compare *Habakkuk*. II. 2)

CITIES

- ¹
Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athenæ,
Hæ septem certant de stirpe insignis Homeri.
Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athens—these seven cities contend as
to being the birthplace of the illustrious Homer.
(The second line sometimes runs "Orbis de
patria certat, Homere, tua.")
ANON. Tr. from Greek. Same in *Antipater of
Sidon*.
(See also HEYWOOD, SEWARD)
- ²
A rose-red city half as old as Time.
JOHN W. BURGON—*Petra*. See LIBBEY and
HOSKINS—*Jordan Valley and Petia*.
(See also ROGERS under TIME)
- ³
I live not in myself, but I become
Portion of that around me; and to me
High mountains are a feeling, but the hum
Of human cities torture.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 72.
(See also MILTON)
- ⁴
This poor little one-horse town.
S. L. CLEMENS—*The Undertaker's Story*.
- ⁵
God made the country, and man made the town.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 749.
(See also VARRO; also COWLEY under GARDENS)
- ⁶
The first requisite to happiness is that a man
be born in a famous city.
EURIPIDES—*Encomium on Alcibiades*. (Prob-
ably quoted.) See PLUTARCH—*Life of
Demosthenes*.
- ⁷
In the busy haunts of men.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Tale of the Secret
Tribunal*. Pt. I. L. 2.
- ⁸
Seven cities warr'd for Homer being dead,
Who living had no roofo to shroud his head.
THOS. HEYWOOD—*Hierarchie of the Blessed
Angells*.
(See also SEWARD)
- ⁹
The axis of the earth sticks out visibly through
the centre of each and every town or city.
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VI.
(See also HOLMES under BOSTON)
- ¹⁰
Far from gay cities, and the ways of men.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. 14. L. 410. POPE's
trans.
- ¹¹
Non cuivis homini contingit adire Corinthum.
Every man cannot go to Corinth.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 17. 36.
- ¹²
Even cities have their graves!
LONGFELLOW—*Amalfi*. St. 6.
- ¹³
Friends and loves we have none, nor wealth,
nor blest abode
But the hope, the burning hope, and the road,
the lonely road.

Not for us are content, and quiet, and peace of
mind,
For we go seeking cities that we shall never find.
MASEFIELD—*The Seekers*.

¹⁴
Ye are the light of the world. A city that is
set on a hill cannot be hid.
MATTHEW. V. 14.

¹⁵
Towered cities please us then,
And the busy hum of men.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 117.

¹⁶
Nisi Dominus frustra.
Unless the Lord keep the city the watchman
waketh in vain (*lit.*, unless the Lord in vain).
Motto of City of Edinburgh, adapted from
Psalms. CVII. 1. Vulgate.

¹⁷
Fields and trees are not willing to teach me
anything; but this can be effected by men re-
siding in the city.
PLATO—*Works*. Vol. III. *The Phædrus*.

¹⁸
I dwelt in a city enchanted,
And lonely indeed was my lot;
* * * * *
Though the latitude's rather uncertain,
And the longitude also is vague,
The persons I pity who know not the City
The beautiful City of Prague.
W. J. PROWSE—*The City of Prague*. ("Little
Village on Thames.")

¹⁹
Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole
earth, is Mount Zion, . . . the city of the great
King.
Psalms. XLVIII. 2.

²⁰
Petite ville, grand renom.
Small town, great renown.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V. Ch. XXXV.
Of Chinon, Rabelais's native town.

²¹
The people are the city.
CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 200.

²²
Great Homer's birthplace seven rival cities claim,
Too mighty such monopoly of Fame.
THOMAS SEWARD—*On Shakespeare's Monu-
ment at Stratford-upon-Avon*.
(See also first quotation under topic, and
HEYWOOD)

²³
Urbem lateritiam accepit, mamoream relinquit.
He [Cæsar Augustus] found a city built of
brick; he left it built of marble.
SUETONIUS. (Adapted.) *Cæsar Augustus*. 28.

²⁴
The city of dreadful night.
JAMES THOMSON—*Current Literature for 1889*.
P. 492.

²⁵
Divina natura dedit agros, ars humana ædi-
ficavit urbes.
Divine Nature gave the fields, human art
built the cities.
VARRO—*De Re Rustica*. III. 1.
(See also COWPER)

¹
Fuinus Troes; fuit Ilium.
We have been Trojans; Troy was.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 324.

CLEANLINESS

²
For cleanness of body was ever esteemed to
proceed from a due reverence to God, to society,
and to ourselves.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning*.

³
Todo saldrá en la colada.
All will come out in the washing.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. I. 20.

⁴
He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled there-
with.
Ecclesiasticus. XIII. 1.

⁵
God loveth the clean.
Koran. Ch. IX.

⁶
If dirt was trumps, what hands you would hold!
LAMB—*Lamb's Suppers*. Vol. II. Last
Chapter.

⁷
I'll purge and leave sack and live cleanly.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 168.

⁸
The doctrines of religion are resolved into
carefulness; carefulness into vigorousness; vigor-
ousness into guiltlessness; guiltlessness into
abstemiousness; abstemiousness into cleanliness;
cleanliness into godliness.

Talmud. *Division of Mishna*, as translated
by DR. A. S. BETTELHEIM. Religious zeal
leads to cleanliness, cleanliness to purity,
purity to godliness, godliness to humility
to the fear of sin. RABBI PINHASSEN-JAIR
—Commentary on the lines from the *Tal-
mud*. See also *Talmudde Jerusalem*, by
SCHWAB. IV. 16. Commentary on the
treatise Schabbath. SCHUL—*Sentences of
Proverbs du Talmud et du Midrasch*. 463.

⁹
Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb;
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch,
Till the white-winged reapers come.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly*.

¹⁰
Certainly this is a duty, not a sin. "Cleanliness
is indeed next to godliness."

JOHN WESLEY—*Sermon XCII. On Dress*.
Quoted by ROWLAND HILL as a saying of
WHITEFIELD'S.

(See also TALMUD)

CLOUDS

¹¹
Have you ever, looking up, seen a cloud like
to a Centaur, a Pard, or a Wolf, or a Bull?
ARISTOPHANES—*Clouds*. GERARD'S trans.
(Compare *Hamlet*. III. 2)

¹²
Rocks, torrents, gulfs, and shapes of giant size
And glittering cliffs on cliffs, and fiery ramparts
rise.
BEATTIE—*Minstrel*. Bk. I.

¹³
I saw two clouds at morning
Tinged by the rising sun,
And in the dawn they floated on
And mingled into one.
JOHN G. C. BRAINARD—I *Saw Two Clouds at
Morning*.

¹⁴
Were I a cloud I'd gather
My skirts up in the air,
And fly I well know whither,
And rest I well know where.
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Elegy. The Cliff Top. A
Cloud*.

¹⁵
O, it is pleasant, with a heart at ease,
Just after sunset, or by moonlight skies,
To make the shifting clouds be what you please,
Or let the easily persuaded eyes
Own each quaint likeness issuing from the mould
Of a friend's fancy.
COLERIDGE—*Fancy in Nubibus*.

¹⁶
Our fathers were under the cloud.
I Corinthians. X. 1.

¹⁷
Though outwardly a gloomy shroud,
The inner half of every cloud
Is bright and shining;
I therefore turn my clouds about
And always wear them inside out
To show the lining.
ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER (MRS. A. L.
FELKIN)—*Wisdom of Folly*.

¹⁸
The clouds,—the only birds that never sleep.
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.

¹⁹
There ariseth a little cloud out of the sea,
like a man's hand.
I Kings. XVIII. 44.

²⁰
See yonder little cloud, that, borne aloft
So tenderly by the wind, floats fast away
Over the snowy peaks!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. V. L. 145.

²¹
By unseen hands uplifted in the light
Of sunset, yonder solitary cloud
Floats, with its white apparel blown abroad,
And wafted up to heaven.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 2.

²²
But here by the mill the castled clouds
Mocked themselves in the dizzy water.
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Isaiah Beethoven.

²³
Was I deceiv'd, or did a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 22.

²⁴
There does a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night,
And casts a gleam over this tufted grove.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 223.

1 So when the sun in bed,
Curtain'd with cloudy red,
Pillows his chin upon an orient wave.
MILTON—*Ode on the Morning of Christ's Na-
tivity*.

2 The low'ring element
Scowls o'er the darken'd landscape.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 490.

3 If woolly fleeces spread the heavenly way
No rain, be sure, disturbs the summer's day.
Old Weather Rhyme.

4 When clouds appear like rocks and towers,
The earth's refreshed by frequent showers.
Old Weather Rhyme.

5 Clouds on clouds, in volumes driven,
Curtain round the vault of heaven.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne*. Canto
V. L. 257.

6 Choose a firm cloud before it fall, and in it
Catch, ere she change, the Cynthia of this
minute.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 2. L. 19.

7 Who maketh the clouds his chariot.
Psalms. CIV. 3.

8 Do you see yonder cloud, that's almost in shape
of a camel?
By the mass, and 'tis like a camel, indeed.
Methinks it is like a weasel.
It is backed like a weasel.
Or, like a whale?
Very like a whale.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 312.
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

9 Yon towers, whose wanton tops do buss the
clouds.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 220.

10 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams;
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams.

From my wings are shaken the dews that waken
The sweet buds every one,
When rocked to rest on their mother's breast,
As she dances about the sun.
I wield the flail of the lashing hail,
And whiten the green plains under,
And then again I dissolve it in rain,
And laugh as I pass in thunder.
SHELLEY—*The Cloud*.

11 . . . feathery curtains,
Stretching o'er the sun's bright couch.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Bk. II.

12 Far clouds of feathery gold,
Shaded with deepest purple, gleam
Like islands on a dark blue sea.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Bk. II.

13 . . . fertile golden islands,
Floating on a silver sea.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Bk. II.

14 Bathed in the tenderest purple of distance,
Tinted and shadowed by pencils of air,
Thy battlements hang o'er the slopes and the
forests,
Seats of the gods in the limitless ether,
Looming sublimely aloft and afar.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kikimandjaro*.

15 Yonder cloud
That rises upward always higher,
And onward drags a laboring breast,
And topples round the dreary west,
A looming bastion fringed with fire.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XV.

16 The clouds that gather round the setting sun
Do take a sober coloring from an eye
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immor-
tality*. St. 11.

17 Once I beheld a sun, a sun which gilt
That sable cloud, and turned it all to gold.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 815.

CLOVER

Trifolium

18 Where the wind-rows are spread for the butter-
fly's bed,
And the clover-bloom falleth around.
ELIZA COOK—*Journal*. Vol. VII. St. 2.
Song of the Haymakers.

19 Crimson clover I discover
By the garden gate,
And the bees about her hover,
But the robins wait.
Sing, robins, sing,
Sing a roundelay,—
'Tis the latest flower of Spring
Coming with the May!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Red Clover*.

20 The clover blossoms kiss her feet,
She is so sweet, she is so sweet.
While I, who may not kiss her hand,
Bless all the wild flowers in the land.
OSCAR LEIGHTON—*Clover Blossoms. For Thee
Alone*.

21 Flocks thick-nibbling through the clovered vale.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer*. L. 1,235.

22 What airs outblown from ferny dells
And clover-bloom and sweet brier smells.
WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn*. St. 6.

CLYDE (RIVER)

23 How sweet to move at summer's eve
By Clyde's meandering stream,
When Sol in joy is seen to leave
The earth with crimson beam;
When islands that wandered far
Above his sea couch lie,
And here and there some gem-like star
Re-opens its sparkling eye.
ANDREW PARK—*The Banks of Clyde*.

COCK

¹
Good-morrow to thy sable beak,
And glossy plumage, dark and sleek,
Thy crimson moon and azure eye,
Cock of the heath, so wildly shy!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Black Cock*. St. 1.

²
While the cock with lively din
Scatters the rear of darkness thin,
And to the stack or the barn door
Stoutly struts his dames before.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*.

³
The cock, that is the trumpet to the morn,
Doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding throat
Awake the god of day.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 150.

⁴
The early village cock
Hath twice done salutation to the morn.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 209.

⁵
Hark, hark! I hear
The strain of strutting chanticleer
Cry, cock-a-diddle-dow.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 384.

COLOGNE

⁶
In Köln, a town of monks and bones,
And pavement fang'd with murderous stones,
And rags and hags, and hideous wenches,
I counted two-and-seventy stench,
All well defined, and several stinks!
Ye nymphs that reign o'er sewers and sinks,
The River Rhine, it is well known,
Doth wash your city of Cologne;
But tell me, nymphs! what power divine
Shall henceforth wash the river Rhine?
COLERIDGE—*Cologne*.

COLUMBINE

Aquilegia Canadensis

⁷
Or columbines, in purple dressed
Nod o'er the ground-bird's hidden nest.
BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*.

⁸
Skirting the rocks at the forest edge
With a running flame from ledge to ledge,
Or swaying deeper in shadowy glooms,
A smoldering fire in her dusky blooms;
Bronzed and molded by wind and sun,
Maddening, gladdening every one
With a gypsy beauty full and fine,—
A health to the crimson columbine!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Columbine*.

⁹
O columbine, open your folded wrapper,
Where two twin turtle-doves dwell!
O cuckoopint, toll me the purple clapper
That hangs in your clear green bell!
JEAN INGELOW—*Songs of Seven*. *Seven Times One*.

¹⁰
There's fennel for you, and columbines: there's
rue for you.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 180.

¹¹
I am that flower,—That mint.—That columbine.
Love's Labor Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 661.

COMFORT

¹²
It's grand, and you canna expect to be baith
grand and comfortable.

BARRIE—*Little Minister*. Ch. 10.

¹³
They have most satisfaction in themselves,
and consequently the sweetest relish of their
creature comforts.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm
XXXVII.

¹⁴
Is there no balm in Gilead?
Jeremiah. VIII. 22.

Is there no treacle in Gilead?
Version from the "Treacle Bible." (1568)
Spelled also "truacle" or "tryacle" in the
Great Bible (1541), Bishops' Bible. (1561)

¹⁵
Miserable comforters are ye all.
Job. XVI. 2.

¹⁶
From out the throng and stress of lies,
From out the painful noise of sighs,
One voice of comfort seems to rise:
"It is the meaner part that dies."
WM. MORRIS—*Comfort*.

¹⁷
Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Psalms. XXIII. 4.

¹⁸
And He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 43.

¹⁹
That comfort comes too late;
'Tis like a pardon after execution;
That gentle physic, given in time, had cur'd me;
But now I am past all comforts here, but Prayers.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 119.

COMMERCE (See BUSINESS)

COMPANIONSHIP

²⁰
Tell me thy company and I will tell thee what
thou art.

CERVANTES—Quoted in *Don Quixote*. Vol.
III. Pt. II. Ch. XXIII.

²¹
Pares autem vetere proverbio, cum paribus
facillime congregantur.

Like, according to the old proverb, naturally
goes with like.

CICERO—*Cato Major De Senectute*. III. 7.
(See also "BIRDS OF A FEATHER" under
BIRDS).

²²
We are in the same boat.
POPE CLEMENT I. *To the Church of Corinth*.

²³
Ah, savage company; but in the church
With saints, and in the taverns with the gluttons.
DANTE—*Inferno*. XXII. 13.

²⁴
Better your room than your company.
SIMON FORMAN—*Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*.
(About 1570)

²⁵
The right hands of fellowship.
Galatians. II. 9.

¹
Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris.

It is a comfort to the unfortunate to have companions in woe.

Quoted by DOMINICUS DE GRAVINA—*Chron. de Rebus*, in *Apul. Gest.* THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Valle Siliorum*. Ch. 16. DIONYSIUS CATO. SPINOZA—*Ethics*. IV. 57 ("Alorum" for "doloris." THUCYDIDES—VII. 75.
(See also MARLOWE, SENECA)

²
It takes two for a kiss

Only one for a sigh,
Twain by twain we marry
One by one we die.

FREDERICK L. KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*.

³
Joy is a partnership,

Grief weeps alone,
Many guests had Cana;
Gethsemane but one.

FREDERICK L. KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*.

⁴
It is a comfort to the miserable to have comrades in misfortune, but it is a poor comfort after all.

MARLOWE—*Faustus*.

(See also GRAVINA)

⁵
Two i's company, three i's trumpery.

MRS. PARR—*Adam and Eve*. IX. 124.

⁶
Male voli solatii genus est turbu miserorum.

A crowd of fellow-sufferers is a miserable kind of comfort.

SENECA—*Consol. ad Marc.* 12. 5.

(See also MARLOWE)

⁷
Ante, inquit, circumspiciendum est, cum quibus edas et bibas, quam quid edas et bibas.

[Epicurus] says that you should rather have regard to the company with whom you eat and drink, than to what you eat and drink.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XIX.

⁸
Nullius boni sine sociis jucunda possessio est.

No possession is gratifying without a companion.

SENECA—*Epistles. Ad Lucilium*. VI.

⁹
How is it less or worse

That it shall hold companionship in peace
With honour, as in war?

CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 49.

¹⁰
No blast of air or fire of sun

Puts out the light whereby we run

With girdled loins our lamplit race,

And each from each takes heart of grace

And spirit till his turn be done.

SWINBURNE—*Songs Before Sunrise*.

¹¹
Comes jucundus in via pro vehiculo est.

A pleasant companion on a journey is as good as a carriage.

SYRUS—*Macims*.

¹²
Join the company of lions rather than assume the lead among foxes.

TALMUD—*Aboth*. IV. 20.

COMPARISONS

¹³
How God ever brings like to like.

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics Mag.* 2. 11. Also *Politics*.

VIII. Ch. II. 12. "One pin drives out another," as trans. by CONGREVE. ARISTOPHANES—*Pluto*. 32. EURIPIDES—*Hecuba*. 993. HOMER—*Odyssey*. 17. 218.

(See also GASCOIGNE, LILLY, WYATT)

¹⁴
Defining night by darkness, death by dust.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*.

¹⁵
'Tis light translatheth night; 'tis inspiration
Expounds experience; 'tis the west explains
The east; 'tis time unfolds Eternity.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *A Ruined Temple*.

¹⁶
Glass antique! 'twixt thee and Nell

Draw we here a parallel!

She, like thee, was forced to bear

All reflections, foul or fair.

Thou art deep and bright within,

Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne;

Thou art very frail as well,

Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell.

L. BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*.

St. 1.

¹⁷
Comparisons are odious.

ARCHBISHOP BOLARDO—*Orlando Innamorato*.

Ch. VI. St. 4. BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. III. Memb. 1.

Subsec. 2. CAREW—*Describing Mount Edgumbe*. (About 1590) DONNE—*Elegy*. VIII.

(1619) FORTESCUE—*De Laudibus Leg. Angliæ*. Ch. 19. GABRIEL HARVEY—*Archæica*. Vol. II. P. 23. (1592) HERBERT

—*Jacula Prudentum*. HEYWOOD—*Woman Killed with Kindness*. Act I. Sc. 2. LODOWICH—*Lloyd Marrow of History*. P. 19.

(1653)—*Much Ado About Nothing*. Act III. Sc. 5. I. 19. has odorous. W. P. in *Pasquine in a Trance*. Folio 4. (1549) WHITGIFT—*Defence of the Answer to the Administration*. (1574) Parker Society's Whitgift. Vol. II. P. 434. (See also LYDGATE)

¹⁸
Not worthy to carry the buckler unto him.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I. Sec. 21.

¹⁹
It's wiser being good than bad;

It's safer being meek than fierce:

It's fitter being sane than mad.

My own hope is, a sun will pierce

The thickest cloud earth ever stretched;

That, after Last, returns the First,

Though a wide compass round be fetched;

That what began best, can't end worst,

Nor what God blessed once, prove accurst.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Apparent Failure*. VII.

²⁰
It has all the contortions of the sibyl without the inspiration.

BURKE—*Prior's Life of Burke*.

²¹
To liken them to your auld-worl'd squad,
I must needs say comparisons are odd.

BURNS—*Brigs of Ayr*. L. 177.

(See also LYDGATE)

1
Some say, that Seignior Bononchini
Compar'd to Handel's a mere Ninny;
Others aver, to him, that Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a candle.
Strange! that such high Disputes shou'd be
'Twixt Tweedledum and Tweedledee.

JOHN BYRON—*Epigram on the Feuds between Handel and Bononcini*. As given in the *London Journal*, June 5, 1725.

2
Some say, compared to Bononcini,
That Mynheer Handel's but a ninny;
Others aver, that he to Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a Candle:
Strange! all this difference should be,
'Twixt Tweedle-dum and Tweedle-dee!

JOHN BYRON'S *Epigram* as published later, probably changed by himself. Not fit to hold a candle to him.

From the Roman Catholic custom of holding candles before shrines, in processions.

(See also BROWNE)

3
Is it possible your pragmatistical worship should
not know that the comparisons made between
wit and wit, courage and courage, beauty and
beauty, birth and birth, are always odious and ill
taken?

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. I.
(See also BOIARDO)

4
At whose sight, like the sun,
All others with diminish'd lustre shone.

CICERO—*Tusculan Disp.* Bk. III. Div. 18.
YONGE'S trans.

5
Similem habent labra lactucam.

Like lips like lettuce (i. e. like has met its like).

CRASSUS. See CICERO—*De Finibus*. V. 30. 92.

6
About a donkey's taste why need we fret us?
To lips like his a thistle is a lettuce.

Free trans. by WM. EWART of the witticism that made Crassus laugh for the only time, on seeing an ass eat thistles. Quoted by FACCIOLATI (Bailey's ed.) and by MOORE in his *Diary* (Lord John Russell's ed.)

7
Like to like.

GASCOIGNE—*Complaynt of Philomene*.
(See also ARISTOTLE)

8
Everything is twice as large, measured on a
three-year-old's three-foot scale as on a thirty-
year-old's six-foot scale.

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table*. I.

9
Too great refinement is false delicacy, and true
delicacy is solid refinement.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 131.

10
And but two ways are offered to our will,
Toil with rare triumph, ease with safe disgrace,
The problem still for us and all of human race.

LOWELL—*Under the Old Elm*. Pt. VII. St. 3.

11
Comparisons do offtime great grievance.

JOHN LYDGATE—*Bochas*. Bk. III. Ch. VIII.
(See also BOIARDO)

12
Who wer as lyke as one pease is to another.
LYLY—*Euphuus*. P. 215.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

13
Hoc ego, tuque sumus: sed quod sum, non potes
esse:

Tu quod es, e populo quilibet esse potest.

Such are thou and I: but what I am thou
canst not be; what thou art any one of the
multitude may be.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 13. 9.

14
Sunt bona, sunt quædam mediocria, sunt
mala plura.

Some are good, some are middling, the most
are bad.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 17. 1.

15
L'ape e la serpe spesso
Suggon l'istesso umore;

The bee and the serpent often sip from the
selfsame flower.

METASTASIO—*Morte d'Abele*. I.

16
Il y a fagots et fagots.

There are fagots and fagots.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui*. I. 6.

17
The souls of emperors and cobblers are cast in
the same mould. * * * The same reason
that makes us wrangle with a neighbour causes
a war betwixt princes.

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond de Sebond*.
Bk. II. Ch. XII.

18
A man must either imitate the vicious or hate
them.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Solitude*.

19
We are nearer neighbours to ourselves than
whiteness to snow, or weight to stones.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. XIII.

20
No more like together than is chalke to coles.
SIR THOS. MORE—*Works*. P. 674.

21
Everye white will have its blacke,
And everye sweet its soure.

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. Sir Curline*.

22
Another yet the same.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 90.

23
The rose and thorn, the treasure and dragon,
joy and sorrow, all mingle into one.

SAADI—*The Gulistan*. Ch. VII. *Apologue* 21.
ROSS' trans.

24
Einem ist sie die hohe, die himmlische Göttin,
dem andern

Eine tüchtige Kuh, die ihn mit Butter versorgt.

To one it is a mighty heavenly goddess, to
the other an excellent cow that furnishes him
with butter.

SCHILLER—*Wissenschaft*.

25
Those that are good manners at the court are
as ridiculous in the country as the behaviour of
the country is most mockable at the court.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 46.

¹ Nature hath meal and bran, contempt and grace.

Cymbeline. Act. IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

² Hyperion to a satyr.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 140.

³ No more like my father
Than I to Hercules.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 152.

⁴ O, the more angel she,
And you the blacker devil!

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 130.

⁵ Crabbed age and youth cannot live together.

Passionate Pilgrim. Pt. XIII.

⁶ What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
Because his feathers are more beautiful?
Or is the adder better than the eel,
Because his painted skin contents the eye?

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 177.

⁷ Here and there a cotter's babe is royal—born by
right divine;
Here and there my lord is lower than his oxen or
his swine.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. *Sixty Years After*.
St. 63.

⁸ Duo quum idem faciunt, sæpe ut possis dicere,
Hoc licet impune facere huic, illi non licet:
Non quod dissimilis res sit, sed quod is sit.

When two persons do the self-same thing, it
oftentimes falls out that in the one it is criminal,
in the other it is not so; not that the
thing itself is different, but he who does it.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. V. III. 37.

⁹ Sic canibus catulos similes, sic matribus hædos
Noram; sic parvis componere magna solebam.

Thus I knew that pups are like dogs, and
kids like goats; so I used to compare great
things with small.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. I. 23.

¹⁰ Qui n'est que juste est dur, qui n'est que sage
est triste.

He who is not just is severe, he who is not
wise is sad.

VOLTAIRE—*Épître au Roi de Prusse*. (1740)

¹¹ The little may contrast with the great, in
painting, but cannot be said to be contrary to it.
Oppositions of colors contrast; but there are also
colors contrary to each other, that is, which pro-
duce an ill effect because they shock the eye
when brought very near it.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Es-
say*. Contrast.

¹² For like to like, the proverb saith.

THOS. WYATT—*The Lover Complaineth*.

¹³ For as saith a proverb notable,
Each thing seeketh his semblable.

THOS. WYATT—*The Re-cured Lover*.
(See also ARISTOTLE)

COMPASS-PLANT

Silphium laciniatum

¹⁴ Look at this vigorous plant that lifts its head
from the meadow,
See how its leaves are turned to the north, as
true as the magnet;
This is the compass-flower, that the finger of
God has planted
Here in the houseless wild, to direct the travel-
ler's journey.
Over the sea-like, pathless, limitless waste of the
desert,
Such in the soul of man is faith.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. St. 4. L.
140.

COMPENSATION

¹⁵ Each loss has its compensation

There is healing for every pain,
But the bird with a broken pinion
Never soars so high again.

HEZEKIAH BUTTERWORTH—*The Broken Pin-
ion*.

¹⁶ Cast thy bread upon the waters; for thou shalt
find it after many days.

Ecclesiastes. XI. 1.

¹⁷ As some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale, and midway leaves the
storm,

Though round its breast the rolling clouds are
spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 189.

¹⁸ Multa ferunt anni venientes comoda secum:
Multa recedentes adimunt.

The coming years bring many advantages
with them: retiring they take away many.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CLXXV.

¹⁹ 'Tis always morning somewhere in the world.

RICHARD HENGEST HORNE—*Orion*. Bk. III.
Canto II.

(See also LONGFELLOW)

²⁰ Give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of
joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the
spirit of heaviness.

Isaiah. LXI. 3.

²¹ O weary hearts! O slumbering eyes!
O drooping souls, whose destinies
Are fraught with fear and pain,
Ye shall be loved again.

LONGFELLOW—*Endymion*. St. 7.

²² 'Tis always morning somewhere.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *Birds
of Killingworth*. St. 16.

(See also HORNE)

²³ Earth gets its price for what Earth gives us,
The beggar is taxed for a corner to die in,
The priest hath his fee who comes and shrives
us,

We bargain for the graves we lie in;
At the devil's booth are all things sold,

Each ounce of dross costs its ounce of gold;

For a cap and bells our lives we pay,
Bubbles we buy with a whole soul's tasking,
'Tis heaven alone that is given away,
'Tis only God may be had for the asking,
No price is set on the lavish summer;
June may be had by the poorest comer.

LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal. Prelude to*
Pt. I.

¹
Merciful Father, I will not complain.
I know that the sunshine shall follow the rain.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Princess Maud.*

²
Sæpe creat molles aspera spina rosas.
The prickly thorn often bears soft roses.
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto. II. 2. 34.*

³
Long pains are light ones,
Cruel ones are brief!
J. G. SAXE—*Compensation.*

⁴
The burden is equal to the horse's strength.
Talmud. *Sota. 13.*

⁵
That not a moth with vain desire
Is shrivel'd in a fruitless fire,
Or but subserves another's gain.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. LIV.*

⁶
Primo avulso non deficit alter aureus.
One plucked, another fills its room
And burgeons with like precious bloom.
VERGIL—*Æneid. VI. 143.*

⁷
And light is mingled with the gloom,
And joy with grief;
Divinest compensations come,
Through thorns of judgment mercies bloom
In sweet relief.
WHITTIER—*Anniversary Poem. St. 15.*

COMPLIMENTS

⁸
A compliment is usually accompanied with a
bow, as if to beg pardon for paying it.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

⁹
What honour that,
But tedious waste of time, to sit and hear
So many hollow compliments and lies.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 122.*

¹⁰
'Twas never merry world
Since lowly feigning was called compliment.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 109.

¹¹
A woman * * * always feels herself com-
plimented by love, though it may be from a
man incapable of winning her heart, or perhaps
even her esteem.

ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël.*
Ch. III.

¹²
Current among men,
Like coin, the tinsel clink of compliment.
TENNYSON—*The Princess. Pt. II. L. 40.*

CONCEIT

¹³
I've never any pity for conceited people, be-
cause I think they carry their comfort about
with them.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss. Bk. V.*
Ch. IV.

¹⁴
For what are they all in their high conceit,
When man in the bush with God may meet?
EMERSON—*Good-Bye. St. 4.*

¹⁵
The world knows only two, that's Rome and
I.

BEN JONSON—*Sejanus. Act V. Sc. 1.*

¹⁶
In men this blunder still you find,
All think their little set mankind.
HANNAH MORE—*Florio. Pt. I.*

¹⁷
Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit?
There is more hope of a fool than of him.
Proverbs. XXVI. 12.

¹⁸
Wiser in his own conceit than seven men that
can render a reason.
Proverbs. XXVI. 16.

¹⁹
Be not wise in your own conceits.
Romans. XII. 16.

²⁰
Conceit may puff a man up, but never prop
him up.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Morals and*
Religion. Function of the Artist.

²¹
Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 114.

²²
I am not in the roll of common men.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 43.

²³
Conceit, more rich in matter than in words,
Brags of his substance, not of ornament:
They are but beggars that can count their worth.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 29.

²⁴
Whoe'er imagines prudence all his own,
Or deems that he hath powers to speak and
judge

Such as none other hath, when they are known,
They are found shallow.
SOPHOCLES—*Antigone. 707.*

²⁵
Faith, that's as well said as if I had said it
myself.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue II.*

CONFESSION

²⁶
Nor do we find him forward to be sounded
But, with a crafty madness, keeps aloof,
When we would bring him on to some confession
Of his true state.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 7.

²⁷
Confess yourself to heaven;
Repent what's past; avoid what is to come.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 149.

¹
Confess thee freely of thy sin;
For to deny each article with oath
Cannot remove nor choke the strong conception
That I do groan withal.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 54.

²
I own the soft impeachment.

SHERIDAN—The Rivals. Act V. Sc. 3.

CONFIDENCE

³
Confidence is that feeling by which the mind
embarks in great and honourable courses with a
sure hope and trust in itself.

CICERO—Rhetorical Invention.

⁴
I see before me the statue of a celebrated min-
ister, who said that confidence was a plant of
slow growth. But I believe, however gradual
may be the growth of confidence, that of credit
requires still more time to arrive at maturity.

BENJ. DISRAELI—Speech. Nov. 9, 1867.

(See also *PITT*)

⁵
La confiance que l'on a en soi fait naitre la
plus grande partie de celle que l'on a aux autres.

The confidence which we have in ourselves
gives birth to much of that which we have in
others.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—Premier Supplément.
49.

⁶
He that wold not when he might,
He shall not when he wold-a.

THOS. PERCY—Reliques. The Baffled Knight.
St. 14.

⁷
Confidence is a plant of slow growth in an
aged bosom.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—Speech.
Jan. 14, 1766.

(See also *DISRAELI*)

⁸
Ultima talis erit quæ mea prima fides.
My last confidence will be like my first.

PROPERTIUS—Elegia. II. 20. 34.

⁹
Your wisdom is consum'd in confidence.
Do not go forth to-day.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 49.

¹⁰
I would have some confidence with you that
decerns you nearly.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 5.
L. 3.

¹¹
Confidence is conqueror of men; victorious both
over them and in them;
The iron will of one stout heart shall make a
thousand quail:

A feeble dwarf, dauntlessly resolved, will turn
the tide of battle,
And rally to a nobler strife the giants that had
fled.

TUPPER—Proverbial Philosophy. Of Faith. L.
11.

¹²
Nusquam tuta fides.

Confidence is nowhere safe.

VERGIL—Æneid. IV. 373.

CONGO (RIVER)

¹³
Then I saw the Congo, creeping through the
black,
Cutting through the jungle with a golden track.
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—The Congo.

CONQUEST (See also *VICTORY*)

¹⁴
Great things thro' greatest hazards are achiev'd,
And then they shine.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—Loyal Subject.
Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁵
He who surpasses or subdues mankind,
Must look down on the hate of those below.

BYRON—Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 45.

¹⁶
Jus belli, ut qui vicissent, iis quos vicissent,
quemadmodum vellent, imperarent.

It is the right of war for conquerors to treat
those whom they have conquered according
to their pleasure.

CÆSAR—Bellum Gallicum. I. 36.

¹⁷
In hoc signo vinces.

Conquer by this sign.

CONSTANTINE THE GREAT, after his defeat of
Maxentius, at Saxe Rubra, Oct. 27, 312.

¹⁸
A vaincre sans péril on triomphe sans gloire.

We triumph without glory when we conquer
without danger.

CORNEILLE—Le Cid. II. 2.

¹⁹
Like Douglas conquer, or like Douglas die.

JOHN HOME—Douglas. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 100.

²⁰
Sai, che piegar si vede
Il docile arboscello,

Che vince allor che cede

Dei turbini al furor.

Know that the slender shrub which is seen
to bend, conquers when it yields to the storm.

METASTASIO—Il Trionfo di Clelia. I. 8.

²¹
Cede repugnanti; cedendo victor abibis.

Yield to him who opposes you; by yielding
you conquer.

OVID—Ars Amatoria. II. 197.

²²
Male vincetis, sed vincite.

You will hardly conquer, but conquer you
must.

OVID—Metamorphoses. IX. 509.

²³
Victi vincimus.

Conquered, we conquer.

PLAUTUS—Casina. Act I. 1.

²⁴
Victor victorum cluet.

He is hailed a conqueror of conquerors.

PLAUTUS—Trinummus. Act II. 2.

²⁵
Shall they hoist me up,
And show me to the shouting varletry
Of censuring Rome? Rather a ditch in Egypt
Be gentle grave unto me, rather on Nilus' mud
Lay me stark naked, and let the water-flies
Blow me into abhorring!

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 55.

1
Brave conquerors! for so you are
That war against your own affections,
And the huge army of the world's desires.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 8.

2
I sing the hymn of the conquered, who fell in
the battle of life,
The hymn of the wounded, the beaten who died
overwhelmed in the strife;
Not the jubilant song of the victors for whom
the resounding acclaim
Of nations was lifted in chorus whose brows
wore the chaplet of fame,
But the hymn of the low and the humble, the
weary, the broken in heart,
Who strove and who failed, acting bravely a
silent and desperate part.
W. W. STORY—*Io Victis*.
(See also SCARBOROUGH under FAILURE)

3
Bis vincit qui se vincit in victoria.
He conquers twice who conquers himself in
victory.
SYRUS—*Marims*.

CONSCIENCE

4
And I know of the future judgment
How dreadful so'er it be
That to sit alone with my conscience
Would be judgment enough for me.
CHAS. WILLIAM STUBBS—*Alone with my
conscience*.

5
Oh! think what anxious moments pass between
The birth of plots, and their last fatal periods,
Oh! 'tis a dreadful interval of time,
Filled up with horror all, and big with death!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 3.

6
They have cheveril consciences that will stretch.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 2. Subsect. 3.

7
Why should not Conscience have vacation
As well as other Courts o' th' nation?
Have squal power to adjourn,
Appoint appearance and return?
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 317.

8
A quiet conscience makes one so serene!
Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded
That all the Apostles would have done as they
did.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 83.

9
But at sixteen the conscience rarely gnaws
So much, as when we call our old debts in
At sixty years, and draw the accounts of evil,
And find a deuced balance with the devil.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 167.

10
There is no future pang
Can deal that justice on the self condemn'd
He deals on his own soul.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act III. Sc. 1.

11
Yet still there whispers the small voice within,
Heard through Gain's silence, and o'er Glory's
din;

Whatever creed be taught or land be trod,
Man's conscience is the oracle of God.
BYRON—*The Island*. Canto I. St. 6.

12
The Past lives o'er again
In its effects, and to the guilty spirit
The ever-frowning Present is its image.
COLERIDGE—*Remorse*. Act I. Sc. 2.

13
The still small voice is wanted.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 687.

14
Oh, Conscience! Conscience! man's most faithful
friend,
Him canst thou comfort, ease, relieve, defend;
But if he will thy friendly checks forego,
Thou art, oh! woe for me, his deadliest foe!
CRABBE—*Struggles of Conscience*. Last Lines.

15
O dignitosa coscienza e netta,
Come t'è picciol fallo amaro morso.
O faithful conscience, delicately pure, how
doth a little failing wound thee sore!
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. III. 8.

16
Se tosto grazia risolva le schiume
Di vostra coscienza, sì che chiaro
Per essa scenda della mente il fiume.
So may heaven's grace clear away the foam
from the conscience, that the river of thy
thoughts may roll limpid thenceforth.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XIII. 88.
(For "river of thy thought," see also BYRON and
LONGFELLOW under WOMAN)

17
Zwei Seelen wohnen, ach! in meiner Brust,
Die eine will sich von der andern trennen.
Two souls, alas! reside within my breast,
and each withdraws from and repels its
brother.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 2. 307.

18
Conscience is a coward, and those faults it
has not strength to prevent, it seldom has
justice enough to accuse.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XIII.

19
Hic murus aeneus esto,
Nil conscire sibi, nulla pallescere culpa.
Be this thy brazen bulwark, to keep a clear
conscience, and never turn pale with guilt.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 60.

20
A cleere conscience is a sure carde.
LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 207. Arbor's reprint.
(1579)

21
He that has light within his own clear breast,
May sit i' the centre, and enjoy bright day;
But he that hides a dark soul, and foul thoughts,
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun;
Himself is his own dungeon.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 381.

22
Now conscience wakes despair
That slumber'd, wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse; of worse deeds worse sufferings must
ensue!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 23.

¹
O Conscience, into what abyss of fears
And horrors hast thou driven me, out of which
I find no way, from deep to deeper plunged.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 842.

²
Let his tormentor conscience find him out.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 130.

³
Whom conscience, ne'er asleep,
Wounds with incessant strokes, not loud, but
deep.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. V. Of
Conscience.

⁴
Conscia mens ut cuique sua est, ita concepit intra
Pectora pro facto spemque metumque suo.
According to the state of a man's conscience,
so do hope and fear on account of his deeds
arise in his mind.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 485.

⁵
One self-approving hour whole years outweighs
Of stupid starers and of loud huzzas.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 255.

⁶
True, conscious Honour is to feel no sin,
He's arm'd without that's innocent within;
Be this thy screen, and this thy wall of Brass.
POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 93.

⁷
Some scruple rose, but thus he eas'd his thought,
"I'll now give sixpence where I gave a groat;
Where once I went to church, I'll now go twice—
And am so clear too of all other vice."
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 365.

⁸
Let Joy or Ease, let Affluence or Content,
And the gay Conscience of a life well spent,
Calm ev'ry thought, inspirit ev'ry grace,
Glow in thy heart, and smile upon thy face.
POPE—*To Mrs. M. B., on her Birthday*.

⁹
What Conscience dictates to be done,
Or warns me not to do;
This teach me more than Hell to shun,
That more than Heav'n pursue.
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

¹⁰
Sic vive cum hominibus, tanquam deus videat;
sic loquere cum deo, tanquam homines audiant.
Live with men as if God saw you; converse
with God as if men heard you.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. X.

¹¹
Thus conscience does make cowards of us all;
And thus the native hue of resolution
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought.
And enterprises of great pith and moment,
With this regard, their currents turn awry,
And lose the name of action.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 83.
("Away," not "awry" in folio)

¹²
They are our outward consciences.
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹³
Now, if you can blush and cry, "guilty," cardinal,
You'll show a little honesty.
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 306.

¹⁴
I know myself now; and I feel within me
A peace above all earthly dignities;
A still and quiet conscience.
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 377.

¹⁵
Better be with the dead,
Whom we, to gain our peace, have sent to peace,
Than on the torture of the mind to lie
In restless ecstasy.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

¹⁶
Well, my conscience says, "Launcelot, budge
not," "Budge," says the fiend: "budge not,"
says my conscience. "Conscience," say I, "you
counsel well." "Fiend," say I, "you counsel
well."

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁷
I hate the murderer, love him murdered.
The guilt of conscience take thou for thy labour,
But neither my good word nor princely favour:
With Cain go wander through shades of night,
And never show thy head by day nor light.
RICHARD II. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 40.

¹⁸
The worm of conscience still begnaw thy soul!
Thy friends suspect for traitors while thou liv'st,
And take deep traitors for thy dearest friends!
RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 222.

¹⁹
'Tis a blushing shamefast spirit that mutinies
in a man's bosom; it fills one full of obstacles.
RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 141.

²⁰
Soft, I did but dream.
O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me!
RICHARD III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 179.

²¹
My conscience hath a thousand several tongues,
And every tongue brings in a several tale,
And every tale condemns me for a villain.
RICHARD III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 193.

²²
Conscience is but a word that cowards use,
Devised at first to keep the strong in awe.
RICHARD III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 309.

²³
I know thou art religious,
And hast a thing within thee called conscience,
With twenty popish tricks and ceremonies,
Which I have seen thee careful to observe.
TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 75.

²⁴
Trust that man in nothing who has not a
Conscience in everything.
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Bk. II. Ch.
XVII.

²⁵
La conscience des mourants calomnie leur vie.
The conscience of the dying belies their life.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CXXXVI.

²⁶
Labor to keep alive in your breast that little
spark of celestial fire, called Conscience.
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims*. Vir-
tue and Vice. Conscience.

²⁷
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel
No self-reproach.
WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar*.
L. 136.

CONSIDERATION

1 Consideration, like an angel came
And whipp'd the offending Adam out of him,
Leaving his body as a paradise,
To envelope and contain celestial spirits.

Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 28.

2 What you have said
I will consider; what you have to say
I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things.

Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 168.

3 A stirring dwarf we do allowance give
Before a sleeping giant.

Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 146.

CONSISTENCY (See also CONSTANCY)

4 Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refin'd as ever Athens heard;
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
preach'd.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health.*
Bk. IV. L. 302.

5 Tush! Tush! my lassie, such thoughts resigne,
Comparisons are cruelties:
Fine pictures suit in frames as fine,
Consistencie's a jewell.
For thee and me coarse cloathes are best,
Rude folks in homelye raiment drest,
Wife Joan and goodman Robin.

Jolly Robyn-Roughhead. (Fake ballad. Appeared in American Newspaper, 1867.)

6 Nemo doctus unquam mutationem consilii instantiam dixit esse.

No well-informed person has declared a change of opinion to be inconsistency.

CICERO—*Ep. ad Atticum.* Bk. XVI. 8.

(See also EMERSON)

7 A foolish consistency is the hobgoblin of little minds, adored by little statesmen and philosophers and divines.

EMERSON—*Essays. Self-Reliance.*

8 With consistency a great soul has simply nothing to do. * * * Speak what you think to-day in words as hard as cannon balls, and to-morrow speak what to-morrow thinks in hard words again, though it contradict everything you said to-day.

EMERSON—*Essays. Self-Reliance.*

(See also HOOLE under CONSTANCY)

9 General C. is a drestle smart man:
He's been on all sides that give places or pelf;
But consistency still wuz a part of his plan;

He's been true to one party, and that is, himself;—

So John P.

Robinson, he

Sez he shall vote for General C.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* Series I. No. 3.

10 Inconsistency is the only thing in which men are consistent.

HORATIO SMITH—*Tin Trumpet.* Vol. I. P. 273.

11 Cantilenam eandem canis.

You are harping on the same string.

TERENCE—*Phormio.* III. 2. 10.

CONSPIRACY

12 Conspiracies no sooner should be formed
Than executed.

ADDISON—*Cato.* Act I. Sc. 2.

13 O conspiracy,
Sham'st thou to show thy dang'rous brow by night,

When evils are most free?

Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 76.

14 Take no care
Who chafes, who frets; and where conspirers are:
Macbeth shall never vanquish'd be.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 89.

15 Thou dost conspire against thy friend, Iago,
If thou but think'st him wrong'd and mak'st his ear

A stranger to thy thoughts.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 142.

16 Open-eye conspiracy
His time doth take.

Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. *Song.* L. 301.

CONSTANCY

17 Through perils both of wind and limb,
Through thick and thin she follow'd him.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto II. L. 369.

(See also SPENSER; also DRYDEN under POETRY and "THROUGH THICK AND THIN" under PROVERBS)

18 'Tis often constancy to change the mind.

HOOLE—*Metastasio. Sieves.*

(See also EMERSON under CONSISTENCY, and CICERO under OPINION)

19 Changeless march the stars above,
Changeless morn succeeds to even;
And the everlasting hills,
Changeless watch the changeless heaven.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy.* Act II. Sc. 2.

20 Abra was ready ere I call'd her name;
And, though I call'd another, Abra came.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.* Bk. II. L. 364.

21 Now from head to foot
I am marble-constant: now the fleeting moon
No planet is of mine.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 238.

22 O constancy, be strong upon my side,
Set a huge mountain 'tween my heart and tongue!
I have a man's mind, but a woman's might.

Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 7.

23 I could be well moved if I were as you;
If I could pray to move, prayers would move me;
But I am constant as the northern star,
Of whose true fix'd and resting quality
There is no fellow in the firmament.

Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 58.

¹
He that parts us shall bring a brand from heaven,
And fire us hence like foxes.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 22.

²
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3.
L. 64. See also THOS. PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Gray.*

³ If ever thou shalt love,
In the sweet pangs of it remember me;
For such as I am all true lovers are;
Unstaid and skittish in all motions else,
Save in the constant image of the creature
That is below'd.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 15.

⁴
I would have men of such constancy put to
sea, that their business might be everything and
their intent everywhere; for that's it that always
makes a good voyage of nothing.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 77.

⁵ O heaven! were man
But constant, he were perfect. That one error
Fills him with faults; makes him run through all
the sins:

Inconstancy falls off ere it begins.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4.
L. 109.

⁶
Through thick and thin, both over banck and
bush,

In hope her to attaine by hooke or crooke.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. III. Canto
I. St. 17.

(See also BUTLER)

⁷
Out upon it! I have lov'd
Three whole days together;
And am like to love three more,
If it prove fair weather.
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Constancy.*

CONTEMPLATION

The act of contemplation then creates the
thing contemplated.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character.* Ch.
XII.

⁹
But first and chiefest, with thee bring
Him that yon soars on golden wing,
Guiding the fiery-wheeled throne,
The Cherub Contemplation.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L. 51.

¹⁰ In discourse more sweet,
(For Eloquence the Soul, Song charms the sense,)
Others apart sat on a hill retir'd,
In thoughts more elevate, and reasoned high
Of Providence, Foreknowledge, Will and Fate,
Fixed fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute;
And found no end, in wand'ring mazes lost.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. L. 555.

¹¹
When holy and devout religious men
Are at their beads, 'tis hard to draw them thence;
So sweet is zealous contemplation.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 92.

¹²
Contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock of
him: how he jets under his advanced plumes.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 35.

CONTEMPT (See also SCORN)

¹³
Go—let thy less than woman's hand
Assume the distaff—not the brand.

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos.* Canto I. St. 4.

¹⁴
When they talk'd of their Raphaels, Correggios,
and stuff,
He shifted his trumpet, and only took snuff.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation.* L. 145.

¹⁵
Grown all to all, from no one vice exempt,
And most contemptible to shun contempt.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Pt. III. L. 21.

¹⁶
Call me what instrument you will, though
you can fret me, yet you cannot play upon me.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 378.

¹⁷
I had rather chop this hand off at a blow,
And with the other fling it at thy face,
Than bear so low a sail, to strike to thee.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 49.

CONTENT

¹⁸
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings,
But the immensest empire is too narrow for two
kings.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry.* *Elbow Room.*

¹⁹
Ah, sweet Content, where doth thine harbour
hold?

BARNABE BARNES—*Parthenophil and Parthenophe.*

²⁰
Happy am I; from care I'm free!
Why aren't they all contented like me?
Opera of La Bayadere.

²¹
From labour health, from health contentment
spring;

Contentment opes the source of every joy.

JAMES BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. I. St. 13.

²²
In Paris a queer little man you may see,
A little man all in gray;
Rosy and round as an apple is he,
Content with the present whate'er it may be,
While from care and from cash he is equally free,
And merry both night and day!
"Ma foi! I laugh at the world," says he,
"I laugh at the world, and the world laughs at
me!"

What a gay little man in gray.

BERANGER—*The Little Man all in Gray.*
Trans. by AMELIA B. EDWARDS.

¹
There was a jolly miller once,
Lived on the River Dee;
He worked and sang, from morn to night;
No lark so blithe as he.
And this the burden of his song,
Forever used to be,—
"I care for nobody, not I,
If no one cares for me."
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village*. Act I.
Sc. 5.

(See also BURNS)

²
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache.
BUNYAN—*The Author's Way of Sending Forth
his Second Part of the Pilgrim*. L. 126.

³
Contented wi' little, and cantie wi' mair.
BURNS—*Contented wi' Little*.

⁴
I'll be merry and free,
I'll be sad for nae-body;
If nae-body cares for me,
I'll care for nae-body.
BURNS—*Nae-body*.
(See also BICKERSTAFF)

⁵
With more of thanks and less of thought,
I strive to make my matters meet;
To seek what ancient sages sought,
Physic and food in sour and sweet,
To take what passes in good part,
And keep the hiccups from the heart.
JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content*.

⁶
I would do what I pleased, and doing what
I pleased, I should have my will, and having
my will, I should be contented; and when one
is contented, there is no more to be desired;
and when there is no more to be desired, there
is an end of it.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXIII.

⁷
In a cottage I live, and the cot of content,
Where a few little rooms for ambition too low,
Are furnish'd as plain as a patriarch's tent,
With all for convenience, but nothing for show:
Like Robinson Crusoe's, both peaceful and pleas-
ant,

By industry stor'd, like the hive of a bee;
And the peer who looks down with contempt on a
peasant.

Can ne'er be look'd up to with envy by me.
JOHN COLLINS—*How to be Happy*. Song in his
Scriptscrapologia.

⁸
We'll therefore relish with content,
Whate'er kind Providence has sent,
Nor aim beyond our pow'r;
For, if our stock be very small,
'Tis prudent to enjoy it all,
Nor lose the present hour.
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*. St. 10.

⁹
Enjoy the present hour, be thankful for the past,
And neither fear nor wish th' approaches of the
last.

COWLEY—*Imitations*. *Martial*. Bk. X. Ep.
XLVII.

¹⁰
Give what thou wilt, without thee we are poor;
And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away.
COWPER—*Task*. *Winter Morning Walk*. Last
line.

¹¹
What happiness the rural maid attends,
In cheerful labour while each day she spends!
She gratefully receives what Heav'n has sent,
And, rich in poverty, enjoys content.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto II. L. 148.

¹²
Where wealth and freedom reign, contentment
fails,
And honour sinks where commerce long prevails.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 91.

¹³
Their wants but few, their wishes all confin'd.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 210.

¹⁴
Happy the man, of mortals happiest he,
Whose quiet mind from vain desires is free;
Whom neither hopes deceive, nor fears torment,
But lives at peace, within himself content;
In thought, or act, accountable to none
But to himself, and to the gods alone.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Epistle
to Mrs. Higsons*, 1690. L. 79.

¹⁵
Sweet are the thoughts that savour of content;
The quiet mind is richer than a crown;
Sweet are the nights in careless slumber spent;
The poor estate scorns fortune's angry frown:
Such sweet content, such minds, such sleep, such
bliss,
Beggars enjoy, when princes oft do miss.
ROBERT GREENE—*Song*. *Farewell to Folly*.

¹⁶
Let's live with that small pittance which we
have;
Who covets more is evermore a slave.
HERRICK—*The Covetous Still Captive*.

¹⁷
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret. Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peto.

The more a man denies himself, the more he
shall receive from heaven. Naked, I seek the
camp of those who covet nothing.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 21.

¹⁸
Multa petentibus
Desunt multa; bene est cui deus obtulit
Parca quod satis est manu.

Those who want much, are always much in
need; happy the man to whom God gives with
a sparing hand what is sufficient for his wants.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 42.

¹⁹
Quod satis est cui contigit, nihil amplius optet.
Let him who has enough ask for nothing
more.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 46.

²⁰
Sit mihi quod nunc est, etiam minus et mihi
vivam
Quod superest ævi—si quid superesse volunt di.
Let me possess what I now have, or even
less, so that I may enjoy my remaining days,
if Heaven grant any to remain.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 107.

1 Sit mihi mensa tripes et
Coucha salis puri et toga quæ defendere frigus
Quamvis crassa queat.

Let me have a three-legged table, a dish of
salt, and a cloak which, altho' coarse, will
keep off the cold.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3. 13.

2 Yes! in the poor man's garden grow,
Far more than herbs and flowers,
Kind thoughts, contentment, peace of mind,
And joy for weary hours.

MARY HOWITT—*The Poor Man's Garden*.

3 Contentment furnishes constant joy. Much
covetousness, constant grief. To the contented
even poverty is joy. To the discontented, even
wealth is a vexation.

MING LUM PAOU KEEN—*In Chinese Repos-
itory*. Trans. by DR. MILNE.

4 It is good for us to be here.
Matthew. XVII. 4.

5 So well to know
Her own, that what she wills to do or say
Seems wisest, virtuousest, discreetest, best.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 548.

6 No eye to watch, and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us!

MOORE—*Come O'er the Sea*.

7 Vive sine invidia, mollesque inglorius annos
Exige; amicitias et tibi junge pares.

May you live unenvied, and pass many
pleasant years unknown to fame; and also
have congenial friends.

OVID—*Tristium*. III. 4. 43.

8 The eagle nestles near the sun;
The dove's low nest for me!—
The eagle's on the crag; sweet one,
The dove's in our green tree!
For hearts that beat like thine and mine
Heaven blesses humble earth;—
The angels of our Heaven shall shine
The angels of our Hearth!

J. J. PIATT—*A Song of Content*.

9 Si animus est æquus tibi satis habes, qui bene
vitam colas.

If you are content, you have enough to live
comfortably.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. II. 2. 10.

10 Habeas ut nactus: nota mala res optima est.

Keep what you have got; the known evil is
best.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. I. 2. 25.

11 Whate'er the passion, knowledge, fame, or pelf,
Not one will change his neighbor with himself.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 261.

12 I earn that I eat, get that I wear, owe no man
hate, envy no man's happiness; glad of other
men's good, content with my harm.

As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 77.

13 He that commends me to mine own content
Commends me to the thing I cannot get.

Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 33.

14 For mine own part, I could be well content
To entertain the lag-end of my life
With quiet hours.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 23.

15 The shepherd's homely curds,
His cold thin drink out of his leathern bottle,
His wonted sleep under a fresh tree's shade,
All which secure and sweetly he enjoys,
Is far beyond a prince's delicacies,
His viands sparkling in a golden cup,
His body couched in a curious bed,
When care, mistrust, and treason wait on him.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 47.

16 My crown is in my heart, not on my head;
Not deck'd with diamonds and Indian stones,
Nor to be seen: my crown is called content;
A crown it is that seldom kings enjoy.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 63.

17 Why, I can smile, and murder whiles I smile,
And cry, "Content" to that which grieves my
heart;

And wet my cheeks with artificial tears,
And frame my face to all occasions.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 182.

18 'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistening grief,
And wear a golden sorrow.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 19.

19 Our content
Is our best having.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 23.

20 Shut up
In measureless content.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

21 If it were now to die,
'Twere now to be most happy; for I fear
My soul hath her content so absolute
That not another comfort like to this
Succeeds in unknown fate.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 191.

22 'Tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a
church door; but 'tis enough, 'twill serve.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 100

23 Not on the outer world
For inward joy depend;
Enjoy the luxury of thought,
Make thine own self friend;

Not with the restless throng,
In search of solace roam
But with an independent zeal

Be intimate at home.
LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Know Thyself*.

24 The noblest mind the best contentment has.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I. St.
35.

¹
Dear little head, that lies in calm content
Within the gracious hollow that God made
In every human shoulder, where He meant
Some tired head for comfort should be laid.
CELIA THAXTER—*Song*.

²
An elegant Sufficiency, Content,
Retirement, rural Quiet, Friendship, Books,
Ease and alternate Labor, useful Life,
Progressive Virtue, and approving Heaven!
THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring*. L. 1,159.

³
Vivite felices, quibus est fortuna peracta
Jam sua.
Be happy ye, whose fortunes are already
completed.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 493.

⁴
This is the charm, by sages often told,
Converting all it touches into gold:
Content can soothe, where'er by fortune placed,
Can rear a garden in the desert waste.
HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Clifton Grove*. L. 130.

⁵
There is a jewel which no Indian mines can buy,
No chymic art can counterfeit;
It makes men rich in greatest poverty,
Makes water wine; turns wooden cups to gold;
The homely whistle to sweet music's strain,
Seldom it comes;—to few from Heaven sent,
That much in little, all in naught, *Content*.
JOHN WILBYE—*Madrigales. There is a Jewel*.

CONTENTION (See also DISSENSION, QUARR-
RELLING)

⁶
Did thrust (as now) in others' corn his sickle.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes. Sec-
ond Week, Second Day*. Pt. II.

⁷
He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our antagonist
is our helper.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Vol. III. P. 195.

⁸
'Tis a hydra's head contention; the more they
strive the more they may: and as Praxiteles did
by his glass, when he saw a scurvy face in it,
brake it in pieces; but for that one he saw many
more as bad in a moment.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II.
Sc. 3. Mem. 7.

⁹
Et le combat cessa, faute de combattants.
And the combat ceased, for want of com-
batants.
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid*. IV. 3.

¹⁰
Great contest follows, and much learned dust
Involves the combatants; each claiming truth,
And truth disclaiming both.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 161.

¹¹
So when two dogs are fighting in the streets,
When a third dog one of the two dogs meets:
With angry teeth he bites him to the bone,
And this dog smarts for what that dog has done.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great*. Act
I. Sc. 5. L. 55.
(See also SMART)

¹²
Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between
thee and me.
Genesis. XIII. 8.

¹³
When individuals approach one another with
deep purposes on both sides they seldom come at
once to the matter which they have most at
heart. They dread the electric shock of a too
sudden contact with it.

NATH. HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun*. Vol.
II. Ch. XXII.

¹⁴
Not hate, but glory, made these chiefs contend;
And each brave foe was in his soul a friend.
HOMER—*The Iliad*. Bk. VII. L. 364. POPE's
trans.

¹⁵
But curb thou the high spirit in thy breast,
For gentle ways are best, and keep aloof
From sharp contentions.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 317. BRYANT's
trans.

¹⁶
A man of strife and a man of contention.
Jeremiah. XV. 10.

¹⁷
Mansit concordia discors.
Agreement exists in disagreement.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 98.

¹⁸
Ducibus tantum de funere pugna est.
The chiefs contend only for their place of
burial.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VI. 811.

¹⁹
If a house be divided against itself, that house
cannot stand.
Mark. III. 25.

²⁰
Irritabis crabrones.
You will stir up the hornets.
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. Act II. 2. 75.

²¹
A continual dropping in a very rainy day and
a contentious woman are alike.
Proverbs. XXVII. 15.

²²
Irriter les freslons.
Stir up the hornets.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*.

²³
Contentions fierce,
Ardent, and dire, spring from no petty cause.
SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak*. Ch. XL.

²⁴
Tota hujus mundi concordia ex discordibus
constat.

The whole concord of this world consists in
discords.
SENECA—*Nat. Quest.* Bk. VII. 27.

²⁵
Thus when a barber and collier fight,
The barber beats the luckless collier—white;
The dusty collier heaves his ponderous sack,
And, big with vengeance, beats the barber—
black.
In comes the brick-dust man, with grime o'er-
spread,
And beats the collier and the barber—red;

Black, red, and white, in various clouds are toss'd,
And in the dust they raise the combatants are
lost.

CHRISTOPHER SMART—*Soliloquy of the Princess
Periwinkle in A Trip to Cambridge*. See
CAMPBELL'S *Specimens of the British Poets*.
Vol. VI. P. 185.

(See also FIELDING)

¹
Nimium altercando veritas amittitur.
In excessive altercation, truth is lost.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

CONVERSATION

²
Method is not less requisite in ordinary con-
versation than in writing, provided a man would
talk to make himself understood.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 476.

³
With good and gentle-humored hearts
I choose to chat where'er I come
Whate'er the subject be that starts.
But if I get among the glum
I hold my tongue to tell the truth
And keep my breath to cool my broth.

JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content*.

⁴
In conversation avoid the extremes of for-
wardness and reserve.
CATO.

⁵
But conversation, choose what theme we may,
And chiefly when religion leads the way,
Should flow, like waters after summer show'rs,
Not as if raised by mere mechanic powers.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 703.

⁶
Conversation is a game of circles.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

⁷
Conversation is the laboratory and workshop
of the student.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Clubs*.

⁸
I never, with important air,
In conversation overbear.

* * *

My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Introduction. L. 53.

⁹
With thee conversing I forget the way.
GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. II. L. 480.

¹⁰
They would talk of nothing but high life and
high-lived company, with other fashionable top-
ics, such as pictures, taste, Shakespeare, and
the musical glasses.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. IX.

¹¹
And when you stick on conversation's burs,
Don't strew your pathway with those dreadful
urs.

HOLMES—*A Rhymed Lesson*. *Urania*.

¹²
Discourse, the sweeter banquet of the mind.
HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. 15. L. 433.
POPE's trans.

¹³
His conversation does not show the *minute*
hand; but he strikes the hour very correctly.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*. Kearsley.
L. 604.

¹⁴
Tom Birch is as brisk as a bee in conversation;
but no sooner does he take a pen in his hand, than
it becomes a torpedo to him, and benumbs all his
faculties.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1743)

¹⁵
Questioning is not the mode of conversation
among gentlemen.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1776)

¹⁶
A single conversation across the table with a
wise man is better than ten years' study of books.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Ch. VII. Quoted
from the Chinese.

¹⁷
Men of great conversational powers almost
universally practise a sort of lively sophistry and
exaggeration which deceives for the moment both
themselves and their auditors.

MACAULAY—*Essay*. *On the Athenian Orators*.

¹⁸
With thee conversing I forget all time:
All seasons and their change, all please alike.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 639.

(See also GAY)

¹⁹
Inject a few raisins of conversation into the
tasteless dough of existence.
O. HENRY—*The Complete Life of John Hopkins*.

²⁰
Form'd by thy converse, happily to steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 379.
(See also BOILEAU under POETS)

²¹
We took sweet counsel together.
Psalms. LV. 14.

²²
Ita fabulantur ut qui sciunt Dominum audire.
They converse as those who know that God
hears.
TERTULLIAN—*Apologeticus*. P. 36. (Ed. Rigalt)

²³
A dearth of words a woman need not fear;
But 'tis a task indeed to learn to *hear*:
In that the skill of conversation lies;
That *shows* or *makes* you both polite and wise.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 57.

CONVOLVULUS

Convolvulus

²⁴
There is an herb named in Latine Convolvulus
(i. e. with wind), growing among shrubs and
bushes, which carrieth a flower not unlike to this
Lilly, save that it yeeldeth no smell nor hath those
chives within; for whitenesse they resemble one
another very much, as if Nature in making this
floure were a learning and trying her skill how to
frame the Lilly indeed.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XXI. Ch. X.
HOLLAND's trans.

COOKERY (See also APPETITE, EATING,
HUNGER)

¹ Every investigation which is guided by principles of nature fixes its ultimate aim entirely on gratifying the stomach.

ATHENÆUS. Bk. VII. Ch. 2.

² Cookery is become an art, a noble science; cooks are gentlemen.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsec. 2.

³ And nearer as they came, a genial savour
Of certain stews, and roast-meats, and pilaus,
Things which in hungry mortals' eyes find favour.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 47.

⁴ Yet smelt roast meat, beheld a huge fire shine,
And cooks in motion with their clean arms bared.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 50.

⁵ Great pity were it if this beneficence of Providence should be marr'd in the ordering, so as to justly merit the Reflection of the old proverb, that though God sends us meat, yet the D— does cooks.

Cooks' and Confectioners' Dictionary, or the Accomplished Housewife's Companions. London. (1724)

(See also GARRICK, SMITH, TAYLOR)

⁶ Hallo! A great deal of steam! the pudding was out of the copper. A smell like a washing-day! That was the cloth. A smell like an eating-house and a pastrycook's next door to each other, with a laundress's next door to that. That was the pudding.

DICKENS—*Christmas Carol*. *Stave Three*.

⁷ Ever a glutton, at another's cost,
But in whose kitchen dwells perpetual frost.
DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius*. L. 58.

⁸ Heaven sends us good meat, but the devil sends us cooks.

DAVID GARRICK—*Epigram on Goldsmith's Retaliation*.

(See also COOKS' AND CONFECTIONERS' DICT.)

⁹ Poure faire un civet, prenez un lièvre.
To make a ragout, first catch your hare.

Attributed erroneously to MRS. GLASSE. In *Cook Book*, pub. 1747, said to have been written by DR. HILL. See NOTES AND QUERIES, Sept. 10, 1859. P. 206. Same in LA VARENNE'S *Le Cuisinier Français*. First ed. (1651) P. 40. Quoted by METTERNICH from MARCHIONESS OF LONDONDERRY—*Narrative of a visit to the Courts of Vienna*. (1844)

¹⁰ "Very well," cried I, "that's a good girl; I find you are perfectly qualified for making converts, and so go help your mother to make the gooseberry pye."

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. VII.

¹¹ Her that ruled the roost in the kitchen.

THOS. HEYWOOD—*History of Women*. (Ed. 1624) P. 286.

(See also PRIOR, SKELTON)

¹² Digestion, much like Love and Wine, no trifling will brook:

His cook once spoiled the dinner of an Emperor of men;

The dinner spoiled the temper of his Majesty, and then

The Emperor made history—and no one blamed the cook.

F. J. MACBEATH—*Cause and Effect*. In *Smart Set*. Vol. I. No. 4.

¹³ I seem to you cruel and too much addicted to gluttony, when I beat my cook for sending up a bad dinner. If that appears to you too trifling a cause, say for what cause you would have a cook flogged.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VIII. Ep. 23.

¹⁴ If your slave commits a fault, do not smash his teeth with your fists; give him some of the (hard) biscuit which famous Rhodes has sent you.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 68.

¹⁵ A cook should double one sense have: for he Should taster for himself and master be.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 220.

¹⁶ Oh, better no doubt is a dinner of herbs,
When season'd by love, which no rancour disturbs

And sweeten'd by all that is sweetest in life
Than turbot, bisque, ortolans, eaten in strife!
But if, out of humour, and hungry, alone
A man should sit down to dinner, each one
Of the dishes of which the cook chooses to spoil
With a horrible mixture of garlic and oil,
The chances are ten against one, I must own,
He gets up as ill-tempered as when he sat down.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. I. Canto II. St. 27.

¹⁷ Of herbs, and other country messes,
Which the neat-handed Phillis dresses.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 85.

¹⁸ The vulgar boil, the learned roast, an egg.

POPE—*Satires*. *Horace. Epistle II*. Bk. II. L. 85.

¹⁹ I never strove to rule the roast,
She ne'er refus'd to pledge my toast.

PRIOR—*Turtle and Sparrow*.

(See also HEYWOOD)

²⁰ A crier of green sauce.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXI.

²¹ He ruleth all the roste
With bragging and with boste.

SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Court?* Of Cardinal Wolsey.

(See also HEYWOOD)

²² The capon burns, the pig falls from the spit,
The clock hath stricken twelve.

Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 44.

- 1
Carve him as a dish fit for the gods.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 173
- 2
Would the cook were of my mind!
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 74.
- 3
She would have made Hercules have turned spit.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 260.
- 4
Let housewives make a skillet of my helm.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 273.
- 5
Hire me twenty cunning cooks.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 2.
- 6
Were not I a little pot and soon hot, my very
lips might freeze to my teeth.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 5.
- 7
Where's the cook? is supper ready, the house
trimmed, rushes strewed, cobwebs swept?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 47.
- 8
'Tis burnt; and so is all the meat.
What dogs are these! Where is the rascal cook?
How durst you, villains, bring it from the dresser,
And serve it thus to me that love it not?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 164.
- 9
Weke, weke! so cries a pig prepared to the spit.
Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 146.
- 10
He that will have a cake out of the wheat must
needs tarry the grinding.
Have I not tarried?
Ay, the grinding: but you must tarry the
bolting.
Have I not tarried?
Ay, the bolting: but you must tarry the
leavening.
Still have I tarried.
Ay, to the leavening: but here's yet in the word
"hereafter" the kneading, the making of the
cake, the heating of the oven and the baking:
nay, you must stay the cooling too, or you may
chance to burn your lips.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 15.
- 11
The waste of many good materials, the vexa-
tion that frequently attends such mismanage-
ments, and the curses not unfrequently be-
stowed on cooks with the usual reflection, that
whereas God sends good meat, the devil sends
cooks.
E. SMITH—*The Compleat Housewife.* (1727)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICT.)
- 12
Let onion atoms lurk within the bowl,
And, half-suspected, animate the whole.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Recipe for Salad Dressing.*
LADY HOLLAND'S *Memoir.* Vol. I. P. 426.
Ed. 3d. ("Scarce suspected" in several
versions.)
- 13
Velocius (or citius) quam asparagi coquantur.
More quickly than asparagus is cooked.
SUETONIUS—*Augustus.* 87. A saying of
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR.

- 14
God sends meat, and the Devil sends cooks.
JOHN TAYLOR—*Works.* Vol. II. P. 85. (1630)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICT.)
- 15
This Bouillabaisse a noble dish is—
A sort of soup or broth, or brew,
Or hotchpotch of all sorts of fishes,
That Greenwich never could outdo;
Green herbs, red peppers, mussels, saffron,
Soles, onions, garlic, roach, and dace;
All these you eat at Terre's tavern,
In that one dish of Bouillabaisse.
THACKERAY—*Ballad of Bouillabaisse.*
- 16
Come, which is the staffe of life.
WINSLOW—*Good News from New England.*
- 17
"Very astonishing indeed! strange thing!"
(Turning the Dumpling round, rejoined the
King),
"Tis most extraordinary, then, all this is;
It beats Penetti's conjuring all to pieces;
Strange I should never of a Dumpling dream!
But, Goody, tell me where, where, where's the
Seam?"
"Sire, there's no Seam," quoth she; "I never knew
That folks did Apple-Dumplings sew."
"No!" cried the staring Monarch with a grin;
"How, how the devil got the Apple in?"
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*The Apple
Dumplings and a King.*

COQUETRY (See also FLIRTATION)

- 18
Or light or dark, or short or tall,
She sets a springe to snare them all:
All's one to her—above her fan
She'd make sweet eyes at Caliban.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Quatrains.* *Coquette.*
- 19
Like a lovely tree
She grew to womanhood, and between whiles
Rejected several suitors, just to learn
How to accept a better in his turn.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 128.
- 20
Such is your cold coquette, who can't say "No,"
And won't say "Yes," and keeps you on and
offing
On a lee-shore, till it begins to blow,
Then sees your heart wreck'd, with an inward
scoffing.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XII. St. 63.
- 21
In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar;—
O, they fish with all nets
In the School of Coquettes!
When her brooch she forgets
'Tis to show her new collar;
In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Rose-Leaves.* *Circe.*
- 22
Coquetry is the essential characteristic, and
the prevalent humor of women; but they do not
all practise it, because the coquetry of some it
restrained by fear or by reason.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 252.

¹
It is a species of coquetry to make a parade of never practising it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 110.

²
Women know not the whole of their coquetry.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 342.

³
The greatest miracle of love is the cure of coquetry.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 359.

⁴
Coquetry whets the appetite; flirtation depraves it. Coquetry is the thorn that guards the rose—easily trimmed off when once plucked. Flirtation is like the slime on water-plants, making them hard to handle, and when caught, only to be cherished in slimy waters.

LK MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor*. Sea Coal. I.

CORPORATIONS (See BUSINESS)

CORRUPTION

⁵
Spiritualis enim virtus sacramenti ita est ut lux: etsi per immundos transeat, non inquinatur.

The spiritual virtue of a sacrament is like light: although it passes among the impure, it is not polluted.

ST. AUGUSTINE—*Works*. Vol. III. In *Johannis Evang.* Cap. I. Tr. V. Sect. XV.

⁶
Corruption is a tree, whose branches are Of an immeasurable length: they spread Ev'rywhere; and the dew that drops from thence Hath infected some chairs and stools of authority.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER — *Honest Man's Fortune*. Act III. Sc. 3.

⁷
* * * thieves at home must hang; but he that puts Into his overgorged and bloated purse The wealth of Indian provinces, escapes.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 736.

⁸
'Tis the most certain sign, the world's accurst That the best things corrupted, are the worst; 'Twas the corrupted Light of knowledge, hurl'd Sin, Death, and Ignorance o'er all the world; That Sun like this (from which our sight we have) Gaz'd on too long, resumes the light he gave.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning*. (See also PURCHAS)

⁹
I know, when they prove bad, they are a sort of the vilest creatures: yet still the same reason gives it: for, *Optima corrupta pessima*: the best things corrupted become the worst.

FELTHAM—*Resolves*. XXX. Of Woman. P. 70. Pickering's Reprint of Fourth Ed. (1631) (See also PURCHAS)

¹⁰
When rogues like these (a sparrow cries) To honours and employments rise, I court no favor, ask no place, For such preferment is disgrace.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 2.

¹¹
At length corruption, like a general flood (So long by watchful ministers withstood),

Shall deluge all; and avarice, creeping on, Spread like a low-born mist, and blot the sun.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 135.

¹²
So true is that old saying, Corruptio optima pessima.

PURCHAS—*Pilgrimage. To the Reader*. Of religion. Saying may be traced to THOMAS AQUINAS. *Prim. Soc.* Art. I. 5. ARISTOTLE. *Eth. Nic.* VIII. 10. 12. EUSEBIUS—*Demon. Evang.* I. IV. Ch. XII. ST. GREGORY—*Moralia on Job*.

(See also DENHAM, FELTON, ST. AUGUSTINE, also BACON under SUN)

¹³
The men with the muck-rake are often indispensable to the well-being of society, but only if they know when to stop raking the muck.

ROOSEVELT—*Address at the Corner-stone laying of the Office Building of House of Representatives*, April 14, 1906.

COST (See VALUE, WORTH)

COUNSEL (See ADVICE)

COUNTRIES (See also AMERICA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, GERMANY, etc.); COUNTRY LIFE

¹⁴
The East bow'd low before the blast, In patient, deep disdain. She let the legions thunder past, And plunged in thought again.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Obermann Once More*. St. 28. (See also MALLOCH under CHARACTER)

¹⁵
Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds Exhilarate the spirit, and restore The tone of languid Nature.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 181.

¹⁶
The town is man's world, but this (country life) is of God.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 16.

¹⁷
There are Batavian graces in all he says.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Retort to Beresford Hope* (descended from an Amsterdam family), who had referred to Disraeli as an "Asian Mystery."

¹⁸
O crassum ingenium. Suspicio fuisse Batavum. Oh, dense intelligence. I suspect that it was Batavian (i.e. from the Netherlands—Batavia.) ERASMUS—*Naufragium*.

¹⁹
A land flowing with milk and honey. *Exodus*. III. 8; *Jeremiah*. XXXII. 22.

²⁰
I hate the countrie's dirt and manners, yet I love the silence; I embrace the wit; A courtship, flowing here in full tide. But loathe the expense, the vanity and pride. No place each way is happy.

WILLIAM HABINGTON—*To my Noblest Friend*, I. C. Esquire.

²¹
Far from the gay cities, and the ways of men. HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 410. POPE's trans.

¹
To one who has been long in city pent,
'Tis very sweet to look into the fair
And open face of heaven,—to breathe a prayer
Full in the smile of the blue firmament.

KEATS—*Sonnet XIV.* L. 1.

² And as I read
I hear the crowing cock, I hear the note
Of lark and linnet, and from every page
Rise odors of ploughed field or flowery mead.

LONGFELLOW—*Chaucer.*

³ The country is lyric,—the town dramatic.
When mingled, they make the most perfect
musical drama.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh.* Ch. XIII.

⁴ Somewhat back from the village street
Stands the old-fashion'd country seat,
Across its antique portico
Tall poplar-trees their shadows throw;
And from its station in the hall
An ancient time-piece says to all,—

“Forever! never!
Never—forever!”

LONGFELLOW—*The Old Clock on the Stairs.*

⁵ Rus in urbe.

Country in town.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. XII. 57. 21.

⁶ Mine be a cot beside the hill;
A beehive's hum shall soothe my ear;
A willowy brook, that turns a mill,
With many a fall, shall linger near.
SAM'L ROGERS—*A Wish.*

⁷ Nec sit terris ultima Thule.

Nor shall Thule be the extremity of the world.
SENECA—*Med.* Act. III. 375. VERGIL—*Georgics.* I. 30.

Thule, the most remote land known to the
Greeks and Romans, perhaps Tilemark,
Norway, or Iceland. One of the Shetland
Islands. Thylensel, according to Camden.

COUNTRY (LOVE OF) (See also PATRIOTISM)

⁸ There ought to be a system of manners in
every nation which a well-formed mind would
be disposed to relish. To make us love our
country, our country ought to be lovely.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*
Vol. III. P. 100.

⁹ My dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to Heav'n is sent,
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
content!

BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night.* St. 20.

¹⁰ I can't but say it is an awkward sight
To see one's native land receding through
The growing waters; it unmans one quite,
Especially when life is rather new.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 12.

¹¹ Oh, Christ! it is a goodly sight to see
What Heaven hath done for this delicious land!
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto I. St. 15.

¹² Yon Sun that sets upon the sea
We follow in his fight;

Farewell awhile to him and thee,
My native land—Good Night!
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto I. St. 13.

¹³ There came to the beach a poor Exile of Erin,
The dew on his thin robe was heavy and chill;
For his country he sigh'd, when at twilight re-
pairing.

To wander alone by the wind-beaten hill.

CAMPBELL—*The Exile of Erin.*

¹⁴ From the lone shielding on the misty island
Mountains divide us, and the waste of seas—
But still the blood is strong, the heart is High-
land,
And we in dreams behold the Hebrides.

Canadian Boat Song. First appeared in
Blackwood's Magazine, Sept., 1829. Attrib-
uted to JOHN G. LOCKHART, JOHN GALT
and EARL OF EGLINGTON (died 1819).
Founded on EGLINGTON's lines according to
PROF. MACKINNON. Also in article in
Tait's Magazine. (1849) Wording changed
by SKELTON.

¹⁵ Patria est, ubicunque est bene.

Our country is wherever we are well off.

CICERO — *Tusculan Disputations.* V. 37.
Quoting PACUVIUS. Same quoted by ARIS-
TOPHANES, PLAUTUS, EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta*
Incerta.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁶ He made all countries where he came his own.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux.* L. 76.

¹⁷ And nobler is a limited command,
Given by the love of all your native land,
Than a successive title, long and dark,
Drawn from the mouldy rolls of Noah's Ark.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I.
L. 299.

¹⁸ So the loud torrent, and the whirlwind's roar,
But bind him to his native mountains more.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L. 207.

¹⁹ They love their land, because it is their own,
And scorn to give aught other reason why;
Would shake hands with a king upon his throne,
And think it kindness to his majesty.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Connecticut.*

²⁰ To be really cosmopolitan a man must be at
home even in his own country.

T. W. HIGGINSON—*Short Studies of American*
Authors. Henry James, Jr.

²¹ Patriæ quis exul se quoque fugit.

What exile from his country is able to
escape from himself?

HORACE—*Carmina.* II. 16. 19.

²² Our hearts, our hopes, are all with thee,
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our tears,
Our faith triumphant o'er our fears,
Are all with thee,—are all with thee!
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship.*

1
Who dare to love their country, and be poor.
POPE—*On his Grotto at Twickenham*.

2
Un enfant en ouvrant ses yeux doit voir la
patrie, et jusqu'à la mort ne voir qu'elle.

The infant, on first opening his eyes, ought
to see his country, and to the hour of his death
never lose sight of it.

ROUSSEAU.

3
Breathes there the man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land!
Whose heart hath ne'er within him burn'd,
As home his footsteps he hath turn'd,
From wandering on a foreign strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto VI.
St. 1.

4
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band
That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto VI.
St. 2.

5
My foot is on my native heath, and my name is
MacGregor.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXIV.

6
La patrie est aux lieux où l'âme est enchaînée.
Our country is that spot to which our heart
is bound.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme*. I. 2.
(See also CICERO)

COURAGE (See also BRAVERY, DARING)

7
I think the Romans call it Stoicism.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 4.

8
The soul, secured in her existence, smiles
At the drawn dagger, and defies its point.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

9
The schoolboy, with his satchel in his hand,
Whistling aloud to bear his courage up.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. Pt. I. L. 58.
(See also DRYDEN, also DRYDEN under THOUGHT)

10
One who never turned his back but marched
breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break,
Never dreamed, though right were worsted,
wrong would triumph,
Held we tall to rise, are baffled to fight better,
Sleep to wake.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Epilogue*. *Asolando*.

11
We are not downhearted, but we cannot
understand what is happening to our neighbours.
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Southwick*,
Jan. 15, 1906.

12
A man of courage is also full of faith.
CICERO—*The Tusculan Disputations*. Bk.
III. Ch. VIII. YONGE's trans.

13
Sta come torre ferma, che non crolla
Giammai la cima per soffiar de' venti.
Be steadfast as a tower that doth not bend
its stately summit to the tempest's shock.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. V. 14.

14
Whistling to keep myself from being afraid.
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also BLAIR)

15
The charm of the best courages is that they
are inventions, inspirations, flashes of genius.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Courage*.

16
Courage, the highest gift, that scorns to bend
To mean devices for a sordid end.
Courage—an independent spark from Heaven's
bright throne,
By which the soul stands raised, triumphant
high, alone.
Great in itself, not praises of the crowd,
Above all vice, it stoops not to be proud.
Courage, the mighty attribute of powers above,
By which those great in war, are great in love.
The spring of all brave acts is seated here,
As falsehoods draw their sordid birth from fear.
FAIRHAR—*Love and a Bottle*. *Part of dedica-*
tion to the Lord Marquis of Carmarthen.

17
Stop shallow water still running, it will rage;
tread on a worm and it will turn.
ROBERT GREENE—*Worth of Wit*.
(See also HENRY VI)

18
Few persons have courage enough to appear
as good as they really are.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

19
Tender handed stroke a nettle,
And it stings you for your pains;
Grasp it like a man of mettle,
And it soft as silks remains.
AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window*.

20
O friends, be men, and let your hearts be strong,
And let no warrior in the heat of fight
Do what may bring him shame in others' eyes;
For more of those who shrink from shame are safe
Than fall in battle, while with those who flee
Is neither glory nor reprieve from death.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. V. L. 663. BRYANT's
trans.

21
Justum et tenacem propositi virum
Non civium ardor prava jubentium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni,
Mente quatit solida.
The man who is just and resolute will not
be moved from his settled purpose, either
by the misdirected rage of his fellow citizens,
or by the threats of an imperious tyrant.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 3. 1.

22
"Be bold!" *first gate*; "Be bold, be bold,
and evermore be bold," *second gate*; "Be not
too bold!" *third gate*.
Inscription on the Gates of Busyrane.
(See also DANTON under AUDACITY)

¹
On ne peut répondre de son courage quand on
n'a jamais été dans le péril.

We can never be certain of our courage until
we have faced danger.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplément*.
42.

²
Write on your doors the saying wise and old,
"Be bold! be bold!" and everywhere—"Be bold;
Be not too bold!" Yet better the excess
Than the defect; better the more than less;
Better like Hector in the field to die,
Than like a perfumed Paris turn and fly.
LONGFELLOW—*Moriturus Salutamus*.

³
What! shall one monk, scarce known beyond
his cell,
Front Rome's far-reaching bolts, and scorn her
frown?
Brave Luther answered, "Yes"; that thunder's
swell
Rocked Europe, and discharmed the triple crown.
LOWELL—*To W. L. Garrison*. St. 5.

⁴
Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.
MATTHEW. XIV. 27.

⁵ I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To Cyriack Skinner*.

⁶
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus.
The burden which is well borne becomes light.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 2. 10.

⁷
Animus tamen omnia vincit.
Ille etiam vires corpus habere facit.
Courage conquers all things: it even gives
strength to the body.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 75.

⁸
Pluma haud interest, patronus an cliens probior
sit
Homini, cui nulla in pectore est audacia.
It does not matter a feather whether a man
be supported by patron or client, if he himself
wants courage.
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. II. 1. 64.

⁹
Bonus animus in mala re, dimidium est mali.
Courage in danger is half the battle.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I. 5. 37.

¹⁰
Non solum taurus ferit unciis cornibus hostem,
Verum etiam instanti læss repugnat ovis.
Not only does the bull attack its foe with
its crooked horns, but the injured sheep will
fight its assailant.
PROPERTIUS—*Élegiæ*. II. 5. 19.

¹¹
Cowards may fear to die; but courage stout,
Rather than live in snuff, will be put out.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The night before he*
died. Bayley's Life of Raleigh. P. 157.

¹²
C'est dans les grands dangers qu'on voit les
grands courages.

It is in great dangers that we see great
courage.

REGNARD—*Le Légataire*.

¹³
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base, as soon as I.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto V. St. 10.

¹⁴
Virtus in astra tendit, in mortem timor.
Courage leads to heaven; fear, to death.
SENECA—*Hercules Cætus*. LXXI.

¹⁵
Fortuna opes auferre, non animum potest.
Fortune can take away riches, but not cour-
age.
SENECA—*Medea*. CLXXVI.

¹⁶ You must not think
That we are made of stuff so fat and dull
That we can let our beard be shook with danger
And think it pastime.
HAMLET. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 29.

¹⁷ O, the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion than to start a hare!
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 198.

¹⁸
The smallest worm will turn being trodden on,
And doves will peck in safeguard of their brood.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 17.
(See also GREENE)

¹⁹
Why, courage then! what cannot be avoided
'Twere childish weakness to lament or fear.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 37.

²⁰ We fail!
But screw your courage to the sticking-place,
And we'll not fail.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 59.

²¹
By how much unexpected, by so much
We must awake endeavour for defence;
For courage mounteth with occasion.
KING JOHN. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 80.

²²
Muster your wits: stand in your own defence;
Or hide your heads like cowards, and fly hence.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 85.

²³
He hath borne himself beyond the promise
of his age, doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats
of a lion.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 13.

²⁴ The thing of courage
As rous'd with rage doth sympathise,
And, with an accent tun'd in self-same key,
Retorts to chiding fortune.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 51.

²⁵
Ei di virilità grave e maturo,
Mostra in fresco vigor chiome canute.
Grave was the man in years, in looks, in word,
His locks were gray, yet was his courage green.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. I. 53.

- ¹
Quod sors feret feremus æquo animo.
Whatever chance shall bring, we will bear
with equanimity.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 2. 88.
- ²
Who stemm'd the torrent of a downward age.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 1,516.

COURTESY

- ³
A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 193.
- ⁴
Life is not so short but that there is always time
enough for courtesy.
EMERSON—*Social Aims*.
- ⁵
How sweet and gracious, even in common speech,
Is that fine sense which men call Courtesy!
Wholesome as air and genial as the light,
Welcome in every clime as breath of flowers,
It transmutes aliens into trusting friends,
And gives its owner passport round the globe.
JAMES T. FIELDS—*Courtesy*.
- ⁶
Their accents firm and loud in conversation,
Their eyes and gestures eager, sharp and quick
Showed them prepared on proper provocation
To give the lie, pull noses, stab and kick!
And for that very reason it is said
They were so very courteous and well-bred.
JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE—*Prospectus and Specimen of an Intended National Work*.

- ⁷
When the king was horsed thore,
Lancelot lookys he upon,
How courtesy was in him more
Than ever was in any mon.
MORTE D'ARTHUR—*Harleian Library*. (British Museum.) MS. 2,252.

- ⁸
In thy discourse, if thou desire to please;
All such is courteous, useful, new, or witty:
Usefulness comes by labour, wit by ease;
Courtesy grows in court; news in the citie.
HERBERT—*Church*. *Church Porch*. St. 49.

- ⁹
Shepherd, I take thy word,
And trust thy honest offer'd courtesy,
Which oft is sooner found in lowly sheds
With smoky rafters, than in tap'stry halls,
And courts of princes.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 322.

- ¹⁰
The thorny point
Of bare distress hath ta'en from me the show
Of smooth civility.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 94.

- ¹¹
The Retort Courteous.
As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 76.

- ¹²
Dissembling courtesy! How fine this tyrant
Can tickle where she wounds!
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 84.

- ¹³
The mirror of all courtesy.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 53.

- ¹⁴
I am the very pink of courtesy.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 61.

- ¹⁵
That's too civil by half.
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act III. Sc. 4.

- ¹⁶
High erected thoughts seated in a heart of
courtesy.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia*. Bk. I.
Par. II.

COURTIERS

- ¹⁷
To laugh, to lie, to flatter to face,
Four waies in court to win men's grace.
ROGER ASCHAM—*The Schoolmaster*.

- ¹⁸
A mere court butterfly,
That flutters in the pageant of a monarch.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act V. Sc. 1.

- ¹⁹
To shake with laughter ere the jest they hear,
To pour at will the counterfeited tear;
And, as their patron hints the cold or heat,
To shake in dog-days, in December sweat.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 140.
- ²⁰
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars or women have.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 368.

- ²¹
At the throng'd levee bends the venal tribe:
With fair but faithless smiles each varnish'd o'er,
Each smooth as those that mutually deceive,
And for their falsehood each despising each.
THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. V. L. 190.

COVETOUSNESS

- ²²
Excess of wealth is cause of covetousness.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 2.

- ²³
Quicquid servatur, cupimus magis: ipsaque
furem
Cura vocat. Pauci, quod sinit alter, amant.
We covet what is guarded; the very care
invokes the thief. Few love what they may
have.
OVID—*Amorum*. III. 4. 25.

- ²⁴
Verum est aviditas dives, et pauper pudor.
True it is that covetousness is rich, mod-
esty starves.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. II. 1. 12.

- ²⁵
Alieni appetens sui profusus.
Covetous of the property of others and
prodigal of his own.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. V.

- ²⁶
I am not covetous for gold,
Nor care I who doth feed upon my cost;
It yearns me not if men my garments wear;
Such outward things dwell not in my desires:
But if it be a sin to covet honor
I am the most offending soul alive.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 24.

- ²⁷
When workmen strive to do better than well,
They do confound their skill in covetousness.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2 L. 28.

COW

- ¹
I never saw a Purple Cow,
I never hope to see one;
But I can tell you, anyhow
I'd rather see than be one.
GELETT BURGESS—*The Purple Cow*.
- ²
The Moo-cow-moo's got a tail like a rope
En it's ravelled down where it grows,
En it's just like feeling a piece of soap
All over the moo-cow's nose.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Moo-Cow-Moo*.
- ³
You may rezoloot till the cows come home.
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches. Banty Tim*.
(See also SWIFT)
- ⁴
A curst cow hath short horns.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ⁵
A cow is a very good animal in the field; but we
turn her out of a garden.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772)
- ⁶
The friendly cow all red and white,
I love with all my heart:
She gives me cream with all her might
To eat with apple-tart.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses. The Cow*.
- ⁷
I warrant you lay abed till the cows came home.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversations. Dialog. 2*.
(See also HAY)
- ⁸
Thank you, pretty cow, that made
Pleasant milk to soak my bread.
ANNE TAYLOR—*The Cow*.

COWARDICE; COWARDS

- ⁹
To see what is right and not to do it is want
of courage.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects. Bk. II. Ch. XXIV*.
- ¹⁰
Grac'd with a sword, and worthier of a fan.
COWPER—*Task. Bk. I. L. 771*.
- ¹¹
That all men would be cowards if they dare,
Some men we know have courage to declare.
CRABBE—*Tale I. The Dumb Orators. L. 11*.
- ¹²
The coward never on himself relies,
But to an equal for assistance flies.
CRABBE—*Tale III. The Gentleman Farmer. L. 84*.
- ¹³
Cowards are cruel, but the brave
Love mercy, and delight to save.
GAY—*Fables. Pt. I. Fable 1*.
- ¹⁴
Der Feige droht nur, wo er sicher ist.
The coward only threatens when he is safe.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso. II. 3. 207*.
- ¹⁵
When desp'rate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene. Act IV. Sc. 1*.
- ¹⁶
He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour.
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up, till it be forced:
Nor will I. He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity.
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour. Act IV. Sc. 3*.
- ¹⁷
Men lie, who lack courage to tell truth—the
cowards!
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina. Sc. 3*.
- ¹⁸
Timidi est optare necem.
To wish for death is a coward's part.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. IV. 115*.
- ¹⁹
Virtutis expers verbis jactans gloriam
Ignotos fallit, notis est derisui.
A coward boasting of his courage may de-
ceive strangers, but he is a laughing-stock to
those who know him.
PÆDRUS—*Fables. I. 11. 1*.
- ²⁰
Vous semblez les anguilles de Melun; vous
criez devant qu'on vous escorche.
You are like the eels of Melun; you cry out
before you are skinned.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*.
- ²¹
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mor-
det.
A cowardly cur barks more fiercely than it
bites.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni. VII. 4. 13*.
- ²²
When all the blandishments of life are gone,
The coward sneaks to death, the brave live on.
DR. SEWELL—*The Suicide*.
- ²³
Who knows himself a braggart,
Let him fear this, for it will come to pass
That every braggart shall be found an ass.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 369.
- ²⁴
You souls of geese,
That bear the shapes of men, how have you run
From slaves that apes would beat!
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 35.
- ²⁵
What a slave art thou, to hack thy sword as
thou hast done, and then say it was in fight!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 286.
- ²⁶
I may speak it to my shame,
I have a truant been to chivalry.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 93.
- ²⁷
I would give all my fame for a pot of ale and
safety.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 13.
- ²⁸
So bees with smoke and doves with noisome
stench
Are from their hives and houses driven away.
They call'd us for our fierceness English dogs;
Now like to whelps, we crying run away.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 23.

¹
Becomes it thee to taunt his valiant age
And twit with cowardice a man half dead?
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 55.

²
So cowards fight when they can fly no further;
As doves do peck the falcon's piercing talons;
So desperate thieves, all hopeless of their lives,
Breathe out invectives 'gainst the officers.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 39.

³ I hold it cowardice
To rest mistrustful where a noble heart
Hath pawn'd an open hand in sign of love.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 6.

⁴
Thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward!
Thou little valiant, great in villany!
Thou ever strong upon the stronger side!
Thou Fortune's champion, that dost never fight
But when her humorous ladyship is by
To teach thee safety!
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 116.

⁵
Dost thou now fall over to my foes?
Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for shame,
And hang a calf's skin on those recreant limbs.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 127.

⁶ Milk-liver'd man!
That bear'st a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs,
Who hast not in thy brows an eye discerning
Thine honor from thy suffering,
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 50.

⁷ Wouldst thou have that
Which thou esteem'st the ornament of life,
And live a coward in thine own esteem,
Letting "I dare not" wait upon, "I would";
Like the poor cat i' the adage?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 41.

⁸
How many cowards, whose hearts are all as false
As stairs of sand, wear yet upon their chins
The beards of Hercules and frowning Mars,
Who, inward search'd, have livers white as milk.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 83.

⁹
That which in mean men we entitle patience
Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 33.

¹⁰
By this good light, this is a very shallow monster!
—I fear'd of him!—A very weak monster!
—The man i' the moon!—A most poor, credulous
monster!—Well drawn, monster, in good sooth!
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 144.

¹¹
A coward, a most devout coward, religious in it.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 427.

¹²
Timidus se vocat cautum, parcum sordidus.
The coward calls himself cautious, the miser
thrifty.
SÆRUS—Marims.

¹³
Ignavissimus quisque, et ut res docuit, in peri-
culo non ausurus, nimis verbis et lingua feroces.
Every recreant who proved his timidity in
the hour of danger, was afterwards boldest in
words and tongue.
TACRUS—Annales. IV. 62.

¹⁴
The man that lays his hand on woman,
Save in the way of kindness, is a wretch
Whom 'twere gross flattery to name a coward.
TOBIN—The Honeymoon. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Adieu, canaux, canards, canaille.
VOLTAIRE, summing up his *Impressions de
Voyage*, on his return from the Netherlands.

COWSLIP

Primula

¹⁶
Smiled like yon knot of cowslips on a cliff.
BLAIR—The Grave. L. 520.

¹⁷
Yet soon fair Spring shall give another scene.
And yellow cowslips gild the level green.
ANNE E. BLEECKER—Return to Tomhanick.

¹⁸
And wild-scatter'd cowslips bedeck the green
dale.
BURNS—The Chevalier's Lament.

¹⁹
Ilk cowslip cup shall kep a tear.
BURNS—Elegy on Capt. Matthew Henderson.

²⁰
The nesh yonge coveslip bendethe wyth the
dewe.
THOMAS CHATTERTON—Rowley Poems. Ælla.

²¹
The cowslip is a country wench.
HOOD—Flowers.

²² The first wan cowslip, wet
With tears of the first morn.
*OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—Ode to a
Starling.*

²³
Through tall cowslips nodding near you,
Just to touch you as you pass.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—Song.

²⁴
Thus I set my printless feet
O'er the cowslip's velvet head,
That bends not as I tread.
MILTON—Comus. Song.

²⁵
The even mead, that erst brought sweetly forth
The freckled cowslip, burnet and green clover.
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 48.

²⁶
The cowslips tall her pensioners be;
In their gold coats spots you see:
Those be rubies, fairy favours;
In those freckles live their savours.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act II. Sc. I.
L. 10.

²⁷
And ye talk together still,
In the language wherewith Spring
Letters cowslips on the hill.
TENNYSON—Adeline. St. 5.

²⁸
And by the meadow-trenches blow the faint
sweet cuckoo-flowers.
TENNYSON—The May Queen. St. 8.

CREATION

¹
Had I been present at the creation, I would
have given some useful hints for the better
ordering of the universe.

ALPHONSO X, THE WISE.

²
For we also are his offspring.

ARATUS—*Phænomena*. Said to be the passage
quoted by St. Paul. *Acts*. XVII. 28.

³
You own a watch the invention of the mind,
Though for a single motion 'tis designed,
As well as that which is with greater thought
With various springs, for various motions
wrought.

BLACKMORE—*The Creation*. Bk. III. The
creation and the watch. HALLAM—*Literature of Europe*. II. 385, traces its origin to
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. Found also
in HERBERT OF CHERBURY's treatise *De Religione Gentilium*. HALE—*Primitive Origination of Mankind*. BOLINGBROKE, in a
letter to POUILLY. PALEY used the illustration,
which he took from NIUWENTYT.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

⁴
Are we a piece of machinery that, like the
Æolian harp, passive, takes the impression of
the passing accident? Or do these workings
argue something within us above the trodden
clod?

BURNS—*Letter to Mrs. Dunlop*. New Year-
Day Morning, 1789.

⁵
Creation is great, and cannot be understood.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics*.

⁶
[This saying of Alphonso about Ptolemy's astronomy,
that] "it seemed a crank machine;
that it was pity the Creator had not taken
advice."

CARLYLE—*History of Frederick the Great*. Bk.
II. Ch. VII.

(See also ALPHONSO)

⁷
And what if all of animated nature
Be but organic harps diversely framed,
That tremble into thought, as o'er them sweeps,
Plastic and vast, one intellectual breeze,
At once the soul of each, and God of all?

COLERIDGE—*The Eolian Harp*. (1795)

⁸
From harmony, from heavenly harmony,
This universal frame began:

From harmony, to harmony
Through all the compass of the notes it ran,
The diapason closing full in man.

DRYDEN—*A Song for St. Cecilia's Day*. L. 11.

⁹
Two urns by Jove's high throne have ever stood,
The source of evil, one, and one of good.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. 24. L. 663. POPE's trans.

¹⁰
Nature they say, doth dote,
And cannot make a man
Save on some worn-out plan,
Repeating us by rote.

LOWELL—*Ode at the Harvard Commemoration*,
July 21, 1865. VI.

¹¹ Though to recount almighty works
What words of tongue or seraph can suffice,
Or heart of man suffice to comprehend?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 112.

¹²
Open, ye heavens, your living doors; let in
The great Creator from his work return'd
Magnificent, his six days' work, a world!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 566.

¹³ What cause
Moved the Creator in his holy rest
Through all eternity so late to build
In chaos, and, the work begun, how soon
Absolved.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 90.

¹⁴
I am fearfully and wonderfully made.
Psalms. CXXXIX. 14.

¹⁵
Wie aus Duft und Glanz gemischt
Du mich schufst, dir dank ich's heut.
As thou hast created me out of mingled air
and glitter, I thank thee for it.
RÜCKERT—*Die Sterbende Blume*. St. 8.

¹⁶
No man saw the building of the New Jerusalem,
the workmen crowded together, the unfinished
walls and unpaved streets; no man heard
the clink of trowel and pickaxe; it descended
out of heaven from God.

SEELEY—*Eccæ Homo*. Ch. XXIV.

(See also HEBER under ARCHITECTURE)

¹⁷
When I consider everything that grows
Holds in perfection but a little moment;
That this huge stage presenteth nought but
shows,

Whereon the stars in secret influence comment;
Then the conceit of this inconstant stay
Sets you most rich in youth before my sight.

SHAKESPEARE—*Sonnets*. XV.

¹⁸
Vitality in a woman is a blind fury of creation.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*. Act I.

¹⁹
Through knowledge we behold the world's
creation,
How in his cradle first he fostered was;
And judge of Nature's cunning operation,
How things she formed of a formless mass.
SPENSER—*Tears of the Muses*. *Urania*. L. 499.

²⁰ Each moss,
Each shell, each drawing insect, holds a rank
Important in the plan of Him who fram'd
This scale of beings; holds a rank which, lost
Would break the chain, and leave behind a gap
Which Nature's self would rue.

BENJAMIN STILLINGFLEET—*Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History*. P. 127.
(Ed. 1762)

(See also WALLER)

²¹
One God, one law, one element,
And one far-off divine event,
To which the whole creation moves.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Conclusion. Last
Stanza.

- 1
As if some lesser God had made the world,
And had not force to shape it as he would.
TENNYSON—*The Passing of Arthur*. L. 14.
- 2
Le monde m'embarrasse, et je ne puis pas songer
Que cette horloge existe et n'a pas d'Horloger.
The world embarrasses me, and I cannot dream
That this watch exists and has no watchmaker.
VOLTAIRE.
(See also BLACKMORE)
- 3
The chain that's fixed to the throne of Jove,
On which the fabric of our world depends,
One link dissolved, the whole creation ends.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Danger His Majesty
Escaped*. L. 68.
(See also STILLINGFLEET)

CREDIT

- 4
Private credit is wealth; public honor is security; the feather that adorns the royal bird supports its flight; strip him of his plumage, and you fix him to the earth.
JUNYUS—*Affair of the Falkland Islands*. Vol. I. Letter XLII.
- 5
Blest paper-credit! last and best supply!
That lends corruption lighter wings to fly.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 3. L. 39.
- 6
He smote the rock of the national resources,
and abundant streams of revenue gushed forth.
He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit,
and it sprang upon its feet.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton*, March 70, 1831. Vol. I. P. 200.
(See also YELVERTON under LAW)

CRIME

- 7 Non nella pena,
Nel delitto è la infamia.
Disgrace does not consist in the punishment, but in the crime.
ALFIERI—*Antigone*. I. 3.
- 8 *Il reo
D'un delitto è chi'l pensa: a chi l'ordisce
La pena spetta.
The guilty is he who meditates a crime;
the punishment is his who lays the plot.
ALFIERI—*Antigone*. II. 2.
- 9 Oh! ben provvide il cielo,
Ch' uom per delitto mai lieto non sia.
Heaven takes care that no man secures happiness by crime.
ALFIERI—*Oreste*. I. 2.
- 10 There's not a crime
But takes its proper change out still in crime
If once rung on the counter of this world.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L. 870.
- 11
A man who has no excuse for crime, is indeed defenceless!
BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act IV. Sc. I.

- 12
Nor all that heralds rake from coffin'd clay,
Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 3.
- 13
Le crime fait la honte et non pas l'échafaud.
The crime and not the scaffold makes the shame.
CORNEILLE—*Essex*. IV. 3. Quoted by CHARLOTTE CORDAY in a letter to her father after the murder of Marat.
- 14
But many a crime deemed innocent on earth
Is registered in Heaven; and these no doubt
Have each their record, with a curse annex'd.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 439.
- 15
C'est plus qu'un crime, c'est une faute.
It is worse than a crime, it is a blunder.
JOSEPH FOUCHÉ. As quoted by himself in his *Memoires*, original Ed., 1824. Referring to the murder of the Duc Enghien. Fouché's sons deny that it originated with their father. Quoted by others as "C'est pis qu'un crime," and "C'estoit pire qu'un crime." (See *Notes and Queries*, Aug. 14, 1915. P. 123. Aug. 28. P. 166)
- 16
Crime is not punished as an offense against God, but as prejudicial to society.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Reciprocal Duties of State and Subjects*.
- 17
Every crime destroys more Edens than our own.
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Vol. I. Ch. XXIII.
- 18
Deprendi miserum est.
It is grievous to be caught.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 2. 134.
- 19
A crafty knave needs no broker.
BEN JONSON. Quoted in *Every Man in his Humour*; also in TAYLOR's *London to Ham-
burgh*.
- 20
'Tis no sin love's fruits to steal;
But the sweet thefts to reveal;
To be taken, to be seen,
These have crimes accounted been.
BEN JONSON—*Volpone*. Act III. Sc. 6.
- 21
Se iudice, nemo nocens absolvitur.
By his own verdict no guilty man was ever acquitted.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 2.
- 22
Multi committunt eadem diverso crimina fato;
Ille crucem scleris pretium tulit, hic diadema.
Many commit the same crimes with a very different result. One bears a cross for his crime; another a crown.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 103.
- 23
Nam scelus intra se tacitum qui cogitat ullum,
Facti crimen habet.
For whoever meditates a crime is guilty of the deed.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 209.

¹
Non faciat malum, ut inde veniat bonum.
You are not to do evil that good may come of it.
Law Maxim.

²
Solent occupationis spe vel impune quædam scelestâ committi.

Wicked deeds are generally done, even with impunity, for the mere desire of occupation.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXX. 9.

³
Pœna potest demi, culpa perennis erit.
The punishment can be remitted; the crime is everlasting.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 1. 64.

⁴
Factis ignoscite nostris
Si scelus ingenio scitis abesse meo.
Overlook our deeds, since you know that crime was absent from our inclination.
OVID—*Fausti*. Bk. III. 309.

⁵
Ars fit ubi a teneris crimen condiscitur annis.
Where crime is taught from early years, it becomes a part of nature.
OVID—*Heroides*. IV. 25.

⁶
Le crime d'une mère est un pesant fardeau.
The crime of a mother is a heavy burden.
RACINE—*Phèdre*. III. 3.

⁷
With his hand upon the throttle-valve of crime.
LORD SALISBURY—*Speech in House of Lords*, 1889.

⁸
Prosperum ac felix scelus
Virtus vocatur; sontibus parent boni;
Jus est in armis, opprimit leges timor.
Successful crime is dignified with the name of virtue; the good become the slaves of the impious; might makes right; fear silences the power of the law.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCLI.
(See also HARRINGTON under TREACHERY)

⁹
Nullum caruit exemplo nefas.
No crime has been without a precedent.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. DLIV.

¹⁰
Scelere velandum est scelus.
One crime has to be concealed by another.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. DCCXXI.

¹¹
Cui prodest scelus,
Is fecit.
He who profits by crime is guilty of it.
SENECA—*Medea*. D.

¹²
Ad auctores redit
Sceleris coacti culpa.
The guilt of enforced crimes lies on those who impose them.
SENECA—*Troades*. DCCCLXX.

¹³
Qui non vetat peccare, cum possit, jubet.
He who does not prevent a crime when he can, encourages it.
SENECA—*Troades*. CCXCI.

¹⁴
Dumque punitur scelus,
Crescit.
While crime is punished it yet increases.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. XXXI.

¹⁵
Foul deeds will rise,
Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 257.

¹⁶
If little faults, proceeding on distemper,
Shall not be wink'd at, how shall we stretch our eye
When capital crimes, chew'd, swallow'd, and digested,
Appear before us?
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 54.

¹⁷
Between the acting of a dreadful thing
And the first motion, all the interim is
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

¹⁸
Beyond the infinite and boundless reach
Of mercy, if thou didst this deed of death,
Art thou damn'd, Hubert.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 117.

¹⁹
Tremble, thou wretch,
That has within thee undivulged crimes,
Unwhipp'd of justice.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 51.

²⁰
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 43.

²¹
Amici vitium ni feras, facis tuum.
If you share the crime of your friend, you make it your own.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²²
Du repos dans le crime! ah! qui peut s'en flatter.
To be at peace in crime! ah, who can thus flatter himself.
VOLTAIRE—*Oreste*. I. 5.

²³
La crainte suit le crime, et c'est son châtiment.
Fear follows crime and is its punishment.
VOLTAIRE—*Semiramis*. V. 1.

²⁴
Yet each man kills the thing he loves,
By each let this be heard,
Some do it with a bitter look,
Some with a flattering word,
The coward does it with a kiss,
The brave man with a sword.
OSCAR WILDE—*Ballad of Reading Gaol*.

CRITICISM (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNAL-ISM)

²⁵
When I read rules of criticism, I immediately inquire after the works of the author who has written them, and by that means discover what it is he likes in a composition.
ADDISON—*Guardian*. No. 115.

²⁶
He was in Logic, a great critic,
Profoundly skill'd in Analytic;
He could distinguish, and divide
A hair 'twixt south and south-west side.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 65.

1
A man must serve his time to every trade
Save censure—critics all are ready made.
Take hackney'd jokes from Miller, got by rote,
With just enough of learning to misquote;
A mind well skill'd to find or forge a fault;
A turn for punning, call it Attie salt;
To Jeffrey go, be silent and discreet,
His pay is just ten sterling pounds per sheet;
Fear not to lie, 'twill seem a lucky hit;
Shrink not from blasphemy, 'twill pass for wit;
Care not for feeling—pass your proper jest,
And stand a critic, hated yet caress'd.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 63.

2
As soon
Seek roses in December—ice in June,
Hope, constancy in wind, or corn in chaff;
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false, before
You trust in critics.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 75.

3
Dijó la sarten á la caldera, quitate allá ojinegra.
Said the pot to the kettle, "Get away,
blackface."
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 67.

4
Who shall dispute what the Reviewers say?
Their word's sufficient; and to ask a reason,
In such a state as theirs, is downright treason.
CHURCHILL—*Apology*. L. 94.

5
Though by whim, envy, or resentment led,
They damn those authors whom they never read.
CHURCHILL—*The Candidate*. L. 57.

6
A servile race
Who, in mere want of fault, all merit place;
Who blind obedience pay to ancient schools,
Bigots to Greece, and slaves to musty rules.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 183.

7
But spite of all the criticizing elves,
Those who would make us feel—must feel them-
selves.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 961.

8
Reviewers are usually people who would have
been poets, historians, biographers, etc., if they
could: they have tried their talents at one or
the other, and have failed; therefore they turn
critics.

COLERIDGE—*Lectures on Shakespeare and Mil-
ton*. P. 36.
(See also DISRAELI, MACAULAY, SHELLEY; also
BISMARCK under JOURNALISM)

9
Too nicely Jonson knew the critic's part,
Nature in him was almost lost in art.
COLLINS—*Epistle to Sir Thomas Hanmer on
his Edition of Shakespeare*.

10
There are some Critics so with Spleen diseased,
They scarcely come inclining to be pleased:
And sure he must have more than mortal Skill,
Who pleases one against his Will.
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World*. Epilogue.

11
La critique est aisée, et l'art est difficile.
Criticism is easy, and art is difficult.
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux*. II. 5.

12
The press, the pulpit, and the stage,
Conspire to censure and expose our age.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. L. 7.

13
You know who critics are?—the men who
have failed in literature and art.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XXXV.
(See also COLERIDGE)

14
It is much easier to be critical than to be cor-
rect.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech in the House of Com-
mons*. Jan 24, 1860.

15
The most noble criticism is that in which the
critic is not the antagonist so much as the rival
of the author.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
Literary Journals.

16
Those who do not read criticism will rarely
merit to be criticised.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. VI.

17
Ill writers are usually the sharpest censors.
DRYDEN—*Dedication of translations from Ovid*.

18
They who write ill, and they who ne'er durst
write,
Turn critics out of mere revenge and spite.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Conquest of Granada*.

19
All who (like him) have writ ill plays before,
For they, like thieves, condemned, are hangmen
made,
To execute the members of their trade.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Rival Queens*.

20
"I'm an owl: you're another. Sir Critic, good
day." And the barber kept on shaving.
JAMES T. FIELDS—*The Owl-Critic*.

21
Blame where you must, be candid where you can,
And be each critic the Good-natured Man.
GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man*. Epi-
logue.

22
Reviewers are forever telling authors they
can't understand them. The author might often
reply: Is that my fault?
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

23
The readers and the hearers like my books,
And yet some writers cannot them digest;
But what care I? for when I make a feast,
I would my guests should praise it, not the cooks.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Against Writers that
Carp at other Men's Books*.

24
When Poets' plots in plays are damn'd for spite,
They critics turn and damn the rest that write.
JOHN HAYNES—*Prologue*. In *Oxford and Cam-
bridge Miscellany Poems*. Ed. by ELIJAH
FENTON.

¹
Unmoved though Witlings sneer and Rivals rail;
Studios to please, yet not ashamed to fail.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue to Tragedy of Irene.*

²
'Tis not the wholesome sharp morality,
Or modest anger of a satiric spirit,
That hurts or wounds the body of a state,
But the sinister application
Of the malicious, ignorant, and base
Interpreter; who will distort and strain
The general scope and purpose of an author
To his particular and private spleen.
BEN JONSON—*Poetaster.* Act V. Sc. 1.

³
Lynx envers nos pareils, et taupes envers nous.
Lynx-eyed toward our equals, and moles to
ourselves.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* I. 7.

⁴
Critics are sentinels in the grand army of let-
ters, stationed at the corners of newspapers and
reviews, to challenge every new author.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh.* Ch. XIII.

⁵
A wise scepticism is the first attribute of a
good critic.
LOWELL—*Among My Books.* *Shakespeare*
Once More.

⁶
Nature fits all her children with something to do,
He who would write and can't write, can surely
review;
Can set up a small booth as critic and sell us his
Petty conceit and his pettier jealousies.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics.*

⁷
In truth it may be laid down as an almost uni-
versal rule that good poets are bad critics.
MACAULAY—*Criticisms on the Principal Italian*
Writers. *Dante.*
(See also COLERIDGE)

⁸
The opinion of the great body of the reading
public is very materially influenced even by the
unsupported assertions of those who assume a
right to criticise.

MACAULAY—*Mr. Robert Montgomery's Poems.*

⁹
To check young Genius' proud career,
The slaves who now his throne invaded,
Made Criticism his prime Vizier,
And from that hour his glories faded.
MOORE—*Genius and Criticism.* St. 4.

¹⁰
And you, my Critics! in the chequer'd shade,
Admire new light thro' holes yourselves have
made.

POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. IV. L. 125.
(See also WALLER under MIND)

¹¹
Ten censure wrong for one who writes amiss.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. I. L. 6.

¹²
The generous Critic fann'd the Poet's fire,
And taught the world with reason to admire.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. I. L. 100.

¹³
The line too labours, and the words move slow.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 171.

¹⁴
A perfect Judge will read each work of Wit
With the same spirit that its author writ:
Survey the Whole, nor seek slight faults to find
Where nature moves, and rapture warms the
mind.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 235.

¹⁵
In every work regard the writer's End,
Since none can compass more than they intend;
And if the means be just, the conduct true,
Applause, in spite of trivial faults, is due.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 255.

¹⁶
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 336.

¹⁷
Ah, ne'er so dire a thirst of glory boast,
Nor in the Critic let the Man be lost.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 522.

¹⁸
I lose my patience, and I own it too,
When works are censur'd, not as bad but new:
While if our Elders break all reason's laws,
These fools demand not pardon but Applause.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Ep. I. L. 115.

¹⁹
For some in ancient books delight,
Others prefer what moderns write;
Now I should be extremely loth
Not to be thought expert in both.
PRIOR—*Alma.*

²⁰
Die Kritik nimmt oft dem Baume
Raupen und Blüthen mit einander.
Criticism often takes from the tree
Caterpillars and blossoms together.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan.* Zykel 105.

²¹
When in the full perfection of decay,
Turn vinegar, and come again in play.
SACKVILLE (Earl of Dorset)—*Address to Ned*
Howard. Quoted in DRYDEN's *Dedication to*
translation of Ovid.
(See also SHENSTONE)

²²
In such a time as this it is not meet
That every nice offence should bear his com-
ment.

Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 7.

²³
Better a little chiding than a great deal of heart-
break.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 10.

²⁴
For 'tis a physic
That's bitter to sweet end.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 7.

²⁵
For I am nothing, if not critical.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 120.

²⁶
Reviewers, with some rare exceptions, are a
most stupid and malignant race. As a bank-
rupt thief turns thief-taker in despair, so an un-
successful author turns critic.

SHELLEY—*Fragments of Adonais.*
(See also COLERIDGE)

1
A poet that fails in writing becomes often a morose critic; the weak and insipid white wine makes at length excellent vinegar.

JHENSTONE—*On Writing and Books*.
(See also SACKVILLE)

2
Of all the cants which are canted in this canting world—though the cant of hypocrites may be the worst—the cant of criticism is the most tormenting.

STERNE—*Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy*. (Orig. ed.) Vol. III. Ch. XII.
"The cant of criticism." Borrowed from
SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, *Idler*, Sept. 29, 1759.

3
For, poems read without a name,
We justly praise, or justly blame;
And critics have no partial views,
Except they know whom they abuse.
And since you ne'er provoke their spite,
Depend upon't their judgment's right.

SWIFT—*On Poetry*. L. 129.

4
For since he would sit on a Prophet's seat,
As a lord of the Human soul,
We needs must scan him from head to feet,
Were it but for a wart or a mole.

TENNYSON—*The Dead Prophet*. St. XIV.

5
Critics are like brushers of noblemen's clothes.
Attributed to SIR HENRY WOTTON by BACON.
Apothegms. No. 64.

CROCUS

Crocus

6
Welcome, wild harbinger of spring!
To this small nook of earth;
Feeling and fancy fondly cling
Round thoughts which owe their birth
To thee, and to the humble spot
Where chance has fixed thy lowly lot.

BERNARD BARTON—*To a Crocus*.

7
Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
Who weareth in his diadem
The yellow crocus for the gem
Of his authority!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. II. *The Golden Legend*. IX.

CROW

8
To shoot at crows is powder flung away.
GAY. Ep. IV. Last line.

9
Only last night he felt deadly sick, and, after a great deal of pain, two black crows flew out of his mouth and took wing from the room.

Gesta Romanorum—Tale XLV.

10
Even the blackest of them all, the crow,
Renders good service as your man-at-arms,
Crushing the beetle in his coat of mail,
And crying havoc on the slug and snail.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *The Poet's Tale*. *Birds of Killingworth*. St. 19.

11
Light thickens; and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 49.

12
The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark
When neither is attended.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 102.

13
As the many-winter'd crow that leads the clang-
ing rookery home.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 34.

CRUELTY

14
Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!
BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn*.
(See also YOUNG)

15
Contre les rebelles c'est cruauté que d'estre
humain, et humanité d'estre cruel.

It is cruelty to be humane to rebels, and
humanity is cruelty.

Attributed to CHARLES IX. According to M.
FOURNIER, an expression taken from a ser-
mon of CORNEILLE MUIS, BISHOP of
BITOUTE. Used by CATHERINE DE MEDI-
CIS.

16
Detested sport,
That owes its pleasures to another's pain.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 326.

17
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives.
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

18
Even bear-baiting was esteemed heathenish
and unchristian: the sport of it, not the inhu-
manity, gave offence.

HUME—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch.
LXII.

(See also MACAULAY)

19
An angel with a trumpet said,
"Forever more, forever more,
The reign of violence is o'er!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Occultation of Orion*. St. 6.

20
Je voudrais bien voir la grimace qu'il fait à
cette heure sur cet échafaud.

I would love to see the grimace he [Marquis
de Cinq-Mars] is now making on the scaffold.
LOUIS XIII. See *Histoire de Louis XIII*.
IV. P. 416.

21
Gaudensque viam fecisse ruina.
He rejoices to have made his way by ruin.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 150.

22
The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because
it gave pain to the bear, but because it gave
pleasure to the spectators.

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch.
II. (See also HUME)

23
I must be cruel, only to be kind.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 178.

1 Men so noble,
However faulty, yet should find respect
For what they have been; 'tis a cruelty
To load a falling man.

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 74.

2 See what a rent the envious Casca made.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 179.

3 You are the cruell'st she alive,
If you will lead these graces to the grave
And leave the world no copy.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 259.

4 If ever henceforth thou
These rural latches to his entrance open,
Or hoop his body more with thy embraces,
I will devise a death as cruel for thee
As thou art tender to't.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 448.

5 Inhumanity is caught from man,
From smiling man.
YOUNG—Night Thoughts. Night V. L. 158.
(See also BURNS)

CUCKOO

6 The Attic warbler pours her throat
Responsive to the cuckoo's note.
GRAY—Ode on the Spring.

7 And now I hear its voice again,
And still its message is of peace,
It sings of love that will not cease,
For me it never sings in vain.
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON. The Cuckoo.

8 Oh, could I fly, I'd fly with thee!
We'd make, with joyful wing,
Our annual visit o'er the globe,
Companions of the spring.
JOHN LOGAN—To the Cuckoo. Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE.

9 Sweet bird! thy bower is ever green,
Thy sky is ever clear;
Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,
No winter in thy year.
JOHN LOGAN—To the Cuckoo. Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE. Arguments in favor
of Logan in Notes and Queries, April, 1902.
P. 309. In favor of Bruce, June 14, 1902.
P. 469.

10 The cuckoo builds not for himself.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 28.

11 And being fed by us you used us so
As that ungente gull, the cuckoo's bird,
Useth the sparrow.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 59.

12 The cuckoo then on every tree,
Mocks married men; for thus sings he,
Cuckoo!
Cuckoo! Cuckoo! O word of fear,
Unpleasing to a married ear.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 908.

13 The merry cuckoo, messenger of Spring,
His trumpet shrill hath thrice already sounded.
SPENSER—Sonnet. 19.

14 While I deduce,
From the first note the hollow cuckoo sings,
The symphony of spring.
THOMSON—The Seasons. Spring. L. 576.

15 List—'twas the cuckoo—O, with what delight
Heard I that voice! and catch it now, though
faint,
Far off and faint, and melting into air,
Yet not to be mistaken. Hark again!
Those louder cries give notice that the bird,
Although invisible as Echo's self,
Is wheeling hitherward.

WORDSWORTH—The Cuckoo at Laverna

16 O blithe New-comer! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice;
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird,
Or but a wandering Voice?
WORDSWORTH—To the Cuckoo.
(See also SHELLEY under LARK)

CURIOSITY

17 Each window like a pill'ry appears,
With heads thrust through nail'd by the ears.
BUTLER—Hudibras. Pt. II. Canto III. L.
391.

18 I loathe that low vice—curiosity.
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto I. St. 23.

19 The poorest of the sex have still an itch
To know their fortunes, equal to the rich.
The dairy-maid inquires, if she shall take
The trusty tailor, and the cook forsake.
DRYDEN—Sixth Satire of Juvenal. L. 762.

20 Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you no fibs.
GOLDSMITH—She Stoops to Conquer. Act III.

21 Percunctatorem fugito, nam garrulus idem est.
Shun the inquisitive person, for he is also a
talker.
HORACE—Epistles. I. 18. 69.

22 Rise up, rise up, Xarifa! lay your golden cushion
down;
Rise up! come to the window, and gaze with all
the town!
JOHN G. LOCKHART—The Bridal of Andella.

23 I saw and heard, for we sometimes,
Who dwell this wild, constrained by want, come
forth
To town or village nigh, highest is far,
Where aught we hear, and curious are to hear,
What happens new; fame also finds us out.
MILTON—Paradise Regained. Bk. I. L. 330.

24 Platon estime qu'il y ait quelque vice d'im-
piété à trop curieusement s'enquerir de Dieu et
du monde.

Plato holds that there is some vice of im-
piety in enquiring too curiously about God and
the world.

MONTAIGNE—Essays. Bk. II. Ch. XII.
(See also HAMLET)

¹
Zaccheus, he
Did climb the tree,
His Lord to see.
New England Primer. 1814.

²
Incitantur enim homines ad agnoscenda quæ differuntur.
Our inquisitive disposition is excited by having its gratification deferred.
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles.* IX. 27.

³
'Twere to consider too curiously, to consider so.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE)

⁴
I have perceived a most faint neglect of late,
which I have rather blamed as mine own jealous
curiosity than as a very pretence and purpose
of unkindness.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 73.

⁵
They mocked thee for too much curiosity.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 302.

CUSTOM

⁶
Consuetudo est secunda natura.
Custom is second nature.
ST. AUGUSTINE.

⁷
Vetus consuetudo naturæ vim obtinet.
An ancient custom obtains force of nature.
CICERO—*De Inventione.*

⁸
Only that he may conform
To (Tyrant) customs.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* Second Week. Third Day. Pt. II.

⁹
Such dupes are men to custom, and so prone
To rev'ence what is ancient, and can plead
A course of long observance for its use,
That even servitude, the worst of ills,
Because deliver'd down from sire to son,
Is kept and guarded as a sacred thing!
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. V. L. 298.

¹⁰
The slaves of custom and established mode,
With pack-horse constancy we keep the road
Crooked or straight, through quags or thorny
dells,
True to the jingling of our leader's bells.
COWPER—*Tirocinium.* L. 251.

¹¹
Man yields to custom, as he bows to fate,
In all things ruled—mind, body, and estate;
In pain, in sickness, we for cure apply
To them we know not, and we know not why.
CRABBE—*Tale III.* *The Gentleman Farmer.*
L. 86.

¹²
Che l'uso dei mortali è come fronda.
In ramo, che sen va, ed altra viene.
The customs and fashions of men change
like leaves on the bough, some of which go
and others come.
DANTE—*Paradiso.* XXVI. 137.

¹³
Great things astonish us, and small dishearten us. Custom makes both familiar.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age.* Vol. II. Ch. I. *On Judgments.*

¹⁴
Consuetudo pro lege servatur.
Custom is held to be as a law.
Law Maxim.

¹⁵
Optimus legum interpretis consuetudo.
Custom is the best interpreter of laws.
Law Maxim.

¹⁶
Vetustas pro lege semper habetur.
Ancient custom is always held or regarded as law.
Law Maxim.

¹⁷
The laws of conscience, which we pretend to be derived from nature, proceed from custom.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Custom and Law.* Ch. XXII.

¹⁸
Choose always the way that seems the best, however rough it may be. Custom will render it easy and agreeable.
PYTHAGORAS—*Ethical Sentences from Stobæus.*

¹⁹
Nicht fremder Brauch gedeiht in einem Lande.
Strange customs do not thrive in foreign soil.
SCHILLER—*Demetrius.* I. 1.

²⁰
Ein tiefer Sinn wohnt in den alten Bräuchen.
A deep meaning often lies in old customs.
SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart.* I. 7. 131.

²¹
Custom calls me to 't:
What custom wills, in all things should we do't,
The dust on antique time would lie unswept,
And mountainous error be too highly heap't
For truth to o'erpeer.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 124.

²²
But to my mind, though I am native here,
And to the manner born, it is a custom
More honor'd in the breach than the observance.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 15.

²³
That monster, custom, * * * is angel yet in this,
That to the use of actions fair and good
He likewise gives a frock or livery,
That aptly is put on.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 161.

²⁴
Nice customs curtesy to great kings.
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 291.

²⁵
New customs,
Though they be never so ridiculous,
Nay, let 'em be unmanly, yet are followed.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 3.

²⁶
The tyrant custom, most grave senators,
Hath made the flinty and steel couch of war
My thrice-driven bed of down.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 230.

²⁷
'Tis nothing when you are used to it.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue III.

¹
The old order changeth, yielding place to new;
And God fulfils himself in many ways,
Lest one good custom should corrupt the world.
TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur*. L. 408. First
line also in *Coming of Arthur*. L. 508.

DAFFODIL

Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus

³
The daffodil is our doorside queen;
She pushes upward the sword already,
To spot with sunshine the early green.
BRYANT—*An Invitation to the Country*.

⁴
What ye have been ye still shall be
When we are dust the dust among,
O yellow flowers!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*To Daffodils*.

⁵
Fair daffadils, we weep to see
You haste away so soone;
As yet the early-rising sun
Has not attained its noone.
* * * *

We have short time to stay as you,
We have as short a spring;
As quick a growth to meet decay
As you or anything.
HERRICK—*Daffadills*.

⁶
When a daffadill I see,
Hanging down his head t'wards me,
Guesse I may, what I must be:
First, I shall decline my head;
Secondly, I shall be dead:
Lastly, safely buried.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Divination by a Daffadill*.

⁷
"O fateful flower beside the rill—
The Daffodil, the daffodil!"
JEAN INGELOW—*Persephone*. St. 16.

⁸
It is daffodil time, so the robins all cry,
For the sun's a big daffodil up in the sky,
And when down the midnight the owl calls
"to-who!"
Why, then the round moon is a daffodil too;
Now sheer to the bough-tops the sap starts to
climb,
So, merry my masters, it's daffodil time.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Daffodil Time*.

⁹
Daffodils,
That come before the swallow dares, and take
The winds of March with beauty.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 118.

¹⁰
When the face of night is fair in the dewy downs
And the shining daffodil dies.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. III. St. 1.

¹¹
O Love-star of the unbeloved March,
When cold and shrill,
Forth flows beneath a low, dim-lighted arch

CYPRESS

Cupressus

²
Dark tree! still sad when other's grief is fled,
The only constant mourner o'er the dead.
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 286.

D

The wind that beats sharp crag and barren hill,
And keeps unfilmed the lately torpid rill!
AUBREY DE VERE—*Ode to the Daffodil*.

¹²
Daffy-down-dilly came up in the cold,
Through the brown mould
Although the March breeze blew keen on her face,
Although the white snow lay in many a place.
ANNA WARNER—*Daffy-Down-Dilly*.

¹³
There is a tiny yellow daffodil,
The butterfly can see it from afar,
Although one summer evening's dew could fill
Its little cup twice over, ere the star
Had called the lazy shepherd to his fold,
And be no prodigal.
OSCAR WILDE—*The Burden of Stys*.

¹⁴
A host of golden daffodils;
Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze.
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud*.

DAISY

Bellis

¹⁵
And a breastplate made of daisies,
Closely fitting, leaf on leaf,
Periwinkles interlaced
Drawn for belt about the waist;
While the brown bees, humming praises,
Shot their arrows round the chief.
E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*.

¹⁶
The daisy's for simplicity and unaffected air.
BURNS—*O Luwe Will Venture In*.

¹⁷
Even thou who mournst the daisy's fate,
That fate is thine—no distant date;
Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives, elate,
Full on thy bloom,
Till crushed beneath the furrow's weight
Shall be thy doom!
BURNS—*To a Mountain Daisy*.
(See also YOUNG under RUIN)

¹⁸
Over the shoulders and slopes of the dune
I saw the white daisies go down to the sea,
A host in the sunshine, an army in June,
The people God sends us to set our heart free.
BLISS CARMAN—*Daisies*.

¹⁹
You may wear your virtues as a crown,
As you walk through life serenely,
And grace your simple rustic gown
With a beauty more than queenly.

Though only one for you shall care,

One only speak your praises;
And you never wear in your shining hair,
A richer flower than daisies.

PHEBE CARY—*The Fortune in the Daisy*.

1

Yun daiseyd mantels ys the mountayne dyghte.
CHATTERTON—*Rowley Poems*. *Ælla*.

2

That of all the floures in the mede,
Thanne love I most these floures white and rede,
Suche as men callen daysyes in her toune.

CHAUCE—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Legend of Good Women*. L. 41.

3

That men by reason will it calle may
The daisie or elles the eye of day
The emperice, and floure of floures alle.

CHAUCE—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Legend of Good Women*. L. 184.

4

Daisies infinite
Uplift in praise their little glowing hands,
O'er every hill that under heaven expands.

EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems*.
Spring. L. 13.

5

And daisy-stars, whose firmament is green.
HOOD—*Plea of the Midsummer Fairies*. 36.
(See also LONGFELLOW, MOIR)

6

Stoop where thou wilt, thy careless hand
Some random bud will meet;
Thou canst not tread, but thou wilt find
The daisy at thy feet.

HOOD—*Song*.

7

All summer she scattered the daisy leaves;
They only mocked her as they fell.
She said: "The daisy but deceives;
'He loves me not,' 'he loves me well,'
One story no two daisies tell."
Ah foolish heart, which waits and grieves
Under the daisy's mocking spell.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*The Sign of the Daisy*.

8

Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,
One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
When he call'd the flowers, so blue and golden,
Stars that on earth's firmament do shine.

LONGFELLOW—*Flowers*.

(See also HOOD)

9

Not worlds on worlds, in phalanx deep,
Need we to prove a God is here;
The daisy, fresh from nature's sleep,
Tells of His hand in lines as clear.
DR. JOHN MASON GOOD. Found in the *Naturalist's Poetical Companion* by REV. EDWARD WILSON.

10

Stars are the daisies that begem
The blue fields of the sky.
D. M. MOIR—*Dublin University Magazine*,
Oct., 1852.

(See also HOOD)

11

There is a flower, a little flower
With silver crest and golden eye,
That welcomes every changing hour,
And weathers every sky.
MONTGOMERY—*A Field Flower*.

12

The Rose has but a Summer reign,
The daisy never dies.
MONTGOMERY—*The Daisy*. On *Finding One in Bloom on Christmas Day*.

13

Bright flowers, whose home is everywhere
Bold in maternal nature's care
And all the long year through the heir
Of joy and sorrow,
Methinks that there abides in thee
Some concord with humanity,
Given to no other flower I see
The forest through.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*.

14

The poet's darling.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*.

15

We meet thee, like a pleasant thought,
When such are wanted.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*.

16

Thou unassuming Commonplace
Of Nature.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Same Flower*.

DANCING

17

This dance of death which sounds so musically
Was sure intended for the corpse de ballet.
ANON.—On the *Danse Macabre of Saint-Saëns*.

18

O give me new figures! I can't go on dancing
The same that were taught me ten seasons ago;
The schoolmaster over the land is advancing,
Then why is the master of dancing so slow?
It is such a bore to be always caught tripping
In dull uniformity year after year;
Invent something new, and you'll set me a skip-
ping:

I want a new figure to dance with my Dear!
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Quadrille a la Mode*.

19

My dancing days are done.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*.
Act V. Sc. 3.
(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

20

A thousand hearts beat happily; and when
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 21.

21

On with the dance! let joy be unconfin'd;
No sleep till morn, when Youth and Pleasure
meet.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 22.

22

And then he danced;—all foreigners excel
The serious Angles in the eloquence
Of pantomime;—he danced, I say, right well,
With emphasis, and also with good sense—
A thing in footing indispensable:
He danced without theatrical pretence,
Not like a ballet-master in the van
Of his drill'd nymphs, but like a gentleman.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 38.

¹
Imperial Waltz! imported from the Rhine
(Famed for the growth of pedigrees and wine),
Long be thine import from all duty free,
And hock itself be less esteem'd than thee.
BYRON—*The Waltz*. L. 29.

²
Endearing Waltz—to thy more melting tune
Bow Irish jig, and ancient rigadoun.
Scotch reels, avaunt! and country-dance forego
Your future claims to each fantastic toe!
Waltz—Waltz alone—both legs and arms
demands,
Liberal of feet, and lavish of her hands.
BYRON—*The Waltz*. L. 109.

³
Hot from the hands promiscuously applied,
Round the slight waist, or down the glowing side.
BYRON—*The Waltz*. L. 234.

⁴
What! the girl I adore by another embraced?
What! the balm of her breath shall another man
taste?
What! pressed in the dance by another's man's
knee?
What! panting recline on another than me?
Sir, she's yours; you have pressed from the grape
its fine blue,
From the rosebud you've shaken the tremulous
dew;
What you've touched you may take. Pretty
waltzer—adieu!
SIR HENRY ENGLEFIELD—*The Waltz. Dancing*.

⁵
Such pains, such pleasures now alike are o'er,
And beaus and etiquette shall soon exist no more
At their speed behold advancing
Modern men and women dancing;
Step and dress alike express
Above, below from heel to toe,
Male and female awkwardness.
Without a hoop, without a ruffle,
One eternal jig and shuffle,
Where's the air and where's the gait?
Where's the feather in the hat?
Where the frizzed toupee? and where
Oh! where's the powder for the hair?
CATHERINE FANSHAW—*The Abrogation of the
Birth-Night Ball*.

⁶
To brisk notes in cadence beating
Glance their many-twinkling feet.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. Pt. I. St. 3.
L. 10.

⁷
Allike all ages: dames of ancient days
Have led their children through the mirthful
maze;
And the gay grandsire, skill'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burden of threescore.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 251.

⁸
And the dancing has begun now,
And the dancers whirl round gaily
In the waltz's giddy mazes,
And the ground beneath them trembles.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Don Ramiro*. St. 23.

⁹
Twelve dancers are dancing, and taking no rest,
And closely their hands together are press'd;
And soon as a dance has come to a close,

Another begins, and each merrily goes.
HEINE—*Dream and Life*.

¹⁰
Merrily, merrily whirled the wheels of the
dizzying dances
Under the orchard-trees and down the path to
the meadows;
Old folk and young together, and children
mingled among them.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. IV.

¹¹
He who esteems the Virginia reel
A bait to draw saints from their spiritual weal,
And regards the quadrille as a far greater
knavery
Than crushing His African children with slavery,
Since all who take part in a waltz or cotillon
Are mounted for hell on the devil's own pillion,
Who, as every true orthodox Christian well
knows,
Approaches the heart through the door of the
toes.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 492.

¹²
Come, knit hands, and beat the ground
In a light fantastic round.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 143.

¹³
Come and trip it as ye go,
On the light fantastic toe.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 33.

¹⁴
Dancing in the chequer'd shade.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 96.

¹⁵
Dear creature!—you'd swear
When her delicate feet in the dance twinkle
round,
That her steps are of light, that her home is the
air,
And she only *par complaisance* touches the
ground.
MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris. Letter V*.
L. 50.

¹⁶
Others import yet nobler arts from France,
Teach kings to fiddle, and make senates dance.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 597.

¹⁷
Oh! if to dance all night, and dress all day,
Charm'd the small-pox, or chas'd old age away;
* * * * *

To patch, nay ogle, might become a saint,
Nor could it sure be such a sin to paint.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 19.

¹⁸
I know the romance, since it's over,
'Twere idle, or worse, to recall;—
I know you're a terrible rover;
But, Clarence, you'll come to our ball.
PRAED—*Our Ball*.

¹⁹
I saw her at a country ball;
There when the sound of flute and fiddle
Gave signal sweet in that old hall,
Of hands across and down the middle
Hers was the subtlest spell by far
Of all that sets young hearts romancing:
She was our queen, our rose, our star;
And when she danced—oh, heaven, her danc-
ing!
PRAED—*The Belle of the Ball*.

- ¹
He, perfect dancer, climbs the rope,
And balances your fear and hope.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto II. L. 9.
- ²
Once on a time, the wight Stupidity
For his throne trembled,
When he discovered in the brains of men
Something like thoughts assembled,
And so he searched for a plausible plan
One of validity,—
And racked his brains, if rack his brains he can
None having, or a very few!
At last he hit upon a way
For putting to rout,
And driving out
From our dull clay
These same intruders new—
This Sense, these Thoughts, these Speculative
ills—
What could he do? He introduced quadrilles.
RUSKIN—*The Invention of Quadrilles*.
- ³
We are dancing on a volcano.
COMTE DE SALVANDY. At a fête given to the
King of Naples. (1830)
- ⁴
They have measured many a mile,
To tread a measure with you on this grass.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 186.
- ⁵
He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber
To the lascivious pleasing of a lute.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.
- ⁶
For you and I are past our dancing days.
Romeo and Juliet. Act 1. Sc. 5.
(See also BEAUMONT)
- ⁷
When you do dance, I wish you
A wave o' th' sea, that you might ever do
Nothing but that.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 140.
- ⁸
Inconsolable to the minuet in Ariadne!
SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- ⁹
While his off-heel, insidiously aside,
Provokes the caper which he seems to chide.
SHERIDAN—*Pizarro*. The Prologue.
- ¹⁰
But O, she dances such a way!
No sun upon an Easter-day,
Is half so fine a sight.
SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding*. St. 8.
- ¹¹
Dance light, for my heart it lies under your feet,
love.
JOHN FRANCIS WALLER—*Kitty Neil*. Dance
Light.
- ¹²
And beautiful maidens moved down in the dance,
With the magic of motion and sunshine of glance;
And white arms wreathed lightly, and tresses
fell free
As the plumage of birds in some tropical tree.
WHITTIER—*Cities of the Plain*. St. 4.
- ¹³
Jack shall pipe, and Jill shall dance.
GEORGE WITHER—*Poem on Christmas*.

DANDELION

Taraxacum Dens-leonis

- ¹⁴
You cannot forget if you would those golden
kisses all over the cheeks of the meadow, queerly
called *dandelions*.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers*. A
Discourse of Flowers.

- ¹⁵
Upon a showery night and still,
Without a sound of warning,
A trooper band surprised the hill,
And held it in the morning.
We were not waked by bugle notes,
No cheer our dreams invaded,
And yet at dawn, their yellow coats
On the green slopes paraded.
HELEN GRAY CONE—*The Dandelions*.

- ¹⁶
Dear common flower, that grow'st beside the
way,
Fringing the dusty road with harmless gold,
First pledge of blithesome May,
Which children pluck, and, full of pride,
uphold,
High-hearted buccaneers, o'erjoyed that they
An Eldorado in the grass have found,
Which not the rich earth's ample round
May match in wealth, thou art more dear to me
Than all the prouder summer-blooms may be.
LOWELL—*To the Dandelion*.

- ¹⁷
Young Dandelion
On a hedge-side,
Said young Dandelion,
Who'll be my bride?

Said young Dandelion
With a sweet air,
I have my eye on
Miss Daisy fair.
D. M. MULOCK—*Young Dandelion*.

DANGER

- ¹⁸
Anguis sub viridi herba.
There's a snake in the grass.
BACON. Quoted in *Essays*. Of a King.
(See also VERGIL)
- ¹⁹
The wolf was sick, he vowed a monk to be;
But when he got well, a wolf once more was he.
In WALTER BOWER'S *Scotichronicon*. (15th
cent.). Found in MS. *Black Book of Paisley*
in British Museum. End.
(See also RABELAIS)
- ²⁰
I have not quailed to danger's brow
When high and happy—need I now?
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 1,035.
- ²¹
In summo periculo timor misericordiam non
recipit.
In extreme danger, fear turns a deaf ear to
every feeling of pity.
CÆSAR—*Belium Gallicum*. VII. 26.
- ²²
Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed
lest he fall.
I Corinthians. X. 12.

¹
A daring pilot in extremity;
Pleas'd with the danger, when the waves went
high
He sought the storms.
DRYDEN—*Abalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I.
L. 159.

²
Or over the silver cord be loosed, or the golden
bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the
fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 6.

³ Quo tendis inertem
Rex periture, fugam? Nescis heu, perditel
nescis
Quem fugias; hostes incurris, dum fugis hostem.
Incidis in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charybdim.

Where, O king, destined to perish, are you
directing your unavailing flight? Alas, lost
one, you know not whom you flee; you are
running upon enemies, whilst you flee from
your foe. You fall upon the rock Scylla de-
siring to avoid the whirlpool Charybdis.

PHILIPPE GAULTIER DE LILLE ("De Châtil-
lon"). *Alexandriad*. Bk. V. 298. Found in
the *Menagiana*. Ed. by BERTRAND DE LA
MONNOIE. (1715) Source said to be
QUINTUS CURTIUS. See ANDREWS—*Ant-
ient and Modern Anecdotes*. P. 307. (Ed.
1790)

(See also HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 85.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. III. 5)

⁴
For all on a razor's edge it stands.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 173. Same use in
HERODOTUS. VI. 11. THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*.
XXII. 6. THEOGENES. 557.

⁵
Periculosæ plenum opus aleæ
Tractas, et incedis per ignes
Suppositos cineri doloso.

You are dealing with a work full of danger-
ous hazard, and you are venturing upon fires
overlaid with treacherous ashes.

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. II. 1. 6.

The following line (authorship unknown) is
sometimes added: "Si morbum fugiens incidis in
medicos" In fleeing disease you fall into the
hands of the doctors.

⁶
Quid quisque vitet nunquam homini satis
Cautum est in horas.

Man is never watchful enough against
dangers that threaten him every hour.

HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 13. 13.

⁷
Multos in summa pericula misit
Venturi timor ipse mali.

The mere apprehension of a coming evil has
put many into a situation of the utmost
danger.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 104.

⁸
'Twas a dangerous cliff, as they freely confessed,
Though to walk near its crest was so pleasant,
But over its terrible edge there had slipped
A Duke and full many a peasant,
So the people said something would have to be
done,
But their projects did not at all tally.

Some said: "Put a fence round the edge of the
cliff."

Some: "An ambulance down in the valley."

JOSEPH MALINES—*Fence or Ambulance*. Ap-
peared in the *Virginia Health Bulletin* with
title *Prevention and Cure*.

⁹ What a sea
Of melting ice I walk on!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor*. Act III. Sc. 3.

¹⁰
Nor for the pestilence that walketh in dark-
ness; nor for . . . the destruction that wasteth
at noonday.

Psalms. XCI. 6.

¹¹
Passato il pericolo (or punto) gabbato il santo.
When the danger's past the saint is cheated.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. IV. 24. Quoted as a
proverb.

¹²
Ægrotat Dæmon; monachus tunc esse volebat,
Dæmon convalluit; Dæmon ante fuit.
Medieval Latin.

The devil was sick, the devil a monk would be;
The devil was well, the devil a monk was he.
As trans. by URQUHART AND MOTTEUX.

(See also BOWER)

¹³
Sur un mince chrysal l'hyver conduit leurs pas,
Telle est de nos plaisirs la legere surface,
Glissez mortels; n'appuyez pas.

O'er the ice the rapid skater flies.

With sport above and death below,
Where mischief lurks in gay disguise
Thus lightly touch and quickly go.

PIERRE CHARLES ROY. Lines under a picture
of skaters, a print of a painting by LAN-
CRET. Trans. by SAMUEL JOHNSON. See
PIOZZI, *Anecdotes*.

¹⁴
Scit eum sine gloria vinci, qui sine periculo
vincitur.

He knows that the man is overcome in-
gloriously, who is overcome without danger.

SENECA—*De Providentia*. III.

¹⁵
Contemptum periculorum assiduitas pericli-
tandi dabit.

Constant exposure to dangers will breed
contempt for them.

SENECA—*De Providentia*. IV.

¹⁶
Il n'y a personne qui ne soit dangereux pour
quelqu'un.

There is no person who is not dangerous for
some one.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*.

¹⁷
For though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 285.

¹⁸
Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower,
safety.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3.

¹⁹
We have scotched the snake, not killed it:
She'll close and be herself, whilst our poor
malice

Remains in danger of our former tooth.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 13.

¹
When I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into
Charybdis, your mother.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 18.
(See also GAULTIER)

²
Some of us will smart for it.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
109.

³
Upon this hint I spake;
She loved me for the dangers I had passed
And I loved her that she did pity them.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 166.

⁴
He is not worthy of the honeycomb
That shuns the hives because the bees have
stings.
The Tragedy of Locrine. (1595) III. II. 39.
Shakespeare Apocrypha.

⁵
It is no jesting with edge tools.
The True Tragedy of Richard III. (1594)
Same in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little
French Lawyer*. Act IV. Sc. 7.

⁶
Caret periculo qui etiam tutus cavet.
He is safe from danger who is on his guard
even when safe.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁷
Citius venit periculum, cum contemnitur.
Danger comes the sooner when it is despised.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁸
Si cadere necesse est, occurendum discrimini.
If we must fall, we should boldly meet the
danger.
TACTUS—*Annales*. II. 1. 33.

⁹
Qui legitis flores et humi nascentia fraga,
Frigidus, O pueri, fugite hinc; latet anguis in
herba.

O boys, who pluck the flowers and straw-
berries springing from the ground, flee hence;
a cold snake lies hidden in the grass.

VERGIL—*Ecloques*. III. 92.
(See also BACON)

¹⁰
Time flies, Death urges, knells call, Heaven in-
vites,
Hell threatens.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 291.

DARING (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)

¹¹
A decent boldness ever meets with friends.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. POPE's trans. Bk. 7. L. 67.

¹²
And what he greatly thought, he nobly dared.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. POPE's trans. Bk. II. L. 312.

¹³
And what they dare to dream of, dare to do.
LOWELL—*Ode Recited at the Harvard Com-
memoration*. July 21, 1865. St. 3.

¹⁴
Who dares this pair of boots displace,
Must meet Bombastes face to face.
WILLIAM B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*. Act
I. Sc. 4.

¹⁵
Wer nichts waget der darf nichts hoffen.
Who dares nothing, need hope for nothing.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. Same idea in *Theoc-
ritus*. XV. 61. PLAUTUS—*Asin*. I. 3. 65.

¹⁶
And dar'st thou then
To beard the lion in his den,
The Douglas in his hall?
SCOTT—*Marmion*—Canto VI. St. 14.

¹⁷
I dare do all that may become a man:
Who dares do more, is none.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 47.

¹⁸
What man dare, I dare:
Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear,
The arm'd rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan tiger,
Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves
Shall never tremble.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 99

¹⁹
Nemo timendo ad summum pervenit locum.
No one reaches a high position without
daring.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁰
Audendum est; fortes adjuvat ipsa Venus.
Dare to act! Even Venus aids the bold.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 2. 16.

DARKNESS

²¹
Dark as pitch.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.

²²
The waves were dead; the tides were in their
grave,
The Moon, their Mistress, had expired before;
The winds were wither'd in the stagnant air,
And the clouds perish'd; darkness had no need
Of aid from them—she was the Universe.
BYRON—*Darkness*.

²³
Darkness which may be felt.
Exodus. X. 21.

²⁴
Darkness of slumber and death, forever sinking
and sinking.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. V. L. 108.

²⁵
Lo! darkness bends down like a mother of grief
On the limitless plain, and the fall of her hair
It has mantled a world.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*From Sea to Sea*. St. 4.

²⁶
Yet from those flames
No light, but rather darkness visible.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 62.

²⁷
Brief as the lightning in the collied night,
That, in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and
earth,
And ere a man had power to say, Behold!
The jaws of darkness do devour it up.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 144.

1 The charm dissolves apace,
And as the morning steals upon the night,
Melting the darkness, so their rising senses
Begin to chase the ignorant fumes that mantle
Their clearer reason.

Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 64.

2 And out of darkness came the hands
That reach thro' nature, moulding men.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* CXXIV.

DAY

3 Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn!
Look to this Day! For it is Life,
The very Life of Life.
In its brief course lie all the Varieties
And Realities of your Existence;
The Bliss of Growth,
The Glory of Action,
The Splendor of Beauty;
For Yesterday is but a Dream,
And Tomorrow is only a Vision;
But Today well lived
Makes every Yesterday a Dream of Happiness,
And every Tomorrow a Vision of Hope.
Look well therefore to this Day!
Such is the Salutation of the Dawn.

Salutation of the Dawn. From the Sanscrit.

4 Day is a snow-white Dove of heaven
That from the East glad message brings.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Day and Night.*

5 The long days are no happier than the short ones.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Village Feast.* *Evening.*

6 Virtus sui gloria.
Think that day lost whose (low) descending sun
Views from thy hand no noble action done.

JACOB BOBART—In David Krieg's Album in
British Museum. Dec. 8, 1697. (See also
STANFORD—*Art of Reading.* 3d Ed. P. 27.
1803)

7 (See also PIBRAC, TITUS, YOUNG)
From fibers of pain and hope and trouble
And toil and happiness,—one by one,—
Twisted together, or single or double,
The varying thread of our life is spun.
Hope shall cheer though the chain be galling;
Light shall come though the gloom be
falling;

Faith will list for the Master calling
Our hearts to his rest,—when the day is done.
A. B. BRAGDON—*When the Day is done.*

8 Yet, behind the night,
Waits for the great unborn, somewhere afar,
Some white tremendous daybreak.
RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best.*

9 Day!
Faster and more fast,
O'er night's brim, day boils at last;
Boils, pure gold, o'er the cloud-cup's brim.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Introduction to Pippa
Passes.*

10 Is not every meanest day the confluence of
two eternities?

CARLYLE—*French Revolution.* Pt. I. Bk. VI.
Ch. V.

11 So here hath been dawning
Another blue day;
Think, wilt thou let it
Slip useless away?

Out of eternity
This new day is born,
Into eternity
At night will return.
CARLYLE—*To-day.*

12 All comes out even at the end of the day.
Quoted by WINSTON CHURCHILL. *Speech at
the Highbury Athenæum*, Nov. 23, 1910.
(See also HAWES)

13 Dies iræ, dies illa!
Solvat seclum in favilla,
Teste David cum Sybilla.
Day of wrath that day of burning,
Seer and Sibyl speak concerning,
All the world to ashes turning.
Attributed to THOMAS CELANO. See DANIEL—
Thesaurus Hymnology. Vol. II. P. 103.
Printed in *Missale Romanum.* Pavia.
(1491) Trans. by ABRAHAM COLES.
NOLKER, monk of St. Gall (about 880) says
he saw the lines in a book belonging to the
Convent of St. Jumièges. Assigned to
CARDINAL FRANGIPANI ("Malabranca"),
died, 1294. Also to St. GREGORY, St.
BERNARD, CARDINAL ORSINI, AGNOSTINO
BELLIA, HUMBERTUS. See *Dublin Review*,
No. 39

14 Beware of desperate steps. The darkest day,
Live till to-morrow, will have pass'd away.
COWPER—*Needless Alarm.* L. 132.

15 Days, that need borrow
No part of their good morrow
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to His Supposed
Mistress.*

16 Daughters of Time, the hypocrite Days,
Muffled and dumb like barefoot dervishes,
And marching single in an endless file,
Bring diadems and fagots in their hands;
To each they offer gifts after his will,
Bread, kingdom, stars, and sky that holds them
all;

I, in my pleached garden watched the pomp
Forgot my morning wishes, hastily
Took a few herbs and apples, and the Day
Turned and departed silent. I too late
Under her solemn fillet saw the scorn.
EMERSON—*Days.*

17 The days are ever divine as to the first Aryans.
They are of the least pretension, and of the
greatest capacity of anything that exists.
They come and go like muffled and veiled figures
sent from a distant friendly party; but they say
nothing, and if we do not use the gifts they bring,
they carry them as silently away.
EMERSON—*Works and Days.*

1
After the day there cometh the derke night;
For though the day be never so longe,
At last the belles ringeth to evensong.

STEPHEN HAWES—*Pastime of Pleasure*. (1517)
As given in Percy Society Ed. Ch. XLII.
P. 207. Also in the MASKELL books. *British Museum*. (1578) An old hymn found among
the marginal rhymes of a *Book of Prayers*
of QUEEN ELIZABETH, to accompany il-
luminations of *The Triumph of Death*.
HAWES probably used the idea found in an
old Latin hymn.

Quantumvis cursum longum fessumque moratur
Sol, sacro tandem carmine Vesper adest.

English of these lines quoted at the stake by
GEORGE TANKERFIELD. (1555) Same in
HEYWOOD. *Dialogue Concerning English*
Proverbs. See also FOXE—*Acts and Monu-*
ments. Vol. VII. P. 346. Ed. 1828

2
The better day, the worse deed.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Genesis III.

3
Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright,
The bridal of the earth and sky,
The dew shall weep thy fall to-night;
For thou must die.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *Virtue*.

4
I think the better day, the better deed.

CHIEF JUSTICE HOLT, *Judgment, Reports*, 1028.
Ascribed to WALKER in *Woods Dict. of*
Quotations. THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Phæ-*
nix. Act III. Sc. 1.

5
Truditur dies die,

Novæque pergunt interire lunæ.

Day is pushed out by day, and each new
moon hastens to its death.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. II. 18. 15.

6
Cressa ne careat pulchra dies nota.

Let not a day so fair be without its white
chalk mark.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 36. 10.

7
Inter spem curamque, timores inter et iras,
Omnem crede diem tibi diluxisse supremum:
Grata superveniet, quæ non sperabitur, hora.

In the midst of hope and anxiety, in the
midst of fear and anger, believe every day
that has dawned to be your last; happiness
which comes unexpected will be the more
welcome.

HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 4. 13.

8
Creta an carbone notandi?

To be marked with white chalk or charcoal?
(i.e. good or bad.)

HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. II. 3. 246.

(See also PLINY)

9
O sweet, delusive Noon,
Which the morning climbs to find,
O moment sped too soon,
And morning left behind.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *Noon*.

10
Well, this is the end of a perfect day,
Near the end of a journey, too;
But it leaves a thought that is big and strong,
With a wish that is kind and true.

For mem'ry has painted this perfect day
With colors that never fade,

And we find at the end of a perfect day,
The soul of a friend we've made.

CARRIE JACOBS-BOND—*A Perfect Day*.

11
Car il n'est si beau jour qui n'amène sa nuit.

For there is no day however beautiful that
is not followed by night.

On the tombstone of JEAN D'ORBESAN at Padua.

12
My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle.
Job. VII. 6.

13
Clearer than the noonday.
Job. XI. 17.

14
Days should speak and multitude of years
should teach wisdom.
Job. XXXIII. 7.

15
Out of the shadows of night,
The world rolls into light;
It is daybreak everywhere.
LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*.

16
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain.
LONGFELLOW—*Summer Day by the Sea*.

17
Hide me from day's garish eye.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 141.

18
How troublesome is day!
It calls us from our sleep away;
It bids us from our pleasant dreams awake,
And sends us forth to keep or break
Our promises to pay.

How troublesome is day!
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Fly-by-Night*. *Paper*
Money Lyrics.

19
Jusqu'au cercueil (mon fils) vueilles apprendre,
Et tien perdu le jour qui s'est passe,
Si tu n'y as quelque chose ammasse,
Pour plus scavant et plus sage te rendre.
Cease not to learn until thou cease to live;
Think that day lost wherein thou draw'st
no letter,

To make thyself learner, wiser, better.

GUY DE FAUR PIBRAC—*Collections of Quatrains*
No. 31. Trans. by JOSHUA SYLVESTER.
(About 1608) Reprinted by M. A. LE-
MERRE. (1874)

(See also BOBART)

20
O diem lætum, notandumque mihi candidis-
simo calculo.

O happy day, and one to be marked for me
with the whitest of chalk.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. VI. 11.
(See also HORACE)

- ¹
Longissimus dies cito conditur.
The longest day soon comes to an end.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. IX. 36.
(See also HAWES)
- ²
Boast not thyself of to-morrow; for thou
knowest not what a day may bring forth.
Proverbs. XXVII. 1.
- ³
Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto
night showeth knowledge.
Psalms. XIX. 2.
- ⁴
Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!
Light will repay
The wrongs of night; sweet Phosphor, bring the
day!
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. Em. 14. St. 5.
- ⁵
We met, hand to hand,
We clasped hands close and fast,
As close as oak and ivy stand;
But it is past:
Come day, come night, day comes at last.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight*. Night. I.
St. 1. (See also HAWES)
- ⁶
Die schönen Tage in Aranjuez
Sind nun zu Ende.
The lovely days in Aranjuez are now at an
end.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 1. 1.
- ⁷
O, such a day,
So fought, so follow'd and so fairly won.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 20.
- ⁸
What hath this day deserv'd? what hath it done,
That it in golden letters should be set
Among the high tides in the calendar?
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 84.
- ⁹
The sun is in the heaven, and the proud day,
Attended with the pleasures of the world,
Is all too wanton.
King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 34.
- ¹⁰
Day is the Child of Time,
And Day must cease to be:
But Night is without a sire,
And cannot expire,
One with Eternity.
R. H. STODDARD—*Day and Night*.
- ¹¹
Discipulus est priori posterior dies.
Each day is the scholar of yesterday.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ¹²
But the tender grace of a day that is dead
Will never come back to me.
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break*.
- ¹³
A life that leads melodious days.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXXIII. St. 2.
- ¹⁴
"A day for Gods to stoop," * * * ay,
And men to soar.
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale*. L. 304.

- ¹⁵
Diem perdidit.
I have lost a day.
TITUS. See SÆTONIUS—*Titus*. VIII.
(See also BOBART)
- ¹⁶
Expectada dies aderat.
The longed for day is at hand.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 104.
- ¹⁷
Mes jours s'en sont allez errant.
My days are gone a-wandering.
VILLON—*Grand Testament*.
- ¹⁸
One of those heavenly days that cannot die.
WORDSWORTH—*Nutting*.
- ¹⁹
On all important time, thro' ev'ry age,
Tho' much, and warm, the wise have urged; the
man
Is yet unborn, who duly weighs an hour,
"I've lost a day"—the prince who nobly cried
Had been an emperor without his crown;
Of Rome? say rather, lord of human race.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 97.
(See also BOBART)
- ²⁰
The spirit walks of every day deceased.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 180.
- DEATH (See also IMMORTALITY, MORTALITY)
- ²¹
Death is a black camel, which kneels at the
gates of all.
ABD-EL-KADER.
- ²²
This is the last of earth! I am content.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. His Last Words. JO-
SHUA QUINCY—*Life of John Quincy Adams*.
- ²³
Call no man happy till he is dead.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 938. Earliest ref-
erence. Also in SOPHOCLES—*Trachiniae*, and
Edipus Tyrannus.
- ²⁴
But when the sun in all his state,
Illumed the eastern skies,
She passed through glory's morning gate,
And walked in Paradise.
JAMES ALDRICH—*A Death Bed*.
(See also GILDER, HOOD)
- ²⁵
Somewhere, in desolate, wind-swept space,
In twilight land, in no man's land,
Two hurrying shapes met face to face
And bade each other stand.
"And who are you?" cried one, a-gape,
Shuddering in the glimmering light.
"I know not," said the second shape,
"I only died last night."
T. B. ALDRICH—*Identity*
- ²⁶
The white sail of his soul has rounded
The promontory—death.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER—*The Icebound Ship*.
- ²⁷
Your lost friends are not dead, but gone before,
Advanced a stage or two upon that road
Which you must travel in the steps they trod.
ARISTOPHANES—*Fragment*. II. Trans. by
CUMBERLAND.
(See also JONSON)

1
He who died at Azan sends
This to comfort all his friends:
Faithful friends! It lies I know
Pale and white and cold as snow;
And ye say, "Abdallah's dead!"
Weeping at the feet and head.
I can see your falling tears,
I can hear your sighs and prayers;
Yet I smile and whisper this:
I am not the thing you kiss.
Cease your tears and let it lie;
It was mine—it is not I.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*He Who Died at Azan.*

2
Her cabin'd ample spirit,
It fluttered and fail'd for breath;
Tonight it doth inherit
The vasty hall of death.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Requiescat.*

3
Pompa mortis magis terret quam mors ipsa.
The pomp of death alarms us more than
death itself.
Quoted by BACON as from SENECA.
(See also BURTON)

4
It is as natural to die as to be born; and to a
little infant, perhaps, the one is as painful as the
other.
BACON—*Essays. Of Death.*

5
Men fear Death, as children fear to go in the
dark; and as that natural fear in children is in-
creased with tales, so is the other.
BACON—*Essays. Of Death.*

6
What then remains, but that we still should cry
Not to be born, or being born to die.
Ascribed to BACON. (Paraphrase of a Greek
Epigram.)

7
Death is the universal salt of states;
Blood is the base of all things—law and war.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. A Country Town.*

8
The death-change comes.
Death is another life. We bow our heads
At going out, we think, and enter straight
Another golden chamber of the king's,
Larger than this we leave, and lovelier.
And then in shadowy glimpses, disconnect,
The story, flower-like, closes thus its leaves.
The will of God is all in all. He makes,
Destroys, remakes, for His own pleasure, all.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Home.*

9
So fades a summer cloud away;
So sinks the gale when storms are o'er;
So gently shuts the eye of day;
So dies a wave along the shore.
MRS. BARBAULD—*The Death of the Virtuous.*

10
It is only the dead who do not return.
BERTRAND BARERE—*Speech.* (1794)

11
To die would be an awfully big adventure.
BARRIE—*Peter Pan.*
(See also BROWNING, FROHMAN, RABELAIS)

12
But whether on the scaffold high,
Or in the battle's van,
The fittest place where man can die
Is where he dies for man.
MICHAEL J. BARRY—*The Place to Die. In The
Dublin Nation. Sept. 28, 1844. Vol. II.
P. 809.*

13
Death hath so many doors to let out life.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Custom of the
Country. Act II. Sc. 2.*

14
We must all die!
All leave ourselves, it matters not where, when,
Nor how, so we die well; and can that man that
does so
Need lamentation for him?
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Valentinian. Act
IV. Sc. 4.*

15
How shocking must thy summons be, O Death!
To him that is at ease in his possessions:
Who, counting on long years of pleasure here,
Is quite unfurnish'd for that world to come!
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 350.*

16
Sure 'tis a serious thing to die! My soul!
What a strange moment must it be, when, near
Thy journey's end, thou hast the gulf in view!
That awful gulf, no mortal e'er repass'd
To tell what's doing on the other side.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 369.*

17
'Tis long since Death had the majority.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 451.* Please "The
Great Majority" found in PLAUTUS. *Tri-
nium. II. 214.*

18
Beyond the shining and the shading
I shall be soon.
Beyond the hoping and the dreading
I shall be soon.
Love, rest and home—
Lord! tarry not, but come.
HORATIO BONAR—*Beyond the Smiling and the
Weeping.*

19
Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust, in
sure and certain hope of the resurrection.
Book of Common Prayer. Burial of the Dead.

20
Man that is born of a woman hath but a short
time to live, and is full of misery. He cometh
up, and is cut down, like a flower; he fleeth as it
were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay.
Book of Common Prayer. Burial of the Dead.
Quoted from Job. XIV. 1.

21
In the midst of life we are in death.
Book of Common Prayer. Burial of the Dead.
Media vita in morte sumus. From a Latin an-
tiphon. Found in the choirbook of the monks
of St. Gall. Said to have been composed by
NOTKER ("The Stammerer") in 911, while watch-
ing some workmen building a bridge at Martins-
brücke, in peril of their lives. LUTHER's an-
tiphon "De Morte." Hymn XVIII is taken from
this.

1
 'Mid youth and song, feasting and carnival,
 Through laughter, through the roses, as of old
 Comes Death, on shadowy and relentless feet
 Death, unappeasable by prayer or gold;
 Death is the end, the end.
 Proud, then, clear-eyed and laughing, go to greet
 Death as a friend!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best*.

2
 Oh! death will find me, long before I tire
 Of watching you; and swing me suddenly
 Into the shade and loneliness and mire
 Of the last land!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Sonnet*. (Collection 1908-1911)

3
 Pliny hath an odd and remarkable Passage
 concerning the Death of Men and Animals upon
 the Recess or Ebb of the Sea.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Letter to a Friend*.
 Sec. 7. (See also DICKENS)

4
 A little before you made a leap in the dark.
 SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works*. II. 26. (Ed.
 1708) *Letters from the Dead*. (1701) *Works*.
 II. P. 502.

(See also RABELAIS)

5
 The thousand doors that lead to death.
 SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I.
 Sec. XLIV.

6
 For I say, this is death and the sole death,
 When a man's loss comes to him from his gain,
 Darkness from light, from knowledge ignorance,
 And lack of love from love made manifest.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*.

7
 The grand perhaps.
 ROBERT BROWNING—*Bishop Blougram's Apology*.

(See also RABELAIS)

8
 Sustained and soothed
 By an unflinching trust, approach thy grave
 Like one that wraps the drapery of his couch
 About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

9
 All that tread
 The globe are but a handful to the tribes
 That slumber in its bosom.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

10
 So he passed over and all the trumpets sounded
 For him on the other side.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Death of Val-
 iant for Truth. Close of Pt. II.

11
 Die Todten reiten schnell.
 The dead ride swiftly.
 BÜRGER—*Leonore*.

12
 But, oh! fell Death's untimely frost,
 That nipt my flower sae early.
 BURNS—*Highland Mary*.

13
 There is only rest and peace
 In the city of Surcease
 From the failings and the wailings 'neath the sun,

And the wings of the swift years
 Beat but gently o'er the biers
 Making music to the sleepers every one.

RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*.

14
 They do neither plight nor wed
 In the city of the dead,
 In the city where they sleep away the hours.

RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*.

15
 We wonder if this can be really the close,
 Life's fever cooled by death's trance;
 And we cry, though it seems to our dearest of
 foes,

"God give us another chance."

RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*.

16
 Timor mortis morte pejor.
 The fear of death is worse than death.
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. (Quoted.)
 (See also BACON)

17
 Friend Ralph! thou hast
 Outrun the constable at last!
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
 1,367.

18
 Heaven gives its favourites—early death.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 102.
 Also *Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 12.
 (See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

19
 Without a grave, unknell'd, uncoffin'd, and un-
 known.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 179.

20
 Ah! surely nothing dies but something mourns!
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 108.

21
 "Whom the gods love die young," was said of
 yore.
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 12.
 (See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

22
 Death, so called, is a thing which makes men
 weep,
 And yet a third of life is pass'd in sleep.
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 3.

23
 Oh, God! it is a fearful thing
 To see the human soul take wing
 In any shape, in any mood!
 BYRON—*Prisoner of Chillon*. St. 8.

24
 Down to the dust!—and, as thou rott'st away,
 Even worms shall perish on thy poisonous clay.
 BYRON—*A Sketch*.

25
 Brougham delivered a very warm panegyric
 upon the ex-Chancellor, and expressed a hope
 that he would make a good end, although to an
 expiring Chancellor death was now armed with a
 new terror.

CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Chancellors*. Vol. VII.
 P. 163.

26
 And I still onward haste to my last night;
 Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly;
 So every day we live, a day we die.

THOMAS CAMPION—*Divine and Moral Songs*.

¹ His religion, at best, is an anxious wish; like that of Rabelais, "a great Perhaps."

CARLYLE—*Burns*.

(See also RABELAIS)

² Qui nunc it per iter tenebricosum
Illuc unde negant redire quemquam.

"Who now travels that dark path from whose
bourne they say no one returns.

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 11.

(See also HAMLET, VERGIL)

³ Soles occidere et redire possunt;
Nobis cum semel occidit brevis lux,
Nox est perpetua una dormienda.

Suns may set and rise; we, when our short
day has closed, must sleep on during one never-
ending night.

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. V. 4.

⁴ When death hath poured oblivion through my
veins,
And brought me home, as all are brought, to lie

In that vast house, common to serfs and
thanes,—

I shall not die, I shall not utterly die,
For beauty born of beauty—that remains.

MADISON CAWEIN.

⁵ "For all that let me tell thee, brother Panza,"
said Don Quixote, "that there is no recollection
which time does not put an end to, and no pain
which death does not remove."

"And what greater misfortune can there be,"
replied Panza, "than the one that waits for time
to put an end to it and death to remove it?"

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. XV.

⁶ It singeth low in every heart,
We hear it each and all,—

A song of those who answer not,
However we may call;

They throng the silence of the breast,

We see them as of yore,—

The kind, the brave, the true, the sweet,
Who walk with us no more.

JOHN W. CHADWICK—*Auld Lang Syne*.

⁷ At length, fatigued with life, he bravely fell,
And health with Boerhaave bade the world fare-
well.

BENJ. CHURCH—*The Choice*. (1754)

⁸ Ex vita discedo, tanquam ex hospitio, non tan-
quam ex domo.

I depart from life as from an inn, and not as
from my home.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. 23.

⁹ Emori nolo: sed me esse mortuum nihil aestimo.
I do not wish to die: but I care not if I were
dead.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 8.

Trans. of verse of EPICHRMUS.

¹⁰ Vetat dominans ille in nobis deus, injussu hinc
nos suo demigrare.

The divinity who rules within us, forbids us
to leave this world without his command.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 30.

¹¹ Undique enim ad inferos tantundem viæ est.

There are countless roads on all sides to the
grave.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 43.

¹² Supremus ille dies non nostri extinctionem sed
commutationem affert loci.

That last day does not bring extinction to
us, but change of place.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 49.

¹³ Some men make a womanish complaint that it
is a great misfortune to die before our time. I
would ask what time? Is it that of Nature? But
she, indeed, has lent us life, as we do a sum of
money, only no certain day is fixed for payment.
What reason then to complain if she demands it
at pleasure, since it was on this condition that
you received it.

CICERO.

¹⁴ Omnia mors æquat.

Death levels all things.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Rapto Proserpinæ*. II. 302.

¹⁵ Mors dominos servis et scepra ligonibus æquat,
Dissimiles simili conditione trahens.

Death levels master and slave, the sceptre
and the law and makes the unlike like.

In WALTER COLMAN'S *La Danse Machabre* or
Death's Duell. (Circa 1633)

¹⁶ Mors scepra ligonibus æquat.

Inscribed over a 14th Century mural paint-
ing once at Battle Church, Sussex. Included
in the 12th Century *Vers sur la Mort*. As-
cribed to Thibaut de Marly. Also the motto
of one of Symeoni's emblematic devices.

See *Notes and Queries*, May, 1917. P. 134.

(See also SHIRLEY)

¹⁷ Death comes with a crawl or he comes with a
pounce,

And whether he's slow, or spry,

It isn't the fact that you're dead that counts,
But only, how did you die?

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*How Did You Die?*

¹⁸ Qui ne craint point la mort ne craint point les
menaces.

He who does not fear death cares naught for
threats.

CORNEILLE—*Le Cid*. II. 1.

¹⁹ O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where
is thy victory?

I *Corinthians*. XV. 55.

²⁰ Ut non ex vita, sed ex domo in domum videre-
tur migrare.

So that he seemed to depart not from life,
but from one home to another.

CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Atticus*.

²¹ All flesh is grass, and all its glory fades
Like the fair flower dishevel'd in the wind;
Riches have wings, and grandeur is a dream;
The man we celebrate must find a tomb,
And we that worship him, ignoble graves.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 261.

1
All has its date below; the fatal hour
Was register'd in Heav'n ere time began.
We turn to dust, and all our mightiest works
Die too.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. *The Winter Morning Walk*. L. 540.

2
Life, that dares send
A challenge to his end,
And when it comes, say, "Welcome, friend!"

RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress*. St. 29.

3
We are born, then cry,
We know not for why,
And all our lives long
Still but the same song.

NATHANIEL CROUCH. (Attributed.) In *Fly Leaves*, pub. 1854, taken from *Bristol Drollery*, 1674.

(See also TENNYSON under BABYHOOD)

4
Round, round the cypress bier
Where she lies sleeping,
On every turf a tear,
Let us go weeping!

Wail!

GEORGE DARLEY—*Dirge*.

5
And though mine arm should conquer twenty
worlds,
There's a lean fellow beats all conquerors.

THOMAS DEKKER—*Old Fortunatus*. Act I. Sc. 1.

6
I expressed just now my mistrust of what is
called Spiritualism— . . . I owe it a
trifle for a message said to come from Voltaire's
Ghost. It was asked, "Are you not now convinced
of another world?" and rapped out, "There is no
other world—Death is only an incident in Life."

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XI.
(See also BARRIE)

7
"People can't die, along the coast," said Mr.
Peggotty, "except when the tide's pretty nigh
out. They can't be born, unless it's pretty nigh
in—not properly born, till flood. He's a-going
out with the tide."

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XXX.

(See also BROWNE, HENRY V; also TUSSEY under
TIDES)

8
Death, be not proud, though some have called
thee
Mighty and dreadful, for thou art not so:
For those, whom thou think'st thou dost over-
throw,
Die not, poor Death.

DONNE—*Divine Poems. Holy Sonnets*. No. 17.

9
One short sleep past, we wake eternally,
And Death shall be no more; Death, thou shalt
die.

DONNE—*Divine Poems. Holy Sonnets*. No. 17.

10
Welcome, thou kind deceiver!
Thou best of thieves! who, with an easy key,

Dost open life, and, unperceived by us,
Even steal us from ourselves.

DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also POPE under TIME)

11
Death in itself is nothing; but we fear
To be we know not what, we know not where.

DRYDEN—*Aurengzebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

12
So was she soon exhaled, and vanished hence;
As a sweet odour, of a vast expense.
She vanished, we can scarcely say she died.

DRYDEN—*Elegiacs. To the Memory of Mrs. Anne Killegrew*. L. 303.

(See also YOUNG)

13
Of no distemper, of no blast he died,
But fell like autumn fruit that mellow'd long.

DRYDEN—*Edipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 265.

14
Heaven gave him all at once; then snatched
away,
Ere mortals all his beauties could survey;
Just like the flower that buds and withers in a
day.

DRYDEN—*On the Death of Amyntas*.

15
He was exhal'd; his great Creator drew
His spirit, as the sun the morning dew.

DRYDEN—*On the Death of a Very Young Gentleman*. L. 25.

(See also YOUNG)

16
Like a led victim, to my death I'll go,
And dying, bless the hand that gave the blow.

DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 64.

17
In the jaws of death.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. First day.

(See also JUVENAL, TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*)

18
She'll bargain with them; and will giue
Them GOD; teach them how to liue
In him; or if they this deny,
For him she'll teach them how to Dy.

CRASHAW—*Hymn to the Name and Honor of Saint Teresa*.

(See also TICKELL)

19
One event happeneth to them all.
Ecclesiastes. II. 14.

20
The grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire
shall fail; because man goeth to his long home,
and the mourners go about the streets.

Ecclesiastes. XII. 5.

21
Judge none blessed before his death.
Ecclesiasticus. XI. 28.

22
Death is the king of this world: 'tis his park
Where he breeds life to feed him. Cries of pain
Are music for his banquet.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

23
If we could know
Which of us, darling, would be first to go,
Who would be first to breast the swelling tide

And step alone upon the other side—
If we could know!

MRS. FOSTER ELY—*If We could Know*.

1

He thought it happier to be dead,
To die for Beauty, than live for bread.

EMERSON—*Beauty*. L. 25.

2

But learn that to die is a debt we must all pay.

EURIPIDES—*Alcestis*. 418. Also *Andromache*.
1271

3

Out of the strain of the Doing,
Into the peace of the Done;

Out in the thirst of Pursuing,
Into the rapture of Won.

Out of grey mist into brightness,

Out of pale dusk into Dawn—

Out of all wrong into rightness,

We from these fields shall be gone.

"Nay," say the saints, "Not gone but come,
Into eternity's Harvest Home."

W. M. L. FAY—Poem in *Sunday at Home*.
May, 1910.

4

Sit the comedy out, and that done,
When the Play's at an end, let the Curtain fall
down.

THOMAS FLATMAN—*The Whim*.
(See also RABELAIS)

5

Young Never-Grow-Old, with your heart of gold
And the dear boy's face upon you;

It is hard to tell, though we know it well,
That the grass is growing upon you.

ALICE FLEMING—*Spion Kop*.

6

A dying man can do nothing easy.

FRANKLIN—*Last Words*.

7

La montagne est passée; nous irons mieux.

The mountain is passed; now we shall get
on better.

FREDERICK THE GREAT. Said to be his last
words.

8

Why fear death? It is the most beautiful
adventure in life.

CHARLES FROHMAN. Last words before he
sank in the wreck of the *Lusitania*, tor-
pedoed by the Germans, May 7, 1915. So
reported by RITA JOLIET.

(See also BARRIE)

9

Drawing near her death, she sent most pious
thoughts as harbingers to heaven; and her soul
saw a glimpse of happiness through the chinks
of her sickness broken body.

FULLER—*The Holy and the Profane State*.
Bk. I. Ch. II.

10

Had [Christ] the death of death to death

Not given death by dying:

The gates of life had never been

To mortals open lying.

On the tombstone of REV. FYGE (?) in the
churchyard of Castle-Camps, Cambridge-
shire.

11

To die is landing on some silent shore,
Where billows never break nor tempests roar;
Ere well we feel the friendly stroke 'tis o'er.

SIR SAMUEL GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto
III. L. 225.

12

The prince who kept the world in awe,
The judge whose dictate fix'd the law;
The rich, the poor, the great, the small,
Are levell'd; death confounds 'em all.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 16.

13

Dead as a door nail.

GAY—*New Song of New Similes*. LANGLAND—
Piers Ploughman. II. L. 183. (1362)

WILLIAM OF PALERNE—*Romance* (About
1350) II *Henry IV*. Act V. Sc. 3. Deaf
as a door nail. RABELAIS—III. 34. Trans.
by URQUHART.

14

Where the brass knocker, wrapt in flannel band,
Forbids the thunder of the footman's hand,
The' upholder, rueful harbinger of death,
Waits with impatience for the dying breath.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. II. L. 467.

15

For dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou
return.

Genesis. III. 19.

16

What if thou be saint or sinner,
Crooked gray-beard, straight beginner,—
Empty paunch, or jolly dinner,

When Death thee shall call.

All alike are rich and richer,
King with crown, and cross-legged stitcher,

When the grave hides all.

R. W. GILDER—*Drinking Song*.

17

None who e'er knew her can believe her dead;
Though, should she die, they deem it well might
be

Her spirit took its everlasting flight
In summer's glory, by the sunset sea,
That onward through the Golden Gate is fled.
Ah, where that bright soul is cannot be night.

R. W. GILDER—"H. H."

(See also ALDRICH, HOOD)

18

Can storied urn or animated bust

Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath?

Can honour's voice provoke the silent dust,

Or flattery soothe the dull cold ear of death?

GRAY—*Elegy*. St. 11.

19

He pass'd the flaming bounds of place and time:

The living throne, the sapphire blaze,

Where angels tremble while they gaze,

He saw; but blasted with excess of light,

Closed his eyes in endless night.

GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. III. 2. L. 99.

20

Fling but a stone, the giant dies.

MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen*. L. 93.

21

When life is woe,

And hope is dumb,

The World says, "Go!"

The Grave says, "Come!"

ARTHUR GUTTERMAN—*Betel-Nuts*.

¹
Death borders upon our birth; and our cradle
stands in our grave.

BISHOP HALL—*Epistles*. Decade III. Ep. II.

²
Come to the bridal-chamber, Death!
Come to the mother's, when she feels,
For the first time, her first-born's breath!
Come when the blessed seals
That close the pestilence are broke,
And crowded cities wail its stroke!

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

³
Ere the dolphin dies
Its hues are brightest. Like an infant's breath
Are tropic winds before the voice of death.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Fortune*.

⁴
The ancients dreaded death: the Christian
can only fear dying.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

⁵
And I hear from the outgoing ship in the bay
The song of the sailors in glee:
So I think of the luminous footprints that bore
The comfort o'er dark Galilee,
And wait for the signal to go to the shore,
To the ship that is waiting for me.

BRET HARTE—*The Two Ships*.

(See also TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*,
WHITMAN)

⁶
On a lone barren isle, where the wild roaring
billows

Assail the stern rock, and the loud tempests
rave,
The hero lies still, while the dew-drooping wil-
lows,

Like fond weeping mourners, lean over his
grave.

The lightnings may flash and the loud thunders
rattle;

He heeds not, he hears not; he's free from all
pain.

He sleeps his last sleep, he has fought his last
battle;

No sound can awake him to glory again!

Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of
Bonaparte*.

⁷
Death rides on every passing breeze,
He lurks in every flower.

BISHOP HEBER—*At a Funeral*. St. 3.

⁸
Leaves have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath,
And stars to set—but all,

Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Hour of Death*.

⁹
"Passing away" is written on the world and
all the world contains.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Passing Away*.

¹⁰
What is Death
But Life in act? How should the Unteeming
Grave

Be victor over thee,
Mother, a mother of men?

W. E. HENLEY—*Echoes*. XLVI. *Matri Di-
lectissimæ*.

¹¹
So be my passing.
My task accomplished and the long day done,
My wages taken, and in my heart
Some late lark singing,
Let me be gathered to the quiet west,
The sundown splendid and serene,
Death.

W. E. HENLEY—*Margarita Sorori*.

¹²
So many are the deaths we die
Before we can be dead indeed.

W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XV.

¹³
Into the everlasting lull,
The immortal, incommunicable dream.

W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XVI.

¹⁴
Not lost, but gone before.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Matthew

II. Title of a song published in *Smith's
Edinburgh Harmony*, 1829.

(See also ARISTOPHANES, JONSON, ROGERS,
SENECA)

¹⁵
They are not amissi, but præmissi;
Not lost but gone before.

PHILIP HENRY, as quoted by MATTHEW
HENRY in his *Life of Philip Henry*.

¹⁶
Præmissi non amissi.

Inscription on a tombstone in Stallingborough
Church, Lincolnshire, England. (1612)

¹⁷
Not lost but gone before.

Epitaph of MARY ANGELL in St. Dunstan's
Church, Stepney, England. (1693)

¹⁸
Those that God loves, do not live long.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also BYRON)

¹⁹
I know thou art gone to the home of thy rest—
Then why should my soul be so sad?

I know thou art gone where the weary are blest,

And the mourner looks up, and is glad;

I know thou hast drank of the Lethe that flows

In a land where they do not forget,

That sheds over memory only repose,

And takes from it only regret.

THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*I Know Thou Art
Gone*.

²⁰
And death makes equal the high and low.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.

(See also SHIRLEY)

²¹
(Mors, mortis morti mortem nisi morte dedisset
[dedisses].)

Death when to death a death by death hath
given

Then shall be op't the long shut gates of heaven.

THOMAS HEYWOODE—*Nine Bookes of various
History concerning Women*. Bk. II. *Of the
Sybells*.

²²
Now I am about to take my last voyage, a
great leap in the dark.

THOMAS HOBBS. His reported last words.

Hence "Hobbes' voyage," expression used
by VANBRUGH in *The Provoked Wife*. Act V.
Sc. 6.

(See also RABELAIS)

- 1
The mossy marbles rest
On the lips that he has pressed
In their bloom;
And the names he loved to hear
Have been carved for many a year
On the tomb.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*.
- 2
Behold—not him we knew!
This was the prison which his soul looked through.
HOLMES—*The Last Look*.
- 3
And they die
An equal death,—the idler and the man
Of mighty deeds.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 396. BRYANT'S
trans.
- 4
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slain fighting for his country.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XI. L. 285. BRYANT'S
trans.
- 5
One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death!
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.
- 6
We watch'd her breathing thro' the night,
Her breathing soft and low,
As in her breast the wave of life
Kept heaving to and fro.
* * * * *
- Our very hopes belied our fears,
Our fears our hopes belied;
We thought her dying when she slept,
And sleeping when she died.
HOOD—*The Death-bed*.
- 7
Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum taber-
nas
Regumque turres.
Pale death, with impartial step, knocks at
the hut of the poor and the towers of kings.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 13.
- 8
Omnes una manet nox,
Et calcanda semel via leti.
One night is awaiting us all, and the way of
death must be trodden once.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 28. 15.
- 9
Omnes eodem cogimur; omnium
Versatur urna serius, ocius
Sors exitura.
We are all compelled to take the same road;
from the urn of death, shaken for all, sooner
or later the lot must come forth.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 3. 25.
- 10
Omne capax movet urna nomen.
In the capacious urn of death, every name
is shaken.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 1. 16.
- 11
Cita mors ruit.
Swift death rushes upon us.
HORACE. Adapted from Sat. 1. 8.

- 12
We all do fade as a leaf.
Isaiah. LXIV. 6.
- 13
The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken
away; blessed be the name of the Lord.
Job. I. 21.
- 14
He shall return no more to his house, neither
shall his place know him any more.
Job. VII. 10.
- 15
The land of darkness and the shadow of death.
Job. X. 21.
- 16
Then with no fiery throbbing pain,
No cold gradations of decay,
Death broke at once the vital chain,
And freed his soul the nearest way.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr.*
Robert Levett. St. 9. ("No fiery throbs of
pain" in first ed.)
- 17
Thou art but gone before,
Whither the world must follow.
BEN JONSON—*Epitaph on Sir John Roe*. In
DODD'S *Epigrammatists*. P. 190.
(See also HENRY)
- 18
Mors sola fatetur
Quantula sint hominum corpuscula.
Death alone discloses how insignificant are
the puny bodies of men.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 172.
- 19
Trust to a plank, draw precarious breath,
At most seven inches from the jaws of death.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII. 57. GIFFORD'S
trans.
(See also DU BARTAS, LUCRETIUS, TWELFTH
NIGHT)
- 20
Nemo impetrare potest a papa bullam nun-
quam moriendi.
No one can obtain from the Pope a dispen-
sation for never dying.
THOMAS À KEMPIS.
(See also MOLIÈRE)
- 21
Nay, why should I fear Death,
Who gives us life, and in exchange takes breath?
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*Laus Mortis*.
- 22
When I have folded up this tent
And laid the soiled thing by,
I shall go forth 'neath different stars,
Under an unknown sky.
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*The Last Word*.
- 23
Gone before
To that unknown and silent shore.
LAMB—*Hester*. St. 1.
- 24
One destin'd period men in common have,
The great, the base, the coward, and the brave,
All food alike for worms, companions in the grave.
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Meditation on Death*.
- 25
Neither the sun nor death can be looked at
with a steady eye.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 36.

¹
The young may die, but the old must!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. IV. *The Cloisters.*

²
There is no confessor like unto Death!
Thou canst not see him, but he is near:
Thou needest not whisper above thy breath,
And he will hear;
He will answer the questions,
The vague surmises and suggestions,
That fill thy soul with doubt and fear.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. V. *The Inn at Genoa.*

³
Death never takes one alone, but two!
Whenever he enters in at a door,
Under roof of gold or roof of thatch,
He always leaves it upon the latch,
And comes again ere the year is o'er,
Never one of a household only.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. VI. *The Farm-House in the Odenwald.*

⁴
And, as she looked around, she saw how Death,
the consoler,
Laying his hand upon many a heart, had healed
it forever.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline. Pt. II. V.*

⁵
There is a Reaper whose name is Death,
And with his sickle keen,
He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,
And the flowers that grow between.
LONGFELLOW—*Reaper and the Flowers. Compare* ARNIM and BRENTANO—*Erntelied*, in
Des Knaben Wunderhorn. (Ed. 1857) Vol.
I. P. 59.

⁶
There is no Death! What seems so is transi-
tion;
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,
Whose portal we call Death.
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation.*
(See also MCCREERY)

⁷
There is no flock, however watched and tended,
But one dead lamb is there!
There is no fireside howsoever defended,
But has one vacant chair.
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation.*

⁸
Oh, what hadst thou to do with cruel Death,
Who wast so full of life, or Death with thee,
That thou shouldst die before thou hadst grown
old!

LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine. Pt. II.*

⁹
Then fell upon the house a sudden-gloom,
A shadow on those features fair and thin;
And softly, from the hushed and darkened room,
Two angels issued, where but one went in.
LONGFELLOW—*Two Angels. St. 9.*

¹⁰
J'avais cru plus difficile de mourir.
I imagined it was more difficult to die.
LOUIS XIV. To Madame de Maintenon. See
MARTIN—*History of France. XIV. Bk.*
XCI.

¹¹
But life is sweet, though all that makes it sweet
Lessen like sound of friends' departing feet;
And Death is beautiful as feet of friend
Coming with welcome at our journey's end.
LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis.*

¹²
Victoriosoque dei celant, ut vivere durent felix
esse mori.
The gods conceal from those destined to
live how sweet it is to die, that they may con-
tinue living.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. IV. 519.*

¹³
Libera Fortunæ mors est; capit omnia tellus
Quæ genuit.
Death is free from the restraint of Fortune;
the earth takes everything which it has brought
forth.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. VII. 818.*

¹⁴
Pavido fortique cadendum est.
The coward and the courageous alike must
die.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. IX. 582.*

¹⁵
E mediis Orci faucibus ad hunc evasi modum.
From the very jaws of death I have escaped
to this condition.
LUCRETIVS—*App. Met. VII. P. 191.*
(See also JUVENAL)

¹⁶
Adde repertoires doctrinarum atque leporum;
Adde Heliconiadum comites; quorum unus Ho-
merus
Sceptra potitus, eadem aliis sopitu quiete est.
Nay, the greatest wits and poets, too, cease
to live;
Homer, their prince, sleeps now in the same
forgotten sleep as do the others.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura. III. 1,049.*

¹⁷
The axe is laid unto the root of the trees.
LUKE. III. 9.

¹⁸
To every man upon this earth
Death cometh soon or late,
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome. Horatius.*
XXVII.

¹⁹
There is no death! the stars go down
To rise upon some other shore,
And bright in Heaven's jeweled crown,
They shine for ever more.
JOHN L. MCCREERY. In *Arthur's Home Mag-*
azine. July, 1863. Vol. 22. P. 41. Wrong-
ly ascribed to BULWER-LYTTON.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

²⁰
There is no such thing as death.
In nature nothing dies.
From each sad remnant of decay
Some forms of life arise.
CHARLES MACKAY—*There is No Such Thing*
as Death.

1 All our knowledge merely helps us to die a more painful death than the animals that know nothing.

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle*. Act I.

2 Nascentes morimur, finiaque ab origine pendet.

We begin to die as soon as we are born, and the end is linked to the beginning.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 16.

3 I want to meet my God awake.

MARIA-THERESA, who refused to take a drug when dying, according to CARLYLE.

4 Hic rogo non furor est ne moriari mori?

This I ask, is it not madness to kill thyself in order to escape death?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. II. 80. 2.

5 When the last sea is sailed and the last shallow charted,

When the last field is reaped and the last harvest stored,

When the last fire is out and the last guest departed

Grant the last prayer that I shall pray, Be good to me, O Lord.

MASEFIELD—*D'Avalos' Prayer*.

6 When Life knocks at the door no one can wait, When Death makes his arrest we have to go.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. II.

7 She thought our good-night kiss was given, And like a lily her life did close;

Angels uncurtain'd that repose,

And the next waking dawn'd in heaven.

GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*.

8 Death hath a thousand doors to let out life. I shall find one.

MASSINGER—*A Very Woman*. Act V. Sc. 4.

9 He whom the gods love dies young.

MENANDER—*Dis Exapaton*. Same in DIONYSIUS—*Ars Rhetorica*. Vol. V. P. 364. Reiske's Ed.

(See also BYRON)

10 There's nothing certain in man's life but this: That he must lose it.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemnestra*. Pt. XX.

11 If I should die to-night, My friends would look upon my quiet face Before they laid it in its resting-place, And deem that death had left it almost fair.

ROBERT C. V. MEYERS—*If I should Die To-night*.

See 100 Choice Selections. No. 27. P. 172

12 Aujourd'hui si la mort n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer.

Today if death did not exist, it would be necessary to invent it.

MILLAUD—When voting for the death of LOUIS XVI. BISMARCK used same expression to CHEVALIER NIGRA, referring to Italy.

(See also VOLTAIRE under God)

13 Death is delightful. Death is dawn, The waking from a weary night Of fevers unto truth and light.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Even So*. St. 35.

14 O fairest flower; no sooner blown but blasted, Soft, silken primrose fading timelessly.

MILTON—*Ode on the Death of a Fair Infant Dying of a Cough*.

15 So spake the grisly Terror.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 704.

16 I fled, and cried out Death; Hell trembled at the hideous name, and sigh'd From all her caves, and back resounded Death.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 787.

17 Before mine eyes in opposition sits Grim Death, my son and foe.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 803.

18 Death Grinned horrible a ghastly smile, to hear His famine should be filled.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 845.

19 Eas'd the putting off These troublesome disguises which we wear.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 739.

20 Behind her Death Close following pace for pace, not mounted yet On his pale horse.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 588.

21 How gladly would I meet Mortality my sentence, and be earth Insensible! how glad would lay me down As in my mother's lap!

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 775.

22 And over them triumphant Death his dart Shook, but delay'd to strike, though oft invoked.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 491.

23 Nous sommes tous mortels, et chacun est pour soi.

We are all mortal, and each one is for himself.

MOLIÈRE—*L'École des Femmes*. II. 6.

24 On n'a point pour la mort de dispense de Rome. Rome can give no dispensation from death.

MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi*. II. 4.

(See also KEMPIS)

25 La mort (dict on) nous acquitte de toutes nos obligations.

Death, they say, acquits us of all obligations.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. 7. La mort est la recepte a tous maux. MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. III.

26 There's nothing terrible in death; 'Tis but to cast our robes away, And sleep at night, without a breath To break repose till dawn of day.

MONTGOMERY—*In Memory of E. G.*

¹
Weep not for those whom the veil of the tomb
In life's happy morning hath hid from our eyes,
Eresin threw a blight o'er the spirit's young bloom
Or earth had profaned what was born for the
skies.

MOORE—*Song. Weep not for Those.*

²
How short is human life! the very breath
Which frames my words accelerates my death.
HANNAH MORE—*King Hezekiah.*

³
Be happy while y'er leevin,
For y'er a lang time deid.
Scotch Motto for a house, in *Notes and
Queries*, Dec. 7, 1901. P. 469. Expression
used by BILL NYE.

⁴
At end of Love, at end of Life,
At end of Hope, at end of Strife,
At end of all we cling to so—
The sun is setting—must we go?

At dawn of Love, at dawn of Life,
At dawn of Peace that follows Strife,
At dawn of all we long for so—
The sun is rising—let us go.

LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*At End.*

⁵
There is rust upon locks and hinges,
And mould and blight on the walls,
And silence faints in the chambers,
And darkness waits in the halls.
LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*House of Death.*

⁶
Two hands upon the breast,
And labor's done;
Two pale feet cross'd in rest,
The race is won.
D. M. MULOCK—*Now and Afterwards.*

⁷
Xerxes the great did die;
And so must you and I.
New England Primer. (1814)

⁸
When you and I behind the Veil are past.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 47. (Not in
first ed.) FITZGERALD's trans.

⁹
Strange—is it not?—that of the myriads who
Before us passed the door of Darkness through,
Not one returns to tell us of the road
Which to discover we must travel too.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 68. FITZ-
GERALD's trans.
(See also CATULLUS, HAMLET)

¹⁰
And die with decency.
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venice Preserved*. Act V.
Sc. 3.

¹¹
Tendinus huc omnes; metam properamus ad
unam. Omnia sub leges mors vocat atra suas.
We are all bound thither; we are hastening
to the same common goal. Black death calls
all things under the sway of its laws.
OVID—*Ad Liviam*. 359.

¹²
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis
imago?
Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt.

Thou fool, what is sleep but the image of
death? Fate will give an eternal rest.

OVID—*Amorum*. II. 9. 41.

(See also quotations under SLEEP)

¹³ Ultima semper
Expectanda dies homini est, dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo et suprema funera debet.

Man should ever look to his last day, and
no one should be called happy before his
funeral.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. III. 135.

¹⁴
Nec mihi mors gravis est posituro morte dolores.
Death is not grievous to me, for I shall lay
aside my pains by death.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. III. 471.

¹⁵
Quocunque adspicias, nihil est nisi mortis
imago.

Wherever you look there is nothing but the
image of death.

OVID—*Tristium*. I. 2. 23.

¹⁶
Death's but a path that must be trod,
If man would ever pass to God.

PARNELL—*A Night-Piece on Death*. L. 67.

¹⁷
Death comes to all. His cold and sapless hand
Waves o'er the world, and beckons us away.
Who shall resist the summons?
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*.

¹⁸
O lady, he is dead and gone!
Lady, he's dead and gone!
And at his head a green grass turfe,
And at his heels a stone.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. The Friar of Orders
Gray*.

¹⁹
For death betimes is comfort, not dismay,
And who can rightly die needs no delay.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death*. Canzone V.
St. 6.

²⁰
Nam vita morti propior est quotidie.
For life is nearer every day to death.
PÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. IV. 25. 10.

²¹
Quem dii diligunt,
Adolescens moritur, dum valet, sentit, sapit.
He whom the gods love dies young, whilst
he is full of health, perception, and judgment.
PLAUTUS—*Bacchides*. Act IV. 7. 18.
(See also BYRON)

²²
Omnibus a suprema die eadem, quæ ante
primum; nec magis a morte sensus ullus aut
corpori aut animæ quam ante natalem.

His last day places man in the same state as
he was before he was born; nor after death
has the body or soul any more feeling than
they had before birth.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. LVI. 1.

²³
De mortuis nil nisi bonum.

Concerning the dead nothing but good shall
be spoken.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Solon*. Given as a saying
of Solon. Attributed also to CHILLO.

- 1
Come! let the burial rite be read—
The funeral song be sung!—
An anthem for the queenliest dead
That ever died so young—
A dirge for her, the doubly dead
In that she died so young.
POE—*Lenore*. St. 1.
- 2
Out—out are the lights—out all!
And, over each quivering form,
The curtain, a funeral pall,
Comes down with the rush of a storm,
And the angels, all pallid and wan,
Uprising, unveiling, affirm
That the play is the tragedy, "Man,"
And its hero the Conqueror Worm.
POE—*The Conqueror Worm*. St. 5.
- 3
Tell me, my soul! can this be death?
POPE—*Dying Christian to His Soul*. POPE attributes his inspiration to HADRIAN and to a Fragment of SAPPHO. See CROLY'S ed. of POPE. (1835) THOMAS FLATMAN—*Thoughts on Death*, a similar paraphrase, pub. 1674, before POPE was born.
- 4
The world recedes; it disappears;
Heav'n opens on my eyes; my ears
With sounds seraphic ring;
Lend, lend your wings! I mount! I fly!
O Grave! where is thy victory?
O Death! where is thy sting?
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*.
- 5
Vital spark of heavenly flame!
Quit, oh quit this mortal frame.
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*.
- 6
By foreign hands thy dying eyes were clos'd,
By foreign hands thy decent limbs compos'd,
By foreign hands thy humble grave adorn'd,
By strangers honour'd, and by strangers mourn'd.
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 51.
- 7
A heap of dust remains of thee;
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be!
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 73.
- 8
See my lips tremble and my eyeballs roll,
Suck my last breath, and catch my flying soul!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 323.
- 9
O Death, all eloquent! you only prove
What dust we dote on, when 'tis man we love.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 355.
- 10
Till tired, he sleeps, and life's poor play is o'er.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 282.
- 11
But thousands die without or this or that,
Die, and endow a college or a cat.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 95.
- 12
Teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die.
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 316.

- 13
Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding
of the hands to sleep.
Proverbs. VI. 10; XXIV. 33.
- 14
I have said ye are gods . . . But ye shall die
like men.
Psalms. LXXXII. 6. 7.
- 15
Death aims with fouler spite
At fairer marks.
QUARLES—*Divine Poems*. (Ed. 1669)
(See also YOUNG)
- 16
It is the lot of man but once to die.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. V. Em. 7.
- 17
Je m'en vais chercher un grand peut-être;
tirez le rideau, la farce est jouée.
I am going to seek a great perhaps; draw the
curtain, the farce is played.
Attributed to RABELAIS by tradition. From
MOTTEUX'S *Life of Rabelais*. Quoted: "I
am about to leap into the dark"; also
Notice sur Rabelais in Œuvres de F. Rabelais.
Paris, 1837.
(See also BROWNE, BROWNING, CARLYLE, FLAT-
MAN, HOBBS)
- 18
Et l'avare Achéron ne lâche pas sa proie.
And greedy Acheron does not relinquish its
prey.
RACINE—*Phèdre*. Act II. Sc. 5.
- 19
O eloquent, just, and mighty Death! whom
none could advise, thou hast persuaded; what
none hath dared, thou hast done; and whom all
the world hath flattered, thou only hast cast
out of the world and despised: thou only hast drawn
together all the far stretch'd greatness, all the
pride, cruelty and ambition of man, and covered
it all over with these two narrow words, *Hic jacet!*
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Historie of the World*.
Bk. V. Pt. I. Ch. VI.
- 20
Hushed in the alabaster arms of Death,
Our young Marcellus sleeps.
JAMES R. RANDALL—*John Pelham*.
- 21
- | | |
|--------|---------|
| FORT | Very |
| BELLE, | Fair, |
| ELLE | She |
| DORT. | Sleeps. |
| SORT | Frame |
| FRELE, | Frail, |
| QUELLE | What a |
| MORT! | Death! |
| ROSE | Rose |
| CLOSE, | Close, |
| LA | The |
| BRISE | Breeze |
| L'A | Her |
| PRISE. | Seized. |
- COMTE DE RESSEGUIER.
- 22
Der lange Schlaf des Todes schliesst unsere
Narben zu, und der kutze des Lebens unsere
Wunden.
The long sleep of death closes our scars,
and the short sleep of life our wounds.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XX.

¹
Those that he loved so long and sees no more,
Loved and still loves—not dead, but gone before,
He gathers round him.

SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 739.
(See also HENRY)

²
Sleep that no pain shall wake,
Night that no morn shall break,
Till joy shall overtake
Her perfect peace.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dream-Land*. St. 4.

³
There is no music more for him:
His lights are out, his feast is done;
His bowl that sparkled to the brim
Is drained, is broken, cannot hold.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Peal of Bells*.

⁴
When I am dead, my dearest,
Sing no sad songs for me;
Plant thou no roses at my head,
No shady cypress tree.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song*.

⁵
Je m'em vais voir le soleil pour la dernière
fois.

I go to see the sun for the last time.
ROUSSEAU's last words.

⁶
Death is the privilege of human nature,
And life without it were not worth our taking:
Thither the poor, the pris'ner, and the mourner
Fly for relief, and lay their burthens down.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent*. Act V.
Sc. 1. L. 138.

⁷
Oh, stanch thy bootlesse teares, thy weeping is
in vain;
I am not lost, for we in heaven shall one day meet
again.

Roxburghe Ballads. The Bride's Buriall.
Edited by CHAS. HINDLEY.

⁸
Out of the chill and the shadow,
Into the thrill and the shine;
Out of the dearth and the famine,
Into the fulness divine.

MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Going Home*.

⁹
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death.
SCHILLER—*Assigination*. St. 4. LORD LYT-
TON's trans.

¹⁰
Und setzet ihr nicht das Leben ein,
Nie wird euch das Leben gewonnen sein.
If you do not dare to die you will never win
life.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. XI. Chorus.

¹¹
Gut' Nacht, Gordon.
Ich denke einen langen Schlaf zu thun.
Good night, Gordon. I am thinking of
taking a long sleep.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. V. 5. 85.

¹²
Haste thee, haste thee, to be gone!
Earth flits fast and time draws on:
Gasp thy gasp, and groan thy groan!
Day is near the breaking.

SCOTT—*Death Chant*.

¹³
Soon the shroud shall lap thee fast,
And the sleep be on thee cast
That shall ne'er know waking.

SCOTT—*Guy Mannering*. Ch. XXVII.

¹⁴
Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,
Thou art gone, and for ever!

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 16.

¹⁵
I have a rendezvous with Death
At some disputed barricade.

ALAN SEEGER—*I Have a Rendezvous with Death*.

¹⁶
So die as though your funeral
Ushered you through the doors that led
Into a stately banquet hall
Where heroes banqueted.

ALAN SEEGER—*Maktob*.

¹⁷
Quid est enim novi, hominem mori, cujus tota
vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est?

What new thing then is it for a man to die,
whose whole life is nothing else but a journey
to death?

SENECA—*De Consol. ad Polyb.* 30.

¹⁸
Ultimum malorum est ex vivorum numero
exire antequam moriaris.

It is an extreme evil to depart from the
company of the living before you die.

SENECA—*De Tranquillitate. Animi*. 2.

¹⁹
Vivere nolunt, et mori nesciunt.
They will not live, and do not know how to die.

SENECA—*Epistles*. IV.

²⁰
Non amittuntur sed præmittuntur.
They are not lost but sent before.

SENECA—*Epistles*. LXIII. 16. Early sources
in CYPRIAN—*De Mortalitate*. S. XX.

(See also HENRY)

²¹
Stultitia est timore mortis mori.
It is folly to die of the fear of death.

SENECA—*Epistles*. LXIX.

²²
Incertum est quo te loco mors expectet:
itaque tu illum omni loco expecta.

It is uncertain in what place death may
await thee; therefore expect it in any place.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXVI.

²³
Dies iste, quem tamquam extremum refor-
midas, æterni natalis est.

This day, which thou fearest as thy last, is
the birthday of eternity.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CII.

²⁴
Interim poena est mori,
Sed sæpe donum; pluribus venia fuit.
Sometimes death is a punishment; often a
gift; it has been a favor to many.

SENECA—*Hercules Oëtas*. CMXXX.

²⁵
Eripere vitam nemo non homini potest;
At nemo mortem; mille ad hanc aditus patent.
Any one may take life from man, but no one
death; a thousand gates stand open to it.

SENECA—*Phærisa*. CLII.

¹
Optanda mors est, sine metu mortis mori.
To die without fear of death is to be desired.
SENECA—*Troades*. DCCCLXIX.

²
Death's pale flag advanced in his cheeks.
Seven Champions. Pt. III. Ch. XI.
(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

³
Golden lads and girls all must,
As chimney-sweepers, come to dust.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. *Song*. L. 262.

⁴
Thou know'st 'tis common; all that lives must
die,
Passing through nature to eternity.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 72.

⁵
I do not set my life at a pin's fee;
And, for my soul, what can it do to that,
Being a thing immortal as itself?
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. 1; L. 67.

⁶
Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin,
Unhousel'd, disappointed, unanel'd;
No reckoning made, but sent to my account
With all my imperfections on my head.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 76.

⁷
To die:—to sleep:
No more; and, by a sleep to say we end
The heart-ache and the thousand natural
shocks
That flesh is heir to, 'tis a consummation
Devoutly to be wished.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 60.

⁸
For in that sleep of death what dreams may
come.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 66.

⁹
Who would fardels bear,
To grunt and sweat under a weary life;
But that the dread of something after death,
The undiscover'd country from whose bourn
No traveller returns, puzzles the will
And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 76. ("These fardels"
in folio.)

¹⁰
We should profane the service of the dead,
To sing a requiem and such rest to her
As to peace-parted souls.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 259.

¹¹
O proud death,
What feast is toward in thine eternal cell,
That thou so many princes at a shot
So bloodily hast struck?
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 375.

¹²
Come, let us take a muster speedily:
Doomsday is near; die all, die merrily.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 133.

¹³
And we shall feed like oxen at a stall,
The better cherish'd, still the nearer death.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 14.

¹⁴
A man can die but once; we owe God a death.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 250.

¹⁵
What, is the old king dead?
As nail in door.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 126.

¹⁶
A' made a finer end and went away an it had
been any christom child; a' parted even just
between twelve and one, e'en at the turning o'
th' tide: for after I saw him fumble with the
sheets, and play with flowers, and smile upon
his fingers' ends, I knew there was but one way;
for his nose was as sharp as a pen, and a' babbled
of green fields. "How now, Sir John?" quoth I:
"what, man! be o' good cheer." So a' cried out—
"God, God, God!" three or four times. Now I,
to comfort him, bid him a' should not think of
God; I hoped there was no need to trouble him-
self with any such thoughts yet.

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 12.

¹⁷
Ah, what a sign it is of evil life,
Where death's approach is seen so terrible!
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹⁸
He dies, and makes no sign.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 28.

¹⁹
My sick heart shows
That I must yield my body to the earth,
And, by my fall, the conquest to my foe.
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle;
Under whose shade the ramping lion slept:
Whose top-branch overpeer'd Jove's spreading
tree,
And kept low shrubs from winter's powerful
wind.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 8.

²⁰
Why, what is pomp, rule, reign, but earth and
dust?
And, live we how we can, yet die we must.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 27.

²¹
He gave his honours to the world again,
His blessed part to heaven, and slept in peace.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 29.

²²
When beggars die, there are no comets seen;
The heavens themselves blaze forth the death of
princes.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 30.

²³
Cowards die many times before their deaths;
The valiant never taste of death but once.
Of all the wonders that I yet have heard,
It seems to me most strange that men should fear;
Seeing that death, a necessary end,
Will come when it will come.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 33.

²⁴
That we shall die we know; 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 99.

²⁵
He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 101.

1 We must die, Messala:
With meditating that she must die once,
I have the patience to endure it now.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 190.

2 Death, death; oh, amiable, lovely death!
* * * * *

Come, grin on me, and I will think thou smilest.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 34.

3 We cannot hold mortality's strong hand.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 82.

4 Have I not hideous death within my view,
Retaining but a quantity of life
Which bleeds away, even as a form of wax
Resolveth from its figure 'gainst the fire?
King John. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 22.

5 O, our lives' sweetness!
That we the pain of death would hourly die
Rather than die at once!
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 184.

6 Nothing in his life
Became him like the leaving it.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 7

7 After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well;
Treason has done his worst: nor steel, nor poison,
Malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing,
Can touch him further.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 23.

8 Be absolute for death; either death or life
Shall thereby be the sweeter.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 4

9 What's yet in this,
That bears the name of life? Yet in this life
Lie hid more thousand deaths: yet death we fear,
That makes these odds all even.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 38

10 Dar'st thou die?
The sense of death is most in apprehension;
And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance feels a pang as great
As when a giant dies.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 77

11 If I must die
I will encounter darkness as a bride,
And hug it in mine arms.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 83.

12 Ay, but to die, and go we know not where;
To lie in cold obstruction and to rot.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 118.

13 To be imprison'd in the viewless winds,
And blown with restless violence roundabout
The pendent world; or to be worse than worst
Of those, that lawless and uncertain thought
Imagine howling; 'tis too horrible!
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 124.

14 The weariest and most loathed worldly life
That age, ache, penury and imprisonment
Can lay on nature, is a paradise
To what we fear of death.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 129.

15 I am a tainted wether of the flock,
Meetest for death; the weakest kind of fruit
Drops earliest to the ground, and so let me.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 114.

16 Here is my journey's end, here is my butt,
And very sea-mark of my utmost sail.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 267.

17 Woe, destruction, ruin, and decay;
The worst is death, and death will have his day.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 102.

18 Let's choose executors and talk of wills:
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath,
Save our desposed bodies to the ground?
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 148.

19 Nothing can we call our own but death
And that small model of the barren earth
Which serves as paste and cover to our bones.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 152.

20 Within the hollow crown
That rounds the mortal temples of a king,
Keeps Death his court; and there the antic sits,
Scoffing his state and grinning at his pomp.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 161.

21 And there at Venice gave
His body to that pleasant country's earth,
And his pure soul unto his captain Christ,
Under whose colours he had fought so long.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 97.

22 Go thou, and fill another room in hell.
That hand shall burn in never-quenching fire,
That staggers thus my person. Exton, thy
fierce hand
Hath with thy king's blood stain'd the king's
own land.
Mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up on high;
Whilst my gross flesh sinks downward, here to die.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 107.

23 Who pass'd, methought, the melancholy flood
With that grim ferryman which poets write of,
Unto the kingdom of perpetual night.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 45.

24 'Tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord,
When men are unprepared and look not for it.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 64.

25 Death lies on her, like an untimely frost
Upon the sweetest flower of all the field.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 28.

26 How oft, when men are at the point of death,
Have they been merry! which their keepers call
A lightning before death.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 88.

27 Death, that hath suck'd the honey of thy
breath,
Hath had no power yet upon thy beauty;
Thou art not conquer'd; beauty's ensign yet
Is crimson in thy lips, and in thy cheeks,
And death's pale flag is not advanced there.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 92.
(See also SEVEN CHAMPIONS)

1 Eyes, look your last!
Arms, take your last embrace! and lips, O you
The doors of breath, seal with a righteous kiss
A dateless bargain to engrossing death.

Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 112.

2 The wills above be done! but I would fain die
a dry death.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 70.

3 He that dies pays all debts.

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 140.

4 Come away, come away, death,
And in sad cypress let me be laid;
Fly away, fly away, breath:

I am slain by a fair cruel maid.

My shroud of white, stuck all with yew,
Oh, prepare it!

My part of death no one so true
Did share it.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 52.

5 The youth that you see here
I snatch'd one half out of the jaws of death.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 394. Ex
faucibus fati creptam videtis, as said by
CICERO.

(See also JUVENAL)

6 For he being dead, with him is beauty slain,
And, beauty dead, black chaos comes again.
Venus and Adonis. L. 1,019.

7 The babe is at peace within the womb,
The corpse is at rest within the tomb.
We begin in what we end.

SHELLEY—*Fragments.* Same idea in THOMAS
BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia.* P. 221. (St. John's
ed.)

8 First our pleasures die—and then
Our hopes, and then our fears—and when
These are dead, the debt is due,
Dust claims dust—and we die too.

SHELLEY—*Death.* (1820)

9 All buildings are but monuments of death,
All clothes but winding-sheets for our last knell,
All dainty fattings for the worms beneath,
All curious music but our passing bell:
Thus death is nobly waited on, for why?
All that we have is but death's livery.

SHIRLEY.

10 Death calls ye to the crowd of common men.

SHIRLEY—*Cupid and Death.*

11 The glories of our blood and state
Are shadows, not substantial things;
There is no armour against fate,
Death lays his icy hand on kings.

Scepter and crown

Must tumble down,

And, in the dust, be equal made

With the poor crooked scythe and spade.

SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and Ulysses.*
Sc. 3. ("Birth and State" in PERCY'S
RELIQUES. These lines are said to have
terrified Cromwell.)

(See also COLMAN, HEYWOOD)

12 He that on his pillow lies,
Fear-embalmed before he dies
Carries, like a sheep, his life,
To meet the sacrificer's knife,
And for eternity is prest,
Sad bell-wether to the rest.
SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell.*

13 La mort sans phrase.

Death without phrases.

SIEYÈS, voting for the death of LOUIS XVI.

(Denied by him.) He no doubt voted "La
mort"; "sans phrase" being a note on the
laconic nature of his vote, i.e. without
remarks. The voting usually included ex-
planations of the decision.

14 Yet 'twill only be a sleep:

When, with songs and dewy light,

Morning blossoms out of Night,

She will open her blue eyes

'Neath the palms of Paradise,

While we foolish ones shall weep.

EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*Sleeping.*

15 We count it death to falter, not to die.

SMONIDES—*Jacobs I.* 63, 20.

16 To our graves we walk
In the thick footprints of departed men.

ALEX. SMITH—*Horton.* L. 570.

17 Death! to the happy thou art terrible;
But how the wretched love to think of thee,
O thou true comforter! the friend of all
Who have no friend beside!

SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc.* Bk. I. L. 318.

18 Death is an equal doome
To good and bad, the common In of rest.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* II. 59. Also III.
3. 30.

19 Ave Cæsar, morituri te salutant (or Ave Im-
perator, te salutamus)

Hail Cæsar, we who are about to die salute
you (or Hail Emperor, we salute you.)

SUETONIUS—*Tiberius Claudius Drusus.* XXI.

13. See Note by Samuelis Pitissus, SUE-

TONTIUS—*Opera.* Vol. I. P. 678. (1714)

The salutation of the gladiators on entering

the arena. Morituri te salutant. Quoted

by an American officer as he saluted the

Statue of Liberty on leaving New York for

his place in the Great War.

20 Death, if thou wilt, fain would I plead with thee:
Canst thou not spare, of all our hopes have built,
One shelter where our spirits fain would be
Death, if thou wilt?

SWINBURNE—*A Dialogue.* St. 1.

21 For thee, O now a silent soul, my brother,
Take at my hands this garland and farewell.

Thin is the leaf, and chill the wintry smell,

And chill the solemn earth, a fatal mother.

SWINBURNE—*Ave Atque Vale.* St. 18.

1
And hands that wist not though they dug a grave,
Undid the hasps of gold, and drank, and gave,
And he drank after, a deep glad kingly draught:
And all their life changed in them, for they
quaffed

Death; if it be death so to drink, and fare
As men who change and are what these twain
were.

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse. The Sail-
ing of the Swallow.* L. 789.

2
Honest a mors turpi vita potior.
An honorable death is better than a dishon-
orable life.

TACITUS—*Agricola.* XXXIII.

3
Trust not your own powers till the day of your
death.

Talmud—*Aboth.* 2.

4
Death is not rare, alas! nor burials few,
And soon the grassy coverlet of God
Spreads equal green above their ashes pale.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St. John.*
Bk. III. St. 84.

5
He that would die well must always look for
death, every day knocking at the gates of the
grave; and then the gates of the grave shall never
prevail upon him to do him mischief.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Dying.* Ch. II. Pt. I.

6
But O! for the touch of a vanish'd hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still!

TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break.*

7
Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar.*

8
Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar.*

9
For tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar.*

(See also HARTE)

10
The great world's altar-stairs
That slope thro' darkness up to God.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LV.

11
Death has made
His darkness beautiful with thee.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* LXXIV.

12
God's finger touched him, and he slept.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* LXXXV.

13
The night comes on that knows not morn,
When I shall cease to be all alone,
To live forgotten, and love forlorn.

TENNYSON—*Mariana in the South.* Last
stanza.

14
Whatever crazy sorrow saith,
No life that breathes with human breath
Has ever truly long'd for death.

TENNYSON—*Two Voices.* St. 132.

15
Dead men bite not.

THEODOTUS, when counselling the death of
POMPEY. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey.*

16
Et "Bene," discedens dicit, "placideque quies-
cas;
Terraque securae sit super ossa levis."

And at departure he will say, "Mayest thou
rest soundly and quietly, and may the light
turf lie easy on thy bones."

TIBULLUS—*Carmina.* II. 4. 49.

17
I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay;

I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away.

TICKELL—*Colin and Lucy.*

18
These taught us how to live; and (oh, too high
The price for knowledge!) taught us how to die.

TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr. Addison.* L. 81.
(See also PORTEUS)

19
I believe if I should die,
And you should kiss my eyelids where I lie
Cold, dead, and dumb to all the world contains,
The folded orbs would open at thy breath,
And from its exile in the Isles of Death
Life would come gladly back along my veins.

MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND—*Love's Belief.*
(*Credo.*)

20
Go thou, deceased, to this earth which is a
mother, and spacious and kind. May her touch
be soft like that of wool, or a young woman, and
may she protect thee from the depths of destruc-
tion. Rise above him, O Earth, do not press
painfully on him, give him good things, give him
consolation, as a mother covers her child with
her cloth, cover thou him.

Vedic Funeral Rite. Quoted in New York
Times on the death of "Buffalo Bill."

21
Venit summa dies et ineluctabile tempus.

The supreme day has come and the inevit-
able hour.

VERGIL—*Aeneid.* II. 324. Same in LUCAN.
VII. 197.

22
Vixi, et quem dederat cursum fortuna, peregi:
Et nunc magna mei sub terras currit imago.

I have lived, and I have run the course which
fortune allotted me; and now my shade shall
descend illustrious to the grave.

VERGIL—*Aeneid.* IV. 653.

23
Irreameabilis unda.

The wave from which there is no return [the
river Styx].

VERGIL—*Aeneid.* VI. 425.

24
Usque adeone mori miserum est?
Is it then so sad a thing to die?

VERGIL—*Aeneid.* XII. 646.

¹
Decet imperatorem stantem mori.
It becomes an emperor to die standing (i.e. "in harness").
VESPASIAN.

²
C'est demain, ma belle amie, que je fais le saut
perilleux.
It is today, my dear, that I take a perilous
leap.
Last words of VOLTAIRE, quoting the words of
King Henry to GABRIELLE D'ESTRÉES, when
about to enter the Catholic Church.
(See also HOBBS)

³
Le lâche fuit en vain; la mort vole à sa suite:
C'est en la défiant que le brave l'évite.
It is vain for the coward to flee; death fol-
lows close behind; it is only by defying it that
the brave escape.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Triumvirat*. IV. 7.

⁴
But God, who is able to prevail, wrestled with
him, as the angel did with Jacob, and marked
him; marked him for his own.
ISAAC WALTON—*Life of Donne*.

⁵
Softly his fainting head he lay
Upon his Maker's breast;
His Maker kiss'd his soul away,
And laid his flesh to rest.
WATTS—*Death of Moses*. In *Lyrics*.
(See also WESLEY)

⁶
Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
WATTS—*Funeral Thought*.

⁷
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must lie as low as ours.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II.
Hymn 63.

⁸
I know death hath ten thousand several doors
For men to take their exits.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act IV.
Sc. 2.

⁹
I saw him now going the way of all flesh.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho!* 2. 2.
¹⁰
Like Moses to thyself convey,
And kiss my raptur'd soul away.
WESLEY—*Collection Hymn*. 229. Folio 221.
(See also WATTS)

¹¹
Joy, shipmate, joy
(Pleas'd to my soul at death I cry.)
Our life is closed, our life begins,
The long, long anchorage we leave,
The ship is clear at last, she leaps!
Joy, shipmate, joy!
WALT WHITMAN—*Joy, Shipmate, Joy*.
(See also BRET HARTE, TENNYSON—*Crossing the
Bar*)

¹²
O, I see now that life cannot exhibit all to me, as
day cannot,
I see that I am to wait for what will be exhibited
by death.
WALT WHITMAN—*Night on the Prairies*.

¹³
Nothing can happen more beautiful than death.
WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Paumanok*.
No. 12.

¹⁴
It is not the fear of death
That damps my brow;
It is not for another breath
I ask thee now;
I could die with a lip unstirred.
N. P. WILLIS. Paraphrase of ANDRÉ's letter
to WASHINGTON.

¹⁵
How beautiful it is for a man to die
Upon the walls of Zion! to be called
Like a watch-worn and weary sentinel,
To put his armour off, and rest in heaven!
N. P. WILLIS—*On the Death of a Missionary*.

¹⁶
For I know that Death is a guest divine,
Who shall drink my blood as I drink this wine;
And he cares for nothing! a king is he—
Come on, old fellow, and drink with me!
With you I will drink to the solemn past,
Though the cup that I drain should be my last.
WILLIAM WINTER—*Orgia. The Song of a
Ruined Man*.

¹⁷
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest,
With his martial cloak around him.
CHAS. WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore*.

¹⁸
If I had thought thou couldst have died
I might not weep for thee;
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou couldst mortal be;
It never through my mind had passed,
That time would e'er be o'er
When I on thee should look my last,
And thou shouldst smile no more!
CHAS. WOLFE—*Song. The Death of Mary*.

¹⁹
O, sir! the good die first,
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust
Burn to the socket.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. I.

²⁰
"But they are dead; those two are dead!
Their spirits are in Heaven!"
'Twas throwing words away; for still
The little Maid would have her will,
And said, "Nay, we are seven!"
WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*.

²¹
He first deceased; she for a little tried
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On the Death of Sir Al-
bert Morton's Wife*.

²²
Men drop so fast, ere life's mid stage we tread,
Few know so many friends alive, as dead.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. L. 97.

²³
Insatiate archer! could not one suffice?
Thy shaft flew thrice; and thrice my peace was
slain!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 212.

²⁴
Who can take
Death's portrait? The tyrant never sat.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 52.

¹
The chamber where the good man meets his fate
Is privileged beyond the common walk
Of virtuous life, quite in the verge of heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 633.

²
A death-bed's a detector of the heart.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 641.

³
Lovely in death the beauteous ruin lay;
And if in death still lovely, lovelier there;
Far lovelier! pity swells the tide of love.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 104.

⁴
Death is the crown of life;
Were death denyed, poor man would live in vain;
Were death denyed, to live would not be life;
Were death denyed, ev'n fools would wish to die.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 523.

⁵
The knell, the shroud, the mattock and the grave,
The deep, damp vault, the darkness, and the worm.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 10.

⁶
And feels a thousand deaths, in fearing one.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 17.
(See also BACON)

⁷
As soon as man, expert from time, has found
The key of life, it opes the gates of death.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 122.

⁸
Early, bright, transient, chaste, as morning dew
She sparkled, was exhal'd, and went to heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 600.

⁹
Death loves a shining mark, a signal blow.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 1,011.
(See also QUARLES)

DEBATE (See ARGUMENT)

¹⁰
DEBT (See also BORROWING)
I hold every man a debtor to his profession.
BACON—*Maxims of the Law*. Preface.

¹¹
I owe you one.
GEORGE COLMAN, the Younger—*The Poor Gentleman*. Act I. 2.

¹²
Anticipated rents, and bills unpaid,
Force many a shining youth into the shade,
Not to redeem his time, but his estate,
And play the fool, but at the cheaper rate.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 559.

¹³
Wilt thou seal up the avenues of ill?
Pay every debt as if God wrote the bill!
EMERSON—*Suum Cuique*.

¹⁴
A national debt, if it is not excessive, will be to us a national blessing.
ALEX. HAMILTON—*Letter to Robert Morris*. April 30, 1781.
(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁵
At the time we were funding our national debt, we heard much about "a public debt being a public blessing"; that the stock representing it was a

creation of active capital for the aliment of commerce, manufactures and agriculture.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*On Public Debts*. Letter to John W. Epps. Nov. 6, 1813.
(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁶
The slender debt to Nature's quickly paid,
Discharged, perchance with greater ease than made.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Emblem 13.

¹⁷
Debtes et mensonges sont ordinairement ensemble ralliés.

Debts and lies are generally mixed together.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. V.

¹⁸
Our national debt a national blessing.

SAMUEL WILKERSON. Used as a broadside issued by JAY COOKE, June, 1865. Qualified by H. C. FAHNSTOCK, "How our national debt may be a national blessing."

(See also HAMILTON, JEFFERSON)

DECAY

¹⁹
You have the Pyrrhic dance as yet,
Where is the Pyrrhic phalanx gone?
Of two such lessons, why forget
The nobler and the manlier one?
You have the letters Cadmus gave—
Think ye he meant them for a slave?
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 86. 10.

²⁰
A gilded halo hovering round decay.
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 100.

²¹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires;—
As old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away.
THOMAS CAREW—*Disdain Returned*.

²²
A worm is in the bud of youth,
And at the root of age.
COWPER—*Stanzas Subjoined to a Bill of Mortality*.
(See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

²³
An age that melts with unperceiv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*. L. 293.

²⁴
There seems to be a constant decay of all our ideas; even of those which are struck deepest, and in minds the most retentive, so that if they be not sometimes renewed by repeated exercises of the senses, or reflection on those kinds of objects which at first occasioned them, the print wears out, and at last there remains nothing to be seen.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch. 10.

²⁵
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest;
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest.
MOORE—*National Airs*. *Indian Air*.

- ¹
The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he;
His time is spent.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 153.
- ²
As is the bud bit with an envious worm,
Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to the air,
Or dedicate his beauty to the sun.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 157. (Folio
and earlier editions give "same" for "sun.")
- ³
In the sweetest bud
The eating canker dwells.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
42. (See also COWPER)
- ⁴
I shall be like that tree,—I shall die at the top.
SWIFT—*Scott's Life of Swift.*
- ⁵
Fires that shook me once, but now to silent ashes
fall'n away.
Cold upon the dead volcano sleeps the gleam of
dying day.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall. Sixty Years After.*
St. 21.

DECEIT

- ⁶
God is not averse to deceit in a holy cause.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Frag. Incert.* II.
- ⁷
There is a cunning which we in England call
the turning of the cat in the pan.
BACON—*Essays. Of Cunning.*
- ⁸
Think'st thou there are no serpents in the world
But those who slide along the grassy sod,
And sting the luckless foot that presses them?
There are who in the path of social life
Do bask their spotted skins in Fortune's sun,
And sting the soul.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*De Montfort.* Act I. Sc. 2.
- ⁹
What song the Syrens sang, or what name
Achilles assumed when he hid himself among
women.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Urn-Burial.* Ch. V.
- ¹⁰
If the world will be gulled, let it be gulled.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2.
- ¹¹
Populus vult decipi; decipiatur.
The people wish to be deceived; let them
be deceived.
CARDINAL CARAFA, Legate of PAUL IV., is said
to have used this expression in reference
to the devout Parisians. Origin in DE
THOU. I. XVII. See JACKSON'S *Works.*
Bk. III. Ch. XXXII. Note 9.
(See also LINCOLN)
- ¹²
Improbi hominis est mendacio fallere.
It is the act of a bad man to deceive by
falsehood.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Murena.* XXX.
- ¹³
A delusion, a mockery, and a snare.
LORD DENMAN—*O'Connell vs. The Queen.*
Clark and Fennelly Reports.
- ¹⁴
But Esau's hands suit ill with Jacob's voice.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L.
982.
- ¹⁵
Man wird betrogen, man betrügt sich selbst.
We are never deceived; we deceive ourselves.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.
- ¹⁶
Non mancano pretesti quando si vuole.
Pretexts are not wanting when one wishes
to use them.
GOLDONI—*La Villeggiatura.* I. 12.
- ¹⁷
Which I wish to remark—
And my language is plain,—
That for ways that are dark
And for tricks that are vain,
The heathen Chinese is peculiar.
BRET HARTE—*Plain Language from Truthful*
James. (Heathen Chinese.)
- ¹⁸
The angel answer'd, "Nay, sad soul; go higher!
To be deceived in your true heart's desire
Was bitterer than a thousand years of fire!"
JOHN HAY—*A Woman's Love.*
- ¹⁹
Hateful to me as are the gates of hell,
Is he who, hiding one thing in his heart,
Utters another.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. IX. L. 386. BRYANT'S
trans.
- ²⁰
Vous le croyez votre dupe: s'il feint de l'être,
qui est plus dupe, de lui ou de vous?
You think him to be your dupe; if he feigns
to be so who is the greater dupe, he or you?
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* V.
- ²¹
On ne trompe point en bien; la fourberie
ajoute la malice au mensonge.
We never deceive for a good purpose: knav-
ery adds malice to falsehood.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* XI.
- ²²
Car c'est double plaisir de tromper le trompeur
It is double pleasure to deceive the deceiver.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* II. 15.
- ²³
Le bruit est pour le fat, la plainte pour le sot;
L'honnête homme trompé s'éloigne et ne dit mot.
The silly when deceived exclaim loudly; the
fool complains; the honest man walks away
and is silent.
LA NOUË—*La Coquette Corrigée.* I. 3.
- ²⁴
On peut être plus fin qu'un autre, mais non
pas plus fin que tous les autres.
One may outwit another, but not all the
others.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim.* 394.
(See also LINCOLN)
- ²⁵
You can fool some of the people all of the
time, and all of the people some of the time, but
you cannot fool all of the people all the time.
Attributed to LINCOLN. Credited to P. T.
Barnum by Nicolay, E. S. Bragg, Spofford.
Wm. P. Kellogg and Richard Price Morgan

claim to have heard Lincoln say it in a speech at Bloomington, Ill., May 29, 1856. (See also PLINY, LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

¹ It is vain to find fault with those arts of deceiving, wherein men find pleasure to be deceived.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. III. Ch. X. 34.

² Where the lion's skin falls short it must be eked out with the fox's.

LYSANDER. Remark upon being told that he resorted too much to craft. PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*.

³ He seemed
For dignity compos'd and high exploit:
But all was false and hollow.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 110.

⁴ On est aisément dupé par ce qu'on aime.
One is easily fooled by that which one loves.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Tartuffe*. IV. 3.

⁵ Impia sub dulci melle venena latent.
Deadly poisons are concealed under sweet honey.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 104.

⁶ Pia fraus.
A pious fraud.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IX. 711.

⁷ Furtum ingeniosus ad omne,
Qui facere assueret, patriæ non degener artis,
Candida de nigris, et de candentibus atra.

Skilled in every trick, a worthy heir of his paternal craft, he would make black look white, and white look black.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XI. 313.

⁸ Fronte politus
Astutam vapido servas sub pectore vulpem.
Though thy face is glossed with specious art thou retainest the cunning fox beneath thy vapid breast.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 116.

⁹ Habent insidias hominis blanditiæ mali.
The smooth speeches of the wicked are full of treachery.
PÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 19. 1.

¹⁰ Altera manu fert lapidem panem ostentat altera.

He carries a stone in one hand, and offers bread with the other.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. II. 2. 18.

¹¹ Singuli enim decipere et decipi possunt: nemo omnes, neminem omnes fefellerunt.

Individuals indeed may deceive and be deceived; but no one has ever deceived all men, nor have all men ever deceived any one.

PLINY the Younger—*Panegy. Traj.* 62.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹² Engin mieulx vault que force.
Machination is worth more than force.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXVII.

¹³ Wir betrügen und schmeicheln niemanden durch so feine Kunstgriffe als uns selbst.

We deceive and flatter no one by such delicate artifices as we do our own selves.

SCHOPENHAUER—*Die Welt als Wille*. I. 350.

¹⁴ With an auspicious and a dropping eye,
With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage,
In equal scale weighing delight and dole.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 12.

¹⁵ They fool me to the top of my bent. I will come by and by.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 401.

¹⁶ But when the fox hath once got in his nose,
He'll soon find means to make the body follow.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 25.

¹⁷ A quicksand of deceit.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 26.

¹⁸ The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray us
In deepest consequence.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 124.

¹⁹ The world is still deceiv'd with ornament,
In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt,
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil? In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text,
Hiding the grossness with fair ornament?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 74.

²⁰ Make the Moor thank me, love me and reward me,
For making him egregiously an ass.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 317.

²¹ Who makes the fairest show means most deceit.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 75.

²² Oh, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes,
And with a virtuous vizard hide foul guile.
Richard III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 27.

²³ O, that deceit should dwell
In such a gorgeous palace!
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 84.

²⁴ Orlando's helmet in Augustine's cowl.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*. Cui Bono. Imitation of Byron.

²⁵ Hinc nunc præmium est, qui recta prava faciunt.
There is a demand in these days for men who can make wrong conduct appear right.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. VIII. 2. 6.

²⁶ Deceit and treachery skulk with hatred, but an honest spirit flieth with anger.
TUPPER—*Of Hatred and Anger*.

²⁷ Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Lady Fleming*.

DECEMBER

- 1
Only the sea intoning,
Only the wainscot-mouse,
Only the wild wind moaning
Over the lonely house.
T. B. ALDRICH—*December*, 1863.
- 2
Wild was the day; the wintry sea
Moaned sadly on New England's strand,
When first the thoughtful and the free,
Our fathers, trod the desert land.
BRYANT—*The Twenty-second of December*.
- 3
December drops no weak, relenting tear,
By our fond Summer sympathies ensnared,
Nor from the perfect circle of the year
Can even Winter's crystal gems be spared.
C. P. CRANCH—*December*.
- 4
Shout now! The months with loud acclaim,
Take up the cry and send it forth;
May breathing sweet her Spring perfumes,
November thundering from the North.
With hands upraised, as with one voice,
They join their notes in grand accord;
Hail to December! say they all,
It gave to Earth our Christ the Lord!
J. K. HORT—*The Meeting of the Months*.
- 5
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy brook,
Thy bubblings ne'er remember
Apollo's summer look;
But with a sweet forgetting,
They stay their crystal fretting,
Never, never petting
About the frozen time
KEATS—*Stanzas*.
- 6
In cold December fragrant chaplets blow,
And heavy harvests nod beneath the snow.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 77.
- 7
When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December, how,
In this our pinching cave, shall we discourse
The freezing hours away?
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 36.
- 8
The sun that brief December day
Rose cheerless over hills of gray,
And, darkly circled, gave at noon
A sadder light than waning moon.
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound*.
- DECISION
- 9
And her yes, once said to you,
SHALL be Yes for evermore.
E. B. BROWNING—*The Lady's Yes*.
- 10
He only is a well-made man who has a good
determination.
EMERSON—*Essay. Culture*.
- 11
Multitudes in the valley of decision.
JOEL. III. 14.

- 12
Decide not rashly. The decision made
Can never be recalled. The gods implore not,
Plead not, solicit not; they only offer
Choice and occasion, which once being passed
Return no more. Dost thou accept the gift?
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus*.
- 13
Once to every man and nation comes the mo-
ment to decide,
In the strife of Truth with Falsehood, for the
good or evil side.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*.
- 14
Men must be decided on what they will not
do, and then they are able to act with vigor in
what they ought to do.
MENCIVS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Pt. II. Ch. VIII.
- 15
Determine on some course,
More than a wild exposure to each chance
That starts i' the way before thee.
CORIOLANUS. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 35.
- 16
For what I will, I will, and there an end.
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 65.
- 17
Pleasure and revenge
Have ears more deaf than adders to the voice
Of any true decision.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 171.
- 18
There is no mistake; there has been no mis-
take; and there shall be no mistake.
DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Letter to Mr. Hus-
kisson*.
- DEE (RIVER)
- 19
Flow on, lovely Dee, flow on, thou sweet river,
Thy banks' purest stream shall be dear to me
ever.
JOHN TAIT—*The Banks of the Dee*.
- 20
"O Mary, go and call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
Across the sands o' Dee;"
The western wind was wild and dank wi' foam
And all alone went she.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee*.
- DEEDS (See also ACTION)
- 21
Who doth right deeds
Is twice born, and who doeth ill deeds vile.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI.
L. 78.
- 22
Deeds, not words.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Lover's Progress*.
Act III. Sc. 6.
(See also BUTLER, CICERO, PLAUTUS)
- 23
All your better deeds
Shall be in water writ, but this in marble.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Phalaster*. Act
V. Sc. 3.
(See also BERTAUT, MORE; also HENRY VIII
under MANNERS, BACON under LIFE)

¹
L'injure se grave en métal; et le bienfait s'escrit en l'onde.

An injury graves itself in metal, but a benefit writes itself in water.

JEAN BERTAUT. *Défense de L'Amour*.

(See also BEAUMONT)

²
Qui facit per alium facit per se.

Anything done for another is done for oneself.

BONIFACE VIII.—*Maxim. Sixth. Corp. Jur.*

Bk. V. 12. Derived from PAULUS—*Digest*.

Bk. I. 17. (Quod jessu alterius solvitur pro eo est quasi ipsi solutum esset.)

³
We have left undone those things which we ought to have done; and we have done those things which we ought not to have done.

Book of Common Prayer. General Confession.

⁴
To be nameless in worthy deeds, exceeds an infamous history.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

⁵
'Tis not what man Does which exalts him, but what man Would do.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul*. XVIII.

⁶
For now the field is not far off
Where we must give the world a proof
Of deeds, not words.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 867.

(See also BEAUMONT)

⁷
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Make our earth an Eden like the heaven above.

JULIA A. CARNEY—*Little Things*. (Originally "make this pleasant earth below.")

⁸
His deedes inimitable, like the Sea
That shuts still as it opes, and leaves no tracts
Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁹
So our lives
In acts exemplarie, not only winne
Ourselves good Names, but doth to others give
Matter for virtuous Deedes, by which wee live.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing well.

EARL OF CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. March 10, 1746.

¹¹
The will for the deed.

COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools*. Act III. (See also DU BARTAS, PLAUTUS, RABELAIS, SWIFT)

¹²
Facta ejus cum dictis discrepant.

His deeds do not agree with his words.

CICERO—*De Finibus*. Bk. II. 30.

(See also BEAUMONT)

¹³
This is the Thing that I was born to do.

SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus*. St. 100.

¹⁴
Deeds are males, words f. males are.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Scene of Folly*. P. 147. (See also JOHNSON under Words)

¹⁵
"I worked for men," my Lord will say,
When we meet at the end of the King's highway;
"I walked with the beggar along the road,
I kissed the bondsman stung by the goad,
I bore my half of the porter's load.

And what did you do," my Lord will say,

"As you traveled along the King's highway?"

ROBERT DAVIES—*My Lord and I*.

¹⁶
Thy Will for Deed I do accept.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Second Week. Third Day. Pt. II.

(See also CIBBER)

¹⁷
Our deeds determine us, as much as we determine our deeds.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XXIX.

¹⁸
Our deeds still travel with us from afar.

And what we have been makes us what we are.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Motto to Middlemarch*. Ch. LXX.

¹⁹
Things of to-day?
Deeds which are harvest for Eternity!

EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Hymn*. L. 22.

²⁰
Go put your creed into your deed,
Nor speak with double tongue.

EMERSON—*Ode. Concord*. July 4, 1857.

²¹
Did nothing in particular,
And did it very well.

W. S. GILBERT—*Iolanthe*.

²²
Und künftige Thaten drangen wie die Sterne
Rings um uns her unzählig aus der Nacht.

And future deeds crowded round us as the countless stars in the night.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. II. 1. 121.

²³
For as one star another far exceeds,
So souls in heaven are plac'd by their deeds.

ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream*.

²⁴
If thou do ill, the joy fades, not the pains.
If well, the pain doth fade, the joy remains.

GEORGE HERBERT—*Church Porch*. Last lines. Same idea in CATO and MUSONIUS.

²⁵
My hour at last has come;
Yet not ingloriously or passively
I die, but first will do some valiant deed,
Of which mankind shall hear in after time.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. BRYANT's trans.

²⁶
Oh! 'tis easy
To beget great deeds; but in the rearing of them—
The threading in cold blood each mean detail,
And furze brake of half-pertinent circumstance—
There lies the self-denial.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act IV. Sc. 3.

²⁷
When a man dies they who survive him ask
what property he has left behind. The angel
who bends over the dying man asks what good
deeds he has sent before him.

The Koran.

- 1
But the good deed, through the ages
Living in historic pages,
Brighter grows and gleams immortal,
Unconsumed by moth or rust.
LONGFELLOW—*Norman Baron*.
- 2
We are our own fates. Our own deeds
Are our doomsmen. Man's life was made
Not for men's creeds,
But men's actions.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto V. St. 8.
- 3
See golden days, fruitful of golden deeds,
With joy and love triumphing.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 336.
- 4
Nor think thou with wind
Of airy threats to awe whom yet with deeds
Thou canst not.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 282.
- 5
I on the other side
Us'd no ambition to commend my deeds;
The deeds themselves, though mute, spoke loud
the doer.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 246.
- 6
For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to
write it in marble; and whoso doth us a good
tourne we write it in duste.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*Richard III and his
miserable End*.
(See also BEAUMONT)
- 7
Actis ævum implet, non signibus annis.
He fills his lifetime with deeds, not with
inactive years.
OVID—*Ad Liriam*. 449. Adapted probably
from ALBINOVANTUS PEDO, contemporary
poet with Ovid.
- 8
Ipse decor, recti facti si præmia desint,
Non movet.
Men do not value a good deed unless it
brings a reward.
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto*. II. 3. 13.
- 9
Di pia facta vident.
The gods see the deeds of the righteous.
OVID—*Fasti*. II. 117.
- 10
The deed I intend is great,
But what, as yet, I know not.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. SANDY'S trans.
- 11
Acta deos nunquam mortalia fallunt.
The deeds of men never escape the gods.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 2. 97.
- 12
Les belles actions cachées sont les plus esti-
mables.
Noble deeds that are concealed are most
esteemed.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. I. IX. 21.
- 13
Dictis facta suppetant.
Let deeds correspond with words.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act I. 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

- 14
Nequam illud verbum est, Bene vult, nisi qui
benefacit.
"He wishes well" is worthless, unless the
deed go with it.
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 4. 38.
(See also CIBBER)
- 15
We'll take the good-will for the deed.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XLIX.
(See also CIBBER)
- 16
Your deeds are known,
In words that kindle glory from the stone.
SCHILLER—*The Walk*.
- 17
Wer gar zu viel bedenkt wird wenig leisten.
He who considers too much will perform
little.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. III. 1.
- 18
Nemo beneficia in calendario scribit.
Nobody makes an entry of his good deeds
in his day-book.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. I. 2.
- 19
From lowest place when virtuous things proceed,
The place is dignified by the doer's deed:
Where great additions swell's and virtue none,
It is a drossied honour. Good alone
Is good without a name.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3.
L. 132.
- 20
He covets less
Than misery itself would give; rewards
His deeds with doing them, and is content
To spend the time to end it.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 130.
- 21
I never saw
Such noble fury in so poor a thing;
Such precious deeds in one that promis'd nought
But beggary and poor looks.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 7.
- 22
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 43.
- 23
A deed without a name.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 49.
- 24
The flighty purpose never is o'ertook,
Unless the deed go with it.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 146.
- 25
Unnatural deeds
Do breed unnatural troubles: infected minds
To their deaf pillows will discharge their secrets.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 79.
- 26
How far that little candle throws his beams!
So shines a good deed in a naughty world.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 90.
- 27
O, would the deed were good!
For now the devil, that told me I did well,
Says that this deed is chronicled in hell.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 115.

¹
They look into the beauty of thy mind,
And that, in guess, they measure by thy deeds.
Sonnet LXIX.

²
I give thee thanks in part of thy deserts,
And will with deeds requite thy gentleness.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 236.

³
Go in, and cheer the town; we'll forth and fight;
Do deeds worth praise and tell you them at night.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 92.

⁴
One good deed dying tongueless
Slaughters a thousand waiting upon that.
Our praises are our wages.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 92.

⁵
You do the deeds,
And your ungodly deeds find me the words.
SOPHOCLES—Electra. L. 624. MILTON's trans.

⁶
You must take the will for the deed.
SWIFT—Polite Conversation. Dialogue II.
(See also CIBBER)

DELAY

⁷
Delay always heeds danger.
CERVANTES—Don Quixote. Bk. IV. Ch. III.
(See also HENRY VI.)

⁸
Il fornito
Sempre con danno l'attender sofferse.
It is always those who are ready who suffer
in delays.
DANTE—Inferno. XXVIII. 98.
(See also LUCAN)

⁹
Unus homo nobis cunctando restituit rem,
Non ponebat enim rumores ante salutem.
One man by delay restored the state, for he
preferred the public safety to idle report.
ENNIUS—Quoted by CICERO.

¹⁰
With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay.
HOMER—Odyssey. Bk. I. 1. POPE's trans.

¹¹
Nulla unquam de morte cunctatio longa est.
When a man's life is at stake no delay is
too long.
JUVENAL—Satires. VI. 221.

¹²
Do not delay,
Do not delay: the golden moments fly!
LONGFELLOW—Masque of Pandora. Pt. VII.

¹³
Ah! nothing is too late
Till the tired heart shall cease to palpitate.
LONGFELLOW—Morituri Salutamus. St. 24.

¹⁴
Tolle moras—semper nocuit differre paratis.
Away with delay—it always injures those
who are prepared.
LUCAN—Pharsalia. I. 281.
(See also DANTE)

¹⁵
Longa mora est nobis omnis, quæ gaudia differt.
Every delay that postpones our joys, is long.
OVID—Heroides. XIX. 3.

¹⁶
Tardo amico nihil est quidquam iniquius.
Nothing is more annoying than a tardy
friend.

PLAUTUS—Pænulus. III. 1. 1.

¹⁷
Quod ratio nequii, sæpe sanavit mora.
What reason could not avoid, has often been
cured by delay.
SENECA—Agamemnon. CXXX.

¹⁸
Omnis nimium longa properanti mora est.
Every delay is too long to one who is in a
hurry.
SENECA—Agamemnon. CCCCXXVI.

¹⁹
Maximum remedium est iræ mora.
Delay is the greatest remedy for anger.
SENECA—De Ira. II. 28. (Same in Bk. III,
with "dilatio" for "mora.")

²⁰
Delays have dangerous ends.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 33.
(See also CERVANTES)

²¹
Delay leads impotent and snail-paced beggary.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 53.

²²
Pelle moras; brevis est magni fortuna favoris.
Away with delay; the chance of great fortune
is short-lived.
SILIUS ITALICUS—Punica. IV. 734.

²³
Late, late, so late! but we can enter still.
Too late, too late! ye cannot enter now.
TENNYSON—Idylls of the King. Guinevere. L.
169.

²⁴
And Mecca saddens at the long delay.
THOMSON—The Seasons. Summer. L. 979.

²⁵
Like St. George, always in his saddle, never on
his way.
Proverb quoted in CLEMENT WALKER's *History of Independency. The Mysteries of the Two Juntos.*

DELFT

²⁶
What land is this? Yon pretty town
Is Delft, with all its wares displayed:
The pride, the market-place, the crown
And centre of the Potter's trade.
LONGFELLOW—Keramos. L. 66.

DELIGHT

²⁷
I am convinced that we have a degree of
delight, and that no small one, in the real mis-
fortunes and pains of others.
BURKE—The Sublime and Beautiful. Pt. I.
Sec. 14.

²⁸
Man delights not me: no, nor woman neither,
though, by your smiling, you seem to say so.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 321.

²⁹
Why, all delights are vain; and that most vain,
Which with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 72.

¹
Their tables were stor'd full, to glad the sight,
And not so much to feed on as delight:
All poverty was scorn'd, and pride so great,
The name of help grew odious to repeat.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 28.

²
These violent delights have violent ends
And in their triumph die, like fire and powder,
Which as they kiss consume.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 9.

DEMOCRACY (See also GOVERNMENT, PUBLIC,
STATESMANSHIP)

³
For poets (bear the word)
Half-poets even, are still whole democrats.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. 4.

⁴
A perfect democracy is therefore the most
shameless thing in the world.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

⁵
And wrinkles, the d—d democrats, won't flatter.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. XXIV.

⁶
You can never have a revolution in order to
establish a democracy. You must have a democ-
racy in order to have a revolution.
G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*.
Wind and the trees.

⁷
Le Césarisme, c'est la démocratie sans la liberté.
Césarism is democracy without liberty.
TAXILE DELORD—*L'Histoire du Second Em-
pire*.

⁸
The world is weary of statesmen whom democ-
racy has degraded into politicians.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XVII.

⁹
Democracy is on trial in the world, on a more
colossal scale than ever before.
CHARLES FLETCHER DOLE—*The Spirit of
Democracy*.

¹⁰
Drawn to the dregs of a democracy.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
227.

¹¹
Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed
of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the
egg of democracy.
LOWELL—*Among My Books*. *New England
Two Centuries Ago*.

¹²
Democ'acy gives every man
A right to be his own oppressor.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. Series 2. No. 7.

¹³
Thus our democracy was from an early period
the most aristocratic, and our aristocracy the
most democratic.
MACAULAY—*History*. Vol. I. P. 20.

¹⁴
To one that advised him to set up a democracy
in Sparta, "Pray," said Lycurgus, "do you first
set up a democracy in your own house."
LYCURGUS in PLUTARCH'S *Apophthegms of
Kings and Great Commanders*.

¹⁵
Thunder on! Stride on! Democracy. Strike
with vengeful strokes.
WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps*. *Rise O Days
From Your Fathomless Deep*. No. 3.

¹⁶
But the right is more precious than peace, and
we shall fight for the things which we have always
carried nearest our hearts—for democracy, for the
right of those who submit to authority to have a
voice in their own Governments, for the rights
and liberties of small nations, for a universal
dominion of right by such a concert of free peo-
ples as shall bring peace and safety to all nations
and make the world itself at last free.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
April 2, 1917.
(See also under WAR)

¹⁷
I believe in Democracy because it releases the
energies of every human being.
WOODROW WILSON—*At the Workingman's Din-
ner*, New York, Sept. 4, 1912.

¹⁸
The world must be made safe for democracy.
Its peace must be planted upon the tested founda-
tions of political liberty. We have no selfish
ends to serve. We desire no conquest, no domina-
tion. We seek no indemnities for ourselves, no
material compensation for the sacrifices we shall
freely make. We are but one of the champions
of the rights of mankind. We shall be satisfied
when those rights have been made as secure as
the faith and the freedom of nations can make
them.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
April 2, 1917. (State of War with
Germany.)

DENTISTRY

¹⁹
My curse upon thy venom'd stang,
That shoots my tortured gums along;
And through my lugs gies monie a twang,
Wi' gnawing vengeance,
Tearing my nerves wi' bitter pang,
Like racking engines!
BURNS—*Address to the Toothache*.

²⁰
One said a tooth drawer was a kind of uncon-
scionable trade, because his trade was nothing
else but to take away those things whereby every
man gets his living.
HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books*. *Conceits,
Clinches, Flashes and Whimzies*. No. 84.

²¹
Some ask'd how pearls did grow, and where,
Then spoke I to my girl,
To part her lips, and showed them there
The quarelets of pearl.
HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarrie
of Pearls*.

²²
Those cherries fairly do enclose
Of orient pearl a double row,
Which, when her lovely laughter shows,
They look like rosebuds fill'd with snow.
Set to music by RICHARD ALISON—*An
Howe's Recreation in Musike*. See OLI-
PHANT'S *La Messa Madrigalesca*. P. 229.

1
I am escaped with the skin of my teeth.
Job. XIX. 20.

2
Thais has black, Læcania white teeth; what is the reason? Thais has her own, Læcania bought hers.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. V. Ep. 43.*

3
* * * I have the toothache.

What! sigh for the toothache?

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 21.

4
For there was never yet philosopher
That could endure the toothache patiently.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 35.

5
In the spyght of his tethe.

SKELTON—*Why Come Ye nat to Courte. L. 939*

DESIRE

6
Passing into higher forms of desire, that which slumbered in the plant, and fitfully stirred in the beast, awakes in the man.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty. Bk. II. Ch. 3.*

7
Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peti.

Naked I seek the camp of those who desire nothing.

HORACE—*Carmina. Bk. III. 16. 22.*

8
The thing we long for, that we are
For one transcendent moment.

LOWELL—*Longing.*

9
Nititur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata.

We are always striving for things forbidden, and coveting those denied us.

OVID—*Amorum. III. 4. 17.*

10
Velle suum cuique est, nec voto vivitur uno.

Each man has his own desires; all do not possess the same inclinations.

PERSIUS—*Satires. V. 53.*

11
As the hart panteth after the water-brooks.
Psalms. XLII. 1.

12
Oh! could I throw aside these earthly bands
That tie me down where wretched mortals sigh—
To join blest spirits in celestial lands!

PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet XLV.*

13
Immortal longings in me.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 282.

14
I do desire we may be better strangers.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 274.

15
Can one desire too much of a good thing?

As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 123.

16
Methinks I have a great desire to a bottle of hay: good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 36.

17
Had doting Priam checked his son's desire,
Troy had been bright with fame and not with fire.
Rape of Lucrece. L. 1,490.

18
There are two tragedies in life. One is not to get your heart's desire. The other is to get it. •
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman. Act IV.*

19
The desire of the moth for the star,
Of the night for the morrow,
The devotion to something afar
From the sphere of our sorrow.
SHELLEY—*To— One Word is too Often Profaned.*

20
We grow like flowers, and bear desire,
The odor of the human flowers.

R. H. STODDARD—*The Squire of Low Degree. The Princess Answers. I. L. 13.*

DESOLATION

21
None are so desolate but something dear,
Dearer than self, possesses or possess'd
A thought, and claims the homage of a tear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto II. St. 24.*

22
Desolate—Life is so dreary and desolate—
Women and men in the crowd meet and mingle,
Yet with itself every soul standeth single,
Deep out of sympathy moaning its moan—
Holding and having its brief exultation—
Making its lonesome and low lamentation—
Fighting its terrible conflicts alone.

ALICE CARY—*Life.*

23
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion.*

24
Abomination of desolation.
Matthew. XXIV. 15; Mark. XIII. 14.

25
My desolation does begin to make
A better life.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 1

DESPAIR

26
I will indulge my sorrows, and give way
To all the pangs and fury of despair.
ADDISON—*Cato. Act IV. Sc. 3.*

27
Despair of ever being saved, "except thou be born again," or of seeing God "without holiness," or of having part in Christ except thou "love him above father, mother, or thy own life." This kind of despair is one of the first steps to heaven.
BAXTER—*Saint's Rest. Ch. VI.*

28
The world goes whispering to its own,
"This anguish pierces to the bone;"
And tender friends go sighing round,
"What love can ever cure this wound?"
My days go on, my days go on.
E. B. BROWNING—*De Profundis. St. 5.*

1
The name of the Slough was Despond.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I. Ch. II.

2
The nympholepsy of some fond despair.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 115.

3
Darkness our guide, Despair our leader was.
JOHN DENHAM—*Essay on Vergil's Æneid*.

4
Night was our friend, our leader was Despair.
DRYDEN. Trans. of VERGIL'S *Æneid*. Bk. II. 487.

5
Nil desperandum Teucro duce et auspice Teucro.
Never despair while under the guidance and
auspices of Teucer.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 7. 27.

6
Stood up, the strongest and the fiercest spirit
That fought in heaven, now fiercer by despair.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 44.

7
Thus repuls'd, our final hope
Is flat despair.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 141.

8
Desperatio magnum ad honeste moriendum
incitamentum.

Despair is a great incentive to honorable
death.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IX. 5. 6.

9
O, that this too too solid flesh would melt,
Thaw and resolve itself into a dew!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 129.

10
They have tied me to a stake; I cannot fly.
But, bear-like, I must fight the course.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 1.

11
For nothing canst thou to damnation add
Greater than that.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 372.

12
Discomfort guides my tongue
And bids me speak of nothing but despair.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 65.

13
Oh, break, my heart! poor bankrupt, break at
once!
To prison, eyes, ne'er look on liberty!
Vile earth, to earth resign; end motion here;
And thou and Romeo press one heavy bier!
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 57.

14
Thou tyrant!
Do not repent these things, for they are heavier
Than all thy woes can stir: therefore, betake thee
To nothing but despair.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 208.

15
No change, no pause, no hope! Yet I endure.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act I. L. 24

16
* * * then black despair,
The shadow of a starless night, was thrown
Over the world in which I moved alone.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam. Dedication*. St. 6.

17
Alas for him who never sees
The stars shine through his cypress-trees
Who, hopeless, lays his dead away,
Nor looks to see the breaking day
Across the mournful marbles play!
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound*. L. 204.

DESTINY (See also FATE)

18
My death and antidote, are both before me.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

19
Che l'uomo il suo destin fugge di raro.
For rarely man escapes his destiny.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. XVIII. 58.

20
Life treads on life, and heart on heart;
We press too close in church and mart
To keep a dream or grave apart.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*. Con-
clusion.

21
There are certain events which to each man's
life are as comets to the earth, seemingly strange
and erratic portents; distinct from the ordinary
lights which guide our course and mark our
seasons, yet true to their own laws, potent in
their own influences.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He do with It?*
Bk. II. Ch. XIV.

22
For I am a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail,
Where'er the surge may sweep, the tempest's
breath prevail.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 2.

23
Art and power will go on as they have done,—
will make day out of night, time out of space,
and space out of time.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude. Work and
Days*.

24
Character is fate. (Destiny).
HERACLITUS. In MULLACH'S *Fragmenta Phi-
losophorum Græcorum*.

25
No living man can send me to the shades
Before my time; no man of woman born,
Coward or brave, can shun his destiny.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 623. BRYANT'S
trans.

26
All, soon or late, are doom'd that path to tread.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 31. POPE'S
trans.

27
The future works out great men's destinies:
The present is enough for common souls,
Who, never looking forward, are indeed
Mere clay wherein the footprints of their age
Are petrified forever.

LOWELL—*Act for Truth*.

28
We are but as the instrument of Heaven.
Our work is not design, but destiny.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemnes-
tra*. Pt. XIX.

1 We are what we must
And not what we would be. I know that one
hour
Assures not another. The will and the power
Are diverse.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto III. St. 19.

2 Unseen hands delay
The coming of what oft seems close in ken,
And, contrary, the moment, when we say
"‘Twill never come!" comes on us even then.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Thomas
Muntzer to Martin Luther*. L. 382.

3 They only fall, that strive to move,
Or lose, that care to keep.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*.
Bk. III. Futility. St. 6.

4 The irrevocable Hand
That opes the year's fair gate, doth ope and shut
The portals of our earthly destinies;
We walk through blindfold, and the noiseless
doors
Close after us, forever.
D. M. MULOCK—*April*.

5 Every man meets his Waterloo at last.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. Nov. 1, 1859.

6 Ich fühl 's das ich der Mann des Schicksals bin.
I feel that I am a man of destiny.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. XV. 171.

7 Truly some men there be
That live always in great horror,
And say it goeth by destiny
To hang or wed: both hath one hour;
And whether it be, I am well sure,
Hanging is better of the twain;
Sooner done, and shorter pain.
The School-house. Pub. about 1542.

8 What a falling-off was there!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 47.

9 A man may fish with the worm that hath
eat of a king, and eat of the fish that hath fed
of that worm.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 28.

10 Imperious Cæsar, dead and turn'd to clay,
Might stop a hole to keep the wind away;
O, that that earth, which kept the world in awe,
Should patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw!

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 234.
(See also TENNYSON)

11 Let Hercules himself do what he may,
The cat will mew and dog will have his day.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 315.

12 We shall be winnow'd with so rough a wind
That even our corn shall seem as light as chaff,
And good from bad find no partition.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 194.

13 Here burns my candle out; ay, here it dies,
Which, whiles it lasted, gave King Henry light.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 1.

14 Think you I bear the shears of destiny?
Have I commandment on the pulse of life?
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 91.

15 For it is a knell
That summons thee to heaven or to hell.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

16 What, will the line stretch out to the crack of
doom?
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 117.

17 Things at the worst will cease or else climb
upward
To what they were before.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 24.

18 If he had been as you and you as he,
You would have slept like him.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 64.

19 A man whom both the waters and the wind,
In that vast tennis-court, hath made the ball
For them to play upon.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

20 They that stand high have many blasts to shake
them;
And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 259.

21 What is done cannot be now amended.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 291.

22 But He, that hath the steerage of my course,
Direct my sail!
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 112
("Direct my suit" in folio and quarto of
1690.)

23 The seed ye sow, another reaps;
The wealth ye find, another keeps;
The robes ye weave, another wears;
The arms ye forge, another bears.
SHELLEY—*Song. To Men of England*.

24 And all the bustle of departure—sometimes
sad, sometimes intoxicating—just as fear or
hope may be inspired by the new chances of
coming destiny.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. X. Ch.
VI.

25 And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XVIII. St. 1.
(See also HAMLET)

26 Thou cam'st not to thy place by accident,
It is the very place God meant for thee;
And should'st thou there small room for action
see,
Do not for this give room for discontent.
ARCHBISHOP TRENCH—*Sonnet*.

27 Quisque suos patimur manes.
We bear each one our own destiny.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 743.

1
Tes destins sont d'un homme, et tes vœux sont
d'un dieu.

Your destiny is that of a man, and your
vows those of a god.

VOLTAIRE—*La Liberté*.

2
Pluck one thread, and the web ye mar;
Break but one
Of a thousand keys, and the paining jar
Through all will run.

WHITTIER—*My Soul and I*. St. 38.

3
To be a Prodigal's favourite,—then worse truth,
A Miser's Pensioner,—behold our lot!

WORDSWORTH—*The Small Celandine*.

DEVIL, THE

4
Renounce the Devil and all his works.

Book of Common Prayer. Baptism of Infants.

5
Every man for himself, his own ends, the devil
for all.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. I. Memb. III.

6
The Devil himself, which is the author of
confusion and lies.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. I. Subsect. III.

7
And bid the devil take the hin'most.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 633.

BURNS—*To a Haggis. The Tragedy of Boudicca*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

(See also PRIOR)

8
Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick
(Though he gave his name to our Old Nick).

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1,313.

9
Here is the devil-and-all to pay.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. IV. Pt. I.
Ch. X.

10
Therefore it behooveth hire a full long spoon
That shal ete with a feend.

CHAUCER—*The Squire's Tale*. L. 602. Same
idea in GEORGE MERITON—*Praise of York-
shire Ale*. DEKKER—*Batchelars' Banquet*.
Works. I. 170. (Grosart's ed.) HEYWOOD—
Proverbs. Pt. II. Ch. V. KEMP—*Nine Days*
Wonder. (1600) MARLOWE—*Jew of Malta*.
III. IV. *Comedy of Errors*. IV. III. 64.
Tempest. II. 2.

11
Auch die Kultur, die alle Welt beleckt,
Hat auf den Teufel sich erstreckt.

Culture which smooth the whole licks,
Also unto the devil sticks.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 160.

12
Nein, nein! Der Teufel ist ein Egoist
Und thut nicht leicht um Gottes Willen,
Was einem Andern nützlich ist.

No, no! The devil is an egotist,
And is not apt, without why or wherefore,
"For God's sake," others to assist.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 124.

13
I call'd the devil, and he came,
And with wonder his form did I closely scan;
He is not ugly, and is not lame,
But really a handsome and charming man.

A man in the prime of life is the devil,
Obliging, a man of the world, and civil;
A diplomatist too, well skill'd in debate,
He talks quite glibly of church and state.

HEINE—*Pictures of Travels. The Return Home*.
No. 37.

14
When the devil drives, needs must. (Needs
must when the devil drives.)

HEYWOOD—*Johan the Husband. Proverbs*. Ch.

VII. CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk.

IV. Ch. 4. GOSSON—*Ephemerides of*

Phialo. MARLOWE—*Dr. Faustus*. PEELE—

Edward I. All's Well that Ends Well. I. 3.

15
How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer,
son of the morning!
Isaiah. XIV. 12.

16
What is got over the devil's back is spent
under his belly.

Attributed to ISOCRATES by ALAIN. RENÉ LE
SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk. III. Ch. X.

17
Resist the Devil, and he will flee from you.
James. IV. 7.

18
The king of terrors.
Job. XVIII. 14.

19
The Devil is an ass, I do acknowledge it.
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.

20
It is Lucifer,
The son of mystery;
And since God suffers him to be,
He, too, is God's minister,
And labors for some good
By us not understood.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Epilogue. Last stanza.

21
Tell your master that if there were as many
devils at Worms as tiles on its roofs, I would
enter.

MARTIN LUTHER, April 16, 1521. See BUN-
SEN'S *Life of Luther*. P. 61.

22
The devil, my friends, is a woman just now.
'Tis a woman that reigns in Hell.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*.

23
Swings the scaly horror of his folded tail.
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L. 172

24
The infernal serpent; he it was whose guile,
Stirr'd up with envy and revenge, deceived
The mother of mankind.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 34.

25
His form had yet not lost
All his original brightness, nor appear'd
Less than arch-angel ruined, and th' excess
Of glory obscured.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 591.

1 From morn
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day; and with the setting sun
Dropt from the zenith like a falling star.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 742.

2 Satan exalted sat, by merit raised
To that bad eminence.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 5.

3 Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart; what seem'd his head
The likeness of a kingly crown had on.
Satan was now at hand.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 670.

4 Incens'd with indignation Satan stood
Unterrified, and like a comet burn'd,
That fires the length of Ophiucus huge
In th' arctic sky, and from his horrid hair
Shakes pestilence and war.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 707.

5 Abashed the Devil stood,
And felt how awful goodness is, and saw
Virtue in her own shape how lovely; saw
And pined his loss.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 846.

6 Satan; so call him now, his former name
Is heard no more in heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 658.

7 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary,
the Devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about,
seeking whom he may devour.
I Peter. V. 8.

8 Bid the Devil take the slowest.
PRIOR—*On the Taking of Namur*.
(See also BUTLER)

9 Verflucht wer mit dem Teufel spielt.
Accursed be he who plays with the devil.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. I. 3. 64.

10 I charge thee, Satan, hous'd within this man,
To yield possession to my holy prayers,
And to thy state of darkness hie thee straight;
I conjure thee by all the saints in heaven!
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 57.

11 The devil hath power
To assume a pleasing shape.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 628.

12 Nay, then, let the devil wear black, for I'll
have a suit of sables.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 136.

13 He will give the devil his due.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 132. DRYDEN
—*Epilogue to the Duke of Guise*.

14 The prince of darkness is a gentleman.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 147. SIR JOHN
SUCKLING—*The Goblins*. Song. Act III.

15 Let me say "amen" betimes, lest the devil
cross my prayer.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 22.

16 The lunatic, the lover and the poet,
Are of imagination all compact:
One sees more devils than vast hell can hold.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 7.

17 This is a devil, and no monster; I will leave
him; I have no long spoon.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 101.
(See also CHAUCER)

18 What, man! defy the devil: consider, he's an
enemy to mankind.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 107.

19 From his brimstone bed, at break of day,
A-walking the Devil is gone,
To look at his little snug farm of the world,
And see how his stock went on.
SOUTHEY AND COLERIDGE—*The Devil's Walk*.
St. 1. Title originally *Devils' Thoughts*.
COLERIDGE assigns to SOUTHEY the first four
stanzas. See his *Sibylline Leaves*. (1817)
P. 98. Claim of PORSON a hoax.

20 The Satanic school.
SOUTHEY—*Vision of Judgment*. Original
Preface. III.

21 The bane of all that dread the Devil!
WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy*. St. 67.

DEW

22 The Dewdrop slips into the shining sea!
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VIII.
Last Line.

23 Dewdrops, Nature's tears, which she
Sheds in her own breast for the fair which die.
The sun insists on gladness; but at night,
When he is gone, poor Nature loves to weep.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*. *Mid-*
night.

24 The dew,
'Tis of the tears which stars weep, sweet with joy.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Another and a Better*
World.

25 The dews of the evening most carefully shun;
Those tears of the sky for the loss of the sun.
CHESTERFIELD—*Advice to a Lady in Autumn*.

26 Dew-drops are the gems of morning,
But the tears of mournful eve!
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

27 The dew-bead
Gem of earth and sky begotten.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Song.
Bk. I.

28 Every dew-drop and rain-drop had a whole
heaven within it.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. VII.

1
Or stars of morning, dew-drops which the sun
Impearls on every leaf and every flower.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 746.

2
I must go seek some dewdrops here,
And hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 14.

3
And every dew-drop paints a bow.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXXII.

DIFFICULTIES (See also IMPOSSIBILITY)

4
Die grössten Schwierigkeiten liegen da, wo wir
sie nicht suchen.
The greatest difficulties lie where we are not
looking for them.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. P. 236.

5
Nil agit exemplum, litem quod lite resolvit.
The illustration which solves one difficulty
by raising another, settles nothing.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 103.

6
Many things difficult to design prove easy to
performance.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XIII.

7
Blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and
swallow a camel.
Matthew. XXIII. 24.

8
So he with difficulty and labor hard
Mov'd on, with difficulty and labor he.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 1021.

9
Ardua molimur; sed nulla nisi ardua virtus.
I attempt a difficult work; but there is no
excellence without difficulty.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II. 537.

10
Men might as well have hunted an hare with
a tabre.
Richard the Redeles. (1399)

11
It is as hard to come as for a camel
To thread the postern of a small needle's eye.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 16.

12
Nil tam difficile quin quærendo investigari
possiet.

Nothing is so difficult but that it may be
found out by seeking.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 2. 8.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. No. 1009. *Seek and Find*.

13
Nulla est tam facilis res, quin difficilis siet,
Quum invitus facias.

There is nothing so easy in itself but grows
difficult when it is performed against one's will.
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 6. 1.

14
There is such a choice of difficulties, that I
own myself at a loss how to determine.
JAMES WOLFE—*Dispatch to Pitt*. Sept. 2, 1759.

DIGNITY

15
Remember this,—that there is a proper dig-
nity and proportion to be observed in the per-
formance of every act of life.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. IV. 32.

16
Otium cum dignitate.
Ease with dignity.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Publio Sextio*. XLV.

17
The dignity of truth is lost
With much protesting.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 2.

18
* * * With grave
Aspect he rose, and in his rising seem'd
A pillar of state; deep on his front engraven
Deliberation sat, and public care;
And princely counsel in his face yet shone
Majestic, though in ruin: sage he stood,
With Atlantéan shoulders, fit to bear
The weight of mightiest monarchies; his look
Drew audience and attention still as night
Or summer's noontide air.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 300.

19
We have exchanged the Washingtonian dig-
nity for the Jeffersonian simplicity, which was
in truth only another name for the Jeffersonian
vulgarity.

BISHOP HENRY C. POTTER—*Address at the Washington Centennial Service*. New York, April 30, 1889.

20
Facilius crescit dignitas quam incipit.
Dignity increases more easily than it begins.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CI.

21
But clay and clay differs in dignity,
Whose dust is both alike.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 6.

22
Let none presume
To wear an undeserved dignity.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 39.

23
True dignity abides with him alone
Who, in the silent hour of inward thought,
Can still suspect, and still revere himself,
In lowliness of heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines left upon a seat in a Yew Tree*. Same idea in BEATTIE—*Minstrel*. II. St. 12.

24
Revere thyself, and yet thyself despise.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. VI. 128.

DIMPLES

25
Then did she lift her hands unto his chin,
And praised the pretty dimpling of his skin.
BEAUMONT—*Salmacis and Hermaphroditus*. L. 661.

26
In each cheek appears a pretty dimple;
Love made those hollows; if himself were slain,
He might be buried in a tomb so simple;
Foreknowing well, if there he came to lie,
Why, there Love lived and there he could not die.
Venus and Adonis. L. 242.

DIPLOMACY (See STATESMANSHIP)

DISAPPOINTMENT

¹
But evil fortune has decreed,
(The foe of mice as well as men)
The royal mouse at last should bleed,
Should fall—ne'er to arise again.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Musiad*.

²
The best-laid schemes o' mice an' men,
Gang aft a-gley,
And leave us nought but grief and pain,
For promised joy.
BURNS—*To a Mouse*. St. 7. MRS. BARBAULD—*Rose's Petition*. DRYDEN—*Hide and Panther*.
POPE—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire 6.
(See also BLAIR under FAME)

³
Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. III. 34.

⁴
As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air.
SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto III.
L. 27.

⁵
Lightly I sped when hope was high
And youth beguiled the chase,—
I follow, follow still: But I
Shall never see her face.
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON.—*The Unrealized Ideal*.

⁶
But O! as to embrace me she inclin'd,
I wak'd, she fled, and day brought back my night.
MILTON—*On His Deceased Wife*.

⁷
Sed ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom malis
messem metas!
It is a bitter disappointment when you have
sown benefits, to reap injuries.
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus*. V. 2. 52.

⁸
All is but toys; renown and grace is dead;
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 99.

DISCONTENT

⁹
In such a strait the wisest may well be perplexed,
and the boldest staggered.
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents*. Vol. I. P. 516.

¹⁰
Whoe'er was edified, themselves were not.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. *The Time Piece*.
L. 444.

¹¹
The best things beyond their measure cloy.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIII. L. 795. POPE's trans.

¹²
Qui fit, Mæcenas, ut nemo quam sibi sortem,
Seu ratio dederit, seu fors objecerit, illa
Contentus vivat? laudet diversa sequentes.
How does it happen, Mæcenas, that no one
is content with that lot in life which he has

chosen, or which chance has thrown in his way,
but praises those who follow a different
course?

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 1.

¹³
Æstuat infelix angusto limite mundi.
Unhappy man! He frets at the narrow
limits of the world.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 168.

¹⁴
To sigh, yet feel no pain,
To weep, yet scarce know why;
To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,
Then throw it idly by.
MOORE—*The Blue Stocking*.

¹⁵
Past and to come seem best; things present worst.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 108.

¹⁶
I see your brows are full of discontent,
Your hearts of sorrow and your eyes of tears.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. I. L. 331.

¹⁷
I know a discontented gentleman,
Whose humble means match not his haughty
mind.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 36.

¹⁸
We love in others what we lack ourselves,
and would be everything but what we are.
R. H. STODDARD—*Arcadian Idyl*. L. 30.

¹⁹
I was born to other things.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXX.

²⁰
The thirst to know and understand,
A large and liberal discontent;
These are the goods in life's rich hand,
The things that are more excellent.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Things That Are More Excellent*. St. 8.

²¹
And from the discontent of man
The world's best progress springs.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Discontent*.

²²
Discontent is the first step in the progress of
a man or a nation.
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*.
Act II.

²³
Poor in abundance, famish'd at a feast.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 44.

DISCRETION

²⁴
It shew'd discretion, the best part of valor.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*A King and No King*. Act IV. Sc. 3.
(See also HENRY IV)

²⁵
As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is a
fair woman which is without discretion.
Proverbs. XI. 22.

²⁶
Let your own discretion be your tutor: suit
the action to the word, the word to the action.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 18.

¹
The better part of valour is discretion; in the
which better part I have saved my life.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 121.
(See also BEAUMONT)

²
Covering discretion with a coat of folly.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 38.

³
I have seen the day of wrong through the
little hole of discretion.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 733.

⁴
For 'tis not good that children should know
any wickedness: old folks, you know, have dis-
cretion, as they say, and know the world.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 131.

⁵
Let's teach ourselves that honourable stop,
Not to outspout discretion.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 2.

DISEASE (See also MEDICINE, SICKNESS)

⁶
The remedy is worse than the disease.

BACON—*Of Seditions.* BUCKINGHAM—*Speech
in House of Lords*, 1675. DRYDEN—*Jwenal.*
Satire XVI. L. 31. LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk.
XII. Ch. VIII. MIDDLETON—*Family of
Love.* Act V. Sc. 3.

(See also SYRUS, also VERGIL under MEDICINE)

⁷
[Diseases] crucify the soul of man, attenuate
our bodies, dry them, wither them, shrivel them
up like old apples, make them as so many anat-
omies.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sc.
2. Memb. 3. Subsect. 10.

⁸
Apoplexie, and Lethargie,
As forlorn hope, assault the enemy.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* Sec-
ond Week. First Day. Pt. III. *The Furies.*

⁹
Disease is an experience of so-called mortal
mind. It is fear made manifest on the body.
Divine Science takes away this physical sense
of discord, just as it removes a sense of moral
or mental inharmony.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*, 493:
20.

¹⁰
That dire disease, whose ruthless power
Withers the beauty's transient flower.

GOLDSMITH—*Double Transformation.* L. 75.

¹¹
A bodily disease which we look upon as whole
and entire within itself, may, after all, be but a
symptom of some ailment in the spiritual part.

NATH. HAWTHORNE—*Scarlet Letter.* Ch. X.
(See also PLINY)

¹²
Against diseases here the strongest fence,
Is the defensive virtue, abstinence.
HERRICK—*Abstinence.*

¹³
Extreme remedies are very appropriate for ex-
treme diseases.

HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorisms.* 6.
(See also HAMLET)

¹⁴
D'ogni pianta palesa l'aspetto
Il difetto, che il tronco nasconde
Per le fronde, dal frutto, o dal fior.

The canker which the trunk conceals is re-
vealed by the leaves, the fruit, or the flower.
METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto.* I.

¹⁵
Aère non certo corpora languor habet.
Sickness seizes the body from bad ventilation.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* II. 310.

¹⁶
Vitiant artus ægræ contagia mentis.
Diseases of the mind impair the bodily powers.
OVID—*Tristium.* III. 8. 25.
(See also PLINY)

¹⁷
Utque in corporibus, sic in imperio, gravissi-
mus est morbus qui a capite diffunditur.

And as in men's bodies, so in government,
that disease is most serious which proceeds
from the head.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Ep.* Bk. IV. 22.
SENECA—*De Clementia.* Bk. II. 2.
(See also EDDY, HAWTHORNE, OVID)

¹⁸
As man, perhaps, the moment of his breath,
Receives the lurking principle of death,
The young disease, that must subdue at length,
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his
strength.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 133.

¹⁹
But just disease to luxury succeeds,
And ev'ry death its own avenger breeds.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 165.

²⁰
O, he's a limb, that has but a disease;
Mortal, to cut it off; to cure it, easy.
CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 296.

²¹
Diseases desperate grown,
By desperate appliance are reliev'd,
Or not at all.

HAMLET. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 9.
(See also HIPPOCRATES)

²²
This apoplexy is, as I take it, a kind of lethargy,
an't please your lordship; a kind of sleeping in
the blood, a whoreson tingling.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 125.

²³
Before the curing of a strong disease,
Even in the instant of repair and health,
The fit is strongest; evils that take leave,
On their departure most of all show evil.

KING JOHN. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 112.

²⁴
I'll forbear;
And am fallen out with my more headier will.
To take the indispos'd and sickly fit
For the sound man.

KING LEAR. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 110.

²⁵
Graviora quædam sunt remedia periculis.
Some remedies are worse than the disease.
SYRUS—*Maxims.* 301.
(See also BACON)

DISGRACE

¹
Come, Death, and snatch me from disgrace.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

²
The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and
heroic enterprise, is gone!

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

³
Could he with reason murmur at his case,
Himself sole author of his own disgrace?

COWPER—*Hope*. L. 316.

⁴
Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati.
That only is a disgrace to a man which he
has deserved to suffer.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. III. 11. 7.

⁵
Hominum immortalis est infamia;
Etiam tum vivit, cum esse credas mortuam.
Disgrace is immortal, and living even when
one thinks it dead.

PLAUTUS—*Persa*. III. 1. 27.

⁶
And wilt thou still be hammering treachery,
To tumble down thy husband and thyself
From top of honour to disgrace's feet?

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 47.

DISSENSION (See also CONTENTION, QUAR-
RELING)

⁷
Have always been at daggers-drawing,
And one another clapper-clawing.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 79.

⁸
That each pull'd different ways with many an
oath,
"Arcades ambo," *id est*—blackguards both.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 93.

⁹
And Doubt and Discord step 'twixt thine and
thee.
BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante*. Canto II.
L. 140.

¹⁰
Dissensions, like small streams, are first begun,
Scarce seen they rise, but gather as they run:
So lines that from their parallel decline,
More they proceed the more they still disjoin.
SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto III.
L. 184.

¹¹
And bitter waxed the fray;
Brother with brother spake no word
When they met in the way.
JEAN INGELOW—*Poems. Strife and Peace*.

¹²
An old affront will stir the heart
Through years of rankling pain.
JEAN INGELOW—*Poems. Strife and Peace*.

¹³
Alas! how light a cause may move
Dissension between hearts that love!
Hearts that the world in vain had tried,
And sorrow but more closely tied;
That stood the storm when waves were rough,
Yet in a sunny hour fall off.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Light of the Ha-rem*. L. 183.

¹⁴
Believe me, lords, my tender years can tell
Civil dissension is a viperous worm
That gnaws the bowels of the commonwealth.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 71.

¹⁵
If they perceive dissension in our looks
And that within ourselves we disagree,
How will their grudging stomachs be provoked
To wilful disobedience and rebel!

HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 139.

¹⁶
Discord, a sleepless hag who never dies,
With Snipe-like nose, and Ferret-glowing eyes,
Lean shallow cheeks, long chin with beard sup-
plied,

Poor crackling joints, and wither'd parchment
hide,
As if old Drums, worn out with martial din,
Had clubb'd their yellow Heads to form her Skin.
JOHN WOLCOT—*The Louisad*. Canto III.
L. 121.

DISTRUST

¹⁷
Usurpator diffida
Di tutti sempre.
A usurper always distrusts the whole world.
ALFIERI—*Polinice*. III. 2.

¹⁸
What loneliness is more lonely than distrust?
GEORGE ELIOT—*Middlemarch*. Bk. V. Ch.
XLIV.

¹⁹
When desperate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 87.

²⁰
A certain amount of distrust is wholesome,
but not so much of others as of ourselves; neither
vanity nor conceit can exist in the same atmos-
phere with it.
MADAME NECKER.

²¹
Three things a wise man will not trust,
The wind, the sunshine of an April day,
And woman's plighted faith.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Azthán*. Pt. XXIII. L.
51.

DOCTRINE

²²
For his religion, it was fit
To match his learning and his wit;
'Twas Presbyterian true blue;
For he was of that stubborn crew
Of errant saints, whom all men grant
To be the true Church Militant;
Such as do build their faith upon
The holy text of pike and gun;
Decide all controversies by
Infallible artillery;
And prove their doctrine orthodox,
By Apostolic blows and knocks.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 189.

²³
What makes all doctrines plain and clear?—
About two hundred pounds a year.
And that which was prov'd true before
Prove false again? Two hundred more.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L.
1,277.

1
He was the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it;
And what that word did make it,
I do believe and take it.

DONNE—*Divine Poems. On the Sacrament.*
FLESHER'S Ed. 1654. P. 352. Found
earlier in CAMDEN'S *Remains*.

2
'Twas God the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it,
And what the word did make it,
That I believe and take it.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. In CLARK—*Ecclesiastical History. Life of Queen Elizabeth.* P. 94 (edition 1675), quoting the queen when asked her opinion of Christ's presence in the Sacrament. FOXE—*Acts and Monuments.* FULLER—*Holy State.* Bk. IV. P. 302. (Ed. 1648) RAPIN—*History of England.* Vol. II. P. 42. 1733. Given also "Christ was the word." Generally attributed to ANNE ASKEW. Also to LADY JANE GREY in SIR H. NICOLAS' *Life and Remains*.

3 O how far remov'd,
Predestination! is thy foot from such
As see not the First Cause entire: and ye,
O mortal men! be wary how ye judge:
For we, who see the Maker, know not yet
The number of the chosen; and esteem
Such scantiness of knowledge our delight:
For all our good is, in that primal good,
Concentrate; and God's will and ours are one.

DANTE—*Vision of Paradise.* Canto XX. L. 122.

4 The Athanasian Creed is the most splendid
ecclesiastical lyric ever poured forth by the
genius of man.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion.* Ch. LIV

5
You can and you can't,
You will and you won't;
You'll be damn'd if you do,
You'll be damn'd if you don't.

LORENZO DOW—*Chain (Definition of Calvinism).*

6
And after hearing what our Church can say,
If still our reason runs another way,
That private reason 'tis more just to curb,
Than by disputes the public peace disturb;
For points obscure are of small use to learn,
But common quiet is mankind's concern.

DRYDEN—*Religio Laici.* L. 445.

7
Carried about with every wind of doctrine.
Ephesians. IV. 14.

8 Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie.

Theology is Anthropology.

FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums.*

9
Thus this brook hath conveyed his ashes into
Avon, Avon into Severn, Severn into the narrow
seas, they into the main ocean. And thus the
ashes of Wickliffe are the emblem of his doctrine,
which now is dispersed all the world over.

FULLER—*Church History.* Sec. II. Bk. IV.
Par. 53. Wickliffe's body was burned, the

ashes thrown into the brook Swift, by order
of the Council of Constance, 1415.

(See also WEBSTER, WORDSWORTH)

10
Shall I ask the brave soldier, who fights by my
side

In the cause of mankind, if our creeds agree?
Shall I give up the friend I have valued and
tried,

If he kneel not before the same altar with me?
From the heretic girl of my soul should I fly,
To seek somewhere else a more orthodox kiss?
No! perish the hearts, and the laws that try
Truth, valour, or love, by a standard like this!
MOORE—*Irish Melodies. Come Send Round
the Wine.*

11
"Orthodoxy, my Lord," said Bishop Warbur-
ton, in a whisper,—"orthodoxy is my doxy,—
heterodoxy is another man's doxy."

JOSEPH PRIESTLY—*Memoirs.* Vol. I. P. 572.

12
Live to explain thy doctrine by thy life.

PRIOR—*To Dr. Sherlock. On his Practical Dis-
course Concerning Death.*

13
The Avon to the Severn runs,
The Severn, to the sea,
And Wickliffe's dust shall spread abroad
Wide as the waters be.

DANIEL WEBSTER—Quoted in an Address be-
fore the Sons of New Hampshire. (1849)
(See also FULLER)

14
As thou these ashes, little brook! will bear
Into the Avon, Avon to the tide
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas,
Into main ocean they, this deed accurst,
An emblem yields to friends and enemies
How the bold teacher's doctrine, sanctified
By truth, shall spread throughout the world dis-
persed.

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sketches.* Pt. II.
Wickliffe. (See also FULLER)

DOG

15
Non stuzzicare il can che dorme.
Do not disturb the sleeping dog.
ALESSANDRO ALLEGRI—*Rime e Prose.*

16
Il fait mal éveiller le chien qi dort.
It is bad to awaken a sleeping dog.

From a MS. of 13th Cen. in LE ROUX DE LIN-
CY'S Collection, Vol. I. P. 108; Vol. II.
P. 392. *La Guerre de Genève.* Poem. (1534)
FRANCK—*Sprichwörter.* (1541) An earlier
version in IGNAZ VON ZINGERLE—*Sprich-
wörter im Mittelalter.* For Earlier idea, with
cat substituted; see GABRIEL MEURIER—
*Trésor des Sentences; NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN—
Refranes, Salamanca.* Wake not a sleeping
lion. COUNTRYMAN'S *New Commonwealth.*
(1647) Wake not a sleeping wolf. *Henry IV.*
Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 174. *Henry VIII*
Act I. Sc. I. L. 121.
(See also CHAUCER)

17
He was such a dear little cock-tailed pup.
BARHAM—*Mr. Peter's Story.*

1
Qui me amat, amet et canem meum.
Who loves me will love my dog also.
ST. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Sermo Primus*.
CHAPMAN—*Widows' Tears*. ERASMUS—*Adagia*. HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. IX.
(See also LE ROUX DE LINCY, MORE)

2
Mother of dead dogs.
Quoted by CARLYLE in *Reminiscences*. Vol. I. P. 257; Vol. II. P. 54. Froude's ed. Also in *Life in London*. (FROUDE.) Vol. I. P. 196.

3
On the green banks of Shannon, when Sheelah was nigh,
No blithe Irish lad was so happy as I;
No harp like my own could so cheerily play,
And wherever I went was my poor dog Tray.
CAMPBELL—*The Harper*.
(See also FOSTER)

4
His faithful dog salutes the smiling guest.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 86.

5
It is nought good a sleeping hound to wake.
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cryseide*. III. 764.
(See also BERNARD)

6
A living dog is better than a dead lion.
Ecclesiastes. IX. 4.

7
Old dog Tray's ever faithful;
Grief can not drive him away;
He is gentle, he is kind—
I shall never, never find
A better friend than old dog Tray!
STEPHEN C. FOSTER—*Old Dog Tray*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

8
And in that town a dog was found,
As many dogs there be,
Both mongrel, puppy, whelp and hound,
And curs of low degree.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.

9
Plus on apprend a connaître l'homme, plus on apprend à estimer le chien.

The more one comes to know men, the more one comes to admire the dog.

JOUSSENEL, quoted by PAUL FRANCHE—*La Légende Dorée des Bêtes*. P. 191. The saying is attributed generally to MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ. BELLOY—*Siege de Calais*, says: Ce qu'il y a de mieux dans l'homme, c'est le chien. Quoted in this form by VOLTAIRE.
(See also LAMARTINE)

10
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing?
II Kings. VIII. 13.

11
There is sorrow enough in the natural way
From men and women to fill our day;
But when we are certain of sorrow in store
Why do we always arrange for more?
Brothers and sisters I bid you beware
Of giving your heart to a dog to tear.
KIPLING—*The Power of the Dog*.

12
Plus je vois des représentants du peuple, plus j'aime mes chiens.
The more I see the representatives of the people, the more I love my dogs.
LAMARTINE. Quoted in a letter from COMTE ALFRED D'ORSAY to JOHN FORSTER. (1850)
See *Notes and Queries*, Oct. 3, 1908. P. 273.
(See also JOUSSENEL)

13
Qui m'aime il aime mon chien.
Who loves me loves my dog.
LE ROUX DE LINCY—*French Proverbs*. Gives date 13th Cent. In *Tresor de Jeh. de Meung*. Vers. 1,567.
(See also BERNARD)

14
But in some canine Paradise
Your wraith, I know, rebukes the moon,
And quarters every plain and hill,
Seeking its master. * * * As for me
This prayer at least the gods fulfill
That when I pass the flood and see
Old Charon by Stygian coast
Take toll of all the shades who land,
Your little, faithful barking ghost
May leap to lick my phantom hand.
ST. JOHN LUCAS—*To a Dog*.

15
The dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table.
Matthew. XV. 27.

16
Whosoever loveth me loveth my hound.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*First Sermon on the Lord's Prayer*.
(See also BERNARD)

17
The dog is turned to his own vomit again.
II Peter. II. 22.

18
To be, contents his natural desire,
He asks no angel's wing, no seraph's fire;
But thinks, admitted to that equal sky,
His faithful dog shall bear him company.
Go wiser thou! and in thy scale of sense
Weigh thy opinion against Providence.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 109.

19
I am his Highness' dog at Kew;
Pray tell me, sir, whose dog are you?
POPE—*Epigrams*. On the Collar of a Dog.

20
Histories are more full of examples of the fidelity of dogs than of friends.

POPE—*Letters to and from H. Cromwell, Esq.* Letter X. Oct. 9, 1709.

21
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mordet.
The cowardly dog barks more violently than it bites.

QUINTUS CURTIUS—*De Rebus Best.* Alexand. Magn. VII. 14.

22
I have a dog of Blenheim birth,
With fine long ears and full of mirth;
And sometimes, running o'er the plain,
He tumbles on his nose:
But quickly jumping up again,
Like lightning on he goes!
RUSKIN—*My Dog Dash*.

1 The little dogs and all,
Tray, Blanche, and Sweetheart, see, they bark
at me.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 65.

2 Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar?
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 159.

3 We are two travellers, Roger and I.
Roger's my dog—come here, you scamp!
Jump for the gentleman—mind your eye!
Over the table,—look out for the lamp!
The rogue is growing a little old;
Five years we've tramped through wind and
weather,
And slept out-doors when nights were cold,
And ate and drank and starved together.
JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE—*The Vagabonds*.

4 Gentlemen of the Jury: The one, absolute,
unselfish friend that man can have in this selfish
world, the one that never deserts him, the one
that never proves ungrateful or treacherous, is
his dog.

Senator GEO. GRAHAM VEST—*Eulogy on the
Dog*. Found in ELBERT HUBBARD's *Pig-Pen
Pete*. P. 178.

DOON (RIVER)

5 Ye banks and braes o' bonny Doon,
How can ye bloom sae fresh and fair;
How can ye chant, ye little birds,
And I sae weary fu' o' care!
BURNS—*The Banks o' Doon*.

DOUBT

6 Who never doubted, never half believed.
Where doubt there truth is—'tis her shadow.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Country Town*.

7 He would not, with a peremptory tone,
Assert the nose upon his face his own.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 121.

8 Non menno che saper, dubbiar m'aggrata.
Doubting charms me not less than knowledge.
DANTE—*Inferno*. XI. 93.

9 Uncertain ways unsafest are,
And doubt a greater mischief than despair.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*. L. 399.

10 Vous ne prouvez que trop que chercher à con-
naître
N'est souvent qu' apprendre à douter.
You prove but too clearly that seeking to know
Is too frequently learning to doubt.
MME. DESHOULIÈRES.

11 Doubt indulged soon becomes doubt realized.
F. R. HAVERGAL—*Royal Bounty. The Imagi-
nation of the Thoughts of the Heart*.

12 When in doubt, win the trick.
HOYLE—*Twenty-four rules for Learners*. Rule
12.

13 He who dallies is a dastard,
He who doubts is damned.
Attributed to GEORGE McDUFFLE, of South
Carolina, during the "Nullification" period.
Used by JAMES HAMILTON, when Governor
of South Carolina. Also quoted by J. C. S.
BLACKBURN, of Kentucky, in Congress, Feb.
1877, during the HAYES-TILDEN dispute.
Appeared in the *Louisville Courier-Journal*
(COL. WATTERSON, editor), during same
dispute.
(See also ROMANS. XIV. 23)

14 But the gods are dead—
Ay, Zeus is dead, and all the gods but Doubt,
And doubt is brother devil to Despair!
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Prometheus*. *Christ*.

15 The doubtful beam long nods from side to side.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 73.

16 Fain would I but dare not; I dare, and yet I may
not;
I may, although I care not for pleasure when I
play not.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*A Lover's Verses*.

17 And he that doubteth is damned if he eat.
Romans. XIV. 23.

18 But yet, madam—
I do not like, "but yet," it does allay
The good precedence; fie upon "but yet!"
"But yet" is a gaoler to bring forth
Some monstrous malefactor.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 49.

19 To be, or not to be, that is the question:
Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer
The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune;
Or to take arms against a sea of troubles,
And by opposing end them?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 56.

20 But now I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd, bound in.
To saucy doubts and fears.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 24.

21 Our doubts are traitors
And make us lose the good we oft might win
By fearing to attempt.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 77.

22 To be once in doubt
Is once to be resolv'd.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 179.

23 No hinge nor loop,
To hang a doubt on;
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 366.

24 Modest doubt is call'd
The beacon of the wise.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 15.

25 To believe with certainty we must begin with
doubting.
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and
Moral Sentences*. No. 61.

1
There lives more faith in honest doubt,
Believe me, than in half the creeds.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XCV. St. 3.

2
I follow my law and fulfil it all duly—and look!
when your doubt runneth high—
North points to the needle!

EDITH M. THOMAS—*The Compass*.

DOVE

3
And there my little doves did sit
With feathers softly brown
And glittering eyes that showed their right
To general Nature's deep delight.

E. B. BROWNING—*My Doves*.

4
The thrustelcok made eek hir lay,
The wode dove upon the spray
She sang ful loude and cleere.

CHAUCER—*The Rime of Sir Thopas*.

5
As when the dove returning bore the mark
Of earth restored to the long labouring ark;
The relics of mankind, secure at rest,
Oped every window to receive the guest,
And the fair bearer of the message bless'd.

DRYDEN—*To Her Grace of Ormond*. L. 70.

6
Listen, sweet Dove, unto my song,
And spread thy golden wings in me;
Hatching my tender heart so long,
Till it get wing, and flie away with Thee.

HERBERT—*The Church*. *Whitsunday*.

7
We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like
doves.

ISAIAH. LIX. 11.

8
See how that pair of billing doves
With open murmurs own their loves
And, heedless of censorious eyes,
Pursue their unpolluted joys:
No fears of future want molest
The downy quiet of their nest.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Verses*.
Written in a Garden. St. 1.

9
The Dove,
On silver pinions, winged her peaceful way.
MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto I. L.
173.

10
Ut solet accipiter trepidas agitare columbas.
As the hawk is wont to pursue the trembling
doves.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. V. 606.

11
Not half so swift the trembling doves can fly,
When the fierce eagle cleaves the liquid sky;
Not half so swiftly the fierce eagle moves,
When thro' the clouds he drives the trembling
doves.

POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 185.

12
Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would
I fly away, and be at rest.
PSALMS. LV. 6.

13
Anon, as patient as the female dove,
When that her golden couplets are disclosed,
His silence will sit drooping.

HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 1 L. 309.

14
The dove and very blessed spirit of peace.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 46.

15
So shows a snowy dove trooping with crows.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 50.

16
And oft I heard the tender dove
In firry woodlands making moan.
TENNYSON—*Miller's Daughter*.

17
I heard a Stock-dove sing or say
His homely tale, this very day;
His voice was buried among trees,
Yet to be come at by the breeze:
He did not cease; but cooed—and cooed:
And somewhat pensively he wooed:
He sang of love, with quiet blending,
Slow to begin, and never ending;
Of serious faith, and inward glee;
That was the song,—the song for me!
WORDSWORTH—*O Nightingale! Thou Surety*
Art.

DOVE (RIVER)

18
Oh, my beloved nymph, fair Dove,
Princess of rivers, how I love
Upon thy flowery banks to lie,
And view thy silver stream,
When gilded by a summer's beam!
And in it all thy wanton fry,
Playing at liberty;
And with my angle, upon them
The all of treachery
I ever learned, industriously to try!

CHARLES COTTON—*The Retirement*. L. 34.

DREAMS

19
When to soft Sleep we give ourselves away,
And in a dream as in a fairy bark
Drift on and on through the enchanted dark
To purple daybreak—little thought we pay
To that sweet bitter world we know by day.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet*. *Sleep*.

20
Sweet sleep be with us, one and all!
And if upon its stillness fall
The visions of a busy brain,
We'll have our pleasure o'er again,
To warm the heart, to charm the sight,
Gay dreams to all! good night, good night.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Phantom*. *Song*.

21
If there were dreams to sell,
Merry and sad to tell,
And the crier rung his bell,
What would you buy?
THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES—*Dream-Pedlary*.

22
"Come to me, darling; I'm lonely without thee;
Daytime and nighttime I'm dreaming about
thee."
JOSEPH BRENNAN—*The Exile To His Wife*.

1
Of morning dreams presage approaching fate,
For morning dreams, as poets tell, are true.

MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy on Spring*.
(See also OVID, RHODES)

2
I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls,
With vassals and serfs at my side.

ALFRED BUNN—Song from *Bohemian Girl*.

3
I had a dream, which was not all a dream.
BYRON—*Darkness*.

4
And dreams in their development have breath,
And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy;
They have a weight upon our waking thoughts,
They take a weight from off our waking toils,
They do divide our being.

BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 1.

5
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 3.

6
The fisher droppeth his net in the stream,
And a hundred streams are the same as one;
And the maiden dreameth her love-lit dream;
And what is it all, when all is done?
The net of the fisher the burden breaks,
And always the dreaming the dreamer wakes.

ALICE CARY—*Lover's Diary*.

7
Again let us dream where the land lies sunny
And live, like the bees, on our hearts' old honey,
Away from the world that slaves for money—
Come, journey the way with me.
MADISON CAWEIN—*Song of the Road*.

8
Like the dreams,
Children of night, of indigestion bred.
CHURCHILL—*The Candidate*. L. 784.

9
My eyes make pictures, when they are shut.
COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*.

10
And so, his senses gradually wrapt
In a half sleep, he dreams of better worlds,
And dreaming hears thee still, O singing lark;
That singest like an angel in the clouds.
COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude*. L. 25.

11
Dream after dream ensues;
And still they dream that they shall still succeed;
And still are disappointed.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 127.

12
Dreams are but interludes, which fancy makes;
When monarch reason sleeps, this mimic wakes.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Cock and the Fox*. L. 325.

13
In blissful dream, in silent night,
There came to me, with magic might,
With magic might, my own sweet love,
Into my little room above.

HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows*. Pt. VI. St. 1.

14
Fly, dotard, fly!
With thy wise dreams and fables of the sky.
HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 207. POPE'S
trans.

15
Some dreams we have are nothing else but
dreams,

Unnatural and full of contradictions;
Yet others of our most romantic schemes
Are something more than fictions.

HOOD—*The Haunted House*. Pt. I.

16
And the dream that our mind had sketched in
haste

Shall others continue, but never complete.
For none upon earth can achieve his scheme;
The best as the worst are futile here:

We wake at the self-same point of the dream,—
All is here begun, and finished elsewhere.
VICTOR HUGO—*Early Love Revisited*.

17
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace.

LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem*.

18
Your old men shall dream dreams, your young
men shall see visions.

JOEL. II. 28.

19
There's a long, long trail a-winding
Into the land of my dreams,
Where the nightingales are singing
And a white moon beams;
There's a long, long night of waiting
Until my dreams all come true,
Till the day when I'll be going down that
Long, long trail with you.

STODDARD KING—*There's a Long, Long Trail*.
(Popular in the Great War.)

20
Ever of thee I'm fondly dreaming,
Thy gentle voice my spirit can cheer.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Ever of Thee*.

21
'Twas but a dream,—let it pass,—let it vanish
like so many others!

What I thought was a flower is only a weed, and
is worthless.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. VII.

22
Is this a dream? O, if it be a dream,
Let me sleep on, and do not wake me yet!
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc. 5.

23
For dhrames always go by conthrarries, my dear.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*. GOLDSMITH—
Citizen of the World. No. 46.

24
Ground not upon dreams, you know they are
ever contrary.

THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*. Act
IV. Sc. 3.

25
I believe it to be true that Dreams are the true
Interpreters of our Inclinations; but there is Art
required to sort and understand them.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. XIII.

26
One of those passing rainbow dreams,
Half light, half shade, which fancy's beams
Paint on the fleeting mists that roll,
In trance or slumber, round the soul!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshipers*.
St. 54.

- 1
Oh! that a dream so sweet, so long enjoy'd,
Should be so sadly, cruelly destroy'd!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.* St. 62.
- 2
A thousand creeds and battle cries,
A thousand warring social schemes,
A thousand new moralities
And twenty thousand, thousand dreams.
ALFRED NOYES—*Forward.*
- 3
I am weary of planning and toiling
In the crowded hives of men;
Heart weary of building and spoiling
And spoiling and building again;
And I long for the dear old river
Where I dreamed my youth away;
For a dreamer lives forever,
And a toiler dies in a day.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Cry of the Dreamer.*
- 4
"Namque sub Aurora jam dormitante lucerna
Somnia quo cerni tempore vera solent."
Those dreams are true which we have in the
morning, as the lamp begins to flicker.
OVID—*Epistles. XIX. Hero Leandro.* 195.
(See also BRUCE)
- 5
Dreams, which, beneath the hov'ring shades of
night,
Sport with the ever-restless minds of men,
Descend not from the gods. Each busy brain
Creates its own.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Dreams. From Petronius Arbiter.*
- 6
What was your dream?
It seemed to me that a woman in white
raiment, graceful and fair to look upon, came
towards me and calling me by name said:
On the third day, Socrates, thou shalt reach
the coast of fertile Phthia.
PLATO—*Crito.*
- 7
That holy dream—that holy dream,
While all the world were chiding,
Hath cheered me as a lovely beam
A lonely spirit guiding.
POE—*A Dream.* St. 3.
- 8
Yet eat in dreams, the custard of the day.
POPE—*The Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 92.
- 9
Till their own dreams at length deceive 'em
And oft repeating, they believe 'em.
PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto III. L. 13.
- 10
As a dream when one awaketh.
PSALMS. LXXIII. 20.
- 11
This morn, as sleeping in my bed I lay,
I dreamt (and morning dreams come true they
say).
W. B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso.* Post
medium noctean bisus, quum comnia vera.
HORACE—*Satires.* Bk. I. Sat. 10. L. 33.
TIBULLUS—*Elegy.* Bk. III. 4.
(See also BRUCE)
- 12
O Brethren, weep to-day,
The silent God hath quenched my Torch's ray,
And the vain dream hath flown.
SCHILLER—*Resignation.* BOWRING's trans.
- 13
Some must delve when the dawn is nigh;
Some must toil when the noonday beams;
But when night comes, and the soft winds sigh,
Every man is a King of Dreams.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*King of Dreams.*
- 14
I'll dream no more—by manly mind
Not even in sleep is well resigned.
My midnight orisons said o'er,
I'll turn to rest and dream no more.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto I. St. 35.
- 15
Thou hast beat me out
Twelve several times, and I have nightly since
Dreamt of encounters 'twixt thyself and me.
CORIOLANUS. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 127.
- 16
There is some ill a-brewing towards my rest,
For I did dream of money-bags to-night.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 17.
- 17
I have had a most rare vision. I have had
a dream, past the wit of man to say what dream
it was.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 211.
- 18
This is the rarest dream that e'er dull sleep
Did mock sad fools withal.
Pericles. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 164.
- 19
Oh! I have pass'd a miserable night,
So full of ugly sights, of ghastly dreams,
That, as I am a Christian faithful man,
I would not spend another such a night,
Though 'twere to buy a world of happy days.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 2.
- 20
For never yet one hour in his bed
Have I enjoyed the golden dew of sleep,
But have been waked by his timorous dreams.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 83.
- 21
I talk of dreams,
Which are the children of an idle brain,
Begot of nothing but vain fantasy,
Which is as thin of substance as the air
And more inconstant than the wind.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 96.
- 22
Sometime she driveth o'er a soldier's neck,
And then dreams he of cutting foreign throats,
Of breaches, ambuscadoes, Spanish blades,
Of healths five-fathom deep.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 82.
- 23
If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep,
My dreams presage some joyful news at hand:
My bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne;
And all this day an unaccustom'd spirit
Lifts me above the ground with cheerful
thoughts.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 1.

1 We are such stuff
As dreams are made on, and our little life
Is rounded with a sleep.

Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 156.

2 Ah, the strange, sweet, lonely delight
Of the Valleys of Dream.

WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*Dream Fantasy.*

3 Across the silent stream
Where the dream-shadows go,
From the dim blue Hill of Dream
I have heard the west wind blow.

WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*From the Hills of Dream.*

4 In an ocean of dreams without a sound.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant.* Pt. I. St. 26.

5 Those dreams, that on the silent night intrude,
And with false fitting shades our minds delude,
Jove never sends us downward from the skies;
Nor can they from infernal mansions rise;
But are all mere productions of the brain,
And fools consult interpreters in vain.
SWIFT—*On Dreams.*

6 In the world of dreams, I have chosen my part.
To sleep for a season and hear no word
Of true love's truth or of light love's art,
Only the song of a secret bird.
SWINBURNE—*A Ballad of Dreamland.* *Envoi.*

7 The dream
Dreamed by a happy man, when the dark East,
Unseen, is brightening to his bridal morn.
TENNYSON—*The Gardener's Daughter.* L. 71.

8 Seeing, I saw not, hearing not, I heard.
Tho', if I saw not, yet they told me all
So often that I spake as having seen.

TENNYSON—*The Princess.* VI. L. 3.

9 Like glimpses of forgotten dreams.
TENNYSON—*The Two Voices.* St. CXXVII.

10 The chambers in the house of dreams
Are fed with so divine an air,
That Time's hoar wings grow young therein,
And they who walk there are most fair.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Dream Tryst.* St. 3.

11 And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep.
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
dreams,
And into glory peep.
VAUGHAN—*Ascension Hymn.*

12 Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream.
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-Leap Well.* Pt. II. St. 9.

DRESDEN

13 At Dresden on the Elbe, that handsome city,
Where straw hats, verses, and cigars are
made,
They've built (it well may make us feel afraid,)
A music club and music warehouse pretty.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Sonnets. Dresden Poetry.*

DRESS (See APPAREL)

DRINKING (See also INTEMPERANCE, WINE)

14 Fill up the goblet and reach to me some!
Drinking makes wise, but dry fasting makes
glum.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Wine Song of Kailmas.*

15 Here
With my beer
I sit,
While golden moments flit:
Alas!
They pass
Unheeded by:
And as they fly,

I,
Being dry,
Sit, idly sipping here
My beer.
GEORGE ARNOLD—*Beer.*

16 Or merry swains, who quaff the nut-brown ale,
And sing enamour'd of the nut-brown maid.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. I. St. 44.

17 Nose, nose, jolly red nose,
And who gave thee that jolly red nose?
Nutmegs and ginger, cinammon and cloves;
And they gave me this jolly red nose.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Knight of the Burning Pestle.* Act I. Sc. 4.

18 "Nose, nose, nose, nose!
And who gave you that jolly red nose!
Sinamont and ginger, nutmegs and cloves,
And that gave me my jolly red nose!"
Version in RAVENCROFT'S *Deuteromela.* (1609)

19 What harm in drinking can there be,
Since punch and life so well agree?
BLACKLOCK—*Epigram on Punch.* L. 15.
(1788) (See BOSWELL'S *Life of Johnson.*)

20 When the liquor's out, why clink the cannikin?
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Flight of the Duchess.*
XVI.

21 There's some are fou o' love divine,
There's some are fou o' brandy.
BURNS—*The Holy Fair.* St. 30.

22 Inspiring bold John Barleycorn,
What dangers thou canst make us scorn!
Wi' tippenny, we fear nae evil;
Wi' usquebae, we'll face the devil!
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter.* L. 105.

23 I drink when I have occasion, and sometimes
when I have no occasion.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch.
XXXIII.

24 And brougte of mighty ale a large quart.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Miller's Tale.* L. 3,497.

¹
If you are invited to drink at any man's house
more than you think is wholesome, you may say
"you wish you could, but so little makes you
both drunk and sick; that you should only be
bad company by doing so."

LORD CHESTERFIELD—*Principles of Politeness
and of Knowing the World. Sec. Sundry
Little Accomplishments.*

²
Non est ab homine nunquam sobrio postu-
landa prudentia.

Prudence must not be expected from a
man who is never sober.

CICERO—*Philippicæ. II. 32.*

³
Mynheer Vandunck, though he never was drunk,
Sipped brandy and water gayly.

GEORGE COLMAN ("The Younger.")—*Mynheer
Vandunck.*

⁴
Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we die.
I Corinthians. XV. 32. Isaiah. XXII. 13.
Convivæ certe tui dicunt, Bibamus mori-
endum est. SENECA—*Controv. XIV.*

⁵
Nothing in Nature's sober found,
But an eternal Health goes round.
Fill up the Bowl then, fill it high—
Fill all the Glasses there; for why
Should every Creature Drink but I?
Why, Man of Morals, tell me why?
COWLEY—*Anacreon II. Drinking.*

⁶
The thirsty Earth soaks up the Rain,
And drinks, and gapes for Drink again;
The Plants suck in the Earth and are
With constant Drinking fresh and fair.
COWLEY—*Anacreon II. Drinking.*

⁷
Let the farmer praise his grounds,
Let the huntsman praise his hounds,
The shepherd his dew scented lawn,
But I more blessed than they,
Spent each happy night and day
With my charming little cruiskeen lan, lan, lan.
Cruiskeen Lawn—Irish Song.

⁸
Did you ever hear of Captain Wattle?
He was all for love and a little for the bottle.
CHAS. DIBDIN—*Captain Wattle and Miss Rol.*

⁹
When I got up to the Peacock—where I found
everybody drinking hot punch in self-preserva-
tion.

DICKENS—*The Holly Tree Inn.*

¹⁰
"Very good power o' suction, Sammy," said
Mr. Weller the elder. . . . "You'd ha' made
an uncommon fine oyster, Sammy, if you'd been
born in that station o' life."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers. Ch. XXIII.*

¹¹
Inebriate of air am I,
And debauchee of dew,
Reeling, through endless summer days,
From inns of molten blue.

EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems. XX.*

¹²
How gracious those dews of solace that over my
senses fall
At the clink of the ice in the pitcher the boy
brings up the hall.

EUGENE FIELD—*The Clink of the Ice.*

¹³
Come landlord fill a flowing bowl until it does
run over,
Tonight we will all merry be—tomorrow we'll
get sober.

FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother. Act II. Sc. 2.*

¹⁴
Landlord fill the flowing bowl
Until it doth run over;
For to-night we'll merry be
To-morrow we'll be sober.
Version of FLETCHER's song in *Three Jolly
Postboys. (18th century song.)*

¹⁵
Drink to-day, and drown all sorrow;
You shall perhaps not do it to-morrow.
FLETCHER—*The Bloody Brother. Song. Act
II. Sc. 2.*

¹⁶
Tell me I hate the bowl? Hate is a feeble
word;
I loathe, abhor—my very soul and strong disgust
is stirred
Whene'er I see or hear or tell of the dark beverage
of hell.
Attributed to JOHN B. GOUGH; denied by him.

¹⁷
It's a long time between drinks.
The Governor of South Carolina required the
return of a fugitive. The Governor of
North Carolina hesitated because of power-
ful friends of the fugitive. He gave a
banquet to his official brother. The
Governor of South Carolina in a speech
demanded the return of the man and ended
with "What do you say?" The Governor
of North Carolina replied as above. It is
also attributed to JUDGE ÆDANUS BURKE.

¹⁸
Where the drink goes in, there the wit goes out.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

¹⁹
If you'd dip in such joys, come—the better, the
quicker!—
But remember the fee—for it suits not my ends
To let you make havoc, seat free, with my liquor,
As though I were one of your heavy-pursed
friends.

HORACE. Bk. IV. Ode XII. *To Vergil.*
Trans. by THEO. MARTIN.

²⁰
They who drink beer will think beer.
Quoted by WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch-book,
Stratford-on-Avon.* They who drink water
will think water.
(Travesty of the foregoing.)

²¹
Nor shall our cups make any guilty men;
But at our parting, we will be, as when
We innocently met.

BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI.*

²²
Well, as he brews, so shall he drink.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour.*
Act II. Sc. I.

1
Let those that merely talk and never think,
That live in the wild anarchy of drink.

BEN JONSON—*Underwoods. An Epistle, answering to One that asked to be sealed of the Tribe of Ben.*

(See also PRIOR)

2
Just a wee deoch-an-doris, just a wee yin,
that's a'.

Just a wee deoch-an-doris before we gang a-wa',
There's a wee wifie waitin', in a wee but-an-ben;
If you can say "It's a braw bricht moon-light
night

Y're a 'richt ye ken.

HARRY LAUDER, WILL CUNLIFFE, GERALD
GRAFTON—*Just a Wee Deoch-an-Doris.*

3
And I wish his soul in heaven may dwell,
Who first invented this leathern bottel!
Leathern Bottel.

4
Now to rivulets from the mountains
Point the rods of fortune-tellers;
Youth perpetual dwells in fountains,
Not in flasks, and casks, and cellars.
LONGFELLOW—*Drinking Song.* St. 8.

5
Myrtale often smells of wine, but, wise,
With eating bay-leaves thinks it to disguise:
So nott with water tempers the wine's heate,
But covers it. Henceforth if her you meete
With red face and swell'd veynes, modestly say,
"Sure Myrtale hath drunk o' th' bayes today?"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. V. 4. Trans. in a
MS. 16th Century.

6
Attic honey thickens the nectar-like Faler-
nian. Such drink deserves to be mixed by
Ganymede.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. XIII. 108.

7
Let Nepos place Caretan wine on table, and
you will deem it Setine. But he does not give
it to all the world; he drinks it only with a trio
of friends.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. XIII. Ep. 124.

8
Provocarem ad Philippum, inquit, sed sobrium.
I would appeal to Philip, she said, but to
Philip sober.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Bk. VI. II. Ext. 1.

9
One sip of this
Will bathe the drooping spirits in delight,
Beyond the bliss of dreams.

MILTON—*Comus.* L. 811.

10
Then to the spicy nut-brown ale.

MILTON—*L'Allegro.* L. 100.

11
When treading London's well-known ground
If e'er I feel my spirits tire,

I haul my sail, look up around,
In search of Whitbread's best entire.

From "*The Myrtle and the Vine.*" *A Complete
Vocal Library. A Pot of Porter, Ho!*

12
Drinking will make a man quaff,
Quaffing will make a man sing,
Singing will make a man laugh,

And laughing long life doth bring,
Says old Simon the King.
Old Sir Simon the King. Found in DUFFEY'S
Wit and Mirth, or Pills to Purge Melancholy.
Referring to SIMON WADLOE, tavern-keeper
at the "Devil," Fleet Street, about 1621.

13
Inter pocula.

Over their cups.

PERSIUS—*Satires.* I. 30.

14
There St. John mingles with my friendly bowl
The feast of reason and the flow of soul.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Satire I.
L. 128.

15
They never taste who always drink.

PRIOR—*On a Passage in the Scaligerana.*
(See also JONSON)

16
Je ne boy en plus qu'une esponge.

I do not drink more than a sponge.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua.* Bk. I. Ch. 5.

17
Il y a plus de vieux ivrongnes qu'il y a de
vieux médecins.

There are more old drunkards than old
physicians.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua.* Bk. I. Ch. XLII.

18
Die Limonade ist matt wie deine Seele—
versuche!

This lemonade is weak like your soul—
try it.

SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe.* V. 7.

19
Drink down all unkindness.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 203.

20
I have very poor and unhappy brains for
drinking: I could wish courtesy would invent
some other custom of entertainment.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 35.

21
This bottle's the sun of our table,
His beams are rosy wine;

We planets that are not able

Without his help to shine.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna.* Act III. Sc. 5.

22
Si bene commemini, causæ sunt quinque bibendi;
Hospitis adventus, præsens sitis, atque futura,
Aut vini bonitas, aut quælibet altera causa.

If all be true that I do think,

There are five reasons we should drink;

Good wine—a friend—or being dry—

Or lest we should be by and by—

Or any other reason why.

Attributed to PÈRE SIRMOND by MENAGE and
DE LA MONNOYE. See *Menagiana.* Vol. I.
P. 172. Given in ISAAC J. REEVE'S *Wild
Garland.* Vol. II. Trans. by HENRY AL-
DRICH.

23
Let the back and sides go bare, my boys,
Let the hands and the feet gang cold;

But give to belly, boys, beer enough,

Whether it be new or old.

The Beggar. *Old English Folk Song.* Version
in CECIL SHARPE'S *Folk-Songs from Somerset.*

¹
Back and side go bare, go bare,
Both foot and hand go cold;
But belly, God send thee good ale enough,
Whether it be new or old.
BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle*. Act II.

²
I cannot eat but little meat,
My stomach is not good;
But sure I think that I can drink
With him that wears a hood.
BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle*. Act II. Authorship of the song claimed for WILLIAM STEVENSON of Durham. (Died 1575) In HUTCHINSON'S *Songs of the Vine*. Said to be found in old MS. See SKELTON *Works*. Vol. I. Note to pages VII-X. DYCE'S ed. *Gammer Gurton's Needle* claimed for JOHN BRIDGES.

³
Absentem lædit cum ebrio qui litigat.
He hurts the absent who quarrels with a drunken man.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁴
While briskly to each patriot lip
Walks eager round the inspiring flip;
Delicious draught, whose pow'rs inherit
The quintessence of public spirit!
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto III. L. 21.

⁵
We're gaily yet, we're gaily yet,
And we're not very fow, but we're gaily yet;
Then set ye awhile, and tippie a bit,
For we's not very fow, but we're gaily yet.
VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife*. Act III. Sc. 2. Song—Colonel Bully.

⁶
They drink with impunity, or anybody who invites them.
ARTEMUS WARD—*Moses the Sassy*. Programme.

⁷
Drink, pretty creature, drink!
WORDSWORTH—*The Pet Lamb*.

⁸
For drink, there was beer which was very strong when not mingled with water, but was agreeable to those who were used to it. They drank this with a reed, out of the vessel that held the beer, upon which they saw the barley swim.
XENOPHON—*Anabasis*. Bk. IV. Ch. V.

DUELLING (See also CHALLENGE)

⁹
It has a strange, quick jar upon the ear,
That cocking of a pistol, when you know
A moment more will bring the sight to bear
Upon your person, twelve yards off or so.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 41.

¹⁰
Some fiery fop, with new commission vain,
Who sleeps on brambles till he kills his man;
Some frolic drunkard, reeling from a feast,
Provokes a broil, and stabs you for a jest.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 226.

DUTY

¹¹
Thanks to the gods! my boy has done his duty.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

¹²
In doing what we ought we deserve no praise,
because it is our duty.
ST. AUGUSTINE.

¹³
He who is false to present duty breaks a thread in the loom, and will find the flaw when he may have forgotten its cause.
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

¹⁴
To do my duty in that state of life unto which it shall please God to call me.
Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

¹⁵
Maintain your post: That's all the fame you need;
For 'tis impossible you should proceed.
DRYDEN—*To Mr. Congreve, on his Comedy "The Double Dealer"*.

¹⁶
Not aw'd to duty by superior sway.
DRYDEN—*Eleonora*. L. 178.

¹⁷
And rank for her meant duty, various,
Yet equal in its worth, done worthily.
Command was service; humblest service done
By willing and discerning souls was glory.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*.

¹⁸
The reward of one duty is the power to fulfil another.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VI. Ch. XLVI.

¹⁹
So nigh is grandeur to our dust,
So near is God to man.
When Duty whispers low, *Thou must*,
The youth replies, *I can*.
EMERSON—*Voluntaries*. St. 3. L. 13.

²⁰
When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough:
I've done my duty, and I've done no more.
FIELDING—*Tom Thumb*. Act I. Sc. 3.

²¹
In common things the law of sacrifice takes the form of positive duty.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Sea Studies*.

²²
Was aber ist deine Pflicht? Die Forderung des Tages.
But what is your duty? What the day demands.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III. 151.

²³
Hath the spirit of all beauty
Kissed you in the path of duty?
ANNA KATHARINE GREEN—*On the Threshold*.

²⁴
Then on! then on! where duty leads,
My course be onward still.
BISHOP HEBBER—*Journal*.

²⁵
I slept and dreamed that life was Beauty;
I woke, and found that life was Duty:—
Was thy dream then a shadowy lie?
ELLEN STURGIS HOOPER—*Duty*.

¹ Take up the White Man's burden.

KIPLING—*The White Man's Burden. To the United States.* Feb. 4, 1899. In *McClure's Magazine.* Feb., 1899.

² Thet tells the story! Thet's wut we shall git
By tryin' squirtguns on the burnin' Pit;
For the day never comes when it'll du
To kick off dooty like a worn-out shoe.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* No. 11.

³ Straight is the line of duty;
Curved is the line of beauty;
Follow the straight line, thou shalt see
The curved line ever follow thee.

WILLIAM MACCALL—*Duty.*

⁴ Every mission constitutes a pledge of duty.
Every man is bound to consecrate his every
faculty to its fulfilment. He will derive his rule
of action from the profound conviction of that
duty.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings. Young Europe. General Principles.*

⁵ The things which must be, must be for the best,
God helps us do our duty and not shrink,
And trust His mercy humbly for the rest.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Imperfection.*

⁶ Left that command
Sole daughter of his voice.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IX. L. 652.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁷ Knowledge is the hill which few may wish to
climb;

Duty is the path that all may tread.

LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades. Quoted by John Bright at Unveiling of Cobden Statue.*

⁸ Thy sum of duty let two words contain,
(O may they graven in thy heart remain!)
Be humble and be just.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.* Bk. III.

⁹ And I read the moral—A brave endeavour
To do thy duty, whate'er its worth,
Is better than life with love forever,
And love is the sweetest thing on earth.
JAMES J. ROCHE—*Sir Hugo's Choice.*

¹⁰ Alas! when duty grows thy law, enjoyment
fades away.

SCHILLER—*The Playing Infant.*

¹¹ I do perceive here a divided duty.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 181.

¹² I thought the remnant of mine age
Should have been cherish'd by her child-like
duty.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 74.

¹³ Not once or twice in our rough island story,
The path of duty was the way to glory.

TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.* St. 8.

¹⁴ Simple duty hath no place for fear.

WHITTIER—*Tent on the Beach.* Abraham Davenport. Last Line.

¹⁵ The primal duties shine aloft, like stars;
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless
Are scattered at the feet of Man, like flowers.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. IX.

¹⁶ Give unto me, made lowly wise,
The spirit of self-sacrifice;
The confidence of reason give;
And in the light of truth thy
Bondman let me live!

WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty.*

¹⁷ Stern Daughter of the Voice of God.

WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty.*
(See also MILTON)

¹⁸ Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove.

WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty.*

E

EAGLE

¹⁹ So, in the Libyan fable it is told
That once an eagle, stricken with a dart,
Said, when he saw the fashion of the shaft,
"With our own feathers, not by others' hand
Are we now smitten."

ÆSCHYLUS—*Fragment.* 123. PLUMPTRE's trans.
The idea of the eagle struck by a feather
from her own wing is proverbial. See note
by PORSON, 139, to EURIPIDES' *Medea*.
DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, REISKE's ed.
970. EUSTATHIUS—*ad Iliad.* P. 632. 489.
SCHOLIAST—*On Lucian.* Vol. I. P. 794.
ROGER L' ESTRANGE, *Fables of Æsop.* 43.
Eagle and the Arrow.

(See also BYRON, MOORE, WALLER, also PHILLIPS
under RELIGION)

²⁰ So the struck eagle, stretched upon the plain,
No more through rolling clouds to soar again,
Viewed his own feather on the fatal dart,
And wing'd the shaft that quivered in his heart.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.*
L. 826.

²¹ Tho' he inherit
Nor the pride, nor ample pinion,
That the Theban eagle bear,
Sailing with supreme dominion
Thro' the azure deep of air.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy.*

²² King of the peak and glacier,
King of the cold, white scalps,
He lifts his head at that close tread,
The eagle of the Alps.
VICTOR HUGO—*Swiss Mercenaries.*

¹
Wheresoever the carcass is, there will the
eagles be gathered together.
Matthew. XXIV. 28.

²
The bird of Jove, stoop'd from his aery tour,
Two birds of gayest plume before him drove.
MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. XI. L. 184.

³
Like a young eagle, who has lent his plume,
To fledge the shaft by which he meets his doom,
See their own feathers pluck'd, to wing the dart,
Which rank corruption destines for their heart!
MOORE—Corruption.
(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

⁴
Bird of the broad and sweeping wing,
Thy home is high in heaven,
Where wide the storms their banners fling,
And the tempest clouds are driven.
PERCIVAL—To the Eagle.

⁵
And little eagles wave their wings in gold.
POPE—Moral Essays. Ep. to Addison. L. 30.

⁶
I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle, wing'd
From the spongy south to this part of the west,
There vanish'd in the sunbeams.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 348.

⁷
But flies an eagle flight, bold and forth on,
Leaving no track behind.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 49.

⁸
The eagle suffers little birds to sing,
And is not careful what they mean thereby.
Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 83.

⁹
Around, around, in ceaseless circles wheeling
With clangs of wings and scream, the Eagle
sailed
Incessantly.
SHELLEY—Revolt of Islam. Canto I. St. 10.

¹⁰
He clasps the crag with hooked hands;
Close to the sun in lonely lands,
Ring'd with the azure world, he stands.
The wrinkled sea beneath him crawls;
He watches from his mountain walls,
And like a thunderbolt he falls.
TENNYSON—The Eagle.

¹¹
Shall eagles not be eagles? wrens be wrens?
If all the world were falcons, what of that?
The wonder of the eagle were the less,
But he not less the eagle.
TENNYSON—Golden Year. L. 37.

¹²
That eagle's fate and mine are one,
Which, on the shaft that made him die,
Espied a feather of his own,
Wherewith he wont to soar so high.
*EDMUND WALLER—To a Lady Singing a Song
of his Composing. Ep. XIV.*
(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

EARS (See HEARING)

EASTER

¹³
Awake, thou wintry earth—
Fling off thy sadness!
Fair vernal flowers, laugh forth
Your ancient gladness!
Christ is risen.

THOMAS BLACKBURN—An Easter Hymn.

¹⁴
Tomb, thou shalt not hold Him longer;
Death is strong, but Life is stronger;
Stronger than the dark, the light;
Stronger than the wrong, the right;
Faith and Hope triumphant say
Christ will rise on Easter Day.

PHILLIPS BROOKS—An Easter Carol.

¹⁵
Ye Heavens, how sang they in your courts,
How sang the angelic choir that day,
When from his tomb the imprisoned God,
Like the strong sunrise, broke away?
FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER—Jesus Risen.

¹⁶
Hail, Day of days! in peals of praise
Throughout all ages owned,
When Christ, our God, hell's empire trod,
And high o'er heaven was throned.
*FORTUNATUS (Bishop of Poitiers)—Hail, Day
of Days! in Peals of Praise.*

¹⁷
Come, ye saints, look here and wonder,
See the place where Jesus lay;
He has burst His bands asunder;
He has borne our sins away;
Joyful tidings,
Yes, the Lord has risen to-day.
*THOMAS KELLY—Come, Ye Saints, Look Here
and Wonder.*

¹⁸
'Twas Easter-Sunday. The full-blossomed trees
Filled all the air with fragrance and with joy.
LONGFELLOW—Spanish Student. Act I. Sc. 3.

¹⁹
O chime of sweet Saint Charity,
Peal soon that Easter morn
When Christ for all shall risen be,
And in all hearts new-born!
That Pentecost when utterance clear
To all men shall be given,
When all shall say *My Brother* here,
And hear *My Son* in heaven!
LOWELL—Godminster Chimes. St. 7.

²⁰
In the bonds of Death He lay
Who for our offence was slain;
But the Lord is risen to-day,
Christ hath brought us life again,
Wherefore let us all rejoice,
Singing loud, with cheerful voice,
Hallelujah!
*MARTIN LUTHER—In the Bonds of Death He
Lay.*

²¹
Hallelujah! Hallelujah!
On the third morning He arose,
Bright with victory o'er his foes.

Sing we lauding,
And applauding,
Hallelujah!
*Hallelujah! Hallelujah! From the Latin of the
12th Century. J. M. NEALE. Trans.*

1
I think of the garden after the rain;
And hope to my heart comes singing,
"At morn the cherry-blossoms will be white,
And the Easter bells be ringing!"
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Bells.*

2
The fasts are done; the Aves said;
The moon has filled her horn
And in the solemn night I watch
Before the Easter morn.
So pure, so still the starry heaven,
So hushed the brooding air,
I could hear the sweep of an angel's wings
If one should earthward fare.
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Morning.*

3
Spring bursts to-day,
For Christ is risen and all the earth's at play.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Easter Carol.*

4
God expects from men something more than at
such times, and that it were much to be wished
for the credit of their religion as well as the sat-
isfaction of their conscience that their Easter de-
votions would in some measure come up to their
Easter dress.
SOUTH—*Sermons. Vol. II. Ser. 8.*

5
Christ is our Passover!
And we will keep the feast
With the new leaven,
The bread of heaven:
All welcome, even the least!
A. R. THOMPSON—*We Keep the Festival.*
From the Roman Breviary.

6
"Christ the Lord is risen to-day,"
Sons of men and angels say.
Raise your joys and triumphs high;
Sing, ye heavens, and earth reply.
CHARLES WESLEY—"Christ the Lord is Risen
To-day."

7
Jesus Christ is risen to-day,
Our triumphant holy day;
Who did once upon the cross
Suffer to redeem our loss.
Hallelujah!
*Jesus Christ is Risen To-day. From a Latin
Hymn of the 15th Century—Translator un-
known.*

EATING (See also APPETITE, COOKERY,
HUNGER)

8
The poor man will praise it so hath he good cause,
That all the year eats neither partridge nor
quail,
But sets up his rest and makes up his feast,
With a crust of brown bread and a pot of good
ale.
*Old English Song. From "An Antidote Against
Melancholy." (1661)*

9
When the Sultan Shah-Zaman
Goes to the city Ispahan,
Even before he gets so far
As the place where the clustered palm-trees are,
At the last of the thirty palace-gates,
The pet of the harem, Rose-in-Bloom,
Orders a feast in his favorite room—
Glittering square of colored ice,
Sweetened with syrup, tinctured with spice,
Creams, and cordials, and sugared dates,
Syrian apples, Othmanee quinces,
Limes and citrons and apricots,
And wines that are known to Eastern princes.
T. B. ALDRICH—*When the Sultan Goes to
Ispahan.*

10
Acorns were good till bread was found.
BACON—*Colours of Good and Evil.* 6. Quoted
from JUVENAL—*Satires.* XIV, 181.

11
Some men are born to feast, and not to fight;
Whose sluggish minds, e'en in fair honor's field,
Still on their dinner turn—
Let such pot-boiling varlets stay at home,
And wield a flesh-hook rather than a sword.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basil.* Act I. Sc. 1.

12
'Tis not *her* coldness, father,
That chills my labouring breast;
It's that confounded cucumber
I've ate and can't digest.
R. H. BARHAM—*The Confession.*

13
I sing the sweets I know, the charms I feel,
My morning incense, and my evening meal,
The sweets of Hasty-Pudding.
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding.* Canto I.

14
Ratons and myse and soche smale dere
That was his mete that vii. yere.
Sir Bevis of Hampton.
(See also KING LEAR)

15
Un dîner réchauffé ne valut jamais rien.
A warmed-up dinner was never worth much.
BOILEAU—*Lutrin.* I. 104.

16
First come, first served.
HENRY BRINKLOW—*Complaint of Roderyck
Mors.* Also in *Bartholomew's Fair.* Act III.
5. (1614)

17
Man is a carnivorous production,
And must have meals, at least one meal a day;
He cannot live, like woodcocks, upon suction,
But, like the shark and tiger, must have prey;
Although his anatomical construction
Bears vegetables, in a grumbling way,
Your laboring people think beyond all question,
Beef, veal, and mutton better for digestion.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 67.

18
That famish'd people must be slowly nurst,
And fed by spoonfuls, else they always burst.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 158.

19
All human history attests
That happiness for man,—the hungry sinner!—
Since Eve ate apples, much depends on dinner.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XIII. St. 99.

¹
Better halfe a loafe than no bread.
CAMDEN—*Remaines. Proverbs.* P. 293.

²
A loaf of bread, the Walrus said,
Is what we chiefly need:
Pepper and vinegar besides
Are very good indeed—
Now if you're ready, Oysters, dear,
We can begin to feed!
LEWIS CARROLL—*The Walrus and the Carpenter.* From *Alice Through The Looking-Glass.*

³
Todos los duelos con pan son buenos (or son menos).
All sorrows are good (or are less) with bread.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Ch. II. 13.

⁴
Tripas llevan corazon, que no corazon tripas.
The stomach carries the heart, and not the heart the stomach.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Ch. II. 47.

⁵
The proof of the pudding is in the eating.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Ch. XXIV.

⁶
Nemini fidas, nisi cum quo prius multos modios salis absumpseris.
Trust no one unless you have eaten much salt with him.
CICERO—*De Amic.* 19, 67. (Quoted.)

⁷
Esse oportet ut vivas, non vivere ut edas.
Thou shouldst eat to live; not live to eat.
CICERO—*Rhetoricorum Ad C. Herennium.* IV.

⁸
For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drunk the milk of Paradise.
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan.*

⁹
Oh, dainty and delicious!
Food for the gods! Ambrosia for Apicius!
Worthy to thrill the soul of sea-born Venus,
Or titillate the palate of Silenus!
W. A. CROFFUT—*Clam Soup.*

¹⁰
A friendly swarry, consisting of a boiled leg of mutton with the usual trimmings.
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers.* Ch. XXXVII.

¹¹
The true Amphitryon.
DREYDEN—*Amphitryon.* Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also MOLIÈRE)

¹²
When we sat by the fleshpots.
EZODUS. XVI. 3.

¹³
When I demanded of my friend what viands he preferred,
He quoth: "A large cold bottle, and a small hot bird!"
EUGENE FIELD—*The Bottle and the Bird.*

¹⁴
When mighty roast beef was the Englishman's food
It ennobled our hearts and enriched our blood—
Our soldiers were brave and our courtiers were good.

Oh! the roast beef of England,
And Old England's roast beef.
HENRY FIELDING—*The Roast Beef of Old England.* In *Grub Street Opera.* Act III. Sc. 2. Claimed for R. Leveridge.

¹⁵
Fools make feasts, and wise men eat them.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard.* (1733)

¹⁶
What will not luxury taste? Earth, sea, and air,
Are daily ransack'd for the bill of fare.
Blood stuffed in skins is British Christians' food,
And France robs marshes of the croaking brood.
GAY—*Trivia.* Bk. III. L. 199.

¹⁷
Blest be those feasts, with simple plenty crowned,
Where all the ruddy family around
Laugh at the jests or pranks that never fail
Or sigh with pity at some mournful tale.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller.* L. 17.

¹⁸
"Here, dearest Eve," he exclaims, "here is food." "Well," answered she, with the germ of a housewife stirring within her, "we have been so busy to-day that a picked-up dinner must serve."

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse.*
The New Adam and Eve.

¹⁹
Je veux que le dimanche chaque paysan ait sa poule au pot.

I want every peasant to have a chicken in his pot on Sundays.
HENRY IV of France.

²⁰
Such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat.
Hebrews. V. 12.

²¹
Strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age.
Hebrews. V. 14.

²²
He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries.*

²³
Here is bread, which strengthens man's heart, and therefore is called the staff of Life.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries.* Psalm CIV. 15. (See also SWIFT)

²⁴
He pares his apple that will cleanly feed.
HERBERT—*Church Porch.* St. 2.

²⁵
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

²⁶
Gluttony kills more than the sword
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

²⁷
'Tis not the food, but the content,
That makes the table's merriment.
HERRICK—*Content not Cates.*

²⁸
Out did the meate, out did the frolick wine.
HERRICK—*Ode for Ben Jonson.*

²⁹
God never sendeth mouth but he sendeth meat.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. I. Ch. IV.

¹
Born but to banquet, and to drain the bowl.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 622. POPE's trans.

²
"Good well-dress'd turtle beats them hollow,—
It almost makes me wish, I vow,
To have *two* stomachs, like a cow!"
And lo! as with the cud, an inward thrill
Upheaved his waistcoat and disturb'd his frill,
His mouth was oozing, and he work'd his jaw—
"I almost think that I could eat one raw."
HOOD—*The Turtles*.

³
Millia frumenti tua triverit area centum,
Non tuus hinc capiet venter plus ac meus.
Though your threshing-floor grind a hundred thousand bushels of corn, not for that reason will your stomach hold more than mine.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 45.

⁴
Jejunus raro stomachus vulgaria temnit.
A stomach that is seldom empty despises common food.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2. 38.

⁵
The consummate pleasure (in eating) is not in the costly flavour, but in yourself. Do you seek for sauce by sweating?
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2.

⁶
Free livers on a small scale; who are prodigal within the compass of a guinea.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Stout Gentleman*.

⁷
The stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread, and the whole stay of water.
ISAIAH. III. 1.

⁸
Let us eat and drink; for to-morrow we shall die.
ISAIAH. XXII. 13.

⁹
A feast of fat things.
ISAIAH. XXV. 6.

¹⁰
Think of the man who first tried German sausage.
JEROME K. JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat*. Ch. XIV.

¹¹
Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.
JOHN. VI. 12.

¹²
For I look upon it, that he who does not mind his belly will hardly mind anything else.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. Vol. III. Ch. 9.

¹³
For a man seldom thinks with more earnestness of anything than he does of his dinner.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Piozzi's Anecdotes of Johnson*.

¹⁴
Digestive cheese, and fruit there sure will be.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*.

¹⁵
Yet shall you have to rectify your palate,
An olive, capers, or some better salad
Ushering the mutton; with a short-legged hen,
If we can get her, full of eggs, and then,

Limons, and wine for sauce: to these a coney
Is not to be despaired of for our money;
And though fowl now be scarce, yet there are clerks,
The sky not falling, think we may have larks.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*.

¹⁶
The master of art or giver of wit,
Their belly.
BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster*.

¹⁷
She brought forth butter in a lordly dish.
JUDGES. V. 25.

¹⁸
In solo vivendi causa palato est.
In their palate alone is their reason of existence.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 11.

¹⁹
Bona summa putes, aliena vivere quadra.
To eat at another's table is your ambition's height.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. V. 2.

²⁰
And lucent syrups, tinct with cinnamon.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 30.

²¹
An handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse.
I KINGS. XVII. 12.

²²
And the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did the cruse of oil fail.
I KINGS. XVII. 16.

²³
A woman asked a coachman, "Are you full inside?" Upon which Lamb put his head through the window and said: "I am quite full inside; that last piece of pudding at Mr. Gillman's did the business for me."

LAMB—*Autobiographical Recollections*, by CHAS. R. LESLIE.

²⁴
He hath a fair sepulchre in the grateful stomach of the judicious epicure—and for such a tomb might be content to die.
LAMB—*Dissertation upon Roast Pig*.

²⁵
If you wish to grow thinner, diminish your dinner,
And take to light claret instead of pale ale;
Look down with an utter contempt upon butter,
And never touch bread till its toasted—or stale.

HENRY S. LEIGH—*A Day for Wishing*.

²⁶
Your supper is like the Hidalgo's dinner; very little meat, and a great deal of tablecloth.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 4.

²⁷
I am glad that my Adonis hath a sweet tooth in his head.

LYLY—*Euphues and his England*. P. 308.

²⁸
Ye diners out from whom we guard our spoons.
MACAULAY—*Political Georgics*.

²⁹
Philo swears that he has never dined at home, and it is so; he does not dine at all, except when invited out.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 47.

¹ Mithriades, by frequently drinking poison, rendered it impossible for any poison to hurt him. You, Cinna, by always dining on next to nothing, have taken due precaution against ever perishing from hunger.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 76.

² Annius has some two hundred tables, and servants for every table. Dishes run hither and thither, and plates fly about. Such entertainments as these keep to yourselves, ye pompous; I am ill pleased with a supper that walks.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VII. Ep. 48.

³ You praise, in three hundred verses, Sabellus, the baths of Ponticus, who gives such excellent dinners. You wish to dine, Sabellus, not to bathe.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 19.

⁴ As long as I have fat turtle-doves, a fig for your lettuce, my friend, and you may keep your shell-fish to yourself. I have no wish to waste my appetite.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 53.

⁵ See, how the liver is swollen larger than a fat goose! In amazement you will exclaim: Where could this possibly grow?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 58.

⁶ Whether woodcock or partridge, what does it signify, if the taste is the same? But the partridge is dearer, and therefore thought preferable.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 76.

⁷ However great the dish that holds the turbot, the turbot is still greater than the dish.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 81.

⁸ I am a shell-fish just come from being saturated with the waters of the Lucrine lake, near Baïæ; but now I luxuriously thirst for noble pickle.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 82.

⁹ If my opinion is of any worth, the fieldfare is the greatest delicacy among birds, the hare among quadrupeds.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 92.

¹⁰ Man shall not live by bread alone.

Matthew. IV. 4; Deuteronomy. VIII. 3.

¹¹ Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink.

Matthew. VI. 25.

¹² O hour, of all hours, the most bless'd upon earth, The blessed hour of our dinners!

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. I. Canto II. St. 23.

¹³ We may live without poetry, music and art; We may live without conscience, and live without heart;

We may live without friends; we may live without books;

But civilized man cannot live without cooks.

He may live without books,—what is knowledge but grieving?

He may live without hope,—what is hope but deceiving?

He may live without love,—what is passion but pining?

But where is the man that can live without dining?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. I. Canto II. St. 24.

¹⁴ They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet Quaff immortality and joy.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 637.

¹⁵ Le véritable Amphitryon

Est l'Amphitryon où l'on dine.

The genuine Amphitryon is the Amphitryon with whom we dine.

MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon*. III. 5.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁶ Tenez bonne table et soignez les femmes.

Keep a good table and attend to the ladies.

NAPOLEON I.—*Instructions to ABBÉ DE PRADT*.

¹⁷ What baron or squire

Or knight of the shire

Lives half so well as a holy friar.

JOHN O'KEEFE—I am a Friar of Orders Gray.

¹⁸ Gula plures occidit quam gladius, estque fomes omnium malorum.

Gluttony kills more than the sword, and is the kindler of all evils.

PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gæta.

¹⁹ The way to a man's heart is through his stomach.
MRS. SARAH PAYSON ("Fanny Fern")—*Willis Parton*.

²⁰ Magister artis ingenique largitor Venter.

The belly (*i. e.* necessity) is the teacher of art and the liberal bestower of wit.

PERSIUS—*Prologue to Satires*. 10.

²¹ Whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame.

Philippians. III. 19.

²² Festo die si quid prodegeris,
Profesto egere liceat nisi peperceris.
Feast to-day makes fast to-morrow.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*.

²³ Their best and most wholesome feeding is upon one dish and no more and the same plaine and simple: for surely this huddling of many meats one upon another of divers tastes is pestiferous. But sundrie sauces are more dangerous than that.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XI. Ch. LIII.
HOLLAND's trans.

²⁴ What, did you not know, then, that to-day Lucullus dines with Lucullus?

PLUTARCH—*Lives. Life of Lucullus*. Vol. III. P. 280.

²⁵ And solid pudding against empty praise.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 54.

¹
 "Pray take them, Sir,—Enough's a Feast;
 Eat some, and pocket up the rest."
 POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. VII. L. 24.

²
 "An't it please your Honour," quoth the Peasant,
 "This same Dessert is not so pleasant:
 Give me again my hollow Tree,
 A crust of Bread, and Liberty."
 POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Last lines.

³
 One solid dish his week-day meal affords,
 An added pudding solemniz'd the Lord's.
 POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 447.

⁴
 "Live like yourself," was soon my lady's word,
 And lo! two puddings smok'd upon the board.
 POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 461.

⁵
 Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than
 a stalled ox and hatred therewith.
 Proverbs. XV. 17.

⁶
 L'abstenir pour jouir, c'est l'épicurisme de la raison.
 To abstain that we may enjoy is the epicurianism of reason.
 ROUSSEAU.

⁷
 Dis moi ce que tu manges, je te dirai ce que tu es.
 Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you what you are.
 BRILLAT SAVARIN—*Physiologie du Gout*.

⁸
 A very man—not one of nature's clods—
 With human failings, whether saint or sinner:
 Endowed perhaps with genius from the gods
 But apt to take his temper from his dinner.
 J. G. SAXE—*About Husbands*.

⁹
 A dinner lubricates business.
 WILLIAM SCOTT. Quoted in *Boswell's Life of Johnson*.

¹⁰
 But, first
 Or last, your fine Egyptian cookery
 Shall have the fame. I have heard that Julius
 Cæsar
 Grew fat with feasting there.
 Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 63.

¹¹
 Sit down and feed, and welcome to our table.
 As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 106.

¹²
 If you do, expect spoon-meat; or bespeak a long spoon.
 Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 61.

¹³
 Unquiet meals make ill digestions.
 Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 75.

¹⁴
 He hath eaten me out of house and home.
 Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 81.

¹⁵
 He that keeps nor crust nor crum,
 Weary of all, shall want some.
 King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 216.

¹⁶
 But mice, and rats, and such small deer,
 Have been Tom's food for seven long year.
 King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4.
 (See also BEVIS OF HAMPTOWN)

¹⁷
 Fat paunches have lean pates, and dainty bits
 Make rich the ribs, but bankrupt quite the wits.
 Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 26.

¹⁸
 They are as sick that surfeit with too much,
 as they that starve with nothing.
 Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 5.

¹⁹
 A surfeit of the sweetest things
 The deepest loathing to the stomach brings.
 Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 137.

²⁰
 I wished your venison better; it was ill kill'd.
 Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 83.

²¹
 Come, we have a hot venison pasty to dinner.
 Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 202.

²²
 I will make an end of my dinner; there's pip-pins and cheese to come.
 Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 12.

²³
 Things sweet to taste prove in digestion sour.
 Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 237.

²⁴
 I fear it is too choleric a meat.
 How say you to a fat tripe finely broil'd?
 Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 19.

²⁵
 What say you to a piece of beef and mustard?
 Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 23.

²⁶
 My cake is dough: but I'll in among the rest,
 Out of hope of all, but my share of the feast.
 Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 143.

²⁷
 I charge thee, invite them all; let in the tide
 Of knaves once more: my cook and I'll provide.
 Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 118.

²⁸
 Each man to his stool, with that spur as he
 would to the lip of his mistress; your diet shall
 be in all places alike. Make not a city feast of
 it, to let the meat cool ere we can agree upon
 the first place.
 Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 73.

²⁹
 You would eat chickens i' the shell.
 Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 147.

³⁰
 Our feasts
 In every mess have folly, and the feeders
 Digest with it a custom, I should blush
 To see you so attir'd.
 Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 10.

³¹
 Though we eat little flesh and drink no wine,
 Yet let's be merry; we'll have tea and toast;
 Custards for supper, and an endless host
 Of syllabubs and jellies and mince-pies,
 And other such ladylike luxuries.
 SHELLEY—*Letter to Maria Gisborne*.

1 Oh, herbaceous treat!
 'Twould tempt the dying anchorite to eat;
 Back to the world he'd turn his fleeting soul,
 And plunge his fingers in the salad bowl;
 Serenely full the epicure would say,
 "Fate cannot harm me,—I have dined to-day."
 SYDNEY SMITH—*A Receipt for a Salad*.
 (See also DRYDEN under TO-DAY)

2 Bad men live that they may eat and drink,
 whereas good men eat and drink that they may live.

Attributed to SOCRATES by PLUTARCH—Morals.
How a Young Man Ought to Hear Poems.

3 Lord, Madame, I have fed like a farmer; I
 shall grow as fat as a porpoise.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

4 They say fingers were made before forks, and
 hands before knives.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

5 Bread is the staff of life.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*.
 (See also HENRY)

6 This dish of meat is too good for any but
 anglers, or very honest men.

ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
 Ch. VIII.

ECHO

7 Let echo, too, perform her part,
 Prolonging every note with art;
 And in a low expiring strain,
 Play all the comfort o'er again.
 ADDISON—*Ode for St. Cecilia's Day*.

8 Hark! to the hurried question of Despair
 "Where is my child?"—An echo answers—
 "Where?"

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 27.

9 I came to the place of my birth and cried:
 "The friends of my youth, where are they?"—
 and an echo answered, "Where are they?"

From an Arabic MS. quoted by ROGERS—
Pleasures of Memory. Pt. I.

10 Even Echo speaks not on these radiant moors.

BARRY CORNWALL—*English Songs and Other*
Small Poems. The Sea in Calm. Pt. III.

11 Mysterious haunts of echoes old and far,
 The voice divine of human loyalty.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.
 L. 149.

12 Echo waits with art and care
 And will the faults of song repair.

EMERSON—*May-day*. L. 439.

13 Multitudinous echoes awoke and died in the
 distance.

* * * * *

And, when the echoes had ceased, like a sense of
 pain was the silence.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. L. 56.

14 Sweetest Echo, sweetest nymph, that liv'st un-
 seen

Within thy airy shell,
 By slow Meander's margent green,
 And in the violet-embroidered vale.
 MILTON—*Comus*. Song.

15 How sweet the answer Echo makes
 To music at night,
 When, roused by lute or horn, she wakes,
 And far away, o'er lawns and lakes,
 Goes answering light.

MOORE—*Echo*.

16 And more than echoes talk along the walls.
 POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 306.

17 But her voice is still living immortal,
 The same you have frequently heard,
 In your rambles in valleys and forests,
 Repeating your ultimate word.
 J. G. SAXE—*The Story of Echo*.

18 The babbling echo mocks the hounds,
 Replying shrilly to the well-tun'd horns,
 As if a double hunt were heard at once.
 TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 17.

19 Lost Echo sits amid the voiceless mountains,
 And feeds her grief.

SHELLEY—*Adonais*. St. 15.

20 Never sleeping, still awake,
 Pleasing most when most I speak;
 The delight of old and young,
 Though I speak without a tongue.
 Nought but one thing can confound me,
 Many voices joining round me,
 Then I fret, and rave, and gabble,
 Like the labourers of Babel.

SWIFT—*An Echo*.

21 I heard * * *
 * * * the great echo flap
 And buffet round the hills from bluff to bluff.
 TENNYSON—*Golden Year*. L. 75.

22 And a million horrible bellowing echoes broke
 From the red-ribb'd hollow behind the wood,
 And thunder'd up into Heaven.

TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXIII.

23 Our echoes roll from soul to soul,
 And grow for ever and for ever.
 Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes flying,
 And answer, echoes, answer, dying, dying, dying.

TENNYSON—*Princess*. IV. *Bugle Song*.

24 What would it profit thee to be the first
 Of echoes, tho thy tongue should live forever,
 A thing that answers, but hath not a thought
 As lasting but as senseless as a stone.

FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Isles of Greece. Apollo*.
 L. 367.

25 Like—but oh! how different!

WORDSWORTH—*Yes, it Was the Mountain Echo*.

26 The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,
 Whispering faint echoes of the world's applause.
 YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.

ECONOMY

¹ *Emas non quod non opus est, sed quod necesse est. Quod non opus est, asse carum est.*

Buy not what you want, but what you have need of; what you do not want is dear at a farthing.

CATO. As quoted by SENECA—*Epistles* 94.

² *Magnum vectigal est parsimonia.*
Economy is a great revenue.

CICERO—*Paradoxa*. VI. 3. 49.

³ A penny saved is two pence clear,
A pin a day's a groat a year.

FRANKLIN—*Necessary Hints to those that would be Rich*.

⁴ Many have been ruined by buying good Pennyworths.

FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

⁵ Cut my cote after my cloth.

Godly Queene Hester. Interlude. (1530) Expression said to be a relic of the Sumptuary Laws.

⁶ Give not Saint Peter so much, to leave Saint Paul nothing.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁷ *Serviet eternum qui parvo nesciet uti.*

He will always be a slave, who does not know how to live upon a little.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 41.

⁸ To balance Fortune by a just expense,
Join with Economy, Magnificence.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 223.

⁹ By robbing Peter he paid Paul, he kept the moon from the wolves, and was ready to catch larks if ever the heavens should fall.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. I. Ch. XI. Robbing Peter to pay Paul. Westminster Abbey was called St. Peter's! St. Paul's funds were low and sufficient was taken from St. Peter's to settle the account. Expression found in COLLIER's Reprint of THOMAS NASH—*Have with you to Saffron-Walden*. P. 9.
(See also HERBERT)

¹⁰ *Sera parsimonia in fundo est.*

Frugality, when all is spent, comes too late.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. I.

¹¹ Have more than thou showest,
Speak less than thou knowest,
Lend less than thou owest,
Ride more than thou goest,
Learn more than thou trowest,
Set less than thou throwest.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 131.

¹² Economy, the poor man's mint.

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Society*. L. 191.

EDUCATION (See also TEACHING)

¹³ Brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel.
Acts. XXII. 3.

¹⁴ Culture is "To know the best that has been said and thought in the world."

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma. Preface*. (1873)

(See also ARNOLD under SWEETNESS)

¹⁵ Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the mathematics, subtle; natural philosophy, deep; morals, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend.

BACON—*Essays. Of Studies*.

¹⁶ Education commences at the mother's knee, and every word spoken within the hearsay of little children tends towards the formation of character.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

¹⁷ But to go to school in a summer morn,
Oh, it drives all joy away!
Under a cruel eye outworn,
The little ones spend the day—
In sighing and dismay.

WM. BLAKE—*The Schoolboy*. St. 2.

¹⁸ Education makes a people easy to lead, but difficult to drive; easy to govern, but impossible to enslave.

Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM.

¹⁹ Let the soldier be abroad if he will, he can do nothing in this age. There is another personage,—a personage less imposing in the eyes of some, perhaps insignificant. The schoolmaster is abroad, and I trust to him, armed with his primer, against the soldier, in full military array.

LORD BROUGHAM—*Speech*. Jan. 29, 1828.

Phrase "Look out, gentlemen, the schoolmaster is abroad" first used by BROUGHAM, in 1825, at London Mechanics' Institution, referring to the secretary, JOHN REYNOLDS, a schoolmaster.

(See also PESCHEL, VON MOLTKE)

²⁰ Every schoolboy hath that famous testament of Grunnius Corocotta Porcellus at his fingers' ends.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. I. Mem. I. 1.

(See also SWIFT, TAYLOR, WHITEHEAD)

²¹ "Reeling and Writhing, of course, to begin with," the Mock Turtle replied, "and the different branches of Arithmetic—Ambition, Distraction, Uglification, and Derision."

LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland*. Ch. X.

²² No con quien naces, sino con quien paces.

Not with whom you are born, but with whom you are bred.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 10.

²³ To be in the weakest camp is to be in the strongest school.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Heretics*.

1
Quod enim munus reipublicæ afferre majus,
meliusve possumus, quam si docemus atque eru-
dimus juventutem?

What greater or better gift can we offer the
republic than to teach and instruct our youth?
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 2.

2
How much a dunce that has been sent to roam
Excels a dunce that has been kept at home.
COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 410.

3
The foundation of every state is the education
of its youth.
DIOGENES. (According to STOBÆUS)

4
The Self-Educated are marked by stubborn
peculiarities.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character*. Ch. VI.

5
By education most have been misled.
DRYDEN—*Hind and Panther*. Pt. III. L. 389.

6
My definition of a University is Mark Hop-
kins at one end of a log and a student on the
other.

Tradition well established that JAMES A. GAR-
FIELD used the phrase at a New York Alumni
Dinner in 1872. No such words are
found, however. A letter of his, Jan., 1872,
contains the same line of thought.

7
Impartially their talents scan,
Just education forms the man.
GAY—*The Owl, Swan, Cock, Spider, Ass, and
the Farmer. To a Mother*. L. 9.

8
Of course everybody likes and respects self-
made men. It is a great deal better to be made
in that way than not to be made at all.
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
L. 1.

9
The true purpose of education is to cherish and
unfold the seed of immortality already sown
within us; to develop, to their fullest extent, the
capacities of every kind with which the God who
made us has endowed us.

MRS. JAMESON—*Education. Winter Studies
and Summer Rambles*.

10
Much may be made of a Scotchman if he be
caught young.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772)

11
But it was in making education not only com-
mon to all, but in some sense compulsory on all,
that the destiny of the free republics of America
was practically settled.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. New England
Two Centuries Ago*.

12
Finally, education alone can conduct us to
that enjoyment which is, at once, best in quality
and infinite in quantity.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-
cation*. Lecture 1.

13
Enflamed with the study of learning, and the
admiration of virtue; stirred up with high hopes
of living to be brave men, and worthy patriots,
dear to God, and famous to all ages.
MILTON—*Tract on Education*.

14
Der preussische Schulmeister hat die Schlacht
bei Sadowa gewonnen.

The Prussian schoolmaster won the battle
of Sadowa.

VON MOLTKE—*In the Reichstag*, Feb. 16, 1874.
(See also BURTON, PESCHEL)

15
Tempore ruricolæ patiens fit taurus aratri.
In time the bull is brought to wear the yoke.
OVID—*Tristia*. 4. 6. 1. Trans. by THOMAS
WATSON. *Hecatompathia*. No. 47.
(See also MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING)

16
The victory of the Prussians over the Austrians
was a victory of the Prussian over the Austrian
schoolmaster.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR PESCHEL, in *Ausland*, No.
19. July 17, 1866.

(See also BURTON)

17
Education is the only interest worthy the deep,
controlling anxiety of the thoughtful man.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speeches. Idols*.

18
Lambendo paulatim figurant.
Licking a cub into shape. (Free rendering.)
PLINY—*Nat. Hist.* VIII. 36.

19
So watchful Bruin forms with plastic care,
Each growing lump and brings it to a bear.
POPE—*Dunciad*. I. 101.

20
Then take him to develop, if you can
And hew the block off, and get out the man.
POPE—*Dunciad*. IV. 269. A notion of
ARISTOTLE's that there was originally in
every block of marble, a statue, which
would appear on the removal of the super-
fluous parts. See *The Spectator*.

21
'Tis education forms the common mind;
Just as the twig is bent the tree's inclined.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 149.

22
Twelve years ago I made a mock
Of filthy trades and traffics;
I considered what they meant by stock;
I wrote delightful sapphics;
I knew the streets of Rome and Troy,
I supped with Fates and Fairies—
Twelve years ago I was a boy,
A happy boy at Drury's.
W. M. PRAED—*School and Schoolfellows*.

23
He can write and read and cast accompt.
O monstrous!
We took him setting of boys' copies.
Here's a villain!
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 92.

24
In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke.
Much ADO About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1.
Quoted from KYD—*Spanish Tragedy*. Act II.
Found in DODSLEY's collection.
(See also OVID)

¹ God hath blessed you with a good name: to be a well-favored man is the gift of fortune, but to write and read comes by nature.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 13.

² Only the refined and delicate pleasures that spring from research and education can build up barriers between different ranks.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne.* Bk. IX. Ch. I.

³ Oh how our neighbour lifts his nose,
To tell what every schoolboy knows.

SWIFT—*Century Life.*

(See also BURTON)

⁴ Every school-boy knows it.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*On the Real Presence.* Sec.

V. 1. Phrase attributed to MACAULAY from his frequent use of it.

(See also BURTON)

⁵ Of an old tale which every schoolboy knows.

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD—*The Roman Father.* Prologue.

(See also BURTON)

⁶ Still sits the school-house by the road,
A ragged beggar sunning;
Around it still the sumachs grow

And blackberry vines are running.
WHITTIER—*In School Days.*

⁷ Slavery is but half abolished, emancipation is but half completed, while millions of freemen with votes in their hands are left without education.

ROBERT C. WINTHROP—*Yorktown Oration.* Oct. 19, 1881.

EGOTISM (See SELF-LOVE)

EGYPT

⁸ Egypt! from whose all dateless tombs arose
Forgotten Pharaohs from their long repose,
And shook within their pyramids to hear
A new Cambyzes thundering in their ear;
While the dark shades of forty ages stood
Like startled giants by Nile's famous flood.

BYRON—*The Age of Bronze.* V.

⁹ And they spoiled the Egyptians.
Exodus. XII. 36.

¹⁰ I am dying, Egypt, dying.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 15. L. 18.

ELECTRICITY

¹¹ Stretches, for leagues and leagues, the Wire,
A hidden path for a Child of Fire—
Over its silent spaces sent,
Swifter than Ariel ever went,
From continent to continent.

WM. HENRY BURLEIGH—*The Rhyme of the Cable.*

¹² And fire a mine in China, here
With sympathetic gunpowder.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto III. L. 295.

¹³ While Franklin's quiet memory climbs to heaven,
Calming the lightning which he thence hath
 riven.

BYRON—*Age of Bronze.* V.

¹⁴ And stoic Franklin's energetic shade
Robed in the lightnings which his hand allay'd.
BYRON—*Age of Bronze.* VIII.

¹⁵ Striking the electric chain wherewith we are
 darkly bound.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 23.

(See also CARLYLE under SYMPATHY)

¹⁶ To put a girdle round about the world.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois.* Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Also CHAPMAN and WEBSTER under NAVIGATION)

¹⁷ A vast engine of wonderful delicacy and intricacy, a machine that is like the tools of the Titans put in your hands. This machinery, in its external fabric so massive and so exquisitely adjusted, and in its internal fabric making new categories of thought, new ways of thinking about life.

CHARLES FERGUSON—*Address.* *Stevens' Indicator.* Vol. XXXIV. No. 1. 1917.

¹⁸ Notwithstanding my experiments with electricity the thunderbolt continues to fall under our noses and beards; and as for the tyrant, there are a million of us still engaged at snatching away his sceptre.

FRANKLIN—*Comment on TURGOT's inscription* in a letter to FELIX NOGARET, who translated the lines into French.

(See also TURGOT)

¹⁹ But matchless Franklin! What a few
Can hope to rival such as you.
Who seized from kings their sceptred pride
And turned the lightning's darts aside.

PHILIP FRENEAU—*On the Death of Benjamin Franklin.*

(See also TURGOT)

²⁰ Is it a fact—or have I dreamt it—that by means of electricity, the world of matter has become a great nerve, vibrating thousands of miles in a breathless point of time? Rather, the round globe is a vast head, a brain, instinct with intelligence: or shall we say it is itself a thought, nothing but thought, and no longer the substance which we dreamed it.

HAWTHORNE—*The House of the Seven Gables.* *The Flight of Two Owls.*

²¹ A million hearts here wait our call,
All naked to our distant speech—
I wish that I could ring them all
And have some welcome news for each.

CHRISTOPHER MORLEY—*Of a Telephone Directory.* In *The Rocking Horse.*

²² An ideal's love-fraught, imperious call
That bids the spheres become articulate.
JOSEPHINE L. PRABODY—*Wireless.*

¹
This is a marvel of the universe:
To fling a thought across a stretch of sky—
Some weighty message, or a yearning cry,
It matters not; the elements rehearse
Man's urgent utterance, and his words traverse
The spacious heav'ns like homing birds that fly
Unswervingly, until, upreached on high,
A quickened hand plucks off the message terse.
JOSEPHINE L. PEABODY—*Wireless*.

²
Speed the soft intercourse from soul to soul,
And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole.
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard*. L. 57.

³
I'll put a girdle round about the earth
In forty minutes.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 175.
(See also CHAPMAN)

⁴
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens."
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 119.

⁵
Eripuit cælo fulmen, mox sceptrâ tyrannis.
He snatched the thunderbolt from heaven,
the sceptre from tyrants.
TURGOT—*Inscription for the Houdon bust of*
FRANKLIN. See CONDORCET—*Life of Turgot*.
P. 200. Ed. 1786. Eripuit fulmenque Jovi,
Phœbeoque sagittas. Modified from *Anti-*
Lucretius. I. 5. 96, by CARDINAL DE POLIGNAC.
Eripuit Jovi fulmen viresque tonandi.
MARCUS MANLIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 104.
Line claimed by FREDERICK VON DER
TRENCH asserted at his trial before the
Revolutionary Tribunal of Paris, July 9,
1794. See GARTENLAUBE—*Last Hours of*
Baron Trench.
(See also FRANKLIN, FRENEAU)

ELEPHANT

⁶
Th' unwieldy elephant,
To make them mirth, us'd all his might, and
wreathed
His lithe proboscis.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 345.

⁷
The elephant hath joints, but none for cour-
tesy: his legs are legs for necessity, not for flexure.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 97.

ELM TREE

Ulmus

⁸
And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread.
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne*. St. 2.

⁹
In crystal vapour everywhere
Blue isles of heaven laughed between,
And far, in forest-deeps unseen,
The topmost elm-tree gather'd green
From draughts of balmy air.
TENNYSON—*Sir Launcelot and Queen Guinevere*.

ELOQUENCE

¹⁰
The most eloquent voice of our century uttered, shortly before leaving the world, a warning cry against the "Anglo-Saxon contagion."

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essay on Criticism*, Second Series. *Essay on Milton*. First Par. ("Most eloquent voice" said to be EMERSON'S; claimed for COLERIDGE and HUGO.)

¹¹
He adorned whatever subject he either spoke or wrote upon, by the most splendid eloquence.

CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Bolingbroke*.
(See also FENELON, also GOLDSMITH under EPIGRAMS)

¹²
Is enim est eloquens qui et humilia subtiliter, et magna graviter, et mediocria temperate potest dicere.

He is an eloquent man who can treat humble subjects with delicacy, lofty things impressively, and moderate things temperately.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. XXIX.

¹³
Discourse may want an animated "No"
To brush the surface, and to make it flow;
But still remember, if you mean to please,
To press your point with modesty and ease.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 101.

¹⁴
Il embellit tout qu'il touche.
He adorned whatever he touched.

FENELON—*Lettre sur les Occupations de l'Académie Française*. Sec. IV.
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

¹⁵
A good discourse is that from which nothing can be retrenched without cutting into the quick.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES—*Letter upon Eloquence*.

¹⁶
L'éloquence est au sublime ce que le tout est à sa partie.

Eloquence is to the sublime what the whole is to its part.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. Ch. I.

¹⁷
Eloquence may be found in conversations and in all kinds of writings; it is rarely found when looked for, and sometimes discovered where it is least expected.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters*. Ch. I. 55.

¹⁸
Profane eloquence is transferred from the bar, where Le Maître, Puelle, and Fourcroy formerly practised it, and where it has become obsolete, to the Pulpit, where it is out of place.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters*. Ch. XVI. 2.

¹⁹
There is as much eloquence in the tone of voice, in the eyes, and in the air of a speaker as in his choice of words.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sentences*. No. 261.

²⁰
True eloquence consists in saying all that is necessary, and nothing but what is necessary.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sentences*. No. 262.

¹
When your crowd of attendants so loudly applaud you, Pomponius, it is not you, but your banquet, that is eloquent.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 48.

²
* * * as that dishonest victory
At Chæroneæ, fatal to liberty,
Killed with report that old man eloquent,
[Isocrates, the celebrated orator of Greece.]
MILTON—*Sonnet X*.

³
In causa facili cuivis licet esse deserto.
In an easy cause any man may be eloquent.
OVID—*Tristium*. III. 11. 21.

⁴
L'éloquence est une peinture de la pensée.
Eloquence is a painting of the thoughts.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. XXIV. 88.

⁵
It is with eloquence as with a flame; it requires fuel to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns.

WILLIAM PITT THE YOUNGER—*Paraphrase of Tacitus*. (See also TACITUS)

⁶
Pour the full tide of eloquence along,
Serenely pure, and yet divinely strong.
POPE—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. II. L. 171.

⁷
Action is eloquence.
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 76.

⁸
A man in all the world's new fashion planted,
That hath a mint of phrases in his brain.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 165.

⁹
That aged ears play truant at his tales
And younger hearings are quite ravished;
So sweet and voluble is his discourse.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 74.

¹⁰
Every tongue that speaks
But Romeo's name speaks heavenly eloquence.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 32.

¹¹
Say she be mute and will not speak a word;
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 175.

¹²
Omnium artium domina [eloquentia].
[Eloquence] the mistress of all the arts.
TACITUS—*De Oratoribus*. XXXII.

¹³
Magna eloquentia, sicut flamma, materia alitur, et motibus excitatur et urendo clarescit.

It is the eloquence as of a flame; it requires matter to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns.

TACITUS—*De Oratoribus*. XXXVI.
(See also PITT)

¹⁴
But while listening Senates hang upon thy tongue,
Devolving through the maze of eloquence
A roll of periods, sweeter than her song.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn.

¹⁵
But to a higher mark than song can reach,
Rose this pure eloquence.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. VII.

EMIGRATION

¹⁶
Down where yon anch'ring vessel spreads the sail,
That, idly waiting, flaps with every gale,
Downward they move, a melancholy band,
Pass from the shore and darken all the strand.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 359.

¹⁷
Beheld the duteous son, the sire decayed,
The modest matron, and the blushing maid,
Forc'd from their homes, a melancholy train,
To traverse climes beyond the Western main.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 407.

¹⁸
From the vine-land, from the Rhine-land,
From the Shannon, from the Scheldt,
From the ancient homes of genius,
From the sainted home of Celt,
From Italy, from Hungary,
All as brothers join and come,
To the sinew-bracing bugle,
And the foot-propelling drum;
Too proud beneath the starry flag to die, and
keep secure
The liberty they dreamed of by the Danube,
Elbe, and Suir.
JOHN SAVAGE—*Muster of the North*.

¹⁹
At the gate of the West I stand,
On the isle where the nations throng.
We call them "scum o' the earth."
R. H. SCHAUFFLER—*Scum o' the Earth*.

²⁰
Exilioque domos et dulcia limina mutant
Atque alio patriam quærunt sub sole jacentem.
And for exile they change their homes and
pleasant thresholds, and seek a country lying
beneath another sun.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk. II. 511.

END, THE (See also RESULTS)

²¹
Whatsoever thou takest in hand, remember
the end, and thou shalt never do amiss.
ECCLESIASTICUS. VII. 36.

²²
Finem respice (or Respice finem).
Have regard to the end.
Translation of Chilo's saying.

²³
He who has put a good finish to his undertaking is said to have placed a golden crown to the whole.

EUSTATHIUS—*Commentary on the Iliad*.
(See also HOMER)

²⁴
Si finis bonus est, totum bonum erit.
If the end be well, all will be well.
Gesta Romanorum. Tale LXVII.

²⁵
A morning Sun, and a Wine-bred child, and a
Latin-bred woman seldom end well.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²⁶
It is the end that crowns us, not the fight.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. 340.

¹ Having well polished the whole bow, he added a golden tip.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IV. III.

² En toute chose il faut considérer la fin.

We ought to consider the end in everything.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. III. 5.

³ Et le chemin est long du projet à la chose.

The road is long from the project to its completion.

MOLIERE—*Le Tartuffe*. III. 1.

⁴ The end must justify the means.

PRIOR—*Hans Carvel*. L. 67.

⁵ Par les mêmes voies on ne va pas toujours aux mêmes fins.

By the same means we do not always arrive at the same ends.

ST. REAL.

⁶ All's well that ends well; still the fine's the crown; Whate'er the course, the end is the renown.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 35. Finis coronat opus. Proverb in LEHMANN'S *Florilegium Politicum*, etc. (1630) La Fin couronnera le tout. French saying.

⁷ The end crowns all; And that old common arbitrator, Time, Will one day end it.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 224.

⁸ Look to the end of a long life.

SOLOON'S words to CRÆSUS.

⁹ It is commonly and truly also said: "Matters be ended as they be friended."

T. STARKEY—*England in the Reign of Henry VIII*. Bk. I. Ch. III. 33.

ENEMY

¹⁰ Nos amis, les ennemis.

Our friends, the enemy.

BERANGER—*L'Opinion de ces Demoiselles*.

Nos amis, nos ennemis. Our friends, our enemies.

Expression used by the French during the truce after the capture of Sebastopol, referring to the Russians. Recorded in the *London Times* of that date.

(See also MIDDLETON)

¹¹ His father was no man's friend but his owne, and he (saith the prouerbe) is no man's foe else.

THOMAS ADAMS—*Diseases of the Soul*. (1616) P. 53.

(See BROWNE, CICERO, KING, LONGFELLOW)

¹² It is better to decide a difference between enemies than friends, for one of our friends will certainly become an enemy and one of our enemies a friend.

BIAS.

¹³ They love him most for the enemies that he has made.

GENERAL E. S. BRAGG—*Nominating Speech for Cleveland at the Convention of 1884*.

¹⁴ Every man is his own greatest enemy, and as it were his own executioner.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Same idea in CLARKE—*Paraenologia*. (1639) (See also ADAMS)

¹⁵ Whatever the number of a man's friends, there will be times in his life when he has one too few; but if he has only one enemy, he is lucky indeed if he has not one too many.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?* Bk. IX. Ch. III. Introduction. (See also EMERSON)

¹⁶ A weak Invention of the Enemy.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. (Altered) Act V. Sc. 3. (See also RICHARD III.)

¹⁷ Nihil inimicius quam sibi ipse.

Man is his own worst enemy.

CICERO—*Epistolæ ad Atticum*. X. 12a. Sec. III. (See also ADAMS)

¹⁸ Pereant amici, dum una inimici intereident.

Let our friends perish, provided that our enemies fall at the same time.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Rege Deitaro*. IX.

¹⁹ He who has a thousand friends has not a friend to spare, And he who has one enemy will meet him everywhere.

EMERSON—*Translations*. From Omar Khayyam. Attributed to ALI BEN ABU TALEB. (See also O'REILLY, BULWER-LYTTON)

²⁰ Our enemies will tell the rest with pleasure.

BISHOP FLEETWOOD—*Preface to Sermons*. Ordered burned by House of Commons (May, 1712)

²¹ You and I were long friends; you are now my enemy, and I am yours.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Letter to William Strahan*. (July 5, 1775)

²² He has no enemy, you say; My friend your boast is poor, He who hath mingled in the fray Of duty that the brave endure Must have made foes. If he has none Small is the work that he has done. He has hit no traitor on the hip; Has cast no cup from perjured lip; Has never turned the wrong to right; Has been a coward in the fight.

ANASTASIUS GRÜN. (*Free Translation*.)

²³ Wee commonly say of a prodigall man that hee is no man's foe but his owne.

BISHOP JOHN KING—*Lecture on Jonas*, delivered 1594. (Ed. 1618) P. 502. (See also ADAMS)

²⁴ Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami; Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi.

Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant friend. Better is it to have a wise enemy.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. 8, 10.

¹
None but yourself who are your greatest foe.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 3.
(See also ADAMS)

²
My nearest
And dearest enemy.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See first quotation under topic.)

³
What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 560.

⁴
The world is large when its weary leagues two
loving hearts divide;
But the world is small when your enemy is loose
on the other side.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Distance*.

⁵
His enemies shall lick the dust.
Psalms. LXXII. 9.

⁶
Inventé par le caloumnateur ennemy.
Invented by the calumniating enemy.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. 11.
(See also RICHARD III.)

⁷
Pour tromper un rival l'artifice est permis;
On peut tout employer contre ses ennemis.
Artifice is allowable in deceiving a rival; we
may employ everything against our enemies.
RICHELIEU—*Les Tuileries*.

⁸
If thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst,
give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap
coals of fire on his head.
Romans. XII. 20.

⁹
In cases of defence 'tis best to weigh
The enemy more mighty than he seems;
So the proportions of defence are fill'd;
Which of a weak and niggardly projection
Doth, like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting
A little cloth.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 43.

¹⁰
Be advis'd;
Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot
That it do singe yourself: we may outrun,
By violent swiftness, that which we run at,
And lose by over-running.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 139

¹¹
I do believe,
Induced by potent circumstances, that
You are mine enemy; and make my challenge
You shall not be my judge.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 76.

¹²
That you have many enemies, that know not
Why they are so, but, like to village-curs,
Bark when their fellows do.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 158.

¹³
O cunning enemy, that, to catch a saint,
With saints dost bait thy hook!
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 180.

¹⁴
I do defy him, and I spit at him;
Call him a slanderous coward and a villain:
Which to maintain I would allow him odds,
And meet him, were I tied to run afoot
Even to the frozen ridges of the Alps.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

¹⁵
A thing devised by the enemy.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 306.
(See also CIBBER, RABELAIS)

¹⁶
It will let in and out the enemy
With bag and baggage.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 205.

¹⁷
Earth could not hold us both, nor can one heaven
Contain my deadliest enemy and me.
SOUTHEY—*Roderick, the Last of the Goths*. Bk. XXI.

¹⁸
One enemy can do more hurt than ten friends
can do good.
SWIFT—*Quoted in Letter*. (May 30, 1710.)

¹⁹
Le corps d'un ennemi mort sent toujours bon.
The body of a dead enemy always smells sweet.
Attributed to VESPASIAN and CHARLES IX. of France.

²⁰
Je vais, combattre les ennemis de votre ma-
jeste, et je vous laisse au milieu des miens.
I have fought your Majesty's enemies, and
I now leave you in the midst of my own.
MARECHAL DE VILLARS to LOUIS XIV, before
starting for the Rhine Army. *The French Ana*. Attributed to VOLTAIRE by DUVE-
MET—*Vie de Voltaire*.

²¹
Les dons d'un ennemi leur semblaient trop à
craindre.
To them it seemed that the gifts of an
enemy were to be dreaded.
VOLTAIRE—*Henriade*. Ch. II.

ENGLAND

²²
England! my country, great and free!
Heart of the world, I leap to thee!
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *The Surface*. L. 376.

²³
Let Pitt then boast of his victory to his nation
of shopkeepers—(Nation Boutiquiere).
Said by BARRE, June 16, 1794 before the
National Convention. Attributed to NAPO-
LEON—SCOTT'S *Life of Napoleon*. Claimed
as a saying of Francis II. to NAPOLEON.
(See also DISRAELI, SMITH, TUCKER, also
ADAMS under BUSINESS)

²⁴
Quoique leurs chapeaux sont bien laids,
Goddam! j'aime les anglais.

In spite of their hats being very ugly,
Goddam! I love the English.
BERANGER.

²⁵
Ah! la perfide Angleterre!
Ah! the perfidious English!
BOSSUET—*Sermon on the Circumcision*, preach-
ed at Metz. Quoted by NAPOLEON on leav-
ing England for St. Helena.

¹
If I should die, think only this of me:
That there's some corner of a foreign field
That is forever England. There shall be
In that rich earth a richer dust concealed;
A dust whom England bore, shaped, made aware,
Gave, once, her flowers to love, her ways to
roam,
A body of England's, breathing English air,
Washed by the rivers, blest by suns of home.
RUPERT BROOKE—*The Soldier*.
(See also INGRAM under IRELAND)

²
Oh, to be in England,
Now that April's there,
And whoever wakes in England
Sees some morning, unaware,
That the lowest boughs and the brushwood sheaf,
Round the elm-tree bole are in tiny leaf
While the chaffinch sings on the orchard bough
In England—now.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts from Abroad*.

³
The men of England—the men, I mean of
light and leading in England.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Phrase used by DISRAELI in Speech. (Feb.
28, 1859.)

⁴
England is a paradise for women, and hell for
horses: Italy is a paradise for horses, hell for
women.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. III. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2.
(See also FULLER)

⁵
Men of England! who inherit
Rights that cost your sires their blood.
CAMPBELL—*Men of England*.

⁶
Britannia needs no bulwarks
No towers along the steep;
Her march is o'er the mountain wave,
Her home is on the deep.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.

⁷
Il y a en Angleterre soizante sectes religieuses
différentes, et une seule sauce.
In England there are sixty different reli-
gions, and only one sauce.
MARQUIS CARACCIOLI.

⁸
A certain man has called us, "of all peoples
the wisest in action," but he added, "the stu-
pidest in speech."
CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*.

⁹
Where are the rough brave Britons to be found
With Hearts of Oak, so much of old renowned?
MRS. CENTILIVRE—*Cruel Gift*. Epilogue writ-
ten by NICHOLAS ROWE. He was . . . a
heart of oak, and a pillar of the land. WOOD
—*Ath. Oxon.* (1691) II. 221. Yon-
kers that have hearts of oake at four-
score years. *Old Meg of Hertfordshire*.
(1609)

Those pigmy tribes of Panton street,
Those hardy blades, those hearts of oak,
Obedient to a tyrant's yoke.
A Monstrous good Lounge. (1777) P. 5.
(See also GARRICK)

¹⁰
Be England what she will,
With all her faults, she is my country still.
CHURCHILL—*The Farewell*.
(See also COWPER)

¹¹
Bind her, grind her, burn her with fire,
Cast her ashes into the sea,—
She shall escape, she shall aspire,
She shall arise to make men free;
She shall arise in a sacred scorn,
Lighting the lives that are yet unborn,
Spirit supernal, splendour eternal,
England!

HELEN GRAY CONE—*Chant of Love for Eng-
land*. (1915)

¹²
'Tis a glorious charter, deny it who can,
That's breathed in the words, "I'm an English-
man."

ELIZA COOK—*An Englishman*.
(See also GILBERT)

¹³
England, with all thy faults, I love thee still—
My Country! and, while yet a nook is left
Where English minds and manners may be found,
Shall be constrained to love thee.
COWPER—*Task* Bk. II. L. 206.

¹⁴
(See also CHURCHILL)
Without one friend, above all foes,
Britannia gives the world repose.
COWPER—*To Sir Joshua Reynolds*.

¹⁵
We are indeed a nation of shopkeepers.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*The Young Duke*. Bk. I
Ch. XI. (See also BARRÈRE)

¹⁶
Roused by the lash of his own stubborn tail,
Our lion now will foreign foes assail.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 117.

¹⁷
In these troublesome days when the great
Mother Empire stands splendidly isolated in
Europe.

HON. GEORGE EULAS FOSTER—*Speech in the
Canadian House of Commons*. (Jan. 16,
1896.)

(See also GOSCHEN, LAURIER, POINCARÉ)

¹⁸
Ils s'amusaient tristement selon la coutume
de leur pays.

They [the English] amuse themselves sadly
as is the custom of their country.
Attributed to FROISSART. Not found in his
works. Same in DUC DE SULLY's *Memoirs*
(1630) ("l'usage" instead of "coutume.")
See EMERSON—*English Traits*. Ch. VIII.
HAZLITT—*Sketches and Essays*. *Merry Eng-
land*. ("se rejoissoient" instead of "s'amu-
saient.")

(See also HEARNE)

¹⁹
England is a prison for men, a paradise for
women, a purgatory for servants, a hell for horses.
FULLER—*Holy State*. Referred to as a proverb.
(See also BURTON)

²⁰
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Jolly tars are our men,
We always are ready, steady, boys, steady,
We'll fight and will conquer again and again.
DAVID GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*.
(See also CENTILIVRE)

¹
Wake up England. You have been asleep too long.

KING GEORGE V., when Prince of Wales.
Speech at Guildhall after a trip around the world.

²
He is an Englishman!
For he himself has said it,
And it's greatly to his credit,
That he's an Englishman!

For he might have been a Rooshian
A French or Turk or Prooshian,
Or perhaps Itali-an.
But in spite of all temptations
To belong to other nations,
He remains an Englishman.

W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.
(See also COOK)

³
The land of scholars, and the nurse of arms.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 356.

⁴
We have stood alone in that which is called
isolation—our splendid isolation, as one of our
Colonial friends was good enough to call it.

LORD GOSCHEN—*Speech at Leves*. (Feb. 26,
1896) (See also FOSTER)

⁵
Anglica gens est optima flens et pessima ridens.
The English race is the best at weeping and
the worst at laughing.

(The English take their pleasures sadly.)
THOMAS HEARNE—*Reliquiae Hearnianae*. Ed.
1857. Vol. I. P. 136. (Source referred
to CHAMBERLAYNE—*Anglica Notitia*. (1669)
From old Latin saying quoted in KORN-
MANNUS—*De Linea Amoris*. Ch. II. P.
47. (Ed. 1610) BINDER—*Novus The-
saurus Adagiorum Latinorum*. No. 2983.
NEANDER'S *Ethic Vetus et Sapiens* (1590)
(With "sed" not "et," "Rustica" not
"Anglica.")

(See also FROISSART)

⁶
What have I done for you,
England, my England?
What is there I would not do,
England, my own?
W. E. HENLEY—*England, My England*.

⁷
His home!—the Western giant smiles,
And turns the spotty globe to find it;—
This little speck the British Isles?
'Tis but a freckle,—never mind it.
HOLMES—*A Good Time Going*.

⁸
Old England is our home and Englishmen are we,
Our tongue is known in every clime, our flag
on every sea.

MARY HOWITT—*Old England is Our Home*.
(See also KIPLING, RICHARDS)

⁹
The whole [English] nation, beyond all other
mortal men is most given to banquetting and
feasts.

PAULUS JOVIUS—*Hist.* Bk. II. Trans. by
BURTON—*Anat. of Melancholy*.
(See also CARLYLE)

¹⁰
Never was isle so little, never was sea so lone,
But over the scud and the palm-trees an English
flag was flown.

KIPLING—*English Flag*.
(See also HOWITT)

¹¹
Winds of the World give answer! They are
whimpering to and fro—
And what should they know of England who only
England know?—

KIPLING—*English Flag*.

¹²
Whether splendidly isolated or dangerously
isolated, I will not now debate; but for my part,
I think splendidly isolated, because this isolation
of England comes from her superiority.

SIR WILFRED LAURIER—*Speech in the Cana-
dian House of Assembly*, Feb. 5, 1896.
(See also FOSTER)

¹³
The New World's sons from England's breast we
drew

Such milk as bids remember whence we came,
Proud of her past wherefrom our future grew,
This window we inscribe with Raleigh's fame.
LOWELL. Inscription on the Window pre-
sented to St. Margaret's Church, West-
minster, London, by American citizens in
honor of Sir Walter Raleigh. (1882)

¹⁴
Non seulement l'Angleterre, mais chaque
Anglais est une île.

Not only England, but every Englishman is
an island.

NOVALIS—*Fragments*. (1799)

¹⁵
Let us hope that England, having saved her-
self by her energy, may save Europe by her
example.

WILLIAM PITT. In his last Speech, made at
the Lord Mayor's Banquet at Guildhall.
(Nov. 9, 1805) As reported by MACAULAY
—*Misc. Writings*. Vol. II. P. 368. But
Europe is not to be saved by any single
man. England has saved herself by her ex-
ertions, and will, as I trust, save Europe by
her example. STANHOPE'S—*Life of Pitt*. Vol.
IV. P. 346. Reported as told him by the
DUKE OF WELLINGTON. (1838) Neither
the *Morning Herald*, nor the *Times* of Nov.
11, 1805 mention these words in comment
on the speech. The *London Chronicle* and
St. James's Chronicle give different versions.

¹⁶
[King Edward] was careful not to tear England
violently from the splendid isolation in which
she had wrapped herself.

POINCARÉ—*Speech at Cannes*. (April 13,
1912) (See also FOSTER)

¹⁷
Oh, when shall Britain, conscious of her claim,
Stand emulous of Greek and Roman fame?
In living medals see her wars enroll'd,
And vanquished realms supply recording gold?

POPE—*Moral Essays. Epistle to Addison*.
L. 53.

¹⁸
Dieu et mon droit.
God and my right.
Password of the day given by RICHARD I, to his

army at the battle of Gisors. In memory of the victory it was made the motto of the royal arms of England.

¹
The martial airs of England
Encircle still the earth.

AMELIA B. RICHARDS—*The Martial Airs of England*.

(See also HOWITT)

²
O England! model to thy inward greatness,
Like little body with a mighty heart,
What might'st thou do, that honour would thee do,

Were all thy children kind and natural!
But see thy fault!

Henry V. Act II. Chorus. L. 16.

³
This royal throne of kings, this scepter'd isle,
This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars,
This other Eden, demi-paradise,
This fortress built by nature for herself
Against infection and the hand of war;
This happy breed of men, this little world,
This precious stone set in the silver sea.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 40.

⁴
There is nothing so bad or so good that you will not find Englishmen doing it; but you will never find an Englishman in the wrong. He does everything on principle. He fights you on patriotic principles; he robs you on business principles; he enslaves you on imperial principles.

G. BERNARD SHAW—*The Man of Destiny*.

⁵
Oh, Britannia the pride of the ocean
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of the sailor's devotion,
No land can compare unto thee.

DAVIS TAYLOR SHAW—*Britannia*. Probably written some time before the Crimean War, when it became popular. Changed to "Columbia the Gem of the Ocean" when sung by Shaw in America. Claimed that THOMAS A. BECKETT wrote words for Shaw. See *Notes and Queries*. (Aug. 26, 1899) Pp. 164, 231.

⁶
To found a great empire for the sole purpose of raising up a nation of shopkeepers, may at first sight appear a project fit only for a nation of shopkeepers. It is, however, a project altogether unfit for a nation of shopkeepers, but extremely fit for a nation whose government is influenced by shopkeepers.

ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations*. Vol. II.

Bk. IV. Ch. VII. Pt. III.

(See also BARRÈRE)

⁷
Saint George shalt called bee,
Saint George of mery England, the sign of victoree.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto X. St. 61.

⁸
There is no land like England,
Where'er the light of day be;
There are no hearts like English hearts,
Such hearts of oak as they be;
There is no land like England,

Where'er the light of day be:
There are no men like Englishmen,
So tall and bold as they be!
And these will strike for England,
And man and maid be free
To foil and spoil the tyrant
Beneath the greenwood tree.
TENNYSON—*Foresters*. Song.

⁹
First drink a health, this solemn night,
A health to England, every guest;
That man's the best cosmopolite,
Who loves his native country best.
May Freedom's oak forever live
With stronger life from day to day;
That man's the true Conservative
Who lops the moulder'd branch away.

Hands all round!

God the tyrant's hope confound!

To this great cause of Freedom drink, my friends,
And the great name of England round and round.

TENNYSON—*Hands all around*. In *Memoirs of TENNYSON by his son*. Vol. I. P. 345.

¹⁰
When Britain first at Heaven's command,
Arose from out the azure main,
This was the charter of the land,
And guardian angels sung this strain;
"Rule Britannia! rule the waves;
Britons never will be slaves."

JAMES THOMSON—*Masque of Alfred*. Written by THOMSON and MALLET. MALLET rearranged the *Masque of Alfred* for the stage, and introduced Thomson's Song. See Dr. DINDSdale's edition of MALLET. (1851) P. 292.

¹¹
A shopkeeper will never get the more custom by beating his customers, and what is true of a shopkeeper is true of a shopkeeping nation.

JOSIAH TUCKER—*Four Tracts on Political and Commercial Subjects*.

(The words are said to have been used by Dr. Tucker, in a sermon, some years before they appeared in print.)

(See also BARRÈRE)

¹²
Froth at the top, dregs at bottom, but the middle excellent.

VOLTAIRE—*Description of the English Nation*

¹³
Set in this stormy Northern sea,
Queen of these restless fields of tide,
England! what shall men say of thee,
Before whose feet the worlds divide?
OSCAR WILDE—*Ave Imperatrix*.

ENJOYMENT

¹⁴
For Solomon, he lived at ease, and full
Of honour, wealth, high fare, aimed not beyond
Higher design than to enjoy his state.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 201.

¹⁵
Though throned in highest bliss
Equal to God, and equally enjoying
God-like fruition.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 305.

¹⁶
Who can enjoy alone?
Or all enjoying what contentment find?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 365.

¹ Heaven forbids, it is true, certain gratifications, but there are ways and means of compounding such matters.

MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*. Act IV. Sc. 5.

² Whether with Reason, or with Instinct blest,
Know, all enjoy that pow'r which suits them best.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 79.

³ Sleep, riches, and health, to be truly enjoyed,
must be interrupted.

RICHTER—*Flour, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*. Ch. VIII.

⁴ Je l'ai toujours dit et senti, la véritable jouissance ne se décrit point.

I have always said and felt that true enjoyment can not be described.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. VIII.

⁵ You were made for enjoyment, and the world was filled with things which you will enjoy, unless you are too proud to be pleased by them, or too grasping to care for what you cannot turn to other account than mere delight.

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice*. Vol. I. Ch. II. 2.

⁶ Res severa est verum gaudium

A thing seriously pursued affords true enjoyment.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XXIII. 3. 4.

⁷ Quam vellem longas tecum requiescere noctes,
Et tecum longos pervigilare dies.

How could I, blest with thee, long nights employ;

And how with thee the longest day enjoy!

TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 6. 53.

ENTHUSIASM

⁸ However, 'tis expedient to be wary:
Indifference certes don't produce distress;
And rash enthusiasm in good society
Were nothing but a moral inebriety.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 35.

⁹ No wild enthusiast ever yet could rest,
Till half mankind were like himself possess'd.

COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 470.

¹⁰ Enthusiasm is that secret and harmonious spirit which hovers over the production of genius, throwing the reader of a book, or the spectator of a statue, into the very ideal presence whence these works have really originated. A great work always leaves us in a state of musing.

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character*. Ch. XII. Last lines.

¹¹ Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm.

EMERSON—*Essay. On Circles*. Last Par.

¹² Zwang erbittert die Schwärmer immer, aber bekehrt sie nie.

Opposition embitters the enthusiast but never converts him.

SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe*. III. 1.

¹³ Sonderbarer Schwärmer!
Enthusiast most strange.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. III. 10. 277.

¹⁴ Enthusiasm is that temper of the mind in which the imagination has got the better of the judgment.

BISHOP WARBURTON—*Divine Legation*. Bk. V. App.

ENVY

¹⁵ With that malignant envy which turns pale,
And sickens, even if a friend prevail.

CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 127.

¹⁶ Rabiem livoris acerbi
Nulla potest placare quies.

Nothing can allay the rage of biting envy.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpinæ*. III. 290.

¹⁷ Envy's a sharper spur than pay:
No author ever spar'd a brother.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 10.

¹⁸ Fools may our scorn, not envy, raise.
For envy is a kind of praise.

GAY—*The Hound and the Huntsman*.

¹⁹ But, oh! what mighty magician can assuage
A woman's envy?

GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Progress of Beauty*.

²⁰ Envy not greatness: for thou mak'st thereby
Thyself the worse, and so the distance greater.

HERBERT—*The Church. Church Porch*. St. 44.

²¹ It is better to be envied than pitied.
HERODOTUS—*Thalia* (Same idea in PINDAR)

²² The artist envies what the artist gains,
The bard the rival bard's successful strains.
HESIOD—*Works and Days*. Bk. I. L. 43.

²³ Invidus alterius marescit rebus opimis;
Invidia Siculi non invenere tyranni
Majus tormentum.

The envious pine at others' success; no greater punishment than envy was devised by Sicilian tyrants.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 57.

²⁴ Ego si risi quod ineptus
Pastillos Rufillus olet, Gargonius hircum, lividus
et mordax videar?

If I smile at the strong perfumes of the silly Rufillus must I be regarded as envious and ill-natured?

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 91.

²⁵ Envy! eldest-born of hell!

CHARLES JENNENS of Gopsall. Also ascribed to NEWBURGH HAMILTON. Chorus of HANDEL's Oratorio, *Saul*.

²⁶ Invidiam, tamquam ignem, summa petere.

Envy, like fire, soars upward.

LIVY—*Annales*. VIII. 31.

¹
A proximis quisque minime antei vult.
No man likes to be surpassed by those of his own level.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXXVIII. 49.

²
Les envieux mourront, mais non jamais l'envie.
The envious will die, but envy never.
MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*. V. 3.

³
Pascitur in vivis livor; post fata quiescit.
Envy feeds on the living. It ceases when they are dead.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 15. 39.

⁴
Ingenium magni detractat livor Homeri.
Envy depreciates the genius of the great Homer.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. CCCLXV.

⁵
Summa petit livor: perflant altissima venti.
Envy assails the noblest: the winds howl around the highest peaks.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. CCCLXIX.

⁶
Envy will merit as its shade pursue,
But like a shadow proves the substance true.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 266.

⁷
Envy, to which th' ignoble mind's a slave,
Is emulation in the learn'd or brave.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 191.

⁸
L'invidia, figliuol mio, se stessa macera,
E si dilegua come agnel per fascino.
Envy, my son, wears herself away, and droops like a lamb under the influence of the evil eye.
SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Sesta*.

⁹
It is the practice of the multitude to bark at eminent men, as little dogs do at strangers.
SENECA—*Of a Happy Life*. Ch. XIX.

¹⁰
In seeking tales and informations
Against this man, whose honesty the devil
And his disciples only envy at,
Ye blew the fire that burns ye.
HENRY VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 110.

¹¹
Such men as he be never at heart's ease
Whiles they behold a greater than themselves:
And therefore are they very dangerous.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 208.

¹²
No metal can,
No, not the hangman's axe, bear half the keenness
Of thy sharp envy.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 124.

¹³
Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon,
Who is already sick and pale with grief,
That thou her maid art far more fair than she:
Be not her maid, since she is envious.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 4.

¹⁴
We make ourselves fools, to disport ourselves;
And spend our flatteries, to drink those men
Upon whose age we void it up again,
With poisonous spite and envy.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 141.

¹⁵
The general's disdain'd
By him one step below; he by the next;
That next by him beneath; so every step,
Exempl'd by the first pace that is sick
Of his superior, grows to an envious fever
Of pale and bloodless emulation.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 129.

¹⁶
Base Envy withers at another's joy,
And hates that excellence it cannot reach.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 28.

EPIGRAMS

¹⁷
What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole,
Its body brevity, and wit its soul.
Author unknown. See BRANDER MATTHEWS—*American Epigrams*. Harper's Mag., Nov., 1903.

¹⁸
The diamond's virtues well might grace
The epigram, and both excel
In brilliancy in smallest space,
And power to cut as well.
GEORGE BRIDSEY. See BRANDER MATTHEWS, Harper's Mag., Nov., 1903.
(See also YRIARTE)

¹⁹
Lumine Acon dextre,—capta est Leonilla sinistre,
Et potis est forma vincere uterque dees:
Blande puer, lumen quod habes concede sorori,
Sic tu cæcus Amor, sic erit illa Venus.
Acon his right, Leonilla her left eye
Doth want; yet each in form, the gods out-vie.
Sweet boy, with thine, thy sister's sight improved:
So shall she Venus be, thou God of Love.
Epigram said to be the "most celebrated of modern epigrams," by WARTON, in his *Essay on Pope*. I. P. 299. (Ed. 1772)
Trans. as given in a *Collection of Epigrams*. Vol. I. No. 223.

²⁰
Unlike my subject, I will make my song.
It shall be witty, and it shan't be long.
CHESTERFIELD. See note by CROKER in BOSWELL'S *Life of Johnson*, July 19, 1763.
(When SIR THOMAS ROBINSON asked for an epigram on his friend LONG.)

²¹
This picture, plac'd the busts between
Gives Satire all its strength;
Wisdom and Wit are little seen
While Folly glares at length.
Epigram on the portrait of BEAU NASH placed between the busts of POPE and NEWTON in the Pump Room at Bath, England. Attributed to LORD CHESTERFIELD by DR. MATTHEW MATY in his *Memoirs of Chesterfield*. Sec. IV, prefixed to second ed. of *Miscellaneous Works of the Earl of Chesterfield*. LOCKER-LAMPSON credits only four of the lines of the whole epigram to Chesterfield. JANE BRERETON given credit for them. (See poems. 1744.) A copy of the poems of HENRY NORRIS (1740) in the British Museum contains the lines. See *Notes and Queries*, Feb. 10, 1917. P. 119; also Aug., 1917. P. 379.

1 Report says that you, Fidentinus, recite my compositions in public as if they were your own. If you allow them to be called mine, I will send you my verses gratis; if you wish them to be called yours, pray buy them, that they may be mine no longer.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 29.

2 The book which you are reading aloud is mine, Fidentinus; but, while you read it so badly, it begins to be yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 38.

3 You are pretty,—we know it; and young,—it is true; and rich,—who can deny it? But when you praise yourself extravagantly, Fabulla, you appear neither rich, nor pretty, nor young.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 64.

4 "You are too free spoken," is your constant remark to me, Chcerilus. He who speaks against you, Chcerilus, is indeed a free speaker.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 67.

5 You complain, Velox, that the epigrams which I write are long. You yourself write nothing; your attempts are shorter.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 110.

6 What's this that myrrh doth still smell in thy kiss,

And that with thee no other odour is?

'Tis doubt, my Postumus, he that doth smell So sweetly always, smells not very well.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. Ep. 12.

7 Since your legs, Phœbus, resemble the horns of the moon, you might bathe your feet in a cornucopia.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. Ep. 35.

8 In whatever place you meet me, Postumus, you cry out immediately, and your very first words are, "How do you do?" You say this, even if you meet me ten times in one single hour: you, Postumus, have nothing, I suppose, to do.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. Ep. 67.

9 If you wish, Faustinus, a bath of boiling water to be reduced in temperature,—a bath, such as scarcely Julianus could enter,—ask the rhetorician Sabineus to bathe himself in it. He would freeze the warm baths of Nero.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 25.

10 I could do without your face, and your neck, and your hands, and your limbs, and your bosom, and other of your charms. Indeed, not to fatigue myself with enumerating each of them, I could do without you, Chloe, altogether.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 53.

11 Lycoris has buried all the female friends she had, Fabianus: would she were the friend of my wife!

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. 24.

12 You were constantly, Matho, a guest at my villa at Tivoli. Now you buy it—I have deceived you; I have merely sold you what was already your own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. 79.

13 Do you wonder for what reason, Theodorus, notwithstanding your frequent requests and importunities, I have never presented you with my works? I have an excellent reason; it is lest you should present me with yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 73.

14 You put fine dishes on your table, Olus, but you always put them on covered. This is ridiculous; in the same way I could put fine dishes on my table.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 54.

15 You ask for lively epigrams, and propose lifeless subjects. What can I do, Cæcilianus? You expect Hyblæan or Hymethian honey to be produced, and yet offer the Attic bee nothing but Corsican thyme?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XI. Ep. 42.

16 And have you been able, Flaccus, to see the slender Thais? Then, Flaccus, I suspect you can see what is invisible.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XI. Ep. 101.

17 When to secure your bald pate from the weather, You lately wore a cap of black neats' leather; He was a very wag, who to you said, "Why do you wear your slippers on your head?"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 45.

Trans. by HAY.

18 See how the mountain goat hangs from the summit of the cliff; you would expect it to fall; it is merely showing its contempt for the dogs.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 99.

19 Never think of leaving perfumes or wine to your heir. Administer these yourself, and let him have your money.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 126.

20 Sir Drake whom well the world's end knew
Which thou did'st compass round,
And whom both Poles of heaven once saw
Which North and South do bound,
The stars above would make thee known,
If men here silent were;
The sun himself cannot forget
His fellow traveller.

JOHN OWEN—*Epigram on Sir Francis Drake*. Pt. II. 39 of first volume dedicated to LADY MARY NEVILLE. Trans. by COWLEY. See GROSSART's ed. of COWLEY. Vol. I. P. 156.

21 Some learned writers . . . have compared a Scorpion to an Epigram . . . because as the sting of the Scorpion lyeth in the tayl, so the force and virtue of an epigram is in the conclusion.

TOPSELL—*Serpent*. P. 756. (1653)

¹
Thou art so witty, profligate and thin,
At once we think thee Satan, Death and Sin.
YOUNG—*Epigram on Voltaire*, who had criticised the characters of the same name in MILTON'S *Paradise Lost*.

²
The qualities all in a bee that we meet,
In an epigram never should fail;
The body should always be little and sweet,
And a sting should be felt in its tail.
Attributed to YRIARTE by BRANDER MATTHEWS—*American Epigrams*. *Harper's Monthly*, Nov., 1903.
(See also BIRDSEYE)

EPITAPH

³
Here lies the remains of James Pady, Brick-maker, in hope that his clay will be remoulded in a workmanlike manner, far superior to his former perishable materials.

Epitaph from Addiscombe Church-yard, Devonshire.

⁴
Stavo bene; per star meglio, sto qui.
I was well, I would be better; I am here.
ADDISON'S translation of the epitaph on the monument of an Italian Valetudinarian. *Spectator*. No. 25. *Boswell's Johnson*, April 7, 1775.
(See also DRYDEN, also WALPOLE under SCOTLAND)

⁵
Sufficit huic tumulus, cui non suffecerit orbis.
A tomb now suffices him for whom the whole world was not sufficient.
Epitaph on Alexander the Great.

⁶
If Paris that brief flight allow,
My humble tomb explore!
It bears: "Eternity, be thou
My refuge!" and no more.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Epitaph*.

⁷
Here lies who, born a man, a grocer died.
Translation of a French epitaph: Né homme—mort épicier. ALFRED AUSTIN—*Golden Age*.

⁸
Here lies Anne Mann; she lived an
Old maid and died an old Mann.
Bath Abbey.

⁹
Lie lightly on my ashes, gentle earthe.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Tragedy of Bonduca*. Act IV. Sc. 3. ("Sit tibi terra levis," familiar inscription.)
(See also EVANS, OVID, SENECA)

¹⁰
And the voice of men shall call,
"He is fallen like us all,
Though the weapon of the Lord was in his hand:"

And thine epitaph shall be—
"He was wretched ev'n as we;"
And thy tomb may be unhonoured in the land.
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Modern Warrior*. St. 7.

¹¹
And be the Spartan's epitaph on me—
"Sparta hath many a worthier son than he."
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 10.

¹²
Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 106.

¹³
Kind reader! take your choice to cry or laugh;
Here HAROLD lies—but where's his Epitaph?
If such you seek, try Westminster, and view
Ten thousand, just as fit for him as you.
BYRON—*Substitute for an Epitaph*.

¹⁴
Yet at the resurrection we shall see
A fair edition, and of matchless worth,
Free from erratas, new in heaven set forth.
JOSEPH CAPEN—*Lines upon Mr. John Foster*.
Borrowed from REV. B. WOODBRIDGE.
(See also FRANKLIN, GEDGE, MEADER, QUARLES, SMOLLETT)

¹⁵
Loe here the precious dust is layd;
Whose purely-temper'd clay was made
So fine that it the guest betray'd.
Else the soule grew so fast within,
It broke the outward shell of sinne
And so was hatch'd a cherubin.
THOS. CAREW—*Inscription on Tomb of Lady Maria Wenworth*. In Toddington Church, Bedfordshire, England.

¹⁶
This Mirabeau's work, then, is done. He
sleeps with the primeval giants. He has gone
over to the majority: "Abiit ad plures."
CARLYLE—*Essay on Mirabeau*. Close.

¹⁷
It is so soon that I am done for,
I wonder what I was begun for!
Epitaph in Cheltenham Church-yard.

¹⁸
Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care;
The opening bud to Heaven conveyed,
And bade it blossom there.
COLERIDGE—*Epitaph on an Infant*.

¹⁹
Peas to his Hashes.
Epitaph on a Cook (London).

²⁰
Underneath this crust
Lies the mouldering dust
Of Eleanor Batchelor Shoven,
Well versed in the arts
Of pies, custards and tarts,
And the lucrative trade of the oven.
When she lived long enough,
She made her last puff,
A puff by her husband much praised,
And now she doth lie
And make a dirt pie,
In hopes that her crust may be raised.
Epitaph on a Cook (Yorkshire).

²¹
What wee gave, wee have;
What wee spent, wee had;
What wee left, wee lost.
Epitaph on EDWARD COURTENAY, EARL OF DEVON. (1419) In CLEVELAND'S *Geneal. Hist. of the Family of Courtenay*. P. 142. Said to be on a tomb in Padua. Attributed to CARLYLE; not found. Like inscriptions are found on many old tombstones. The oldest

is probably the one in the choir of St. Peter's Church at St. Albans.
(See also RAVENSHAW; also QUARLES under POSSESSION; MILLER under GIFTS)

¹ Praised, wept,
And honoured, by the muse he loved.
Lines from the epitaph of JAMES CRAGGS in Westminster Abbey.
(See also POPE)

² And when I lie in the green kirkyard,
With the mould upon my breast,
Say not that she did well—or ill,
"Only, She did her best."
MRS. CRAIK (Miss Mulock). Given in her obituary notice in the *Athenæum*, Oct. 22, 1887.

³ O man! whosoever thou art, and whensoever
thou comest, for come I know thou wilt, I am
Cyrus, founder of the Persian empire. Envy
me not the little earth that covers my body.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Alexander. Epitaph of Cyrus.*

⁴ Full many a life he saved
With his undaunted crew;
He put his trust in Providence,
And Cared Not How It Blew.
Epitaph in Deal Churchyard.

⁵ His form was of the manliest beauty,
His heart was kind and soft,
Faithful, below, he did his duty;
But now he's gone aloft.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling*. Written on the death of his brother. Inscribed on Charles Dibdin's gravestone, in the cemetery of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Camden Town.

⁶ For though his body's under hatches,
His soul has gone aloft.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling*. Written on the death of his brother.

⁷ This comes of altering fundamental laws and
overpersuading by his landlord to take physic
(of which he died) for the benefit of the doctor—
Stavo bene (was written on his monument) ma
per star meglio, sto qui.

DRYDEN—*Dedication of the Æneid*. XIV. 149.
(See also ADDISON)

⁸ Here lies Du Vall; reader, if male thou art,
Look to thy purse; if female, to thy heart.
CLAUDE DU VALL's Epitaph in Covent Garden Church. Found in FRANCIS WATT's *Law's Slumber Room*. 2nd Series.

⁹ If e'er she knew an evil thought
She spoke no evil word:
Peace to the gentle! She hath sought
The bosom of her Lord.
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Hannah Ratcliff*.

¹⁰ "Let there be no inscription upon my tomb.
Let no man write my epitaph. No man can
write my epitaph. I am here ready to die. I am
not allowed to vindicate my character; and when
I am prevented from vindicating myself, let no

man dare calumniate me. Let my character and
motives repose in obscurity and peace, till other
times and other men can do them justice."
ROBERT EMMET—*Speech on his Trial and Con-
viction for High Treason*. September, 1803.

¹¹ Corpus requiescat a malis.
May his body rest free from evil.
ENNIVS, quoted by CICERO—*Tusc.* I. 44.

¹² Under this stone, reader, survey
Dead Sir John Vanbrugh's house of clay:
Lie heavy on him, earth! for he
Laid many heavy loads on thee.
DR. ABEL EVANS—*Epitaph on the architect
of Blenheim Palace*. (Vanbrugh is buried in
St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook, England.)

¹³ Lie light upon him, earth! tho' he
Laid many a heavy load on thee.
As quoted by SNUFFLING—*Epitaphia; Archi-
chiefts. Box—Elegies and Epitaphs*. VOL-
TAIRE—*Letters*. (1733) P. 187.
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴ The body of Benjamin Franklin, Printer,
(Like the cover of an old book, its contents
torn out and strip of its lettering and gilding),
Lies here, food for worms; But the work shall
not be lost, for it will (as he believed) appear
once more in a new and more elegant edition,
revised and corrected by the author.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN—*Epitaph on Himself*.
Written in 1728. Revised by himself from
an earlier one. JOHN DAVIS, in *Travels of
Four Years and a Half in the United States
of America*, gives similar epitaph in Latin,
said to have been written by "An Eton
scholar." (See also CAPEN)

¹⁵ Quand je serai là, je serai sans souci.
When I shall be there, I shall be without care.
FREDERICK THE GREAT. His inscription written
at the foot of the statue of Flora at Sans
Souci, where he wished to be buried. His
body lies in the church at Potsdam.

¹⁶ Here lies Fred,
Who was alive and is dead.
Had it been his father,
I had much rather.
Had it been his brother,
Still better than another.
Had it been his sister,
No one would have missed her.
Had it been the whole generation,
Still better for the nation.
But since 'tis only Fred,
Who was alive, and is dead,
There's no more to be said.

Epitaph to FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES
(Father of George III), as given by THACK-
ERAY—*Four Georges*. Probably version of a
French epigram "Colas est morte de ma-
ladié," found in *Les Epigrammes de Jean
Ogier Gombauld*. (1658) Several early
versions of same. See *Notes and Queries*.
May 3, 1902. P. 345.

¹⁷ "Fuller's earth."
THOMAS FULLER—*Epitaph written by Himself*.

¹
Here lies Nolly Goldsmith, for shortness called
Noll,
Who wrote like an angel, and talked like poor
Poll.
DAVID GARRICK.

²
Here lie together, waiting the Messiah
The little David and the great Goliath.
Note in *Thespian Dict.* appended to account
of GARRICK, whose remains lie close to those
of JOHNSON, in Westminster Abbey.

³
Life is a jest, and all things show it,
I thought so once, but now I know it.
GAY—*My Own Epitaph.*

⁴
Like a worn out type, he is returned to the
Founder in the hope of being recast in a better
and more perfect mould.
Epitaph on PETER GEDGE. Parish church, St.
Mary, Bury St. Edmund's.
(See also CAPEN)

⁵
I have expended; I have given; I have kept;
I have possessed; I do possess; I have lost;
I am punished. What I formerly expended, I
have; what I gave away, I have.
Gesta Romanorum. Tale XVI. Found on the
golden sarcophagus of a Roman Emperor.
(See also RAVENSHAW)

⁶
What we say of a thing that has just come in
fashion
And that which we do with the dead,
Is the name of the honestest man in the nation:
What more of a man can be said?
GOLDSMITH—Punning epitaph on JOHN NEW-
BERRY, the publisher.

⁷
Qui nullum fere scribendi genus non tetigit;
nullum quod tetigit non ornavit.
Who left nothing of authorship untouched,
and touched nothing which he did not adorn.
GOLDSMITH's *Epitaph in Westminster Abbey.*
Written by SAMUEL JOHNSON.
(See also FENELON under ELOQUENCE)

⁸
And many a holy text around she strews
That teach the rustic moralist to die.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 21.

⁹
Balnea, vina, Venus corrumpunt corpora nostra;
Sed vitam faciunt baldea, vina, Venus.
Baths, wine and Venus bring decay to our
bodies; but baths, wine and Venus make up
life.
Epitaph in GRUTER's *Monumenta.*

¹⁰
Beneath these green trees rising to the skies,
The planter of them, Isaac Greentree, lies;
The time shall come when these green trees
shall fall,
And Isaac Greentree rise above them all.
Epitaph at Harrow.

¹¹
His foe was folly and his weapon wit.
ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS—Inscribed on the
bronze tablet placed in memory of Sir
WILLIAM GILBERT on the Victoria Embank-
ment, Aug. 31, 1915. Bronze is by SIR
GEORGE FRAMPTON.

¹²
Farewell, vain world, I've had enough of thee,
And Valies't not what thou Can'st say of me;
Thy Smiles I count not, nor thy frowns I fear,
My days are past, my head lies quiet here.
What faults you saw in me take Care to shun,
Look but at home, enough is to be done.
Epitaph over WILLIAM HARVEY in Greasley
Churchyard, England. (1756) A travesty
of the same is over the tomb of PHILLIS
ROBINSON, in that churchyard. (1866)
See ALFRED STAPLETON—*The Churchyard*
Scribe. P. 95.
(See also PUCCI)

¹³
Man's life is like unto a winter's day,
Some break their fast and so depart away,
Others stay dinner then depart full fed;
The longest age but sups and goes to bed.
Oh, reader, then behold and see,
As we are now so must you be.
BISHOP HENSHAW—*Horæ Succisive.*

¹⁴
But here's the sunset of a tedious day.
These two asleep are; I'll but be undrest,
And so to bed. Pray wish us all good rest.
HERRICK—*Epitaph on Sir Edward Giles.*

¹⁵
Here she lies a pretty bud,
Lately made of flesh and blood;
Who, as soone fell fast asleep,
As her little eyes did peep.
Give her strewings, but not stir
The earth that lightly covers her.
HERRICK—*Upon a Child that Dyed.*
¹⁶
Under the shadow of a leafy bough
That leaned toward a singing rivulet,
One pure white stone, whereon, like crown on
brow,
The image of the vanished star was set;
And this was graven on the pure white stone
In golden letters—"WHILE SHE LIVED SHE
SHONE."
JEAN INGELOW—*Star's Monument.* St. 47.

¹⁷
The hand of him here torpid lies,
That drew th' essential form of grace,
Here closed in death th' attentive eyes
That saw the manners in the face.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph for Hogarth.*

¹⁸
Sleep undisturbed within this peaceful shrine,
Till angels wake thee with a note like thine.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph on Claude Phillips.*

¹⁹
Underneath this stone doth lie
As much beauty as could die;
Which in life did harbor give
To more virtue than doth live.
If at all she had a fault,
Leave it buried in this vault.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CXXIV. To Lady*
Elizabeth L. H.

²⁰
Underneath this sable herse
Lies the subject of all verse,—
Sydney's sister, Pembroke's mother.
Death, ere thou hast slaine another,
Faile and learn'd and good as she,
Tyme shall throw a dart at thee.

Attributed to BEN JONSON—Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke. Claimed for SIR THOMAS BROWNE by SIR EGERTON BRYDGES. It is in *Lansdowne MS.* No. 777, in British Museum. *Poems by BROWNE.* Vol. II. P. 342. Ed. by W. C. HAZLITT for the Roxburghe Library.

¹
Here lies one whose name was writ in water.
Engraved on Keats' tombstone at his own desire.
Phrase "writ in water" in HAKEWELL'S *Apologie.* (1635) P. 127. *King Henry VIII.* IV. II.

²
I conceive disgust at these impertinent and misbecoming familiarities inscribed upon your ordinary tombstone.

LAMB.

³
Satire does not look pretty upon a tombstone.

LAMB.

⁴
I strove with none, for none was worth my strife;
Nature I loved, and after Nature, Art;
I warmed both hands before the fire of life;
It sinks, and I am ready to depart.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Epitaph on Himself.*

⁵
Emigravit, is the inscription on the tombstone where he lies;
Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist never dies.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg.*

⁶
Here lie I, Martin Elginbrodde:
Have mercy o' my soul, Lord God;
As I wad do, were I Lord God,
And ye were Martin Elginbrodde.

GEORGE McDONALD—*David Elginbrod.* Ch. XIII.

⁷
The shameless Chloe placed on the tombs of her seven husbands the inscription, "The work of Chloe." How could she have expressed herself more plainly?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. IX. Ep. 15.

⁸
This work, newly revised and improved by its great Author, will reappear in a splendid day.

Epitaph on OSCAR MEADER in a church in Berlin.
(See also CAPEN)

⁹
Ci gît l'enfant gâté du monde qu'il gâta.
Here lies the child spoiled by the world which he spoiled.

BARONNE de MONTOLIEU—*Epitaph on Voltaire.*

¹⁰
Requiescat in pace.
May he rest in peace.
Order of the Mass.
(See also ENNIUS)

¹¹
Beneath this stone old Abraham lies;
Nobody laughs and nobody cries.
Where he is gone, and how he fares,
Nobody knows and nobody cares.

On the monument of ABRAHAM NEWLAND, principal cashier of the Bank of England. (Died, 1807. His own lines.)

¹² Jacet ecce Tibullus;
Vix manet e toto parva quod urna capit.
Here lies Tibullus; of all that he was there scarcely remains enough to fill a small urn.
OVID—*Amorum.* Bk. III. 9, 39.

¹³
Molliter ossa cubent.
May his bones rest gently.
OVID—*Heroides.* VII. 162.
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴
"In his last binn Sir Peter lies."
* * * *

He kept at true humour's mark
The social flow of pleasure's tide:
He never made a brow look dark,
Nor caused a tear, but when he died.
THOS. LOVE PEACOCK—*To Sir Peter.*
(See also POPE, also BERANGER under ROY-ALTY)

¹⁵
Postquam est mortem aptus Plautus: comœdia luget

Scena deserta, dein risus ludus jocusque
Et numeri innumeri simul omnes collacrumarunt.
Plautus has prepared himself for a life beyond the grave; the comic stage deserted weeps; laughter also and jest and joke; and poetic and prosaic will bewail his loss together.
Epitaph of PLAUTUS, by himself.

¹⁶
Under this marble, or under this sill,
Or under this turf, or e'en what they will,
Whatever an heir, or a friend in his stead,
Or any good creature shall lay o'er my head,
Lies one who ne'er car'd, and still cares not a pin
What they said or may say of the mortal within;
But who, living and dying, serene, still and free,
Trusts in God that as well as he was he shall be.
POPE—*Epitaph.*

¹⁷
Kneller, by Heaven and not a master taught
Whose art was nature, and whose pictures thought,
* * * *

Living great Nature fear'd he might outvie
Her works; and dying, fears herself may die.

POPE—Inscription on the monument of SIR GEOFFREY KNELLER in Westminster Abbey. Imitated from the epitaph on RAPHAEL, in the Pantheon at Rome.

¹⁸
To this sad shrine, whoe'er thou art! draw near!
Here lies the friend most lov'd, the son most dear;

Who ne'er knew joy but friendship might divide,
Or gave his father grief but when he died.

POPE—*Epitaph on Harcourt.*
(See also PEACOCK)

¹⁹
Nihil unquam peccavit, nisi quod mortua est.
She never did wrong in any way, unless in the fact that she died.
On a wife's tomb at Rome.

²⁰
Calmly he looked on either Life, and here
Saw nothing to regret, or there to fear:
From Nature's temprate feast rose satisfy'd,
Thank'd Heaven that he had lived, and that he died.
POPE—*Epitaph X.*

¹
Statesman, yet friend to truth! of soul sincere,
In action faithful, and in honour clear;
Who broke no promise, served no private end,
Who gained no title, and who lost no friend,
Ennobled by himself, by all approved,
And praised, unenvied, by the muse he loved.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle V. L. 67. (To Addison.)

(See also CRAGGS)

²
Heralds and statesmen, by your leave,
Here lies what once was Matthew Prior;
The son of Adam and of Eve;
Can Bourbon or Nassau go higher?
PRIOR—*Epitaph*. *Extempore*. (As given in original edition.)

³
Johnny Carnegie lais heer
Descendit of Adam and Eve,
Gif ony cou gang hieher,
I'se willing give him leve.
Epitaph in an old Scottish Churchyard.

⁴ In Fortunam
Inveni portum spes et fortuna valet
Nil mihi vobiscum ludite nunc alios.
Mine haven's found; Fortune and Hope, adieu.
Mock others now, for I have done with you.
Inscription on the tomb of FRANCESCO PUCCI
in the church of St. Onuphrius, (St. Onofrio), Rome. Translation by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Memb. 6. Quoted by him as a saying of PRUDENTIUS. Attributed to JANUS PANNONIUS. See JANI PANTONI—*Onofrio*. Pt. II. Folio 70. Found in LAURENTIUS SCHRADERN'S *Monumenta Italice, Folio Helmsædadii*. P. 164. Attributed to CARDINAL LA MARCK in foot-note to LE SAGE'S *Gil Blas*.

⁵
Jam portum inveni, Spes et Fortuna valet.
Nil mihi vobiscum est, ludite nunc alios.
Fortune and Hope farewell! I've found the port;
You've done with me: go now, with others sport.

Version of the GREEK epigram in the *Anthologia*. Trans. by MERIVALE. Latin by THOMAS MORE, in the *Progymnasmata* prefixed to first ed. of MORE'S *Epigrams*. (1520)

⁶
Avete multum, Spesque, Forsque; sum in vado.
Qui pone sint illudite; haud mea interest.
Version of the GREEK epigram in DR. WELLESLEY'S *Anthologia Polyglotta*. P. 464. Ed. 1849.

⁷
Speme e Fortuna, addio; che' in porto entrai.
Schernite gli altri; ch'io vi spregio omai.
Version of the GREEK epigram by LUIGI ALAMANNI.

⁸
I came at morn—'twas spring, I smiled,
The fields with green were clad;
I walked abroad at noon,—and lo!
'Twas summer,—I was glad;
I sate me down; 'twas autumn eve,
And I with sadness wept;
I laid me down at night, and then
'Twas winter,—and I slept.
MARY PYPER—*Epitaph*. *A Life*. Same on a

tombstone in Massachusetts. See *New-haven Mag.* Dec., 1863.

⁹
The world's a book, writ by th' eternal Art
Of the great Maker; printed in man's heart;
'Tis falsely printed though divinely penn'd,
And all the *Errata* will appear at th' end.
QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*.

¹⁰
The World's a Printing-House, our words, our thoughts,
Our deeds, are characters of several sizes.
Each Soul is a Compositor, of whose faults
The Levies are Correctors; Heaven Revises.
Death is the common Press, from whence being driven,
We're gather'd, Sheet by Sheet, and bound for Heaven.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*.

(See also CAPEN)

¹¹
She was—but room forbids to tell thee what—
Sum all perfection up, and she was—that.
QUARLES—*Epitaph on LADY LUCHYN*.

¹²
Warm summer sun, shine friendly here;
Warm western wind, blow kindly here;
Green sod above, rest light, rest light—
Good-night, Annette!
Sweetheart, good-night.

ROBERT RICHARDSON, in his collection, *Willow and Wattle*. P. 35.

¹³
Warm summer sun shine kindly here;
Warm southern wind blow softly here;
Green sod above lie light, lie light—
Good night, dear heart, good night, good night.
RICHARDSON'S lines on the tombstone of SUSY CLEMENS as altered by MARK TWAIN (S. L. Clemens).

¹⁴
Quod expendi habui
Quod donavi habeo
Quod servavi perdidit.
That I spent that I had
That I gave that I have
That I left that I lost.
Epitaph under an effigy of a priest. T. F. RAVENSHAW'S *Antiente Epitaphes*. P. 5.
WEEVER'S *Funeral Monuments*. Ed. 1631.
P. 581. PETTIGREW'S *Chronicles of the Tombs*.
(See also GESTA ROMANORUM)

¹⁵
Ecce quod expendi habui, quod donavi habeo,
quod negavi punior, quod servavi perdidit.
On Tomb of JOHN KILLUNGWORTH. (1412)
In Pitson Church, Bucks, England.

¹⁶
Lo, all that ever I spent, that sometime had I;
All that I gave in good intent, that now have I;
That I never gave, nor lent, that now aby I;
That I kept till I went, that lost I.

Trans. of the Latin on the brasses of a priest at St. Albans, and on a brass as late as 1584 at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London.

¹⁷
It that I gife, I haif,
It that I len, I craif,
It that I spend, is myue,
It that I leif, I tyne.

On very old stone in Scotland. HACKETT'S *Epitaphs*. Vol. I. P. 32. (Ed. 1737)

¹
Howe: Howe: who is heare:
I, Robin of Doncaster, and Margaret my feare.
That I spent, that I had;
That I gave, that I have;
That I left, that I lost.

Epitaph of ROBERT BYRKES, in Doncaster Church. RICHARD GOUGH—Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain.

(See also RAVENSHAW)

²
The earthe goeth on the earthe
Glisteringe like gold;
The earthe goeth to the earthe
Sooner than it wold;
The earthe builds on the earthe
Castles and Towers;
The earthe says to the earthe
All shall be ours.

Epitaph in T. F. RAVENSHAW'S Antient Epitaphes. (1878) P. 158. Also in The Scotch Haggis. Edinburgh, 1822. For variation of same see Montgomery—Christian Poets. P. 58. 3rd ed. Note states it is by WILLIAM BILLYNG, Five Wounds of Christ. From an old MS. in the possession of WILLIAM BATEMAN, of Manchester. The epitaph to ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, time of Edward III., is the same. See WEAVER'S Funeral Monuments. (1631) Facsimile discovered in the chapel of the Guild of the Holy Cross, at Stratford. See FISHER'S Illustrations of the Paintings, etc. (1802) Ed. by J. G. NICHOLS.

³
Earth walks on Earth,
Glittering in gold;
Earth goes to Earth,
Sooner than it wold;
Earth builds on Earth,
Palaces and towers;
Earth says to Earth,
Soon, all shall be ours.
SCOTT—Unpublished Epigram. In Notes and Queries. May 21, 1853. P. 498.

⁴
Traveller, let your step be light,
So that sleep these eyes may close,
For poor Scarron, till to-night,
Ne'er was able e'en to doze.
SCARRON—Epitaph written by himself.

⁵
Sit tua terra levis.
May the earth rest lightly on thee.
SENECA—Epigram II. *Ad Corsican.*
MARTIAL—Epigram V. 35; IX. 30. 11.
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁶
Good Frend for Jesvs Sake Forbeare,
To Digg the Dvst Encloused Heare.
Blese be ye Man yt Spares Thes Stones.
And Cvrst be he yt Moves my Bones.
Epitaph on Shakespeare's Tombstone at Stratford-on-Avon. (Said to be chosen by him, but not original.)

⁷
After your death you were better have a bad
epitaph than their ill report while you live.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 548.

⁸
Either our history shall with full mouth
Speak freely of our acts, or else our grave,
Like Turkish mute, shall have a tongueless
mouth,
Not worshipp'd with a waxen epitaph.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 230.

⁹
You cannot better be employ'd, Bassanio,
Than to live still and write mine epitaph.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. I. L. 117.

¹⁰
On your family's old monument
Hang mournful epitaphs.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 208.

¹¹
And if your love
Can labour aught in sad invention,
Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb
And sing it to her bones, sing it to-night.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 291.

¹²
Of comfort no man speak:
Let's talk of graves, of worms and epitaphs.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 144.

¹³
These are two friends whose lives were undivided:
So let their memory be, now they have glided
Under the grave; let not their bones be parted,
For their two hearts in life were single-hearted.
SHELLEY—Epitaph.

¹⁴
He will be weighed again
At the Great Day,
His rigging refitted,
And his timbers repaired,
And with one broadside
Make his adversary
Strike in his turn.
SMOLLETT—Peregrine Pickle. Vol. III. Ch. VII. *Epitaph on Commodore Truncheon.*
(See also CAPEN)

¹⁵
Let no man write my epitaph; let my grave
Be uninscribed, and let my memory rest
Till other times are come, and other men,
Who then may do me justice.
SOUTHEY. Written after Reading the Speech
of ROBERT EMMET.
(See also EMMET)

¹⁶
The turf has drank a
Widow's tear;
Three of her husbands
Slumber here.
Epitaph at Staffordshire.

¹⁷
Here lies one who meant well, tried a little, failed
much.
STEVENSON—Christmas Sermon.

¹⁸
I, whom Apollo sometime visited,
Or feigned to visit, now, my day being done,
Do slumber wholly, nor shall know at all
The weariness of changes; nor perceive
Immeasurable sands of centuries
Drink up the blanching ink, or the loud sound
Of generations beat the music down.
STEVENSON. Epitaph for himself.

¹
Now when the number of my years
Is all fulfilled and I
From sedentary life
Shall rouse me up to die,
 Bury me low and let me lie
 Under the wide and starry sky.
 Joying to live, I joyed to die,
 Bury me low and let me lie.
STEVENSON. Poem written, 1879. Probably
original of his *Requiem*.

²
Under the wide and starry sky,
Dig the grave and let me lie;
Glad did I live and gladly die,
And I laid me down with a will.
This be the verse you grave for me:
"Here he lies, where he longed to be;
Home is the sailor, home from the sea,
And the hunter home from the hill."
STEVENSON—*Requiem* written for himself.
Engraved on his tombstone.

³
To the down Bow of Death
His Forte gave way,
All the Graces in sorrow were drown'd;
Hallelujah Crescendo
Shall be his glad lay
When De'Capo the Trumpet shall sound.
Epitaph to SAMUEL TAYLOR, in Youlgreaves
Churchyard, Derbyshire, England.

⁴
Thou third great Canning, stand among our best
And noblest, now thy long day's work hath
ceased,
Here silent in our minster of the West
Who wert the voice of England in the East.
TENNYSON—*Epitaph on Lord Stratford De
Redcliffe*.

⁵
Ne'er to these chambers where the mighty rest,
Since their foundation came a nobler guest;
Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit or more welcome shade.
THOMAS TICKELL—*Ode on the Death of Addison*.
Later placed on ADDISON's tomb in Henry
the VII Chapel, Westminster.

⁶
Then haste, kind Death, in pity to my age,
And clap the Finis to my life's last page.
May Heaven's great *Author my foul proof revise,*
Cancel the page in which my error lies,
And raise my form above the ethereal skies.

* * * * *
The stubborn *pressman's* form I now may scoff;
Revised, corrected, finally worked off!
C. H. TIMBERLEY, ed. *Songs of the Press*.
(1845) (See also CAPEN)

⁷
Mantua me genuit; Calabri rapuere; tenet nunc
Parthenope. Cecini pascua, rura, duces.
Mantua bore me; the people of Calabria
carried me off; Parthenope (Naples) holds me
now. I have sung of pastures, of fields, of
chieftains.
VERGIL's *Epitaph*. Said to be by himself.

⁸
Here in this place sleeps one whom love
Caused, through great cruelty to fall.
A little scholar, poor enough,
Whom François Villon men did call.

No scrap of land or garden small
He owned. He gave his goods away,
Table and trestles, baskets—all;
For God's sake say for him this Lay.
FRANÇOIS VILLON. His own Epitaph.

⁹
He directed the stone over his grave to be
thus inscribed:
Hic jacet hujus Sententiæ primus Author:
Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies.
Nomen alias quære.
Here lies the first author of this sentence;
"The itch of disputation will prove the scab of
the Church." Inquire his name elsewhere.
IZAACK WALTON—*Life of Wotton*.
(See WOTTON CHURCH, also 49th)

¹⁰
The poet's fate is here in emblem shown,
He asked for bread, and he received a stone.
SAMUEL WESLEY—*Epigrams*. On Butler's
Monument in Westminster Abbey.

¹¹
Here lies, in a "horizontal" position
The "outside" case of
Peter Pendulum, watch-maker.
He departed this life "wound up,"
In hopes of being "taken in hand" by his Maker,
And of being thoroughly "cleaned, repaired"
and "set a-going"
In the world to come.
C. H. WILSON—*Polyanthea. Epitaph on a
Watch-maker*. Transcribed from Abercon-
way Churchyard.

¹²
O what a monument of glorious worth,
When in a new edition he comes forth,
Without erratas, may we think he'll be
In leaves and covers of eternity!
BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE—*Lines on John Cot-
ton*. (1652)
(See also CAPEN)

¹³
He first deceas'd; she for a little tri'd
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Upon the Death of Sir
Albertus Morton's Wife*.

¹⁴
Si monumentum requiris circumspecte.
If you would see his monument look around.
*Inscription on the tomb of Sir Christopher Wren
in St. Paul's, London*. Written by his son.
Trans. by ROGERS—*Italy. Florence*.

EQUALITY

¹⁵
Men are made by nature unequal. It is vain,
therefore, to treat them as if they were equal.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Party Politics.

¹⁶
Sir, your levellers wish to level down as far as
themselves: but they cannot bear levelling up to
themselves.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1763)

¹⁷
For the colonel's lady an' Judy O'Grady,
Are sisters under their skins.
KIPLING—*Barrack Room Ballads. II. The
Ladies*.

- 1
Par in parem imperium non habet.
An equal has no power over an equal.
Law Maxim.
- 2
Quod ad jus naturale attinet, omnes homines
æquales sunt.
All men are equal before the natural law.
Law Maxim.
- 3
Fourscore and seven years ago, our fathers
brought forth on this continent a new nation,
conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the propo-
sition that all men are created equal.
LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*. Nov. 19, 1863.
(See also ADAMS under RIGHTS)
- 4
For some must follow, and some command
Though all are made of clay!
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 6.
- 5
Among unequals what society
Can sort, what harmony, or true delight?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 383.
- 6
Et sceleratis sol oritur.
The sun shines even on the wicked
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. III. 25.
- 7
Equality of two domestic powers
Breeds scrupulous faction.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 47.
- 8
Mean and mighty, rotting
Together, have one dust.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 246.
- 9
Heralds, from off our towers we might behold,
From first to last, the onset and retire
Of both your armies; whose equality
By our best eyes cannot be censured:
Blood hath bought blood and blows have
answer'd blows;
Strength match'd with strength, and power
confronted power:
Both are alike; and both alike we like.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 325.
- 10
She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 493.
- 11
The trickling rain doth fall
Upon us one and all;
The south-wind kisses
The saucy milkmaid's cheek,
The nun's, demure and meek,
Nor any misses.
E. C. STEDMAN—*A Madrigal*. St. 3.
- 12
Equality is the life of conversation; and he
is as much out who assumes to himself any
part above another, as he who considers himself
below the rest of the society.
STEELE—*Tatler*. No. 225.
- 13
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must be as low as ours.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II.
Hymn 63.

ERROR

- 14
The truth is perilous never to the true,
Nor knowledge to the wise; and to the fool,
And to the false, error and truth alike,
Error is worse than ignorance.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *A Mountain Sunrise*.
- 15
Have too rashly charged the troops of error
and remain as trophies unto the enemies of truth.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I.
Sec. VI.
- 16
Mistake, error, is the discipline through which
we advance.
CHANNING—*Address on The Present Age*.
- 17
Errare mehercule malo cum Platone, quem tu
quanti facias, scio quam cum istis vera sentire.
By Hercules! I prefer to err with Plato,
whom I know how much you value, than to
be right in the company of such men.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 17.
- 18
The cautious seldom err.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. IV. Ch. XXIII.
- 19
Man on the dubious waves of error toss'd.
COWPER—*Poem on Truth*. L. 1.
- 20
Errors, like straws, upon the surface flow;
He who would search for pearls, must dive below.
DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Prologue.
- 21
Brother, brother; we are both in the wrong.
GAY—*Beggar's Opera*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- 22
Est giebt Menschen die gar nicht irren, weil
sie sich nichts Vernünftiges vorsetzen.
There are men who never err, because they
never propose anything rational.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.
- 23
Es irrt der Mensch so lang er strebt.
While man's desires and aspirations stir,
He can not choose but err.
GOETHE—*Faust. Prolog im Himmel*. Der Herr.
L. 77.
- 24
Ille inistrorsum hic dextrorsum abit, unus utrique
Error, sed variis illudit partibus.
One goes to the right, the other to the left;
both are wrong, but in different directions.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 50.
- 25
Dark Error's other hidden side is truth.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- 26
Quand tout le monde a tort, tout le monde a
raison.
When every one is in the wrong, every one
is in the right.
LA CHAUSSÉE—*La Gouvernante*. I. 3.
- 27
Knowledge being to be had only of visible and
certain truth, error is not a fault of our knowledge,
but a mistake of our judgment, giving assent to
that which is not true.
LOCKE—*Essay Concerning Human Under-
standing*. Bk. IV. Of Wrong Assent or Error.
Ch. XX.

¹ Sometimes we may learn more from a man's errors than from his virtues.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. IV. Ch. III.

² Errare humanus est.
To err is human.

MELCHIOR DE POLINAC—*Anti-Lucretius*. V. 58.

GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia*. SENECA—Bk. IV. *Declam.* 3. Agam, 267. Other forms of same found in DEMOSTHENES—*De Corona*. V. IX. EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*.

615. HOMER—*Iliad*. IX. 496. LUCAN—*Demon*. 7. MARCUS ANTONINUS. IX. 11.

MENANDER—*Fragments*. 499. PLAUTUS—*Merc.* II. 2. 48. SEVERUS OF ANTIOCH—*Ep.* I. 20. SOPHOCLES—*Antigone*. 1023.

THEOGNIS. V. 327. Humanum fuit errare.

ST. AUGUSTINE—*Sermon* 164. 14. . . .

possum falli, ut homo. CICERO—*Ad Atticum*. XIII. 21. 5. Cuiusvis hominis est

errare, nullius nisi insipientis in errore per-

severare. CICERO—*Phillipics*. XII. 2. 5.

(Same idea in his *De Invent.* II. 3. 9.)

ERASSE humanus est. ST. JEROME—*Epistolæ*. LVII. 12. Also in *Adv. Ruf.* III.

33. 36. Nemo nostrum non peccat. Homines

sumus, non dei. PETRONIUS—*Satyricon*.

Ch. 75. Ch. 130. Decipi . . . humanus

est. PLUTARCH. Stephanus's ed. Ch. XXXI.

Per humanas, inquit, errates. SENECA—*Rhetoric. Excerpta ex Controversiis*.

IV. III. Censen hominem me esse?

erravi. TERENCE—*Adelphi*. IV. II. 40.

³ Les plus courtes erreurs sont toujours les meilleures.

The smallest errors are always the best.

MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi*. IV. 4.

(See also CHARRON under FOLLY)

⁴ The man who makes no mistakes does not usually make anything.

EDWARD J. PHELPS. *Speech at Mansion House*,

London, Jan. 24, 1839, quoting Bishop

W. C. MAGEE of Peterborough, in 1868.

⁵ For to err in opinion, though it be not the part of wise men, is at least human.

PLUTARCH—*Morals. Against Colotes the Epicurean*.

⁶ Some positive persisting fops we know,
Who, if once wrong, will needs be always so;
But you with pleasure own your errors past,
And make each day a critique on the last.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 9.

⁷ When people once are in the wrong,
Each line they add is much too long;
Who fastest walks, but walks astray,
Is only furthest from his way.

PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto III. L. 194.

⁸ How far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell;
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 368.

⁹ Purposes mistook
Fall'n on the inventors' heads.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 395.

¹⁰ The error of our eye directs our mind:
What error leads must err.

Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 110.

¹¹ Shall error in the round of time
Still father Truth?

TENNYSON—*Love and Duty*.

¹² The progress of rivers to the ocean is not so rapid as that of man to error.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Rivers*.

ESTRIDGE

¹³ Prince Edward all in gold, as he great Jove had been,

The Mountfords all in plumes, like estridges were seen.

DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbion*. St. 22.

¹⁴ All furnish'd, all in arms;
All plum'd, like estridges that with the wind
Baited, like eagles having lately bath'd.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 97.

ETERNITY (See also FUTURITY)

¹⁵ Eternity! thou pleasing dreadful thought!
Through what variety of untried being,
Through what new scenes and changes must we pass!

ADDISON—CATO. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁶ Then gazing up 'mid the dim pillars high,
The foliaged marble forest where ye lie,
Hush, ye will say, it is eternity!
This is the glimmering verge of heaven, and there
The columns of the heavenly palaces.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Tomb*.

¹⁷ The created world is but a small parenthesis in eternity.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works*. Bohn's ed.

Vol. III. P. 143.

(See also DONNE)

¹⁸ Eternity forbids thee to forget.

BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 23.

¹⁹ Vain, weak-built isthmus, which dost proudly
rise

Up between two eternities!

COWLEY—*Ode on Life and Fame*. L. 18.

(See also MILTON)

²⁰ Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last.

COWLEY—*Davideis*. Bk. I. L. 360.

²¹ Eternity is not an everlasting flux of time,
but time is as a short parenthesis in a long period.

DONNE—*Book of Devotions Meditation*. 14. (1624) (See also BROWNE)

²² Summarum summa est æternum.

The sum total of all sums total is eternal (meaning the universe).

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 817.

Also Bk. V. 362.

1 That golden key,
That opes the palace of eternity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 13.

2 (Eternity) a moment standing still for ever.
JAMES MONTGOMERY.

3 This speck of life in time's great wilderness
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*. St. 42.
(See also COWLEY)

4 Those spacious regions where our fancies roam,
Pain'd by the past, expecting ills to come,
In some dread moment, by the fates assign'd,
Shall pass away, nor leave a rack behind;
And Time's revolving wheels shall lose at last
The speed that spins the future and the past:
And, sovereign of an undisputed throne,
Awful eternity shall reign alone.

PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity*. L. 102.

5 The time will come when every change shall
cease,

This quick revolving wheel shall rest in peace:
No summer then shall glow, nor winter freeze;
Nothing shall be to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal now shall ever last.

PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity*. L. 117.

6 Was man von der Minute ausgeschlagen
Gibt keine Ewigkeit zurück.

Eternity gives nothing back of what one
leaves out of the minutes.

SCHILLER—*Resignation*. St. 18.

7 The Pilgrim of Eternity, whose fame
Over his living head like Heaven is bent,
An early but enduring monument,
Came, veiling all the lightnings of his song
In sorrow.

SHELLEY—*Adonais*. XXX.

8 Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
Stains the white radiance of eternity.

SHELLEY—*Adonais*. LII.

9 In time there is no present,
In eternity no future,
In eternity no past.

TENNYSON—*The "How" and "Why."*

10 And can eternity belong to me,
Poor pensioner on the bounties of an hour?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 66.

EVENING

11 At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,
When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill
And nought but the nightingale's song in the
grove.

JAMES BEATTIE—*Hermit*.

12 And whiter grows the foam,
The small moon lightens more;
And as I turn me home,
My shadow walks before.

ROBERT BRIDGES—*The Clouds have left the Sky*.

13 To me at least was never evening yet
But seemed far beautifuller than its day.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
Pompilia. L. 357.

14 Hath thy heart within thee burned,
At evening's calm and holy hour?
S. G. BULFINCH—*Meditation*.

15 It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard;
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whispered word;
And gentle winds, and waters near,
Make music to the lonely ear.
Each flower the dews have lightly wet,
And in the sky the stars are met,
And on the wave is deeper blue,
And on the leaf a browner hue,
And in the heaven that clear obscure,
So softly dark, and darkly pure.
Which follows the decline of day,
As twilight melts beneath the moon away.
BYRON—*Parisina*. St. 1.

16 When day is done, and clouds are low,
And flowers are honey-dew,
And Hesper's lamp begins to glow
Along the western blue;
And homeward wing the turtle-doves,
Then comes the hour the poet loves.

GEORGE CROLY—*The Poet's Hour*.

17 The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,
The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the lea,
The ploughman homeward plods his weary way,
And leaves the world to darkness and to me.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
("Herd wind" in 1753 ed. "Knell of part-
ing day" taken from DANTE.)

18 Day hath put on his jacket, and around
His burning bosom buttoned it with stars.
HOLMES—*Evening*.

19 How gently rock yon poplars high
Against the reach of primrose sky
With heaven's pale candles stored.
JEAN INGELOW—*Supper at the Mill*. Song.

20 But when eve's silent footfall steals
Along the eastern sky,
And one by one to earth reveals
Those purer fires on high.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year. Fourth Sunday*
After Trinity.

21 Day, like a weary pilgrim, had reached the
western gate of heaven, and Evening stooped
down to unloose the latchets of his sandal shoon.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. IV. Ch. V.

22 Now came still evening on; and twilight gray
Had in her sober livery all things clad:
Silence accompanied; for beast and bird,
They to their grassy couch, these to their nests,
Were slunk, all but the wakeful nightingale.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 598.

¹
Just then return'd at shut of evening flowers.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 278.

²
Fly not yet, 'tis just the hour
When pleasure, like the midnight flower
That scorns the eye of vulgar light,
Begins to bloom for sons of night,
And maids who love the moon.

MOORE—*Fly Not Yet*.

³
O how grandly cometh Even,
Sitting on the mountain summit,
Purple-vestured, grave, and silent,
Watching o'er the dewy valleys,
Like a good king near his end.
D. M. MULOCK—*A Stream's Singing*.

⁴
One by one the flowers close,
Lily and dewy rose
Shutting their tender petals from the moon.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm*.

⁵
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death.
SCHILLER—*The Assigination*. St. 4. LORD
LYTTON'S trans.

⁶
The pale child, Eve, leading her mother, Night.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 8.

⁷
The lights begin to twinkle from the rocks:
The long day wanes: the slow moon climbs: the
deep
Moans round with many voices.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 54.

⁸
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities.
I laughed in the morning's eyes.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven*.
L. 84.

⁹
The holy time is quiet as a Nun
Breathless with adoration.
WORDSWORTH—*It is a Beauteous Evening*.

EVIL

¹⁰
Evil events from evil causes spring.
ARISTOPHANES.

¹¹
Evil and good are God's right hand and left.
BAILEY—*Prelude to Festus*.

¹²
Evil beginning houres may end in good.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Knight of
Malta*. Act II. Sc. 5.

¹³
Souvent la peur d'un mal nous conduit dans
un pire.

Often the fear of one evil leads us into a
worse.

BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 64.

¹⁴
From envy, hatred, and malice, and all un-
charitableness.

Book of Common Prayer. Litany.

¹⁵
The world, the flesh, and the devil.
Book of Common Prayer. Litany.

¹⁶
I have wrought great use out of evil tools.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act III. Sc.
1. L. 49.

¹⁷
The authors of great evils know best how to
remove them.

CATO THE YOUNGER'S Advice to the Senate
to put all power into POMPEY'S hands.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Younger*.

¹⁸
Como el hacer mal viene de natural cosecha,
fácilmente se aprende el hacerle.

Inasmuch as ill-deeds spring up as a spon-
taneous crop, they are easy to learn.

CERVANTES—*Coloquio de los Perros*.

¹⁹
Ex malis eligere minima oportere.
Of evils one should choose the least.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. Bk. III. 1. Same
idea in THOMAS À KEMPIS. *Imit Christi*. 3.
12.

(See also ERASMUS, HOOPER, PRIOR)

²⁰
Omne malum nascens facile opprimitur; in-
veteratum fit pleurumque robustius.

Every evil in the bud is easily crushed; as it
grows older, it becomes stronger.

CICERO—*Philippica*. V. 11.

²¹
Touch not; taste not; handle not.
Colossians. II. 21.

²²
Evil communications corrupt good manners.
I Corinthians. XV. 33.

(See also MENANDER)

²³
Et tous maux sont pareils alors qu'ils sont
extrêmes.

All evils are equal when they are extreme.

CORNEILLE—*Horace*. III. 4.

²⁴
Superbia, invidia ed avarizia sono
Le tre faville che hanno i cori accesi.

Three sparks—pride, envy, and avarice—
have been kindled in all hearts.

DANTE—*Inferno*. VI. 74.

²⁵
E duobus malis minimum eligendum.

Of two evils choose the least.

ERASMUS—*Adages*.

(See also CICERO)

²⁶
Den Bösen sind sie los, die Bösen sind ge-
blieben.

The Evil One has left, the evil ones remain.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 174.

²⁷
Non è male alcuno nelle cose umane che
non abbia congiunto seco qualche bene.

There is no evil in human affairs that has
not some good mingled with it.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

²⁸
He who does evil that good may come,
pays a toll to the devil to let him into heaven.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*. P.
444.

²⁹
But evil is wrought by want of Thought,
As well as want of Heart!
HOOD—*The Lady's Dream*. St. 16.

¹ Of two
Evils we take the less.
HOOKER—*Laus of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk.
V. Ch. LXXXI.
(See also CICERO)

² Quid nos dura refugimus
Ætas, quid intactum nefasti
Liquimus?
What has this unfeeling age of ours left
untried, what wickedness has it shunned?
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 35. 34.

³ Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil.
Isaiah. V. 20.

⁴ Magna inter molles concordia.
There is great unanimity among the dis-
solute.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 47.

⁵ Fere fit malum malo aptissimum.
Evil is fittest to consort with evil.
LIVY—*Annales*. I. 46.

⁶ Notissimum quodque malum maxime tole-
rabile.
The best known evil is the most tolerable.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXIII. 3.

⁷ Evil springs up, and flowers, and bears no seed,
And feeds the green earth with its swift decay,
Leaving it richer for the growth of truth.
LOWELL—*Prometheus*. L. 263.

⁸ Solent occupationis spe vel impune quædam
scelestia committi.

Wicked acts are accustomed to be done
with impunity for the mere desire of occu-
pation.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia*. XXX.
9.

⁹ It must be that evil communications corrupt
good dispositions.

MENANDER. Found in DUBNER's edition of
his *Fragments* appended to ARISTOPHANES
in DIDOT's *Bibliotheca Græca*. P. 102. L.
101. Quoted by ST. PAUL. See 1 *Corin-
thians*. XV. 33. Same idea in PLATO—*Re-
public*. 550.

¹⁰ Que honni soit celui qui mal y pense.
MÉNAGE. Ascribed to TALLEMANT in the
Historiettes of Tallemant des Reaux. Vol. I.
P. 33. Second ed. Note in Third ed.,
corrects this. Honi soit qui mal y pense.
Evil to him who evil thinks. Motto of the
Order of the Garter. Established by Ed-
ward III, April 23, 1349. See SIR WALTER
SCOTT—*Essay on Chivalry*.

¹¹ And out of good still to find means of evil.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 165.

¹² Genus est mortis male vivere.
An evil life is a kind of death.
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto*. III. 4. 75.

¹³ Mille mali species, mille salutis erunt.
There are a thousand forms of evil; there
will be a thousand remedies.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. V. 26.

¹⁴ Omnia perversas possunt corrumpere mentes.
All things can corrupt perverse minds.
OVID—*Tristium*. II. 301.

¹⁵ Hoc sustinete, majus ne veniat malum.
Endure this evil lest a worse come upon you.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. I. 2. 31.

¹⁶ Ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom mali
messem metas!
How bitter it is to reap a harvest of evil
for good that you have done!
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus*. V. 2. 53.

¹⁷ Pulchrum ornatum turpes mores pejus cæno
collinunt.

Bad conduct soils the finest ornament more
than filth.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. I. 3. 133.

¹⁸ Male partum male disperit.
Ill gotten is ill spent.
PLAUTUS—*Pamulus*. IV. 2. 22.

¹⁹ E malis multis, malum, quod minimum est,
id minimum est malum.

Out of many evils the evil which is least is
the least of evils.

PLAUTUS—*Stichus*. Act I. 2.
(See also CICERO)

²⁰ Timely advis'd, the coming evil shun:
Better not do the deed, than weep it done.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma*. L. 308.

²¹ Of two evils I have chose the least.
PRIOR—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. I. Ep. IX.
(See also CICERO)

²² Maledicus a malefico non distat nisi occasione.
An evil-speaker differs from an evil-doer
only in the want of opportunity.
QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII.
9. 9.

²³ For the good that I would I do not; but the
evil which I would not, that I do.
ROMANS. VII. 19.

²⁴ Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with
good.
ROMANS. XII. 21.

²⁵ Multitudes think they like to do evil; yet
no man ever really enjoyed doing evil since
God made the world.

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

²⁶ Al mondo mal non e senza rimedio.
There is no evil in the world without a
remedy.
SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*.

- ¹
Das Leben ist der Güter höchstes nicht
Der Uebel grösstes aber ist die Schuld.
Life is not the supreme good, but the supreme evil is to realize one's guilt.
SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*.
- ²
Das eben ist der Fluch der bösen That,
Das sie fortzeugend immer Böses muss gebären.
The very curse of an evil deed is that it must always continue to engender evil.
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. V. 1.
- ³
Per scelera semper sceleribus certum est iter.
The way to wickedness is always through wickedness.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. CXV.
- ⁴
Si velis vitii exui, longe a vitiorum exemplis recedendum est.
If thou wishest to get rid of thy evil propensities, thou must keep far from evil companions.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CIV.
- ⁵
Solent suprema facere securos mala.
Desperate evils generally make men safe.
SENECA—*Ædipus*. CCCLXXXVI.
- ⁶
Serum est cavendi tempus in mediis malis.
It is too late to be on our guard when we are in the midst of evils.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCCLXXXVII.
- ⁷
Magna pars vulgi levis
Odit scelus spectatque.
Most of the giddy rabble hate the evil deed they come to see.
SENECA—*Troades*. XI. 28.
- ⁸
The evil that men do lives after them;
The good is oft interred with their bones.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 80.
- ⁹
But then I sigh; and, with a piece of Scripture,
Tell them that God bids us do good for evil.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 334.
- ¹⁰
We too often forget that not only is there a "soul of goodness in things evil," but very generally a soul of truth in things erroneous.
SPENCER—*First Principles*.
- ¹¹
So far any one shuns evils, so far as he does good.
SWEDENBORG—*Doctrine of Life*. 21.
- ¹²
Mala mens, malus animus.
A bad heart, bad designs.
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 137.
- ¹³
Aliud ex alio malum.
One evil rises out of another.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. V. 7. 17.
- ¹⁴
But, by all thy nature's weakness,
Hidden faults and follies known,
Be thou, in rebuking evil,
Conscious of thine own.
WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said*. St. 15.

- EVOLUTION (See also GROWTH, PROGRESS)
- ¹⁵
The stream of tendency in which all things seek to fulfil the law of their being.
MATTHEW ARNOLD. Used also by EMERSON.
(See also HAZLITT, WORDSWORTH)
- ¹⁶
Observe constantly that all things take place by change, and accustom thyself to consider that the nature of the Universe loves nothing so much as to change the things which are, and to make new things like them.
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. Ch. IV. 36.
- ¹⁷
The rise of every man he loved to trace,
Up to the very pod O!
And, in baboons, our parent race
Was found by old Monboddo.
Their A, B, C, he made them speak,
And learn their qui, quæ, quod, O!
Till Hebrew, Latin, Welsh, and Greek
They knew as well's Monboddo!
Ballad in *Blackwood's Mag.* referring to the originator of the monkey theory, JAMES BURNETT (Lord Monboddo).
- ¹⁸
A fire-mist and a planet,
A crystal and a cell,
A jellyfish and a saurian,
And caves where the cavemen dwell;
Then a sense of law and beauty,
And a face turned from the clod—
Some call it Evolution,
And others call it God.
W. H. CARRUTH—*Each in his Own Tongue*.
- ¹⁹
There was an ape in the days that were earlier,
Centuries passed and his hair became curlier;
Centuries more gave a thumb to his wrist—
Then he was a MAN and a Positivist.
MORTIMER COLLINS—*The British Birds*. St. 5.
- ²⁰
I have called this principle, by which each slight variation, if useful, is preserved, by the term of Natural Selection.
CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species*. Ch. III.
- ²¹
The expression often used by Mr. Herbert Spencer of the Survival of the Fittest is more accurate, and is sometimes equally convenient.
CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species*. Ch. III. (See also SPENCER)
- ²²
Till o'er the wreck, emerging from the storm,
Immortal NATURE lifts her changeful form:
Mounts from her funeral pyre on wings of flame,
And soars and shines, another and the same.
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden*. Pt. I. Canto IV. L. 389.
- ²³
Said the little Eohippus,
"I am going to be a horse,
And on my middle fingernails
To run my earthly course!"
* * *
- I'm going to have a flowing tail!
I'm going to have a mane!
I'm going to stand fourteen hands high
On the Psychozoic plain!"
CHARLOTTE P. S. GILMAN—*Similar cases*.

¹
A mighty stream of tendency.
HAZLITT—*Essay. Why Distant Objects Please.*
(See also ARNOLD)

²
Or ever the knightly years were gone
With the old world to the grave,
I was a king in Babylon
And you were a Christian Slave.
W. F. HENLEY—*Echoes. XXXVII.*

³
Children, behold the Chimpanzee;
He sits on the ancestral tree
From which we sprang in ages gone.
I'm glad we sprang: had we held on,
We might, for aught that I can say,
Be horrid Chimpanzees to-day.
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Chimpanzee.*

⁴
We seem to exist in a hazardous time,
Driftin' along here through space;
Nobody knows just when we begun,
Or how fur we've gone in the race.
BEN KING—*Evolution.*

⁵
Pouter, tumbler, and fantail are from the same
source;
The racer and hack may be traced to one
Horse;
So men were developed from monkeys of
course,
Which nobody can deny.
LORD NEAVES—*The Origin of Species.*

⁶
I was at Euphorbus at the siege of Troy.
PYTHAGORAS.
(See also THOREAU)

⁷
Euidem æterna constitutione crediderim nexu-
que causarum latentium et multo ante destina-
tarum suum quemque ordinem immutabili lege
percurrere.

For my own part I am persuaded that every-
thing advances by an unchangeable law through
the eternal constitution and association of lat-
ent causes, which have been long before pre-
destinated.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni. V. 11. 10.*

⁸
When you were a tadpole and I was a fish, in
the Palæozoic time
And side by side in the sluggish tide, we sprawled
in the ooze and slime.

LANGDON SMITH—*A Toast to a Lady. (Evo-
lution.)* Printed in *The Scrap Book*, April,
1906.

⁹
Civilization is a progress from an indefinite,
incoherent homogeneity toward a definite, co-
herent heterogeneity.

HERBERT SPENCER—*First Principles. Ch.
XVI. Par. 138; also Ch. XVII. Par. 145.*
He summaries the same: From a relatively
diffused, uniform, and indeterminate ar-
rangement to a relatively concentrated,
multiform, and determinate arrangement.

¹⁰
This survival of the fittest, which I have here
sought to express in mechanical terms, is that
which Mr. Darwin has called "natural selection,

or the preservation of favoured races in the
struggle for life."

HERBERT SPENCER—*Principles of Biology.*
Indirect Equilibration.
(See also DARWIN)

¹¹
Out of the dusk a shadow,
Then a spark;
Out of the cloud a silence,
Then a lark;
Out of the heart a rapture,
Then a pain;
Out of the dead, cold ashes,
Life again.

JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Evolution.*

¹²
The Lord let the house of a brute to the soul of
a man,
And the man said, "Am I your debtor?"
And the Lord—"Not yet: but make it as clean
as you can,
And then I will let you a better."
TENNYSON—*By an Evolutionist.*

¹³
Is there evil but on earth? Or pain in every
peopled sphere?
Well, be grateful for the sounding watchword
"Evolution" here.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After.*
L. 198.

¹⁴
Evolution ever climbing after some ideal good
And Reversion ever dragging Evolution in the
mud.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After.*
L. 200.

¹⁵
When I was a shepherd on the plains of Assyria.
THOREAU.
(See also PYTHAGORAS)

¹⁶
And hear the mighty stream of tendency
Uttering, for elevation of our thought,
A clear sonorous voice, inaudible
To the vast multitude.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion. IX. 87.*
(See also ARNOLD)

EXAMPLE

¹⁷
Example is the school of mankind, and they
will learn at no other.
BURKE—*Letter I. On a Regicide Peace. Vol.*
V. P. 331.

¹⁸
Illustrious Predecessor.
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present
Discontents. (Edition 1775)*
(See also FIELDING, VAN BUREN)

¹⁹
Why doth one man's yawning make another
yawn?
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. I.*
Sec. II. Memb. 3. Subsect. 2.

²⁰
This noble ensample to his sheepe he gaf,—
That firste he wroughte and afterward he taughte.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Prologue.* }
496.

1
Quod exemplo fit, id etiam jure fieri putant.
Men think they may justly do that for which
they have a precedent.
CICERO—*Epistles*. IV. 3.

2
Componitur orbis
Regis ad exemplum; nec sic inflectere sensus
Humanos edicta valent, quam vita regentis.
The people are fashioned according to the
example of their kings; and edicts are of less
power than the life of the ruler.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
Augustii Panegyris*. CCXCIX.

3
Illustrious predecessors.
FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal*. Jan. 11,
1752. (See also BURKE)

4
Allured to brighter worlds, and led the way.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 170.
(See also HOMER)

5
Since truth and constancy are vain,
Since neither love, nor sense of pain,
Nor force of reason, can persuade,
Then let example be obey'd.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To
Myra*.

6
Content to follow when we lead the way.
HOMER—*The Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 141. POPE'S
trans. (See also GOLDSMITH)

7
Avidos vicinum funus ut ægros
Exanimat, mortisque metu sibi parcere cogit;
Sic teneros animos aliena opprobria sæpe
Absterrent vitiiis.
As a neighboring funeral terrifies sick misers,
and fear obliges them to have some regard for
themselves; so, the disgrace of others will often
deter tender minds from vice.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 126.

8
I do not give you to posterity as a pattern to
imitate, but as an example to deter.
JUNIUS—*Letter XII. To the Duke of Grafton*.

9
Unde tibi frontem libertatemque parentis,
Cum facias pejora senex?
Whence do you derive the power and privi-
lege of a parent, when you, though an old man,
do worse things (than your child)?
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 56.

10
L'exemple est un dangereux leurre;
Où la guêpe a passé, le moucheron demeure.
Example is a dangerous lure: where the
wasp got through the gnat sticks fast.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. XVI.

11
Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*.

12
He who should teach men to die, would at the
same time teach them to live.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XIX.

13
He was indeed the glass
Wherein the noble youth did dress themselves.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

14
Sheep follow sheep.
Talmud. *Ketuboth* 62.

15
Inspicere tamquam in speculum in vitas omnium
Jubeo atque ex aliis sumere exemplum sibi.
We should look at the lives of all as at a
mirror, and take from others an example for
ourselves.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 62.

16
Felix quicumque dolore alterius disces posse
cavere tuo.
Happy thou that learnest from another's
griefs, not to subject thyself to the same.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 6. 43.

17
I tread in the footsteps of illustrious men
. . . in receiving from the people the sacred
trust confided to my illustrious predecessor.
MARTIN VAN BUREN—*Inaugural Address*.
March 4, 1837.
(See also BURKE)

18
Sequiturque patrem non passibus æquis.
He follows his father with unequal steps.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 724.

EXPECTATION

19
Serene I fold my hands and wait,
Nor care for wind or tide nor sea;
I rave no more 'gainst time or fate,
For lo! my own shall come to me.
JOHN BURROUGHS—*Waiting*.

20
"Yet doth he live!" exclaims th' impatient heir,
And sighs for sables which he must not wear.
BYRON—*Lara*. Cantó I. St. 3.

21
I have known him [Micawber] come home to
supper with a flood of tears, and a declaration
that nothing was now left but a jail; and go to
bed making a calculation of the expense of put-
ting bow-windows to the house, "in case any-
thing turned up," which was his favorite expres-
sion.

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XI.

22
I suppose, to use our national motto, *some-
thing will turn up*. [Motto of Vraibleusia.]
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Popanilla*. Ch. VII.

23
He was fash and full of faith that "something
would turn up."
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Tancred*. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

24
Everything comes if a man will only wait.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Tancred*. Bk. IV. Ch.
VIII.

25
What else remains for me?
Youth, hope and love;
To build a new life on a ruined life.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. In the
Garden. Pt. VIII.

1

Since yesterday I have been in Alcalá.
Ere long the time will come, sweet Preciosa,
When that dull distance shall no more divide us;
And I no more shall scale thy wall by night
To steal a kiss from thee, as I do now.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.

2

Blessed is he who expects nothing for he shall
never be disappointed.

POPE—*Letter to GAY*. Oct. 6, 1727. Called
by POPE and GAY "The Eighth Beatitude."

BISHOP HEBER refers to it as "Swift's
Eighth Beatitude." Also called "The
Ninth Beatitude."

(See also WALCOT)

3

Oft expectation fails and most oft there
Where most it promises, and oft it hits
Where hope is coldest and despair most fits.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
145.

4

There have sat
The live-long day, with patient expectation,
To see great Pompey pass the streets of Rome.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 45.

5

He hath indeed better bettered expectation
than you must expect of me to tell you how.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
15.

6

Promising is the very air o' the time; it opens
the eyes of expectation: performance is ever
the duller for his act; and, but in the plainer
and simpler kind of people, the deed of saying is
quite out of use.

Timon of Athens. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 24.

7

Expectation whirls me round.
The imaginary relish is so sweet
That it enchants my sense.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

8

'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear;
Heaven were not Heaven, if we knew what it
were.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Against Fruition*.

9

Although I enter not,
Yet round about the spot
Ofttimes I hover;

And near the sacred gate,
With longing eyes I wait,
Expectant of her.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. At the Church Gate.

10

'Tis silence all,
And pleasing expectation.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Spring. L. 160.

11

Blessed are those that nought expect,
For they shall not be disappointed.

JOHN WALCOT—*Ode to Pitt*.

(See also POPE)

12

It is folly to expect men to do all that they
may reasonably be expected to do.

WHATELY—*Apophthegms*.

EXPERIENCE

13

Suffering brings experience.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 185.

14

Behold, we live through all things,—famine,
thirst,

Bereavement, pain; all grief and misery,
All woe and sorrow; life inflicts its worst

On soul and body,—but we cannot die,
Though we be sick, and tired, and faint, and
worn,—

Lo, all things can be borne!

ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Endurance*.

15

By experience we find out a shorter way by a
long wandering. Learning teacheth more in one
year than experience in twenty.

ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*.

16

It is costly wisdom that is bought by experience.

ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*.

17

Oh, who can tell, save he whose heart hath tried?
BYRON—*The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 1.

18

A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn.

COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. VII.
Last St.

19

To show the world what long experience gains,
Requires not courage, though it calls for pains;
But at life's outset to inform mankind
Is a bold effort of a valiant mind.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter VII. L. 47.

20

In her experience all her friends relied,
Heaven was her help and nature was her guide.

CRABBE—*Parish Register*. Pt. III.

21

Tu proverai sì come sa di sale
Lo pane altrui, e com'è duro calle
Lo scendere e'l salir per l'altrui scale.

Thou shalt know by experience how salt the
savor is of other's bread, and how sad a path
it is to climb and descend another's stairs.

DANTE—*Paradiso*. XVII. 58.

22

Only so much do I know, as I have lived.

EMERSON—*Oration*. The American Scholar.

23

Experience is no more transferable in morals
than in art.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Edu-
cation.

24

Experience teaches slowly, and at the cost of
mistakes.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Party Politics.

25

We read the past by the light of the present,
and the forms vary as the shadows fall, or as
the point of vision alters.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. So-
ciety in Italy in the Last Days of the Roman
Republic.

- 1
Experience join'd with common sense,
To mortals is a providence.
MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen*. L. 312.
- 2
I have but one lamp by which my feet are
guided, and that is the lamp of experience.
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech at Virginia Convention*. March 23, 1775.
- 3
Stultorum eventus magister est.
Experience is the teacher of fools.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.
- 4
One thorn of experience is worth a whole wil-
derness of warning.
LOWELL—*Among my Books*. *Shakespeare*
Once More.
- 5
Semper enim ex aliis alia proserminat usus.
Experience is always sowing the seed of one
thing after another.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 90.
- 6
Experience, next, to thee I owe,
Best guide; not following thee, I had remain'd
In ignorance; thou open'st wisdom's way,
And giv'st access, though secret she retire.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 807.
- 7
What man would be wise, let him drink of the
river
That bears on his bosom the record of time;
A message to him every wave can deliver
To teach him to creep till he knows how to
climb.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.
- 8
Who heeds not experience, trust him not.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.
- 9
Nam in omnibus fere minus valent præcepta
quam experimenta.
In almost everything, experience is more
valuable than precept.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. II. 5. 5.
- 10
I shall the effect of this good lesson keep,
As watchman to my heart.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 45.
- 11
I know
The past and thence I will essay to glean
A warning for the future, so that man
May profit by his errors, and derive
Experience from his folly;
For, when the power of imparting joy
Is equal to the will, the human soul
Requires no other heaven.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. III. L. 6.
- 12
Experientia docet.
Experience teaches.
Founded on TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. V. 6.
- 13
I am a part of all that I have met;
Yet all experience is an arch where thro'
Gleams that untrav'ld world whose margin fades
Forever and forever when I move.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. (Free rendering of
DANTE'S *Inferno*. Canto XVI.)

- 14
And others' follies teach us not,
Nor much their wisdom teaches,
And most, of sterling worth, is what
Our own experience preaches.
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof; Lyrical Mono-*
logue.
- 15
Experto credite.
Believe one who has tried it.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XI. 283.
- 16
Experto crede Roberto.
Believe Robert who has tried it.
A proverb quoted by BURTON—Introduction
to *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Common in the
middle ages. Experto crede Ruberto is
given as a saying in a discourse of ULRICUS
MELITER to SIGISMUND, Archduke of Aus-
tria. (1489) Same in CORONIS—*Apolog.*
pro Erasmo Coll. First version is in an
epitaph in an old chapel of Exeter College.
(1627) LE ROUX DE LINCY traces it to
GOMÈS de TRIER—*Jardin de Recreation*.
(1611)
- 17
Learn the lesson of your own pain—learn to
seek God, not in any single event of past his-
tory, but in your own soul—in the constant
verifications of experience, in the life of Chris-
tian love.
MRS. HUMPHRY WARD—*Robert Elsmere*.
Ch. XXVII.
- 18
Da dacht ich oft: schwatzt noch so hoch gelehrt,
Man weiss doch nichts, als was man selbst erfährt.
I have often thought that however learned
you may talk about it, one knows nothing
but what he learns from his own experience.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 24.

EXPLANATION

- 19
Jolie hypothèse elle explique tant de choses.
A pretty hypothesis which explains many
things.
Quoted by MR. ASQUITH, Speech in Parlia-
ment, March 29, 1917, as "a saying of a
witty Frenchman."
- 20
Denn wenn sich Jemand versteckt erklärt, so
ist Nichts unhöflicher als eine neue Frage.
For when any one explains himself guarded-
ly, nothing is more uncivil than to put a new
question.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. II.

EXPRESSION

- 21
Preserving the sweetness of proportion and
expressing itself beyond expression.
BEN JONSON—*The Masque of Hymen*.
- 22
Patience and sorrow strove
Who should express her goodliest. You have
seen
Sunshine and rain at once: her smile and tears
Were like a better way.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 18.

EXTREMES

¹ The fierce extremes of good and ill to brook.

CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*.
(See also MILTON)

² Avoid extremes.

Attributed to CLEOBULUS OF LINDOS.
(See also POPE)

³ Thus each extreme to equal danger tends,
Plenty, as well as Want, can separate friends.

COWLEY—*Davidels*. Bk. III. L. 205.

⁴ Extremes meet, and there is no better example
than the haughtiness of humility.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Greatness*.
(See also MERCIER)

⁵ Extremes are faulty and proceed from men:
compensation is just, and proceeds from God.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners
of the Present Age*. Ch. XVII.

⁶ Extremes meet.

MERCIER—*Tableaux de Paris*. Vol. IV. Title
of Ch. 348.

(See also EMERSON)

⁷ And feel by turns the bitter change
Of fierce extremes, extremes by change more
fierce.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. II. 599.

(See also CAMPBELL)

⁸ He that had never seen a river imagined the
first he met to be the sea; and the greatest things
that have fallen within our knowledge we con-
clude the extremes that nature makes of the kind.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVI.

⁹ Avoid Extremes; and shun the fault of such
Who still are pleas'd too little or too much.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 385.

(See also CLEOBULUS)

¹⁰ Extremes in nature equal good produce;
Extremes in man concur to general use.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 161.

¹¹ Extrema primo nemo tentavit loco.

No one tries extreme remedies at first.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 153.

¹² Like to the time o' the year between the ex-
tremes

Of hot and cold, he was nor sad nor merry.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 51.

¹³ Not fearing death, nor shrinking for distress,
But always resolute in most extremes.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 37.

¹⁴ Who can be patient in such extremes?

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 215.

¹⁵ And where two raging fires meet together,
They do consume the thing that feeds their fury:
Though little fire grows great with little wind,
Yet extreme gusts will blow out fire and all.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 133.

¹⁶ O brother, speak with possibilities,
And do not break into these deep extremes.
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1.

EYES

¹⁷ In her eyes a thought
Grew sweeter and sweeter, deepening like the
dawn,

A mystical forewarning.

T. B. ALDRICH—*Pythagoras*.

¹⁸ A gray eye is a sly eye,
And roguish is a brown one;
Turn full upon me thy eye,—
Ah, how its wavelets drown one!

A blue eye is a true eye;

Mysterious is a dark one,

Which flashes like a spark-sun!

A black eye is the best one.

W. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Mirsa
Schaffy on Eyes*.

¹⁹ There are whole veins of diamonds in thine eyes,
Might furnish crowns for all the Queens of earth.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Drawing Room*.

²⁰ Look babies in your eyes, my pretty sweet one.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Loyal Sub-
ject*.

(See also DONNE, HERRICK, SIDNEY)

²¹ The mind has a thousand eyes,
And the heart but one;
Yet the light of a whole life dies
When love is done.

F. W. BOURDILLON—*Light*.

(See also SYLVESTER, also BOURDILLON under
NIGHT)

²² Eyes of gentianellas azure,
Staring, winking at the skies.

E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*.

²³ Thine eyes are springs in whose serene
And silent waters heaven is seen.
Their lashes are the herbs that look
On their young figures in the brook.

BRYANT—*Oh, Fairest of the Rural Maids*.

²⁴ The learned compute that seven hundred and
seven millions of millions of vibrations have pene-
trated the eye before the eye can distinguish
the tints of a violet.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*

Bk. VIII. Ch. II.

²⁵ The Chinese say that we Europeans have one
eye, they themselves two, all the world else is
blinde.

BURTON—*Anat. of Melancholy*. Ed. 6. P. 40.

(See also ERASMUS)

²⁶ Her eye (I'm very fond of handsome eyes)
Was large and dark, suppressing half its fire
Until she spoke, then through its soft disguise
Flash'd an expression more of pride than ire,
And love than either; and there would arise,
A something in them which was not desire,

But would have been, perhaps, but for the soul,
Which struggled through and chasten'd down the
whole.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 60.

1
With eyes that look'd into the very soul—
* * * * *

Bright—and as black and burning as a coal.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 94.

2
In every object there is inexhaustible mean-
ing; the eye sees in it what the eye brings means
of seeing.

CARLYLE—*Hist. of the French Revolution*. Vol.
I. P. 5. People's ed. *Heroes and Hero-
Worship, The Hero as Poet; Miscellaneous
Essays*, Vol. VI; *Review of Vernhagen von
Ense's Memoirs*, P. 241. Same idea in
GOETHE'S *Zahme Xenien*. III.

3
There are eyes half defiant,
Half meek and compliant;
Black eyes, with a wondrous, witching charm
To bring us good or to work us harm.

PHEBE CARY—*Dove's Eyes*.

4
Oculi, tanquam, speculatores, altissimum
locum obtinent.

The eyes, like sentinels, hold the highest
place in the body.

CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum*. Bk. II. 56.

(See also DU BARTAS)

5
The love light in her eye.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE. No. CCXVIII, in
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics.

(See also DUFFERIN)

6
My eyes make pictures, when they are shut.
COLERIDGE—*A Day-Dream*.

7
In the twinkling of an eye.

I *Corinthians*. XV. 52. *Merchant of Venice*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

8
Eyes, that displaces
The neighbor diamond, and out-faces
That sun-shine by their own sweet graces.

RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes. To his (Sup-
posed) Mistress*.

9
Not in mine eyes alone is Paradise.

DANTE—*Paradise*. XVIII. 21.

10
Parean l'occhiaje anella senza gemme.

Their eyes seem'd rings from whence the
gems were gone.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XXIII. 31.

11
He kept him as the apple of his eye.
Deuteronomy. XXXII. 10.

12
With affection beaming in one eye and cal-
culation shining out of the other.

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Ch. VIII.

13
And pictures in our eyes to get
Was all our propagation.

DONNE—*The Ecstasy*.

(See also BEAUMONT)

14
My life lies in those eyes which have me slain.
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet XXIX*. L. 14.

15
These lovely lamps, these windows of the soul.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First Week. Sixth Day.
(See also CICERO)

16
The love light in your eye.
LADY DUFFERIN—*Irish Emigrant*.
(See also COLERIDGE)

17
A suppressed resolve will betray itself in the
eyes.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss*. Bk. V.
Ch. XIV.

18
An eye can threaten like a loaded and levelled
gun, or can insult like hissing or kicking; or,
in its altered mood, by beams of kindness, it
can make the heart dance with joy.

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Behavior*.

19
Eyes are bold as lions,—roving, running,
leaping, here and there, far and near. They
speak all languages. They wait for no intro-
duction; they are no Englishmen; ask no leave
of age or rank; they respect neither poverty nor
riches, neither learning nor power, nor virtue,
nor sex, but intrude, and come again, and go
through and through you in a moment of time.
What inundation of life and thought is discharged
from one soul into another through them!

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Behavior*.

20
Scitum est inter cæcos luscum regnare posse.
Among the blind the one-eyed man is king.

ERASMUS—*Adagia, Dignitas et Excellentia
et Inæqualitas, sub-division, Excel. et Ineq.*
(about 1500). Proverbs collected by MI-
CHAEL APOSTOLIUS, Cent. VII. 31. Latin
given as: Cæcorum in patria luscus rex im-
perat omnis. Taken from the Greek. See
CHILIADES—*Adagiorum, quarta centuria*,
third Chilia No. 96. Earliest use probably
in G. FULLENUS—*Comedy of Acolastus*,
trans. by JOHN PALSGRAVE from the Latin.
(1540) Quoted by EDMUND CAMPION—
Rationes Decem. (1581) CARLYLE—*Fred-
erick the Great*. Bk. 4. Ch. II. Quoted as:
Beati monoculi in regione cæcorum. Blessed
are the one-eyed in the country of the blind.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. Also in *Mis-
cellaneæ*. Pt. II. Fourth Ed. P. 342.
JUVENAL—*Satire X*. 227, gives it as: Ambos
perdidit ille oculos et luscis invidet.

(See also BURTON, MARVEL, NÜCHTER,
SKELTON)

21
To sun myself in Huncamunca's eyes.

HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great*. Act I. Sc. 3.

22
Ils sont si transparents qu'ils laissent voir
votre ame.

Eyes so transparent,

That through them one sees the soul.

THEOPHILE GAUTIER—*The Two Beautiful
Eyes*. (See also MEREDITH)

- 1
Tell me, eyes, what 'tis ye're seeking;
For ye're saying something sweet,
Fit the ravish'd ear to greet.
Eloquently, softly speaking.
GOETHE—*April*.
- 2
On woman Nature did bestow two eyes,
Like Hemian's bright lamps, in matchless beauty
shining,
Whose beams do soonest captivate the wise
And wary heads, made rare by art's refining.
ROBERT GREENE—*Philomela*. Sonnet.
- 3
Wenn ich in deine Augen seh'
So schwindet all' mein Leid und Weh.
Whene'er into thine eyes I see,
All pain and sorrow fly from me.
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo*. IV.
- 4
Die blauen Veilchen der Aeuglein.
Those blue violets, her eyes.
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo*. XXXI.
- 5
I everywhere am thinking
Of thy blue eyes' sweet smile;
A sea of blue thoughts is spreading
Over my heart the while.
HEINE—*New Spring*. Pt. XVIII. St. 2.
- 6
The eyes have one language everywhere.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 7
The ear is a less trustworthy witness than the eye.
HERODOTUS. 1. 8.
- 8
Her eyes the glow-worme lend thee,
The shooting starres attend thee;
And the elves also,
Whose little eyes glow
Like the sparks of fire, befriend thee.
HERRICK—*The Night Piece to Julia*.
- 9
We credit most our sight; one eye doth please
Our trust farre more than ten eare-witnesses.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. The Eyes Before the Ears*.
- 10
It is an active flame that flies
First to the babies in the eyes.
HERRICK—*The Kiss*.
(See also BEAUMONT)
- 11
Thine eye was on the censor,
And not the hand that bore it.
HOLMES—*Lines by a Clerk*.
- 12
Dark eyes—eternal soul of pride!
Deep life in all that's true!
* * * * *
Away, away to other skies!
Away o'er seas and sands!
Such eyes as those were never made
To shine in other lands.
LELAND—*Callirhoe*.
- 13
I have neither eyes to see nor tongue to speak
but as the constitution is pleased to direct me,
whose servant I am.
SPEAKER. LENTHAL to Charles I. As quoted

- by WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Under the Flag*.
Boston, April 21, 1861.
(See also LINCOLN)
- 14
Der Blick des Forschers fand
Nicht selten mehr, als er zu finden wünschte.
The eye of Paul Pry often finds more than
he wished to find.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 8.
- 15
As President, I have no eyes but constitution-
al eyes; I cannot see you.
LINCOLN to the South Carolina Commission-
ers. (See also LENTHAL)
- 16
And thy deep eyes, amid the gloom,
Shine like jewels in a shroud.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.
- 17
The flash of his keen, black eyes
Forerunning the thunder.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.
- 18
I dislike an eye that twinkles like a star.
Those only are beautiful which, like the planets,
have a steady, lambent light,—are luminous,
but not sparkling.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. IV.
- 19
O lovely eyes of azure,
Clear as the waters of a brook that run
Limpid and laughing in the summer sun!
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. I.
- 20
Within her tender eye
The heaven of April, with its changing light.
LONGFELLOW—*Spirit of Poetry*. L. 45.
- 21
Since your eyes are so sharpe, that you cannot
only looke through a milstone, but cleane
through the minde.
LYLY—*Euphues and his England*. P. 289.
- 22
The light of the body is the eye.
Matthew. VI. 22.
- 23
Where did you get your eyes so blue?
Out of the sky as I came through.
GEO. MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of the North Wind"*. Ch. XXXIII.
- 24
Those true eyes
Too pure and too honest in aught to disguise
The sweet soul shining through them.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto II. St. 3.
(See also GAUTIER)
- 25
Among the blind the one-eyed blinkard reigns
ANDREW MARVEL—*Character of Holland*.
(See also ERASMUS)
- 26
And looks commercing with the skies,
Thy rapt soul sitting in thine eyes.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 39.
(See also OVID under God)
- 27
Ladies, whose bright eyes
Rain influence.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 121.

¹
Si vous les voulez aimer, ce sera, ma foi, pour
leurs beaux yeux.

If you wish to love, it shall be, by my faith,
for their beautiful eyes.

MOULIERE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules*. XVI.

²
And violets, transform'd to eyes,
Inshrined a soul within their blue.

MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. *Second Evening*.

³
Eyes of most unholy blue!

MOORE—*Irish Melodies*. *By that Lake whose
Gloomy Shore*.

⁴
Those eyes, whose light seem'd rather given
To be ador'd than to adore—

Such eyes as may have looked from heaven,
But ne'er were raised to it before!

MOORE—*Loves of the Angels*. *Third Angel's
Story*. St. 7.

⁵
And the world's so rich in resplendent eyes,
'Twere a pity to limit one's love to a pair.

MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Think*.

⁶
All German cities are blind, Nurnberg alone
sees with one eye.

FREDERICH NÜCHTER—*Albrecht Dürer*. P. 8.
English Trans. by LUCY D. WILLIAMS.
(Given as a saying in Venice.)
(See also ERASMUS)

⁷
Thou my star at the stars are gazing
Would I were heaven that I might behold thee
with many eyes.

PLATO. From *Greek Anthology*.

⁸
Pluris est oculatus testis unus, quam auriti de-
cem.

Qui audiunt, audita dicunt; qui vident, plane
sciunt.

One eye-witness is of more weight than ten
hearsays. Those who hear, speak of what
they have heard; those who see, know beyond
mistake.

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. II. 6. 8.

⁹
Why has not man a microscopic eye?
For this plain reason, Man is not a Fly.
Say, what the use, were finer optics giv'n,
T' inspect a mite, not comprehend the heav'n?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 193.

¹⁰
Bright as the sun her eyes the gazers strike,
And, like the sun, they shine on all alike.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 13.

¹¹
The eyes of a fool are in the ends of the earth.
Proverbs. XVII. 24.

¹²
Dark eyes are dearer far
Than those that mock the hyacinthine bell.
J. H. REYNOLDS—*Sonnet*.

¹³
Thou tell'st me there is murder in mine eye;
'Tis pretty, sure, and very probable,
That eyes, that are the frailest and softest things,
Who shut their coward gates on atomies,
Should be call'd tyrants, butchers, murderers!
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 10.

¹⁴
Faster than his tongue
Did make offence his eye did heal it up.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 116.

¹⁵
An eye like Mars, to threaten and command.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 57.

¹⁶
The image of a wicked heinous fault
Lives in his eye: that close aspect of his
Does show the mood of a much troubled breast.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 71.

¹⁷
You have seen
Sunshine and rain at once. * * * those happy
smilets,

That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes; which parted
thence,

As pearls from diamonds dropp'd.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 19.

¹⁸
For where is any author in the world
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye?
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 312.

¹⁹
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 334.

²⁰
Sometimes from her eyes
I did receive fair speechless messages.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 163.

²¹
I see how thine eye would emulate the dia-
mond: thou hast the right arch'd beauty of the
brow.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 3. L.
58.

²²
I have a good eye, uncle; I can see a church
by daylight.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
85.

²³
Disdain and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 51.

²⁴
Her eyes, like marigolds, had sheath'd their
light;

And, canopied in darkness, sweetly lay,
Till they might open to adorn the day.
Rape of Lucrece. L. 397.

²⁵
Her eyes in heaven
Would through the airy region stream so bright,
That birds would sing and think it were not
night.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 20.

²⁶
Alack, there lies more peril in thine eye
Than twenty of their swords.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 71.

²⁷
If I could write the beauty of your eyes,
And in fresh numbers number all your graces,
The age to come would say, "This poet lies;
Such heavenly touches ne'er touch'd earthly
faces."

Sonnet XVII.

²⁸
The fringed curtains of thine eye advance,
And say what thou seest yond.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 407.

¹
Her two blue windows faintly she up-heaveth,
Like the fair sun, when in his fresh array
He cheers the morn, and all the earth relieveth;
And as the bright sun glorifies the sky,
So is her face illumin'd with her eye.
Venus and Adonis. L. 482.

²
But hers, which through the crystal tears gave
light,
Shone like the moon in water seen by night.
Venus and Adonis. L. 491.

³ Black brows they say
Become some women best, so that there be not
Too much hair there, but in a semicircle
Or a half-moon made with a pen.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 8.

⁴
Thine eyes are like the deep, blue, boundless
heaven
Contracted to two circles underneath
Their long, fine lashes; dark, far, measureless,
Orb within orb, and line through line inwoven.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act II.
Sc. 1.

⁵
Think ye by gazing on each other's eyes
To multiply your lovely selves?
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act VI.
Sc. 4.

⁶
So when thou saw'st in nature's cabinet
Stella thou straight'st look'st babies in her eyes.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.*
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁷
But have ye not heard this,
How an one-eyed man is
Well sighted when
He is among blind men?
JOHN SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Court?*
(writing against Wolsey).
(See also ERASMUS)

FACE

¹⁶
It is the common wonder of all men, how
among so many millions of faces there should be
none alike.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt. II.
Sec. II.

¹⁷
A face to lose youth for, to occupy age
With the dream of, meet death with.
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Likeness.*

¹⁸
Showing that if a good face is a letter of recom-
mendation, a good heart is a letter of credit.
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. II. Title of Ch. XI.

¹⁹
As clear and as manifest as the nose in a
man's face.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.
Sec. III. Memb. 4. Subsec. I.
(See also RABELAIS, 561⁴)

⁸
The sight of you is good for sore eyes.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialog. I.

⁹
Were you the earth dear love, and I the skies
My love would shine on you like to the sun
And look upon you with ten thousand eyes
Till heaven waxed blind and till the world
were done.
J. SYLVESTER—*Love's Omnipotence.*
(See also BOURDILLON)

¹⁰
Her eyes are homes of silent prayer.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* XXXII.

¹¹
The Father of Heaven.
Scoop, young Jesus, for her eyes,
Wood-browned pools of Paradise—
Young Jesus, for the eyes,
For the eyes of Viola.

Angels.
Tint, Prince Jesus, a
Dusk'd eye for Viola!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola.*
St. 2.

¹²
But optics sharp it needs, I ween,
To see what is not to be seen.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal.* Canto I. L. 67.

¹³
How blue were Ariadne's eyes
When, from the sea's horizon line,
At eve, she raised them on the skies!
My Psyche, bluer far are thine.
AUBREY DE VERE—*Psyche.*

¹⁴
Blue eyes shimmer with angel glances.
Like spring violets over the lea.
CONSTANCE F. WOOLSON—*October's Song.*

¹⁵
The harvest of a quiet eye,
That broods and sleeps on his own heart.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph.* St. 13.

F

²⁰ And her face so fair
Stirr'd with her dream, as rose-leaves with the air.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IV. St. 29.

²¹
Yet even her tyranny had such a grace,
The women pardoned all, except her face.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto V. St. 113.

²² And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him.
BYRON—*The Dream.* St. 2.

²³
There is a garden in her face,
Where roses and white lilies blow;
A heavenly paradise is that place,
Wherein all pleasant fruits do grow.
There cherries grow that none may buy,
Till cherry ripe themselves do cry.
CAMPION claims these in note To Reader,
Fourth Book of Airs. ARBER in *English*
Garner, follows original. Attributed to

RICHARD ALLISON by W. D. ADAMS, FRED-
ERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON, CHARLES MACKAY.
TO CAMPION by ERNEST REYS, A. H.
BULLEN.

1 The magic of a face.

THOMAS CAREW—*Epitaph on the Lady S*—.

2 He had a face like a benediction (blessing).
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. II. Pt. I.
Ch. IV.

3 The face the index of a feeling mind.
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*.

4 Well had the boding tremblers learn'd to trace
The day's disasters in his morning face.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 199.

5 Her face betokened all things dear and good,
The light of somewhat yet to come was there
Asleep, and waiting for the opening day,
When childish thoughts, like flowers, would drift
away.

JEAN INGELOW—*Margaret in the Xebec*. St. 57.

6 How some they have died, and some they have
left me,
And some are taken from me; all are departed;
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces.
LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*.

7 A face that had a story to tell. How different
faces are in this particular! Some of them speak
not. They are books in which not a line is
written, save perhaps a date.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. IV.

8 These faces in the mirrors
Are but the shadows and phantoms of myself.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. II.
The House of Epimetheus. L. 72.

9 The light upon her face
Shines from the windows of another world.
Shines only have such faces.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 6.

10 Oh! could you view the melody
Of every grace,
And music of her face,
You'd drop a tear,
Seeing more harmony
In her bright eye,
Than now you hear.

LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts*. St. 2.

11 Was this the face that launch'd a thousand ships,
And burnt the topless towers of Ilium?
Sweet Helen, make me immortal with a kiss.—
Her lips suck forth my soul; see, where it flies!—
MARLOWE—*Faustus*.

12 Human face divine.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 44.

13 In her face excuse
Came prologue, and apology too prompt.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 853.

14 Vous avez bien la face découverte; moi je
suis tout face.

You have your face bare; I am all face.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Vol. I. Ch. XXXV.
Answer of a naked beggar who was asked
whether he was not cold. Same in FULLER—
Worthies. *Berkshire*. P. 82. 3rd Ed. (1662)

15 Cheek * * *
Flushing white and mellow'd red;
Gradual tints, as when there glows
In snowy milk the bashful rose.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon*. Ode XV. L. 27.

16 With faces like dead lovers who died true.
D. M. MULOCK—*Indian Summer*.

17 Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet.
Often a silent face has voice and words.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 574.

18 If to her share some female errors fall
Look on her face, and you'll forget 'em all.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 17.

19 Lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us.
Psalms. IV. 6.

20 A sweet attractive kinde of grace,
A full assurance given by looks,
Continuall comfort in a face
The lineaments of Gospel bookes.
MATTHEW ROYDEN. *Elegie: or a Friend's
Passion for his Astrophill*. (*Sir Philip Sid-
ney*).

(See also MILTON under CHARACTER)

21 On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage,
Yet had not quenched the open truth
And fiery vehemence of youth;
Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare.
SCOTT—*Lady of The Lake*. Canto I. St. 21.

22 Sea of upturned faces.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Vol. II. Ch. XX. DANIEL
WEBSTER. *Speech*. Sept. 30, 1842.

23 All men's faces are true, whosome'er their hands
are.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 102.

24 Thou hast a grim appearance, and thy face
Bears a command in 't: though thy tackle's torn,
Thou show'st a noble vessel.
Coriolanus. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 66.

25 A countenance more in sorrow than in anger.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 232.

26 God has given you one face, and you make
yourselves another.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 149.

27 In thy face
I see thy fury: if I longer stay
We shall begin our ancient bickerings.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 142.

1
There is a fellow somewhat near the door; he
should be a brazier by his face.
Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 41.

2
I have seen better faces in my time
Than stands on any shoulder that I see.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99.

3
There's no art
To find the mind's construction in the face.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 11.

4
Your face, my thane, is a book where men
May read strange matters. To beguile the time,
Look like the time.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 63.

5
You have such a February face,
So full of frost, of storm, of cloudiness.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 41.

6
Compare her face with some that I shall show;
And I will make thee think thy swan a crow.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 91.

7
Thus is his cheek the map of days outworn.
Sonnet LXVIII.

8
An unforgiving eye, and a damned disinher-
iting countenance.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal.* Act IV.
Sc. 1.

9
Her angel's face,
As the great eye of heaven, shyned bright,
And made a sunshine in the shady place.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto III.
St. 4.

10
Her cheeks so rare a white was on,
No daisy makes comparison;
(Who sees them is undone);
For streaks of red were mingled there,
Such as are on a Cath'rine pear,
(The side that's next the Sun).
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wed-
ding.* St. 10.

11
Her face is like the Milky Way i' the sky,—
A meeting of gentle lights without a name.
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennoraalt.* Act III.

12
White rose in red rose-garden
Is not so white;
Snowdrops, that plead for pardon
And pine for fright
Because the hard East blows
Over their maiden vows,
Grow not as this face grows from pale to bright.
SWINBURNE—*Before the Mirror.*

13
A face with gladness overspread!
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred!
WORDSWORTH—*To a Highland Girl.*

14
My face. Is this long strip of skin
Which bears of worry many a trace,
Of sallow hue, of features thin,
This mass of seams and lines, my face?
EDMUND YATES—*Aged Forty.*

FAILURE

15
[Oxford] Home of lost causes, and forsaken
beliefs and unpopular names and impossible
loyalties.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essays in Criticism.*
Closing par. of preface.

16
In the lexicon of youth, which
Fate reserves for a bright manhood, there is no
such word
As—*fail!*

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu.* Act II. Sc. 2.

17
Never say
"Fail" again.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu.* Act II. Sc. 2.

18
He that is down needs fear no fall
He that is low, no pride.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress.* Pt. II.
(See also BUTLER)

19
Now a' is done that men can do,
And a' is done in vain.
BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rightfu' King.*

20
He that is down can fall no lower.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto III. L. 878.
(See also BUNYAN)

21
Camelus desiderans cornua etiam aures perdidit.
The camel set out to get him horns and was
shorn of his ears.
ERASMUS—*Adagia.* Chil. III. Cent. V. 8.
heading. *Greek proverb from APOSTOLIUS.*
IX. 59 b. VIII. 43. English a free transla-
tion of the same from the rendering of the
Proverb applied to Baalam by the Rabbis
of the Talmud. *Sanhedrin.* 106 a.

22
He ploughs in sand, and sows against the wind,
That hopes for constant love of woman kind.
FULLER—*Medicina Gymnastica.* Vol. X. P. 7.
(See also MASSINGER)

23
Failed the bright promise of your early day?
BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine.* L. 113.

24
Greatly begin! Though thou have time
But for a line, be that sublime—
Not failure, but low aim is crime.
LOWELL—*For an Autograph.*

25
You may boldly say, you did not plough
Or trust the barren and ungrateful sands
With the fruitful grain of your religious counsels.
MASSINGER—*The Renegado.* Arenas arantes.
Plough the sands. Phrase used by Mr.
ASQUITH, Nov. 21, 1894, at Birmingham.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.
Sec. 2. Mem. 1. Subs. 2.
(See also FULLER, WYATT, also SANNAZARO
under WOMAN)

26
"All honor to him who shall win the prize,"
The world has cried for a thousand years;
But to him who tries and fails and dies,
I give great honor and glory and tears.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Those Who Fail.*

- 1 If this fail,
The pillar'd firmament is rottenness,
And earth's base built on stubble.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 597.
- 2 Nam quamvis prope to, quamvis temone sub uno
Vertentem sese, frustra sectabere cantum
Cum rota posterior curras et in axe secundo.
Why, like the hindmost chariot wheels, art
curst
Still to be near but ne'er to reach the first.
PERSIUS—*Satires*, V. 71. DRYDEN's trans.
English, one of the mottoes of the *Spectator*,
Taller, Guardian.
- 3 Quod si deficiant vires, audacia certe
Laus erit: in magnis et voluisse sat est.
Although strength should fail, the effort will
deserve praise. In great enterprises the at-
tempt is enough.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae*. II. 10. 5.
- 4 Allow me to offer my congratulations on the
truly admirable skill you have shown in keeping
clear of the mark. Not to have hit once in so
many trials, argues the most splendid talents for
missing.
DE QUINCEY—*Works*. Vol. XIV. P. 161.
Ed. 1863, quoting the EMPEROR GALERIUS
to a soldier who missed the target many
times in succession.
- 5 [II] battoit les buissons sans prendre les
ozillons.
He beat the bushes without taking the birds.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Ch. II.
- 6 How are the mighty fallen!
II Samuel. I. 25.
- 7 Here's to the men who lose!
What though their work be e'er so nobly
plann'd
And watched with zealous care;
No glorious halo crowns their efforts grand—
Contempt is Failure's share!
G. L. SCARBOROUGH—*To the Vanquished*.
(See also STORY under CONQUEST)
- 8 And each forgets, as he strips and runs
With a brilliant, fitful pace,
It's the steady, quiet, plodding ones
Who win in the lifelong race.
And each forgets that his youth has fled,
Forgets that his prime is past,
Till he stands one day, with a hope that's dead,
In the glare of the truth at last.
SERVICE—*The Men That Don't Fit In*.
- 9 We have scotch'd the snake, not killed it.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 14.
- 10 Not all who seem to fail have failed indeed,
Not all who fail have therefor worked in vain.
There is no failure for the good and brave.
Attributed to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH by Prof.
CONNINGTON.
- 11 For he that believeth, bearing in hand,
Plougheth in the water, and soweth in the sand.
SIR THOMAS WYATT.
(See also MASSINGER)

FAIRIES

- 12 Up the airy mountain,
Down the rushy glen,
We daren't go a-hunting
For fear of little men;
Wee folk, good folk,
Trooping all together,
Green jacket, red cap,
And white owl's feather!
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*The Fairies*.
- 13 Do you believe in fairies? If you believe clap
your hands.
Don't let Tinker die.
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*. ("Tinker Bell" thought
she could get well again if children believed
in fairies.)
- 14 When the first baby laughed for the first time,
the laugh broke into a million pieces, and they
all went skipping about. That was the beginning
of fairies.
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*.
- 15 Whenever a child says "I don't believe in
fairies" there's a little fairy somewhere that falls
right down dead.
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*.
- 16 Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! Daughter of a Fay!
I had not been a married wife a twelvemonth and
a day,
I had not nursed my little one a month upon my
knee,
When down among the blue bell banks rose elfins
three times three:
They griped me by the raven hair, I could not
cry for fear,
They put a hempen rope around my waist and
dragged me here;
They made me sit and give thee suck as mortal
mothers can,
Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! strange and weak and
wan!
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Fairy Foster Mother*.
- 17 Then take me on your knee, mother;
And listen, mother of mine.
A hundred fairies danced last night,
And the harpers they were nine.
MARY HOWITT—*The Fairies of the Caldon Low*.
St. 5.
- 18 Nothing can be truer than fairy wisdom. It
is as true as sunbeams.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit. Fairy Tales.
- 19 Nicht die Kinder bloss speist man mit Mär-
chen ab.
It is not children only that one feeds with
fairy tales.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. III. 6.
- 20 * * * Or fairy elves,
Whose midnight revels by a forest side
Or fountain, some belated peasant sees,
Or dreams he sees, while overhead the Moon
Sits arbitress, and nearer to the Earth

Wheels her pale course; they, on their mirth and
 dance
 Intent, with jocund music charm his ear;
 At once with joy and fear his heart rebounds.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 781.

1
 The dances ended, all the fairy train
 For pinks and daisies search'd the flow'ry plain.
 POPE—*January and May*. L. 624.

2
 This is the fairy-land; O spite of spites!
 We talk with goblins, owls and sprites.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 191.

3
 Fairies, black, grey, green, and white,
 You moonshine revellers, and shades of night.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 41.

4
 They are fairies; he that speaks to them shall die:
 I'll wink and cough: no man their works must eye.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 51.

5
 Set your heart at rest:
 The fairyland buys not the child of me.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
 L. 121.

6
 In silence sad,
 Trip we after night's shade:
 We the globe can compass soon.
 Swifter than the wand'ring moon.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
 L. 100.

7
 O, then, I see Queen Mab hath been with you.
 She is the fairies' midwife, and she comes
 In shape no bigger than an agate-stone
 On the forefinger of an alderman.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 54.

8
 Where the bee sucks, there suck I;
 In a cowslip's bell I lie;
 There I couch when owls do cry.
 On the bat's back I do fly.
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 88. Song.

9
 Her berth was of the wombe of morning dew
 And her conception of the joyous prime.
 SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto VI.
 St. 3.

10
 But light as any wind that blows
 So fleetly did she stir,
 The flower, she touch'd on, dipt and rose,
 And turned to look at her.
 TENNYSON—*The Talking Oak*. St. 33.

FAITH

11
 Mahomet made the people believe that he
 would call a hill to him, and from the top of
 it offer up his prayers for the observers of his
 law. The people assembled; Mahomet called the
 hill to come to him, again and again, and when
 the hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed,
 but said, if the hill will not come to Mahomet,
 Mahomet will go to the hill.

BACON—*Of Boldness*.

12
 Faith is a higher faculty than reason.
 BAILEY—*Festus*. *Præm*. L. 84.

13
 There is one inevitable criterion of judgment
 touching religious faith in doctrinal matters.
 Can you reduce it to practice? If not, have none
 of it.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

14
 An outward and visible sign of an inward and
 spiritual grace.

Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

15
 "Take courage, soul!
 Hold not thy strength in vain!
 With faith o'ercome the steepes
 Thy God hath set for thee.
 Beyond the Alpine summits of great pain
 Lieth thine Italy."

ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Beyond*.

16
 We walk by faith, not by sight.
II Corinthians. V. 7.

17
 His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
 Be wrong; his life, I'm sure, was in the right.
 COWLEY—*On the Death of Crashaw*. L. 55.
 (See also POPE)

18
 Faith is a fine invention
 For gentlemen who see;
 But Microscopes are prudent
 In an emergency.
 EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems. Second Series*
 XXX.

19
 To take up half on trust, and half to try,
 Name it not faith but bungling bigotry.
 DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. I.
 L. 141.

20
 We lean on Faith; and some less wise have cried,
 "Behold the butterfly, the seed that's cast!"
 Vain hopes that fall like flowers before the blast!
 What man can look on Death unterrified?
 R. W. GILDER—*Love and Death*. St. 2.

21
 Die Botschaft hör' ich wohl, allein mir fehlt der
 Glaube;

Das Wunder ist des Glaubens liebstes Kind.

Your messages I hear, but faith has not been
 given;

The dearest child of Faith is Miracle.
 GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 413.

22
 Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the
 evidence of things not seen.
Hebrews. XI. 1.

23
 What sought they thus afar?
 Bright jewels of the mine?
 The wealth of seas, the spoils of war?—
 They sought a faith's pure shrine!
 MRS. HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.

24
 Mirror of constant faith, revered and mourn'd!
 HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 229. POPE's
 trans.

25
 The German is the discipline of fear; ours is
 the discipline of faith—and faith will triumph.
 GEN. JOFFRE, at unveiling of a statue of
 Lafayette in Brooklyn, 1917.

1 If he were
To be made honest by an act of parliament
I should not alter in my faith of him.
BEN JONSON—*The Devil Is an Ass*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.

2 And we shall be made truly wise if we be
made content; content, too, not only with what
we can understand, but content with what we
do not understand—the habit of mind which
theologians call—and rightly—faith in God.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*
On Bio-Geology.

3 The only faith that wears well and holds its
color in all weathers is that which is woven of
conviction and set with the sharp mordant of
experience.

LOWELL—*My Study Windows*. Abraham
Lincoln. 1864.

4 O welcome pure-ey'd Faith, white-handed Hope,
Thou hovering angel, girt with golden wings!
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 213.

5 That in such righteousness
To them by faith imputed they may find
Justification towards God, and peace
Of conscience.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 294.

6 Yet I argue not
Again Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of right or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward.
MILTON—*To Cyriac Skinner*.

7 Combien de choses nous servoient hier d'ar-
ticles de foy, qui nous sont fables aujourd'hui!
How many things served us yesterday for
articles of faith, which to-day are fables to us!
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVI.

8 But Faith, fanatic Faith, once wedded fast
To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the last.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan.

9 If faith produce no works, I see
That faith is not a living tree.
Thus faith and works together grow;
No separate life they e'er can know:
They're soul and body, hand and heart:
What God hath joined, let no man part.
HANNAH MORE—*Dan and Jane*.

10 For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight;
His can't be wrong whose life is in the right.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 305.
(See also COWLEY)

11 The enormous faith of many made for one.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 242.

12 Be thou faithful unto death.
Revelation. II. 10.

13 Set on your foot,
And with a heart new-fir'd I follow you,
To do I know not what: but it sufficeth
That Brutus leads me on.
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 331.

14 Thou almost makest me waver in my faith
To hold opinion with Pythagoras,
That souls of animals infuse themselves
Into the trunks of men.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 13C.

15 The saddest thing that can befall a soul
Is when it loses faith in God and woman.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 12.

16 Faith is the subtle chain
Which binds us to the infinite; the voice
Of a deep life within, that will remain
Until we crowd it thence.
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Atheism in Three*
Sonnets. *Faith*.

17 It is always right that a man should be able
to render a reason for the faith that is within
him.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 53.

18 Faith and unfaith can ne'er be equal powers;
Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Merlin and*
Vivien. L. 388.

19 Whose faith has centre everywhere,
Nor cares to fix itself to form.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXXIII.

20 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my
course, I have kept the faith.
II Timothy. IV. 7.

21 Faith, mighty faith the promise sees
And rests on that alone;
Laughs at impossibilities,
And says it shall be done.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns*. No. 360.

22 Through this dark and stormy night
Faith beholds a feeble light
Up the blackness streaking;
Knowing God's own time is best,
In a patient hope I rest
For the full day-breaking!
WHITTIER—*Barday of Ury*. St. 16.

23 A bending staff I would not break,
A feeble faith I would not shake,
Nor even rashly pluck away
The error which some truth may stay,
Whose loss might leave the soul without
A shield against the shafts of doubt.
WHITTIER—*Questions of Life*. St. 1.

24 Of one in whom persuasion and belief
Had ripened into faith, and faith become
A passionate intuition.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. IV.

25 'Tis hers to pluck the amaranthine flower
Of Faith, and round the sufferer's temples bind
Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower,
And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest wind.
WORDSWORTH—*Weak is the Will of Man*.

1
Faith builds a bridge across the gulf of Death,
To break the shock blind nature cannot shun,
And lands Thought smoothly on the further shore.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 721.

FALCON

2
The falcon and the dove sit there together,
And th' one of them doth prune the other's feather.

DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*.

3
Say, will the falcon, stooping from above,
Smit with her varying plumage, spare the dove?
Admires the jay the insect's gilded wings?
Or hears the hawk when Philomela sings?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 53.

4
A falcon, tow'ring in her pride of place,
Was by a mousing owl hawk'd at and kill'd.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 12.

5
My falcon now is sharp, and passing empty;
And till she stoop, she must not be full-gorg'd,
For then she never looks upon her lure.

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 193.

FALSEHOOD (See LYING)

FAME

6
A niche in the temple of Fame.

Owes its origin to the establishment of the Pantheon (1791) as a receptacle for distinguished men.

7
Were not this desire of fame very strong, the difficulty of obtaining it, and the danger of losing it when obtained, would be sufficient to deter a man from so vain a pursuit.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 255.

8
And what after all is everlasting fame? Altogether vanity.

ANTONINUS—*Med*. 4. 33.

9
Ah! who can tell how hard it is to climb
The steep where Fame's proud temple shines afar!

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. St. 1.

10
Nothing can cover his high fame but Heaven:
No pyramids set off his memories
But the eternal substance of his greatness;
To which I leave him.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The False One*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 169.

11
The best-concerted schemes men lay for fame,
Die fast away: only themselves die faster.
The far-fam'd sculptor, and the laurell'd bard,
Those bold insurers of deathless fame,
Supply their little feeble aids in vain.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 185.

(See also BURNS under DISAPPOINTMENT)

12
Herostratus lives that burnt the temple of Diana; he is almost lost that built it.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V. (See also CIBBER)

13
What is the end of Fame? 'tis but to fill
A certain portion of uncertain paper:
Some liken it to climbing up a hill,
Whose summit, like all hills, is lost in vapour:
For this men write, speak, preach, and heroes kill,
And bards burn what they call their "midnight taper,"

To have, when the original is dust,
A name, a wretched picture, and worse bust.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 218.

14
I awoke one morning and found myself famous.
BYRON—From MOORE's *Life of Byron*.

15
Folly loves the martyrdom of fame.

BYRON—*Monody on the Death of Sheridan*. L. 68.

16
O Fame!—if I e'er took delight in thy praises,
'Twas less for the sake of thy high-sounding phrases,
Than to see the bright eyes of the dear one discover

She thought that I was not unworthy to love her.

BYRON—*Stanzas Written on the Road Between Florence and Pisa*.

17
Fame, we may understand, is no sure test of merit, but only a probability of such: it is an accident, not a property of a man.

CARLYLE—*Essay*. Goethe.

18
Scarcely two hundred years back can Fame recollect articulately at all; and there she but maunders and mumbles.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch. XVII.

19
Men the most infamous are fond of fame,
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame.

CHURCHILL—*The Author*. L. 233.

20
The aspiring youth that fired the *Ephesian* dome
Outlives, in fame, the pious fool that rais'd it.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. (Altered.) Act III. Sc. 1.

(See also BROWNE)

21
Je ne dois qu'à moi seul toute ma renommée.
To myself alone do I owe my fame.

CORNEILLE—*L'Excuse à Ariste*.

22
Non é il mondan romore altro che un fiato
Di vento, che vien quinci ed or vien quindi,
E muta nome, perchè muta lato.

The splendors that belong unto the fame of earth are but a wind, that in the same direction lasts not long.

DANTE—*Purgatoria*. XI. 100.

23
La vostra nominanza é color d'erba,
Che viene e va; e quei la discolora
Per cui ell' esce della terra acerba.

All your renown is like the summer flower that blooms and dies; because the sunny glow which brings it forth, soon slays with parching power.

DANTE—*Purgatoria*. XI. 115.

1
What shall I do to be forever known,
And make the age to come my own?

COWLEY—*The Motto*. L. 1.

2
Who fears not to do ill yet fears the name,
And free from conscience, is a slave to fame.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*. L. 129.

3
The Duke of Wellington brought to the post
of first minister immortal fame; a quality of
success which would almost seem to include all
others.

BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. I. Ch. III.

4
Fame then was cheap, and the first courier sped;
And they have kept it since, by being dead.

DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Granada*. Epilogue.

5
'Tis a petty kind of fame
At best, that comes of making violins;
And saves no masses, either. Thou wilt go
To purgatory none the less.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradivarius*. L. 85.

6
Fame is the echo of actions, resounding them
to the world, save that the echo repeats only the
last part, but fame relates all, and often more
than all.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Fame.

7
From kings to cobblers 'tis the same;
Bad servants wound their masters' fame.

GAY—*Fables*. *The Squire and his Cur*. Pt. II.

8
Der rasche Kampf verewigt einen Mann,
Er falle gleich, so preiset ihn das Lied.
Rash combat oft immortalizes man.

If he should fall, he is renowned in song.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. V. 6. 43.

9
The temple of fame stands upon the grave:
the flame that burns upon its altars is kindled
from the ashes of dead men.

HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Poets*.
Lecture VIII.

10
Thou hast a charmed cup, O Fame!
A draught that mantles high,
And seems to lift this earthly frame
Above mortality.

Away! to me—a woman—bring
Sweet water from affection's spring.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Woman and Fame*.

11
If that thy fame with ev'ry toy be pos'd,
'Tis a thin web, which poisonous fancies make;
But the great souldier's honour was compos'd
Of thicker stuf, which would endure a shake.

Wisdom picks friends; civility plays the rest;
A toy shunn'd cleanly passeth with the best.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.
St. 38.

12
Short is my date, but deathless my renown.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 535. POPE's trans.

13
The rest were vulgar deaths unknown to fame.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XI. L. 394. POPE's trans.

14
The life, which others pay, let us bestow,
And give to fame what we to nature owe.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 393. POPE's trans.

15
Earth sounds my wisdom, and high heaven my
fame.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 20. POPE's
trans.

16
But sure the eye of time beholds no name,
So blest as thine in all the rolls of fame.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 591. POPE's
trans.

17
Where's Cæsar gone now, in command high and
able?

Or Xerxes the splendid, complete in his table?

Or Tully, with powers of eloquence ample?

Or Aristotle, of genius the highest example?

JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi*. Trans. by
ABRAHAM COLES.

18
Fame has no necessary conjunction with
praise: it may exist without the breath of a word:
it is a *recognition of excellence which must be felt*
but need not be *spoken*. Even the envious must
feel it: feel it, and hate it in silence.

MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston.

19
Reputation being essentially contemporaneous,
is always at the mercy of the Envious and the
Ignorant. But Fame, whose very birth is *post-
humous*, and which is only *known to exist by the
echo of its footsteps through congenial minds*, can
neither be increased nor diminished by any de-
gree of wilfulness.

MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston.

20
Miserum est aliorum incumbere famæ.

It is a wretched thing to live on the fame of
others.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 76.

21
"Let us now praise famous men"—
Men of little showing—

For their work continueth,

And their work continueth,

Greater than their knowing.

KIPLING—*Words prefixed to Stalky & Co*.

First line from *Ecclesiasticus*. XLIV. 1.

22
Fame comes only when deserved, and then is
as inevitable as destiny, for it is destiny.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

23
Building nests in Fame's great temple,
As in spouts the swallows build.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg*. St. 16.

24
His fame was great in all the land.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *The
Student's Tale*. *Emma and Eginhard*. L. 50.

25
Nolo virum facili redimit qui sanguine famam;
Hunc volo laudari qui sine morte potest.

I do not like the man who squanders life

for fame; give me the man who living makes
a name.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 9. 5.

¹ Si post fata venit gloria non propere.

If fame comes after death, I am in no hurry
for it.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 10. 12.

² Though the desire of fame be the last weakness
Wise men put off.

MASSINGER—*The Very Woman*. Act V. Sc. 4.
(See also MILTON, MONTAIGNE, TACITUS, also
BARNEVELT under MIND)

³ Read but o'er the Stories
Of men most fam'd for courage or for counsaile
And you shall find that the desire of glory
Was the last frailty wise men put off;
Be they presidents.

SIR JOHN VAN OLDEN BARNEVELT. Reprinted
by A. H. BULLEN.

⁴ Fame hulls the fever of the soul, and makes
Us feel that we have grasp'd an immortality.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina*. Sc. 4. L. 273.

⁵ Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise,
(That last infirmity of noble mind)

To scorn delights, and live laborious days;
But the fair guerdon when we hope to find,
And think to burst out into sudden blaze,
Comes the blind Fury with th' abhorred shears,
And slits the thin-spun life.

MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 70.

(See also MASSINGER)

⁶ Fame is no plant that grows on mortal soil.

MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 78.

⁷ Fame, if not double fac'd, is double mouth'd,
And with contrary blast proclaims most deeds;
On both his wings, one black, the other white,
Bears greatest names in his wild aery flight.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 971.

⁸ "Des humeurs desraisonnables des hommes, il
semble que les philosophes mesmes se desfacent
plus tard et plus envy de cette cy que de nulle
autre: c'est la plus revesche et opiniastre; *quia*
etiam bene proficientes animos tentare non cessat."

Of the unreasoning humours of mankind it
seems that (fame) is the one of which the
philosophers themselves have disengaged them-
selves from last and with the most reluctance:
it is the most intractable and obstinate; for [as
St. Augustine says] it persists in tempting even
minds nobly inclined."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XLI.

Quoting the Latin from ST. AUGUSTINE—
De Civit. Dei. 5. 14.

(See also MASSINGER)

⁹ I'll make thee glorious by my pen
And famous by my sword.

MARQUIS OF MONTROSE—*My Dear and Only*
Love. (See also SCOTT)

¹⁰ Ingenio stimulos subdere fama solet.

The love of fame usually spurs on the mind.

OVID—*Tristium*. V. 1. 76.

¹¹ At pulchrum est digito monstrari et dicier
hic est.

It is pleasing to be pointed at with the
finger and to have it said, "There goes the
man."

PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 28.

¹² To the quick brow Fame grudges her best
wreath

While the quick heart to enjoy it throbs beneath:
On the dead forehead's sculptured marble shown,
Lo, her choice crown—its flowers are also stone.

JOHN JAMES PIATT—*The Guerdon*.

¹³ Who grasp'd at earthly fame,
Grasped wind: nay, worse, a serpent grasped
that through

His hand slid smoothly, and was gone; but left
A sting behind which wrought him endless pain.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. III. L. 533.

¹⁴ All crowd, who foremost shall be damn'd to fame.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 158. *Essay on*
Man. IV. 284.

(See also SAVAGE)

¹⁵ Let humble Allen, with an awkward shame,
Do good by stealth, and blush to find it Fame.

POPE—*Épilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L. 135.

¹⁶ Above all Greek, above all Roman fame.

POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. II.
L. 26.

(See also DRYDEN under NAME)

¹⁷ What's fame? a fancy'd life in others' breath.
A thing beyond us, e'en before our death.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 237.

¹⁸ If parts allure thee, think how Bacon shin'd,
The wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind:
Or, ravish'd with the whistling of a name,
See Cromwell, damn'd to everlasting fame.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 281.

¹⁹ And what is Fame? the Meanest have their Day,
The Greatest can but blaze, and pass away.

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. VI. L. 46.

²⁰ Nor fame I slight, nor for her favors call;
She comes unlooked for, if she comes at all.

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 513.

²¹ Unblemish'd let me live or die unknown;
Oh, grant an honest fame, or grant me none!

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 523.

²² Omnia post obitum fingit majora vetustas:
Majus ab exsequiis nomen in ora venit.

Time magnifies everything after death; a
man's fame is increased as it passes from
mouth to mouth after his burial.

PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae*. III. 1. 23.

²³ Your fame shall (spite of proverbs) make it plain
To write in water 's not to write in vain.

ANON. in preface to SIR WILLIAM SANDERSON
—*Art of Painting in Water Colours*. (1658)

¹
May see thee now, though late, redeem thy name,
And glorify what else is damn'd to fame.
RICHARD SAVAGE—*Character of the Rev. James
Foster*. L. 43.

²
I'll make thee famous by my pen,
And glorious by my sword.
SCOTT—*Legend of Montrose*. Ch. XV.
(See also MONTROSE)

³
Better to leave undone, than by our deed
Acquire too high a fame, when him we serve's
away.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 14.

⁴
Let fame, that all hunt after in their lives,
Live register'd upon our brazen tombs.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

⁵
Death makes no conquest of this conqueror:
For now he lives in fame, though not in life.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 87.

⁶
He lives in fame, that died in virtue's cause.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 390.

⁷
Fame is the perfume of heroic deeds.
SOCRATES.

⁸
Sloth views the towers of fame with envious eyes,
Desirous still, still impotent to rise.
SHENSTONE—*Moral Pieces. The Judgment of
Hercules*. L. 436.

⁹
No true and permanent Fame can be founded
except in labors which promote the happiness of
mankind.

CHARLES SUMNER—*Fame and Glory*. An
Address before the Literary Societies of
Amherst College. Aug. 11, 1847.

¹⁰
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent.
SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

¹¹
Etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima
exiit.

The love of fame is the last weakness
which even the wise resign.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV.
(See also MASSINGER)

¹²
Modestiae fama neque summis mortalibus
spemenda est.

Modest fame is not to be despised by the
highest characters.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 2.

¹³
The whole earth is a sepulchre for famous men.
THUCYDIDES. 2. 43.

¹⁴
Fama est obscurior annis.
The fame (or report) has become obscure
through age.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. 7. 205.

¹⁵
Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubila
condit.

She (Fame) walks on the earth, and her head
is concealed in the clouds.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. 4. 177.

¹⁶
In tenui labor, at tenuis non gloria.

The object of the labor was small, but not
the fame.

VERGIL—*Georgics*. IV. 6.

¹⁷
Tel brille au second rang, qui s'eclipse au
premier.

He shines in the second rank, who is eclipsed
in the first.

VOLTAIRE—*Henriade*. I.

¹⁸
C'est un poids bien pesant qu'un nom trop
tôt fameux.

What a heavy burden is a name that has
become too famous.

VOLTAIRE—*Henriade*. III.

¹⁹
What rage for fame attends both great and
small!

Better be d—n'd than mentioned *not at all*.

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*To the Royal
Academicians. Lyric Odes for the Year
1783*. Ode IX.

²⁰
With fame, in just proportion, envy grows.

YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr. Pope*. Ep. I. L. 27.

²¹
Men should press forward, in fame's glorious
chase;

Nobles look backward, and so lose the race.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 129.

²²
Wouldst thou be famed? have those high acts
in view,

Brave men would act though scandal would
ensue.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VII. L. 175.

²³
Fame is the shade of immortality,
And in itself a shadow. Soon as caught,
Contemn'd; it shrinks to nothing in the grasp.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 363.

FAMILIARITY

²⁴
Nimia familiaritas parit contemptum.
Familiarity breeds contempt.

THOMAS AQUINAS—*Ad Joannem fratrem Mo-
nitio*. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 640. Idea in CIC-
ERO—*Pro Murena*. Ch. IX. LIVY. Bk.
XXXV. Ch. X. PLUTARCH, C. MAR. Ch.
XVI. LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV. X.

²⁵
I find my familiarity with thee has bred con-
tempt.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. VI.

²⁶
Quod crebro videt non miratur, etiamsi cur
fiat nescit. Quod ante non vidit, id si e venerit,
ostentum esse censet.

A man does not wonder at what he sees fre-
quently, even though he be ignorant of the
reason. If anything happens which he has
not seen before, he calls it a prodigy.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 22.

²⁷
I hold he loves me best that calls me Tom.

THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchy of the Blessed
Angels*.

¹
Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 61.

²
And sweets grown common lose their dear delight.
Sonnet CII.

³
Staled by frequency, shrunk by usage into commonest commonplace!
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
St. 38.

FAMILY (See HOME)

FANCY (See also IMAGINATION)

⁴
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. *The Author's*
Way of Sending Forth his Second Part of
the Pilgrim. Pt. II.

⁵
While fancy, like the finger of a clock,
Runs the great circuit, and is still at home.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 118.

⁶
Ever let the Fancy roam,
Pleasure never is at home.
KEATS—*Fancy*.

⁷
The truant Fancy was a wanderer ever.
LAMB—*Fancy employed on Divine Subjects*.
I. 1.

⁸
Sentiment is intellectualized emotion, emotion
precipitated, as it were, in pretty crystals by the
fancy.

LOWELL—*Among My Books*. *Rousseau and*
the Sentimentalists.

⁹
Two meanings have our lightest fantasies,
One of the flesh, and of the spirit one.
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXXIV*. Ed. 1844.

¹⁰
She's all my fancy painted her,
She's lovely, she's divine.
WM. MEE—*Alice Gray*.

¹¹
When at the close of each sad, sorrowing day,
Fancy restores what vengeance snatch'd away.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 225.

¹²
The difference is as great between
The optics seeing as the objects seen.
All manners take a tincture from our own;
Or come discolored through our passions shown;
Or fancy's beam enlarges, multiplies,
Contracts, inverts, and gives ten thousand dyes.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 1. L. 31.

¹³
Woe to the youth whom Fancy gains,
Winning from Reason's hand the reins,
Pity and woe! for such a mind
Is soft, contemplative, and kind.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto I. St. 31.

¹⁴
Pacing through the forest,
Chewing the food of sweet and bitter fancy.
As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 101.

¹⁵
Tell me where is fancy bred,
Or in the heart or in the head?
How begot, how nourished?

Reply, reply.

It is engender'd in the eyes,
With gazing fed; and fancy dies
In the cradle where it lies.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 63.

¹⁶
So full of shapes is fancy,
That it alone is high fantastical.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 14.

¹⁷
Let fancy still my sense in Lethe steep;
If it be thus to dream, still let me sleep!
Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 66.

¹⁸
We figure to ourselves
The thing we like, and then we build it up
As chance will have it, on the rock or sand:
For Thought is tired of wandering o'er the world,
And homebound Fancy runs her bark ashore.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁹
Fancy light from Fancy caught.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXIII.

²⁰
Sad fancies do we then affect,
In luxury of disrespect
To our own prodigal excess
Of too familiar happiness.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Lycoris*.

FAREWELL (See also PARTING)

²¹
He turn'd him right and round about
Upon the Irish shore,
And gae his bridle reins a shake,
With Adieu for evermore,

My dear,

With Adieu for evermore.

BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rightfu' King*. Used
and altered by SCOTT in *Rokeby* and *Monas-*
tery.

²²
Farewell! a word that must be, and hath been—
A sound which makes us linger;—yet—farewell!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 186.

²³
"Farewell!"
For in that word—that fatal word—howe'er
We promise—hope—believe—there breathes des-
pair.

BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 15.

²⁴
Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well.

BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*.

²⁵
"Adieu," she cries, and waved her lily hand.
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-eyed*
Susan.

²⁶
Friend, ahoy! Farewell! farewell!
Grief unto grief, joy unto joy,
Greeting and help the echoes tell
Faint, but eternal—Friend, ahoy!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *Friend*,
Ahoy!

¹ Though I often salute you, you never salute me first; I shall therefore, Pontilianus, salute you with an eternal farewell.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 66.

² Farewell, happy fields,
Where joy forever dwells; hail, horrors!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 249.

³ Gude nicht, and joy be wi' you a'.
LADY NAIRNE—*Gude Nicht*, etc.

⁴ Farewell to Lochaber, and farewell, my Jean,
Where heartsome wi' thee I hae mony day been:
For Lochaber no more, Lochaber no more,
We'll maybe return to Lochaber no more.
ALLAN RAMSAY—*Farewell to Lochaber*.

⁵ Fare thee well;
The elements be kind to thee, and make
Thy spirits all of comfort!
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 39.

⁶ Sweets to the sweet; farewell!
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 266.

⁷ Farewell, and stand fast.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 75.

⁸ Farewell the plumed troop, and the big wars,
That make ambition virtue! O, farewell!
Farewell the neighing steed, and the shrill trump,
The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing fife.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 349.

⁹ Here's my hand.
And mine, with my heart in't: and now farewell,
Till half an hour hence.
Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 89.

¹⁰ Then westward ho! Grace and good disposition
Attend your ladyship!
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 146.

¹¹ So sweetly she bade me adieu,
I thought that she bade me return.
SHENSTONE—*A Pastoral Ballad*. Pt. I. Absence. St. 5.

FARMING (See AGRICULTURE)

FASHION (See also APPAREL)

¹² Squinting upon the lustre
Of the rich Rings which on his fingers glistre;
And, snuffing with a wrythed nose the Amber,
The Musk and Civet that perfum'd the chamber.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. Third Day. Pt. III.

¹³ Nothing is thought rare
Which is not new, and follow'd; yet we know
That what was worn some twenty years ago
Comes into grace again.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Prologue to the Noble Gentleman*. L. 4.

¹⁴ He is only fantastical that is not in fashion.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 3.

¹⁵ And as the French we conquer'd once,
Now give us laws for pantaloons,
The length of breeches and the gathers,
Port-cannons, periwigs, and feathers.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 923.

¹⁶ Fashion—a word which knaves and fools may
use,
Their knavery and folly to excuse.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 455.

¹⁷ As good be out of the World as out of the Fashion.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift*. Act II.

¹⁸ The fashion of this world passeth away.
I Corinthians. VII. 31.

¹⁹ The glass of fashion and the mould of form,
The observ'd of all observers.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 161.

²⁰ Their clothes are after such a pagan cut too,
That, sure, they've worn out Christendom.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 14.

²¹ You, sir, I entertain for one of my hundred;
only I do not like the fashion of your garments.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 83.

²² I see that the fashion wears out more apparel
than the man.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 148.

²³ I'll be at charges for a looking-glass,
And entertain some score or two of tailors,
To study fashions to adorn my body:
Since I am crept in favour with myself,
I will maintain it with some little cost.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 256.

FATE (See also DESTINY)

²⁴ The dawn is overcast, the morning lowers,
And heavily in clouds brings on the day,
The great, the important day, big with the fate
Of Cato, and of Rome.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also OTWAY)

²⁵ The bow is bent, the arrow flies,
The wing'd shaft of fate.
IRA ALDRIDGE—*On William Tell*. St. 12.

²⁶ Yet who shall shut out Fate?
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. III. L. 336.

²⁷ The heart is its own Fate.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Wood and Water. Sunset.

²⁸ Let those deplore their doom,
Whose hope still grovels in this dark sojourn:
But lofty souls, who look beyond the tomb,
Can smile at Fate, and wonder how they mourn.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I.

¹
Many things happen between the cup and the lip.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II.
Sec. II. Memb. 3.
(See also GREENE)

²
Things and actions are what they are, and the
consequences of them will be what they will be;
why then should we desire to be deceived?
BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon VII. On the Character of Balaam*. Last Paragraph.

³
Success, the mark no mortal wit,
Or surest hand, can always hit:
For whatsoever we perpetrate,
We do but row, we're steer'd by Fate,
Which in success oft disinherits,
For spurious causes, noblest merits.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 879.

⁴
Here's a sigh to those who love me,
And a smile to those who hate;
And whatever sky's above me,
Here's a heart for every fate.
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore*. St. 2.
(See LONGFELLOW under ACTION)

⁵
To bear is to conquer our fate.
CAMPBELL—*On Visiting a Scene in Argyleshire*.

⁶
Le vin est versé, il faut le boire.
The wine is poured, you should drink it.
Attributed to M. DE CHAROST. *Spoken to Louis XIV*, at the siege of Douai, as the king attempted to retire from the firing line.

⁷
Tolluntur in altum
Ut lapsu graviore ruant.
They are raised on high that they may be
clashed to pieces with a greater fall.
CLAUDIAN—*In Rufinum*. Bk. I. 22.

⁸
Fate steals along with silent tread,
Found oftenest in what least we dread;
Frowns in the storm with angry brow,
But in the sunshine strikes the blow.
COWPER—*A Fable. Moral*.

⁹
He has gone to the demnition bow-wows.
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Ch. 64.

¹⁰
All human things are subject to decay,
And when fate summons, monarchs must obey.
DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe*. L. 1.

¹¹
'Tis Fate that flings the dice,
And as she flings
Of kings makes peasants,
And of peasants kings.
DRYDEN—*Works*. Vol. XV. P. 103. Ed. 1821.

¹²
Fate has carried me
'Mid the thick arrows: I will keep my stand—
Not shrink and let the shaft pass by my breast
To pierce another.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹³
Stern fate and time
Will have their victims; and the best die first,
Leaving the bad still strong, though past their
prime,

To curse the hopeless world they ever curs'd,
Vaunting vile deeds, and vainest of the worst.
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*The Village Patriarch*.
Bk. IV. Pt. IV.

¹⁴
On est, quand on veut, maître de son sort.
We are, when we will it, masters of our own
fate.
FERRIER—*Adraste*.
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

¹⁵
One common fate we both must prove;
You die with envy, I with love.
GAY—*Fable. The Poet and Rose*. L. 29.

¹⁶
Du musst (herrschen und gewinnen,
Oder dienen und verlieren,
Leiden oder triumphiren),
Amboss oder Hammer sein.
Thou must (in commanding and winning,
or serving and losing, suffering or triumph-
ing) be either anvil or hammer.
GOETHE—*Grosscophta*. II.

¹⁷
Der Mensch erfährt, er sei auch wer er mag,
Ein letztes Glück und einen letzten Tag.
Man, be he who he may, experiences a last
piece of good fortune and a last day.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

¹⁸
Each curs'd his fate that thus their project
cross'd;
How hard their lot who neither won nor lost.
GRAVES—*An Incident in High Life*.

¹⁹
Yet, ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.

²⁰
Though men determine, the gods doo dispose:
and oft times many things fall out between the
cup and the lip.
GREENE—*Perimedes the Blacksmith*.
(See also BURTON, and Quotations under God)

²¹
Why doth IT so and so, and ever so,
This viewless, voiceless Turner of the Wheel?
THOMAS HARDY—*The Dynasts. Fore Scene*.
Spirit of the Pities.

²²
'Tis writ on Paradise's gate,
"Woe to the dupe that yields to Fate!"
HAFIZ.

²³
Toil is the lot of all, and bitter woe
The fate of many.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXI. L. 646. BRY-
ANT'S trans.

²⁴
Jove lifts the golden balances that show
The fates of mortal men, and things below.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 271. POPE'S
trans.

²⁵
And not a man appears to tell their fate.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 308. POPE'S
trans.

¹
With equal pace, impartial Fate
Knocks at the palace, as the cottage gate.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 17. FRANCIS' trans.

²
Sæpius ventis agitur ingens
Pinus, et celsæ graviores casu
Decidunt terras feriuntque summos
Fulgura montes.

The lofty pine is oftenest shaken by the winds; high towers fall with a heavier crash; and the lightning strikes the highest mountain.

HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10. 9. (Taken from LUCULLUS.)

³
East, to the dawn, or west or south or north!
Loose rein upon the neck of—and forth!
RICHARD HOVEY—*Faith and Fate*.

⁴
I do not know beneath what sky
Nor on what seas shall be thy fate;
I only know it shall be high,
I only know it shall be great.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Unmanifest Destiny*.

⁵
Must helpless man, in ignorance sedate,
Roll darkling down the torrent of his fate?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 345.

⁶
Blue! Gentle cousin of the forest-green,
Married to green in all the sweetest flowers—
Forget-me-not,—the blue bell,—and, that queen
Of secrecy, the violet: what strange powers
Hast thou, as a mere shadow! But how great,
When in an Eye thou art alive with fate!
KEATS—*Answer to a Sonnet by J. H. Reynolds*.

⁷
Fate holds the strings, and Men like children
move
But as they're led: Success is from above.
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Heroic Love*. Act. V.
Sc. 1.

⁸
All are architects of Fate,
Working in these walls of Time;
Some with massive deeds and great,
Some with ornaments of rhyme.
LONGFELLOW—*Builders*. St. 1.

⁹
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion*. St. 8.

¹⁰
A millstone and the human heart are driven ever
round,
If they have nothing else to grind, they must
themselves be ground.
LONGFELLOW. Trans. of FRIEDRICH VON
LOGAU—*Sinnegedichte*. Same idea in LUTHER—*Table Talk*. HAZLITT's trans. (1848)

¹¹
Kabira wept when he beheld the millstone roll,
Of that which passes 'twixt the stones, nought
goes forth whole.
PROF. EASTWICK's trans. of the *Bag-o-Bihar*.
(*Garden and the Spring*.)

¹²
In se magna ruunt: lætis hunc numina rebus
Crescendi posuere modum.

Mighty things haste to destruction: this
limit have the gods assigned to human pros-
perity.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 81.

¹³
Sed quo fata trahunt, virtus secunda sequetur.
Whither the fates lead virtue will follow
without fear.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 287.

¹⁴
Nulla vis humana vel virtus meruisse unquam
potuit, ut, quod præscript fatalis ordo, non fiat.
No power or virtue of man could ever have
deserved that what has been fated should not
have taken place.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia*. XXIII.
5.

¹⁵
It lies not in our power to love or hate,
For will in us is over-rul'd by fate.
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander*. *First Sestiad*.
L. 167.

¹⁶
Earth loves to gibber o'er her dross,
Her golden souls, to waste;
The cup she fills for her god-men
Is a bitter cup to taste.
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*.

¹⁷
For him who fain would teach the world
The world holds hate in fee—
For Socrates, the hemlock cup;
For Christ, Gethsemane.
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*.

¹⁸
He either fears his fate too much,
Or his deserts are small,
That dares not put it to the touch
To gain or lose it all.
MARQUIS OF MONTROSE—*My Dear and only Love*.

¹⁹
"That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all."
Version in NAPIER's *Memorials of Montrose*.

²⁰
Nullo fata loco possis excludere.
From no place can you exclude the fates.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. IV. 60. 5.

²¹
All the great things of life are swiftly done,
Creation, death, and love the double gate.
However much we dawdle in the sun
We have to hurry at the touch of Fate.
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. II.

²²
And sing to those that hold the vital shears;
And turn the adamant spindle round,
On which the fate of gods and men is wound.
MILTON—*Arcades*.

²³
Fixed, fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 560.

²⁴
Necessity and chance
Approach not me, and what I will is fate.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 72.

1
The Moving Finger writes; and having writ,
Moves on; nor all your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line,
Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. 71. FITZGER-
ALD's trans. ("Thy piety" in first ed.)

2
Big with the fate of Rome.
THOS. OTWAY—*Youth Preserved*. Act. III. Sc. 1.
(See also ADDISON)

3
Geminos, horoscope, varo Producis genio.
O natal star, thou producest twins of widely
different character.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. VI. 18.

4
"Thou shalt see me at Philippi," was the re-
mark of the spectre which appeared to Brutus
in his tent at Abydos [B. C. 42]. Brutus answered
boldly: "I will meet thee there." At Philippi
the spectre reappeared, and Brutus, after being
defeated, died upon his own sword.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*. *Life of Marcus
Brutus*.

5
But blind to former as to future fate,
What mortal knows his pre-existent state?
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 47.

6
Heaven from all creatures hides the book of fate.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 77.

7
A brave man struggling in the storms of fate.
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*.

8
As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by
flying, so the curse causeless shall not come.
Proverbs. XXVI. 2.

9
He putteth down one and setteth up another.
Psalms. LXXV. 7.

10
Fate sits on these dark battlements, and frowns;
And as the portals open to receive me,
Her voice, in sullen echoes, through the courts,
Tells of a nameless deed.
ANN RADCLIFFE—*The Motto to "The Mysteries
of Udolpho"*.

11
Sepe calamitas solatium est nosse sortem suam.
It is often a comfort in misfortune to know
our own fate.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IV. 10. 27.

12
Der Zug des Herzens ist des Schicksals Stimme.
The heart's impulse is the voice of fate.
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. III. 8. 82.

13
Mach deine Rechnung mit dem Himmel, Vogt!
Fort musst du, deine Uhr ist abgelaufen.
Make thine account with Heaven, governor,
Thou must away, thy sand is run.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 7.

14
Fata volentem ducunt, nolentem trahunt.
The fates lead the willing, and drag the un-
willing.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CVII.

15
Multi ad fatum
Venere suum dum fata timent.
Many have reached their fate while dreading
fate.
SENECA—*Ædipus*. 993.

16
Nemo fit fato nocens.
No one becomes guilty by fate.
SENECA—*Ædipus*. 1,019.

17
Eat, speak, and move, under the influence of
the most received star; and though the devil lead
the measure such are to be followed.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 56.

18
My fate cries out,
And makes each petty artery in this body
As hardy as the Numean lion's nerve.
Hamlet. Act. I. Sc. 4. L. 81.

19
Our wills and fates do so contrary run
That our devices still are overthrown;
Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our
own.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 221.

20
O God! that one might read the book of fate,
And see the revolutions of the times
Make mountains level, and the continent
Wearied of solid firmness, melt itself
Into the sea!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 45.

21
What fates impose, that men must needs abide;
It boots not to resist both wind and tide.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 59.

22
If thou read this, O Cæsar, thou mayst live;
If not, the Fates with traitors do contrive.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.

23
Fates, we will know your pleasures:
That we shall die we know; 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 98.

24
What should be spoken here, where our fate,
Hid within an auger-hole, may rush, and seize
us?

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 127.

25
But yet I'll make assurance double sure,
And take a bond of fate: thou shalt not live.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 83.

26
But, O vain boast!
Who can control his fate?
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 264.

27
You fools! I and my fellows
Are ministers of Fate; the elements
Of whom your swords are temper'd, may as well
Wound the loud winds, or with bemock'd-at
stabs
Kill the still-closing waters, as diminish
One dowe that's in my plume.
Tempest. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 60.

28
Fate, show thy force; ourselves we do not owe;
What is decreed must be, and be this so.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 329.

¹
As the old hermit of Prague . . . said,
 "That that is, is."
Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 2. (Referring to
Jerome, called "The Hermit of Camaldoli,"
in Tuscany.)

²
Yet what are they, the learned and the great?
Awhile of longer wonderment the theme!
Who shall presume to prophesy their date,
Where nought is certain save the uncertainty of
fate?
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
By Lord Cui Bono.

³
Two shall be born, the whole wide world apart,
And speak in different tongues, and have no
thought
Each of the other's being; and have no heed;
And these, o'er unknown seas to unknown lands
Shall cross, escaping wreck, defying death;
And, all unconsciously, shape every act to this
one end:
That one day out of darkness they shall meet
And read life's meanings in each other's eyes.
SUSAN M. SPALDING—*Fate*. In *Wings of*
Icarus. (1802) Wrongly claimed for G. E.
EDMUNDSON.

⁴
Jacta alea esto. (Jacta est alea.)
Let the die be cast.
SUETONIUS—*Cæsar*. 32. (Cæsar, on crossing
the Rubicon.) Quoted as a proverb used
by Cæsar in PLUTARCH—*Apophthegms*.
Opp. Mor.

⁵
From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be
That no life lives forever;
That dead men rise up never;
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea.
SWINBURNE—*Garden of Proserpine*.

⁶
Sometimes an hour of Fate's serenest weather
Strikes through our changeful sky its coming
beams;
Somewhere above us, in elusive ether,
Waits the fulfilment of our dearest dreams.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Ad Amicos*.

⁷
Ad restim mihi quidem res rediit planissime.
Nothing indeed remains for me but that I
should hang myself.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. IV. 4. 5.

⁸
Dare fatis vela.
To give the sails to fate.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 9.

⁹
Quo fata trahunt retrahuntque sequamur.
Wherever the fates lead us let us follow.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 709.

¹⁰
Fata viam invenient.
Fate will find a way.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 113.

¹¹
Perge; decet. Forsan miseros meliora sequentur.
Persevere: It is fitting, for a better fate
awaits the afflicted.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XII. 153.

¹²
Fata vocant.
The fates call.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. IV. 496.

¹³
I saw him even now going the way of all flesh.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁴
"Ah me! what boots us all our boasted power,
Our golden treasure, and our purple state.
They cannot ward the inevitable hour,
Nor stay the fearful violence of fate."
WEST—*Monody on Queen Caroline*.

¹⁵
This day we fashion Destiny, our web of Fate we
spin.
WHITTIER—*The Crisis*. St. 10.

¹⁶
Blindlings that er blos den Willen des Ge-
schickes.
Man blindly works the will of fate.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. IV. 59.

¹⁷
Des Schicksals Zwang ist bitter.
The compulsion of fate is bitter.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. V. 60.

¹⁸
My fearful trust "en vogant la galère." (Come
what may.)
SIR THOMAS WYATT—*The Lover Prayeth Venus*
Vogue la galère. See MOLIERE—*Tartuffe*
Act I. Sc. 1. MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk.
I. Ch. XL. RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I.
Ch. XX.

FAULTS

¹⁹
Then farewell, Horace; whom I hated so,
Not for thy faults, but mine.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 77.

²⁰
The greatest of faults, I should say, is to be
conscious of none.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Ch. II.

²¹
Suus quoque attributus est error:
Sed non videmus, manticea quid in tergo est.
Every one has his faults: but we do not see
the wallet on our own backs.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. XXII. 20.
(See also PERSIUS, PHÆDRUS)

²²
Ea molestissime ferre homines debent quæ
ipsorum culpa ferenda sunt.
Men ought to be most annoyed by the suf-
ferings which come from their own faults.
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Fratrem*. I. 1.

²³
Est proprium stultitiæ aliorum vitia cernere,
oblivisci suorum.
It is the peculiar quality of a fool to perceive
the faults of others, and to forget his own.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III.
30.

1
Thou hast no faults, or I no faults can spy;
Thou art all beauty, or all blindness I.
CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON—*On Garth's Dispersary*.

2
Men still had faults, and men will have them still;
He that hath none, and lives as angels do,
Must be an angel.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Miscellanies. On Mr. Dryden's Religio Laici.* L. 8.

3
The defects of great men are the consolation of the dunces.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Essay on the Literary Character.* Preface. P. XXIX and Vol. I. P. 187.

(See also IRVING)

4
Heureux l'homme quand il n'a pas les défauts de ses qualités.

HAPPY the man when he has not the defects of his qualities.

BISHOP DUPANLOUP.

5
Who mix'd reason with pleasure, and wisdom with mirth;

If he had any faults, he has left us in doubt.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation.* L. 24.

6
Do you wish to find out a person's weak points? Note the failings he has the quickest eye for in others. They may not be the very failings he is himself conscious of; but they will be their next-door neighbors. No man keeps such a jealous lookout as a rival.

J. C. AND W. A. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

7
His very faults smack of the raciness of his good qualities.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch Book. John Bull.* (See also D'ISRAELI)

8
Bad men excuse their faults, good men will leave them.

BEN JONSON—*Catiline.* Act III. Sc. 2.

9
Quis tulerit Gracchos de seditione querentes?

Who'd bear to hear the Gracchi chide sedition? (Listen to those who denounce what they do themselves.)

JUVENAL—*Satires.* II. 24.

10
Her new bark is worse than ten times her old bite.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics.* L. 28.

11
You crystal break, for fear of breaking it:
Careless and careful hands like faults commit.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. XIV. Ep. 111.
Trans. by WRIGHT.

12
Qui s'excuse, s'accuse.

He who excuses himself, accuses himself.

GABRIEL MEURIER—*Treasure of Sentences.* (See also KING JOHN)

13
Ut nemo in sese tentat descendere, nemo!
Sed præcedenti spectatur mantica tergo.

That no one, no one at all, should try to search into himself! But 'the wallet of the person in front is carefully kept in view.

PERSIUS—*Satires.* IV. 24.

(See also CATULLUS)

14
Peras imposuit Jupiter nobis duas.
Propriis repletam vitiis post tergum dedit;
Alienis ante pectus suspendit gravem.

Jupiter has placed upon us two wallets.
Hanging behind each person's back he has given one full of his own faults; in front he has hung a heavy one full of other people's.

PHEDRUS—*Fables.* Bk. IV. 9. 1.

(See also CATULLUS)

15
Quia, qui alterum incusat probi, eum ipsum se intueri oportet.

Because those, who twit others with their faults, should look at home.

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus.* I. 2. 58.

16
Nihil peccat, nisi quod nihil peccat.

He has no fault except that he has no fault.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles.* Bk. IX. 26.

17
The glorious fault of angels and of gods.

POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady.* L. 14.

18
I will chide no breather in the world but myself, against whom I know most faults.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 298.

19
Every one fault seeming monstrous till his fellow-fault came to match it.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 372.

20
Chide him for faults, and do it reverently,
When you perceive his blood inclined to mirth.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 37.

21
So may he rest; his faults lie gently on him!

Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 31.

22
And oftentimes, excusing of a fault
Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse,
As patches set upon a little breach,
Discredit more in hiding of the fault,
Than did the fault before it was so patched.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 30.

(See also MEURIER)

23
All's not offence that indiscretion finds.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 198.

24
Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it?
Why, every fault's condemn'd ere it be done;
Mine were the very cipher of a function,
To fine the faults whose fine stands in record,
And let go by the actor.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 37.

25
Go to your bosom;
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth know

That's like my brother's fault.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 136.

26
Roses have thorns, and silver fountains mud;
Clouds and eclipses stain both moon and sun,
And loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud.
All men make faults.

Sonnet XXXV.

¹
Her only fault, and that is faults enough,
Is that she is intolerable curst
And shrewd and froward, so beyond all measure
That, were my state far worse than it is,
I would not wed her for a mine of gold.

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 88.

²
Faults that are rich are fair.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 13.

³
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum.

Unless you bear with the faults of a friend,
you betray your own.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁴
Invitat culpam qui delictum præterit.

He who overlooks a fault, invites the com-
mission of another.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁵
For tho' the faults were thick as dust

In vacant chambers, I could trust

Your kindness.

TENNYSON—*To the Queen.* St. 5.

FAVOR

⁶
Gratia, quæ tarda est, ingrata est: gratia namque
Cum fieri properat, gratia grata magis.

A favor tardily bestowed is no favor; for a
favor quickly granted is a more agreeable
favor.

AUSONIUS—*Epigrams.* LXXXII. 1.

⁷
Nam improbus est homo qui beneficium scit
sumere et reddere nescit.

That man is worthless who knows how to re-
ceive a favor, but not how to return one.

PLAUTUS—*Persa.* V. 1. 10.

⁸
Nam quamlibet sæpe obligati, si quid unum
neges, hoc solum meminere, quod negatum est.

For however often a man may receive an ob-
ligation from you, if you refuse a request, all
former favors are effaced by this one denial.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles.* III. 4.

⁹
Beneficium accipere, libertatem est vendere.

To accept a favor is to sell one's freedom.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁰
Neutiquam officium liberi esse hominis puto
Cum si nihil promereat, postulare id gratiæ appo-
ni sibi.

No free man will ask as favor, what he can
not claim as reward.

TERENCE—*Andria.* II. 1. 32.

FEAR

¹¹
No one loves the man whom he fears.

ARISTOTLE.

¹²
Crux est si metuas quod vincere nequeas.

It is tormenting to fear what you cannot
overcome.

AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententiæ Sep-
tenis Versibus Explicata.* VII. 4.

¹³
The brave man is not he who feels no fear,
For that were stupid and irrational;

But he, whose noble soul its fear subdues,
And bravely dares the danger nature shrinks
from.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basil.* Act III. Sc. 1. L.
151.

¹⁴
An aching tooth is better out than in,
To lose a rotten member is a gain.

RICHARD BAXTER—*Hypocrisy*.

¹⁵
Dangers bring fears, and fears more dangers
bring.

RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks
and Praise*.

¹⁶
The fear o' hell's the hangman's whip
To laud the wretch in order;

But where ye feel your honor grip,

Let that aye be your border.

BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

¹⁷
Fear is an ague, that forsakes
And haunts, by fits, those whom it takes;
And they'll opine they feel the pain
And blows they felt, to-day, again.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto III.

¹⁸
His fear was greater than his haste:
For fear, though fleetier than the wind,
Believes 'tis always left behind.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. III. Canto III.
L. 64.

¹⁹
In summo periculo timor misericordiam non
recipit.

In extreme danger fear feels no pity.

CÆSAR—*Bellum Gallicum.* VII. 26.

²⁰
El miedo tiene muchos ojos.
Fear has many eyes.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* III. 6.

²¹
Timor non est diuturnus magister officii.
Fear is not a lasting teacher of duty.

CICERO—*Philippicæ.* II. 36.

²²
Like one, that on a lonesome road
Doth walk in fear and dread,
And having once turned round, walks on,
And turns no more his head;
Because he knows a frightful fiend
Doth close behind him tread.

COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner.* Pt. VI.

²³
His frown was full of terror, and his voice
Shook the delinquent with such fits of awe
As left him not, till penitence had won
Lost favor back again, and clos'd the breach

COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. L. 659.

²⁴
The clouds dispell'd, the sky resum'd her light,
And Nature stood recover'd of her fright.
But fear, the last of ills, remain'd behind,
And horror heavy sat on every mind.

DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria.* L. 336.

²⁵
We are not apt to fear for the fearless, when we
are companions in their danger.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss.* Bk.
VII. Ch. V.

- 1
Fear always springs from ignorance.
EMERSON—*The American Scholar*.
- 2
Fear is the parent of cruelty.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Party Politics.
- 3
Quia me vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum.
I am frightened at seeing all the footprints
directed towards thy den, and none returning.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 74.
- 4
You are uneasy, * * * you never sailed
with me before, I see.
ANDREW JACKSON—*Parton's Life of Jackson*.
Vol. III. P. 493.
- 5
Shame arises from the fear of men, conscience
from the fear of God.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*From MISS REYNOLDS—*
Recollections of Johnson.
- 6
De loin, c'est quelque chose; et de près, ce n'est
rien.
From a distance it is something; and nearby
it is nothing.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IV. 10.
- 7
Major ignotarum rerum est terror.
Apprehensions are greater in proportion as
things are unknown.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 44.
- 8
Oh, fear not in a world like this,
And thou shalt know ere long,—
Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer and be strong.
LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars*. St. 9.
- 9
They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak.
LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom*. Last Stanza.
- 10
The direst foe of courage is the fear itself, not
the object of it; and the man who can overcome
his own terror is a hero and more.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Sir Gibbie*. Ch. XX.
- 11
Wink and shut their apprehensions up.
MARSTON—*Antonio's Revenge*. Prolog.
- 12
The thing in the world I am most afraid of is
fear, and with good reason; that passion alone, in
the trouble of it, exceeding all other accidents.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Fear.
- 13
Imagination frames events unknown,
In wild, fantastic shapes of hideous ruin,
And what it fears creates.
HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*. Pt. II.
- 14
Quem metuit quisque, perisse cupit.
Every one wishes that the man whom he
fears would perish.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 2. 10.
- 15
Membra reformidant mollem quoque saucia
tactum:
Vanaque sollicitis incutit umbra metum.

- The wounded limb shrinks from the slightest
touch; and a slight shadow alarms the nervous.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 13.
- 16
Terretur minimo pennæ stridore columba
Unguibz, accipiter, saucia facta tuis.
The dove, O hawk, that has once been
wounded by thy talons, is frightened by the
least movement of a wing.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 1. 75.
- 17
Then flash'd the living lightning from her eyes,
And screams of horror rend th' affrighted skies,
Not louder shrieks to pitying Heaven are cast,
When husbands, or when lap dogs, breathe their
last;
Or when rich China vessels fallen, from high,
In glittering dust and painted fragments lie.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 155.
- 18
A lamb appears a lion, and we fear
Each bush we see's a bear.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. Emblem XIII.
L. 19.
- 19
Fain would I climb, yet fear I to fall.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—Written on a window
pane for Queen Elizabeth to see. She wrote
under it "If thy heart fails thee, climb not at
all." FULLER—*Worthies of England*. Vol. I.
P. 419.
- 20
Ad deteriora credenda proni metu.
Fear makes men believe the worst.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV. 3. 22.
- 21
Ubi explorari vera non possunt, falsa per me-
tum augentur.
When the truth cannot be clearly made out,
what is false is increased through fear.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV. 10. 10.
- 22
Ubi intravit animos pavor, id solum metuunt,
quod primum formidare cœperunt.
When fear has seized upon the mind, man
fears that only which he first began to fear.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV. 16. 17.
- 23
Quem neque gloria neque pericula excitant,
nequidquam hortere; timor animi auriibus offert.
The man who is roused neither by glory nor
by danger it is in vain to exhort; terror closes
the ears of the mind.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. LVIII.
- 24
Wer nichts fürchtet ist nicht weniger mächtig,
als der, den Alles fürchtet.
The man who fears nothing is not less pow-
erful than he who is feared by every one.
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. I. 1.
- 25
Wenn ich einmal zu fürchten angefangen
Hab' ich zu fürchten aufgehört.
As soon as I have begun to fear I have
ceased to fear.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 6. 68.

¹
Ich weiss, dass man vor leeren Schrecken zittert;
Doch wahres Unglück bringt der falsche Wahn.
I know that oft we tremble at an empty ter-
ror, but the false phantasm brings a real
misery.

SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. V. 1. 105.

²
Scared out of his seven senses.

SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXIV.

³
Necesse est multos timeat, quem multi timent.
He must necessarily fear many, whom many
fear.

SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 11.

⁴
Si vultis nihil timere, cogitate omnia esse ti-
menda.

If you wish to fear nothing, consider that
everything is to be feared.

SENECA—*Quæstionum Naturalium*. VI. 2.

⁵
It is a basilisk unto mine eye,
Kills me to look on't.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 107.

⁶
Best safety lies in fear.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 43.

⁷
There is not such a word
Spoke of in Scotland as this term of fear.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 84.

⁸
Thou tremblest; and the whiteness in thy cheek
Is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act 1. Sc. 1. L. 68.

⁹
Things done well,
And with a care, exempt themselves from fear;
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be feared.

Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 88.

¹⁰
It is the part of men to fear and tremble,
When the most mighty gods by tokens send
Such dreadful heralds to astonish us.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 54.

¹¹
For I am sick and capable of fears,
Oppress'd with wrongs, and therefore full of fears,
A widow, husbandless, subject to fears,
A woman, naturally born to fears.

King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹²
And make my seated heart knock at my ribs.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 136.

¹³
Present fears
Are less than horrible imaginings.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 137.

¹⁴
Ere we will eat our meal in fear, and sleep
In the affliction of these terrible dreams
That shake us nightly.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 17.

¹⁵
Thou can'st not say I did it; never shake
Thy gory locks at me.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 49.

¹⁶
You can behold such sights,
And keep the natural ruby of your cheeks,
When mine is blanch'd with fear.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 114.

¹⁷
His flight was madness: when our actions do not,
Our fears do make us traitors.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 3.

¹⁸
Or in the night, imagining some fear,
How easy is a bush suppos'd a bear!

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L.

21.

¹⁹
To fear the foe, since fear oppresses strength,
Gives in your weakness strength unto your foe.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 180.

²⁰
Truly the souls of men are full of dread:

Ye cannot reason almost with a man

That looks not heavily and full of fear.

Richard III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 39.

²¹
They spake not a word;
But, like dumb statues or breathing stones,
Gazed each on other, and look'd deadly pale.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 24.

²²
I have a faint cold fear thrills through my veins,
That almost freezes up the heat of life.

Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 15.

²³
Tunc plurima versat
Pessimus in dubiis augur timor.

Then fear, the very worst prophet in mis-
fortunes, anticipates many evils.

STATIUS—*Thebais*. III. 5.

²⁴
Primus in orbe deos fecit timor.

Fear in the world first created the gods.

STATIUS—*Thebais*. III. 661.

²⁵
Do you think I was born in a wood to be
afraid of an owl?

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.

²⁶
Etiam fortes viros subitis terreri.

Even the bravest men are frightened by
sudden terrors.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 59.

²⁷
Bello in si bella vistà anco è l'orrore,
E di mezzo la tema esce il diletto.

Horror itself in that fair scene looks gay,

And joy springs up e'en in the midst of fear.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. XX. 30.

²⁸
Fear
Stared in her eyes, and chalk'd her face.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. IV. L. 357.

²⁹
Desponding Fear, of feeble fancies full,
Weak and unmanly, loosens every power.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 286.

³⁰
Il faut tout attendre et tout craindre du temps
et des hommes.

We must expect everything and fear every-
thing from time and from men.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CII.

¹
Obstupui, steteruntque comæ, et vox faucibus
hæsit.

I was astounded, my hair stood on end, and
my voice stuck in my throat.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 774, and III. 48.

²
Degeneres animos timor arguit.
Fear is the proof of a degenerate mind.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* IV. 13.

³
Pedibus timor addidit alas.
Fear gave wings to his feet.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* VIII. 224.

⁴
Full twenty times was Peter feared,
For once that Peter was respected.

WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell.* Pt. I. St. 3.

⁵
Less base the fear of death than fear of life.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 441.

FEBRUARY

⁶
Come when the rains
Have glazed the snow and clothed the trees with
ice,

While the slant sun of February pours
Into the bowers a flood of light. Approach!
The incrustated surface shall upbear thy steps
And the broad arching portals of the grove
Welcome thy entering.

BRYANT—*A Winter Piece.* L. 60.

⁷
The February sunshine steeps your boughs
And tints the buds and swells the leaves within.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees.* L. 53.

⁸
February makes a bridge, and
March breaks it.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

⁹
February, fill the dyke
With what thou dost like.

TUSSER—*Hundred Points of Good Husbandry.*
February's Husbandry. (1577 Edition "With
what ye like.")

FEELING

¹⁰
He thought as a sage, though he felt as a man.

BEATTIE—*The Hermit.* L. 8.

¹¹
Era of good feeling.
Title of article in *Boston Centinel.* July 12,
1817.

¹²
But, spite of all the criticising elves,
Those who would make us feel, must feel them-
selves.

CHURCHILL—*Rosciad.* L. 961.

¹³
Thought is deeper than all speech,
Feeling deeper than all thought;
Souls to souls can never teach
What unto themselves was taught.

C. P. CRANCE—*Thought.*

¹⁴
The moment of finding a fellow-creature is
often as full of mingled doubt and exultation, as
the moment of finding an idea.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda.* Bk. II.
Ch. XVII.

¹⁵
Wenn ihr's nicht fühlt ihr werdet's nicht erjagen.
You'll never attain it unless you know the
feeling.

GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 1. 182.

¹⁶
Feeling is deep and still; and the word that floats
on the surface
Is as the tossing buoy, that betrays where the
anchor is hidden.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline.* Pt. II. Sc. 2. L.
212.

¹⁷
For there are moments in life, when the heart is
so full of emotion,
That if by chance it be shaken, or into its depths
like a pebble
Drops some careless word, it overflows, and its
secret,

Spilt on the ground like water, can never be
gathered together.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish.*
Pt. VI. *Priscilla.* L. 12.

¹⁸
The wealth of rich feelings—the deep—the pure;
With strength to meet sorrow, and faith to en-
dure.

FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*To F. D. Maurice.*

¹⁹
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till wak'd and kindled by the master's spell,
And feeling hearts touch them but lightly—pour
A thousand melodies unheard before!

SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life.* L. 359.

²⁰
Some feelings are to mortals given,
With less of earth in them than heaven.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto II. St. 22.

²¹
Sensations sweet,
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed a Few Miles
Above Tintern Abbey.*

FESTIVITIES

²²
On such an occasion as this,
All time and nonsense scorning,
Nothing shall come amiss,

And we won't go home till morning.

JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor.* Act I.
Sc. 2.

²³
Why should we break up
Our snug and pleasant party?

Time was made for slaves,

But never for us so hearty.

JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor.* Act I.
Sc. 2.

²⁴
As much valour is to be found in feasting as
in fighting, and some of our city captains and
carpet knights will make this good, and prove it.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 2.

²⁵
Let us have wine and woman, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 178.

1
There was a sound of revelry by night,
And Belgium's capital had gather'd then
Her Beauty and her Chivalry, and bright
The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave
men.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 21.

2
The music, and the banquet, and the wine—
The garlands, the rose odors, and the flowers,
The sparkling eyes, and flashing ornaments—
The white arms and the raven hair—the braids,
And bracelets; swan-like bosoms, and the neck-
lace,
An India in itself, yet dazzling not.
BYRON—*Marino Faliero*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L.
51.

3
Then I commended mirth, because a man hath
no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and
to drink, and to be merry.
Ecclesiastes. VIII. 15. See also *Luke*. XII. 19.

4
Neque pauciores tribus, neque plures novem.
Not fewer than three nor more than nine.
Quoted by ERASMUS—*Fam. Coll.* The num-
ber for a dinner, according to a proverb.

5
The service was of great array,
That they were served with that day.
Thus they ate, and made them glad,
With such service as they had—
When they had dined, as I you say,
Lordis and ladies yede to play;
Some to tables and some to chess,
With other games more and less.
The Life of Ipomydon. *Harleian Library*.
(British Museum.) MS. No. 2,252.

6
Non ampliter, sed munditer convivium; plus
salis quam sumptus.
A feast not profuse but elegant; more of
salt [refinement] than of expense.
Quoted by MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch.
IX. From an ancient poet, cited by NON-
NUS MARCELLUS. XI. 19. Also from
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Life of Atticus*. Ch.
XIII.

7
This night I hold an old accustom'd feast,
Whereto I have invited many a guest,
Such as I love; and you among the store,
One more, most welcome, makes my number
more.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 20.

8
We keep the day. With festal cheer,
With books and music, surely we
Will drink to him, whate'er he be,
And sing the songs he loved to hear.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CVII.

9
Oh, leave the gay and festive scenes,
The halls of dazzling light.
H. S. VAN DYKE—*The Light Guitar*.

10
Feast, and your halls are crowded;
Fast, and the world goes by.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Solitude*.

FIDELITY (See also FAITH)

11
No man can mortgage his injustice as a pawn
for his fidelity.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

12
I never will desert Mr. Micawber.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XII.

13
Thou givest life and love for Greece and Right:
I will stand by thee lest thou shouldst be weak,
Not weak of soul.—I will but hold in sight
Thy marvelous beauty.—Here is
She you seek!

W. J. LINTON—*Iphigenia at Aulis*.

14
So spake the seraph Abdiel, faithful found,
Among the faithless faithful only he.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 896.

15
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 336.

16
Pleas'd to the last he crops the flowery food,
And licks the hand just rais'd to shed his blood.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 83.
(See also POMFREY under HAND)

17
Pretio parata vincitur pretio fides.
Fidelity bought with money is overcome by
money.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 287.

18
Poscunt fidem secunda, at adversa exigunt.
Prosperity asks for fidelity; adversity exacts it.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 934.

19
O, where is loyalty?
If it be banish'd from the frosty head,
Where shall it find a harbour in the earth?
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 166.

20
You draw me, you hard-hearted adamant;
But yet you draw not iron, for my heart
Is true as steel.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 195.

21
To be true to each other, let 'appen what maäy
Till the end o' the daäy
An the last loäd hoäm.
TENNYSON—*The Promise of May*. Song. Act
II.

22
To God, thy countrie, and thy friend be true.
VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons*. St. 8.

FIG

Ficus

23
Close by a rock, of less enormous height,
Breaks the wild waves, and forms a dangerous
strait;

Full on its crown, a fig's green branches rise,
And shoot a leafy forest to the skies.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 125. POPE's
trans.

24
So counsel'd he, and both together went
Into the thickest wood; there soon they chose
The fig-tree, not that kind for fruit renowned,

But such as at this day to Indians known
In Malabar or Decan spreads her arms,
Branching so broad and long, that in the ground
The bended twigs take root, and daughters grow
About the mother tree, a pillar'd shade
High overarch'd, and echoing walks between.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 1,099.

FIR

Abies

1
A lonely fir-tree is standing
On a northern barren height;
It sleeps, and the ice and snow-drift
Cast round it a garment of white.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude*.
No. 34.

2
I remember, I remember
The fir-trees dark and high;
I used to think their slender tops
Were close against the sky.
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.

3
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy tree,
Thy branches ne'er remember
Their green felicity.
KEATS—*Stanzas*.

4
Kindles the gummy bark of fir or pine,
And sends a comfortable fire from far,
Which might supply the sun.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 1,076.

FIRE

5
Yet in oure asshen olde is fyr yreke.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Reeves Prologue*. L. 3,881.
(See also GRAY, SIDNEY)

6
Words pregnant with celestial fire.
COWPER—*Boadicea*. 33.
(See also GRAY)

7
E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. 23.
GRAY says it was suggested by PETRARCH
—*Sonnet*. 169. Same phrase in SHAKES-
PEARE—*Antony and Cleopatra*. Act V. Sc. 2.
(See also CHAUCER)

8
Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire.
GRAY—*Elegy*. 46.
(See also COWPER)

9
A crooked log makes a straight fire.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

10
Well may he smell fire, whose gown burns.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11
Tua res agitur, paries cum proximus ardet.
Your own property is concerned when your
neighbor's house is on fire.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 84.

12
The burnt child dreads the fire.
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass*. Act I. Sc.
2.

13
How great a matter a little fire kindleth!
JAMES. III. 5.

14
Be of good comfort, Master Ridley, play the
man! We shall this day light such a candle, by
God's grace, in England, as I trust shall never
be put out.

LATIMER—*The Martyrdom*. P. 523.

15
There can no great smoke arise, but there
must be some fire.

LYLY—*Euphues and his Emphæbus*. P. 153.
(Arber's Reprint.)

(See also PERSIUS, PLAUTUS)

16
All the fatt's in the fire.
MARSTON—*What You Will*. 1607.

17
Whirlwinds of tempestuous fire.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 77.

18
They lepe lyke a flounder out of a fryenge
panne into the fyre.

THOMAS MORE—*Dial*. Bk. II. Ch. I. Folio
LXIII. b.

(See also PLATO)

19
Dare pondus idonea fumo.
Fit to give weight to smoke.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 20.

(See also LYLY)

20
Out of the frying pan into the fire.
Idea in PLATO—*De Repub*. VIII. P. 569. B.
THEODORET—*Therap*. III. 773.
(See also MORE)

21
Flamma fumo est proxima.
Flame is very near to smoke.
PLAUTUS—*Curculio*. Act I. 1. 53.
(See also LYLY)

22
Divert her eyes with pictures in the fire.
POPE—*Epistle to Mrs. Teresa Blount, on her
leaving the Town after the Coronation*.

23
Heap coals of fire upon his head.
PROVERBS. XXV. 22.

24
Parva sæpe scintilla contempta magnum exci-
tavit incendium.

A spark neglected has often raised a con-
flagration.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandria Magni*. VI. 3. 11.

25
A little fire is quickly trodden out;
Which, being suffer'd, rivers cannot quench.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 6.

26
The fire i' the flint
Shows not till it be struck.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 22.

27
Fire that's closest kept burns most of all.
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 30.

28
In ashes of despaire, though burnt, shall make
thee live.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*.
(See also CHAUCER)

1
O joy! that in our embers
Is something that doth live.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode*. IV. 53. (Knight's ed.)

FIREFLY

2
Before, beside us, and above
The firefly lights his lamp of love.
BISHOP HEBER—*Tour Through Ceylon*.

3
Is it where the flow'r of the orange blows,
And the fireflies dance thro' the myrtle boughs?
MRS. HEMANS—*The Better Land*.

4
And the fireflies, Wah-wah-taysee,
Waved their torches to mislead him.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*.

5
The fireflies o'er the meadow
In pulses come and go.
LOWELL—*Midnight*. St. 3.

6
Tiny Salmons of the air
His mimic bolts the firefly threw.
LOWELL—*The Lesson*.

7
Now, motionless and dark, eluded search
Self-shrouded: and anon, starring the sky,
Rose like a shower of fire.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc*. Pt. II. (Confounds the
firefly with the lantern-fly.)

8
Many a night I saw the Pleiads rising thro' the
mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fireflies tangled in a
silver braid.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. 9.

FISH

(See also ANGLING)

9
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'?
The're no brought here without brave darin'
Buy my caller herrin', Ye little ken their worth.
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'?
O you may ca' them vulgar farin',
Wives and mithers maist despairin'
Ca' them lives o' men.
Caller Herrin'. *Old Scotch Song*. Credited to
LADY NAIRN. Claimed for NEIL GOW,
who probably only wrote the music.
(See also SCOTT)

10
"Will you walk a little faster?" said a whiting
to a snail,
"There's a porpoise close behind us, and he's
treading on my tail!
See how eagerly the lobsters and the turtles all
advance:
They are waiting on the shingle—will you come
and join the dance?"
LEWIS CARROLL—*Song in Alice in Wonderland*.

11
Here when the labouring fish does at the foot
arrive,
And finds that by his strength but vainly he
doth strive;
His tail takes in his teeth, and bending like a bow,
That's to the compass drawn, aloft himself doth
throw:
Then springing at his height, as doth a little
wand,

That, bended end to end, and flerted from the
hand,
Far off itself doth cast, so does the salmon vault.
And if at first he fail, his second summersault
He instantly assays and from his nimble ring,
Still yarking never leaves, until himself he fling
Above the streamful top of the surrounded heap.
DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbion*. Sixth Song. L. 45.

12
O scaly, slippery, wet, swift, staring wights,
What is 't ye do? what life lead? eh, dull goggles?
How do ye vary your vile days and nights?
How pass your Sundays? Are ye still but joggles
In ceaseless wash? Still nought but gapes and
bites,
And drinks, and stares, diversified with boggles.
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnets. The Fish, the Man,
and the Spirit*.

13
Fishes that tipple in the deepe,
Know no such liberty.
LOVELACE—*To Althea from Prison*. St. 2.

14
Cut off my head, and singular I am,
Cut off my tail, and plural I appear;
Although my middle's left, there's nothing there!
What is my head cut off? A sounding sea;
What is my tail cut off? A rushing river;
And in their mingling depths I fearless play,
Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever.
MACAULAY—*Enigma. On the Codfish*.

15
Ye monsters of the bubbling deep,
Your Maker's praises spout;
Up from the sands ye codlings peep,
And wag your tails about.
COTTON MATHER—*Hymn*.

16
Our plenteous streams a various race supply,
The bright-eyed perch with fins of Tyrian dye,
The silver eel, in shining volumes roll'd,
The yellow carp, in scales bedropp'd with gold,
Swift trouts, diversified with crimson stains,
And pikes, the tyrants of the wat'ry plains.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 141.

17
'Tis true, no turbots dignify my boards,
But gudgeons, flounders, what my Thames
affords.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire II. L. 141.

18
We have here other fish to fry.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. 12.

19
It's no fish ye're buying—it's men's lives.
SCOTT—*The Antiquary*. Ch. XI.
(See also CALLER HERRIN')

20
Master, I marvel how the fishes live in the sea.
Why, as men do a-land: the great ones eat up
the little ones.

Pericles. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 29.
(See also DE MORGAN, SWIFT under FLEA)

21
Blue, darkly, deeply, beautifully blue.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales*. Pt. V. (Referring
to dolphins.) BYRON erroneously quotes this
as referring to the sky.
(See also BYRON under SKY)

¹ They say fish should swim thrice * * * first
it should swim in the sea (do you mind me?)
then it should swim in butter, and at last,
sirrah, it should swim in good claret.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

² All's fish they get that cometh to net.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. February Abstract. GASCOIGNE—*Steele Glas*.

³ Now at the close of this soft summer's day,
Inclined upon the river's flowery side,
I pause to see the sportive fishes play,
And cut with finny oars the sparkling tide.

VALDARNE. In THOMAS FORSTER'S *Perennial Calendar*.

FLAG

⁴ Uncover when the flag goes by, boys,
'Tis freedom's starry banner that you greet,
Flag famed in song and story
Long may it wave, old glory
The flag that has never known defeat.

CHARLES L. BENJAMIN AND GEORGE D. SUTTON. *The Flag That Has Never Known Defeat*.

⁵ Hats off!
Along the street there comes
A blare of bugles, a ruffle of drums,
A flash of color beneath the sky:
Hats off!

The flag is passing by.

HENRY H. BENNETT—*The Flag Goes By*.

⁶ United States, your banner wears
Two emblems—one of fame;
Alas! the other that it bears
Reminds us of your shame.

Your banner's constellation types
White freedom with its stars,
But what's the meaning of the stripes?
They mean your negroes' scars.

CAMPBELL—*To the United States of North America*. (1838)

(See also LUNT for answer to same)

⁷ The meteor flag of England.

CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.
(See also MILTON under WAR)

⁸ Ye mariners of England!
That guard our native seas;
Whose flag has braved a thousand years,
The battle and the breeze!
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.

⁹ Fling out, fling out, with cheer and shout,
To all the winds Our Country's Banner!
Be every bar, and every star,
Displayed in full and glorious manner!

Blow, zephyrs, blow, keep the dear ensign
flying!

Blow, zephyrs, sweetly mournful, sighing, sigh-
ing, sighing!

ABRAHAM COLES—*The Microcosm and other Poems*. P. 191.

¹⁰ If any one attempts to haul down the American
flag, shoot him on the spot.

JOHN A. DIX—*Speeches and Addresses*. Vol. II. P. 440. *An Official Dispatch*. Jan. 29, 1861.

¹¹ When Freedom from her mountain height
Unfurled her standard to the air,
She tore the azure robe of night,
And set the stars of glory there.

JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers*. *The American Flag*. St. 1.

¹² Flag of the free heart's hope and home!
By angel hands to valour given,
Thy stars have lit the welkin dome;
And all thy hues were born in heaven.

JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers*. *The American Flag*. St. 5.

¹³ A moth-eaten rag on a worm-eaten pole,
It does not look likely to stir a man's soul.
'Tis the deeds that were done 'neath the moth-
eaten rag,

When the pole was a staff, and the rag was a flag.
GEN. SIR E. HAMLEY. Referring to the
Colors of the 43rd Monmouth Light In-
fantry.

¹⁴ Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!
Long has it waved on high,
And many an eye has danced to see
That banner in the sky.
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*.

¹⁵ Nail to the mast her holy flag,
Set every threadbare sail,
And give her to the God of storms,
The lightning and the gale.
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*.

¹⁶ Oh! say can you see by the dawn's early light
What so proudly we hail'd at the twilight's last
gleaming,
Whose stripes and bright stars, thro' the perilous
fight,
O'er the ramparts we watch'd, were so gallantly
streaming;
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting
in air,
Gave proof thro' the night that our flag was still
there!

CHORUS

Oh! say, does that star spangled banner yet wave,
O'er the land of the free and the home of the
brave!

F. S. KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*.

To Anacreon in heaven, where he sat in full glee,
A few Sons of Harmony sent a petition,
That he their inspirer and patron would be.

RALPH TOMLINSON—*To Anacreon in Heaven*.

MUSIC by JOHN STAFFORD SMITH. Tune of
The Star-Spangled Banner (between 1770
and 1775) to which F. S. KEY set his words.

¹⁷ Praise the Power that hath made and preserved
us a nation!

Then conquer we must when our cause it is just.
And this be our motto, "In God is our trust!"

And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall
wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the
brave.

F. S. KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*.
(See also MORRIS)

¹
What is the flag of England? Ye have but my
breath to dare,
Ye have but my waves to conquer. Go forth,
for it is there.
KIPLING—*The English Flag*.

²
England! Whence came each glowing hue
That tints your flag of meteor light,—
The streaming red, the deeper blue,
Crossed with the moonbeams' pearly white?
The blood, the bruise—the blue, the red—
Let Asia's groaning millions speak;
The white it tells of colour fled
From starving Erin's pallid cheek.
GEORGE LUNT. *Answer to Campbell*. In
Newburyport News (Mass.)
(See also CAMPBELL)

³
Under the sooty flag of Acheron,
Harpies and Hydras.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 604.

⁴
The imperial ensign; which, full high advanced,
Shone like a meteor streaming to the wind.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 536.
(See also WEBSTER)

⁵
Under spreading ensigns moving nigh, in slow
But firm battalion.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 533.

⁶
Bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves.
MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes*.

⁷
"A song for our banner?"—The watchword
recall
Which gave the Republic her station;
"United we stand—divided we fall!"
It made and preserves us a nation!
GEORGE P. MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.
Probably inspired by DICKINSON. See under
UNITY.
(See also KEY)

⁸
The flag of our Union forever!
GEORGE P. MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

⁹
Your flag and my flag,
And how it flies today
In your land and my land
And half a world away!
Rose-red and blood-red
The stripes forever gleam;
Snow-white and soul-white—
The good forefathers' dream;
Sky-blue and true-blue, with stars to gleam
aright—
The gloried guidon of the day, a shelter through
the night.
WILBUR D. NESBIT—*Your Flag and My Flag*.

¹⁰
This is the song of the wind as it came,
Tossing the flags of the Nations to flame.
ALFRED NOYES—*Avenue of the Allies*.

¹¹
Yes, we'll rally round the flag, boys, we'll rally
once again,
Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom,
We will rally from the hill-side, we'll gather
from the plain,
Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom.
GEORGE F. ROOT—*Battle-Cry of Freedom*.

¹²
A garish flag,
To be the aim of every dangerous shot.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 89.

¹³
This token serveth for a flag of truce
Betwixt ourselves and our followers.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 138.

¹⁴
She's up there—Old Glory—where lightnings
are sped,
She dazzles the nations with ripples of red,
And she'll wave for us living, or droop o'er us
dead—
The flag of our country forever.
FRANK L. STANTON—*Our Flag Forever*.

¹⁵
Banner of England, not for a season,
O Banner of Britain, hast thou
Floated in conquering battle or flapt to the
battle-cry!
Never with mightier glory than when we had
rear'd thee on high,
Flying at top of the roofs in the ghastly siege
of Lucknow—
Shot thro' the staff or the halyard, but ever we
raised thee anew,
And ever upon the topmost roof our banner of
England blew.
TENNYSON—*The Defence of Lucknow*.

¹⁶
Might his last glance behold the glorious
ensign of the Republic still full high advanced, its
arms and trophies streaming in all their original
lustre.
WEBSTER—*Peroration of the reply to Hayne*.
(See also MILTON)

¹⁷
"Shoot, if you must, this old gray head,
But spare your country's flag," she said.
WHITTIER—*Barbara Frietchie*.

¹⁸
A star for every State, and a State for every star.
ROBERT C. WINTHROP—*Address on Boston*.
Common. (1862)

FLAG

Iris

¹⁹
The yellow flags * * * would stand
Up to their chins in water.
JEAN INGELOW—*Song of the Night Watches*.
Watch I.

²⁰
And nearer to the river's trembling edge
There grew broad flag-flowers, purple, pranked
with white;
And starry river buds among the sedge;
And floating water-lilies, broad and bright.
SHELLEY—*The Question*.

FLATTERY

¹ It has been well said that "the arch-flatterer with whom all the petty flatterers have intelligence is a man's self."

Quoted by BACON—*Essays* X. *Of Love*.
Variation in *Essay XXVII. Of Friendship*;
LIII. *Of Praise*. From PLUTARCHE—*De Adul. et Amico*.

² Assentatio, vitiorum adiutrix, procul amoveatur.
Let flattery, the handmaid of the vices, be far removed (from friendship).
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XXIV.

³ Imitation is the sincerest of flattery.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 127.

⁴ Of praise a mere glutton, he swallow'd what came,
And the puff of a dunce, he mistook it for fame;
Till his relish grown callous, almost to displease,

Who pepper'd the highest was surest to please.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 109.

⁵ Adulandi gens prudentissima laudat
Sermonem indocti, faciem deformis amici.
The skilful class of flatterers praise the discourse of an ignorant friend and the face of a deformed one.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 86.

⁶ Gallantry of mind consists in saying flattering things in an agreeable manner.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 103.

⁷ On croit quelquefois haïr la flatterie; mais on ne hait que la manière de flatter.

We sometimes think that we hate flattery, but we only hate the manner in which it is done.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 329.

⁸ No adulation; 'tis the death of virtue;
Who flatters, is of all mankind the lowest
Save he who courts the flattery.

HANNAH MORE—*Daniel*.

⁹ Qu se laudari gaudent verbis subdolis,
Sera dant poenas turpes poenitentia.

They who delight to be flattered, pay for their folly by a late repentance.

PRÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 13. 1.

¹⁰ By flatterers besieged
And so obliging that he ne'er obliged.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 207.

¹¹ Their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter with their tongue.
PSALMS. V. 9.

¹² Es ist dem Menschen leichter und geläufiger,
zu schmeicheln als zu loben.

It is easier and handier for men to flatter than to praise.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 34.

¹³ Mine eyes
Were not in fault, for she was beautiful;
Mine ears, that heard her flattery; nor my heart,

That thought her like her seeming; it had been vicious

To have mistrusted her.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 63.

¹⁴ Why should the poor be flatter'd?
No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp,
And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee,
Where thrift may follow fawning.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 65.

¹⁵ By God, I cannot flatter: I do defy
The tongues of soothers; but a braver place
In my heart's love, hath no man than yourself;
Nay, task me to my word; approve me, lord.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 6.

¹⁶ What drink'st thou oft, instead of homage sweet,
But poison'd flattery?

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 267.

¹⁷ But when I tell him he hates flatterers,
He says he does, being then most flattered.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 208.

¹⁸ They do abuse the king that flatter him:
For flattery is the bellows blows up sin.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 38.

¹⁹ O, that men's ears should be
To counsel deaf, but not to flattery!
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 256.

²⁰ Take no repulse, whatever she doth say;
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away."
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces;
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels' faces.

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 100.

²¹ 'Tis an old maxim in the schools,
That flattery's the food of fools;
Yet now and then your men of wit
Will condescend to take a bit.

SWIFT—*Cadmus and Vanessa*. L. 769.

²² Where Young must torture his invention
To flatter knaves, or lose his pension.

SWIFT—*Poetry, a Rhapsody*. L. 279.

²³ Vitium fuit, nunc mos est, adsentatio.

Flattery was formerly a vice; it has now become the fashion.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴ Pessimum genus inimicorum laudantes.
Flatterers are the worst kind of enemies.
TACITUS—*Agricola*. XLI.

²⁵ Of folly, vice, disease, men proud we see;
And, (stranger still,) of blockheads' flattery;
Whose praise defames; as if a fool should mean,
By spitting on your face, to make it clean.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 755.

²⁶ With your own heart confer;
And dread even there to find a flatterer.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VI.

FLEA

¹
Great fleas have little fleas upon their backs to bite 'em,
And little fleas have lesser fleas, and so *ad infinitum*.
And the great fleas themselves, in turn, have greater fleas to go on;
While these again have greater still, and greater still, and so on.
AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN—*A Budget of Paradoxes*. P. 377.
(See also SWIFT, also PERICLES under FISH)

²
"I cannot raise my worth too high;
Of what vast consequence am I!"
"Not of the importance you suppose,"
Replies a Flea upon his nose;
"Be humble, learn thyself to scan;
Know, pride was never made for man."
GAY—*The Man and the Flea*.

³
A blockhead, bit by fleas, put out the light,
And chuckling cried, "Now you can't see to bite."
In *Greek Anthology*.

⁴
It was many and many a year ago,
In a District styled E. C.,
That a monster dwelt whom I came to know
By the name of Cannibal Flea,
And the brute was possessed with no other thought
Than to live—and to live on me.
THOS. HOOD, JR.—*The Cannibal Flea*. Parody on POE'S *Annabel Lee*.

⁵
I do honour the very flea of his dog.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

⁶
Then mimick'd my voice with satirical sneer,
And sent me away with a Flea in my ear.
MOCHUS—*Idyll IX. Eumica*. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act III. Sc. 3.

⁷
Panurge auoyt la pulee en l' oreille.
Panurge had a flea in his ear.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXXI. SIMON FORMAN—*Notes to Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*.

⁸
So, naturalists observe, a flea
Has smaller fleas that on him prey;
And these have smaller still to bite 'em,
And so proceed *ad infinitum*.
Thus every poet in his kind
Is bit by him that comes behind.
SWIFT—*Poetry. A Rhapsody*.
(See also DE MORGAN)

FLIRTATION (See also COQUETRY)

⁹
I assisted at the birth of that most significant word flirtation, which dropped from the most beautiful mouth in the world, and which has since received the sanction of our most accurate Laureate in one of his comedies.

CHESTERFIELD—*The World*. No. 101. (LADY FRANCES SHIRLEY referred to. Poet-Laureate, COLLEY CIBBER.)

¹⁰
Flirtation, attention without intention.
MAX O'RELL—*John Bull and his Island*.

¹¹
From a grave thinking mouser, she was grown
The gayest flirt that coach'd it round the town.
PITT—*Fable. The Young Man and His Cat*.

¹²
Ye belles, and ye flirts, and ye pert little things,
Who trip in this frolicsome round,
Pray tell me from whence this impertinence springs,
The sexes at once to confound?
WHITEHEAD—*Song for Ranelagh*.

FLORENCE

¹³
Ungrateful Florence! Dante sleeps afar,
Like Scipio, buried by the upbraiding shore.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 57.

FLOWERS (Unclassified)

¹⁴
Sweet letters of the angel tongue,
I've loved ye long and well,
And never have failed in your fragrance sweet
To find some secret spell,—
A charm that has bound me with witching power,
For mine is the old belief,
That midst your sweets and midst your bloom,
There's a soul in every leaf!
M. M. BALLOU—*Flowers*.

¹⁵
Take the flower from my breast, I pray thee,
Take the flower, too, from out my tresses;
And then go hence; for, see, the night is fair,
The stars rejoice to watch thee on thy way.
Third Poem in *Bard of the Dimbovitza: Rumanian Folksongs*. Collected by HÉLÈNE VACARESCO. English by CARMEN SYLVA and ALMA STRETTTELL. (Quoted by GALS-WORTHY, on fly leaf of *The Dark Flower*.)

¹⁶
As for marigolds, poppies, hollyhocks, and valorous sunflowers, we shall never have a garden without them, both for their own sake, and for the sake of old-fashioned folks, who used to love them.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers. A Discourse of Flowers*.

¹⁷
Flowers have an expression of countenance as much as men or animals. Some seem to smile; some have a sad expression; some are pensive and diffident; others again are plain, honest and upright, like the broad-faced sunflower and the hollyhock.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers. A Discourse of Flowers*.

¹⁸
Flowers are Love's truest language; they betray, Like the divining rods of Magi old,
Where precious wealth lies buried, not of gold,
But love—strong love, that never can decay!
PARK BENJAMIN—*Sonnet. Flowers, Love's Truest Language*.

¹⁹
Thick on the woodland floor
Gay company shall be,
Primrose and Hyacinth
And frail Anemone,

Perennial Strawberry-bloom,
Woodsorrel's pencilled veil,
Dishevel'd Willow-weed
And Orchis purple and pale.

ROBERT BRIDGES—*Idle Flowers*.

1
I have loved flowers that fade,
Within whose magic tents
Rich hues have marriage made
With sweet unmemoried scents.

ROBERT BRIDGES—*Shorter Poems*. Bk. II. 13.

2
Brazen helm of daffodillies,
With a glitter toward the light.
Purple violets for the mouth,
Breathing perfumes west and south;
And a sword of flashing lilies,
Holden ready for the fight.

E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*.

3
Ah, ah, Cytherea! Adonis is dead.
She wept tear after tear, with the blood which
was shed,—
And both turned into flowers for the earth's
garden-close;
Her tears, to the wind-flower,—his blood, to the
rose.

E. B. BROWNING—*Lament for Adonis*. St. 6.

4
The flower-girl's prayer to buy roses and pinks,
Held out in the smoke, like stars by day.

E. B. BROWNING—*The Soul's Travelling*.

5
Yet here's eglantine,
Here's ivy!—take them as I used to do
Thy flowers, and keep them where they shall
not pine.

Instruct thine eyes to keep their colours true,
And tell thy soul their roots are left in mine.

E. B. BROWNING—*Trans. from the Portuguese*.
XLIV.

6
The windflower and the violet, they perished long
ago,
And the brier-rose and the orchis died amid the
summer glow;
But on the hills the golden-rod, and the aster in
the wood,
And the yellow sunflower by the brook, in
autumn beauty stood,
Till fell the frost from the clear cold heaven, as
falls the plague on men,
And the brightness of their smile was gone, from
upland glade and glen.

BRYANT—*Death of the Flowers*.

7
Where fall the tears of love the rose appears,
And where the ground is bright with friendship's
tears,
Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
Spring glittering with the cheerful drops like dew.

BRYANT—*Trans. of N. MÜLLER'S Paradise of Tears*.

8
Who that has loved knows not the tender tale
Which flowers reveal, when lips are coy to tell?

BULWER-LYTTON—*Corn Flowers. The First Violets*. Bk. I. St. 1.

9
Mourn, little harebells, o'er the lea;
Ye stately foxgloves fair to see!
Ye woodbines, hanging bonnilie
In scented bowers!
Ye roses on your thorny tree
The first o' flow'rs.

BURNS—*Elegy on Capt. Matthew Henderson*.

10
Now blooms the lily by the bank,
The primrose down the brae;
The hawthorn's budding in the glen,
And milkwhite is the slae.

BURNS—*Lament of Mary, Queen of Scots*.

11
The snowdrop and primrose our woodlands
adorn,
And violets bathe in the wet o' the morn.
BURNS—*My Nannie's Awa*.

12
Rose, what is become of thy delicate hue?
And where is the violet's beautiful blue?
Does aught of its sweetness the blossom beguile?
That meadow, those daisies, why do they not
smile?

JOHN BYROM—*A Pastoral*. St. 8.

13
Ye field flowers! the gardens eclipse you 'tis
true:

Yet wildings of nature, I dote upon you,
For ye waft me to summers of old,
When the earth teem'd around me with fairy
delight,
And when daisies and buttercups gladden'd my
sight,

Like treasures of silver and gold.

CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.

14
The berries of the brier rose
Have lost their rounded pride:
The bitter-sweet chrysanthemums
Are drooping heavy-eyed.

ALICE CARY—*Faded Leaves*.

15
I know not which I love the most,
Nor which the comeliest shows,
The timid, bashful violet
Or the royal-hearted rose:

The pansy in her purple dress,
The pink with cheek of red,
Or the faint, fair heliotrope, who hangs,
Like a faithful maid her head.

PHEBE CARY—*Spring Flowers*.

16
They know the time to go!
The fairy clocks strike their inaudible hour
In field and woodland, and each punctual
flower

Bows at the signal an obedient head
And hastes to bed.

SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*.

17
Not a flower
But shows some touch, in freckle, streak or stain,
Of his unrivall'd pencil.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 241.

18
Flowers are words
Which even a babe may understand.
BISHOP COXE—*The Singing of Birds*.

1
And all the meadows, wide unrolled,
Were green and silver, green and gold,
Where buttercups and daisies spun
Their shining tissues in the sun.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Unanswered*.

2
The harebells nod as she passes by,
The violet lifts its tender eye,
The ferns bend her steps to greet,
And the mosses creep to her dancing feet.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Over the Wall*.

3
Up from the gardens floated the perfume
Of roses and myrtle, in their perfect bloom.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Vashti's Scroll*. L. 91.

4
The rose is fragrant, but it fades in time:
The violet sweet, but quickly past the prime:
White lilies hang their heads, and soon decay,
And white snow in minutes melts away.

DRYDEN—*Trans. from Theocritus. The Despairing Lover*. L. 57.

5
The flowers of the forest are a' wede away.

JANE ELLIOTT—*The Flowers of the Forest*.

6
Why does the rose her grateful fragrance yield,
And yellow cowslips paint the smiling field?
GAY—*Panthea*. L. 71.

7
They speak of hope to the fainting heart,
With a voice of promise they come and part,
They sleep in dust through the wintry hours,
They break forth in glory—bring flowers, bright flowers!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Bring Flowers*.

8
Through the laburnum's dropping gold
Rose the light shaft of orient mould,
And Europe's violets, faintly sweet,
Purpled the moss-beds at its feet.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Palm-Tree*.

9
Faire pledges of a fruitful tree
Why do yee fall so fast?

Your date is not so past

But you may stay yet here awhile
To blush and gently smile
And go at last.

HERRICK—*To Blossoms*.

10
The daisy is fair, the day-lily rare,
The bud o' the rose as sweet as it's bonnie.
HOGG—*Auld Joe Nicolson's Nannie*.

11
What are the flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel?

The lovely flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel!

The thistle's purple bonnet,
And bonny heather bell,

Oh, they're the flowers of Scotland.
All others that excel!

HOGG—*The Flowers of Scotland*.

12
Yellow jappaned buttercups and star-disked
dandelions,—just as we see them lying in the

grass, like sparks that have leaped from the
kindling sun of summer.

HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast-Table*. X.

13
I remember, I remember
The roses, red and white,

The violets, and the lily-cups,
Those flowers made of light!

The lilacs, where the robin built,
And where my brother set

The laburnum on his birthday,—
The tree is living yet.

HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.

14
I may not to the world impart
The secret of its power,

But treasured in my inmost heart
I keep my faded flower.

ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower*.

15
'Tis but a little faded flower,
But oh, how fondly dear!

'Twill bring me back one golden hour,
Through many a weary year.

ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower*.

16
Growing one's own choice words and fancies
In orange tubs, and beds of pansies;
One's sighs and passionate declarations,
In odorous rhetoric of carnations.

LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*.

17
Roses, and pinks, and violets, to adorn
The shrine of Flora in her early May.

KEATS—*Dedication to Leigh Hunt*.

18
Above his head
Four lily stalks did their white honours wed
To make a coronal; and round him grew
All tendrils green, of every bloom and hue,
Together intertwined and trammell'd fresh;
The vine of glossy sprout; the ivy mesh,
Shading its Æthiop berries.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. II. L. 413.

19
Young playmates of the rose and daffodil,
Be careful ere ye enter in, to fill
Your baskets high

With fennel green, and balm, and golden pines
Savory latter-mint, and columbines.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV. L. 575.

20
* * * the rose
Blendeth its odor with the violet,—
Solution sweet.

KEATS—*Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 36.

21
And O and O,
The daisies blow,
And the primroses are waken'd;

And the violets white
Sit in silver plight,
And the green bud's as long as the spike end.

KEATS—*In a Letter to Haydon*.

22
Underneath large blue-bells tented
Where the daisies are rose-scented,

And the rose herself has got
Perfume which on earth is not.

KEATS—*Ode. Bards of Passion and of Mirth.*

1
The loveliest flowers the closest cling to earth,
And they first feel the sun: so violets blue;
So the soft star-like primrose—drenched in dew—

The happiest of Spring's happy, fragrant birth.

KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems. Spring Showers.*

2
Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,
One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
When he called the flowers, so blue and golden,
Stars, that in the earth's firmament do shine.
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers. St. 1.*

3
Gorgeous flowerets in the sunlight shining,
Blossoms flaunting in the eye of day,
Tremulous leaves, with soft and silver lining,
Buds that open only to decay.
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers. St. 6.*

4
The flaming rose gloomed swarthy red;
The borage gleams more blue;
And low white flowers, with starry head,
Glimmer the rich dusk through.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer Night. Pt. III.*

5
And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his Love.*

6
Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 256.*

7
A wilderness of sweets.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 294.*

8
The bright consummate flower.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 481.*

9
And touched by her fair tendance, gladlier grew.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. VIII. L. 47.*

10
* * * at shut of evening flowers.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IX. L. 278.*

11
The foxglove, with its stately bells
Of purple, shall adorn thy dells;
The wallflower, on each rifted rock,
From liberal blossoms shall breathe down,
(Gold blossoms freckled with iron-brown.)
Its fragrance; while the hollyhock,
The pink, and the carnation vie
With lupin and with lavender,
To decorate the fading year;
And larkspurs, many-hued, shall drive
Gloom from the groves, where red leaves lie,
And Nature seems but half alive.

D. M. MOIR—*The Birth of the Flowers. St. 14.*

12
Anemones and seas of gold,
And new-blown lilies of the river,
And those sweet flowerets that unfold
Their buds on Camadera's quiver.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem.*

13
Yet, no—not words, for they
But half can tell love's feeling;
Sweet flowers alone can say
What passion fears revealing:
A once bright rose's wither'd leaf,
A tow'ring lily broken,—
Oh, these may paint a grief
No words could e'er have spoken.
MOORE—*The Language of Flowers.*

14
The Wreath's of brightest myrtle wove
With brilliant tears of bliss among it,
And many a rose leaf cull'd by Love
To heal his lips when bees have stung it.
MOORE—*The Wreath and the Chain.*

15
Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
Spring, glittering with the cheerful drops like dew.
N. MÜLLER—*The Paradise of Tears. Trans. by BRYANT.*

16
"A milkweed, and a buttercup, and cowslip,"
said sweet Mary,
"Are growing in my garden-plot, and this I call
my dairy."
PETER NEWELL—*Her Dairy.*

17
"Of what are you afraid, my child?" inquired
the kindly teacher.
"Oh, sir! the flowers, they are wild," replied the
timid creature.
PETER NEWELL—*Wild Flowers.*

18
I sometimes think that never blows so red
The Rose as where some buried Cæsar bled;
That every Hyacinth the Garden bled;
Dropt in her Lap from some once lovely Head.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat. St. 19. FITZ-GERALD'S Trans.*

19
One thing is certain and the rest is lies;
The Flower that once has blown for ever dies.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat. St. 63. FITZ-GERALD'S Trans.*

20
He bore a simple wild-flower wreath:
Narcissus, and the sweet brier rose;
Vervain, and flexile thyme, that breathe
Rich fragrance; modest heath, that glows
With purple bells; the amaranth bright,
That no decay, nor fading knows,
Like true love's holiest, rarest light;
And every purest flower, that blows
In that sweet time, which Love most blesses,
When spring on summer's confines presses.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne. Can- to I. L. 107.*

21
In Eastern lands they talk in flowers,
And they tell in a garland their loves and cares;
Each blossom that blooms in their garden bowers,
On its leaves a mystic language bears.
PERCIVAL—*The Language of Flowers.*

22
Here blushing Flora paints th' enamell'd ground.
POPE—*Windsor Forest.*

¹
Here eglantine embalm'd the air,
Hawthorne and hazel mingled there;
The primrose pale, and violet flower,
Found in each cliff a narrow bower;
Fox-glove and nightshade, side by side,
Emblems of punishment and pride,
Group'd their dark hues with every stain
The weather-beaten crags retain.
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 12.

²
Thou shalt not lack
The flower that's like thy face, pale primrose, nor
The azur'd harebell, like thy veins.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 220.

³
These flowers are like the pleasures of the world.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 296.

⁴
When daisies pied, and violets blue,
And lady-smocks all silver-white,
And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue
Do paint the meadows with delight.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 904.

⁵
In emerald tufts, flowers purple, blue, and white;
Like sapphire, pearl and rich embroidery.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 74.

⁶
I know a bank, where the wild thyme blows
Where ox-lips, and the nodding violet grows;
Quite over-canopied with luscious woodbine,
With sweet musk-roses, and with eglantine.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 251. Changed by STEEVENS to "whereon the wild thyme blows," and "luscious woodbine" to "lush woodbine."

⁷
To strew thy green with flowers; the yellows,
blues,
The purple violets, and marigolds.
Pericles. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 15.

⁸
The fairest flowers o' the season
Are our carnations and streak'd gillyvors.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 81.

⁹
There grew pied wind-flowers and violets,
Daisies, those pearly Arcturi of the earth,
The constellated flower that never sets.
SHELLEY—*The Question*.

¹⁰
Day stars! that ope your frownless eyes to twinkle
From rainbow galaxies of earth's creation,
And dew-drops on her lonely altars sprinkle
As a libation.
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*.

¹¹
Ye bright Mosaics! that with storied beauty,
The floor of Nature's temple tessellate,
What numerous emblems of instructive duty
Your forms create!
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*.

¹²
Sweet is the rose, but grows upon a brere;
Sweet is the juniper, but sharp his bough;
Sweet is the eglantine, but sticketh nere;
Sweet is the firbloom, but its braunches rough;
Sweet is the cypress, but its rynd is tough;
Sweet is the nut, but bitter is his pill;

Sweet is the broome-flowre, but yet sowre enough;
And sweet is moly, but his root is ill.
SPENSER—*Amoretti*. Sonnet XXVI.

¹³
Roses red and violets blew,
And all the sweetest flowres that in the Forrest
grew.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto VI. St. 6.

¹⁴
The violets ope their purple heads;
The roses blow, the cowslip springs.
SWIFT—*Answer to a Scandalous Poem*. L. 150.

¹⁵
Primrose-eyes each morning ope
In their cool, deep beds of grass;
Violets make the air that pass
Tell-tales of their fragrant slope.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel*. *Ariel in the Cloven Pine*. L. 57.

¹⁶
The aquilegia sprinkled on the rocks
A scarlet rain; the yellow violet
Sat in the chariot of its leaves; the phlox
Held spikes of purple flame in meadows wet,
And all the streams with vernal-scented reed
Were fringed, and streaky bells of miskodeed.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel*. *Mon-Da-Min*. St. 17.

¹⁷
With roses musky-breathed,
And drooping daffodilly,
And silver-leaved lily.
And ivy darkly-wreathed,
I wove a crown before her,
For her I love so dearly.
TENNYSON—*Anacreontics*.

¹⁸
The gold-eyed kingcups fine,
The frail bluebell peereth over
Rare broidery of the purple clover.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*. St. 6.

¹⁹
Here are cool mosses deep,
And thro' the moss the ivies creep,
And in the stream the long-leaved flowers weep,
And from the craggy ledge the poppy hangs in
sleep.
TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters*. *Choric Song*. Pt. I.

²⁰
The slender acacia would not shake
One long milk-bloom on the tree;
The white lake-blossom fell into the lake
As the pimpernel dozed on the lea;
But the rose was awake all night for your sake,
Knowing your promise to me;
The lilies and roses were all awake,
They sighed for the dawn and thee.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. 8.

²¹
The daisy, primrose, violet darkly blue;
And polyanthus of unnumbered dyes.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 529.

²²
Along the river's summer walk,
The withered tufts of asters nod;
And trembles on its arid stalk
The hoar plume of the golden-rod.
And on a ground of sombre fir,
And azure-studded juniper,

The silver birch its buds of purple shows,
And scarlet berries tell where bloomed the sweet
wild-rose!

WHITTIER—*The Last Walk in Autumn.*

1
But when they had unloosed the linen band,
Which swathed the Egyptian's body,—lo! was
found,

Closed in the wasted hollow of her hand,
A little seed, which, sown in English ground,
Did wondrous snow of starry blossoms bear,
And spread rich odours through our springtide air.

OSCAR WILDE—*Athanasia.* St. 2.

2
The very flowers are sacred to the poor.

WORDSWORTH—*Admonition.*

3
To me the meanest flower that blows can give
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears.

WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality.*

4
And 'tis my faith that every flower
Enjoys the air it breathes.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Written in Early Spring.*

5
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly.

WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. Not Love, Not War,*
Nor, etc.

6
Hope smiled when your nativity was cast,
Children of Summer!

WORDSWORTH—*Staffa Sonnets. Flowers on the*
Top of the Pillars at the Entrance of the Cave.

7
The mysteries that cups of flowers infold
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do be-
hold.

WORDSWORTH—*Stanzas written in Thomson's*
Castle of Indolence.

8
There bloomed the strawberry of the wilderness;
The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire
blue,

The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even;
And if the breath of some to no caress
Invited, forth they peeped so fair to view,
All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven.

WORDSWORTH—*The River Duddon. Flowers.*
VI.

9
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies,
Let them live upon their praises.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine.*

FLOWER-DE-LUCE

IRIS

10
Born in the purple, born to joy and pleasure,
Thou dost not toil nor spin,
But makest glad and radiant with thy presence
The meadow and the lin.

LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce.* St. 3.

11
O flower-de-luce, bloom on, and let the river
Linger to kiss thy feet!

O flower of song, bloom on, and make forever
The world more fair and sweet.

LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce.* St. 8.

12
Lilies of all kinds,
The flower-de-luce being one!

WINTER'S TALE. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 126.

FLY

13
We see spiders, flies, or ants entombed and pre-
served forever in amber, a more than royal tomb.

BACON—*Historia Vitæ et Mortis.*

(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

14
It was prettily devised of Æsop: The fly sat
upon the axle-tree of the chariot-wheel, and said,
What a dust do I raise!

BACON—*Of Vain-Glory*, attributed to ÆSOP
but found in *Fables* of LAURENTIUS AB-
STEMIUS.

(See also LA FONTAINE)

15
We see how flies, and spiders, and the like, get a
sepulchre in amber, more durable than the monu-
ment and embalming of the body of any king.

BACON—*Sylvia Sylvarum.* Century I. Ex-
periment 100.

(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

16
Haceos miel, y paparos han moscas.

Make yourself honey and the flies will devour
you.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* II. 43.

17
The fly that sips treacle is lost in the sweets.

GAY—*The Beggar's Opera.* Act. II. Sc. 2.
L. 35.

18
To a boiling pot flies come not.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

19
I saw a fie within a beade
Of amber cleanly buried.

HERRICK—*The Amber Bead.*

(See also BACON)

20
The Lord shall hiss for the fly that is in the
uttermost part of the rivers of Egypt.

ISAIAH. VII. 18.

21
A fly sat on the chariot wheel
And said "what a dust I raise."

LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* Bk. VII. 9. PHÆ-
DRUS. III. 6. *Musca et Mula.*

(See also BACON)

22
Busy, curious, thirsty fly,
Drink with me and drink as I!

Freely welcome to my cup,
Could'st thou sip and sip it up;
Make the most of life you may;
Life is short and wears away.

WILLIAM OLDYS—*The Fly.*

23
Oh! that the memories which survive us here
Were half so lovely as these wings of thine!
Pure relics of a blameless life, that shine
Now thou art gone.

CHARLES (TENNYSON) TURNER—*On Finding a*
Small Fly Crushed in a Book.

24
Baby bye
Here's a fly,
Let us watch him, you and I,
How he crawls
Up the walls
Yet he never falls.

THEODORE TILTON—*Baby Bye.*

FOLLY

- ¹
The folly of one man is the fortune of another.
BACON—*Of Fortune*.
- ²
Un sot trouve toujours un plus sot qui l'admire.
A fool always finds one still more foolish to admire him.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 232.
- ³
Fool me no fools.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii*. Bk. III. Ch. 6.
- ⁴
To swallow gudgeons ere they're catch'd.
And count their chickens ere they're hatch'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 923.
- ⁵
Fools are my theme, let satire be my song.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 6.
- ⁶
Folly loves the martyrdom of Fame.
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan*. L. 68.
- ⁷
More knave than fool.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. 2.
- ⁸
Mas acompañados y paniguados debe di tener la locura que la discrecion.
Folly is wont to have more followers and comrades than discretion.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 13.
- ⁹
Young men think old men are fools; but old men know young men are fools.
GEO. CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 292. (See also METCALF)
- ¹⁰
Les plus courtes folies sont les meilleures.
The shortest follies are the best.
CHARRON—*Las Sagesse*. Bk. I. Ch. 3.
(See also LA GIRONDIERE; also MOLIERE under ERROR)
- ¹¹
Fool beckons fool, and dunce awakens dunce.
CHURCHILL—*Apology*. L. 42.
- ¹²
Stultorum plena sunt omnia.
All places are filled with fools.
CICERO—*Epistles*. IX. 22.
- ¹³
Culpa enim illa, bis ad eundem, vulgari reprehensa proverbio est.
To stumble twice against the same stone, is a proverbial disgrace.
CICERO—*Epistles*. X. 20.
- ¹⁴
Hain't we got all the fools in town on our side?
And ain't that a big enough majority in any town?
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Huckleberry Finn*. Ch. 26.
- ¹⁵
A fool must now and then be right by chance.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 96.

- ¹⁶
The solemn fop; significant and budge;
A fool with judges, amongst fools a judge.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 299.
(See also QUINTILIAN, also JOHNSON under WIT)
- ¹⁷
Defend me, therefore, common sense, say I,
From reveries so airy, from the toil
Of dropping buckets into empty wells,
And growing old in drawing nothing up.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 187.
(See also SMITH, YOUNG)
- ¹⁸
L'exactitude est le sublime des sots.
Exactness is the sublimity of fools.
Attributed to FONTENELLE, who disclaimed it.
- ¹⁹
A fool and a wise man are alike both in the starting-place—their birth, and at the post—their death; only they differ in the race of their lives.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. *Of Natural Fools*. Maxim IV.
- ²⁰
A rational reaction against irrational excesses and vagaries of skepticism may * * * readily degenerate into the rival folly of credulity.
GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer*. Introductory.
- ²¹
He is a fool
Who only sees the mischiefs that are past.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 39. BRYANT'S trans.
- ²²
Stultorum incurata malus pudor ulcera celat.
The shame of fools conceals their open wounds.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 24.
- ²³
Adde cruorem
Stultitiae, atque ignem gladio scrutare.
To your folly add bloodshed, and stir the fire with the sword.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 275.
- ²⁴
A man may be as much a fool from the want of sensibility as the want of sense.
MRS. JAMESON—*Studies*. *Detached Thoughts*. P. 122.
- ²⁵
Fears of the brave and follies of the wise.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*.
- ²⁶
Un fat celui que les sots croient un homme de mérite.
A fool is one whom simpletons believe to be a man of merit.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.
- ²⁷
Hélas! on voit que de tout temps
Les Petits ont pâti des sottises des grands.
Alas! we see that the small have always suffered for the follies of the great.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 4.
- ²⁸
Ce livre n'est pas long, on le voit en une heure;
La plus courte folie est toujours la meilleure.
This book is not long, one may run over it in an hour; the shortest folly is always the best.
LA GIRANDIERE—*Le Recueil des Voyageurs Epigrammes*. (See also CHARRON)

1
Qui vit sans folie n'est pas si sage qu'il croit.
He who lives without committing any folly
is not so wise as he thinks.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 209.

2
Un sot n'a pas assez d'étoffe pour être bon.
A fool has not material enough to be good.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 387.

3
The right to be a cussed fool
Is safe from all devices human,
It's common (ez a gin'l rule)
'To every critter born of woman.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7. St. 16.

4
A fool! a fool! my coxcomb for a fool!
MARSTON—*Parasitaster*.

5
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain.

MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat*. Act V. Sc.

2.

6
Young men think old men fools, and old men
know young men to be so.

Quoted by CAMDEN as a saying of DR. METCALF.

7
Quantum est in rebus inane!
How much folly there is in human affairs.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 1.

8
An old doting fool, with one foot already in
the grave.

PLUTARCH—*Morals. On the Training of Children*.

9
The rest on outside merit but presume,
Or serve (like other fools) to fill a room.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 136.

10
So by false learning is good sense defac'd;
Some are bewilder'd in the maze of schools,
And some made coxcombs Nature meant but
fools.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L. 25.

11
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow;
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 438.

12
For fools rush in where angels fear to tread.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 66.

13
The fool is happy that he knows no more.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 264.

14
Whether the charmer sinner it, or saint it,
If folly grow romantic, I must paint it.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 15.

15
Die and endow a college or a cat.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. *To Bathurst*.
L. 96.

16
No creature smarts so little as a fool.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 84.

17
Leave such to trifle with more grace and ease,
Whom Folly pleases, and whose Follies please.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. II. L. 326.

18
Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is
counted wise.

PROVERBS. XVII. 28.

19
Every fool will be meddling.

PROVERBS. XX. 3.

20
Answer a fool according to his folly.

PROVERBS. XXVI. 5.

21
Though thou shouldst bray a fool in a mortar
among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his fool-
ishness depart from him.

PROVERBS. XXVII. 22.

22
The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God.
PSALMS. XIV. 1; LIII. 1.

23
Qui stultis videri eruditi volunt, stulti eruditius
videntur.

Those who wish to appear wise among fools,
among the wise seem foolish.

QUINTILIAN. X. 7. 22.

(See also COWPER)

24
After a man has sown his wild oats in the years
of his youth, he has still every year to get over a
few weeks and days of folly.

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*.

Bk. II. Ch. V.

25
Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metitur.

He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VII. 8.

26
Insipientis est dicere, Non putaram.

It is the part of a fool to say, I should not
have thought.

SCIPIO AFRICANUS. See Cicero. *De Off.*
XXIII. 81. VALERIUS. Bk. VII. 2. 2.

27
Where lives the man that has not tried,
How mirth can into folly glide,

And folly into sin!

SCOTT—*Bridal of Triermain*. Canto I. St. 21.

28
Inter cætera mala hoc quoque habet
Stultitia semper incipit vivere.

Among other evils folly has also this, that
it is always beginning to live.

SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium*. 13.

29
Sir, for a quart d'écu he will sell the fee-simple
of his salvation, the inheritance of it; and cut
the entail from all remainders.

ALL'S WELL That Ends Well. Act. IV. Sc. 3.
L. 311.

30
A fool, a fool! I met a fool 't the forest,
A motley fool; a miserable world!

As I do live by food, I met a fool;
Who laid him down and bask'd him in the sun.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 12.

1 O noble fool!
A worthy fool! Motley's the only wear.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 33.

2 I had rather have a fool to make me merry
than experience to make me sad: and to travel
for it too!
As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 26.

3 The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise
man knows himself to be a fool.
As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 34.

4 Fools are not mad folks.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 105.

5 Let the doors be shut upon him, that he may
play the fool nowhere but in's own house.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 134.

6 Well, thus we play the fools with the time, and
the spirits of the wise sit in the clouds and mock
us.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 154.

7 How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 52.

8 A fool's bolt is soon shot.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 132.

9 The fool hath planted in his memory
An army of good words; and I do know
A many fools, that stand in better place,
Garnish'd like him, that for a tricky word
Defy the matter.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 71.

10 Lord, what fools these mortals be!
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 115.

11 To wisdom he's a fool that will not yield.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 54.

12 This fellow is wise enough to play the fool;
And to do that well craves a kind of wit.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 67.

13 Marry, sir, they praise me and make an ass
of me; now my foes tell me plainly I am an ass;
so that by my foes, sir, I profit in the knowledge
of myself.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 19.

14 I hold him but a fool that will endanger
His body for a girl that loves him not.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L.
133.

15 You may as well
Forbid the sea for to obey the moon
As by oath remove or counsel shake
The fabric of his folly.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 426.

16 'Tis not by guilt the onward sweep
Of truth and right, O Lord, we stay;
'Tis by our follies that so long
We hold the earth from heaven away.
E. R. SELL—*The Fool's Prayer*.

17 He has spent all his life in letting down empty
buckets into empty wells, and he is frittering
away his age in trying to draw them up again.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 259.
(See also COWPER)

18 For take thy ballaunce if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow;
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise;
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St. 43.

19 He had been eight years upon a project for
extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which
were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and
let out to warm the air in raw, inclement sum-
mers.
SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels*. Pt. III. Ch. V.
Voyage to Laputa.

20 Chi conta i colpi e la dovuta offesa,
Mentr' arde la tenzon, misura e pesa?
A fool is he that comes to preach or prate,
When men with swords their right and wrong
debate.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. V. 57.

21 Le sot est comme le peuple, qui se croit riche
de peu.
The fool is like those people who think them-
selves rich with little.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. CCLX.

22 Qui se croit sage, ô ciel! est un grand fou.
He who thinks himself wise, O heavens! is a
great fool.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Droit du Seigneur*. IV. 1.

23 The greatest men
May ask a foolish question, now and then.
JOHN WOLCOT—*The Apple Drumpling and the
King*.

24 Be wise with speed;
A fool at forty is a fool indeed.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 281.

25 At thirty man suspects himself a fool;
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 417.

26 To climb life's worn, heavy wheel
Which draws up nothing new.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III.
(See also COWPER)

27 Men may live fools, but fools they cannot die.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. Last
line.

28 We bleed, we tremble; we forget, we smile—
The mind turns fool, before the cheek is dry.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 511.

FOOT

¹
My feet, they haul me Round the House,
They Hoist me up the Stairs;
I only have to steer them, and
They Ride me Everywheres.
GELETT BURGESS—*My Feet*.

²
And the prettiest foot! Oh, if a man could
but fasten his eyes to her feet, as they steal in
and out, and play at bo-peep under her petti-
coats!

CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also HERRICK)

³
It is a suggestive idea to track those worn feet
backward through all the paths they have trod-
den ever since they were the tender and rosy
little feet of a baby, and (cold as they now are)
were kept warm in his mother's hand.

HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun*. Vol. I. Ch.
XXI.

⁴
Better a barefoot than none.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁵
Her pretty feet
Like snails did creep
A little out, and then,
As if they played at bo-peep
Did soon draw in agen.
HERRICK—*Upon her Feet*.
(See also CONGREVE, SUCKLING)

⁶
Feet that run on willing errands!
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. *Hiawatha's*
Woing. L. 33.

⁷
'Tis all one as if they should make the Stand-
ard for the measure, we call a Foot, a Chancel-
lor's Foot; what an uncertain Measure would
this be! one Chancellor has a long Foot, another
a short Foot, a Third an indifferent Foot. 'Tis
the same thing in the Chancellor's Conscience.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Equity*.

⁸
Nay, her foot speaks.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 56.

⁹
O, so light a foot
Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 16.

¹⁰
O happy earth,
Whereon thy innocent feet doe ever tread!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto X.
St. 9.

¹¹
Her feet beneath her petticoat,
Like little mice, stole in and out,
As if they feared the light:
But oh! she dances such a way!
No sun upon an Easter day
Is half so fine a sight.
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Ballad Upon a Wed-
ding*. St. 8.
(See also HERRICK)

¹²
And feet like sunny gems on an English green.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. V. St. 2.

FOOTSTEPS

¹³
The tread
Of coming footsteps cheats the midnight watcher
Who holds her heart and waits to hear them
pause,
And hears them never pause, but pass and die.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹⁴
There scatter'd oft the earliest of ye Year
By Hands unseen are showers of Vi'lets found;
The Redbreast loves to build and warble there,
And little Footsteps lightly print the ground.

GRAY—MS of *Elegy in a Country Church-
yard*. Corrections made by Gray are
"year" for "Spring", "showers" for "fre-
quent", "redbreast" for "robin".

¹⁵
Vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum.
The footsteps are terrifying, all coming
towards you and none going back again.
HORACE—*Ep*. Bk. I. l. 74. Quoted Vestigia
nulla retrorsum.

¹⁶
And so to tread
As if the wind, not she, did walk;
Nor prest a flower, nor bow'd a stalk.
BEN JONSON—*Masques*. *The Vision of Delight*.

¹⁷
Her treading would not bend a blade of grass,
Or shake the downy blow-ball from his stalk!
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd*.

¹⁸
A foot more light, a step more true,
Ne'er from the heath-flower dashed the dew.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 18.

¹⁹
The grass stoops not, she treads on it so light.
Venus and Adonis. L. 1,028.

²⁰
Steps with a tender foot, light as on air,
The lovely, lordly creature floated on.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VI. L. 72.

²¹
Sed summa sequar fastigia rerum.
But I will trace the footsteps of the chief
events.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. I. 342.

²²
Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. *Me-
thought I Saw the Footsteps of a Throne*.

FOPPERY

²³
'Tis mean for empty praise of wit to write,
As foppings grin to show their teeth are white.
BROWN—*Essay on Satire*. St. 2.

²⁴
I marched the lobby, twirled my stick,
* * * * *

The girls all cried, "He's quite the kick."
GEO. COLMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
Song. St. 1.

²⁵
Of all the fools that pride can boast,
A Coxcomb claims distinction most.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 5.

¹
A beau is one who arranges his curled locks gracefully, who ever smells of balm, and cinnamon; who hums the songs of the Nile, and Cadiz; who throws his sleek arms into various attitudes; who idles away the whole day among the chairs of the ladies, and is ever whispering into some one's ear; who reads little billets-doux from this quarter and that, and writes them in return; who avoids ruffling his dress by contact with his neighbour's sleeve, who knows with whom everybody is in love; who flutters from feast to feast, who can recount exactly the pedigree of Hirpinus. What do you tell me? is this a beau, Cotilus? Then a beau, Cotilus, is a very trifling thing.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 6.

²
Nature made every fop to plague his brother,
Just as one beauty mortifies another.

POPE—*Satire IV*. L. 258.

³
A lofty cane, a sword with silver hilt,
A ring, two watches, and a snuff box gilt.
Recipe "To Make a Modern Fop." (About 1770)

⁴
This is the excellent foppery of the world.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 128.

⁵
A fop? In this brave, licentious age
To bring his musty morals on the stage?
Rhime us to reason? and our lives redress
In metre, as Druids did the savages.

TIKE—*The Adventures of Five Hours*. Act V.

⁶
Has death his fopperies?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 231.

FORGETFULNESS (See also OBLIVION)

⁷
But my thoughts ran a wool-gathering; and I
did like the countryman, who looked for his ass
while he was mounted on his back.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LVII.

⁸
The pyramids themselves, doting with age,
have forgotten the names of their founders.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *Of Tombs*.
Maxim VI.

⁹
A man must get a thing before he can forget it.
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 300.

¹⁰
The wind blows out, the bubble dies;
The spring entomb'd in autumn lies;
The dew dries up; the star is shot;
The flight is past—and man forgot.
Attributed to DR. HENRY KING. Credited to
FRANCIS BEAUMONT (1600) in a periodical
pub. about 1828.

¹¹
God of our fathers, known of old,
Lord of our far-flung battle-line,
Beneath whose awful Hand we hold
Dominion over palm and pine—
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!
KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*.

¹²
The tumult and the shouting dies,
The captains and the kings depart;
Still stands thine ancient sacrifice,
A humble and a contrite heart.
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet
Lest we forget,—lest we forget.

KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*.

Perhaps of Biblical inspiration. "He smelleth
the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains,
and the shouting."

Job. XXXIX. 25.

¹³
Forgotten? No, we never do forget:
We let the years go; wash them clean with tears,
Leave them to bleach out in the open day,
Or lock them careful by, like dead friends'
clothes,

Till we shall dare unfold them without pain,—
But we forget not, never can forget.

D. M. MULOCK—*A Flower of a Day*.

¹⁴
Mistakes remember'd are not faults forgot.
R. H. NEWELL—*The Orpheus C. Kerr Papers*.
Second Series. *Columbia's Agency*. St. 9.

¹⁵
Intransit medici facies tres esse videntur
Ægrotanti; hominis, Dæmonis, atque Dei.
Cum primum accessit medicus dixitque salutem,
En Deus aut custos angelus, æger ait.

To the sick man the physician when he enters
seems to have three faces, those of a man,
a devil, a god. When the physician first comes
and announces the safety of the patient, then
the sick man says: "Behold a God or a guardian
angel!"

JOHN OWEN—*Works*.

¹⁶
God and the Doctor we alike adore
But only when in danger, not before;
The danger o'er, both are alike requited,
God is forgotten, and the Doctor slighted.

JOHN OWEN—*Epigram*.

¹⁷
Our God and soldier we alike adore,
When at the brink of ruin, not before;
After deliverance both alike requited,
Our God forgotten, and our soldiers slighted.

QUARLES—*Epigram*.

(See also KIPLING under SOLDIERS)

¹⁸
If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand
forget her cunning.
Psalms. CXXXVII. 5.

¹⁹
We bury love,
Forgetfulness grows over it like grass;
That is a thing to weep for, not the dead.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*City Poems*. *A Boy's*
Poem. Pt. III.

²⁰
One day I wrote her name upon the strand,
But came the waves and washed it away;
Agayne I wrote it with a second hand,
But came the tyde and made my paynes his
prey.
SPENSER—*Sonnet LXXV*.

1
Etiam oblivisci quod scis interdum expedit.
It is sometimes expedient to forget what you know.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

2
And have you been to Borderland?
Its country lies on either hand
Beyond the river I-forget.
One crosses by a single stone
So narrow one must pass alone,
And all about its waters fret—
The laughing river I-forget.
HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELE—*Borderland*.

3
Go, forget me—why should sorrow
O'er that brow a shadow fling?
Go, forget me—and to-morrow
Brightly smile and sweetly sing.
Smile—though I shall not be near thee;
Sing—though I shall never hear thee.
CHARLES WOLFE—*Song. Go, Forget Me!*

FORGET-ME-NOT

4
Myosotis
The blue and bright-eyed floweret of the brook,
Hope's gentle gem, the sweet Forget-me-not.
COLERIDGE—*The Keepsake*.
5
The sweet forget-me-nots,
That grow for happy lovers.
TENNYSON—*The Brook*. L. 172.

FORGIVENESS

6
Good, to forgive;
Best to forget.
ROBERT BROWNING—*La Saisiaz. Prologue*.

7
The fairest action of our human life
Is scorning to revenge an injury;
For who forgives without a further strife,
His adversary's heart to him doth tie:
And 'tis a firmer conquest, truly said,
To win the heart than overthrow the head.
LADY ELIZABETH CAREW—*Chorus from "Maxiam."*

8
Qui pardonne aisément invite à l'offenseur.
He who forgives readily only invites offense.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. IV. 4.

9
We read that we ought to forgive our enemies;
but we do not read that we ought to forgive our friends.

Attributed to COSMUS, Duke of Florence, by
BACON. *Apothegms*. No. 206.

10
Thou whom avenging pow'rs obey,
Cancel my debt (too great to pay)
Before the sad accounting day.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judgment*. St. 11.

11
Forgiveness to the injured does belong,
But they ne'er pardon who have done the wrong.
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada*. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also HERBERT, SENECA)

12
She hugged the offender, and forgave the offense
Sex to the last.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 367.

13
His heart was as great as the world, but there
was no room in it to hold the memory of a wrong.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Greatness*.

14
Bear and forbear.
EPICTETUS. See GELLIUS. Bk. XVII. 6.

15
The offender never pardons.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 563.

16
Æquum est
Peccatis veniam poscentem reddere rursus.
It is right for him who asks forgiveness for
his offenses to grant it to others.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3. 74.

17
Ex humili magna ad fastigia rerum
Extollit, quoties voluit fortuna jocari.
Whenever fortune wishes to joke, she lifts
people from what is humble to the highest ex-
tremity of affairs.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 39.

18
Know all and you will pardon all.
THOMAS à KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*.
(See also DE STAËL)

19
For 'tis sweet to stammer one letter
Of the Eternal's language;—on earth it is called
Forgiveness!
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Supper*. L. 214.

20
These evils I deserve, and more
* * * * *
Justly, yet despair not of his final pardon,
Whose ear is ever open, and his eye
Gracious to re-admit the suppliant.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,170.

21
Oh Thou, who Man of baser Earth didst make,
And ev'n with Paradise devise the snake;
For all the Sin wherewith the Face of Man
Is blackened—Man's forgiveness give and take!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 81. (later ed.)
Stanza an interpolation of FITZGERALD's
own.

22
Forgiveness is better than revenge.
PITTACUS—*Quoted by Heracitus*.

23
Humanum amare est, humanum autem igno-
scere est.

To love is human, it is also human to for-
give.

PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. II. 2. 46.
(See also under ERROR)

24
Good-nature and good-sense must ever join;
To err is human, to forgive, divine.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 522.

25
What if this cursed hand
Were thicker than itself with brother's blood?
Is there not rain enough in the sweet heavens
To wash it white as snow?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 43.

¹
I pardon him, as God shall pardon me.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 131.

²
Tout comprendre rend tres-indulgent.
To understand makes one very indulgent.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*.—Bk. XVIII.
Ch. V. (See also à KEMPIS)

³
Pardon, not wrath, is God's best attribute.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient*.
Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled. St. 11.
L. 31.

⁴
That neither God nor man can well forgive.
The sin
TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*.

⁵
Ignoscito sæpe alter, nunquam tibi.
Forgive others often, yourself never.
STRUS—*Maxims*.

⁶
Menschlich ist es bloss zu strafen
Aber göttlich zu verzeihn.
It is manlike to punish but godlike to forgive.
P. VON WINTER.

FORTUNE

⁷
To be fortunate is God, and more than God to
mortals.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Choëphoræ*. 60.

⁸
Si fortuna juvat, caveto tolli;
Si fortuna tonat, caveto mergi.
If fortune favors you do not be elated; if she
frowns do not despond.
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientium Sententiæ Sep-*
tenis Versibus Explicatæ. IV. 6.

⁹
That conceit, elegantly expressed by the Em-
peror Charles V., in his instructions to the King,
his son, "that fortune hath somewhat the nature
of a woman, that if she be too much wooed she is
the farther off."

BACON—*Adv. Learning*. Bk. II.

¹⁰
Therefore if a man look sharply and attentively,
he shall see Fortune: for though she be blind,
yet she is not invisible.

BACON—*Essays. Of Fortune*.

¹¹
Fortune, now see, now proudly
Pluck off thy veil, and view thy triumph; look,
Look what thou hast brought this land to!—
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Tragedy of*
Bonduca. Act V. Sc. 5.

¹²
Just for a handful of silver he left us,
Just for a ribbon to stick in his coat;
Found the one gift of which Fortune bereft us,
Lost all the others she lets us devote.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Lost Leader*. Re-
ferring to WORDSWORTH when he turned
Tory.
(See also GOLDSMITH under GENIUS)

¹³
Cæsarem vehis, Cæsarisque fortunam.
You carry Cæsar and Cæsar's fortune.
CÆSAR's remark to a pilot in a storm. Some
times given: Cæsarem portas et fortunam
ejus. See BACON—*Essays. Of Fortune*.

¹⁴
Fortune, the great commandress of the world,
Hath divers ways to advance her followers:
To some she gives honor without deserving;
To other some, deserving without honor;
Some wit, some wealth,—and some, wit without
wealth;
Some wealth without wit; some nor wit nor
wealth.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Vitam regit fortuna, non sapientia.
It is fortune, not wisdom, that rules man's
life.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. LIX.

¹⁶
Fors juvat audentes.
Fortune favors the brave.
CLAUDIANUS—*Epistles*. IV. 9. CICERO—
De Finibus. Bk. III. Div. 4. STOBÆUS—
Floril. Tit. XXX. P. 135. SOPHOCLES
—*Deperditorum Dramatum. Fragmenta*.
(See also EURIPIDES, OVID, SOMERVILLE, STA-
TIUS, VERGIL, also TIBULLUS under DARING)

¹⁷
Eheu! quam brevibus pereunt ingentia fatis.
Alas! by what slight means are great affairs
brought to destruction.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Rufinum*. II. 49.

¹⁸
If hindrances obstruct thy way,
Thy magnanimity display.
And let thy strength be seen:
But O, if Fortune fill thy sail
With more than a propitious gale,
Take half thy canvas in.
COWPER—*Trans. of Horace*. Bk. II. Ode 10.

¹⁹
Ill fortune seldom comes alone.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 592.

²⁰
Let fortune empty her whole quiver on me.
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for more.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also GRAY under HELL)

²¹
Neuer thinke you fortune can beare the sway,
Where Virtue's force, can cause her to obey.
QUEEN ELIZABETH—Preserved by GEO. PUT-
TENHAM in his "*Art of Poesie*." Bk. III.
Of Ornament, "which" (he says) "our soue-
raigne Lady wrote in defiance of Fortune."

²²
Fortune truly helps those who are of good
judgment.
EURIPIDES—*Pirithous*.
(See also CLAUDIAMUS)

²³
Multa intersunt calicem et labrum summum.
Many things happen between the cup and
the upper lip.
AULUS GELLIUS—*Trans. of Greek Proverb*.
Bk. XIII. 17. 3.

²⁴
Vicissitudes of fortune, which spares neither
man nor the proudest of his works, which buries
empires and cities in a common grave.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-*
pire. Ch. LXXI.

- ¹
Das Glück erhebe billig der Beglückte.
It is the fortunate who should extol fortune.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 3. 115.
- ²
Ein Tag der Gunst ist wie ein Tag der Ernte,
Man muss geschäftig sein sobald sie reift.
The day of fortune is like a harvest day,
We must be busy when the corn is ripe.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. IV. 4. 62.
- ³
Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune;
He had not the method of making a fortune.
GRAY—*On his own Character*.
- ⁴
Fortune, men say, doth give too much to many,
But yet she never gave enough to any.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigram. Of Fortune*.
- ⁵
The bitter dregs of Fortune's cup to drain.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 85. POPE's trans.
- ⁶
Laudo manentem; si celeres quatit
Pennas, resigno quæ dedit, et mea
Virtute me involvo, probamque
Pauperiem sine dote quæro.
I praise her (Fortune) while she lasts; if she
shakes her quick wings, I resign what she has
given, and take refuge in my own virtue, and
seek honest undowered Poverty.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29.
- ⁷
Curtæ nescio quid semper abest rei.
Something is always wanting to incomplete
fortune.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 24. 64.
- ⁸
Cui non conveniet sua res, ut calceus olim,
Si pede major erit subvertet; si minor, uret.
If a man's fortune does not fit him, it is like
the shoe in the story; if too large it trips him
up, if too small it pinches him.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 42.
- ⁹
Horæ
Momento cita mors venit aut victoria læta.
In a moment comes either death or joyful
victory.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 7.
- ¹⁰
Fortune, that favours fools.
BEN JONSON—*Alchemist. Prologue. Every
Man Out of His Humour*. I. 1. GOOGE—
Eglogs. (Quoted as a saying.)
(See also CLAUDIANUS)
- ¹¹
Fortune aveugle suit aveugle hardiesse.
Blind fortune pursues inconsiderate rashness.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. X. 14.
- ¹²
Il lit au front de ceux qu'un vain luxe environne,
Que la fortune vend ce qu'on croit qu'elle donne.
We read on the forehead of those who are
surrounded by a foolish luxury, that Fortune
sells what she is thought to give.
LA FONTAINE—*Philemon et Baucis*.
- ¹³
La fortune ne paraît jamais si aveugle qu' a
ceux à qui elle ne fait pas de bien.

- Fortune never seems so blind as to those
upon whom she confers no favours.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 391.
- ¹⁴
Barbaris ex fortuna pendet fides.
The fidelity of barbarians depends on fortune.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 17.
- ¹⁵
Non semper temeritas est felix.
Rashness is not always fortunate.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 42.
- ¹⁶
Non temere incerta casuum reputat, quem
fortuna numquam deceptit.
He whom fortune has never deceived, rarely
considers the uncertainty of human events.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 30.
- ¹⁷
Raro simul hominibus bonam fortunam bo-
namque mentem dari.
Men are seldom blessed with good fortune
and good sense at the same time.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 42.
- ¹⁸
Fortune comes well to all that comes not late.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc.
5. L. 281.
- ¹⁹
Posteraque in dubio est fortunam quam
vehat ætas.
It is doubtful what fortune to-morrow will
bring.
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 10. 98.
- ²⁰
Quivis beatus, versa rota fortunæ, ante vespere
potest esse miserrimus.
Any one who is prosperous may by the turn
of fortune's wheel become most wretched be-
fore evening.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia*. XXVI.
8.
- ²¹
You are sad in the midst of every blessing.
Take care that Fortune does not observe—or she
will call you ungrateful.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 79.
- ²²
Fortuna multis dat nimis, satis nulli.
Fortune gives too much to many, enough to
none.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XII. 10. 2.
- ²³
Audentem forsque Venusque juvat.
Fortune and Love befriend the bold.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 608.
(See also CLAUDIANUS)
- ²⁴
Casus ubique valet: semper tibi pendeat hamus,
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit.
Luck affects everything; let your hook
always be cast; in the stream where you least
expect it, there will be a fish.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 425.
- ²⁵
Fortuna miserrima tuta est:
Nam timor eventus deterioris abest.
The most wretched fortune is safe; for there
is no fear of anything worse.
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto*. I. 2. 113.

¹
Donec eris felix, multos numerabis amicos;
Tempora si fuerint nubila solus eris.

As long as you are fortunate you will have many friends, but if the times become cloudy you will be alone.

OWID—*Tristium*. I. 9. 5.

²
Intera fortunam quisque debet manere suam.
Every man should stay within his own fortune.

OWID—*Tristium*. III. 4. 26.

³
I wish thy lot, now bad, still worse, my friend,
For when at worst, they say, things always mend.

OWEN—*To a Friend in Distress*. COWPER's trans.

⁴
C'est la fortune de France.
It is the fortune of France.

PHILIP THE FORTUNATE.

⁵
Fortuna humana fingit artatque ut lubet.
Fortune moulds and circumscribes human affairs as she pleases.

PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. II. 2. 54.

⁶
Nulli est homini perpetuum bonum.
No man has perpetual good fortune.

PLAUTUS—*Curculis*. I. 3. 32.

⁷
Actutum fortunæ solent mutarier; varia vita est.

Man's fortune is usually changed at once; life is changeable.

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. II. 1. 9.

⁸
Fortune had so favoured me in this war that I feared, the rather, that some tempest would follow so favourable a gale.

PLUTARCH quoting PAULUS ÆMILIUS.

⁹
The wheel goes round and round,
And some are up and some are on the down,
And still the wheel goes round.

JOSEPHINE POLLARD—*Wheel of Fortune*.

¹⁰
Fortune in men has some small difference made,
One flaunts in rags, one flutters in brocade;
The cobbler apron'd, and the parson gown'd,
The friar hooded, and the monarch crown'd.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 195.

¹¹
Who thinks that fortune cannot change her mind,
Prepares a dreadful jest for all mankind.
And who stands safest? Tell me, is it he
That spreads and swells in puff'd prosperity,
Or bless'd with little, whose preventing care
In peace provides fit arms against a war?

POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire II. L. 123.

¹²
The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places;
yea, I have a goodly heritage.

PSALMS. XVI. 6.

¹³
Præsentē fortuna peior est futuri metus.
Fear of the future is worse than one's present fortune.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII. 5.

¹⁴
Nihil est periculosius in hominibus mutata subito fortuna.

Nothing is more dangerous to men than a sudden change of fortune.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. CCLX.

¹⁵
Centre fortune, la diverse un chartier rompit nazardes son fouet.

Against fortune the carter cracks his whip in vain.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. II. Ch. XI.

¹⁶
Chacun est artisan de sa bonne fortune.

Every one is the architect of his own fortune.

REGNIER—*Satire*. XIII. PSEUDO-SALLUST—*Ep. de Rep. Ordin*. II. 1. Quoting APPIUS CLAUDIUS CÆCUS, the Censor. Same idea in PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 2. 84. CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. 1. 4. SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Death*. XII. 8. 77. METASTASIO—*Morte d'Abele*. II.

¹⁷
Sed profecto Fortuna in omni re dominatur; ea res cunctas ex lubricine magis, quam ex vero, celebrat, obscuratque.

But assuredly Fortune rules in all things; she raises to eminence or buries in oblivion everything from caprice rather than from well-regulated principle.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. VIII.

¹⁸
Breves et mutabiles vices rerum sunt, et fortuna nunquam simpliciter indulget.

The fashions of human affairs are brief and changeable, and fortune never remains long indulgent.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. IV. 14. 20.

¹⁹
Præcipites regum casus
Fortuna rotat.

Fortune turns on her wheel the fate of kings.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. LXXI.

²⁰
Quidquid in altum, fortuna tulit, ruitura levat.

Whatever fortune has raised to a height, she has raised only to cast it down.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. C.

²¹
Quid non dedit fortuna non eripit.

Fortune cannot take away what she did not give.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LIX.

²²
Felix; quisquis novit famulum
Rogemque pati,
Vultusque potest variare suos!
Rapuit vires pondusque malis,
Causa animo qui tulit sequo.

Happy the man who can endure the highest and the lowest fortune. He, who has endured such vicissitudes with equanimity, has deprived misfortune of its power.

SENECA—*Hercules Cæteus*. 228.

²³
Aurea rumpunt tecta quietem,
Vigilesque trahit purpura noctes.
O si pateant pectora ditum,
Quantos intus sublimis agit
Fortuna metus.

Golden palaces break man's rest, and purple robes cause watchful nights.

Oh, if the breasts of the rich could be seen into, what terrors high fortune places within!

SENECA—*Hercules Cætaus*. 646.

¹
Iniqua raro maximis virtutibus
Fortuna parcat. Nemo se tuto diu

Periculis offerre tam crebris potest,

Quem sepe transit casus, aliquando invenit.

Adverse fortune seldom spares men of the noblest virtues. No one can with safety expose himself often to dangers. The man who has often escaped is at last caught.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 325.

²
O Fortuna, viris invida fortibus,
Quam non æque bonis præmia dividis!

O Fortune, that enviest the brave, what unequal rewards thou bestowest on the righteous!

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 524.

³
Minor in parvis Fortuna furit,
Leviusque ferit leviora deus.

Fortune is gentle to the lowly, and heaven strikes the humble with a light hand.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act IV. 1,124.

⁴
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis alis hora; nec ulli
Præstat velox Fortuna fidem.

The shifting hour flies with doubtful wings; nor does swift Fortune keep faith with anyone.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act IV. 1,141.

⁵ Fortune knows,
We scorn her most, when most she offers blows.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 11. L. 73.

⁶
And rail'd on Lady Fortune in good terms.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 16.

⁷
Fortune brings in some boats, that are not steer'd.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 46.

⁸
That they are not a pipe for fortune's finger
To sound what stop she please.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

⁹
The great man down, you mark his favorite flies,
The poor advanced makes friends of enemies.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 214.

¹⁰
Will Fortune never come with both hands full,
But write her fair words still in foulest letters?
She either gives a stomach, and no food;
Such are the poor, in health: or else a feast,
And takes away the stomach; such are the rich,
That have abundance, and enjoy it not.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 103.

¹¹ Fortune is merry,
And in this mood will give us anything.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 271.

¹²
When Fortune means to men most good,
She looks upon them with a threatening eye.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 119.

¹³
A good man's fortune may grow out at heels.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 164.

¹⁴
Fortune, that arrant whore,
Ne'er turns the key to the poor.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 52.

¹⁵
O fortune, fortune! all men call thee fickle.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 60.

¹⁶
I find my zenith doth depend upon
A most auspicious star; whose influence
If now I court not, but omit, my fortunes
Will ever after droop.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 181.

¹⁷
How some men creep in skittish Fortune's hall,
While others play the idiots in her eyes!
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 134.

¹⁸ So is Hope
Changed for Despair—one laid upon the shelf,
We take the other. Under heaven's high cope
Fortune is god—all you endure and do
Depends on circumstance as much as you.
SHELLEY—*Epigrams*. From the Greek.

¹⁹
Fortune, my friend, I've often thought,
Is weak, if Art assist her not:
So equally all Arts are vain,
If Fortune help them not again.
SHERIDAN—*Love Epistles of Aristænetus*. Ep. XIII.

²⁰
In losing fortune, many a lucky elf
Has found himself.
HORACE SMITH—*Moral Alchemy*. St. 12.

²¹
Fortune is like a widow won,
And truckles to the bold alone.
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE—*The Fortune-Hunter*.
Canto II.
(See also CLAUDIANUS, also BUTLER under HONOR)

²²
Fors æqua merentes
Respicit.
A just fortune awaits the deserving.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. I. 661.

²³
Fortuna nimium quem favet, stultum facit.
When fortune favors a man too much, she
makes him a fool.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴
Fortuna vitrea est, tum cum splendet fran-
gitur.
Fortune is like glass; when she shines, she
is broken.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 283.

²⁵
Miserrima est fortuna quæ inimico caret.
That is a very wretched fortune which has
no enemy.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁶
Felicitate corrumpimur.
We are corrupted by good fortune.
TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. I. 15.

1

Che sovente addivien che'l saggio è'l forte.
Fabro a se stesso è di beata sorte.

They make their fortune who are stout and
wise,
Wit rules the heavens, discretion guides the
skies.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. X. 20.

2

By wondrous accident perchance one may
Grope out a needle in a load of hay;
And though a white crow be exceedingly rare,
A blind man may, by fortune, catch a hare.

J. TAYLOR—*A Kicksey Winsey*. Pt. VII.

3

The lovely young Lavinia once had friends;
And fortune smil'd, deceitful, on her birth.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Autumn*.

4

Forever, Fortune, wilt thou prove
An unrelenting foe to love,
And, when we meet a mutual heart,
Come in between, and bid us part?

THOMSON—*Song*. *To Fortune*.

5

For fortune's wheel is on the turn,
And some go up and some go down.

MARY F. TUCKER—*Going Up and Coming
Down*.

6

Tollimur in cælum curvato gurgite, et idem
Subducta ad manes imos descendimus unda.

We are carried up to the heaven by the
circling wave, and immediately the wave sub-
siding, we descend to the lowest depths.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 564.

7

Audentes fortuna juvat.
Fortune helps the bold.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 284.

(See also CLAUDIANUS)

8

Non equidem invidéo: miror magis.

Indeed, I do not envy your fortune; I rather
am surprised at it.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. I. 11.

FOX

9

Multa novit vulpes, verum echinus unum
magnum.

The fox has many tricks, the hedgehog only
one.

ERASMUS—*Adagia*.

10

Tar-baby ain't sayin' nuthin', en brer Fox, he
lay low.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Tar-Baby Story*.
Legends of the Old Plantation. Ch. XII

11

The little foxes, that spoil the vines.
Song of Solomon. IV. 15.

12

Honteux comme un renard qu'une poule
aurait pris.

As sheepish as a fox captured by a fowl.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 18.

13

Where the lion's skin falls short it must be
eked out with the fox's.

LYSANDER—PLUTARCH'S *Life of Lysander*.

14

Glass antique! 'twixt thee and Nell
Draw we here a parallel.

She, like thee, was forced to bear

All reflections, foul or fair.

Thou art deep and bright within,—

Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne;

Thou art very frail as well,

Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell.

L. BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*.

St. 1.

15

This is the porcelain clay of human kind.

DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.

16

Unthought-of Frailties cheat us in the Wise.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. *To Temple*. L. 69.

17

Frailty, thy name is woman!

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 146.

18

Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeful potency.

Troilus and Cressida. Act. IV. Sc. 4. L. 96.

19

Alas! our frailty is the cause, not we;

For, such as we are made of, such we be.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 32.

20

FRANCE

La France est une monarchie absolue, tempérée
par des chansons.

France is an absolute monarchy, tempered
by ballads.

Quoted by CHAMFORT.

21

The Frenchman, easy, debonair, and brisk,
Give him his lass, his fiddle, and his frisk,
Is always happy, reign whoever may,
And laughs the sense of mis'ry far away.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 237.

22

I hate the French because they are all slaves
and wear wooden shoes.

GOLDSMITH—*Essays*. 24. (Ed. 1765) Ap-
peared in the *British Magazine*, June, 1760.
Also in *Essay on the History of a Disabled
Soldier*. DOVE—*English Classics*.

23

Gay, sprightly, land of mirth and social ease
Pleased with thyself, whom all the world can
please.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 241. (Of
France.)

24

Adieu, plaisant pays de France!

O, ma patrie

La plus chérie,

Qui a nourrie ma jeune enfance!

Adieu, France—adieu, mes beaux jours.

Adieu, delightful land of France! O my
country so dear, which nourished my infancy!

Adieu France—adieu my beautiful days!

Lines attributed to MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS,
but a forgery of DE QUERLON.

¹
Yet, who can help loving the land that has taught
us
Six hundred and eighty-five ways to dress eggs?
MOORE—*Fudge Family*. 8.
(See also REGNIÈRE)

²
Have the French for friends, but not for neighbors.
EMPEROR NICEPHORUS (803) while treating
with ambassadors of CHARLEMAGNE.

³
On connoit en France 685 manières différentes
d'accommoder les œufs.
One knows in France 685 different ways of
preparing eggs.
DE LA REYNIÈRE.

⁴
Ye sons of France, awake to glory!
Hark! Hark! what myriads bid you rise!
Your children, wives, and grandsires hoary,
Behold their tears and hear their cries!
ROUGET DE LISLE—*The Marseilles Hymn*.
(1792)

⁵
Une nation de singes à larynx de perroquets.
A nation of monkeys with the throat of parrots.
SIÈYES—*Note to Mirabeau*. (Of France.)

FRAUD

⁶
The first and worst of all frauds is to cheat
one's self.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Anywhere*.

⁷
Perplexed and troubled at his bad success
The Tempter stood, nor had what to reply,
Discovered in his fraud, thrown from his hope.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 1.

⁸
So glistered the dire Snake, and into fraud
Led Eve, our credulous mother, to the Tree
Of Prohibition, root of all our woe.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 643.

⁹
Some cursed fraud
Of enemy hath beguiled thee, yet unknown,
And me with thee hath ruined.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 904.

¹⁰
His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L.
78.

FREEDOM

¹¹
Freedom all solace to man gives:
He lives at ease that freely lives.
JOHN BARBOUR—*The Bruce*. Bk. I. 225.

¹²
Whose service is perfect freedom.
Book of Common Prayer. *Collect for Peace*.

¹³
... for righteous monarchs,
Justly to judge, with their own eyes should see;
To rule o'er freemen, should themselves be free.
HENRY BROOKE—*Earl of Essex*. Act I.
(See also JOHNSON under Ox for parody of same)

¹⁴
Here the free spirit of mankind, at length,
Throws its last fetters off; and who shall place
A limit to the giant's unchained strength,
Or curb his swiftness in the forward race?
BRYANT—*The Ages*. XXXIII.

¹⁵
Hereditary bondsmen! Know ye not
Who would be free themselves must strike the
blow?

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 76.

¹⁶
Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn, but flying,
Streams like the thunder-storm against the wind.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 98.

¹⁷
For Freedom's battle once begun,
Bequeath'd by bleeding sire to son,
Though baffled oft is ever won.
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 123.

¹⁸
Sound the loud timbrel o'er Egypt's dark sea!
Jehovah hath triumphed—his people are free.
BYRON—*Sacred Songs*. *Sound the loud Timbrel*.

¹⁹
Hope for a season bade the world farewell,
And Freedom shrieked as Kosciusko fell!

* * * * *
O'er Prague's proud arch the fires of ruin glow.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. L. 381.
(See also COLERIDGE)

²⁰
England may as well dam up the waters of
the Nile with bulrushes as to fetter the step of
Freedom, more proud and firm in this youthful
land than where she treads the sequestered glens
of Scotland, or couches herself among the mag-
nificent mountains of Switzerland.

LYDIA MARIA CHILD—*Supposititious Speech of
James Otis*. *The Rebels*. Ch. IV.

²¹
Nulla enim minantis auctoritas apud liberos
est.

To freemen, threats are impotent.
CICERO—*Epistles*. XI. 3.

²²
O what a loud and fearful shriek was there!
Ah me! they view'd beneath an hireling's sword
Fallen Kosciusko.

COLERIDGE—*Sonnet*
(See also CAMPBELL)

²³
No, Freedom has a thousand charms to show
That slaves, how'er contented, never know.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 260.

²⁴
He is the freeman whom the truth makes free,
And all are slaves besides.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 733.

²⁵
I want free life, and I want fresh air;
And I sigh for the canter after the cattle,
The crack of the whip like shots in battle,
The medley of horns, and hoofs, and heads
That wars, and wrangles, and scatters and
spreads;
The green beneath and the blue above,
And dash, and danger, and life and love.
F. DESPREZ—*Lasca*.

²⁶
I am as free as nature first made man,
Ere the base laws of servitude began,
When wild in woods the noble savage ran.
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada*. Act I. Sc. 1.

- ¹
My angel,—his name is Freedom,—
Choose him to be your king;
He shall cut pathways east and west,
And fend you with his wing.
EMERSON—*Boston Hymn*.
- ²
We grant no dukedoms to the few,
We hold like rights and shall;
Equal on Sunday in the pew,
On Monday in the mall.
For what avail the plough or sail,
Or land, or life, if freedom fail?
EMERSON—*Boston*. St. 5.
- ³
I gave my life for freedom—This I know;
For those who bade me fight had told me so.
W. N. EWER—*Five Souls*.
- ⁴
Bred in the lap of Republican Freedom.
GODWIN—*Enquirer*. II. XII. 402.
- ⁵
Yes! to this thought I hold with firm persistence;
The last result of wisdom stamps it true;
He only earns his freedom and existence
Who daily conquers them anew.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Act V. Sc. 6.
- ⁶
Frei athmen macht das Leben nicht allein.
Merely to breathe freely does not mean to live.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 2. 54.
- ⁷
Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod,
They have left unstained, what there they
found,—
Freedom to worship God.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.
- ⁸
Quisnam igitur liber? Sapiens, sibi qui im-
periosus;
Quem neque pauperies, neque mors, neque vin-
cula terrent
Responsare cupidinibus, contemnere honores
Fortis; et in se ipso totus, teres atque rotundus.
Who then is free? the wise man who is lord
over himself;
Whom neither poverty nor death, nor chains
alarm; strong to withstand his passions
and despise honors, and who is completely
finished and rounded off in himself.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. II. VII. 83.
(See also HENTLEY under SOUL)
- ⁹
In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across
the sea,
With a glory in his bosom that transfigures you
and me;
As he died to make men holy, let us die to make
men free,
While God is marching on.
JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Republic*.
- ¹⁰
One should never put on one's best trousers
to go out to fight for freedom.
IBSEN—*Enemy of the People*.

- ¹¹
All we have of freedom—all we use or know—
This our fathers bought for us, long and long ago.
KIPLING—*The Old Issue*.
- ¹² . . . That this nation, under God shall
have a new birth of freedom.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*.
- ¹³
I intend no modification of my oft-expressed
wish that all men everywhere could be free.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Letter to Horace Greeley*.
Aug. 22, 1862. See RAYMOND'S *History of Lincoln's Administration*.
- ¹⁴
Freedom needs all her poets; it is they
Who give her aspirations wings,
And to the wiser law of music sway
Her wild imaginings.
LOWELL—*Memorial Verses. To the Memory of Hood*. St. 4.
- ¹⁵
Quicquid multis peccatur, inultum est.
All go free when multitudes offend.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 260.
- ¹⁶
Libertas ultima mundi
Quo steterit ferienda loco.
The remaining liberty of the world was to
be destroyed in the place where it stood.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 580.
- ¹⁷
Non bene, crede mihi, servo servitur amico;
Sic liber, dominus qui volet esse meus.
Service cannot be expected from a friend in
service; let him be a freeman who wishes to be
my master.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. II. 32. 7.
- ¹⁸
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 99.
- ¹⁹
They can only set free men free . . .
And there is no need of that:
Free men set themselves free.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Slave*.
(See also BROOKE)
- ²⁰
An quisquam est alius liber, nisi ducere vitam
Cui licet, ut voluit?
Is any man free except the one who can
pass his life as he pleases?
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 83.
- ²¹
Oh! let me live my own, and die so too!
(To live and die is all I have to do:)
Maintain a poet's dignity and ease,
And see what friends, and read what books I
please.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 261.
- ²²
Blandishments will not fascinate us, nor will
threats of a "halter" intimidate. For, under
God, we are determined that wheresoever, when-
soever, or howsoever we shall be called to make
our exit, we will die free men.
JOSIAH QUINCY—*Observations on the Boston Port Bill*, 1774.
- ²³
Free soil, free men, free speech, Fremont.
Republican Rallying Cry, 1856.

¹
O, nur eine freie Seele wird nicht alt.
Oh, only a free soul will never grow old!
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 140.

²
Freiheit ist nur in dem Reich der Träume
Und das Schöne blüht nur im Gesang.
Freedom is only in the land of dreams, and
the beautiful only blooms in song.
SCHILLER—*The Beginning of the New Century*.
St. 9.

³
Der Mensch ist frei geschaffen, ist frei
Und würd' er in Ketten geboren.
Man is created free, and is free, even though
born in chains.
SCHILLER—*Die Worte des Glaubens*. St. 2.

⁴
Nemo liber est, qui corpori servit.
No man is free who is a slave to the flesh.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCII.

⁵
When the mind's free,
The body's delicate.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 11.

⁶
The last link is broken
That bound me to thee,
And the words thou hast spoken
Have render'd me free.
FANNY STEERS—*Song*.

⁷
Rara temporum felicitate, ubi sentire quæ velis,
et quæ sentias dicere licet.
Such being the happiness of the times, that
you may think as you wish, and speak as you
think.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 1.

⁸
Of old sat Freedom on the heights
The thunders breaking at her feet:
Above her shook the starry lights;
She heard the torrents meet.
TENNYSON—*Of old sat Freedom*.

⁹
Red of the Dawn
Is it turning a fainter red? so be it, but when
shall we lay
The ghost of the Brute that is walking and ham-
mering us yet and be free?
TENNYSON—*The Dawn*.

¹⁰
The nations lift their right hands up and swear
Their oath of freedom.
WHITTIER—*Garibaldi*.

¹¹
Freedom exists only where the people take
care of the government.
WOODROW WILSON. At the Workingman's
Dinner, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1912.

¹²
Our object now, as then, is to vindicate the
principles of peace and justice in the life of the
world as against selfish and autocratic power,
and to set up among the really free and self
governed peoples of the world such a concert of
purpose and of action as will henceforth insure
the observance of those principles.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
(War with Germany being declared.) April
2, 1917.

¹³
Only free peoples can hold their purpose and
their honor steady to a common end, and prefer
the interests of mankind to any narrow interest
of their own.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
(War with Germany being declared.) April
2, 1917.

¹⁴
How does the Meadow flower its bloom unfold?
Because the lovely little flower is free
Down to its root, and in that freedom, bold.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet! He hath put his Heart
to School*.

¹⁵
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue
That Shakespeare spake; the faith and morals
hold
Which Milton held.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnets to National Independ-
ence and Liberty*. Pt. XVI.

FRIENDS (See also FRIENDSHIP)

¹⁶
No friend's a friend till [he shall] prove a friend.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful
Friends*. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 50.

¹⁷
It is better to avenge a friend than to mourn
for him.
Beowulf. VII.

¹⁸
Friend, of my infinite dreams
Little enough endures;
Little howe'er it seems,
It is yours, all yours.
ARTHUR BENSON—*The Gift*.

¹⁹
I have loved my friends as I do virtue, my
soul, my God.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. V.

²⁰
Now with my friend I desire not to share or
participate, but to engross his sorrows, that, by
making them mine own, I may more easily dis-
cuss them; for in mine own reason, and within
myself, I can command that which I cannot en-
treat without myself, and within the circle of
another.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. V.

²¹
Let my hand,
This hand, lie in your own—my own true friend;
Aprile! Hand-in-hand with you, Aprile!

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 5.

²²
There is no man so friendless but what he can
find a friend sincere enough to tell him disagree-
able truths.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. II. Ch. XIV.

²³
We twa hae run about the braes,
And pu'd the gowans fine.
BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne*.

²⁴
His ancient, trusty, drouthy crony,
Tam lo'ed him like a vera brither—
They had been fou for weeks thegither!
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

¹
Ah! were I sever'd from thy side,
Where were thy friend and who my guide?
Years have not seen, Time shall not see
The hour that tears my soul from thee.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 11.

²
'Twas sung, how they were lovely in their lives,
And in their deaths had not divided been.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*. Pt. III.
St. 33.

³
Give me the avowed, the erect, the manly foe;
Bold I can meet—perhaps may turn his blow;
But of all plagues, good Heaven, thy wrath can
send,
Save, save, oh! save me from the candid friend.
GEORGE CANNING—*New Morality*.

⁴
Greatly his foes he dreads, but more his friends,
He hurts me most who lavishly commends.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology*. L. 19.

⁵
Friends I have made, whom Envy must com-
mend,
But not one foe whom I would wish a friend.
CHURCHILL—*Confession*. L. 297.

⁶
Amicus est tanquam alter idem.
A friend is, as it were, a second self.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XXI. 80. (Adapted.)

⁷
You must therefore love me, myself, and not
my circumstances, if we are to be real friends.
CICERO—*De Finibus*. YONGE's trans.

⁸
Our very best friends have a tincture of jeal-
ousy even in their friendship; and when they
hear us praised by others, will ascribe it to sinis-
ter and interested motives if they can.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 80.

⁹
Soyons amis, Cinna, c'est moi qui t'en convie.
Let us be friends, Cinna, it is I who invite
you to be so.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. V. 3.

¹⁰
I would not enter on my list of friends
(Though graced with polish'd manners and fine
sense,
Yet wanting sensibility) the man
Who needlessly sets foot upon a worm.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 560.

¹¹
She that asks
Her dear five hundred friends, contemns them
all,
And hates their coming.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 642.

¹²
The man that hails you Tom or Jack,
And proves by thumps upon your back
How he esteems your merit,
Is such a friend, that one had need
Be very much his friend indeed
To pardon or to bear it.
COWPER—*On Friendship*. 169.
(See also YOUNG)

¹³
Le sort fait les parents, le choix fait les amis.
Chance makes our parents, but choice makes
our friends.
DELILLE—*Pitié*.

¹⁴
Les amis—ces parents que l'on se fait soi-même.
Friends, those relations that one makes for
one's self.
DESCHAMPS—*L'Ami*.

¹⁵
"Wal'r, my boy," replied the captain; "in the
Proverbs of Solomon you will find the following
words: 'May we never want a friend in need,
nor a bottle to give him!' When found, make a
note of."
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Vol. I. Ch. XV.

¹⁶
Be kind to my remains; and O defend,
Against your judgment, your departed friend.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve*. L. 72.

¹⁷
The poor make no new friends;
But oh, they love the better still
The few our Father sends.
LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Emi-
grant*.

¹⁸
Forsake not an old friend, for the new is not
comparable unto him. A new friend is as new
wine: when it is old thou shalt drink it with
pleasure.
ECCLESIASTICUS. IX. 10.

¹⁹
The fallying out of faithful friends is the
reunying of love.
RICHARD EDWARDS—*The Paradise of Dainty
Devices*. No. 42. St. 1.

²⁰
Animals are such agreeable friends—they ask
no questions, they pass no criticisms.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mr. Gilfil's Love-Story*. Ch.
VII.

²¹
Best friend, my well-spring in the wilderness!
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

²²
Friend more divine than all divinities.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.

²³
To act the part of a true friend requires more
conscientious feeling than to fill with credit and
complacency any other station or capacity in
social life.

MRS. ELLIS—*Pictures of Private Life*. Second
Series. *The Pains of Pleasing*. Ch. IV.

²⁴
A day for toil, an hour for sport,
But for a friend is life too short.
EMERSON—*Considerations by the Way*.

²⁵
Our friends early appear to us as representa-
tives of certain ideas, which they never pass or
exceed. They stand on the brink of the ocean
of thought and power, but they never take a sin-
gle step that would bring them there.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Experience*.

²⁶
The only way to have a friend is to be one.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

- ¹ 'Tis thus that on the choice of friends
Our good or evil name depends.
GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats*. Pt. I.
- ² An open foe may prove a curse,
But a pretended friend is worse.
GAY—*Shepherd's Dog and the Wolf*. L. 33.
- ³ Wer nicht die Welt in seinen Freunden sieht
Verdient nicht, dass die Welt von ihm erfahre.
He who does not see the whole world in his
friends, does not deserve that the world should
hear of him.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 3. 68.
- ⁴ He cast off his friends, as a huntsman his pack;
For he knew, when he pleas'd, he could whistle
them back.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 107.
- ⁵ Dear lost companions of my tuneful art,
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart.
GRAY—*The Bard*. St. 3.
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR. II. 1)
- ⁶ A favourite has no friend.
GRAY—*On a Favourite Cat Drowned*. St. 6.
- ⁷ We never know the true value of friends.
While they live, we are too sensitive of their
faults; when we have lost them, we only see
their virtues.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
- ⁸ Devout, yet cheerful; pious, not austere;
To others lenient, to himself sincere.
J. M. HARVEY—*On a Friend*.
(See also ROGERS, Page 103)
- ⁹ Before you make a friend eat a bushel of salt
with him.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ¹⁰ For my boyhood's friend hath fallen, the pillar
of my trust,
The true, the wise, the beautiful, is sleeping in
the dust.
HILLARD—*On Death of Moiley*.
- ¹¹ Two friends, two bodies with one soul inspir'd.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVI. L. 267. POPE'S
trans.
(See also BELLINGHAUSEN under LOVE)
- ¹² Dulcis inexpertis cultura potentis amici;
Expertus metuit.
To have a great man for an intimate friend
seems pleasant to those who have never tried
it; those who have, fear it.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 86.
- ¹³ True friends appear less mov'd than counterfeit.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. L. 486. WENT-
WORTH DILLON'S trans.
- ¹⁴ The new is older than the old;
And newest friend is oldest friend in this:
That, waiting him, we longest grieved to miss
One thing we sought.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My New Friend*.

- ¹⁵ True happiness
Consists not in the multitude of friends,
But in the worth and choice. Nor would I have
Virtue a popular regard pursue:
Let them be good that love me, though but few.
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels*. Act III. Sc. 2.
- ¹⁶ 'Tis sweet, as year by year we lose
Friends out o' sight, in faith to muse
How grows in Paradise our store.
KEBLE—*Burial of the Dead*. St. 11.
- ¹⁷ One faithful Friend is enough for a man's self;
'tis much to meet with such an one, yet we can't
have too many for the sake of others.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. V.
- ¹⁸ Friend of my bosom, thou more than a brother,
Why wert not thou born in my father's dwelling?
LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*.
- ¹⁹ I desire so to conduct the affairs of this admin-
istration that if at the end, when I come to lay
down the reins of power, I have lost every other
friend on earth, I shall at least have one friend
left, and that friend shall be down inside of me.
LINCOLN—*Reply to Missouri Committee of
Seventy*. (1864)
- ²⁰ O friend! O best of friends! Thy absence more
Than the impending night darkens the landscape
o'er!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. II. *The Golden
Legend*. I.
- ²¹ Yes, we must ever be friends; and of all who
offer you friendship
Let me be ever the first, the truest; the nearest
and dearest!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. VI. *Priscilla*. L. 72.
- ²² Alas! to-day I would give everything
To see a friend's face, or hear a voice
That had the slightest tone of comfort in it.
LONGFELLOW—*Judas Maccabeus*. Act IV.
Sc. 3. L. 32.
- ²³ My designs and labors
And aspirations are my only friends.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. *Tower of
Prometheus on Mount Caucasus*. Pt. III. L.
74.
- ²⁴ Ah, how good it feels!
The hand of an old friend.
LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies*. John
Endicott. Act IV. Sc. 1.
- ²⁵ Quien te conseja encobria de tus amigos.
Engañar te quiere assaz, y sin testigos.
He who advises you to be reserved to your
friends wishes to betray you without wit-
nesses.
MANUEL—*Conde Lucanor*.
- ²⁶ Let the falling out of friends be a renewing of
affection.
LYLY—*Euphues*.
(See also BURTON under LOVE)

¹
Women, like princes, find few real friends.
LORD LITTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. St. 2.

²
Friends are like melons. Shall I tell you why?
To find one good, you must a hundred try.
CLAUDE MERMET—*Epigram on Friends*.

³
As we sail through life towards death,
Bound unto the same port—heaven,—
Friend, what years could us divide?
D. M. MULLOCK—*Thirty Years. A Christmas Blessing*.

⁴
We have been friends together
In sunshine and in shade.
CAROLINE E. S. NORTON—*We Have Been Friends*.

⁵
Cætera fortunæ, non mea, turba fuit.
The rest of the crowd were friends of my
fortune, not of me.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 5. 34.

⁶
Prosperity makes friends and adversity tries
them.
Idea found in PLAUTUS—*Stich*. IV. 1. 16.
OVID—*Ep. ex Ponto*. II. 3. 23. OVID—*Trist.* I. 9. 5. ENNIUS—*Cic. Amicit.*
CH. XVII. METASTASTO—*Olimpiade*. III.
3. HERDER—*Denksprüche*. CALDERON—*Secret in Words*. Act III. Sc. 3. MENANDER—*Ex Incest. Comoed.* P. 272. ARISTOTLE—*Ethics* VIII. 4. EURIPIDES—*Hecuba*. L. 1226.

⁷
For all are friends in heaven, all faithful friends;
And many friendships in the days of time
Begun, are lasting here, and growing still.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. V. L. 336.

⁸
Friends given by God in mercy and in love;
My counsellors, my comforters, and guides;
My joy in grief, my second bliss in joy;
Companions of my young desires; in doubt
My oracles; my wings in high pursuit.
Oh! I remember, and will ne'er forget
Our meeting spots, our chosen sacred hours;
Our burning words, that utter'd all the soul,
Our faces beaming with unearthly love;—
Sorrow with sorrow sighing, hope with hope
Exulting, heart embracing heart entire.

POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. V. L. 315.

⁹
Absent or dead, still let a friend be dear,
(A sigh the absent claims, the dead a tear.)
POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl of Oxford*.

¹⁰
Trust not yourself; but your defects to know,
Make use of ev'ry friend—and ev'ry foe.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 214.

¹¹
Ah, friend! to dazzle let the vain design;
To raise the thought and touch the heart be
thine.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 248.

¹²
A man that hath friends must show himself
friendly; and there is a friend that sticketh closer
than a brother.

Proverbs. XVIII. 24.

¹³
Faithful are the wounds of a friend.
Proverbs. XXVII. 6.

¹⁴
Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the
countenance of his friend.
Proverbs. XXVII. 17.

¹⁵
Mine own familiar friend.
Psalms. XLI. 9.

¹⁶
There is no treasure the which may be compared
unto a faithful friend;
Gold soone decayeth, and worldly wealth con-
sumeth, and wasteth in the winde;
But love once planted in a perfect and pure
minde indureth weale and woe;
The frownes of fortune, come they never so un-
kinde, cannot the same overthrowe.
Roxburghe Ballads. *The Bride's Good-Morrow*.
Ed. by JOHN PAYNE COLLIER.

¹⁷
Dear is my friend—yet from my foe, as from my
friend, comes good:
My friend shows what I can do, and my foe what
I should.
SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Friend and Foe*.

¹⁸ Keep thy friend
Under thy own life's key.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
75.

¹⁹ We still have slept together,
Rose at an instant, learn'd, play'd, eat together;
And wheresoe'er we went, like Juno's swans,
Still we went coupled and inseparable.

As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 75.

²⁰
Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel;
But do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatch'd, unfledg'd comrade.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 59.

²¹
For who not needs shall never lack a friend,
And who in want a hollow friend doth try,
Directly seasons him his enemy.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 217.

²²
Where you are liberal of your loves and counsels
Be sure you be not loose; for those you make
friends

And give your hearts to, when they once perceive
The least rub in your fortunes, fall away
Like water from ye, never found again
But where they mean to sink ye.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 126.

²³
As dear to me as are the ruddy drops
That visit my sad heart.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 290.
(See also GRAY)

²⁴
A friend should bear his friend's infirmities,
But Brutus makes mine greater than they are.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 86.

²⁵ To wail friends lost
Is not by much so wholesome—profitable,
As to rejoice at friends but newly found.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 759.

¹
I would be friends with you and have your love.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 139.

²
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem:
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 211.

³
Words are easy, like the wind;
Faithful friends are hard to find.
Attributed to SHAKESPEARE—*Passionate Pilgrim*. In *Notes and Queries*, June, 1918. P. 174, it is suggested that the lines are by BARNFIELD, being a piracy from JAGGARD's publication, (1599) a volume containing little of Shakespeare, the majority being pieces by MARLOWE, RALEIGH, BARNFIELD, and others.

⁴
I am not of that feather to shake off
My friend when he must need me.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 100.

⁵ For by these
Shall I try friends: you shall perceive how you
Mistake my fortunes; I am wealthy in my friends.
Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 191.

⁶
To hear him speak, and sweetly smile
You were in Paradise the while.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Friend's Passion for his Astrophel*. Attributed also to SPENSER and ROYDON.

⁷
For to cast away a virtuous friend, I call as
bad as to cast away one's own life, which one
loves best.
SOPHOCLES—*Œdipus Tyrannis*. OXFORD trans.
Revised by BUCKLEY.

⁸
For whoever knows how to return a kindness
he has received must be a friend above all price.
SOPHOCLES—*Philoctetes*. OXFORD trans. Re-
vised by BUCKLEY.

⁹
'Tis something to be willing to commend;
But my best praise is, that I am your friend.
SOUTHERNE—*To Mr. CONGREVE on the Old Bachelor*. Last lines.

¹⁰
It's an overcome sooth fo' age an' youth,
And it brooks wi' nae denial,
That the dearest friends are the auldest friends,
And the young are just on trial.
STEVENSON—*Underwoods*. *It's an Overcome Sooth*.

¹¹
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum.
Unless you bear with the faults of a friend
you betray your own.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹²
Amicum lædere ne joco quidem licet.
A friend must not be injured, even in jest.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹³
Secrete amicos admone, lauda palam.
Reprove your friends in secret, praise them
openly.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁴
A good man is the best friend, and therefore
soonest to be chosen, longer to be retained; and
indeed, never to be parted with, unless he cease
to be that for which he was chosen.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁵
Choose for your friend him that is wise and
good, and secret and just, ingenious and honest,
and in those things which have a latitude, use
your own liberty.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁶
When I choose my friend, I will not stay till I
have received a kindness; but I will choose such
a one that can do me many if I need them; but
I mean such kindnesses which make me wiser,
and which make me better.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁷
Then came your new friend: you began to
change—

I saw it and grieved.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. IV. L. 279.

¹⁸
Ego meorum solus sum meus.
Of my friends I am the only one I have
left.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. IV. 1. 21.

¹⁹
Fidus Achates.
Faithful Achates (companion of Æneas).
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 158.

²⁰
God save me from my friends, I can protect
myself from my enemies.

Attributed to MARSHAL DE VILLARS on taking
leave of LOUIS XIV.

²¹
A slender acquaintance with the world must
convince every man, that actions, not words,
are the true criterion of the attachment of friends;
and that the most liberal professions of good-will
are very far from being the surest marks of it.
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*.
Friendship. Actions, not Words.

²²
I have friends in Spirit Land,—
Not shadows in a shadowy band,
Not others but themselves are they,
And still I think of them the same
As when the Master's summons came.

WHITTIER—*Lucy Hooper*.

²³
Poets, like friends to whom you are in debt,
you hate.

WYCHERLEY—*The Plain Dealer*. Prologue.

²⁴
And friend received with thumps upon the back.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I.
(See also COWPER)

²⁵
A friend is worth all hazards we can run.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 571.

²⁶
A foe to God was ne'er true friend to man,
Some sinister intent taints all he does.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 704.

FRIENDSHIP (See also FRIENDS)

1 Great souls by instinct to each other turn,
Demand alliance, and in friendship burn.
ADDISON—*The Campaign*. L. 102.

2 The friendships of the world are oft
Confederacies in vice, or leagues of pleasure;
Ours has severest virtue for its basis,
And such a friendship ends not but with life.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act III. Sc. 1.

3 The friendship between me and you I will not
compare to a chain; for that the rains might
rust, or the falling tree might break.
BANCROFT—*History of the United States*. Wm.
Penn's Treaty with the Indians.

4 Friendship! mysterious cement of the soul,
Sweet'ner of life, and solder of society.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 87.

5 Hand
Grasps at hand, eye lights eye in good friendship,
And great hearts expand
And grow one in the sense of this world's life.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul*. St. 7.

6 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And never brought to mind?
Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And days o' lang syne?
BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne*. BURNS refers to
these words as an old folk song. Early ver-
sion in JAMES WATSON'S *Collection of Scot-*
tish Songs. (1711)

7 Should old acquaintance be forgot,
And never thought upon.
From an old poem by ROBERT AYTON of Kin-
caldie.

8 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
Though they return with scars.
ALLAN RAMSAY'S *Version*. See his *Tea-Table*
Miscellany. (1724) Transferred after to
JOHNSON'S *Musical Museum*. See S. J. A.
FITZGERALD'S *Stories of Famous Songs*.

9 Friendship is Love without his wings!
BYRON—*L'Amitié est l'Amour sans Ailes*. St. 1.
(See also HARE)

10 In friendship I early was taught to believe;
* * * * *
I have found that a friend may profess, yet de-
ceive.
BYRON—*Lines addressed to the Rev. J. T.*
Becher. St. 7.

11 Oh, how you wrong our friendship, valiant youth.
With friends there is not such a word as debt:
Where amity is ty'd with band of truth,
All benefits are there in common set.
LADY CAREW—*Marian*.

12 Secundas res splendiores facit amicitia, et
adversas partiens communicansque leviores.
Friendship makes prosperity brighter, while
it lightens adversity by sharing its griefs and
anxieties.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. VI.

13 Vulgo dicitur multos modios salis simul eden-
dos esse, ut amicitia munus expletum sit.

It is a common saying that many pecks of
salt must be eaten before the duties of friend-
ship can be discharged.

CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XIX.

14 Friendship is a sheltering tree.
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

15 Then come the wild weather, come sleet or come
snow,
We will stand by each other, however it blow.
SIMON DACH—*Annie of Tharaw*. LONGFEL-
LOW'S trans. L. 7.

16 What is the odds so long as the fire of souls is
kindled at the taper of conviviality, and the
wing of friendship never moults a feather?
DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. II.

17 Fan the sinking flame of hilarity with the wing
of friendship; and pass the rosy wine.
DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. VII.

18 For friendship, of itself a holy tie,
Is made more sacred by adversity.
DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. III.
L. 47.

19 Friendships begin with liking or gratitude—
roots that can be pulled up.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXXII.

20 So, if I live or die to serve my friend,
'Tis for my love—'tis for my friend alone,
And not for any rate that friendship bears
In heaven or on earth.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*.

21 Friendship should be surrounded with cere-
monies and respects, and not crushed into cor-
ners. Friendship requires more time than poor,
busy men can usually command.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Behavior*.

22 The highest compact we can make with our
fellow is,—Let there be truth between us two
forevermore. * * * It is sublime to feel and
say of another, I need never meet, or speak, or
write to him; we need not reinforce ourselves or
send tokens of remembrance; I rely on him as
on myself; if he did thus or thus, I know it was
right.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Behavior*.

23 I hate the prostitution of the name of friend-
ship to signify modish and worldly alliances.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

24 The condition which high friendship demands
is ability to do without it.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

25 There can never be deep peace between two
spirits, never mutual respect, until, in their dia-
logue, each stands for the whole world.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

1
A sudden thought strikes me—Let us swear
an eternal friendship.

JOHN H. FRERE—*The Rovers*. Act I.
(See also MOLIERE, SMITH, also OTWAY under
Vows)

2
Friendship, like love, is but a name,
Unless to one you stint the flame.

GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

3
To friendship every burden's light.

GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*.

4
Who friendship with a knave hath made,
Is judg'd a partner in the trade.

GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats*.

5
And what is friendship but a name,
A charm that lulls to sleep;
A shade that follows wealth or fame,
And leaves the wretch to weep?

GOLDSMITH—*Edwin and Angelina, or The Her-
mit*. St. 19.

(See also GAY)

6
Friendship closes its eye, rather than see the
moon eclipse; while malice denies that it is ever
at the full.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

7
Friendship is Love, without either flowers or
veil.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
(See also BYRON)

8
Fast as the rolling seasons bring
The hour of fate to those we love,
Each pearl that leaves the broken string
Is set in Friendship's crown above.

As narrower grows the earthly chain,
The circle widens in the sky;
These are our treasures that remain,
But those are stars that beam on high.

HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons. Our Class-
mate, F. W. C.*, 1864.

9
A generous friendship no cold medium knows,
Burns with one love, with one resentment glows;
One should our interests and our passions be,
My friend must hate the man that injures me.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 725. POPE's
trans.

10
If a man does not make new acquaintances,
as he advances through life, he will soon find
himself left alone. A man, Sir, should keep his
friendship in constant repair.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1755)

11
Friendship, peculiar boon of Heaven,
The noble mind's delight and pride,
To men and angels only given,
To all the lower world denied.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Friendship. An Ode*.

12
The endearing elegance of female friendship.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XLVI.

13
In Friendship we only see those faults which
may be prejudicial to our friends. In love we
see no faults but those by which we suffer our-
selves.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age*. Ch. V.

14
Love and friendship exclude each other.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age*. Ch. V.

15
Pure friendship is something which men of an
inferior intellect can never taste.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age*. Ch. V.

16
Come back! ye friendships long departed!
That like o'erflowing streamlets started,
And now are dwindled, one by one,
To stony channels in the sun!
Come back! ye friends, whose lives are ended,
Come back, with all that light attended,
Which seemed to darken and decay
When ye arose and went away!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. II. *The Golden
Legend*. I.

17
"You will forgive me, I hope, for the sake of the
friendship between us,
Which is too true and too sacred to be so easily
broken!"

LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Stand-
ish. Priscilla*. Pt. VI. L. 22.

18
Nulla fides regni sociis omnisque potestas
Impatiens consortis erit.

There is no friendship between those asso-
ciated in power; he who rules will always be
impatient of an associate.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 92.

19
My fair one, let us swear an eternal friendship.

MOLIERE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*. Act IV.
Sc. 1. (See also FRERE)

20
Oh, call it by some better name,
For Friendship sounds too cold.

MOORE—*Oh, call it by some better Name*.

21
Forsooth, brethren, fellowship is heaven and
lack of fellowship is hell; fellowship is life and
lack of fellowship is death; and the deeds that
ye do upon the earth, it is for fellowship's sake
that ye do them.

WILLIAM MORRIS—*Dream of John Ball*. Ch.
IV.

22
Vulgus amicitias utilitate probat.

The vulgar herd estimate friendship by its
advantages.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 3. 8.

23
Scilicet ut fulvum spectatur in ignibus aurum
Tempore in duro est inspicenda fides.

As the yellow gold is tried in fire, so the
faith of friendship must be seen in adversity.

OVID—*Tristium*. I. 5. 25.

¹ Quod tuum'st meum'st; omne meum est autem tuum.

What is thine is mine, and all mine is thine.
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 2. 47.

² What ill-starr'd rage
Divides a friendship long confirm'd by age?
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 173.

³ There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue and friendship; and indeed friendship itself is only a part of virtue.

POPE—*Johnson's Lives of the Poets; Life of Pope*.

⁴ Idem velle et idem nolle ea demum firma amicitia est.

To desire the same things and to reject the same things, constitutes true friendship.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. XX. From Cataline's Oration to his Associates.

⁵ Saul and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided.

II Samuel. I. 23.

⁶ Amicitia semper prodest, amor etiam aliquando nocet.

Friendship always benefits; love sometimes injures.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXV.

⁷ Most friendship is feigning.

As You Like It. Song. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 181.

⁸ Out upon this half-fac'd fellowship!

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 208.

⁹ Call you that backing of your friends? A plague upon such backing! give me them that will face me.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 165.

¹⁰ When did friendship take
A breed for barren metal of his friend?

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 134.

¹¹ Friendship is constant in all other things,
Save in the office and affairs of love:
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own tongues;
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 182.

¹² Friendship's full of dregs.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 240.

¹³ The amity that wisdom knits not, folly may easily untie.

Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 110.

¹⁴ Madam, I have been looking for a person who disliked gravy all my life; let us swear eternal friendship.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. P.

257. Let us swear an eternal friendship.

Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. The Rovers.

(See also FRERE)

¹⁵ Life is to be fortified by many friendships. To love, and to be loved, is the greatest happiness of existence.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Of Friendship*. Lady Holland's Memoir.

¹⁶ I thought you and he were hand-in-glove.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

¹⁷ Friendship is like rivers, and the strand of seas, and the air, common to all the world; but tyrants, and evil customs, wars, and want of love, have made them proper and peculiar.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁸ Nature and religion are the bands of friendship, excellence and usefulness are its great endearments.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁹ Some friendships are made by nature, some by contract, some by interest, and some by souls.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

²⁰ O friendship, equal-poised control,
O heart, with kindest motion warm,
O sacred essence, other form,
O solemn ghost, O crowned soul!

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXXV.

²¹ True friendship is a plant of slow growth, and must undergo and withstand the shocks of adversity, before it is entitled to the appellation.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*. Friendship.

²² Friendship's the wine of life: but friendship new * * * is neither strong nor pure.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 582.

FRUITS (UNCLASSIFIED)

²³ The kindly fruits of the earth.

Book of Common Prayer. Litany.

²⁴ Nothing great is produced suddenly, since not even the grape or the fig is. If you say to me now that you want a fig, I will answer to you that it requires time: let it flower first, then put forth fruit, and then ripen.

EPICUREUS—*Discourses*. What Philosophy Promises. Ch. XV. GEO. LONG's trans

²⁵ Eve, with her basket, was
Deep in the bells and grass
Wading in bells and grass
Up to her knees,
Picking a dish of sweet
Berries and plums to eat,
Down in the bells and grass
Under the trees.

RALPH HODGSON—*Eve*.

²⁶ Ye shall know them by their fruits.
Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

Matthew. VII. 16; 20.

1 Each tree
Laden with fairest fruit, that hung to th' eye
Tempting, stirr'd in me sudden appetite
To pluck and eat.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 30.

2 But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Answered for*.

3 Thus do I live, from pleasure quite debarred,
Nor taste the fruits that the sun's genial rays
Mature, john-apple, nor the downy peach.

JOHN PHILIPS—*The Splendid Shilling*. L. 115.

4 The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.

Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

5 Fruits that blossom first will first be ripe.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 383.

6 Before thee stands this fair Hesperides,
With golden fruit, but dangerous to be touched.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 27.

7 The ripest fruit first falls.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 153.

8 Superfluous branches
We lop away, that bearing boughs may live.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 63.

9 The barberry and currant must escape
Though her small clusters imitate the grape.
TATE—*Cowley*.

10 Let other lands, exulting, glean
The apple from the pine,
The orange from its glossy green,
The cluster from the vine.
WHITTIER—*The Corn Song*.

FURNITURE

11 Carved with figures strange and sweet,
All made out of the carver's brain.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. I.

12 I love it, I love it, and who shall dare
To chide me for loving that old arm-chair?
ELIZA COOK—*Old Arm-Chair*.

13 Joint-stools were then created; on three legs
Upborne they stood. Three legs upholding firm
A massy slab, in fashion square or round.
On such a stool immortal Alfred sat.

COWPER—*Sofa*. Bk. I. L. 19.

14 Ingenious Fancy, never better pleased
Than when employ'd t' accommodate the fair,
Heard the sweet moan of pity, and devised
The soft settee; one elbow at each end,
And in the midst an elbow it received,
United yet divided, twain at once.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 71.

15 Necessity invented stools,
Convenience next suggested elbow-chairs,
And Luxury the accomplish'd Sofa last.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 86.

16 A three-legged table, O ye fates!
HORACE.

17 When on my three-foot stool I sit.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 89.

FURY (See ANGER)

FUTURE; FUTURITY

18 That what will come, and must come, shall come
well.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L. 274.

19 Making all futures fruits of all the pasts.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. V. L. 432.

20 Some day Love shall claim his own
Some day Right ascend his throne,
Some day hidden Truth be known;
Some day—some sweet day.

LEWIS J. BATES—*Some Sweet Day*.

21 The year goes wrong, and tares grow strong,
Hope starves without a crumb;
But God's time is our harvest time,
And that is sure to come.

LEWIS J. BATES—*Our Better Day*.

22 Dear Land to which Desire forever flees;
Time doth no present to our grasp allow,
Say in the fixed Eternal shall we seize
At last the fleeting Now?
BULWER-LYTTON—*Corn Flowers*. Bk. I. *The First Violets*.

23 You can never plan the future by the past.
BURE—*Letter to a Member of the National Assembly*. Vol. IV. P. 55.

24 With mortal crisis doth portend,
My days to appropinquate an end.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 589.

25 'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical lore,
And coming events cast their shadows before.
CAMPBELL—*Lochiel's Warning*.

26 Certis rebus certa signa præcurrent.
Certain signs precede certain events.
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. I. 52.

27 * * * So often do the spirits
Of great events stride on before the events,
And in to-day already walks to-morrow.
COLERIDGE—*Death of Wallenstein*. Act V. Sc. 1.

28 There shall be no more snow
No weary noontide heat,
So we lift our trusting eyes
From the hills our Fathers trod:
To the quiet of the skies:
To the Sabbath of our God.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Evening Song of the Tyrolese Peasants*.

¹
Quid sit futurum cras, fuge quaerere: et
Quem Fors dierum cunque dabit, lucro
Appone.

Cease to inquire what the future has in
store, and to take as a gift whatever the day
brings forth.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 9. 13.

²
Prudens futuri temporis exitum
Caliginosa nocte premit deus.

A wise God shrouds the future in obscure
darkness.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29. 29.

³
You'll see that, since our fate is ruled by chance,
Each man, unknowing, great,
Should frame life so that at some future hour
Fact and his dreamings meet.

VICTOR HUGO—*To His Orphan Grandchildren*.

⁴
With whom there is no place of toil, no burning
heat, no piercing cold, nor any briars there . . .
this place we call the Bosom of Abraham.

JOSEPHUS—*Discourse to the Greeks concerning
Hades*. HOMER—*Odyssey*. VI. 42.

⁵
When Earth's last picture is painted, and the
tubes are twisted and dried,
When the oldest colours have faded, and the
youngest critic has died,
We shall rest, and faith, we shall need it—lie
down for an æon or two,
Till the Master of All Good Workmen shall set
us to work anew.

KIPLING—*When Earth's Last Picture Is
Painted*.

⁶
Le présent est gros de l'avenir.
The present is big with the future.
LEIBNITZ.

⁷
Look not mournfully into the Past; it comes
not back again. Wisely improve the Present;
it is thine.

Go forth to meet the shadowy Future without
fear and with a manly heart.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Translation.

⁸
Trust no Future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead Past bury its dead!
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*.

⁹
There's a good time coming, boys;
A good time coming;
We may not live to see the day,
But earth shall glisten in the ray
Of the good time coming.
Cannon-balls may aid the truth,
But thought's a weapon stronger;
We'll win our battle by its aid,
Wait a little longer.

CHAS. MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming*.

¹⁰
The future is a world limited by ourselves; in
it we discover only what concerns us and, some-
times, by chance, what interests those whom we
love the most.

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle*. Act I.

¹¹
Take therefore no thought for the morrow; for
the morrow shall take thought for the things of
itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.
MATTHEW. VI. 34.

¹²
The never-ending flight
Of future days.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 221.

¹³
There was the Door to which I found no key;
There was the Veil through which I might not
see.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 32. (Later
ed.) FITZ-GERALD'S trans.

¹⁴
Venator sequitur fugientia; capta relinquit;
Semper et inventis ulteriora petit.

The hunter follows things which flee from
him; he leaves them when they are taken;
and ever seeks for that which is beyond what
he has found.

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. II. 9. 9.

¹⁵
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem.

Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 3. 49.

¹⁶
Nos duo turba sumus.

We two [Deucalion and Pyrrha, after the
deluge] form a multitude.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I. 355.
(See also SÆTONTIUS)

¹⁷
Après nous le déluge.
After us the deluge.

MME. POMPADOUR. After the battle of Ross-
bach. See LAROUSSE—*Fleurs Historiques*.
MADAME DE HAUSSET—*Memoirs*. (Ed.
1824) P. 19. Also attributed to LOUIS
XV by the French. Compare CICERO—*De
Finibus*. XI. 16.

(See also SÆTONTIUS)

¹⁸
Oh, blindness to the future! kindly giv'n,
That each may fill the circle mark'd by heaven.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 85.

¹⁹
In adamantine chains shall Death be bound,
And Hell's grim tyrant feel th' eternal wound.
POPE—*Messiah*. L. 47.

²⁰
And better skilled in dark events to come.
POPE—*Odyssey*. Bk. V. 219.

²¹
Etwas fürchten und hoffen und sorgen,
Muss der Mensch für den kommenden Morgen.
Man must have some fears, hopes, and cares,
for the coming morrow.

SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*.

²²
But there's a gude time coming.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXII.

²³
Calamitosus est animus futuri anxius.

The mind that is anxious about the future
is miserable.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCVIII.

1 How many ages hence
Shall this our lofty scene be acted over
In states unborn and accents yet unknown.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 111.

2 God, if Thy will be so,
Enrich the time to come with smooth-faced
peace,
With smiling plenty and fair prosperous days!
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 32.

3 Quid crastina volveret ætas,
Scire nefas homini.
Man is not allowed to know what will
happen to-morrow.
STATIUS—Thebais. III. 562.

4 Could we but know
The land that ends our dark, uncertain travel.
E. C. STEDMAN—Undiscovered Country.

5 When the Rudyards cease from Kipling
And the Haggards ride no more.
J. K. STEPHEN—Lapsus Calami.

6 When I am dead let the earth be dissolved in fire.
SUETONIUS. Quoting Nero. *Nero*. 38. Quoted
by MILTON from TIBERIUS in his *Church
Government*. Bk. I. Ch. V. TIBERIUS,

quoting an unknown Greek poet. See note
of LEUTSCH, Appendix II. 56, to *Proverbs*
LVIII. 23. EURIPIDES—*Fragment Inc. B.*
XXVII.

(See also OVID, POMPADOUR)

7 Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold.
BAYARD TAYLOR—Bedouin Song.

8 Istuc est sapere, non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre, sed etiam illa, quæ futura sunt
Prospicere.

That is to be wise to see not merely that
which lies before your feet, but to foresee even
those things which are in the womb of futurity.
TERENCE—Adelphi. III. 3. 32.

9 I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay;
I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away.
TICKELL—Colin and Lucy.

10 Dabit deus his quoque finem.
God will put an end to these also.
VERGIL—Æneid. I. 199.

G

GAIN

11 Everywhere in life, the true question is not
what we gain, but what we do.
CARLYLE—Essays. *Goethe's Helena*.

12 And if you mean to profit, learn to please.
CHURCHILL—Gotham. Bk. II. L. 88.

13 Little pains
In a due hour employ'd great profit yields.
JOHN PHILIPS—Cider. Bk. I. L. 126.

14 Necesse est facere sumptum, qui querit lucrum.
He who seeks for gain, must be at some expense.
PLAUTUS—Asinaria. I. 3. 65.

15 Share the advice betwixt you: if both gain, all
The gift doth stretch itself as 'tis receiv'd,
And is enough for both.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 3.

16 Men that hazard all
Do it in hope of fair advantages:
A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 18.

17 No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en;
In brief, sir, study what you most affect.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 39.

18 Lucrum malum æquale dispendio.
An evil gain equals a loss.
SYRUS—Marims.

19 Hoc scitum'st periculum ex aliis facere, tibi
quid ex usu sit.

From others' slips some profit from one's
self to gain.
TERENCE—Heauton timorumenos. I. 2.

20 As to pay, Sir, I beg leave to assure the Con-
gress that as no pecuniary consideration could
have tempted me to accept this arduous employ-
ment at the expense of my domestic ease and
happiness, I do not wish to make any profit
from it.

*GEORGE WASHINGTON—In Congress on his Ap-
pointment as Commander-in-Chief*, June 16,
1775.

GAMBLING (See also CARDS)

21 Whose game was empires, and whose stakes were
thrones;
Whose table earth, whose dice were human bones.
BYRON—The Age of Bronze. St. 3.

22 The gamester, if he die a martyr to his pro-
fession, is doubly ruined. He adds his soul to
every other loss, and by the act of suicide, re-
nounces earth to forfeit Heaven.

C. C. COLTON—Lacon. *Reflection*.

23 Our Quixote bard sets out a monster taming.
Arm'd at all points to fight that hydra, gaming.
*DAVID GARRICK—Prologue to Ed. Moore's
Gamester*.

¹
Shake off the shackles of this tyrant vice;
Hear 'other calls than those of cards and dice:
Be learn'd in nobler arts than arts of play;
And other debts than those of honour pay.

DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed. Moore's Gamester*.

²
Look round, the wrecks of play behold;
Estates dismember'd, mortgag'd, sold!
Their owners now to jails confin'd,
Show equal poverty of mind.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 12.

³
Oh, this pernicious vice of gaming!
ED. MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁴
I'll tell thee what it says; it calls me villain,
a treacherous husband, a cruel father, a false
brother; one lost to nature and her charities;
or to say all in one short word, it calls me—
gamester.

ED. MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁵
Ay, rail at gaming—'tis a rich topic, and affords
noble declamation. Go, preach against it in the
city—you'll find a congregation in every tavern.

ED. MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁶
How, sir! not damn the sharper, but the dice?
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires*. Dialogue II.
L. 13.

⁷
It [gaming] is the child of avarice, the brother
of iniquity, and the father of mischief.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Letter to Bushrod Washington*. Jan. 15, 1783.

GARDEN

⁸
God Almighty first planted a garden.
BACON—*Of Gardens*.
(See also COWPER under CITIES)

⁹
My garden is a lovesome thing—God wot!
Rose plot,
Fringed pool,
Fern grot—
The veriest school
Of peace; and yet the fool
Contented that God is not.—
Not God in gardens! When the sun is cool?
Nay, but I have a sign!
'Tis very sure God walks in mine.

THOS. EDWARD BROWN—*My Garden*.

¹⁰
God the first garden made, and the first city Cain.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Garden*. Essay V.
(See also BACON)

¹¹
My garden is a forest ledge
Which older forests bound;
The banks slope down to the blue lake-edge,
Then plunge to depths profound!
EMERSON—*My Garden*. St. 3.

¹²
One is nearer God's heart in a garden
Than anywhere else on earth.
DOROTHY FRANCES GURNEY—*God's Garden*.

¹³
An album is a garden, not for show
Planted, but use; where wholesome herbs should
grow.

LAMB—*In an Album to a Clergyman's Lady*.

¹⁴
I walk down the garden paths,
And all the daffodils
Are blowing, and the bright blue squills.
I walk down the patterned garden-paths
In my stiff, brocaded gown.
With my powdered hair, and jewelled fan,
I too am a rare
Pattern. As I wander down
The garden paths.

AMY LOWELL—*Patterns*.

¹⁵
And add to these retired Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 49.

¹⁶
Grove nods at grove, each alley has a brother,
And half the platform just reflects the other.
The suffering eye inverted nature sees,
Trees cut in statues, statues thick as trees;
With here a fountain never to be play'd,
And there a summer-house that knows no shade.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 117.

¹⁷
A little garden square and wall'd;
And in it throve an ancient evergreen,
A yew-tree, and all round it ran a walk
Of shingle, and a walk divided it.

TENNYSON—*Enoch Arden*. L. 731.

¹⁸
The garden lies,
A league of grass, wash'd by a slow broad stream.
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter*. L. 40.

¹⁹
Come into the garden, Maud,
For the black bat, night, has flown.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. XXII. 1.

²⁰
The splash and stir
Of fountains spouted up and showering down
In meshes of the jasmine and the rose:
And all about us peal'd the nightingale,
Rapt in her song, and careless of the snare.

TENNYSON—*Princess*. Pt. I. L. 214.

²¹
A little garden Little Jowett made,
And fenced it with a little palisade;
If you would know the mind of little Jowett,
This little garden don't a little show it.
FRANCIS WRANGHAM—*Epigram on Dr. Joseph Jowett*. Familiarly known as "Jowett's little garden." Claimed for WILLIAM LORT MANSEL and MR. HORRY.

GAZELLE

²²
I never nursed a dear Gazelle to glad me with
its soft black eye, but when it came to know me
well, and love me, it was sure to marry a market-
gardener.

DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. LVI.
Saying of Dick Swiveller.

(See also MOORE)

²³
The gazelles so gentle and clever
Skip lightly in frolicsome mood.
HEINE—*Book of Songs, Lyrical*. Interlude
No. 9.

1
I never nurs'd a dear gazelle,
To glad me with its soft black eye,
But when it came to know me well
And love me, it was sure to die.
MOORE—*The Fire Worshipers*.
(See also DICKENS, PAYN, also MIDDLETON
under LOVE)

2
I never had a piece of toast particularly long and
wide,
But fell upon the sanded floor,
And always on the buttered side.
Parody of MOORE. Probably by JAMES
PAYN. Appeared in Chambers' Journal.

GENEROSITY (See GIFTS)

GENIUS

3
Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura dem-
mentia.

There is no great genius without a mixture
of madness.

ARISTOTLE. Quoted by BURTON—*Anatomy of
Melancholy*. Assigned to ARISTOTLE also
by SENECA—*Problem*. 30. Same idea in
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate Animi*. XVII.
10. CICERO—*Tusculum*. I. 33. 80; also
in *De Div.* I. 37.

4
Doing easily what others find it difficult is
talent; doing what is impossible for talent is
genius.

HENRI-FREDERIC AMIEL—*Journal*.

5
As diamond cuts diamond, and one hone
smooths a second, all the parts of intellect are
whetstones to each other; and genius, which is
but the result of their mutual sharpening, is
character too.

C. A. BARTOL—*Radical Problems. Individual-
alism*.

6
Le Génie, c'est la patience.

Genius is only patience.

BUFFON, as quoted by MADAME DE STAËL in
A. STEVENS' *Study of the Life and Times of
Mme. de Staël*. Ch. III. P. 61. (Ed.
1881.) Le génie n'est qu'une plus grande
aptitude à la patience. As narrated by
HERAULT DE SÉCHELLES—*Voyage à Moni-
bar*. P. 15, when speaking of a talk with
BUFFON in 1785. (Not in BUFFON's works.)

7
Genius . . . means the transcendent capacity
of taking trouble.

CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. IV. Ch. III.

Genius is a capacity for taking trouble.
LESLIE STEPHEN. Genius is an intuitive
talent for labor. JAN WALEUS.

(See also HOPKINS)

8
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming*. Pt. IV.
Ch. 5.

9
Fortune has rarely condescended to be the
companion of genius.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
Poverty of the Learned.

10
Many men of genius must arise before a
particular man of genius can appear.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*.

11
To think, and to feel, constitute the two grand
divisions of men of genius—the men of reason-
ing and the men of imagination.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. II.

12
Philosophy becomes poetry, and science imag-
ination, in the enthusiasm of genius.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. XII.

13
Every work of Genius is tinctured by the feel-
ings, and often originates in the events of times.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. XXV.

14
But genius must be born, and never can be
taught.

DRYDEN—*Epistle X. To Congreve*. L. 60.

15
When Nature has work to be done, she creates
a genius to do it.

EMERSON—*Method of Nature*.

16
The hearing ear is always found close to the
speaking tongue; and no genius can long or
often utter anything which is not invited and
gladly entertained by men around him.

EMERSON—*Race*.

17
Vivitur ingenio, that damn'd motto there
Seduced me first to be a wicked player.

FARQUHAR—*Love and a Bottle. Epilogue
written and spoken by JOSEPH HAYNES*.

The motto "Vivitur ingenio" appears to
have been displayed in Drury Lane Theatre.
(See also SPENSER)

18
Genius and its rewards are briefly told:

A liberal nature and a niggard doom,
A difficult journey to a splendid tomb.

FORSTER—*Dedication of the Life and Adven-
tures of Oliver Goldsmith*.

19
Genius is the power of lighting one's own fire.
JOHN FOSTER.

20
Das erste und letzte, was vom Genie gefor-
dert wird, ist Wahrheits-Liebe.

The first and last thing required of genius is
the love of truth.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

21
Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius was
such

We scarcely can praise it or blame it too much;
Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind,
And to party gave up what was meant for
mankind.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 29.

(See also BROWNING under FORTUNE)

22
Perhaps, moreover, he whose genius appears
deepest and truest excels his fellows in nothing
save the knack of expression; he throws out

occasionally a lucky hint at truths of which every human soul is profoundly though unutterably conscious.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse. The Procession of Life.*

¹ Genius, like humanity, rusts for want of use.

HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On Application to Study.*

² Nature is the master of talents; genius is the master of nature.

J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects. Art and Life.*

³ Gift, like genius, I often think only means an infinite capacity for taking pains.

ELLICE HOPKINS—*Work amongst Working Men.* In *Notes and Queries*, Sept. 13, 1879. P. 213, a correspondent, H. P. states that he was the first to use the exact phrase, "Genius is the capacity for taking pains." (See also CARLYLE)

⁴ At ingenium ingens

Inculto latet sub hoc corpore.

Yet a mighty genius lies hid under this rough exterior.

HORACE—*Satires.* Bk. I. 3. 33.

⁵ Genius is a promontory jutting out into the infinite.

VICTOR HUGO—*Wm. Shakespeare.*

⁶ We declare to you that the earth has exhausted its contingent of master-spirits. Now for decadence and general closing. We must make up our minds to it. We shall have no more men of genius.

VICTOR HUGO—*Wm. Shakespeare.* Bk. V. Ch. I.

⁷ The true Genius is a mind of large general powers, accidentally determined to some particular direction.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley.*

⁸ Entre esprit et talent il y a la proportion du tout à sa partie.

Intelligence is to genius as the whole is in proportion to its part.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age. Opinions.*

⁹ Many a genius has been slow of growth. Oaks that flourish for a thousand years do not spring up into beauty like a reed.

G. H. LEWES—*Spanish Drama. Life of Lope De Vega.* Ch. II.

¹⁰ All the means of action—
The shapeless masses, the materials—
Lie everywhere about us. What we need
Is the celestial fire to change the flint
Into transparent crystal, bright and clear.
That fire is genius!

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student.* Act I. Sc. 5.

¹¹ There is no work of genius which has not been the delight of mankind, no word of genius to

which the human heart and soul have not, sooner or later, responded.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.*

¹² Talent is that which is in a man's power! genius is that in whose power a man is.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.*

¹³ Three-fifths of him genius and two-fifths sheer fudge.

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics.* L. 1,296.

¹⁴ Ubi jam valideis quassatum est viribus ævi
Corpus, et obtuseis ceciderunt viribus artus,
Claudicat ingenium delirat linguaque mensque.

When the body is assailed by the strong force of time and the limbs weaken from exhausted force, genius breaks down, and mind and speech fail.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura.* III. 452.

¹⁵ Talk not of genius baffled. Genius is master of man;

Genius does what it must, and talent does what it can.

Blot out my name, that the spirits of Shakespeare and Milton and Burns

Look not down on the praises of fools with a pity my soul yet spurns.

OWEN MEREDITH—*Last Words.* Pub. in *Cornhill Mag.* Nov. 1860. P. 516.

¹⁶ Ingenio stat sine morte decus.

The honors of genius are eternal.

PROPERTIUS—*Elegies.* III. 2. 24.

¹⁷ Illud ingeniorum velut præcox genus, non temere unquam pervenit ad frugem.

It seldom happens that a premature shoot of genius ever arrives at maturity.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria.* I. 3. 1.

¹⁸ Das Licht des Genie's bekam weniger Fett, als das Licht des Lebens.

The lamp of genius burns quicker than the lamp of life.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco.* II. 17.

¹⁹ Nullum sæculum magnis ingeniis clausum est.

No age is shut against great genius.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium.* CII.

²⁰ There is none but he
Whose being I do fear; and, under him,
My Genius is rebuk'd: as, it is said,
Mark Antony's was by Cæsar.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 54.

²¹ Marmora Mæonii vincunt monumenta libelli
Vivitur ingenio; cætera mortis erunt.

The poets' scrolls will outlive the monuments of stone. Genius survives; all else is claimed by death.

SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar. Colin's Emblem.* End. (1715) Quoted. PEACHAM—*Minerva Britanna I.* (1612) Said to be from *Consolatio ad Liviam*, by an anonymous author, written shortly after Mæcenas' death. Attributed to VERGIL and OVID. See

Notes and Queries, Jan., 1918, p. 12. ROBINSON ELLIS—*Appendix Vergiliana*. RIESE—*Anthologia Latina*.

(See also FARQUHAR, also HORACE under MONTUMENTS)

1
Genius is essentially creative; it bears the stamp of the individual who possesses it.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. VII. Ch. I.

2
Genius inspires this thirst for fame: there is no blessing undesired by those to whom Heaven gave the means of winning it.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. XVI. Ch. I.

3
Genius can never despise labour.

ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël*. Ch. XXXVIII.

4
Genius loci.

The presiding genius of the place.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VII. 136. Genius signifies a divinity. Monumental stones were inscribed by the ancient Romans, "Genio loci"—"To the Divinity of the locality." Altar to the Unknown God. (See ACTS XVII. 23.)

GENTIAN

Gentiana

5
And the blue gentian-flower, that, in the breeze,
Nods lonely, of her beauteous race the last.

BRYANT—*November*.

6
Thou blossom! bright with autumn dew,
And colour'd with the heaven's own blue,
That openest when the quiet light
Succeeds the keen and frosty night.

BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*.

7
Blue thou art, intensely blue;
Flower, whence came thy dazzling hue?
MONTGOMERY—*The Gentianella*.

8
Beside the brook and on the umbered meadow,
Where yellow fern-tufts fleck the faded ground,

With folded lids beneath their palmy shadow
The gentian nods in dewy slumbers bound.

SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Still Day in Autumn*. St. 6.

GENTLEMEN

9
Oh! St. Patrick was a gentleman,
Who came of decent people.

HENRY BENNETT—*St. Patrick was a Gentleman*.

10
Of the offspring of the gentilman Jafeth come
Habraham, Moyses, Aron, and the profetys;
also the Kyng of the right lyne of Mary, of whom
that gentilman Jhesus was borne.

JULIANA BERNES—*Heraldic Blazonry*.

11
Tho' modest, on his unembarrass'd brow
Nature had written—"Gentleman."

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IX. St. 83.

12
I was ne'er so thrummed since I was a gentleman.

THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 2.

13
The best of men
That e'er wore earth about him was a sufferer;
A soft, meek, patient, humble, tranquil spirit,
The first true gentleman that ever breathed.

THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2.

14
His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 645.

15
A gentleman I could never make him, though
I could make him a lord.

JAMES I, to his old nurse, who begged him to make her son a gentleman. See SELDON—*Table Talk*.

16
My master hath been an honourable gentleman; tricks he hath had in him, which gentlemen have.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 238.

17
I freely told you, all the wealth I had
Ran in my veins, I was a gentleman.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 257.

18
A gentleman born, master parson; who writes himself 'Armigero'; in any bill, warrant, quit-tance, or obligation, 'Armigero.'

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

19
We are gentlemen,
That neither in our hearts, nor outward eyes
Envy the great, nor do the low despise.

Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 25.

20
Since every Jack became a gentleman,
There's many a gentle person made a Jack.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 72.

21
An affable and courteous gentleman.

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 98.

22
"I am a gentleman." I'll be sworn thou art;
Thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs, actions and spirit,

Do give thee five-fold blazon.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 310.

23
He is complete in feature, and in mind,
With all good grace to grace a gentleman.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 73.

24
You are not like Cerberus, three gentlemen
at once, are you?

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

25
The gentle minde by gentle deeds is knowne;
For a man by nothing is so well bewrayed
As by his manners.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. VI. Canto III. St. 1.

26
And thus he bore without abuse
The grand old name of gentleman,
Defamed by every charlatan
And soiled with all ignoble use.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CX. St. 6.

GENTLENESS

¹
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.
Gentle in manner, firm in reality.
AQUAVIVA—*Industriae ad Curandos Animae Morbos*.

²
He is gentil that doth gentil dedis.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Wyf of Bathes Tale*. L. 6,695.

³
Peragit tranquilla potestas
Quod violenta nequit; mandataque fortius urget
Imperiosa quies.

Power can do by gentleness that which violence fails to accomplish; and calmness best enforces the imperial mandate.

CLAUDIUS—*De Consulatu Mallii Theodori Panegyris*. CCXXXIX.

⁴
La violence est juste où la douceur est vaine.
Severity is allowable where gentleness has no effect.
CORNEILLE—*Héraclius*. I. 1.

⁵
The mildest manners and the gentlest heart.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 756. POPE's trans.

⁶
Plus fait douceur que violence.
Gentleness succeeds better than violence.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VI. 3.

⁷
At caret insidiis hominum, quia mitis, hirundo.
The swallow is not ensnared by men because of its gentle nature.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II. 149.

⁸
Gentle to others, to himself severe.
ROGERS—*Voyage of Columbus*. Canto VI.

⁹
What would you have? your gentleness shall force
More than your force move us to gentleness.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 102.

¹⁰
Let gentleness my strong enforcement be.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 113.

¹¹
They are as gentle
As zephyrs blowing below the violet.
CYMBELINE. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 171.

¹²
Those that do teach young babes
Do it with gentle means and easy tasks:
OTHELLO. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 111.

GERMANY

¹³
Setzen wir Deutschland, so zu sagen, in den Sattel! Reiten wird es schon können.

Let us put Germany, so to speak, in the saddle! you will see that she can ride.

BISMARCK. In the Parliament of the Confederation. March 11, 1867.

¹⁴
Wir Deutschen fürchten Gott, sonst aber Nichts in der Welt.

We Germans fear God, but nothing else in the world.

BISMARCK—*In the Reichstag*. (1887)
(See also RACINE under God)

¹⁵
Deutschland, Deutschland über alles, über alles in der Welt!

Germany, Germany over all [or, above all] in the world.

A. H. HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN. The first line of a song, "Das Lied der Deutschen," written August 26, 1841, that became very popular in Germany, especially as a marching song during the World War.

The idea may have been suggested by a song which appeared 1817, "Preussen über alles." (Prussia over all.) Or by an anonymous pamphlet, "Oestreich (Oesterreich?) über alles wann es nur will." (Austria over all whenever it will.) 1684.

GHOSTS (See APPARITIONS)

GIFTS (See also BENEFITS)

¹⁶
It is more blessed to give than to receive.
Acts. XX. 35

¹⁷
Like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back.
TOM BROWN—*Laconics*.

¹⁸
He ne'er consider'd it as loth
To look a gift-horse in the mouth,
And very wisely would lay forth
No more upon it than 'twas worth;
But as he got it freely, so
He spent it frank and freely too:
For saints themselves will sometimes be,
Of gifts that cost them nothing, free.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 489.
(See also JEROME)

¹⁹
It is not the weight of jewel or plate,
Or the fondle of silk or fur;
'Tis the spirit in which the gift is rich,
As the gifts of the Wise Ones were,
And we are not told whose gift was gold,
Or whose was the gift of myrrh.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Spirit of the Gift*.

²⁰
The gift, to be true, must be the flowing of the giver unto me, correspondent to my flowing unto him.

EMERSON—*Essays. Of Gifts*.

²¹
It is said that gifts persuade even the gods.
EURIPIDES—*Medea*. 964.

²²
Gleich schenken? das ist brav. Da wird er reüssieren.

Presents at once? That's good. He is sure to succeed.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 7. 73.

²³
Denn Geben ist Sache des Reichen.

For to give is the business of the rich.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. I. 15.

²⁴
Die Gaben
Kommen von oben herab, in ihren eignen Gestalten.

Gifts come from above in their own peculiar forms.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. Canto V. L. 69.

¹
Der Mutter schenk' ich,
Die Tochter denk' ich.
I make presents to the mother, but think
of the daughter.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

²
Give an inch, he'll take an ell.
HOBBS—*Liberty and Necessity*. No. 111.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Sir Thomas Wyatt*.

³
Rare gift! but oh, what gift to fools avails!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. 10. L. 29. POPE's
trans.

⁴
Omne supervacuum pleno de pectore manat.
Everything that is superfluous overflows
from the full bosom.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 337.

⁵
Noli equi dentes inspicere donati.
Never look a gift horse in the mouth.
ST. JEROME—*On the Epistle to the Ephesians*.
According to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH, explana-
tion that his writings were free-will offerings,
when fault was found with them. Found
also in *Vulgaria Stambrigi*. (About 1510)
(See also BUTLER, RABELAIS)

⁶
"Presents," I often say, "endear Absents."
LAMB—*A Dissertation upon Roast Pig*.

⁷
Denn der Wille
Und nicht die Gabe macht den Geber.
For the will and not the gift makes the giver.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. I. 5.

⁸
Parvis mobilis rebus animus muliebris.
A woman's mind is affected by the meanest
gifts.
LIVY—*Annales*. VI. 34.

⁹
Not what we give, but what we share,—
For the gift without the giver is bare.
LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal*. Pt. II. St. 8.

¹⁰
In giving, a man receives more than he gives,
and the more is in proportion to the worth of the
thing given.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston*. Ch.
V.

¹¹
Quisquis magna dedit, voluit sibi magna
remitti.

Whoever makes great presents, expects
great presents in return.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 59. 3.

¹²
Or what man is there of you, whom if his son
ask bread, will he give him a stone?
MATTHEW. VII. 9.

(See also PLAUTUS, SENECA)

¹³
And wisest he in this whole wide land
Of hoarding till bent and gray;
For all you can hold in your cold, dead hand
Is what you have given away.

He gave with a zest and he gave his best;
Give him the best to come.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Peter C. oper*.

¹⁴
All we can hold in our cold dead hands is what
we have given away.

Old Sanskrit proverb.
(See also COURTENAY under EPITAPHS; QUARLES
under POSSESSION)

¹⁵
Take gifts with a sigh: most men give to be paid.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.

¹⁶
Rest est ingeniosa dare.
Giving requires good sense.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 62.

¹⁷
Majestatem res data dantis habet.
The gift derives its value from the rank of
the giver.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 9. 68.
(See also SENECA)

¹⁸
Acceptissima semper munera sunt auctor quar
pretiosa facit.

Those gifts are ever the most acceptabl
which the giver makes precious.

OVID—*Heriodes*. XVII. 71.

¹⁹
Dicta docta pro datis
Smooth words in place of gifts.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. Act III.

²⁰
Altera manu fert lapidem, panem ostentat
altera.

In one hand he bears a stone, with the other
offers bread.

PLAUTUS—*Auhularia*. Act II. 2. 18.
(See also MATTHEW)

²¹
The horseleech hath two daughters, crying
Give, give.
PROVERBS. XXX. 15.

²²
Bis dat qui cito dat.
He gives twice who gives quickly.

Credited to PUBLIUS MIMUS by LANGIUS, in
Polyanth. Noviss. P. 382. ERASMUS—
Adagia. P. 265, (Ed. 1579) quoting SENECA.
Compare SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 1.
HOMER—*Iliad*. XVIII. 98. Title of epi-
gram in a book entitled *Joannis Owen*,
Ozeniensis Angli Epigrammatum. (1632)
P. 148. Also in MANIPULUS SACER—*Con-*
cionum Marahium, Collectus ex Voluminibus
R. P. Hieremie Drexelii. (1644) EURIP-
IDES—*Rhes*. 333. AUSONIUS—*Epigram*.
83. 1. (Trans.) ALCIATUS—*Emblemata*.
162.

²³
He always looked a given horse in the mouth.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. I. Ch. XI.
(See also JEROME)

²⁴
Back of the sound broods the silence, back of the
gift stands the giving;
Back of the hand that receives thrill the sensitive
nerves of receiving.

RICHARD REALF—*Indirection*.

²⁵
Fabius Verrucosus beneficium ab homine duro
asperse datum, panem lapidosum vocabat.

Fabius Verrucosus called a favor roughly
bestowed by a hard man, bread made of stone.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 7.
(See also MATTHEW)

¹ Deus quædam munera universo humano generi
dedit, a quibus excluditur nemo.

God has given some gifts to the whole human
race, from which no one is excluded.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. IV. 28.

² Cum quod datur spectabis, et dantem adspice!

While you look at what is given, look also at
the giver.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCXVI.

(See also OVID)

³ Let us sit and mock the good housewife For-
tune from her wheel, that her gifts may hence-
forth be bestowed equally.

I would we could do so, for her benefits are
mightily misplaced, and the bountiful blind
woman doth most mistake in her gifts to women.

As *You Like It*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 34.

⁴ Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 101.

⁵ All other gifts appertinent to man, as the
malice of this age shapes them, are not worth a
gooseberry.

Henry IV. Part II. Act 1. Sc. 2. L. 194.

⁶ Win her with gifts, if she respect not words;
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 89.

⁷ Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes.

I fear the Greeks, even when they bring gifts.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 49.

⁸ Parta meæ Veneri sunt munera; namque notavi
Ipse locum aëriæ quo congressere palumbes.

I have found out a gift for my fair;
I have found where the wood-pigeons breed.

VERGIL—*Eclog*. III. 68. English by SHEN-
STONE. *Pastoral*. II. Hope. Erroneously
attributed to ROWE by THOMAS HUGHES in
Tom Brown's School Days.

⁹ Denn was ein Mensch auch hat, so sind's am
Ende Gaben.

For whatever a man has, is in reality only a
gift.

WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 19.

¹⁰ Behold, I do not give lectures or a little charity,
When I give I give myself.

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. *Song of*
Myself. 40.

¹¹ Give all thou canst; high Heaven rejects the lore
Of nicely calculated less or more.

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. III.
No. 43.

¹² She gave me eyes, she gave me ears;
And humble cares, and delicate fears;
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears;
And love, and thought, and joy.

WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest*.

¹³ That every gift of noble origin
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath.

WORDSWORTH—*These Times Strike Monied*
Worldlings.

GLORY

¹⁴ So may glory from defect arise.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Deaf and Dumb*.

¹⁵ The glory dies not, and the grief is past.

BYRDGE—*On the Death of Sir Walter Scott*.

¹⁶ Who track the steps of Glory to the grave.

BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon.*
R. B. Sheridan.

(See also GRAY, LOWELL, MOORE)

¹⁷ Gloria virtutem tanquam umbra sequitur.

Glory follows virtue as if it were its shadow.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I.
45.

¹⁸ Sancte pater, sic transit gloria mundi.

Holy Father, so passes away the glory of
the world.

See CORNELIUS À LAPIDE—*Commentaria*, 2nd.

Epist. ad Cor. Ch. XII. 7. The sentence
is used in the Service of the Pope's en-
thronement after the burning of flax. Rite
used in the triumphal processions of the
Roman republic. According to ZONARE—
Annals. (1553)

(See also À KEMPIS)

¹⁹ * * * glory built

On selfish principles is shame and guilt.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 1.

²⁰ The paths of glory lead but to the grave.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 9.
(See also BYRON)

²¹ The first in glory, as the first in place.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 441. POPE's
trans.

²² Fulgente trahit constrictos Gloria curru
Non minus ignotos generosis.

Glory drags all men along, low as well as
high, bound captive at the wheels of her glitter-
ing car.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 6. 23.

²³ O quam cito transit gloria mundi.
O how quickly passes away the glory of the
earth.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk.
I. Ch. III. 30.

(See also CORNELIUS)

²⁴ Aucun chemin de fleurs ne conduit à la gloire.

No flowery road leads to glory.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. X. 14.

²⁵ La gloire n'est jamais où la vertu n'est pas.
Glory is never where virtue is not.

LE FRANC—*Didon*.

²⁶ The glory of Him who
Hung His masonry pendant on naught, when
the world He created.

LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-*
per. L. 177.

- ¹
Those glories come too late
That on our ashes wait.
LOVELACE—*Inscription on Title-page of Pos-
thumous Poems.* (1659)
(See also MARTIAL)
- ²
This goin' ware glory waits ye haint one agreeable
feetur.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* First Series.
No. II.
(See also BYRON)
- ³
Cineri gloria sera est.
Glory paid to our ashes comes too late
MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* I. 26. 8.
(See also LOVELACE)
- ⁴
Go where glory waits thee;
But while fame elates thee,
Oh! still remember me.
MOORE—*Go Where Glory Waits Thee.*
(See also BYRON)
- ⁵
Immensum gloria calcar habet.
The love of glory gives an immense stimulus.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto.* IV. 2. 36.
- ⁶
Nisi utile est quod facimus, stulta est gloria.
Unless what we do is useful, our glory is vain.
PELDRUS—*Fables.* III. 17. 12.
- ⁷
Who pants for glory, finds but short repose;
A breath revives him, or a breath o'erthrows.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Ep. I. L. 300.
- ⁸
Magnum iter adscendo; sed dat mihi gloria vires.
I am climbing a difficult road; but the glory
gives me strength.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ.* IV. 10. 3.
- ⁹
Sound, sound the clarion, fill the fife!
To all the sensual world proclaim,
One crowded hour of glorious life
Is worth an age without a name.
SCOTT—*Old Mortality.* Ch. XXXIV. *Intro-
ductory Stanza.* Recently discovered in *The
Bee*, Edinburgh, Oct. 12, 1791. Said to have
been written by MAJOR MORDAUNT. Whole
poem reproduced in *Literary Digest*, Sept.
11, 1920, P. 38.
- ¹⁰
Glory is like a circle in the water,
Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself
Till, by broad spreading it disperse to nought.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 133.
- ¹¹
When the moon shone, we did not see the candle;
So doth the greater glory dim the less.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 92.
- ¹²
Some glory in their birth, some in their skill,
Some in their wealth, some in their bodies' force,
Some in their garments, though new-fangled ill;
Some in their hawks and hounds, some in their
horse;
And every humor hath his adjunct pleasure,
Wherein it finds a joy above the rest.
Sonnet XCI.
- ¹³
Like madness is the glory of this life.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 139.
- ¹⁴
Who would be so mock'd with glory?
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 33.
- ¹⁵
Avoid shame, but do not seek glory,—nothing
so expensive as glory.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 86.
- ¹⁶
Heu, quam difficilis gloriæ custodia est.
Alas! how difficult it is to retain glory!
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ¹⁷
Et ipse quidem, quamquam medio in spatio
integræ ætatis ereptus, quantum ad gloriam, lon-
gissimum ævum peregit.
As he, though carried off in the prime of life,
had lived long enough for glory.
TACITUS—*Agricola.* XLIV.
- ¹⁸
Twas glory once to be a Roman;
She makes it glory, now, to be a man.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The National Ode.*
- ¹⁹
I never learned how to tune a harp, or play
upon a lute; but I know how to raise a small and
inconsiderable city to glory and greatness.
THEMISTOCLES. On being taunted with his
want of social accomplishments. PLU-
TARCH'S *Life.*
- ²⁰
Glories, like glow-worms, afar off shine bright,
But look'd to near have neither heat nor light.
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil.* Act V.
Sc. 1.
- ²¹
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard!
WORDSWORTH—*To B. R. Haydon.* L. 14.
- ²²
We rise in glory, as we sink in pride:
Where boasting ends, there dignity begins.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L. 508.

GLOWWORM

- ²³
Till glowworms light owl-watchmen's flight
Through our green metropolis.
WILLIAM AILLINGHAM—*Greenwood Tree.*
- ²⁴
My star, God's glowworm.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Popularity.*
- ²⁵
Tasteful illumination of the night,
Bright scattered, twinkling star of spangled earth.
JOHN CLARE—*To the Glowworm.*
- ²⁶
While many a glowworm in the shade
Lights up her love torch.
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale.*
- ²⁷
Glow-worms on the ground are moving,
As if in the torch-dance circling.
HEINE—*Book of Songs.* Donna Clara. St. 17.
- ²⁸
Ye living lamps, by whose dear light
The nightingale does sit so late;
And studying all the summer night,
Her matchless songs does meditate.
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm.*

¹
Ye country comets, that portend
No war nor princes' funeral
Shining unto no other end
Than to presage the grass's fall.
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm.*

²
Here's a health to the glow-worm, Death's
sober lamplighter.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Au Café.*
XXXIX.

³
When evening closes Nature's eye,
The glow-worm lights her little spark
To captivate her favorite fly
And tempt the rover through the dark.
MONTGOMERY—*The Glow-worm.*

⁴
The glow-worm shows the matin to be near,
And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 89.

⁵
Like a glowworm golden, in a dell of dew,
Scattering un beholden its aerial blue
Among the flowers and grass which screen it from
the view.
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark.*

⁶
Among the crooked lanes, on every hedge,
The glow-worm lights his gem; and through the
dark,
A moving radiance twinkles.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer.* L. 1,682.

GNAT

⁷
A work of skill, surpassing sense,
A labor of Omnipotence;
Though frail as dust it meet thine eye,
He form'd this gnat who built the sky.
MONTGOMERY—*The Gnat.*

GOD

⁸
Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things
ye are too superstitious. For as I passed by,
and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with
this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD.
Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him de-
clare I unto you.
Acts. XVII. 23.
(See also VERGIL under GENIUS)

⁹
Nearer, my God, to Thee—
Nearer to Thee—
E'en though it be a cross
That raiseth me;
Still all my song shall be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee!
SARAH FLOWER ADAMS—*Nearer, my God, to
Thee!* An article in *Notes and Queries*
states that the words were written by her
sister, MRS. BYRDES FLOWER ADAMS, and
the music only by SARAH FLOWER ADAMS.

¹⁰
Homo cogitat, Deus indicat.
Man thinks, God directs.
ALCUIN—*Epistles.*
(See also LANGLAND)

¹¹
At Athens, wise men propose, and fools dispose.
ANACHARSIS.

¹²
(See also LANGLAND)
Ordina l'uomo, e dio dispone.
Man proposes, and God disposes.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso.* Ch. XLVI. 35.
(See also LANGLAND)

¹³
Man says—"So, so."
Heaven says—"No, no."
Chinese Aphorism.

¹⁴
God's Wisdom and God's Goodness!—Ah, but fools
Mis-define thee, till God knows them no more.
Wisdom and goodness they are God!—what
schools
Have yet so much as heard this simpler lore.
This no Saint preaches, and this no Church rules:
'Tis in the desert, now and heretofore.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Divinity.* St. 3.

¹⁵
Deus scitur melius nesciendo.
God is best known in not knowing him.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*De Ordine.* II. 16.

¹⁶
They that deny a God destroy man's nobility;
for certainly man is of kin to the beasts by his
body; and, if he be not of kin to God by his
spirit, he is a base and ignoble creature.
BACON—*Essays. Of Atheism.*

¹⁷
From thee all human actions take their springs,
The rise of empires, and the fall of kings.
SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Deity.*

¹⁸
O Rock of Israel, Rock of Salvation, Rock
struck and cleft for me, let those two streams of
blood and water which once gushed out of thy
side . . . bring down with them salvation
and holiness into my soul.

BREYNT—*Works.* P. 17. (Ed. 1679)
(See also TOPLADY)

¹⁹
He made little, too little of sacraments and
priests, because God was so intensely real to him.
What should he do with lenses who stood thus
full in the torrent of the sunshine.

PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons. The Seriousness
of Life.*

²⁰
It never frightened a Puritan when you bade
him stand still and listen to the speech of God.
His closet and his church were full of the reverber-
ations of the awful, gracious, beautiful voice for
which he listened.

PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons. The Seriousness
of Life.*

²¹
That we devote ourselves to God is seen
In living just as though no God there were.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Pt. I.

²²
God is the perfect poet,
Who in his person acts his own creations.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Pt. II.

²³
God's in His Heaven—
All's right with the world!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes.* Pt. I.
(See also WHITTIER)

¹
All service is the same with God,
With God, whose puppets, best and worst,
Are we: there is no last nor first.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes*. Pt. IV.

²
Of what I call God,
And fools call Nature.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
The Pope. L. 1,073.

³
"There is no god but God!—to prayer—lo!
God is great!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 59.
(See also KORAN)

⁴
A picket frozen on duty—
A mother starved for her brood—
Socrates drinking the hemlock,
And Jesus on the rood;
And millions who, humble and nameless,
The straight, hard pathway trod—
Some call it Consecration,
And others call it God.
W. H. CARRUTH—*Evolution*.

⁵
Nihil est quod deus efficere non possit.
There is nothing which God cannot do.
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 41.

⁶
God! sing, ye meadow-streams, with gladsome
voice!
Ye pine-groves, with your soft and soul-like
sounds!
And they too have a voice, yon piles of snow,
And in their perilous fall shall thunder, God!
COLERIDGE—*Hymn before Sunrise in the Vale*
of Chamouni.

⁷
God hath chosen the foolish things of the world
to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the
weak things of the world to confound the things
that are mighty.
I Corinthians. I. 27.

⁸
I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave
the increase.
I Corinthians. III. 6.

⁹
God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform;
He plants his footsteps in the sea
And rides upon the storm.
COWPER—*Hymn. Light Shining out of Dark-*
ness. (See also POPE)

¹⁰
God never meant that man should scale the
Heavens
By strides of human wisdom. In his works,
Though wondrous, he commands us in his word
To seek him rather where his mercy shines.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 217.

¹¹
But who with filial confidence inspired,
Can lift to Heaven an unassuming eye,
And smiling say, My Father made them all.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. *The Winter Morning*
Walk. L. 745.

¹²
Acquaint thyself with God, if thou would'st taste
His works. Admitted once to his embrace,
Thou shalt perceive that thou wast blind before:
Thine eye shall be instructed; and thine heart
Made pure shall relish with divine delight
Till then unfelt, what hands divine have wrought.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 782.

¹³
There is a God! the sky his presence shares,
His hand upheaves the billows in their mirth,
Destroys the mighty, yet the humble spares
And with contentment crowns the thought of
worth.
CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN—*There is a God*.

¹⁴
My God, my Father, and my Friend,
Do not forsake me in the end.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Translation of Dies Iræ*.

¹⁵
'Twas much, that man was made like God before:
But, that God should be made like man, much
more.
DONNE—*Holy Sonnets*. Sonnet XXII.

¹⁶
By tracing Heaven his footsteps may be found:
Behold! how awfully he walks the round!
God is abroad, and wondrous in his ways
The rise of empires, and their fall surveys.
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva*. L. 75.

¹⁷
Too wise to err, too good to be unkind,—
Are all the movements of the Eternal Mind.
REV. JOHN EAST—*Songs of My Pilgrimage*.
(See also MEDLEY)

¹⁸
God is incorporeal, divine, supreme, infinite,
Mind, Spirit, Soul, Life, Truth, Love.
MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*, 465:9

¹⁹
There is no life, truth, intelligence, nor sub-
stance in matter. All is infinite Mind, and its
infinite manifestation, for God is all in All.
Spirit is immortal Truth; matter is mortal error.
MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*, 468:
9.

(See also KORAN)

²⁰
When the Master of the universe has points to
carry in his government he impresses his will in
the structure of minds.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Immor-*
tality.

²¹
He was a wise man who originated the idea of
God.
EURIPIDES—*Sisyphus*.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²²
Henceforth the Majesty of God revere;
Fear him and you have nothing else to fear.
FORDYCE—*Answer to a Gentleman who Apol-*
ogized to the Author for Swearing.
(See also RACINE)

²³
Wie einer ist, so ist sein Gott,
Darum ward Gott so oft zu Spott.
As a man is, so is his God; therefore God was
so often an object of mockery.
GOETHE—*Gedichte*.

¹
My God commands, whose power no power resists.

ROBERT GREENE—*Looking-Glass for London and England*.

²
Some men treat the God of their fathers as they treat their father's friend. They do not deny him; by no means: they only deny themselves to him, when he is good enough to call upon them.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

³
Restore to God His due in tithe and time;
A tithe purloin'd cankers the whole estate.

HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*. St. 65.

⁴
I askt the seas and all the deeps below
My God to know,
I askt the reptiles, and whatever is
In the abyss;
Even from the shrimps to the leviathan
Enquiry ran;
But in those deserts that no line can sound
The God I sought for was not to be found.

THOS. HEYWOOD—*Searching after God*.

⁵
Forgetful youth! but know, the Power above
With ease can save each object of his love;
Wide as his will, extends his boundless grace.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. III. L. 285. POPE's trans.

⁶
O thou, whose certain eye foresees
The fix'd event of fate's remote decrees.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 627. POPE's trans.

⁷
Dangerous it were for the feeble brain of man
to wade far into the doings of the Most High;
whom although to know be life, and joy to make
mention of his name, yet our soundest knowledge
is to know that we know him not as indeed he is,
neither can know him; and our safest eloquence
concerning him is our silence, when we confess
without confession that his glory is inexplicable,
his greatness above our capacity and reach.

HOOKE—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I. Ch. II. 3.

⁸
Could we with ink the ocean fill,
And were the heavens of parchment made,
Were every stalk on earth a quill,
And every man a scribe by trade;
To write the love of God above,
Would drain the ocean dry;
Nor could the scroll contain the whole,
Though stretch'd from sky to sky.

RABBI MAYIR BEN ISAAC. Trans. of *Chaldee Ode*, sung in Jewish Synagogues during the service of the first day of the Feast of the Pentecost. Given in the original Chaldee in *Notes and Queries*, Dec. 31, 1853. P. 648. In GROSE's *Olio*. P. 292, and in *Book of Jewish Thoughts*. P. 155. Same idea in CHAUCER—*Balade Warnynge Men to Beware of Deceitful Women*. Also in *Remedie of Love*. See *Modern Universal History*. P. 430. Note. MISS C. SINCLAIR—*Hill and*

Valley. P. 35. (Same idea.) SMART given as English translator by one authority. See also *Des Knaben Wunderhorn*.

⁹
But if the sky were paper and a scribe each star above,
And every scribe had seven hands, they could not write all my love.

Dürsli und Bâbeli. Old public house ditty of the Canton de Soleure or Solothurn. Original in Swiss dialect. Given in *Notes and Queries*, Feb. 10, 1872. P. 114.

¹⁰
From thee, great God, we spring, to thee we tend,—
Path, motive, guide, original, and end.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Motto to The Rambler*. No. 7.

¹¹
The sun and every vassal star,
All space, beyond the soar of angel's wings,
Wait on His word: and yet He stays His car
For every sigh a contrite suppliant brings.

KEBLE—*The Christian Year. Ascension Day*.

¹²
Nam homo proponit, sed Deus disponit.
Man proposes, but God disposes.

THOS. À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I. Ch. XIX. THOS. DIBDIN's trans. (See also LANGLAND)

¹³
O God, I am thinking Thy thoughts after Thee.
KEPLER—*When Studying Astronomy*.

¹⁴
All but God is changing day by day.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Saints' Tragedy. Prometheus*.

¹⁵
God! there is no God but he, the living, the self-subsisting.
Koran Ch. II. Pt. III. (See also EDDY)

¹⁶
There is no god but God.
Koran. Ch. III.

¹⁷
L'impossibilité où je suis de prouver que Dieu n'est pas, me decouvre son existence.
The very impossibility in which I find myself to prove that God is not, discloses to me His existence.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XVI. (See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁸
Homo proponit et Deus disponit.
And governeth alle goode virtues.
LANGLAND—*Vision of Piers Ploughman*. Vol. II. P. 427. L. 13,984. (Ed. 1824) JOHN GERSON is credited with same. Saying quoted in *Chronicles of Battel Abbey*. (1066 to 1177) Trans. by LOWER, 1851. P. 27. HOMER—*Iliad*. XVII. 515. PINDAR—*Olymp.* XIII. 149. DEMOSTHENES—*De Corona*. 209. PLAUTUS—*Bacchid.* I. 2. 36. AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Hist.* XXV. 3. FENELON—*Sermon on the Epiphany*. 1685. MONTAIGNE—*Essay*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXVII. SENECA—*Epistles*. 107. CLEANTHUS—*Fragment*. CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 22. DANTE—*Paradise*. VIII. L. 134. SCHILLER

—*Wallenstein's Death*. I. 7. 32. ORDERI-
CUS VITALIS—*Ecclesiastica Historia*. Bk.
III. (1075)

(See also ALCUIN, ANACHARSIS, ARISTO, à
KEMPIS)

¹
Sire, je n'avais besoin de cet hypothèse.

Sire, I had no need for that hypothesis.

LA PLACE to NAPOLEON, who asked why God
was not mentioned in *Traité de la Méca-
nique Céleste*.

²
Denn Gott lohnt Gutes, hier gethan, auch hier
noch.

For God rewards good deeds done here below
—rewards them here.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. I. 2.

³
"We trust, Sir, that God is on our side." "It
is more important to know that we are on God's
side."

LINCOLN—Reply to deputation of Southerners
during Civil War.

(See also WHEATLY under TRUTH)

⁴
God had sifted three kingdoms to find the
wheat for this planting.

LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Stand-
ish*. IV.

⁵
An' you've gut to git up airly
Ef you want to take in God.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series.
No. 1. St. 5.

⁶
Estne dei sedes nisi terra et pontus et aër
Et cælum et virtus? Superos quid quærimus
ultra?

Jupiter est quodcumque vides, quodcumque
moveris.

Is there any other seat of the Divinity than
the earth, sea, air, the heavens, and virtuous
minds? why do we seek God elsewhere? He is
whatever you see; he is wherever you move.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IX. 578.

⁷
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott
Ein gute Wehr und Waffen,
Er hilft uns frei aus aller Not,
Die uns jetzt hat betroffen.
A mighty fortress is our God,
A bulwark never failing,
Our helper he amid the flood
Of mortal ills prevailing.

MARTIN LUTHER—*Ein feste Burg*. Trans. by
F. H. HEDGE.

⁸
I fear no foe with Thee at hand to bless;
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness.

HENRY FRANCIS LYTE—*Eventide*.

⁹
A voice in the wind I do not know;
A meaning on the face of the high hills
Whose utterance I cannot comprehend.
A something is behind them: that is God.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*.
Pt. I. Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Exemplumque dei quisque est in imagine parva.
Every one is in a small way the image of God.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 895.

¹¹
Quis cælum possit nisi cœli munera nosse?
Et reperire deum nisi qui pars ipse deorum est?

Who can know heaven except by its gifts?
and who can find out God, unless the man who
is himself an emanation from God?

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. II. 115.

¹²
The Lord who gave us Earth and Heaven
Takes that as thanks for all He's given.
The book he lent is given back
All blotted red and smutted black.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 27.

¹³
One sole God;
One sole ruler,—his Law;
One sole interpreter of that law—Humanity.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*. *Young Europe*.
General Principles. No. 1.

¹⁴
Too wise to be mistaken still
Too good to be unkind.

SAMUEL MEDLEY—*Hymn of God*.
(See also ELAST)

¹⁵
What in me is dark,
Illumine; what is low, raise and support;
That to the height of this great argument
I may assert eternal Providence,
And justify the ways of God to men.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 22.
(See also POPE)

¹⁶
These are thy glorious works, Parent of good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 153.

¹⁷
Who best
Bear his mild yoke, they serve him best: his state
Is kingly; thousands at his bidding speed,
And post o'er land and ocean without rest.

MILTON—*Sonnet. On His Blindness*.

¹⁸
Gott-trunkener Mensch.
A God-intoxicated man.
NOVALIS (*of Spinoza*).

¹⁹
Trumpeter, sound for the splendour of God!

Trumpeter, rally us, up to the heights of it!
Sound for the City of God.
ALFRED NOYES—*Trumpet Call*. Last lines.

²⁰
Est deus in nobis; et sunt commercia cœli.
There is a God within us and intercourse
with heaven.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. III. 549.
(Milton's "Looks commercing with the skies"
said to be inspired by this phrase.)
(See also MILTON under EYES)

²¹
Est deus in nobis: agitante calescimus illo.
There is a God within us, and we glow when
he stirs us.

OVID—*Fasti*. Bk. VI. 5.

²²
Sed tamen ut fuso taurorum sanguine centum,
Sic caput minimo thuris honore deus.

As God is propitiated by the blood of a hun-
dred bulls, so also is he by the smallest offering
of incense.

OVID—*Tristium*. II. 75.

¹
Nihil ita sublime est, supraque pericula tendit
Non sit ut inferius suppositumque deo.

Nothing is so high and above all danger that
is not below and in the power of God.
OVID—*Tristium*. IV. 8. 47.

²
Fear God. Honour the King.
I Peter. II. 17.

³
One on God's side is a majority.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. Harper's Ferry.
Nov. 1, 1859.

⁴
God is truth and light his shadow.
PLATO.

⁵
God is a geometrician.
Attributed to PLATO, but not found in his
works.

⁶
Est profecto deus, qui, quæ nos gerimus,
audique et videt.
There is indeed a God that hears and sees
whate'er we do.
PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. II. 2. 63.

⁷
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 15.
(See also MILTON)

⁸
Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutored mind
Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the wind.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 99.

⁹
To Him no high, no low, no great, no small;
He fills, He bounds, connects and equals all!
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 277.

¹⁰
He mounts the storm, and walks upon the wind.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 110.
(See also COWPER)

¹¹
Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through nature up to nature's God.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 330.

¹²
He from thick films shall purge the visual ray,
And on the sightless eyeball pour the day.
POPE—*Messiah*.

¹³
Thou Great First Cause, least understood.
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

¹⁴
The heavens declare the glory of God; and the
firmament sheweth his handiwork.
Psalms. XIX. 1.

¹⁵
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
he leadeth me beside the still waters.
Psalms. XXIII. 2.

¹⁶
God is our refuge and strength, a very present
help in trouble.
Psalms. XLVI. 1.

¹⁷
Je crains Dieu, cher Abner, et n'ai point
d'autre crainte.

I fear God, dear Abner, and I have no other
fear.

RACINE—*Athalie*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also FORDYCE, SMYTH, also BISMARCK under
GERMANY)

¹⁸
There is no respect of persons with God.
Romans. II. 11. *Acts* X. 34.

¹⁹
Fear of God before their eyes.
Romans. III. 18.

²⁰
If God be for us, who can be against us?
Romans. VIII. 31.

²¹
Give us a God—a living God,
One to wake the sleeping soul,
One to cleanse the tainted blood
Whose pulses in our bosoms roll.
C. G. ROSENBERG—*The Winged Horn*. St. 7.

²²
We may scavenge the dross of the nation, we may
shudder past bloody sod,
But we thrill to the new revelation that we are
parts of God.
ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER—*New Gods for
Old*.

²³
Es lebt ein Gott zu strafen und zu rächen.
There is a God to punish and avenge.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 37.

²⁴
Nihil ab illo [i.e. a Deo] vacat; opus suum ipse
implet.

Nothing is void of God; He Himself fills His
work.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. IV. 8.

²⁵
Deum non immolationibus et sanguine multo
colendum: quæ enim ex trucidatione immerenti-
um voluptas est? sed mente pura, bono hones-
toque proposito. Non templa illi, congestis in
altitudinem saxis, struenda sunt; in suo cuique
consecrandus est pectore.

God is not to be worshipped with sacrifices
and blood; for what pleasure can He have in
the slaughter of the innocent? but with a pure
mind, a good and honest purpose. Temples
are not to be built for Him with stones piled
on high; God is to be consecrated in the breast
of each.

SENECA—*Fragment*. V. 204.

²⁶
God is our fortress, in whose conquering name
Let us resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 26.
(See also LUTHER)

²⁷
God shall be my hope,
My stay, my guide and lantern to my feet.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 24.

²⁸
And to add greater honours to his age
Than man could give him, he died fearing God.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 67.

²⁹
God helps those who help themselves.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Gov-
ernment*. Ch. II. OVID—*Metamorphoses*. X.
586. PLINY THE ELDER, *viewing the Erup-
tion of Vesuvius*, Aug., 79. SCHILLER—

William Tell. I. 2. SIMONIDES is quoted as author by CLAUDIAN. SOPHOCLES—*Fragments*. TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 4. VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 284. Quoted as a proverb by old and modern writers.

1
From Piety, whose soul sincere
Fears God, and knows no other fear.

W. SMYTH—*Ode for the Installation of the Duke of Gloucester as Chancellor of Cambridge*.
(See also RACINE)

2
Ad majorem Dei gloriam.
For the greater glory of God.
Motto of the Society of Jesus.

3
The divine essence itself is love and wisdom.
SWEDENBORG—*Divine Love and Wisdom*. Par. 28.

4
God, the Great Giver, can open the whole
universe to our gaze in the narrow space of a
single lane.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Jivan-smriti*.

5
Ha sotto i piedi il Fato e la Natura.
Ministri umili; e'l moto e chi'l misura.
Under whose feet (subjected to His grace),
Sit nature, fortune, motion, time, and place.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. IX. 56.

6
At last I heard a voice upon the slope
Cry to the summit, "Is there any hope?"
To which an answer pealed from that high land,
But in a tongue no man could understand;
And on the glimmering limit far withdrawn,
God made himself an awful rose of dawn.

TENNINSON—*Vision of Sin*. V.

7
I fled Him, down the nights and down the days;
I fled Him, down the arches of the years;
I fled Him, down the labyrinthine ways
Of my own mind; and in the midst of tears
I hid from Him, and under running laughter.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven*.

8
But I lose
Myself in Him, in Light ineffable!
Come then, expressive Silence, muse His praise.
These, as they change, Almighty Father, these
Are but the varied God. The rolling Year
Is full of Thee.

THOMPSON—*Hymn*. L. 116.

9
What, but God?
Inspiring God! who boundless Spirit all,
And unremitting Energy, pervades,
Adjusts, sustains, and agitates the whole.
THOMPSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 849.

10
The being of God is so comfortable, so convenient, so necessary to the felicity of Mankind, that, (as Tully admirably says) *Dii immortales ad usum hominum fabricati pene videantur*, if God were not a necessary being of himself, he might almost seem to be made on purpose for the use and benefit of men.

ARCHBISHOP TILLOTSON—*Works*. *Sermon* 93. Vol. I. P. 696. (Ed. 1712) Probable origin of Voltaire's phrase.

(See also VOLTAIRE, also MILLAUD under DEATH and OVID under GODS.)

11
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee.
AUGUSTUS TOPLADY—*Living and Dying Prayer*.
"Rock of Ages" is trans. from the Hebrew of
"everlasting strength." *Isaiah*. XXXVI. 4.
(See also BREVINT)

12
None but God can satisfy the longings of an
immortal soul; that as the heart was made for
Him, so He only can fill it.

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*Notes on the Parables*. *Prodigal Son*.

13
God, from a beautiful necessity, is Love.
TUPPER—*Of Immortality*.

14
I believe that there is no God, but that matter
is God and God is matter; and that it is no matter
whether there is any God or no.
The Unbeliever's Creed. *Connoisseur* No. IX,
March 28, 1754.
(See also BYRON under MIND)

15
Si genus humanum et mortalia temnit arma,
At sperate deos memores fandi atque nefandi.
If ye despise the human race, and mortal
arms, yet remember that there is a God who
is mindful of right and wrong.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 542.

16
Si Dieu n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer.
If there were no God, it would be necessary
to invent him.
VOLTAIRE—*Épître à l'Auteur du Livre des Trois Imposteurs*. CXI. See *Œuvres Complètes de Voltaire*. Vol. I. P. 1076. Ed. Didot, 1827. Also in letter to FREDERICK, Prince Royal of Prussia.
(See also EURIPIDES, TILLOTSON)

17
Je voudrais que vous écrasassiez l'infâme.
I wish that you would crush this infamy.
VOLTAIRE to D'ALEMBERT June 23, 1760.
Attributed to VOLTAIRE by ABBÉ BARRUCH—*Mémoires Illustrating the History of Jacobinism*. Generally quoted "Écrasez l'infâme." A. DE MORGAN contends that the popular idea that it refers to God is incorrect. It refers probably to the Roman Catholic Church, or the traditions in the church.

18
God on His throne is eldest of poets:
Unto His measures moveth the Whole.
WILLIAM WATSON—*England my Mother*. Pt. II.

19
The God I know of, I shall ne'er
Know, though he dwells exceeding high.
Raise thou the stone and find me there,
Cleave thou the wood and there am I.
Yea, in my flesh his spirit doth flow,
Too near, too far, for me to know.
WILLIAM WATSON—*The Unknown God*. Third and fourth lines are from "newly discovered sayings of Jesus." Probably an ancient Oriental proverb.

20
The Somewhat which we name but cannot know.
Ev'n as we name a star and only see

Its quenchless flashings forth, which ever show
And ever hide him, and which are not he.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave*. I.
St. 6.

1
God is and all is well.
WHITTIER—*My Birthday*.
(See also BROWNING)

2
I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care.
WHITTIER—*The Eternal Goodness*. St. 20.

3
A God all mercy is a God unjust.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 234.

4
By night an atheist half believes a God.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 177.

5
A Deity believed, is joy begun;
A Deity adored, is joy advanced;
A Deity beloved, is joy matured.
Each branch of piety delight inspires.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
720.

6
A God alone can comprehend a God.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 835.

7
Thou, my all!
My theme! my inspiration! and my crown!
My strength in age—my rise in low estate!
My soul's ambition, pleasure, wealth!—my
world!
My light in darkness! and my life in death!
My boast through time! bliss through eternity!
Eternity, too short to speak thy praise!
Or fathom thy profound of love to man!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 586.

8
Though man sits still, and takes his ease,
God is at work on man;
No means, no moment unemploy'd,
To bless him, if he can.
YOUNG—*Resignation*. Pt. I. St. 119.

GODS (THE)

9
Great is Diana of the Ephesians.
Acts. XIX. 28.

10
The Ethiop gods have Ethiop lips,
Bronze cheeks, and woolly hair;
The Grecian gods are like the Greeks,
As keen-eyed, cold and fair.
WALTER BAGEHOT—*Literary Studies*. II. 410.
Ignorance of Man.

11
Speak of the gods as they are.
BIAS.

12
And that dismal cry rose slowly
And sank slowly through the air,
Full of spirit's melancholy
And eternity's despair!
And they heard the words it said—
Pan is dead! great Pan is dead!
Pan, Pan is dead!
E. B. BROWNING—*The Dead Pan*.

13
The Graces, three erewhile, are three no more;
A fourth is come with perfume sprinkled o'er.
'Tis Berenice blest and fair; were she
Away the Graces would no Graces be.
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram*. V. GOLDWIN SMITH'S
rendering.

14
Two goddesses now must Cyprus adore;
The Muses are ten, and the Graces are four;
Stella's wit is so charming, so sweet her fair face,
She shines a new Venus, a Muse, and a Grace.
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram*. V. SWIFT'S *ren-*
dering. See MELEAGER OF GADARA, in
Anthologia Græca. IX. 16. Vol. II. P.
62. (Ed. 1672)
(See also GREEK ANTHOLOGY)

15
Omnia fanda, nefanda, malo permista furore,
Iustificam nobis mentem avertere decorum.
The confounding of all right and wrong, in
wild fury, has averted from us the gracious
favor of the gods.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXIV. 406.

16
O dii immortales! ubinam gentium sumus?
Ye immortal gods! where in the world are we?
CICERO—*In Catilinam*. I. 4.

17
Never, believe me,
Appear the Immortals,
Never alone.
COLERIDGE—*The Visits of the Gods*. Imitated
from Schiller.

18
Nature's self's thy Ganymede.
COWLEY—*Anacreontics*. *The Grasshopper*. L. 8.

19
With ravish'd ears
The monarch hears,
Assumes the god,
Affects to nod,
And seems to shake the spheres.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 37.

20
Creator Venus, genial power of love,
The bliss of men below, and gods above!
Beneath the sliding sun thou runn'st thy race,
Dost fairest shine, and best become thy place;
For thee the winds their eastern blasts forbear,
Thy mouth reveals the spring, and opens all the
year;
Thee, goddess, thee, the storms of winter fly,
Earthsmiles with flowers renewing, laughs the sky.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L.
1405.

21
Cupid is a casuist, a mystic, and a cabalist,—
Can your lurking thought surprise,
And interpret your device,
* * * * *

All things wait for and divine him,—
How shall I dare to malign him?
EMERSON—*Initial Daemonic and Celestial Love*.
Pt. I.

22
Either Zeus came to earth to shew his form to
thee,
Phidias, or thou to heaven hast gone the god to
see.
In *Greek Anthology*.

¹
I, Phœbus, sang those songs that gained so much
renown
I, Phœbus, sang them; Homer only wrote them
down.
In *Greek Anthology*.

²
Say, Bacchus, why so placid? What can there be
In commune held by Pallas and by thee?
Her pleasure is in darts and battles; thine
In joyous feasts and draughts of rosy wine.
In *Greek Anthology*.

³
Some thoughtlessly proclaim the Muses nine:
A tenth is Sappho, maid divine.
In *Greek Anthology*.
(See also CALLIMACHUS)

⁴
Though men determine, the gods do dispose.
GREENE—*Perimedes*. (1588)
(See also LANGLAND under God)

⁵
There's a one-eyed yellow idol to the north of
Khatmandu,
There's a little marble cross below the town,
There's a broken-hearted woman tends the grave
of Mad Carew,
And the yellow god forever gazes down.
J. MILTON HAYES—*The Green Eye of the Yellow
God*.

⁶
The heathen in his blindness
Bows down to wood and stone.
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.

⁷
Who hearkens to the gods, the gods give ear.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 280. BRYANT'S
trans.

⁸ The son of Saturn gave
The nod with his dark brows. The ambrosial
curls
Upon the Sovereign One's immortal head
Were shaken, and with them the mighty mount,
Olympus trembled.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 666. BRYANT'S
trans.

⁹
Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod,
The stamp of fate, and sanction of the god.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 684. POPE'S trans.

¹⁰
The ox-eyed awful Juno.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 144, also Bk. VII.
L. 10; Bk. XVIII. L. 40.

¹¹
Yet verily these issues lie on the lap of the gods.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. 514. *Odyssey*. I.
267. BUTCHER and LANG'S trans. That
lies in the laps of the gods. (Nearest to the
original, which is "in" not "on.") Other
translations are:
But these things in the God's Knees are repos'd.
And yet the period of these designs, lye in the
Knees of Gods.
It lies in the lap of the Norns. [Fates.] From
the Scandinavian.

¹²
Where'er he moves, the goddess shone before.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 127. POPE'S
trans.

¹³
The matchless Ganymede, divinely fair.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 278. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁴
Jove weighs affairs of earth in dubious scales,
And the good suffers while the bad prevails.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 229. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁵
Nec deus interstis nisi dignus vindice nodus.
Nor let a god come in, unless the difficulty
be worthy of such an intervention.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CXCI.

¹⁶
Junctæque Nymphis Gratia decentes.
And joined with the Nymphs the lovely Graces.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 6.

¹⁷
Di me tuentur.
The gods my protectors.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 17. 13.

¹⁸
Neque semper arcum
Tendit Apollo.
Nor does Apollo keep his bow continually
drawn.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10.

¹⁹
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret.
The more we deny ourselves, the more the
gods supply our wants.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 21.

²⁰
Scire, deos quoniam propius contingis, oportet.
Thou oughtest to know, since thou livest
near the gods.
HORACE—*Satires*. XXI. 6. 52.

²¹
Of Pan we sing, the best of leaders Pan,
That leads the Naiads and the Dryads forth;
And to their dances more than Hermes can,
Hear, O you groves, and hills resound his
worth.

BEN JONSON—*Pan's Anniversary Hymn*. I.

²²
Nam pro jucundis aptissima quæque dabunt di,
Carior est illis homo quam sibi.

For the gods, instead of what is most pleas-
ing, will give what is most proper. Man is
dearer to them than he is to himself.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 349.

²³
To that large utterance of the early gods!
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I.

²⁴
High in the home of the summers, the seats of
the happy immortals,
Shrouded in knee-deep blaze, unapproachable;
there ever youthful

Hebé, Harmonié, and the daughter of Jove,
Aphrodité,
Whirled in the white-linked dance, with the gold-
crowned Hours and Graces.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Andromeda*.

²⁵
Le trident de Neptune est le sceptre du monde.
The trident of Neptune is the sceptre of the
world.
LEMIERRE.

¹
Hoeder, the blind old god
Whose feet are shod with silence.
LONGFELLOW—*Tegner's Drapa*. St. 6.

²
Janus am I; oldest of potentates!
Forward I look and backward and below
I count—as god of avenues and gates—
The years that through my portals come and go.
I block the roads and drift the fields with snow,
I chase the wild-fowl from the frozen fen;
My frosts congeal the rivers in their flow,
My fires light up the hearths and hearts of men.
LONGFELLOW—*Written for the Children's Almanac*.

³
Estne Dei sedes nisi terra, et pontus, et aer,
Et cœlum, et virtus? Superos quid quærimus
ultra?
Jupiter est, quodcunque vides, quodcunque mo-
veris.

Has God any habitation except earth, and
sea, and air, and heaven, and virtue? Why do
we seek the highest beyond these? Jupiter is
wheresoever you look, wheresoever you move.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. IX. 578.

⁴
A boy of five years old serene and gay,
Unpyting Hades hurried me away.
Yet weep not for Callimachus: if few
The days I lived, few were my sorrows too.
LUCIAN—In *Greek Anthology*.

⁵
Apparet divom numen, sedesque quietæ;
Quas neque concutiant ventei, nec nubila nim-
beis.

Aspergunt, neque nix acri concreta pruina
Cana cadens violat; semper sine nubibus æther
Integer, et large diffuso lumine ridet.

The gods and their tranquil abodes appear,
which no winds disturb, nor clouds bedew with
showers, nor does the white snow, hardened by
frost, annoy them; the heaven, always pure, is
without clouds, and smiles with pleasant light
diffused.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 18.

⁶
No wonder Cupid is a murderous boy;
A fiery archer making pain his joy.
His dam, while fond of Mars, is Vulcan's wife,
And thus 'twixt fire and sword divides her life.
MELEAGER—In *Greek Anthology*.

⁷
Deus ex machina.
A god from a machine (artificial or mechan-
ical contrivance).

MENANDER. (From the Greek.) *Theop*. 5.
LUCAN—*Hermo*. PLATO—*Bratylus*. 425.
Quoted by SOCRATES.

⁸
Who knows not Ciree,
The daughter of the Sun, whose charmed cup
Whoever tasted, lost his upright shape,
And downward fell into a groveling swine?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 50.

⁹
That moly
That Hermes once to wise Ulysses gave.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 637.

¹⁰
Le seigneur Jupiter sait dorer la pilule.
My lord Jupiter knows how to gild the pill.
MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon*. III. 11.

¹¹
Man is certainly stark mad; he cannot make a
flea, and yet he will be making gods by dozens.
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond*.
Bk. II. Ch. XII.

¹²
To be a god
First I must be a god-maker.
We are what we create.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Jottings. To Be a God
In War and Laughter*.

¹³
Expedit esse deos: et, ut expedit, esse putemus.
It is expedient there should be gods, and as
it is expedient, let us believe them to exist.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. L. 637. Ac-
cording to TERTULLIAN—*Ad Nationes*. Bk.
II. Ch. 2, DIOGENES said, "I do not know,
only there ought to be gods."
(See also TILLOTSON under God)

¹⁴
Vilia miretur vulgus; mihi flavus Apollo
Pocula Castalia plena ministret aqua.

Let the crowd delight in things of no value;
to me let the golden-haired Apollo minister
full cups from the Castalian spring (the foun-
tain of Parnassus).

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. I. 15. 35.

Motto on title-page of Shakespeare's "Venus
and Adonis." Another reading: "Castaliæ
aquæ," of the Castalian spring.

¹⁵
The god we now behold with opened eyes,
A herd of spotted panthers round him lies
In glaring forms; the grapy clusters spread
On his fair brows, and dangle on his head.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. III. L. 789. AD-
DISON'S trans.

¹⁶
Jocos et Dii amant.
Even the gods love jokes.
PLATO—*Cratylus*. (Trans. from Greek.)

¹⁷
The Graces sought some holy ground,
Whose sight should ever please;
And in their search the soul they found
Of Aristophanes.
PLATO—In *Greek Anthology*.

¹⁸
Di nos quasi pilas homines habent.
The gods play games with men as balls.
PLAUTUS—*Captiv Prologue*. XXII.
(See also KING LEAR)

¹⁹
Cui homini dii propitii sunt aliquid obiciunt
lucuri.

The gods give that man some profit to whom
they are propitious.
PLAUTUS—*Persa*. IV. 3. 1.

²⁰
Miris modis Di ludos faciunt hominibus.
In wondrous ways do the gods make sport
with men.
PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. Act III. 1. 1; *Mercator*.
Act II. (See also KING LEAR)

1
Keep what goods the Gods provide you.
PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. Act IV. Sc. 8. RILEY'S trans.

2
Dum homo est infirmus, tunc deos, tunc hominem esse se meminit: invidet nemini, neminem miratur, neminem despicit, ac ne sermonibus quidem malis aut attendit, aut alitur.

When a man is laboring under the pain of any distemper, it is then that he recollects there are gods, and that he himself is but a man; no mortal is then the object of his envy, his admiration, or his contempt, and having no malice to gratify, the tales of slander excite not his attention.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. VII. 26.

3
Themistocles told the Adrians that he brought two gods with him, Persuasion and Force. They replied: "We also, have two gods on our side, Poverty and Despair."

PLUTARCH—*Herodotus*.

4
Thamus . . . uttered with a loud voice his message, "The great Pan is dead."

PLUTARCH—*Why the Oracles cease to give Answers*.

5
Or ask of yonder argent fields above
Why Jove's satellites are less than Jove.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. I. 42.

6
Mundus est ingens deorum omnium templum.
The world is the mighty temple of the gods.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. X.

7
The basest horn of his hoof is more musical than the pipe of Hermes.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 17.

8
As flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods;
They kill us for their sport.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 38.
(See also PLAUTUS)

9
The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague us.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170.

10
This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid:
Regent of love-rhymes, lord of folded arms,
The anointed sovereign of sighs and groans,
Liege of all loiterers and malcontents.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 182.

11
Cupid is a knavish lad,
Thus to make poor females mad.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 440.

12
Wilt thou draw near the nature of the gods?
Draw near them in being merciful;
Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge.

Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. I. L. 117.

13
Me goatfoot Pan of Arcady—the Median fear,
The Athenian's friend, Miltiades placed here.
SIMONIDES—In *Greek Anthology*.

14
A glimpse of Breidablick, whose walls are light
As e'en the silver on the cliff it shone;
Of dark blue steel its columns azure height
And the big altar was one agate stone.
It seemed as if the air upheld alone
Its dome, unless supporting spirits bore it,
Studded with stars Odin's spangled throne,
A light inscrutable burned fiercely o'er it;
In sky-blue mantles,
Sat the gold-crowned gods before it.

TEGNER—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto XXIII.
St. 13.

15
Speak to Him, thou, for He hears, and Spirit with
Spirit can meet;
Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than
hands and feet.

TENNYSON—*Higher Pantheism*.

16
But a bevy of Erores apple-cheeked
In a shallop of crystal ivory-beaked.
TENNYSON—*The Islet*.

17
Here comes to-day
Pallas and Aphrodite, claiming each
This meed of fairest.

TENNYSON—*Enone*. St. 9.

18
Or sweet Europa's mantle blew unclasped
From off her shoulder backward borne;
From one hand drooped a crocus: one hand
grasped
The mild bull's golden horn.

TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. St. 30.

19
Or else flushed Ganymede, his rosy thigh
Half buried in the Eagle's down,
Sole as a flying star, shot thro' the sky,
Above the pillared town.

TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. St. 31.

20
Atlas, we read in ancient song,
Was so exceeding tall and strong,
He bore the skies upon his back,
Just as the pedler does his pack;
But, as the pedler overpress'd
Unloads upon a stall to rest,
Or, when he can no longer stand,
Desires a friend to lend a hand,
So Atlas, lest the ponderous spheres
Should sink, and fall about his ears,
Got Hercules to bear the pile,
That he might sit and rest awhile.

SWIFT—*Atlas; or, the Minister of State*.

21
Volente Deo.
The god so willing.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 303.

22
Incessu patuit Dea.
By her gait the goddess was known.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 405.

23
Heu nihil invitis fas quemquam fidere divis.
Alas! it is not well for anyone to be confident
when the gods are adverse.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 402.

¹
Jamque dies, ni fallor adest quem semper acerbum
Semper honoratum (sic dii voluistis) habeo.
That day I shall always recollect with grief;
with reverence also, for the gods so willed it.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 49.

²
Vocat in certamina Divos.
He calls the gods to arms.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 172.

³
Habitant Di quoque sylvas.
The gods also dwell in the woods.
VERGIL—*Eclogues*. II. 60.

⁴
Oh, meet is the reverence unto Bacchus paid!
We will praise him still in the songs of our fatherland,
We will pour the sacred wine, the chargers lade,
And the victim kid shall unresisting stand,
Led by his horns to the altar, where we turn
The hazel spits while the dripping entrails burn.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk. II. St. 17. L. 31.
H. W. PRESTON'S trans.

GOLD (See also BRIBERY, MONEY)

⁵
You shall not press down upon the brow of
labor this crown of thorns—you shall not crucify
mankind upon a cross of gold!
W. J. BRYAN. Democratic Convention. July
9, 1896.

⁶
A thirst for gold,
The beggar's vice, which can but overwhelm
The meanest hearts.
BYRON—*The Vision of Judgment*. St. 43.

⁷
And yet he hadde "a thombe of gold" pardee.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
563.

⁸
Every honest miller has a golden thumb.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Old saying,
referred to No. 7.

⁹
For gold in phisik is a cordial;
Therefore he loved gold in special.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
443.

¹⁰
Gold begets in brethren hate;
Gold in families debate;
Gold does friendship separate;
Gold does civil wars create.
COWLEY—*Anacreontics*. Gold. L. 17.

¹¹
What female heart can gold despise?
What cat's averse to fish?
GRAY—*On the Death of a Favorite Cat*.

¹²
That is gold which is worth gold.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹³
Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!
Bright and yellow, hard and cold.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Moral*.

¹⁴
Aurum per medios ire satellites
Et perrumpere amat saxa potentius
Ictu fulmineo.

Stronger than thunder's winged force
All-powerful gold can speed its course;
Through watchful guards its passage make,
And loves through solid walls to break.
HORACE—*Ode XVI*. Bk. III. L. 12. FRAN-
CIS' trans.

¹⁵
The lust of gold succeeds the rage of conquest;
The lust of gold, unfeeling and remorseless!
The last corruption of degenerate man.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
L'or donne aux plus laids certain charme pour
plaire,
Et que sans lui le reste est une triste affaire.
Gold gives to the ugliest thing a certain charm-
ing air,
For that without it were else a miserable affair.
MOLIÈRE—*Sganarelle*. I.

¹⁷
Aurea nunc vere sunt sæcula; plurimus auro
Venit honos; auro conciliatur amor.
Truly now is the golden age; the highest
honour comes by means of gold; by gold love
is procured.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. II. 277.

¹⁸
Not Philip, but Philip's gold, took the cities of
Greece.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Paulus Æmilius*. Quoted
as a common saying. It refers to PHILIP II.
of Macedon.

¹⁹
What nature wants, commodious gold bestows;
Tis thus we cut the bread another sows.
POPE—*Moral Essay*. Ep. III. L. 21.

²⁰
L'or est une chimère.
Gold is a vain and foolish fancy.
SCRIBE AND DELAVIGNE—*Robert le Diable*.
Ch. I. Sc. 7.

²¹
How quickly nature falls into revolt
When gold becomes her object!
For this the foolish over-careful fathers
Have broke their sleep with thoughts, their brains
with care,
Their bones with industry:
For this they have engrossed and pil'd up
The canker'd heaps of strange-achieved gold;
For this they have been thoughtful to invest
Their sons with arts and martial exercises.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 66.

²²
Thou that so stoutly hast resisted me,
Give me thy gold, if thou hast any gold;
For I have bought it with an hundred blows.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 79.

²³
Commerce has set the mark of selfishness,
The signet of its all-enslaving power
Upon a shining ore, and called it gold;
Before whose image bow the vulgar great,
The vainly rich, the miserable proud,
The mob of peasants, nobles, priests, and kings,
And with blind feelings reverence the power
That grinds them to the dust of misery.
But in the temple of their hiring hearts
Gold is a living god, and rules in scorn
All earthly things but virtue.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. V. St. 4.

1
Quid non mortalia pectora cogis,
Auri sacra fames?
Accursed thirst for gold! what dost thou not
compel mortals to do?
VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 56.

GOLDENROD

2
Solidago
Still the Goldenrod of the roadside clod
Is of all, the best!
SIMEON TUCKER CLARK—*Goldenrod*.

3
I lie amid the Goldenrod,
I love to see it lean and nod;
I love to feel the grassy sod
Whose kindly breast will hold me last,
Whose patient arms will fold me fast!—
Fold me from sunshine and from song,
Fold me from sorrow and from wrong:
Through gleaming gates of Goldenrod
I'll pass into the rest of God.
MARY CLEMMER—*Goldenrod*. Last stanza.

4
Nature lies disheveled, pale,
With her feverish lips apart,—
Day by day the pulses fail,
Nearer to her bounding heart;
Yet that slackened grasp doth hold
Store of pure and genuine gold;
Quick thou comest, strong and free,
Type of all the wealth to be,—
Goldenrod!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Goldenrod*.

5
I know the lands are lit
With all the autumn blaze of Goldenrod.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Asters and Goldenrod*.

6
Because its myriad glimmering plumes
Like a great army's stir and wave;
Because its golden billows blooms,
The poor man's barren walks to lave:
Because its sun-shaped blossoms show
How souls receive the light of God,
And unto earth give back that glow—
I thank him for the Goldenrod.
LUCY LARCOM—*Goldenrod*.

7
Welcome, dear Goldenrod, once more,
Thou mimic, flowering elm!
I always think that Summer's store
Hangs from thy laden stem.
HORACE H. SCUDDER—*To the Goldenrod at
Midsummer*.

8
And in the evening, everywhere
Along the roadside, up and down,
I see the golden torches flare
Like lighted street-lamps in the town.
FRANK DEMSTER SHERMAN—*Golden-Rod*.

9
The hollows are heavy and dank
With the steam of the Goldenrods.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*.

10
Graceful, tossing plume of glowing gold,
Waving lonely on the rocky ledge;
Leaning seaward, lovely to behold,
Clinging to the high cliff's ragged edge.
CECILIA THAXTER—*Seaside Goldenrod*.

GOODNESS

11
Whatever any one does or says, I must be good.
AURELIUS ANTONINUS—*Meditations*. Ch. VII.

12
What good I see humbly I seek to do,
And live obedient to the law, in trust
That what will come, and must come, shall come
well.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia*. Bk. VI.
L. 273.

13
Because indeed there was never law, or sect,
or opinion, did so much magnify goodness, as the
Christian religion doth.

BACON—*Essays. Of Goodness and Goodness of
Nature*.

14
For the cause that lacks assistance,
The wrong that needs resistance,
For the future in the distance,
And the good that I can do.

GEO. LINNEUS BANKS—*What I Live For*.

15
The good he scorned
Stalked off reluctant, like an ill-used ghost,
Not to return; or if it did, in visits
Like those of angels, short and far between.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. Pt. II. L. 586.
(See also CAMPBELL under ANGELS; NORRIS
under Joy)

16
One may not doubt that, somehow Good
Shall come of Water and of Mud;
And sure, the reverent eye must see
A purpose in Liquidity.

RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*.
(See also TENNYSON)

17
There shall never be one lost good! What was
shall live as before;
The evil is null, is nought, is silence implying
sound;
What was good shall be good, with, for evil, so
much good more;
On the earth the broken arcs; in the heaven a
perfect round.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Abt Vogler*. IX.

18
No good Book, or good thing of any sort,
shows its best face at first.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Novalis*.

19
Can one desire too much of a good thing?
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. I.
Ch. VI. *As You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 123.

20
Ergo hoc proprium est animi bene constituti,
et lætari bonis rebus, et dolere contrariis.

This is a proof of a well-trained mind, to re-
joice in what is good and to grieve at the op-
posite.

CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XIII.

21
Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt,
quam salutem hominibus dando.

Men in no way approach so nearly to the
gods as in doing good to men.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Ligario*. XII.

1
Cui bono?

What's the good of it? for whose advantage?

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Sextio Roscio Amerino*.

XXX. Quoted from LUCIUS CASSIUS—

Second Philippic. ("Qui bono fueret.")

See *Life of Cicero*. II. 292. Note.

2
That good diffused may more abundant grow.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 441.

3
Doing good,
Disinterested good, is not our trade.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. *The Sofa*. L. 673.

4
Now, at a certain time, in pleasant mood,
He tried the luxury of doing good.

CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*. Bk. III.

(See also GOLDSMITH, GARTH)

5
Who soweth good seed shall surely reap;
The year grows rich as it groweth old,
And life's latest sands are its sands of gold!

JULIA C. R. DORR—*To the "Bouquet Club"*.

6
Look around the habitable world, how few
Know their own good, or knowing it, pursue.

DRYDEN—*Juvenal*. Satire X.

7
If you wish to be good, first believe that you
are bad.

EPICETUS—*Fragments*. LONG's trans.

8
For all their luxury was doing good.

SAMUEL GARTH—*Clermont*. L. 149.

(See also CRABBE)

9
Ein guter Mensch, in seinem dunkeln Drange,
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst.

A good man, through obscurest aspirations

Has still an instinct of the one true way.

GOETHE—*Faust*. *Prolog im Himmel*.

10
And learn the luxury of doing good.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 22.

(See also CRABBE)

11
Impell'd with steps unceasing to pursue
Some fleeting good, that mocks me with the view,
That, like the circle bounding earth and skies,
Allures from far, yet, as I follow, flies.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 25.

12
If goodness leade him not, yet wearinesse
May toss him to my breast.

HERBERT—*The Pulley*. St. 4.

13
Vir bonus est quis?
Qui consulta patrum, qui leges juraque servat.
Who is a good man? He who keeps the
decrees of the fathers, and both human and
divine laws.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 40.

14
God whose gifts in gracious flood
Unto all who seek are sent,
Only asks you to be good
And is content.

VICTOR HUGO—*God whose Gifts in Gracious
Flood*.

15
He was so good he would pour rose-water on a
toad.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. A Chari-
table Man*.

16
Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth?
John. I. 46.

17
How near to good is what is fair!

BEN JONSON—*Love Freed from Ignorance and
Folly*.

18
Rari quippe boni: numero vix sunt totidem quot
Thebarum portæ, vel divitis ostia Nili.

The good, alas! are few: they are scarcely as
many as the gates of Thebes or the mouths of
the Nile.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 26.

19
Be good, sweet maid, and let who will be clever;
Do noble things, not dream them all day long;
And so make life, death, and that vast forever
One grand, sweet song.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell. To C. E. G.*

20
Be good, sweet maid, and let who can be clever;
Do lovely things, not dream them, all day long;
And so make Life, and Death, and that For Ever,
One grand sweet song.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell*. Version in ed.
of 1889. Also in *Life*. Ed. by his wife. Vol.
I. P. 487, with line: "And so make Life,
Death, and that vast For Ever."

21
Weiss
Dass alle Länder gute Menschen tragen.

Know this, that every country can produce
good men.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 5.

22
Segnius homines bona quam mala sentiunt.

Men have less lively perception of good than
of evil.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 21.

23
The soil out of which such men as he are made
is good to be born on, good to live on, good to
die for and to be buried in.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Second Series.*
Garfield.

24
Si veris magna paratur
Fama bonis, et si successu nuda remoto
Inspicitur virtus, quicquid laudamus in ullo
Majorum, fortuna fuit.

If honest fame awaits the truly good; if set-
ting aside the ultimate success of excellence
alone is to be considered, then was his fortune
as proud as any to be found in the records of
our ancestry.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IX. 593.

25
The crest and crowning of all good,
Life's final star, is Brotherhood.

EDWIN MARKHAM—*Brotherhood*.

26
None
But such as are good men can give good things,
And that which is not good, is not delicious
To a well-governed and wise appetite.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 702.

- * * * his providence
Out of our evil seek to bring forth good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 162.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 2 Since good, the more
Communicated, more abundant grows.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 71.
- 3 A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather;
The world is good, and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Sprigs of Laurel*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- 4 I know and love the good, yet ah! the worst pursue.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life*. Canzone XXI.
- 5 Itidemque ut sæpe jam in multis locis,
Plus insciens quis fecit quam prodens boni.
And so it happens oft in many instances;
more good is done without our knowledge than
by us intended.
PLAUTUS—*Captivi Prologue*. XLIV.
- 6 Bono ingenio me esse ornatam, quam auro multo
mavolo.
Aurum fortuna invenitur, natura ingenium
donum.
Bonam ego, quam beatam me esse nimio dici
mavolo.
A good disposition I far prefer to gold; for
gold is the gift of fortune; goodness of disposition
is the gift of nature. I prefer much rather
to be called good than fortunate.
PLAUTUS—*Phænulus*. I. 2. 90.
- 7 Gute Menschen können sich leichter in
schlimme hineinendenken als diese in jene.
Good men can more easily see through bad
men than the latter can the former.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. IV.
- 8 You're good for Madge or good for Cis
Or good for Kate, maybe:
But what's to me the good of this
While you're not good for me?
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Jessie Cameron*. St. 3.
- 9 Esse quam videri bonus malebat.
He preferred to be good, rather than to seem
so.
SALLUST—*Catiline*. LIV.
- 10 What is beautiful is good, and who is good will
soon also be beautiful.
SAPPHO—*Fragment*. 101.
- 11 Bonitas non est pessimis esse meliorem.
It is not goodness to be better than the
very worst.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*.
- 12 There lives within the very flame of love
A kind of wick or snuff that will abate it;
And nothing is at a like goodness still;

- For goodness, growing to a pleurisy,
Dies in his own too much.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 115.
- 13 There is some soul of goodness in things evil,
Would men observingly distil it out.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 4.
- 14 Your great goodness, out of holy pity,
Absolv'd him with an axe.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 263.
- 15 I am in this earthly world; where to do harm,
Is often laudable, to do good sometime
Accounted dangerous folly.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 75.
- 16 My meaning in saying he is a good man is to
have you understand me that he is sufficient.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 14.
- 17 For the Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
Do all the good you can,
To all the people you can,
In all the ways you can,
As long as ever you can.
Tombstone Inscription in Shrewsbury, Eng-
land. Favorite of Mr. Moody.
- 18 For who is there but you? who not only claim
to be a good man and a gentleman, for many are
this, and yet have not the power of making others
good. Whereas you are not only good yourself,
but also the cause of goodness in others.
SOCRATES to PROTAGORAS. See PLATO.
JOWETT's trans.
(See also HENRY IV under WIT)
- 19 How pleasant is Saturday night,
When I've tried all the week to be good,
Not spoken a word that is bad,
And obliged every one that I could.
NANCY DENNIS SPROAT—*How Pleasant is
Saturday Night*.
- 20 One person I have to make good: myself. But
my duty to my neighbor is much more nearly ex-
pressed by saying that I have to make him happy
—if I may.
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*.
- 21 She has more goodness in her little finger than
he has in his whole body.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.
- 22 O, yet we trust that somehow good
Will be the final goal of ill,
To pangs of nature, sins of will
Defects of doubt and taints of blood.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LIV. 1.
(See also BROOKE, MILTON, THOMSON)
- 23 'Tis only noble to be good.
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. Same
in JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 24.
- 24 From seeming evil still educing good.
THOMSON—*Hymn*. L. 114.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹
Man should be ever better than he seems.
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith*.

²
Roaming in thought over the Universe, I saw
the little that is
Good steadily hastening towards immortality,
And the vast all that is called Evil I saw hasten-
ing to merge itself and become lost and dead.
WALT WHITMAN—*Roaming in Thought*. (After
reading HEGEL.)

³
Bene facere et male audire regium est.
To do good and be evil spoken of, is kingly.
On the Town Hall of Zittau, Saxony. Noted
in CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. XV. 13.

GOOSE

⁴
I dare not hope to please a Cinna's ear.
Or sing what Varus might vouchsafe to hear;
Harsh are the sweetest lays that I can bring,
So screams a goose where swans melodious sing.
BEATTIE—*Trans. of Vergil*. Pastoral 9.

⁵
Shall I, like Curtius, desperate in my zeal,
O'er head and ears plunge for the common weal?
Or rob Rome's ancient geese of all their glories,
And cackling save the monarchies of Tories?
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 209.

⁶
As wild geese that the creeping fowler eye,
Or russet-pated coughts, many in sort,
Rising and cawing at the gun's report,
Sever themselves, and madly sweep the sky.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 20.

⁷
Idem Accio quod Titio jus esto.
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the
gander.
VARRO, quoting GELLIUS. III. XVI. 13.
Same used by SWIFT. Jan. 24, 1710.

GORSE

Ulex

⁸
Mountain gorses, do ye teach us
* * * * *
That the wisest word man reaches
Is the humblest he can speak?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*.

⁹
Mountain gorses, ever-golden.
Cankered not the whole year long!
Do ye teach us to be strong,
Howsoever pricked and holden
Like your thorny blooms and so
Trodden on by rain and snow,
Up the hillside of this life, as bleak as where ye
grow?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*.

¹⁰
Love you not, then, to list and hear
The crackling of the gorse-flower near,
Pouring an orange-scented tide
Of fragrance o'er the desert way?
WM. HOWITT—*A June Day*.

GOSSIP (See also SCANDAL)

¹¹
Whoever keeps an open ear
For tattlers will be sure to hear
The trumpet of contention.
COWPER—*Friendship*. St. 17.

¹²
Gossip is a sort of smoke that comes from the
dirty tobacco-pipes of those who diffuse it; it
proves nothing but the bad taste of the smoker.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. II. Ch.
XIII.

¹³
Tell tales out of school.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. X.

¹⁴
He's gone, and who knows how may he report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,350.

¹⁵
Fabula (nec sentis) tota jactaris in urba.
You do not know it but you are the talk of
all the town.

OVID—*Art of Love*. III. 1. 21.

¹⁶
He that repeateth a matter separateth very
friends.
Proverbs. XVII. 9.

¹⁷
This act is as an ancient tale new told;
And, in the last repeating, troublesome,
Being urged at a time unseasonable.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 18.

¹⁸
Foul whisperings are abroad.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 79.

¹⁹
If my gossip Report be an honest woman of her
word.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 7.

²⁰
I heard the little bird say so.
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella*. May 23, 1711.

²¹
Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not.
I Timothy. V. 13.

²²
Fama, malum quo non aliud velocius ullum,
Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo.
Report, that which no evil thing of any
kind is more swift, increases with travel and
gains strength by its progress.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. IV. 174.

GOVERNMENT (See also DEMOCRACY, POLITICS, STATESMANSHIP, TRUST [PUBLIC])

²³
The declaration that our People are hostile
to a government made by themselves, for them-
selves, and conducted by themselves, is an insult.
JOHN ADAMS—*Address to the citizens of West-
moreland Co., Virginia*. Answered July 11,
1798. See also THOMAS COOPER—*Some in-
formation respecting America*. p. 52. (1794)
In Report of a Meeting of the Mass. His-
torical Society by SAMUEL A. GREEN,
May 9, 1901. (See also LINCOLN)

²⁴
* * * The manners of women are the surest
criterion by which to determine whether a

republican government is practicable in a nation or not.

JOHN ADAMS—*Diary*. June 2, 1778. CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS' *Life of Adams*. Vol. III. P. 171.

¹ Yesterday the greatest question was decided which was ever debated in America; and a greater perhaps never was, nor will be, decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, that those United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States.

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams*. July 3, 1776.

² Not stones, nor wood, nor the art of artisans make a state; but where men are who know how to take care of themselves, these are cities and walls.

Attributed to ALCÆUS by ARISTIDES—*Oration*s. Vol. II. (Jebb's edition. AUSTIN's trans.)

³ States are great engines moving slowly.
BACON—*Advancement of Learning*. Bk. II.

⁴ Adeo ut omnes imperii virga sive bacillum vere superius inflexum sit.
So that every wand or staff of empire is forsooth curved at top.

BACON—*De Sapientia Veterum*. (1609) 6. *Pan, sive Natura*. Sometimes translated, "All sceptres are crooked at top." Referring to the shepherd's crook of Pan, and implying that government needs to be roundabout in method.

⁵ It [Calvinism] established a religion without a prelate, a government without a king.

GEORGE BANCROFT—*History of the United States*. Vol. III. Ch. VI.

⁶ Oh, we are weary pilgrims; to this wilderness we bring
A Church without a bishop, a State without a King.

ANON.—*Puritan's Mistake*. (1844)
(See also CHOATE, JUNIUS)

⁷ Yet if thou didst but know how little wit governs this mighty universe.

MRS. A. BEHN—*Comedy of The Round Heads*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also OXENSTIERNA)

⁸ "Whatever is, is not," is the maxim of the anarchist, as often as anything comes across him in the shape of a law which he happens not to like.

RICHARD BENTLEY—*Declaration of Rights*.

⁹ England is the mother of parliaments.

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Birmingham*, Jan. 18, 1865. See THEOROLD ROGERS' ed. of BRIGHT'S *Speeches*. Vol. II. P. 112. Appeared in *London Times*, Jan. 19, 1865.

¹⁰ I am for Peace, for Retrenchment, and for Reform,—thirty years ago the great watchwords of the great Liberal Party.

JOHN BRIGHT. *Speech at Birmingham Town Hall*, April 28, 1859. Attributed to JOSEPH HUME by SIR CHARLES DILKE in the *Morning Herald*, Aug. 2, 1899. Probably said by WILLIAM IV to EARL GRAY, in an interview, Nov. 17, 1830. Found in *H. B.'s Cartoons*, No. 93, pub. Nov. 26, 1830. Also in a letter of PRINCESS LIEVEN, Nov., 1830. See WARREN'S *Ten Thousand a Year*. (Inscribed on the banner of Tittlebat Titmouse.) Referred to in MOLESWORTH'S *Hist. of the Reform Bill of 1832*. P. 98.

(See also IRVING)

¹¹ Well, will anybody deny now that the Government at Washington, as regards its own people, is the strongest government in the world at this hour? And for this simple reason, that it is based on the will, and the good will, of an instructed people.

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Rochdale*. Nov. 24, 1863.

¹² So then because some towns in England are not represented, America is to have no representative at all. They are "our children"; but when children ask for bread we are not to give a stone.

BURKE—*Speech on American Taxation*. Vol. II. P. 74.

¹³ And having looked to Government for bread, on the very first scarcity they will turn and bite the hand that fed them.

BURKE—*Thoughts and Details on Scarcity*. Vol. V. P. 156.

¹⁴ When bad men combine, the good must associate.
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent*.

¹⁵ Support a compatriot against a native, however the former may blunder or plunder.
R. F. BURTON—*Explorations of the Highroads of Brazil*. I. P. 11. (About 1869)
(See also DISRAELI)

¹⁶ Nothing's more dull and negligent
Than an old, lazy government,
That knows no interest of state,
But such as serves a present strait.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 159.

¹⁷ A thousand years scarce serve to form a state;
An hour may lay it in the dust.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 84.

¹⁸ A power has arisen up in the Government greater than the people themselves, consisting of many and various and powerful interests, combined into one mass, and held together by the cohesive power of the vast surplus in the banks.

JOHN C. CALHOUN—*In the U. S. Senate*. May 28, 1836. "Cohesive power of public plunder." As quoted by GROVER CLEVELAND.

¹⁹ Consider in fact, a body of six hundred and fifty-eight miscellaneous persons, set to consult about "business," with twenty-seven millions,

mostly fools, assiduously listening to them, and checking and criticising them. Was there ever, since the world began, will there ever be till the world end, any "business" accomplished in these circumstances?

CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets. Parliamentary.* (Referring to the relation of the Parliament to the British people. June 1, 1850.)

(See also CARLYLE under JOURNALISM)

1 There are but two ways of paying debt—increase of industry in raising income, increase of thrift in laying out.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present. Government.* Ch. X.

2 And the first thing I would do in my government, I would have nobody to control me, I would be absolute; and who but I: now, he that is absolute, can do what he likes; he that can do what he likes, can take his pleasure; he that can take his pleasure, can be content; and he that can be content, has no more to desire; so the matter's over.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. XXIII.

3 There was a State without kings or nobles; there was a church without a bishop; there was a people governed by grave magistrates which it had elected, and equal laws which it had framed.

RUFUS CHOATE—*Speech before the New England Society.* December 22, 1843.

(See also BANCROFT)

4 Who's in or out, who moves this grand machine, Nor stirs my curiosity nor spleen: Secrets of state no more I wish to know Than secret movements of a puppet show: Let but the puppets move, I've my desire, Unseen the hand which guides the master wire.

CHURCHILL—*Night.* L. 257.

5 They have proved themselves offensive partisans and unscrupulous manipulators of local party management.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter to GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS.* Dec. 25, 1884.

6 Though the people support the government the government should not support the people.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Texas Seed-bill.* Feb. 16, 1887.

7 I have considered the pension list of the republic a roll of honor.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Mary Ann Dougherty's Pension.* July 5, 1888.

8 The communism of combined wealth and capital, the outgrowth of overweening cupidity and selfishness which assiduously undermines the justice and integrity of free institutions, is not less dangerous than the communism of oppressed poverty and toil which, exasperated by injustice and discontent, attacks with wild disorder the citadel of misrule.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Annual Message.* (1888)

9 Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving how not to do it.

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit.* Bk. III. Ch. X.

10 The country has, I think, made up its mind to close this career of plundering and blundering.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Letter to LORD GREY DE WELTON.* Oct., 1873.

(See also BURTON)

11 The divine right of kings may have been a plea for feeble tyrants, but the divine right of government is the keystone of human progress, and without it governments sink into police, and a nation is degraded into a mob.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair. General Preface.* (1870)

12 A Conservative Government is an organized hypocrisy.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech.* March 17, 1845.

13 Individualities may form communities, but it is institutions alone that can create a nation.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Manchester.* (1866)

14 Resolv'd to ruin or to rule the state.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L. 174.

15 For where's the State beneath the Firmament, That doth excell the Bees for Government?

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* First Week. Fifth Day. Pt. I.

16 Shall we judge a country by the majority, or by the minority? By the minority, surely.

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Considerations by the Way.*

(See also LINCOLN)

17 Fellow-citizens: Clouds and darkness are around Him; His pavilion is dark waters and thick clouds; justice and judgment are the establishment of His throne; mercy and truth shall go before His face! Fellow citizens! God reigns and the Government at Washington lives.

JAMES A. GARFIELD—*Address.* April, 1865.

From the balcony of the New York Custom House to a crowd, excited by the news of President Lincoln's assassination.

18 When constabulary duty's to be done A policeman's lot is not a happy one.

W. S. GILBERT—*Pirates of Penzance.*

19 Welche Regierung die beste sei? Diejenige die uns lehrt uns selbst zu regieren.

What government is the best? That which teaches us to govern ourselves.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

20 For just experience tells, in every soil, That those who think must govern those that toil.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L. 372.

(See also BYRON under LABOR)

1
Perish commerce. Let the constitution live!
GEORGE HARDINGE. *Debate on the Traitorous Correspondence Bill*. March 22, 1793.
Quoted by WILLIAM WINDHAM.

2
Unnecessary taxation is unjust taxation.
ABRAM S. HEWITT—*Democratic Platform*. 1884.

3
No sooner does he hear any of his brothers mention reform or retrenchment, than up he jumps.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. *John Bull*. (1820)
(See also BRIGHT)

4
There was one species of despotism under which he had long groaned, and that was petticoat government.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Rip Van Winkle*.

5
Of the various executive abilities, no one excited more anxious concern than that of placing the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands of honest men, with understanding sufficient for their stations. No duty is at the same time more difficult to fulfill. The knowledge of character possessed by a single individual is of necessity limited. To seek out the best through the whole Union, we must resort to the information which from the best of men, acting disinterestedly and with the purest motives, is sometimes incorrect.
THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman and others of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.
Paraphrased by JOHN B. MCMASTER in his *History of the People of the United States*. II. 586. One sentence will undoubtedly be remembered till our republic ceases to exist. 'No duty the Executive had to perform was so trying,' he observed, 'as to put the right man in the right place.'

6
The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

7
Excise, a hateful tax levied upon commodities.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Definition of Excise in his Dictionary*.

8
What constitutes a state?

Men who their duties know,
But know their rights, and knowing, dare maintain.

And sovereign law, that state's collected will,
O'er thrones and globes elate,
Sits empress, crowning good, repressing ill.
SIR WILLIAM JONES—*Ode in Imitation of Alcaeus*.

9
The Americans equally detest the pageantry of a king and the supercilious hypocrisy of a bishop.
JUNIUS—*Letter XXXV*. Dec. 19, 1769.

10
Salus populi suprema lex.
The safety of the State is the highest law.
JUSTINIAN—*Twelve Tables*.

11
This end (Robespierre's theories) was the representative sovereignty of all the citizens concentrated in an election as extensive as the people themselves, and acting by the people, and for the people in an elective council, which should be all the government.

LAMARTINE—*History of the Girondists*. Vol. III. P. 104. Bohn's ed. 1850.
(See also LINCOLN)

12
Misera contribuens plebs.
The poor taxpaying people.
Law of the HUNGARIAN DIET of 1751 Article 37.

13
The Congress of Vienna does not walk, but it dances.
PRINCE DE LIGNE.

14
I go for all sharing the privileges of the government who assist in bearing its burdens. Consequently I go for admitting all whites to the right of suffrage who pay taxes or bear arms, by no means excluding females.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN. Written in 1836.

15
A house divided against itself cannot stand. I believe this government cannot endure permanently half-slave and half-free.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech*. June 17, 1858.
See W. O. STODDARD's *Life of Lincoln*.

16
If by the mere force of numbers a majority should deprive a minority of any clearly written constitutional right, it might in a moral point of view, justify revolution—certainly would if such a right were a vital one.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1861. (See also EMERSON)

17
That this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech at Gettysburg*. 1863. The phrase "of the people, for the people and by the people" is not original with Lincoln. There is a tradition that the phrase, "The Bible shall be for the government of the people, for the people and by the people," appears in the preface of the Wyclif Bible of 1384, or in the Hereford Bible, or in a pamphlet of the period treating of that version. See *Notes and Queries*, Feb. 12, 1916. P. 127. Albert Mathews, of Boston, examined the reprint of 1850 of the Wyclif Bible, and finds no reference to it. There is a preface to the Old and the New Testament, and a prologue to each book, probably written by John Purvey. Phrase used by CLEON, Athenian demagogue, 430 B.C.: PATRICK HENRY, see WIRT's *Life of Patrick Henry*, Ed. 1818: MATTHEW F. MAURY, U.S. Navy in a report, 1851: President MONROE, to Congress, 1820: SCHINZ, a Swiss, in 1830, HENRY WILSON of Mass. 1860.
(See also ADAMS, LAMARTINE, MARSHALL,

PARKER, THOMPSON, WEBSTER; also DICKENS under LITERATURE; DISRAELI under TRUST [PUBLIC]; O. H. CARMICHAEL, in *Dial*, Oct. 25, 1917; J. W. WEIK, in *Outlook*, July 12, 1913.

¹
All your strength is in your union,
All your danger is in discord.

LONGFELLOW—*The Song of Hiawatha*. I. L. 112.

²
L'état!—c'est moi! The state!—it is I!
Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France. DULAURE
—*History of Paris*. P. 387. See CHÉRUÉL—*Histoire de l'Administration Monarchique en France*. II. 32.

³
That is the best government which desires
to make the people happy, and knows how to
make them happy.

MACAULAY—*On Mitford's History of Greece*, 1824.

⁴
The Commons, faithful to their system, re-
mained in a wise and masterly inactivity.

SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindiciæ Gallicæ*. Sec. I.

⁵
The government of the Union, then, is em-
phatically and truly a government of the people.
In form and in substance it emanates from them.
Its powers are granted by them, and are to be
exercised directly on them and for their benefit.

CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL. *Case of McCulloch vs. Maryland*. 1819. 4. Wheaton. 316.

⁶
The all-men power; government over all, by
all, and for the sake of all.

CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL. *Pamphlet. The Relation of Slavery to a Republican Form of Government*. Speech delivered at the New England Anti-Slavery Convention, May 26, 1858. Pamphlet used by Lincoln when preparing speeches. This phrase was underlined by him. (See also LINCOLN)

⁷
To make a bank, was a great plot of state;
Invent a shovel, and be a magistrate.

ANDREW MARVELL—*The Character of Holland*.

⁸
States are not made, nor patched; they grow:
Grow slow through centuries of pain,
And grow correctly in the main;
But only grow by certain laws,
Of certain bits in certain jaws.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 60.

⁹
Hope nothing from foreign governments.
They will never be really willing to aid you
until you have shown that you are strong
enough to conquer without them.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*. *Young Italy*.

¹⁰
If the prince of a State love benevolence, he
will have no opponent in all the empire.

MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Pt. I. Ch. 7.

¹¹
Unearned increment.

JOHN STUART MILL—*Political Economy*. Bk. V. Ch. II. Sec. 5. Phrase used in the land agitation of 1870-71. Undoubtedly original with Mill.

12

La corruption de chaque gouvernement com-
mence presque toujours par celle des principes.

The deterioration of a government begins
almost always by the decay of its principles.

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit*. VIII. Ch. I.

13

Les républiques finissent par le luxe; les mon-
archies, par la pauvreté.

Republics end through luxury; monarchies
through poverty.

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit*. VII. Ch. IV.

14

Nescis, mi fili, quantilla sapientia regitur
mundus.

Learn, my son, with how little wisdom the
world is governed.

Attributed to AXEL VON OXENSTIERNA.

BÜCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte*, attributes it
as likely to POPE JULIUS III, also to OR-
SELAER, tutor to the sons of a Markgraf of
Baden. LORD CHATHAM claims it for POPE
ALEXANDER VI, JULES or LEO, in Letter to
LORD SHELBURNE, Jan. 25, 1775. CONRAD
VON BENNINGTON, Dutch Statesman, also
given credit. Quoted by DR. ARBUTHNOT—
Letter to Swift, 1732-3.

(See also BEHN, SELDEN)

15

There is what I call the American idea. * * *
This idea demands, as the proximate organiza-
tion thereof, a democracy,—that is, a govern-
ment of all the people, by all the people, for all
the people; of course, a government of the
principles of eternal justice, the unchanging law
of God; for shortness' sake I will call it the idea
of Freedom.

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech at the N. E. Anti-
Slavery Convention*. Boston, May 29, 1850.

16

First there is the democratic idea: that all
men are endowed by their creator with certain
natural rights; that these rights are alienable
only by the possessor thereof; that they are equal
in men; that government is to organize these
natural, unalienable and equal rights into in-
stitutions designed for the good of the govern-
ed, and therefore government is to be of all
the people, by all the people, and for all the
people. Here government is development, not
exploitation.

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech in Boston*. May
31, 1854.

17

Democracy is direct self-government, over all
the people, for all the people, by all the people.

THEODORE PARKER. *Sermon*. Delivered at
Music Hall, Boston, July 4, 1858. *On the
Effect of Slavery on the American People*.
P. 5. (Read and underlined by Lincoln.)

18

Slavery is in flagrant violation of the institu-
tions of America—direct government—over all
the people, by all the people, for all the people.

THEODORE PARKER. *Sermon*. Delivered at
Music Hall, Boston. July 4, 1858. P. 14.
(Read and underlined by Lincoln.)

(See also LINCOLN)

1
In principatu commutando civium
Nil præter domini nomen mutant pauperes.

In a change of government the poor change nothing but the name of their masters.

PLÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 15. 1.

2
Three millions of people, so dead to all the feelings of liberty as voluntarily to submit to be slaves, would have been fit instruments to make slaves of the rest.

PITT (THE ELDER)—*Speech on America*.

3
Themistocles said, "The Athenians govern the Greeks; I govern the Athenians; you, my wife, govern me; your son governs you."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*.

4
The government will take the fairest of names, but the worst of realities—mob rule.

POLYBIUS. VI. 57.

5
The right divine of kings to govern wrong.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 188. (In quotation marks, but probably his own.)

6
For forms of government let fools contest;
Whate'er is best administer'd is best.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 303.

7
He shall rule them with a rod of iron.

REVELATIONS. II. 27.

8
The labor unions shall have a square deal, and the corporations shall have a square deal, and in addition, all private citizens shall have a square deal.

ROOSEVELT—*Address*.

9
Le despotisme tempéré par l'assassinat, c'est notre *magna charta*.

Despotism tempered by assassination, that is our Magna Charta.

A RUSSIAN NOBLE to COUNT MÜNSTER on the assassination of PAUL I., Emperor of Russia. (1800)

10
Say to the seceded States—*Wayward sisters, depart in peace!*

WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter to W. H. Seward*. March 3, 1861.

11
The Pope sends for him . . . and (says he) "We will be merry as we were before, for thou little thinkest what a little foolery governs the whole world."

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Pope.
(See also OXENSTIERNA)

12
Invisa numquam imperia retinentur diu.

A hated government does not last long.

SENECA—*Phænisæ*. VI. 60.

13
For government, through high and low and lower,

Put into parts, doth keep in one consent,
Congreing in a full and natural close,
Like music.

HENRY V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 190.

14
How, in one house,
Should many people, under two commands,
Hold amity? 'Tis hard; almost impossible.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 243.

15
Why, this it is, when men are rul'd by women.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 62.

16
What a man that would be had he a particle of gall or the least knowledge of the value of red tape. As Curran said of Grattan, "he would have governed the world."

SYDNEY SMITH. *Of Sir John Mackintosh*.
LADY HOLLAND'S *Memoir*. P. 245. (Ed. 4.)

17
Men who prefer any load of infamy, however great, to any pressure of taxation, however light.
SYDNEY SMITH—*On American Debts*.

18
The schoolboy whips his taxed top, the beardless youth manages his taxed horse, with a taxed bridle, on a taxed road; and the dying Englishman, pouring his medicine, which has paid seven per cent., flings himself back on his chintz bed, which has paid twenty-two per cent., and expires in the arms of an apothecary who has paid a license of a hundred pounds for the privilege of putting him to death.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Review of Seybert's Annals*.
United States.

19
Ill can he rule the great that cannot reach the small.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II. St. 51.

20
Omnium consensu capax imperii, nisi imperasset.

In the opinion of all men he would have been regarded as capable of governing, if he had never governed.

TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 49.

21
In the parliament of man, the Federation of the world.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. L. 129.

22
Et errat longe mea quidem sententia
Qui imperium credit gravius esse aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur.

It is a great error, in my opinion, to believe that a government is more firm or assured when it is supported by force, than when founded on affection.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. I. 1. 40.

23
We preach Democracy in vain while Tory and Conservative can point to the opposite side of the Atlantic and say: "There are Nineteen millions of the human race free absolutely, every man heir to the throne, governing themselves—the government of all, by all, for all; but instead of being a consistent republic it is one widespread confederacy of free men for the enslavement of a nation of another complexion."

GEORGE THOMPSON, M.P. *Speech*, 1851.
(See also LINCOLN)

1

Hæ tibi erunt artes, pacisque imponere morem
Parcere subjectis et debellare superbos.

This shall be thy work: to impose conditions
of peace, to spare the lowly, and to overthrow
the proud.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 852.

2

Let us raise a standard to which the wise and
honest can repair; the rest is in the hands of God.

WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional Con-
vention*. (1787)

3

A National debt is a National blessing.

Attributed to DANIEL WEBSTER. Repudiated
by him. See *Speech*. Jan. 26, 1830.

4

The people's government made for the people,
made by the people, and answerable to the
people.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's
Resolution*. Jan. 26, 1830.

(See also LINCOLN)

5

When my eyes shall be turned to behold, for
the last time, the sun in heaven, may I not see
him shining on the broken and dishonored frag-
ments of a once glorious Union; on States
dissevered, discordant, belligerent; on a land
rent with civil feuds, or drenched, it may be, in
fraternal blood!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's
Resolution*. Jan. 26, 1830.

6

He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit,
and it sprang upon its feet.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton*.
March 10, 1831.

7

We have been taught to regard a representative
of the people as a sentinel on the watch-tower of
liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *To the Senate*. May 7,
1834.

8

[He would do his duty as he saw it] without
regard to scraps of paper called constitutions.

KING WILLIAM to the Prussian Diet disregard-
ing the refusal of the Representatives to
grant appropriations. *Harper's Weekly*,
March 26, 1887. Article on EMPEROR
WILLIAM I, of Germany.

(See also pages 847¹⁵, 850¹⁰)

9

No man ever saw the people of whom he forms
a part. No man ever saw a government. I live
in the midst of the Government of the United
States, but I never saw the Government of the
United States. Its personnel extends through
all the nations, and across the seas, and into every
corner of the world in the persons of the repre-
sentatives of the United States in foreign capitals
and in foreign centres of commerce.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh*.
Jan. 29, 1916.

10

Wherever magistrates were appointed from
among those who complied with the injunctions
of the laws, he (Socrates) considered the govern-
ment to be an aristocracy.

XENOPHON—*Memorabilia of Socrates*. Bk. IV.
Ch. VI.

GRACE

11

There, but for the grace of God, goes John
Bradford.

JOHN BRADFORD (seeing a criminal pass by),
in his *Writings*. Vol. II. Pub. by PARKER
SOCIETY, Cambridge, 1853. Biog. notice. P.
13. Credited to him also by DEAN FARRAR
—*Eternal Hope*. Fourth Sermon. S. O.
VII. 269. 351. Credited also to BAXTER,
BUNYAN, JOHN WESLEY.

12

An outward and visible sign of an inward and
spiritual grace.

Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

13

Whatever he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 'twas natural to please.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
27.

14

Ye are fallen from grace.

Galatians. V. 4.

15

Stately and tall he moves in the hall,
The chief of a thousand for grace.

KATE FRANKLIN—*Life at Olympus*. *Godley's
Lady's Book*. Vol. XXIII. P. 33.

16

And grace that won who saw to wish her stay.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 43.

17

From vulgar bounds with brave disorder part,
And snatch a grace beyond the reach of art.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 152.

18

God give him grace to groan!

Love's Labour's Lost. Act. IV. Sc. 3. L. 21.

19

O, then, what graces in my love do dwell,
That he hath turn'd a heaven unto a hell!

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
206.

20

Hail to thee, lady! and the grace of heaven,
Before, behind thee and on every hand,
Enwheel thee round!

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.

21

For several virtues
Have I lik'd several women; never any
With so full soul, but some defect in her
Did quarrel with the noblest grace she ow'd,
And put it to the foil.

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 42.

22

He does it with a better grace, but I do it more
natural.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 88.

23

The three black graces, Law, Physic, and
Divinity.

HORACE and JAMES SMITH—*Punch's Holiday*.

24

Narcissus is the glory of his race:

For who does nothing with a better grace?

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire IV. L. 85.

GRAFT (See BRIBERY, CORRUPTION, POLITICS)

GRAPES

¹
Nay, in death's hand, the grape-stone proves
As strong as thunder is in Jove's.

COWLEY—*Elegy upon Anacreon*. L. 106.

²
The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the
children's teeth are set on edge.

Ezekiel. XVIII. 2; Jeremiah. XXXI. 29.

³
Is not the gleanings of the grapes of Ephraim
better than the vintage of Abi-ezer?
Judges. VIII. 2.

⁴
Uvae conspecta livorem ducit ab uva.

The grape gives its purple tinge by looking
at another grape.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 81.

GRASS

⁵
The scented wild-weeds and enamell'd moss.

CAMPBELL—*Theodric*.

(See also MILTON)

⁶
Grass grows at last above all graves.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Grass-Grown*.

⁷
We say of the oak, "How grand of girth!"
Of the willow we say, "How slender!"
And yet to the soft grass clothing the earth
How slight is the praise we render.

EDGAR FAWCETT—*The Grass*.

⁸
All flesh is grass.

Isaiah. XL. 6.

⁹
A blade of grass is always a blade of grass,
whether in one country or another.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of Johnson*. P. 100.

¹⁰
The green grass floweth like a stream
Into the ocean's blue.

LOWELL—*The Sirens*. L. 87.

¹¹
O'er the smooth enamell'd green
Where no print of step hath been.

MILTON—*Arcades*.

(See also CAMPBELL)

¹²
And pile them high at Gettysburg
And pile them high at Ypres and Verdun.
Shovel them under and let me work.

* * * *

I am the grass.

Let me work.

CARL SANDBURG—*Grass*.

¹³
While the grass grows—
The proverb is something musty.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 358.

¹⁴
How lush and lusty the grass looks! how green!
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 52.

¹⁵
Whylst grass doth grow, oft sterves the seely
steede.

WREYSTONE—*Promos and Cassandra*. (1578)

GRASSHOPPER

¹⁶
Happy insect! what can be
In happiness compared to thee?
Fed with nourishment divine,
The dewy morning's gentle wine!
Nature waits upon thee still,
And thy verdant cup does fill;
'Tis fill'd wherever thou dost tread,
Nature's self's thy Ganyমেদে.

COWLEY—*Anacreontiques*. No. 10. *Grasshopper*.

¹⁷
Green little vaulter, in the sunny grass,
Catching your heart up at the feel of June,
Sole noise that's heard amidst the lazy noon,
When ev'n the bees lag at the summoning brass.

LEIGH HUNT—*To the Grasshopper and the Cricket*.

¹⁸
When all the birds are faint with the hot sun,
And hide in cooling trees, a voice will run
From hedge to hedge about the new-mown mead;
That is the grasshopper's—he takes the lead
In summer luxury—he has never done
With his delights, for when tired out with fun,
He rests at ease beneath some pleasant weed.

KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

GRATITUDE

¹⁹
If hush'd the loud whirlwind that ruffled the
deep,
The sky if no longer dark tempests deform;
When our perils are past shall our gratitude sleep?
No! Here's to the pilot that weather'd the
storm!

GEORGE CANNING—*Song* (on "Billy Pitt").
Sung at a public dinner, May 28, 1802.

²⁰
Gratus animus est una virtus non solum maxi-
ma, sed etiam mater virtutum omnium reliqua-
rum.

A thankful heart is not only the greatest
virtue, but the parent of all the other virtues.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XXXIII.

²¹
Praise the bridge that carried you over.
GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Heir-at-Law*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

²²
Gratitude is expensive.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*.

²³
The still small voice of gratitude.
GRAY—*For Music*. St. 5.

²⁴
The gratitude of most men is but a secret desire
of receiving greater benefits.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim*. 298.

²⁵
La reconnaissance est la mémoire du cœur.
Gratitude is the memory of the heart.
MASSEU to the ABBÉ SICARD.

²⁶
A grateful mind
By owing owes not, but still pays, at once
Indebted and discharg'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 55.

¹
Gratia pro rebus merito debetur inemtis.
Thanks are justly due for things got without purchase.

OVID—*Amorum*. I. 10. 43.

²
Conveniensi homini est hominem servare voluptas.

Et melius nulla quaeritur arte favor.

It is a pleasure appropriate to man, for him to save a fellow-man, and gratitude is acquired in no better way.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 9. 39.

³
Th' unwilling gratitude of base mankind!

POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 14.

⁴
Non est diuturna possessio in quam gladio ducimus; beneficiorum gratia sempiterna est.

That possession which we gain by the sword is not lasting; gratitude for benefits is eternal.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VIII. 8. 11.

⁵
Qui gratus futurus est statim dum accipit de reddendo cogitet.

Let the man, who would be grateful, think of repaying a kindness, even while receiving it.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 25.

⁶
L'ingratitude attire les reproches comme la reconnaissance attire de nouveaux bienfaits.

Ingratitude calls forth reproaches as gratitude brings renewed kindnesses.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*.

⁷
Now the good gods forbid
That our renowned Rome, whose gratitude
Towards her deserved children is enroll'd
In Jove's own book, like an unnatural dam
Should now eat up her own!

CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 290.

⁸
Let but the commons hear this testament—
Which, pardon me, I do not mean to read—
And they would go and kiss dead Cæsar's wounds
And dip their napkins in his sacred blood,
Yea, beg a hair of him for memory,
And, dying, mention it within their wills,
Bequeathing it as a rich legacy
Unto their issue.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 135.

⁹
I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds
With coldness still returning;

Alas! the gratitude of men
Hath often left me mourning.

WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.

GRAVE (THE)

¹⁰
And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab, over against Beth-peor; but no man knoweth of his sepulcher unto this day.

DEUT. XXXIV. 6.

By Nebo's lonely mountain,

On this side Jordan's wave,
In a vale in the land of Moab,

There lies a lonely grave;
But no man built that sepulcher,
And no man saw it e'er,

For the angels of God upturned the sod
And laid the dead man there.

CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER—*Burial of Moses*.

¹¹
Inn of a traveller on his way to Jerusalem.

Translation of the Latin on the monument of
DEAN ALFORD. St. Martin's Churchyard,
Canterbury.

(See also SCOTT)

¹²
Mine be the breezy hill that skirts the down;
Where a green grassy turf is all I crave,
With here and there a violet bestrown,
Fast by a brook or fountain's murmuring wave;
And many an evening sun shine sweetly on my grave!

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. II. St. 17.

¹³
Here's an acre sown indeed,
With the richest royalest seed.
FRANCIS BEAUMONT. On the Tombs in Westminster Abbey.

(See also LONGFELLOW, TAYLOR)

¹⁴
One foot in the grave.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Little French Lawyer*. Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also ERASMUS)

¹⁵
See yonder maker of the dead man's bed,
The sexton, hoary-headed chronicle,
Of hard, unmeaning face, down which ne'er stole
A gentle tear.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 451.

¹⁶
The grave, dread thing!
Men shiver when thou'rt named: Nature appalled,
Shakes off her wonted firmness.

BLAIR—*The Grave*.

¹⁷
Nigh to a grave that was newly made,
Leaned a sexton old on his earth-worn spade.

PARK BENJAMIN—*The Old Sexton*.

¹⁸
The grave is Heaven's golden gate,
And rich and poor around it wait;
O Shepherdess of England's fold,
Behold this gate of pearl and gold!

WM. BLAKE—*Dedication of the Designs to Blair's "Grave."* To Queen Charlotte.

¹⁹
Build me a shrine, and I could kneel
To rural Gods, or prostrate fall;
Did I not see, did I not feel.

That one GREAT SPIRIT governs all.
O Heaven, permit that I may lie
Where o'er my corse green branches wave;
And those who from life's tumults fly
With kindred feelings press my grave.

BLOOMFIELD—*Love of the Country*. St. 4.

²⁰
Gravestones tell truth scarce forty years.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

²¹
He that unburied lies wants not his hearse,
For unto him a tomb's the Universe.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I. Sec. XLI.

(See also LUCANUS under MONUMENTS)

1
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant that in flowery June
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain turf should break.
BRYANT—*June*.

2
I would rather sleep in the southern corner of
a little country churchyard, than in the tombs
of the Capulets.

BURKE—*Letter to Matthew Smith*.

3 Perhaps the early grave
Which men weep over may be meant to save.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 12.

4 Of all
The fools who flock'd to swell or see the show
Who car'd about the corpse? The funeral
Made the attraction, and the black the woe;
There throbb'd not there a thought which
pierc'd the pall.
BYRON—*Vision of Judgment*. St. 10.

5 What's hallow'd ground? Has earth a clod
Its Maker mean'd not should be trod
By man, the image of his God,
Erect and free,
Unscourged by Superstition's rod
To bow the knee.
CAMPBELL—*Hallowed Ground*.

6 But an untimely grave.
CAREW—*On the Duke of Buckingham*.

7 The grave's the market place.
Death and the Lady. Ballad in DIXON'S *Bal-
lads*. The Percy Society.

8 The solitary, silent, solemn scene,
Where Cæsars, heroes, peasants, hermits lie,
Blended in dust together; where the slave
Rests from his labors; where th' insulting proud
Resigns his powers; the miser drops his hoard:
Where human folly sleeps.
DYER—*Ruins of Rome*. L. 540.

9 Etsi alterum pedem in sepulchro haberem.
(Julian would learn something) even if he
had one foot in the grave.
ERASMUS. Quoting POMPONIUS, of JULIAN.
Original phrase one foot in the ferry boat,
meaning Charon's boat.
(See also BEAUMONT, WORDSWORTH)

10 Alas, poor Tom! how oft, with merry heart,
Have we beheld thee play the Sexton's part;
Each comic heart must now be grieved to see
The Sexton's dreary part performed on thee.
ROBERT FERGUSSON—*Epigram on the Death
of Mr. Thomas Lancashire, Comedian*.

11 Some village Hampden, that, with dauntless
breast,
The little tyrant of his fields withstood,

Some mute inglorious Milton here may rest,
Some Cromwell guiltless of his country's blood.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.

12 The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power,
And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,
Await alike th' inevitable hour,
The paths of glory lead but to the grave.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.

13 Fond fool! six feet shall serve for all thy store,
And he that cares for most shall find no more.
JOSEPH HALL—*Satires*. No. III. Second
Series.
(See also HERBERT, LUCANUS)

14 Such graves as his are pilgrim shrines,
Shrines to no code or creed confined,—
The Delphian vales, the Palestines,
The Meccas of the mind.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Burns*. St. 32.

15 Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days;
None knew thee but to love thee
Nor named thee but to praise.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*On the death of J.
R. Drake*.
(See also POPE, also BURNS under LOVE)

16 Graves they say are warm'd by glory;
Foolish words and empty story.
HEINE—*Latest Poems*. Epilogue. L. 1.

17 Where shall we make her grave?
Oh! where the wild flowers wave
In the free air!
When shower and singing-bird
'Midst the young leaves are heard,
There—lay her there!
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Dirge. Where Shall we
Make her Grave?*

18 A piece of a Churchyard fits everybody.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also HALL)

19 The house appointed for all living.
Job. XXX. 23.

20 Teach me to live that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed.
BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn*. The same is
found in THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.
Both are taken from the old *Hymni Ec-
clesiæ*.

21 Then to the grave I turned me to see what there-
in lay;
'Twas the garment of the Christian, worn out
and thrown away.
Krummacher—*Death and the Christian*.

22 I like that ancient Saxon phrase, which calls
The burial-ground *God's Acre*. It is just.
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

23 This is the field and Acre of our God,
This is the place where human harvests grow!
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre*.

1
I see their scattered gravestones gleaming white
Through the pale dusk of the impending night.
O'er all alike the imperial sunset throws
Its golden lilies mingled with the rose;
We give to each a tender thought and pass
Out of the graveyards with their tangled grass.
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamur*. L. 120.

2
Take them, O Grave! and let them lie
Folded upon thy narrow shelves,
As garments by the soul laid by,
And precious only to ourselves!
LONGFELLOW—*Suspiria*.
(See also MACDONALD, PEARSON)

3
There are slave-drivers quietly whipped under-
ground,
There bookbinders, done up in boards, are fast
bound,
There card-players wait till the last trump be
played,
There all the choice spirits get finally laid,
There the babe that's unborn is supplied with a
berth,
There men without legs get their six feet of
earth,
There lawyers repose, each wrapped up in his
case,
There seekers of office are sure of a place,
There defendant and plaintiff get equally cast,
There shoemakers quietly stick to the last.
LOWELL—*Fables for Critics*. L. 1,656.

4
As life runs on, the road grows strange
With faces new,—and near the end
The milestones into headstones change:—
Neath every one a friend.
LOWELL. Written on his 68th birthday.

5
We should teach our children to think no more
of their bodies when dead than they do of their
hair when cut off, or of their old clothes when
they have done with them.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Annals of a Quiet
Neighborhood*. P. 481.

(See also LONGFELLOW)
6
Your seventh wife, Phileros, is now being
buried in your field. No man's field brings him
greater profit than yours, Phileros.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 43.

7
And so sepulchred in such pomp dost lie;
That kings for such a tomb would wish to die.
MILTON—*Epitaph on Shakespeare*.

8
There is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found,
They softly lie and sweetly sleep
Low in the ground.
MONTGOMERY—*The Grave*.

9
(Bodies) carefully to be laid up in the wardrobe
of the grave.
BISHOP PEARSON—*Exposition of the Creed*.
Article IV.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

10
Pabulum Acheruntis.
Food of Acheron. (Grave.)
PLAUTUS—*Casina*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 11.

11
Yet shall thy grave with rising flow'rs be dressed,
And the green turf lie lightly on thy breast;
There shall the morn her earliest tears bestow,
There the first roses of the year shall blow.
POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 65.
(See also HALLECK)

12
The grave unites; where e'en the great find rest,
And blended lie th' oppressor and th' oppressed!
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 317.

13
Ruhe eines Kirchhofs!
The churchyard's peace.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. III. 10. 220.

14
Never the grave gives back what it has won!
SCHILLER—*Funeral Fantasy*. Last line.

15
To that dark inn, the Grave!
SCOTT—*The Lord of the Isles*. VI. L. 26.
(See also ALFORD)

16
Bear from hence his body;
And mourn you for him: let him be regarded
As the most noble corse that ever herald
Did follow to his urn.
CORIOLANUS. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 143.

17
The sepulchre,
Wherein we saw thee quietly inurn'd,
Hath op'd his ponderous and marble jaws.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 48.

18
They bore him barefac'd on the bier;
* * * * *
And in his grave rain'd many a tear.
HAMLET. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 164.

19
Lay her i' the earth;
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh
May violets spring!
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 261.

20
Has this fellow no feeling of his business that
he sings at grave-making?
Custom hath made it in him a property of
easiness.
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 73.

21
Gilded tombs do worms infold.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 69.

22
Let's choose executors and talk of wills:
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath
Save our deposed bodies to the ground?
RICHARD II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 148.

23
Taking the measure of an unmade grave.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 70.

24
The lone couch of his everlasting sleep.
SHELLEY—*Alastor*. L. 57.

25
O heart, and mind, and thoughts! what thing do
you
Hope to inherit in the grave below?
SHELLEY—*Sonnet. Ye Hasten to the Dead!*

- 1 The grave
Is but the threshold of eternity.
SOUTHEY—*Vision of the Maid of Orleans*. Bk. II. (Originally the 9th book of *Joan of Arc*; later published as separate poem.)
- 2 There is an acre sown with royal seed.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living and Dying*. Ch. I. (See also BEAUMONT)
- 3 Kings have no such couch as thine,
As the green that folds thy grave.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*. St. 6.
- 4 Our father's dust is left alone
And silent under other snows.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CV.
- 5 Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. *Funeral Thoughts*. Bk. II. Vol. IX. Hymn 63.
- 6 . . . The low green tent
Whose curtain never outward swings.
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound*.
- 7 But the grandsire's chair is empty,
The cottage is dark and still;
There's a nameless grave on the battle-field,
And a new one under the hill.
WM. WINTER—*After All*.
- 8 . . . In shepherd's phrase
With one foot in the grave.
WORDSWORTH—*Michael*.
(See also ERASMUS)

GREATNESS

- 9 Burn to be great,
Pay not thy praise to lofty things alone.
The plains are everlasting as the hills,
The bard cannot have two pursuits; aught else
Comes on the mind with the like shock as though
Two worlds had gone to war, and met in air.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.
- 10 Nothing can cover his high fame but heaven;
No pyramids set off his memories,
But the eternal substance of his greatness,—
To which I leave him.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The False One*. Act II. Sc. I.
- 11 Man's Unhappiness, as I construe, comes of
his Greatness; it is because there is an Infinite
in him, which with all his cunning he cannot
quite bury under the Finite.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *The Everlasting Yea*. Bk. II. Ch. IX.
- 12 We have not the love of greatness, but the
love of the love of greatness.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics*. Vol. III.
- 13 Nemo vir magnus aliquo afflatu divino unquam fuit.
No man was ever great without divine inspiration.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 66.
- 14 The great man who thinks greatly of himself,
is not diminishing that greatness in heaping fuel
on his fire.
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XV.
- 15 So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate,
Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great.
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private of the Buffs*.
- 16 No great deed is done
By falterers who ask for certainty.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I. 56th line from end.
- 17 He is great who is what he is from Nature,
and who never reminds us of others.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Second Series*. *Uses of Great Men*.
- 18 Nature never sends a great man into the planet,
without confiding the secret to another soul.
EMERSON—*Uses of Great Men*.
- 19 He who comes up to his own idea of greatness,
must always have had a very low standard of it
in his mind.
HAZLITT—*Table Talk*. *Whether Geniuses are Conscious of their own Power*.
- 20 No really great man ever thought himself so.
HAZLITT—*Table Talk*. *Whether Geniuses are Conscious of their own Power*.
- 21 Ajax the great * * *
Himself a host.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 293. POPE's trans.
- 22 For he that once is good, is ever great.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest*. To Lady Aubigny.
- 23 Urit enim fulgore suo qui pręgravat artes
Intra se positas; extinctus amabitur idem.
That man scorches with his brightness, who
overpowers inferior capacities, yet he shall be
revered when dead.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 1. 13.
- 24 Greatness on goodness loves to slide, not stand,
And leaves, for fortune's ice, virtue's firme land.
RICHARD KNOLLES—*Turkish History*. Under
a portrait of Mustapha I. L. 13.
(See also DRYDEN under AMBITION)
- 25 Great is advertisement! 'tis almost fate;
But, little mushroom-men, of puff-ball fame.
Ah, do you dream to be mistaken great
And to be really great are just the same?
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE—*Alfred Tennyson*.
- 26 Il n'appartient qu'aux grands hommes d'avoir
de grands défauts.
It is the prerogative of great men only to
have great defects.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

¹ The great man is the man who can get himself made and who will get himself made out of anything he finds at hand.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. II. Ch. XV.

² Great men stand like solitary towers in the city of God.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. I.

³ A great man is made up of qualities that meet or make great occasions.

LOWELL—*My Study Windows*. Garfield.

⁴ The great man is he who does not lose his child's heart.

MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Pt. II. Ch. XII

⁵ That man is great, and he alone,
Who serves a greatness not his own,
For neither praise nor pelf:

Content to know and be unknown:
Whole in himself.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great Man*.

⁶ Are not great
Men the models of nations?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto VI. St. 29.

⁷ Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous, les portons sur nos épaules; nous n'avons qu'à les secouer pour en joncher la terre.

The great are only great because we carry them on our shoulders; when we throw them off they sprawl on the ground.

MONTANDRÉ—*Point de l'Ovale*.

⁸ Lives obscurely great.

HENRY J. NEWBOLDT—*Minora Sidera*.

⁹ Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous sommes à genoux: relevons nous.

The great are only great because we are on our knees. Let us rise up.

PRUD'HOMME—*Révolutions de Paris*. Motto.

¹⁰ As if Misfortune made the throne her seat,
And none could be unhappy but the great.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Fair Penitent*. Prolog.
(See also YOUNG)

¹¹ Es ist der Fluch der Hohen, dass die Niedern
Sich ihres offenen Ohrs bemächtigen.

The curse of greatness:

Ears ever open to the babbler's tale.

SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*. I.

¹² Si vir es, suspice, etiam si decidunt, magna conantes.

If thou art a man, admire those who attempt great things, even though they fail.

SENECA—*De Brevitate*. XX.

¹³ Greatness knows itself.

HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 74.

¹⁴ I have touched the highest point of all my greatness:

And, from that full meridian of my glory,
I haste now to my setting.

HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 223.

¹⁵ Farewell! a long farewell, to all my greatness!
This is the state of man: to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope; to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him:
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do.

HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 351.

¹⁶ Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow world
Like a Colossus, and we petty men
Walk under his huge legs and peep about
To find ourselves dishonorable graves.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 135.

¹⁷ Are yet two Romans living such as these?
The last of all the Romans, fare thee well!

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 98.

¹⁸ But thou art fair, and at thy birth, dear boy,
Nature and Fortune join'd to make thee great.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 51.

¹⁹ Your name is great
In mouths of wisest censure.

OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 192.

²⁰ They that stand high have many blasts to shake them;

And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces.

RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 259.

²¹ Some are born great, some achieve greatness,
and some have greatness thrust upon 'em.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 157.

²² Not that the heavens the little can make great,
But many a man has lived an age too late.

R. H. STODDARD—*To Edmund Clarence Stedman*.

²³ Censure is the tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

²⁴ The world knows nothing of its greatest men.

HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Act I. Sc. 5.

²⁵ He fought a thousand glorious wars,
And more than half the world was his,
And somewhere, now, in yonder stars,
Can tell, mayhap, what greatness is.

THACKERAY—*The Chronicle of the Drum*. Last verse.

²⁶ O, happy they that never saw the court,
Nor ever knew great men but by report!

JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil; or, Vittoria Corombona*. Act V. Sc. VI.

²⁷ Great let me call him, for he conquered me.

YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹
High stations, tumult, but not bliss, create;
None think the great unhappy, but the great.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 237.

GREECE

²
Know ye the land where the cypress and myrtle
Are emblems of deeds that are done in their clime,
Where the rage of the vulture, the love of the tur-
tle,
Now melt into sorrow, now madden to crime?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I.

³
Fair Greece! sad relic of departed worth!
Immortal, though no more; though fallen great!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 73.

⁴
The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!
Where burning Sappho loved and sung,
Where grew the arts of war and peace,—
Where Delos rose, and Phœbus sprung!
Eternal summer gilds them yet,
But all, except their sun, is set.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 86.

⁵
Such is the aspect of this shore;
'Tis Greece, but living Greece no more!
So coldly sweet, so deadly fair,
We start, for soul is wanting there.
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 90.

⁶
To Greece we give our shining blades.
MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. *First Evening*.

GREETING (See FAREWELL, MEETING, PART-
ING)

GRIEF

⁷
Why wilt thou add to all the griefs I suffer
Imaginary ills, and fancy'd tortures?
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. I.

⁸
O, brothers! let us leave the shame and sin
Of taking vainly in a plaintive mood,
The holy name of *Grief*—holy herein,
That, by the grief of One, came all our good.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets*. *Exaggeration*.

⁹
Thank God, bless God, all ye who suffer not
More grief than ye can weep for. That is well—
That is light grieving!
E. B. BROWNING—*Tears*.

¹⁰
Nullus dolor est quem non longinquitas tem-
poris minuat ac molliat.
There is no grief which time does not lessen
and soften.
CICERO—*Epistles*. IV. 5. Said by SERVIUS
SULPICIVS to CICERO.

¹¹
Were floods of tears to be unloosed
In tribute to my grief,
The doves of Noah ne'er had roost
Nor found an olive-leaf.
IBN EZRA.

(See also MONTROSE)

¹²
In all the silent manliness of grief.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 384.

¹³
Grief tears his heart, and drives him to and fro,
In all the raging impotence of woe.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 526. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁴
Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus
Tam cari capitis?
What impropriety or limit can there be in
our grief for a man so beloved?
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 1.

¹⁵
On me, on me
Time and change can heap no more!
The painful past with blighting grief
Hath left my heart a withered leaf.
Time and change can do no more.
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*Dirge*.

¹⁶
Ponamus nimios gemitus: flagrantior æquo
Non debet dolor esse viri, nec vulnere major.
Let us moderate our sorrows. The grief of
a man should not exceed proper bounds, but
be in proportion to the blow he has received.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 11.

¹⁷
The only cure for grief is action.
G. H. LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*. *Life of*
Lope De Vega. Ch. II.

¹⁸
Oh, well has it been said, that there is no grief
like the grief which does not speak!
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. II.
(See also SPENSER)

¹⁹
Illa dolet vere qui sine teste dolet.
She grieves sincerely who grieves unseen.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 34. 4.

²⁰
There is a solemn luxury in grief.
WM. MASON—*The English Garden*. L. 596.

²¹
Se a ciascun l'interno affanno
Si leggesse in fronte scritto,
Quanti mai, che invidia fanno,
Ci farebbero pietà!
If our inward griefs were seen written on
our brow, how many would be pitied who are
now envied!
METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto*. I.

²²
What need a man forestall his date of grief,
And run to meet what he would most avoid?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 362.

²³
Great, good, and just, could I but rate
My grief with thy too rigid fate,
I'd weep the world in such a strain
As it should deluge once again;
But since thy loud-tongued blood demands sup-
plies
More from Briareus' hands than Argus' eyes,
I'll sing thy obsequies with trumpet sounds
And write thy epitaph in blood and wounds.
MONTROSE. On Charles I.
(See also IBN EZRA)

²⁴
Strangulat inclusus dolor, atque exæstuat intus,
Cogitur et vires multiplicare suas.
Suppressed grief suffocates, it rages within
the breast, and is forced to multiply its strength.
OVID—*Tristium*. V. 1. 63.

¹
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light griefs are communicative, great ones stupefy.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 607.

²
Levis est dolor qui capere consilium potest.
That grief is light which can take counsel.
SENECA—*Medea*. I. 55.

³
Magnus sibi ipse non facit finem dolor.
Great grief does not of itself put an end to itself.
SENECA—*Troades*. 786.

⁴
If thou engrossest all the griefs are thine,
Thou robb'st me of a moiety.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 68.

⁵
For grief is crowned with consolation.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 173.

⁶
O, grief hath chang'd me since you saw me last,
And careful hours with time's deform'd hand
Have written strange defeatures in my face.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 297.

⁷
That we two are asunder; let that grieve him;
Some griefs are medicinable.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 32.

⁸
Great griefs, I see, medicine the less.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 243.

⁹
Oft have I heard that grief softens the mind
And makes it fearful and degenerate.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 1.

¹⁰
What private griefs they have, alas, I know not,
That made them do it.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 216.

¹¹
For grief is proud and makes his owner stoop.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 69.

¹²
I am not mad; I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself:
O, if I could, what grief should I forget!
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48.

¹³
Grief fills the room up of my absent child,
Lies in his bed, walks up and down with me,
Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his words,
Remembers me of all his gracious parts,
Stuffs out his vacant garments with his form;
Then, have I reason to be fond of grief?
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 93.

¹⁴
But then the mind much sufferance doth o'er-
skip,
When grief hath mates.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 113.

¹⁵
Every one can master a grief but he that has it.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 29.

¹⁶
Men
Can counsel and speak comfort to that grief
Which they themselves not feel; but, tasting it,
Their counsel turns to passion, which before

Would give preceptual medicine to rage,
Fetter strong madness in a silken thread,
Charm ache, with air and agony with words.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 20.

¹⁷
Nor doth the general care
Take hold on me, for my particular grief
Is of so flood-gate and o'erbearing nature
That it engulfs and swallows other sorrows
And it is still itself.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 54.

¹⁸
When remedies are past, the griefs are ended
By seeing the worst, which late on hopes de-
pended.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 202.

¹⁹
Each substance of a grief hath twenty shadows,
Which shows like grief itself, but is not so;
For sorrow's eye, glazed with blinding tears,
Divides one thing entire to many objects.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

²⁰
You may my glories and my state depose,
But not my griefs; still am I king of those.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 192.

²¹
My grief lies all within;
And these external manners of laments
Are merely shadows to the unseen grief
That swells with silence in the tortur'd soul.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 295.

²²
Griefs of mine own lie heavy in my breast,
Which thou wilt propagate, to have it prest
With more of thine.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 193.

²³
Some griefs show much of love;
But much of grief shows still some want of wit.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 73.

²⁴
My grief lies onward and my joy behind.
Sonnet L.

²⁵
Alas, poor man! grief has so wrought on him,
He takes false shadows for true substances.
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 79.

²⁶
But I have
That honourable grief lodg'd here which burns
Worse than tears drown.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 110.

²⁷
What's gone and what's past help
Should be past grief.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 223.

²⁸
Winter is come and gone,
But grief returns with the revolving year.
SHELLEY—*Adonais*. St. 18.

²⁹
Dark is the realm of grief: but human things
Those may not know of who cannot weep for
them.
SHELLEY—*Otho*. (A projected poem.)

³⁰
"Oh, but," quoth she, "great griefe will not be
tould,
And can more easily be thought than said."
SPENSER—*Færie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VII.
St. 41. (See also LONGFELLOW)

¹
He gave a deep sigh; I saw the iron enter into
his soul.

STERNE—*Sentimental Journey. The Captive.*

²
Nulli jactantius mœrent quam qui maxime
lætantur.

None grieve so ostentatiously as those who
rejoice most in heart.

TACITUS—*Annales. II. 77.*

³
Men are we, and must grieve when even the
Shade

Of that which once was great is passed away.

WORDSWORTH—*On the Extinction of the Venetian Republic.*

GROWTH (See also EVOLUTION, PROGRESS,
SUCCESS)

⁴
What? Was man made a wheel-work to wind up,
And be discharged, and straight wound up anew?
No! grown, his growth lasts; taught, he ne'er
forgets;

May learn a thousand things, not twice the same.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert.*

L. 447.

⁵
Treading beneath their feet all visible things,
As steps that upwards to their Father's throne
Lead gradual.

COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings.*

(See also TENNYSON)

⁶
Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked.

DEUTERONOMY. XXXII. 15.

⁷
The lofty oak from a small acorn grows.

LEWIS DUNCOMBE—*Translation of De Minimis Maxima.*

(See also EVERETT under ORATORY)

⁸
Man seems the only growth that dwindles here.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller. L. 126.*

⁹
It is not growing like a tree
In bulk, doth make man better be;
Or standing long an oak, three hundred year,
To fall a log at last, dry, bald, and sere:

A lily of a day

Is fairer far in May,

Although it falls and die that night—

It was the plant and flower of Light.

BEN JONSON—*Pindaric Ode on the Death of Sir H. Morison.*

¹⁰
Nor deem the irrevocable Past,
As wholly wasted, wholly vain,

If, rising on its wrecks, at last

To something nobler we attain.

LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine.*

(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹
Our pleasures and our discontents,
Are rounds by which we may ascend.

LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine. St. 2.*

(See also LONGFELLOW under VICE)

¹²
And so all growth that is not towards God
Is growing to decay.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without.*

Pt. I. Sc. 3.

¹³
Arts and sciences are not cast in a mould, but
are found and perfected by degrees, by often
handling and polishing, as bears leisurely lick
their cubs into shape.

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond.*

Bk. II. Ch. XII.

(See also VERGIL)

¹⁴
"Oh! what a vile and abject thing is man unless he can erect himself above humanity." Here is a *bon mot* and a useful desire, but equally absurd. For to make the handful bigger than the hand, the armful bigger than the arm, and to hope to stride further than the stretch of our legs, is impossible and monstrous. . . . He may lift himself if God lend him His hand of special grace; he may lift himself . . . by means wholly celestial. It is for our Christian religion, and not for his Stoic virtue, to pretend to this divine and miraculous metamorphosis.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. II. Ch. XII.*

(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹⁵
Heu quotidie pejus! hæc colonia retroversus
crescit tanquam coda vituli.

Alas! worse every day! this colony grows
backward like the tail of a calf.

PETRONIUS—*Cena. 44.*

¹⁶
Fungino genere est; capite se totum tegit.

He is of the race of the mushroom; he covers himself altogether with his head.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. IV. 2. 9.*

¹⁷
Post id, frumenti quum alibi messis maxima'st
Tribus tantis illi minus reddit, quam obseveris.
Heu! istic oportet obseri mores malos,
Si in obserendo possint interfieri.

Besides that, when elsewhere the harvest of wheat is most abundant, there it comes up less by one-fourth than what you have sowed. There, methinks, it were a proper place for men to sow their wild oats, where they would not spring up.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. IV. 4. 128.*

¹⁸
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his
strength.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. II. L. 136.*

¹⁹
'Tis thus the mercury of man is fix'd,
Strong grows the virtue with his nature mix'd.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. II. L. 178.*

²⁰
Im engen Kreis verengert sich der Sinn.
Es wächst der Mensch mit seinen grössern Zwecken.

In a narrow circle the mind contracts.

Man grows with his expanded needs.

SCHILLER—*Prolog. I. 59.*

²¹
Jock, when ye hae naething else to do, ye may
be aye sticking in a tree; it will be growing, Jock,
when ye're sleeping.

SCOTT—*The Heart of Midlothian. Ch. VIII.*

²²
Gardener, for telling me these news of woe,
Pray God the plants thou graft'st may never
grow.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 100.

¹ "Ay," quoth my uncle Gloucester,
"Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace:"

And since, methinks, I would not grow so fast,
Because sweet flowers are slow and weeds make
haste.

Richard III. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 12.

² O, my lord,
You said that idle weeds are fast in growth:
The prince my brother hath outgrown me far.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 102.

³ I held it truth, with him who sings
To one clear harp in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping-stones
Of their dead selves to higher things.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. I.
(See also COLERIDGE, LONGFELLOW, MON-
TAIGNE, WORDSWORTH, YOUNG, also LONGFEL-
LOW under VICE)

⁴ The great world's altar stairs
That slope through darkness up to God.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LV.

⁵ Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb;
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch
Till the white-wing'd reapers come.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly*.

⁶ Lambendo effingere.

Lick into shape.

VERGIL. See Suetonius—*Life of Vergil*.
Lambendo paulatim figurant. Licking a
cub into shape. PLINY—*Nat. Hist.* VIII. 36.
(See also MONTAIGNE)

⁷ And that unless above himself he can
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. V. 158. (Knight's
ed.) From DANIEL'S *Essay* XIV, in COLE-
RIDGE—*Friend. Introductory*. Quam con-
tempta res est homo, nisi super humana se
erexerit. As said by SENECA.

Amator Jesu et veritatis . . . potest se
. . . elevare supra seipsum in spiritu.

A lover of Jesus and of the truth . . .
can lift himself above himself in spirit.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitatio*. II. 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE, TENNYSON)

⁸ Teach me, by this stupendous scaffolding,
Creation's golden steps, to climb to Thee.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.
(See also TENNYSON)

GUESTS (See also HOSPITALITY, WELCOME)

⁹ Hail, guest, we ask not what thou art;
If friend, we greet thee, hand and heart;
If stranger, such no longer be;
If foe, our love shall conquer thee.

PAUL ELMER MORE says this is an Old Welsh
door Verse.

¹⁰ For whom he means to make an often guest,
One dish shall serve; and welcome make the rest.
JOSEPH HALL—*Come Dine with Me*.

¹¹ Quo me cumque rapit tempestas deferor hospes.
Wherever the storm carries me, I go a willing
guest.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 15.

¹² Sometimes, when guests have gone, the host re-
members

Sweet courteous things unsaid.
We two have talked our hearts out to the embers,
And now go hand in hand down to the dead.
MASEFIELD—*The Faithful*.

¹³ Unbidden guests
Are often welcomest when they are gone.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 55.

¹⁴ Here's our chief guest.
If he had been forgotten,
It had been as a gap in our great feast.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 11.

¹⁵ Be bright and jovial among your guests to-night.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 28.

¹⁶ See, your guests approach:
Address yourself to entertain them sprightly,
And let's be red with mirth.
WINTER'S TALE. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 52.

¹⁷ Methinks a father
Is at the nuptial of his son a guest
That best becomes the table.
WINTER'S TALE. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 405.

¹⁸ You must come home with me and be my guest;
You will give joy to me, and I will do
All that is in my power to honour you.

SHELLEY—*Hymn to Mercury*. St. 5.

¹⁹ To the guests that must go, bid God's speed
and brush away all traces of their steps.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 45.

GUILT

²⁰ In ipsa dubitatione facinus inest, etiamsi ad id
non pervenerint.

Guilt is present in the very hesitation, even
though the deed be not committed.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. III. 8.

²¹ Let no guilty man escape, if it can be avoided.
No personal consideration should stand in the
way of performing a public duty.

ULYSSES S. GRANT—*Indorsement of a Letter
relating to the Whiskey Ring*, July 29, 1875.

²² What we call real estate—the solid ground to
build a house on—is the broad foundation on
which nearly all the guilt of this world rests.

HAWTHORNE—*The House of the Seven Gables*.
The Flight of Two Owls.

²³ How guilt once harbour'd in the conscious breast,
Intimidates the brave, degrades the great.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act IV. Sc. 8.

²⁴ The gods
Grow angry with your patience. 'Tis their care,
And must be yours, that guilty men escape not:
As crimes do grow, justice should rouse itself.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 5.

¹
Exemplo quodcumque malo committitur, ipsi
Displicet auctori. Prima est hæc ultio, quod se
Judice nemo nocens absolvitur.

Whatever guilt is perpetrated by some evil
prompting, is grievous to the author of the
crime. This is the first punishment of guilt
that no one who is guilty is acquitted at the
judgment seat of his own conscience.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 1.

²
Ingenia humana sunt ad suam cuique levandam
culpam nimio plus facunda.

Men's minds are too ingenious in palliating
guilt in themselves.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 25.

³
Facinus quos inquinat aequat.
Those whom guilt stains it equals.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 290.

⁴
Nulla manus belli, mutato iudice, pura est.

Neither side is guiltless if its adversary is
appointed judge.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 263.

⁵
These false pretexts and varnished colours failing,
Rare in thy guilt how foul must thou appear.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 901.

⁶
Heu! quam difficile est crimen non prodere
vultu.

Alas! how difficult it is to prevent the coun-
tenance from betraying guilt.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. II. 447.

⁷
Dum ne ob male facta peream, parvi aestimo.
I esteem death a trifle, if not caused by guilt.

PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. III. 5. 24.

⁸
Nihil est miserius quam animus hominis con-
sciens.

Nothing is more wretched than the mind of
a man conscious of guilt.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. Act III. 1. 13.

⁹
How glowing guilt exalts the keen delight!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abeland*. L. 230.

¹⁰
Haste, holy Friar,
Haste, ere the sinner shall expire!
Of all his guilt let him be shriven,
And smooth his path from earth to heaven!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto V.
St. 22.

¹¹
Haud est nocens, quicumque non sponte est
nocens.

He is not guilty who is not guilty of his own
free will.

SENECA—*Hercules Cæteus*. 886.

¹²
Multa trepidus solet
Detegere vultus.
The fearful face usually betrays great guilt.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCXXX.

¹³
And then it started like a guilty thing
Upon a fearful summons.

SHAKESPEARE—*Hamlet*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 148.

¹⁴
O, she is fallen
Into a pit of ink, that the wide sea
Hath drops too few to wash her clean again.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 141.

¹⁵
Fateetur facinus is qui iudicium fugit.
He who flees from trial confesses his guilt.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁶
Let guilty men remember, their black deeds
Do lean on crutches made of slender reeds.
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil; or, Vittoria*
Corombona. Act V. Sc. 6.

¹⁷
A land of levity is a land of guilt.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. Pref-
ace.

H

HABIT

¹⁸ A civil habit
Oft covers a good man.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Beggar's Bush*.
Act II. Sc. 3. L. 210.

¹⁹
Consuetudo quasi altera natura efficit.
Habit is, as it were, a second nature.
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. V.
25. *Tusculanarum Disputationum*. II. 17.

²⁰
Habit with him was all the test of truth;
"It must be right: I've done it from my
youth."

CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter III.

²¹
We sow our thoughts, and we reap our actions;
we sow our actions, and we reap our habits; we

sow our habits, and we reap our characters; we
sow our characters, and we reap our destiny.

C. A. HALL.

(See also KAINES, MURRAY, READE, also BORD-
MAN under THOUGHT)

²²
Clavus clavo pellitur, consuetudo consuetu-
dine vincitur.

A nail is driven out by another nail, habit is
overcome by habit.

ERASMUS—*Diluculum*.

(See also à KEMPIS)

²³
A man used to vicissitudes is not easily dejected.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XII.

²⁴
Habits form character and character is destiny.
JOSEPH KAINES—*Address*. Oct. 21, 1883. *Our*
Daily Faults and Failings.
(See also HALL)

¹ Consuetudo consuetudine vincitur.

Habit is overcome by habit.

THOMAS À KEMPIS. Bk. I. 21.
(See also ERASMUS)

² Small habits, well pursued betimes,
May reach the dignity of crimes.

HANNAH MORE—*Florio*. Pt. I.

³ Sow an action, reap a habit.

DAVID CHRISTY MURRAY.
(See also HALL)

⁴ Nil consuetudine majus.

Nothing is stronger than habit.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II. 345.

⁵ Abeunt studia in mores.

Pursuits become habits.

OVID—*Heroides*. XV. 83.

⁶ Morem fecerat usus.

Habit had made the custom.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. II. 345.

⁷ Ill habits gather by unseen degrees,
As brooks make rivers, rivers run to seas.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. XV. L. 155.
DRYDEN'S trans.

⁸ Frangas enim citius quam corrigas quæ in
pravum induerunt.

Where evil habits are once settled, they are
more easily broken than mended.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 3.
3.

⁹ Sow an act and you reap a habit. Sow a habit
and you reap a character. Sow a character and
you reap a destiny.

CHAS. READE.
(See also HALL)

¹⁰ Consuetudo natura potentior est.

Habit is stronger than nature.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus. Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. V. 5. 21.

¹¹ How use doth breed a habit in a man!

This shadowy desert, unfrequented woods,
I better brook than flourishing peopled towns.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 1.

¹² Vulpem pilum mutare, non mores.

The fox changes his skin but not his habits.

SUETONIUS—*Vespasianus*. 16.

¹³ Inepta hæc esse, nos quæ facimus sentio;

Verum quid facias? ut homo est, ita morem geras.

I perceive that the things that we do are
silly; but what can one do? According to
men's habits and dispositions, so one must
yield to them.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 76.

¹⁴ Quam multa injusta ac prava fiunt moribus!

How many unjust and wicked things are
done from mere habit.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 7. 11.

¹⁵

In ways and thoughts of weakness and of wrong,
Threads turn to cords, and cords to cables strong.
ISAAC WILLIAMS—*The Baptistry*. Image 18.

HAIR (See also BARBER)

¹⁶ And from that luckless hour my tyrant fair
Has led and turned me by a single hair.

BLAND—*Anthology*. P. 20. (Ed. 1813)
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁷ His hair stood upright like porcupine quills.

BOCCACCIO—*Decameron*. Fifth Day. Nov. 8.
(See also HAMLET)

¹⁸ Dear, dead women, with such hair, too—what's
become of all the gold
Used to hang and brush their bosoms?

ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women*. A
Toccata of Galuppi's. St. 15.

¹⁹ And though it be a two-foot trout,
'Tis with a single hair pulled out.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*.

²⁰ Those curious locks so aptly twin'd,
Whose every hair a soul doth bind.

CAREW—*To A. L. Persuasions to Love*. L. 37.

²¹ Stultum est in luctu capillum sibi evellere,
quasi calvitio mæror levaretur.

It is foolish to pluck out one's hair for sor-
row, as if grief could be assuaged by baldness.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III.
26.

²² Within the midnight of her hair,
Half-hidden in its deepest deeps.

BARRY CORNWALL—*Pearl Weavers*.
(See also HOOD, TENNYSON)

²³ An harmless flaming meteor shone for hair,
And fell adown his shoulders with loose care.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Davidis*. Bk. II. L. 803.
(See also GRAY, SHAKESPEARE, also MILTON
under War)

²⁴ His head,
Not yet by time completely silver'd o'er,
Bespoke him past the bounds of freakish youth,
But strong for service still, and unimpair'd.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Timepiece*.
L. 702.

²⁵ Tresses, that wear
Jewels, but to declare
How much themselves more precious are.

RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (supposed)
Mistress*.

²⁶ She knows her man, and when you rant and
swear,

Can draw you to her with a single hair.

DRYDEN—*Persius*. Satire V. L. 246.
(See also BLAND, HOWELL, POPE)

²⁷ When you see fair hair
Be pitiful.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.

¹
Bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the
grave.

Genesis. XLII. 38.

²
Beware of her fair hair, for she excels
All women in the magic of her locks;
And when she winds them round a young man's
neck,

She will not ever set him free again.

GOETHE—*Scenes from Faust*. Sc. The Hartz
Mountain. L. 335. SHELLEY's trans.

³
Loose his beard, and hoary hair
Stream'd, like a meteor, to the troubled air.

GRAY—*The Bard*. I. 2. L. 5.

(See also COWLEY)

⁴
It was brown with a golden gloss, Janette,
It was finer than silk of the floss, my pet;
'Twas a beautiful mist falling down to your wrist,
'Twas a thing to be braided, and jewelled, and
kissed—

'Twas the loveliest hair in the world, my pet.

CHAS. G. HALPINE (MILES O'REILLY)—
Janette's Hair.

⁵
And yonder sits a maiden,
The fairest of the fair,
With gold in her garment glittering,
And she combs her golden hair.

HEINE—*The Lorelei*. St. 3.

⁶
I pray thee let me and my fellow have
A hair of the dog that bit us last night.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
L. 424.

⁷
But she is vanish'd to her shady home
Under the deep, inscrutable; and there
Weeps in a midnight made of her own hair.

HOOD—*Hero and Leander*. 116.

(See also CORNWALL)

⁸
Cui flavam religas comam
Simplex munditiis?

For whom do you bind your hair, plain in
your neatness?

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 5. 4. MILTON's
trans.

⁹
One hair of a woman can draw more than a
hundred pair of oxen.

JAMES HOWELL—*Familiar Letters*. Bk. 2.
Sect. 4. To T. D., Esq.

(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁰
The little wind that hardly shook
The silver of the sleeping brook
Blew the gold hair about her eyes,—
A mystery of mysteries.

So he must often pause, and stoop,
And all the wanton ringlets loop
Behind her dainty ear—emprise

Of slow event and many sighs.

W. D. HOWELLS—*Through the Meadow*.

¹¹
My mother bids me bind my hair
With bands of rosy hue,
Tie up my sleeves with ribbands rare,
And lace my bodice blue;

For why, she cries, sit still and weep,
While others dance and play?
Alas, I scarce can go or creep,
While Ruben is away.

ANNE HUNTER—*My Mother Bids Me Bind My
Hair*.

¹²
Though time has touched it in his flight,
And changed the auburn hair to white.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV. L. 388.

¹³
Her cap of velvet could not hold
The tresses of her hair of gold,
That flowed and floated like the stream.
And fell in masses down her neck.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. VI. L. 375.

¹⁴
You manufacture, with the aid of unguents, a
false head of hair, and your bald and dirty skull
is covered with dyed locks. There is no need to
have a hairdresser for your head. A sponge,
Phoebus, would do the business better.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 57.

¹⁵
You collect your straggling hairs on each side,
Marinus, endeavoring to conceal the vast expanse
of your shining bald pate by the locks which still
grow on your temples. But the hairs disperse,
and return to their own place with every gust of
wind; flanking your bare poll on either side with
crude tufts. We might imagine we saw Hermeros
of Cydas standing between Speudophorus and
Telesphorus. Why not confess yourself an old
man? Be content to seem what you really are,
and let the barber shave off the rest of your hair.
There is nothing more contemptible than a bald
man who pretends to have hair.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 83.

¹⁶
The very hairs of your head are all numbered.
Mathew. X. 30.

¹⁷
Munditiis capimur: non sine lege capillis.

We are charmed by neatness of person; let
not thy hair be out of order.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 133.

¹⁸
Her head was bare;
But for her native ornament of hair;
Which in a simple knot was tied above,
Sweet negligence, unheeded bait of love!

OVID—*Metamorphoses. Meleager and Atalan-
ta*. L. 68. DRYDEN's trans.

¹⁹
Fair tresses man's imperial race insnare,
And beauty draws us with a single hair.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 27.
(See also DRYDEN)

²⁰
Hoary whiskers and a forked beard.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 37.

²¹
Then cease, bright nymph! to mourn thy ravish'd
hair

Which adds new glory to the shining sphere;
Not all the tresses that fair head can boast
Shall draw such envy as the lock you lost,
For after all the murders of your eye,
When, after millions slain, yourself shall die;

When those fair suns shall set, as set they must,
And all those tresses shall be laid in dust,
This Lock the Muse shall consecrate to fame,
And 'midst the stars inscribe Belinda's name.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. Last lines.

1
Ere on thy chin the springing beard began
To spread a doubtful down, and promise man.

PRIOR—*An Ode to the Memory of the Honourable
Colonel George Villiers*. L. 5.

2
The hoary beard is a crown of glory if it be
found in the way of righteousness.
Proverbs. XVI. 31.

3
Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown.
II Samuel. X. 5.

4
Golden hair, like sunlight streaming
On the marble of her shoulder.
J. G. SAXE—*The Lover's Vision*. St. 3.

5
His hair is of a good colour.
An excellent colour; your chestnut was ever the
only colour.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 11.

6
Thy knotted and combined locks to part,
And each particular hair to stand an-end,
Like quills upon the fretful porpentine.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 18.
(See also BOCCACCIO)

7
And his chin new reap'd,
Show'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 34.

8
How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 52.

9
Comb down his hair; look, look! it stands upright.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 15.

10
Bind up those tresses. O, what love I note
In the fair multitude of those her hairs!
Where but by chance a silver drop hath fallen,
Even to that drop ten thousand wiry friends
Do glue themselves in sociable grief,
Like true, inseparable, faithful loves,
Sticking together in calamity.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 61.

11
And her sunny locks
Hang on her temples like a golden fleece.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 169.

12
What a beard hast thou got! thou hast got more
hair on thy chin than Dobbin my fill-horse has on
his tail.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99.

13
Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

14
Her hair is auburn, mine is perfect yellow:
If that be all the difference in his love,
I'll get me such a colour'd periwig.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 4.
L. 194.

15
Thy fair hair my heart enchained.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Neapolitan Villanell*.

16
Her long loose yellow locks lyke golden wyre,
Sprinckled with perle, and perling flowres
atweene,
Doe lyke a golden mantle her attyre.
SPENSER—*Epithalamion*. St. 9.

17
Ah, thy beautiful hair! so was it once braided for
me, for me;
Now for death is it crowned, only for death, lover
and lord of thee.
SWINBURNE—*Chorambics*. St. 5.

18
But, rising up,
Robed in the long night of her deep hair, so
To the open window moved.
TENNYSON—PRINCESS.
(See also CORNWALL)

19
The Father of Heaven.
Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Twirl your wheel with silver din;
Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Spin a tress for Viola.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*.
St. 1.

20
Come let me pluck that silver hair
Which 'mid thy clustering curls I see;
The withering type of time or care
Has nothing, sure, to do with thee.
ALARIC ALEX WATTS—*The Grey Hair*.

21
Her hair is bound with myrtle leaves,
(Green leaves upon her golden hair!)
Green grasses through the yellow sheaves
Of Autumn corn are not more fair.
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della mia
Mente*.

HAND

22
Even to the delicacy of their hand
There was resemblance such as true blood
wears.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 45.

23
For through the South the custom still commands
The gentleman to kiss the lady's hands.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 105.

24
Bless the hand that gave the blow.
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also POMFRET)

25
Una mano lava l'altra, ed ambedue lavano il
volto.
One hand washeth another, both the face.
JOHN FLORIO—*Vocabolario Italiano & Inglese*.

26
His hand will be against every man, and every
man's hand against him.
Genesis. XVI. 12.

27
The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are
the hands of Esau.
Genesis. XXVII. 22.

28
Rubente dextra.
Red right hand.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 2. 2.
(See also MILTON)

¹ 'Twas a hand
White, delicate, dimpled, warm, languid, and
bland.

The hand of a woman is often, in youth,
Somewhat rough, somewhat red, somewhat
graceless in truth;

Does its beauty refine, as its pulses grow calm,
Or as sorrow has crossed the life line in the palm?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto III. St. 18.

² His red right hand.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 174.
(See also HORACE)

³ We bear it calmly, though a ponderous woe,
And still adore the hand that gives the blow.

JOHN POMFRET—*Verses to his Friend under
Affliction*.

(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under FIDELITY)

⁴ Without the bed her other fair hand was,
On the green coverlet; whose perfect white
Show'd like an April daisy on the grass,
With pearly sweat, resembling dew of night.
Lucrece. L. 393.

⁵ All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten
this little hand.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 57.

⁶ They may seize
On the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 35.

⁷ O, that her hand,
In whose comparison all whites are ink,
Writing their own reproach, to whose soft seizure
The cygnet's down is harsh and spirit of sense
Hard as the palm of ploughman.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

⁸ Puras deus non plenas adspicit manus.
God looks at pure, not full, hands.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁹ Dextra mihi Deus.
My right hand is to me as a god.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 773.

HAPPINESS

¹⁰ Hold him alone truly fortunate who has ended
his life in happy well-being.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 928.

¹¹ 'Twas a jolly old pedagogue, long ago,
Tall and slender, and sallow and dry;
His form was bent, and his gait was slow,
His long thin hair was white as snow,
But a wonderful twinkle shone in his eye.
And he sang every night as he went to bed,
"Let us be happy down here below;
The living should live, though the dead be dead,"
Said the jolly old pedagogue long ago.
GEORGE ARNOLD—*The Jolly Old Pedagogue*.

¹² Real happiness is cheap enough, yet how
dearly we pay for its counterfeit.
ROSEA BALLOU—*M.S. Sermons*.

¹³ To have been happy, madame, adds to ca-
lamity.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Fair Maid of
the Inn*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 250.

¹⁴ La massima felicità divisa nel maggior numero.
The greatest happiness of the greatest number.
BECCARIA—*Trattato dei Delitti e delle Pene*
(Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment).
Introd. (1764) (See also HUTCHESON)

¹⁵ Priestly was the first (unless it was Beccaria)
who taught my lips to pronounce this sacred
truth—that the greatest happiness of the greatest
number is the foundation of morals and legisla-
tion.

BENTHAM—Vol. X. P. 142.

¹⁶ Quid enim est melius quam memoria recte
factorum, et libertate contentum negligere
humana?

What can be happier than for a man, con-
scious of virtuous acts, and content with
liberty, to despise all human affairs?

BRUTUS—to Cicero. *Cicero's Letters*. I. 16.
9.

¹⁷ Oh, Mirth and Innocence! Oh, Milk and Water!
Ye happy mixtures of more happy days!
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 80.

¹⁸ * * * all who joy would win
Must share it,—Happiness was born a twin.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 172.

¹⁹ There comes
For ever something between us and what
We deem our happiness.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 2.

²⁰ Quid datur a divīs felici optatius hora?
What is there given by the gods more desir-
able than a happy hour?
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXII. 30.

²¹ The message from the hedge-leaves,
Heed it, whoso thou art;
Under lowly eaves
Lives the happy heart.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Hedge-bird's Mes-
sage*.

²² In animi securitate vitam beatam ponimus.
We think a happy life consists in tranquillity
of mind.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. I. 20.

²³ Le bonheur semble fait pour être partagé.
Happiness seems made to be shared.
CORNEILLE—*Notes par Rochefoucauld*.

²⁴ If solid happiness we prize,
Within our breast this jewel lies,
And they are fools who roam;
The world has nothing to bestow,
From our own selves our bliss must flow,
And that dear hut,—our home.
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*.

¹
Thus happiness depends, as Nature shows,
Less on exterior things than most suppose.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 246.

²
Domestic Happiness, thou only bliss
Of Paradise that hast survived the Fall!
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 41.

³
Who is the happiest of men? He who values the
merits of others,
And in their pleasure takes joy, even as though
t'were his own.
GOETHE—*Distichs*.

⁴
Das beste Glück, des Lebens schönste Kraft
Ermattet endlich.
The highest happiness, the purest joys of
life, wear out at last.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV. 5. 9.

⁵
Still to ourselves in every place consign'd,
Our own felicity to make or find.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 431.
(Lines added by JOHNSON)

⁶
Now happiness consists in activity: such is
the constitution of our nature: it is a running
stream, and not a stagnant pool.
Good—*The Book of Nature*. Series III. Lec-
ture VII.

⁷
The loss of wealth is loss of dirt,
As sages in all times assert;
The happy man's without a shirt.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.

⁸
And there is ev'n a happiness
That makes the heart afraid.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.

⁹
Fuge magna, licet sub paupere tecto
Reges et regum vita procurrere amicos.
Avoid greatness; in a cottage there may be
more real happiness than kings or their favor-
ites enjoy.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 32.

¹⁰
Non possidentem multa vocaveris
Recte beatum; rectius occupat
Nomen beati, qui Deorum
Muneribus sapienter uti,
Duramque callet pauperiem pati,
Pejusque leto flagitium timet.
You will not rightly call him a happy man
who possesses much; he more rightly earns the
name of happy who is skilled in wisely using
the gifts of the gods, and in suffering hard
poverty, and who fears disgrace as worse than
death.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IX. Bk. 4. 9. 45.

¹¹
That Action is best which procures the greatest
Happiness for the greatest Numbers; and that
worst, which, in like manner, occasions misery.
FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*Inquiry into the Orig-
inal of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue*.
(1725) Treatise II. Sec. 3. *An Inquiry
concerning Moral Good and Evil*.
(See also BECCARIA)

¹²
Upon the road to Romany
It's stay, friend, stay!
There's lots o' love and lots o' time
To linger on the way;
Poppies for the twilight,
Roses for the noon,
It's happy goes as lucky goes,
To Romany in June.
WALLACE IRWIN—*From Romany to Rome*.

¹³
Happiness consists in the multiplicity of agree-
able consciousness.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1766)

¹⁴
Ducimus autem
Hos quoque felices, qui ferre incommoda vitæ,
Nec jactare jugum vita didicere magistra.
We deem those happy who, from the experi-
ence of life, have learned to bear its ills, with-
out being overcome by them.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII. 20.

¹⁵
On n'est jamais si heureux, ni si malheureux,
qu'on se l'imagine.
We are never so happy, nor so unhappy, as
we suppose ourselves to be.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

¹⁶
A sound Mind in a sound Body, is a short but
full description of a happy State in this World.
LOCKE—*Thoughts Concerning Education*.

¹⁷
To be strong
Is to be happy!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II. L. 731.

¹⁸
The rays of happiness, like those of light, are
colorless when unbroken.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XIII.

¹⁹
Happiness, to some elation;
Is to others, mere stagnation.
AMY LOWELL—*Happiness*.

²⁰
Now the heart is so full that a drop overfills it,
We are happy now because God wills it.
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*. Prelude
to Pt. I. L. 61.

²¹
Sive ad felices vadam post funera campos,
Seu ferar ardentem rapidi Phlegethontis ad un-
dam,
Nec sine te felix ero, nec tecum miser unquam.
Heaven would not be Heaven were thy soul
not with mine, nor would Hell be Hell were our
souls together.
BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Eclogue*. III. 108.
(See also SCOTT, HENRY V)

²²
Neminem, dum adhuc viveret, beatum dici
debere arbitrabatur.
He (Solon) considered that no one ought to
be called happy as long as he was alive.
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Bk. VII. 2. Ext. 2.
Same in SOPHOCLES—*Œdipus Rex*. End.
HERODOTUS—*Clilo*. 32. SOLON to CRESUS.
Repeated by CRESUS to CYRUS when on
his funeral pyre, thus obtaining his pardon.
(See also OVID, also ÆSCHYLUS under DEATH)

¹
And feel that I am happier than I know.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 282.

²
No eye to watch and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us.
MOORE—*Come o'er the Sea*.

³
The foolish man seeks happiness in the distance;
The wise grows it under his feet.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Wise*.

⁴
Dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo supremæ funera debet.
Before he is dead and buried no one ought
to be called happy.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. III. 136.
(See also MAXIMUS)

⁵
Thus we never live, but we hope to live; and
always disposing ourselves to be happy, it is
inevitable that we never become so.

BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. V. Sec. I.

⁶
Said Scopas of Thessaly, "But we rich men
count our felicity and happiness to lie in these
superfluities, and not in those necessary things."
PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. II. *Of the Love of
Wealth*.

(See also HOLMES under PARADOX)

⁷
Oh happiness! our being's end and aim!
Good, Pleasure, Ease, Content! whate'er thy
name;
That something still which prompts th' eternal
sigh,
For which we bear to live, or dare to die.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 1.

⁸
Fix'd to no spot is Happiness sincere;
'Tis nowhere to be found, or ev'rywhere;
'Tis never to be bought, but always free.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 15.
(See also WYNNE)

⁹
Heaven to mankind impartial we confess,
If all are equal in their happiness;
But mutual wants this happiness increase,
All nature's difference keeps all nature's peace.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 53.

¹⁰
Le bonheur des méchants comme un torrent
s'écoule.

The happiness of the wicked flows away as
a torrent.

RACINE—*Athalie*. II. 7.

¹¹
Happiness lies in the consciousness we have
of it, and by no means in the way the future
keeps its promises.

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch.
III.

¹²
Des Menschen Wille, das ist sein Glück.
The will of a man is his happiness.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. VII. 25.

¹³
O mother, mother, what is bliss?
O mother, what is bale?

Without my William what were heaven,
Or with him what were hell?
SCOTT. Trans. of a ballad of BÜRGER'S.
(See also MANTUANUS)

¹⁴
Non potest quisquam beate degere, qui se tan-
tum intuetur, qui omnia ad utilitates suas con-
vertit; alteri vivas oportet, si vis tibi vivere.

No man can live happily who regards him-
self alone, who turns everything to his own
advantage. Thou must live for another, if
thou wishest to live for thyself.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XLVIII.

¹⁵
But, O, how bitter a thing it is to look into
happiness through another man's eyes!
As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 47.

¹⁶
Would I were with him, wheresome'er he is,
either in heaven or in hell.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 6.
(See also MANTUANUS)

¹⁷
Ye seek for happiness—alas, the day!
Ye find it not in luxury nor in gold,
Nor in the fame, nor in the envied sway
For which, O willing slaves to Custom old,
Severe taskmistress! ye your hearts have sold.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto XI. St. 17.

¹⁸
Magnificent spectacle of human happiness.
SYDNEY SMITH—*America*. *Edinburgh Re-
view*, July, 1824.

¹⁹
Mankind are always happier for having been
happy; so that if you make them happy now,
you make them happy twenty years hence by
the memory of it.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lecture on Benevolent Affec-
tions*.

²⁰
Be happy, but be happy through piety.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. XX. Ch.
III.

²¹
Wealth I ask not, hope nor love,
Nor a friend to know me;
All I ask, the heavens above,
And the road below me.
STEVENSON—*The Vagabond*.

²²
O terque quaterque beati.
O thrice, four times happy they!
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 94.

²³
For it stirs the blood in an old man's heart;
And makes his pulses fly,
To catch the thrill of a happy voice,
And the light of a pleasant eye.
N. P. WILLIS—*Saturday Afternoon*. St. 1.

²⁴
True happiness is to no spot confined.
If you preserve a firm and constant mind,
'Tis here, 'tis everywhere.
JOHN HUDDLESTONE WYNNE—*History of Ire-
land*. (See also POPE)

²⁵
We're charm'd with distant views of happiness,
But near approaches make the prospect less.
THOS. YALDEN—*Against Enjoyment*. L. 23.

²⁶
True happiness ne'er entered at an eye;
True happiness resides in things unseen.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,021.

HAREBELL

Campanula Rotundifolia

1
I love the fair lilies and roses so gay,
They are rich in their pride and their splendor;
But still more do I love to wander away
To the meadow so sweet,
Where down at my feet,
The harebell blooms modest and tender.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Queen Harebell*.

2
With drooping bells of clearest blue
Thou didst attract my childish view,
Almost resembling
The azure butterflies that flew
Where on the heath thy blossoms grew
So lightly trembling.
BISHOP HEBER—*The Harebell*.

3
Simplest of blossoms! To mine eye
Thou bring'st the summer's painted sky;
The May-thorn greening in the nook;
The minnows sporting in the brook;
The bleat of flocks; the breath of flowers;
The song of birds amid the bowers;
The crystal of the azure seas;
The music of the southern breeze;
And, over all, the blessed sun,
Telling of halcyon days begun.
MORA—*The Harebell*.

4
High in the clefts of the rock 'mid the cedars
Hangeth the harebell the waterfall nigh;
Blue are its petals, deep-blue tinged with purple,
Mystical tintings that mirror the sky.
L. D. PYCZOWSKA—*Harebells*.

5 HARVEST (See also AGRICULTURE)

For now, the corn house filled, the harvest home,
Th' invited neighbors to the husking come;
A frolic scene, where work and mirth and play
Unite their charms to cheer the hours away.
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding*.

6
He that observeth the wind shall not sow;
and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 4.

7
In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening
withhold not thine hand.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 6.

8
Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also
reap.
Galatians. VI. 7.

9
The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers
are few.
Matthew. IX. 37.

10
Who eat their corn while yet 'tis green,
At the true harvest can but glean.
SAADI—*Gulistan*. (*Garden of Roses*.)

11
To glean the broken ears after the man
That the main harvest reaps.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 102.

12
And thus of all my harvest-hope I have
Nought reaped but a weedy crop of care.
SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar*. December. L. 121.

13
Think, oh, grateful think!
How good the God of Harvest is to you;
Who pours abundance o'er your flowing fields,
While those unhappy partners of your kind
Wide-hover round you, like the fowls of heaven,
And ask their humble dole.
THOMSON—*Autumn*. L. 169.

14
Fancy with prophetic glance
Sees the teeming months advance;
The field, the forest, green and gay;
The dappled slope, the tedded hay;
Sees the reddening orchard blow,
The Harvest wave, the vintage flow.
WARTON—*Ode. The First of April*. L. 97.

HASTE

15
Festination may prove Precipitation;
Deliberating delay may be wise cunctation.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Pt. I. Sec. XXIII. (Paraphrasing CÆSAR.)

16
Then horn for horn they stretch and strive;
Deil tak the hindmost, on they drive.
BURNS—*To a Haggis*.

17
Festina lente.
Hasten deliberately.
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR. Quoting a Greek Proverb,
according to AULLUS GELLIUS. X. 11. 5.
(See also RUFUS, ROMEO AND JULIET)

18
The more haste, ever the worst speed.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. IV. L. 1,162.

19
I'll be with you in the squeezing of a lemon.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I. Sc. 2

20
Sat cito, si sat bene.
Quick enough, if good enough.
ST. JEROME—*Epistle*. LXVI. Par. 9. (Val-
ler's ed.) Quoted from CATO. Phrase used
by LORD ELDON. In TWISS's *Life of Lord*
C. Eldon. Vol. I. P. 46.

21
Haste is of the Devil.
The Koran.

22
Le trop de promptitude à l'erreur nous expose.
Too great haste leads us to error.
MOLIÈRE—*Scamarelle*. I. 12.

23
Stay awhile that we may make an end the sooner.
Attributed to SIR AMICE PAWLET by BACON.
Apothegms. No. 76.

24
On wings of winds came flying all abroad.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 208.

25
Festinatio tarda est.
Haste is slow.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. IX. 9. 12.
(See also CÆSAR)

¹
Celerity is never more admired
Than by the negligent.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 25.

²
Nay, but make haste; the better foot before.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 170.

³
Stand not upon the order of your going,
But go at once.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 119.

⁴
Swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 101.

⁵
He tires betimes that spurs too fast betimes;
With eager feeding food doth choke the feeder.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 36.

⁶
It is too rash, too unadvised, too sudden;
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens."
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 118.

⁷
Wisely, and slow; they stumble that run fast.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 94.
(See also CÆSAR)

HATRED

⁸
Hatred is self-punishment.
HOSEA BALLOU—*M.S. Sermons.*

⁹
Now hatred is by far the longest pleasure;
Men love in haste, but they detest at leisure.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XII. St. 6.

¹⁰
These two hated with a hate
Found only on the stage.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IV. St. 93.

¹¹
I pray that every passing hour
Your hearts may bruise and beat,
I pray that every step you take
May bruise and burn your feet.
EMILE CAMMAERTS—*Vœux du Nouvel An,*
1915, *A L'Armée Allemand.* Trans. by
LORD CURZON. *England's Response.* In
Observer, Jan. 10, 17, 1915.
(See also LISSAUER)

¹²
Odi et amo. Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.
Nescio, sed fieri sentio et excrucior.
I hate and I love. Perchance you ask why
I do that. I know not, but I feel that I do and
I am tortured.
CATULLUS—*Carmina.* LXXXV. 1.

¹³
Qui vit haï de tous ne saurait longtemps vivre.
He who is hated by all can not expect to live
long.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna.* I. 2.

¹⁴
There are glances of hatred that stab and raise
no cry of murder.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt.* Introduction.

¹⁵
Quem metuunt oderunt, quem quisque odit
perisse expetit.
Whom men fear they hate, and whom
they hate, they wish dead.
QUINTUS ENNIUS—*Thyestes.* (Atreus log.)

¹⁶
High above hate I dwell,
O storms! farewell.
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY—*The Sanctuary.*

¹⁷
Wir haben lang genug geliebt,
Und wollen endlich hassen.
We've practiced loving long enough,
Let's come at last to hate.
GEORG HERWEGH—*Lied vom Hasse.* Trans.
by THACKERAY in *Foreign Quarterly Review,*
April, 1843.
(See also LISSAUER)

¹⁸
Then let him know that hatred without end
Or intermission is between us two.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XV. L. 270. BRYANT'S
trans.

¹⁹
"He was a very good hater."
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of*
Johnson. P. 38.

²⁰
I like a good hater.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of*
Johnson. P. 89.

²¹
But I do hate him as I hate the devil.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of his Humour.*
Act I. Sc. 1.

²²
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Hass,
Wir lieben vereint, wir hassen vereint,
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Feind.
We have but one, and only hate,
We love as one, we hate as one,
We have one foe and one alone.
ERNST LISSAUER—*Hassgesang gegen England.*
Trans. by BARBARA HENDERSON. In the
Nation, March 11, 1915.
(See also CAMMAERTS, HERWEG)

²³
There's no hate lost between us.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Witch.* Act IV. Sc.
3.

²⁴
For never can true reconciliation grow,
Where wounds of deadly hate have pierced so
deep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IV. L. 98.

²⁵
Hatreds are the cinders of affection.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Letter to SIR ROBERT*
CECIL. May 10, 1593.

²⁶
Der grösste Hass ist, wie die grösste Tugend
und die schlimmsten Hunde, still.
The greatest hatred, like the greatest virtue
and the worst dogs, is silent.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus.* XII.

²⁷
Quos læserunt et oderunt.
Whom they have injured they also hate.
SENECA—*De Ira.* Bk. II. Ch. 33.
(See also TACITUS)

¹
In time we hate that which we often fear.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 12.

²
Yet 'tis greater skill
In a true hate, to pray they have their will.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 33.

³
How like a fawning publican he looks!
I hate him for he is a Christian,
But more for that in low simplicity
He lends out money gratis and brings down
The rate of usance here with us in Venice.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 42.

⁴
Though I do hate him as I do hell-pains.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 155.

⁵
Id agas tuo te merito ne quis oderit.
Take care that no one hates you justly.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁶
Proprium humani ingenii, est odisse quem
læseris.

It is human nature to hate those whom we
have injured.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. XLII. 4.
(See also SENECA)

⁷
Accerima proximorum odia.
The hatred of relatives is the most violent.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 70.

⁸
Procul O procul este profani.
Hence, far hence, ye vulgar herd!
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 258.

HATTERS

⁹
"Sye," he seyde, "be the same hatte
I can knowe yf my wyfe be badde
To me by eny other man;
If my floures ouver fade or falle,
Then doth my wyfe me wrong wyth alle
As many a woman can."

ADAM of Cobsham—*The Wright's Chaste Wife*.

¹⁰
So Britain's monarch once uncovered sat,
While Bradshaw bullied in a broad-brimmed hat.
JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste*.

¹¹
And her hat was a beaver, and made like a
man's.

RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM—*Ingoldsby Legends*,
Patty Morgan the Milkmaid's Story.

¹²
A hat not much the worse for wear.
COWPER—*History of John Gûlpin*.

¹³
My new straw hat that's trimly lin'd with green,
Let Peggy wear.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week*. Friday. L. 125.

¹⁴
I know it is a sin
For me to sit and grin
At him here;
But the old three-cornered hat
And the breeches and all that
Are so queer.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*.

¹⁵
The hat is the *ultimatum moriens* of respect-
ability.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VIII.

¹⁶
The Quaker loves an ample brim,
A hat that bows to no Salaam;
And dear the beaver is to him
As if it never made a dam.

Hood—*All Round my Hat*.

¹⁷
A sermon on a hat: "The hat, my boy, the hat,
whatever it may be, is in itself nothing—makes
nothing, goes for nothing; but, be sure of it,
everything in life depends upon the cock of the
hat." For how many men—we put it to your
own experience, reader—have made their way
through the thronging crowds that beset fortune,
not by the innate worth and excellence of their
hats, but simply, as Sampson Piebald has it, by
'the cock of their hats?' 'The cock's all.'

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Romance of a Key-
hole*. Ch. III.

¹⁸
He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat;
it ever changes with the next block.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
75.

¹⁹
I never saw so many shocking bad hats in my
life.

Attributed to DUKE OF WELLINGTON, upon
seeing the first Reformed Parliament. SIR
WILLIAM FRASER, in *Words on Wellington*
(1889), P. 12, claims it for the Duke. CAP-
TAIN GRONOW, in his *Recollections*, accredits
it to the Duke of York, second son of George
III., about 1817.

HAWK

²⁰
I am but mad north-north-west: when the
wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a hand-
saw.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 395. ("Hand-
saw" is given by MALONE, COLLIER, DYCE,
CLARK and WRIGHT. Others give "hern-
shaw." The corruption was proverbial in
Shakespeare's time.)

²¹
When I bestride him I soar, I am a hawk.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 14.

²²
No marvel, an it like your majesty,
My lord protector's hawks do tower so well;
They know their master loves to be aloft
And bears his thoughts above his falcon's pitch.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 9.

²³
Between two hawks, which flies the higher pitch.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 11.

²⁴
Dost thou love hawking? thou hast hawks will
soar
Above the morning lark.

Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 45.

²⁵
The wild hawk stood with the down on his beak
And stared with his foot on the prey.

TENNISON—*The Poet's Song*.

¹
Non rete accipitri tenditur, neque miluo,
Qui male faciunt nobis: illis qui nihil faciunt ten-
ditur.

The nets not stretched to catch the hawk,
Or kite, who do us wrong; but laid for those
Who do us none at all.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 16.
COLMAN'S trans.

²
She rears her young on yonder tree;
She leaves her faithful mate to mind 'em;
Like us, for fish she sails to sea,
And, plunging, shows us where to find 'em.
Yo, ho, my hearts! let's seek the deep,
Ply every oar, and cheerly wish her,
While slow the bending net we sweep,
God bless the fish-hawk and the fisher.

ALEXANDER WILSON—*The Fisherman's Hymn*.

HAWTHORN

Crataegus Oxyacanthus

³
The hawthorn-trees blow in the dew of the
morning.

BURNS—*Chevalier's Lament*.

⁴
The hawthorn I will pu' wi' its lock o' siller gray,
Where, like an aged man, it stands at break o'
day.

BURNS—*O Luwe Will Venture In*.

⁵
Yet, all beneath the unrivall'd rose,
The lowly daisy sweetly blows;
Tho' large the forest's monarch throws
His army shade,

Yet green the juicy hawthorn grows,
Adown the glade.

BURNS—*Vision*. Duan II. St. 21.

⁶
Yet walk with me where hawthorns hide
The wonders of the lane.

EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Wonders of the Lane*.
L. 3.

⁷
The hawthorn-bush, with seats beneath the
shade

For talking age and whispering lovers made!
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 13.

⁸
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 67.

⁹
Then sing by turns, by turns the Muses sing;
Now hawthorns blossom.

POPE—*Spring*. L. 41.

¹⁰
Gives not the hawthorn-bush a sweeter shade
To shepherds looking on their silly sheep
Than doth a rich embroider'd canopy
To kings that fear their subjects' treachery?

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 42.

¹¹
In hawthorn-time the heart grows light.

SWINBURNE—*Tale of Balen*. I

¹²
The Hawthorn whitens; and the juicy Groves
Put forth their buds, unfolding by degrees,

Till the whole leafy Forest stands displayed,
In full luxuriance, to the sighing gales.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring*. L. 90.

HEALTH

¹³
Health and cheerfulness mutually beget each
other.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 387.

¹⁴
When health, affrighted, spreads her rosy wing,
And flies with every changing gale of spring.

BYRON—*Childish Recollections*. L. 3.

¹⁵
Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt
quam salutem hominibus dando.

In nothing do men more nearly approach the
gods than in giving health to men.

CICERO—*Pro Ligario*. XII.

¹⁶
Of all the garden herbes none is of greater
vertue than sage.

THOMAS COGAN—*Heaven of Health*. (1596)

Quoting from *Schola Salerni*. P. 32.

¹⁷
Cur moriatur homo, cui salvia crescit in horto?

Why should (need) a man die who has sage
in his garden?

Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum. L. 177.

Original and trans. pub. by SIR ALEX.
CROPE. (1830)

¹⁸
Nor love, nor honour, wealth nor pow'r,
Can give the heart a cheerful hour

When health is lost. Be timely wise;

With health all taste of pleasure flies.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 31.

¹⁹
Health that snuffs the morning air.

JAMES GRAINGER—*Solitude*. An Ode. L. 35.

²⁰
A cool mouth, and warm feet, live long.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²¹
He that goes to bed thirsty rises healthy.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²²
There are three wicks you know to the lamp
of a man's life: brain, blood, and breath. Press
the brain a little, its light goes out, followed by
both the others. Stop the heart a minute, and
out go all three of the wicks. Choke the air out
of the lungs, and presently the fluid ceases to
supply the other centres of flame, and all is soon
stagnation, cold, and darkness.

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. XI.

²³
Orandum est ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.

Our prayers should be for a sound mind in
a healthy body.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 356.

²⁴
Preserving the health by too strict a regimen
is a wearisome malady.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 285.

²⁵
Health consists with Temperance alone.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 81.

²⁶
Pars sanitatis velle sanari fuit.

It is part of the cure to wish to be cured.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. CCXLIX.

- 1 May be he is not well:
Infirmity doth still neglect all office
Whereto our health is bound.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 107.
- 2
Ah! what avail the largest gifts of Heaven,
When drooping health and spirits go amiss?
How tasteless then whatever can be given!
Health is the vital principle of bliss,
And exercise of health.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto II. St. 55.
- 3
Qui salubrem locum negligit, mente est captus
atque ad agnatos et gentiles deducendus.
He who overlooks a healthy spot for the site
of his house is mad and ought to be handed
over to the care of his relations and friends.
VARRO—*De Re Rustica*. I. 2.
- 4
Health is the second blessing that we mortals
are capable of: a blessing that money cannot
buy.
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. XXI.
- 5
Gold that buys health can never be ill spent,
Nor hours laid out in harmless merriment.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho*. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 345.
- HEARING
- 6
He ne'er presumed to make an error clearer;—
In short, there never was a better hearer.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 37
- 7
One eare it heard, at the other out it went.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Bk. IV. L. 435.
(See also HEYWOOD)
- 8
Within a bony labyrinthean cave,
Reached by the pulse of the aerial wave,
This sibyl, sweet, and Mystic Sense is found,
Muse, that presides o'er all the Powers of Sound.
ABRAHAM COLES—*Man, the Microcosm; and the Cosmos*. P. 51.
- 9
None so deaf as those that will not hear.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LVIII. (See also HERBERT)
- 10
Little pitchers have wide ears.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 11
Who is so deaf as he that will not hear?
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also HENRY)
- 12
Went in at the one eare and out at the other.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. IX.
(See also CHAUCER)
- 13
Hear ye not the hum
Of mighty workings?
KNATS—*Addressed to Haydon*. Sonnet X.
- 14
Where did you get that pearly ear?
God spoke and it came out to hear.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song. At the Back of the North Wind*. Ch. XXXIII.

- 15
He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.
Mark. IV. 9.
- 16
I was all ear,
And took in strains that might create a soul
Under the ribs of death.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 560.
- 17
Where more is meant than meets the ear.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 120.
- 18
Such an exploit have I in hand, Ligarius,
Had you a healthful ear to hear of it.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 318.
- 19
Hear me for my cause, and be silent, that you
may hear.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 13.
- 20
Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 78.
- 21
They never would hear,
But turn the deaf ear,
As a matter they had no concern in.
SWIFT—*Dingley and Brent*.
- 22
He that has ears to hear, let him stuff them
with cotton.
THACKERAY—*Virginians*. Ch. XXXII.
(See also MARK)
- 23
Strike, but hear me.
THEMISTOCLES—*Rollin's Ancient History*. Bk. VI. Ch. II. Sec. VIII.
- HEART
- 24
A man's first care should be to avoid the re-
proaches of his own heart.
ADDISON—*Sir Roger on the Bench*.
- 25
I have a heart with room for every joy.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Mountain.
- 26
My favoured temple is an humble heart.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Colonnade and Lawn.
- 27
My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not
here;
My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing the deer.
BURNS—*My Heart's in the Highlands*. (From
an old song, *The Strong Walls of Derry*.)
- 28
His heart was one of those which most enamour
us,
Wax to receive, and marble to retain.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 34.
- 29
Maid of Athens, ere we part,
Give, oh, give me back my heart!
BYRON—*Maid of Athens*. St. 1.
- 30
Alma de esparto y corazon de encina.
Soul of fibre and heart of oak.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 70.
(See also OLD MEG, also GARRICK under NAVY)
- 31
My heart is wax to be moulded as she pleases,
but enduring as marble to retain.
CERVANTES—*The Little Gypsy*.

- 1
No command of art,
No toil, can help you hear;
Earth's minstrelsy falls clear
But on the listening ear.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Listening Heart*.
- 2
Some hearts are hidden, some have not a heart.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter XVII.
- 3
"There are strings," said Mr. Tappertit,
". . . in the human heart that had better not
be vibrated."
DICKENS—*Barnaby Rudge*. Ch. XXII.
(See also DICKENS under SYMPATHY)
- 4
The heart asks pleasure first,
And then, excuse from pain;
And then, those little anodynes
That deaden suffering;

And then, to go to sleep;
And then, if it should be
The will of its Inquisitor,
The liberty to die.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. IX. (Ed. 1891)
- 5
Meine Ruh ist hin,
Mein Herz ist schwer.
My peace is gone, my heart is heavy.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 15.
- 6
Ganz unbefleckt genießt sich nur das Herz.
Only the heart without a stain knows perfect ease.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV. 4. 123.
- 7
Doch ein gekränktes Herz erholt sich schwer.
A wounded heart can with difficulty be cured.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. IV. 4. 24.
- 8
There is an evening twilight of the heart,
When its wild passion-waves are lulled to rest.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Twilight*.
- 9
I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy.
Job. XXIX. 13.
- 10
Let not your heart be troubled.
John. XIV. 1.
- 11
The head is always the dupe of the heart.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 105.
- 12
Wo das Herz reden darf braucht es keiner
Vorbereitung.
When the heart dares to speak, it needs no preparation.
LESSING—*Mina von Barnhelm*. V. 4.
- 13
For his heart was in his work, and the heart
Giveth grace unto every Art.
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*. L. 7.
- 14
Something the heart must have to cherish,
Must love, and joy, and sorrow learn;
Something with passion clasp, or perish,
And in itself to ashes burn.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Introduction.

- 15
Better to have the poet's heart than brain,
Feeling than song.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*.
Pt. III. Sc. 9. L. 30.
- 16
The heart is like an instrument whose strings
Steal nobler music from Life's many frets:
The golden threads are spun thro' Suffering's fire,
Wherewith the marriage-ropes for heaven are
woven:
And all the rarest hues of human life
Take radiance, and are rainbow'd out in tears.
GERALD MASSEY—*Wedded Love*.
- 17
Where your treasure is, there will your heart
be also.
Matthew. VI. 21.
- 18
But the beating of my own heart
Was all the sound I heard.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*The Brookside*.
- 19
And when once the young heart of a maiden is
stolen,
The maiden herself will steal after it soon.
MOORE—*Ill Omens*.
- 20
Zwei Kammern hat das Herz.
Drin wohnen,
Die Freude und der Schmerz.
Two chambers hath the heart.
There dwelling,
Live Joy and Pain apart.
HERMANN NEUMANN—*Das Herz*. Trans. by
T. W. H. ROBINSON. Found in *Echoes*
from *Kottabos*. Another trans. by ERNEST
RADFORD—*Chambers Twain*.
- 21
Yonkers that have hearts of oak at fourscore
years.
Old Meg of Herefordshire. (1609)
(See also CERVANTES)
- 22
Oh, the heart is a free and a fetterless thing,—
A wave of the ocean, a bird on the wing.
JULIA PARDOE—*The Captive Greek Girl*.
- 23
The incense of the heart may rise.
PIERPONT—*Every Place a Temple*.
(See also COTTON under RESIGNATION)
- 24
The heart knoweth his own bitterness.
Proverbs. XIV. 10.
- 25
A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance.
Proverbs. XV. 13.
- 26
He that is of a merry heart hath a continual feast.
Proverbs. XV. 15.
- 27
A man's heart deviseth his way; but the Lord
directeth his steps.
Proverbs. XVI. 9.
- 28
He fashioneth their hearts alike.
Psalms. XXXIII. 15.

¹ The heart is a small thing, but desireth great matters. It is not sufficient for a kite's dinner, yet the whole world is not sufficient for it.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. *Hugo de Anima*.

² This house is to be let for life or years,
Her rent is sorrow, and her income tears;
Cupid, 't has long stood void; her bills make known,
She must be dearly let, or let alone.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Epigram X.

³ My heart is like a singing bird
Whose nest is in a water'd shoot;
My heart is like an apple-tree
Whose boughs are bent with thick-set fruit;
My heart is like a rainbow shell
That paddles in a halcyon sea;
My heart is gladder than all these,
Because my love is come to me.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Birthday*.

⁴ Malebranche dirait qu'il n'y a plus une âme:
Nous pensons humblement qu'il reste encor des cœurs.

Malebranche would have it that not a soul is left; we humbly think that there still are hearts.

EDMOND ROSTAND—*Chantecler*. *Prélude*.

⁵ C'est toujours un mauvais moyen de lire dans le cœur des autres que d'affecter de cacher le sien.

It is always a poor way of reading the hearts of others to try to conceal our own.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. II.

⁶ Nicht Fleisch und Blut; das Herz macht uns zu Vätern und Söhnen.

It is not flesh and blood but the heart which makes us fathers and sons.

SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. I. 1.

⁷ Even at this sight
My heart is turn'd to stone: and while 'tis mine,
It shall be stony.

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 49.

⁸ The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand.

MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 147.

⁹ He hath a heart as sound as a bell and his tongue is the clapper, for what his heart thinks his tongue speaks.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 12.

¹⁰ But I will wear my heart upon my sleeve
For daws to peck at; I am not what I am.

OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64.

¹¹ Worse than a bloody hand is a hard heart.

SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 2.

¹² My heart, the bird of the wilderness, has found its sky in your eyes.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 31.

¹³ Never morning wore
To evening, but some heart did break.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. VI. Same idea in LUCRETIVS. II. 579.

¹⁴ L'oreille est le chemin du cœur.
The ear is the avenue to the heart.
VOLTAIRE—*Réponse au Roi de Prusse*.

¹⁵ La bouche obéit mal lorsque le cœur murmure.
The mouth obeys poorly when the heart murmurs.
VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède*. I. 4.

¹⁶ Who, for the poor renown of being smart,
Would leave a sting within a brother's heart?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 113.

¹⁷ Heaven's Sovereign saves all beings but himself,
That hideous sight, a naked human heart.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 226.

HEAVEN

¹⁸ Love lent me wings; my path was like a stair;
A lamp unto my feet, that sun was given;
And death was safety and great joy to find;
But dying now, I shall not climb to Heaven.
MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet LXIII. After Sunset*.

¹⁹ Nunc ille vivit in sinu Abraham.
Now he [Nebridius] lives in Abraham's bosom.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. Bk. IX. 3. *De Anima*. Bk. IV. 16. 24. He explains that Abraham's bosom is the remote and secret abode of quiet. Founded on Luke. XVI. 23.
(See also HENRY V)

²⁰ Spend in pure converse our eternal day;
Think each in each, immediately wise;
Learn all we lacked before; hear, know, and say
What this tumultuous body now denies;
And feel, who have laid our groping hands away;
And see, no longer blinded by our eyes.
RUPERT BROOKE—*New Numbers*.

²¹ God keeps a niche
In Heaven, to hold our idols; and albeit
He brake them to our faces, and denied
That our close kisses should impair their white,—
I know we shall behold them raised, complete,
The dust swept from their beauty, glorified,
New Memnons singing in the great God-light.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnet. Futurity with the Departed*.

²² All places are distant from heaven alike.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Memb. 4.
(See also COLLIER)

²³ In hope to merit Heaven by making earth a Hell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 20.

²⁴ To appreciate heaven well
'Tis good for a man to have some fifteen minutes of hell.
WILL CARLETON—*Farm Ballads. Gone with a Handsomer Man*.

¹
The road to heaven lies as near by water as by land.

JEREMY COLLIER—*Eccl. Hist.* Ed. 1852. IV. 241. FRIAR ELSTON's words, when threatened with drowning by HENRY VIII, according to STOW, quoted by GASQUET. Same idea ascribed to SIR HUMPHRY GILBERT when his ship was wrecked off Newfoundland. (1583) Idea taken from an Epigram of LEONIDAS of TARENTUM. See STOBÆUS—*Greek Anthology*. JACOB's appendix. No. 48.

(See also BURTON, MORE)

²
Heaven means to be one with God.

CONFUCIUS, quoted by CANON FARRAR. *Sermons. Eternal Hopes. What Heaven Is.* Last line.

³
Where tempests never beat nor billows roar.

COWPER—*On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.* (See also GARTH)

⁴
And so upon this wise I prayed,—
Great Spirit, give to me
A heaven not so large as yours
But large enough for me.

EMILY DICKINSON—*A Prayer.*

⁵
Nor can his blessed soul look down from heaven,
Or break the eternal sabbath of his rest.

DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar.* Act V. Sc. 2.

⁶
Since heaven's eternal year is thine.

DRYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs. Killegrew.* L. 15.

⁷
'Twas whispered in Heaven, 'twas muttered in hell

And echo caught faintly the sound as it fell.
On the confines of earth 'twas permitted to rest,
And the depths of the ocean its presence confessed.

CATHERINE M. FANSHAW—*Enigma.* (*The letter H.*) (" 'Twas in Heaven pronounced, it was muttered in hell." In the original MS.)

⁸
Where billows never break, nor tempests roar.

GARTH—*Dispensary.* Canto III. L. 226.

(See also COWPER)

⁹
While resignation gently slopes the way;
And, all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 110.

¹⁰
They had finished her own crown in glory, and
she couldn't stay away from the coronation.

GRAY—*Enigmas of Life.*

¹¹
Eye hath not seen it, my gentle boy!
Ear hath not heard its deep songs of joy;
Dreams cannot picture a world so fair—
Sorrow and death may not enter there;
Time doth not breathe on its fadeless bloom,
For beyond the clouds, and beyond the tomb,
It is there, it is there, my child!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Better Land.*

¹²
All this, and Heaven too!

PHILIP HENRY—*Matthew Henry's Life of Philip Henry.* P. 70.

¹³
Just are the ways of heaven; from Heaven proceed

The woes of man; Heaven doom'd the Greeks to bleed.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. VIII. L. 128. POPE's trans.

¹⁴
Nil mortalibus arduum est;
Cælum ipsum petimus stultitia.

Nothing is difficult to mortals; we strive to reach heaven itself in our folly.

HORACE—*Carmina.* Bk. I. 3. 37.

¹⁵
There the wicked cease from troubling, and
there the weary be at rest.
Job. III. 17.

¹⁶
In my father's house are many mansions.
John. XIV. 2.

¹⁷
Sperre dich, so viel du willst!
Des Himmels Wege sind des Himmels Wege.
Struggle against it as thou wilt, yet Heaven's ways are Heaven's ways.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise.* III. 1.

¹⁸
Booth led boldly with his big bass drum
(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
The Saints smiled gravely, and they said "He's come."

(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—*General Booth Enters Heaven.*

¹⁹
The heaven of poetry and romance still lies
around us and within us.

LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood. Twice-Told Tales.*

²⁰
When Christ ascended
Triumphantly from star to star
He left the gates of Heaven ajar.
LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend.* Pt. II.

²¹
We see but dimly through the mists and vapors;
Amid these earthly damps
What seem to us but sad, funereal tapers
May be heaven's distant lamps.
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation.* St. 4.

²²
Cedit item retro, de terra quod fuit ante,
In terras; et, quod missum est ex ætheris oreis,
Id rursum cæli relatum templa receptant.

What came from the earth returns back to the earth, and the spirit that was sent from heaven, again carried back, is received into the temple of heaven.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura.* II. 999.

²³
Heaven to me's a fair blue stretch of sky,
Earth's jest a dusty road.

MASEFIELD—*Vagabond.*

²⁴
Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.
Matthew. VI. 20.

²⁵
It were a journey like the path to heaven,
To help you find them.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 302.

1 The hasty multitude
Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise,
And some the architect: his hand was known
In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
And sat as princes.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 730.

2 A heaven on earth.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 208.

3 The starry cope
Of heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 992.

4 Though in heav'n the trees
Of life ambrosial fruitage bear, and vines
Yield nectar.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 426.

5 Heaven open'd wide
Her ever-during gates, harmonious sound
On golden hinges moving.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 205.

6 There is a world above,
Where parting is unknown;
A whole eternity of love,
Form'd for the good alone;
And faith beholds the dying here
Translated to that happier sphere.
MONTGOMERY—*Friends*.

7 A Persian's Heaven is eas'y made,
'Tis but black eyes and lemonade.
MOORE—*Intercepted Letters*. Letter VI.

8 The way to heaven out of all places is of like
length and distance.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*Utopia*.
(See also COLLIER)

9 There's nae sorrow there, John,
There's neither could nor care, John,
The day is aye fair,
In the land o' the leal.
LADY NAIRNE—*The Land o' the Leal*.

10 A sea before
The Throne is spread;—its pure still glass
Pictures all earth-scenes as they pass.

We, on its shore,
Share, in the bosom of our rest,
God's knowledge, and are blest.
CARDINAL NEWMAN—*A Voice from Afar*.

11 Heav'n but the Vision of fulfill'd Desire.
And Hell the Shadow from a Soul on fire.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 67. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.

12 A day in thy courts is better than a thousand.
I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my
God than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.
Psalms. LXXXIV. 10.

13 The blessed Damozel lean'd out
From the gold bar of Heaven:
Her eyes knew more of rest and shade
Of waters still'd at even;
She had three lilies in her hand,
And the stars in her hair were seven.
ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*. (Version in
Oxford Ed. of *Golden Treasury*.)

14 It was the rampart of God's house
That she was standing on;
By God built over the sheer depth,
The which is Space begun;
So high, that looking downward thence,
She scarce could see the sun.
ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*.

15 Non est ad astra mollis e terris via.
The ascent from earth to heaven is not easy.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCCCXXVII.

16 Heaven's face doth glow.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48.

17 Sure he's not in hell; he's in Arthur's bosom, if
ever man went to Arthur's bosom.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 8. *Richard II.*
Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 104.
(See also ST. AUGUSTINE)

18 Were it not good your grace could fly to heaven?
The treasury of everlasting joy.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

19 And, father cardinal, I have heard you say
That we shall see and know our friends in heaven:
If that be true, I shall see my boy again;
For since the birth of Cain, the first male child,
To him that did but yesterday suppire,
There was not such a gracious creature born.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 76.

20 There's husbandry in heaven;
Their candles are all out.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

21 Well, God's above all; and there be souls must
be saved, and there be souls must not be saved.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 105.

22 All places that the eye of heaven visits,
Are to a wise man ports and happy havens.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 275.

23 For the selfsame heaven
That frowns on me looks sadly upon him.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 285.

24 Straight is the way to Acheron,
Whether the spirit's race is run
From Athens or from Merœ:
Weep not, far from home to die;
The wind doth blow in every sky
That wafts us to that doleful sea.
J. A. SYMONDS. Trans. P. 37 in TOMSON'S
Selections from the Greek Anthology, in the
Canterbury Poets. (Greek is found in *Pal-*
antine Anthology. No. 3.)

25 Who seeks for Heaven alone to save his soul
May keep the path, but will not reach the goal;
While he who walks in love may wander far,
Yet God will bring him where the blessed are.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Story of the Other Wise*
Man. V.

26 So all we know of what they do above
Is that they happy are, and that they love.
EDMUND WALLER—*On the Death of Lady Rich.*

1
For all we know
Of what the blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love.
EDMUND WALLER—*Song. While I Listen to Thy Voice.* St. 2.

2
I have been there, and still would go;
'Tis like a little heaven below.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs.* 28.

3
There is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal reign;
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs.*
Bk. II. 66.

4
One eye on death, and one full fix'd on heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 838.

HELIOTROPE

Heliotropium

5
I drink deep draughts of its nectar
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope.*

6
O sweetest of all the flowrets
That bloom where angels tread!
But never such marvelous odor,
From heliotrope was shed.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope.*

HELL

7
Curiosus fabricavit inferos.
He fashioned hell for the inquisitive.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions.* Bk. XI. Ch.
XII. Quoting an unnamed author.
Adapted from
"Alta, scrutantibus gehennas parabat."
God prepared hell, for those who are in-
quisitive about high things.
(See also SOUTHEY)

8
Hell is more bearable than nothingness.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Heaven.*

9
Hell is the wrath of God—His hate of sin.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Hell.* L. 194.

10
Hell is paved with good intentions.
Quoted as BAXTER's saying by COLERIDGE.
Notes Theol., Polit. and Miscel. P. 259.
Ed. 1853.
(See also BERNARD, CHRYSOSTOM, DE SALES)

11
Hell is paved with infants' skulls.
BAXTER. In HAZLITT—*Table Talk.* He was
stoned by the women of Kidderminster for
quoting this in the pulpit.
(See also GUEVARA)

12
L'enfer est plein de bonnes volontés ou desirs.
Hell is full of good wishes or desires.
ST. BERNARD of Clairvaux. Archbishop
'Trench calls it "queen of all proverbs."
(See also BAXTER, DE SALES)

13
The heart of man is the place the devil dwells
in; I feel sometimes a hell dwells within myself.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt. I.
Sec. LI.
(See also MILTON under MIND)

14
But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell,
And there hath been thy bane.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 42.

15
Nor ear can hear nor tongue can tell
The tortures of that inward hell!
BYRON—*The Giaour.* L. 748.

16
Quien ha inferene nula es retencio.
In hell there is no retention.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* I. 25. Sancho
Panza, misquoting the saying.
(See also BERNARD)

17
Hell is paved with priests' skulls.
ST. CHRYSOSTOM.
(See also BAXTER, FIRMIN, WANDER)

18
Undique ad inferos tantundem viæ est.
From all sides there is equally a way to the
lower world.
CICERO—*Tusc. Quest.* Bk. I. 43. 104.
Quoted as a saying of ANAXAGORAS.
(See also MORE under HEAVEN)

19
There is in hell a place stone-built throughout,
Called Malebolge, of an iron hue,
Like to the wall that circles it about.
DANTE—*Inferno.* Canto XVIII. L. 1.

20
We spirits have just such natures
We had for all the world, when human creatures;
And, therefore, I, that was an actress here,
Play all my tricks in hell, a goblin there.
DRYDEN—*Tyrannick Love.* Epilogue.

21
The way of sinners is made plain with stones,
but at the end thereof is the pit of hell.
Ecclesiasticus. XXI. 10.

22
Hell is paved with the skulls of great scholars,
and paled in with the bones of great men.
GILES FIRMIN—*The Real Christian.* (1670)
Quoted as a proverb.
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

23
Weave the warp, and weave the woof,
The winding sheet of Edward's race;
Give ample room and verge enough
The characters of Hell to trace.
GRAY—*Bard.* Canto II.
(See also DRYDEN under FORTUNE)

24
El infierno es lleno de buenas intenciones.
Hell is full of good intentions.
Adapted probably from a saying of ANTONIO
GUEVARA, quoted by the Portuguese as "Hell
is paved with good intentions, and roofed
with lost opportunities."
(See also BAXTER, BERNARD, DE SALES)

25
Hell is full of good meanings and wishings.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.* No. 176.
(See also BERNARD)

¹
Hell is no other but a soundlesse pit,
Where no one beame of comfort peeps in it.
HERRICK—*Noble Numbers*. *Hell*.

²
Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet
thee at thy coming.
Isaiah. XIV. 9.

³
And, bid him go to hell, to hell he goes.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 116.

⁴
Hell is paved with good intentions.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—(Quoted) *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1775)
(See also BERNARD)

⁵
Et metus ille foras præceps Acheruntis agundus,
Funditus humanam qui vitam turbat ab imo,
Omnia suffuscans mortis nigrore, neque ullam
Esse voluptatem liquidam puramque relinquit.

The dreadful fear of hell is to be driven out,
which disturbs the life of man and renders it
miserable, overcasting all things with the
blackness of darkness, and leaving no pure, un-
alloyed pleasure.

Lucretius—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 37.

⁶
Look where he goes! but see he comes again.
Because I stay! Techelles, let us march
And weary death with bearing souls to hell.
MARLOWE—*Tamburlane the Great*. Act V.
Sc. III. L. 75.

⁷
A dungeon horrible, on all sides round,
As one great furnace, flamed; yet from those
flames
No light, but rather darkness visible
Serv'd only to discover sights of woe,
Regions of sorrow, doleful shades, where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes
That comes to all; but torture without end.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 61.

⁸
Hail, horrors, hail,
Infernal world! and thou profoundest hell,
Receive thy new possessor.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 251.

⁹
Long is the way
And hard, that out of hell leads up to light.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 432.

¹⁰
Hell
Grew darker at their frown.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 719.

¹¹
On a sudden open fly
With impetuous recoil and jarring sound
Th' infernal doors, and on their hinges grate
Harsh thunder.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 879.

¹²
Nor from hell
One step no more than from himself can fly
By change of place.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 21.

¹³
Myself am Hell;
And, in the lowest deep, a lower deep,
Still threat'ning to devour me, opens wide;
To which the hell I suffer seems a heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 75.

¹⁴
All hell broke loose.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 918.

¹⁵
The gates that now
Stood open wide, belching outrageous flame
Far into Chaos, since the fiend pass'd through.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 232.

¹⁶
In inferno nulla est redemptio.
There is no redemption from hell.
POPE PAUL III, when Michael Angelo refused
to alter a portrait introduced among the
condemned in his "Last Judgment."

¹⁷
To rest, the cushion and soft dean invite,
Who never mentions hell to ears polite.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 149.

¹⁸
He knoweth not that the dead are there; and
that her guests are in the depths of hell.
Proverbs. IX. 18.

¹⁹
Do not be troubled by St. Bernard's saying
that "Hell is full of good intentions and wills."
FRANCIS DE SALES—*Letter to MADAME DE CHANTAL*. (1605) *Letter XII*. P. 70. Selec-
tions from the *Spiritual Letters* of S. FRAN-
CIS DE SALES. Trans. by the author of
"A Dominican Artist." *Letter LXXIV* in
BLAISE ed. Quoted also in *Letter XXII*,
Bk. II. of LEONARD's ed. (1726) COLLET's
La Vraie et Solide Piété. Pt. I. Ch. LXXV.
(See also BAXTER)

²⁰
Black is the badge of hell,
The hue of dungeons and the suit of night.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 254.

²¹
I think the devil will not have me damned, lest
the oil that's in me should set hell on fire.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 38.

²²
Hell is empty,
And all the devils are here.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 214.

²³
It has been more wittily than charitably said
that hell is paved with good intentions; they have
their place in heaven also.

SOUTHEY—*Colloquies on Society*.
(See also BERNARD)

²⁴
St. Austin might have returned another answer
to him that asked him, "What God employed
himself about before the world was made?" "He
was making hell."

SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book*, Fourth Series.
P. 591. (See also AUGUSTINE)

²⁵
Self-love and the love of the world constitute
hell.

SWEDENBORG—*Apocalypse Explained*. Par.
1,144.

²⁶
Nay, then, what flames are these that leap and
swell
As 'twere to show, where earth's foundations
crack,
The secrets of the sepulchres of hell
On Dante's track?
SWINBURNE—*In Guernsey*. Pt. IV. St. 3.

1 Facilis descensus Averno est;
Noctes atque dies patet atri janua Ditis;
Sed revocare gradum, superasque evadere ad
auras,
Hoc opus, hic labor est.

Easy is the descent to Lake Avernus (mouth of Hades); night and day the gate of gloomy Dis (god of Hades) is open; but to retrace one's steps, and escape to the upper air, this indeed is a task; this indeed is a toil.

VERGIL—*Aeneid*. VI. 26. ("Averni" in some editions.)

2 In the throat
Of Hell, before the very vestibule
Of opening Orcus, sit Remorse and Grief,
And pale Disease, and sad Old Age and Fear,
And Hunger that persuades to crime, and Want:
Forms terrible to see. Suffering and Death
Inhabit here, and Death's own brother Sleep;
And the mind's evil lusts and deadly War,
Lie at the threshold, and the iron beds
Of the Eumenides; and Discord wild
Her viper-locks with bloody fillets bound.

VERGIL—*Aeneid*. Bk. VI. L. 336. C. P.
CRANCH'S trans.

3 In the deepest pits of 'Ell,
Where the worst defaulters dwell
(Charcoal devils used as fuel as you require 'em),
There's some lovely coloured rays,
Pyrotechnical displays,
But you can't expect the burning to admire 'em!
EDGAR WALLACE—*Nature Fails*. *L'Envoi*.

4 Die Helle ist mit Mönchskappen, Pfaffenfal-
ten, und Pickelhauben gepflastert.
Hell is paved with monks' cowls, priests'
drapery, and spike-helmets.

WANDER traces the saying to 1605.
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

5 That's the greatest torture souls feel in hell,
In hell, that they must live, and cannot die.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act IV.
Sc. 1. L. 84.

HELP

6 To the man who himself strives earnestly,
God also lends a helping hand.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Persæ*. 742.
(See also CERVANTES)

7 The foolish oft-times teach the wise:
I strain too much this string of life, belike,
Meaning to make such music as shall save.
Mine eyes are dim now that they see the truth,
My strength is waned now that my need is most;
Would that I had such help as man must have,
For I shall die, whose life was all men's hope.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L.
109.

8 He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our antagonist
is our helper.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

9 The careful pilot of my proper woe.
BYRON—*Epistle to Augusta*. No. 3. St. 3.

10 Ayude Dios con lo suyo á cada uno.
God helps everyone with what is his own.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. 26.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS, EURIPIDES, SIDNEY)

11 Heaven's help is better than early rising.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. III. Pt. II.
Ch. XXXIV.

12 If I can stop one heart from breaking,
I shall not live in vain;
If I can ease one life the aching,
Or cool one pain,
Or help one fainting robin
Into his nest again,
I shall not live in vain.

EMILY DICKINSON—*Life*.

13 Homo qui erranti comiter monstrat viam,
Quasi lumen de suo lumine accendit, facit:
Nihilominus ipsi luceat, cum illi accenderit.

He who civilly shows the way to one who has
missed it, is as one who has lighted another's
lamp from his own lamp; it none the less gives
light to himself when it burns for the other.
ENNIVS. Quoted by CICERO. *De Officiis*. 1. 16.

14 God helps him who strives hard.
EURIPIDES—*Eumenides*.
(See also CERVANTES)

15 Turn, gentle Hermit of the Dale,
And guide my lonely way
To where yon taper cheers the vale
With hospitable ray.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. *The Hermit*.
Ch. VIII. *

16 Light is the task when many share the toil.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 493. BRYANT'S
trans.

17 Nabis sine cortice.
You will swim without cork (without help).
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 4. 120.

18 Make two grins grow where there was only a
grouch before.
ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pig-Pen Pete*. *Why I Ride
Horseback*.

19 Is not a patron, my lord, one who looks with
unconcern on a man struggling for life in the
water, and when he has reached ground encum-
bers him with help?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1754)

20 I want to help you to grow as beautiful as God
meant you to be when he thought of you first.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XXII.

21 Aid the dawning, tongue and pen:
Aid it, hopes of honest men!
CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*.

22 Truths would you teach, or save a sinking land?
All fear, none aid you, and few understand.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 264.

¹
In man's most dark extremity
Off succor dawns from Heaven.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto I. St. 20.

²
Now, ye familiar spirits, that are cull'd
Out of the powerful regions under earth,
Help me this once.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 10.

³
Help me, Cassius, or I sink!
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 111.

⁴
And he that stands upon a slippery place
Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up.
KING JOHN. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 138.

⁵
God helps those who help themselves.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Government*. Ch. II. Pt. XXIII.
(See also CERVANTES)

HEMLOCK

Tsuga Canadensis

⁶
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter.
Du grünst nicht nur zur Sommerzeit,
Nein, auch im Winter wenn es schneet,
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter.
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faithful are thy branches!
Green not alone in summer time,
But in the winter's frost and rime!
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faithful are thy branches!
AUGUST ZARNACK'S version of Old German Folk Song. Trans. by LONGFELLOW—*The Hemlock-Tree*.

HEN

⁷
Alas! my child, where is the Pen
That can do justice to the Hen?
Like Royalty, she goes her way,
Laying foundations every day,
Though not for Public Buildings, yet
For Custard, Cake and Omelette.
Or if too old for such a use
They have their fling at some abus'
As when to censure Plays Unfit
Upon the stage they make a Hit
Or at elections seal the Fate
Of an Obnoxious Candidate.
No wonder, Child, we prize the Hen,
Whose Egg is Mightier than the Pen.
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Hen*.

HEPATICA

Hepatica

⁸
All the woodland path is broken
By warm tints along the way,
And the low and sunny slope
Is alive with sudden hope
When there comes the silent token
Of an April day,—
Blue hepatica!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Hepatica*.

HEROES

⁹
My valet-de-chambre sings me no such song.
ANTIGONUS I. See PLUTARCH—*Apothegms*.
Also *Concerning Isis and Osiris*. Ch. XXIV.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁰
The hero is the world-man, in whose heart
One passion stands for all, the most indulged.
BAILEY—*Festus*. *Proem*. L. 114.

¹¹
Tel maitre, tel valet.
As the master so the valet.
Like master, like man.
Attributed to CHEVALIER BAYARD by M.
CINIBER.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹²
Ferryman ho! In the night so black
Hark to the clank of iron;
'Tis heroes of the Yser,
'Tis sweethearts of glory,
'Tis lads who are unafraid!
Ferryman, ho!
LUCIEN BOYER—*La Maison du Passeur*.

¹³
I want a hero: an uncommon want,
When every year and month sends forth a new
one.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 1.

¹⁴
Worship of a hero is transcendent admiration
of a great man.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture 1.

¹⁵
If Hero mean *sincere man*, why may not every
one of us be a Hero?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture IV.

¹⁶
Hero-worship exists, has existed, and will forever exist, universally among Mankind.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *Organic Filaments*.

¹⁷
Il faut être bien héros pour l'être aux yeux de son valet-de-chambre.

A man must indeed be a hero to appear such in the eyes of his valet.

MARSHAL CATINAT.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁸
He's of stature somewhat low—
Your hero always should be tall, you know.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 1,029.

¹⁹
Il n'y a pas de grand homme pour son valet-de-chambre.

No man is a hero to his valet.
MME. DE CORNUEL. See MME. AISSÉ—*Lettres*. 161. (Paris, 1853.)

(See also ANTIGONUS, BAYARD, GOETHE, LA BRUYÈRE, MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

²⁰
The hero is not fed on sweets,
Daily his own heart he eats;
Chambers of the great are jails,
And head-winds right for royal sails.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Heroism*. *Introduction*.

1
Self-trust is the essence of heroism.

EMERSON—*Essay. Heroism.*

2
Each man is a hero and an oracle to somebody,
and to that person whatever he says has an en-
hanced value.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality.*

3
Es gibt für den Kammerdiener keinen Helden.
To a valet no man is a hero.

GOETHE—*Wahlverwandschaften. II. 5. Aus
Ottilien's Tagebüche.*

(See also CORNUEL)

4
But to the hero, when his sword
Has won the battle for the free,
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris.*

5
It hath been an antient custom among them
[Hungarians] that none should wear a fether but
he who had killed a Turk, to whom onlie yt was
lawful to shew the number of his slaine enemys
by the number of fethers in his cappe.

RICHARD HANSARD—*Description of Hungary,
Anno 1599.* Lansdowne MS. 775. Vol. 149.
British Museum.

6
The boy stood on the burning deck
Whence all but he had fled;
The flame that lit the battle's wreck,
Shone round him o'er the dead.

* * * * *

The flames roll'd on—he would not go
Without his Father's word;
That Father, faint in death below,
His voice no longer heard.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Casabianca.*

7
Heroes as great have died, and yet shall fall.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XV. L. 157. POPE's
trans.

8
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heaven-born band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.

JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail, Columbia!*

9
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi: sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urgentur, ignotique longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro.

Many heroes lived before Agamemnon, but
they are all unmourned, and consigned to ob-
livion, because they had no bard to sing their
praises.

HORACE—*Carmina.* IV. 9. 25.

10
The idol of to-day pushes the hero of yester-
day out of our recollection; and will, in turn, be
supplanted by his successor of to-morrow.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book. West-
minster Abbey.*

11
Still the race of hero spirits pass the lamp from
hand to hand.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The World's Age.*

12
Rarement ils sont grands vis-à-vis de leur
valets-de-chambre.

Rarely do they appear great before their
valets.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Caractères.*

(See also CORNUEL)

13
There are heroes in evil as well as in good.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 194.

14
Crowds speak in heroes.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds.* Bk. IV. Ch.
III.

15
There is never any real danger in allowing a
pedestal for a hero. He never has time to sit on
it. One sees him always over and over again
kicking his pedestal out from under him, and
using it to batter a world with.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds.* Bk. V. Pt.
III. Ch. XVI.

16
Dost thou know what a hero is? Why, a hero
is as much as one should say,—a hero.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. I. Ch. I.

17
'Tis as easy to be heroes as to sit the idle slaves
Of a legendary virtue carved upon our father's
graves.

LOWELL—*The Present Crisis.* St. 15.

18
Tel a esté miraculeux au monde, auquel sa
femme et son valet n'ont rien veu seulement de
remarquable; peu d'hommes ont esté admirez
par leur domestiques.

Such an one has been, as it were, miraculous
in the world, in whom his wife and valet have
seen nothing even remarkable; few men have
been admired by their servants.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. III. Ch. II.

(See also CORNUEL)

19
See the conquering hero comes!
Sound the trumpets, beat the drums!

DR. THOS. MORELL—Words used by HANDEL
in *Joshua*, and *Judas Maccabeus*. (Intro-
duced in stage version of LEE's *Rival Queens*.
Act II. Sc. 1.)

20
My personal attendant does not think so much
of these things as I do.

PLUTARCH—*De Iside.* Ch. XXIV. Also in
Regnum et Imperatorum. Apothevmata. II.
28. (Tauchnitz Ed.)

(See also CORNUEL)

21
Do we weep for the heroes who died for us,
Who living were true and tried for us,
And dying sleep side by side for us;
The martyr band

That hallowed our land

With the blood they shed in a tide for us?

ABRAM J. RYAN—*C. S. A.*

22
The last flash . . . and the hideous attack
Dies like a wisp of storm—discouraged flame;
And soon these battered heroes will come back,
The same but yet not the same.

LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*Return of the Soldiers.*

HILLS (See MOUNTAINS)

HISTORY

¹ Happy is the nation without a history.
BECCARIA—*Trattato dei Delitti e delle Pene*
(Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment).
Introduction. Adapted from French text.

² History is a pageant, not a philosophy.
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta. The Muse of History.*

³ I have read somewhere or other, in Dionysius of Halicarnassus, I think, that history is philosophy teaching by examples.

LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John)—*On the Study and Use of History.* Letter 2. Also quoted by CARLYLE—*Essays. History.*
(See also DIONYSIUS)

⁴ The dignity of history.

LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John)—*On the Study and Use of History.* Letter V.
FIELDING—*Tom Jones.* Bk. XI. Ch. II.
(See also MACAULAY)

⁵ What want these outlaws conquerors should have
But History's purchased page to call them great?
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 48.

⁶ And history with all her volumes vast,
Hath but one page.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 108.

⁷ Histories are as perfect as the Historian is wise,
and is gifted with an eye and a soul.
CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.*
Introduction. Ch. I.

⁸ History, a distillation of rumor.
CARLYLE—*French Revolution.* Pt. I. Bk. VII.
Ch. V.

⁹ History is the essence of innumerable Biographies.
CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*
(See also EMERSON)

¹⁰ In a certain sense all men are historians.
CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*

¹¹ History, as it lies at the root of all science, is also the first distinct product of man's spiritual nature; his earliest expression of what can be called Thought.

CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*

¹² All history . . . is an inarticulate Bible.
CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets.* 405.

¹³ All history is a Bible—a thing stated in words by me more than once.

CARLYLE—Quoted in FROUDE's *Early Life of Carlyle.*

¹⁴ Happy the People whose Annals are blank in History-Books.

CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great.* Bk. XVI. Ch. I.

¹⁵ Que voulez-vous de plus? Il a inventé l'histoire.

What more would you have? He has invented history.

MADAME DU DEFFAND of Voltaire, who was accused by critics of lack of invention. See FOURIER—*L'Esprit dans Histoire.* P. 141.

¹⁶ The contact with manners then is education; and this Thucydides appears to assert when he says history is philosophy learned from examples.

DIONYSIUS of HALICARNASSUS—*Ars Rhetorica.* XI. 2. P. 212. (Tauchnitz Ed.) See THUCYDIDES—*Works.* I. 22.
(See also BOLINGBROKE)

¹⁷ Assassination has never changed the history of the world.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech.* May, 1865.

¹⁸ There is properly no history, only biography.
EMERSON—*Essays. History.*

(See also CARLYLE)

¹⁹ The reign of Antoninus is marked by the rare advantage of furnishing very few materials for history, which is indeed little more than the register of the crimes, follies, and misfortunes of mankind.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* (1776) Ch. III.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

²⁰ And read their history in a nation's eyes.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 16.

²¹ The long historian of my country's woes.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. III. L. 142. POPE's trans.

²² History casts its shadow far into the land of song.

LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer. Ancient Spanish Ballads.*

²³ They who live in history only seemed to walk the earth again.

LONGFELLOW—*The Belfry of Bruges.* St. 9.

²⁴ I shall cheerfully bear the reproach of having descended below the dignity of history.

MACAULAY—*History of England.* Vol. I. Ch. I. (See also BOLINGBROKE)

²⁵ Happy the people whose annals are tiresome.
MONTESQUIEU.

²⁶ [History] hath triumphed over Time, which besides it, nothing but Eternity hath triumphed over.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The History of the World.* Preface.

²⁷ In a word, we may gather out of history a policy no less wise than eternal; by the comparison and application of other men's forepassed miseries with our own like errors and ill deservings.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*History of the World.* Preface. Par. IX.
(See also TACITUS)

¹
Die Weltgeschichte ist das Weltgericht.
The world's history is the world's judgment.
SCHILLER—*Resignation*. 17.

²
Der Historiker ist ein rückwärts gekehrter
Prophet.
The historian is a prophet looking backwards.
SCHLEGEL—*Athenæum*. Berlin. I. 2. 20.
(See also CARLYLE)

³
Præcipium munus annalium reor, ne virtutes
sileantur, utque pravis dictis, factisque ex poste-
ritate et infamia metus sit.

The principal office of history I take to be
this: to prevent virtuous actions from being
forgotten, and that evil words and deeds should
fear an infamous reputation with posterity.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 65.
(See also RALEIGH)

⁴
L'histoire n'est que le tableau des crimes et des
malheurs.

History is only the register of crimes and
misfortunes.

VOLTAIRE—*L'Ingénu*. X.
(See also GIBBON)

⁵
Oh do not read history, for that I know must
be false.

ROBERT WALPOLE. I. *Walpoliana*. No.
CXLI. Also in *Advertisement to Letters to*
Horace Mann.

⁶
Those old credulities, to nature dear,
Shall they no longer bloom upon the stock
Of History.

WORDSWORTH—*Memorials of a Tour in Italy*.
IV. *At Rome*.

HOLIDAYS

⁷
The second day of July, 1776, will be the most
memorable epoch in the history of America. I
am apt to believe that it will be celebrated by
succeeding generations as the great anniversary
festival. It ought to be commemorated as the
day of deliverance, by solemn acts of devotion to
God Almighty. It ought to be solemnized with
pomp and parade, with shows, games, sports,
guns, bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from one
end of this continent to the other, from this time
forward forevermore.

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams*. July 3,
1776.

⁸
There were his young barbarians all at play
There was their Dacian mother—he, their sire,
Butcher'd to make a Roman holiday.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 141.

⁹
And that was the way
The deuce was to pay
As it always is, at the close of the day
That gave us—

Hurray! Hurray! Hurray!

(With some restrictions, the fault-finders say)
That which, please God, we will keep for aye
Our National Independence!

WILL CARLETON—*How We Kept the Day*.

¹⁰
The holiest of all holidays are those
Kept by ourselves in silence and apart;
The secret anniversaries of the heart,
When the full river of feeling overflows;—
The happy days unclouded to their close;
The sudden joys that out of darkness start
As flames from ashes; swift desires that dart
Like swallows singing down each wind that
blows!

LONGFELLOW—*Holidays*. L. 1.

¹¹
For now I am in a holiday humour.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 69.

¹²
If all the year were playing holidays,
To sport would be as tedious as to work.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 228.

¹³
Being holiday, the beggar's shop is shut.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 56.

¹⁴
You sunburnt sicklemen, of August weary,
Come hither from the furrow and be merry:
Make holiday; your rye-straw hats put on
And these fresh nymphs encounter every one
In country footing.

Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 134.

¹⁵
Time for work,—yet take
Much holiday for art's and friendship's sake.
GEORGE JAMES DE WILDE—*Sonnet*. *On the*
Arrival of Spring.

HOLINESS

¹⁶
Might make a saintship of an anchorite.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 11.

¹⁷
Where'er we tread 'tis haunted, holy ground.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 88.

¹⁸
God attributes to place
No sanctity, if none be thither brought
By men who there frequent.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 836.

¹⁹
Whoso lives the holiest life
Is fittest far to die.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Ready*.

²⁰
But all his mind is bent to holiness,
To number Ave-Maries on his beads;
His champions are the prophets and apostles,
His weapons holy saw of sacred writ,
His study is his tilt-yard, and his loves
Are brazen images of canonized saints.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 58.

²¹
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go;
More or less to others paying
Than by self-offences weighing.
Shame to him whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 275.

¹
Our holy lives must win a new world's crown.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 24.

²
Holiness is the architectural plan upon which
God buildeth up His living temple.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves.*
Holiness.

HOLLY

(Ilex)

³
Green, slender, leaf-clad holly-boughs
Were twisted gracefu' round her brows,
I took her for some Scottish Muse,
By that same token,
An' come to stop those reckless vows,
Would soon be broken.
BURNS—*The Vision.* Duan I. St. 9.

⁴
Those hollies of themselves a shape
As of an arbor took.
COLERIDGE—*The Three Graves.* Pt. IV. St. 24.

⁵
All green was vanished save of pine and yew,
That still displayed their melancholy hue;
Save the green holly with its berries red,
And the green moss that o'er the gravel spread.
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall.*

⁶
And as, when all the summer trees are seen
So bright and green,
The Holly leaves a sober hue display
Less bright than they,
But when the bare and wintry woods we see,
What then so cheerful as the Holly-tree?
SOUTHEY—*The Holly-Tree.*

⁷
O Reader! hast thou ever stood to see
The Holly-tree?
The eye that contemplates it well perceives
Its glossy leaves
Ordered by an Intelligence so wise
As might confound the Atheist's sophistries.
SOUTHEY—*The Holly-Tree.* St. 1.

HOME

⁸
No outward doors of a man's house can in
general be broken open to execute any civil
process; though in criminal cases the public
safety supersedes the private.

BLACKSTONE (STEPHEN'S) Vol. IV. P. 108.
(Ed. 1880)
(See also COKE, EMERSON, INGALLS, LAMBARD,
MASSINGER, PITT, STAUNFORD)

⁹
At length his lonely cot appears in view,
Beneath the shelter of an aged tree;
Th' expectant wee-things, toddlin, stacher thro'
To meet their Dad, wi' fichterin noise an'
glee.
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night.* St. 3.

¹⁰
To make a happy fireside clime
To weans and wife,
That's the true pathos and sublime
Of human life.
BURNS—*Epistle to Dr. Blacklock.*

¹¹
I've read in many a novel, that unless they've
souls that grovel—
Folks prefer in fact a hovel to your dreary
marble halls.
CALVERLEY—*In the Gloaming.*

¹²
My whinstone house my castle is,
I have my own four walls.
CARLYLE—*My Own Four Walls.*

¹³
When the hornet hangs in the holly hock,
And the brown bee drones i' the rose,
And the west is a red-streaked four-o'clock,
And summer is near its close—
It's—Oh, for the gate, and the locust lane;
And dusk, and dew, and home again!
MADISON CAWEIN—*In the Lane.*

¹⁴
Old homes! old hearts! Upon my soul forever
Their peace and gladness lie like tears and
laughter.
MADISON CAWEIN—*Old Homes.*

¹⁵
Nullus est locus domestica sede jucundior.
There is no place more delightful than one's
own fireside.
CICERO—*Epistles.* IV. 8.

¹⁶
Home is home, though it be never so homely.
JOHN CLARKE—*Paremiologia.* P. 101.

¹⁷
For a man's house is his castle.
SIR EDWARD COKE—*Institutes.* Pt. III.
Against Going, or Riding Armed. P. 162.

¹⁸
The house of every one is to him as his castle
and fortress, as well for his defence against
injury and violence, as for his repose.
SIR EDWARD COKE—*Reports, Semaynes' Case.*
Vol. III. Pt. V. P. 185.
(See also BLACKSTONE)

¹⁹
For the whole world, without a native home,
Is nothing but a prison of larger room.
COWLEY—*To the Bishop of Lincoln.* L. 27.

²⁰
I am far frae my hame, an' I'm weary aften
whiles,
For the longed-for hame-bringing an' my Father's
welcome smiles.
ERASTUS ELLSWORTH—*My Ain Countrie.*
See MOODY and SANKER'S *Hymns*, No. 5.

²¹
The house is a castle which the King cannot
enter.
EMERSON—*English Traits.* *Wealth.*
(See also BLACKSTONE)

²²
There's nobody at home
But Jumping Joan,
And father and mother and I.
GEORGE GASCOIGNE—*Tale of Ieronimi.* (1577)

²³
The whitewash'd wall, the nicely sanded floor,
The varnish'd clock that click'd behind the
door;
The chest contriv'd a double debt to pay,
A bed by night, a chest of drawers by day.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 227.
(See also GREENE)

1
At night returning, every labour sped,
He sits him down, the monarch of a shed;
Smiles by his cheerful fire, and round surveys
His children's looks, that brighten at the blaze;
While his lov'd partner, boastful of her hoard,
Displays her cleanly platter on the board.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 191.

2
How small of all that human hearts endure,
That part which laws or kings can cause or cure!
Still to ourselves in every place consigned,
Our own felicity we make or find.
With secret course, which no loud storms annoy,
Glides the smooth current of domestic joy.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 429.

3
What if in Scotland's wilds we veil'd our head,
Where tempests whistle round the sordid bed;
Where the rug's two-fold use we might display,
By night a blanket, and a plaid by day.
E. B. G.—*Attributed in the British Museum Cat.* to EDWARD BURNABY GREENE. (1764)
The Satires of Juvenal Paraphrastically Imitated, and adapted to the Times.

4
The stately Homes of England,
How beautiful they stand!
Amidst their tall ancestral trees,
O'er all the pleasant land.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Homes of England*.

5
My house, my house, though thou art small,
Thou art to me the Eſcorial.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 416.

6
His native home deep imag'd in his soul.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIII. L. 38. POPE's trans.

7
Peace and rest at length have come,
All the day's long toil is past;
And each heart is whispering, "Home,
Home at last!"
HOOD—*Home At Last*.

8
Who hath not met with home-made bread,
A heavy compound of putty and lead—
And home-made wines that rack the head,
And home-made liquors and waters?
Home-made pop that will not foam,
And home-made dishes that drive one from home—
* * * * *

Home-made by the homely daughters.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*.

9
The beauty of the house is order,
The blessing of the house is contentment,
The glory of the house is hospitality.
House Motto.

10
Apples us'd to paint a good housewife upon a
may; which intimated that she should be as slow
from gadding abroad, and when she went she
should carry her house upon her back; that is,
she should make all sure at home.

HOWELL—*Party of Beasts*. (1660) P. 58.
(See also BRITAIN under WOMAN)

11
I think some orator commenting upon that fate
said that though the winds of heaven might
whistle around an Englishman's cottage, the
King of England could not.

JOHN J. INGALLS. *In the U. S. Senate*. May
10, 1880.

(See also EMERSON)

12
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers.
ISAIAH. I. 8.

13
Our law calleth a man's house, his castle,
meaning that he may defend himself therein.
LAMBARDE—*Eiren*. II. VII. 257. (1588)
(See also BLACKSTONE)

14
Cling to thy home! If there the meanest shed
Yield thee a hearth and shelter for thy head,
And some poor plot, with vegetables stored,
Be all that Heaven allots thee for thy board,
Unsavoury bread, and herbs that scatter'd grow
Wild on the river-brink or mountain-brow;
Yet e'en this cheerless mansion shall provide
More heart's repose than all the world beside.
LEONIDAS—*Home*.

15
Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest;
Home-keeping hearts are happiest,
For those that wander they know not where
Are full of trouble and full of care;
To stay at home is best.
LONGFELLOW—*Song*. St. 1.

16
A house of dreams untold,
It looks out over the whispering treetops,
And faces the setting sun.
EDWARD MACDOWELL. Heading to *From a Log Cabin*. Inscribed on memorial tablet
near his grave.

17
I in my own house am an emperor,
And will defend what's mine.
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also BLACKSTONE)

18
It is for homely features to keep home.
They had their name thence.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 748.

19
Far from all resort of mirth,
Save the cricket on the hearth.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 81.

20
His home, the spot of earth supremely blest,
A dearer, sweeter spot than all the rest.
MONTGOMERY—*West Indies*. Pt. III. L. 67.

21
Who has not felt how sadly sweet
The dream of home, the dream of home,
Steals o'er the heart, too soon to fleet,
When far o'er sea or land we roam?
MOORE—*The Dream of Home*. St. 1.

22
Subduing and subdued, the petty strife,
Which clouds the colour of domestic life;
The sober comfort, all the peace which springs
From the large aggregate of little things;
On these small cares of daughter, wife or friend,
The almost sacred joys of home depend.
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*.

¹
 'Mid pleasures and palaces though we may
 roam,
 Be it ever so humble, there's no place like Home.
 J. HOWARD PAYNE—*Home Sweet Home*.
 Song in *Clari, The Maid of Milan*.

²
 The poorest man may in his cottage bid de-
 fiance to all the force of the Crown. It may be
 frail, its roof may shake; the wind may blow
 through it; the storms may enter,—the rain
 may enter,—but the King of England cannot
 enter; all his forces dare not cross the threshold
 of the ruined tenement!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech
 on the Excise Bill*.
 (See also BLACKSTONE)

³
 Home is where the heart is.
 PLINY.

⁴
 My lodging is in Leather-Lane,
 A parlor that's next to the sky;
 'Tis exposed to the wind and the rain,
 But the wind and the rain I defy.
 W. B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*. Sc. 4.

⁵
 Just the wee cot—the cricket's chirr—
 Love and the smiling face of her.
 JAMES WHITCOMBE RILEY—*Ike Walton's Prayer*.

⁶
 To fireside happiness, to hours of ease
 Blest with that charm, the certainty to please.
 SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 347.

⁷
 Gallus in sterquilinio suo plurimum potest.
 The cock is at his best on his own dunghill
 SENECA—*De Morte Claudii*.

⁸
 And I'll still stay, to have thee still forget,
 Forgetting any other home but this.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 175.

⁹
 That is my home of love.
Sonnet CIX.

¹⁰
 Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 2.

¹¹
 Ma meason est a moy come mon castel, hors
 de quel le ley ne moy arta a fuer.

My house is to me as my castle, since the
 law has not the art to destroy it.
 STAUNFORD—*Plees del Coron*. 14 B. (1567)

¹²
 Home is the resort
 Of love, of joy, of peace, and plenty; where
 Supporting and supported, polished friends
 And dear relations mingle into bliss.
 THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Autumn*. L. 65.

¹³
 Though home be but homely, yet huswife is
 taught
 That home hath no fellow to such as have aught.
 TUSSEY—*Points of Huswifery*. *Instructions to
 Huswifery*. VIII. P. 243. (1561)

¹⁴
 I read within a poet's book
 A word that starred the page,
 "Stone walls do not a prison make,
 Nor iron bars a cage."

Yes, that is true, and something more:

You'll find, where'er you roam,
 That marble floors and gilded walls
 Can never make a home.

But every house where Love abides
 And Friendship is a guest,
 Is surely home, and home, sweet home;
 For there the heart can rest.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Home Song*.
 (See also LOVELACE under PRISON)

¹⁵
 They dreamt not of a perishable home.
 WORDSWORTH—*Inside of King's College Chapel,
 Cambridge*.

¹⁶
 The man who builds, and wants wherewith to
 pay,
 Provides a home from which to run away.
 YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 171.

HONESTY

¹⁷
 Honesty is the best policy.
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch.
 XXXIII.
 (See also WHATELY)

¹⁸
 A honest man's word is as good as his bond.
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. III. Pt. II.
 Ch. XXXIV.
 (See also GAY)

¹⁹
 Omnia quæ vindicaris in altero, tibi ipsi
 vehementer fugienda sunt.

Everything that thou reprovost in another,
 thou must most carefully avoid in thyself.
 CICERO—*In Verrem*. II. 3. 2.

²⁰
 Barring that natural expression of villainy
 which we all have, the man looked honest
 enough.
 S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*A Mysterious
 Visit*.

²¹
 He is one that will not plead that cause wherein
 his tongue must be confuted by his conscience.
 FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *The Good
 Advocate*. Bk. II. Ch. I.

²²
 When rogues fall out, honest men get into
 their own.
 SIR MATTHEW HALE.

²³
 He that departs with his own honesty
 For vulgar praise, doth it too dearly buy.
 BEN JONSON—*Epigram II*.

²⁴
 The measure of life is not length, but honestie.
 LYL—*Euphues*. *The Anatomy of Wit*. *Let-
 ters of Euphues*. *Euphues and Eubulus*.

²⁵
 Friends, if we be honest with ourselves, we
 shall be honest with each other.
 GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
 Ch. LXXI.

²⁶
 Semper bonus homo tiro est.
 An honest man is always a child.
 MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XII. 51. 2.

²⁷
 An honest man's the noblest work of God.
 POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 247.

- 1
Yet Heav'n, that made me honest, made me
more
Than ever king did, when he made a lord.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 261.
- 2
Mens regnum bona possidet.
An honest heart possesses a kingdom.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCLXXX
- 3
No legacy is so rich as honesty.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 5. L.
13.
- 4
Ay, sir; to be honest, as this world goes, is
to be one man picked out of ten thousand.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 178. "Two
Thousand" in Folio "ten" in quartos.)
- 5
What's the news?
None, my lord, but that the world's grown
honest.
Then is doomsday near.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 240.
- 6
There is no terror, Cassius, in your threats,
For I am arm'd so strong in honesty
That they pass by me as the idle wind,
Which I respect not.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 66.
- 7
Take note, take note, O world,
To be direct and honest is not safe.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 378.
- 8
An honest tale speeds best being plainly told.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 353.
- 9
At many times I brought in my accounts,
Laid them before you; you would throw them off,
And say, you found them in mine honesty.
Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 142.
- 10
I hope I shall always possess firmness and
virtue enough to maintain what I consider the
most enviable of all titles, the character of an
"Honest Man."
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims*.
- 11
Let us raise a standard to which the wise and
honest can repair; the rest is in the hands of God.
WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional
Convention*. (1787)
- 12
Were there no heaven nor hell
I should be honest.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act I.
Sc. I.
- 13
"Honesty is the best policy," but he who
acts on that principle is not an honest man.
ARCHBISHOP WHATELY—*Thoughts and Apo-
thegms*. Pt. II. Ch. XVIII. *Pious Frauds*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 14
How happy is he born and taught
That serveth not another's will;
Whose armour is his honest thought,
And simple truth his utmost skill.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*.

HONEYSUCKLE

Lonicera

- 15
Around in silent grandeur stood
The stately children of the wood;
Maple and elm and towering pine
Mantled in folds of dark woodbine.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*At the Gate*.
- 16
I sat me down to watch upon a bank
With ivy canopied and interwove
With flaunting honeysuckle.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 543.
- 17
I plucked a honeysuckle where
The hedge on high is quick with thorn,
And climbing for the prize, was torn,
And fouled my feet in quag-water;
And by the thorns and by the wind
The blossom that I took was thinn'd,
And yet I found it sweet and fair.
D. G. ROSSETTI—*The Honeysuckle*.
- 18
And honeysuckle loved to crawl
Up the low crag and ruin'd wall.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto III. *Introduction*
- 19
And bid her steal into the pleached bower,
Where honeysuckles, ripen'd by the sun,
Forbid the sun to enter, like favorites,
Made proud by princes, that advance their pride
Against that power that bred it.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 7.
- HONOR
- 20
Better to die ten thousand deaths,
Than wound my honour.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 4.
- 21
Content thyself to be obscurely good.
When vice prevails and impious men bear sway,
The post of honor is a private station.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.
- 22
The sense of honour is of so fine and delicate
a nature, that it is only to be met with in minds
which are naturally noble, or in such as have
been cultivated by good examples, or a refined
education.
ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 161.
- 23
Turpe quid ausurus, te sine teste time.
When about to commit a base deed, respect
thyself, though there is no witness.
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententia Sep-
tenis Veribus Explicata*. III. 7.
- 24
The best memorial for a mighty man is to gain
honor ere death.
Beowulf. VII.
- 25
L'honneur est comme une île escarpée et sans
bords;
On n'y peut plus rentrer dès qu'on en est dehors.
Honor is like an island, rugged and with-
out shores; we can never re-enter it once we
are on the outside.
BOILEAU—*Satires*. X. 167.

- ¹
Honour is like a widow, won
With brisk attempt and putting on.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I.
(See also SOMERVILLE under FORTUNE)
- ²
Now, while the honour thou hast got
Is spick and span new.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 397.
- ³
If he that in the field is slain
Be in the bed of honour lain,
He that is beaten may be said
To lie in Honour's truckle-bed.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1,047.
- ⁴
As quick as lightning, in the breach
Just in the place where honour's lodged,
As wise philosophers have judged,
Because a kick in that place more
Hurts honour than deep wounds before.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 1,066.
- ⁵
Semper in fide quid senseris, non quid dixeris,
cogitandum.
In honorable dealing you should consider
what you intended, not what you said or
thought.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 13.
- ⁶
Nulla est laus ibi esse integrum, ubi nemo
est, qui aut possit aut conetur rumpere.
There is no praise in being upright, where
no one can, or tries to corrupt you.
CICERO—*In Verrem*. II. 1. 16.
- ⁷
Nec tibi quid liceat, sed quid fecisse decebit
Occurrat, mentemque domet respectus honesti.
Do not consider what you may do, but
what it will become you to have done, and
let the sense of honor subdue your mind.
CLAUDIUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii Augusti Panegyris*. CCLXVII.
- ⁸
Honor lies in honest toil.
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter Accepting Nomination for President*. Aug. 18, 1884. WM. Q. STODDARD. *Life of Grover Cleveland*. Ch. XV.
- ⁹
Ici l'honneur m'oblige, et j'y veux satisfaire.
Here honor binds me, and I wish to satisfy it.
CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte*. IV. 3.
- ¹⁰
And all at Worcester but the honour lost.
DRYDEN—*Astraea Redux*.
(See also FRANCIS I)
- ¹¹
These were honoured in their generations, and
were the glory of the times.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XLIV. 7.
- ¹²
Titles of honour add not to his worth,
Who is himself an honour to his titles.
JOHN FORD—*The Lady's Trial*. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 30.

- ¹³
Madame, pour vous faire savoir comme se
porte le resté de mon infortune, de toutes choses
m'est demeuré que l'honneur et la vie qui est
sauvé.
Madame, that you may know the state of
the rest of my misfortune, there is nothing left
to me but honor, and my life, which is saved.
FRANCIS I—to his mother. Written in the
Letter of safe conduct given to the Viceroy
of Naples for the Commander Penalosa the
morning after Pavia. See ARMÉ CHAMPOL-
LION—*Captivité de François I*. Figeac P. 129
(Ed. 1847) In MARTIN—*Histoire de France*.
Vol. VIII. SISMONDI. Vol. XVI. P. 241.
(See also DRYDEN)
- ¹⁴
Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,
A mind serene for contemplation:
Title and profit I resign;
The post of honor shall be mine.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. *The Vulture, the Sparrow
and other Birds*.
(See also ADDISON)
- ¹⁵
Your word is as good as the Bank, sir.
HOLCROFT—*The Road to Ruin*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 235. (See also CERVANTES)
- ¹⁶
Honour is but an itch in youthful blood
Of doing acts extravagantly good.
HOWARD—*Indian Queen*.
- ¹⁷
Great honours are great burdens, but on whom
They are cast with envy, he doth bear two loads.
His cares must still be double to his joys,
In any dignity.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline. His Conspiracy*. Act
III. Sc. 1. L. 1.
- ¹⁸
Summum crede nefas, animum præferre pudori,
Et propter vitam vivendi perdere causas.
Believe it to be the greatest of all infamies,
to prefer your existence to your honor, and for
the sake of life to lose every inducement to
live.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 83.
- ¹⁹
Dead on the field of honour.
Answer given in the roll-call of LA TOUR
d'AUVERGNE's regiment after his death.
- ²⁰
Quod pulcherrimum idem tutissimum est.
What is honorable is also safest.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXXIV. 14.
- ²¹
Perchè non i titoli illustrano gli uomini, ma
gli uomini i titoli.
For titles do not reflect honor on men, but
rather men on their titles.
MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi*. III. 38.
- ²²
Honour is purchas'd by the deeds we do;
* * * honour is not won,
Until some honourable deed be done.
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander. First Sistiad*.
L. 276.
- ²³
To set the cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honor while you strike him down,

The foe that comes with fearless eyes;
To count the life of battle good
And dear the land that gave you birth,
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth.

HENRY NEWBOLDT—*Clifton Chapel*.

When honor comes to you be ready to take it;
But reach not to seize it before it is near.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.

Honour, the spur that pricks the princely mind,
To follow rule and climb the stately chair.

GEORGE PEELE—*The Battle of Alcazar*. Act I.

We'll shine in more substantial honours,
And to be noble, we'll be good.

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *Winifreda*.

Et ille quidem plenus annis abiit, plenus
honoribus, illis etiam quos recusavit.

He died full of years and of honors, equally
illustrious by those he refused as by those he
accepted.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. II. 1.

A Quixotic sense of the honorable—of the
chivalrous.

POE—*Letter to Mrs. Whitman*. Oct. 18, 1848.

Honour and shame from no condition rise;
Act well your part, there all the honour lies.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 193.

A bon entendeur ne faut qu'un parole.

A good intention does not mean honor.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V. Ch. VII.

Faisons ce que l'honneur exige.
Let us do what honor demands.

RACINE—*Bérénice*. IV. 4.

Mais sans argent l'honneur n'est qu'une
maladie.

But without money honor is nothing but
a malady.

RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

Nichtswürdig ist die Nation, die nicht
Ihr alles freudig setzt an ihre Ehre.

That nation is worthless which does not
joyfully stake everything on her honor.

SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. I. 5. 81.

Das Herz und nicht die Meinung ehrt den
Mann.

What he feels and not what he does honors
a man.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 8. 70.

See that you come
Not to woo honour, but to wed it.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 14.

Honours thrive,
When rather from our acts we them derive
Than our foregoers.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
142.

14

A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good
livery of honour.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 5. L.
105.

15 If I lose mine honour,

I lose myself; better I were not yours
Than yours so branchless.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 22.

16 For he's honourable

And doubling that, most holy.

Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 179.

17 Methinks it were an easy leap,

To pluck bright honour from the pale-fac'd moon.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 201.

18

And pluck up drowned honour by the locks.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 205.

19

Well, 'tis no matter; honour pricks me on.
Yea, but how if honour prick me off, when I
come on? how then? Can honour set to a leg?
no: or an arm? no: or take away the grief of a
wound? no: Honour hath no skill in surgery.
then? no. What is honour? a word. What is
that word honour? air. A trim reckoning! Who
hath it? he that died o' Wednesday. Doth he
feel it? no. Doth he hear it? no. Is it insensible,
then? Yea, to the dead. But will it not live
with the living? no. Why? detraction will not
suffer it. Therefore, I'll none of it: honour is a
mere scutcheon; and so ends my catechism.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 129.

20

For Brutus is an honourable man;

So are they all, all honourable men.

Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 87.

21

Thou art a fellow of a good respect;

Thy life hath had some smatch of honour in it.

Julius Caesar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 45.

22 Let none presume

To wear an undeserv'd dignity.

O, that estates, degrees and offices

Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour

Were purchas'd by the merit of the wearer!

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 39.

23 Mine honour let me try:

In that I live, and for that will I die.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. I. L. 184.

24

And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds,
So honour peereth in the meanest habit.

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 175.

25

I had rather crack my sinews, break my back,

Than you should such dishonour undergo.

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 26.

26

For honour travels in a strait so narrow,

Where one but goes abreast.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 154.

27

Honour sits smiling at the sale of truth.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Canto IV. L. 218.

¹
His honor rooted in dishonor stood,
And faith unfaithful kept him falsely true.
TENNYSON—*Idyls of the King. Lancelot and Elaine.* L. 886.

²
The nation's honor is dearer than the nation's
comfort; yes, than the nation's life itself.
WOODROW WILSON—*Speech.* Jan. 29, 1916.

HOPE

³
Know then, whatever cheerful and serene
Supports the mind, supports the body too:
Hence, the most vital movement mortals feel
Is hope, the balm and lifeblood of the soul.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health.*
Bk. IV. L. 310.

⁴
Our greatest good, and what we least can spare,
Is hope: the last of all our evils, fear.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health.*
Bk. IV. L. 318.

⁵
It is to hope, though hope were lost.
MRS. BARBAULD—*Come here, Fond Youth.*

⁶
For the hopes of men have been justly called
waking dreams.

BASIL, BISHOP OF CÆSAREA. (About 370)
Letter to Gregory of Nazianzus. Found in
A. VON HUMBOLDT'S *Cosmos*.
(See also DIOGENES, QUINTILIAN)

⁷
Hope! thou nurse of young desire.
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village.* Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 1.

⁸
The heart bowed down by weight of woe
To weakest hope will cling.
ALFRED BUNN—*Bohemian Girl.*

⁹
Hope springs exulting on triumphant wing.
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night.* St. 16.

¹⁰
Hope, withering, fled—and Mercy sighed fare-
well.
BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto I. St. 9.

¹¹
Farewell!
For in that word that fatal word,—how'er
We promise, hope, believe,—there breathes de-
spair.
BYRON—*Corsair.* St. 15.

¹²
Auspicious Hope! in thy sweet garden grow
Wreaths for each toil, a charm for every woe.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. I. L. 45.

¹³
Cease, every joy, to glimmer in my mind,
But leave,—oh! leave the light of Hope behind!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. II. L. 375.

¹⁴
Con la vida muchas cosas se remedian.
With life many things are remedied.
(While there's life there's hope.)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.*

¹⁵
Hasta la muerte todo es vida.
Until death all is life.
(While there's life there's hope.)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.*
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
I laugh, for hope hath happy place with me,
If my bark sinks, 'tis to another sea.
WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*A Poet's Hope.* St.
13.

¹⁷
Ægroto dum anima est, spes est.
To the sick, while there is life there is
hope.

CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Atticum.* IX. 10.
(See also CERVANTES, GAY, MÆCENAS, MON-
TAIGNE)

¹⁸
Maxima illecebra est peccandi impunitatis
spes.

The hope of impunity is the greatest in-
ducement to do wrong.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Animo Milone.* XVI.

¹⁹
Work without hope draws nectar in a sieve,
And hope without an object cannot live.
COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope.* St. 2.

²⁰
And Hope enchanted smiled, and waved her
golden hair.

COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions.* L. 3.

²¹
But thou, O Hope, with eyes so fair,
What was thy delighted measure?
Still it whisper'd promised pleasure,
And bade the lovely scenes at distance hail!

COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions.* L. 29.

²²
Hope! of all ills that men endure,
The only cheap and universal cure.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Mistress. For Hope.*

²³
Lasciate ogni speranza voi ch'entrate.
Abandon hope, all ye who enter here
DANTE—*Inferno.* III. 1. 9.

²⁴
Senza speme vivemo in desio.
Still desiring, we live without hope.
DANTE—*Inferno.* IV. 42.

²⁵
You ask what hope is. He (Aristotle) says it
is a waking dream.

DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Bk. V. 18. Ascribed
to PINDAR by STOBEÆUS—*Sermon* CLX; to
PLATO by ÆLIAN—*Var. Hist.* XIII. 29.
(See also BASIL)

²⁶
Hopes have precarious life.
They are oft blighted, withered, snapped sheer
off
In vigorous growth and turned to rottenness.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. III.

²⁷
While there is life there's hope (he cried,)
Then why such haste?—so groan'd and died
GAY—*The Sick Man and The Angel.*
(See also CICERO)

²⁸
Bei so grosser Gefahr kommt die leichteste
Hoffnung in Anschlag.

In so great a danger the faintest hope
should be considered.
GOETHE—*Egmont.* II.

- ¹
Wir hoffen immer, und in allen Dingen
Ist besser hoffen als verzweifeln.
We always hope, and in all things it is
better to hope than to despair.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. III. 4. 197.
- ²
Hope, like the gleaming taper's light,
Adorns and cheers our way;
And still, as darker grows the night,
Emits a brighter ray.
GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- ³
In all my wanderings round this world of care,
In all my griefs—and God has given my share—
I still had hopes my latest hours to crown,
Amidst these humble bowers to lay me down.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 81.
- ⁴
The wretch condemn'd with life to part,
Still, still on hope relies;
And every pang that rends the heart
Bids expectation rise.
GOLDSMITH—*Captivity*. *Song*.
- ⁵
Gay hope is theirs by fancy fed,
Less pleasing when possess;
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St. 5.
- ⁶
Youth fades; love droops, the leaves of friend-
ship fall;
A mother's secret hope outlives them all.
HOLMES—*A Mother's Secret*.
- ⁷
In all the wedding cake, hope is the sweetest
of the plums.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit*. *The Cats-
paw*.
- ⁸
When there is no hope, there can be no en-
deavor.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Rambler*. No. 110.
- ⁹
So, when dark thoughts my boding spirit shroud,
Sweet Hope! celestial influence round me shed
Waving thy silver pinions o'er my head.
KEATS—*Hope*. St. 8.
- ¹⁰
L'espérance, toute trompeuse qu'elle est, sert
au moins à nous mener à la fin de la vie par un
chemin agréable.
Hope, deceitful as it is, serves at least to
lead us to the end of life along an agreeable
road.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 168.
- ¹¹
One only hope my heart can cheer,—
The hope to meet again.
GEO. LINLEY—*Song*.
- ¹²
Races, better than we, have leaned on her waver-
ing promise,
Having naught else but Hope.
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's
Supper*. L. 230.

- ¹³
The setting of a great hope is like the setting
of the sun. The brightness of our life is gone.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. I.
- ¹⁴
Who bids me Hope, and in that charming word
Has peace and transport to my soul restor'd.
LORD LYTTELTON—*The Progress of Love*.
Hope. Eclogue II. L. 41.
- ¹⁵
Vita dum superest, bene est.
While life remains it is well.
MÆCENAS, *quoted by* SENECA, *Epist.*, 101.
(See also CICERO)
- ¹⁶
Our dearest hopes in pangs are born,
The kingliest Kings are crown'd with thorn.
GERALD MASSEY—*The Kingliest Kings*.
- ¹⁷
Where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes,
That comes to all.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 65.
- ¹⁸
What reinforcement we may gain from hope;
If not, what resolution from despair.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 190.
- ¹⁹
So farewell hope, and with hope farewell fear,
Farewell remorse: all good to me is lost;
Evil, be thou my good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 108.
(See also HENRY VI)
- ²⁰
Hope elevates, and joy
Brightens his crest.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 633.
- ²¹
Toutes choses, disoit un mot ancien, sont
esperables à un homme, pendant qu'il vit.
All things, said an ancient saw, may be
hoped for by a man as long as he lives.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. III.
(See also CICERO)
- ²²
Hope against hope, and ask till ye receive.
MONTGOMERY—*The World before the Flood*.
Canto V.
- ²³
Oh! ever thus, from childhood's hour,
I've seen my fondest hopes decay;
I never loved a tree or flower,
But 'twas the first to fade away.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Fire Worshipers*.
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)
- ²⁴
The Worldly Hope men set their Hearts upon
Turns Ashes—or it prospers; and anon,
Like Snow upon the Desert's dusty Face,
Lighting a little hour or two—is gone.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 16. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.
- ²⁵
Et res non semper, spes mihi semper adest.
My hopes are not always realized, but I
always hope.
OVID—*Heroides*. XVIII. 178.

¹
Nam multa præter spem scio multis bona
evenisse,
At ego etiam qui speraverint, spem decepisse
multos.

For I know that many good things have
happened to many, when least expected; and
that many hopes have been disappointed.

PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. II. 3. 69; *Mostellaria*.
Act I. Sc. 3. L. 71.

²
Hope springs eternal in the human breast;
Man never *is*, but always *to be* blest.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 95.
(See also BROWNING under PROGRESS)

³
Hope travels through, nor quits us when we
die.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 273.

⁴
For hope is but the dream of those that wake!
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World*.
Bk. III. L. 102.

(See also QUINTILIAN)

⁵
Our hopes, like tow'ring falcons, aim
At objects in an airy height;
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.

PRIOR—*To Hon. Chas. Montague*.

⁶
Hope deferred maketh the heart sick.
PROVERBS. XIII. 12.

⁷
Et spes inanes, et velut somnia quædam, vigil-
antium.

Vain hopes are like certain dreams of those
who wake.

QUINTILIAN. VI. 2. 27.

(See also BASIL, PRIOR)

⁸
Who against hope believed in hope.
ROMANS. IV. 18.

⁹
Hope dead lives nevermore,
No, not in heaven.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dead Hope*.

¹⁰
Who in Life's battle firm doth stand
Shall bear Hope's tender blossoms
Into the Silent Land.

J. G. VAN SALIS—*Song of the Silent Land*.

¹¹
Verzweifle keiner je, dem in der trübsten Nacht
Der Hoffnung letzte Sterne schwinden.

Let no one despair, even though in the
darkest night the last star of hope may dis-
appear.

SCHILLER—*Oberon*. I. 27.

¹²
The sickening pang of hope deferr'd.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹³
Hope is brightest when it dawns from fears.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto IV. St. 1.

¹⁴
Omnia homini, dum vivit, speranda sunt.

All things are to be hoped by a man as long
as he is alive. ("A very effeminate saying.")

SENECA—*Epistles*. 70.

(See also CICERO)

¹⁵
Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair.

HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 9.

(See also MILTON)

¹⁶
The hopes of court! my hopes in heaven do dwell.
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 458.

¹⁷
The miserable have no other medicine
But only hope:

I've hope to live, and am prepar'd to die.

MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 2.

¹⁸
True hope is swift, and flies with swallow's
wings:

Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures
kings.

RICHARD III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 23.

¹⁹
Hope is a lover's staff; walk hence with that
And manage it against despairing thoughts.

TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
246.

²⁰
Worse than despair,
Worse than the bitterness of death, is hope.

SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 4.

²¹
Through the sunset of hope,
Like the shapes of a dream,
What paradise islands of glory gleam!

SHELLEY—*Hellas*. Semi-chorus I.

²²
To hope till hope creates
From its own wreck the thing it contemplates.

SHELLEY—*Prometheus*. Act IV. Last stanza.

²³
But hope will make thee young, for Hope and
Youth

Are children of one mother, even Love.

SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto VIII. St. 27.

²⁴
It is never right to consider that a man has
been made happy by fate, until his life is ab-
solutely finished, and he has ended his existence.

SOPHOCLES—*Frag. Tyndarus*.

²⁵
We do not stray out of all words into the ever
silent;

We do not raise our hands to the void for things
beyond hope.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 16.

²⁶
Behold, we know not anything;
I can but trust that good shall fall

At last—far off—at last, to all,
And every winter change to spring.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LIV

²⁷
The mighty hopes that make us men.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXXV.

²⁸
Ego spem pretio non emo.

I do not buy hope with money.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. II. 2. 12.

²⁹
Væ misero mihi! quanta de spe decidi.

Woe to my wretched self! from what a
height of hope have I fallen!

TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. II. 3. 9.

1
For the living there is hope, for the dead there
is none.

THEOCRITUS—*Idyl.* IV. 42.

2
Spes fovet, et fore cras semper ait melius.

Hope ever urges on, and tells us to-morrow
will be better.

TIBULLUS—*Carmina.* II. 6. 20.

3
Vestras spes uritis.

You burn your hopes.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 68.

4
Speravimus ista
Dum fortuna fuit.

Such hopes I had while fortune was kind.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* X. 42.

5
Behind the cloud the starlight lurks,
Through showers the sunbeams fall;
For God, who loveth all his works,
Has left his Hope with all.

WHITTIER—*Dream of Summer.*

6
Hope told a flattering tale
That joy would soon return;

Ah, naught my sighs avail
For love is doomed to mourn.

JOHN WOLCOT. Song introduced into the
Opera, *Artaxerxes.*

(See also WROTHER)

7
Is Man
A child of hope? Do generations press
On generations, without progress made?
Halts the individual, ere his hairs be gray,
Perforce?

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. V.

8
Hopes, what are they?—Beads of morning
Strung on slender blades of grass;
Or a spider's web adorning
In a straight and treacherous pass.

WORDSWORTH—*Hopes, What are They?*

9
Hope tells a flattering tale,
Delusive, vain and hollow.

Ah! let not hope prevail,
Least disappointment follow.

MISS WROTHER—*In the Universal Songster.*
Vol. II. P. 86.

(See also WOLCOT)

10
Hope of all passions, most befriends us here.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L.
1,470.

11
Hope, like a cordial, innocent, though strong,
Man's heart, at once, inspirits, and serenest;
Nor makes him pay his wisdom for his joys.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L. 1,514

12
Confiding, though confounded; hoping on,
Untaught by trial, unconvinced by proof,
And ever looking for the never-seen.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L. 116.

13
Prisoners of hope.

Zechariah. IX. 12.

HORSE

14
Then I cast loose my buff coat, each halter let fall,
Shook off both my jack-boots, let go belt and all,
Stood up in the stirrup, leaned, patted his ear,
Called my Roland his pet name, my horse with-
out peer;

Clapped my hands, laughed and sang, any noise
bad or good,

'Til at length into Aix Roland galloped and stood.

ROBERT BROWNING—*How They Brought the
News from Ghent.*

15
Gamaun is a dainty steed,
Strong, black, and of a noble breed,
Full of fire, and full of bone,
With all his line of fathers known;
Fine his nose, his nostrils thin,
But blown abroad by the pride within;
His mane is like a river flowing,
And his eyes like embers glowing
In the darkness of the night,
And his pace as swift as light.

BARRY CORNWALL—*The Blood Horse.*

16
Morgan!—She ain't nothing else, and I've got
the papers to prove it.
Sired by Chippewa Chief, and twelve hundred
dollars won't buy her.

Briggs of Turlumne owned her. Did you know
Briggs of Turlumne?—

Busted hisself in White Pine and blew out his
brains down in Frisco?

BRET HARTE—*Chiquita.*

17
Like the driving of Jehu, the son of Nimshi
for he driveth furiously.

II Kings. IX. 20.

18
Villain, a horse—Villain, I say, give me a horse
to fly,
To swim the river, villain, and to fly.

GEORGE PEELE—*Battle of Alcazar.* Act V.
L. 104. (1588-9)

19
Steed threatens steed, in high and boastful
neighs,
Piercing the night's dull ear.

HENRY V. Chorus to Act IV. L. 10.

20
An two men ride of a horse, one must ride behind.
Much Ado About Nothing. III. 5.

21
For young hot colts being rag'd, do rage the
more.

RICHARD II. Act II. Sc. I. L. 70.

22
Give me another horse: bind up my wounds.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 177.

23
A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse!
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 7. Taken from
an old play, *The True Tragedy of Richard
the Third.* (1594) In *Shakespeare Society
Reprint.* P. 64.

24
Round-hoof'd, short-jointed, fetlocks shag and
long,
Broad breast, full eye, small head and nostril
wide,

High crest, short ears, straight legs and passing strong,
Thin mane, thick tail, broad buttock, tender hide:
Look, what a horse should have he did not lack,
Save a proud rider on so proud a back.
Venus and Adonis. L. 295.

1
I saw them go; one horse was blind,
The tails of both hung down behind,
Their shoes were on their feet.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses. The Baby's Début.* (Parody of
WORDSWORTH.)

2
Quadrupedumque putrem cursu quatit ungula
campum.
And the hoof of the horses shakes the
crumbling field as they run.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* XI. 875. Cited as an ex-
ample of onomatopœia.

3
Ardua cervix,
Argutumque caput, brevis alvos, obesaque
terga,
Luxuriatque toris animosum pectus.
His neck is high and erect, his head replete
with intelligence, his belly short, his back full,
and his proud chest swells with hard muscle.
VERGIL—*Georgics.* III. 79.

HOSPITALITY (See also GUESTS, WELCOME)

4
When friends are at your hearthside met,
Sweet courtesy has done its most
If you have made each guest forget
That he himself is not the host.
ALDRICH—*Hospitality.*

5
If my best wines mislike thy taste,
And my best service win thy frown,
Then tarry not, I bid thee haste;
There's many another Inn in town.
ALDRICH—*Quits.*

6
There are hermit souls that live withdrawn
In the peace of their self-content;
There are souls like stars that dwell apart,
In a fellowless firmament;
There are pioneer souls that blaze their paths
Where highways never ran,—
But let me live by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road.*
(See also HOMER, JEREMIAH, TAGORE)

7
Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
Where the race of men go by;
They are good, they are bad; they are weak, they
are strong,
Wise, foolish,—so am I;
Then why should I sit in the scorner's seat,
Or hurl the cynic's ban?
Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road.*

8
He kept no Christmas-house for once a yeere,
Each day his boards were fild with Lordly fare:
He fed a rout of yeomen with his cheer,
Nor was his bread and beefe kept in with care;
His wine and beere to strangers were not spare,
And yet beside to all that hunger greved,
His gates were ope, and they were there relived.
ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream.* L. 232.

9
Axylos, Teuthranos's son that dwelt in stab-
lished Arisbe; a man of substance dear to his
fellows; for his dwelling was by the road-side and
he entertained all men.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. VI. L. 12. LANG's Trans.
(See also FOSS)

10
True friendship's laws are by this rule express'd,
Welcome the coming, speed the parting guest.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XV. L. 83. POPE's
trans. (See also POPE)

11
For 't is always fair weather
When good fellows get together
With a stein on the table and a good song ringing
clear.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Spring.*

12
Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging-place
of wayfaring men!
Jeremiah. IX. 2.
(See also FOSS)

13
Hospitality sitting with gladness.
LONGFELLOW—*Translation from Frithiof's
Saga.*

14
So saying, with despatchful looks in haste
She turns, on hospitable thoughts intent.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. V. L. 331.

15
Hospes nullus tam in amici hospitium diverti
potes,
Quin ubi triduum continuum fuerit jam odiosus
siet.

No one can be so welcome a guest that he
will not become an annoyance when he has
stayed three continuous days in a friend's
house.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus.* III. 3. 12.

16
For I, who hold sage Homer's rule the best,
Welcome the coming, speed the going guest.
POPE—*Satire II.* Bk. II. L. 159.
(See also HOMER)

17
Given to hospitality.
Romans. XII. 13.

18
My master is of churlish disposition
And little recks to find the way to heaven
By doing deeds of hospitality.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 80.

19
I am your host;
With robbers' hands my hospitable favours
You should not ruffle thus.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 39.

20
I charge thee, invite them all: let in the tide
Of knaves once more; my cook and I'll provide.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 118.

1
Ah me, why did they build my house by the road
to the market town?

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 4.
(See also FOSS)

2
The lintel low enough to keep out pomp and
pride;

The threshold high enough to turn deceit aside;
The doorband strong enough from robbers to de-
fend;

This door will open at a touch to welcome every
friend.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Inscription for a Friend's
House*.

3
A host in himself.

WELLINGTON. Of LORD JOHN RUSSELL. Re-
lated by SAMUEL ROGERS. (1839) *Para-
phrase of HOMER's epithet of AJAX*. See
POPE's trans. of *Iliad*. III. 293.

HOUSE (See HOME, HOSPITALITY)

HUMANITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)

4
Love, hope, fear, faith—these make humanity;
These are its sign and note and character.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 3.

5
An inadvertent step may crush the snail
That crawls at evening in the public path.
But he that has humanity, forewarned,
Will turn aside and let the reptile live.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI.

6
W'en you see a man in woe,
Walk right up and say "hullo."
Say "hullo" and "how d'ye do,"
"How's the world a-usin' you?"

W'en you travel through the strange
Country t'other side the range,
Then the souls you've cheered will know
Who you be, an' say "hullo."

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Hullo*.

7
He held his seat; a friend to human race.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 18. POPE's trans.

8
Respect us, human, and relieve us, poor.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 338. POPE's
trans.

9
Over the brink of it
Picture it—think of it,
Dissolute man.

Lave in it—drink of it
Then, if you can.
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

10
Oh, God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap!
HOOD—*Song of a Shirt*.

11
For He, who gave this vast machine to roll,
Breathed *Life* in them, in us a *Reasoning Soul*;
That kindred feelings might our state improve,
And mutual wants conduct to mutual love.
JUVENAL—*Satire XV*. L. 203.

12
Every human heart is human.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Introduction. L. 91.

13
Laborin' man an' laborin' woman
Hev one glory an' one shame;
Ev'ythin' thet's done inhuman
Injers all on 'em the same.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series.
No. 1. St. 10.

14
It is good to be often reminded of the incon-
sistency of human nature, and to learn to look
without wonder or disgust on the weaknesses
which are found in the strongest minds.
MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*.

15
For nothing human foreign was to him.
THOMSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot*.
Translation of "Humani nihil a me alienum
puto."

16
For the interesting and inspiring thing about
America, gentlemen, is that she asks nothing for
herself except what she has a right to ask for
humanity itself.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*, at the luncheon
of the Mayor of New York, May 17, 1915.

17
Never to blend our pleasure or our pride
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels.
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well*. Pt. II.

18 But hearing oftentimes
The still, sad music of humanity.
WORDSWORTH—*Tintern Abbey*.

HUMILITY

19 Lowliness is the base of every virtue,
And he who goes the lowest builds the safest.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

20
He saw a cottage with a double coach-house,
A cottage of gentility!
And the Devil did grin, for his darling sin
Is pride that apes humility.

COLERIDGE—*Devil's Walk*. Original title,
Devil's Thoughts. Written jointly by COLE-
RIDGE and SOUTHEY.

(See also SOUTHEY under DEVIL)

21
I am well aware that I am the 'umblest per-
son going * * * let the other be where he may.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch.
XVI.

22
'Umbles we are, 'umble we have been, 'umble
we shall ever be.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch.
XVII.

23
Parvum parva decent.
Humble things become the humble.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 7. 44.

24
God hath sworn to lift on high
Who sinks himself by true humility.
KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems*. At Hooker's
Tomb.

¹ O be very sure
That no man will learn anything at all,
Unless he first will learn humility.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Vanini*. L. 327.

² One may be humble out of pride.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Presumption*. Bk. II. Ch. XVII.

³ Fairest and best adorned is she
Whose clothing is humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.

⁴ Nearest the throne itself must be
The footstool of humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.

⁵ Humility, that low, sweet root,
From which all heavenly virtues shoot.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. Third Angel's Story*. St. 11.

⁶ I was not born for Courts or great affairs;
I pay my debts, believe, and say my prayers.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 268.

⁷ Humility is to make a right estimate of one's self. It is no humility for a man to think less of himself than he ought, though it might rather puzzle him to do that.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. Humility*.

⁸ The higher a man is in grace, the lower he will be in his own esteem.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. The Right Estimate*.

⁹ Da locum melioribus.
Give place to your betters.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 2. 37.

HUMMING-BIRD

¹⁰ Jewelled coryphée
With quivering wings like shielding gauze outspread.
EDNAH PROCTOR CLARKE—*Humming-Bird*.

¹¹ Quick as a humming bird is my love,
Dipping into the hearts of flowers—
She darts so eagerly, swiftly, sweetly
Dipping into the flowers of my heart.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Quick as a Humming Bird*.

¹² And the humming-bird that hung
Like a jewel up among
The tilted honeysuckle horns
They mesmerized and swung
In the palpitating air,
Drowsed with odors strange and rare,
And, with whispered laughter, slipped away
And left him hanging there.

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind and the Sun*.

¹³ A flash of harmless lightning,
A mist of rainbow dyes,
The burnished sunbeams brightening
From flower to flower he flies.
JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Humming Bird*.

HUMOR (See also JESTING, RIDICULE)

¹⁴ Unconscious humor.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Life and Habit*. (Pub. 1877) BUTLER claims to have been the first user of the phrase as a synonym for dullness.

¹⁵ Humor has justly been regarded as the finest perfection of poetic genius.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Schiller*.

¹⁶ I never dare to write
As funny as I can.
HOLMES—*The Height of the Ridiculous*.

¹⁷ Now I perceive the devil understands Welsh;
And 'tis no marvel he is so humorous.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 233.

¹⁸ There's the humour of it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. (Inserted by THEOBALD from the quarto.)

HUNGER (See also APPETITE, COOKERY, EATING)

¹⁹ Hunger is sharper than the sword.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's Fortune*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.

²⁰ Bone and Skin, two millers thin,
Would starve us all, or near it;
But be it known to Skin and Bone
That Flesh and Blood can't bear it.
JOHN BYROM—*Epigram on Two Monopolists*.

²¹ It is difficult to speak to the belly, because it has no ears.

CATO THE CENSOR, when the Romans demanded corn. See PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato the Censor*. (See also RABELAIS)

²² La mejor salsa del mundo es la hambre.
Hunger is the best sauce in the world.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.
(See also CICERO, CYMBELINE)

²³ Enough is as good as a feast.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho!* Act III. Sc. 2. Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARSTON.

²⁴ Socratem audio dicentem, cibi condimentum esse famem, potionis sitim.

I hear Socrates saying that the best seasoning for food is hunger; for drink, thirst.
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II. 28. (See also CERVANTES)

²⁵ Oliver Twist has asked for more.
DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. II.

²⁶ A fishmonger's wife may feed of a conger; but a serving-man's wife may starve for hunger.
Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-men. (1598)

²⁷ They that die by famine die by inches.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LIX.

¹
Græculus esuriens in cœlum, jusseris, ibit.
Bid the hungry Greek go to heaven, he will go.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 78.

²
Magister artis ingenique largitor venter.
The belly is the teacher of art and the bestower of genius.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. Prologue. X.

³
Famem fuisse suspicor matrem mihi.
I suspect that hunger was my mother.
PLAUTUS—*Stichus*. Act II. 1. 1.
(See also FRANCK under NECESSITY)

⁴
Obliged by hunger and request of friends.
POPE—*Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot*. Prologue to the *Satires*. L. 44.

⁵
La ventre affamé n'point d'oreilles.
Hungry bellies have no ears.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. XV.
(See also CATO)

⁶
Nec rationem patitur, nec æquitate mitigatur
nec ulla prece flectitur, populus esuriens.
A hungry people listens not to reason, nor cares for justice, nor is bent by any prayers.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. XVIII.

⁷
They said they were an-hungry; sigh'd forth
proverbs,
That hunger broke stone walls, that dogs must
eat,
That meat was made for mouths, that the gods
sent not
Corn for the rich men only: with these shreds
They vented their complainings.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 209.

⁸
Our stomachs
Will make what's homely savoury.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 32.
(See also CERVANTES)

⁹
Yond Cassius has a lean and hungry look.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 194.

¹⁰
My more-having would be as a sauce
To make me hunger more.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 81.

¹¹
Cruel as death, and hungry as the grave.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Winter. L. 393.

¹²
Malesuada fames.
Hunger that persuades to evil.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 276.

HUSBAND (See also MATRIMONY)

¹³
But O ye lords of ladies intellectual,
Inform us truly, have they not henpecked you
all?
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 22.

¹⁴
And truant husband should return, and say,
"My dear, I was the first who came away."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 141.

¹⁵
The lover in the husband may be lost.
LORD LYTTELTON—*Advice to a Lady*. L. 112.

¹⁶
God is thy law, thou mine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 637.

¹⁷
The wife, where danger or dishonour lurks,
Safest and seemliest by her husband stays,
Who guards her, or with her the worst endures.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 267.

¹⁸
And to thy husband's will
Thine shall submit; he over thee shall rule.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 195.

¹⁹
With thee goes
Thy husband, him to follow thou art bound;
Where he abides, think there thy native soil.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 290.

²⁰
The stoic husband was the glorious thing.
The man had courage, was a sage, 'tis true,
And lov'd his country.
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*.

²¹
Well, if our author in the wife offends
He has a husband that will make amends;
He draws him gentle, tender, and forgiving,
And sure such kind good creatures may be living.
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*.

²²
No worse a husband than the best of men.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 131.

²³
I will attend my husband, be his nurse,
Diet his sickness, for it is my office.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 98.

²⁴
That lord whose hand must take my plight shall
carry
Half my love with him, half my care and duty.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 103.

²⁵
If I should marry him, I should marry twenty
husbands.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 67.

²⁶
Thy husband is thy lord, thy life, thy keeper,
Thy head, thy sovereign; one that cares for thee,
And for thy maintenance.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 146.

²⁷
Such duty as the subject owes the prince,
Even such a woman oweth to her husband.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 155.

HYACINTH

Hyacinthus

²⁸
The hyacinth for constancy wi' its unchanging
blue.

BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture* In.

²⁹
Art thou a hyacinth blossom
The shepherds upon the hills
Have trodden into the ground?
Shall I not lift thee?

BLISS CARMAN. Trans. of SAPPHO.

³⁰
Come, evening gale! the crimson rose
Is drooping for thy sigh of dew;
The hyacinth woos thy kisse to close
In slumber sweet its eye of blue.
GEORGE CROLY—*Inscription for a Grotto*.

¹
By field and by fell, and by mountain gorge,
Shone Hyacinths blue and clear.

LUCY HOOPER—*Legends of Flowers*. St. 3.

²
Here hyacinths of heavenly blue
Shone their rich tresses to the morn.

MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.

³
If of thy mortal goods thou art bereft,
And from thy slender store two loaves alone to
thee are left,
Sell one, and with the dole
Buy hyacinths to feed thy soul.

MOSLEH EDDIN SAADI—*Gulistan*. (*Garden of Roses*.)

(See also CRAWFURD under NARCISSUS)

⁴
And the hyacinth purple, and white, and blue,
Which flung from its bells a sweet peal anew
Of music so delicate, soft, and intense,
It was felt like an odour within the sense.

SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

HYPOCRISY (See also DECEIT)

⁵ And the veil
Spun from the cobweb fashion of the times,
To hide the feeling heart?

AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of Imagination*. Bk. II. L. 147.

⁶
Saint abroad, and a devil at home.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.

⁷
Oh, for a *forty-parson* power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy! Oh, for a hymn
Loud as the virtues thou dost loudly vaunt,
Not practise!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 34.

⁸
Be hypocritical, be cautious, be
Not what you *seem* but always what you *see*.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI. St. 86.

⁹
And prate and preach about what others prove,
As if the world and they were hand and glove.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 173.

¹⁰
A hypocrite is in himself both the archer and
the mark, in all actions shooting at his own
praise or profit.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. *The Hypocrite*. Maxim 1. Bk. V. Ch. VIII.

¹¹
Thus 'tis with all; their chief and constant care
Is to seem everything but what they are.

GOLDSMITH—*Epilogue to The Sisters*. L. 25.

¹²
When a man puts on a Character he is a
stranger to, there's as much difference between
what he appears, and what he is really in him-
self, as there is between a Vizor and a Face.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. Of Men. Ch. XI.

¹³
Some hypocrites and seeming mortified men,
that held down their heads, were like the little
images that they place in the very bowing of the

vaults of churches, that look as if they held up
the church, but are but puppets.

Attributed to DR. LAUD by BACON—*Apophthegms*. No. 273.

¹⁴
L'hypocrisie est un hommage que le vice rend
à la vertu.

Hypocrisy is the homage which vice renders
to virtue.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 218.

¹⁵
For neither man nor angel can discern
Hypocrisy, the only evil that walks
Invisible, except to God alone,
By his permissive will, through heav'n and earth.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 682.

¹⁶ He was a man
Who stole the livery of the court of Heaven
To serve the Devil in.

POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. VIII. L. 616.

¹⁷
Constant at Church and 'Change; his gains were
sure;

Hisgivings rare, save farthings to the poor.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 347.

¹⁸
Thou hast prevaricated with thy friend,
By underhand contrivances undone me:
And while my open nature trusted in thee,
Thou hast stept in between me and my hopes,
And ravish'd from me all my soul held dear.
Thou hast betray'd me.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Lady Jane Grey*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 235.

¹⁹
Not he who scorns the Saviour's yoke
Should wear his cross upon the heart.

SCHILLER—*The Fight with the Dragon*. St. 24.

²⁰
'Tis too much proved—that with devotion's
visage
And pious action we do sugar o'er
The devil himself.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 47.

²¹
I will speak daggers to her, but use none;
My tongue and soul in this be hypocrites.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 414.

²²
Away, and mock the time with fairest show;
False face must hide what the false heart doth
know.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 81.

²³
O, what may man within him hide,
Though angel on the outward side!
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 285.

²⁴
So smooth he daub'd his vice with show of virtue,
* * * * *

He liv'd from all attainder of suspect.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 29.

²⁵
O serpent heart, hid with a flowering face!
Did ever a dragon keep so fair a cave?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 73.

¹ How inexpressible is the meanness of being a hypocrite! how horrible is it to be a mischievous and malignant hypocrite.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Philosopher. Sec. I.*

² I hope you have not been leading a double

IDEAS (See THOUGHT)

IDLENESS

⁴ Idleness is emptiness; the tree in which the sap is stagnant, remains fruitless.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons.*

⁵ Diligenter per vacuitatem suam.
In the diligence of his idleness.
Book of Wisdom. XIII. 13. (Vulgate LXX.)
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁶ For idleness is an appendix to nobility.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 6.*

⁷ An idler is a watch that wants both hands;
As useless if it goes as when it stands.
COWPER—*Retirement.*

⁸ How various his employments whom the world
Calls idle; and who justly in return
Esteems that busy world an idler too!
COWPER—*Task. Bk. III. The Garden. L. 342.*

⁹ Thus idly busy rolls their world away.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller. L. 256.*

¹⁰ What heart can think, or tongue express,
The harm that growth of idleness?
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Idleness.*

¹¹ I live an idle burden to the ground.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XVIII. L. 134. POPE'S trans.*

¹² Strenua nos exercet inertia.
Busy idleness urges us on.
HORACE—*Epistles. Bk. I. XI. 28. Same idea in PLEDRUS—Fables. II. V. 3; SENECA—De Brevitate Vitæ. Ch. XIII and XV.*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹³ Vitanda est improba syren—desidia.
That destructive siren, sloth, is ever to be avoided.
HORACE—*Satires. II. 3. 14.*

¹⁴ Gloomy calm of idle vacancy.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. Dec. 8, 1763.*

¹⁵ Variam semper dant otia mentem.
An idle life always produces varied inclinations.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. IV. 704.*

life, pretending to be wicked and being really good all the time. That would be hypocrisy.

OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest. Act II.*

³ A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him; he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night VIII. L. 336.*

I

¹⁶ The frivolous work of polished idleness.
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Dissertation on Ethical Philosophy. Remarks on Thomas Brown.*

¹⁷ Cernis ut ignavum corrumpant otia corpus
Ut capiant vitium ni moveantur aquæ.
Thou seest how sloth wastes the sluggish body, as water is corrupted unless it moves.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. I. 5. 5.*

¹⁸ Thee too, my Paridel! she mark'd thee there,
Stretch'd on the rack of a too easy chair,
And heard thy everlasting yawn confess
The Pains and Penalties of Idleness.
POPE—*Dunciad. Bk. IV. L. 341.*

¹⁹ Difficultas patrociniæ præteximus segnitiae.
We excuse our sloth under the pretext of difficulty.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. I. 12.*

²⁰ I rather would entreat thy company,
To see the wonders of the world abroad
Than living, dully sluggardized at home,
Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 5.

²¹ Blandoque veneno
Desidia virtus paulatim evicta senescit.
Valor, gradually overpowered by the delicious poison of sloth, grows torpid.
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica. III. 580.*

²² Utque alios industria, ita hunc ignavia ad famam protulerat.

Other men have acquired fame by industry, but this man by indolence.

TACITUS—*Annales. XVI. 18.*

²³ Their only labour was to kill the time;
And labour dire it is, and weary woe,
They sit, they loll, turn o'er some idle rhyme,
Then, rising sudden, to the glass they go,
Or saunter forth, with tottering steps and slow.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence. Canto I. 72.*

²⁴ L'indolence est le sommeil des esprits.
Indolence is the sleep of the mind.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions. 390.*

²⁵ There is no remedy for time misspent;
No healing for the waste of idleness,
Whose very languor is a punishment

Heavier than active souls can feel or guess.

SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith, Devout Exercises, and Sonnets.*

1
For Satan finds some mischief still
For idle hands to do.

WATTS—*Against Idleness.*

2
'Tis the voice of the sluggard, I heard him complain:

"You have waked me too soon, I must slumber again";

As the door on its hinges, so he on his bed,
Turns his sides, and his shoulders and his heavy head.

WATTS—*The Sluggard.*

3
But how can he expect that others should
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all?

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence.* St. 6.

4
Worldlings revelling in the fields
Of strenuous idleness.

WORDSWORTH—*This Lawn, a Carpet all alive.*
(See also BOOK OF WISDOM, HORACE)

IGNORANCE

5
Be ignorance thy choice, where knowledge leads to woe.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. II. St. 30.

6
For "ignorance is the mother of devotion," as all the world knows.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III. Sec. IV. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2. Phrase used by DR. COLE—*Disputation with the Papists at Westminster*, March 31, 1559. Quoted from COLE by BISHOP JEWEL—*Works.* Vol. III. Pt. II. P. 1202. Quoted as a "Popish maxim" by THOS. VINCENT—*Explicatory Catechism. Epistle to the Reader* about 1622. Said by JEREMY TAYLOR—*To a person newly converted to the Church of England.* (1657) Same found in *New Customs.* I. I. A Morality printed 1573. (True devotion.)

(See also DRYDEN)

7
The truest characters of ignorance
Are vanity, and pride, and annoyance.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.*

8
Causarum ignoratio in re nova mirationem facit.
In extraordinary events ignorance of their causes produces astonishment.

CICERO—*De Divinatione.* II. 22.

9
Ignorantione rerum bonarum et malarum maxime hominum vita vexatur.

Through ignorance of what is good and what is bad, the life of men is greatly perplexed.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum.* I. 13.

10
Non me pudet fateri nescire quod nesciam.

I am not ashamed to confess that I am ignorant of what I do not know.

CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* I. 25. 60.

11
Ignorance seldom vaults into knowledge, but passes into it through an intermediate state of obscurity, even as night into day through twilight.

COLERIDGE—*Essay XVI.*

12
Ignorance never settles a question.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech in House of Commons*, May 14, 1866.

13
Mr. Kremlin himself was distinguished for ignorance, for he had only one idea, and that was wrong.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil.* Bk. IV. Ch. V.

14
For your ignorance is the mother of your devotion to me.

DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen.* Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also BURTON)

15
Ignorance gives one a large range of probabilities.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda.* Bk. II. Ch. XIII.

16
Ignorance is the dominion of absurdity.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics.*

17
Often the cock-loft is empty, in those whom nature hath built many stories high.

FULLER—*Andronicus.* Sec. VI. Par. 18. 1.

18
Es ist nichts schrecklicher als eine thätige Unwissenheit.

There is nothing more frightful than an active ignorance.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

19
And his best riches, ignorance of wealth.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 61.

20
Where ignorance is bliss,
'Tis folly to be wise.

GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College.* St. 10. Same idea in EURIPIDES—*Fragment. Antip.* XIII.

(See also PRIOR)

21
Who ne'er knew salt, or heard the billows roar.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XI. L. 153. POPE's trans.

22
It was a childish ignorance,
But now 'tis little joy
To know I'm further off from heaven
Than when I was a boy.

HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember.*

23
Ignorance, madam, pure ignorance.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, in reply to the lady who asked why "pastern" was defined in the dictionary as "the knee of the horse." BOSWELL'S—*Life.* (1755)

24
Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami:
Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi.

Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant friend; a wise enemy is worth more.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* VIII. 10.

1
A man may live long, and die at last in ignorance of many truths, which his mind was capable of knowing, and that with certainty.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. I. Ch. II.

2
But let a man know that there are things to be known, of which he is ignorant, and it is so much carved out of his domain of universal knowledge.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education*. Lecture VI.

3
Not to know me argues yourselves unknown,
The lowest of your throng.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 830.

4
The living man who does not learn, is dark,
dark, like one walking in the night.

MING LUM PAOU KEEN. Trans. for *Chinese Repository* by DR. WM. MILNE.

5
Quod latet ignotum est; ignoti nulla cupido.

What is hid is unknown: for what is unknown there is no desire.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 397.

6
It is better to be unborn than untaught: for ignorance is the root of misfortune.

PLATO.

7
Etiam illud quod scies nesciveris;
Ne videris quod videris.

Know not what you know, and see not what you see.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. II. 6. 89.

8
From ignorance our comfort flows,
The only wretched are the wise.

PRIOR—*To the Hon. Chas. Montague*. (1692)
(See also GRAY)

9
Illi mors gravis incubat qui notus nimis omnibus ignotus moritur sibi.

Death presses heavily on that man, who, being but too well known to others, dies in ignorance of himself.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCC.

10
O thou monster, Ignorance, how deformed dost thou look!

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 21.

11
Madam, thou errest: I say, there is no darkness, but ignorance; in which thou art more puzzled, than the Egyptians in their fog.

Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 44.

12
The more we study, we the more discover our ignorance.

SHELLEY—*Scenes from the Magico Prodigioso of Calderon*. Sc. 1.

13
Omne ignotum pro magnifico est.
Everything unknown is magnified.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. XXX. Quoting GALGACUS, the British leader, to his subjects before the battle of the Grampian Hills. RITTER says the sentence may be a "marginal gloss" and brackets it. Anticipated by THUCYDIDES—*Speech of Nicias*. VI. 11. 4.

14
* * * Where blind and naked Ignorance
Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
On all things all day long.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. Vivien. L. 515.

15
Homine imperito nunquam quidquid injustius,
Qui nisi quod ipse facit nihil rectum putat.

Nothing can be more unjust than the ignorant man, who thinks that nothing is well done by himself.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. I. 2. 18.

16
Ita me dii ament, ast ubi sim nescio.
As God loves me, I know not where I am.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. II. 3. 67.

17
Namque insecitia est,
Adversum stimulum calces.

It is consummate ignorance to kick against the pricks.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 2. 27.

IMAGINATION

18
Imagination is the air of mind.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Another and a Better World.

19
Build castles in the air.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 1. Subsect. 3. Also in *Romant of the Rose*.

Come nous dicimus in nubibus.

(As we said in the clouds.)

JOHN RASTELL—*Les Termes de la Ley*. (1527)

* * * his master was in a manner always in a wrong Boxe and building castels in the ayre or catching Hares with Tabers.

Letter by F. A. to L. B. 1575-76. Repr. in *Miscell. Antig. Anglic.*

(See also GASCOIGNE, HERBERT, STORER, VILLARS, WATSON)

20
Thou hast the keys of Paradise, O just, subtle, and mighty opium!

DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater*. Pt. II.

21
And castels buylt above in lofty skies,
Which never yet had good foundation.

GASCOIGNE—*Steel Glass*. ARBER's reprint. P. 55. (See also BURTON)

22
Es ist nichts fürchterlicher als Einbildungskraft ohne Geschmack.

There is nothing more fearful than imagination without taste.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

23
Build castles in Spain.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. Lors feras chastiaus en Espagne. GUILLAUME DE LORRIS—*Roman de la Rose*. 2452. Et fais chasteaulx en Espagne et en France. CHARLES D'ORLEANS—*Rondeau*. Et lesonger fait chasteaux en Asie. PIERRE GRANGOIRE—*Merus Propos*. Tout fin seullet les chasteaux d'Albanye. *Le Verger d'Honneur*. (See also BURTON)

¹
Seem'd washing his hands with invisible soap
In imperceptible water.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Christening.*

²
Delphinum appingit sylvis, in fluctibus aprum.
He paints a dolphin in the woods, and a
boar in the waves.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica. XXX.*

³
Celui qui a de l'imagination sans érudition a
des ailes, et n'a pas de pieds.
He who has imagination without learning
has wings but no feet.
JOUBERT.

⁴
These are the gloomy comparisons of a dis-
turbed imagination; the melancholy madness of
poetry, without the inspiration.
JUNIUS—*Letter VIII. To Sir W. Draper.*

⁵
When I could not sleep for cold
I had fire enough in my brain,
And builded with roofs of gold
My beautiful castles in Spain!
LOWELL—*Aladdin. St. 1.*
(See also HERBERT)

⁶
His imagination resembled the wings of an
ostrich. It enabled him to run, though not to
soar.
MACAULAY—*On John Dryden. (1828)*

⁷
C'est l'imagination qui gouverne le genre humain.
The human race is governed by its imagination.
NAPOLEON I.

⁸
In my mind's eye, Horatio.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 186.

⁹
This is the very coinage of your brain:
This bodiless creation ecstasy.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 137.

¹⁰
This is a gift that I have, simple, simple; a
foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures,
shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions, motions,
revolutions; these are begot in the ventricle of
memory, nourished in the womb of *pia mater*,
and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion.
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 67.*

¹¹
The lunatic, the lover and the poet
Are of imagination all compact.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 7.

¹²
And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 14.

¹³
The best in this kind are but shadows; and
the worst are no worse, if imagination amend
them.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 213.

¹⁴
Look, what thy soul holds dear, imagine it
To lie that way thou go'st, not whence thou
com'st:

Suppose the singing birds musicians;
The grass whereon thou tread'st the presence
strew'd;

The flowers fair ladies, and thy steps no more
Than a delightful measure or a dance.
RICHARD II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 286.

¹⁵
Castles in Spain.

STORER—*Peter the Cruel. P. 280*, ascribes the
origin of this phrase to the time of DON
ENRIQUE OF SPAIN, on account of his favors
being lavishly bestowed before they were
earned. *Mercurius Francicus. (1616)* Given
as source by LITTRÉ.

(See also HERBERT)

¹⁶
It is only in France that one builds castles in
Spain.

MME. DE VILLARS, when made dame d'hon-
neur to the wife of PHILIP V, of Spain,
grandson of LOUIS XIV. of France.

(See also HERBERT)

¹⁷
I build nought els but castles in the ayre.

THOS. WATSON—*Poems. ARBER's reprint.*
P. 82. See also LILY—*Mother Bombe.*
Act V. Sc. 3.

(See also BURTON)

¹⁸
But thou, that did'st appear so fair
To fond imagination,
Dost rival in the light of day
Her delicate creation.

WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited.*

¹⁹ IMITATION (See also FLATTERY)

L'imitazione del male supera sempre l'e-
sempio; comme per il contrario, l'imitazione
del bene è sempre inferiore.

He who imitates what is evil always goes
beyond the example that is set; on the con-
trary, he who imitates what is good always falls
short.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d' Italia.*

²⁰
Respicere exemplar vitæ morumque jubebo
Doctum imitatore, et veras hinc ducere voces.

I would advise him who wishes to imitate
well, to look closely into life and manners,
and thereby to learn to express them with
truth.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica. CCCXVII.*

²¹
Pindarum quisquis studet æmulari,
Iule ceratis ope Dædalea
Nititur pennis, vitreo daturus
Nomina ponto.

He who studies to imitate the poet Pindar,
O Julius, relies on artificial wings fastened
on with wax, and is sure to give his name
to a glassy sea.

HORACE—*Carmina. IV. 2. 1.*

²²
Dociles imitandis
Turpibus ac pravis omnes sumus.

We are all easily taught to imitate what
is base and depraved.

JUVENAL—*Satires. XIV. 40.*

¹
C'est un bétail servile et sot à mon avis
Que les imitateurs.

Imitators are a slavish herd and fools in my opinion.

LA FONTAINE—*Clymène*. V. 54.

²
Der Mensch ist ein nachahmendes Geschöpf.
Und wer der Vorderste ist, führt die Heerde.
An imitative creature is man; whoever is
foremost, leads the herd.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. 4. 9.

IMMORTALITY (See also DEATH)

³
It must be so—Plato, thou reasonest well!—
Else whence this pleasing hope, this fond desire,
This longing after immortality?
Or whence this secret dread, and inward horror,
Of falling into nought? Why shrinks the soul
Back on herself, and startles at destruction?
'Tis the divinity that stirs within us;
'Tis heaven itself, that points out an hereafter,
And intimates eternity to man.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁴
The stars shall fade away, the sun himself
Grow dim with age, and nature sink in years,
But thou shalt flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁵
No, no! The energy of life may be
Kept on after the grave, but not begun;
And he who flagg'd not in the earthly strife,
From strength to strength advancing—only he
His soul well-knit, and all his battles won,
Mounts, and that hardly, to eternal life.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet*. *Immortality*.

⁶
On the cold cheek of Death smiles and roses are
blending,
And beauty immortal awakes from the tomb.

JAMES BEATTIE—*The Hermit*. St. 6. Last lines.

⁷
Fish say, they have their Stream and Pond;
But is there anything Beyond?

RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*.

⁸
There is nothing strictly immortal, but immortality. Whatever hath no beginning may be confident of no end.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

⁹
If I stoop
Into a dark tremendous sea of cloud,
It is but for a time; I press God's lamp
Close to my breast; its splendor soon or late
Will pierce the gloom; I shall emerge one day.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Last lines.

¹⁰
I have been dying for twenty years, now I
am going to live.

JAS. DRUMMOND BURNS—*His Last Words*.

¹¹
A good man never dies.

CALLIMACHEUS—*Epigrams*. X.

¹²
Immortality is the glorious discovery of Christianity.

WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*Immortality*.

¹³
'Tis immortality to die aspiring,
As if a man were taken quick to heaven.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*Byron's Conspiracy*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 254.

¹⁴
Nemo unquam sine magna spe immortalitatis se pro patria offerret ad mortem.

No one could ever meet death for his country without the hope of immortality.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 15.

¹⁵
For I never have seen, and never shall see,
that the cessation of the evidence of existence is necessarily evidence of the cessation of existence.

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XL.

¹⁶
Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was; and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it.

ECCLESIASTES. XII. 7.

¹⁷
Thus God's children are immortal whiles their Father hath anything for them to do on earth.

FULLER—*Church History*. Bk. II. Century VIII. 18. *On Bede's Death*.

(See also LIVINGSTON, WILLIAMS)

¹⁸
Yet spirit immortal, the tomb cannot bind thee,
But like thine own eagle that soars to the sun
Thou springest from bondage and leavest behind thee

A name which before thee no mortal hath won.
Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of Bonaparte*.

¹⁹
'Tis true; 'tis certain; man though dead retains Part of himself; the immortal mind remains.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIII. L. 122. POPE's trans.

²⁰
Dignum laude virum Musa vetat mori;
Cælo Musa beat.

The muse does not allow the praise-deserving hero to die: she enthrones him in the heavens.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 8. 28.

²¹
But all lost things are in the angels' keeping,
Love;

No past is dead for us, but only sleeping, Love;
The years of Heaven with all earth's little pain

Make good,
Together there we can begin again
In babyhood.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*At Last*. St. 6.

²²
No, no, I'm sure,
My restless spirit never could endure
To brood so long upon one luxury,
Unless it did, though fearfully, espy
A hope beyond the shadow of a dream.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I.

1
He ne'er is crowned with immortality
Who fears to follow where airy voices lead.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. II.

2
I long to believe in immortality. * * *
If I am destined to be happy with you here—
how short is the longest life. I wish to believe
in immortality—I wish to live with you forever.
KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Brawne*. XXXVI.

3
Men are immortal till their work is done.
DAVID LIVINGSTONE—*Letter*. Describing the
death of BISHOP MACKENZIE in Africa.
March, 1862.
(See also FULLER)

4
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives.
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*. L.
375.

5
Safe from temptation, safe from sin's pollution,
She lives, whom we call dead.
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation*. St. 7.

6
I came from God, and I'm going back to
God, and I won't have any gaps of death in
the middle of my life.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston*. Ch.
LVII.

7
Of such as he was, there be few on earth;
Of such as he is, there are few in Heaven:
And life is all the sweeter that he lived,
And all he loved more sacred for his sake:
And Death is all the brighter that he died,
And Heaven is all the happier that he's there.
GERALD MASSEY—*In Memoriam for Earl
Brownlow*.

8
For who would lose,
Though full of pain, this intellectual being,
Those thoughts that wander through eternity,
To perish rather, swallow'd up and lost
In the wide womb of uncreated night,
Devoid of sense and motion?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 146.

9
They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet
Quaff immortality and joy.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 637.

10
For spirits that live throughout
Vital in every part, not as frail man,
In entrails, heart or head, liver or reins,
Cannot but by annihilating die.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 345.

11
When the good man yields his breath
(For the good man never dies).
MONTGOMERY—*The Wanderer of Switzerland*.
Pt. V.

12
Immortality
Alone could teach this mortal how to die.
D. M. MULLOCK—*Looking Death in the Face*.
L. 77.

13
Tamque opus exegi quod nec Jovis ira nec ignis
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas.
Cum volet illa dies quæ nil nisi corporis hujus
Jus habet, incerti spatium mihi siniat ævi;

Parte tamen meliore mei super alta perennis
Astra ferar, nomenque erit indelebile nostrum.
And now have I finished a work which
neither the wrath of Jove, nor fire, nor steel,
nor all-consuming time can destroy. Wel-
come the day which can destroy only my
physical man in ending my uncertain life.
In my better part I shall be raised to im-
mortality above the lofty stars, and my
name shall never die.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 871.

14
Sunt aliquid Manes; letum non omnia finit.
Luridaque evictos effugit umbra rogos.
There is something beyond the grave;
death does not put an end to everything,
the dark shade escapes from the consumed
pile.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia*. IV. 7. 1.

15
Look, here's the warrant, Claudio, for thy
death:
'Tis now dead midnight, and by eight tomorrow
Thou must be made immortal.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 66.

16
I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches: careless heirs
May the two latter darken and expend;
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god.
Pericles. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 26.

17
And her immortal part with angels lives.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 19.

18
What a world were this,
How unendurable its weight, if they
Whom Death hath sundered did not meet again!
SOUTHEY—*Inscription XVII. Epitaph*.

19
Thy lord shall never die, the whiles this verse
Shall live, and surely it shall live for ever:
For ever it shall live, and shall rehearse
His worthy praise, and virtues dying never,
Though death his soule do from his bodie sever:
And thou thyself herein shalt also live;
Such grace the heavens doe to my verses give.
SPENSER—*The Ruines of Time*. L. 253.

20
I am restless. I am athirst for faraway things.
My soul goes out in a longing to touch the skirt of
the dim distance.
O Great Beyond, O the keen call of thy flute!
I forget, I ever forget, that I have no wings to
fly, that I am bound in this spot evermore.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 5.

21
Ah, Christ, that it were possible,
For one short hour to see
The souls we loved, that they might tell us
What and where they be.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXVI.

22
It may be we shall touch the Happy Isles,
And see the great Achilles, whom we knew.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 65.

23
But felt through all this fleshly dresse
Bright shootes of everlastingnesse.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Retreat*.

¹
Facte nova virtute, puer; sic itur ad astra.
Go on and increase in valor, O boy! this is
the path to immortality.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. IX. 641.

²
Happy he whose inward ear
Angel comfortings can hear,
O'er the rabble's laughter;
And, while Hatred's fagots burn,
Glimpses through the smoke discern
Of the good hereafter.
WHITTIER—*Barclay of Ury*.

³
Man is immortal till his work is done.
JAMES WILLIAMS—*Sonnet Ethandune*. Claimed
for WILLIAMS in the *Guardian*, Nov. 17,
1911; also Nov. 24.
(See also FULLER)

⁴
Though inland far we be,
Our souls have sight of that immortal sea
Which brought us hither.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immor-
tality*. St. 9.

⁵
'Tis immortality, 'tis that alone,
Amid life's pains, abasements, emptiness,
The soul can comfort, elevate, and fill.
That only, and that amply this performs.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 573.

IMPATIENCE

⁶
Impatient straight to flesh his virgin sword.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. 20. L. 381. POPE's
trans.

⁷
I wish, and I wish that the spring would go
faster,
Nor long summer bide so late;
And I could grow on like the foxglove and aster,
For some things are ill to wait.
JEAN INGELOW—*Song of Seven. Seven Times
Two*.

⁸
I am on fire
To hear this rich reprisal is so nigh
And yet not ours.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 117.

IMPOSSIBILITY (See also DIFFICULTIES)

⁹
You cannot make a crab walk straight.
ARISTOPHANES—*Pax*. 1083.

¹⁰
It is not a lucky word, this same *impossible*;
no good comes of those that have it so often in
their mouth.
CARLYLE—*French Revolution*. Pt. III. Bk.
III. Ch. X.

¹¹
And what's impossible, can't be,
And never, never comes to pass.
GEO. COLMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
The Maid of the Moor.

¹²
Hope not for impossibilities.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States. Of
Expecting Preferment*. Maxim I.

¹³
Few things are impossible to diligence and
skill.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XII.

¹⁴
Simul flare sorbereque haud facile
Est: ego hic esse et illic simul, haud potui.
To blow and to swallow at the same time
is not easy; I cannot at the same time be here
and also there.
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. Act III. 2. 105.

¹⁵
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not
physically impossible.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
Certum est quia impossibile est.
The fact is certain because it is impossible.
TERTULLIAN—*De Carne Christi*. Ch. V. Pt.
II. Called "Tertullian's rule of faith."
Also given "Credo quia impossibile." I
believe because it is impossible. Same idea
in ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. VI. 5. (7)
Credo quia absurdum est. An anonymous
rendering of the same.

¹⁷
You cannot make, my Lord, I fear,
A velvet purse of a sow's ear.
JOHN WALCOT—*Lord B. and his Notions*.

INCONSTANCY

¹⁸
I hate inconstancy—I loathe, detest,
Abhor, condemn, abjure the mortal made
Of such quicksilver clay that in his breast
No permanent foundation can be laid.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 209.

¹⁹
They are not constant but are changing still.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 30.

²⁰
O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon,
That monthly changes in her circled orb,
Lest that thy love prove likewise variable.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 109.

²¹
Love is not love
Which alters when it alteration finds,
Or bends with the remover to remove;
O, no! it is an ever-fixed mark
That looks on tempests and is never shaken;
It is the star to every wandering bark,
Whose worth's unknown, although his height
be taken.
Sonnet CXVI.

²²
Or as one nail by strength drives out another,
So the remembrance of my former love
Is by a newer object quite forgotten.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4.
L. 193.

²³
I loved a lass, a fair one,
As fair as e'er was seen;
She was indeed a rare one,
Another Sheba queen:
But, fool as then I was,
I thought she loved me too:
But now, alas! she's left me,
Falero, lero, loo!
GEORGE WITHER—*I Loved a Lass*.

INDEPENDENCE

1 I never thrust my nose into other men's porridge. It is no bread and butter of mine: Every man for himself and God for us all.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. XI.

2 All we ask is to be let alone.

JEFFERSON DAVIS—*First Message to the Confederate Congress*. April 29, 1861.

3 When in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bonds which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence*.

4 The whole trouble is that we won't let God help us.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*. Ch. XXVII.

5 Voyager upon life's sea:—

To yourself be true,
And whate'er your lot may be,
Paddle your own canoe.

DR. EDWARD P. PHILPOTS—*Paddle your own Canoe*. Written for HARRY CLIFTON. Appeared in *Harper's Monthly*, May 1854. See *Notes and Queries*, May 25, 1901. P. 414. Another song written by Mrs. S. K. BOLTON has same refrain. Pub. in *Family Herald*, 1853. Also in *SONG* by Mrs. SARAH TITTLE. (BARRITT.)

6 I'll never
Be such a gosling to obey instinct, but stand,
As if a man were author of himself
And knew no other kin.

Coriolanus. Act. V. Sc. 3. L. 34.

7 Speak then to me, who neither beg nor fear
Your favours nor your hate.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 60.

8 Thy spirit, Independence, let me share!

Lord of the lion-heart and eagle-eye,
Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,
Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky.

SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence*. L. 1.

9 * * * but while
I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down
on me,
And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul.

TENNYSON—*The Foresters*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

10 Hail! Independence, hail! Heaven's next best
gift,
To that of life and an immortal soul!

THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. V. L. 124.

11 L'injustice à la fin produit l'indépendance.

Injustice in the end produces independence.
VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède*. III. 2.

12 Independence now: and INDEPENDENCE FOREVER.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*, Aug. 2, 1826.

INDIAN PIPE

Monotropa Unyulora

13 Pale, mournful flower, that hidest in shade
Mid dewy damps and murky glade,
With moss and mould,
Why dost thou hang thy ghastly head,
So sad and cold?

CATHERINE E. BEECHER—*To the Monotropa, or Ghost Flower*.

14 Where the long, slant rays are beaming,
Where the shadows cool lie dreaming,
Pale the Indian pipes are gleaming—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!

SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

15 I hear, I hear
The twang of harps, the leap
Of fairy feet and know the revel's ripe,
While like a coral stripe
The lizard cool doth creep,
Monster, but monarch there, up the pale Indian
Pipe.

CHARLES DE KAY—*Arcana Sylvarum*.

16 Death in the wood,—
In the death-pale lips apart;
Death in a whiteness that curdled the blood,
Now black to the very heart:
The wonder by her was formed
Who stands supreme in power;
To show that life by the spirit comes
She gave us a soulless flower!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Indian Pipe*. St. 4.

INDOLENCE (See IDLENESS)

INFLUENCE

17 God in making man intended by him to reduce
all His Works back again to Himself.

MATTHEW BARKER—*Natural Theology*. P. 85.
(See also HOMER)

18 My heart is feminine, nor can forget—
To all, except one image, madly blind;
So shakes the needle, and so stands the pole,
As vibrates my fond heart to my fix'd soul.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 196.
(See also NORRIS)

19 The work an unknown good man has done
is like a vein of water flowing hidden under-
ground, secretly making the ground green.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs*.

20 Be a pattern to others, and then all will go
well; for as a whole city is affected by the licen-
tious passions and vices of great men, so it is
likewise reformed by their moderation.

CICERO.

1
He raised a mortal to the skies;
She drew an angel down.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 169.
(See also WEBSTER)

2
Blessed influence of one true loving human
soul on another.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Janet's Repentance*. Ch.
XIX.

3
O may I join the choir invisible
Of those immortal dead who live again
In minds made better by their presence; live
In pulses stirred to generosity,
In deeds of daring rectitude, in scorn
For miserable aims that end with self.
In thoughts sublime that pierce the night like
stars,
And with their mild persistence urge man's
search
To vaster issues.

GEORGE ELIOT—*O May I Join the Choir
Invisible*.

4
Nor knowest thou what argument
Thy life to thy neighbor's creed has lent,
All are needed by each one;
Nothing is fair or good alone
EMERSON—*Each and All*.

5
Ah, qui jamais auroit pu dire
Que ce petit nez retroussé
Changerait les lois d'un empire.
Ah, who could have ever foretold that that
little retroussé nose would change the laws
of an empire.
CHARLES SIMON FAVART—*Les Trois Sultanes*.
(1710) FAVART used the story of *Soleiman*,
by MARMONTEL.
(See also PASCAL)

6
A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.
Galatians. V. 9.

7
Nor ease nor peace that heart can know,
That like the needle true,
Turns at the touch of joy or woe;
But turning, trembles too.
MRS. GREVILLE—*Prayer for Indifference*.
Same idea in BISHOP LEIGHTON'S *Works*.
(See also NORRIS)

8
Lay ye down the golden chain
From Heaven, and pull at its inferior links
Both Goddesses and Gods.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. 8. COWLEY'S trans. See
also in MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II.
l. 1004; l. 1050. COTTON MATHER. Treatise
entitled *Schola et Scala Naturæ*. Idea
found in LUCAN. "Aurea Catena Homeri,"
sometimes called "The Hermetic or Mer-
curial chain." Idea used by JOHN ARNDT—
True Christianity. Bk. I. Ch. 4. SOUTHEY,
quoting WESLEY in *Life of Wesley*. PROFESSOR
SEDGWICK—*Review of a Free Inquiry
into the Nature and Origin of Evil*.
(See also PLATO, TENNYSON, also BUTLER under
LOVE)

9
Spontaneously to God should turn the soul,
Like the magnetic needle to the pole;
But what were that intrinsic virtue worth,
Suppose some fellow, with more zeal than knowl-
edge,
Fresh from St. Andrew's College,
Should nail the conscious needle to the north?
HOOD—*Poem addressed to Rae Wilson*.
(See also NORRIS)

10
Our life's a flying shadow, God the pole,
The needle pointing to Him is our soul.
On a slab in BISHOP JOCELINE'S crypt in Glas-
gow Cathedral.

11
So when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men.
LONGFELLOW—*Charles Sumner*. St. 9.

12
The very room, coz she was in,
Seemed warm f'om floor to ceilin'.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
The Courtin'. St. 6.

13
You've got to save your own soul first, and
then the souls of your neighbors if they will let
you; and for that reason you must cultivate, not
a spirit of criticism, but the talents that attract
people to the hearing of the Word.
GEO. MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XXVII.

14
No life
Can be pure in its purpose or strong in its strife
And all life not be purer and stronger thereby.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 40.

15
No star ever rose or set without influence
somewhere.
OWEN MEREDITH—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto VI.

16
Even here Thy strong magnetic charms I feel,
And pant and tremble like the amorous steel.
To lower good, and beauties less divine,
Sometimes my erroneous needle does incline;
But yet (so strong the sympathy)
It turns, and points again to Thee.
NORRIS of BEMERTON—*Aspiration*. Same
idea in his *Contemplation and Love*, and *The
Prayer*. Simile of the magnetic needle and
the soul found in: ROBERT CAWDRAY'S—
Treasure or Store-house of Similes, printed in
London, 1609. Vol. VI and VII. GREGORY
—*Works*. Ch. XXXVII; also Ch. XII.
(Ed. 1684) RAIMOND LULL of Majorica—
Memorials of Christian Life. (Before 1315)
SOUTHEY—*The Partidas*. In his *Omniana*.
Vol. I. P. 210.
(See also GREVILLE, HOOD, POPE, QUARLES)

17
Si possem sanior essem.
Sed trahit invitam nova vis; aliudque Cupido,
Mens aliud.
If it were in my power, I would be wiser; but
a newly felt power carries me off in spite of
myself; love leads me one way, my understand-
ing another.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII. 18.

¹
If the nose of Cleopatra had been shorter, the whole face of the earth would have been changed.
PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. VIII. 29. (1623)
(See also FAVART)

²
Thus does the Muse herself move men divinely inspired, and through them thus inspired a Chain hangs together of others inspired divinely likewise.

PLATO—*Ion*. Par. V. Simile called "Plato's Rings." (See also HOMER)

³
By the golden chain Homer meant nothing else than the sun.

PLATO in KIRCHER's *Magnes Sive de Arte Magnetica*. See also HARE's *Guesses at Truth*. 2nd Series. Ed. 3. P. 377.

(See also HOMER)

⁴
Thou wert my guide, philosopher, and friend.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 390.

⁵
And the touch'd needle trembles to the pole.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 431.
(See also NORRIS)

⁶
They are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear; which will not hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely.

PSALMS. LVIII. 4. 5.

⁷
Even as the needle that directs the hour,
(Touched with the loadstone) by the secret power

Of hidden Nature, points upon the pole;
Even so the wavering powers of my soul,
Touch'd by the virtue of Thy spirit, flee
From what is earth, and point alone to Thee.

QUARLES—*Job Mil. Med.* IV. Also in *Emblems*. Bk. I. Emblem 13.
(See also NORRIS)

⁸
Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 7.

⁹
For so the whole round Earth is every way
Bound by Gold Chains about the Feet of God.
TENNYSON—*Morte D'Arthur*.
(See also HOMER)

¹⁰
I am a part of all that I have met.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 18.

¹¹
I thank God that if I am gifted with little of the spirit which is said to be able to raise mortals to the skies, I have yet none, as I trust, of that other spirit, which would drag angels down.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's Resolution*, Jan. 26, 1830.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹²
It is very true that I have said that I considered Napoleon's presence in the field equal to forty thousand men in the balance. This is a very loose way of talking; but the idea is a very different

one from that of his presence at a battle being equal to a reinforcement of forty thousand men.
DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Memorandum*. Sept. 18, 1836.

¹³
Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves
Of their bad influence, and their good receives.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy Warrior*.

¹⁴
Whose powers shed round him in the common strife,
Or mild concerns of ordinary life,
A constant influence, a peculiar grace.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy Warrior*.

INGRATITUDE

¹⁵
Nil homine terra pejus ingrato creat.
Earth produces nothing worse than an ungrateful man.
AUSONIUS—*Epigrams*. CXL. 1.

¹⁶
Deserted, at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed;
On the bare earth exposed he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. St. 4.

¹⁷
Ingratitude's a weed of every clime,
It thrives too fast at first, but fades in time.
SAM'L GARTH—*Epistle to the Earl of Godolphin*. L. 27.

¹⁸
That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,
Creation's blot, creation's blank.
THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*.

¹⁹
A man is very apt to complain of the ingratitude of those who have risen far above him.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. 1776.

²⁰
Nihil amas, cum ingratum amas.
You love a nothing when you love an ingrate.
PLAUTUS—*Persa*. II. 2. 46.

²¹
Ingratus est, qui beneficium accepisse se negat, quod accepit: ingratus est, qui dissimulat; ingratus, qui non reddit; ingratus omnium, qui oblitus est.

He is ungrateful who denies that he has received a kindness which has been bestowed upon him; he is ungrateful who conceals it; he is ungrateful who makes no return for it; most ungrateful of all is he who forgets it.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. III. 1.

²²
Blow, blow, thou winter wind,
Thou art not so unkind
As man's ingratitude:
Thy tooth is not so keen,
Because thou art not seen,
Although thy breath be rude.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 174.

¹ Ingratitude is monstrous; and for the multitude to be ingrateful, were to make a monster of the multitude.

Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 8.

² This was the most unkindest cut of all; For when the noble Cæsar saw him stab, Ingratitude, more strong than traitor's arms, Quite vanquish'd him; then burst his mighty heart;

And, in his mantle muffling, up his face, Even at the base of Pompey's statue, Which all the while ran blood, great Cæsar fell.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 187.

³ Ingratitude! thou marble-hearted fiend, More hideous, when thou show'st thee in a child,

Than the sea-monster!

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 28.

⁴ All the stor'd vengeance of heaven fall On her ungrateful top.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 164.

⁵ What, would'st thou have a serpent sting thee twice?

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 69.

⁶ I hate ingratitude more in a man, Than lying, vainness, babbling, drunkenness, Or any taint of vice.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 388.

⁷ Ingratus unus miseris omnibus nocet.

One ungrateful man does an injury to all who are in suffering.

Syrus—Maxims.

⁸ He that's ungrateful, has no guilt but one; All other crimes may pass for virtues in him.

Young—Busiris.

INHERITANCE

⁹ And all to leave what with his toil he won, To that unfeather'd two-legged thing, a son.

DRYDEN—Absalom and Achitophel. Pt. I. L. 169.

¹⁰ What we have inherited from our fathers and mothers is not all that 'walks in us.' There are all sorts of dead ideas and lifeless old beliefs. They have no tangibility, but they haunt us all the same and we can not get rid of them. Whenever I take up a newspaper I seem to see Ghosts gliding between the lines. Ghosts must be all over the country, as thick as the sands of the sea.

IBSEN—Ghosts.

¹¹ He lives to build, not boast, a generous race; No tenth transmitter of a foolish race.

RICHARD SAVAGE—The Bastard. L. 7.

¹² De male quæsitis vix gaudet tertius pæres, Nec habet eventus sordida præda bonos.

What's ill-got scarce to a third heir descends, Nor wrongful booty meets with prosperous ends.

Quoted by *WALSINGHAM—History.* P. 260.

INJURY

¹³ 'Twas he Gave heat unto the injury, which returned Like a petard ill lighted, unto the bosom Of him gave fire to it.

BEAUMONT—Fair Maid of the Inn. Act II. (See also *HAMLET*, *HERBERT*)

¹⁴ Accipere quam facere injuriam præstat.

It is better to receive than to do an injury.

CICERO—Tusculanarum Disputationum. V.

19.

¹⁵ Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking. Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer.

HERBERT—Church Porch.

(See also *BEAUMONT*)

¹⁶ Plerumque dolor etiam venustos facit.

A strong sense of injury often gives point to the expression of our feelings.

PLINY the Younger—Epistles. III. 9.

¹⁷ Aut potentior te, aut imbecillior læsit: si imbecillior, parce illi; si potentior, tibi.

He who has injured thee was either stronger or weaker. If weaker, spare him; if stronger, spare thyself.

SENECA—De Ira. III. 5.

¹⁸ For 'tis the sport to have the engineer Hoist with his own petar.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4.

(See also *BEAUMONT*)

INJUSTICE (See JUSTICE, LAW)

INN, TAVERN

¹⁹ You may go to Carlisle's and to Almack's too; And I'll give you my Head if you find such a Host,

For Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Butter, or Toast; How he welcomes at once all the World and his Wife,

And how civil to Folks he ne'er saw in his Life.

ANSTY—New Bath Guide. Fourth Ed. (1767)

P. 130. Phrase "the world and his wife" also found in *SWIFT—Polite Conversation.* Third Dialogue. Another version "All the world and Little Billing." A parish in Northamptonshire.

20

He who has not been at a tavern knows not what a paradise it is. O holy tavern! O miraculous tavern!—holy, because no carking cares are there, nor weariness, nor pain; and miraculous, because of the spits, which themselves turn round and round!

ARETINO—Quoted by Longfellow in Hyperion. Bk. III. Ch. II.

21

He had scarcely gone a short league, when Fortune, that was conducting his affairs from good to better, discovered to him the road, where he also espied an Inn. Sancho positively maintained it was an Inn, and his master that it was a castle; and the dispute lasted so long that they arrived there before it was determined.

CERVANTES—Don Quixote. Pt. I. Ch. XV.

1
Now musing o'er the changing scene
Farmers behind the tavern screen
Collect; with elbows idly press'd
On hob, reclines the corner's guest,
Reading the news to mark again
The bankrupt lists or price of grain.
Puffing the while his red-tipt pipe
He dreams o'er troubles nearly ripe,
Yet, winter's leisure to regale,
Hopes better times, and sips his ale.

CLARE—*Shepherd's Calendar*.

2
Along the varying road of life,
In calm content, in toil or strife,
At morn or noon, by night or day,
As time conducts him on his way,
How oft doth man, by care oppressed,
Find in an Inn a place of rest.

WM. COMBE—*Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque*. Canto IX. L. 1.
(See also SHENSTONE)

3
Where'er his fancy bids him roam,
In ev'ry Inn he finds a home—
* * * * *

Will not an Inn his cares beguile,
Where on each face he sees a smile?

WM. COMBE—*Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque*. Canto IX. L. 13.

4
Where you have friends you should not go to
inns.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*.

5
There is nothing which has yet been contrived
by man, by which so much happiness is produced
as by a good tavern or inn.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1776)

6
Souls of poets dead and gone,
What Elysium have ye known,
Happy field or mossy cavern,
Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern?

KEATS—*Mermaid Tavern*.

7 The atmosphere
Breathes rest and comfort and the many cham-
bers
Seem full of welcomes.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. V.
L. 33.

8
A region of repose it seems,
A place of slumber and of dreams.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I.
Prelude. L. 18.

9
In the worst inn's worst room, with mat half
hung.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 3. L. 299.

10
Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn?
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 92.

11
The west yet glimmers with some streaks of day:
Now spurs the lated traveler apace
To gain the timely inn.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 7.

12
Whoe'er has travel'd life's dull round,
Where'er his stages may have been,
May sigh to think he still has found
The warmest welcome, at an inn.
SHENSTONE—*Written at an Inn at Henley*.
Different version in DODSLEY's *Collection*.
(See also COMBE)

13
What care if the day
Be turned to gray,
What care if the night come soon!
We may choose the pace
Who bow for grace,
At the Inn of the Silver Moon.

HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELÉ—*The Good Inn*.

INNOCENCE

14
To see a world in a grain of sand,
And a heaven in a wild flower:
Hold infinity in the palm of your hand,
And eternity in an hour.

WILLIAM BLAKE—*Auguries of Innocence*.

15
E'en drunken Andrew felt the blow
That innocence can give,
When its resistless accents flow
To bid affection live.

BLOOMFIELD—*The Drunken Father*. St. 18.

16
O mon Dieu, conserve-moi innocente, donne la
grandeur aux autres!
O God, keep me innocent; make others great!
CAROLINE MATILDA—*Scratched on a window of
the Castle Fredericksburg, Denmark*.

17
As innocent as a new-laid egg.
W. S. GILBERT—*Engaged*. Act I.

18
An age that melts with unperceiv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 293.

19
On devient innocent quand on est malheureux.
We become innocent when we are unfor-
tunate.
LA FONTAINE—*Nymphes de Vaux*.

20 What can innocence hope for,
When such as sit her judges are corrupted!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor*. Act V. Sc. 2.

21
He's armed without that's innocent within.
POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. I. L.
93.

22
Mais l'innocence enfin n'a rien à redouter.
But innocence has nothing to dread.
RACINE—*Phèdre*. III. 6.

23
Quam angusta innocentia est, ad legem bonum
esse.

What narrow innocence it is for one to be
good only according to the law.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 27.

24
O, take the sense, sweet, of my innocence,
Love takes the meaning in love's conference.
Midsommer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 2.
L. 45.

¹ Hence, bashful cunning!
And prompt me, plain and holy innocence!
Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 81.

² We were as twinn'd lambs that did frisk i' the sun,
And bleat the one at the other; what we chang'd
Was innocence for innocence; we knew not
The doctrine of ill-doing, nor dream'd
That any did.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 67.

³ I doubt not then but innocence shall make
False accusation blush, and tyranny
Tremble at patience.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 31.

⁴ O, white innocence,
That thou shouldst wear the mask of guilt to hide
Thine awful and serenest countenance
From those who know thee not!
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 24.

INSANITY

⁵ Like men condemned to thunderbolts,
Who, ere the blow, become mere dolts.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 565. (See also EURIPIDES)

⁶ Much madness is divinest sense
To a discerning eye;
Much sense the starkest madness.
'Tis the majority
In this, as all, prevails
Assent, and you are sane;
Demur,—you're straightway dangerous,
And handled with a chain.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. XI. (Ed. 1891)

⁷ For those whom God to ruin has designed
He fits for fate, and first destroys their mind.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Hind and the Panther*.
Pt. III. L. 2,387.
(See also EURIPIDES)

⁸ There is a pleasure, sure,
In being mad, which none but madmen know!
DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar*. Act II. St. 1.
(See also COWPER under POETS)

⁹ The alleged power to charm down insanity, or
ferocity in beasts, is a power behind the eye.
EMERSON—*Essays. Conduct of Life. Of Behaviour*.

¹⁰ At dæmon, homini quum struit aliquid malum,
Pervertit illi prinitus mentem suam.
But the devil when he purports any evil
against man, first perverts his mind.
EURIPIDES. *Fragment 25*. BARNES Ed. Attributed to ATHENAGORUS. Also ed. pub. at Padua, 1743-53. Vol. X. P. 268. The Translator, P. CARMELI, gives the Italian as: Quondo vogliono gli Dei far perire alcuno, gli tiglie la mente.
(See also DRYDEN, FRASER, SOPHOCLES)

¹¹ But when Fate destines one to ruin it begins
by blinding the eyes of his understanding.
JAMES FRASER—*Short Hist. of the Hindostan*

Emperors of the Moghol Race. (1742) P. 57.
See also story of the *Christian Broker*. *Ara-
bian Nights*. LANE's trans. Ed. 1859. Vol.
I. P. 307.

(See also EURIPIDES)

¹² Mad as a March hare.
HALLIWELL—*Archaic Diet*. Vol. II. Art.
"March Hare." HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt.
II. Ch. V. SKELTON—*Replycation Agaynst
Certayne Yong Scolers, etc.* L. 35.
(See also THACKERAY)

¹³ Doceo insanire omnes.
I teach that all men are mad.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 81.
(See also MANTUANUS)

¹⁴ Nimirum insanus paucis videatur, eo quod
Maxima pars hominum morbo jactatur eodem.
He appears mad indeed but to a few, be-
cause the majority is infected with the same
disease.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 120.

¹⁵ Quisnam igitur sanus? Qui non stultus.
Who then is sane? He who is not a fool.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 158.

¹⁶ O major tandem parcas, insane, minori.
Oh! thou who art greatly mad, deign to spare
me who am less mad.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 326.

¹⁷ I demens! et sævas curre per Alpes,
Ut pueris placeas et declamatio fias.
Go, madman! rush over the wildest Alps,
that you may please children and be made the
subject of declamation.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 166.

¹⁸ O, hark! what mean those yells and cries?
His chain some furious madman breaks;
He comes—I see his glaring eyes;
Now, now, my dungeon grate he shakes.
Help! Help! He's gone!—O fearful woe,
Such screams to hear, such sights to see!
My brain, my brain,—I know, I know
I am not mad but soon *shall be*.
MATTHEW GREGORY LEWIS ("Monk Lewis")
—*The Maniac*.

¹⁹ Id commune malum; semel insanivimus omnes.
It is a common calamity; at some one time
we have all been mad.
JOH. BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Ecl.* I.

²⁰ My dear Sir, take any road, you can't go amiss.
The whole state is one vast insane asylum.
JAMES L. PETIGRU—*On being asked the way to
the Charleston, S. C., Insane Asylum*. (1860)

²¹ Hei mihi, insanire me ajunt, ultro cum ipsi insa-
niunt.
They call me mad, while they are all mad
themselves.
PLAUTUS—*Mænæchmi*. V. 2. 90.
(See also HORACE)

¹ Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura dementiæ fuit.

There has never been any great genius without a spice of madness.

SENECA—*De Animi Tranquillitate*. XV. 10.

² Quid est dementius quam bilem in homines collectam in res effundere.

What is more insane than to vent on senseless things the anger that is felt towards men?

SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 26.

³ Madam, I swear I use no art at all.
That he is mad, 'tis true, 'tis true 'tis pity;
And pity 'tis 'tis true.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 96.

⁴ Though this be madness, yet there is method in 't.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 208.

⁵ It shall be so:
Madness in great ones must not unwatch'd go.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 196.

⁶ I am not mad; I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48.

⁷ We are not ourselves
When nature, being oppress'd, commands the mind

To suffer with the body.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 109.

⁸ Were such things here as we do speak about?
Or have we eaten on the insane root
That takes the reason prisoner?

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 83.

⁹ You will never run mad, niece;
No, not till a hot January.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 93.

¹⁰ Fetter strong madness in a silken thread.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 25.

¹¹ Quem Jupiter vult perdere, dementat primus.

Whom Jupiter would destroy he first drives mad.

SOPHOCLES—*Antigone*. JOHNSON'S ed. (1758) L. 632. Sophocles quotes it as a saying. The passage in *Antigone* is explained by Tricinius as "The gods lead to error him whom they intend to make miserable."

Quoted by ATHENAGORAS in *Legat.* P. 106. OXON Ed. Found in a fragment of ÆSCHYLUS preserved by PLUTARCH—*De Audiend. Poet.* P. 63. OXON ed. See also CONSTANTINUS MANASSES. *Fragments*. Bk. VIII. L. 40. Ed. by BOISSONADE.

(1819) DUPONT'S *Gnomologia Homerica*. P. 282. (1660) *Oracula Sibylliana*. Bk. VIII. L. 14. LEUTSCH AND SCHNEIDEWIN—*Corpus Pæremiographorum Græcorum*. Vol. I. P. 444. SEXTUS EMPIRICUS is given as the first writer to present the whole of the adage as cited by PLUTARCH. ("Con-

cerning such whom God is slow to punish.") HESIOD—*Scutum Herculis*. V. 89. Note by ROBINSON gives it to PLATO. See also STOBÆUS—*Germ. II. de Malitia*. (See also EURIPIDES)

¹² Insanus omnis furere credit ceteros.

Every madman thinks all other men mad.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹³ Mad as a hatter.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. Ch. X. (See also HALLIWELL)

INSTINCT

¹⁴ Instinct is untaught ability.

BAIN—*Senses and Intellect*. (1855) P. 256.

¹⁵ Ein guter Mensch in seinem dunkeln Drange
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst.

A good man, through obscurest aspirations,
Has still an instinct of the one true way.

GOETHE—*Faust*. Prolog im Himmel. Der Herr. L. 88.

¹⁶ Nous n'écoutons d'instincts que ceux qui sont
les nôtres.

Et ne croyons le mal que quand il est venu.

'Tis thus we heed no instincts but our own,
Believe no evil, till the evil's done.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 8.

¹⁷ A fierce unrest seethes at the core
Of all existing things:

It was the eager wish to soar
That gave the gods their wings.

There throbs through all the worlds that are
This heart-beat hot and strong,
And shaken systems, star by star,
Awake and glow in song.

DON MARQUIS—*Unrest*.

¹⁸ Great thoughts, great feelings, came to them,
Like instincts, unawares.

RICH. MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old*.

¹⁹ But honest instinct comes a volunteer;
Sure never to o'er-shoot, but just to hit,
While still too wide or short in human wit.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 85.

²⁰ How instinct varies in the grov'ling swine,
Compar'd, half-reasoning elephant, with thine!
'Twixt that and reason what a nice barrier!
Forever sep'rate, yet forever near!

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 221.

²¹ Instinct and reason how can we divide?

'Tis the fool's ignorance, and the pedant's pride.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vices of the World*. Bk. I. L. 231.

²² Instinct is a great matter; I was a coward
on instinct.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 299.

²³ A few strong instincts and a few plain rules.

WORDSWORTH—*Alas! What Boots the Long Laborious Quest?*

INSTRUCTION (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

INSULT

- 1
Qui se laisse outrager, mérite qu'on l'outrage
Et l'audace impunie enfie trop un courage.
He who allows himself to be insulted deserves to be so; and insolence, if unpunished, increases!
CORNEILLE—*Heraclius*. I. 2.
- 2
Kein Heiligthum heisst uns den Schimpf ertragen.
No sacred fane requires us to submit to insult.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. III. 3. 191.
- 3
Quid facies tibi,
Injuriae qui addideris contumeliam?
What wilt thou do to thyself, who hast added insult to injury?
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. V. 3. 4.
- 4
Contumeliam si dices, audies.
If you speak insults you will hear them also.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act IV. 7. 77.
- 5
Sepe satius fuit dissimulare quam ulcisci.
It is often better not to see an insult than to avenge it.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 32.

INTELLECT

- 6
The hand that follows intellect can achieve.
MICHAEL ANGELO—*The Artist*. LONGFELLOW'S trans.
- 7
In short, intelligence, considered in what seems to be its original feature, is the faculty of manufacturing artificial objects, especially tools to make tools, and of indefinitely urging the manufacture.
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. II.
- 8
Instinct perfected is a faculty of using and even constructing organized instruments; intelligence perfected is the faculty of making and using unorganized instruments.
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. II.
- 9
For the eye of the intellect "sees in all objects what it brought with it the means of seeing."
CARLYLE—*Varnhagen Von Ense's Memoirs. London and Westminster Review*. 1838.
(See also CARLYLE under EYES)
- 10
The growth of the intellect is spontaneous in every expansion. The mind that grows could not predict the times, the means, the mode of that spontaneity. God enters by a private door into every individual.
EMERSON—*Essays. Intellect*.
- 11
'Tis good-will makes intelligence.
EMERSON—*The Titmouse*. L. 65.
- 12
Works of the intellect are great only by comparison with each other.
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*.
- 13
Thou living ray of intellectual fire.
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck*. Canto I. L. 104.

- 14
Glorious indeed is the world of God around us, but more glorious the world of God within us. There lies the Land of Song; there lies the poet's native land.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.
- 15
A man is not a wall, whose stones are crushed upon the road; or a pipe, whose fragments are thrown away at a street corner. The fragments of an intellect are always good.
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch. II.
- 16
The march of intellect.
SOUTHEY—*Sir Thos. More; or, Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society*. Vol. II. P. 361.
- 17
The intellectual power, through words and things,
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way!
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. III.
- 18
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way.
WORDSWORTH—*Borderers*. Written eighteen years before *Excursion*.
- INTEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, WINE)
- 19
Beware the deadly fumes of that insane elation
Which rises from the cup of mad impiety,
And go, get drunk with that divine intoxication
Which is more sober far than all sobriety.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. The Sober Drunkenness*.
- 20
Man, being reasonable, must get drunk;
The best of life is but intoxication:
Glory, the grape, love, gold, in these are sunk
The hopes of all men and of every nation;
Without their sap, how branchless were the trunk
Of life's strange tree, so fruitful on occasion:
But to return,—Get very drunk; and when
You wake with headache, you shall see what then.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 179.
- 21
Libidinoso etenim et intemperans adolescentia effectum corpus tradit senectuti.
A sensual and intemperate youth hands over a worn-out body to old age.
CICERO—*De Senectute*. IX.
- 22
Ha! see where the wild-blazing Grog-Shop appears,
As the red waves of wretchedness swell,
How it burns on the edge of tempestuous years
The horrible Light-House of Hell!
M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rum Hole*.
- 23
All learned, and all drunk!
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 478.
- 24
Gloriously drunk, obey the important call.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 510.

¹ He calls drunkenness an expression identical with ruin.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers. Pythagoras. VI.*

² Then hasten to be drunk, the business of the day.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia. L. 407.*

³ Petition me no petitions, Sir, to-day;
Let other hours be set apart for business,
To-day it is our pleasure to be drunk;
And this our queen shall be as drunk as we.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great. Act I. Sc. 2.*

⁴ He that is drunken * * *
Is outlawed by himself; all kind of ill
Did with his liquor slide into his veins.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch. St. 6.*

⁵ Shall I, to please another wine-sprung minde,
Lose all mine own? God hath giv'n me a measure
Short of His can and body; must I find
A pain in that, wherein he finds a pleasure?
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch. St. 7.*

⁶ Quid non ebrietas designat? Operta recludit;
Spes jubet esse ratas; in praelia trudit inermem.
What does drunkenness not accomplish?
It discloses secrets, it ratifies hopes, and
urges even the unarmed to battle.
HORACE—*Epistles. I. 5. 16.*

⁷ Touch the goblet no more!
It will make thy heart sore
To its very core!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend. Pt. I.*

⁸ Soon as the potion works, their human count'-
nance,
Th' express resemblance of the gods, is chang'd
Into some brutish form of wolf or bear,
Or ounce or tiger, hog, or bearded goat;
All other parts remaining as they were;
And they, so perfect in their misery,
Not once perceive their foul disfigurement.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 64.*

⁹ And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. I. L. 500.*

¹⁰ In vain I trusted that the flowing bowl
Would banish sorrow, and enlarge the soul.
To the late revel, and protracted feast,
Wild dreams succeeded, and disorder'd rest.
PRIOR—*Solomon. Bk. II. L. 106.*

¹¹ Nihil aliud est ebrietas quam voluntaria in-
sania.
Drunkenness is nothing but voluntary
madness.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. LXXXIII.*

¹² O monstrous! but one half-penny-worth of
bread to this intolerable deal of sack!
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 591.

¹³ Sweet fellowship in shame!
One drunkard loves another of the name.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 48.

¹⁴ Boundless intemperance
In nature is a tyranny, it hath been
Th' untimely emptying of the happy throne,
And fall of many kings.
MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 66.

¹⁵ And now, in madness,
Being full of supper and distempering draughts,
Upon malicious bravery, dost thou come
To start my quiet.
OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 98.

¹⁶ O God, that men should put an enemy in
their mouths to steal away their brains! that we
should, with joy, pleasance, revel, and applause,
transform ourselves into beasts!
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 293.

¹⁷ I will ask him for my place again; he shall tell
me, I am a drunkard! Had I as many mouths as
Hydra, such an answer would stop them all.
To be now a sensible man, by and by a fool,
and presently a beast!
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 305.

¹⁸ Every inordinate cup is unblessed and the in-
gredient is a devil.
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 309.

¹⁹ I told you, sir, they were red-hot with drinking;
So full of valour that they smote the air
For breathing in their faces; beat the ground
For kissing of their feet.
TEMPEST. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 171.

²⁰ What's a drunken man like, fool?
Like a drowned man, a fool and a madman:
one draught above heat makes him a fool; the
second mads him; and a third drowns him.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 136.

²¹ Drunkenness is an immoderate affection and
use of drink. That I call immoderation that is
besides or beyond that order of good things for
which God hath given us the use of drink.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living. Of Drunken-
ness. Ch. II. Pt. 2.*

²² The wine of Love is music,
And the feast of Love is song:
And when Love sits down to the banquet,
Love sits long:
* * * * *

Sits long and rises drunken,
But not with the feast and the wine;
He reeleth with his own heart,
That great, rich Vine.
JAMES THOMSON—*The Vine.*

²³ A drunkard clasp his teeth and not undo 'em,
To suffer wet damnation to run through 'em.
CYRIL TOURNEUR—*The Revenger's Tragedy. Act III. Sc. 1.*

INTENTION (See MOTIVE)

INVENTION

1 A tool is but the extension of a man's hand, and a machine is but a complex tool. And he that invents a machine augments the power of a man and the well-being of mankind.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit. Business.*

2 Se non è vere è ben trovato.

It is not true, it is a happy invention.

GIORDANO BRUNO—*Gli Froidi Furori*. Attributed erroneously to CARDINAL D'ESTE. Quoted in PASQUIER *Recherches* (1600) as "Si cela n'est vray, il est bien trouvé."

3 Want, the mistress of invention.

MRS. CENTLIVRE—*The Busy Body*. Act I. Sc. 1.

4 The golden hour of invention must terminate like other hours, and when the man of genius returns to the cares, the duties, the vexations, and the amusements of life, his companions behold him as one of themselves—the creature of habits and infirmities.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XVI.

5 God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions.

Ecclesiastes. VII. 29.

6 Only an inventor knows how to borrow, and every man is or should be an inventor.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quotation and Originality.

7 Take the advice of a faithful friend, and submit thy inventions to his censure.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III. Of Fancy.

8 Electric telegraphs, printing, gas, Tobacco, balloons, and steam, Are little events that have come to pass Since the days of the old régime.

And, spite of Lemprière's dazzling page, I'd give—though it might seem bold— A hundred years of the Golden Age For a year of the Age of Gold.

HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages*.

9 This is a man's invention and his hand.

As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 29.

10 He had been eight years upon a project for extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and let out to warm the air in raw, inclement summers.

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels*. Pt. III. Ch. V. *Voyage to Laputa*.

11 We issued gorged with knowledge, and I spoke: "Why, Sirs, they do all this as well as we." "They hunt old trails" said Cyril, "very well; But when did woman ever yet invent?"

TENNISON—*Princess*. II. L. 366.

INVESTIGATION

12 Nothing has such power to broaden the mind as the ability to investigate systematically and truly all that comes under thy observation in life.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. Ch. II.

13 Attempt the end and never stand to doubt; Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Seeke and Finde*.

14 Hail, fellow, well met,
All dirty and wet:
Find out, if you can,
Who's master, who's man.
SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation*.

IRELAND

15 There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin,

* * * * *
But the day star attracted his eyes' sad devotion,
For it rose o'er his own native isle of the ocean,
Where once in the fire of his youthful emotion
He sang the bold anthem of Erin-go-bragh.

CAMPBELL—*The Exile of Erin*.

16 There's a dear little plant that grows in our isle,
'Twas St. Patrick himself sure that set it;
And the sun on his labor with pleasure did smile,
And with dew from his eye often wet it.
It thrives through the bog, through the brake,
and the mireland;
And he called it the dear little shamrock of Ire-

land—
The sweet little shamrock, the dear little sham-

rock,
The sweet little, green little, shamrock of

Ireland!
ANDREW CHERRY—*Green little Shamrock of Ireland*.

17 Dear Erin, how sweetly thy green bosom rises!
An emerald set in the ring of the sea.
Each blade of thy meadows my faithful heart

prizes,
Thou queen of the west, the world's cushla ma

chree.
JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Cushla ma Chree*.

18 When Erin first rose from the dark-swelling
flood,

God blessed the green island, he saw it was good.
The Emerald of Europe, it sparkled and shone
In the ring of this world, the most precious stone.

WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin*. Supposed to be
origin of term "Emerald Isle." Phrase
taken from an old song, "*Erin to her own
Tune*." (1795)

19 Arm of Erin, prove strong, but be gentle as
brave,

And, uplifted to strike, still be ready to save;
Nor one feeling of vengeance presume to defile
The cause or the men of the Emerald Isle.

WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin*.

20 Every Irishman has a potatoe in his head.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹
The dust of some is Irish earth,
Among their own they rest.
JOHN KELLIS INGRAM—*Who dares to speak of
ninety-eight.*
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND)

²
Old Dublin City there is no doubtin'
Bates every city upon the say.
'Tis there you'd hear O'Connell spoutin'
And Lady Morgan making tay.
For 'tis the capital of the finest nation,
With charmin' pisintry upon a fruitful sod,
Fightin' like devils for conciliation,
And hatin' each other for the Love of God.
CHARLES J. LEVER. Attributed to him in
article in *Notes and Queries*, Jan. 2, 1897.
P. 14. Claimed to be an old Irish song by
LADY MORGAN in her *Diary*, Oct. 10, 1826.

³
Th' an'am an Dhia, but there it is—
The dawn on the hills of Ireland.
God's angels lifting the night's black veil
From the fair sweet face of my sireland!
O Ireland, isn't it grand, you look
Like a bride in her rich adornin',
And with all the pent up love of my heart
I bid you the top of the morning.
JOHN LOCKE—*The Exile's Return.*

⁴
The groves of Blarney
They look so charming
Down by the purling
Of sweet, silent brooks.
RICHARD ALFRED MILLIKEN—*Groves of Blar-
ney.*

⁵
There is a stone there,
That whoever kisses,
Oh! he never misses
To grow eloquent.
'Tis he may clamber
To a lady's chamber
Or become a member
Of Parliament.
FATHER PROUT's addition to *Groves of Blar-
ney.* In *Reliques of Father Prout.*

⁶
When law can stop the blades of grass from
growing as they grow;
And when the leaves in Summer-time their
colour dare not show;
Then will I change the colour too, I wear in my
caubeen;
But till that day, plaze God, I'll stick to wearin'
o' the Green.
Wearin' o' the Green. (Shan-Van-Voght.)
Old Irish Song found in W. STEUART
TRENCH's *Realities of Irish Life.* DION
BOUCICAULT used first four lines, and added
the rest himself, in *Arrah-na-Pogue.* See
article in *The Citizen*, Dublin, 1841. Vol.
III. P. 65.

⁷
For dear is the Emerald Isle of the ocean,
Whose daughters are fair as the foam of the
wave,
Whose sons unaccustom'd to rebel commotion,
Tho' joyous, are sober—tho' peaceful, are brave.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses.* Imitation of MOORE.

⁸
O, love is the soul of a true Irishman;
He loves all that's lovely, loves all that he can,
With his sprig of shillelagh and shamrock so
green.
Sprig of Shillelagh. Claimed for LYSAGHT.

⁹
Whether on the scaffold high
Or on the battle-field we die,
Oh, what matter, when for Erin dear we fall.
T. D. SULLIVAN—*God Save Ireland.*

ISAR (RIVER)

¹⁰
On Linden, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Isar, rolling rapidly.
CAMPBELL—*Hohenlinden.*

ISLANDS

¹¹
From the sprinkled isles,
Lily on lily, that o'erlace the sea.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon.*

¹²
Beautiful isle of the sea,
Smile on the brow of the waters.
GEO. COOPER—*Song.*

¹³
Fast-anchor'd isle.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. *The Timepiece.*
L. 151.

¹⁴
O, it's a snug little island!
A right little, tight little island!
THOS. DIBDIN—*The Snug Little Island.*

¹⁵
Sprinkled along the waste of years
Full many a soft green isle appears:
Pause where we may upon the desert road,
Some shelter is in sight, some sacred safe abode.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year.* *The First Sun-
day in Advent.* St. 8.

¹⁶
Your isle, which stands
As Neptune's park, ribbed and paled in
With rocks unscalable, and roaring waters.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 13.

¹⁷
Ay, many flowering islands lie
In the waters of wide Agony.
SHELLEY—*Lines written among the Euganean
Hills.* L. 66.

¹⁸
Sark, fairer than aught in the world that the lit
skies cover,
Laughs inly behind her cliffs, and the seafarers
mark
As a shrine where the sunlight serves, though the
blown clouds hover, Sark.
SWINBURNE—*Insularum Ocelle.*

¹⁹
Summer isles of Eden, lying in dark purple
spheres of sea.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* 164.

²⁰
Island of bliss! amid the subject Seas,
That thunder round thy rocky coasts, set up,
At once the wonder, terror, and delight
Of distant nations; whose remotest shore

Can soon be shaken by thy naval arm;
Not to be shook thyself, but all assaults
Baffling, like thy hoar cliffs the loud sea-wave.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L. 1,597.*

ITALY

1
For whereso'er I turn my ravished eyes,
Gay gilded scenes and shining prospects rise;
Poetic fields encompass me around,
And still I seem to tread on classic ground.
ADDISON—*Letter from Italy.*

2
Italy, my Italy!
Queen Mary's saying serves for me—
(When fortune's malice
Lost her Calais)—
Open my heart and you will see
Graved inside of it, "Italy."
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women. "De Gustibus."*

3
Italia, Italia, O tu cui feo la sorte,
Dono infelice di bellezza, ond' hai
Funesta dote d'infiniti guai
Che in fronte scritti per gran doglia porte.
Italia! O Italia! thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty, which became
A funeral dower of present woes and past,
On thy sweet brow is sorrow plough'd by
shame,
And annals graved in characters of flame.
VICENZO FILICAJA—*Italia. English rendering by BYRON—Childe Harold. Canto IV. St. 42.*

4
Beyond the Alps lies Italy.
J. W. FOLEY—*Graduation Time. Expression found in LIVY—Ab Urbe. Bk. 21. 30.*

5
L'Italie est un nom géographique.
Italy is only a geographical expression.
PRINCE METTERNICH to LORD PALMERSTON, 1847. See his Letter to COUNT PROKESCH-OSTEN, Nov. 19, 1849. *Correspondence of Prokesch. II. 343.* First used by METTERNICH in his *Memorandum to the Great Powers*, Aug. 2, 1814.

6
Gli Italiani tutti ladroni.
All Italians are plunderers.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE *when in Italy.*
Non tutti, ma buona parte.
Not all but a good part.
Response by a lady who overheard him.
See COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria. Satyrane's Letters. No. 2. (Ed. 1870)*
I Francesci son tutti ladri—Non tutti—ma buona parte.

PASQUIN when the French were in possession of Rome. See CATHERINE TAYLOR's *Letters from Italy. Vol. I. P. 239. (Ed. 1840)* Quoted also by CHARLOTTE EATON—*Rome in the Nineteenth Cent. Vol. II. P. 120. (Ed. 1852)*

7
On desperate seas long wont to roam,
Thy hyacinth hair, thy classic face,
Thy naiad airs have brought me home
To the glory that was Greece
And the grandeur that was Rome.
POE—*Helen.*

8
My soul to-day
Is far away
Sailing the Vesuvian Bay.
T. B. READ—*Dripping.*

IVY

Hedera Helix

9
For ivy climbs the crumbling hall
To decorate decay.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. A Large Party and Entertainment.*

10
That headlong ivy! not a leaf will grow
But thinking of a wreath, * * *
I like such ivy; bold to leap a height
'Twas strong to climb! as good to grow on graves
As twist about a thyrus; pretty too
(And that's not ill) when twisted round a comb.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

11
Walls must get the weather stain
Before they grow the ivy.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. VIII.*

12
The rugged trees are mingling
Their flowery sprays in love;
The ivy climbs the laurel
To clasp the boughs above.
BRYANT—*The Serenade.*

13
As creeping ivy clings to wood or stone,
And hides the ruin that it feeds upon.
COWPER—*The Progress of Error. L. 285.*

14
Oh, a dainty plant is the ivy green,
That creepeth o'er ruins old!
Of right choice food are his meals I ween,
In his cell so lone and cold.
* * *

Creeping where no life is seen,
A rare old plant is the ivy green.
DICKENS—*Pickwick. Ch. VI.*

15
Direct
The clasping ivy where to climb.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IX. L. 216.*

16
On my velvet couch reclining,
Ivy leaves my brow entwining,
While my soul expands with glee,
What are kings and crowns to me?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode XLVIII.*

17
Bring, bring the madding Bay, the drunken
vine;
The creeping, dirty, courtly Ivy join.
POPE—*The Dunciad. Bk. I. L. 303.*

18
Round broken columns clasping ivy twin'd.
POPE—*Windsor Forest. L. 69.*

19
Where round some mould'ring tow'r pale ivy
creeps,
And low-brow'd rocks hang nodding o'er the
deeps.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abeldard. L. 243.*

J

JACKDAW

¹
The Jackdaw sat in the Cardinal's chair!
Bishop and Abbot and Prior were there,
Many a monk and many a friar,
Many a knight and many a squire,
With a great many more of lesser degree,—
In sooth a goodly company;
And they served the Lord Primate on bended
knee.

Never, I ween,
Was a prouder seen,
Read of in books or dreamt of in dreams,
Than the Cardinal Lord Archbishop of Rheims.
R. H. BARHAM—*Ingoldsby Legends. The Jack-
daw of Rheims.*

²
An old miser kept a tame jackdaw, that used
to steal pieces of money, and hide them in a
hole, which a cat observing, asked, "Why he
would hoard up those round shining things that
he could make no use of?" "Why," said the
jackdaw, "my master has a whole chestfull, and
makes no more use of them than I do."
SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

JANUARY

³
Janus was invoked at the commencement of
most actions; even in the worship of the other
gods the votary began by offering wine and in-
cense to Janus. The first month in the year was
named from him; and under the title of Matu-
tinus he was regarded as the opener of the day.
Hence he had charge of the gates of Heaven,
and hence, too, all gates, *Januæ*, were called
after him, and supposed to be under his care.
Hence, perhaps, it was, that he was represented
with a staff and key, and that he was named the
Opener (*Patulcius*), and the Shutter (*Clusius*).
M. A. DWIGHT—*Grecian and Roman Myth-
ology. Janus.*

⁴
That blasts of January
Would blow you through and through.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 111.

JASMINE

Jasminum

⁵
And at my silent window-sill
The jessamine peeps in.
BYRANT—*The Hunter's Serenade.*

⁶
Jasmine is sweet, and has many loves.
HOOD—*Flowers.*

⁷
Jas in the Arab language is despair,
And *Min* the darkest meaning of a lie.
Thus cried the Jessamine among the flowers,
How justly doth a lie
Draw on its head despair!

Among the fragrant spirits of the bowers
The boldest and the strongest still was I.
Although so fair,
Therefore from Heaven
A stronger perfume unto me was given
Than any blossom of the summer hours.
LELAND—*Jessamine.*

⁸
Among the flowers no perfume is like mine;
That which is best in me comes from within.
So those in this world who would rise and shine
Should seek internal excellence to win.
And though 'tis true that falsehood and despair
Meet in my name, yet bear it still in mind
That where they meet they perish. All is fair
When they are gone and nought remains be-
hind.

LELAND—*Jessamine.*

⁹
And the jasmine flower in her fair young breast,
(O the faint, sweet smell of that jasmine
flower!)

And the one bird singing alone to his nest.

And the one star over the tower.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Ital-
iens. St. 13.*

¹⁰
It smelt so faint, and it smelt so sweet,
It made me creep and it made me cold.

Like the scent that steals from the crumbling
sheet

Where a mummy is half unroll'd.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Ital-
iens.*

(See also HARTE under PERFUME)

¹¹
Out in the lonely woods the jasmine burns
Its fragrant lamps, and turns
Into a royal court with green festoons
The banks of dark lagoons.

HENRY TIMROD—*Spring.*

JAY

¹²
What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
Because his feathers are more beautiful?

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 177.

JEALOUSY

¹³
The damning tho't stuck in my throat and cut
me like a knife,

That she, whom all my life I'd loved, should be
another's wife.

H. G. BELL—*The Uncle.* Written for and re-
cited by HENRY IRVING.

¹⁴
Yet he was jealous, though he did not show it,
For jealousy dislikes the world to know it.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto I. St. 65.*

¹⁵
Anger and jealousy can no more bear to lose
sight of their objects than love.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss. Bk.
I. Ch. X.*

¹⁶
Jealousy is never satisfied with anything short
of an omniscience that would detect the subtlest
fold of the heart.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss. Bk.
VI. Ch. X.*

¹⁷
Then grew a wrinkle on fair Venus' brow,
The amber sweet of love is turn'd to gall!
Gloomy was Heaven; bright Phœbus did avow
He would be coy, and would not love at all:

Swearing no greater mischief could be wrought,
Than love united to a jealous thought.

ROBERT GREENE—*Jealousy*.

1
Jealousy is said to be the offspring of Love.
Yet, unless the parent makes haste to strangle
the child, the child will not rest till it has poisoned
the parent.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

2
Les hommes sont la cause que les femmes ne
s'aiment point.

Men are the cause of women not loving one
another.

LA BRUYÈRE.

3
In jealousy there is more self-love than love.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 334.

4
No true love there can be without
Its dread penalty—jealousy.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto I. St. 24. L. 8.

5
Nor jealousy
Was understood, the injur'd lover's hell.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 449.

6
Can't I another's face commend,
Or to her virtues be a friend,
But instantly your forehead lowers,
As if her merit lessen'd yours?
EDWARD MOORE—*The Farmer, the Spaniel,*
and the Cat. Fable 9. L. 5.

7
O jealousy,
Thou ugliest fiend of hell! thy deadly venom
Preys on my vitals, turns the healthful hue
Of my fresh cheek to haggard sallowness,
And drinks my spirit up!
HANNAH MORE—*David and Goliath*. Pt. V.

8
Bear, like the Turk, no brother near the throne.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 197.

9
O, der alles vergrößernden Eifersucht.
O jealousy! thou magnifier of trifles.
SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. I. 1.

10
So full of artless jealousy is guilt,
It spills itself in fearing to be spilt!
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 19.

11
Though I perchance am vicious in my guess,
As, I confess, it is my nature's plague
To spy into abuses, and oft my jealousy
Shapes faults that are not.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 146.

12
O, beware, my lord of jealousy;
It is the green-eyed monster which doth mock
The meat it feeds on; that cuckold lives in bliss,
Who, certain of his fate, loves not his wronger;
But, O, what damned minutes tells he o'er,
Who dotes, yet doubts, suspects, yet strongly
loves!
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 166. ("Fondly
loves" in some editions.)

13
Trifles light as air
Are to the jealous confirmations strong
As proofs of holy writ.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 322.

14
But jealous souls will not be answer'd so;
They are not ever jealous for the cause,
But jealous for they are jealous.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 158.

15
If I shall be condemn'd
Upon surmises, all proofs sleeping else
But what your jealousies awake, I tell you,
'Tis rigour, and not law.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 112.

16
Entire affection hateth nicer hands.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VIII.
St. 40.

17
But through the heart
Should Jealousy its venom once diffuse,
'Tis then delightful misery no more,
But agony unmix'd, incessant gall,
Corroding every thought, and blasting all
Love's paradise.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 1,073.

JESTING

18
A joke's a very serious thing.
CHURCHILL—*Ghost*. Bk. 4.

19
A man who could make so vile a pun would
not scruple to pick a pocket.
JOHN DENNIS—In *The Gentleman's Magazine*.
Vol. LI. P. 324. Claimed for DANIEL
PURCELL but given to DENNIS by HOOD,
also by VICTOR in an Epistle to STEELE.
(See also HOOD)

20
Jest not with the two-edged sword of God's
word.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim II.

21
He that will lose his friend for a jest, deserves
to die a beggar by the bargain.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim VII.

22
No time to break jests when the heartstrings
are about to be broken.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim VIII.

23
Less at thine own things laugh; lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance,
Make not thy sport abuses: for the fly
That feeds on dung is colored thereby.
HERBERT—*Temple*. *Church Porch*. St. 39.

24
People that make puns are like wanton boys
that put coppers on the railroad tracks.
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. I

25
And however our Dennises take offence,
A double meaning shows double sense;
And if proverbs tell truth,
A double tooth
Is wisdom's adopted dwelling.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*.
(See also DENNIS)

¹
Of all the griefs that harass the distress'd,
Sure the most bitter is a scornful jest;
Fate never wounds more deep the generous
heart,
Than when a blockhead's insult points the dart.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 165. *Imitation of Juvenal. Satire*. III. V. 152.

²
La moquerie est souvent une indigence d'esprit.
Jesting, often, only proves a want of intellect.
LA BRUYÈRE.

³
Joking decides great things,
Stronger and better oft than earnest can.
MILTON—*Horace*.

⁴
That's a good joke but we do it much better
in England.

GENERAL OGLETHORPE to a Prince of Würtemberg who at dinner flicked some wine in Oglethorpe's face. *Assuming the insult to be a joke* Oglethorpe threw a whole wine glass in the Prince's face in return. BOSWELL'S—*Life of Johnson*. (1772)

⁵
Diseur de bon mots, mauvais caractère.
A jester, a bad character.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. VI. 22.

⁶
Si quid dictum est per jocum,
Non æquum est id te serio prævortier.
If anything is spoken in jest, it is not fair
to turn it to earnest.
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. III. 2. 39.

⁷
Omissis jocis.
Joking set aside.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. I. 21.

⁸
Der Spass verliert Alles, wenn der Spass-
macher selber lacht.
A jest loses its point when the jester laughs
himself.
SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. I. 7.

⁹
Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio: a
fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy.
HAMLET—Act V. Sc. 1. L. 203.

¹⁰
Jesters do often prove prophets.
KING LEAR. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 71.

¹¹
A jest's prosperity lies in the ear
Of him that hears it, never in the tongue
Of him that makes it.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 871.

¹²
A dry jest, sir. . . . I have them at my
fingers' end.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 80.

¹³
A college joke to cure the dumps.
SWIFT—*Cassinus and Peter*.

¹⁴
Asperæ facietiae, ubi nimis ex vero traxere,
Acram sui memoriam relinquunt.
A bitter jest, when it comes too near the
truth, leaves a sharp sting behind it.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 68.

JEWELS; JEWELRY

¹⁵ *January*
By her who in this month is born,
No gems save *Garnets* should be worn;
They will insure her constancy,
True friendship and fidelity.

February
The February born will find
Sincerity and peace of mind;
Freedom from passion and from care,
If they the *Pearl* (also green *amethyst*) will wear.

March
Who in this world of ours their eyes
In March first open shall be wise;
In days of peril firm and brave,
And wear a *Bloodstone* to their grave.

April
She who from April dates her years,
Diamonds should wear, lest bitter tears
For vain repentance flow; this stone,
Emblem of innocence is known.

May
Who first beholds the light of day
In Spring's sweet flowery month of May
And wears an *Emerald* all her life,
Shall be a loved and happy wife.

June
Who comes with Summer to this earth
And owes to June her day of birth,
With ring of *Agate* on her hand,
Can health, wealth, and long life command.

July
The glowing *Ruby* should adorn
Those who in warm July are born,
Then will they be exempt and free
From love's doubt and anxiety.

August
Wear a *Sardonyx* or for thee
No conjugal felicity.
The August-born without this stone
'Tis said must live unloved and lone.

September
A maiden born when Autumn leaves
Are rustling in September's breeze,
A *Sapphire* on her brow should bind,
'Twill cure diseases of the mind.

October
October's child is born for woe,
And life's vicissitudes must know;
But lay an *Opal* on her breast,
And hope will lull those woes to rest.

November
Who first comes to this world below
With drear November's fog and snow
Should prize the *Topaz* amber hue—
Emblem of friends and lovers true.

December
If cold December gave you birth,
The month of snow and ice and mirth,
Place on your hand a *Turquoise* blue,
Success will bless whate'er you do.

In *Notes and Queries*, May 11, 1889. P. 371.

¹⁶
If that a pearl may in a toad's head dwell,
And may be found too in an oyster shell.
BUNYAN—*Apology for his Book*. L. 89.

¹⁷
Black is a pearl in a woman's eye.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's Mirth*.

1
Stones of small worth may lie unseen by day,
But night itself does the rich gem betray.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Davidens*. Bk. III. L. 37.

2
These gems have life in them: their colors speak,
Say what words fail of.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

3
And I had lent my watch last night to one
That dines to-day at the sheriff's.

BEN JONSON—*Alchemist*. Act I. Sc. 1.

4
It strikes! one, two,
Three, four, five, six. Enough, enough, dear
watch,

Thy pulse hath beat enough. Now sleep and rest;
Would thou could'st make the time to do so too;
I'll wind thee up no more.

BEN JONSON—*Staple of News*. Act I. Sc. 1.

5
Après l'esprit de discernement, ce qu'il y a
au monde de plus rare, ce sont les diamants et
les perles.

The rarest things in the world, next to a
spirit of discernment, are diamonds and pearls.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

6
Pearl of great price.
Matthew. XIII. 46.

7
Rich and rare were the gems she wore,
And a bright gold ring on her wand she bore.

MOORE—*Irish Melodies*. *Rich and Rare were
the Gems She Wore*.

8
On her white breast a sparkling cross she wore,
Which Jews might kiss and Infidels adore.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 7.

9
Nay, tarry a moment, my charming girl;
Here is a jewel of gold and pearl;
A beautiful cross it is I ween
As ever on beauty's breast was seen;
There's nothing at all but love to pay;
Take it and wear it, but only stay!
Ah! Sir Hunter, what excellent taste!
I'm not—in such—particular—haste.

J. G. Saxe—*The Hunter and the Milkmaid*.
Trans.

10
I see the jewel best enameled
Will lose his beauty; and the gold 'bides still,
That others touch, and often touching will
Wear gold.

Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 109.

11
'Tis plate of rare device, and jewels
Of rich and exquisite form; their value's great;
And I am something curious, being strange,
To have them in safe stowage.

Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 189.

12
Your ring first;
And here the bracelet of the truest princess
That ever swore her faith.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 416.

13
Ever out of frame,
And never going right, being a watch,
But being watch'd that it may still go right!

Love's Labour's Lost. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 193.

14
And jewels, two stones, two rich and precious
stones,

Stol'n by my daughter!

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 20.

15
A quarrel * * *
About a hoop of gold, a paltry ring.

Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 146.

16
I'll give my jewels for a set of beads.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 147.

17
The clock upbraids me with the waste of time.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 141.

18
The tip no jewel needs to wear:
The tip is jewel of the ear.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*. *What Tongue
can Her Perfection Tell?*

19
The lively Diamond drinks thy purest rays,
Collected light, compact.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 142.

JEWS

20
The Jews are among the aristocracy of every
land; if a literature is called rich in the pos-
session of a few classic tragedies, what shall we
say to a national tragedy lasting for fifteen
hundred years, in which the poets and the ac-
tors were also the heroes.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VI. Ch.
XIII.

21
The Jews spend at Easter.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 244.

22
A Hebrew knelt in the dying light,
His eye was dim and cold;
The hairs on his brow were silver white,
And his blood was thin and old.

THOMAS K. HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*.

23
Who hateth me but for my happiness?
Or who is honored now but for his wealth?
Rather had I, a Jew, be hated thus,
Than pitied in a Christian poverty.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 1.

24
To undo a Jew is charity, and not sin.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act IV. Sc. 6.

25
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.

Attributed to POPE when MACKLIN was per-
forming Shylock. Feb. 14, 1741. See
Biographia Dramatica. Vol. I. Pt. II. P. 469.

26
Still have I borne it with a patient shrug,
(For sufferance is the badge of all our tribe.)
You call me misbeliever, cut-throat dog,
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 110.

27
I am a Jew: Hath not a Jew eyes? hath not a
Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affec-
tions, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with
the same weapons, subject to the same diseases,
healed by the same means, warmed and cooled
by the same winter and summer, as a Christian is?

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 60.

JOURNALISM (See also AUTHORSHIP, CRITICS, NEWS)

¹ I would * * * earnestly advise them for their good to order this paper to be punctually served up, and to be looked upon as a part of the tea equipage.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 10.

² They consume a considerable quantity of our paper manufacture, employ our artisans in printing, and find business for great numbers of indigent persons.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 367.

³ Advertisements are of great use to the vulgar. First of all, as they are instruments of ambition. A man that is by no means big enough for the *Gazette*, may easily creep into the advertisements; by which means we often see an apothecary in the same paper of news with a plenipotentiary, or a running footman with an ambassador.

ADDISON—*Tatler*. No. 224.

⁴ The great art in writing advertisements is the finding out a proper method to catch the reader's eye; without which a good thing may pass over unobserved, or be lost among commissions of bankrupt.

ADDISON—*Tatler*. No. 224.

⁵ Ask how to live? Write, write, write, anything; The world's a fine believing world, write news. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without Money*. Act II.

⁶ [The opposition Press] which is in the hands of malecontents who have failed in their career. BISMARCK. To a deputation from Rügen to the King. Nov. 10, 1862.

⁷ Hear, land o' cakes, and brither Scots,
Frae Maidenkirk to Johnny Groat's;
If there's a hole in a' your coats,

I rede you tent it:
A chiel's amang you taking notes,
And, faith, he'll prent it.

BURNS—*On Capt. Grose's Peregrinations Through Scotland*.

⁸ A would-be satirist, a hired buffoon,
A monthly scribbler of some low lampoon,
Condemn'd to drudge, the meanest of the mean,
And furnish falsehoods for a magazine.

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 975.

⁹ The editor sat in his sanctum, his countenance
furrowed with care,
His mind at the bottom of business, his feet at
the top of a chair,
His chair-arm an elbow supporting, his right
hand upholding his head,
His eyes on his dusty old table, with different
documents spread.

WILL CARLETON—*Farm Ballads. The Editor's Guests*.

¹⁰ A Fourth Estate, of Able Editors, springs up.
CARLYLE—*French Revolution*. Pt. I. Bk. VI. Ch. 5.

¹¹ Great is journalism. Is not every able editor a ruler of the world, being the persuader of it?

CARLYLE—*French Revolution*. Pt. II. Bk. 1. Ch. 4.

¹² Burke said there were Three Estates in Parliament; but, in the Reporter's gallery yonder, there sat a fourth estate more important far than they all.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture V. Not in Burke's published works. See Macaulay's essay on Hallam's "Constitutional History," paragraph 8 from end. The "three estates of the realm" are the Lords Spiritual, The Lords Temporal, and the Commons. DAVID LINDSLAY—*Satire of the Three Estates*. (1535) RABELAIS—in *Pantagruel*, 4-48 describes a monk, a falconer, a lawyer, and a husbandman called the "four estates of the island."

¹³ A parliament speaking through reporters to Buncombe and the Twenty-seven millions, mostly fools.

CARLYLE—*Latier Day Pamphlets*. No. VI. *Parliaments*.
(See also CARLYLE under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁴ Get your facts first, and then you can distort 'em as much as you please.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Interview with KIPLING*. In *From Sea to Sea*. Epistle 37.

¹⁵ Only a newspaper! Quick read, quick lost,
Who sums the treasure that it carries hence?
Torn, trampled under feet, who counts thy cost,
Star-eyed intelligence?

MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist*. St. 9.

¹⁶ To serve thy generation, this thy fate:
"Written in water," swiftly fades thy name;
But he who loves his kind does, first and late,
A work too great for fame.

MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist*. Last Stanza.

¹⁷ I believe it has been said that one copy of the *Times* contains more useful information than the whole of the historical works of Thucydides.

RICHARD COBDEN—*Speech at the Manchester Athenæum*, Dec. 27, 1850. See *The Times*, Dec. 30, 1830. P. 7. Quoted in MORLEY'S *Life of Cobden*. Note. Vol. II. P. 429. Also reference to same. P. 428.

¹⁸ Did Charity prevail, the press would prove
A vehicle of virtue, truth, and love.

COWPER—*Charity*. L. 624.

¹⁹ How shall I speak thee, or thy power address,
Thou God of our idolatry, the Press.

* * * * *
Like Eden's dead probationary tree,
Knowledge of good and evil is from thee.
COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 452.

¹ He comes, the herald of a noisy world,
With spatter'd boots, strapp'd waist, and frozen
locks;
News from all nations lumbering at his back.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 5.

² When found, make a note of.
DICKENS—*Domby and Son*. Ch. 15.

³ Miscellanists are the most popular writers
among every people; for it is they who form a
communication between the learned and the
unlearned, and, as it were, throw a bridge between
those two great divisions of the public.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius. Miscellanists*.

⁴ None of our political writers . . . take
notice of any more than three estates, namely,
Kings, Lords and Commons . . . passing by
in silence that very large and powerful body
which form the fourth estate in the community
. . . the Mob.

FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal*. June 13,
1752.

(See also CARLYLE)

⁵ Caused by a dearth of scandal should the vapors
Distress our fair ones—let them read the papers.
GARRICK—Prologue to SHERIDAN'S *School for
Scandal*.

⁶ The liberty of the press is the *palladium* of all
the civil, political, and religious rights of an
Englishman.

JUNIUS—*Dedication to Letters*.

⁷ The highest reach of a news-writer is an empty
Reasoning on Policy, and vain Conjectures on
the public Management.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. I.

⁸ The News-writer lies down at Night in great
Tranquillity, upon a piece of News which
corrupts before Morning, and which he is obliged
to throw away as soon as he awakes.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. I.

⁹ Tout faiseur de journaux doit tribut au Malin.

Every newspaper editor owes tribute to
the devil.

LA FONTAINE—*Lettre à Simon de Troyes*.
1686.

¹⁰ Newspapers always excite curiosity. No
one ever lays one down without a feeling of
disappointment.

CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia. Detached
Thoughts on Books and Reading*.

¹¹ Behold the whole huge earth sent to me heb-
domadally in a brown paper wrapper.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. Series I. No. 6.

¹² I fear three newspapers more than a hundred
thousand bayonets.

NAPOLÉON I.

¹³ The penny-papers of New York do more to
govern this country than the White House at
Washington.

WENDELL PHILLIPS.

¹⁴ We live under a government of men and
morning newspapers.

WENDELL PHILLIPS.

¹⁵ The press is like the air, a chartered libertine.

PITT—*To Lord Grenville*. (About 1757)

(See also HENRY V under SPEECH)

¹⁶ The mob of gentlemen who wrote with ease.

POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. II.
L. 108.

¹⁷ Cela est escrit. Il est vray.

The thing is written. It is true.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*.

¹⁸ Can it be maintained that a person of any edu-
cation can learn anything worth knowing from a
penny paper? It may be said that people may
learn what is said in Parliament. Well, will
that contribute to their education?

SALISBURY (Lord Robert Cecil)—*Speeches*.
House of Commons, 1861. On the Repeal
of the Paper Duties.

¹⁹ But I'll report it
Where senators shall mingle tears with smiles.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 9. L. 2.

²⁰ Report me and my cause aright
To the unsatisfied.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 350.

²¹ Bring me no more reports.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 1.

²² The newspapers! Sir, they are the most villan-
ous—licentious—abominable—infernal—not that
I ever read them—no—I make it a rule never to
look into a newspaper.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²³ Trade hardly deems the busy day begun
Till his keen eye along the sheet has run;
The blooming daughter throws her needle by,
And reads her schoolmate's marriage with a sigh;
While the grave mother puts her glasses on,
And gives a tear to some old crony gone.
The preacher, too, his Sunday theme lays down
To know what last new folly fills the town;
Lively or sad, life's meanest, nightiest things,
The fate of fighting cocks, or fighting kings.

SPRAGUE—*Curiosity*.

²⁴ Here shall the Press the People's right maintain,
Unawed by influence and unbribed by gain;
Here Patriot Truth her glorious precepts draw,
Pledged to Religion, Liberty, and Law.

JOSEPH STORY—*Motto of the Salem Register*.
Adopted 1802. WM. W. STORY'S *Life of
Joseph Story*. Vol. I. Ch. VI.

²⁵ The thorn in the cushion of the editorial chair.
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers. The Thorn
in the Cushion*.

JOY

- 1
And these are joys, like beauty, but skin deep.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Village Feast*. L. 26.
- 2
Joys
Are bubble-like—what makes them bursts them too.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Library and Balcony*. A *Summer Night*. L. 62.
- 3
The joy late coming late departs.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Some Sweet Day*.
- 4
Capacity for joy
Admits temptation.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 703.
- 5
An infant when it gazes on a light,
A child the moment when it drains the breast,
A devotee when soars the Host in sight,
An Arab with a stranger for a guest,
A sailor when the prize has struck in fight,
A miser filling his most hoarded chest,
Feel rapture; but not such true joy are reaping
As they who watch o'er what they love while sleeping.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 196.
- 6
There's not a joy the world can give like that it takes away.
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music*. *There's not a joy*, etc.
- 7
Oh, frabjous day! Callooh. Callay!
He chortled in his joy.
LEWIS CARROLL—*Jabberwocky*. *Alice Through the Looking Glass*.
- 8
Sing out my soul, thy songs of joy;
Such as a happy bird will sing,
Beneath a Rainbow's lovely arch,
In early spring.
W. H. DAVIES—*Songs of Joy*.
- 9
Joy rul'd the day, and Love the night.
DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque*. L. 82.
- 10
Our joy is dead, and only smiles on us.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
- 11
All human joys are swift of wing,
For heaven doth so allot it;
That when you get an easy thing,
You find you haven't got it.
EUGENE FIELD—*Ways of Life*.
- 12
There's a hope for every woe,
And a balm for every pain,
But the first joys of our heart
Come never back again!
ROBERT GILFILLAN—*The Exile's Song*.
- 13
And, e'en while fashion's brightest arts decoy,
The heart, distrusting, asks if this be joy.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 263.
- 14
They hear a voice in every wind,
And snatch a fearful joy.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*. St. 4.
- 15
But were there ever any
Writhed not at passed joy?
KEATS—*Stanzas*. In *Dreary Nighted December*.
- 16
Die Freude macht drehend, wirblicht.
Joy makes us giddy, dizzy.
LESSING—*Minna von Barnhelm*. II. 3.
- 17
Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat.
Full from the fount of joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling
venom flings.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV. 1,129.
BYRON's trans. in *Childe Harold*. I. 82.
- 18
Gaudia non remanent, sed fugitiva volant.
Joys do not stay, but take wing and fly away.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. 16. 8.
- 19
Joys too exquisite to last,
And yet more exquisite when past.
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*.
- 20
How fading are the joys we dote upon!
Like apparitions seen and gone;
But those which soonest take their flight
Are the most exquisite and strong;
Like angel's visits short and bright,
Mortality's too weak to bear them long.
JOHN NORRIS—*The Parting*. St. 4.
(See also BLAIR under GOODNESS, CAMPBELL under ANGELS)
- 21
Joy, in Nature's wide dominion,
Mightiest cause of all is found;
And 'tis joy that moves the pinion
When the wheel of time goes round.
SCHILLER—*Hymn to Joy*. BOWRING's trans.
- 22
At Earth's great market where Joy is trafficked
in,
Buy while thy purse yet swells with golden
Youth.
ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Antares*. Last lines.
- 23
For bonny sweet Robin is all my joy.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 186.
- 24
My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fulness, seek to hide themselves
In drops of sorrow.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 35.
- 25
'Tis safer to be that which we destroy
Than by destruction dwell in doubtful joy.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 9.
- 26
I wish you all the joy that you can wish.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 192.
- 27
Sweets with sweets war not, joy delights in joy.
Sonnet VIII.
- 28
I have drunken deep of joy,
And I will taste no other wine to-night.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 92.

¹
There is a sweet joy which comes to us through
sorrow.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves.*
Sweetness in Sorrow.

²
Beauty for Ashes, and oil of joy!
WHITTIER—*The Preacher.* St. 26. Quoting
Isaiah LXI. 3.

³
And often, glad no more,
We wear a face of joy, because
We have been glad of yore.
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountain.*

⁴
Joys season'd high, and tasting strong of guilt.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L.
835.

JUDGES (See also JUDGMENT)

⁵
Judges ought to be more learned than witty,
more reverend than plausible, and more advised
than confident. Above all things, integrity is
their portion and proper virtue.

BACON—*Essays.* Of Judicature.

⁶
The cold neutrality of an impartial judge.
BURKE—*Preface to Brissot's Address.* Vol.
V. P. 67.

⁷
A justice with grave justices shall sit;
He praise their wisdom, they admire his wit.
GAY—*The Birth of the Squire.* L. 77.

⁸
Art thou a magistrate? then be severe:
If studious, copy fair what time hath blurr'd,
Redeem truth from his jaws: if soldier,
Chase brave employments with a naked sword
Throughout the world. Fool not, for all may
have

If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch.* St. 15.

⁹
Male verum examinat omnis
Corruptus iudex.

A corrupt judge does not carefully search
for the truth.

HORACE—*Satires.* II. 2. 8.

¹⁰
So wise, so grave, of so perplex'd a tongue,
And loud withal, that would not wag, nor scarce
Lie still without a fee.

BEN JONSON—*Volpone.* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹¹
Le devoir des juges est de rendre justice, leur
métier est de la différer; quelques uns savent
leur devoir, et font leur métier.

A judge's duty is to grant justice, but his
practice is to delay it: even those judges who
know their duty adhere to the general practice.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.*

¹²
Half as sober as a judge.
CHARLES LAMB—*Letter to Mr. and Mrs.*
Mozon. August, 1833.

¹³
Bisogna che i giudici siano assai, perchè pochi
sempre fanno a modo de' pochi.

There should be many judges, for few will
always do the will of few.

MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi.* I. 7.

¹⁴
My suit has nothing to do with the assault,
or battery, or poisoning, but is about three goats,
which, I complain, have been stolen by my
neighbor. This the judge desires to have proved
to him; but you, with swelling words and ex-
travagant gestures, dilate on the Battle of
Cannæ, the Mithridatic war, and the perjuries
of the insensate Carthaginians, the Syllæ, the
Marii, and the Mucii. It is time, Postumus,
to say something about my three goats.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. VI. Ep. 19.

¹⁵
I pleaded your cause, Sextus, having agreed
to do so for two thousand sesterces. How is
it that you have sent me only a thousand?
"You said nothing," you tell me; "and this
cause was lost through you." You ought to
give me so much the more, Sextus, as I had to
blush for you.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. VIII. Ep. 18.

¹⁶
Judicis officium est ut res ita tempora rerum
Quarere.

The judge's duty is to inquire about the
time, as well as the facts.

OVID—*Tristium.* I. 1. 37.

¹⁷
The hungry judges soon the sentence sign,
And wretches hang that jurymen may dine.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock.* Canto III. L. 21.

¹⁸
Since twelve honest men have decided the cause,
And were judges of fact, tho' not judges of laws.

PULTENEY—*The Honest Jury.* In the *Crafts-*
man. Vol. 5. 337. Refers to SIR PHILIP
YORKE's unsuccessful prosecution of *The*
Craftsman. (1792) Quoted by LORD
MANSFIELD.

¹⁹
Si judicas, cognosce: si regnas, jude.

If you judge, investigate; if you reign,
command.

SENECA—*Medea.* CXCV.

²⁰
Therefore I say again,
I utterly abhor, yea from my soul
Refuse you for my judge; whom, yet once more,
I hold my most malicious foe, and think not
At all a friend to truth.

HENRY VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 80.

²¹
Heaven is above all yet; there sits a judge,
That no king can corrupt.

HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 100.

²²
Thieves for their robbery have authority
When judges steal themselves.

MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 176.

²³
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go;
More nor less to others paying
Than by self-offenses weighing.
Shame to him, whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!

MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 275.

¹
To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 61.

²
It doth appear you are a worthy judge;
You know the law; your exposition
Hath been most sound.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 236.

³ What is my offence?
Where are the evidence that do accuse me?
What lawful quest have given their verdict up
Unto the frowning judge?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 187.

⁴
Four things belong to a judge: to hear court-
teously, to answer wisely, to consider soberly,
and to decide impartially.
SOCRATES.

⁵
Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur.
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁶
Initia magistratuum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinat.
Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning; and fall off toward the end.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 31.

JUDGMENT (See also JUDGES)

⁷
On you, my lord, with anxious fear I wait,
And from your judgment must expect my fate.
ADDISON—*A Poem to His Majesty*. L. 21.

⁸
Cruel and cold is the judgment of man,
Cruel as winter, and cold as the snow;
But by-and-by will the deed and the plan
Be judged by the motive that lieth below.
LEWIS J. BATES—*By-and-By*.

⁹
Meanwhile "Black sheep, black sheep!" we cry,
Safe in the inner fold;
And maybe they hear, and wonder why,
And marvel, out in the cold.
RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*.

¹⁰
My friend, judge not me,
Thou seest I judge not thee;
Betwixt the stirrop and the ground,
Mercy I askt, mercy I found.
CAMDEN—*Remaines Concerning Britaine*.
1637. P. 392. Quoted by DR. HILL on
epitaph to a man killed by a fall from his
horse.

¹¹
Woe to him, * * * who has no court of
appeal against the world's judgment.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Mirabeau*.

¹²
Thou art weighed in the balances, and art
found wanting.
Daniel. V. 27.

¹³
We judge others according to results; how
else?—not knowing the process by which results
are arrived at.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss*. Bk.
VII. Ch. II.

¹⁴
In other men we faults can spy,
And blame the mote that dims their eye;
Each little speck and blemish find,
To our own stronger errors blind.
GAY—*The Turkey and the Ant*. Pt. I. L. 1.

¹⁵
So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no more.
GAY—*The What D'ye Call It*. Act II. Sc. 9.

¹⁶
I know of no way of judging the future but
by the past.
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech in the Virginia Con-
vention*. (1775)

¹⁷ Demens
Judicio vulgi, sanus fortasse tuo.
Mad in the judgment of the mob, sane, per-
haps, in yours.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 6. 97.

¹⁸
Verso pollice.
With thumb turned.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 36.
"Vertere" or "convertere pollicem" was the
sign of condemnation; "premere" or "compri-
mere pollicem" (to press or press down the
thumb) signified popular favour. To press down
both thumbs (utroque pollice compresso) signi-
fied a desire to caress one who had fought well.
See HORACE. Ep. I. 18. 66. PRUDENTIUS—
Ado. Sym. 1098, gives it "Converso pollice."

¹⁹
Quid tam dextro pede concipis ut te conatus
non pœniteat votique peracti?

What is there that you enter upon so favor-
ably as not to repent of the undertaking and
the accomplishment of your wish?
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 5.

²⁰
On est quelquefois un sot avec de l'esprit;
mais on ne l'est jamais avec du jugement.

We sometimes see a fool possessed of talent,
but never of judgment.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 456.

²¹
He that judges without informing himself to
the utmost that he is capable, cannot acquit him-
self of judging amiss.
LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch.
XXI.

²²
We judge ourselves by what we feel capable
of doing, while others judge us by what we have
already done.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. I.

²³
Give your decisions, never your reasons; your
decisions may be right, your reasons are sure to
be wrong.

LORD MANSFIELD'S *Advice*.

²⁴
When thou attended gloriously from heaven,
Shalt in the sky appear, and from thee send
Thy summoning archangels to proclaim
Thy dread tribunal.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 323.

1 There written all
Black as the damning drops that fall
From the denouncing Angel's pen,
Ere Mercy weeps them out again.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*
St. 28.

2
'Tis with our judgments as our watches, none
Go just alike, yet each believes his own.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 9.
(See also SUCKLING)

3
Denn aller Ausgang ist ein Gottesurtheil.
For every event is a judgment of God.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* I. 7. 32.

4
Commonly we say a Judgment falls upon a
Man for something in him we cannot abide.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Judgments.*

5
For I do not distinguish by the eye, but by
the mind, which is the proper judge of the man.
SENECA—*On a Happy Life.* Ch. I.

6
We shall be judged, not by what we might
have been, but what we have been.
SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion. Sym-
pathy in Gladness.*

7
He that of greatest works is finisher
Oft does them by the weakest minister:
So holy writ in babes hath judgment shown,
When judges have been babes.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
139.

8 I see men's judgments are
A parcel of their fortunes; and things outward
Do draw the inward quality after them,
To suffer all alike.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L. 31.
9
Give every man thy ear, but few thy voice;
Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judg-
ment.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 68.

10
Forebear to judge, for we are sinners all.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 31.

11 What we oft do best,
By sick interpreters, once weak ones, is
Not ours, or not allow'd; what worst, as oft,
Hitting a grosser quality, is cried up
For our best act.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 81.

12
O judgment! thou art fled to brutish beasts,
And men have lost their reason!
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 109.

13
The jury, passing on the prisoner's life,
May in the sworn twelve have a thief or two
Guiltier than him they try.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 19.

14 How would you be,
If He, which is the top of judgment, should
But judge you as you are?
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 76.

15
I stand for judgment: answer: shall I have it?
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 103.

16
A Daniel come to judgment! yea, a Daniel.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 223.

17 I charge you by the law,
Whereof you are a well deserving pillar,
Proceed to judgment.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 238.

18
The urging of that word, judgment, hath bred
a kind of remorse in me.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 109.

19
But as when an authentic watch is shown,
Each man winds up and rectifies his own,
So in our very judgments.
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Aglaura.* Epilogue.
(See also POPE)

20 Though our works
Find righteous or unrighteous judgment, this
At least is ours, to make them righteous.
SWINBURNE—*Marino Faliero.* Act III. Sc. 1.

21 Where blind and naked Ignorance
Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
On all things all day long.
TENNYSON—*Idyls of the King. Merlin and
Vivien.* L. 662.

22
Ita comparatam esse naturam omnium, aliena
ut melius videant et diducient, quam sua.
The nature of all men is so formed that they
see and discriminate in the affairs of others,
much better than in their own.
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* III. 1. 94.

23
One cool judgment is worth a thousand hasty
councils. The thing to do is to supply light and
not heat. At any rate, if it is heat it ought to
be white heat and not sputter, because sputter-
ing heat is apt to spread the fire. There ought,
if there is any heat at all, to be that warmth of
the heart which makes every man thrust aside
his own personal feeling, his own personal inter-
est, and take thought of the welfare and benefit
of others.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh, Jan.*
29, 1916.

JULY

24 The linden, in the fervors of July,
Hums with a louder concert. When the wind
Sweeps the broad forest in its summer prime,
As when some master-hand exulting sweeps
The keys of some great organ, ye give forth
The music of the woodland depths, a hymn
Of gladness and of thanks.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees.* L. 62.

25
Loud is the summer's busy song
The smallest breeze can find a tongue,
While insects of each tiny size
Grow teasing with their melodies,
Till noon burns with its blistering breath
Around, and day lies still as death.

CLARE—*July.*

26
The Summer looks out from her brazen tower,
Through the flashing bars of July.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Au-
tumn.* St. 3.

JUNE

¹
Do you recall that night in June
Upon the Danube River;
We listened to the ländler-tune,
We watched the moonbeams quiver.
CHARLES H. AIDÉ—*Danube River*.

²
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant, that in flowery June,
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain-turf should break.
BRYANT—*June*.

³
What joy have I in June's return?
My feet are parched—my eyeballs burn,
I scent no flowery gust;
But faint the flagging Zephyr springs,
With dry Macadam on its wings,
And turns me "dust to dust."
HOOD—*Town and Country. Ode Imitated from Horace*.

⁴
June falls asleep upon her bier of flowers;
In vain are dewdrops sprinkled o'er her,
In vain would fond winds fan her back to life,
Her hours are numbered on the floral dial.
LUCY LARCOM—*Death of June. L. 1.*

⁵
And what is so rare as a day in June?
Then, if ever, come perfect days;
Then Heaven tries earth if it be in tune,
And over it softly her warm ear lays.
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*.

⁶
So sweet, so sweet the roses in their blowing,
So sweet the daffodils, so fair to see;
So blithe and gay the humming-bird a-going
From flower to flower, a-hunting with the bee.
NORA PERRY—*In June*.

⁷
It is the month of June,
The month of leaves and roses,
When pleasant sights salute the eyes
And pleasant scents the noses.
N. P. WILLIS—*The Month of June*.

JUSTICE

⁸
Justice discards party, friendship, kindred,
and is therefore always represented as blind
ADDISON—*The Guardian. No. 99.*

⁹
There is no virtue so truly great and godlike
as justice.
ADDISON—*The Guardian. No. 99.*

¹⁰
Justice is that virtue of the soul which is dis-
tributive according to desert.
ARISTOTLE—*Metaphysics. On the Virtues and Vices. Justice*.

¹¹
God's justice, tardy though it prove perchance,
Rests never on the track until it reach
Delinquency.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cecilia*.

¹²
Justice is itself the great standing policy of
civil society; and any eminent departure from it,
under any circumstances, lies under the suspi-
cion of being no policy at all.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹³
It looks to me to be narrow and pedantic to
apply the ordinary ideas of criminal justice to
this great public contest. I do not know the
method of drawing up an indictment against a
whole people.

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America. Works. Vol. II. P. 136.*

¹⁴
So justice while she winks at crimes,
Stumbles on innocence sometimes.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Canto II. Pt. I. L. 1177.*

¹⁵
Amongst the sons of men how few are known
Who dare be just to merit not their own.

CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth. L. 1.*

¹⁶
Justitia suum cuique distribuit.
Justice renders to every one his due.
CICERO—*De Legibus. I. 15.*

¹⁷
Justitia nihil exprimit præmii, nihil pretiî: per
se igitur expetit.

Justice extorts no reward, no kind of price:
she is sought, therefore, for her own sake.

CICERO—*De Legibus. I. 18.*

¹⁸
Meminerimus etiam adversus infimos justitiam
esse servandam.

Let us remember that justice must be ob-
served even to the lowest.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum. III. 15.*

¹⁹
Summum jus, summa injuria.
Extreme justice is extreme injustice.

CICERO—*De Officiis. I. 10.* Also in *De Re-
publica. V. Ch. III.* Same idea in ARIS-
TOTLE—*Ethics V. 14.* TERENCE—*Heauton-
timorumenos. Act IV. Sc. 5. 48.* COLU-
MELLA—*De Re Rustica. Bk. I. Ch. VII.*
(Ed. Bipont, 1787.) RACINE—*La Thébaïde.*
Act IV. Sc. 3. *Les Frères Ennemis. IV. 3.*
(See also SOPHOCLES)

²⁰
Fundamenta justitiæ sunt, ut ne cui noceatur,
deinde ut communi utilitati serviatur.

The foundations of justice are that no one
shall suffer wrong; then, that the public good
be promoted.

CICERO—*De Officiis. I. 10.*

²¹
Observantior æqui
Fit populus, nec ferre negat, cum viderit ipsum
Auctorem parere sibi.

The people become more observant of jus-
tice, and do not refuse to submit to the laws
when they see them obeyed by their enactor.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
Augusti Panegyris. CCXCVII.*

²²
Cima di giudizio non s'avvala.
Justice does not descend from its pinnacle.
DANTE—*Purgatorio. VI. 37.*

- 1
Justice is truth in action.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*, Feb. 11, 1851.
- 2
Whoever fights, whoever falls,
Justice conquers evermore.
EMERSON—*Voluntaries*.
- 3
Justice without wisdom is impossible.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics*.
- 4
That which is unjust can really profit no one;
that which is just can really harm no one.
HENRY GEORGE—*The Land Question*. Ch. XIV.
- 5
Dilexi justitiam et odi iniquitatem, propterea
morior in exilio.
I have loved justice and hated iniquity; and
therefore I die in exile.
POPE GREGORY VII. (HILDEBRAND.) *Bowden's Life of Gregory VII.* Vol. II. Bk. III. Ch. XX.
- 6
The spirits of just men made perfect.
Hebrews. XII. 23.
- 7
Raro antecedentem scelestum
Deseruit pede poena claudo.
Justice, though moving with tardy pace, has
seldom failed to overtake the wicked in their
flight.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 2. 31.
- 8
L'amour de la justice n'est, en la plupart des
hommes, que la crainte de souffrir l'injustice.
The love of justice is, in most men, nothing
more than the fear of suffering injustice.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.
- 9
Man is unjust, but. God is just; and finally
justice
Triumphs.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. 3. L. 34.
- 10
Arma tenenti
Omnia dat qui justa negat.
He who refuses what is just, gives up every-
thing to him who is armed.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 348.
- 11
But the sunshine aye shall light the sky,
As round and round we run;
And the Truth shall ever come uppermost,
And Justice shall be done.
CHARLES MACKAY—*Eternal Justice*. St. 4.
- 12
I'm armed with more than complete steel,—
The justice of my quarrel.
MARLOWE—*Lust's Dominion*. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also HENRY VI., SHAW)
- 13
Yet I shall temper so
Justice with mercy, as may illustrate most
Them fully satisfied, and thee appease.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 77.
- 14
Just are the ways of God,
And justifiable to men.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 293.

- 15
Prompt sense of equity! to thee belongs
The swift redress of unexamined wrongs!
Eager to serve, the cause perhaps untried,
But always apt to choose the suffering side!
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*. L. 243.
- 16
A just man is not one who does no ill,
But he, who with the power, has not the will.
PHILEMON—*Sententiæ*. II.
- 17
The path of the just is as the shining light,
that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.
Proverbs. IV. 18.
- 18
Render therefore to all their dues.
Romans. XIII. 7.
- 19
Qui statuit aliquid, parte inaudita altera,
Aequum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuerit.
He who decides a case without hearing the
other side, though he decide justly, cannot be
considered just.
SENECA—*Medea*. CXCLIX.
- 20
There is more owing her than is paid; and
more shall be paid her than she'll demand.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 107.
- 21
Use every man after his desert, and who should
'scape whipping!
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 554.
- 22
Thrice is he arm'd that hath his quarrel just,
And he but naked, though lock'd up in steel,
Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 232.
(See also MARLOWE)
- 23
This shows you are above
Your justicers; that these our nether crimes
So speedily can venge!
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 78.
- 24
This even-handed justice
Commends the ingredients of our poison'd
chalice
To our own lips.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 9.
- 25
I show it most of all when I show justice;
For then I pity those I do not know,
Which a dismiss'd offence would after gall;
And do him right that, answering one foul wrong,
Lives not to act another.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99
- 26
This bond is forfeit;
And lawfully by this the Jew may claim
A pound of flesh.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 230.
- 27
Thyself shalt see the act:
For, as thou urgest justice, be assur'd
Thou shalt have justice more than thou desir'st.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 315.
- 28
He shall have merely justice and his bond.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 339.

¹
O, I were damn'd beneath all depth in hell,
But that I did proceed upon just grounds
To this extremity.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 137.

²
I have done the state some service; and they
know't;

No more of that, I pray you, in your letters,
When you shall these unlucky deeds relate,
Speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate,
Nor set down aught in malice.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 339.

³
Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just;
And four times he who gets his fist in fust.

Accredited to HENRY WHEELER SHAW. (Josh
Billings.)

(See also MARLOWE)

⁴
Truth is its [justice's] handmaid, freedom
is its child, peace is its companion, safety
walks in its steps, victory follows in its train;
it is the brightest emanation from the gospel;
it is the attribute of God.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*.
Vol. I. P. 29.

⁵
There is a point at which even justice does injury.
SOPHOCLES—*Electra*.

(See also CICERO)

⁶
A sense of justice is a noble fancy.

TEGNER—*Frithjof's Saga*. Canto VIII.

⁷
Suo sibi gladio hunc jugulo.

With his own sword do I stab this man

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. V. 8. 35.

⁸
On ne peut être juste si on n'est pas humain.
One can not be just if one is not humane.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. XXVIII.

⁹
Discite justitiam moniti et non temnere divos.

Being admonished, learn justice and despise
not the gods.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 620.

¹⁰
Fiat justitia, ruat cælum.

Let justice be done, though the heavens fall.

WILLIAM WATSON—*Decacordon of Ten Quod-
libeticall Questions*. (1602) PRYNNE—

*Fresh Discovery of Prodigious New Wander-
ing-Blazing Stars*. Sec. ed. London, 1646.

WARD—*Simple Cobbler of Aggawam in
America*. (1647) Motto of the EMPEROR

FERDINAND, DUKE OF RICHMOND—*Speech
before the House of Lords*. Jan. 31, 1642.

See *Parliamentary History*. Vo. X. P. 28.

Idea in THEOGNIS V. 869. In *Anthologia
Lyrica*. 1863 ed. P. 72. TERENCE—*Heut*.

IV, III, 41. VARRO—*Ap. Nonn.* Ch. IX, 7.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III, III, 8.

Fiat Justitia et ruat Mundus.—*Egerton Papers*
(1552) P. 25. *Camden Society*. (1840)

AKIN—*Court and Times of James I.*
Vol. II. P. 500. (1625)

¹¹
Justice, sir, is the great interest of man or
earth.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*On Mr. Justice Story*
(1845)

K

KATYDID

¹²
Thou art a female, Katydid!

I know it by the trill

That quivers through thy piercing notes

So petulant and shrill.

I think there is a knot of you

Beneath the hollow tree,

A knot of spinster Katydids,—

Do Katydids drink tea?

HOLMES—*To an Insect*.

¹³
Where the katydid works her chromatic reed on
the walnut-tree over the well.

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass. Song of
Myself*. Pt. 33. L. 61.

KEEDRON (River)

¹⁴
Thou soft-flowing Keedron by thy silver stream
Our Saviour at midnight when Cynthia's pale
beam

Shone bright on the waters, would oftentimes
stray

And lose in thy murmurs the toils of the day.

MARIA DE FLEURY—*Thou soft-flowing Keedron*.

KINDNESS

¹⁵
Kindness is wisdom. There is none in life
But needs it and may learn.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

¹⁶
Both man and womankind belie their nature
When they are not kind.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home

¹⁷
Have you had a kindness shown?

Pass it on;

'Twas not given for thee alone,

Pass it on;

Let it travel down the years,

Let it wipe another's tears,

'Till in Heaven the deed appears—

Pass it on.

REV. HENRY BURTON—*Pass It On*.

¹⁸
I would help others out of a fellow-feeling.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democri-
tus to the Reader*.

(See also GARRICK)

¹⁹
Sed tamen difficile dictu est, quantopere
conciliat animos hominum comitas affabilitasque
sermonis.

It is difficult to tell how much men's
minds are conciliated by a kind manner and
gentle speech.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 14.

1
Their cause I plead—plead it in heart and mind;
A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind.

DAVID GARRICK—*Epilogue on Quitting the Stage*. June, 1776.
(See also BURTON)

2
And Heaven, that every virtue bears in mind,
E'en to the ashes of the just is kind.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIV. L. 523. POPE'S trans.

3
Though he was rough, he was kindly.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*. Pt. III.

4
The greater the kindred is, the lesse the kindness must bee.

LYLY—*Mother Bombe*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also HAMLET)

5
There's no dearth of kindness
In this world of ours;

Only in our blindness
We gather thorns for flowers.

GERALD MASSEY—*There's no Dearth of Kindness*.

6
Colubram sustulit
SINUQUE fovet, contra se ipse misericors.

He carried and nourished in his breast
a snake, tender-hearted against his own interest.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. IV. 18.

7
Sociis atque amicis auxilia portabant Romani, magisque dandis quam accipiundis beneficiis amicitias parabant.

The Romans assisted their allies and friends, and acquired friendships by giving rather than receiving kindness.

SALLUST—*Catiline*. VI.

8
Ubiqumque homo est, ibi beneficio locus est.

Wherever there is a human being there is an opportunity for a kindness.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCXIV.

9
A little more than kin, and less than kind.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 65.

(See also LYLY)

10
When your head did but ache,
I knit my handkerchief about your brows,
The best I had, a princess wrought it me,
And I did never ask it you again;
And with my hand at midnight held your head,
And, like the watchful minutes to the hour,
Still and anon cheer'd up the heavy time,
Saying, "What lack you?" and, "Where lies your grief?"

King John. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 41.

11
Yet do I fear thy nature;
It is too full o' the milk of human kindness.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 14.

12
Bis gratum est, quod dato opus est, ultro si offeras.

If what must be given is given willingly the kindness is doubled.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

13
Pars beneficii est, quod petitur, si cito neges.
It is kindness immediately to refuse what you intend to deny.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

14
On that best portion of a good man's life,
His little, nameless, unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern Abbey*.

KISSES

15
Blush, happy maiden, when you feel
The lips which press love's glowing seal;
But as the slow years darklier roll,
Grown wiser, the experienced soul
Will own as dearer far than they
The lips which kiss the tears away.

ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Kisses*.

16
But is there nothing else,
That we may do but only walk? Methinks,
Brothers and sisters lawfully may kiss.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

17
Kiss till the cows come home.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*. Act II. Sc. 2.

18
Remember the Viper:—'twas close at your feet,
How you started and threw yourself into my arms;

Not a strawberry there was so ripe nor so sweet
As the lips which I kiss'd to subdue your alarms.

BLOOMFIELD—*Nancy*. St. 4.

19
* * * And when my lips meet thine
Thy very soul is wedded unto mine.

H. H. BOYESEN—*Thy Gracious Face I Greet with Glad Surprise*.

20
Thy lips which spake wrong counsel, I kiss close.

E. B. BROWNING—*Drama of Exile*. Sc. Farther on, etc. L. 992.

21
I was betrothed that day;
I wore a troth kiss on my lips I could not give away.

E. B. BROWNING—*Lay of the Brown Rosary*. Pt. II.

22
First time he kiss'd me, he but only kiss'd
The fingers of this hand wherewith I write;
And ever since it grew more clean and white.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*. Sonnet XXXVIII.

23
Something made of nothing, tasting very sweet,
A most delicious compound, with ingredients complete;

But if as on occasion the heart and mind are sour,
It has no great significance, it loses half its power.

MARY E. BUELL—*The Kiss*.

¹
Comin' through the rye, poor body,
Comin' through the rye,
She draigl't a' her petticoatie,
Comin' through the rye
* * *

Gin a body meet a body
Comin' through the rye,
Gin a body kiss a body
Need a body cry?

BURNS. Taken from an old song, *The Bob-tailed Lass*. Found in *Ane Pleasant Garden of Sweet-scented Flowers*. Also in JOHNSON'S *Scots Musical Museum*, in the British Museum. Vol. V. P. 430. Ed. 1787. While it seems evident that the river Rye is referred to, the Editor of the *Scottish American* decides it is a field of grain that is meant, not the river.

(See also BLAMIRE, CROSS)

²
Jenny, she's aw weet, peer body,
Jenny's like to cry;
For she hes weet her petticoats
In gangin' thro' the rye,
Peer body.
Said to be the joint production of Miss
BLAMIRE AND MISS GILPIN, before 1794.
(See also BURNS)

³
Come, lay thy head upon my breast,
And I will kiss thee into rest.
BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 11.

⁴
A long, long kiss, a kiss of youth, and love.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 186.

⁵
When age chills the blood, when our pleasures
are past—
For years fleet away with the wings of the
dove—
The dearest remembrance will still be the last,
Our sweetest memorial the first kiss of love.
BYRON—*The First Kiss of Love*. St. 7.

⁶
Kisses kept are wasted;
Love is to be tasted.
There are some you love, I know;
Be not loath to tell them so.
Lips go dry and eyes grow wet
Waiting to be warmly met,
Keep them not in waiting yet;
Kisses kept are wasted.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Kisses Kept Are Wasted*.

⁷
If a body meet a body going to the Fair,
If a body kiss a body need a body care?
JAMES C. CROSS. Written for the pantomime,
Harlequin Mariner. (1796)
(See also BURNS)

⁸
Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part.
DRAYTON—*Sonnet*.

⁹
Kisses honeyed by oblivion.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
L. 251 from end of Bk.

¹⁰
It was thy kiss, Love, that made me immortal.
MARGARET W. FULLER—*Dryad Song*.
(See also WEST)

¹¹
The kiss you take is paid by that you give:
The joy is mutual, and I'm still in debt.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Heroic Love*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹²
Tell me who first did kisses suggest?
It was a mouth all glowing and blest;
It kissed and it thought of nothing beside.
The fair month of May was then in its pride,
The flowers were all from the earth fast spring-
ing,
The sun was laughing, the birds were singing.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *New Spring*. Pro-
logue. No. 25. St. 2.

¹³
Give me a kisse, and to that kisse a score;
Then to that twenty, adde a hundred more;
A thousand to that hundred; so kiss on,
To make that thousand up a million;
Treble that million, and when that is done,
Let's kisse afresh, as when we first begun.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *To Anthea*.

¹⁴
What is a kisse? Why this, as some approve:
The sure sweet cement, glue, and lime of love.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *A Kiss*.

¹⁵
Then press my lips, where plays a flame of bliss,—
A pure and holy love-light,—and forsake
The angel for the woman in a kiss,
At once I wis,
My soul will wake!
VICTOR HUGO—*Come When I Sleep*.

¹⁶
Jenny kissed me when we met,
Jumping from the chair she sat in;
Time, you thief, who love to get
Sweets into your list, put that in.
Say I'm weary, say I'm sad,
Say that health and wealth have missed me—
Say I'm growing old, but add
Jenny kissed me.
LEIGH HUNT—*Jenny Kissed Me*. ("Jenny"
was Mrs. Carlyle.)

¹⁷
Drink to me only with thine eyes
And I will pledge with mine.
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest*. *To Celia*.
(See also PHILOSTRATUS)

¹⁸
A soft lip,
Would tempt you to eternity of kissing!
BEN JONSON—*Volpone; or, the Fox*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

¹⁹
Favouritism governed kissage,
Even as it does in this age.
KIPLING—*Departmental Ditties*. *General Sum-
mary*.

²⁰
My lips the sextons are
Of thy slain kisses.
GEORGE ERIC LANCASTER—*In Pygmalion in
Cyprus*. P. 18. (Ed. 1880)

1
When she kissed me once in play,
Rubies were less bright than they;
And less bright were those which shone
In the palace of the Sun.
Will they be as bright again?
Not if kiss'd by other men.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Rubies*.

2
What is a kiss? Alacke! at worst,
A single Dropp to quench a Thirst,
Tho' oft it proves, in happie Hour,
The first swete Dropp of our long Showre.

LELAND—*In the Old Time*.

3
Says he—"I'd better call agin,"
Says she—"Think likely, Mister!"
Thet last word prick'd him like a pin,
An'—Wal, he up an' kist her.
LOWELL—*The Courtin'*.

4
The kiss, in which he half forgets even such a
yoke as yours.

MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome. Virginia*.
L. 138.

5
Why do I not kiss you, Philænis? you are bald.
Why do I not kiss you, Philænis? you are car-
rotty. Why do I not kiss you, Philænis? you are
one-eyed. He who kisses you, Philænis, sins
against nature.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. II. Ep. 33*.

6
I throw a kiss across the sea,
I drink the winds as drinking wine,
And dream they all are blown from thee,
I catch the whisper'd kiss of thine.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*England. 1871. Intro-*
duction.

7
I rest content; I kiss your eyes,
I kiss your hair in my delight:
I kiss my hand and say "Good-night."
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands*.
Isles of the Amazons. Pt. V. Intro. St.

8
One kiss the maiden gives, one last,
Long kiss, which she expires in giving.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.
L. 200.

9
Kiss—kiss—thou hast won me,
Bright, beautiful sin.
MOTHERWELL—*The Demon Lady*.

10
How should great Jove himself do else than miss
To win the woman he forgets to kiss.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*De Natura Deorum*.

11
Drink to me with thine eyes alone; or if thou
wilt, having put it to thy lips, fill the cup with
kisses, and so give it me.

PHILOSTRATUS—*Epistles. 24*.
(See also JONSON)

12
A kiss, when all is said, what is it?
. . . a rosy dot
Placed on the "I" in loving; 'tis a secret
Told to the mouth instead of to the ear.
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*.

13
Young gentlemen, pray recollect, if you please,
Not to make appointments near mulberry trees.
Should your mistress be missing, it shows a weak
head

To be stabbing yourself, till you know she is dead.
Young ladies, you should not go strolling about
When your ancient mammas don't know you are
out;

And remember that accidents often befall
From kissing young fellows through holes in the
wall!

J. G. SAXE—*Pyramus and Thisbe*.

14
Give me kisses! Nay, 'tis true
I am just as rich as you;
And for every kiss I owe,
I can pay you back, you know.
Kiss me, then,
Every moment—and again.

J. G. SAXE—*To Lesbia*.

15
Thou knowest the maiden who ventures to
kiss a sleeping man, wins of him a pair of gloves.
SCOTT—*Fair Maid of Perth. Ch. V*.

16
Yet whoop, Jack! kiss Gillian the quicker,
Till she bloom like a rose, and a fig for the vicar!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake. VI. 5*.

17
Strangers and foes do sunder, and not kiss.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 5.
L. 91.

18
We have kiss'd away
Kingdoms and provinces.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 10. L. 5.

19
And his kissing is as full of sanctity as the
touch of holy bread.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 17.

20
O, a kiss,
Long as my exile, sweet as my revenge!
Now, by the jealous queen of heaven, that kiss
I carried from thee, dear.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 44.

21
Or ere I could
Give him that parting kiss, which I had set
Betwixt two charming words, comes in my father
And like the tyrannous breathing of the north
Shakes all our buds from growing.
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 33.

22
I understand thy kisses, and thou mine,
And that's a feeling disputation.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 205.

23
It is not a fashion for the maids in France to
kiss before they are married.
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 286.

24
Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss,
As seal to this indenture of my love.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 19.

25
Take, O take those lips away,
That so sweetly were foresworn;
And those eyes, the break of day,
Lights that do mislead the morn;

But my kisses bring again,
Seals of love, but sealed in vain.

Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 1.
This stanza, with an additional one, is found in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER'S *Rollo*. Act V. 2. Possibly a ballad current in Shakespeare's time. Malone and other editors claim it is by Shakespeare.

¹ But, thou know'st this,
'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 78.

² Teach not thy lips such scorn; for they were
made
For kissing, lady, not for such contempt.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 172.

³ Their lips were four red roses on a stalk,
Which in their summer beauty kiss'd each other.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 12.

⁴ And steal immortal blessing from her lips;
Who, even in pure and vestal modesty,
Still blush, as thinking their own kisses sin.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 36.

⁵ This done, he took the bride about the neck
And kiss'd her lips with such a clamorous smack
That at the parting, all the church did echo.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 179.

⁶ I'll take that winter from your lips.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

⁷ Why, then we'll make exchange; here, take you
this,
And seal the bargain with a holy kiss.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 6.

⁸ Kissing with inside lip? stopping the career
Of laughter with a sigh?
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 287.

⁹ Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may live;
And in my heartless breast and burning brain
That word, that kiss shall all thoughts else sur-
vive,
With food of saddest memory kept alive.
SHELLEY—*Adonais.* St. 26.

¹⁰ As in the soft and sweet eclipse,
When soul meets soul on lover's lips.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.*

¹¹ My lips till then had only known
The kiss of mother and of sister,
But somehow, full upon her own
Sweet, rosy, darling mouth,—I kissed her.
E. C. STEDMAN—*The Door-Step.*

¹² My love and I for kisses played;
She would keep stakes: I was content;
But when I won she would be paid;
This made me ask her what she meant.
Pray, since I see (quoth she) "your wrangling
vain,
Take your own kisses; give me mine again."
DR. WILLIAM STRODE. Verses in *Gentleman's*
Magazine, July, 1823. "Wrangling vayne,"

or "wrangle in vane." Also found in
DRYDEN—*Miscellany.* Poems pub. 1716,
with three lines added by DRYDEN.

¹³ Lord! I wonder what fool it was that first in-
vented kissing.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue II.

¹⁴ Once he drew
With one long kiss my whole soul thro'
My lips, as sunlight drinketh dew.
TENNYSON—*Fatima.* St. 3.

¹⁵ And our spirits rushed together at the touching
of the lips.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 19.

¹⁶ Girl, when he gives you kisses twain,
Use one, and let the other stay;
And hoard it, for moons may die, red fades,
And you may need a kiss—some day.
RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred*
Lights.

¹⁷ A kiss from my mother made me a painter.
BENJAMIN WEST.
(See also FULLER)

KNAVERY

¹⁸ Now I will show myself
To have more of the serpent than the dove;
That is—more knave than fool.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta.* Act II. Sc. 3.

¹⁹ Zeno first started that doctrine, that knavery
is the best defence against a knave.
PLUTARCH—*Morals.* Vol. I. *Of Bashfulness.*

²⁰ There's ne'er a villain dwelling in all Denmark
But he's an arrant knave.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 124.

²¹ A knave; a rascal; an eater of broken meats.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

²² Whip me such honest knaves.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 49.

²³ His nunc pramium est qui recta prava faciunt.
Knavery's now its own reward.
TERENCE—*Phormio.* V. 1. 6.

KNOWLEDGE

²⁴ Knowledge is, indeed, that which, next to vir-
tue, truly and essentially raises one man above
another.

ADDISON—*The Guardian.* Letter of Alexander
to Aristotle. No. 111.

²⁵ There are four kinds of people, three of which
are to be avoided and the fourth cultivated:
those who don't know that they don't know;
those who know that they don't know; those who
don't know that they know; and those who know
that they know.

ANON. Rendering of the Arab Proverb.
(See also SIDGEWICK)

¹ For all knowledge and wonder (which is the seed of knowledge) is an impression of pleasure in itself.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning*. Bk. I.

² Knowledge and human power are synonymous, since the ignorance of the cause frustrates the effect.

BACON—*Novum Organum*. Aphorism III.

³ Knowledge bloweth up, but charity buildeth up.

BACON—*Rendering of I Cor. VIII*. I.

⁴ Nam et ipsa scientia potestas est.

For knowledge, too, is itself a power.

BACON—*Treatise. De Hærestis*. HOBBS—*Leviathan*. Ch. IX; Ch. X. Used phrase "Knowledge is power."

(See also EMERSON, JOHNSON)

⁵ Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.

Title given by LORD BROUGHAM to a book published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. (1830) DUKE OF SUSSEX—*Address to the Royal Society*. (1839) PROF. CRAIK—Volume bearing this title. (1828)

⁶ Men are four:

He who knows not and knows not he knows not, he is a fool—shun him;

He who knows not and knows he knows not, he is simple—teach him;

He who knows and knows not he knows, he is asleep—wake him;

He who knows and knows he knows, he is wise—follow him!

LADY BURTON—*Life of Sir Richard Burton*.

Given as an Arabian Proverb. Another rendering in the *Spectator*, Aug. 11, 1894. P. 176. In HESIOD—*Works and Days*. 293.

7. Quoted by ARISTOTLE—*Nic. Eth.* I. 4. CICERO—*Pro Cluent.* 31. LIVY—*Works*. XXII. 29.

⁷ He knew what's what, and that's as high As metaphysic wit can fly.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 149.

⁸ Deep sighted in intelligences, Ideas, atoms, influences.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 533.

⁹ Nor do I know what is become Of him, more than the Pope of Rome.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 263.

¹⁰ He knew what's ever 's to be known, But much more than he knew would own.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 297.

(See also SKELTON)

¹¹ The tree of knowledge is not that of life.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹² Knowledge is not happiness, and science But an exchange of ignorance for that Which is another kind of ignorance.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act II. Sc. 4.

¹³ There's lots of people—this town wouldn't hold them;

Who don't know much excepting what's told them.

WILL CARLETON—*City Ballads*. P. 143.

¹⁴ For love is ever the beginning of Knowledge, as fire is of light.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Death of Goethe*.

¹⁵ What is all Knowledge too but recorded Experience, and a product of History; of which, therefore, Reasoning and Belief, no less than Action and Passion, are essential materials?

CARLYLE—*Essays. On History*.

¹⁶ Ne quis nimis. (*From the Greek*.) Know thyself.

Inscription attributed to CHILO OF THALES, PYTHAGORAS, SOLON, on the Temple of Apollo at Delphi.

(See also CICERO, COLERIDGE, DIOGENES, JUVENAL, LA FONTAINE, TERENCE)

¹⁷ Nam non solum scire aliquid, artis est, sed quædam ars etiam docendi.

Not only is there an art in knowing a thing, but also a certain art in teaching it.

CICERO—*De Legibus*. II. 19.

¹⁸ Minime sibi quisque notus est, et difficillime de se quisque sentit.

Every one is least known to himself, and it is very difficult for a man to know himself.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 9.

(See also CHILO)

¹⁹ Nescire autem quid ante quam natus sis acciderit, id est semper esse puerum.

Not to know what happened before one was born is always to be a child.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. XXXIV.

²⁰ And is this the prime And heaven-sprung message of the olden time? COLERIDGE. Referring to "Know thyself." (See also CHILO)

²¹ When you know a thing, to hold that you know it; and when you do not know a thing, to allow that you do not know it; this is knowledge.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. II. Ch. XVII.

(See also SOCRATES)

²² Knowledge and Wisdom, far from being one, Have oft-times no connexion. Knowledge dwells In heads replete with thoughts of other men, Wisdom in minds attentive to their own.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 88. "Knowledge dwells," etc., found in: MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. VII. SELDON—*Table Talk*. YOUNG—*Satires*. VI. Night Thoughts. V.

²³ Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

DANIEL. XII. 4.

²⁴ Knowledge comes Of learning well retain'd, unfruitful else.

DANTE—*Vision of Paradise*. Canto V. L. 41.

¹
But ask not bodies (doomed to die),
To what abode they go;
Since knowledge is but sorrow's spy,
It is not safe to know.
DAVENANT—*The Just Italian*. Act V. Sc. 1.

²
Thales was asked what was very difficult; he
said: "To know one's self."
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Thales*. IX.
(See also CHILO)

³
To be conscious that you are ignorant is a
great step to knowledge.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. I. Ch. V.

⁴
He that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.
Ecclesiastes. I. 18.

⁵
Our knowledge is the amassed thought and
experience of innumerable minds.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Quotation*
and Originality.

⁶
Knowledge is the antidote to fear,—
Knowledge, Use and Reason, with its higher aids.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Courage*.

⁷
There is no knowledge that is not power.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Old Age*.
(See also BACON)

⁸
Was man nicht versteht, besitzt man nicht.
What we do not understand we do not possess.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*.

⁹
Eigentlich weiss man nur wenn man wenig
weiss; mit dem Wissen wächst der Zweifel.
We know accurately only when we know
little; with knowledge doubt increases.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*.

¹⁰
Who can direct, when all pretend to know?
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 64.

¹¹
The first step to self-knowledge is self-distrust.
Nor can we attain to any kind of knowledge,
except by a like process.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
P. 454.

¹²
Nec scire fas est omnia.
One cannot know everything.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 4. 22.

¹³
Si quid novisti rectius istis.
Candidus imperti, si non, his utere mecum.
If you know anything better than this can-
didly impart it; if not, use this with me.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 67.

¹⁴
A desire of knowledge is the natural feeling of
mankind; and every human being whose mind is
not debauched, will be willing to give all that he
has to get knowledge.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
Conversation on Saturday, July 30, 1763.

¹⁵
Knowledge is of two kinds. We know a sub-
ject ourselves, or we know where we can find
information upon it.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

¹⁶
Knowledge is more than equivalent to force.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XIII.
(See also BACON)

¹⁷
E coelo descendit nosce te ipsum.
This precept descended from Heaven: know
thyself.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XI. 27.
(See also CHILO)

¹⁸
There are gems of wondrous brightness
Ofttimes lying at our feet,
And we pass them, walking thoughtless,
Down the busy, crowded street.
If we knew, our pace would slacken,
We would step more oft with care,
Lest our careless feet be treading
To the earth some jewel rare.
If We Only Understood. Erroneously attrib-
uted to KIPLING in *Masonic Standard*,
May 16, 1908. Claimed for BESSIE SMITH.

¹⁹
Laissez dire les sots: le savoir a son prix.
Let fools the studious despise,
There's nothing lost by being wise.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 19.

²⁰
Il connoît l'univers, et ne se connoît pas.
He knoweth the universe, and himself he
knoweth not.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 26.
(See also CHILO)

²¹
Not if I know myself at all.
CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia*. *The Old and*
the New Schoolmaster.

²²
Wer viel weiss
Hat viel zu sorgen.
He who knows much has many cares.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. IV. 2.

²³
The improvement of the understanding is for
two ends: first, for our own increase of knowledge;
secondly, to enable us to deliver and make out
that knowledge to others.
LOCKE—*Some Thoughts Concerning Reading*
and Study. *Appendix B*.

²⁴
'Tain't a knowin' kind of cattle
Thet is ketcht with mouldy corn.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 1. L. 3.

²⁵
Scire est nescire, nisi id me scire alius scierit.
To know is not to know, unless someone else
has known that I know.
LUCILIUS—*Fragment*.
(See also PERSIUS)

²⁶
Quid nobis certius ipsis
Sensibus esse potest? qui vera ac falso notemus.
What can give us more sure knowledge than
our senses? How else can we distinguish be-
tween the true and the false?
LUCRETIVUS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 700.

1 A kind of semi-Solomon, half-knowing everything, from the cedar to the hyssop.

MACAULAY—(*About Brougham*). *Life and Letters*. Vol. I. P. 175.

2 Diffused knowledge immortalizes itself.

SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindiciæ Gallicæ*.

3 Every addition to true knowledge is an addition to human power.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Education*. Lecture I.

4 Et teneo melius ista quam meum nomen.

I know all that better than my own name.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. IV. 37. 7.

5 Only by knowledge of that which is not Thyself, shall thyself be learned.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Know Thyself*. (See also CHILO)

6 I went into the temple, there to hear
The teachers of our law, and to propose
What might improve my knowledge or their own.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. I. L. 211.

7 Vous parlez devant un homme à qui tout
Naples est connu.

You speak before a man to whom all Naples is known.

MOLIÈRE—*L'Avare*. V. 5.

8 Faites comme si je ne le savais pas.

Act as though I knew nothing.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*. II. 6.

9 All things I thought I knew; but now confess
The more I know I know, I know the less.

OWEN—*Works*. Bk. VI. 39.
(See also SOCRATES)

10 Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc sciat alter?
Is then thy knowledge of no value, unless
another know that thou possessest that knowledge?

PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 27.
(See also LUCILIUS)

11 Ego te intus et in cute novi.

I know you even under the skin.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. III. 30. Same in ERASMUS—*Adagia*.

12 Plus scire satius est, quam loqui.

It is well for one to know more than he says.

PLAUTUS—*Epideucus*. I. 1. 60.

13 That virtue only makes our bliss below,
And all our knowledge is ourselves to know.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 397.
(See also CHILO)

14 In vain sedate reflections we would make
When half our knowledge we must snatch, not
take.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 39.

15 He that hath knowledge spareth his words.

Proverbs. XVII. 27.

16 I may tell all my bones.

Psalms. XXII. 17.

17 Que nuist savoir tousjours et tousjours apren-
dre, fust ce

D'un sot, d'une pot, d'une que—douffe

D'un mouffe, d'un pantouffe.

What harm in learning and getting knowl-
edge even from a sot, a pot, a fool, a mitten,
or a slipper.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. III. 16.

18 Then I began to think, that it is very true
which is commonly said, that the one-half of the
world knoweth not how the other half liveth.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXII.

19 For the more a man knows, the more worthy
he is.

ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER—*Rhyming Chronicle*.

20 Far must thy researches go
Wouldst thou learn the world to know;
Thou must tempt the dark abyss
Wouldst thou prove what *Being* is;
Naught but firmness gains the prize,
Naught but fullness makes us wise,
Buried deep truth e'er lies.

SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius*. BOWRING'S
trans.

21 Willst du dich selber erkennen, so sieh' wie die
andern es treiben;

Willst du die andern versteh'n, blick in dein
eigenes Herz.

If you wish to know yourself observe how
others act.

If you wish to understand others look into
your own heart.

SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets*. *Xenien*.

22 Natura semina scientiæ nobis dedit, scientiam
non dedit.

Nature has given us the seeds of knowledge,
not knowledge itself.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CXX.

23 Crowns have their compass—length of days their
date—

Triumphs their tomb—felicity, her fate—

Of nought but earth can earth make us partaker,
But knowledge makes a king most like his Maker.

SHAKESPEARE ON KING JAMES I. See PAYNE
COLLIER—*Life of Shakespeare*.

24 We know what we are, but know not what we
may be.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 42.

25 And seeing ignorance is the curse of God,
Knowledge the wing wherewith we fly to heaven.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 78.

26 Too much to know is to know naught but fame.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 92.

¹
If you can look into the seeds of time,
And say which grain will grow and which will not;
Speak then to me.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 58.

² But the full sum of me * *
Is an unlesson'd girl, unschool'd, unpractis'd;
Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 159.

³
We think so because other people all think so;
Or because—or because—after all, we do think
so;
Or because we were told so, and think we must
think so;
Or because we once thought so, and think we
still think so;
Or because, having thought so, we think we will
think so.

HENRY SIDGEWICK. Lines which came to him
in his sleep. Referred to by Dr. WILLIAM
OSLER—*Harveian Oration*, given in the *South
Place Magazine*, Feb., 1907.
(See also BURTON)

⁴
And thou my minde aspire to higher things;
Grow rich in that which never taketh rust.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*. *Leave me, O
Love*.

⁵
Sweet food of sweetly uttered knowledge.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Defence of Poesy*.

⁶
He knew what is what.
SKELTON—*Why Come Ye nat to Courte*. L.
1,106.
(See also BUTLER)

⁷
A life of knowledge is not often a life of injury
and crime.
SIDNEY SMITH—*Pleasures of Knowledge*.

⁸
As for me, all I know is that I know nothing.
SOCRATES—*Plato*. *Phædrus*. Sec. CCXXXV
(See also CONFUCIUS, OWEN, STIRLING)

⁹
Yet all that I have learn'd (hugh toyles now past)
By long experience, and in famous schooles,
Is but to know my ignorance at last,

Who think themselves most wise are greatest
fools.

WILLIAM, EARL OF STIRLING—*Recreation
with the Muses*. London. Fol. 1637. P. 7.
(See also SOCRATES)

¹⁰
Knowledge alone is the being of Nature,
Giving a soul to her manifold features,
Lighting through paths of the primitive darkness,
The footsteps of Truth and the vision of Song.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kilimandjaro*. St. 2.

¹¹
Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 71.

¹²
Who loves not Knowledge? Who shall rail
Against her beauty? May she mix
With men and prosper! Who shall fix
Her pillars? Let her work prevail.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXIV.

¹³
Faciunt nā intelligendo, ut nihil intelligent.
By too much knowledge they bring it about
that they know nothing.
TERENCE—*Andria*. *Prologue*. XVII.

¹⁴ Namque inscitia est,
Adversum stimulum calces.
For it shows want of knowledge to kick
against the goad.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 24. 27.

¹⁵
Knowledge, in truth, is the great sun in the
firmament. Life and power are scattered with
all its beams.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address*. Delivered at
the Laying of the Corner-Stone of Bunker
Hill Monument, 1825.

¹⁶
Knowledge is the only fountain, both of the
love and the principles of human liberty.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address Delivered on Bun-
ker Hill, June 17, 1843*.

¹⁷ He who binds
His soul to knowledge, steals the key of heaven.
N. P. WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thibet Ben
Khorat*. II.

¹⁸ Oh, be wise, Thou!
Instructed that true knowledge leads to love.
WORDSWORTH—*Lines left upon a Seat in a
Yew-tree*.

L

¹⁹ **LABOR** (See also **WORK**)
Labour in vain; or coals to Newcastle.
ANON. In a sermon to the people of Queen-
Hith. Advertised in the *Daily Courant*, Oct.
6, 1709. Published in Paternoster Row,
London. "Coals to Newcastle," or "from
Newcastle," found in HEYWOOD—*If you
Know Not Me*. Pt. II. (1606) GAUNT—
Bills of Mortality (1661) MIDDLETON—
Phænix. Act I. Sc. 5. R. THORESBY—
Correspondence. Letter June 29, 1682. Owls
to Athens.. (Athenian coins were stamped

with the owl.) ARISTOPHANES—*Aves*. 301.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of Eminent
Philosophers*. *Plato*. XXXII. You are
importing pepper into Hindostan. From the
Bustan of SADI.
(See also FULLER, HORACE)

²⁰
Qui laborat, orat.
He who labours, prays.
Attr. to ST. AUGUSTINE.
(See also BERNARD, MULOCK, also TENNYSON
under PRAYER)

1
Qui orat et laborat, cor levat ad Deum cum manibus.

He who prays and labours lifts his heart to God with his hands.

ST. BERNARD—*Ad sororem*. A similar expression is found in the works of GREGORY the Great—*Moral in Libr. Job*. Bk. XVIII. Also in *Pseudo-Hieron*, in *Jerem.*, Thren. III. 41. See also "What worship, for example, is there not in mere washing!" CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch. XV., referring to "Work is prayer."

2
Such hath it been—shall be—beneath the sun
The many still must labour for the one.

BYRON—*The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 8.
(See also SHELLEY, THOMPSON, TUPPER, WATSON, also GOLDSMITH under GOVERNMENT)

3
Not all the labor of the earth
Is done by hardened hands.
WILL CARLETON—*A Working Woman*.

4
And yet without labour there were no ease, no rest, so much as conceivable.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics*.

5
They can expect nothing but their labor for their pains.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. Author's Preface*.
EDWARD MOORE—*Boy and the Rainbow*.
(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

6
Labor is discovered to be the grand conqueror, enriching and building up nations more surely than the proudest battles.

WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*War*.

7
Vulgo enim dicitur, *Jucundi acti labores: nec male Euripides: concludam, si potero, Latine: Græcum enim hunc versum nostis omnes: Suavis laborum est præteritorum memoria.*

It is generally said, "Past labors are pleasant," Euripides says, for you all know the Greek verse, "The recollection of past labors is pleasant."

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II. 32.

8
A truly American sentiment recognises the dignity of labor and the fact that honor lies in honest toil.

CLEVELAND—*Letter accepting the nomination for President*. Aug. 18, 1884.

9
American labor, which is the capital of our workmen.

CLEVELAND—*Annual Message*. Dec., 1885.

10
When admirals extoll'd for standing still,
Of doing nothing with a deal of skill.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 192.
(See also WOODWARD)

11
Honest labour bears a lovely face.

THOS. DEEKER—*Patient Grissell*. Act I. Sc. 1.

12
Labour itself is but a sorrowful song,
The protest of the weak against the strong.
F. W. FABER—*The Sorrowful World*.

13
It is so far from being needless pains, that it may bring considerable profit, to carry Charcoals to Newcastle.

FULLER—*Pisgah. Sight of Palestine*. Ed. 1650. P. 128. *Worthies*. P. 302. (Ed. 1661)
(See also first Quotation.)

14
For as labor cannot produce without the use of land, the denial of the equal right to the use of land is necessarily the denial of the right of labor to its own produce.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty*. Bk. VII. Ch. I.

15
How blest is he who crowns in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 99.

16
Vitam perdidit laboricose agendo.
I have spent my life laboriously doing nothing.
Quoted by GROTTUS on his death bed.
(See also WOODWARD)

17
If little labour, little are our gains:
Man's fortunes are according to his pains.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. No Paines, No Gains*.

18
To labour is the lot of man below;
And when Jove gave us life, he gave us woe.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 78. POPE's trans.

19
Our fruitless labours mourn,
And only rich in barren fame return.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 46. POPE's trans.

20
With fingers weary and worn,
With eyelids heavy and red,
A woman sat in unwomanly rags,
Plying her needle and thread.
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

21
Qui studet optatam cursu contingere metam
Multa tulit fecitque puer, sudavit et alsit.

He who would reach the desired goal must, while a boy, suffer and labor much and bear both heat and cold.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CCCCXII.

22
O laborum
Dulce lenimen.
O sweet solace of labors.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 32. 14.

23
In silvam ligna ferre.
To carry timber into the wood.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 10. 24.
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

24
Cur quæris quietem, quam natus sis ad laborem?
Why seekest thou rest, since thou art born to labor?
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Imitatione Christi*. II. 10. 1.

¹
The heights by great men reached and kept
Were not attained by sudden flight,
But they, while their companions slept,
Were toiling upward in the night.
LONGFELLOW—*Birds of Passage. The Ladder*
of St. Augustine. St. 10.

² Taste the joy
That springs from labor.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora.* Pt. VI.
In the Garden.

³
From labor there shall come forth rest.
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child.* L. 162.

⁴
Labor est etiam ipsa voluptas.
Labor is itself a pleasure.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica.* IV. 155.

⁵
Bowed by the weight of centuries he leans
Upon his hoe and gazes on the ground,
The emptiness of ages in his face,
And on his back the burden of the world.
EDWIN MARKHAM—*The Man with the Hoe.*
Written after seeing Millet's picture "Man
with the Hoe."

⁶
But now my task is smoothly done,
I can fly, or I can run.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 1,012.

⁷
Lo! all life this truth declares,
Laborare est orare;
And the whole earth rings with prayers.
MISS MULOCK—*Labour is Prayer.* St. 4.
(See also AUGUSTINE)

⁸
Labor is life! 'Tis the still water faileth;
Idleness ever despaireth, bewaileth;
Keep the watch wound, for the dark rust assail-
eth.

FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray.*

⁹
Labor is rest—from the sorrows that greet us;
Rest from all petty vexations that meet us,
Rest from sin-promptings that ever entreat us,
Rest from the world-sirens that hirc us to ill.
Work—and pure slumbers shall wait on thy pil-
low;
Work—thou shalt ride over Care's coming bil-
low;
Lie not down wearied 'neath Woe's weeping wil-
low!

Work with a stout heart and resolute will!
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray.*

¹⁰
Dum vires annique sinunt, tolerate labores.
Jam veniet tacito curva senecta pede.
While strength and years permit, endure
labor; soon bent old age will come with silent
foot.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* II. 669.

¹¹
And all labor without any play, boys,
Makes Jack a dull boy in the end.
H. A. PAGE—*Vers de Société.*

¹²
Grege venalium.
The herd of hirelings. (A venal pack.)
PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria.* IV. 2. 67.

¹³
Oleum et operam perdidit.
I have lost my oil and my labor. (Labored
in vain.)
PLAUTUS—*Pænulus.* I. 2. 119.

¹⁴
The man who by his labour gets
His bread, in independent state,
Who never begs, and seldom eats,
Himself can fix or change his fate
PRIOR—*The Old Gentry.*

¹⁵
Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation. Hal: 'tis no sin
for a man to labour in his vocation.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 116.

¹⁶
The labour we delight in physics pain.
MACBETH. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 55.

¹⁷
I have had my labour for my travail.
TROILUS and CRESSIDA. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 72.
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁸ Many faint with toil,
That few may know the cares and woe of sloth.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* Canto III.
(See also BYRON)

¹⁹
Labour of love.
I THESSALONIANS. I. 3.

²⁰
With starving labor pampering idle waste;
To tear at pleasure the defected land.
THOMSON—*Liberty.* Pt. IV. L. 1160.
(See also BYRON)

²¹
The labourer is worthy of his reward.
I TIMOTHY. V. 18; LUKE. X. 7. (hire)

²² Clamorous pauperism feasteth
While honest Labor, pining, hideth his sharp ribs.
MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Discretion.*
(See also BYRON)

²³
Labor omnia vincit improbus.
Stubborn labor conquers everything.
VERGIL—*Georgics.* I. 145.

²⁴
Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest.
WILLIAM WATSON—*New National Anthem.*
(See also BYRON)

²⁵
Labor in this country is independent and
proud. It has not to ask the patronage of capi-
tal, but capital solicits the aid of labor.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech.* April, 1824.

²⁶
Ah, little recks the laborer,
How near his work is holding him to God,
The loving Laborer through space and time.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Exposition.* I.

²⁷
Ah vitam perdidit operse nihil agendo.
Ah, my life is lost in laboriously doing nothing.
JOSIAH WOODWARD—*Fair Warnings to a Care-
less World.* P. 97. Ed. 1736, quoting
Méric Casaubon.
(See also COWPER, GROTIUS; also HORACE under
IDLENESS)

LAMB

- 1
Mary had a little lamb
Its fleece was white as snow,
And everywhere that Mary went
The lamb was sure to go.
MRS. SARAH J. HALE—*Mary's Little Lamb*.
First pub. in her Poems for our Children,
1830. Claimed for JOHN ROULSTON by Mary
Sawyer Tyler. Disproved by Mrs. Hale's
son, in *Letter to Boston Transcript*, April 10,
1889. Mrs. Hale definitely asserted her
claim to authorship before her death.

LANGUAGE (See also LINGUIST, SPEECH,
WORDS)

- 2
Well languag'd Danyel.
WILLIAM BROWNE—*Britannia's Pastorals*.
Bk. II. Song 2. L. 303.
- 3
Pedantry consists in the use of words unsuit-
able to the time, place, and company.
COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria*. Ch. X.
- 4
And who in time knows whither we may vent
The treasure of our tongue? To what strange
shores
This gain of our best glory shall be sent,
T' enrich unknowing nations with our stores?
What worlds in th' yet unformed Occident
May come refin'd with th' accents that are ours?
SAM. DANIEL—*Musophilus*. Last lines.
- 5
Who climbs the grammar-tree, distinctly knows
Where noun, and verb, and participle grows.
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal*. L. 533.
- 6
Language is fossil poetry.
EMERSON—*Essays. The Poet*.
- 7
Language is a city to the building of which
every human being brought a stone.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation
and Originality*.
- 8
And don't confound the language of the nation
With long-tailed words in *osity* and *ation*.
J. HOOKHAM FRERE—*King Arthur and his
Round Table. Introduction*. St. 6.
- 9
Language is the only instrument of science,
and words are but the signs of ideas.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his English Dic-
tionary*.
- 10
L'accent du pays où l'on est né demeure dans
l'esprit et dans le cœur comme dans le langage.
The accent of one's country dwells in the
mind and in the heart as much as in the lan-
guage.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 342.
- 11
Writ in the climate of heaven, in the language
spoken by angels.
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-
per*. L. 262.
- 12
La grammaire, qui sait régenter jusqu'aux rois,
Et les fait, la main haute, obéir à ses lois.
Grammar, which knows how to lord it over

kings, and with high hands makes them obey
its laws.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes*. II. 6.

13
Une louange en grec est d'une merveilleuse
efficace à la tête d'un livre.

A laudation in Greek is of marvellous effi-
cacy on the title-page of a book.

MOLIÈRE—*Preface. Les Précieuses Ridicules*.

14
L'accent est l'âme du discours, il lui donne le
sentiment et la vérité.

Accent is the soul of a language; it gives the
feeling and truth to it.

ROUSSEAU—*Emile*. I.

15
Syllables govern the world.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Power*.

16
He has strangled
His language in his tears.

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 158.

17
Thou whoreson Zed! thou unnecessary letter!
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 66.

18
You taught me language; and my profit on't
Is, I know how to curse. The red plague rid you
For learning me your language!
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 363.

19
Fie, fie upon her!
There's language in her eye, her cheek, her lip,
Nay, her foot speaks; her wanton spirits look out
At every joint and motive of her body.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 55.

20
There was speech in their dumbness, language
in their very gesture.
Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 12.

21
Ego sum rex Romanus, et supra grammaticam.
I am the King of Rome, and above grammar.
SIGISMUND. At the Council of Constance.
(1414) To a prelate who objected to his
grammar.

(See also MOLIÈRE)
22
Don Chaucer, well of English undefyled
On Fame's eternall beadrill worthie to be fyled.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. IV. 2. 32.

(See also WHITTIER)
23
Language is the expression of ideas, and if the
people of one country cannot preserve an iden-
tity of ideas they cannot retain an identity of
language.

NOAH WEBSTER—*Preface to Dictionary*. Ed.
of 1828.

24
From purest wells of English undefiled
None deeper drank than he, the New World's
Child,
Who in the language of their farm field spoke
The wit and wisdom of New England folk.

WHITTIER—*James Russell Lowell*.
(See also SPENSER)

25
Oft on the dappled turf at ease
I sit, and play with similes,
Loose type of things through all degrees.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*.

LAPWING

¹
Changed to a lapwing by th' avenging god,
He made the barren waste his lone abode,
And oft on soaring pinions hover'd o'er
The lofty palace then his own no more.
BEATTIE—*Vergil. Pastoral* 6.

²
The false lapwyng, full of trecherye.
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Fowles. L. 47.*

³
Amid thy desert-walks the lapwing flies,
And tires their echoes with unvaried cries.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village. L. 44.*

⁴
For look where Beatrice, like a lapwing, runs
Close by the ground, to hear our conference.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. I. L. 25.

LARK

⁵
The music soars within the little lark,
And the lark soars.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. III. L. 155.*

⁶
Oh, stay, sweet warbling woodlark, stay,
Nor quit for me the trembling spray,
A hapless lover courts thy lay,
Thy soothing, fond complaining.
BURNS—*Address to the Woodlark.*

⁷
The merry lark he soars on high,
No worldly thought o'ertakes him.
He sings aloud to the clear blue sky,
And the daylight that awakes him.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song.*

⁸
The lark now leaves his watery nest,
And climbing, shakes his dewy wings.
He takes your window for the East
And to implore your light he sings.
SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*The Lark now Leaves his Watery Nest.*

⁹
The pretty Lark, climbing the Welkin cleer,
Chaunts with a cheer, Heer peer—I neer my
Deer;
Then stooping thence (seeming her fall to rew)
Adieu (she saith) adieu, deer Deer, adieu.
DU BARTAS—*Weekes and Workes. Fifth Day.*

¹⁰
Musical cherub, soar, singing, away!
Then, when the gloaming comes,
Low in the heather blooms
Sweet will thy welcome and bed of love be!
Emblem of happiness,
Blest is thy dwelling-place—
O, to abide in the desert with thee!
HOGG—*The Skylark.*

¹¹
Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed.
HURDIS—*The Village Curate. L. 276.*

¹²
None but the lark so shrill and clear;
Now at heaven's gate she claps her wings,
The morn not waking till she sings.
LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe. Act V. Sc. 1.*
(See also CYMBELINE)

¹³
To hear the lark begin his flight,
And singing startle the dull Night,
From his watch-tower in the skies,
Till the dappled dawn doth rise.
MILTON—*L'Allegro. L. 41.*

¹⁴
And now the herald lark
Left his ground-nest, high tow'ring to descry
The morn's approach, and greet her with his song.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. II. L. 279.*

¹⁵
The bird that soars on highest wing,
Builds on the ground her lowly nest;
And she that doth most sweetly sing,
Sings in the shade when all things rest:
In lark and nightingale we see
What honor hath humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility.*

¹⁶
I said to the sky-poised Lark:
"Hark—hark!
Thy note is more loud and free
Because there lies safe for thee
A little nest on the ground."
D. M. MULLOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds.*

¹⁷
No more the mounting larks, while Daphne sings,
Shall, list'ning, in mid-air suspend their wings.
POPE—*Pastorals. Winter. L. 53.*

¹⁸
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures.*

¹⁹
O happy skylark springing
Up to the broad, blue sky,
Too fearless in thy winging,
Too gladsome in thy singing,
Thou also soon shalt lie
Where no sweet notes are ringing.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Gone Forever. St. 2.*

²⁰
Then my dial goes not true; I took this lark for
a bunting.
All's Well That Ends Well—Act II. Sc. 5. L. 5.

²¹
Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings,
And Phoebus 'gins arise,
His steeds to water at those springs
On chalic'd flowers that lies.
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes;
With everything that pretty is,
My lady sweet, arise!
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. Song. L. 21.
(See also LYLX)

²²
Some say, that ever 'gainst that season comes
Wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated,
The bird of dawning singeth all night long;
And then, they say, no spirit dare stir abroad;
The nights are wholesome; then no planets strike,
No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm,
So hallow'd and so gracious is the time.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 158.

²³
It was the lark, the herald of the morn.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 6.

¹
It is the lark that sings so out of tune,
Straining harsh discords and unpleasing sharps.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 27

²
Lo! here the gentle lark, weary of rest,
From his moist cabinet mounts up on high,
And wakes the morning, from whose silver breast
The sun ariseth in his majesty.
Venus and Adonis. L. 853.

³
Hail to thee blithe Spirit!
Bird thou never wert,
That from Heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art.
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark*. St. 1.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CUCKOO)

⁴
Better than all measures
Of delightful sound,
Better than all treasures
That in books are found,
Thy skill to poet were, thou scorner of the ground!
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark*. St. 20.

⁵
Up springs the lark,
Shrill-voiced, and loud, the messenger of morn;
Ere yet the shadows fly, he mounted sings
Amid the dawning clouds, and from their haunts
Calls up the tuneless nations.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 587.

⁶
The lark that shuns on lofty boughs to build
Her humble nest, lies silent in the field.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Queen*.

⁷
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!
Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound?
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye
Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground?
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will,
Those quivering wings composed, that music
still!
WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination*. *To a Skylark*.

⁸
Leave to the nightingale her shady wood;
A privacy of glorious light is thine:
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood
Of harmony, with instinct more divine:
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam:
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home!
WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination*. *To a Skylark*.

LAUGHTER

⁹
He laughs best who laughs last.
Old English Proverb.
Better the last smile than the first laughter.

RAY—*Collection of Old English Proverbs*.
Il rit bien qui rit le dernier. (French)
Rira bien que rira le dernier. (French)
Ride bene chi ride l'ultimo. (Italian)
Wer zuletzt lacht, lacht am besten. (German)
Den leer bedst som leer sidst. (Danish)
(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁰
Je me hâte de me moquer de tous, de peur
d'être obligé d'en pleurer.

I hasten to laugh at everything, for fear of
being obliged to weep.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville*. Act I.
Sc. 2. (See also BYRON)

¹¹
When the green woods laugh with the voice of
joy,
And the dimpling stream runs laughing by;
When the air does laugh with our merry wit,
And the green hill laughs with the noise of it.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Laughing Song*.

¹²
Truth's sacred fort th' exploded laugh shall win,
And coxcombs vanquish Berkeley with a grin.
JOHN BROWN—*Essay on Satire*. Pt. II. V.
224. *On the death of Pope*. Prefixed to
POPE's *Essay on Man*, in WARBURTON's
Ed. of POPE's Works.

¹³
The landlord's laugh was ready chorus.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

¹⁴
And if I laugh at any mortal thing,
'Tis that I may not weep.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 4.
(See also BEAUMARCHAIS)

¹⁵
How much lies in Laughter: the cipher-key,
wherewith we decipher the whole man.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. I. Ch. IV.

¹⁶
Nam risu inepto res ineptior nulla est.
Nothing is more silly than silly laughter.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. XXXIX. 16.

¹⁷
La plus perdue de toutes les journées est celle
où l'on n'a pas rit.
The most completely lost of all days is that
on which one has not laughed.
CHAMFORT.

¹⁸
The vulgar only laugh, but never smile;
whereas well-bred people often smile, but seldom
laugh.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son*. Feb. 17,
1754.
(See also HERBERT, MEYNELL)

¹⁹
Loud laughter is the mirth of the mob, who
are only pleased with silly things; for true wit or
good sense never excited a laugh since the crea-
tion of the world.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Vol. I. P. 211.
Ed. by MAHON.

²⁰
A gentleman is often seen, but very seldom
heard to laugh.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Vol. II. P. 164;
also 404. Ed. by MAHON.

²¹
Cio ch'io vedeva mi sembrava un riso
Dell'universo.
What I saw was equal ecstasy:
One universal smile it seemed of all things.
DANTE—*Paradiso*. XXVII. 5.

²²
As the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is
the laughter of a fool.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 6.

¹
Ce n'est pas être bien aisé que de rire.
He is not always at ease who laughs.
ST. EVREMOND.

²
I have known sorrow—therefore I
May laugh with you, O friend, more merrily
Than those who never sorrowed upon earth
And know not laughter's worth.

I have known laughter—therefore I
May sorrow with you far more tenderly
Than those who never guess how sad a thing
Seems merriment to one heart's suffering.
THEODOSIA GARRISON—*Knowledge*.

³
I am the laughter of the new-born child
On whose soft-breathing sleep an angel smiled.
R. W. GILDER—*Ode*.

⁴
Your laugh is of the sardonic kind.
CAIUS GRACCHUS. When his adversaries
laughed at his defeat.

⁵
Low gurgling laughter, as sweet
As the swallow's song i' the South,
And a ripple of dimples that, dancing, meet
By the curves of a perfect mouth.
PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Ariel*.

⁶
Laugh not too much; the witty man laughs least:
For wit is news only to ignorance.
Lesse at thine own things laugh; lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance.
HERBERT—*The Temple. Church Porch. St. 39.* (See also CHESTERFIELD)

⁷
And unextinguish'd laughter shakes the skies.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 771. *Odyssey*.
Bk. VIII. L. 116. POPE's trans.

⁸
Discit enim citius, meminitque libentius ilud
Quod quis deridet, quam quod probat et
veneratur.
For a man learns more quickly and re-
members more easily that which he laughs
at, than that which he approves and reveres.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. II. 1. 262.

⁹
Laugh, and be fat, sir, your penance is known.
They that love mirth, let them heartily drink,
'Tis the only receipt to make sorrow sink.
BEN JONSON—*Entertainments. The Penates*.

¹⁰
We must laugh before we are happy, for fear
we die before we laugh at all.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. IV.

¹¹
The sense of humor has other things to do than
to make itself conspicuous in the act of laughter.
ALICE MEYNELL—*Laughter*.
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

¹²
Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with thee
Jest, and youthful Jollity,
Quips, and Cranks, and wanton Wiles,
Nods, and Becks, and wreathed Smiles,
Such as hang on Hebe's cheek,
And love to live in dimple sleek;

Sport that wrinkled Care derides,
And Laughter holding both his sides.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 25.

¹³
To laugh, if but for an instant only, has never
been granted to man before the fortieth day
from his birth, and then it is looked upon as a
miracle of precocity.

PLINY the Elder—*Natural History*. Bk. VII.
Ch. I. HOLLAND's trans.

¹⁴
Laugh at your friends, and if your friends are
sore;
So much the better, you may laugh the more.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L. 55.

¹⁵
The man that loves and laughs must sure do
well.
POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Ep. VI. Bk. I.
L. 129.

¹⁶
To laugh were want of goodness and of grace;
And to be grave, exceeds all pow'r of face.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 35.

¹⁷
Nimium risus pretium est, si probitatis im-
pendio constat.

A laugh costs too much when bought at the
expense of virtue.

QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. VI.
3. 5.

¹⁸
One inch of joy surmounts of grief a span,
Because to laugh is proper to the man.
RABELAIS—*To the Readers*.

¹⁹
Tel qui rit vendredi, dimanche pleurera.
He who laughs on Friday will weep on
Sunday.
RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

²⁰
Is he gone to a land of no laughter,
The man who made mirth for us all?
JAMES RHODES—*Death of Artemus Ward*.

²¹
Niemand wird tiefer traurig als wer zu viel
lächelt.

No one will be more profoundly sad than
he who laughs too much.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XIX.

²²
Castigat ridendo mores.
He chastizes manners with a laugh.
SANTÉUL—*Motto of the Comédie Italienne, and
Opéra Comique*. Paris.

²³
With his eyes in flood with laughter.
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 74.

²⁴
O, you shall see him laugh till his face be like
a wet cloak ill laid up.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 88.

²⁵
The brain of this foolish-compounded clay,
man, is not able to invent anything that tends
to laughter, more than I invent or is invented
on me.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 6.

²⁶
O, I am stabb'd with laughter.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 79.

- ¹ They laugh that win.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 124.
 (See also first quotation)
- ² Laughter almost ever cometh of things most disproportioned to ourselves and nature: delight hath a joy in it either permanent or present; laughter hath only a scornful tickling.
 SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defence of Poesy*.
- ³ Laugh and be fat.
 JOHN TAYLOR—*Title of a Tract*. (1615)
- ⁴ For still the World prevail'd, and its dread laugh,
 Which scarce the firm Philosopher can scorn.
 THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn. L. 233.
- ⁵ Fight Virtue's cause, stand up in Wit's defence,
 Win us from vice and laugh us into sense.
 TICKELL—*On the Prospect of Peace*. St. 38.
- ⁶ Laugh and the world laughs with you,
 Weep and you weep alone;
 For the sad old earth must borrow its mirth,
 But has trouble enough of its own.
 ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Solitude*. Claimed
 by COL. JOHN A. JOYCE, who had it en-
 graved on his tombstone.
- ⁷ Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt;
 And every Grin, so merry, draws one out.
 JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Expostulatory
 Odes*. Ode 15.
- ⁸ The house of laughter makes a house of woe.
 YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
 757.

LAUREL

- ⁹ *Laurus Nobilis*
 The laurel-tree grew large and strong,
 Its roots went searching deeply down;
 It split the marble walls of Wrong,
 And blossomed o'er the Despot's crown.
 RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*The Laurel Seed*.
- ¹⁰ This flower that smells of honey and the sea,
 White laurustine, seems in my hand to be
 A white star made of memory long ago
 Lit in the heaven of dear times dead to me.
 SWINBURNE—*Relics*.

LAW

- ¹¹ Ove son leggi,
 Tremar non dee chi leggi non infranse.
 Where there are laws, he who has not
 broken them need not tremble.
 ALFIERI—*Virginia*. II. 1.
- ¹² Law is king of all.
 HENRY ALFORD—*School of the Heart*. Lesson 6.
- ¹³ Written laws are like spiders' webs, and will
 like them only entangle and hold the poor and
 weak, while the rich and powerful will easily
 break through them.
 ANACHARSIS to SOLON when writing his laws.
 (See also SOLON for answer; and BACON, SHEN-
 STONE, SWIFT)

- ¹⁴ Law is a bottomless pit.
 J. ARBUTHNOT—*Title of a Pamphlet*. (About
 1700)
- ¹⁵ One of the Seven was wont to say: "That
 laws were like cobwebs; where the small flies
 were caught, and the great brake through."
 BACON—*Apothegms*. No. 181.
 (See also ANACHARSIS)
- ¹⁶ All this is but a web of the wit; it can work
 nothing.
 BACON—*Essays on Empire*.
- ¹⁷ There was an ancient Roman lawyer, of great
 fame in the history of Roman jurisprudence,
 whom they called Cui Bono, from his having first
 introduced into judicial proceedings the argu-
 ment, "What end or object could the party have
 had in the act with which he is accused."
 BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*.
- ¹⁸ I do not know the method of drawing up an
 indictment against an whole people.
 BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*.
- ¹⁹ A good parson once said that where mystery
 begins religion ends. Cannot I say, as truly at
 least, of human laws, that where mystery be-
 gins, justice ends?
 BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society*.
- ²⁰ The law of England is the greatest grievance
 of the nation, very expensive and dilatory.
 BISHOP BURNET—*History of His Own Times*.
- ²¹ Our wrangling lawyers * * * are so liti-
 gious and busy here on earth, that I think they
 will plead their clients' causes hereafter, some of
 them in hell.
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus
 to the Reader.
- ²² Your pettifoggers damn their souls,
 To share with knaves in cheating fools.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 515.
- ²³ Is not the winding up witnesses,
 And nicking, more than half the bus'ness?
 For witnesses, like watches, go
 Just as they're set, too fast or slow;
 And where in Conscience they're strait-lac'd,
 'Tis ten to one that side is cast.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 359.
- ²⁴ The law of heaven and earth is life for life.
 BYRON—*The Curse of Minerva*. St. 15.
- ²⁵ Arms and laws do not flourish together.
 JULIUS CÆSAR. PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*.
 (See also CICERO, MARIUS, MONTAIGNE)
- ²⁶ Who to himself is law, no law doth need,
 Offends no law, and is a king indeed.
 GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act II.
 Sc. 1.
- ²⁷ Jus gentium.
 The law of nations.
 CICERO—*De Officiis*. III. 17.

¹ For as the law is set over the magistrate, even so are the magistrates set over the people. And therefore, it may be truly said, "that the magistrate is a speaking law, and the law is a silent magistrate."

CICERO—*On the Laws*. Bk. III. I.

² Silent enim leges inter arma.
For the laws are dumb in the midst of arms.
CICERO—*Pro Milone*. IV.

(See also CÆSAR)

³ After an existence of nearly twenty years of almost innocuous desuetude these laws are brought forth.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Message*. March 1, 1886.

⁴ Magna Charta is such a fellow that he will have no sovereign.

SIR EDWARD COKE—*Debate in the Commons*. May 17, 1628.

⁵ Reason is the life of the law; nay, the common law itself is nothing else but reason. * * *
The law which is perfection of reason.

SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*.
(See also POWELL)

⁶ The gladsome light of jurisprudence.

SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*.

⁷ According to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not.

Daniel. VI. 8.

⁸ Trial by jury itself, instead of being a security to persons who are accused, shall be a delusion, a mockery, and a snare.

LORD DENMAN—In his *Judgment in O'Connell vs. the Queen*. II. C. and F., 351. Sept. 4, 1894.

⁹ Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving—HOW NOT TO DO IT.

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit*. Pt. I. Ch. X.

¹⁰ "If the law supposes that," said Mr. Bumble, "the law is a ass, a idiot."

DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. LI.

¹¹ If it's near dinner time, the foreman takes out his watch when the jury have retired and says: "Dear me, gentlemen, ten minutes to five, I declare! I dine at five, gentlemen." "So do I," says everybody else except two men who ought to have dined at three, and seem more than half disposed to stand out in consequence. The foreman smiles, and puts up his watch: "Well, gentlemen, what do we say? Plaintiff, defendant, gentlemen? I rather think so far as I am concerned, gentlemen—I say I rather think—but don't let that influence you—I rather think the plaintiff's the man." Upon this two or three other men are sure to say they think so too—as of course they do; and then they get on very unanimously and comfortably.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Vol. II. Ch. VI.

¹² I know'd what 'ud come o' this here mode o' doin' business. Oh, Sammy, Sammy, vy worn't there a alleybi!

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Vol. II. Ch. VI.

¹³ When the judges shall be obliged to go armed, it will be time for the courts to be closed.

S. J. FIELD—*When advised to arm himself*. California. (1889)

¹⁴ Our human laws are but the copies, more or less imperfect, of the eternal laws, so far as we can read them.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Calvinism.

¹⁵ Just laws are no restraint upon the freedom of the good, for the good man desires nothing which a just law will interfere with.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject.

¹⁶ Whenever the offence inspires less horror than the punishment, the rigour of penal law is obliged to give way to the common feelings of mankind.

GIBBON—*The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XIV. Vol. I.

¹⁷ Es erben sich Gesetz und Rechte
Wie eine ew'ge Krankheit fort.

All rights and laws are still transmitted,
Like an eternal sickness to the race.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 449.

¹⁸ Laws grind the poor, and rich men rule the law.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 386. Same in *Vicar of Wakefield*.

¹⁹ I know no method to secure the repeal of bad or obnoxious laws so effective as their stringent execution.

U. S. GRANT—*Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1869.

²⁰ A cloud of witnesses.
Hebrews. XII. 1.

²¹ Quid leges sine moribus
Vanæ proficiunt?

Of what use are laws, inoperative through public immorality?
HORACE—*Carmine*. III. 24. 35.

²² To the law and to the testimony.
Isaiah. VIII. 20.

²³ The law is the last result of human wisdom acting upon human experience for the benefit of the public.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Johnsoniana*. Piozzi's Anecdotes, 58.

²⁴ Dat veniam corvis, vexat censura columbas.

The verdict acquits the raven, but condemns the dove.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 63.

1
Ad quæstionem juris respondeant iudices ad
quæstionem facti respondeant juratores.

Let the judges answer to the question of
law, and the jurors to the matter of the fact.
Law Maxim.

2
We must never assume that which is incapable
of proof.

G. H. LEWES—*The Physiology of Common Life*.
Ch. XIII.

3
Hominem improbum non accusari tutius est
quam absolvi.

It is safer that a bad man should not be
accused, than that he should be acquitted.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXXIV. 4.

4
La charte sera désormais une vérité.

The charter will henceforth be a reality.
LOUIS PHILIPPE.

5
And folks are beginning to think it looks odd,
To choke a poor scamp for the glory of God.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*. L. 492.

6
Perchè, così come i buoni costumi, per man-
tenersi, hanno bisogno delli leggi; così le leggi per
ossevarsi, hanno bisogno de' buoni costumi.

For as laws are necessary that good manners
may be preserved, so there is need of good
manners that laws may be maintained.

MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi*. I. 18.

7
The law is a sort of hocus-pocus science, that
smiles in year face while it picks year pocket:
and the glorious uncertainty of it is of mair use
to the professors than the justice of it.

MACKLIN—*Love à la Mode*. Act II. Sc. 1.

8
Nisi per legale iudicium parum suorum.

Unless by the lawful judgment of their
peers.

*Magna Charta. Privilege of Barons of Parlia-
ment.*

9
Certis * * * legibus omnia parent.
All things obey fixed laws.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 479.

10
The law speaks too softly to be heard amidst
the din of arms.

CAIUS MARIUS. When complaint was made
of his granting the freedom of Rome to a
thousand Camerians. In PLUTARCH'S *Life*
of Caius Marius.

(See also CÆSAR)

11
Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which
are Cæsar's.

MATTHEW. XXII. 21.

12
As the case stands.

MIDDLETON—*Old Law*. Act II. Sc. 1.

13
Litigious terms, fat contentions, and flowing
fees.

MILTON—*Prose Works*. Vol. I. *Of Education*.

14
Le bruit des armes l'empeschoit d'entendre la
voix des lois.

The clatter of arms drowns the voice of the
law.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III. I.
(See also CÆSAR)

15
There is no man so good, who, were he to
submit all his thoughts and actions to the laws
would not deserve hanging ten times in his life.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Vanity*.

16
Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam necis artifices arte perire sua.

Nor is there any law more just, than that he
who has plotted death shall perish by his own
plot.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 665.

(See also BYRON)

17
Sunt superis sua jura.

The gods have their own laws.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IX. 499.

18
Where law ends, there tyranny begins.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Case of*
Wilkes. Speech. Jan. 9, 1770. Last line.

19
Nescis tu quam meticulosa res sit ire ad iudicem.
You little know what a ticklish thing it is to
go to law.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. V. 1. 52.

20
Non est princeps super leges, sed leges supra
principem.

The prince is not above the laws, but the
laws above the prince.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Paneg. Traj.* 65.

21
Curse on all laws but those which love has made.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abeldard*. L. 74.

22
All, look up with reverential awe,
At crimes that 'scape, or triumph o'er the law.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L. 167.

23
Mark what unvary'd laws preserve each state,
Laws wise as Nature, and as fixed as Fate.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 189.

24
Piecemeal they win this acre first then, that,
Glean on, and gather up the whole estate.

POPE—*Satires of Dr. Donne*. Satire II. L. 91.

25
Once (says an Author; where, I need not say)
Two Trav'lers found an Oyster in their way;
Both fierce, both hungry; the dispute grew strong,
While Scale in hand Dame Justice pass'd along.
Before her each with clamour pleads the Laws.
Explain'd the matter, and would win the cause,
Dame Justice weighing long the doubtful Right,
Takes, open, swallows it, before their sight.
The cause of strife remov'd so rarely well,
"There take" (says Justice), "take ye each a
shell.

We thrive at Westminster on Fools like you:
'Twas a fat oyster—live in peace—Adieu."

POPE—*Verbatim from Boileau*.

26
Let us consider the reasons of the case. For
nothing is law that is not reason.

SIR JOHN POWELL—*Coggs vs. Bernard*. 2 Ld.
Raym. 911.

(See also COKE)

¹ He that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it.

Proverbs. XI. 15.

² That very law which moulds a tear,
And bids it trickle from its source,
That law preserves the earth a sphere,
And guides the planets in their course.

SAM'L ROGERS—*On a Tear.* St. 6.

³ La loi permet souvent ce que défend l'honneur.
The law often allows what honor forbids.

SAURIN—*Spartacus.* III. 3.

⁴ Si judicas, cognosce; si regnas, jube.

If you judge, investigate; if you reign,
command.

SENECA—*Medea.* CXCV.

⁵ Qui statuit aliquid, parte inaudita altera,
Æquum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuerit.

He who decides a case without hearing the
other side, though he decide justly, cannot be
considered just.

SENECA—*Medea.* CXCV.

⁶ Inertis est nescire, quid liceat sibi.
Id facere, laus est, quod decet; non, quod licet.

It is the act of the indolent not to know what
he may lawfully do. It is praiseworthy to do
what is becoming, and not merely what is
lawful.

SENECA—*Octavia.* CCCCLIII.

⁷ There is a higher law than the Constitution.
W. H. SEWARD—*Speech.* March 11, 1850.

⁸ You who wear out a good wholesome forenoon
in hearing a cause between an orange-wife and
a fosset-seller; and then rejoin the controversy
of three pence to a second day of audience.

Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 77.

⁹ He hath resisted law,
And therefore law shall scorn him further trial
Than the severity of the public power.

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 267.

¹⁰ In the corrupted currents of this world,
Offence's gilded hand may shove by justice;
And oft 'tis seen the wicked prize itself
Buys out the law; but 'tis not so above;
There is no shuffling, there the action lies
In his true nature; and we ourselves compell'd,
Even to the teeth and forehead of our faults,
To give in evidence.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 57.

¹¹ But is this law?
Ay, marry is 't; crowner's quest law.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 23.

¹² But, I prithee, sweet wag, shall there be gal-
lows standing in England when thou art king?
and resolution thus fobbed as it is with the rusty
curb of old father antic the law?

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 65.

¹³ Faith, I have been a truant in the law,
And never yet could frame my will to it;
And therefore frame the law unto my will.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 7.

¹⁴ But in these nice sharp quillets of the law,
Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 11.

¹⁵ The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 84.

¹⁶ Press not a falling man too far! 'tis virtue:
His faults lie open to the laws; let them,
Not you, correct him.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 333.

¹⁷ When law can do no right,
Let it be lawful that law bar no wrong.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 185.

¹⁸ 'Tis like the breath of an unfee'd lawyer; you
gave me nothing for 't.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 142.

¹⁹ Bold of your worthiness, we single you
As our best-moving fair solicitor.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 28.

²⁰ We have strict statutes and most biting laws.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 19.

²¹ We must not make a scarecrow of the law,
Setting it up to fear the birds of prey,
And let it keep one shape, till custom make it
Their perch and not their terror.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 1.

²² To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 61.

²³ In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

²⁴ It must not be; there is no power in Venice
Can alter a decree established:
'Twill be recorded for a precedent;
And many an error by the same example
Will rush into the state.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 218.

²⁵ The bloody book of law
You shall yourself read in the bitter letter
After your own sense.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 67.

²⁶ I am a subject,
And I challenge law: attorneys are denied me;
And therefore personally I lay my claim
To my inheritance of free descent.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 133.

²⁷ Before I be convict by course of law,
To threaten me with death is most unlawful.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 192.

- ¹
Do as adversaries do in law,
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as friends.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 278.
- ²
We are for law; he dies.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 86.
- ³
They have been grand-jurymen since before
Noah was a sailor.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 16.
- ⁴
Still you keep o' the windy side of the law.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 181.
- ⁵
Laws are generally found to be nets of such a
texture, as the little creep through, the great
break through, and the middle-sized alone are
entangled in.
SHENSTONE—*On Politics.*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁶
When to raise the wind some lawyer tries,
Mysterious skins of parchment meet our eyes;
On speeds the smiling suit—
- Till stript—unsuited—he is doomed to toss
In legal shipwreck, and redeemless loss,
Lucky, if like Ulysses, he can keep
His head above the waters of the deep.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses.*
Architectural Atoms. Trans. by Dr. B. T.
- ⁷
Men keep their engagements when it is an ad-
vantage to both parties not to break them.
SOLON—*Answer to Anacharsis.* In PLUTARCH—
Life of Solon.
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁸
Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch small
flies, but let wasps and hornets break through.
SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind.*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁹
Bonis nocet quisquis pepercerit malis.
He hurts the good who spares the bad.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ¹⁰
Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur.
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ¹¹
Corruptissima republica, plurimæ leges.
The more corrupt the state, the more laws.
TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 27.
- ¹²
Rebus cunctis inest quidam velut orbis.
In all things there is a kind of law of cycles
TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 55.
- ¹³
Initia magistratum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinat.
Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning; and fall off toward the end.
TACITUS—*Annales.* XV. 31.
- ¹⁴
A man must not go to law because the mu-
sician keeps false time with his foot.
JEREMY TAYLOR—Vol. VIII. P. 145. *The*

- Worthy Communicant.* Chap. IV. Sect. IV.
Quoted from SCHOTT—*Adagia.* P. 351.
Prov. E, Suida. Cent. II. 17.
- ¹⁵
Quod vos jus cogit, id voluntate impetret.
What the law insists upon, let it have of your
own free will.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* III. 4. 44.
- ¹⁶
Jus summum sæpe summa est malitia.
The strictest law sometimes becomes the
severest injustice.
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* IV. 5. 48.
- ¹⁷
The law is good, if a man use it lawfully.
I Timothy. I. 8.
- ¹⁸
No man e'er felt the halter draw,
With good opinion of the law.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal.* Canto III. L.
489.
- ¹⁹
The Law; It has honored us, may we honor it.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Toast at the Charleston Bar
Dinner.* May 10, 1847.
- ²⁰
The glorious uncertainty of law.
Toast of WILBRAHAM at a dinner of judges and
counsel at Serjeants' Inn Hall, 1756. Quoted
by MR. SHERIDAN in 1802.
- ²¹
And he that gives us in these days
New Lords may give us new laws.
GEORGE WITHER—*Contented Man's Morrice.*
- ²²
And through the heat of conflict keeps the law
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior.*
L. 53.
- ²³
He it was that first gave to the law the air of
a science. He found it a skeleton, and clothed it
with life, colour, and complexion; he embraced
the cold statue, and by his touch it grew into
youth, health, and beauty.
BARRY YELVERTON (Lord Avonmore)—*On
Blackstone.*
(See also WEBSTER under CREDIT)

LEARNING

- ²⁴
Much learning doth make thee mad.
Acts. XXVI. 24.
(See also BURTON)
- ²⁵
It is always in season for old men to learn.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon.*
- ²⁶
The green retreats
Of Academus.
AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination.*
Canto I. L. 591.
- ²⁷
Learning hath his infancy, when it is but be-
ginning and almost childish; then his youth,
when it is luxuriant and juvenile; then his
strength of years, when it is solid and reduced;
and lastly his old age, when it waxeth dry and
exhaust.
BACON—*Essays Civil and Moral. Of Vicis-
situde of Things.*

¹
Reading maketh a full man; conference a ready man; and writing an exact man.
BACON—*Essays. Of Studies.*

²
The king to Oxford sent a troop of horse,
For Tories own no argument but force;
With equal care, to Cambridge books he sent,
For Whigs allow no force but argument.
SIR WILLIAM BROWNE—*Epigram. In reply to Dr. Trapp.*
(See also TRAPP)

³
Learning will be cast into the mire and trodden down under the hoofs of a swinish multitude.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*

⁴
Out of too much learning become mad.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III. Sec. 4. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.*
(See also ACTS)

⁵
In mathematics he was greater
Than Tycho Brahe, or Erra Pater;
For he, by geometric scale,
Could take the size of pots of ale.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 119.*

⁶
And wisely tell what hour o' th' day
The clock does strike by Algebra.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 125.*

⁷
The languages, especially the dead,
The sciences, and most of all the abstruse,
The arts, at least all such as could be said
To be the most remote from common use,
In all these he was much and deeply read.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto I. St. 40.*

⁸
And gladly wolde he lerne and gladly teche.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Prologue. L. 308.*

⁹
Doctrina est ingenii naturale quoddam pabulum.
Learning is a kind of natural food for the mind.
CICERO—Adapted from *Acad. Quaest. 4. 41,*
and *De Sen. 14.*
(See also CICERO under MIND)

¹⁰
When Honor's sun declines, and Wealth takes wings,
Then Learning shines, the best of precious things.
COCKER—*Urania. (1670)*

¹¹
Learning without thought is labor lost;
thought without learning is perilous.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects. Bk. II. Ch. XV.*

¹²
There is the love of knowing without the love of learning; the beclouding here leads to dissipation of mind.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects. Bk. XVII. Ch. VIII.*

¹³
Here the heart
May give a useful lesson to the head,
And learning wiser grow without his books.
COWPER—*The Task. Bk. VI. Winter Walk at Noon. L. 85.*

¹⁴
Next these learn'd Jonson in this list I bring
Who had drunk deep of the Pierian Spring.
DRAYTON—*Of Poets and Poesie.*
(See also POPE)

¹⁵
Consider that I laboured not for myself only,
but for all them that seek learning.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XXXIII. 17.

¹⁶
Extremæ est dementia discere dediscenda.
It is the worst of madness to learn what has to be unlearned.
ERASMUS—*De Ratione Studii.*

¹⁷
There is no other Royal path which leads to geometry.

EUCLID to PROLEMY I. See Proclus' *Commentaries on Euclid's Elements. Bk. II. Ch. IV.*

¹⁸
Learning by study must be won;
'Twas ne'er entail'd from son to son.
GAY—*The Pack Horse and Carrier. L. 41.*

¹⁹
Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toil
O'er books consum'd the midnight oil?
GAY—*Shepherd and Philosopher. L. 15.*

²⁰
Walkers at leisure learning's flowers may spoil
Nor watch the wasting of the midnight oil.
GAY—*Trivia. Bk. II. L. 558.*
(See also SEENSTONE)

²¹
I've studied now Philosophy
And Jurisprudence, Medicine
And even, alas, Theology
From end to end with labor keen;
And here, poor fool; with all my lore
I stand no wiser than before.
GOETHE—*Faust. I. Night. BATARD TAYLOR'S trans.*

²²
Yet, he was kind, or, if severe in aught,
The love he bore to learning was in fault;
The village all declar'd how much he knew,
'Twas certain he could write and cipher too.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 205.*

²³
While words of learned length and thundering sound
Amaz'd the gazing rustics rang'd around.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 211.*

²⁴
And still they gazed, and still the wonder grew,
That one small head should carry all it knew.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 215.*
Ed. 1822, printed for John Sharp. Other editions give "could" for "should," "brain" for "head."

²⁵
Men of polite learning and a liberal education.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. The Acts. Ch. X.*

²⁶
Deign on the passing world to turn thine eyes
And pause awhile from Learning to be wise;
Yet think what ills the scholar's life assail,
Toil, envy, want, the patron, and the goal.
See nations, slowly wise and meanly just,

To buried merit raise the tardy bust.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.

L. 157. *Imitation of Juvenal. Satire X.*

"Garret" instead of "patron" in 4th Ed.

See BOSWELL'S—*Life*. (1754)

1

Nosse velint omnes, mercedem solvere nemo.

All wish to be learned, but no one is willing to pay the price.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 157.

2

The Lord of Learning who upraised mankind
From being silent brutes to singing men.

LELAND—*The Music-lesson of Confucius*.

3

Thou art an heyre to fayre lyving, that is
nothing, if thou be disherited of learning, for
better were it to thee to inherite righteousness
then riches, and far more seemly were it for thee
to haue thy Studie full of bookes, then thy purse
full of mony.

LYLY—*Euphues. Letters to a Young Gentleman
in Naples named Alcuis*.

4

He [Steele] was a rake among scholars, and a
scholar among rakes.

MACAULAY—*Review of Aikin's Life of Addison*.

(See also SANNAZARIUS)

5

He [Temple] was a man of the world among
men of letters, a man of letters among men of
the world.

MACAULAY—*Review of Life and Writings of
Sir William Temple*.

6

Il ne l'en fault pas arrouser, il l'en fault teindre.

Not merely giving the mind a slight tincture
but a thorough and perfect dye.

MONTAIGNE.

(See also POPE)

7

Ils n'ont rien appris, ni rien oublie.

They have learned nothing, and forgotten
nothing.

CHEVALIER DE PANET to MALLET DU PAN.
Jan., 1796. (Of the Bourbons.) Attributed
also to TALLEYRAND.

8

A little learning is a dangerous thing;
Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring;
Their shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,
And drinking largely sobers us again.

POPE—*Essays on Criticism*. L. 215.

(See also DRAYTON, MONTAIGNE)

9

Learn from the birds what food the thickets yield;
Learn from the beasts the physic of the field;
The arts of building from the bee receive;
Learn of the mole to plough, the worm to weave.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 173.

10

Ask of the Learn'd the way? The Learn'd are
blind;

This bids to serve, and that to shun mankind;
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it Pleasure, and Contentment these.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 19.

11

Ein Gelehrter hat keine Langweile.

A scholar knows no ennui.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. 8.

12

Delle belle eruditissima, delle erudite bellissima.

Most learned of the fair, most fair of the
learned.

SANNAZARIUS—Inscription to CASSANDRA

MARCHESIA in an edition of the latter's
poems. See GRESWELL—*Memoirs of Poli-
tician*. (See also MACAULAY)

13

Few men make themselves Masters of the
things they write or speak.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Learning*.

14

No man is the wiser for his Learning * * *

Wit and Wisdom are born with a man.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Learning*.

15

Homines, dum docent, discunt.

Men learn while they teach.

SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium*. VII.

16

Learning is but an adjunct to ourself

And where we are our learning likewise is.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 314.

17

Well, for your favour, sir, why, give God
thanks, and make no boast of it; and for your
writing and reading, let that appear when there
is no need of such vanity.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3. L.

17.

18

O this learning, what a thing it is!

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 160.

19

I trimmed my lamp, consumed the midnight oil.

SHEENSTONE—*Elegies*. XI. St. 7.

(See also GAY; also PLUTARCH under ARGUMENT)

20

I would by no means wish a daughter of mine
to be a progeny of learning.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act I. Sc. 2.

21

Learn to live, and live to learn,

Ignorance like a fire doth burn,

Little tasks make large return.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*To My Daughter*.

22

Wearing his wisdom lightly.

TENNYSON—*A Dedication*.

23

Wearing all that weight

Of learning lightly like a flower.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Conclusion*. St.

10.

24

The King, observing with judicious eyes,

The state of both his universities,

To one he sent a regiment, for why?

That learned body wanted loyalty;

To the other he sent books, as well discerning,

How much that loyal body wanted learning.

JOSEPH TRAPP—*Epigram*. On George I.'s

Donation of Bishop Ely's Library to
Cambridge University.

(See also BROWNE)

25

Our gracious monarch viewed with equal eye

The wants of either university;

Troops he to Oxford sent, well knowing why,

That learned body wanted loyalty;

But books to Cambridge sent, as well discerning
That that right loyal body wanted learning.
Another version of TRAPP.

¹
Our royal master saw with heedful eyes
The state of his two universities;
To one he sends a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty.
To the other books he gave, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning.
Version attributed to THOS. WARTON.
(See also BROWNE for answer.)

²
Ab unc disce omnes.
From one learn all.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 65.

³
Disce, puer, virtutem ex me, verumque laborem;
Fortunam ex aliis.
Learn, O youth, virtue from me and true
labor; fortune from others.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* XII. 435.

⁴
Aut disce, aut discede; manet sors tertia, cædi.
Either learn, or depart; a third course is
open to you, and that is, submit to be flogged.
Winchester College. Motto of the Schoolroom.

⁵
Much learning shows how little mortals know,
Much wealth, how little worldings can enjoy.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VI. L. 519.

⁶
Were man to live coeval with the sun,
The patriarch-pupil would be learning still.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L. 86.

LEE (RIVER)

⁷
On this I ponder
Where'er I wander,
And thus grow fonder,
Sweet Cork, of thee,—
With thy bells of Shandon,
That sounds so grand on
The pleasant waters
Of the river Lee.
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahoney)—*The Bells
of Shandon.*

LEISURE

⁸
And leave us leisure to be good.
GRAY—*Hymn. Adversity.* Sc. 3.
⁹
No blessed leisure for Love or Hope,
But only time for Grief.
HOOD—*The Song of the Shirt.*

¹⁰ Retired Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L. 49.
¹¹
Mend when thou canst; be better at thy leisure.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 232.

¹²
Leisure is pain; take off our chariot wheels,
How heavily we drag the load of life!
Blest leisure is our curse; like that of Cain,
It makes us wander, wander earth around
To fly that tyrant, thought.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 125.

LEMON

¹³
My living in Yorkshire was so far out of the
way, that it was actually twelve miles from a
lemon.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 262.

LETTERS (See POST, WRITING)

LEVEN (RIVER)

¹⁴
On Leven's banks, while free to rove,
And tune the rural pipe to love,
I envied not the happiest swain
That ever trod the Arcadian plain.
Pure stream! in whose transparent wave
My youthful limbs I wont to lave;
No torrents stain thy limpid source,
No rocks impede thy dimpling course,
That sweetly warbles o'er its bed,
With white, round, polish'd pebbles spread.
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Leven Water.*

LIBERALITY (See also GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

¹⁵ He that's liberal
To all alike, may do a good by chance,
But never out of judgment.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish
Curate.* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
Then gently scan your brother man,
Still gentler sister woman;
Tho' they may gang a kennin' wrang,
To step aside is human.
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Guid.*

¹⁷
It is better to believe that a man does possess
good qualities than to assert that he does not.
Chinese Moral Maxims. Compiled by JOHN
FRANCIS DAVIS, F. R. S. China, 1823.

¹⁸
The liberal soul shall be made fat.
Proverbs. XI. 25.

¹⁹ Shall I say to Cæsar
What you require of him? for he partly begs
To be desir'd to give. It much would please him,
That of his fortunes you should make a staff
To lean upon.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L. 67.

LIBERTY

²⁰
A day, an hour, of virtuous liberty
Is worth a whole eternity in bondage.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act II. Sc. 1.

²¹
L'arbre de la liberté ne croit qu'arrosé par le
sang des tyrans.
The tree of liberty grows only when watered
by the blood of tyrants.
BARRÈRE—*Speech in the Convention Nationale.*
(1792)

²²
But what is liberty without wisdom, and with-
out virtue? It is the greatest of all possible evils;
for it is folly, vice, and madness, without tuition
or restraint.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France.*

¹ My vigour relents. I pardon something to the spirit of liberty.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*. Vol. II. P. 118.

² The people never give up their liberties but under some delusion.

BURKE—*Speech at a County Meeting at Bucks*. (1784)

³ Liberty's in every blow!
Let us do or die.

BURNS—*Bruce to His Men at Bannockburn*.

⁴ Eternal Spirit of the chainless Mind!
Brightest in dungeons, Liberty! thou art,
For there thy habitation is the heart—
The heart which love of thee alone can bind;
And when thy sons to fetters are consign'd—
To fetters and damp vault's dayless gloom,
Their country conquers with their martyrdom.
BYRON—*Sonnet. Introductory to Prisoner of Chillon*.

⁵ When Liberty from Greece withdrew,
And o'er the Adriatic flew,
To where the Tiber pours his urn,
She struck the rude Tarpeian rock;
Sparks were kindled by the shock—
Again thy fires began to burn.
HENRY F. CARY—*Power of Eloquence*.

⁶ Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples bare,
And shot my being through earth, sea, and air,
Possessing all things with intensest love,
O Liberty! my spirit felt thee there.
COLERIDGE—*France. An Ode*. V.

⁷ Where the spirit of the Lord is, there is Liberty.
II Corinthians. III. 17.

⁸ 'Tis liberty alone that gives the flower
Of fleeting life its lustre and perfume;
And we are weeds without it.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 446.

⁹ Then liberty, like day,
Breaks on the soul, and by a flash from Heaven
Fires all the faculties with glorious joy.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 882.

¹⁰ The condition upon which God hath given
liberty to man is eternal vigilance.
JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech*. July 10, 1790.

¹¹ Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty.
JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech*. Dublin. (1808)

¹² Rendre l'homme infâme, et le laisser libre, est
une absurdité qui peuple nos forêts d'assassins.
To brand man with infamy, and let him free,
is an absurdity that peoples our forests with
assassins.
DIDEROT.

¹³ The love of liberty with life is given,
And life itself the inferior gift of Heaven.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. II. L. 291.

¹⁴ The sun of liberty is set; you must light up the
candle of industry and economy.
BENJ. FRANKLIN. In Correspondence.

¹⁵ Those who would give up essential liberty to
purchase a little temporary safety deserve neither
liberty nor safety.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Motto to Historical Review
of Pennsylvania*.

¹⁶ Where liberty dwells, there is my country.
BENJ. FRANKLIN.

¹⁷ Give me liberty, or give me death.
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech*. March, 1775.

¹⁸ The God who gave us life, gave us liberty at
the same time.
THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Summary View of the
Rights of British America*.

¹⁹ As so often before, liberty has been wounded
in the house of its friends. Liberty in the wild
and freakish hands of fanatics has once more,
as frequently in the past, proved the effective
helpmate of autocracy and the twin-brother of
tyranny.

OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*. Jan. 14, 1918.

²⁰ The deadliest foe of democracy is not autoc-
racy but liberty frenzied. Liberty is not fool-
proof. For its beneficent working it demands
self-restraint, a sane and clear recognition of the
practical and attainable, and of the fact that
there are laws of nature which are beyond our
power to change.

OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*. Jan. 14, 1918.

²¹ Libertas, inquit, populi quem regna coercent,
Libertate perit.

The liberty of the people, he says, whom
power restrains unduly, perishes through lib-
erty.

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. III. 146.

²² License they mean when they cry, Liberty!
For who loves that, must first be wise and good.
MILTON—*On the Detraction which followed upon
my Writing Certain Treatises*.

²³ Justly thou abhorr'st
That son, who on the quiet state of men
Such trouble brought, affecting to subdue
Rational liberty; yet know withal,
Since thy original lapse, true liberty
Is lost.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 79.

²⁴ Oh! if there be, on this earthly sphere,
A boon, an offering Heaven holds dear,
'Tis the last libation Liberty draws
From the heart that bleeds and breaks in her
cause!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*. St. 11.

¹
Give me again my hollow tree
A crust of bread, and liberty!
POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire
VI. L. 220.

²
O liberté! que de crimes on commét dans ton
nom!

O liberty! how many crimes are committed
in thy name!

MADAME ROLAND—*Memoirs. Appendix*. The
actual expression used is said to have been
"O liberté, comme on t'a jouée!"—"O
Liberty, how thou hast been played with!"
Spoken as she stood before a statue of
Liberty.

³
That treacherous phantom which men call
Liberty.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture*. Ch.
VIII. Sect. XXI.

⁴ I must have liberty
Withal, as large a charter as the wind,
To blow on whom I please.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 47.

⁵
Why, headstrong liberty is lash'd with woe;
There's nothing, situate under heaven's eye
But hath his bound, in earth, in sea, in sky.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 15.

⁶
So every bondman in his own hand bears
The power to cancel his captivity.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 101.

⁷
Deep in the frozen regions of the north,
A goddess violated brought thee forth,
Immortal Liberty!
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence*. L. 5.

⁸
Behold! in Liberty's unclouded blaze
We lift our heads, a race of other days.
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Centennial Ode*. St. 22.

⁹
Libertatem natura etiam mutis animalibus
datam.

Liberty is given by nature even to mute
animals.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 17.

¹⁰
Eloquentia, alumna licentiæ, quam stulti liber-
tatem vocabant.

[That form of] eloquence, the foster-child of
license, which fools call liberty.

TACITUS—*Dialogus de Oratoribus*. 46.

¹¹
If the true spark of religious and civil liberty
be kindled, it will burn.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address*. Charlestown,
Mass. June 17, 1825. Bunker Hill Monu-
ment.

¹²
On the light of Liberty you saw arise the light
of Peace, like

"another morn,
Risen on mid-noon,"

and the sky on which you closed your eye was
cloudless.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speeches*. The Bunker
Hill Monument. (1825)

¹³
God grants liberty only to those who love it,
and are always ready to guard and defend it.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech*. June 3, 1834.

¹⁴
Liberty exists in proportion to wholesome re-
straint.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Charleston
Bar Dinner*. May 10, 1847.

¹⁵
I shall defer my visit to Faneuil Hall, the
cradle of American liberty, until its doors shall
fly open, on golden hinges, to lovers of Union as
well as of Liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Letter*. April, 1851. When
refused the use of the Hall after his speech
on the Compromise Measures. (March 7,
1850) The Aldermen reversed their deci-
sion. MR. WEBSTER began his speech:
"This is Faneuil Hall—Open!"

LIBRARIES (See also Books)

¹⁶
The medicine chest of the soul.
Inscription on a Library. From the Greek.

¹⁷
Nutrimentum spiritus.
Food for the soul.
Inscription on Berlin Royal Library.
(See also CICERO under LEARNING, MIND)

¹⁸
The richest minds need not large libraries.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table Talk*. Bk. I.
Learning-Books.

¹⁹
Libraries are as the shrines where all the relics
of the ancient saints, full of true virtue, and that
without delusion or imposture, are preserved and
reposed.

BACON—*Libraries*.

²⁰ That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers;
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels;

Calling their victories, if unjustly got,
Unto a strict account, and, in my fancy,
Deface their ill-placed statues.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*.
Act I. Sc. 2. L. 177.

²¹
A library is but the soul's burial-ground. It
is the land of shadows.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers*. Ox-
ford. Bodleian Library.

²²
All round the room my silent servants wait,
My friends in every season, bright and dim.
BARRY CORNWALL—*My Books*.

²³
A great library contains the diary of the human
race.

DAWSON—*Address on Opening the Birmingham
Free Library*.

²⁴
It is a vanity to persuade the world one hath
much learning, by getting a great library.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Books. Maxim 1.

¹
Every library should try to be complete on something, if it were only the history of pin-heads.

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table*. VIII.

²
The first thing naturally when one enters a scholar's study or library, is to look at his books. One gets a notion very speedily of his tastes and the range of his pursuits by a glance round his book-shelves.

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table*. VIII.

³
What a place to be in is an old library! It seems as though all the souls of all the writers that have bequeathed their labours to these Bodleians were reposing here as in some dormitory, or middle state. I do not want to handle, to profane the leaves, their winding-sheets. I could as soon dislodge a shade. I seem to inhale learning, walking amid their foliage; and the odor of their old moth-scented coverings is fragrant as the first bloom of those scintial apples which grew amid the happy orchard.

LAMB—*Essays of Elia*. *Oxford in the Vacation*.

⁴
I love vast libraries; yet there is a doubt, If one be better with them or without,— Unless he use them wisely, and, indeed, Knows the high art of what and how to read.
J. G. SAXE—*The Library*.

⁵
'Tis well to borrow from the good and great;
'Tis wise to learn; 'tis God-like to create!
J. G. SAXE—*The Library*.

⁶
Come, and take choice of all my library,
And so beguile thy sorrow.

TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 34.

⁷
A circulating library in a town is as an evergreen tree of diabolical knowledge.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act I. Sc. 2.

⁸
Shelved around us lie
The mummied authors.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. *Third Evening*.

⁹
Thou can'st not die. Here thou art more than safe

Where every book is thy epitaph.

HENRY VAUGHAN. On SIR THOMAS BODLEY'S Library.

LIES (See LYING)

LIFE

¹⁰
I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.

Author unknown. General proof lies with STEPHEN GRELLER as author. Not found in his writings. Same idea found in *The Spectator*. (Addison.) No. I. Vol. I. March 1. 1710. CANON JEPSON positively claimed it for EMERSON. Attributed to EDWARD COURTENAY, due to the resemblance of the Earl's epitaph. See *Literary World*,

March 15, 1905. Also to CARLYLE, MISS A. B. HAGEMAN, ROWLAND HILL, MARCUS AURELIUS.

(See also CHESTERFIELD)

¹¹
If you will do some deed before you die,
Remember not this caravan of death,
But have belief that every little breath
Will stay with you for an eternity.

ABU'L ALA.

(See also BACCHYLIDES, VAUVENARGUES)

¹²
Più che il morire, il vivere.

Often the test of courage becomes rather to live than to die.

ALFIERI—*Oreste*. IV. 2.

¹³
I know not if the dark or bright
Shall be my lot;

If that wherein my hopes delight
Be best or not.

HENRY M. ALFORD—*Life's Answer*.

¹⁴
Every man's life is a fairy-tale written by God's fingers.

HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN—*Preface to Works*.

¹⁵
And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life which valour could not, from the grave.
A better buckler I can soon regain,
But who can get another life again?

ARCHILOCHUS—See PLUTARCH'S *Morals*. Vol. I. *Essay on the Laws, etc., of the Lacedemonians*.

¹⁶
There is a cropping-time in the races of men, as in the fruits of the field; and sometimes, if the stock be good, there springs up for a time a succession of splendid men; and then comes a period of barrenness.

ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric*. II. 15. Par. III. Quoted by BISHOP FRASER. *Sermon*. Feb. 9, 1879.

¹⁷
We are the voices of the wandering wind,
Which moan for rest and rest can never find;
Lo! as the wind is so is mortal life,
A moan, a sigh, a sob, a storm, a strife.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*.

¹⁸
Life, which all creatures love and strive to keep
Wonderful, dear and pleasant unto each,
Even to the meanest; yea, a boon to all
Where pity is, for pity makes the world
Soft to the weak and noble for the strong.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*.

¹⁹
With aching hands and bleeding feet
We dig and heap, lay stone on stone;
We bear the burden and the heat
Of the long day, and wish 'twere done.
Not till the hours of light return
All we have built do we discern.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Morality*. St. 2.

²⁰
Saw life steadily and saw it whole.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet to a Friend*. (Said of SOPHOCLES.)

¹
This strange disease of modern life,
With its sick hurry, its divided aims.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Scholar-Gypsy*. St. 21.

²
They live that they may eat, but he himself
[Socrates] eats that he may live.
ATHENEUS. IV. 15. See AULUS GELLIUS.
XVIII. 2. 8.

³
As a mortal, thou must nourish each of two
forebodings—that tomorrow's sunlight will be
the last that thou shalt see; and that for fifty
years thou wilt live out thy life in ample wealth.
BACCHYLIDES.

(See also ABU)

⁴
I would live to study, and not study to live.
BACON—*Memorial of Access*. From a Letter
to KING JAMES I. See Birch's ed. of
BACON—*Letters, Speeches, etc.* P. 321. (Ed.
1763) (See also JOHNSON)

⁵
The World's a bubble, and the Life of Man less
than a span:
In his conception wretched, from the womb so to
the tomb;
Curs'd from his cradle, and brought up to years
with cares and fears.
Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But limns the water, or but writes in dust.
BACON—*Life*. Preface to the Translation of
Certain Psalms. For "Man's a Bubble," see
PETRONIUS under MAN. For "Writ in
Water," see BEAUMONT under DEEDS.
(See also BROWNE, COOKE, GORDON, OMAR,
POPE, YOUNG, also BACON. P. 912¹)

⁶
We live in deeds, not years: in thoughts, not
breaths;
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.
We should count time by heart-throbs. He
most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Country Town.

⁷
It matters not how long we live, but how.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Wood and Water.

⁸
Life hath more awe than death.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Wood and Water.

⁹
I live for those who love me,
For those who know me true;
For the heaven so blue above me,
And the good that I can do.
GEORGE LINNEUS BANKS—*My Aim*. In
Daisies of the Grass. P. 21. (Ed. 1865)

¹⁰
Life! we've been long together
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather:
'Tis hard to part when friends are dear:
Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear;
Then steal away, give little warning,
Choose thine own time,
Say not Good-night,—but in some brighter clime
Bid me Good-morning.
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Life*.

¹¹
Life is a long lesson in humility.
BARRIE—*Little Minister*. Ch. III.

¹²
Loin des sépultures célèbres
Vers un cimetière isolé
Mon cœur, comme un tambour voilé
Va battant des marches funèbres.

To the solemn graves, near a lonely ceme-
tery, my heart like a muffled drum is beating
funeral marches.

BAUDELAIRE—*Les Fleurs du Mal. Le Guignon*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹³
Our lives are but our marches to the grave.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Humorous
Lieutenant*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 76.

¹⁴
We sleep, but the loom of life never stops and
the pattern which was weaving when the sun
went down is weaving when it comes up to-mor-
row.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*. P.
12.

¹⁵
The day is short, the work is much.
Saying of BEN SYRA. (From the Hebrew.)

¹⁶
We are all but Fellow-Travelers,
Along Life's weary way;
If any man can play the pipes,
In God's name, let him play.
JOHN BENNETT—Poem in *The Century*.

¹⁷
Life does not proceed by the association and
addition of elements, but by dissociation and
division.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. I.

¹⁸
For life is tendency, and the essence of a tend-
ency is to develop in the form of a sheaf, creat-
ing, by its very growth, divergent directions
among which its impetus is divided.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Revolution*. Ch. II.

¹⁹
Nasci miserum, vivere poena, angustia mori.

It is a misery to be born, a pain to live, a
trouble to die.

St. BERNARD—Ch. III.

²⁰
Alas, how scant the sheaves for all the trouble,
The toil, the pain and the resolve sublime—
A few full ears; the rest but weeds and stubble,
And withered wild-flowers plucked before their
time.

A. B. BRAGDON—*The Old Campus*.

²¹
For life is the mirror of king and slave,
'Tis just what we are and do;
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you.
MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*.

²²
There are loyal hearts, there are spirits brave,
There are souls that are pure and true;
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you.
MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*.

²³
Life, believe, is not a dream,
So dark as sages say;
Oft a little morning rain
Foretells a pleasant day!
CHARLOTTE BRONTË—*Life*.

1
A little sun, a little rain,
A soft wind blowing from the west,
And woods and fields are sweet again,
And warmth within the mountain's breast

A little love, a little trust,
A soft impulse, a sudden dream,
And life as dry as desert dust,
Is fresher than a mountain stream.
STOPFORD A. BROOKE—*Earth and Man*.

2
I would not live over my hours past . . .
not unto Cicero's ground because I have lived
them well, but for fear I should live them worse.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE.
(See also FRANKLIN, GORDON, MONTAIGNE)

3
Life is a pure flame, and we live by an invisible
sun within us.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

4
The long habit of living indisposeth us for
dying.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*.
(See also DICKENS)

5
Whose life is a bubble, and in length a span.
WM. BROWNE—*Britannia Pastoralis*. Bk. I.
Song II. (See also BACON)

6
I know—is all the mourner saith,
Knowledge by suffering entereth;
And Life is perfected by Death.
E. B. BROWNING—*Vision of Poets*. St. 321.

7
Have you found your life distasteful?
My life did, and does, smack sweet.
Was your youth of pleasure wasteful?
Mine I saved and hold complete.
Do your joys with age diminish?
When mine fail me, I'll complain.
Must in death your daylight finish?
My sun sets to rise again.
ROBERT BROWNING—*At the "Mermaid."* St.
10.

8
I count life just a stuff
To try the soul's strength on.
ROBERT BROWNING—*In a Balcony*.

9
No! let me taste the whole of it, fare like my peers,
The heroes of old,
Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad life's arrears
Of pain, darkness and cold.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Prospice*.

10
O Life! thou art a galling load,
Along a rough, a weary road,
To wretches such as I!
BURNS—*Despondency*.

11
O, Life! how pleasant is thy morning,
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorning!
Cold pausing Caution's lesson scorning,
We frisk away,
Like schoolboys, at the expected warning,
To joy and play.
BURNS—*Epistle to James Smith*,

12
Life is but a day at most.
BURNS—*Friars' Carse Hermitage*.

13
Did man compute
Existence by enjoyment, and count o'er
Such hours 'gainst years of life, say, would he
name threescore?
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 34.

14
All is concentrated in a life intense,
Where not a beam, nor air, nor leaf is lost,
But hath a part of being.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 89.

15
Through life's road, so dim and dirty,
I have dragged to three and thirty;
What have these years left to me?
Nothing, except thirty-three.
BYRON—*Diary*. Jan. 22, 1821. In MOORE'S
Life of Byron. Vol. II. P. 414. First Ed.

16
Our life is two-fold; sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence.
BYRON—*Dream*. St. 1. L. 1.

17
The dust we tread upon was once alive.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 66.

18
Life is with such all beer and skittles.
They are not difficult to please
About their victuals.
C. S. CALVERLEY—*Contentment*.
(See also DICKENS, HUGHES)

19
Heaven gives our years of fading strength
Indemnifying fleetness;
And those of Youth a seeming length,
Proportioned to their sweetness.
CAMPBELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New
Year*.

20
A well-written life is almost as rare as a well-
spent one.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Jean Paul Friedrich Rich-
ter.

21
There is no life of a man, faithfully recorded,
but is a heroic poem of its sort, rhymed or un-
rhymed.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Memoirs on the Life of
Scott*.

22
One life;—a little gleam of Time between two
Eternities.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. *The
Hero as a Man of Letters*.
(See also LILLO)

23
How many lives we live in one,
And how much less than one, in all.
ALICE CARY—*Life's Mysteries*.

24
Bien predica quien bien vive.
He who lives well is the best preacher.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. VI. 19.

¹
On entre, on crie,
Et c'est la vie!
On bâille, on sort,
Et c'est la mort!
We come and we cry, and that is life; we
yawn and we depart, and that is death!
AUSONE DE CHANCEL—*Lines in an Album*.
(1836) (See also DE PRIS, SAXE)

²
However, while I crawl upon this planet I
think myself obliged to do what good I can in
my narrow domestic sphere, to all my fellow-
creatures, and to wish them all the good I can-
not do.

CHESTERFIELD—In a letter to the Bishop of
Waterford, Jan. 22, 1780.
(See First Quotation)

³
Brevis a natura nobis vita data est; at me-
moria bene reditæ vitæ sempiterna.

The life given us by nature is short; but the
memory of a well-spent life is eternal.
CICERO—*Philippicæ*. XIV. 12.

⁴
Natura dedit usuram vitæ tanquam pecuniæ
nulla præstituta die.

Nature has lent us life at interest, like
money, and has fixed no day for its payment.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 39.

⁵
Nemo parum diu vixit, qui virtutis perfectæ
perfecto functus est munere.

No one has lived a short life who has per-
formed its duties with unblemished character.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I.
45.

⁶
To know, to esteem, to love,—and then to part,
Makes up life's tale to many a feeling heart.
COLERIDGE—*On Taking Leave of*—.

⁷
Life is but thought.
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

⁸
This life's a hollow bubble,
Don't you know?
Just a painted piece of twouble,
Don't you know?

We come to earth to cwy,
We gnow oldeh and we sigh,
Oldeh still, and then we die!
Don't you know?
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Fin de Siècle*.
(See also BACON)

⁹
Life for delays and doubts no time does give,
None ever yet made haste enough to live.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Martial*. Lib. II. XC.

¹⁰
His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
Be wrong; his life, I'm sure, was in the right.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Death of Mr.*
Crashaw. L. 56.

¹¹
Life is an incurable disease.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*To Dr. Scarborough*.

¹²
Men deal with life as children with their play,
Who first misuse, then cast their toys away.
COWPER—*Hope*. L. 127.

¹³
Still ending, and beginning still.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 627.

¹⁴
What is it but a map of busy life,
Its fluctuations, and its vast concerns?
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 55.

¹⁵
Let's learn to live, for we must die alone.
CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter X.

¹⁶
Shall he who soars, inspired by loftier views,
Life's little cares and little pains refuse?
Shall he not rather feel a double share
Of mortal woe, when doubly arm'd to bear?
CRABBE—*Library*.

¹⁷
Life's bloomy flush was lost.
CRABBE—*Parish Register*. Pt. II. 453.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹⁸
Life is not measured by the time we live.
CRABBE—*Village*. Bk. II.

¹⁹
Chaque instant de la vie est un pas vers la
mort.
Every moment of life is a step toward the
grave.

CRÉBILLON—*Tite et Bérénice*. I. 5.

²⁰
Non è necessario
Vivere, si scolpire olte quel termine
Nostro nome: quæsto è necessario.
It is not necessary to live,
But to carve our names beyond that point,
This is necessary.
GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO—*Canzone di Umberto*
Cagni.

²¹
Nel mezzo del cammin di nostra vita
Mi ritrovai per una selva oscura,
Che la diritta via era smarrita.
In the midway of this our mortal life,
I found me in a gloomy wood, astray,
Gone from the path direct.

DANTE—*Inferno*. I.

²²
Questo misero modo
Tengon l'anime triste di coloro
Che visser senza infamia e senza lodo.

This sorrow weighs upon the melancholy
souls of those who lived without infamy or
praise.

DANTE—*Inferno*. III. 36.

²³
... There are two distinct classes of
people in the world; those that feel that they
themselves are in a body; and those that feel
that they themselves are a body, with something
working it. I feel like the contents of a bottle,
and am curious to know what will happen when
the bottle is uncorked. Perhaps I shall be
mousseux—who knows? Now I know that many
people feel like a strong moving engine, self-
stoking, and often so anxious to keep the fire
going that they put too much fuel on, and it has
to be raked out and have the bars cleared.

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XL.

²⁴
Learn to live well, that thou may'st die so too;
To live and die is all we have to do.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence*. L. 93.

1 Cette longue et cruelle maladie qu'on appelle la vie.

That long and cruel malady which one calls life.

DESCHAMPS.

2 Mr. Wopsle's great-aunt conquered a confirmed habit of living into which she had fallen.

DICKENS—*Great Expectations*. Ch. 16.
(See also BROWNE, OLDFHAM, THACKERAY)

3 My life is one demd horrid grind.

DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Vol. II. Ch. XXXII.

4 They don't mind it: its a reg'lar holiday to them—all porter and skittles.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XL, of original Ed.

(See also CALVERLY)

5 "Live, while you live," the epicure would say,
"And seize the pleasures of the present day;"
"Live, while you live," the sacred preacher cries,
"And give to God each moment as it flies."

"Lord, in my views let both united be;
I live in pleasure, when I live to Thee."

PHILIP DODDRIDGE—"Dum vivimus vivamus."
Lines written under Motto of his Family Arms.

6 So that my life be brave, what though not long?
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*.

7 Bankrupt of life, yet prodigal of ease.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. L. 168.

8 'Tis not for nothing that we life pursue;
It pays our hopes with something still that's new.
DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

9 When I consider life, 'tis all a cheat;
Yet, fooled with hope, men favour the deceit.
DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

10 Like pilgrims to th' appointed place we tend;
The World's an Inn, and Death the journey's end.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. III. 887.
(See also ELLIS, JENKINS, QUARLES, SENECA;
also COMBE and SHEENSTONE under INN)

11 Take not away the life you cannot give:
For all things have an equal right to live.
DRYDEN—*Pythagorean Phil.* L. 705.

12 The wheels of weary life at last stood still.
DRYDEN and LEE—*Edipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

13 Living from hand to mouth.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. First Day. Pt. IV.

14 A little rule, a little sway,
A sunbeam in a winter's day,
Is all the proud and mighty have
Between the cradle and the grave.
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill*. L. 89.
(See also MONTENAEKIN)

15 A man's ingress into the world is naked and bare,
His progress through the world is trouble and care;

And lastly, his egress out of the world, is nobody knows where.

If we do well here, we shall do well there;

I can tell you no more if I preach a whole year.

JOHN EDWIN—*The Eccentricities of John Edwin* (second edition). Vol. I. P. 74.
Quoted in LONGFELLOW's *Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. II. *Student's Tale*.

16 Life's a vast sea
That does its mighty errand without fail,
Painting in unchanged strength though waves
are changing.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

17 Life is short, and time is swift;
Roses fade, and shadows shift.
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Epigram*.

18 Sooner or later that which is now life shall be poetry, and every fair and manly trait shall add a richer strain to the song.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry and Imagination*.

19 When life is true to the poles of nature, the streams of truth will roll through us in song.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry and Imagination*.

20 Life's like an inn where travelers stay,
Some only breakfast and away;
Others to dinner stop, and are full fed;
The oldest only sup and go to bed.

Epitaph on tomb in Silkstone, England, to the memory of JOHN ELLIS. (1766)
(See also DRYDEN)

21 Life's an Inn, my house will shew it;—
I thought so once, but now I know it.

Epitaphs printed by MR. FAIRLEY. *Epitaphiana*. (Ed. 1875) On an Innkeeper at Eton. The lines that follow are like those of Quarles.

(See also GAY under EPITAPHS)

22 This world's a city full of crooked streets,
Death's the market-place where all men meet;
If life were merchandise that men should buy,
The rich would always live, the poor might die.

Epitaph to JOHN GADSDEN, died 1739, in Stoke Goldington, England. See E. R. SUFFLING—*Epitaphia*. P. 401. On P. 405 is a Scotch version of 1689. Same idea in GAY. *The Messenger of Mortality*, in *Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry*. A suggestion from CHAUCER's *Knight's Tale*. L. 2487. SHAKESPEARE and FLETCHER. *Two Noble Kinsmen*. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 15.
WALLER—*Divine Poems*.

23 Nulli desperandum, quam diu spirat.

No one is to be despaired of as long as he breathes. (While there is life there is hope.)

ERASMUS—*Colloq. Epicureus*.

(See also CICERO under HOPE)

1
So likewise all this life of martall men,
What is it but a certaine kynde of stage plaie?
Where men come forthe disguised one in one
arraie,
An other in an other eche playying his part.
ERASMUS — *Praise of Folie*. CHALLONER'S
Trans. (1549) P. 43.
(See also ACTING)

2
Life is short, yet sweet.
EURIPIDES.

3
For like a child, sent with a fluttering light
To feel his way along a gusty night,
Man walks the world. Again, and yet again,
The lamp shall be by fits of passion slain;
But shall not He who sent him from the door
Relight the lamp once more, and yet once more?
EDWARD FITZGERALD—Translation of AR-
TAR'S *Mantik-ut-Tair*. (Bird Parliament.)
In *Letters and Literary Remains of Fitz-
Gerald*. Vol. II. P. 457.

4
The King in a carriage may ride,
And the Beggar may crawl at his side;
But in the general race,
They are traveling all the same pace.
EDWARD FITZGERALD—*Chrononoros*.

5
Were the offer made true, I would engage to
run again, from beginning to end, the same ca-
reer of life. All I would ask should be the privi-
lege of an author, to correct, in a second edition,
certain errors of the first.

BENJ. FRANKLIN. In his *Life*.
(See also BROWNE)

6
Dost thou love life? Then do not squander
time, for that is the stuff life is made of.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*.

7
We live merely on the crust or rind of things.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Lu-
cian*.

8
The old Quaker was right: "I expect to pass
through life but once. If there is any kindness,
or any good thing I can do to my fellow beings,
let me do it now. I shall pass this way but once."
W. C. GANNETT—*Blessed be Drudgery*.
(See First Quotation.)

9
How short is life! how frail is human trust!
GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. III. L. 235.

10
Lebe, wie Du, wenn du stirbst,
Wünschen wirst, gelebt zu haben.
Live in such a way as, when you come to
die, you will wish to have lived.
C. F. GELLERT—*Geistliche Oden und Lieder*.
Vom Tode.

11
We are in this life as it were in another man's
house. . . . In heaven is our home, in the
world is our Inn: do not so entertain thyself in
the Inn of this world for a day as to have thy
mind withdrawn from longing after thy heavenly
home.

GERHARDT—*Meditations*. XXXVIII. (About
1630)
(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

12
Die uns das Leben gaben, herrliche Gefühle,
Erstarren in dem irdischen Gewühle.
The fine emotions whence our lives we mold
Lie in the earthly tumult dumb and cold.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 286.

13
Grau, theurer Freund, ist alle Theorie
Und grün des Lebens goldner Baum.
My worthy friend, gray are all theories
And green alone Life's golden tree.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 515.

14
Ein unnütz Leben ist ein früher Tod.
A useless life is an early death.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 2. 63.

15
Singet nicht in Trauertönen.
Sing it not in mournful numbers.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. *Philine*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

16
All the bloomy flush of life is fled.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. 128.
(See also CRABBE)

17
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 133.

18
I would live the same life over if I had to live
again,
And the chances are I go where most men go.
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON.
(See also BROWNE)

19
Life is mostly froth and bubble;
Two things stand like stone:
Kindness in another's trouble
Courage in our own.
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON—*Ye Weary Way-
farer*. *Finis Exoptativa*.
(See also BACON)

20
Along the cool sequestered vale of life,
They kept the noiseless tenour of their way.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 19.
(See also PORTEUS)

21
Qui n'a pas vécu dans les années voisines de
1789 ne sait pas ce que c'est le palaisir de vivre.
Whoever did not live in the years neighbor-
ing 1789 does not know what the pleasure of
living means.
TALLEYRAND to GUIZOT. GUIZOT—*Memoirs
pour Servir a l'histoire de nous Temps*. Vol.
I. P. 6.

22
Life's little ironies.
THOS. HARDY. Title of a collection of stories.

23
[George Herbert] a conspicuous example of
plain living and high thinking.
HAWEIS—*Sermon on George Herbert*. In
Evenings for the People.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

24
Who but knows
How it goes!
Life's a last year's Nightingale,
Love's a last year's rose.
HENLEY—*Echoes*. XLV.

1
Life is a smoke that curls—
Curls in a flickering skein,
That winds and whisks and whirls,
A figment thin and vain,
Into the vast inane.
One end for hut and hall.
HENLEY—*Of the Nothingness of Things*.

2
One doth but break-fast here, another dine; he
that lives longest does but suppe; we must all
goe to bed in another World.
BISHOP HENSHAW—*Horæ Subcessivæ*. (1631)
P. 80.
(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

3
All live as they would die.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

4
I made a posy, while the day ran by:
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band.
But time did beckon to the flowers, and they
By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand.
HERBERT—*Life*.

5
No arts; no letters; no society; and which is
worst of all, continual fear, and danger of violent
death; and the life of man, solitary, poor,
nasty, brutish, and short.
THOMAS HOBBES—*Leviathan*. Pt. I. *Of Man*.
Ch. XVIII.

6
Life is not to be bought with heaps of gold;
Not all Apollo's Pythian treasures hold,
Or Troy once held, in peace and pride of sway,
Can bribe the poor possession of the day.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 524. POPE's
trans.

7
For Fate has wove the thread of life with pain,
And twins ev'n from the birth are Misery and
Man!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VII. L. 263. POPE's
trans.

8
Vitæ summa brevis spem nos vetat inchoare
longam.
Jam te premet nox, fabulæque Manes,
Et domus exilis Plutonia.

The short span of life forbids us to spin
out hope to any length. Soon will night be
upon you, and the fabled Shades, and the
shadowy Plutonian home.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 15.

9
Ille potens sui
Lætusque deget, cui licet in diem
Dixisse Vixi; cras vel atra
Nube polum pater occupato,
Vel sole puro, non tamen irritum
Quodcumque retro est efficit.

That man lives happy and in command of
himself, who from day to day can say I have
lived. Whether clouds obscure, or the sun il-
lumines the following day, that which is past
is beyond recall.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29. 41.

10
Vivendi recte qui prorogat horam
Rusticus expectat dum defluat amnis; at ille
Labitur et labetur in omne volubilis ævum.
He who postpones the hour of living as he
ought, is like the rustic who waits for the
river to pass along (before he crosses); but it
glides on and will glide on forever.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 41.

11
Nec vixit male qui natus moriensque fefellit.
Nor has he spent his life badly who has
passed it in privacy.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 17. 10.

12
Exacto contentus tempore vita cedat uti con-
viva satur.
Content with his past life, let him take leave
of life like a satiated guest.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 118.

13
Life isn't all beer and skittles; but beer and
skittles or something better of the same sort,
must form a good part of every Englishman's
education.

THOMAS HUGHES—*Tom Brown's Schooldays*.
Ch. II. (See also CALVERLY)

14
The chess-board is the world, the pieces are
the phenomena of the universe, the rules of the
game are what we call the laws of Nature. The
player on the other side is hidden from us.
HUXLEY—*Liberal Education*. In *Science and
Education*.
(See also OMAR, TERENCE, WARE)

15
There is but halting for the wearied foot;
The better way is hidden. Faith hath failed;
One stronger far than reason mastered her.
It is not reason makes faith hard, but life.
JEAN INGELOW—*A Pastor's Letter to a Young
Poet*. Pt. II. L. 231.

16
Study as if you were to live forever. Live as
if you were to die tomorrow.
ISIDORE OF SEVILLE.

17
A fair, where thousands meet, but none can stay;
An inn, where travellers bait, then post away.
SOAME JENKYNs—*Immortality of the Soul*.
Translated from the Latin of ISAAC HAWKINS
BROWNE.

(See also DRYDEN)

18
All that a man hath will he give for his life.
Job. II. 4.

19
I would not live alway.
Job. VII. 16.

20
The land of the living.
Job. XXVIII. 13.

21
Learn that the present hour alone is man's.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 33.

22
Reflect that life, like every other blessing,
Derives its value from its use alone.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act III. Sc. 8.
L. 28.

¹
The drama's laws the drama's patrons give.
For we that live to please must please to live.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Prologue to opening of
Drury Lane Theatre. (1747)
(See also BACON)

²
"Enlarge my life with multitude of days!"
In health, in sickness, thus the suppliant prays:
Hides from himself its state, and shuns to know,
That life protracted is protracted woe.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 255.

³
In life's last scene what prodigies surprise,
Fears of the brave, and follies of the wise!
From Marlborough's eyes the streams of dotage
flow,

And Swift expires a driveller and a show.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 315.

⁴
Catch, then, oh! catch the transient hour,
Improve each moment as it flies;
Life's a short summer—man a flower;
He dies—alas! how soon he dies!

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Winter. An Ode*. L. 33.

⁵
Our whole life is like a play.
BEN JOHNSON—*Discoveries de Vita Humana*.

⁶
Festinat enim decurrere velox
Flosculus angustæ miseræque brevissima vitæ
Portio; dum bibimus dum sarta unguenta puellas
Poseimus obrepit non intellecta senectus.

The short bloom of our brief and narrow life
flies fast away. While we are calling for flow-
ers and wine and women, old age is upon us.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. 127.

⁷
A sacred burden is this life ye bear,
Look on it, lift it, bear it solemnly,
Stand up and walk beneath it steadfastly;
Fail not for sorrow, falter not for sin,
But onward, upward, till the goal ye win.
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Lines to the Young
Gentlemen leaving the Lennox Academy, Mass.*

⁸
I have fought my fight, I have lived my life,
I have drunk my share of wine;
From Trier to Coln there was never a knight
Led a merrier life than mine.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Knight's Leap*.
Similar lines appear under the picture of
FRANZ HALS, The Laughing Cavalier.

⁹
La plupart des hommes emploient la première
partie de leur vie à rendre l'autre misérable.
Most men employ the first part of life to
make the other part miserable.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.

¹⁰
Life will be lengthened while growing, for
Thought is the measure of life.
LELAND—*The Return of the Gods*. L. 85.

¹¹
What shall we call this undetermin'd state,
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless oceans,
That whence we came, and that to which we tend?
LILLO—*Arden of Feversham*. Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also CARLYLE, MOORE, POPE, PRIOR,
WESLEY, YOUNG)

¹²
This life of ours is a wild æolian harp of many a
joyous strain,
But under them all there runs a loud perpetual
wail, as of souls in pain.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV. St. 2.

¹³
Love is sunshine, hate is shadow,
Life is checkered shade and sunshine.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. *Hiawatha's
Wooing*. L. 265.

¹⁴
Life hath quicksands, Life hath snares!
LONGFELLOW—*Maidenhood*. St. 9.

¹⁵
Tell me not, in mournful numbers,
Life is but an empty dream!
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*. St. 1.
(See also GOETHE)

¹⁶
Art is long, and Time is fleeting,
And our hearts, though stout and brave,
Still, like muffled drums, are beating
Funeral marches to the grave.
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*. St. 4.
(See also BAUDELAIRE)

¹⁷
Thus at the flaming forge of life
Our fortunes must be wrought;
Thus on its sounding anvil shaped
Each burning deed and thought!
LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*. St. 8.

¹⁸
Live and think.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Father Roach*.

¹⁹
Truly there is a tide in the affairs of men; but
there is no gulf-stream setting forever in one
direction.
LOWELL—*Among my Books. First Series*.
New England Two Centuries Ago.

²⁰
Our life must once have end; in vain we fly
From following Fate; e'en now, e'en now, we die.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*, 3, 1093 (Creech tr.).

²¹
Vita dum superest, bene est.
Whilst life remains it is well.
MÆCENAS. Quoted by SENECA. Ep. 101.
(See also Quotations under HOPE.)

²²
An ardent throng, we have wandered long,
We have searched the centuries through,
In flaming pride, we have fought and died,
To keep its memory true.
We fight and die, but our hopes beat high,
In spite of the toil and tears,
For we catch the gleam of our vanished dream
Down the path of the Untrod Years.
WILMA KATE McFARLAND—*The Untrod
Years*. Pub. in *Methodist Journal*. July,
1912.

²³
Victuros agimus semper, nec vivimus unquam.
We are always beginning to live, but are
never living.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 899.

1
Non est, crede mihi sapientis dicere "vivam."
Sera nimis vita est crastina, vive hodie.

It is not, believe me, the act of a wise man to say, "I will live." To-morrow's life is too late; live to-day.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 16. 11.

2
Cras vives; hodie jam vivere, Postume, serum est.
Ille sapit, quisquis, Postume, vixit heri.

To-morrow I will live, the fool does say;
To-day itself's too late, the wise lived yesterday.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 58. COWLEY'S
Trans. *Danger of Procrastination*. Quoted
by VOLTAIRE in *Letter to Thieriot*.

3
He who thinks that the lives of Priam and of
Nestor were long is much deceived and mistaken.
Life consists not in living, but in enjoying health.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI.

4
Ampliat ætatis spatium sibi vir bonus: hoc est
vivere bis, vita posse priore frui.

A good man doubles the length of his existence; to have lived so as to look back with pleasure on our past existence is to live twice.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. X. 23. 7.

5
On the long dusty ribbon of the long city street,
The pageant of life is passing me on multitudinous feet,

With a word here of the hills, and a song there
of the sea

And—the great movement changes—the pageant
passes me.

MASEFIELD—*All ye that pass by!*

6
While we least think it he prepares his Mate.
Mate, and the King's pawn played, it never ceases,

Though all the earth is dust of taken pieces.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. I.
Last lines.

7
Man cannot call the brimming instant back;
Time's an affair of instants spun to days;
If man must make an instant gold, or black,
Let him, he may; but Time must go his ways.
Life may be duller for an instant's blaze.
Life's an affair of instants spun to years,
Instants are only cause of all these tears.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. V.

8
Wide is the gate and broad is the way that
leadeth to destruction.

Matthew. VII. 13.

9
Strait is the gate and narrow is the way
which leadeth unto life.

Matthew. VII. 14.

10
Life is a mission. Every other definition of
life is false, and leads all who accept it astray.
Religion, science, philosophy, though still at
variance upon many points, all agree in this,
that every existence is an aim.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*. Ch. V.

11
Life hath set
No landmarks before us.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto V. St. 14.

12
When life leaps in the veins, when it beats in the
heart,
When it thrills as it fills every animate part,
Where lurks it? how works it? * * * we
scarcely detect it.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto I. St. 5.

13
Il torre altrui la vita
È facoltà commune
Al più vil della terra; il darla è solo
De' Numi, e de' Regnanti.

To take away life is a power which the
vilest of the earth have in common; to give
it belongs to gods and kings alone.

METASTASIO—*La Clemenza di Tito*. III. 7.

14
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet.

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*The Men of Old*. St. 7.

(See also WORDSWORTH under WISDOM)

15
For men to tell how human life began
Is hard; for who himself beginning knew?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 250.

16
Nor love thy life, nor hate; but what thou liv'st
Live well; how long or short permit to heav'n.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 553.

17
Were I to live my life over again, I should
live it just as I have done. I neither complain
of the past, nor do I fear the future.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays On Repentance*. Bk.
III. Ch. II.

(See also BROWNE, MOORE)

18
La vie est vaine:
Un peu d'amour,
Un peu de haine—
Et puis—bonjour!

La vie est brève:
Un peu d'espoir,
Un peu de rêve—
Et puis—bon soir!

Life is but jest:
A dream, a doom;
A gleam, a gloom—
And then—good rest!

Life is but play;
A throb, a tear:
A sob, a sneer;
And then—good day.

LEON DE MONTENAIKEN—*Peu de Chose et
Presque Trop*. (Nought and too Much.)
English Trans. by Author. Quoted by
DU MAURIER in *Trilby*
(See also CHANCEL, DE PIIS)

19
'Tis not the whole of life to live;
Nor all of death to die.
MONTGOMERY—*The Issues of Life and Death*.

¹
Vain were the man, and false as vain,
Who said, were he ordained to run
His long career of life again
He would do all that he had done.

MOORE—*My Birthday*. In a footnote Moore refers to FONTENELLE, "Si je recommençais ma carrière, je ferais tout ce que j'ai fait."
(See also MONTAIGNE)

²
The longer one lives the more he learns.
MOORE—*Dream of Hindoostan*.

³
A narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Veiled Prophet*. Idea given as a quotation in the *Spectator*. No. 590, Sept. 6, 1714.
(See also LILLO)

⁴
Life is a waste of wearisome hours,
Which seldom the rose of enjoyment adorns,
And the heart that is soonest awake to the flowers,
Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns.
MOORE—*Oh! Think not My Spirits are always as Light*.

⁵
Nor on one string are all life's jewels strung.
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Life and Death of Jason*.
Bk. 17. L. 1170.

⁶
I would not live alway; I ask not to stay
Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way.
WILLIAM A. MUHLENBERG—*I would not Live Alway*.

⁷
Our days begin with trouble here, our life is but a span,
And cruel death is always near, so frail a thing is man.
New England Primer. (1777)

⁸
While some no other cause for life can give
But a dull habitude to live.
OLDEHAM—*To the Memory of Norwent*. Par. 5.
(See also DICKENS)

⁹
You know how little while we have to stay,
And, once departed, may return no more.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. III. FITZGERALD'S Trans.

¹⁰
Ah Love! could you and I with him conspire
To grasp this sorry Scheme of Things entire
Would we not shatter it to bits—and then
Re-mould it nearer to the Heart's Desire?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. IX. FITZGERALD'S Trans.

¹¹
Think, in this batter'd Caravanserai
Whose portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultan after Sultan with his Pomp
Abode his destin'd Hour and went his way.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. XVII. FITZGERALD'S Trans.

¹²
I came like Water, and like Wind I go.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. XXVIII.

¹³
A Moment's Halt—a momentary taste
Of BEING from the Well amid the Waste—

And, Lo! the phantom Caravan has reach'd
The NOTHING it set out from. Oh, make haste!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. XLVIII.
FITZGERALD'S Trans.

¹⁴
But helpless Pieces of the Game He plays
Upon this Checker-board of Nights and Days;
Hither and thither moves, and checks, and slays,
And one by one back in the Closet lays.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. LXIX. FITZGERALD'S Trans.
(See also HUXLEY)

¹⁵
And fear not lest Existence closing your
Account should lose or know the type no more:
The Eternal Sáki from that Bowl has poured
Millions of Bubbles like us and will pour.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S Trans. (In the edition of 1889 the second line reads: Account and mine, should know the like no more.)
(See also BACON)

¹⁶
My life is like the summer rose
That opens to the morning sky,
But ere the shade of evening close
Is scatter'd on the ground to die.
Claimed by PATRICK O'KELLY. *The Simile*.
Pub. 1824. Authorship doubted. The lines appeared in a Philadelphia paper about 1815-16, attributed to RICHARD HENRY WILDE.

¹⁷
Id quoque, quod vivam, munus habere dei.
This also, that I live, I consider a gift of God.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 1. 20.

¹⁸
This life a theatre we well may call,
Where very actor must perform with art,
Or laugh it through, and make a farce of all,
Or learn to bear with grace his tragic part.
PALLADAS. Epitaph in *Palatine Anthology*. X. 72. As translated by ROBERT BLAND. (From the Greek.) Part of this SIR THOMAS SHADWELL wished to have inscribed on the monument in Westminster Abbey to his father, THOMAS SHADWELL.
(See Quotations under ACTING, WORLD)

¹⁹
Condition de l'homme, inconstance, ennui, inquietude.
The state of man is inconstancy, ennui, anxiety.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. VI. 46.

²⁰
On s'éveille, on se lève, on s'habille, et l'on sort;
On rentre, on dine, on soupe, on se couche, et l'on dort.
One awakens, one rises, one dresses, and one goes forth;
One returns, one dines, one sups, one retires and one sleeps.
DE PIIS.
(See also MONTENAEKEN)

²¹
Natura vero nihil hominibus brevitate vitæ præstitit melius.
Nature has given man no better thing than shortness of life.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. VII. 51. 3.

1
She went from opera, park, assembly, play,
To morning walks, and prayers three hours a day.
To part her time 'twixt reading and bohea,
To muse, and spill her solitary tea,
Or o'er cold coffee trifle with the spoon,
Count the slow clock, and dine exact at noon.

POPE—*Ep. to Miss Blount on Leaving Town.*
L. 13.

2
Let us (since life can little more supply
Than just to look about us and to die)
Expatiate free o'er all this scene of man;
A mighty maze! but not without a plan.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 1.

3
Placed on this isthmus of a middle state.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 3.
(See also LILLO)

4
Fix'd like a plant on his peculiar spot,
To draw nutrition, propagate and rot.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 63.
(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

5
On life's vast ocean diversely we sail,
Reason the card, but passion is the gale.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 107.

6
Like bubbles on the sea of matter borne,
They rise, they break, and to that sea return.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 19.
(See also OMAR)

7
Like following life through creatures you dissect,
You lose it in the moment you detect.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. I. L. 29.

8
See how the World its Veterans rewards!
A Youth of Frolics, an old Age of Cards;
Fair to no purpose, artful to no end,
Young without Lovers, old without a Friend;
A Fop their Passion, but their Prize a Sot;
Alive ridiculous, and dead forgot.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. II. L. 243.

9
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will;
You've play'd, and lov'd, and ate, and drank
your fill:

Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes tit'tling on, and shoves you from the
stage.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Ep. II. L.
322.

10
Through the sequester'd vale of rural life
The venerable patriarch guileless held
The tenor of his way.

PORTEUS—*Death.* L. 109.
(See also GAY)

11
Amid two seas, on one small point of land,
Wearied, uncertain, and amazed we stand.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of Human
Wishes.* Pt. III. L. 616.
(See also LILLO)

12
Who breathes must suffer; and who thinks, must
mourn;

And he alone is bless'd who ne'er was born.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III. L. 240.

13
So vanishes our state; so pass our days;
So life but opens now, and now decays;
The cradle and the tomb, alas! so nigh,
To live is scarce distinguish'd from to die.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III. L. 527.

14
Half my life is full of sorrow,
Half of joy, still fresh and new;
One of these lives is a fancy,
But the other one is true.

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Dream-Life.*

15
Lord, make me to know mine end, and the
measure of my days, what it is; that I may know
how frail I am.

PSALMS. XXXIX. 4.

16
As for man his days are as grass; as a flower
of the field so he flourisheth.

PSALMS. CIII. 15.

17
The wind passeth over it, and it is gone;
and the place thereof shall know it no more.

PSALMS. CIII. 16.

18
Our Life is nothing but a Winter's day;
Some only break their Fast, and so away:
Others stay to Dinner, and depart full fed:
The deepest Age but Sups, and goes to Bed:
He's most in debt that lingers out the Day:

Who dies betime, has less, and less to pay.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies. On The Life of
Man.* (1633) Quoted in different forms
for epitaphs.
(See also DRYDEN, GERHARD, HENSLAW,
JENKINS, SENECA)

19
Man's life is like a Winter's day:
Some only breakfast and away;
Others to dinner stay and are full fed,
The oldest man but sups and goes to bed.
Long is his life who lingers out the day,
Who goes the soonest has the least to pay;
Death is the Waiter, some few run on tick,
And some alas! must pay the bill to Nick!
Tho' I owed much, I hope long trust is given,
And truly mean to pay all bills in Heaven.

Epitaph in *Barnwell Churchyard*, near Cam-
bridge, England.

20
Et là commençay à penser qu'il est bien vray
ce que l'on dit, que la moitié du monde ne sçait
comment l'autre vit.

And there I began to think that it is very
true, which is said, that half the world does
not know how the other half lives.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel.* Ch. XXXII.

21
Vivat, fifat, pipat, bibat.
May he live, fife, pipe, drink.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel.* Bk. IV. Ch. 53.
Called by Epistemon, "O secret apocalyptique."
It suggests "Old King Cole."

22
The romance of life begins and ends with two
blank pages. Age and extreme old age.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

¹
Der Mensch hat hier dritthalb Minuten, eine zu lächeln—eine zu seufzen—und eine halbe zu lieben: denn mitten in dieser Minute stirbt er.

Man has here two and a half minutes—one to smile, one to sigh, and a half to love: for in the midst of this minute he dies.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. IV.

²
Jeder Mensch hat eine Regen-Ecke seines Lebens aus der ihm das schlimme Wetter nachzieht.

Every man has a rainy corner of his life out of which foul weather proceeds and follows after him.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 123.

³
Die Parzen und Furien ziehen auch mit verbundenen Händen um das Leben, wie die Grazien und die Sirenen.

The Fates and Furies, as well as the Graces and Sirens, glide with linked hands over life.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 140.

⁴
Nur Thaten geben dem Leben Stärke, nur Maas ihm Reiz.

Only deeds give strength to life, only moderation gives it charm.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 145.

⁵
I bargained with Life for a penny,
And Life would pay no more,
However I begged at evening

When I counted my scanty store.

JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*.

⁶
I worked for a menial's hire,
Only to learn, dismayed,
That any wage I had asked of Life,
Life would have paid.

JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*.

⁷
In speaking to you men of the greatest city of the West, men of the state which gave to the country Lincoln and Grant, men who pre-eminently and distinctly embody all that is most American in the American character, I wish to preach not the doctrine of ignoble ease, but the doctrine of the strenuous life.

ROOSEVELT. At Appomattox Day celebration of the Hamilton Club of Chicago. April 10, 1899.

⁸
This life is but the passage of a day,
This life is but a pang and all is over; .
But in the life to come which fades not away
Every love shall abide and every lover.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*.

⁹
Life's but a span, or a tale, or a word,
That in a trice, or suddaine, is rehearsed.

The Roxburghe Ballads. A Friend's Advice.

Pt. II. Edited by Wm. Chappell.

(See also KING LEAR, NEW ENGLAND PRIMER)

¹⁰
Vita ipsa qua fruimur brevis est.

The very life which we enjoy is short.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. I.

¹¹
Ignavia nemo immortalis factus: neque quisquam parens liberis, uti æterni forent, optavit; magis, uti boni honestique vitam exigerent.

No one has become immortal by sloth; nor has any parent prayed that his children should live forever; but rather that they should lead an honorable and upright life.

SALLUST—*Jugurtha*. LXXXV.

¹²
Say, what is life? 'Tis to be born,
A helpless Babe, to greet the light
With a sharp wail, as if the morn
Foretold a cloudy noon and night;
To weep, to sleep, and weep again,
With sunny smiles between; and then?

J. G. SAXE—*The Story of Life*.

(See also DYER, KING LEAR, also TENNYSON under BABYHOOD)

¹³
Wir, wir leben! Unser sind die Stunden
Und der Lebende hat Recht.

We, we live! ours are the hours, and the living have their claims.

SCHILLER—*An die Freude*. St. 1.

¹⁴
Nicht der Tummelplatz des Lebens—sein
Gehalt bestimmt seinen Werth.

'Tis not the mere stage of life but the part we play thereon that gives the value.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. III. 2.

¹⁵
Nicht seine Freudenseite kehrte dir
Das Leben zu.

Life did not present its sunny side to thee.

SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart*. II. 3. 136.

¹⁶
Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make;
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe.

SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius*. E. A. BOWRING's trans.

¹⁷
Des Lebens Mai blüht einmal und nicht
wieder.

The May of life blooms once and never again.

SCHILLER—*Resignation*. St. 2.

¹⁸
O'er Ocean, with a thousand masts, sails forth
the stripling bold—
One boat, hard rescued from the deep, draws
into port the old!

SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Expectation and Fulfilment*.

¹⁹
I've lived and loved.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein*. Pt. I. Piccolomini. Song in Act II. Sc. 6. COLERIDGE's trans.

²⁰
Das Spiel des Lebens sieht sich heiter an,
Wenn man den sichern Schatz im Herzen
trägt.

The game of life looks cheerful when one carries a treasure safe in his heart.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein*. Pt. I. Piccolomini. Act III. 4.

¹
Sein Spruch war: leben und leben lassen.
His saying was: live and let live.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. VI. 106.
110.

²
From a boy
I gloated on existence. Earth to me
Seemed all-sufficient and my sojourn there
One trembling opportunity for joy.
ALAN SEEGER—*Sonnet. I Loved*.

³
Tota vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est.
The whole of life is nothing but a journey
to death.
SENECA—*Consol. ad Polybium*. 29.

⁴
Vita, si scias uti, longa est.
Life, if thou knowest how to use it, is long
enough.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. II.

⁵
Exigua pars est vitæ quam nos vivimus.
The part of life which we really live is short.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. II.

⁶
Si ad naturam vivas, nunquam eris pauper;
si ad opinionem, nunquam dives.
If you live according to nature, you never
will be poor; if according to the world's
caprice, you will never be rich.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XVI.

⁷
Molestum est, semper vitam inchoare; male
vivunt qui semper vivere incipiunt.
It is a tedious thing to be always begin-
ning life; they live badly who always begin
to live.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXIII.

⁸
Ante senectutem curavi ut bene viverem, in
senectute (curo) ut bene moriar; bene autem
mori est libenter mori.

Before old age I took care to live well; in
old age I take care to die well; but to die well
is to die willingly.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXI.

⁹
Non vivere bonum est, sed bene vivere.
To live is not a blessing, but to live well.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXX.

¹⁰
Atqui vivere, militare est.
But life is a warfare.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCVI.

¹¹
Propra vivere et singulos dies singulas vitas
puta.
Make haste to live, and consider each day
a life.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CI.

¹²
Non domus hoc corpus sed hospitium et
quidem breve.
This body is not a home, but an inn; and
that only for a short time.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CXX.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹³
Quomodo fabula, sic vita: non quam diu, sed
quam bene acta sit, refert.
As is a tale, so is life: not how long it is, but
how good it is, is what matters.
SENECA—*Epistles*. LXXXVII.
(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

¹⁴
Prima quæ vitam dedit hora, carpit.
The hour which gives us life begins to
take it away.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. VIII. 74.

¹⁵
The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good
and ill together.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3.
L. 80.

¹⁶
O excellent! I love long life better than figs.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 32.

¹⁷
And this our life, exempt from public haunt,
Finds tongues in trees, books in the running
brooks,
Sermons in stones, and good in everything.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 15.

¹⁸
And so, from hour to hour, we ripe and ripe.
And then, from hour to hour, we rot and rot;
And thereby hangs a tale.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 26.
Last phrase in *The Taming of the Shrew*. Act
IV. Sc. 1; *Othello*. Act III. Sc. 1. *The
Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act I. Sc. 4.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. RABELAIS.
Bk. V. Ch. IV.
(See also POPE, SENECA)

¹⁹
Why, what should be the fear?
I do not set my life at a pin's fee.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 66.

²⁰
And a man's life's no more than to say "Ona."
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 74.

²¹
O gentlemen, the time of life is short!
To spend that shortness basely were too long,
If life did ride upon a dial's point,
Still ending at the arrival of an hour.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 82.

²²
Let life be short; else shame will be too long.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

²³
The sands are number'd that make up my life;
Here must I stay, and here my life must end.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 25

²⁴
I cannot tell what you and other men
Think of this life; but, for my single self,
I had as lief not be as live to be
In awe of such a thing as I myself.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 93.

²⁵
This day I breathed first: time is come round,
And where I did begin there shall I end;
My life is run his compass.
Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 23.

1
Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale,
Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 103.
(See also HOMER under STORY TELLING)

2
Thy life's a miracle.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 55.

3
When we are born, we cry, that we are come
To this great stage of fools.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 186.
(See also SAXE)

4
Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit;
But life, being weary of these worldly bars,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 93.

5
That but this blow
Might be the be-all and the end-all here,
But here, upon this bank and shoal of time,
We'd jump the life to come.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 4.

6
Had I but died an hour before this chance,
I had liv'd a blessed time; for, from this instant,
There's nothing serious in mortality:
All is but toys; renown, and grace is dead;
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 96.

7
So weary with disasters, tugg'd with fortune,
That I would set my life on any chance,
To mend, or be rid on't.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. I. L. 113.

8
Out, out, brief candle!
Life's but a walking shadow.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 23.

9
I bear a charmed life.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 12.

10
Reason thus with life:
If I do lose thee, I do lose a thing
That none but fools would keep.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 6.

11
Life is a shuttle.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 20.

12
Her father lov'd me; oft invited me;
Still question'd me the story of my life,
From year to year, the battles, sieges, fortunes,
That I have pass'd.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 128.

13
It is silliness to live when to live is torment;
and then have we a prescription to die when
death is our physician.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 309.

14
Life was driving at brains—at its darling
object: an organ by which it can attain not only
self-consciousness but self-understanding.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act III.

15
J'ai vécu.
I have survived.
SÈRES. After the Reign of Terror, when
asked what he had done.

16
We have two lives;
The soul of man is like the rolling world,
One half in day, the other dipt in night;
The one has music and the flying cloud,
The other, silence and the wakeful stars.
ALEX. SMITH—*Horton.* L. 76.

17
Yes, this is life; and everywhere we meet,
Not victor crowns, but wailings of defeat.
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Sonnet. The Un-
attained.*

18
"Life is not lost," said she, "for which is bought
Endlesse renowne."
SPENSER—*Færie Queene.* Bk. III. Canto
XI. St. 19.

19
Away with funeral music—set
The pipe to powerful lips—
The cup of life's for him that drinks
And not for him that sips.
STEVENSON. At Boulogne. (1872)

20
To be honest, to be kind—to earn a little and
to spend a little less, to make upon the whole a
family happier for his presence, to renounce
when that shall be necessary and not be em-
bittered, to keep a few friends but these without
capitulation—above all, on the same grim condi-
tion to keep friends with himself—here is a task
for all that a man has of fortitude and delicacy.
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon.*

21
Man is an organ of life, and God alone is life.
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion.* Par.
504.

22
Gaudeamus igitur,
Juvenes dum sumus
Post jucundam juventutem.
Post molestam senectutem.
Nos habebit humus.

Let us live then, and be glad
While young life's before us
After youthful pastime had,
After old age hard and sad,
Earth will slumber over us.

Author Unknown. JOHN ADDINGTON SY-
MONDS' Trans.

23
O vita, misero longa! felici brevis!
O life! long to the wretched, short to the
happy.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

24
Let your life lightly dance on the edges of
Time like dew on the tip of a leaf.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener.* 45.

25
... The wise man warns me that life is
but a dewdrop on the lotus leaf.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener.* 46.

1 So his life has flowed
From its mysterious urn a sacred stream,
In whose calm depth the beautiful and pure
Alone are mirrored; which, though shapes of ill
May hover round its surface, glides in light,
And takes no shadow from them.

THOMAS NOON TALFOURD—*Ion*. Act I. Sc.
1. L. 138.

2 For life lives only in success.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Amran's Wooing*. St. 5.

3 Our life is scarce the twinkle of a star
In God's eternal day.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Autumnal Vespers*.

4 The white flower of a blameless life.
TENNYSON—*Dedication to Idylls of the King*.

5 Life is not as idle ore,
But iron dug from central gloom,
And heated hot with burning fears,
And dipt in baths of hissing tears,
And batter'd with the shocks of doom,
To shape and use.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXVIII.
St. 5.

6 I cannot rest from travel: I will drink
Life to the lees.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 6.

7 Life is like a game of tables, the chances are
not in our power, but the playing is.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*; also PLATO—*Common-
wealth*. Quoted by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy
Living*. Sec. VI. *Of Contentedness*.
(See also HUXLEY)

8 No particular motive for living, except the
custom and habit of it.
THACKERAY. Article on Thackeray and his
Novels in *Blackwood's Mag.* Jan. 1854.
(See also DICKENS)

9 My life is like a stroll upon the beach.
THOREAU—*A Week on the Concord and Merri-
mack Rivers*.

10 The tree of deepest root is found
Least willing still to quit the ground;
'Twas therefore said by ancient sages,
That love of life increased with years
So much, that in our latter stages,
When pain grows sharp, and sickness rages,
The greatest love of life appears.
HESTER L. THRALE—*Three Warnings*.

11 We live not in our moments or our years:
The present we fling from us like the rind
Of some sweet future, which we after find
Bitter to taste.

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*To*—.

12 Life let us cherish, while yet the taper glows,
And the fresh flow'et pluck ere it close;
Why are we fond of toil and care?
Why choose the rankling thorn to wear?
J. M. USTERI—*Life let us Cherish*.

13 Pour exécuter de grandes choses, il faut vivre
comme si on ne devait jamais mourir.

To execute great things, one should live as
though one would never die.
VAUVENARGUES.

14 Qu'est-ce qu'une grande vie? C'est un rêve
de jeunesse réalisé dans l'âge mûr.

What is a great life? It is the dreams of
youth realised in old age.

ALFRED DE VIGNY, quoted by LOUIS RATIS-
BONNE in an article in the *Journal des
Débats*, Oct. 4, 1863.

15 Ma vie est un combat.
My life is a struggle.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme*. II. 4.

16 Life is a comedy.
WALPOLE—Letter to SIR HORACE MANN,
Dec. 31, 1769. In a letter to same, March
5, 1772. "This world is a comedy, not
Life."
(See also WALPOLE under WORLD)

17 Life is a game of whist. From unseen sources
The cards are shuffled, and the hands are
dealt.
Blind are our efforts to control the forces
That, though unseen, are no less strongly felt.

I do not like the way the cards are shuffled,
But yet I like the game and want to play;
And through the long, long night will I, un-
ruffled,
Play what I get, until the break of day.
EUGENE F. WARE—*Whist*.
(See also HUXLEY)

18 Since the bounty of Providence is new every day,
As we journey through life let us live by the way.
WALTER WATSON—*Drinking Song*.

19 Yet I know that I dwell in the midst of the roar
of the Cosmic Wheel
In the hot collision of Forces, and the clangor
of boundless Strife,
Mid the sound of the speed of worlds, the rushing
worlds, and the peal
Of the thunder of Life.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Dawn on the Headland*.

20 Our life contains a thousand springs,
And dies if one be gone.
Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II.
Hymn XIX.

21 Lo! on a narrow neck of land,
'Twixt two unbounded seas, I stand.
Secure, insensible.

CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn*. (1749)
(See also LILLO)

22 I desire to have both heaven and hell ever in
my eye, while I stand on this isthmus of life,
between two boundless oceans.
JOHN WESLEY—*Letter to Charles Wesley*.
(1747) (See also LILLO)

- 1
Long and long has the grass been growing,
Long and long has the rain been falling,
Long has the globe been rolling round.
WALT WHITMAN—*Exposition*. I.
- 2
I swear the earth shall surely be complete to
him or her who shall be complete,
The earth remains jagged and broken only to
him or her who remains jagged and broken.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Rolling Earth*. 3.
- 3
Our lives are albums written through
With good or ill, with false or true;
And as the blessed angels turn
The pages of our years,
God grant they read the good with smiles,
And blot the ill with tears!
WHITTIER—*Written in a Lady's Album*.
- 4
The days grow shorter, the nights grow longer,
The headstones thicken along the way;
And life grows sadder, but love grows stronger
For those who walk with us day by day.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Interlude*.
- 5
Our lives are songs; God writes the words
And we set them to music at pleasure;
And the song grows glad, or sweet or sad,
As we choose to fashion the measure.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Our Lives*. St. 102.
Claimed for REV. THOMAS GIBBONS. Appears
in his 18th Century Book. See *Notes and
Queries*, April 1, 1905. P. 249.
- 6
Ah! somehow life is bigger after all
Than any painted angel could we see
The God that is within us!
OSCAR WILDE—*Humanitad*. St. 60.
- 7
The Book of Life begins with a man and a
woman in a garden.
It ends with Revelations.
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*.
Act I.
- 8
We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love;
And, even as these are well and wisely fixed,
In dignity of being we ascend.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. IV.
- 9
Plain living and high thinking are no more.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet dedicated to National
Independence and Liberty*. No. XIII.
Written in London, Sept. 1802.
(See also HAWEIS)
- 10
For what are men who grasp at praise sublime,
But bubbles on the rapid stream of time,
That rise, and fall, that swell, and are no more,
Born, and forgot, ten thousand in an hour?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 285.
(See also OMAR)
- 11
While man is growing, life is in decrease.
And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb:
Our birth is nothing but our death begun.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 718.
- 12
That life is long, which answers life's great end.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 773.

- 13
Still seems it strange, that thou shouldst live
forever?
Is it less strange, that thou shouldst live at all?
This is a miracle; and that no more.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L.
1,396.
- 14
A narrow isthmus betwixt time and eternity
YOUNG—*On Pleasure*. Letter. III.
(See also LILLO)
- LIGHT
- 15
Now that the sun is gleaming bright,
Implore we, bending low,
That He, the Uncreated Light,
May guide us as we go.
Attributed to ADAM DE SAINT VICTOR. Old
Latin Hymn said to have been sung at the
death-bed of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
- 16
Corruption springs from light: 'tis one same
power
Creates, preserves, destroys; matter whereon
It works, on e'er self-transmutative form,
Common to now the living, now the dead.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*.
- 17
Misled by Fancy's meteor-ray,
By passion driven;
But yet the light that led astray,
Was light from Heaven.
BURNS—*The Vision*
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- 18
For I light my candle from their torches.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sect. II. Memb. 5 Subsec. 1.
- 19
Hinc lucem et pocula sacra.
Hence light and the sacred vessels.
Motto of Cambridge University.
- 20
Light is the first of painters. There is no
object so foul that intense light will not make it
beautiful.
EMERSON—*Nature*. Ch. III.
- 21
I shall light a candle of understanding in thine
heart, which shall not be put out.
II *Esdras*. XIV. 25.
- 22
Light (God's eldest daughter!).
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Bk.
III. *Of Building*.
- 23
And God said, Let there be light: and there
was light.
Genesis. I. 3.
(See also POPE)
- 24
Against the darkness outer
God's light his likeness takes,
And he from the mighty doubter
The great believer makes.
R. W. GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. IV. *Song*
XV.

- 1
Mehr Licht!
More light!
Said to be the last words of GOETHE.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 2
Wo viel Licht is, ist starker Schatten.
Where there is much light, the shadows are
deepest.
GOETHE—*Götz von Berlichingen*. I. 24.
- 3
Blasted with excess of light.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*.
(See also MILTON)
- 4
Like our dawn, merely a sob of light.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- 5
The true light, which lighteth every man that
cometh into the world.
JOHN. I. 9.
- 6
He was a burning and a shining light
JOHN. V. 35.
- 7
Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness
come upon you.
JOHN. XII. 35.
- 8
The Light that Failed.
KIPLING—*Title of Story*
- 9
The prayer of Ajax was for light;
Through all that dark and desperate fight,
The blackness of that noonday night.
LONGFELLOW—*The Goblet of Life*. St. 8.
(See also GOETHE, TENNYSON)
- 10
Fra l' ombre un lampo solo
Basta al nocchier fugace
Che già ritrova il polo,
Già riconosce il mar.
In the dark a glimmering light is often suf-
ficient for the pilot to find the polar star and
to fix his course.
METASTASIO—*Achille*. I. 6.
- 11
With thy long levell'd rule of streaming light.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 340.
- 12
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit i' th' centre and enjoy bright day;
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 381.
- 13
Where glowing embers through the room
Teach light to counterfeit a gloom.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 79.
- 14
But let my due feet never fail
To walk the studious cloisters pale,
And love the high embowed roof,
With antique pillars massy proof,
And storied windows richly dight;
Casting a dim religious light.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 155.
Compare EURIPIDES—*Bacche*. 486.
- 15
Hail, holy light! offspring of heaven firstborn!
Or of th' eternal co-eternal beam,
May I express thee unblam'd? since God is light
And never but in unapproached light
Dwelt from eternity, dwelt then in thee.
Bright effluence of bright essence increate!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 1.
- 16
Dark with excessive bright.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 380.
(See also GRAY)
- 17
And from her native east,
To journey through the aery gloom began,
Spher'd in a radiant cloud, for yet the sun
Was not.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 245.
- 18
There swift return
Diurnal, merely to officiate light
Round this opacous earth, this punctual spot.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 21.
- 19
And this I know; whether the one True Light
Kindle to Love, or Wrath consume me quite,
One flash of it within the Tavern caught
Better than in the temple lost outright.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 77. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.
- 20
Where art thou, beam of light? Hunters from
the mossy rock, saw ye the blue-eyed fair?
OSSIAN—*Temora*. Bk. VI.
- 21
Ex luce lucellum.
Out of light a little profit.
PRITZ's description of the Window Tax. Also
suggested by ROBERT LOWE, Chancellor, as
a motto for matchboxes, when the British
Government introduced a match tax, 1871
- 22
Those having lamps will pass them on to others.
PLATO—*Republic*. 328.
- 23
Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in night:
God said, "Let Newton be!" and all was light.
POPE—*Epitaph Intended for Sir Isaac Newton*.
(See also *Genesis*)
- 24
Nur der Gewissenswurm schwärmt mit der
Eule. Sünder und böse Geister scheun das Licht.
Only the worm of conscience consorts with
the owl. Sinners and evil spirits shun the light.
SCHILLER—*Liebe und Cabale*. V. I.
- 25
Light seeking light doth light of light beguile: *
So, ere you find where light in darkness lies,
Your light grows dark by losing of your eyes.
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 77.
- 26
But it is not necessary to light a candle to the
sun.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*.
Ch. II. Sec. XXIII.
- 27
'Twas a light that made
Darkness itself appear
A thing of comfort.
SOUTHEY—*The Curse of Kehama*. Padalon
St. 2.

¹
An unreflected light did never yet
Dazzle the vision feminine.
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 88.

²
Thy prayer was "Light—more Light"—while
Time shall last
Thou sawest a glory growing on the night,
But not the shadows which that light would cast,
Till shadows vanish in the Light of Light.
TENNYSON—*Inscription on the Window in
memory of CAXTON*, in St. Margaret's
Church, Westminster, London.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

³
Where God and Nature met in light.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXI. St. 5.

⁴
A remnant of uneasy light.
WORDSWORTH—*The Matron of Jedborough, and
Her Husband*.

⁵
The light that never was on sea or land,
The consecration, and the poet's dream.
WORDSWORTH—*Elegiac Stanzas*. Suggested by
a picture of Peele Castle in a storm.

⁶
But ne'er to a seductive lay let faith be given;
Nor deem that "light that leads astray" is light
from Heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Sons of Burns*.
(See also BURNS)

LILAC

Syringa Vulgaris

⁷
The lilac spread
Odorous essence.
JEAN INGELOW—*Laurance*. Pt. III.

⁸
Go down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in
lilac-time;
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London).
And you shall wander hand in hand with love in
summer's wonderland;
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London).
ALFRED NOYES—*The Barrel Organ*.

⁹
I am thinking of the lilac-trees,
That shook their purple plumes,
And when the sash was open,
Shed fragrance through the room.
MRS. ANNA S. STEPHENS—*The Old Apple-Tree*.

¹⁰
The purple clusters load the lilac-bushes.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Hopeless Love*.

¹¹
When lilacs last in the door-yard bloom'd,
And the great star early droop'd in the western
sky in the night,
I mourn'd—and yet shall mourn with ever-
returning spring.
WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the
Door-Yard Bloom'd*. I. *Leaves of Grass*.

¹²
With every leaf a miracle . . . and from
this bush in the door-yard,

With delicate-colour'd blossoms, and heart-
shaped leaves of rich green
A sprig, with its flower, I break.
WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the
Door-Yard Bloom'd*. III. *Leaves of Grass*.

LILY

Lilium

¹³
I like not lady-slippers,
Nor yet the sweet-pea blossoms,
Nor yet the flaky roses,
Red or white as snow;
I like the chaliced lilies,
The heavy Eastern lilies,
The gorgeous tiger-lilies,
That in our garden grow.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Tiger Lilies*. St. 1.

¹⁴
And lilies are still lilies, pulled
By smutty hands, though spotted from their
white.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III.

¹⁵
* * * Purple lilies Dante blew
To a larger bubble with his prophet breath.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.

¹⁶
And lilies white, prepared to touch
The whitest thought, nor soil it much,
Of dreamer turned to lover.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*.

¹⁷
Very whitely still
The lilies of our lives may reassure
Their blossoms from their roots, accessible
Alone to heavenly dews that drop not fewer;
Growing straight out of man's reach, on the hill.
God only, who made us rich, can make us poor.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
XXIV.

¹⁸
I wish I were the lily's leaf
To fade upon that bosom warm,
Content to wither, pale and brief,
The trophy of thy paler form.
DIONYSIUS.

¹⁹
And the stately lilies stand
Fair in the silvery light,
Like saintly vestals, pale in prayer;
Their pure breath sanctifies the air,
As its fragrance fills the night.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*A Red Rose*.

²⁰
Yet, the great ocean hath no tone of power
Mightier to reach the soul, in thought's hushed
hour,

Than yours, ye Lilies! chosen thus and graced!
MRS. HEMANS—*Sonnet. The Lilies of the Field*.

²¹
The lily is all in white, like a saint,
And so is no mate for me.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

²²
We are Lilies fair,
The flower of virgin light;
Nature held us forth, and said,
"Lo! my thoughts of white."
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*.
Lilies.

- 1
O lovely lily clean,
O lily springing green,
O lily bursting white,
Dear lily of delight,
Spring in my heart agen
That I may flower to men.
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. Last St.
- 2
Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow;
they toil not, neither do they spin.
MATTHEW. VI. 28.
- 3
"Look to the lilies how they grow!"
"Twas thus the Saviour said, that we,
Even in the simplest flowers that blow,
God's ever-watchful care might see.
MOIR—*Lilies*.
- 4
For her, the lilies hang their heads and die.
POPE—*Pastorals*. Autumn. L. 26.
- 5
Gracious as sunshine, sweet as dew
Shut in a lily's golden core.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Agnes*.
- 6
Is not this lily pure?
What fuller can procure
A white so perfect, spotless clear
As in this flower doth appear?
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart*. Ode XXX.
St. 4.
- 7
How bravely thou becomest thy bed, fresh lily.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 15
- 8
Like the lily,
That once was mistress of the field and flourish'd,
I'll hang my head and perish.
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 151.
- 9
And the wand-like lily which lifted up,
As a Maenad, its moonlight-coloured cup,
Till the fiery star, which is its eye,
Gazed through clear dew on the tender sky.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.
- 10
"Thou wert not, Solomon! in all thy glory
Array'd," the lilies cry, "in robes like ours;
How vain your grandeur! Ah, how transitory
Are human flowers!"
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*. St. 10.
- 11
But who will watch my lilies,
When their blossoms open white?
By day the sun shall be sentry,
And the moon and the stars by night!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poets' Journal*. The
Garden of Roses. St. 14.
- 12
But lilies, stolen from grassy mold,
No more curl'd state unfold,
Translated to a vase of gold;
In burning throne though they keep still
Serenities unthawed and chill.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Gilded Gold*. St. 1.
- 13
Yet in that bulb, those sapless scales,
The lily wraps her silver vest,
Till vernal suns and vernal gases
Shall kiss once more her fragrant breast.
MARY TIGHE—*The Lily*.

LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY

Convallaria Majalis

- 14
The lily of the vale, of flowers the queen,
Puts on the robe she neither sew'd nor spun.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy*.
- 15
White bud! that in meek beauty dost lean
Thy cloistered cheek as pale as moonlight
snow,
Thou seem'st, beneath thy huge, high leaf of
green,
An Eremita beneath his mountain's brow.
GEORGE CROLY—*The Lily of the Valley*.
- 16
And in his left he held a basket full
Of all sweet herbs that searching eye could cull
Wild thyme, and valley-lilies whiter still
Than Leda's love, and cresses from the rill.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 155.
- 17
And the Naiad-like lily of the vale,
Whom youth makes so fair and passion so pale,
That the light of its tremulous bells is seen,
Through their pavilions of tender green.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.
- 18
Where scattered wild the Lily of the Vale
Its balmy essence breathes.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 445.
- 19
And leaves of that shy plant,
(Her flowers were shed) the lily of the vale.
That loves the ground, and from the sun with-
holds
Her pensive beauty, from the breeze her sweets.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IX. L.
540.
- LINCOLN
- 20
"Railsplitter."
Lincoln and John Hanks in 1830 split 3,000
rails. Incident related in the House of
Representatives by WASHBURN, and quoted in
the Republican State Convention at De-
catur, Macon County.
- 21
Some opulent force of genius, soul, and race,
Some deep life-current from far centuries
Flowed to his mind and lighted his sad eyes,
And gave his name, among great names, high
place.
JOEL BENTON—*Another Washington*. (Lin-
coln.)
- 22
To set the stones back in the wall
Lest the divided house should fall.
The beams of peace he laid,
While kings looked on, afraid.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.
- 23
Unheralded, God's captain came
As one that answers to his name;
Nor dreamed how high his charge,
His privilege how large.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.

¹
If so men's memories not a monument be,
None shalt thou have. Warm hearts, and not
cold stone,
Must mark thy grave, or thou shalt lie, un-
known.

Marbles keep not themselves; how then, keep
thee?

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Thy Monument*.

²
O, Uncommon Commoner! may your name
Forever lead like a living flame!
Unschool'd scholar! how did you learn
The wisdom a lifetime may not earn?
Unsainted martyr! higher than saint!
You were a man with a man's constraint.
In the world, of the world was your lot;
With it and for it the fight you fought,
And never till Time is itself forgot
And the heart of man is a pulseless clot
Shall the blood flow slow, when we think the
thought Of Lincoln!

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Uncommon
Commoner*.

³
A martyr to the cause of man,
His blood is freedom's eucharist,
And in the world's great hero list
His name shall lead the van.
CHARLES G. HALPIN—*Death of Lincoln*.

⁴
When Lincoln died, hate died—
* * * * *

And anger, came to North and South
When Lincoln died.

W. J. LAMPTON—*Lincoln*.

⁵
That nation has not lived in vain which has
given the world Washington and Lincoln, the
best great men and the greatest good men whom
history can show. * * * You cry out in the
words of Bunyan, "So Valiant-for-Truth passed
over, and all the trumpets sounded for him on
the other side."

HENRY CABOT LODGE—*Lincoln*. Address be-
fore the Mass. Legislature, Feb. 12, 1909.

⁶
Nature, they say, doth dote,
And cannot make a man
Save on some worn-out plan
Repeating us by rote:
For him her Old World moulds aside she threw
And, choosing sweet clay from the breast
Of the unexhausted West,
With stuff untainted shaped a hero new.
LOWELL—*A Hero New*.

⁷
When the Norn-mothers saw the Whirlwind Hour,
Greatening and darkening as it hurried on,
She bent the strenuous Heavens and came down
To make a man to meet the mortal need.
She took the tried clay of the common road—
Clay warm yet with the genial heat of Earth,
Dashed through it all a strain of prophecy;
Then mixed a laughter with the serious stuff.
It was a stuff to wear for centuries,
A man that matched the mountains, and com-
pelled
The stars to look our way and honor us.
EDWIN MARKHAM—*Lincoln, The Man of the
People*.

⁸
Look on this cast, and know the hand
That bore a nation in its hold;
From this mute witness understand
What Lincoln was—how large of mould.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln*.

⁹
Lo, as I gaze, the statured man,
Built up from yon large hand appears:
A type that nature wills to plan
But once in all a people's years.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln*.

¹⁰
No Cæsar he whom we lament,
A Man without a precedent,
Sent, it would seem, to do
His work, and perish, too.
R. H. STODDARD—*The Man We Mourn To-
day*.

¹¹
You lay a wreath on murdered Lincoln's bier,
You, who with mocking pencil went to trace,
Broad for the self-complacent British sneer,
His length of shambling limb, his furrowed
face.

TOM TAYLOR—*Britannia Sympathises with Co-
lumbia*. In *Punch*, May 6, 1865. Assigned
to Taylor by SHIRLEY BROOKS in his *Diary*,
May 10, 1865. See G. S. LAYARD's *Life*,
*Letters, and Diaries of Shirley Brooks of
Punch*.

¹²
He [Lincoln] has doctrines, not hatreds, and is
without ambition except to do good and serve
his country.

E. B. WASHBURN in the House of Representa-
tives on the nomination of Lincoln, May 29,
1860.

¹³
This dust was once the man,
Gentle, plain, just and resolute, under whose
cautious hand,
Against the foulest crime in history known in
any land or age,
Was saved the Union of these States.
WALT WHITMAN—*Memories of President Lin-
coln. This Dust Was Once the Man*.

¹⁴
O captain! my captain! our fearful trip is done;
The ship has weather'd every rack; the prize we
sought is won;
The port is near, the bells I hear, the people all
exulting,
While follow eyes the steady keel, the vessel grim
and daring?
But O heart! heart! heart! O the bleeding drops
of red,
Where on the deck my captain lies, fallen cold
and dead.

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

¹⁵
The ship is anchor'd safe and sound, its voyage
is closed and done.
From fearful trip the victor ship comes in with
object won.
Exult, O shores, and ring, O bells; but I with
mournful tread
Walk the deck my captain lies, fallen cold and
dead.

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

LINDEN

Tilia

¹
The linden in the fervors of July
Hums with a louder concert.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees*.

²
If thou lookest on the lime-leaf,
Thou a heart's form will discover;
Therefore are the lindens ever
Chosen seats of each fond lover.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. No. 31.*
St. 3.

LINGUISTS

³
Besides 'tis known he could speak Greek
As naturally as pigs squeak;
That Latin was no more difficile
Than to a blackbird 'tis to whistle.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 51.*

⁴
A Babylonish dialect
Which learned pedants much affect.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 93.*

⁵
For though to smatter ends of Greek
Or Latin be the rhetoric
Of pedants counted, and vain-glorious,
To smatter French is meritorious.
BUTLER—*Remains in Verse and Prose. Satire.*
Upon Our Ridiculous Imitation of the French.
Line 127. A Greek proverb condemns the
man of two tongues.

⁶
I love the language, that soft bastard Latin,
Which melts like kisses from a female mouth.
BYRON—*Beppo. St. 44.*

⁷
* * * Philologists, who chase
A panting syllable through time and space
Start it at home, and hunt it in the dark,
To Gaul, to Greece, and into Noah's Ark.
COWPER—*Retirement. L. 691.*

⁸
He Greek and Latin speaks with greater ease
Than hogs eat acorns, and tame pigeons peas.
CRANFIELD—*Panegyric on Tom Coriote.*

⁹
Lash'd into Latin by the tingling rod.
GAY—*The Birth of the Squire. L. 46.*

¹⁰
Wer fremde Sprachen nicht kennt, weiss nichts
von seiner eigenen.

He who is ignorant of foreign languages,
knows not his own.

GOETHE—*Kunst und Alterthum.*

¹¹
Small Latin, and less Greek.
BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare.*

¹²
Omnia Græce!
Cum sit turpe magis nostris nescire Latine.
Everything is Greek, when it is more shame-
ful to be ignorant of Latin.
JUVENAL—*Satires. VI. 187. (Second line*
said to be spurious.)

¹³
Languages are no more than the keys of
Sciences. He who despises one, slights the other.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. XII.

¹⁴
C'est de l'hebreu pour moi.
It is Hebrew to me.
MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi. Act III. Sc. 3.*

¹⁵
Negatas artifex sequi voces.
He attempts to use language which he does
not know.
PERSIUS—*Satires. Prologue. XI.*

¹⁶
This is your devoted friend, sir, the manifold
linguist.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3.
L. 262.

¹⁷
Away with him, away with him! he speaks
Latin.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 62.

¹⁸
O! good my lord, no Latin;
I'm not such a truant since my coming,
As not to know the language I have liv'd in.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 42.

¹⁹
But, for my own part, it was Greek to me.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 287.

²⁰
Speaks three or four languages word for word
without a book.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 28.

²¹
By your own report
A linguist.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 56.

²²
Egad, I think the interpreter is the hardest to
be understood of the two!
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic. Act I. Sc. 2.*

LINNET

²³
Is it for thee the linnet pours his throat?
Loves of his own, and raptures swell the note.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. III. L. 33*

²⁴
Perch'd on the cedar's topmost bough,
And gay with gilded wings,
Perchance the patron of his vow,
Some artless linnet sings.
SEENSTONE—*Valentine's Day.*

²⁵
I do sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. XXI. St. 6.*

²⁶
Linnets * * * sit
On the dead tree, a dull despondent flock.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn. L. 974.*

²⁷
Hail to thee, far above the rest
In joy of voice and pinion!
Thou, linnet! in thy green array,
Presiding spirit here to-day,
Dost lead the revels of the May;
And this is thy dominion.
WORDSWORTH—*The Green Linnet.*

LION

¹
The lion is not so fierce as they paint him.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

² Noli
Barbam vellere mortuo leoni.
Do not pluck the beard of a dead lion.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. 90.

³ They rejoice
Each with their kind, lion with lioness,
So fitly them in pairs thou hast combined.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 392.

⁴
Rouse the lion from his lair.
SCOTT—*The Talisman*. Heading of Ch. VI.

⁵
The man that once did sell the lion's skin
While the beast lived, was killed with hunting
him.
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 93.

LIPS (See MOUTH)

LISTENING (See also HEARING)

⁶
But yet she listen'd—'tis enough—
Who listens once will listen twice;
Her heart, be sure, is not of ice,
And one refusal no rebuff.
BYRON—*Mazeppa*. St. 6.

⁷
He holds him with his glittering eye—
* * * * *
And listens like a three years' child.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. I. St. 4.
Last line claimed by Wordsworth.
See note to his *We are Seven*.

⁸ Listen, every one
That listen may, unto a tale
That's merrier than the nightingale.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. III. *The Sicilian's Tale*. Interlude Before the Monk of Casal-Maggiore.

⁹
In listening mood she seemed to stand,
The guardian Naiad of the strand.
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 17.

¹⁰
And this cuff was but to knock at your ear,
and beseech listening.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 66.

LITERATURE (See also AUTHORSHIP, BOOKS)

¹¹
Literature is the thought of thinking Souls.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Memoirs of the Life of Scott*.

¹²
Literary Men are * * * a perpetual priesthood.
CARLYLE—*Essays. State of German Literature*.

¹³
I made a compact with myself that in my
person literature should stand by itself, of itself,
and for itself.

DICKENS. Speech at Liverpool Banquet, 1869.
(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁴
But, indeed, we prefer books to pounds; and

we love manuscripts better than florins; and we
prefer small pamphlets to war horses.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Pamphlets*.

¹⁵
Time the great destroyer of other men's happiness, only enlarges the patrimony of literature to its possessor.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XXII.

¹⁶
Literature is an avenue to glory, ever open for those ingenious men who are deprived of honours or of wealth.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XXIV.

¹⁷
Republic of letters.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. XIV. Ch. I. (See also MOLIERE)

¹⁸
Our poetry in the eighteenth century was prose; our prose in the seventeenth, poetry.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹⁹
The death of Dr. Hudson is a loss to the republic of letters.

WILLIAM KING—*Letter*. Jan. 7, 1719. Same phrase occurs in the *Spectator*. Commonwealth of letters is used by ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 529. Nov. 6, 1712.
(See also MOLIERE)

²⁰
* * * A man of the world amongst men of letters, a man of letters amongst men of the world.

MACAULAY—*On Sir William Temple*.

²¹
La république des lettres.
The republic of letters.
MOLIERE—*Le Mariage forcé*. Sc. 6. (1664)
(See also FIELDING)

²²
There is first the literature of knowledge, and secondly, the literature of power. The function of the first is—to teach; the function of the second is—to move, the first is a rudder, the second an oar or a sail. The first speaks to the mere discursive understanding; the second speaks ultimately, it may happen, to the higher understanding or reason, but always through affections of pleasure and sympathy.

THOMAS DE QUINCEY—*Essays on the Poets. Alexander Pope*.

²³
La mode d'aimer Racine passera comme la mode du café.

The fashion of liking Racine will pass away like that of coffee.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—According to VOLTAIRE, *Letters*, Jan. 29, 1690, who connected two remarks of hers to make the phrase; one from a letter March 16, 1679, the other, March 10, 1672. LA HARPE reduced the *mot* to "Racine passera comme le café."

²⁴
We cultivate literature on a little oat-meal.
SIDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol. I. P. 23.

²⁵
The great Cham of literature. [Samuel Johnson.]
SMOLLETT—*Letter to Wilkes*, March 16, 1759.

LIVERY

1
Ne sait on pas où viennent ces gondoles
Parisiennes?

Does anyone know where these gondolas of
Paris came from?

BALZAC—*Physiologie du Mariage*. (1827)
N. Q. S. 5. IV. 499. V. 195.

2
Go, call a coach, and let a coach be called;
And let the man who calleth be the caller;
And in the calling, let him nothing call,
But coach! coach! coach! O for a coach, ye gods!
HENRY CAREY—*Chronophotologos*. Act II.
Sc. 4. L. 46.

3
The gondola of London [a hansom].
DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XXVII. H. SCHUTZ
WILSON in *Three Paths*, claims to have
originated the phrase. (1759)

4
Our chariots and our horsemen be in readiness.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 23.

5
Come, my coach! Good-night, ladies.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 72.

6
Many carriages he hath dispatched.
King John. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 90.

7
When I am in my coach, which stays for us
At the park gate.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 82.

8
"There beauty half her glory veils,
In cabs, those gondolas on wheels."
Said to be taken from *May Fair*, a satire pub.
1827.

LONDON

9
As I came down the Highgate Hill,
The Highgate Hill, the Highgate Hill,
As I came down the Highgate Hill
I met the sun's bravado,
And saw below me, fold on fold,
Grey to pearl and pearl to gold,
This London like a land of old,
The land of Eldorado.

HENRY BASHFORD—*Romances*.

10
Veni Gotham, ubi multos,
Si non omnes, vidi stultos.
I came to Gotham, where I saw many who
were fools, if not all.
RICHARD BRATHWAIT—*Drunken Barnaby's
Journal*.

11
A mighty mass of brick, and smoke, and shipping,
Dirty and dusty, but as wide as eye
Could reach, with here and there a sail just
skipping
In sight, then lost amidst the forestry
Of masts; a wilderness of steeples peeping
On tiptoe through their sea-coal canopy;
A huge, dun cupola, like a foolscap crown
On a fool's head—and there is London Town.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 82.

12
London is the clearing-house of the world.
JOS. CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech*, Guildhall, Lon-
don. Jan. 19, 1904.

13
If the parks be "the lungs of London" we
wonder what Greenwich Fair is—a periodical
breaking out, we suppose—a sort of spring rash.
DICKENS—*Greenwich Fair*.

(See also WINDHAM)

14
London is a roost for every bird.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XI.

15
London is the epitome of our times, and the
Rome of to-day.
EMERSON—*English Traits*. Result.

16
He was born within the sound of Bow-bell.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*.

17
London! the needy villain's general home,
The common sewer of Paris and of Rome!
With eager thirst, by folly or by fate,
Sucks in the dregs of each corrupted state.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 93.

18
In town let me live then, in town let me die
For in truth I can't relish the country, not I.
If one *must* have a villa in summer to dwell,
Oh give me the sweet shady side of Pall Mall.
CAPTAIN CHARLES MORRIS—*The Contrast*.

19
The way was long and weary,
But gallantly they strode,
A country lad and lassie,
Along the heavy road.
The night was dark and stormy,
But blithe of heart were they,
For shining in the distance
The lights of London lay.
O gleaming lights of London, that gem of the
city's crown;
What fortunes be within you, O Lights of London
Town!
GEORGE R. SIMS. Song in *Lights of London*.

20
The lungs of London. (Parks)
WINDHAM. Debate in House of Commons.
June 30, 1808, attributes it to LORD CHAT-
HAM. (See also DICKENS)

LOSS

21
Losers must have leave to speak.
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools*. Act I. L.
17.

22
Our wasted oil unprofitably burns,
Like hidden lamps in old sepulchral urns.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 357. Referring to
the story told by PANCROLLUS and others,
of the lamp which burned for fifteen hundred
years in the tomb of TULLIA, daughter of
CICERO.
(See also BUTLER under LOVE)

23
For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,
We seek it, ere it comes to light,
In every cranny but the right.
COWPER—*The Retired Cat*. L. 95.

¹
Gli huomini dimenticano più teste la morte
del padre, che la perdita del patrimonie.

A son could bear with great complacency,
the death of his father, while the loss of his
inheritance might drive him to despair.

MACHIAVELLI—*Del. Prin.* Ch. XVII. Same
idea in TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde.*

(See also BYRON under THIEVING)

²
Things that are not at all, are never lost.

MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander. First Sestiad.*
L. 276. (See also WALTON)

³
What's saved affords
No indication of what's lost.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Scroll.*

⁴
A wise man loses nothing, if he but save
himself.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Solitude.*

⁵
When wealth is lost, nothing is lost;
When health is lost, something is lost;
When character is lost, all is lost!

Motto Over the Walls of a School in Germany.

⁶
That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all.

NAPIER—*Montrose and the Covenanters. Mont-
trose's Poems.* No. 1. Vol. II. P. 566.

⁷
Si quis mutuum quid dederit, sit pro proprio
perditum;
Cum repetas, inimicum amicum beneficio in-
venis tuo.

Si mage exigere cupias, duarum rerum exoritur
optio;

Vel illud, quod credideris perdas, vel illum ami-
cum, amiseris.

What you lend is lost; when you ask for it
back, you may find a friend made an enemy
by your kindness. If you begin to press him
further, you have the choice of two things—
either to lose your loan or lose your friend.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* IV. 3. 43.

⁸
Periere mores, jus, decus, pietas, fides,
Et qui redire nescit, cum perit, pudor.

We have lost morals, justice, honor, piety
and faith, and that sense of shame which,
once lost, can never be restored.

SENECA—*Agamemnon.* CXII.

⁹
Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,

Thou art gone, and forever!

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake. Canto III.* St. 16.

¹⁰
Wise men ne'er sit and wail their loss,
But cheerly seek how to redress their harms.

HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 1.

¹¹
That loss is common would not make
My own less bitter, rather more:
Too common! Never morning wore

To evening, but some heart did break.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. VI. St. 2.

¹²
But over all things brooding slept
The quiet sense of something lost.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LXXVIII.
St. 2.

¹³
No man can lose what he never had.

ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler.* Pt. I.
Ch. V. (See also MARLOWE)

LOTUS

Zizyphus Lotus

¹⁴
Where drooping lotos-flowers, distilling balm,
Dream by the drowsy streamlets sleep hath
crown'd,

While Care forgets to sigh, and Peace hath bal-
samed Pain.

PAUL H. HAYNE—*Sonnet. Pent in this Com-
mon Sphere.*

¹⁵
The lotus flower is troubled
At the sun's resplendent light;
With sunken head and sadly
She dreamily waits for the night.

HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude.*
No. 10.

¹⁶
Lotos, the name; divine, nectareous juice!
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. IX. L. 106. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷
Stone lotus cups, with petals dipped in sand.
JEAN INGELow—*Gladys and her Island.* L. 460.

¹⁸
Oh! what are the brightest that e'er have blown
To the lote-tree, springing by Alla's throne,
Whose flowers have a soul in every leaf.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*

¹⁹
They wove the lotus band to deck
And fan with pensile wreath their neck.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LXX.*

²⁰
A spring there is, whose silver waters show
Clear as a glass the shining sands below:
A flowering lotos spreads its arms above,
Shades all the banks, and seems itself a grove.

POPE—*Sappho to Phaon.* L. 177.

²¹
The lotos bowed above the tide and dreamed.
MARGARET J. PRISTON—*Rhodope's Sandal.*

²²
The Lotos blooms below the barren peak:
The Lotos blooms by every winding creek:
All day the wind breathes low with mellow
tone:

Thro' every hollow cave and alley lone,
Round and round the spicy downs the yellow
Lotos-dust is blown.

TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters. Choric Song.*
St. 8.

²³
In that dusk land of mystic dream
Where dark Osiris sprung,
It bloomed beside his sacred stream
While yet the world was young;
And every secret Nature told,
Of golden wisdom's power,
Is nestled still in every fold,
Within the Lotos flower.

WM. WINTER—*A Lotos Flower.*

LOUSE

1
Ha! Whare ye gaun, ye crawlin' ferlie?
Your impudence protects you sairly;
I canna say but ye strunt rarely
Owre gauze an' lace;
Though faith! I fear ye dine but sparely
On sic a place.
BURNS—*To a Louse*.

LOVE

2
When love's well-timed 'tis not a fault to love;
The strong, the brave, the virtuous, and the wise,
Sink in the soft captivity together.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act III. Sc. 1.

3
When love once pleads admission to our hearts,
(In spite of all the virtue we can boast),
The woman that deliberates is lost.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

4
Mysterious love, uncertain treasure,
Hast thou more of pain or pleasure!
* * * * *
Endless torments dwell about thee:
Yet who would live, and live without thee!
ADDISON—*Rosamond*. Act III. Sc. 2.

5
Che amar chi t'odia, ell'è impossibil cosa.
For 'tis impossible
Hate to return with love.
ALFIERI—*Polinice*. II. 4.

6
Somewhere there waiteth in this world of ours
For one lone soul another lonely soul,
Each choosing each through all the weary hours,
And meeting strangely at one sudden goal,
Then blend they, like green leaves with golden
flowers,
Into one beautiful and perfect whole;
And life's long night is ended, and the way
Lies open onward to eternal day.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Somewhere There Waiteth*.

7
Ma vie a son secret, mon âme a son mystère:
Un amour éternel en un moment conçu.
La mal est sans remède, aussi j'ai dû le taire,
Et elle qui l'a fait n'en a jamais rien su.
One sweet, sad secret holds my heart in thrall;
A mighty love within my breast has grown,
Unseen, unspoken, and of no one known;
And of my sweet, who gave it, least of all.
FELIX ARVERS—*Sonnet*. Trans. by JOSEPH
KNIGHT. In *The Athenæum*, Jan. 13, 1906.
Arvers in *Mes Heures Perdues*, says that the
sonnet was "mite de l'italien."

8
Ask not of me, love, what is love?
Ask what is good of God above;
Ask of the great sun what is light;
Ask what is darkness of the night;
Ask sin of what may be forgiven;
Ask what is happiness of heaven;
Ask what is folly of the crowd;
Ask what is fashion of the shroud;
Ask what is sweetness of thy kiss;
Ask of thyself what beauty is.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Party and Entertainment.

9
Could I love less, I should be happier now.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Garden and Bower by the
Sea.

10
I cannot love as I have loved,
And yet I know not why;
It is the one great woe of life
To feel all feeling die.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Party and Entertainment.

11
Love spends his all, and still hath store.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Party and Entertainment.

12
The sweetest joy, the wildest woe is love.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Alcove and Garden.

13
How many times do I love, again?
Tell me how many beads there are
In a silver chain
Of evening rain
Unravell'd from the trembling main
And threading the eye of a yellow star:—
So many times do I love again.
THOS. LOVELL BEDDOES—*How Many Times*.

14
Mein Herz ich will dich fragen,
Was ist denn Liebe, sag?
"Zwei Seelen und ein Gedanke,
Zwei Herzen und ein Schlag."
My heart I fain would ask thee
What then 's Love? say on.
"Two souls and one thought only
Two hearts that throb as one."
VON MÜNCH BELLINGHAUSEN (Friedrich Halm)
—*Der Sohn der Wildniss*. Act II. Trans.
by W. H. CHARLTON. (Commended by
author.) Popular trans. of the play is by
MARIE LOVELL—*Ingomar the Barbarian*.
Two souls with but a single thought,
Two hearts that beat as one.
(See also DU BARTAS)

15
To Chloe's breast young Cupid slyly stole,
But he crept in at Myra's pocket-hole.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Couplets and Fragments*. IV.

16
Love in a shower safe shelter took,
In a rosy bower beside a brook,
And winked and nodded with conscious pride
To his votaries drenched on the other side.
Come hither, sweet maids, there's a bridge below,
The toll-keeper, Hymen, will let you through,
Come over the stream to me.
BLOOMFIELD—*Glee*. St. 1.

17
Love is like fire. * * * Wounds of fire
are hard to bear; harder still are those of love.
HJALMAR HJORTH BOYESEN—*Gunnar*. Ch. IV.

18
Le premier soupir de l'amour
Est le dernier de la sagesse.
The first sigh of love is the last of wisdom.
ANTOINE BRET—*Ecole amoureuse* Sc. 7.

19
Much ado there was, God wot;
He would love, and she would not,

She said, "Never man was trewe;"
He says, "None was false to you."

NICHOLAS BRETON—*Phyllida and Corydon*.

1
In your arms was still delight,
Quiet as a street at night;
And thoughts of you, I do remember,
Were green leaves in a darkened chamber,
Were dark clouds in a moonless sky.

RUPERT BROOKE—*Retrospect*.

2
There is musick, even in the beauty and the
silent note which Cupid strikes, far sweeter than
the sound of an instrument.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. II.
Sec. IX.

3
Whoever lives true life, will love true love.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
1096.

4
I would not be a rose upon the wall
A queen might stop at, near the palace-door,
To say to a courtier, "Pluck that rose for me,
It's prettier than the rest." O Romney Leigh!
I'd rather far be trodden by his foot,
Than lie in a great queen's bosom.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IV.

5
But I love you, sir:
And when a woman says she loves a man,
The man must hear her, though he love her not.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IX.

6
For none can express thee, though all should
approve thee.

I love thee so, Dear, that I only can love thee.
E. B. BROWNING—*Insufficiency*.

7
Behold me! I am worthy
Of thy loving, for I love thee!
E. B. BROWNING—*Lady Geraldine's Courtship*.
St. 79.

8
How do I love thee? Let me count the ways.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.

9
Who can fear
Too many stars, though each in heaven shall
roll—
Too many flowers, though each shall crown the
year?

Say thou dost love me, love me, love me—toll
The silver iterance!—only minding, Dear,
To love me also in silence, with thy soul.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
Sonnet XXI.

10
Unless you can feel when the song is done
No other is sweet in its rhythm;
Unless you can feel when left by one
That all men else go with him.
E. B. BROWNING—*Unless*.

11
I think, am sure, a brother's love exceeds
All the world's loves in its unworldliness.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Blot on the 'Scutcheon*.
Act II. Sc. 1.

12
Never the time and the place
And the loved one all together.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Never the Time and the
Place*.

13
God be thanked, the meanest of his creatures
Boasts two soul-sides, one to face the world with,
One to show a woman when he loves her.

ROBERT BROWNING—*One Word More*. St.
XVII.

14
Love has no thought of self!
Love buys not with the ruthless usurer's gold
The loathsome prostitution of a hand
Without a heart! Love sacrifices all things
To bless the thing it loves!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act V.
Sc. 2. L. 23.

15
Love thou, and if thy love be deep as mine,
Thou wilt not laugh at poets.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 177.

16
No matter what you do, if your heart is ever true,
And his heart was true to Poll.

F. C. BURNAND—*His Heart was true to Poll*.

17
To see her is to love her,
And love but her forever;
For nature made her what she is,
And never made another!
BURNS—*Bonny Lesley*.
(See also ROGERS; also HALLECK under GRAVE)

18
The wisest man the war! e'er saw,
He dearly loved the lasses, O.
BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashies*.

19
The golden hours on angel wings
Flew o'er me and my dearie,
For dear to me as light and life
Was my sweet Highland Mary.
BURNS—*Highland Mary*.

20
Oh my luve's like a red, red rose,
That's newly sprung in June;
Oh my luve's like the melody
That's sweetly played in tune.
BURNS—*Red, Red Rose*.

21
What is life, when wanting love?
Night without a morning;
Love's the cloudless summer sun,
Nature gay adorning.
BURNS—*Thine am I, my Faithful Fair*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

22
And this is that Homer's golden chain, which
reacheth down from heaven to earth, by which
every creature is annexed, and depends on his
Creator.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 1. Memb. 1. Subsec. 7.
(See also SPENSER; also HOMER under
INFLUENCE)

23
No cord nor cable can so forcibly draw, or
hold so fast, as love can do with a twined thread.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 2. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

¹
The falling out of lovers is the renewing of love.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 2. TERENCE—*Andria*. III. 23.
(See also LYLX under FRIENDS)

²
Love in your hearts as idly burns
As fire in antique Roman urns.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I.
(See also COWPER under LOSS)

³
Love is a boy by poets styl'd:
Then spare the rod and spoil the child.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 843.

⁴
What mad lover ever dy'd,
To gain a soft and gentle bride?
Or for a lady tender-hearted,
In purling streams or hemp departed?
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I.

⁵
When things were as fine as could possibly be
I thought 'twas the spring; but alas it was she.
JOHN BYRON—*A Pastoral*.

⁶
Oh Love! young Love! bound in thy rosy band,
Let sage or cynic prattle as he will,
These hours, and only these, redeem Life's years
of ill.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 81.

⁷
Who loves, raves—'tis youth's frenzy—but the
cure
Is bitterer still.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 123.

⁸
O! that the Desert were my dwelling place,
With one fair Spirit for my minister,
That I might all forget the human race,
And, hating no one, love but only her!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 177.

⁹
Man's love is of man's life a thing apart,
'Tis woman's whole existence: man may range
The court, camp, church, the vessel, and the
mart,

Sword, gown, gain, glory, offer in exchange
Pride, fame, ambition, to fill up his heart,
And few there are whom these cannot estrange;
Men have all these resources, we but one,
To love again, and be again undone.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 194.
(See also CROWE, DE STAËL)

¹⁰
Alas! the love of women! it is known
To be a lovely and a fearful thing.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 199.

¹¹
In her first passion woman loves her lover;
In all the others, all she loves is love.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 3. LA
ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maxims, No. 497.

¹² And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 2.

¹³
She knew she was by him beloved,—she knew
For quickly comes such knowledge, that his heart
Was darken'd with her shadow.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 3.

¹⁴
The cold in clime are cold in blood,
Their love can scarce deserve the name.
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 1,099.

¹⁵
Yes, Love indeed is light from heaven;
A spark of that immortal fire
With angels shared, by Allah given
To lift from earth our low desire.
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 1,131.

¹⁶
Why did she love him? Curious fool!—be still—
Is human love the growth of human will?
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto II. St. 22.

¹⁷
I'll bid the hyacinth to blow,
I'll teach my grotto green to be;
And sing my true love, all below
The holly bower and myrtle tree.
CAMPBELL—*Caroline*. Pt. I.

¹⁸
My love lies bleeding.
CAMPBELL—*O'Connor's Child*. St. 5.

¹⁹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires,
As Old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away.
THOS. CAREW—*Disdain Returned*.

²⁰
Then fly betimes, for only they
Conquer love, that run away.
THOS. CAREW—*Song. Conquest by Flight*.
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

²¹
Of all the girls that are so smart
There's none like pretty Sally;
She is the darling of my heart,
And lives in our alley.
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in our Alley*.

²²
Let Time and Chance combine, combine!
Let Time and Chance combine!
The fairest love from heaven above,
That love of yours was mine,
My Dear!
That love of yours was mine.
CARLYLE—*Adieu*.

²³
Vivamus, mea Lesbia atque amemus.
My Lesbia, let us live and love.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. V. 1.

²⁴
Mulier cupido quod dicit amanti,
In vento et rapida scribere oportet aqua.
What woman says to fond lover should be
written on air or the swift water.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXX. 3.

²⁵
Difficile est longum subito deponere amorem.
It is difficult at once to relinquish a long-
cherished love.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXXXVI. 13

1
Odi et amo. Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.
Nescio: sed fieri sentio, et excrucior.

I hate and I love. Why do I do so you per-
haps ask.

I cannot say; but I feel it to be so, and I am
tormented accordingly.

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXXXV.
(See also MARTIAL)

2
There's no love lost between us.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. IV. Ch. 13.
FIELDING—*Grub Street*. Act I. Sc. 4.
GARRICK—*Correspondence*. (1759) GOLD-
SMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act IV.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*. Act II. Sc. 1. LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*.
Bk. IX. Ch. VII. As trans. by SMOLLETT.

3
It's love, it's love that makes the world go round.
Popular French song in *Chansons Nationales*
et *Populaires de France*. Vol. II. P. 180.
(About 1821)

4
I tell thee Love is Nature's second sun,
Causing a spring of virtues where he shines.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 98.

5
None ever loved, but at first sight they loved.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Blind Beggar of Al-
exandria*.
(See also MARLOWE)

6
Banish that fear; my flame can never waste,
For love sincere refines upon the taste.
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Double Gallant*. Act V.
Sc. 1.

7
So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her love.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. Act II.
Altered from SHAKESPEARE.

8
What have I done? What horrid crime com-
mitted?
To me the worst of crimes—outliv'd my liking.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. Act III. Sc.
2. Altered from SHAKESPEARE.
(See also CRASHAW)

9
Vivunt in venerem frondes omnisque vicissim
Felix arbor amat; mutant ad mutua palmæ
Foedera.
The leaves live but to love, and in all the
lofty grove the happy trees love each his
neighbor.
CLAUDIUS—*De Nuptiis Honorii et Marice*.
LXV.

10
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*. *She is not Fair*.

11
Alas! they had been friends in youth;
But whispering tongues can poison truth,
And constancy lives in realms above;
And life is thorny, and youth is base;
And to be wroth with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. II.

12
All thoughts, all passions, all delights,
Whatever stirs this mortal frame,
All are but ministers of Love,
And feed his sacred flame.
COLERIDGE—*Love*. St. 1.

13
I have heard of reasons manifold
Why love must needs be blind,
But this is the best of all I hold—
His eyes are in his mind.
COLERIDGE—*To a Lady*. St. 2.

14
He that can't live upon love deserves to die in a
ditch.
CONGREVE.

15
Say what you will, 'tis better to be left
Than never to have loved.
CONGREVE—*Way of the World*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also CRABBE, GUARINI, TENNYSON)

16
If there's delight in love, 'tis when I see
The heart, which others bleed for, bleed for me.
CONGREVE—*Way of the World*. Act III. Sc. 3.

17
I know not when the day shall be,
I know not when our eyes may meet;
What welcome you may give to me,
Or will your words be sad or sweet,
It may not be 'till years have passed,
'Till eyes are dim and tresses gray;
The world is wide, but, love, at last,
Our hands, our hearts, must meet some day.
HUGH CONWAY—*Some Day*.

18
How wise are they that are but fools in love!
How a man may choose a Good Wife. Act I. 1.
Attributed to JOSHUA COOKE in Dict. of
Nat. Biog.

19
A mighty pain to love it is,
And 'tis a pain that pain to miss;
But, of all pains, the greatest pain
Is to love, but love in vain.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—Trans. of *Anacreontic*
Odes. VII. *Gold*. (Anacreon's authorship
doubted.)
(See also MOORE)

20
Our love is principle, and has its root
In reason, is judicious, manly, free.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 353.

21
Better to love amiss than nothing to have loved.
CRABBE—*The Struggles of Conscience*. Tale 14.
(See also CONGREVE)

22
Heaven's great artillery.
CRASHAW—*Flaming Heart*. L. 56.

23
Love's great artillery.
CRASHAW—*Prayer*. L. 18.

24
Mighty Love's artillery.
CRASHAW—*Wounds of the Lord Jesus*. L. 2.

25
And I, what is my crime I cannot tell,
Unless it be a crime to have lov'd too well.
CRASHAW—*Alexias*.
(See also CIBBER, POPE)

1
Poor love is lost in men's capacious minds,
In ours, it fills up all the room it finds.
JOHN CROWNE—*Thyestes*.
(See also BYRON)

2
Amor, ch'al cor gentil ratto s'apprende.
Love, that all gentle hearts so quickly know.
DANTE—*Inferno*. V. 100.

3
Amor ch' a nullo amato amar perdona.
Love, which insists that love shall mutual be.
DANTE—*Inferno*. V. 103.

4
We are all born for love. * * * It is the
principle of existence and its only end.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. V. Ch. IV.

5
He who, being bold
For life to come, is false to the past sweet
Of mortal life, hath killed the world above.
For why to live again if not to meet?
And why to meet if not to meet in love?
And why in love if not in that dear love of old?
SYDNEY DOBELL—*Sonnet. To a Friend in Be-
reavement*.

6
Give, you gods,
Give to your boy, your Cæsar,
The rattle of a globe to play withal,
This gewgaw world, and put him cheaply off;
I'll not be pleased with less than Cleopatra.
DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Act II. Sc. 1.

7
Love taught him shame, and shame with love at
strife
Soon taught the sweet civilities of life.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 134.

8
How happy the lover,
How easy his chain,
How pleasing his pain,
How sweet to discover
He sighs not in vain.
DRYDEN—*King Arthur*. IV. 1. *Song*.

9
Fool, not to know that love endures no tie,
And Jove but laughs at lovers' perjury.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. II.
L. 75. *Amphitron*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also MASSINGER, OVID, ROMEO and JULIET,
TIBULLUS)

10
Pains of love be sweeter far
Than all other pleasures are.
DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

11
Two souls in one, two hearts into one heart.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First Week. Pt. I. Sixth day. L. 1,057.
(See also BELLINGHAUSEN)

12
I'm sitting on the stile, Mary,
Where we sat side by side.
LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Emi-
grant*.

13
Oh, tell me whence Love cometh!
Love comes uncall'd, unsent.
Oh, tell me where Love goeth!
That was not Love that went.
Burden of a Woman. Found in J. W. EBS-
WORTH's *Roxburghe Ballads*.

14
The solid, solid universe
Is pervious to Love;
With bandaged eyes he never errs,
Around, below, above.
His blinding light
He fingeth white
On God's and Satan's brood,
And reconciles
By mystic wiles
The evil and the good.
EMERSON—*Cupido*.

15
But is it what we love, or how we love,
That makes true good?
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

16
'Tis what I love determines how I love.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

17
Women know no perfect love:
Loving the strong, they can forsake the strong;
Man clings because the being whom he loves
Is weak and needs him.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

18
A ruddy drop of manly blood
The surging sea outweighs;
The world uncertain comes and goes,
The lover rooted stays.
EMERSON—*Essays. First Series. Epigraph
to Friendship*.

19
Love, which is the essence of God, is not for
levity, but for the total worth of man.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Friendship*.

20
All mankind love a lover.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Love*.

21
Venus, when her son was lost,
Cried him up and down the coast,
In hamlets, palaces, and parks,
And told the truant by his marks,—
Golden curls, and quiver, and bow.
EMERSON—*Initial, Demonic and Celestial
Love*. St. 1.

22
Mais on revient toujours
A ses premières amours.
But one always returns to one's first loves.
Quoted by ÉTIENNE in *Joconde*. Act III. 1.
Same idea in PLINY—*Natural History*. X. 63.

23
Venus, thy eternal sway
All the race of men obey.
EURIPIDES—*Iphigenia in Aulis*.

24
He is not a lover who does not love for ever.
EURIPIDES—*Troades*. 1,051.

25
Wedded love is founded on esteem.
ELIJAH FENTON—*Mariamne*.
(See also VILLIERS)

26
Love is the tyrant of the heart; it darkens
Reason, confounds discretion; deaf to Counsel
It runs a headlong course to desperate madness.
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
Sc. 3. L. 105.

- 1
If you would be loved, love and be lovable.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1755)
(See also SENECA)
- 2
Love, then, hath every bliss in store;
'Tis friendship, and 'tis something more.
Each other every wish they give;
Not to know love is not to live.
GAY—*Plutus, Cupid and Time*. L. 135.
- 3
I saw and loved.
GIBBON—*Autobiographic Memoirs*. P. 48.
- 4
I love her doubting and anguish;
I love the love she withholds,
I love my love that loveth her,
And anew her being moulds.
R. W. GILDER.—*The New Day*. Pt. III.
Song XV.
- 5
Love, Love, my Love.
The best things are the truest!
When the earth lies shadowy dark below
Oh, then the heavens are bluest!
R. W. GILDER.—*The New Day*. Pt. IV.
Song I.
- 6
Not from the whole wide world I chose thee,
Sweetheart, light of the land and the sea!
The wide, wide world could not inclose thee,
For thou art the whole wide world to me.
R. W. GILDER.—*Song*.
- 7
I seek for one as fair and gay,
But find none to remind me,
How blest the hours pass'd away
With the girl I left behind me.
The Girl I Left Behind Me. (1759)
- 8
Es ist eine der grössten Himmelsgaben,
So ein lieb' Ding im Arm zu haben.
It is one of Heaven's best gifts to hold such
a dear creature in one's arms.
GOETHE—*Faust*.
- 9
Und Lust und Liebe sind die Fittige zu grossen Thaten.
Love and desire are the spirit's wings to great deeds.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. II. 1. 107.
- 10
In einem Augenblick gewährt die Liebe
Was Mühe kaum in langer Zeit erreicht.
Love grants in a moment
What toil can hardly achieve in an age.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 3. 76.
- 11
Man liebt an dem Mädchen was es ist,
Und an dem Jüngling was er ankündigt.
Girls we love for what they are;
Young men for what they promise to be.
GOETHE—*Die Wahrheit und Dichtung*. III. 14.
- 12
Wenn ich dich lieb habe, was geht's dich an?
If I love you, what business is that of yours?
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. IV. 9.
- 13
The bashful virgin's sidelong looks of love.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 29.
- 14
Thus let me hold thee to my heart,
And every care resign:
And we shall never, never part,
My life—my all that's mine!
GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit*. St. 39.
- 15
As for murmurs, mother, we grumble a little
now and then, to be sure; but there's no love
lost between us.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act IV.
L. 255.
- 16
Whoe'er thou art, thy Lord and master see,
Thou wast my Slave, thou art, or thou shalt be.
GEORGE GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Inscription for a Figure representing the God of Love*. See *Genuine Works*. (1732) I. 129.
Version of a Greek couplet from the Greek Anthology.
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- 17
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart.
GRAY—*The Bard*. I. 3. L. 12.
- 18
O'er her warm cheek, and rising bosom, move
The bloom of young Desire and purple light of love.
GRAY—*The Progress of Poesy*. I. 3. L. 16.
- 19
Love is a lock that linketh noble minds,
Faith is the key that shuts the spring of love.
ROBERT GREENE—*Alcida. Verses Written under a Carving of Cupid Blowing Bladders in the Air*.
- 20
Greensleeves was all my joy,
Greensleeves was my delight,
Greensleeves was my heart of gold,
And who but Lady Greensleeves?
A new Courtly Sonnet of the Lady Greensleeves, to the new tune of "Greensleeves." From "*A Handful of Pleasant Delities*." (1584)
- 21
Che mai
Non v'avere ò provate, ò possedute.
Far worse it is
To lose than never to have tasted bliss.
GUARINI—*Pastor Fido*.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 22
The chemist of love
Will this perishing mould,
Were it made out of mire,
Transmute into gold.
HAFIZ—*Dwan*.
- 23
Love understands love; it needs no talk.
F. R. HAVERGAL—*Royal Commandments. Loving Allegiance*.
- 24
What a sweet reverence is that when a young
man deems his mistress a little more than mortal
and almost chides himself for longing to
bring her close to his heart.
HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun*. Vol. II. Ch. XV.
- 25
Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth.
Hebrews. XII. 6.

1
Du bist wie eine Blume, so hold, so schön und
rein;
Ich schau' dich an und Wehmut schleicht mir ins
Herz hinein.

Oh fair, oh sweet and holy as dew at morning
tide,
I gaze on thee, and yearnings, sad in my bosom
hide.

HEINE—*Du bist wie eine Blume.*

2
Es ist eine alte Geschichte,
Doch bleibt sie immer neu.

It is an ancient story
Yet is it ever new.

HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo.* 39.

3
And once again we plighted our troth,
And titter'd, caress'd, kiss'd so dearly.

HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows.* No. 57. St. 2.

4
Alas! for love, if thou art all,
And nought beyond, O earth.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Graves of a Household.*

5
Open your heart and take us in,
Love—love and me.

W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms.* V.

6
Love your neighbor, yet pull not down your hedge.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

7
No, not Jove
Himself, at one time, can be wise and love.

HERRICK—*Hesperides. To Silvia.*

(See also SPENSER)

8
You say to me-wards your affection's strong;
Pray love me little, so you love me long.

HERRICK—*Love me Little, Love me Long.*

(See also MARLOWE)

9
There is a lady sweet and kind,
Was never face so pleased my mind;
I did but see her passing by,
And yet I love her till I die.

Ascribed to HERRICK in the *Scottish Student's Song-Book*. Found on back of leaf 53 of *Popish Kingdom or reign of Antichrist*, in Latin verse by THOMAS NAOGEOGUS, and Englished by BARNABE GOOGE. Printed 1570. See *Notes and Queries*. S. IX. X. 427. Lines from *Elizabethan Song-books*. BULLEN. P. 31. Reprinted from THOMAS FORD's *Music of Sundry Kinds*. (1607)

(See also ARVERES)

10
Bid me to live, and I will live
Thy Protestant to be;
Or bid me love, and I will give
A loving heart to thee,
A heart as soft, a heart as kind,
A heart as sound and free
As in the whole world thou canst find,
That heart I'll give to thee.

HERRICK—*To Anthea, who may command him anything.* No. 268.

11
They do not love that do not show their love.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. II. Ch. IX.

12
Let never man be bold enough to say,
Thus, and no farther shall my passion stray:
The first crime, past, compels us into more,
And guilt grows *fate*, that was but *choice*, before.
AARON HILL—*Athelwold.* Act V. Sc. *The Garden.*

13
To love is to know the sacrifices which eternity
exacts from life.

JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*School for Saints.*
Ch. XXV.

14
O, love, love, love!
Love is like a dizziness;
It winna let a poor body
Gang about his biziness!
HOOG—*Love is like a Dizziness.* L. 9.

15
Cupid "the little greatest enemy."
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table.*
(See also SOUTHEY)

16
Soft is the breath of a maiden's Yes:
Not the light gossamer stirs with less;
But never a cable that holds so fast
Through all the battles of wave and blast.
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons.* Dorothy.
II. St. 7.

17
Who love too much, hate in the like extreme.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XV. L. 79. POPE's
trans.

18
For love deceives the best of woman kind.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XV. L. 463. POPE's
trans.

19
Si sine amore, jocisque
Nil est jucundum, vivas in amore jocisque.
If nothing is delightful without love and
jokes, then live in love and jokes.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 6. 65.

20
What's our baggage? Only vows,
Happiness, and all our care,
And the flower that sweetly shows
Nestling lightly in your hair.
VICTOR HUGO—*Evradnus.* XI.

21
If you become a Nun, dear,
The bishop Love will be;
The Cupids every one, dear!
Will chant—"We trust in thee!"
LEIGH HUNT—*The Nun.*

22
From henceforth thou shalt learn that there is
love
To long for, pureness to desire, a mount
Of consecration it were good to scale.
JEAN INGELOW—*A Parson's Letter to a Young*
Poet. Pt. II. L. 55.

23
That divine swoon.
INGERSOLL—*Orthodoxy.* Works. Vol. II. P.
420.

24
But great loves, to the last, have pulses red;
All great loves that have ever died dropped dead.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Dropped Dead.*

- 1
Love has a tide!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Tides*.
- 2
When love is at its best, one loves
So much that he cannot forget.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Two Truths*.
- 3
Love's like the flies, and, drawing-room or gar-
ret, goes all over a house.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Love*.
- 4
Greater love hath no man than this, that a
man lay down his life for his friends.
John. XV. 13.
- 5
There is no fear in love; but perfect love cast-
eth out fear.
I John. IV. 18.
- 6
Love in a hut, with water and a crust,
Is—Love, forgive us!—cinders, ashes, dust.
KEATS—*Lamia. Pt. II.*
- 7
I wish you could invent some means to make
me at all happy without you. Every hour I am
more and more concentrated in you; everything
else tastes like chaff in my mouth.
KEATS—*Letters. No. XXXVII.*
- 8
When late I attempted your pity to move,
Why seemed you so deaf to my prayers?
Perhaps it was right to dissemb'e your love
But—why did you kick me downstairs?
J. P. KEMBLE—*Panel. Act I. Sc. 1. Quoted*
from Asylum for Fugitive Pieces. Vol. I. P.
15. (1785) where it appeared anonymously.
Kemble is credited with its authorship.
The Panel is adapted from BICKERSTAFF'S
'Tis Well 'Tis No Worse, but these lines are
not therein. It may also be found in *Annual*
Register. Appendix. (1783) P. 201.
- 9
What's this dull town to me?
Robin's not near—
He whom I wished to see,
Wished for to hear;
Where's all the joy and mirth
Made life a heaven on earth?
O! they're all fled with thee,
Robin Adair.
CAROLINE KEPPEL—*Robin Adair*.
- 10
The heart of a man to the heart of a maid—
Light of my tents, be fleet—
Morning awaits at the end of the world,
And the world is all at our feet.
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.
- 11
The white moth to the closing vine,
The bee to the open clover,
And the Gypsy blood to the Gypsy blood
Ever the wide world over.
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.
- 12
The wild hawk to the wind-swept sky
The deer to the wholesome wold;
And the heart of a man to the heart of a maid,
As it was in the days of old.
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.

- 13
The hawk unto the open sky,
The red deer to the wold;
The Romany lass for the Romany lad,
As in the days of old.
Given in the *N. Y. Times Review of Books* as
a previously written poem by F. C. WEATH-
ERBY. Not found.
(See also THEOCRITUS under SONG)
- 14
Sing, for faith and hope are high—
None so true as you and I—
Sing the Lovers' Litany:
"Love like ours can never die!"
KIPLING—*Lovers Litany*.
- 15
By the old Moulmein Pagoda, lookin' eastward
to the sea,
There's a Burma girl a-settin', and I know she
thinks o' me;
For the wind is in the palm-trees, and the tem-
ple-bells they say:
"Come you back, you British soldier; come you
back to Mandalay!"
KIPLING—*Mandalay*.
(See also HAYES under GODS)
- 16
If Love were jester at the court of Death,
And Death the king of all, still would I pray,
"For me the motley and the bauble, yea,
Though all be vanity, as the Preacher saith,
The mirth of love be mine for one brief breath!"
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*If Love were Jester*
at the Court of Death.
- 17
Love begins with love.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters and Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. IV.
- 18
Le commencement et le déclin de l'amour se
font sentir par l'embarras où l'on est de se trou-
ver seuls.
The beginning and the end of love are both
marked by embarrassment when the two find
themselves alone.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères. IV.*
- 19
Amour! Amour! quand tu nous tiens
On peut bien dire, Adieu, prudence.
O tyrant love, when held by you,
We may to prudence bid adieu.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. IV. 1.*
- 20
The pleasure of love is in loving. We are hap-
pier in the passion we feel than in what we excite.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims. 78.*
- 21
The more we love a mistress, the nearer we are
to hating her.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims. 114.*
- 22
Ce qui fait que amants et les maitresses ne
s'ennuient point d'être ensemble; c'est qu'ils par-
lent toujours d'eux mêmes.
The reason why lovers and their mistresses
never tire of being together is that they are
always talking of themselves.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims. 312.*

¹
Do you know you have asked for the costliest
thing

Ever made by the Hand above—
A woman's heart, and a woman's life,
And a woman's wonderful love?

MARY T. LATHROP. *A Woman's Answer to a
Man's Question*. Erroneously credited to
MRS. BROWNING.

²
I love a lassie, a bonnie, bonnie lassie,
She's as pure as the lily in the dell.
She's as sweet as the heather,
The bonnie, bloomin' heather,
Mary, ma Scotch Blue-bell.

HARRY LAUDER and GERALD GRAFTON. *I
Love a Lassie*.

³
Et c'est dans la première flamme
Qu'est tout le nectar du baiser.
And in that first flame
Is all the nectar of the kiss.

LEBRUN—*Mes Souvenirs, ou les Deux Rives de
la Seine*.

⁴
Love leads to present rapture,—then to pain;
But all through Love in time is healed again.
LELAND—*Sweet Marjoram*.

⁵
A warrior so bold, and a virgin so bright,
Conversed as they sat on the green.
They gazed on each other with tender delight,
Alonzo the Brave was the name of the knight—
The maiden's the Fair Imogene.
M. G. LEWIS—*Alonzo the Brave and the Fair
Imogene*. First appeared in his novel *Ambrosio the Monk*. Found in his *Tales of Wonder*. Vol. III. P. 63. Lewis's copy of his poem is in the British Museum.

⁶
Ah, how skillful grows the hand
That obeyeth Love's command!
It is the heart and not the brain
That to the highest doth attain,
And he who followeth Love's behest
Far excelleth all the rest.

LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship*.

⁷
Love contending with friendship, and self with
each generous impulse.
To and fro in his breast his thoughts were heav-
ing and dashing,
As in a foundering ship.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. III. L. 7.

⁸
Like Dian's kiss, unask'd, unsought,
Love gives itself, but is not bought.

LONGFELLOW—*Endymion*. St. 4.

⁹
Does not all the blood within me
Leap to meet thee, leap to meet thee,
As the springs to meet the sunshine.

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Wedding Feast*. L.
153.

¹⁰
O, there is nothing holier, in this life of ours,
than the first consciousness of love,—the first
fluttering of its silken wings.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

¹¹
It is difficult to know at what moment love
begins; it is less difficult to know that it has
begun.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XXI.

¹²
I do not love thee less for what is done,
And cannot be undone. Thy very weakness
Hath brought thee nearer to me, and henceforth
My love will have a sense of pity in it,
Making it less a worship than before.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. VIII.
In the Garden. L. 39.

¹³
That was the first sound in the song of love!
Scarce more than silence is, and yet a sound. *
Hands of invisible spirits touch the strings
Of that mysterious instrument, the soul,
And play the prelude of our fate. We hear
The voice prophetic, and are not alone.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 109.

¹⁴
I love thee, as the good love heaven.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 146.

¹⁵
Love keeps the cold out better than a cloak.
It serves for food and raiment.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 5.
L. 52.

¹⁶
How can I tell the signals and the signs
By which one heart another heart divines?
How can I tell the many thousand ways
By which it keeps the secret it betrays?

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *Student's Tale*. *Emma and Eginhard*.
L. 75.

¹⁷
So they grew, and they grew, to the church
steeple tops
And they couldn't grow up any higher;
So they twin'd themselves into a true lover's
knot,
For all lovers true to admire.

Lord Lovel. *Old Ballad*.

History found in Professor Child's *English and
Scottish Popular Ballads*. II. 204. Also
in *The New Comic Minstrel*. Pub. by JOHN
CAMERON, Glasgow. The original version
seems to be as given there.

¹⁸
Under floods that are deepest,
Which Neptune obey,
Over rocks that are steepest,
Love will find out the way.
Love will find out the way. Ballad in PERCY'S
Reliques.

¹⁹
Tell me not, sweet, I am unkind,
That from the nunnery
Of thy chaste breast and quiet mind
To war and arms I fly.

Yet this inconstancy is such
As you too shall adore:—

I could not love thee, dear, so much,
Loved I not honour more.

LOVELACE—*To Lucasta, on going to the Wars*.
Given erroneously to MONTROSE by SCOTT.

1
True love is but a humble, low born thing,
And hath its food served up in earthenware;
It is a thing to walk with, hand in hand,
Through the every-dayness of this workday
world.

LOWELL—*Love*. L. 1.

2
Not as all other women are
Is she that to my soul is dear;
Her glorious fancies come from far,
Beneath the silver evening star,
And yet her heart is ever near.

LOWELL—*My Love*. St. 1.

3
Wer nicht liebt Wein, Weib, und Gesang,
Der bleibt ein Narr sein Leben lang.
He who loves not wine, woman, and song,
Remains a fool his whole life long.
Attributed to LUTHER by UHLAND in *Die
Geisterkeller*. Found in LUTHER's *Tisch-
reden*, *Proverbs* at end. Credited to J. H.
VOSS by REDLICH, *Die poetischen Beiträge
zum Wandsbecker Bothen*, Hamburg, 1871.
P. 67.

(See BURTON under TEMPTATION)

4
As love knoweth no lawes, so it regardeth no
conditions.

LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 84.

5
Cupid and my Campaspe play'd
At cards for kisses; Cupid paid;
He stakes his quiver, bow and arrows,
His mother's doves, and team of sparrows;
Loses them too; then down he throws
The coral of his lip,—the rose
Growing on 's cheek (but none knows how)
With these, the crystal on his brow,
And then the dimple of his chin;
All these did my Campaspe win.
At last he set her both his eyes,
She won, and Cupid blind did rise.
O Love! hath she done this to thee?
What shall, alas! become of me?

LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe*. Act III. Sc.
V. *Song*.

6
It is better to poyson hir with the sweet bait
of love.

LYLY—*Euphues*.

(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

7
Nothing is more hateful than love.

LYLY—*Euphues*.

(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

8
The lover in the husband may be lost.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. St. 13.

9
None without hope e'er lov'd the brightest fair:
But Love can hope where Reason would despair.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Epigram*.

10
But thou, through good and evil, praise and
blame,

Wilt not thou love me for myself alone?
Yes, thou wilt love me with exceeding love,
And I will tenfold all that love repay;
Still smiling, though the tender may reprove,
Still faithful, though the trusted may betray.
MACAULAY—*Lines Written July 30, 1847*.

11
This lass so neat, with smile so sweet,
Has won my right good will,
I'd crowns resign to call her mine,
Sweet lass of Richmond Hill.

Ascribed to LEONARD McNALLY, who married
MISS I'ANSON, one of the claimants for the
"Lass," by SIR JOSEPH BARRINGTON in
Sketches of His Own Times. Vol. II. P. 47.
Also credited to WILLIAM UPTON. It ap-
peared in *Public Advertiser*, Aug. 3, 1789.
"Sweet Lass of Richmond Hill" erroneously
said to have been a sweetheart of King
George III.

12
When Madelon comes out to serve us drinks,
We always know she's coming by her song.
And every man he tells his little tale,
And Madelon, she listens all day long.
Our Madelon is never too severe—
A kiss or two is nothing much to her—
She laughs us up to love and life and God—
Madelon, Madelon, Madelon.

Madelon—*Song of the French Soldiers in the
Great War*.

13
Who ever lov'd, that lov'd not at first sight?
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander*. *First Sestiad*.
L. 176. Quoted as a "dead shepherd's saw."
Found in *As You Like It*.
(See also CHAPMAN)

14
Love me little, love me long.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act IV. Sc. 6.
(See also HERRICK)

15
Come live with me, and be my love,
And we will all the pleasures prove,
That valleys, groves, or hills, or fields,
Or woods and steepy mountains, yield.
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love*. St. 1.

16
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime, il faut aimer
ce que l'on a.
If one does not possess what one loves, one
should love what one has.

MARMONTEL. Quoted by MOORE in *Irish
Melodies*. *The Irish Peasant to His Mistress*.
Note. (See also 615³)

17
Non amo te, Sabidi, nec possum dicere quare;
Hoc tantum possum dicere: non amo te.
I do not love thee, Sabidius, nor can I say
why; I can only say this, "I do not love thee."
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 32. (Name some-
times given "Savid.")
(See also CATULLUS)

18
I do not love thee, Dr. Fell.
But why I cannot tell;
But this I know full well,
I do not love thee, Dr. Fell.
Paraphrase of MARTIAL by TOM BROWN, as
given in his *Works*, ed. by DRAKE. (1760)
Answer to DEAN JOHN FELL, of Oxford.
IV. 100.

19
Je ne vous aime point, Hylas;
Je n'en saurois dire la cause;
Je sais seulement une chose.

C'est que je ne vous aime pas.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROBERT RABUTIN
(De Bussy)—Epigram 32. Bk. I.

¹
I love thee not, Nel
But why I can't tell.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL in THOS. FORDE'S *Vir-tus Rediviva*.

²
I love him not, but show no reason wherefore,
but this, I do not love the man.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROWLAND WAT-KYNS—*Antipathy*.

³
Love is a flame to burn out human wills,
Love is a flame to set the will on fire,
Love is a flame to cheat men into mire.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. II.

⁴ Great men,
Till they have gained their ends, are giants in
Their promises, but, those obtained, weak pig-
mies

In their performance. And it is a maxim
Allowed among them, so they may deceive,
They may swear anything; for the queen of love,
As they hold constantly, does never punish,
But smile, at lovers' perjuries.

MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence*. Act II.
Sc. 3. (See also OVID)

⁵
'Tis well to be merry and wise,
'Tis well to be honest and true;
'Tis well to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new.
As used by MATURIN, for the motto to "*Ber-tram*," produced at Drury Lane, 1816.

⁶
It is good to be merry and wise,
It is good to be honest and true,
It is best to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new.
Published in "*Songs of England and Scotland*."
London, 1835. Vol. II. P. 73.

⁷
I loved you ere I knew you; know you now,
And having known you, love you better still.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Vanini*.

⁸
Love is all in fire, and yet is ever freezing;
Love is much in winning, yet is more in leasing;
Love is ever sick, and yet is never dying;
Love is ever true, and yet is ever lying;
Love does doat in liking, and is mad in loathing;
Love indeed is anything, yet indeed is nothing.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

⁹
I never heard
Of any true affection but 'twas nipped.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*.
Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)

¹⁰
He who for love hath undergone
The worst that can befall,
Is happier thousandfold than one
Who never loved at all.
MONCKTON MILNES—*To Myrzhä. On Return-ing*.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹
Such sober certainty of waking bliss.
MILTON—*Comus*. 263.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹²
Imparadis'd in one another's arms.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 50.

¹³
So dear I love him, that with him all deaths
I could endure, without him live no life.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 832.

¹⁴
It is not virtue, wisdom, valour, wit,
Strength, comeliness of shape, or amplest merit,
That woman's love can win, or long inherit;
But what it is, hard is to say,
Harder to hit.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,010.

¹⁵
La fleur nommée héliotrope tourne sans cesse
vers cet astre du jour, aussi mon cœur doréna-
vant tournera-t-il toujours vers les astres res-
plendissants de vos yeux adorables, ainsi que son
pôle unique.

The flower called heliotrope turns without
ceasing to that star of the day, so also my
heart henceforth will turn itself always towards
the resplendent stars of your adorable eyes, as
towards its only pole.

MOLIERE—*Le Malade Imaginaire*. Act II.
Sc. 6. (See also MOORE)

¹⁶
L'amour est souvent un fruit de mariage.
Love is often a fruit of marriage.
MOLIERE—*Sganarelle*. I. 1.

¹⁷
If a man should importune me to give a reason
why I loved him, I find it could no otherwise be
expressed than by making answer, Because it was
he; because it was I. There is beyond all that I
am able to say, I know not what inexplicable and
fated power that brought on this union.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVII.

¹⁸
Celuy ayme peu qui ayme à la mesure.
He loves little who loves by rule.
MONTAIGNE. Bk. I. Ch. XXVIII.

¹⁹
Yes, loving is a painful thrill,
And not to love more painful still;
But oh, it is the worst of pain,
To love and not be lov'd again.
MOORE—*Anacreontic*. Ode 29.
(See also COWLEY)

²⁰
No, the heart that has truly loved never forgets,
But as truly loves on to the close,
As the sunflower turns on her god, when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose.
MOORE—*Believe Me, If All Those Endearing*
Young Charms. St. 2.
(See also MOLIERE)

²¹
I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that heart,
I but know that I love thee, whatever thou art.
MOORE—*Come, Rest in This Bosom*. St. 2.

²²
Love on through all ills, and love on till they die!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Light of the Harem*.
L. 653.

1
A boat at midnight sent alone
To drift upon the moonless sea,
A lute, whose leading chord is gone,
A wounded bird, that hath but one
Imperfect wing to soar upon,
Are like what I am, without thee.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. Second Angel's Story.*

2
But there's nothing half so sweet in life
As love's young dream.
MOORE—*Love's Young Dream. St. 1.*

3
"Tell me, what's Love;" said Youth, one day,
To drooping Age, who crost his way.—
"It is a sunny hour of play;
For which repentance dear doth pay;
Repentance! Repentance!
And this is Love, as wise men say."
MOORE—*Youth and Age.*

4
I've wandered east, I've wandered west,
I've bourne a weary lot;
But in my wanderings far or near
Ye never were forgot.
The fount that first burst frae this heart
Still travels on its way
And channels deeper as it rins
The luvè o' life's young day.
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jennie Morrison.*

5
Duty's a slave that keeps the keys,
But Love, the master goes in and out
Of his goodly chambers with song and shout,
Just as he please—just as he please.
D. M. MULOCK—*Plighted.*

6
Ah, dearer than my soul . . .
Dearer than light, or life, or fame.
OLDEHAM—*Lament for Saul and Jonathan.*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

7
Militat omnis amans.
Every lover is a soldier. (Love is a warfare.)
OVID—*Amorum. I. 9. 1.*

8
Qui non vult fieri desidiosus, amet.
Let the man who does not wish to be idle,
fall in love.
OVID—*Amorum. I. 9. 46.*

9
Sic ego nec sine te nec tecum vivere possum
Et videor voti nescius esse mei.
Thus I am not able to exist either with you
or without you; and I seem not to know my
own wishes.
OVID—*Amorum. Bk. III. 10. 39.*

10
Jupiter ex alto perjuriam ridet amantum.
Jupiter from on high laughs at the perjuries
of lovers.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria. Bk. I. 633.*
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Res est solliciti plena timoris amor.
Love is a thing full of anxious fears.
OVID—*Heroides. I. 12.*

12
Quicquid Amor jussit non est contemnere tutum.
Regnat, et in dominos jus habet ille deos.

It is not safe to despise what Love commands. He reigns supreme, and rules the mighty gods.
OVID—*Heroides. IV. 11.*

13
Hei mihi! quod nullis amor est medicabilis herbis.
Ah me! love can not be cured by herbs.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. I. 523.*

14
Non bene conveniunt, nec in una sede morantur,
Majestas et amor.
Majesty and love do not well agree, nor do
they live together.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. II. 846.*

15
Credula res amor est.
Love is a credulous thing.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. VII. 826. Heroides. VI. 21.*

16
Otia si tollas, periere cupidine arcus.
If you give up your quiet life, the bow of
Cupid will lose its power.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris. CXXXIX.*

17
Qui finem queris amoris,
(Cedit amor rebus) res age; tutus eris.
If thou wishest to put an end to love, attend
to business (love yields to employment); then
thou wilt be safe.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris. CXLIII.*

18
Let those love now who never lov'd before,
Let those who always loved now love the more.
THOS. PARNELL—*Trans. of the Pervigilium Veneris.* Ancient poem. Author unknown.
Ascribed to CATULLUS. See also BURTON
—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III. Sec. II. Memb. 5. 5.*

19
The moods of love are like the wind,
And none knows whence or why they rise.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House. Sarum Plain.*

20
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE PEELE—*Cupid's Curse; From the Arraignment of Paris.*

21
What thing is love?—for (well I wot) love is a
thing.
It is a prick, it is a sting.
It is a pretty, pretty thing;
It is a fire, it is a coal,
Whose flame creeps in at every hole!
GEORGE PEELE—*Miscellaneous Poems. The Hunting of Cupid.*

22
Love will make men dare to die for their be-
loved—love alone; and women as well as men.
PLATO—*The Symposium.*

23
Qui amat, tamen hercle si esurit, nullum esurit.
He that is in love, faith, if he be hungry, is
not hungry at all.
PLAUTUS—*Casina. IV. 2. 16.*

1
Amor et melle et felle est foecundissimus:
Gustu dat dulce, amarum ad satietatem usque
aggerit.

Love has both its gall and honey in abundance: it has sweetness to the taste, but it presents bitterness also to satiety.

PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria*. I. 1. 71.

2
Auro contra cedo modestum amatorem.

Find me a reasonable lover against his weight in gold.

PLAUTUS—*Curculio*. I. 3. 45.

3
Qui in amore præcipitavit pejus perit, quam si saxo saliat.

He who falls in love meets a worse fate than he who leaps from a rock.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 1. 30.

4
A lover's soul lives in the body of his mistress.
PLUTARCH.

5
Ah! what avails it me the flocks to keep,
Who lost my heart while I preserv'd my sheep.
POPE—*Autumn*. L. 79.

6
Is it, in Heav'n, a crime to love too well?
To bear too tender or too firm a heart,
To act a lover's or a Roman's part?
Is there no bright reversion in the sky
For those who greatly think, or bravely die?
POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*.
(See also CRASHAW)

7
Of all affliction taught a lover yet,
'Tis true the hardest science to forget.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 189.

8
One thought of thee puts all the pomp to flight;
Priests, tapers, temples, swim before my sight.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 273.
(See also SMITH)

9
Love, free as air, at sight of human ties,
Spreads his light wings, and in a moment flies.
POPE—*Epistle to Eloisa*. Last Line.

10
Ye gods, annihilate but space and time,
And make two lovers happy.
POPE—*Martinus Scriblerus on the Art of Sinking in Poetry*. Ch. XI.

11
O Love! for Sylvia let me gain the prize,
And make my tongue victorious as her eyes.
POPE—*Spring*. L. 49.

12
Scilicet insano nemo in amore videt.
Everybody in love is blind.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegie*. II. 14. 18.
(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM, MERCHANT OF VENICE)

13
Divine is Love and scorneth worldly pelf,
And can be bought with nothing but with self.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Love the Only Price of Love*.

14
If all the world and love were young,
And truth in every shepherd's tongue,
These pretty pleasures might me move

To live with thee, and be thy love.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd*.

15
Ach die Zeiten der Liebe rollen nicht zurück,
sondern ewig weiter hinab.

Ah! The seasons of love roll not backward but onward, downward forever.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. IX.

16
Die Liebe vermindert die weibliche
Feinheit und verstärkt die männliche.

Love lessens woman's delicacy and increases man's.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 34.

17
Ein liebendes Mädchen wird unbewust kühner.
A loving maiden grows unconsciously more bold.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 71.

18
As one who cons at evening o'er an album all alone,
And muses on the faces of the friends that he has known,
So I turn the leaves of Fancy, till in shadowy design

I find the smiling features of an old sweetheart of mine.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*An Old Sweetheart of Mine*.

19
The hours I spent with thee, dear heart,
Are as a string of pearls to me;
I count them over, every one apart,
My rosary, my rosary.
ROBERT CAMERON ROGERS—*My Rosary*.

20
Oh! she was good as she was fair.
None—none on earth above her!
As pure in thought as angels are,
To know her was to love her.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Jacqueline*. Pt. I. L. 68.
(See also BURNS, also HALLECK under GRAVE)

21
Love is the fulfilling of the law.
Romans. XIII. 10.

22
Trust thou thy Love: if she be proud, is she not sweet?

Trust thou thy love: if she be mute, is she not pure?

Lay thou thy soul full in her hands, low at her feet —

Fail, Sun and Breath!—yet, for thy peace, she shall endure.

RUSKIN—*Trust Thou Thy Love*.

23
Whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou lodgest, I will lodge: thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God.
Ruth. I. 16.

24
Et l'on revient toujours à ses premiers amours.
One always returns to his first love.
ST. JUST.

25
L'amour est un égoïsme à deux.
Love is an egotism of two.
ANTOINE DE SALLE.

¹
Thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love
of women.

II Samuel. I. 26.

²
Raum ist in der kleinsten Hütte
Für ein glücklich liebend Paar.

In the smallest cot there is room enough for
a loving pair.

SCHILLER—*Der Jüngling am Bache. St. 4.*

³
Arm in Arm mit dir,
So fordr' ich mein Jahrhundert in die Schranken.
Thus Arm in Arm with thee I dare defy my
century into the lists.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos. I. 9. 97.*

⁴
Ah, to that far distant strand
Bridge there was not to convey,
Not a bark was near at hand,
Yet true love soon found the way.

SCHILLER—*Hero and Leander. BOWRING'S*
trans.

⁵
O dass sie ewig grünen bliebe,
Die schöne Zeit der jungen Liebe.
O that it might remain eternally green,
The beautiful time of youthful love.

SCHILLER—*Lied von der Glocke.*

⁶
Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück,
Ich habe gelebt und geliebt.
I have enjoyed earthly happiness,
I have lived and loved.

SCHILLER—*Piccolomini. III. 7. 9.*

⁷
Mortals, while through the world you go,
Hope may succor and faith befriend,
Yet happy your hearts if you can but know,
Love awaits at the journey's end!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Journey's End—*
Envoi.

⁸
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake. Canto IV. St. 1.*

⁹
In peace, Love tunes the shepherd's reed;
In war, he mounts the warrior's steed;
In halls, in gay attire is seen;
In hamlets, dances on the green.
Love rules the court, the camp, the grove,
And men below, and saints above;
For love is heaven, and heaven is love.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto III.*
St. 2.

¹⁰
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto III.*
St. 24.

¹¹
True love's the gift which God has given
To man alone beneath the heaven.

* * * *

It is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind,
In body and in soul can bind.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto V.*
St. 13. (See also SPENSER)

¹²
Where shall the lover rest,
Whom the fates sever
From his true maiden's breast,
Parted for ever?
Where, through groves deep and high,
Sounds the far billow,
Where early violets die,
Under the willow.
SCOTT—*Marmion. Canto III. St. 10.*

¹³
Magis gauderes quod habueras, quam moere-
res quod amiseras.

Better to have loved and lost, than not to
have loved at all. (Free trans.)

SENECA—*Epistles. 99.*
(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁴
Odit verus amor nec patitur moras.
True love hates and will not bear delay.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens. 588.*

¹⁵
Qui blandiendo dulce nutrit malum,
Sero recusat ferre, quod subiit, jugum.
He who has fostered the sweet poison of love
by fondling it, finds it too late to refuse the
yoke which he has of his own accord assumed.
SENECA—*Hippolytus. CXXXIV.*

¹⁶
Si vis amari, ama.
If you wish to be loved, love.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. IX. AUSO-*
NIUS—Epigrams. XCI. 6. MARTIAL—
Epigrams. VI. 11. OVID—Ars Amatoria.
II. 107. Attributed to PLATO by BURTON.
(See also FRANKLIN)

¹⁷
But love that comes too late,
Like a remorseful pardon slowly carried,
To the great sender turns a sour offence.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹⁸
There's beggary in the love that can be
reckoned.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 15.

¹⁹
If thou remember'st not the slightest folly
That ever love did make thee run into,
Thou hast not lov'd.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 34.

²⁰
It is as easy to count atomies as to resolve the
propositions of a lover.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 245

²¹
But are you so much in love as your rhymes
speak?
Neither rhyme nor reason can express how
much.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 418.

²²
O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz, that thou
didst know how many fathom deep I am in
love! But it cannot be sounded; my affection
hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portu-
gal.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 208.

¹
No sooner met but they looked, no sooner
looked but they loved, no sooner loved but they
sighed, no sooner sighed but they asked one an-
other the reason.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 36.

²
Good shepherd, tell this youth what 'tis to love.
It is to be all made of sighs and tears;—

* * * * *
It is to be all made of faith and service;—

It is to be all made of fantasy.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 89.

³ I know not why
I love this youth; and I have heard you say,
Love's reason's without reason.

Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 20.

⁴
This is the very ecstasy of love,
Whose violent property foredoes itself,
And leads the will to desperate undertakings.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 102.

⁵
He is far gone, far gone: and truly in my
youth I suffered much extremity for love; very
near this.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 188.

⁶
Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear;
When little fears grow great, great love grows
there.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 181.

⁷ Forty thousand brothers
Could not, with all their quantity of love,
Make up my sum.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 292.

⁸
Love thyself last: cherish those hearts that hate
thee.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 444.

⁹
Though last, not least in love!

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 189.

¹⁰
Which of you shall we say doth love us most?
That we our largest bounty may extend
Where nature doth with merit challenge.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 52.

¹¹
Love, whose month is ever May,
Spied a blossom passing fair,
Playing in the wanton air:
Through the velvet leaves the wind,
All unseen can passage find;
That the lover, sick to death,
Wish'd himself the heaven's breath.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. Song.

¹²
By heaven, I do love: and it hath taught me
to rhyme, and to be melancholy.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 10.

¹³
You would for paradise break faith and troth,
And Jove, for your love, would infringe an oath.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 143.

¹⁴
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind.

A lover's ear will hear the lowest sound.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 334.

¹⁵
Love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus gross in
taste:

For valour, is not Love a Hercules,
Still climbing trees in the Hesperides?

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 339.

¹⁶
And when Love speaks, the voice of all the gods
Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 344.

¹⁷
But love is blind, and lovers cannot see
The pretty follies that themselves commit.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 36.

(See also PROPERTIUS)

¹⁸ Yet I have not seen
So likely an ambassador of love;
A day in April never came so sweet,
To show how costly summer was at hand,
As this fore-spurrer comes before his lord.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 91.

¹⁹
And swearing till my very roof was dry
With oaths of love.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 206.

²⁰
Love like a shadow flies when substance love
pursues;

Pursuing that that flies, and flying what pursues.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 217.

²¹
Ay me! for aught that I ever could read,
Could ever hear by tale or history,
The course of true love never did run smooth.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 132.

²²
Love looks not with the eyes, but with the mind;
And therefore is winged Cupid painted blind.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 234. (See also PROPERTIUS)

²³
Love, therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity
In least speak most, to my capacity.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 104.

²⁴
Speak low, if you speak love.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 102.

²⁵
Friendship is constant in all other things
Save in the office and affairs of love:

Therefore, all hearts in love use their own
tongues;

Let every eye negotiate for itself
And trust no agent.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 182.

²⁶
Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 106.

²⁷ Upon this hint I spake;
She lov'd me for the dangers I had pass'd,
And I lov'd her, that she did pity them.
This only is the witchcraft I have us'd:
Here comes the lady; let her witness it.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 166.

1 Perdition catch my soul,
But I do love thee! and when I love thee not,
Chaos is come again.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 89.

2 What! keep a week away? seven days and nights?
Eight score eight hours? and lovers' absent hours,
More tedious than the dial eight score times?
O, weary reckoning!

Othello. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 173.

3 If heaven would make me such another world
Of one entire and perfect chrysolite,
I'd not have sold her for it.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 144.

4 Speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate
Nor set down aught in malice: then must you
speak

Of one that loved not wisely, but too well;
Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought,
Perplexed in the extreme: of one, whose hand
Like the base Indian, threw a pearl away,
Richer than all his tribe: of one, whose subdued

eyes,
Albeit unused to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medicinal gum.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 383. ("Base Indian" is "base Judean" in first folio.)

5 There is no creature loves me,
And if I die, no soul shall pity me.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 200.

6 From love's weak childish bow she lives un-
harm'd.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. ("Un-
charm'd" instead of "unharm'd" in Folio
and early ed.)

7 Love is a smoke rais'd with the fume of sighs;
Being purg'd, a fire sparkling in a lover's eyes;
Being vex'd, a sea nourish'd with lovers' tears:
What is it else? a madness most discreet,
A choking gall and a preserving sweet.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 196.

8 Steal love's sweet bait from fearful hooks.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 5. *Chorus at end.* (Not in Folio.)

(See also LYLY)

9 Speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied;
Cry but—"Ay me!" pronounce but "love" and
"dove."

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 9.

10 See, how she leans her cheek upon her hand!
O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek!

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 23.

11 O, Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou, Romeo?
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 33.

12 For stony limits cannot hold love out,
And what love can do that dares love attempt.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 67.

13 At lovers' perjuries,
They say, Jove laughs.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 92.

(See also DRYDEN)

14 My bounty is as boundless as the sea,
My love as deep; the more I give to thee
The more I have, for both are infinite.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 133.

15 Love goes toward love as school-boys from their
books,
But love from love, toward school with heavy
looks.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 157.

16 It is my soul that calls upon my name;
How silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues by night,
Like soft music to attending ears.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 165.

17 'Tis almost morning; I would have thee gone:
And yet no further than a wanton's bird;
Who lets it hop a little from her hand,
Like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves,
And with a silk thread plucks it back again,
So loving-jealous of his liberty.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 177.

18 Love's heralds should be thoughts,
Which ten times faster glide than the sun's beams,
Driving back shadows over louring hills;
Therefore do nimble-pinion'd doves draw love,
And therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid wings.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 4.

19 Therefore love moderately; long love doth so;
Too swift arrives as tardy as too slow.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 14.

20 Give me my Romeo; and, when he shall die,
Take him, and cut him out in little stars,
And he will make the face of heaven so fine,
And all the world will be in love with night,
And pay no worship to the garish sun.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 21.

21 Love's not Time's fool, though rosy lips and
cheeks

Within his bending sickle's compass come;
Love alters not with his brief hours and weeks,
But bears it out even to the edge of doom.

Sonnet CXVI.

22 They say all lovers swear more performance
than they are able, and yet reserve an ability
that they never perform.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 91.

23 For to be wice, and love
Exceeds man's might; that dwells with gods
above.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 163.

24 The noblest hateful love that e'er I heard of.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 33.

(See also LYLY)

25 O spirit of love! how quick and fresh art thou,
That notwithstanding thy capacity
Receiveth as the sea, nought enters there,

Of what validity and pitch soe'er,
But falls into abatement and low price,
Even in a minute!

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

1
Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 37.

2
She never told her love,
But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud,
Feed on her damask cheek; she pin'd in thought,
And with a green and yellow melancholy
She sat like patience on a monument,
Smiling at grief.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 114.

3
Love sought is good, but given unsought is better.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 167.

4
For he was more than over shoes in love.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 23.

5
Love is your master, for he masters you;
And he that is so yoked by a fool,
Methinks, should not be chronicle'd for wise.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 39.

6
And writers say, as the most forward bud
Is eaten by the canker ere it blow,
Even so by love the young and tender wit
Is turn'd to folly, blasting in the bud,
Losing his verdure even in the prime.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 45.

7
How wayward is this foolish love,
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently, all humbled, kiss the rod.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 57.

8
O, how this spring of love resembleth
Th' uncertain glory of an April day,
Which now shows all the beauty of the sun,
And by and by a cloud takes all away!

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 84.

9
Didst thou but know the inly touch of love,
Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with snow,
As seek to quench the fire of love with words.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L.

18.

10
I do not seek to quench your love's hot fire,
But qualify the fire's extreme rage,
Lest it should burn above the bounds of reason.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L.

21.

11
Except I be by Sylvia in the night,
There is no music in the nightingale.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.

178.

12
Love keeps his revels where there are but twain.

Venus and Adonis. L. 123.

13
What 'tis to love? how want of love tormenteth?

Venus and Adonis. L. 202.

14
When you loved me I gave you the whole sun
and stars to play with. I gave you eternity in a
single moment, strength of the mountains in one
clasp of your arms, the volume of all the seas in
one impulse of your soul. A moment only; but
was it not enough? Were you not paid then
for all the rest of your struggle on earth? . . .
When I opened the gates of paradise, were you
blind? Was it nothing to you? When all the
stars sang in your ears and all the winds swept
you the heart of heaven, were you deaf? were
you dull? was I no more to you than a bone to a
dog? Was it not enough? We spent eternity
together; and you ask me for a little lifetime
more. We possessed all the universe together;
and you ask me to give you my scanty wages as
well. I have given you the greatest of all things;
and you ask me to give you little things. I gave
you your own soul: you ask me for my body as
a plaything. Was it not enough? Was it not
enough?

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

15
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the women
who love me.

BERNARD SHAW—*The Philanderer.* Act II.

16
Love's Pestilence, and her slow dogs of war.
SHELLEY—*Hellas.* L. 321.

17
Yet all love is sweet
Given or returned. Common as light is love,
And its familiar voice wearies not ever

* * * * *

They who inspire it most are fortunate,
As I am now: but those who feel it most
Are happier still after long sufferings
As I shall soon become.

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act II. Sc.

5.

18
My true-love hath my heart, and I have his,
By just exchange, one for the other given:
I hold his dear, and mine he cannot miss,
There never was a better bargain driven.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*My True Love Hath my Heart.*

19
They love indeed who quake to say they love.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.*

LIV.

20
Priests, altars, victims, swam before my
sight.

EDMUND SMITH—*Phædra and Hippolytus.* Act

I. Sc. 1. (See also POPE)

21
Thy fatal shafts unerring move;
I bow before thine altar, Love!

SMOLLETT—*Roderick Random.* Ch. XL. St. 1.

22
Love is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as
the grave.

Song of Solomon. VIII. 6.

23
Many waters cannot quench love, neither can
the floods drown it.

Song of Solomon. VIII. 7.

¹
And when my own Mark Antony
Against young Cæsar strove,
And Rome's whole world was set in arms,
The cause was,—all for love.
SOUTHEY—*All for Love*. Pt. II. St. 26.

²
Cupid "the little greatest god."
SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book*. 4th Series. P. 462. (See also HOLMES)

³
They sin who tell us Love can die:
With life all other passions fly,
All others are but vanity.
In Heaven Ambition cannot dwell,
Nor Avarice in the vaults of Hell.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. Mount Meru. St. 10.

⁴
Together linkt with adamantine chains.
SPENSER—*Hymn in Honour of Love*. Phrase used by DRUMMOND—*Flowers of Sion*. BELVOIR, in *HARLEIAN Miscellany*. IV. 559. PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Purple Island*. Ch. XII. 64. (1633) MANILIUS. Bk. I. 921. MARINI—*Sospetto d'Herode*. Sts. 14 and 18, CRASHAW's trans. SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. III. 19.
(See also BURTON, SCOTT, also HOMER under INFLUENCE)

⁵
To be wise and eke to love,
Is granted scarce to gods above.
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar*. March.
(See also HERRICK)

⁶
Love is the emblem of eternity: it confounds all notion of time: effaces all memory of a beginning, all fear of an end.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. VIII. Ch. II.

⁷
Where we really love, we often dread more than we desire the solemn moment that exchanges hope for certainty.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. VIII. Ch. IV.

⁸
L'amour est l'histoire de la vie des femmes; c'est un épisode dans celle des hommes.
Love is the history of a woman's life; it is an episode in man's.
MADAME DE STAËL—*De l'influence des passions*. Works. III. P. 135. (Ed. 1820)
(See also BYRON)

⁹
Sweetheart, when you walk my way,
Be it dark or be it day;
Dreary winter, fairy May,
I shall know and greet you.
For each day of grief or grace
Brings you nearer my embrace;
Love hath fashioned your dear face,
I shall know you when I meet you.
FRANK L. STANTON—*Greeting*.

¹⁰
To love her was a liberal education.
STEELE—*Of Lady Elizabeth Hastings*. In *The Tatler*. No. 49. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL in *Obiter Dicta* calls this "the most magnificent compliment ever paid by man to a woman."

¹¹
I who all the Winter through,
Cherished other loves than you
And kept hands with hoary policy in marriage-bed and pew;
Now I know the false and true,
For the earnest sun looks through,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawning and the dew.
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876.

¹²
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And the old love comes to meet me, in the dawning and the dew.
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876

¹³
Just like Love is yonder rose,
Heavenly fragrance round it throws,
Yet tears its dewy leaves disclose,
And in the midst of briars it blows
Just like Love.
VISCOUNT STRANGFORD—*Just like Love*. Trans. of *Poems of CAMOENS*.

¹⁴
Why so pale and wan, fond lover,
Prithee, why so pale?
Will, when looking well can't move her,
Looking ill prevail?
Prithee, why so pale?
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Song*. St. 1.

¹⁵
Love in its essence is spiritual fire.
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion*. Par. 31.

¹⁶
In all I wish, how happy should I be,
Thou grand Deluder, were it not for thee?
So weak thou art that fools thy power despise;
And yet so strong, thou triumph'st o'er the wise.
SWIFT—*To Love*.

¹⁷
Love, as is told by the seeds of old,
Comes as a butterfly tipped with gold,
Flutters and flies in sunlit skies,
Weaving round hearts that were one time cold.
SWINBURNE—*Song*.

¹⁸
If love were what the rose is,
And I were like the leaf,
Our lives would grow together
In sad or singing weather.
SWINBURNE—*A Match*.

¹⁹
O Love, O great god Love, what have I done,
That thou shouldst hunger so after my death?
My heart is harmless as my life's first day:
Seek out some false fair woman, and plague her
Till her tears even as my tears fill her bed.
SWINBURNE—*The Complaint of Lisa*.

²⁰
Love laid his sleepless head
On a thorny rose bed:
And his eyes with tears were red,
And pale his lips as the dead.
SWINBURNE—*Love Laid his Sleepless Head*.

²¹
I that have love and no more
Give you but love of you, sweet;
He that hath more, let him give;
He that hath wings, let him soar;

Mine is the heart at your feet
Here, that must love you to live.
SWINBURNE—*The Oblation*.

¹
Cogas amantem irasci, amare si velis.
You must make a lover angry if you wish
him to love.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²
Tum, ut adsolet in amore et ira, jurgia, preces,
exprobratio, satisfactio.

Then there is the usual scene when lovers
are excited with each other, quarrels, entreat-
ies, reproaches, and then fondling reconcile-
ment.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XIII. 44.

³
When gloaming treads the heels of day
And birds sit cowering on the spray,
Along the flowery hedge I stray,
To meet mine ain dear somebody.

ROBERT TANNAHILL—*Love's Fear*.

⁴
I love thee, I love but thee,
With a love that shall not die
Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Bedouin Song*.

⁵
Love better is than Fame.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Christmas Sonnets. Lyrics*.
To J. L. G.

⁶
Love's history, as Life's, is ended not
By marriage.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars*. Bk. III.

⁷
For love's humility is Love's true pride.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal. Third Eve-*
ning. The Mother.

⁸
And on her lover's arm she leant,
And round her waist she felt it fold,
And far across the hills they went
In that new world which is the old.
TENNYSON—*Day Dream. The Departure*. 1.

⁹
Love lieth deep; Love dwells not in lip-depths.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 466.

¹⁰
Where love could walk with banish'd Hope no
more.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 813.

¹¹
Love's arms were wreathed about the neck of
Hope,
And Hope kiss'd Love, and Love drew in her
breath
In that close kiss and drank her whisper'd tales.
They said that Love would die when Hope was
gone.
And Love mourn'd long, and sorrow'd after
Hope;
At last she sought out Memory, and they trod
The same old paths where Love had walked with
Hope,
And Memory fed the soul of Love with tears.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 815.

¹²
'Tis better to have loved and lost,
Than never to have loved at all.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXVII. St.

4.
(See also CONGREVE, GUARINI, MILNE, SENECA,
THACKERAY, also CONGREVE under WOOING)

¹³
For love reflects the thing beloved.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LII.

¹⁴
Love's too precious to be lost,
A little grain shall not be spilt.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXV.

¹⁵
I loved you, and my love had no return,
And therefore my true love has been my death.
TENNYSON—*Lancelot and Elaine*. L. 1,298.

¹⁶
Shall it not be scorn to me to harp on such a
moulder'd string?
I am shamed through all my nature to have
lov'd so slight a thing.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 74.

¹⁷
There has fallen a splendid tear
From the passion-flower at the gate.
She is coming, my dove, my dear;
She is coming, my life, my fate;
The red rose cries, "She is near, she is near;"
And the white rose weeps, "She is late;"
The larkspur listens, "I hear; I hear;"
And the lily whispers, "I wait."
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. 10.

¹⁸
She is coming, my own, my sweet;
Were it ever so airy a tread,
My heart would hear her and beat,
Were it earth in an earthly bed;
My dust would hear her and beat,
Had I lain for a century dead;
Would start and tremble under her feet,
And blossom in purple and red.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. 11.

¹⁹
Love is hurt with jar and fret;
Love is made a vague regret.
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*. St. 28.

²⁰
It is best to love wisely, no doubt; but to love
foolishly is better than not to be able to love at
all.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. Ch. VI.
(See also TENNYSON)

²¹
Werther had a love for Charlotte,
Such as words could never utter;
Would you know how first he met her?
She was cutting bread and butter.
THACKERAY—*The Sorrows of Werther*.

²²
Like to a wind-blown sapling grow I from
The cliff, Sweet, of your skyward-jetting soul,—
Shook by all gusts that sweep it, overcome
By all its clouds incumbent; O be true
To your soul, dearest, as my life to you!
For if that soil grow sterile, then the whole
Of me must shrivel, from the topmost shoot
Of climbing poesy, and my life, killed through,
Dry down and perish to the foodless root.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Manus Animam Pinxit*

¹
Why should we kill the best of passions, love?
It aids the hero, bids ambition rise
To nobler heights, inspires immortal deeds,
Even softens brutes, and adds a grace to virtue.

THOMSON—*Sophonisba*. Act V. Sc. 2.

²
O, what are you waiting for here? young man!
What are you looking for over the bridge?—
A little straw hat with the streaming blue rib-
bons
Is soon to come dancing over the bridge.

THOMSON—*Waiting*.

³
Nec jurare time; Veneris perjuria venti
Irrita per terras et freta summa ferunt,
Gratia magna Jovi; vetuit pater ipse valere,
Jurasset cupide quicquid ineptus amor.

Fear not to swear; the winds carry the per-
juries of lovers without effect over land and
sea, thanks to Jupiter. The father of the gods
himself has denied effect to what foolish lov-
ers in their eagerness have sworn.

TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 4. 21.

(See also DRYDEN)

⁴
Perjuria ridet amantium Jupiter et ventos ir-
rita ferre jubet.

At lovers' perjuries Jove laughs and throws
them idly to the winds.

TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 6. 49.

(See also DRYDEN)

⁵ Die Liebe wintert nicht;
Nein, nein! Ist und bleibt Frühlings-Schein.
Love knows no winter; no, no! It is, and
remains the sign of spring.

LUDWIG TIECK—*Herbstlied*.

⁶
At first, she loved nought else but flowers,
And then—she only loved the rose;
And then—herself alone; and then—
She knew not what, but now—she knows.

RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred
Lights*.

⁷
For Truth makes holy Love's illusive dreams,
And their best promise constantly redeems.

TUCKERMAN—*Sonnets*. XXII.

⁸
The warrior for the True, the Right,
Fights in Love's name;
The love that lures thee from that fight
Lures thee to shame:
That love which lifts the heart, yet leaves
The spirit free,—

That love, or none, is fit for one
Man-shaped like thee.

AUBREY THOS. DE VERE—*Miscellaneous
Poems*. Song.

⁹
Quis fallere possit amantem?
Who can deceive a lover?

VERGIL—*Æneid*. IV. 296.

¹⁰
Omnia vincit amor, et nos cedamus amori.
Love conquers all things; let us yield to love.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. X. 69.

¹¹
For all true love is grounded on esteem.

VILLIERS (Duke of Buckingham).

(See also FENTON)

¹²
Qui que tu sois, voici ton maître;
Il l'est—le fut—ou le doit être.
Whoe'er thou art, thy master see;
He was—or is—or is to be.
VOLTAIRE—*Works*. II. P. 765. (Ed. 1837)
Used as an inscription for a statue of Cupid.
(See also LANSDOWNE)

¹³
To love is to believe, to hope, to know;
'Tis an essay, a taste of Heaven below!
EDMUND WALLER—*Divine Poems*. *Divine
Love*. Canto III. L. 17.

¹⁴
Could we forbear dispute, and practise love,
We should agree as angels do above.
EDMUND WALLER—*Divine Poems*. *Divine
Love*. Canto III. L. 25.

¹⁵
And the King with his golden sceptre,
The Pope with Saint Peter's key,
Can never unlock the one little heart
That is opened only to me.
For I am the Lord of a Realm,
And I am Pope of a Sea;
Indeed I'm supreme in the kingdom
That is sitting, just now, on my knee.
C. H. WEBB—*The King and the Pope*.

¹⁶
O, rank is good, and gold is fair,
And high and low mate ill;
But love has never known a law
Beyond its own sweet will!
WHITTIER—*Amy Wentworth*. St. 18.

¹⁷
"I'm sorry that I spell'd the word;
I hate to go above you,
Because"—the brown eyes lower fell,—
"Because, you see, I love you!"
WHITTIER—*In School-Days*. St. 4.

¹⁸
Your love in a cottage is hungry,
Your vine is a nest for flies—
Your milkmaid shocks the Graces,
And simplicity talks of pies!
You lie down to your shady slumber
And wake with a bug in your ear,
And your damsel that walks in the morning
Is shod like a mountaineer.
N. P. WILLIS—*Love in a Cottage*. St. 3.

¹⁹
He loves not well whose love is bold!
I would not have thee come too nigh.
The sun's gold would not seem pure gold
Unless the sun were in the sky:
To take him thence and chain him near
Would make his beauty disappear.
WILLIAM WINTER—*Love's Queen*.

²⁰
The unconquerable pang of despised love.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. VI. *Hamlet*.
Act III. Sc. 1.

²¹
For mightier far
Than strength of nerve or sinew, or the sway
Of magic potent over sun and star,
Is love, though oft to agony distrest,
And though his favourite be feeble woman's
breast.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*. St. 15

¹
O dearer far than light and life are dear.
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affections*. No. XIX. To —. VII. 114.
(Knight's ed.)

²
While all the future, for thy purer soul,
With "sober certainties" of love is blest.
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affections*. VII. 115. (Knight's ed.)
(See also MILTON)

³
Farewell, Love, and all thy laws for ever.
SIR THOMAS WYATT—*Songs and Sonnets*. A
Renouncing of Love.

LOVE LIES BLEEDING

Amarantus Caudatus

⁴
Love lies bleeding in the bed whereover
Roses lean with smiling mouths or pleading:
Earth lies laughing where the sun's dart clove
her:
Love lies bleeding.
SWINBURNE—*Love Lies Bleeding*.

⁵
This flower that first appeared as summer's guest
Preserves her beauty 'mid autumnal leaves
And to her mournful habits fondly cleaves.
WORDSWORTH—*Love Lies Bleeding*. (Companion Poem.)

LOYALTY (See FIDELITY, PATRIOTISM, ROYALTY)

LUCK

⁶
O, once in each man's life, at least,
Good luck knocks at his door;
And wit to seize the fitting guest
Need never hunger more.
But while the loitering idler waits
Good luck beside his fire,
The bold heart storms at fortune's gates,
And conquers its desire.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Good Luck*.

⁷
As ill-luck would have it.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. I. Ch.
II.

⁸
As they who make
Good luck a god count all unlucky men.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

⁹
A farmer travelling with his load
Picked up a horseshoe on the road,
And nailed it fast to his barn door,
That luck might down upon him pour;
That every blessing known in life
Might crown his homestead and his wife,
And never any kind of harm
Descend upon his growing farm.
JAMES T. FIELDS—*The Lucky Horseshoe*.

¹⁰
Now for good lucke, cast an old shooe after mee.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. IX.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹
Some people are so fond of ill-luck that they
run half-way to meet it.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Meeting
Trouble Half-Way*.

¹²
Felix ille tamen corvo quoque rarior albo.
A lucky man is rarer than a white crow.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 202.

¹³
Happy art thou, as if every day thou hadst
picked up a horseshoe.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. St. 2.

¹⁴
"Then here goes another," says he, "to make
sure,
For there's luck in odd numbers," says Rory
O'More.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*.
(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)

¹⁵
Good luck befriend thee, Son; for at thy birth
The fairy ladies danced upon the hearth.
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*.

¹⁶
By the luckiest stars.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 3. L.
252.

¹⁷
When mine hours were nice and lucky.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L.
179.

¹⁸
And good luck go with thee.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 11.

¹⁹
As good luck would have it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 5. L.
83.

²⁰
Good luck lies in odd numbers * * * They
say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in
nativity, chance, or death.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 2.
(See also LOVER)

²¹
And wheresoe'er thou move, good luck
Shall fling her old shoe after.
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Mono-
logue*. St. 27.
(See also HEYWOOD)

LUXURY

²²
Blesses his stars, and thinks it luxury.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 4.

²³
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Bur-
gundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair
of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt
on his back.

TOM BROWN—*Laconics*.
(See also SORBIENNE)

²⁴
Sofas 'twas half a sin to sit upon,
So costly were they; carpets, every stitch
Of workmanship so rare, they make you wish
You could glide o'er them like a golden fish.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 65.

²⁵
Blest hour! It was a luxury—to be!
COLERIDGE—*Reflections on having left a Place
of Retirement*. L. 43.

²⁶
O Luxury! thou curst by Heaven's decree.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 335.

¹
Such dainties to them, their health it might
hurt:
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a
shirt.

GOLDSMITH—*Haunch of Venison*.
(See also SORBIENNE)

²
Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian in one of his
flashing moments: "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities."

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI.

³
Fell luxury! more perilous to youth
Than storms or quicksands, poverty or chains.

HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*.

⁴
Luxury and dissipation, soft and gentle as
their approaches are, and silently as they throw
their silken chains about the heart, enslave it
more than the most active and turbulent vices.

HANNAH MORE—*Essays. Dissipation*.

⁵ On his weary couch
Fat Luxury, sick of the night's debauch,
Lay groaning, fretful at the obtrusive beam
That through his lattice peeped derisively.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. VII. L. 69.

⁶
Luxury is an enticing pleasure, a bastard mirth,
which hath honey in her mouth, gall in her heart,
and a sting in her tail.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. *Hugo*.

⁷ Rings put upon his fingers,
A most delicious banquet by his bed,
And brave attendants near him when he wakes,
Would not the beggar then forget himself?

Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. I. L. 38.

⁸
Like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt.
SORBIENNE.

(See also BROWN, GOLDSMITH)

⁹
Falsely luxurious, will not man awake?

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer*. L. 67.

LYING

¹⁰
A giurar prestì i mentitor son sempre.
Liars are always most disposed to swear.
ALFIERI—*Virginia*. II. 3.

¹¹
Se non volea pulir sua scusa tanto,
Che la facesse di menzogna rea.
But that he wrought so high the specious tale,
As manifested plainly 'twas a lie.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. XVIII. 84.

¹²
And none speaks false, when there is none to hear.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. II. St. 24.

¹³
And, after all, what is a lie? 'Tis but
The truth in masquerade.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI. St. 37.

¹⁴
I tell him, if a clergyman, he lies!
If captains the remark, or critics, make,
Why they lie also—*under a mistake*.

BYRON—*Don Juan*.

(See also CALDERON, SWIFT)

¹⁵
Resolved to die in the last dyke of prevarica-
tion.

BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*.
(May 7, 1789.)

¹⁶
Quoth Hudibras, I smell a rat;
Ralpho, thou dost prevaricate.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 821.

¹⁷
You lie—under a mistake—
For this is the most civil sort of lie
That can be given to a man's face, I now
Say what I think.

CALDERON—*El Magico Prodigioso*. Sc. 1.
Trans. by SHELLEY.

(See also BYRON)

¹⁸
Ita enim finitima sunt falsa veris ut in præci-
pitum locum non debeat se sapiens committere.
So near is falsehood to truth that a wise man
would do well not to trust himself on the nar-
row edge.

CICERO—*Academici*. IV. 21.

¹⁹
Mendaci homini ne verum quidem dicenti
credere solemus.

A liar is not believed even though he tell the
truth.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 71. Same idea
in PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 10. 1.

²⁰
The silent colossal National Lie that is the
support and confederate of all the tyrannies and
shams and inequalities and unfairnesses that
afflict the peoples—that is the one to throw
bricks and sermons at.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My First Lie*.

²¹
An experienced, industrious, ambitious, and
often quite picturesque liar.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My Military
Campaign*.

²²
Un menteur est toujours prodigue de serments.
A liar is always lavish of oaths.

CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur*. III. 5.

²³
Il faut bonne mémoire après qu'on a menti.
A good memory is needed once we have lied.
CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur*. IV. 5.

(See also MONTAIGNE, QUINTILLIAN, SIDNEY)

²⁴
Some truth there was, but dash'd and brew'd
with lies,
To please the fools, and puzzle all the wise.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*.

²⁵
Wenn ich irre kann es jeder bemerken; wenn
ich lüge, nicht.

When I err every one can see it, but not when
I lie.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

²⁶
As ten millions of circles can never make a
square, so the united voice of myriads cannot
lend the smallest foundation to falsehood.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Vol. II. Ch.
VIII.

²⁷
Half the world knows not how the other half lies.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

- 1
Show me a liar, and I will show thee a thief.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 2
Dare to be true: nothing can need a lie;
A fault which needs it most, grows two thereby.
HERBERT—*Church Porch*.
(See also WATTS)
- 3
Sin has many tools, but a lie is the handle
which fits them all.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI.
- 4
Who dares think one thing, and another tell,
My heart detests him as the gates of hell.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 412. POPE'S
trans.
- 5
Urge him with truth to frame his fair replies;
And sure he will; for wisdom never lies.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. III. L. 25. POPE'S
trans.
- 6
For my part getting up seems not so easy
By half as lying.
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*.
- 7
Splendide mendax.
Splendidly mendacious.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 11. 35.
- 8
Round numbers are always false.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*. *Apothegms*,
Sentiment, etc. From HAWKINS' Collective
Edition.
- 9
Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus.
False in one thing, false in everything.
Law Maxim.
- 10
For no falsehood can endure
Touch of celestial temper.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 811.
- 11
Qui ne sent point assez ferme de memoire, ne
se doit pas mêler d'être menteur.
Who is not sure of his memory should not
attempt lying.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Liars*. Bk. I. Ch. IX.
(See also CORNEILLE)
- 12
Hercle audiui esse optimum mendacium.
Quicquid dei dicunt, id rectum est dicere.
By Hercules! I have often heard that your
piping-hot lie is the best of lies: what the gods
dictate, that is right.
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. III. 1. 134.
- 13
Playing the Cretan with the Cretans (*i.e.* lying
to liars).
PLUTARCH, quoting Greek prov. used by Pau-
lus Æmilius.
- 14
Some lie beneath the churchyard stone,
And some before the Speaker.
PRAED—*School and School Fellows*.
- 15
I said in my haste, All men are liars.
Psalms. CXVI. 11.

- 16
Mendacem memorem esse oportet.
It is fitting that a liar should be a man of
good memory.
QUINTILIAN. IV. 2. 91.
(See also CORNEILLE)
- 17
Ce mensonge immortel.
That immortal lie.
REV. PÈRE DE RAVIGNAN. Found in POUGOU-
LAT'S *Sa Vie, ses Œuvres*.
- 18
He will lie, sir, with such volubility, that you
would think truth were a fool.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3.
L. 283.
- 19
To lapse in fulness
Is sorer than to lie for need, and falsehood
Is worse in kings than beggars.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 12.
- 20
Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.
- 21
'Tis as easy as lying.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 372.
- 22
These lies are like the father that begets them;
gross as a mountain, open, palpable.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 249.
- 23
Lord, Lord, how this world is given to lying!
I grant you I was down and out of breath; and
so was he: but we rose both at an instant and
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 149.
- 24
For my part, if a lie may do thee grace,
I'll gild it with the happiest terms I have.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 161.
- 25
Lord, Lord, how subject we old men are to the
vice of lying!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 325.
- 26
Whose tongue soe'er speaks false,
Not truly speaks; who speaks not truly, lies.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 91.
- 27
An evil soul producing holy witness
Is like a villain with a smiling cheek;
A goodly apple rotten at the heart:
O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath!
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 100.
- 28
Had I a heart for falsehood framed.
I ne'er could injure you.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna*. Act I. Sc. 5.
- 29
This shows that liars ought to have good
memories.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*.
Ch. II. Sec. XV.
(See also CORNEILLE)
- 30
A lie never lives to be old.
SOPHOCLES—*Acrisius*. Frag. 59.

¹
I mean you lie—under a mistake.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue 1.
Same phrase used by DE QUINCEY, SOUTHEY,
LANDOR. (See also BYRON)

²
That a lie which is half a truth is ever the black-
est of lies;
That a lie which is all a lie may be met and
fought with outright—

But a lie which is part a truth is a harder matter
to fight.

TENNYSON—*The Grandmother*. St. 8.

³
And he that does one fault at first,
And lies to hide it, makes it two.

WATTS—*Song XV*.

(See also HERBERT)

⁴
I give him joy that's awkward at a lie.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 361.

M

MAGNOLIA

Magnolia

⁵
Fragrant o'er all the western groves
The tall magnolia towers unshaded.

MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*.

⁶
Majestic flower! How purely beautiful
Thou art, as rising from thy bower of green,
Those dark and glossy leaves so thick and full,
Thou standest like a high-born forest queen
Among thy maidens clustering round so fair,—
I love to watch thy sculptured form unfolding,
And look into thy depths, to image there
A fairy cavern, and while thus beholding,
And while thy breeze floats o'er thee, matchless
flower,

I breathe the perfume, delicate and strong,
That comes like incense from thy petal-bower;
My fancy roams those southern woods along,
Beneath that glorious tree, where deep among
The unsummed leaves thy large white flower-
cups hung!

C. P. CRANCH—*Poem to the Magnolia Grandi-
flora*.

MAMMON (See also MONEY, WEALTH)

⁷
I rose up at the dawn of day,—
"Get thee away! get thee away!
Pray'st thou for riches? Away, away!
This is the throne of Mammon grey."

WILLIAM BLAKE—*Mammon*.

⁸
Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by glare,
And Mammon wins his way where scraps might
despair.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 9.

⁹
Cursed Mammon be, when he with treasures
To restless action spurs our fate!
Cursed when for soft, indulgent leasures,
He lays for us the pillows straight.

GOETHE—*Faust*.

¹⁰
We cannot serve God and Mammon.
MATTHEW. VI. 24.

¹¹
Mammon led them on—
Mammon, the least erected Spirit that fell
From Heaven: for even in Heaven his looks and
thoughts
Were always downward bent, admiring more

The riches of Heaven's pavement, trodden gold,
Than aught divine or holy else enjoyed
In vision beatific.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 678.

¹²
Who sees pale Mammon pine amidst his store,
Sees but a backward steward for the poor.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 171.

¹³
What treasures here do Mammon's sons behold!
Yet know that all that which glitters is not gold.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Emblem V.
(See also QUOTATIONS under APPEARANCES)

MAN

¹⁴
The man forget not, though in rags he lies,
And know the mortal through a crown's disguise.

AKENSIDE—*Epistle to Curio*.

¹⁵
Man only,—rash, refined, presumptuous Man—
Starts from his rank, and mars Creation's plan!
Born the free heir of nature's wide domain,
To art's strict limits bounds his narrow'd reign;
Resigns his native rights for meaner things,
For Faith and Fetters, Laws and Priests and
Kings.

*Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. The Progress of
Man*. L. 55.

¹⁶
Non è un sì bello in tante altre persone,
Natura il fece, e poi roppa la stampa.

There never was such beauty in another man.
Nature made him, and then broke the mould.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. Canto X. St. 84.
L'on peut dire sans hyperbole, que la nature,
que la après l'avoir fait en cassa la moule.

ANGELO CONSTANTINI—*La Vie de Scarra-
mouche*. L. 107. (Ed. 1690)

(See also BYRON, MONTGOMERY)

¹⁷
Ye children of man! whose life is a span
Protracted with sorrow from day to day,
Naked and featherless, feeble and querulous,
Sickly, calamitous creatures of clay.

ARISTOPHANES—*Birds*. Trans. by JOHN
HOOKHAM FRERE.

¹⁸
Let each man think himself an act of God.
His mind a thought, his life a breath of God.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Proem. L. 162.

¹⁹
Man is the nobler growth our realms supply
And souls are ripened in our northern sky.

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*The Invitation*.

¹
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act II. Sc. 2.

(See also COWPER)

²
All sorts and conditions of men.
Book of Common Prayer. Prayer for all Conditions of Men.

³
Man is a noble animal, splendid in ashes and pompous in the grave.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Urn Burial*. Ch. V.

⁴
A man's a man for a' that!
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*.

⁵
A prince can mak a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, and a' that;
But an honest man's aboon his might:
Guid faith, he maunna fa' that.
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*.
(See also GOWER, WYCHERLY; also WATTS under SOUL)

⁶
The rank is but the guinea's stamp,
The man's the gowd for a' that.
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*.
(See also CAREW)

⁷
Man,—whose heaven-erected face
The smiles of love adorn,—
Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!
BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn*.

⁸
Where the virgins are soft as the roses they twine,
And all, save the spirit of man, is divine?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 1.
(See also HEBER)

⁹
Man!
Thou pendulum betwixt a smile and tear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 109.

¹⁰
The precious porcelain of human clay.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 11.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹¹
Lord of himself,—that heritage of woe!
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 2.

¹²
But we, who name ourselves its sovereigns, we,
Half dust, half deity, alike unfit
To sink or soar.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 39.

¹³
Sighing that Nature formed but one such man,
And broke the die—in moulding Sheridan.
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan*. L. 117.
(See also ARIOSTO)

¹⁴
And say without our hopes, without our fears,
Without the home that plighted love endears,
Without the smile from partial beauty won,
Oh! what were man?—a world without a sun.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 21.

¹⁵
To lead, or brass, or some such bad
Metal, a prince's stamp may add
That value, which it never had.
But to the pure refined ore,

The stamp of kings imparts no more
Worth, than the metal held before.
THOMAS CAREW—*To T. H. A Lady Resembling My Mistress*.
(See also BURNS)

¹⁶
No sadder proof can be given by a man of his own littleness than disbelief in great men.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture 1.

¹⁷
Charms and a man I sing, to wit—a most superior person,
Myself, who bear the fitting name of George Nathaniel Curzon.
Charm Virumque Cano. Pub. in *Poetry of the Crabbet Club*, 1892. P. 36.
(See also VERGIL under WAR)

¹⁸
La vraie science et le vrai étude de l'homme c'est l'homme.
The proper Science and Subject for Man's Contemplation is *Man* himself.
CHARRON—*Of Wisdom*. Bk. I. Ch. I. STANHOPE's trans.
(See also POPE)

¹⁹
Men the most infamous are fond of fame:
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame.
CHURCHILL—*The Author*. L. 233.

²⁰
A self-made man? Yes—and worships his creator.
HENRY CLAPP. Said also by JOHN BRIGHT of DISRAELI.

²¹
I am made all things to all men.
I Corinthians. IX. 22.

²²
The first man is of the earth, earthy.
I Corinthians. XV. 47.

²³
An honest man, close-buttoned to the chin,
Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within.
COWPER—*Epistle to Joseph Hill*.

²⁴
But strive still to be a man before your mother.
COWPER—*Motto of No. III. Connoisseur*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

²⁵
So man, the moth, is not afraid, it seems,
To span Omnipotence, and measure might
That knows no measure, by the scanty rule
And standard of his own, that is to-day,
And is not ere to-morrow's sun go down.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 211.

²⁶
A sacred spark created by his breath,
The immortal mind of man his image bears;
A spirit living 'midst the forms of death,
Oppressed, but not subdued, by mortal cares.
SIR H. DAVY—*Written After Recovery from a Dangerous Illness*.

²⁷
His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 645.

²⁸
Men are but children of a larger growth,
Our appetites as apt to change as theirs,
And full of cravings too, and full as vain.
DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHILDHOOD)

- ¹
This is the porcelain clay of humankind.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also BYRON)
- ²
How dull, and how insensible a beast
Is man, who yet would lord it o'er the rest.
DRYDEN—*Essay on Satire*. I. 1. Written by
DRYDEN and the EARL of MULGRAVE.
- ³
There is no Theam more plentiful to scan,
Then is the glorious goodly Frame of Man.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. First
Week, Sixth Day. L. 421.
(See also POPE)
- ⁴
Men's men: gentle or simple, they're much of a
muchness.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXXI.
- ⁵
A man is the whole encyclopedia of facts. The
creation of a thousand forests is in one acorn, and
Egypt, Greece, Rome, Gaul, Britain, America,
lie folded already in the first man.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *History*.
- ⁶
Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's For-
tune*. L. 33.
- ⁷
Man is a tool making animal.
FRANKLIN.
- ⁸
Aye, think! since time and life began,
Your mind has only feared and slept;
Of all the beasts they called you man
Only because you toiled and wept.
ARTURO GIOVANNITTI—*The Thinker*. (On
Rodin's Statue.)
- ⁹
Stood I, O Nature! man alone in thee,
Then were it worth one's while a man to be.
GOETHE—*Faust*.
- ¹⁰
Die Menschen fürchtet nur, wer sie nicht kennt
Und wer sie meidet, wird sie bald verkennen.
He only fears men who does not know them,
and he who avoids them will soon misjudge
them.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 2. 72.
- ¹¹
Lass uns, geliebter Bruder, nicht vergessen,
Dass von sich selbst der Mensch nicht scheiden
kann.
Beloved brother, let us not forget that man
can never get away from himself.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 2. 85.
- ¹²
Lords of humankind.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 327.
- ¹³
A king may spille, a king may save;
A king may make of lordé a knave;
And of a knave a lordé also.
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*. Bk. VII. I.
1,895.
(See also WYCHERLEY)

- ¹⁴
We are coming we, the young men,
Strong of heart and millions strong;
We shall work where you have trifled,
Cleanse the temple, right the wrong,
Till the land our fathers visioned
Shall be spread before our ken,
We are through with politicians;
Give us Men! Give us Men!
ARTHUR GUITERMAN—*Challenge of the Young
Men*. In *Life*, Nov. 2, 1911.
(See also HOLLAND)
- ¹⁵
What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile.
REGINALD HEBBER—*Missionary Hymn*.
("Java" in one version.)
(See also BYRON)
- ¹⁶
Man is all symmetric,
Full of proportions, one limbe to another,
And all to all the world besides:
Each part may call the farthest, brother:
For head with foot hath private amitie,
And both with moons and tides.
HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Man*.
- ¹⁷
Man is one world, and hath
Another to attend him.
HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Man*.
- ¹⁸
God give us men. A time like this demands
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready
hands!
Men whom the lust of office does not kill,
Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy,
Men who possess opinions and a will,
Men who love honor, men who cannot lie.
J. G. HOLLAND—*Wanted*.
(See also GUITERMAN, MARSTON, PHÆDRUS,
STEDMAN, TENNYSON, also FOSS under AMERICA)
- ¹⁹
Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,—
Now green in youth, now withering on the
ground;
Another race the following spring supplies;
They fall successive; and successive rise.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 181. POPE's trans.
- ²⁰
Forget the brother and resume the man.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 732. POPE's
trans.
- ²¹
The fool of fate, thy manufacture, man.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XX. L. 254. POPE's
trans.
- ²²
Pulvis et umbra sumus.
We are dust and shadow.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. IV. 7. L. 16.
- ²³
Metiri se quemque suo modulo ac pede verum
est.
Every man should measure himself by his
own standard.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 7. 98.
(See also JAMESON)

- ¹
Ad unguem factus homo.
A man polished to the nail.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 5. 32.
- ²
Man dwells apart, though not alone,
He walks among his peers unread;
The best of thoughts which he hath known
For lack of listeners are not said.
JEAN INGELow—*Afternoon at a Parsonage*.
Afterthought.
- ³
Man passes away; his name perishes from
record and recollection; his history is as a tale
that is told, and his very monument becomes a
ruin.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. *West-*
minster Abbey.
- ⁴
Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his
nostrils.
ISAIAH. II. 22.
- ⁵
The only competition worthy a wise man is
with himself.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. *Wash-*
ington Allston.
(See also HORACE)
- ⁶
Man that is born of a woman is of few days,
and full of trouble.
JOB. XIV. 1.
- ⁷
Where soil is, men grow,
Whether to weeds or flowers.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. II.
- ⁸
Though I've belted you and flayed you,
By the livin' Gawd that made you,
You're a better man than I am, Gunga Din.
KIPLING—*Gunga Din*.
- ⁹
If you can keep your head when all about you
Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,
If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,
But make allowance for their doubting too;
* * * * *
Yours is the Earth and every thing that's in it,
And—which is more—you'll be a man, my son!
KIPLING—*If*. First and Last Lines.
- ¹⁰
Limited in his nature, infinite in his desires,
man is a fallen god who remembers the heavens.
LAMARTINE—*Second Meditations*.
- ¹¹
Il est plus aisé de connaître l'homme en
général que de connaître un homme en par-
ticulier.
It is easier to know mankind in general
than man individually.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 436.
- ¹²
As man; false man, smiling destructive man.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Theodosius*. Act III. Sc.
2. L. 50.
- ¹³
A man of mark.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I.
The Musician's Tale. *Saga of King Olaf*.
Pt. IX. St. 2.

- ¹⁴
Before man made us citizens, great Nature
made us men.
LOWELL—*The Capture of Fugitive Slaves Near*
Washington.
- ¹⁵
The hearts of men are their books; events
are their tutors; great actions are their eloquence.
MACAULAY—*Essays*. *Conversation Touching*
the Great Civil War.
- ¹⁶
A man! A man! My kingdom for a man!
MARSTON—*Scourge of Villainy*.
(See also HOLLAND)
- ¹⁷
Hominem pagina nostra sapit.
Our page (*i.e.* our book) has reference to man.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. 4. 10.
- ¹⁸
But in our Sanazarro 'tis not so,
He being pure and tried gold; and any stamp
Of grace, to make him current to the world,
The duke is pleased to give him, will add honour
To the great bestower; for he, though allow'd
Companion to his master, still preserves
His majesty in full lustre.
MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence*. Act I.
Sc. 1. (See also WYCHERLY)
- ¹⁹
Ah! pour être devot, je n'en suis pas moins
homme.
Ah! to be devout, I am none the less human.
MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*. III. 3.
- ²⁰
The mould is lost wherein was made
This a *per se* of all.
ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY.
(See also ARIOSTO)
- ²¹
I teach you beyond Man [Uebermensch; over-
man-superman]. Man is something that shall
be surpassed. What have you done to surpass
him?
NIETZSCHE—*Thus Spake Zarathustra*.
(See also SHAW)
- ²²
T'is but a Tent where takes his one day's rest
A Sultan to the realm of Death address.
A Sultan rises, and the dark Ferrash
Strikes, and prepares it for another Guest.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 45. FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS.
- ²³
Man's the bad child of the universe.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Laughter*.
- ²⁴
Os homini sublime dedit cœlumque tueri
Jussit; et erectos ad sidera tollere vultus.
God gave man an upright countenance to
survey the heavens, and to look upward to
the stars.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I. 85.
- ²⁵
What a chimera, then, is man! what a novelty,
what a monster, what a chaos, what a subject
of contradiction, what a prodigy! A judge of all
things, feeble worm of the earth, depository of
the truth, cloaca of uncertainty and error, the
glory and the shame of the universe!
PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. X.

¹
Nos non pluris sumus quam bullæ.
We are not more than a bubble.
PETRONIUS. 42.
(See also VARRO, also BACON under LIFE)

²
Piper, non homo.
He is pepper, not a man.
PETRONIUS.

³
Hominem quæro.
I am in search of a man.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. III. 19. 9. .
(See also HOLLAND)

⁴
Man is the plumeless genus of bipeds, birds
are the plumed.
PLATO—*Politicus*. 266. Diogenes produced
a plucked cock, saying, "Here is Plato's
man." DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Bk. VI. 2.

⁵
Homo homini lupus.
Man is a wolf to man.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. II. 4. 88.

⁶
A minister, but still a man.
POPE—*Epistle to James Craggs*.

⁷
So man, who here seems principal alone,
Perhaps acts second to some sphere unknown
Touches some wheel, or verges to some goal;
'Tis but a part we see, and not a whole.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 57.

⁸
Know then thyself, presume not God to scan;
The proper study of mankind is man.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 1. In
POPE's first ed. of *Moral Essays* it read "The
only science of mankind is man." For the
last phrase see GROTE—*History of Greece*.
Vol. IX. P. 573. Ascribed to SOCRATES;
also to XENOPHON—*Memor.* I. 1.
(See also CHARRON, QUARLES, also DIOGENES
under KNOWLEDGE)

⁹
Chaos of thought and passion, all confused;
Still by himself abused and disabused;
Created half to rise, and half to fall;
Great lord of all things, yet a prey to all;
Sole judge of truth, in endless error hurled;
The glory, jest and riddle of the world!
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 13.

¹⁰
Virtuous and vicious every man must be,
Few in the extreme, but all in the degree.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 231.

¹¹
An honest man's the noblest work of God.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 248.

¹²
No more was seen the human form divine.
POPE—*Homer's Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 278.

¹³
So, if unprejudiced you scan
The going of this clock-work, man,
You find a hundred movements made
By fine devices in his head;
But 'tis the stomach's solid stroke
That tells his being what's o'clock.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Pt. III. L. 272.

¹⁴
Man is the measure of all things.
PROTAGORAS. Quoted as his philosophical
principle.

¹⁵
Thou hast made him a little lower than the
angels.
Psalms. VIII. 5.

¹⁶
Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright.
Psalms. XXXVII. 37.

¹⁷
Man is man's A, B, C. There's none that can
Read God aright, unless he first spell man.
QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*.
(See also POPE)

¹⁸
Quit yourselves like men.
I Samuel. IV. 9.

¹⁹
A man after his own heart.
I Samuel. XIII. 14.

²⁰
Thou art the man.
II Samuel. XII. 7.

²¹
Der Mensch ist, der lebendig fühlende,
Der leichte Raub des mächt'gen Augenblicks.
Man, living, feeling man is the easy prey
of the powerful present.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. III.
4. 54.

²²
"How poor a thing is man!" alas 'tis true,
I'd half forgot it when I chanced on you.
SCHILLER—*The Moral Poet*.
(See also DANIEL)

²³
Men have died from time to time and worms
have eaten them, but not for love.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 105.

²⁴
He was a man, take him for all in all,
I shall not look upon his like again.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 187.

²⁵
What a piece of work is a man! how noble
in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form
and moving how express and admirable! in
action how like an angel! in apprehension
how like a god! the beauty of the world! the
paragon of animals! And, yet, to me, what
is this quintessence of dust? man delights not
me; no, nor woman neither, though by your
smiling, you seem to say so.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 313.

²⁶
I have thought some of Nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 37.

²⁷
Give me that man
That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him
In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart
As I do thee.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 76.

²⁸
What is a man,
If his chief good and market of his time
Be but to sleep and feed?
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 33.

1
This is the state of man: to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope; to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him:
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 352.

2
Men that make
Envy and crooked malice nourishment,
Dare bite the best.

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 43.

3
Men at some time are masters of their fates:
The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,
But in ourselves, that we are underlings.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 139.

4
The foremost man of all this world.

Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 22.

5
His life was gentle, and the elements
So mix'd in him that Nature might stand up,
And say to all the world, This was a man!

Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 73.

6
God made him, and therefore let him pass for a
man.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 60.

7
A proper man as one shall see in a summer's day.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 2.
L. 89.

8
Are you good men and true?

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3.
L. 1.

9
Why, he's a man of wax.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 76.

10
I wonder men dare trust themselves with men.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 42.

11
For men, like butterflies,
Show not their mealy wings but to the summer.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 78.

12
Every man is odd.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 42.

13
Nietzsche . . . he was a confirmed Life Force
worshipper. It was he who raked up the Super-
man, who is as old as Prometheus; and the 20th
century will run after this newest of the old
crazes when it gets tired of the world, the flesh,
and your humble servant.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*. Act.
III. (See also NIETZSCHE)

14
Man is of soul and body, formed for deeds
Of high resolve; on fancy's boldest wing.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Canto IV. L. 160.

15
Of the king's creation you may be; but he
who makes a count, ne'er made a man.

THOMAS SOUTHERNE—*Sir Anthony Love*.
Act II. Sc. 1.

(See also BURNS)

16
Man's wretched state,
That floures so fresh at morne, and fades at
evening late.

SPENSER—*Færie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto
IX. St. 39.

17
Give us a man of God's own mould
Born to marshall his fellow-men;
One whose fame is not bought and sold
At the stroke of a politician's pen.
Give us the man of thousands ten,
Fit to do as well as to plan;
Give us a rallying-cry, and then
Abraham Lincoln, give us a *Man*.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Give us a Man*.
(See also HOLLAND)

18
Titles of honour are like the impressions on
coin—which add no value to gold and silver,
but only render brass current.

STERNE—*Koran*. Pt. II.
(See also BURNS)

19
A man's body and his mind, with the utmost
reverence to both I speak it, are exactly like a
jerkin and a jerkin's lining;—rumple the one,—
you rumple the other.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Bk. III. Ch. IV.

20
When I beheld this I sighed, and said within
myself, Surely man is a Broomstick!

SWIFT—*A Meditation upon a Broomstick*.

21
Homo vitæ commodatus, non donatus est.
Man has been lent, not given, to life.
STRUS—*Maxims*.

22
Man is man, and master of his fate.
TENNYSON—*Enid*. *Song of Fortune and Her
Wheel*.

(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

23
Ah God, for a man with heart, head, hand,
Like some of the simple great gone
Forever and ever by,
One still strong man in a blatant land,
Whatever they call him, what care I,
Aristocrat, democrat, autocrat—one
Who can rule and dare not lie.

TENNYSON—*Maud*. X. 5.
(See also HOLLAND)

24
I am a part of all that I have met.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 18.

(See also BYRON under CITIES)

25
Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto.
I am a man, nothing that is human do I
think unbecoming in me.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. Act I. Sc.
1. F. W. RICORD's trans.
(See also POPPE)

26
Der edle Mensch ist nur ein Bild von Gott.
The noble man is only God's image.
LUDWIG TIECK—*Genoveva*.

27
Quod, ut dictur, si est homo bulla, eo magis senex.
What, if as said, man is a bubble.
VARRO—*Preface to De Re Rustica*. Found also
in SENECA—*Apocolocyntosis*. LUCAN—*Cha-*

ron. 19. CARDINAL ARMELLINI's *Epitaph* in *Revue des Deux Mondes*, April 15, 1892. ERASMUS—*Adagia*.

(See also PETRONIUS)

¹ Silver is the king's stamp; man God's stamp, and a woman is man's stamp; we are not current till we pass from one man to another.

WEBSTER—*Northward Hoe*. I. 186. HAZLITT's ed.

(See also WYCHERLY)

I am an acme of things accomplished, and I am encloser of things to be.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*. 44.

³ When faith is lost, when honor dies,
The man is dead!

WHITTIER—*Ichabod*. St. 8.

⁴ I weigh the man, not his title: 'tis not the king's inscription can make the metal better or heavier.

WYCHERLY—*Plain Dealer*. Act I. Sc. 1. (Altered by Bickerstaff.)

(See also BURNS, CAREW, GOWER, MASSINGER, STERNE, WEBSTER)

⁵ How poor, how rich, how abject, how august,
How complicate, how wonderful, is man!
How passing wonder He, who made him such!

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 68.

⁶ Ah! how unjust to nature, and himself,
Is thoughtless, thankless, inconsistent man.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 112.

MANNERS

⁷ He was the mildest manner'd man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 41.

⁸ Now as to politeness . . . I would venture
to call it benevolence in trifles.

LORD CHATHAM—*Correspondence*. I. 79.

⁹ Manners must adorn knowledge, and smooth
its way through the world. Like a great rough
diamond, it may do very well in a closet by way
of curiosity, and also for its intrinsic value; but
it will never be worn, nor shine, if it is not polished.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. July 1, 1748.

¹⁰ A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 193.

¹¹ Nobody ought to have been able to resist her
coaxing manner; and nobody had any business
to try. Yet she never seemed to know it was
her manner at all. That was the best of it.

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Vol. II. Ch. XIV.

¹² Fine manners need the support of fine manners
in others.

EMERSON—*The Conduct of Life*. Behavior.

¹³ Good manners are made up of petty sacrifices.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*.

¹⁴ Das Betragen ist ein Spiegel in welchem jeder
sein Bild zeigt.

Behavior is a mirror in which every one
shows his image.

GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandschaften*. II. 5.
Aus Ottiliens Tagebuche.

¹⁵ The mildest manners with the bravest mind.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIV. L. 963. POPE's
trans.

¹⁶ He was so generally civil, that nobody thanked
him for it.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

¹⁷ Ah, ah Sir Thomas, Honores mutant Mores.

MANNERS (Lord Rutland). To SIR THOS.
MORE.

Not so, in faith, but have a care lest we trans-
late the proverb and say, 'Honours change Man-
ners.'

Answer of SIR THOS. MORE to MANNERS.

MARGARET MORE—*Diary*. October, 1524.

¹⁸ My lords, we are vertebrate animals, we are
mammalia! My learned friend's manner would
be intolerable in Almighty God to a black beetle.

MAULE. To the Court. On the Authority of
LORD COLERIDGE.

¹⁹ We call it only pretty Fanny's way.

THOMAS PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty*.

Compare LEIGH HUNT Trans. of *Dulces*
Amaryllidis Iræ.

²⁰ Eye nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners, living as they rise;
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 13.

²¹ "What sort of a doctor is he?" "Well, I
don't know much about his ability; but he's got
a very good bedside manner."

Punch, March 15, 1884, accompanying a draw-
ing by G. DU MAURIER.

²² Quæ fuerant vitia mores sunt.

What once were vices, are now the manners
of the day.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXIX.

²³ Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues
We write in water.

Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 46.

(See also BEAUMONT under DEEDS, BACON
under LIFE)

²⁴ Ecrivez les injures sur le sable,
Mais les bienfaits sur le marbre.

Write injuries in dust,
But kindnesses in marble.

French saying.

²⁵ Fit for the mountains and the barb'rous caves,
Where manners ne'er were preach'd.

Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 52.

¹
Her manners had not that repose
Which stamps the caste of Vere de Vere.
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. St. 5.

²
Ut homo est, ita morem geras.
Suit your manner to the man.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 78.

³
Obsequium amicos, veritas odium parit.
Obsequiousness begets friends; truth, hatred.
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 41.

MAPLE

⁴
The scarlet of the maples can shake me like a cry,
Of bugles going by.

BLISS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song*.

⁵
That was a day of delight and wonder.
While lying the shade of the maple trees under—
He felt the soft breeze at its frolicksome play;
He smelled the sweet odor of newly mown hay.
THOS. DUNN ENGLISH—*Under the Trees*.

⁶
I mark me how today the maples wear
A look of inward burgeoning, and I feel
Colours I see not in the naked air,
Lance-keen, and with the little blue of steel.
EDWARD O'BRIEN—*In Late Spring*.

MARCH

⁷
March. Its tree, Juniper. Its stone, Blood-
stone. Its motto, "Courage and strength in
times of danger."
Old Saying.

⁸
Ah, March! we know thou art
Kind-hearted, spite of ugly looks and threats,
And, out of sight, art nursing April's violets!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *March*.

⁹
Slayer of the winter, art thou here again?
O welcome, thou that bring'st the summer
nigh!

The bitter wind makes not the victory vain,
Nor will we mock thee for thy faint blue sky.
WILLIAM MORRIS—*March*. St. 1.

¹⁰
The ides of March are come.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 1.

¹¹
In fierce March weather
White waves break tether,
And whirled together
At either hand,
Like weeds uplifted,
The tree-trunks rifted
In spars are drifted,
Like foam or sand.

SWINBURNE—*Four Songs of Four Seasons*. St. 11.

¹²
With rushing winds and gloomy skies
The dark and stubborn Winter dies:
Far-off, unseen, Spring faintly cries,
Bidding her earliest child arise;
March!

BAYARD TAYLOR—*March*.

¹³
All in the wild March-morning I heard the an-
gels call;
It was when the moon was setting, and the dark
was over all;
The trees began to whisper, and the wind began
to roll,
And in the wild March-morning I heard them
call my soul.
TENNYSON—*The May Queen*. Conclusion.

¹⁴
Up from the sea, the wild north wind is blowing
Under the sky's gray arch;
Smiling I watch the shaken elm boughs, knowing
It is the wind of March.
WHITTIER—*March*.

¹⁵
Like an army defeated
The snow hath retreated,
And now doth fare ill
On the top of the bare hill;
The Ploughboy is whooping—anon—anon!
There's joy in the mountains;
There's life in the fountains;
Small clouds are sailing,
Blue sky prevailing;
The rain is over and gone.
WORDSWORTH—*Written in March*.

MARIGOLD

Tagetes

¹⁶
The marigold, whose courtier's face
Echoes the sun, and doth unlace
Her at his rise, at his full stop
Packs and shuts up her gaudy shop.
JOHN CLEVELAND—*On Phillis Walking Before
Sunrise*.

¹⁷
The marigold abroad her leaves doth spread,
Because the sun's and her power is the same.
HENRY CONSTABLE—*Diana*.

¹⁸
No marigolds yet closed are,
No shadows great appear.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *To Daisies*. *Not to
Shut so Soone*.

¹⁹
Open afresh your round of starry folds,
Ye ardent marigolds!
Dry up the moisture from your golden lips.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

²⁰
The sun-observing marigold.
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart*. *Ode XXX*.
St. 5.

²¹
Nor shall the marigold unmentioned die,
Which Acis once found out in Sicily;
She Phœbus loves, and from him draws his hue,
And ever keeps his golden beams in view.
RAPIN—*In His Latin Poem on Gardens*. Trans.
by GARDINER in 1706.

²²
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. *Song*. L. 25.

1 Here's flowers for you:
Hot lavender, mints, savory, marjoram:
The marigold, that goes to bed wi' the sun,
And with him rises weeping.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 103.

2 When with a serious musing I behold
The graceful and obsequious marigold,
How duly every morning she displays
Her open breast, when Titan spreads his rays.
GEORGE WITHER—*The Marigold.*

MARSH MARIGOLD

Caltha Palustris

3 The seal and guerdon of wealth untold
We clasp in the wild marsh marigold.
ELAINE GOODALE—*Nature's Coinage.*

4 Fair is the marigold, for pottage meet.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week.* Monday. L. 46.

5 A little marsh-plant, yellow green,
And prick'd at lip with tender red.
Tread close, and either way you tread,
Some faint black water jets between
Lest you should bruise the curious head.
SWINBURNE—*The Sundew.*

MARTLET

6 The martlet
Builds in the weather on the outward wall,
Even in the force and road of casualty.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 28.

7 This guest of summer,
The temple-haunting martlet, does approve,
By his lov'd mansionry, that the heaven's breath
Smells wooingly here; no jutty, frieze,
Buttress, nor coign of vantage, but this bird
Hath made its pendent bed, and procreant cradle:
Where they most breed and haunt, I have observed,
The air is delicate.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 3.

MARTYRDOM

8 For a tear is an intellectual thing;
And a sigh is the sword of an angel-king;
And the bitter groan of a martyr's woe
Is an arrow from the Almighty's bow.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Grey Monk.*

9 The noble army of martyrs.
Book of Common Prayer. Te Deum Laudamus.

10 Strangulatus pro republica.
Tortured for the Republic.
JAMES A. GARFIELD—*Last Words.* Written
as he was dying, July 17, 1882.

11 Who falls for love of God, shall rise a star.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods. An Epistle to a Friend.*

12 He strove among God's suffering poor
One gleam of brotherhood to send;
The dungeon oped its hungry door

To give the truth one martyr more,
Then shut,—and here behold the end!
LOWELL—*On the Death of C. T. Torrey.*

13 Martyrs! who left for our reaping
Truths you had sown in your blood—
Sinners! whom long years of weeping
Chasten'd from evil to good.
MOORE—*Where is Your Dwelling, Ye Sainted?*

14 It is the cause, and not the death, that makes
the martyr.
NAPOLEON I.

15 His wife and children, being eleven in number,
ten able to walk, and one sucking on her breast,
met him by the way as he went towards Smith-
field: this sorrowful sight of his own flesh and
blood, dear as they were to him, could yet nothing
move him, but that he constantly and cheer-
fully took his death with wonderful patience, in
the defence and support of Christ's Gospel.

Martyrdom of JOHN ROGERS. See RICH-
MOND'S *Selection from the Writings of the Re-
formers and Early Protestant Divines of the
Church of England.*

16 Like a pale martyr in his shirt of fire.
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama.* Sc. 2. L. 225.

MASONS

17 The elder of them, being put to nurse,
Was by a beggar-woman stolen away;
And, ignorant of his birth and parentage,
Became a bricklayer when he came to age.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 150.

18 Sir, he made a chimney in my father's house,
and the bricks are alive at this day to testify it.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 156.

19 The crowded line of masons with trowels in their
right hands, rapidly laying the long side-
wall,
The flexible rise and fall of backs, the continual
click of the trowels striking the bricks,
The bricks, one after another, each laid so work-
manlike in its place, and set with a knock of
the trowel-handle.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe.* Pt.
III. St. 4.

MATRIMONY

20 He that hath a wife and children hath given
hostages to fortune; for they are impediments to
great enterprises, either of virtue or mischief.

BACON—*Essays. Of Marriage and Single Life.*

21 No jealousy their dawn of love o'ercast,
Nor blasted were their wedded days with strife;
Each season looked delightful as it past,
To the fond husband and the faithful wife.
JAMES BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. I. St. 14.

22 To have and to hold from this day forward, for
better, for worse, for richer, for poorer, in sick-
ness, and in health, to love and to cherish, till
death us do part.

*Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of
Matrimony.*

¹
To love, cherish, and to obey.
Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony.

²
With this ring I thee wed, with my body I thee worship, and with all my wordly goods I thee endow.

Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony.

³
He that said it was not good for man to be alone, placed the celibate amongst the inferior states of perfection.

BOYLE—*Works*. Vol. VI. P. 292. *Letter from Mr. Evelyn.*

⁴
I'd rather die Maid, and lead apes in Hell
Than wed an inmate of Silenus' Cell.

RICHARD BRATHWAIT—*English Gentelman and Gentlewoman* (1640), in a supplemental tract, *The Turtle's Triumph*. Phrase "lead apes in hell" found in his *Drunken Barnaby's Journal*. Bessy Bell. MASSINGER—*City Madam*. Act II. Sc. 2. SHIRLEY—*School of Compliments*. (1637)

(See also Taming of the Shrew)

⁵
Cursed be the man, the poorest wretch in life,
The crouching vassal, to the tyrant wife,
Who has no will but by her high permission;
Who has not sixpence but in her possession;
Who must to her his dear friend's secret tell;
Who dreads a curtain lecture worse than hell.
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit or I'd break her heart.

BURNS—*The Henpecked Husband*.

⁶
Marriage and hanging go by destiny; matches
are made in heaven.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. II. Mem. 5. Subs. 5.

(See also LYL, MERCHANT OF VENICE)

⁷
'Cause grace and virtue are within
Prohibited degrees of kin;
And therefore no true Saint allows,
They shall be suffer'd to espouse.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1,293.

⁸
For talk six times with the same single lady,
And you may get the wedding dresses ready.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 59.

⁹
There was no great disparity of years,
Though much in temper; but they never
clash'd,

They moved like stars united in their spheres,
Or like the Rhône by Leman's waters wash'd,
Where mingled and yet separate appears
The river from the lake, all bluely dash'd
Through the serene and placid glassy deep,
Which fain would lull its river-child to sleep.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 87.

¹⁰
Una muger no tiene.

Valor para el consejo, y la conviene Casarse.

A woman needs a stronger head than her
own for counsel—she should marry.

CALDERON—*El Purgatorio de Sans Patricio*. III. 4.

¹¹
To sit, happy married lovers; Phillis trifling with
a plover's
Egg, while Corydon uncovers with a grace the
Sally Lunn,

Or dissects the lucky pheasant—that, I think,
were passing pleasant

As I sit alone at present, dreaming darkly of a
dun.

CALVERLEY—*In the Gloaming*. (Parody on
Mrs. Browning.)

¹²
We've been together now for forty years,
An' it don't seem a day too much;

There ain't a lady livin' in the land
As I'd swop for my dear old Dutch.

ALBERT CHEVALIER—*My Old Dutch*.

¹³
Man and wife,
Coupled together for the sake of strife.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 1,005.

¹⁴
Oh! how many torments lie in the small circle
of a wedding ring.

COLLEY CIBBER.

¹⁵
Prima societas in ipso conjugio est: proxima
in liberis; deinde una domus, communia omnia.

The first bond of society is marriage; the
next, our children; then the whole family and
all things in common.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 17.

¹⁶
Thus grief still treads upon the heels of pleasure,
Marry'd in haste, we may repent at leisure.

CONGREVE—*The Old Bachelor*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MOLIERE, Taming of the Shrew)

¹⁷
Misses! the tale that I relate
This lesson seems to carry—

Choose not alone a proper mate,
But proper time to marry.

COWPER—*Pairing Time Anticipated*. (Moral.)

¹⁸
Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compared been
To public feasts, where meet a public rout,

Where they that are without would fain go in,
And they that are within would fain go out.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Contention Betwixt a Wife,
etc.*

(See also EMERSON, MONTAIGNE, QUITARD, WEB-
STER)

¹⁹
At length cried she, I'll marry:
What should I tarry for?

I may lead apes in hell forever.

DIBDIN—*Tack and Tack*.

(See also BRATHWAIT)

²⁰
The victim o' connubiality

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XX.

²¹
Every woman should marry—and no man.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XXX.

²²
Is not marriage an open question, when it is
alleged, from the beginning of the world, that
such as are in the institution wish to get out, and
such as are out wish to get in.

EMERSON—*Representative Men*. Montaigne.
(See also DAVIES)

¹ Magis erit animorum quam corporum conjugium.

The wedlock of minds will be greater than that of bodies.

ERASMUS—*Procus et Puella*.

² The joys of marriage are the heaven on earth, Life's paradise, great princess, the soul's quiet, Sinews of concord, earthly immortality, Eternity of pleasures.

JOHN FORD—*The Broken Heart*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 102.

³ A bachelor
May thrive by observation on a little,
A single life's no burthen: but to draw
In yokes is chargeable, and will require
A double maintenance.

JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble*.
Act I. Sc. 3. L. 82.

⁴ Where there's marriage without love, there
will be love without marriage.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1734)

⁵ My son is my son till he have got him a wife,
But my daughter's my daughter all the days of
her life.

Proverb from FULLER'S *Gnomologia*. (1732)

⁶ They that marry ancient people, merely in
expectation to bury them, hang themselves, in
hope that one will come and cut the halter.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III.
Of Marriage.

⁷ You are of the society of the wits and railers;
the surest sign is, you are an enemy to
marriage, the common butt of every railer.

GARRICK—*The Country Girl*. Act II. 1. Play
taken from WYCHERLY'S *Country Wife*.
(See also WYCHERLY)

⁸ The husband's sullen, dogged, shy,
The wife grows flippant in reply;
He loves command and due restriction,
And she as well likes contradiction.
She never slavishly submits;
She'll have her way, or have her fits.
He his way tugs, she t'other draws;
The man grows jealous and with cause.

GAY—*Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus*.

⁹ It is not good that the man should be alone.
Genesis. II. 18.

¹⁰ Bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh.
Genesis. II. 23.

¹¹ Denn ein wackerer Mann verdient ein begü-
tertes Mädchen.

For a brave man deserves a well-endowed
girl.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. III. 19.

¹² So, with decorum all things carry'd;
Miss frown'd, and blush'd, and then was—mar-
ried.

GOOLDSMITH—*The Double Transformation*. St.
3.

¹³ Le divorce est le sacrement de l'adultère.
Divorce is the sacrament of adultery.
G. F. GUICHARD.

¹⁴ An unhappy gentleman, resolving to wed noth-
ing short of perfection, keeps his heart and hand
till both get so old and withered that no tolerable
woman will accept them.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*.

¹⁵ I should like to see any kind of a man, distin-
guishable from a gorilla, that some good and even
pretty woman could not shape a husband out of.

HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast Table*.
(See also POPE, THACKERAY)

¹⁶ Yet while my Hector still survives, I see
My father, mother, brethren, all in thee.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 544. POPE'S trans.

¹⁷ Andromache! my soul's far better part.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 624. POPE'S trans.

¹⁸ Felices ter et amplius
Quos irrupta tenet copula, nec malis
Divulsus querimoniis
Suprema citius solvet amor die.

Happy and thrice happy are they who enjoy
an uninterrupted union, and whose love, un-
broken by any complaints, shall not dissolve
until the last day.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 13. 17.

¹⁹ Marriages would in general be as happy, if
not more so, if they were all made by the Lord
Chancellor.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1776)

²⁰ I have met with women whom I really think
would like to be married to a Poem, and to be
given away by a Novel.

KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Brawne*. Letter II.

²¹ Ay, marriage is the life-long miracle,
The self-begetting wonder, daily fresh.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act II.
Sc. 9.

²² You should indeed have longer tarried
By the roadside before you married.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To One Ill-mated*.

²³ As unto the bow the cord is,
So unto the man is woman;
Though she bends him she obeys him,
Though she draws him, yet she follows,
Useless each without the other!

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. L. 1.

²⁴ Sure the shovel and tongs
To each other belongs.

SAMUEL LOVER—*Widow Machree*.

²⁵ Take heed, Camilla, that seeking al the
Woode for a streight sticke, you chuse not at the
last a crooked staffe.

LXLY—*Euphuus*.

¹
Marriage is destinie, made in heaven.
LYLY's *Mother Bombe*. Same in CLARKE—
Paræmologia. P. 230. (Ed. 1639)
(See also BURTON, TENNYSON)

²
Cling closer, closer, life to life,
Cling closer, heart to heart;
The time will come, my own wed Wife,
When you and I must part!
Let nothing break our band but Death,
For in the world above
'Tis the breaker Death that soldereth
Our ring of Wedded Love.
GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day*. St. 11.

³
And, to all married men, be this a caution,
Which they should duly tender as their life,
Neither to doat too much, nor doubt a wife.
MASSINGER—*Picture*. Act V. Sc. 3.

⁴
The sum of all that makes a just man happy
Consists in the well choosing of his wife:
And there, well to discharge it, does require
Equality of years, of birth, of fortune;
For beauty being poor, and not cried up
By birth or wealth, can truly mix with neither.
And wealth, when there's such difference in years,
And fair descent, must make the yoke uneasy.
MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts*. Act
IV. Sc. 1.

⁵
What therefore God hath joined together let
not man put asunder.
MATTHEW. XIX. 6.

⁶
Hail, wedded love, mysterious law; true source
Of human offspring.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 750.

⁷
To the nuptial bower
I led her, blushing like the morn; all Heaven,
And happy constellations on that hour
Shed their selectest influence; the earth
Gave sign of gratulation, and each hill;
Joyous the birds; fresh gales and gentle airs
Whisper'd it to the woods, and from their wings
Flung rose, flung odours from the spicy shrub.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 510.

⁸
Therefore God's universal law
Gave to the man despotic power
Over his female in due awe,
Not from that right to part an hour,
Smile she or lour.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,053.

⁹
Par un prompt désespoir souvent on se marie.
Qu'on s'en repent après tout le temps de sa vie.
Men often marry in hasty recklessness and
repent afterward all their lives.
MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes*. V. 5.
(See also CONGREVE)

¹⁰
Women when they marry buy a cat in the bag.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. V.

¹¹
Il en advient ce qui se void aux cages; les
oiseaux qui en sont dehors, desespèrent d'y en-
trer; et d'un pareil soing en sortir, ceulx qui sont
au dedans.

It happens as one sees in cages: the birds
which are outside despair of ever getting in,
and those within are equally desirous of getting
out.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. V.
(See also DAVIES)

¹²
There's a bliss beyond all that the minstrel has
told,
When two, that are link'd in one heavenly tie,
With heart never changing, and brow never cold,
Love on thro' all ills, and love on till they die.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Light of the Harem*.
St. 42.

¹³
Drink, my jolly lads, drink with discerning,
Wedlock's a lane where there is no turning;
Never was owl more blind than a lover,
Drink and be merry, lads, half seas over.
D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc. 3.

¹⁴
Hac quoque de causa, si te proverbia tangunt,
Mense malos Maio nubere vulgus ait.
For this reason, if you believe proverbs, let
me tell you the common one: "It is unlucky
to marry in May."
OVID—*Fasti*. V. 489.

¹⁵
Si qua voles apte nubere, nube pari.
If thou wouldst marry wisely, marry thine
equal.
OVID—*Heroides*. IX. 32.

¹⁶
Some dish more sharply spiced than this
Milk-soup men call domestic bliss.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*Olympus*.

¹⁷
The garlands fade, the vows are worn away;
So dies her love, and so my hopes decay.
POPE—*Autumn*. L. 70.

¹⁸
Grave authors say, and witty poets sing,
That honest wedlock is a glorious thing.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 21.

¹⁹
There swims no goose so gray, but soon or late
She finds some honest gander for her mate.
POPE—*Wife of Bath*. *Her Prologue*. From
CHAUCER. L. 98.
(See also HOLMES)

²⁰
Before I trust my Fate to thee,
Or place my hand in thine,
Before I let thy Future give
Color and form to mine,
Before I peril all for thee,
Question thy soul to-night for me.
ADELAIDE ANN PROCTER—*A Woman's Ques-
tion*.

²¹
A prudent wife is from the Lord.
PROVERBS. XIX. 14.

²²
Advice to persons about to marry—Don't.
"Punch's Almanack." (1845) Attributed to
HENRY MAYHEW.

²³
Le mariage est comme une forteresse assiégée;
ceux qui sont dehors veulent y entrer et ceux qui
sont dedans en sortir.
Marriage is like a beleaguered fortress; those

who are without want to get in, and those within want to get out.

QUITARD—*Études sur les Proverbes Français*.
P. 102. (See also DAVIES)

¹
Widowed wife and wedded maid.
SCOTT—*The Betrothed*. Ch. XV.

²
Marriage is a desperate thing.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Marriage.

³
If you shall marry,
You give away this hand, and that is mine;
You give away heaven's vows, and those are mine;
You give away myself, which is known mine.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 169.

⁴
Men are April when they woo, December when they wed; maids are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 147.

⁵
I will fasten on this sleeve of thine:
Thou art an elm, my husband, I, a vine.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 175.

⁶
Men's vows are women's traitors! All good seeming,
By thy revolt, O husband, shall be thought
Put on for villany; not born where 't grows,
But worn a bait for ladies.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 55.

⁷
Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous tears
Had left the flushing in her galled eyes,
She married.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

⁸
The instances that second marriage move
Are base respects of thrift, but none of love.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 192.

⁹
God, the best maker of all marriages,
Combine your hearts in one.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 387.

¹⁰
He is the half part of a blessed man,
Left to be finished by such as she;
And she a fair divided excellence,
Whose fulness of perfection lies in him.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 437.

¹¹
A world-without-end bargain.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 799.

¹²
Hanging and wiving goes by destiny.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 83.
Same in *Schole House for Women*. (1541)
(See also BURTON)

¹³
As are those dulcet sounds in break of day
That creep into the dreaming bridegroom's ear
And summon him to marriage.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 51.

¹⁴
Happiest of all, is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed,
As from her lord, her governor, her king.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 162.

¹⁵
I will marry her, sir, at your request; but if there be no great love in the beginning, yet heaven may decrease it upon better acquaintance * * * I hope, upon familiarity will grow more contempt: I will marry her; that I am freely dissolved, and dissolutely.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 253.

¹⁶
But earthlier happy is the rose distill'd,
Than that which with'ring on the virgin thorn
Grows, lives and dies in single blessedness.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 76.

¹⁷
I would not marry her, though she were endowed with all that Adam had left him before he transgressed: she would have made Hercules have turned spit, yea, and have cleft his club to make the fire too. * * * I would to God some scholar would conjure her; for certainly, while she is here, a man may live as quiet in hell as in a sanctuary.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 258.

¹⁸
No, the world must be peopled. When I said, I would die a bachelor, I did not think I should live till I were married.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 353.

¹⁹
Let husbands know,
Their wives have sense like them: they see, and smell,
And have their palates both for sweet and sour,
As husbands have.

Othello. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 94.

²⁰
She is not well married that lives married long:
But she's best married that dies married young.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 77.

²¹
She is your treasure, she must have a husband;
I must dance barefoot on her wedding day
And for your love to her lead apes in hell.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 32.
(See also BRATHWAIT)

²²
If she deny to wed, I'll crave the day
When I shall ask the banns and when be married.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 180.

²³
Who wooed in haste, and means to wed at leisure.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 11.
(See also CONGREVE)

²⁴
She shall watch all night:
And if she chance to nod I'll rail and brawl
And with the clamour keep her still awake.
This is the way to kill a wife with kindness.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 218.

²⁵
Thy husband * * * commits his body
To painful labour, both by sea and land,

* * * * *

And craves no other tribute at thy hands,
But love, fair looks, and true obedience;
Too little payment for so great a debt.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 152.

1 Let still the woman take
An elder than herself: so wears she to him,
So sways she level in her husband's heart:
For, boy, however we do praise ourselves,
Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm,
More longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn
Than women's are.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 29.

2 Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent:
For women are as roses, whose fair flower
Being once display'd, doth fall that very hour.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 37.

3 Now go with me and with this holy man
Into the chantry by: there, before him,
And underneath that consecrated roof,
Plight me the full assurance of your faith.

Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 23.

4 "To disbelieve in marriage is easy: to love a
married woman is easy; but to betray a comrade,
to be disloyal to a host, to break the covenant of
bread and salt, is impossible.

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

5 What God hath joined together no man shall
ever put asunder: God will take care of that.

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

6 The whole world is strewn with snares, traps,
gins and pitfalls for the capture of men by
women.

BERNARD SHAW—*Epistle Dedicatory to Man
and Superman.*

7 Lastly no woman should marry a teetotaler,
or a man who does not smoke. It is not for nothing
that this "ignoble tobagie" as Michelet calls
it, spreads all over the world.

STEVENSON—*Virginibus Puerisque.* Pt. I.

8 Under this window in stormy weather
I marry this man and woman together;
Let none but Him who rules the thunder
Put this man and woman asunder.

SWIFT—*Marriage Service from His Chamber
Window.*

9 The reason why so few marriages are happy is
because young ladies spend their time in making
nets, not in making cages.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

10 Celibate, like the fly in the heart of an apple,
dwells in a perpetual sweetness, but sits alone,
and is confined and dies in singularity.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon.* XVII. *The Marriage Ring.* Pt. I.

11 Marriages are made in Heaven.

TENNYSON—*Aylmer's Field.* L. 188
(See also LILY)

12 As the husband is the wife is; thou art mated
with a clown,
And the grossness of his nature will have weight
to drag thee down.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 24.

13 Remember, it is as easy to marry a rich woman
as a poor woman.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis.* Bk. I. Ch.
XXVIII.

14 This I set down as a positive truth. A woman
with fair opportunities and without a positive
hump, may marry whom she likes.

THACKERAY—*Vanities Fair.* Ch. IV.
(See also HOLMES)

15 What woman, however old, has not the bridal-
favours and raiment stowed away, and packed
in lavender, in the inmost cupboards of her
heart?

THACKERAY—*Virginians.* Bk. I. Ch.
XXVIII.

16 But happy they, the happiest of their kind!
Whom gentler stars unite, and in one fate
Their Hearts, their Fortunes, and their Beings
blend.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* *Spring.* L. 1,111.

17 Thrice happy is that humble pair,
Beneath the level of all care!
Over whose heads those arrows fly
Of sad distrust and jealousy.

EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Marriage of the
Dwarfs.* L. 7.

18 The happy married man dies in good stile at
home, surrounded by his weeping wife and chil-
dren. The old bachelor don't die at all—he sort
of rots away, like a pollywog's tail.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Draft in Baldinsville.*

19 'Tis just like a summer bird cage in a garden;
the birds that are without despair to get in, and
the birds that are within despair, and are in a
consumption, for fear they shall never get out.

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil.* Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also DAVIES)

20 Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge,
And nature that is kind in woman's breast,
And reason that in man is wise and good,
And fear of Him who is a righteous Judge,—
Why do not these prevail for human life,
To keep two hearts together, that began
Their spring-time with one love.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* Bk. VI.

21 'Tis my maxim, he's a fool that marries; but
he's a greater that does not marry a fool.

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife.* Act I. Sc. 1. L.
502.

22 You are of the society of the wits and railleurs
. . . the surest sign is, since you are an enemy
to marriage,—for that, I hear, you hate as much
as business or bad wine.

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife.*
(See also GARRICK)

23 Body and soul, like peevish man and wife,
United jar, and yet are loth to part.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 175.

MAY

¹
Hebe's here, May is here!
The air is fresh and sunny;
And the miser-bees are busy
Hoarding golden honey.
T. B. ALDRICH—*May*.

²
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made.
RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Nightingale*.

³
Spring's last-born darling, clear-eyed, sweet,
Pauses a moment, with white twinkling feet,
And golden locks in breezy play,
Half teasing and half tender, to repeat
Her song of "May."
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*May*.

⁴
But winter lingering chills the lap of May.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 172.

⁵
Sweet May hath come to love us,
Flowers, trees, their blossoms don;
And through the blue heavens above us
The very clouds move on.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *New Spring*. No. 5.

⁶
O month when they who love must love and wed.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *May*.

⁷
O May, sweet-voiced one, going thus before,
Forever June may pour her warm red wine
Of life and passion,—sweeter days are thine!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *May*.

⁸
Oh! that we two were Maying
Down the stream of the soft spring breeze;
Like children with violets playing,
In the shade of the whispering trees.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act II.
Sc. 9.

⁹
Ah! my heart is weary waiting,
Waiting for the May:
Waiting for the pleasant rambles
Where the fragrant hawthorn brambles,
With the woodbine alternating,
Scent the dewy way;
Ah! my heart is weary, waiting,
Waiting for the May.
DENIS FLORENCE MCCARTHY—*Summer Longings*.

¹⁰
Now the bright morning star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east, and leads with her
The flowery May, who from her green lap throws
The yellow cowslip, and the pale primrose.
Hail, bounteous May, that doth inspire
Mirth, and youth, and warm desire;
Woods and groves are of thy dressing,
Hill and dale doth boast thy blessing,
Thus we salute thee with our early song,
And welcome thee, and wish thee long.
MILTON—*Song*. *On May Morning*.

¹¹
In the under-wood and the over-wood
There is murmur and trill this day,

For every bird is in lyric mood,
And the wind will have its way.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*May Magic*.

¹²
As full of spirit as the month of May.
King Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 101.

¹³
No doubt they rose up early to observe
The rite of May.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 137.

¹⁴
In beauty as the first of May.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 194.

¹⁵
Rough winds do shake the darling buds of May.
Sonnet XVIII.

¹⁶
More matter for a May morning.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 145.

¹⁷
Another May new buds and flowers shall bring:
Ah! why has happiness no second Spring?
CHARLOTTE SMITH—*Elegiac Sonnets and Other Poems*. Sonnet II.

¹⁸
When May, with cowslip-braided locks,
Walks through the land in green attire.
And burns in meadow-grass the phlox
His torch of purple fire:
* * * * *

And when the punctual May arrives,
With cowslip-garland on her brow,
We know what once she gave our lives,
And cannot give us now!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Lost May*.

¹⁹
For I'm to be Queen o' the May, mother, I'm
to be Queen o' the May.
TENNYSON—*The May Queen*. St. 1.

²⁰
Among the changing months, May stands confest
The sweetest, and in fairest colors dressed.
THOMSON—*On May*.

²¹
May, queen of blossoms,
And fulfilling flowers,
With what pretty music
Shall we charm the hours?
Wilt thou have pipe and reed,
Blown in the open mead?
Or to the lute give heed
In the green bowers?
LORD THURLOW—*To May*.

²²
For every marriage then is best in tune,
When that the wife is May, the husband June.
ROWLAND WATKINS—*To the most Courteous
and Fair Gentlewoman, Mrs. Elinor Williams*.

²³
What is so sweet and dear
As a prosperous morn in May,
The confident prime of the day,
And the dauntless youth of the year,
When nothing that asks for bliss,
Asking aright, is denied,
And half of the world a bridegroom is
And half of the world a bride?
WILLIAM WATSON—*Ode in May*.
(See also LOWELL under JUNE)

MEDICINE

(See also DISEASE, HEALTH, SICKNESS)

- ¹ Medicus curat, Natura sanat morbus.
The physician heals, Nature makes well.
Idea in ARISTOTLE—*Nicomachean Ethics*. Bk. VII. 15. 7. Oxford text.
- ² A man's own observation, what he finds good of, and what he finds hurt of, is the best physic to preserve health.
BACON—*Essays*. *Of Regimen of Health*.
- ³ I find the medicine worse than the malady.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also VERGIL, also BACON under DISEASE)
- ⁴ Dat Galenus opes, dat Justinianus honores,
Sed genus species cogitur ire pedes;
The rich Physician, honor'd Lawyers ride,
Whil'st the poor Scholar foots it by their side.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. I. 2. 3.
15. Quoted by DR. ROBERT F. ARNOLD.
A like saying may be found in FRANCISCUS FLORIDUS SABINUS—*Lectiones Subcisive*. Bk. I. Ch. I. Also JOHN OWEN—*Medicus et I. C. OVID—Fasti*. I. 217; *Amores*. III. VIII. 55.
- ⁵ 'Tis not amiss, ere ye're giv'n o'er,
To try one despr'ate med'cine more;
For where your case can be no worse,
The despr'at'st is the wisest course.
BUTLER—*Epistle of Hudibras to Sidrophel*. L. 5.
- ⁶ Learn'd he was in medic'nal lore,
For by his side a pouch he wore,
Replete with strange hermetic powder
That wounds nine miles point-blank would solder.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 223.
- ⁷ This is the way that physicians mend or end us,
Secundum artem: but although we sneer
In health—when ill, we call them to attend us,
Without the least propensity to jeer.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 42.
- ⁸ Dios que dá la llaga, dá la medicina.
God who sends the wound sends the medicine.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 19.
- ⁹ Ægri quia non omnes convalescunt, idcirco ars nulla medicina est.
Because all the sick do not recover, therefore medicine is not an art.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 4.
- ¹⁰ When taken
To be well shaken.
GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins*. *The Newcastle Apothecary*. St. 12.
- ¹¹ Take a little rum
The less you take the better,
Pour it in the lakes
Of Wener or of Wetter.

Dip a spoonful out
And mind you don't get groggy,
Pour it in the lake
Of Winnipissigie.

Stir the mixture well
Lest it prove inferior,
Then put half a drop
Into Lake Superior.

Every other day
Take a drop in water,
You'll be better soon
Or at least you oughter.
BISHOP G. W. DOANE—*Lines on Homeopathy*.

¹² Better to hunt in fields for health unbought,
Than fee the doctor for a nauseous draught.
The wise for cure on exercise depend;
God never made his work for man to mend.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to John Dryden of Chesterton*. L. 92.

¹³ So liv'd our sires, ere doctors learn'd to kill,
And multiplied with theirs the weekly bill.
DRYDEN—*To John Dryden, Esq.* L. 71.

¹⁴ Even as a Surgeon, minding off to cut
Some cureless limb, before in use he put
His violent Engines on the vicious member,
Bringeth his Patient in a senseless slumber,
And grief-less then (guided by use and art),
To save the whole, sawes off th' infected part.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workers*. *First Week. Sixth Day*. L. 1,018.

¹⁵ For of the most High cometh healing.
Ecclesiasticus. XXXVIII. 2.

¹⁶ One doctor, singly like the sculler plies,
The patient struggles, and by inches dies;
But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
Waft him right swiftly to the Stygian shores.
Quoted by GARTH—*The Dispensary*.

¹⁷ A single doctor like a sculler plies,
And all his art and all his physic tries;
But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
Conduct you soonest to the Stygian shores.
EPIGRAMS *Ancient and Modern*. Edited by REV. JOHN BOOTH, London, 1863. P. 144.
Another version signed D, (probably John Dunscombe) in note to Nichols' *Select Collection of Poems*.

¹⁸ "Is there no hope?" the sick man said,
The silent doctor shook his head,
And took his leave with signs of sorrow,
Despairing of his fee to-morrow.
GAY—*The Sick Man and the Angel*.

¹⁹ Oh, powerful bacillus,
With wonder how you fill us,
Every day!
While medical detectives,
With powerful objectives,
Watch your play.
WM. TOD HELMUTH—*Ode to the Bacillus*.

¹ I firmly believe that if the whole *materia medica* could be sunk to the bottom of the sea, it would be all the better for mankind and all the worse for the fishes.
HOLMES—*Lecture before the Harvard Medical School*.

² A pill that the present moment is daily bread to thousands.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catpaw*. Act I. Sc. 1.

³ Orandum est, ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.
A sound mind in a sound body is a thing to be prayed for.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 356.
(See also QUOTATIONS under DISEASE)

⁴ You behold in me
Only a travelling Physician;
One of the few who have a mission
To cure incurable diseases,
Or those that are called so.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*. Pt. I.

⁵ Physician, heal thyself.
LUKE. IV. 23. Quoted as a proverb

⁶ And in requital ope his leathern scrip,
And show me simples of a thousand names,
Telling their strange and vigorous faculties.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 626.

⁷ Adrian, the Emperor, exclaimed incessantly, when dying, "That the crowd of physicians had killed him."
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXVII.

⁸ How the Doctor's brow should smile,
Crown'd with wreaths of camomile.
MOORE—*Wreaths for Ministers*.

⁹ Dulcia non ferimus; succo renovamus amaro.
We do not bear sweets; we are recruited by a bitter potion.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 583.

¹⁰ Medicus nihil aliud est quam animi consolatio.
A physician is nothing but a consoler of the mind.
PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*.

¹¹ I have heard that Tiberius used to say that that man was ridiculous, who after sixty years, appealed to a physician.
PLUTARCH—*De Sanitate tuenda*. Vol. II.
(See also TACITUS)

¹² So modern 'pothecaries, taught the art
By doctor's bills to play the doctor's part,
Bold in the practice of mistaken rules,
Prescribe, apply, and call their masters fools.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 108.

¹³ Learn from the beasts the physic of the field.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 174.

¹⁴ Who shall decide when doctors disagree,
And soundest casuists doubt, like you and me?
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III.

¹⁵ Banished the doctor, and expell'd the friend.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 330.

¹⁶ You tell your doctor, that y' are ill
And what does he, but write a bill,
Of which you need not read one letter,
The worse the scrawl, the dose the better.
For if you knew but what you take,
Though you recover, he must break.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto III. L. 97.

¹⁷ But, when the wit began to wheeze,
And wine had warm'd the politician,
Cur'd yesterday of my disease,
I died last night of my physician.
PRIOR—*The Remedy Worse than the Disease*.

¹⁸ Physicians, of all men, are most happy:
whatever good success soever they have, the world proclaimeth and what faults they commit, the earth covereth.
QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*.

¹⁹ Use three Physicians,
Still-first Dr. Quiet,
Next Dr. Merry-man
And Dr. Dyet.
From *Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum*. Edition 1607.

²⁰ By medicine life may be prolonged, yet death
Will seize the doctor too.
CYMBELINE. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 29.

²¹ No cataplasm so rare,
Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death.
HAMLET. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 144.

²² In poison there is physic; and these news,
Having been well, that would have made me sick;
Being sick, have in some measure made me well.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 137

²³ 'Tis time to give 'em physic, their diseases
Are grown so catching.
HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 36.

²⁴ In this point
All his tricks founder, and he brings his physic
After his patient's death.
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 39.

²⁵ Take physic, pomp;
Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel.
KING LEAR. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 33.

²⁶ How does your patient, doctor?
Not so sick, my lord,
As she is troubled with thick-coming fancies.
MACBETH. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 37.

²⁷ Canst thou not minister to a mind diseas'd,
Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow,
Raze out the written troubles of the brain,
And with some sweet oblivious antidote
Cleanse the stuff'd bosom of that perilous stuff
Which weighs upon the heart?
Therein the patient

Must minister to himself.

Throw physic to the dogs; I'll none of it.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 40.

1 If thou couldst, doctor, cast
The water of my land, find her disease,
And purge it to a sound and pristine health,
I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 50.

2 In such a night
Medea gather'd the enchanted herbs
That did renew old Æson.

Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 12.

3 I do remember an apothecary,—
And hereabouts he dwells,—whom late I noted
In tatter'd weeds, with overwhelming brows,
Culling of simples; meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones;
And in his needy shop a tortoise hung,
An alligator stuff'd, and other skins
Of ill-shaped fishes; and about his shelves
A beggarly account of empty boxes,
Green earthen pots, bladders and musty seeds,
Remnants of packthread and old cakes of roses,
Were thinly scatter'd to make up a show.

Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 37.

4 You rub the sore,
When you should bring the plaster.

Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 138.

5 Trust not the physician;
His antidotes are poison, and he slays
More than you rob.

Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 434

6 When I was sick, you gave me bitter pills.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4.
L. 149.

7 Crudelem medicum intemperans æger facit.
A disorderly patient makes the physician
cruel.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

8 He (Tiberius) was wont to mock at the arts
of physicians, and at those who, after thirty
years of age, needed counsel as to what was good
or bad for their bodies.

TACITUS—*Annals*. Bk. VI. Ch. XLVI.
Same told by SUETONIUS—*Life of Tiberius*.
Ch. LXVIII.

(See also PLUTARCH)

9 Ægrescitque medendo.
The medicine increases the disease.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XII. 46.

10 But nothing is more estimable than a physician
who, having studied nature from his youth,
knows the properties of the human body, the
diseases which assail it, the remedies which will
benefit it, exercises his art with caution, and pays
equal attention to the rich and the poor.

VOULTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Physicians*

MEDITATION

11 Thy thoughts to nobler meditations give,
And study how to die, not how to live.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Medi-
tations on Death*. St. 1.

12 Happy the heart that keeps its twilight hour,
And, in the depths of heavenly peace reclined,
Loves to commune with thoughts of tender
power,—
Thoughts that ascend, like angels beautiful,
A shining Jacob's-ladder of the mind!
PAUL H. HAYNE—*Sonnet IX*.

13 In maiden meditation, fancy-free.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1
L. 164.

14 Divinely bent to meditation;
And in no worldly suits would he be mov'd,
To draw him from his holy exercise.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 61.

MEETING

15 As two floating planks meet and part on the sea,
O friend! so I met and then drifted from thee.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. The Brief
Chance Encounter*.
(See also ARNOLD, BULWER, LONGFELLOW,
MOORE, SMITH, STEDMAN)

16 Like a plank of driftwood
Tossed on the watery main,
Another plank encountered,
Meets, touches, parts again;
So tossed, and drifting ever,
On life's unresting sea,
Men meet, and greet, and sever,
Parting eternally.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Book of Good Counsel*. Trans.
from the Sanscrit of the *Hitopadēśo*. A
literal trans. by MAX MÜLLER appeared in
The Fortnightly, July, 1898. He also trans-
lated the same idea from the *Mahāvastu*.

17 Like driftwood spars which meet and pass
Upon the boundless ocean-plain,
So on the sea of life, alas!
Man nears man, meets, and leaves again.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Terrace at Berne*.
(See also ALGER)

18 As drifting logs of wood may haply meet
On ocean's waters surging to and fro,
And having met, drift once again apart,
So, fleeting is the intercourse of men.

E'en as a traveler meeting with the shade
Of some o'erhung tree, awhile reposes,
Then leaves its shelter to pursue his ways,
So men meet friends, then part with them for
ever.

Trans. of the *Code of Manu*. In *Words of Wis-
dom*.

19 We met—'twas in a crowd.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*We Met*.

¹
Two lives that once part, are as ships that divide
When, moment on moment, there rushes between
The one and the other, a sea;—
Ah, never can fall from the days that have been
A gleam on the years that shall be!
BULWER-LYTTON—*A Lament*. L. 10.
(See also ALGER)

²
As vessels starting from ports thousands of
miles apart pass close to each other in the naked
breadths of the ocean, nay, sometimes even touch
in the dark.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*.
(See also ALGER)

³
The joy of meeting not unmixed with pain.
LONGFELLOW—*Moriturus Salutamus*. L. 113.

⁴
Ships that pass in the night, and speak each
other in passing,
Only a signal shown and a distant voice in the
darkness:
So on the ocean of life, we pass and speak one
another,
Only a look and a voice, then darkness again and
a silence.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The
Theologian's Tale. Elizabeth*. Pt. IV.
(See also ALGER)

⁵
In life there are meetings which seem
Like a fate.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto III. St. 8.

⁶
And soon, too soon, we part with pain,
To sail o'er silent seas again.
THOMAS MOORE—*Meeting of the Ships*.
(See also ALGER)

⁷
Some day, some day of days, threading the street
With idle, heedless pace,
Unlooking for such grace,
I shall behold your face!
Some day, some day of days, thus may we meet.
NORA PERRY—*Some Day of Days*.

⁸
And so he'll die; and, rising so again,
When I shall meet him in the court of heaven
I shall not know him.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 86.

⁹
When shall we three meet again
In thunder, lightning, or in rain?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

¹⁰
We twain have met like the ships upon the sea,
Who behold an hour's converse, so short, so
sweet;
One little hour! and then, away they speed
On lonely paths, through mist, and cloud, and
foam,
To meet no more.

ALEXANDER SMITH—*Life Drama*. Sc. IV.
(See also ALGER)

¹¹
Alas, by what rude fate
Our lives, like ships at sea, an instant meet,
Then part forever on their courses fleet.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Blameless Prince*. St. 51.
(See also ALGER)

¹²
We shall meet but we shall miss her.
H. S. WASHBURN—*Song*.

MELANCHOLY

¹³
All my griefs to this are jolly,
Naught so damn'd as melancholy.
BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*.

¹⁴
All my joys to this are folly,
Naught so sweet as melancholy.
BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*.
(See also STRODE)

¹⁵
As melancholy as an unbraced drum.
CENTILVRE—*Wonder*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
With eyes upraised, as one inspired,
Pale Melancholy sate retired;
And, from her wild, sequester'd seat,
In notes by distance made more sweet,
Pour'd through the mellow horn her pensive soul.
COLLINS—*The Passions*. L. 57.

¹⁷
Tell us, pray, what devil
This melancholy is, which can transform
Men into monsters.
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
Sc. 1. L. 107.

¹⁸
Melancholy
Is not, as you conceive, indisposition
Of body, but the mind's disease.
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
Sc. 1. L. 111.

¹⁹
Here rests his head upon the lap of earth,
A youth, to fortune and to fame unknown;
Fair Science frowned not on his humble birth,
And Melancholy marked him for her own.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard. The
Epitaph*.

²⁰
There's not a string attuned to mirth
But has its chord in melancholy.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.
(See also BURTON)

²¹
Employment, sir, and hardships, prevent mel-
ancholy.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

²²
Moping melancholy,
And moon-struck madness.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 485.

²³
Go—you may call it madness, folly,
You shall not chase my gloom away.
There's such a charm in melancholy,
I would not, if I could, be gay!
SAMUEL ROGERS—*To*——. St. 1.

²⁴
I can suck melancholy out of a song.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 12.

²⁵
O melancholy!
Who ever yet could sound thy bottom? find
The ooze, to show what coast thy sluggish crare
Might easiliest harbour in?
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 205.

¹
The greatest note of it is his melancholy.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 53.

²
And melancholy is the nurse of frenzy.
Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 135.

³
Hence, all you vain delights,
As short as are the nights
Wherein you spend your folly!
There's nought in this life sweet,
If man were wise to see 't,
But only melancholy,
Oh, sweetest melancholy!
DR. STRODE—*Song in Praise of Melancholy*.
As given in MALONE'S MSS. in the Bodleian
Library. MS. No. 21. It appears in DR.
STRODE'S play, *The Floating Island*. At-
tributed to FLETCHER, who inserted it in
The Nice Valour. Act III. Sc. 3.
(See also BURTON)

MEMORY

⁴
Far from our eyes th' Enchanting Objects set,
Advantage by the friendly Distance get.
ALEXIS. *A poem against Fruition*. From *Poems*
by Several Hands. Pub. 1685.

⁵
I do perceive that the old proverb be not
always trew, for I do finde that the absence of
my Nath. doth breede in me the more continuall
remembrance of him.

ANNE, LADY BACON—*To Jane Lady Cornwallis*.
(1613)
(See also BROOKE, HENDYNG, KEMPIS, LINLEY)

⁶
Out of sighte, out of mynde.
Quoted as a saying by NATHANIEL BACON. In
Private Correspondence of Lady Cornwallis.
P. 19. GOOGE. *Title of Elog*.
(See also LADY BACON)

⁷
Tell me the tales that to me were so dear,
Long, long ago, long, long ago.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Long, Long Ago*.

⁸
Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands,
And many friends I've met;
Not one fair scene or kindly smile
Can this fond heart forget.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*O, Steer my Bark to*
Erin's Isle.

⁹
Friends depart, and memory takes them
To her caverns, pure and deep.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Teach Me to Forget*.

¹⁰
Out of mind as soon as out of sight.
LORD BROOKE—*Sonnet*. LVI.
(See also BACON)

¹¹
The mother may forget the child
That smiles sae sweetly on her knee;
But I'll remember thee, Glencairn,
And all that thou hast done for me!
BURNS—*Lament for Glencairn*.

¹²
Yet how much less it were to gain,
Though thou hast left me free,
The loveliest things that still remain,

Than thus remember thee.
BYRON—*And Thou art Dead as Young and Fair*.

¹³
To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die.
CAMPBELL—*Hallowed Ground*. St. 6.

¹⁴
When promise and patience are wearing thin,
When endurance is almost driven in,
When our angels stand in a waiting hush,
Remember the Marne and Ferdinand Foch.
BLISS CARMAN—*The Man of the Marne*.

¹⁵
Though sands be black and bitter black the sea,
Night lie before me and behind me night,
And God within far Heaven refuse to light
The consolation of the dawn for me,—
Between the shadowy burns of Heaven and
Hell,
It is enough love leaves my soul to dwell
With memory.

MADISON CAWEIN—*The End of All*.

¹⁶
Les souvenirs embellissent la vie, l'oubli se-
la rend possible.

Remembrances embellish life but forgetful-
ness alone makes it possible.
GEN'L CHALDINI—*Written in an album*.

¹⁷
Memoria est thesaurus omnium rerum e-
custos.

Memory is the treasury and guardian of all
things.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. I. 5.

¹⁸
Vita enim mortuorum in memoria vivorum est
posita.

The life of the dead is placed in the memory
of the living.

CICERO—*Philippica*. IX. 5.

¹⁹
Oh, how cruelly sweet are the echoes that start
When Memory plays an old tune on the heart!
ELIZA COOK—*Journal*. Vol. IV. *Old Dobbin*.
St. 16.

²⁰
What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd!
How sweet their memory still!
But they have left an aching void
The world can never fill.
COWPER—*Walking with God*.

²¹
Don't you remember, sweet Alice, Ben Bolt?
Sweet Alice, whose hair was so brown;
Who wept with delight when you gave her a
smile,
And trembl'd with fear at your frown!
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Ben Bolt*.

²²
But woe to him, who left to moan,
Reviews the hours of brightness gone.
EURIPIDES—*Iphigenia in Tauris*. L. 1121.
Trans. by ANSTICE.

²³
Memory [is] like a purse,—if it be over-full
that it cannot shut, all will drop out of it. Take
heed of a gluttonous curiosity to feed on many
things, lest the greediness of the appetite of thy
memory spoil the digestion thereof.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III.
Of Memory.

¹
By every remove I only drag a greater length
of chain.

GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. No. 3. See
also his *Traveller*.

²
Remembrance wakes with all her busy train,
Swells at my breast, and turns the past to pain.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 81.

³
Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 7. See also his
Citizen of the World.

⁴
A place in thy memory, Dearest!
Is all that I claim:
To pause and look back when thou hearest
The sound of my name.
GERALD GRIFFIN—*A Place in Thy Memory*,
Dearest.

⁵
Fer from eze, fer from herte,
Quoth Hendyng.
HENDYNG—*Proverbs, MSS.* (Circa 1320)
(See also BACON)

⁶
So may it be: that so dead Yesterday,
No sad-eyed ghost but generous and gay,
May serve you memories like almighty wine,
When you are old.
HENLEY—*When You Are Old*.

⁷
I remember, I remember,
The house where I was born,
The little window where the sun
Came peeping in at morn;
He never came a wink too soon,
Nor brought too long a day,
But now, I often wish the night
Had borne my breath away!
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.
(See also PRAED)

⁸
Where is the heart that doth not keep,
Within its inmost core,
Some fond remembrance hidden deep,
Of days that are no more?
ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded*
Flower.

⁹
And when he is out of sight, quickly also is he
out of mind.
THOS. A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I.
Ch. XXIII.
(See also BACON)

¹⁰
Badness of memory every one complains of,
but nobody of the want of judgment.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Reflections and Moral*
Maxims. No. 463.

¹¹
Tho' lost to sight to mem'ry dear
Thou ever wilt remain.
GEO. LINLEY—*Though Lost to Sight*. First
line found as an axiom in *Monthly Magazine*,
Jan., 1827. HORACE F. CUTLER published
a poem with same refrain, calling himself
"Ruthven Jenkyns," crediting its publica-

tion in a fictitious magazine, *Greenwich Mag.*
for Marines, 1707. (Hoax.) It appeared in
MRS. MARY SHERWOOD's novel, *The Nun*.
Same idea in POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl*
of Oxford, and *Earl Mortimer*.

Though lost to sight to memory dear
The absent claim a sigh, the dead a tear.
SIR DAVID DUNDAS offered 5 shillings during
his life (1799-1877) to any one who could
produce the origin of this first line. See
Notes and Queries, Oct. 21, 1916. P. 336.
Dem Augen fern dem Herzen ewig nah'.
On a tomb in Dresden, near that of VON
WEBER'S. See *Notes and Queries*, March 27,
1909. P. 249.

(See also BACON, RIDER)

¹²
I recollect a nurse called Ann,
Who carried me about the grass,
And one fine day a fine young man
Came up and kissed the pretty lass.
She did not make the least objection.

Thinks I, "Aha,
When I can talk I'll tell Mama,"
And that's my earliest recollection.
FRED. LOCKER-LAMPSON—*A Terrible Infant*.

¹³
The leaves of memory seemed to make
A mournful rustling in the dark.
LONGFELLOW—*The Fire of Drift-Wood*.

¹⁴
The heart hath its own memory, like the mind,
And in it are enshrined
The precious keepsakes, into which is wrought
The giver's loving thought.
LONGFELLOW—*From My Arm-Chair*. St. 12.

¹⁵
This memory brightens o'er the past,
As when the sun concealed
Behind some cloud that near us hangs,
Shines on a distant field.
LONGFELLOW—*A Gleam of Sunshine*.

¹⁶
There comes to me out of the Past
A voice, whose tones are sweet and wild,
Singing a song almost divine,
And with a tear in every line.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. Interlude before "The Mother's Ghost."

¹⁷
Nothing now is left
But a majestic memory.
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine*. L. 10.

¹⁸
Wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 24.

¹⁹
Il se void par expérience, que les mémoires
excellentes se joignent volontiers aux jugements
débiles.

Experience teaches that a good memory is
generally joined to a weak judgment.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. I. 9.

²⁰
To live with them is far less sweet
Than to remember thee!
MOORE—*I Saw Thy Form in Youthful Prime*.

1
 Oft in the stilly night
 E'er slumber's chain has bound me,
 Fond memory brings the light
 Of other days around me.
 MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night.*

2
 When I remember all
 The friends so link'd together,
 I've seen around me fall,
 Like leaves in wintry weather
 I feel like one who treads alone
 Some banquet hall deserted,
 Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
 And all but he departed.
 MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night.*

3
 And the tear that we shed, though in secret it
 rolls,
 Shall long keep his memory green in our souls.
 MOORE—*Oh, Breathe not his Name.*
 (See also HAMLET)

4
 When time who steals our years away
 Shall steal our pleasures too,
 The mem'ry of the past will stay
 And half our joys renew.
 MOORE—*Song. From Juvenile Poems.*

5
 All to myself I think of you,
 Think of the things we used to do,
 Think of the things we used to say,
 Think of each happy bygone day.
 Sometimes I sigh, and sometimes I smile,
 But I keep each olden, golden while
 All to myself.
 WILBUR D. NESBIT—*All to Myself.*

6
 Many a man fails to become a thinker for the
 sole reason that his memory is too good.
 NIETZSCHE—*Maxims.*

7
 At cum longa dies sedavit vulnera mentis,
 Intestipive qui fovet illa novat.
 When time has assuaged the wounds of the
 mind, he who unseasonably reminds us of
 them, opens them afresh.
 OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto. IV. 11. 19.*

8
 Impensa monumenti supervacua est: memoria
 nostra durabit, si vita meruimus.
 The erection of a monument is superfluous;
 the memory of us will last, if we have deserved
 it in our lives.
 PLINY the Younger—*Epistles. IX. 19.*

9
 I remember, I remember
 How my childhood fleeted by,—
 The mirth of its December,
 And the warmth of its July.
 PRAED—*I Remember, I Remember.*

10
 If I do not remember thee, let my tongue
 cleave to the roof of my mouth.
 Psalms. CXXXVII. 6.

11
 Tho' lost to sight, within this filial breast
 Hendrick still lives in all his might confest.
 W. RIDER, in the *London Magazine*, 1755. P.
 589. (See also LINLEY)

12
 Hail, memory, hail! in thy exhaustless mine
 From age to age unnumbered treasures shine!
 Thought and her shadowy brood thy call obey,
 And Place and Time are subject to thy sway!
 SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory. Pt. II.*
 L. 428.

13
 I have a room whereinto no one enters
 Save I myself alone:
 There sits a blessed memory on a throne,
 There my life centres.
 CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Memory. Pt. II.*

14
 I wept for memory.
 CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song. She Sat and*
Sang Always.

15
 Though varying wishes, hopes, and fears,
 Fever'd the progress of these years,
 Yet now, days, weeks, and months but seem
 The recollection of a dream.
 SCOTT—*Marmion. Introduction to Canto IV.*

16
 Still so gently o'er me stealing,
 Mem'ry will bring back the feeling,
 Spite of all my grief revealing
 That I love thee,—that I dearly love thee still.
 SCRIBE—*Opera of La Sonnambula.*

17
 Though yet of Hamlet, our dear brother's death,
 The memory be green.
 Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 1.
 (See also MOORE)

18
 Remember thee!
 Yea, from the table of my memory
 I'll wipe away all trivial fond records.
 Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 97.

19
 Die two months ago, and not forgotten yet?
 Then there's hope a great man's memory may
 outlive his life half a year.
 Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 137.

20
 Briefly thyself remember.
 King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 233.

21
 That memory, the warder of the brain,
 Shall be a fume.
 Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 65.

22
 I cannot but remember such things were,
 That were most precious to me.
 Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 222.

23
 If a man do not erect in this age his own tomb
 ere he dies, he shall live no longer in monument
 than the bell rings, and the widow weeps.
 * * * An hour in clamour and a quarter in
 rheum.
 Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 76?

24
 I count myself in nothing else so happy
 As in a soul rememb'ring my good friends;
 And, as my fortune ripens with thy love,
 It shall be still thy true love's recompense.
 Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 46.

25
 How sharp the point of this remembrance is!
 Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 137.

1 Looking on the lines
Of my boy's face, my thoughts I did recoil
Twenty-three years; and saw myself unbreech'd,
In my green velvet coat, my dagger muzzled,
Lest it should bite its master, and so prove,
As ornaments oft do, too dangerous.

WINTER'S TALE. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 153.

2 Thou comest as the memory of a dream,
Which now is sad because it hath been sweet.

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act II. Sc. 1.

3 Heu quanto minus est cum reliquis versari quam
tui meminisse.

Ah, how much less all living loves to me,
Than that one rapture of remembering thee.
The Latin is SEENSTONE'S *Epitaph* to the mem-
ory of his cousin MARY DOLMAN, on an or-
namental Urn. The trans. is by ARTHUR J.
MUNBY.

4 The Right Honorable gentleman is indebted to
his memory for his jests and to his imagination
for his facts.

R. B. SHERIDAN—Attributed to him in report
of a *Speech in Reply to Mr. Dundas*. Not
found in his works but the idea exists in
loose sketches for a comedy.

5 Nobis meminisse relictum.
Left behind as a memory for us.

STATIUS—*Silvæ*. Bk. II. 1. 55.

6 In vain does Memory renew
The hours once tinged in transport's dye:
The sad reverse soon starts to view
And turns the past to agony.

MRS. DUGALD STEWART—*The Tear I Shed*.

7 I shall remember while the light lives yet
And in the night time I shall not forget.

SWINBURNE—*Erotion*.

8 Facetiarum apud præpotentes in longum me-
moriam est.

The powerful hold in deep remembrance an
ill-timed pleasantry.

TACITUS—*Annales*. V. 2.

9 The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.

TATE AND BRADY—*Paraphrase of Psalm CXII*.
St. 6.

10 A land of promise, a land of memory,
A land of promise flowing with the milk
And honey of delicious memories!

TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale*. L. 333.

11 Faciam, hujus loci, dieique, meique semper
memineris.

I will make you always remember this place,
this day, and me.

TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. V. 7. 31.

12 Memory, in widow's weeds, with naked feet
stands on a tombstone.

AUBREY DE VERE—*Widowhood*.

13 Forsan et hæc olim meminisse juvabit.

Perhaps the remembrance of these things
will prove a source of future pleasure.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 203.

14 Quique sui memores alios fecere merendo.

These who have ensured their remembrance
by their deserts.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 664.

15 As the dew to the blossom, the bud to the bee,
As the scent to the rose, are those memories to
me.

AMELIA B. WELBY—*Pulpit Eloquence*.

16 Out of the cradle endlessly rocking,
Out of the mocking bird's throat, the musical
shuttle,

* * * * *

A reminiscence sing,

WALT WHITMAN—*Sea-Drift*.

17 Ah! memories of sweet summer eves,
Of moonlit wave and willowy way,
Of stars and flowers, and dewy leaves,
And smiles and tones more dear than they!

WHITTIER—*Memories*. St. 4.

18 And when the stream
Which overflowed the soul was passed away,
A consciousness remained that it had left,
Deposited upon the silent shore
Of memory, images and precious thoughts,
That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. VII.

19 The vapours linger round the Heights,
They melt, and soon must vanish;
One hour is theirs, nor more is mine,—
Sad thought, which I would banish,
But that I know, where'er I go,
Thy genuine image, Yarrow!
Will dwell with me,—to heighten joy,
And cheer my mind in sorrow.

WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited*.

MERCANTILE (See BUSINESS)

MERCY

20 When all thy mercies, O my God,
My rising soul surveys,
Transported with the view I'm lost,
In wonder, love and praise.

ADDISON—*Hymn*.

21 Have mercy upon us miserable sinners.

Book of Common Prayer. Litany.

22 Mercy to him that shows it, is the rule.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI. L. 595.

23 And shut the gates of mercy on mankind.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 17.

24 A sentinel angel sitting high in glory
Heard this shrill rail ring out from Purgatory:
"Have mercy, mighty angel, hear my story!"

JOHN HAY—*A Woman's Love*.

- 1
Being all fashioned of the self-same dust,
Let us be merciful as well as just.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. III.
The Student's Tale. *Emma and Eginhard*.
L. 177.
- 2
The corn that makes the holy bread
By which the soul of man is fed,
The holy bread, the food unpriced,
Thy everlasting mercy, Christ.
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 88.
- 3
Mercy stood in the cloud, with eye that wept
Essential love.
POLLOCK—*The Course of Time*. Bk. III. L. 658.
- 4
To hide the fault I see:
That mercy I to others show,
That mercy show to me.
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.
- 5
'Tis vain to flee; till gentle Mercy show
Her better eye, the farther off we go,
The swing of Justice deals the mightier blow.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. III. Emblem XVI.
- 6
Think not the good,
The gentle deeds of mercy thou hast done,
Shall die forgotten all; the poor, the prisoner,
The fatherless, the friendless, and the widow,
Who daily owe the bounty of thy hand,
Shall cry to Heaven, and pull a blessing on thee.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act I. Sc. 2.
L. 173.
- 7
Mortem misericors sæpe pro vita dabit.
Mercy often inflicts death.
SENECA—*Troades*. 329.
- 8
Whereto serves mercy,
But to confront the visage of offence?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 46.
- 9
You must not dare, for shame, to talk of mercy;
For your own reasons turn into your bosoms,
As dogs upon their masters, worrying you.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 81.
- 10
Open thy gate of mercy, gracious God!
My soul flies through these wounds to seek out
thee.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 177.
- 11
Mercy is not itself, that oft looks so;
Pardon is still the nurse of second woe.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 297.
- 12
The quality of mercy is not strain'd
It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven
Upon the place beneath: it is twice blest;
It blesseth him that gives and him that takes;
'Tis mightiest in the mightiest; it becomes
The throned monarch better than his crown;
His sceptre shows the force of temporal power,
The attribute to awe and majesty,
Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of kings;
But mercy is above this sceptred sway;
It is enthroned in the hearts of kings,
It is an attribute to God himself;

- And earthly power doth then show likest God's
When mercy seasons justice.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 184.
- 13
We do pray for mercy;
And that same prayer doth teach us all to render
The deeds of mercy.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 198.
- 14
Mercy but murders, pardoning those that kill.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 202.
- 15
Who will not mercie unto others show,
How can he mercie ever hope to have?
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. VI. Canto I.
St. 42.
- 16
Pulchrum est vitam donare minori.
It is noble to grant life to the vanquished.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. VI. 816.
- 17
Sweet Mercy! to the gates of Heaven
This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven;
The rueful conflict, the heart riven
With vain endeavour,
And memory of earth's bitter leaven
Effaced forever.
WORDSWORTH—*Thoughts Suggested on the
Banks of the Nith*.
- 18
MERIT (See also WORTH)
- 18
Thy father's merit sets thee up to view,
And shows thee in the fairest point of light,
To make thy virtues, or thy faults, conspicuous.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 2.
- 19
View the whole scene, with critic judgment scan,
And then deny him merit if you can.
Where he falls short, 'tis Nature's fault alone
Where he succeeds, the merit's all his own.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 1,023.
- 20
It sounds like stories from the land of spirits,
If any man obtain that which he merits,
Or any merit that which he obtains.
COLERIDGE—*Complaint*.
- 21
On their own merits modest men are dumb.
GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Epilogue to
The Heir-at-Law*.
- 22
La faveur des princes n'exclut pas le mérite,
et ne le suppose pas aussi.
The favor of princes does not preclude the
existence of merit, and yet does not prove that
it exists.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.
- 23
Du même fonds dont on néglige un homme de
mérite l'on sait encore admirer un sot.
The same principle leads us to neglect a man
of merit that induces us to admire a fool.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.
- 24
Le monde récompense plus souvent les ap-
parences de mérite que le mérite même.
The world rewards the appearance of merit
oftener than merit itself.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 166.

¹
Le mérite des hommes a sa saison aussi bien
que les fruits.

There is a season for man's merit as well as
for fruit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 291.

²
Il y a du mérite sans élévation mais il n'y a
point d'élévation sans quelque mérite.

There is merit without elevation, but there
is no elevation without some merit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 401.

³
By merit raised
To that bad eminence.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 5.

⁴
Virtute ambire oportet, non favitoribus.
Sat habet favitorum semper, qui recte facit.

We should try to succeed by merit, not by
favor. He who does well will always have
patrons enough.

PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. Prologue. LXXVIII.

⁵
The sufficiency of merit is to know that my
merit is not sufficient.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Em. I.

⁶
The spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 73.

⁷
The force of his own merit makes his way.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64.

MERMAIDS

⁸
O, train me not, sweet mermaid, with thy note,
To drown me in thy sister's flood of tears.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 45.

⁹
Since once I sat upon a promontory,
And heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back
Uttering such dulcet and harmonious breath,
That the rude sea grew civil at her song;
And certain stars shot madly from their spheres,
To hear the sea-maid's music.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 149.

¹⁰
Who would be
A mermaid fair,
Singing alone,
Combing her hair
Under the sea,
In a golden curl
With a comb of pearl,
On a throne?

I would be a mermaid fair;
I would sing to myself the whole of the day;
With a comb of pearl I would comb my hair;
And still as I comb I would sing and say,
"Who is it loves me? who loves not me?"

TENNYSON—*The Mermaid*.

¹¹
Slow sail'd the weary mariners and saw,
Betwixt the green brink and the running foam,
Sweet faces, rounded arms, and bosoms prest
To little harps of gold; and while they mused
Whispering to each other half in fear,
Shrill music reach'd them on the middle sea.

TENNYSON—*The Sea Fairies*.

MERRIMENT

¹²
An ounce of mirth is worth a pound of sorrow.
BAXTER—*Self Denial*.

¹³
As Tammie glow'rd, amazed and curious,
The mirth and fun grew fast and furious.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

¹⁴
Go then merrily to Heaven.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt. II.
Sec. 3. Memb. 1.

¹⁵
Plus on est de fous, plus on rit.
The more fools the more one laughs.
DANCOURT—*Maison de Campagne*. Sc. 11.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹⁶
Some credit in being jolly.
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Ch. V.

¹⁷
A very merry, dancing, drinking,
Laughing, quaffing, and unthinking time.
DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque*. L. 40.

¹⁸
And mo the merier is a Prouerbe eke.
GASCOIGNE—*Works*. Ed. by Hazlitt. I. 64.
(The more the merrier.)
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. VII.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*.
I. 1. HENRY PARROTT—*The Sea Voyage*.
I. 2. Given credit in BRYDGES—*Censura*
Literaria. Vol. III. P. 337. KING JAMES
I., according to the *Westminster Gazette*.
(See also DANCOURT)

¹⁹
Ride si sapis.
Be merry if you are wise.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. II. 41. 1.

²⁰
Mirth, admit me of thy crew,
To live with her, and live with thee,
In unprov'd pleasures free.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 38.

²¹
A merry heart doeth good like a medicine.
Proverbs. XVII. 22.

²²
Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 21.

²³
What should a man do but be merry?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 131.

²⁴
Hostess, clap to the doors; watch to-night,
pray to-morrow. Gallants, lads, boys, hearts of
gold, all the titles of good fellowship come to
you! What, shall we be merry? Shall we have
a play extempore?
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 305.

²⁵
As 'tis ever common
That men are merriest when they are from home.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 271.

²⁶
And, if you can be merry then, I'll say
A man may weep upon his wedding day.
Henry VIII. Prologue. L. 31.

²⁷
But a merrier man,
Within the limit of becoming mirth,
I never spent an hour's talk withal.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 66.

- 1
Mirth cannot move a soul in agony.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 867.
- 2
Be large in mirth; anon we'll drink a measure
The table round.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 11.
- 3
With mirth and laughter let old wrinkles come,
And let my liver rather heat with wine
Than my heart cool with mortifying groans.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 80.
- 4
As merry as the day is long.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 45.
- 5
You have a merry heart.
Yea, my lord; I thank it, poor fool, it keeps
on the windy side of care.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 323.
- 6
Your silence most offends me, and to be merry
best becomes you; for out of question, you were
born in a merry hour.
No, sure, my lord, my mother cried; but then
there was a star danced, and under that I was
born.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 345.
- 7
I am not merry; but I do beguile
The thing I am by seeming otherwise.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 123.
- 8
And frame your mind to mirth and merriment,
Which bars a thousand harms and lengthens life.
Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 137.
- 9
Merrily, merrily, shall I live now
Under the blossom that hangs on the hough.
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 93.
- 10
When every room
Hath blaz'd with lights and brayed with min-
strelsy.
Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 169.
- 11
Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way,
And merrily hent the stile-a:
A merry heart goes all the day,
Your sad tires in a mile-a.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 132.
- 12
And let's be red with mirth.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 54.
- 13
The glad circle round them yield their souls
To festive mirth, and wit that knows no gall.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 403.
- 14
'Tis merry in hall
Where beards wag all.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry*. *August's Abstract*. ADAM DAVIE
—*Life of Alexander*. (About 1312) In
WARTON'S—*History of English Poetry*. Vol.
II. P. 10. Quoted by BEN JONSON—
Masque of Christmas.

MIDGE

- 15
Meanwhile, there is dancing in yonder green
bower,
A swarm of young midges, they dance high
and low;
'Tis a sweet little species that lives but one hour,
And the eldest was horn half an hour ago.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Midges*.
- 16
The midge's wing beats to and fro
A thousand times ere one can utter "O."
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Cry at Midnight*.

MIDNIGHT

- 17
Is there not
A tongue in every star that talks with man,
And woos him to be wise? nor woos in vain;
This dead of midnight is the noon of thought,
And wisdom mounts her zenith with the stars.
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Eve-
ning's Meditation*. L. 48.
- 18
That hour o' night's black arch the keystone.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.
- 19
It was evening here,
But upon earth the very noon of night.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. Canto XV. L. 5.
- 20
I stood on the bridge at midnight,
As the clocks were striking the hour,
And the moon rose over the city,
Behind the dark church tower.
LONGFELLOW—*Bridge*.
- 21
Midnight! the outpost of advancing day!
The frontier town and citadel of night!
LONGFELLOW—*Two Rivers*. Pt. I.
- 22
O wild and wondrous midnight,
There is a might in thee
To make the charmed body
Almost like spirit be,
And give it some faint glimpses
Of immortality!
LOWELL—*Midnight*.
- 23
'Tis midnight now. The bent and broken moon,
Batter'd and black, as from a thousand battles,
Hangs silent on the purple walls of Heaven.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina*. Sc. 2.
- 24
Soon as midnight brought on the dusky hour
Friendliest to sleep and silence.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 667.
- 25
The iron tongue of midnight hath told twelve;
Lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 370.
- 26
Midnight, yet not a nose
From Tower Hill to Piccadilly snored!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. *The Rebuilding*. (Imitation of
Southey.)
- 27
Midnight, and yet no eye
Through all the Imperial City closed in sleep.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. Pt. I. L.

MILITARY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

MIND

¹ I had rather believe all the fables in the Legends and the Talmud and the Alcoran, than that this universal frame is without a mind.

BACON—*Essays. Of Atheism.*

² That last infirmity of noble mind.

The Tragedy of SIR JOHN VAN OLDEN BARNEVELT. (1622)

(See also MILTON under FAME)

³ All the choir of heaven and furniture of earth—in a word, all those bodies which compose the mighty frame of the world—have not any subsistence without a mind.

GEORGE BERKELEY (Bishop of Cloyne)—*Principles of Human Knowledge.*

(See also EDDY)

⁴ Measure your mind's height by the shade it casts.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* II.

⁵ The march of the human mind is slow.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America.*

⁶ Such as take lodgings in a head
That's to be let unfurnished.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 161.

⁷ I love my neighbor as myself,
Myself like him too, by his leave,

Nor to his pleasure, power or pelf

Came I to crouch, as I conceive.

Dame Nature doubtless has designed

A man the monarch of his mind.

JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content.*

(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

⁸ When Bishop Berkeley said "there was no matter,"

And proved it,—'Twas no matter what he said.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IX. St. 1. Allusion to a dissertation by BERKELEY on Mind and Matter, found in a note by Dr.

HAWKESWORTH to SWIFT's *Letters*, pub. 1769.

(See also KEY; also UNBELIEVER'S CREED under GOD)

⁹ 'Tis strange the mind, that very fiery particle,

Should let itself be snuff'd out by an article.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XI. St. 60.

¹⁰ Constant attention wears the active mind,

Blots out our pow'rs, and leaves a blank behind.

CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth.* L. 647.

¹¹ Animi cultus quasi quidam humanitatis cibus.

The cultivation of the mind is a kind of food supplied for the soul of man.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum.* V. 19.

¹² Frons est animi janua.

The forehead is the gate of the mind.

CICERO—*Oratio De Provinciis Consularibus.* XI.

¹³ Morbi perniciores pluresque animi quam corporis.

The diseases of the mind are more and more destructive than those of the body.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum.* III.

3.

¹⁴ In animo perturbato, sicut in corpore, sanitas esse non potest.

In a disturbed mind, as in a body in the same state, health can not exist.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum.* III.

4.

(See also EDDY)

¹⁵ Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd.

COWPER—*Retirement.*

¹⁶ His mind his kingdom, and his will his law.

COWPER—*Truth.* Line 405.

(See also DYER)

¹⁷ How fleet is a glance of the mind!

Compared with the speed of its flight,

The tempest itself lags behind,

And the swift-winged arrows of light.

COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk.*

¹⁸ Nature's first great title—mind.

GEORGE CROLY—*Pericles and Aspasia.*

¹⁹ As that the walls worn thin, permit the mind
To look out through, and his Frailty find.

SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War.*

Bk. IV. St. 84.

(See also HENRY IV., WALLER)

²⁰ Babylon in all its desolation is a sight not so awful as that of the human mind in ruins.

SCROPE DAVIES—*Letter to Thomas Raikes.*

May 25, 1835.

²¹ My mynde to me a kingdome is
Such preasent joyes therein I fynde

That it excells all other blisse

That earth afforde or growes by kynde

Though muche I wante which moste would have
Yet still my mynde forbiddes to crave.

EDWARD DYER—*Rawlinson MSS.* 85. P.

17. (In the Bodleian Library at Oxford.)

Words changed by Byrd when he set it to music. Quoted by BEN JONSON—*Every*

Man out of his Humour. I. 1. Found in

PERCY's *Reliques.* Series I. Bk. III. No.

V. And in J. SYLVESTER's *Works.* P. 651.

²² My minde to me a kingdome is,

Such perfect joy therein I finde

As farre exceeds all earthly blisse

That God or Nature hath assignde

Though much I want that most would have

Yet still my minde forbids to crave.

WM. BYRD's rendering of DYER's verse, when

he set it to music. See his *Psalmes, Sonets*

and Songs made into Musicke. Printed by

THOMAS EAST. (No date. Later edition,

1588)

²³ God is Mind, and God is All; hence all is Mind.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*, 492:

25. (See also SENNAZARO)

¹
A great mind is a good sailor, as a great heart is.

EMERSON—*English Traits. Voyage to England.*
Ch. II.

²
Each mind has its own method.

EMERSON—*Essays. Intellect.*

³
Wer fertig ist, dem ist nichts recht zu machen,
Ein Werdender wird immer dankbar sein.

A mind, once formed, is never suited after,
One yet in growth will ever grateful be.
GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater.*
L. 150.

⁴
Vain, very vain, my weary search to find
That bliss which only centers in the mind.

GOLDSMITH—*Traveler.* L. 423.

⁵
A noble mind disdains to hide his head,
And let his foes triumph in his overthrow.

ROBERT GREENE—*Alphonso, King of Arragon.*
Act I.

⁶
The mind is like a sheet of white paper in this,
that the impressions it receives the oftenest, and
retains the longest, are black ones.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

⁷
Lumen siccum optima anima.

The most perfect mind is a dry light.

The "obscure saying" of HERACLITUS, quoted
by BACON, who explains it as a mind not
"steeped and infused in the humors of the
affections."

⁸
Whose little body lodged a mighty mind.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. V. L. 999. POPE's trans.

⁹
A faultless body and a blameless mind.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. III. L. 138. POPE's
trans.

¹⁰
The glory of a firm capacious mind.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. IV. L. 262. POPE's
trans.

¹¹
And bear unmov'd the wrongs of base mankind,
The last, and hardest, conquest of the mind.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XIII. L. 353. POPE's
trans.

¹²
Sperat infestis, metuit secundis
Alteram sortem, bene preparatum
Pectus.

A well-prepared mind hopes in adversity and
fears in prosperity.

HORACE—*Carmina.* II. 10. 13.

¹³
Quæ lædunt oculum festinas demere; si quid
Est animum, differs curandi tempus in annum.

If anything affects your eye, you hasten to
have it removed; if anything affects your mind,
you postpone the cure for a year.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 238.

¹⁴
Acclinis falsis animus meliora recusat.

A mind that is charmed by false appear-
ances refuses better things.

HORACE—*Satires.* II. 2. 6.

¹⁵
Quin corpus onustum
Hesternis vitiis, animum quoque prægravat una
Atque affigit humo divinæ particulam auræ.

The body loaded by the excess of yesterday,
depresses the mind also, and fixes to the ground
this particle of divine breath.

HORACE—*Satires.* II. 2. 77.

¹⁶
The true, strong, and sound mind is the mind
that can embrace equally great things and small.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1778)

¹⁷
What is mind? No matter. What is matter?
Never mind.

T. H. KEY, once Head Master of University
School—On the authority of F. J. FURNI-
VALL.

(See also BYRON)

¹⁸
Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower,
Watching what had come upon Mankind,
Showed the Man the Glory and the Power
And bade him shape the Kingdom to his mind.

That a man's mind is wont to tell him more
Than Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower
KIPLING—*Dedication to Seven Watchmen.*

¹⁹
La gravité est un mystère du corps inventé
pour cacher les défauts de l'esprit.

Gravity is a mystery of the body invented to
conceal the defects of the mind.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes.* 257.

²⁰
Nobody, I believe, will deny, that we are to
form our judgment of the true nature of the
human mind, not from sloth and stupidity of the
most degenerate and vilest of men, but from the
sentiments and fervent desires of the best and
wisest of the species.

ARCHBISHOP LEIGHTON—*Theological Lectures.*
No. 5. *Of the Immortality of the Soul.*

²¹
Stern men with empires in their brains.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers. Second Series.*
No. 2.

²²
O miseras hominum menteis! oh, pectora cæca!

How wretched are the minds of men, and
how blind their understandings.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura.* II. 14.

²³
Cum corpore ut una
Crescere sentimus pariterque senescere mentem.

We plainly perceive that the mind strength-
ens and decays with the body.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura.* III. 446.

²⁴
The conformation of his mind was such, that
whatever was little seemed to him great, and
whatever was great seemed to him little.

MACAULAY—*On Horace Walpole.*

²⁵
Rationi nulla resistunt.
Claustra nec immensæ moles, ceduntque reces-
sus:

Omnia succumbunt, ipsum est penetrabile cor-
lum.

No barriers, no masses of matter, however
enormous, can withstand the powers of the

mind the remotest corners yield to them; all things succumb, the very heaven itself is laid open.
 MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 541.

1
 Clothed, and in his right mind.
 Mark. V. 15; Luke. VIII. 35.

2
 The social states of human kinds
 Are made by multitudes of minds,
 And after multitudes of years
 A little human growth appears
 Worth having, even to the soul
 Who sees most plain it's not the whole.
 MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 60.

3
 The mind is its own place, and in itself
 Can make a heaven of hell, a hell of heaven.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 254.

4
 Mensque pati durum sustinet ægra nihil.
 The sick mind can not bear anything harsh.
 OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 5. 18.

5
 Mens sola loco non exulat.
 The mind alone can not be exiled.
 OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 9. 41.

6
 Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit.
 A mind conscious of right laughs at the falsehoods of rumour.
 OVID—*Fasti*. Bk. IV. 311.

7
 Pro superi! quantum mortalia pectora cæcæ,
 Noctis habent.
 Heavens! what thick darkness pervades the minds of men.
 OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VI. 472.

8
 It is the mind that makes the man, and our vigour is in our immortal soul.
 OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XIII.
 (See also EDDY, SENECA)

9
 Corpore sed mens est ægro magis ægra; malique
 In circumspectu stat sine fine sui.
 The mind is sicker than the sick body; in contemplation of its sufferings it becomes hopeless.
 OVID—*Tristium*. IV. 6. 43.

10
 Be ye all of one mind.
 I Peter. III. 8.

11
 Animus quod perdidit optat,
 Atque in præterita se totus imagine versat.
 The mind wishes for what it has missed, and occupies itself with retrospective contemplation.
 PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*.

12
 Habet cerebrum sensus arcem; hic mentis est regimen.
 The brain is the citadel of the senses: this guides the principle of thought.
 PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XI. 49.

2.
 Strength of mind is exercise, not rest.
 POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 104.

14
 Love, Hope, and Joy, fair pleasure's smiling train,
 Hate, Fear, and Grief, the family of pain,
 These mix'd with art, and to due bounds confin'd
 Make and maintain the balance of the mind.
 POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 117.

15
 My mind's my kingdom.
 QUARLES—*School of the Heart*. Ode IV. St. 3.
 (See also DYER)

16
 Mens mutatione recreabitur; sicut in cibis,
 quorum diversitate reficitur stomachus, et pluribus minore fastidio alitur.
 Our minds are like our stomachs; they are whetted by the change of their food, and variety supplies both with fresh appetite.
 QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 11.

1.
 Whose cockloft is unfurnished.
 RABELAIS—*The Author's Prologue to the Fifth Book*.

18
 Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind.
 Romans. XIV. 5.

19
 Un corps débile affoiblit l'âme.
 A feeble body weakens the mind.
 ROUSSEAU—*Émile*. I.

20
 Tanto è miser l'uom quant' ei si riputa.
 Man is only miserable so far as he thinks himself so.
 SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*.
 (See also EDDY)

21
 Magnam fortunam magnus animus decet.
 A great mind becomes a great fortune.
 SENECA—*De Clementia*. I. 5.

22
 Valentior omni fortuna animus est: in utramque partem ipse res suas ducit, beatæque misere vitæ sibi causa est.
 The mind is the master over every kind of fortune: itself acts in both ways, being the cause of its own happiness and misery.
 SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCVIII.

23
 For I do not distinguish them by the eye, but by the mind, which is the proper judge of the man.
 SENECA—*Of a Happy Life*. Ch. I. (*L'Es-trange's Abstract*).
 (See also OVID)

24
 Mens bona regnum possidet.
 A good mind possesses a kingdom.
 SENECA—*Thyestes*. Act II. 380.

25
 O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!
 The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue, sword!
 Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 158.

26
 The incessant care and labour of his mind
 Hath wrought the mure that should confine it in
 So thin that life looks through and will break out.
 Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 118.

¹
And when the mind is quicken'd, out of doubt,
The organs, though defunct and dead before,
Break up their drowsy grave and newly move
With casted slough and fresh legerity.

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 20.

²
'Tis but a base, ignoble mind
That mounts no higher than a bird can soar.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 13.

³
For 'tis the mind that makes the body rich.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 174.

⁴
'Tis pity bounty had not eyes behind,
That man might ne'er be wretched for his mind.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 170.

⁵
Now, the melancholy god protect thee; and the
tailor make thy doublet of changeable taffeta, for
thy mind is a veryopal.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 74.

⁶
Not body enough to cover his mind decently
with; his intellect is improperly exposed.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 258.

⁷
I feel no care of coin;
Well-doing is my wealth;
My mind to me an empire is,
While grace affordeth health.
ROBT. SOUTHWELL—*Content and Rich.* (Look
Home) (See also DYER)

⁸
Man's mind a mirror is of heavenly sights,
A brief wherein all marvels summ'd lie,
Of fairest forms and sweetest shapes the store,
Most graceful all, yet thought may grace them
more.

ROBT. SOUTHWELL—*Content and Rich.* (Look
Home.)

⁹
A flower more sacred than far-seen success
Perfumes my solitary path; I find
Sweet compensation in my humbleness,
And reap the harvest of a quiet mind.
TROWBRIDGE—*Twoscore and Ten.* St. 28.

¹⁰
Mens sibi conscia recti.
A mind conscious of its own rectitude.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 604.

¹¹
Mens agitat molem.
Mind moves matter.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* VI. 727.

¹²
Nescia mens hominum fati sortisque futurae,
Et servare modum, rebus sublata secundis.
The mind of man is ignorant of fate and
future destiny, and can not keep within due
bounds when elated by prosperity.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* X. 501.

¹³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has
made.

WALLER—*Verses upon his Divine Poesy.*

Compare LONGINUS—*De Sab.* Sect. XXII.
(See also DANIELS, also POPE under CRITICISM)

¹⁴
Mind is the great lever of all things; human
thought is the process by which human ends are
alternately answered.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address at the Laying of the
Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument.*

¹⁵
You will turn it over once more in what you
are pleased to call your mind.

LORD WESTBURY, to a solicitor. See NASH—
Life of Lord Westbury. Vol. II. P. 292.

¹⁶
A man of hope and forward-looking mind.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* Bk. VII. 278.

¹⁷
In years that bring the philosophic mind.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immortal-
ity.* St. 10.

¹⁸
Minds that have nothing to confer
Find little to perceive.
WORDSWORTH—*Yes! Thou Art Fair.*

MIRACLE

¹⁹
Every believer is God's miracle.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. Home.
(See also INGELOW)

²⁰
Thou water turn'st to wine, fair friend of life;
Thy foe, to cross the sweet arts of Thy reign,
Distils from thence the tears of wrath and strife,
And so turns wine to water back again.
CRASHAW—*Steps to the Temple. To Our Lord
upon the Water Made Wine.*

²¹
When Christ at Cana's feast by pow'r divine,
Inspir'd cold water, with the warmth of wine,
See! cry'd they while, in red'ning tide, it gush'd,
The bashful stream hath seen its God and
blush'd.
AARON HILL—*Translation of Crashaw's Latin
lines. Works.* Vol. III. O. 241. (Ed. 1754)
See also VIDA—*Christiad.* Bk. III. 9984,
and Bk. II. 431. Also *Hymn* of ANDREW-
VEL *Hydrius plenius Æqua.*
(See also SEDULIUS)

²²
Man is the miracle in nature. God
Is the One Miracle to man. Behold,
"There is a God," thou sayest. Thou sayest
well:

In that thou sayest all. To Be is more
Of wonderful, than being, to have wrought,
Or reigned, or rested.

JEAN INGELOW—*Story of Doom.* Bk. VII. L.
271. (See also BAILEY)

²³
Accept a miracle; instead of wit,—
See two dull lines by Stanhope's pencil writ.

POPE to LORD CHESTERFIELD on using his pen-
cil, according to JOHN TAYLOR—*Records of
My Life.* I. 161, and GOLDSMITH—*In
NEWBURY's Art of Poetry on a New Plan.*
Vol. I. 57. (1762)

²⁴
The water owns a power Divine,
And conscious blushes into wine;
Its very nature changed displays
The power Divine that it obeys.
SEDULIUS ("SCOTUS HYBERNICUS"). *Hymn*

written in Fifth century. *A solis ortus cardine*. Found in *Lyra Hibernica Sacra*. English trans. by CANON MACILWAINIE, editor of the *Lyra*.

(See also HILL)

1 Great floods have flown
From simple sources, and great seas have dried
When miracles have by the greatest been denied.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 142.

2 It must be so; for miracles are ceased
And therefore we must needs admit the means
How things are perfected.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 67.

3 What is a miracle?—'Tis a reproach,
'Tis an implicit satire on mankind;
And while it satisfies, it censures too.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,245

MISCHIEF

4 In life it is difficult to say who do you the most
mischiefs, enemies with the worst intentions, or
friends with the best.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. III. Heading to Ch. XVII.

5 What plaguy mischief and mishaps
Do dog him still with after claps!
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 3.

6 Let them call it mischief:
When it is past and prospered 'twill be virtue.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 3.

7 When to mischief mortals bend their will,
How soon they find it instruments of ill.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. St. 125.

8 Now let it work: Mischief, thou art afoot,
Take thou what course thou wilt.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 265.

9 To mourn a mischief that is past and gone
Is the next way to draw new mischief on.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 204.

10 O mischief, thou art swift
To enter in the thoughts of desperate men!
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 35.

MISERS (See also AVARICE)

11 And were it not that they are loath to lay out
money on a rope, they would be hanged forth-
with, and sometimes die to save charges.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsec. 12.

12 A mere madness, to live like a wretch, and die
rich.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsec. 13.

13 If I knew a miser, who gave up every kind of
comfortable living, all the pleasure of doing good
to others, all the esteem of his fellow-citizens,
and the joys of benevolent friendship, for the

sake of accumulating wealth, Poor man, said I,
you pay too much for your whistle.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*The Whistle*.

14 Hoards after hoards his rising raptures fill;
Yet still he sighs, for hoards are wanting still.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*.

15 Querit, et inventis miser abstinet, ac timet uti.
The miser acquires, yet fears to use his gains.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 170.

16 The unsunn'd heaps
Of miser's treasures.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 398.

17 Abiturus illic priores abierunt,
Quid mente cæca torques spiritum?
Tibi dico, avaræ.
Since you go where all have gone before, why
do you torment your disgraceful life with
such mean ambitions, O miser?
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. IV. 19. 16.

18 He sat among his bags, and, with a look
Which hell might be ashamed of, drove the poor
Away unalmsed; and midst abundance died—
Sorest of evils!—died of utter want.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. III. L. 276.

19 'Tis strange the miser should his cares employ
To gain those riches he can ne'er enjoy;
Is it less strange the prodigal should waste
His wealth to purchase what he ne'er can taste?
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 1.

20 Decrepit miser; base, ignoble wretch;
I am descended of a gentler blood.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 7.

21 Tam deest avaro quod habet, quam quod non
habet.

The miser is as much in want of what he
has, as of what he has not.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

MISERY (See also SORROW, WOE)

22 Levis est consolatio ex miseria aliorum.

The comfort derived from the misery of
others is slight.

CICERO—*Epistles*. VI. 3.

23 Horatio looked handsomely miserable, like
Hamlet slipping on a piece of orange-peel.

DICKENS—*Sketches by Boz*. *Horatio Sparkins*.
(Omitted in some editions)

24 The worst of misery
Is when a nature framed for noblest things
Condemns itself in youth to petty joys,
And, sore athirst for air, breathes scanty life
Gasping from out the shallows.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

25 Grim-visaged, comfortless despair.

GRAY—*Ode on Eton College*.

(See also COMEDY OF ERRORS)

¹ There are a good many real miseries in life that we cannot help smiling at, but they are the smiles that make wrinkles and not dimples.

HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast Table*. III.

² This, this is misery! the last, the worst,
That man can feel.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 106. POPE'S trans.

³ That to live by one man's will became the cause of all men's misery.

RICHARD HOOKER—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I. Ch. X. 5.

⁴ Il ne se faut jamais moquer des misérables,
Car qui peut s'assurer d'être toujours heureux?
We ought never to scoff at the wretched, for
who can be sure of continued happiness?
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. V. 17.

⁵ The child of misery, baptized in tears!
J. LANGHORNE—*The Country Justice*. Pt. I. L. 166.

⁶ But O yet more miserable!
Myself my sepulchre, a moving grave.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 101.

⁷ And bear about the mockery of woe
To midnight dances and the public show.
POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 57.

⁸ Frei geht das Unglück durch die ganze Erde!
Misery travels free through the whole world!
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 11. 31.

⁹ Ignis aurum probat, misera fortes viros.
Fire tries gold, misery tries brave men.
SENECA—*De Providentia*. V.

¹⁰ Miseras properant suas
Audire miseri.
The wretched hasten to hear of their own miseries.
SENECA—*Hercules Cretus*. 754.

¹¹ Grim and comfortless despair.
Comedy of Errors. V. I. 80.
(See also GRAY)

¹² Misery makes sport to mock itself.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. I. L. 85.

¹³ Meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 40.

¹⁴ Misery acquaints a man with strange bedfellows.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 40.

¹⁵ Quæque ipse misserrima vidi, et quorum pars magna fui.
All of which misery I saw, part of which I was.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. L. 5.

MISFORTUNE

¹⁶ It is the nature of mortals to kick a fallen man.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 884. (Adapted.)

¹⁷ Calamity is man's true touch-stone.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One. The Triumph of Honour*. Sc. I. L. 67.

¹⁸ Conscientia rectæ voluntatis maxima consolatio est rerum incommodarum.

The consciousness of good intention is the greatest solace of misfortunes.

CICERO—*Epistles*. V. 4.

¹⁹ He went like one that hath been stunn'd,
And is of sense forlorn;
A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. VII. Last Stanza.

²⁰ Most of our misfortunes are more supportable than the comments of our friends upon them.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 238.

²¹ A raconter ses maux souvent on les soulage.
By speaking of our misfortunes we often relieve them.
CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte*. I. 3.

²² I was a stricken deer that left the herd
Long since.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 108.

²³ Fallen, fallen, fallen, fallen,
Fallen from his high estate,
And welt'ring in his blood;
Deserted at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed;
On the bare earth expos'd he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 77.

²⁴ Quando la mala ventura se duerme, nadie la despierte.
When Misfortune is asleep, let no one wake her.
Quoted by FULLER—*Gnomologia*. (French proverb has "sorrow" for "Misfortune.")

²⁵ But strong of limb
And swift of foot misfortune is, and, far
Outstripping all, comes first to every land,
And there wreaks evil on mankind, which
prayers
Do afterwards redress.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 625. BRYANT'S trans.

²⁶ Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care;
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young and so fair!
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

²⁷ One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death.
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*

¹
Let us be of good cheer, however, remembering that the misfortunes hardest to bear are those which never come.

LOWELL—*Democracy and Addresses. Democracy.*

²
Suave mari magno, turbantibus æquora ventis
E terra magnum alterius spectare laborum.

It is pleasant, when the sea runs high, to view from land the great distress of another.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura. II. 1.*
(See also *TERENCE*)

³
Rocks whereon greatest men have ofttest wreck'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. II. L. 228.*

⁴
Quicumque amisit dignitatem pristinam
Ignavis etiam jocus est in casu gravi.

Whoever has fallen from his former high estate is in his calamity the scorn even of the base.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables. I. 21. 1.*

⁵
Paucis temeritas est bono, multis malo.
Rashness brings success to few, misfortune to many.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables. V. 4. 12.*

⁶
I never knew any man in my life, who could not bear another's misfortunes perfectly like a Christian.

POPE. See *SWIFT's Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

⁷
As if Misfortune made the Throne her Seat,
And none could be unhappy but the Great.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent. Prologue. L. 3.*
(See also *YOUNG*)

⁸
Nihil infelicius eo, cui nihil unquam evenit
adversus, non licuit enim illi se experiri.

There is no one more unfortunate than the man who has never been unfortunate, for it has never been in his power to try himself.

SENECA—*De Providentia. III.*

⁹
Calamitas virtutis occasio est.
Calamity is virtue's opportunity.

SENECA—*De Providentia. IV.*

¹⁰
Nil est nec miserius nec stultius quam prætimere. Quæ ista dementia est, malum suum antecedere!

There is nothing so wretched or foolish as to anticipate misfortunes. What madness it is in your expecting evil before it arrives!

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. XCVIII.*

¹¹
Quemcumque miserum videris, hominem scias.
When you see a man in distress, recognize him as a fellow man.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens. 463.*

¹²
The worst is not
So long as we can say "This is the worst."
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 29.

¹³
O, give me thy hand,
One writ with me in sour misfortune's book.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 81.

¹⁴
Such a house broke!
So noble a master fallen! All gone! and not
One friend to take his fortune by the arm,
And go along with him.

Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 5.

¹⁵
We have seen better days.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

¹⁶
From good to bad, and from bad to worse,
From worse unto that is worst of all,
And then return to his former fall.

SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar. Feb. L. 12.*

¹⁷
Misfortune had conquered her, how true it is, that sooner or later the most rebellious must bow beneath the same yoke.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne. Bk. XVII. Ch. II.*

¹⁸
Bonum est fugienda adspicere in alieno malo.
It is good to see in the misfortunes of others what we should avoid.

SYRUS—*Maxims.*

¹⁹
I shall not let a sorrow die
Until I find the heart of it,
Nor let a wordless joy go by
Until it talks to me a bit;
And the ache my body knows
Shall teach me more than to another,
I shall look deep at mire and rose
Until each one becomes my brother.

SARA TEASDALE—*Servitors.*

²⁰
Hocin est credibile, aut memorabile,
Tanta recordia innata cuiquam ut siet,
Ut malis gaudeant alienis, atque ex incommodis
Alterius, sua ut comparent commoda?

It is to be believed or told that there is such malice in men as to rejoice in misfortunes, and from another's woes to draw delight.

TERENCE—*Andria. IV. 1. 1.*
(See also *LUCRETIVS*)

²¹
Tu ne cede malis, sed contra audentior ito.
Yield not to misfortunes, but advance all the more boldly against them.

VERGIL—*Æneid. VI. 95.*

²²
So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn
Which once he wore;
The glory from his gray hairs gone
For evermore!
WHITTIER—*Ichabod.*

²³
None think the great unhappy, but the great.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire.*
(See also *ROWE*)

MOCCASIN FLOWER

Cypripedium

²⁴
With careless joy we thread the woodland ways
And reach her broad domain.
Thro' sense of strength and beauty, free as air.
We feel our savage kin,—
And thus alone with conscious meaning wear
The Indian's moccasin!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Moccasin Flower.*

MOCKING-BIRD

1 Then from the neighboring thicket the mocking-
bird, wildest of singers,
Swinging aloft on a willow spray that hung
o'er the water,
Shook from his little throat such floods of
delirious music,
That the whole air and the woods and the
waves seemed silent to listen.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. St. 2.

2 Winged mimic of the woods! thou motley fool!
Who shall thy gay buffoonery describe?
Thine ever-ready notes of ridicule
Pursue thy fellows still with jest and jibe:
Wit, sophist, songster, Yorick of thy tribe;
Thou sportive satirist of Nature's school;
To thee the palm of scoffing we ascribe,
Arch-mocker and mad abbot of misrule!
ROBERT WILDE, D.D.—*Sonnet. To the Mock-
ing-Bird*.

MODERATION

3 This only grant me, that my means may lie
Too low for envy, for contempt too high.
COWLEY—*Essays in Prose and Verse. Of
Myself*. (Trans. of HORACE.)

4 Moderation is the silken string running
through the pearl-chain of all virtues.
FÄHLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III.
Of Moderation. See also BISHOP HALL—
Christian Moderation. Introduction.

5 Any Mässigkeit entspringt ein reines Glück.
True happiness springs from moderation.
GOETHE—*Die Naturliche Tochter*. II. 5. 79

6 Auream quisquis mediocritatem deligit tutus
carct obsoleti sordibus tecti, caret invidenda
sobrius aula.

Who loves the golden mean is safe from
the poverty of a tenement, is free from the
envy of a palace.

HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10. 5.

7 Est modus in rebus, sunt certi denique fines
Quos ultra citraque nequit consistere rectum.

There is a mean in all things; and, more-
over, certain limits on either side of which
right cannot be found.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 106.

8 The moderation of fortunate people comes
from the calm which good fortune gives to
their tempers.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 18.

9 Le juste milieu.
The proper mean.

Phrase used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in an ad-
dress to the deputies of Gaillac. First
occurs in a letter of VOLTAIRE's to COUNT
D'ARGENTAL, Nov. 29, 1765. Also in
PASCAL—*Pensées*.

10 Medio tutissimus ibis.
Safety lies in the middle course.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. II. L. 136.

11 Take this at least, this last advice, my son:
Keep a stiff rein, and move but gently on:
The coursers of themselves will run too fast,
Your art must be to moderate their haste.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. Story of Phaeton*. Bk.
II. L. 147. ADDISON's trans.

12 Modus omnibus in rebus, soror, optimum est
habitu;
Nimiam omnia nimium exhibent negotium homini-
bus ex se.

In everything the middle course is best:
all things in excess bring trouble to men.
PLAUTUS—*Pænulus*. I. 2. 29.

13 He knows to live who keeps the middle state,
And neither leans on this side nor on that.
POPE—Bk. II. *Satire II*. L. 61.

14 Give me neither poverty nor riches.
Proverbs. XXX. 8.

15 Souhaitez donc mediocrité.
Wish then for mediocrity.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. IV. *Prologue*.

16 Modica voluptas laxat animos et temperat.
Moderate pleasure relaxes the spirit, and
moderates it.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 20.

17 Be moderate, be moderate.
Why tell you me of moderation?
The grief is fine, full, perfect, that I taste,
And violenteth in a sense as strong
As that which causeth it: how can I moderate it?
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 1.

18 Bonarum rerum consuetudo pessima est.
The too constant use even of good things
is hurtful.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

19 Id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile, Ut ne quid nimis.
Excess in nothing,—this I regard as a
principle of the highest value in life.
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 33.

20 There is a limit to enjoyment, though the
sources of wealth be boundless,
And the choicest pleasures of life lie within
the ring of moderation.
TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Com-
pensation*. L. 15.

21 Give us enough but with a sparing hand.
WALLER—*Reflections*.

MODESTY

22 Maximum ornamentum amicitiae tollit, qui
ex ea tollit verecundiam.

He takes the greatest ornament from
friendship, who takes modesty from it.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XX.

23 Modesty is that feeling by which honorable
shame acquires a valuable and lasting authority.
CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention*. Bk. II. Sec.
LVI.

¹
Modesty antedates clothes and will be resumed
when clothes are no more.
Modesty died when clothes were born.
Modesty died when false modesty was born.
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Memoranda*.
PAINE'S *Biography of Mark Twain*. Vol.
III. P. 1513

²
Immodest words admit of no defence;
For want of decency is want of sense.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse. L. 113.

³
Thy modesty's a candle to thy merit.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great*. Act
I. Sc. 3. L. 8.

⁴
Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 329.

⁵
Like the violet, which alone
Prosper in some happy shade,
My Castara lives unknown
To no looser eye betrayed.
HABINGTON—*Castara*. (1634) In ELTON'S
ed. P. 166.

⁶
Why, to hear Betsy Bobbet talk about wim-
min's throwin' their modesty away, you would
think if they ever went to the political pole, they
would have to take their dignity and modesty
and throw 'em against the pole, and go without
any all the rest of their lives.

MARIETTA HOLLEY—*My Opinions and Betsy*
Bobbet's.

⁷
Cui pudor et justitiæ soror incorrupta fides
nudaque veritas quando ullum inveniet parem?
What can be found equal to modesty, un-
corrupt faith, the sister of justice, and undis-
guised truth?
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 6.

⁸
Modesty is to merit, what shade is to figures
in a picture; it gives it strength and makes it
stand out.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. II. Sec. 17.

⁹
Adolescentem verecundum esse decet.
Modesty becomes a young man.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. V. 1. 8.

¹⁰
Wenn jemand bescheiden bleibt, nicht beim
Lobe, sondern beim Tadel, dann ist er's.
When one remains modest, not after praise
but after blame, then is he really so.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. 12.

¹¹
Can it be
That modesty may more betray our sense
Than woman's lightness? Having waste ground
enough,
Shall we desire to raze the sanctuary
And pitch our evils there?
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 167.

¹²
Not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

¹³
Da locum melioribus.
Give place to your betters.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 2. 37.

¹⁴
He saw her charming, but he saw not half
The charms her downcast modesty conceal'd.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn*. L. 229.

MONEY (See also GOLD, MAMMON)

¹⁵
Up and down the City Road,
In and out the Eagle,
That's the way the money goes—
Pop goes the weasel!
Popular street song in England in the late
Fifties, sung at the Grecian Theatre. At-
tributed to W. R. MANDALE.

¹⁶
Money makes the man.
ARISTODEMUS. See ALCÆUS—*Fragment. Mis-*
cel. Songs.

¹⁷
L'argent est un bon serviteur, mais un mé-
chant maître.
Money is a good servant but a bad master.
Quoted by BACON. (French Proverb.) In
Menegiana. II. 296. 1695.

¹⁸
Money is like muck, not good except it be spread.
BACON—*Of Sedition*.

¹⁹
The sinews of business (or state).
BION. In *Life of Bion* by DIOGENES LAERTIUS
Bk. IV. Ch. VII. Sec. 3.
(See also DEMOSTHENES)

²⁰
Penny wise, pound foolish.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus*
to the Reader. P. 35. (Ed. 1887)

²¹
Still amorous, and fond, and billing,
Like Philip and Mary on a shilling.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 687.

²²
How beauteous are rouleaus! how charming chests
Containing ingots, bags of dollars, coins
(Not of old victors, all whose heads and crests
Weigh not the thin ore where their visage
shines,

But) of fine unclipt gold, where dully rests
Some likeness, which the glittering cirque con-
fines,

Of modern, reigning, sterling, stupid stamp;—
Yes! ready money is Aladdin's lamp.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 12.

²³
Money, which is of very uncertain value, and
sometimes has no value at all and even less.
CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. IV. Ch.
III.

²⁴
Make ducks and drakes with shillings.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Sc. 1. Act
I. (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARS-
TON.)

1
The way to resumption is to resume.
SALMON P. CHASE—*Letter to Horace Greeley*.
May 17, 1866.

2
I knew once a very covetous, sordid fellow who used to say, "Take care of the pence, for the pounds will take care of themselves."
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Nov. 6, 1747; also Feb. 5, 1750. Quoting LOWNDES.
(See also LOWNDES; also CHESTERFIELD under TIME)

3
As I sat at the Café I said to myself,
They may talk as they please about what they call pelf,
They may sneer as they like about eating and drinking,
But help it I cannot, I cannot help thinking
How pleasant it is to have money, heigh-ho!
How pleasant it is to have money!
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Spectator Ab Extra*.

4
Money was made, not to command our will,
But all our lawful pleasures to fulfil.
Shame and woe to us, if we our wealth obey;
The horse doth with the horseman run away.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Imitations. Tenth Epistle of Horace*. Bk. I. L. 75.

5
Stamps God's own name upon a lie just made,
To turn a penny in the way of trade.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 421.

6
The sinews of affairs are cut.
Attributed to DEMOSTHENES by ÆSCHINES.
Adv. *Ctesiphon*.
(See also BION; also CICERO under WAR)

7
The sweet simplicity of the three per cents.
BENJ. DISRAELI. In the House of Commons,
Feb. 19, 1850. *Endymion*. Ch. XCVI.
(See also ELDON)

8
"The American nation in the Sixth Ward is a fine People," he says. "They love th' eagle," he says. "On the back iv a dollar."
F. P. DUNNE—*Mr. Dooley in Peace and War. Oratory on Politics*.

9
Wine maketh merry: but money answereth all things.
Ecclesiastes. X. 19.

10
The elegant simplicity of the three per cents.
LORD ELDON. See CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Lord Chancellors*. Vol. X. Ch. CCXII.
(See also DISRAELI)

11
Almighty gold.
FARQUHAR—*Recruiting Officer*. III. 2.

12
If you would know the value of money, go and try to borrow some.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*. Same idea in HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

13
This bank-note world.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Alnwick Castle*.

14
Get to live;
Then live, and use it; else, it is not true
That thou hast gotten. Surely use alone
Makes money not a contemptible stone.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*. St. 26.

15
Fight thou with shafts of silver, and o'ercome
When no force else can get the masterdome.
HERRICK—*Money Gets the Mastery*.

16
How widely its agencies vary,—
To save, to ruin, to curse, to bless,—
As even its minted coins express,
Now stamp'd with the image of good Queen Bess,
And now of a Bloody Mary.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Moral*.

17
Querenda pecunia primum est; virtus post nummos.
Money is to be sought for first of all; virtue after wealth.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 53.

18
Rem facias rem,
Recte si possis, si non, quocumque modo rem.
Money, make money; by honest means if you can; if not, by any means make money.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 65.
(See also JONSON)

19
Quo mihi fortunam, si non conceditur uti?
Of what use is a fortune to me, if I can not use it?
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 5. 12.

20
Et genus et formam regina pecunia donat.
All powerful money gives birth and beauty.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 37.

21
Licet superbus ambules pecunia,
Fortuna non mutat genus.
Though you strut proud of your money, yet fortune has not changed your birth.
HORACE—*Epodi*. IV. 5.

22
Populus me sibilat, at mihi plaudo
Ipse domi, simul ac nummos contemplor in arca.
The people hiss me, but I applaud myself at home, when I contemplate the money in my chest.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 66.

23
The almighty dollar, that great object of universal devotion throughout our land, seems to have no genuine devotees in these peculiar villages.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Creole Village. In Wolfert's Roost*. Appeared in *Knickerbocker Mag.* Nov., 1836.
(See also WOLCOT)

24
Whilst that for which all virtue now is sold,
And almost every vice, almighty gold.
BEN JONSON—*Epistle to Elizabeth, Countess of Rutland*.

25
Get money; still get money, boy;
No matter by what means.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*. Act II. Sc. 3.
(See also HORACE, POPE)

¹
Quantum quisque sua nummorum condit in arca,
Tantum habet et fidei.

Every man's credit is proportioned to the money which he has in his chest.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 143.

²
Ploratur lacrimis amissa pecunia veris.
Money lost is bewailed with unfeigned tears.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 134.

³
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia
crescit.

The love of money grows as the money it-
self grows.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 139.

⁴
Dollar Diplomacy.

Term applied to Secretary Knox's activities in securing opportunities for the investment of American capital abroad, particularly in Latin America and China; also in Honduras and Liberia. Defended by President Taft, Message to Congress, Dec. 3, 1912. Huntington Wilson aided Knox in framing the Policy. See *Harper's Weekly*, April 23, 1910. P. 8.

⁵
Luat in corpore, qui non habet in ære.

Who can not pay with money, must pay with his body.
Law Maxim.

⁶
Nec quicquam acrius quam pecuniæ damnum
stimulat.

Nothing stings more deeply than the loss of money.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 44.

⁷
Take care of the pence, and the pounds will take care of themselves.

WILLIAM LOWNDEN, Sec. of Treasury under William III, George I.
(See also CHESTERFIELD, also CARROLL under SENSE)

⁸
Money brings honor, friends, conquest, and realms.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 422

⁹
Les beaux yeux de ma cassette!
Il parle d'elle comme un amant d'une maitresse.
The beautiful eyes of my money-box!
He speaks of it as a lover of his mistress.
MOLIERE—*L'Avare*. V. 3.

¹⁰
Ah, take the Cash, and let the Credit go,
Nor heed the rumble of a distant Drum!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 13. FITZ-GERALD's trans. ("Promise" for "credit"; "Music" for "rumble" in 2nd ed.)

¹¹
In pretio pretium nunc est; dat census honores,
Census amicitias; pauper ubique jacet.

Money nowadays is money; money brings office; money gains friends; everywhere the poor man is down.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 217.

¹² "Get Money, money still!
And then let virtue follow, if she will."
This, this the saving doctrine preach'd to all,
From low St. James' up to high St. Paul.
POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 79.
(See also JONSON)

¹³
Trade it may help, society extend,
But lures the Pirate, and corrupts the friend:
It raises armies in a nation's aid,
But bribes a senate, and the land's betray'd.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 29.

¹⁴
Subject to a kind of disease, which at that time they called lack of money.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XVI.

¹⁵
Point d'argent, point de Suisse.
No money, no Swiss.
RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

¹⁶
When I was stamp'd, some coiner with his tools
Made me a counterfeit.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 5.

¹⁷
For they say, if money go before, all ways do lie open.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 173.

¹⁸
Money is a good soldier, sir, and will on.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 175.

¹⁹
Why, give him gold enough and marry him to a puppet or an aglet-baby or an old trot with ne'er a tooth in her head, though she have as many diseases as two-and-fifty horses; why, nothing comes amiss, so money comes withal.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 78.

²⁰
But the jingling of the guinea helps the hurt that Honor feels.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 53.

²¹
Pecuniam in loco negligere maximum est lucrum.
To despise money on some occasions is a very great gain.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. II. 2. 8.

²²
Not greedy of filthy lucre.
I Timothy. III. 3.

²³
The love of money is the root of all evil.
I Timothy. VI. 10.

²⁴
A fool and his money be soon at debate.
TUSSER—*Good Husbandry*.

A fool and his money are soon parted.
GEORGE BUCHANAN, tutor to James VI. of Scotland, to a courtier after winning a bet as to which could make the coarser verse.
See WALSH—*Handy Book of Literary Curiosities*.

²⁵
It is money makes the mare to trot.
WOLCOT—*Ode to Pitt*.

²⁶
No, let the monarch's bags and coffers hold
The flattering, mighty, nay, all-mighty gold.
WOLCOT—*To Kieu Long*. Ode IV.
(See also IRVING)

¹ I think this piece will help to boil thy pot.
WOLCOT—*The bard complimenteth Mr. West on his Lord Nelson* (c. 1790) (Probably first use of "pot-boiler.")

MONTHS (UNCLASSIFIED)

² Fourth, eleventh, ninth, and sixth,
Thirty days to each affix;
Every other thirty-one,
Except the second month alone.
Common in Chester Co., Pa., among the Friends.

³ Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November;
All the rest have thirty-one
Excepting February alone:
Which hath but twenty-eight, in fine,
Till leap year gives it twenty-nine.
Common in New England States.

⁴ Thirty days hath November,
April, June, and September,
February hath xxviii alone,
And all the rest have xxxi.
RICHARD GRAFTON—*Abridgement of the Chronicles of England*. (1570) 8vo. "A rule to knowe how many dayes every moneth in the yeare hath."

⁵ Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November;
February eight-and-twenty all alone,
And all the rest have thirty-one:
Unless that leap-year doth combine,
And give to February twenty-nine.
Return from Parnassus. (London. 1606)

MONTREAL

⁶ Oh God! Oh Montreal!
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Psalms of Montreal*. See *Spectator*. May 18, 1878. Writer in the *Dial* Jan. 6, 1916, attributes it to W. H. HURLBERT.

MONUMENTS

⁷ The tap'ring pyramid, the Egyptian's pride,
And wonder of the world, whose spiky top
Has wounded the thick cloud.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 190.

⁸ Gold once out of the earth is no more due unto it; what was unreasonably committed to the ground, is reasonably resumed from it; let monuments and rich fabrics, not riches, adorn men's ashes.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. III.

⁹ To extend our memories by monuments, whose death we daily pray for, and whose duration we cannot hope, without injury to our expectations in the advent of the last day, were a contradiction to our belief.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

¹⁰ But monuments themselves memorials need.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter II.

¹¹ You shall not pile, with servile toil,
Your monuments upon my breast,
Nor yet within the common soil
Lay down the wreck of power to rest,
Where man can boast that he has trod
On him that was "the scourge of God."
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alaric the Visigoth*.

¹² He made him a hut, wherein he did put
The carcass of Robinson Crusoe.
O poor Robinson Crusoe!
SAMUEL FOOTE—*Mayor of Garratt*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹³ Tombs are the clothes of the dead. A grave is but a plain suit, and a rich monument is one embroidered.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III. *Of Tombs*.

¹⁴ Exegi monumentum ære perennius
Regalique situ pyramidum altius,
Quod non imber edax, non Aquilo impotens
Possit diruere aut innumerabilis
Annorum series et fuga temporum.
Non omnis moriar, multaque pars mei
Vitat Libitinam.

I have reared a memorial more enduring than brass, and loftier than the regal structure of the pyramids, which neither the corroding shower nor the powerless north wind can destroy; no, not even unending years nor the flight of time itself. I shall not entirely die. The greater part of me shall escape oblivion.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 30. 1.
(See also MOORE, WEBSTER, also SPENSER under GENIUS)

¹⁵ Incisa notis marmora publicis,
Per quæ spiritus et vita redit bonis
Post mortem ducibus.

Marble statues, engraved with public inscriptions, by which the life and soul return after death to noble leaders.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 8.

¹⁶ Cælo tegitur qui non habet urnam.
He is covered by the heavens who has no sepulchral urn.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. VII. 831.
(See also BROWNE under GRAVE)

¹⁷ Thou, in our wonder and astonishment
Hast built thyself a life-long monument.
MILTON—*Epitaph. On Shakespeare*.

¹⁸ For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to write it in marble; and whoso doth us a good tourne we will write it in duste.
THOS. MORE—*Richard III*.
(See also HORACE)

¹⁹ Towers of silence.
ROBERT X. MURPHY, according to SIR GEORGE BIRDWOOD, in a letter to the *London Times*, Aug. 8, 1905.

²⁰ Soldats, du haut ces Pyramides quarante siècles vous contemplent.

Soldiers, forty centuries are looking down upon you from these pyramids.

NAPOLÉON. To his army before the Battle of the Pyramids, July 2, 1797. Also quoted "twenty centuries."

¹ Factum abiit; monumenta manent.

The need has gone; the memorial thereof remains.

OVID—*Fasti*. Bk. IV. 709.

² Where London's column, pointing at the skies, Like a tall bully, lifts the head and lies.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 339.

³ Jove, thou regent of the skies.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 320.

⁴ Let it rise! let it rise, till it meet the sun in his coming; let the earliest light of the morning gild it, and the parting day linger and play on its summit.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address on Laying the Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*. Works. Vol. I. P. 62.

⁵ If we work upon marble it will perish. If we work upon brass time will efface it. If we rear temples they will crumble to dust. But if we work upon men's immortal minds, if we imbue them with high principles, with the just fear of God and love of their fellow men, we engrave on those tablets something which no time can efface, and which will brighten and brighten to all eternity.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech in Faneuil Hall* (1852)

MOON (THE)

⁶ Soon as the evening shades prevail, The moon takes up the wondrous tale, And nightly to the listening earth Repeats the story of her birth.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 465. *Ode*.

⁷ The moon is a silver pin-head vast, That holds the heaven's tent-hangings fast.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. The Use of the Moon*.

⁸ The moon is at her full, and riding high, Floods the calm fields with light.

The airs that hover in the summer sky Are all asleep to-night.

BRYANT—*The Tides*.

⁹ Doth the moon care for the barking of a dog?

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Mem. 7.

¹⁰ The moon pull'd off her veil of light, That hides her face by day from sight (Mysterious veil, of brightness made, That's both her lustre and her shade), And in the lantern of the night, With shining horns hung out her light.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 905.

¹¹ He made an instrument to know If the moon shine at full or no; That would, as soon as e'er she shone straight, Whether 'twere day or night demonstrate;

Tell what her d'iameter to an inch is, And prove that she's not made of green cheese.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 261.

¹² The devil's in the moon for mischief; they Who call'd her chaste, methinks, began too soon Their nomenclature; there is not a day, The longest, not the twenty-first of June, Sees half the business in a wicked way, On which three single hours of moonshine smile— And then she looks so modest all the while!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 113.

¹³ Into the sunset's turquoise marge The moon dips, like a pearly barge; Enchantment sails through magic seas, To fairyland Hesperides, Over the hills and away.

MADISON CAWEIN—*At Sunset*. St. 1

¹⁴ The sun had sunk and the summer skies Were dotted with specks of light That melted soon in the deep moon-rise That flowed over Groton Height.

M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Graveyard*.

¹⁵ The moving moon went up the sky, And nowhere did abide; Softly she was going up, And a star or two beside.

COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. IV.

¹⁶ When the hollow drum has beat to bed And the little fifer hangs his head, When all is mute the Moorish flute, And nodding guards watch wearily, Oh, then let me, From prison free, March out by moonlight cheerily.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Mountaineers*. Act I. Sc. 2.

¹⁷ How like a queen comes forth the lonely Moon From the slow opening curtains of the clouds Walking in beauty to her midnight throne!

GEORGE CROLY—*Diana*.

¹⁸ And hail their queen, fair regent of the night.

ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 90.

¹⁹ Now Cynthia, named fair regent of the night.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. III.

(See also MICKLE, MORE, POPE)

²⁰ On the road, the lonely road, Under the cold, white moon; Under the rugged trees he strode, Whistled and shifted his heavy load— Whistled a foolish tune. W. W. HARNEY—*The Stab*.

²¹ He who would see old Hoghton right Must view it by the pale moonlight.

HAZLITT—*English Proverbs and Provincial Phrases*. (1869) P. 196. (Hoghton Tower is not far from Blackburn.)

(See also SCOTT)

1
As the moon's fair image quaketh
In the raging waves of ocean,
Whilst she, in the vault of heaven,
Moves with silent peaceful motion.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. Prologue. No. 23.*

2
Mother of light! how fairly dost thou go
Over those hoary crests, divinely led!
Art thou that huntress of the silver bow
Fabled of old? Or rather dost thou tread
Those cloudy summits thence to gaze below,
Like the wild chamois from her Alpine snow,
Where hunters never climbed—secure from
dread?
HOOD—*Ode to the Moon.*

3
The moon, the moon, so silver and cold,
Her fickle temper has oft been told,
Now shady—now bright and sunny—
But of all the lunar things that change,
The one that shows most fickle and strange,
And takes the most eccentric range,
Is the moon—so called—of honey!
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Honeymoon.*

4
The stars were glittering in the heaven's dusk
meadows,
Far west, among those flowers of the shadows,
The thin, clear crescent lustrous over her,
Made Ruth raise question, looking through the
bars
Of heaven, with eyes half-oped, what God, what
comer
Unto the harvest of the eternal summer,
Had flung his golden hook down on the field of
stars.
VICTOR HUGO—*Boaz Asleep.*

5
Such a slender moon, going up and up,
Waxing so fast from night to night,
And swelling like an orange flower-bud, bright,
Fated, methought, to round as to a golden cup,
And hold to my two lips life's best of wine.
JEAN INGELOW—*Songs of the Night Watches. The First Watch. Pt. II.*

6
The moon looks upon many night flowers; the
night flowers see but one moon.
SIR WILLIAM JONES.
(See also MOORE)

7
Queen and huntress, chaste and fair,
Now the sun is laid to sleep,
Seated in thy silver car,
State in wonted manner keep.
Hesperus entreats thy light,
Goddess, excellently bright!
BEN JONSON—*Hymn. To Cynthia.*

8
The moon put forth a little diamond peak
No bigger than an unobserved star,
Or tiny point of fairy cimeter.
KEATS—*Endymion. Bk. IV. L. 499.*

9
See yonder fire! It is the moon
Slow rising o'er the eastern hill.

It glimmers on the forest tips,
And through the dewy foliage drips
In little rivulets of light,
And makes the heart in love with night.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend. Pt. VI. L. 462.*

10
It is the Harvest Moon! On gilded vanes
And roofs of villages, on woodland crests
And their aerial neighborhoods of nests
Deserted, on the curtained window-panes
Of rooms where children sleep, on country lanes
And harvest-fields, its mystic splendor rests.
LONGFELLOW—*Harvest Moon.*

11
The dew of summer night did fall;
The moon (sweet regent of the sky)
Silver'd the walls of Cumnor Hall,
And many an oak that grew thereby.
WM. J. MICKLE—*Cumnor Hall. (Authorship of Cumnor Hall claimed for JEAN ADAM. Conceded generally to MICKLE.) (See also DARWIN)*

12
Let the air strike our tune,
Whilst we show reverence to yond peeping moon.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Witch. Act V. Sc. 2.*

13
Unmuffle, ye faint stars; and thou fair Moon,
That won't st to love the traveller's benison,
Stoop thy pale visage through an amber cloud,
And disinherit Chaos.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 331.*

* * * now glow'd the firmament
With living sapphires; Hesperus, that led
The starry host rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length,
Apparent queen, unveil'd her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 604.*

15
The moon looks
On many brooks,
The brook can see no moon but this.
MOORE—*Irish Melodies. While Gazing on the Moon's Light. (See also JONES)*

16
He should, as he list, be able to prove the moon
made of grene cheese.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*English Works. P. 256. Same phrase in BLACKLOCK—Hatchet of Heresies. (1565) RABELAIS. Bk. I. Ch. XI. Jack Jugler in DODSLEY'S Old Plays. Ed. by HAZLITT. Vol. II. (See also BURTON)*

17
Hail, pallid crescent, hail!
Let me look on thee where thou sitt'st for aye
Like memory—ghastly in the glare of day,
But in the evening, light.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Moon in the Morning.*

18
No rest—no dark.
Hour after hour that passionless bright face
Climbs up the desolate blue.
D. M. MULOCK—*Moon-Struck.*

- 1 Au clair de la lune
Mon ami Pierrot,
Prête moi ta plume
Pour écrire un mot;
Ma chandelle est morte,
Je n'ai plus de feu,
Ouvre moi ta porte,
Pour l'amour de Dieu.
Lend me thy pen
To write a word
In the moonlight,
Pierrot, my friend!
My candle's out,
I've no more fire;—
For love of God
Open thy door!
French Folk Song.
- 2 Late, late yestreen I saw the new moone,
Wi' the auld moon in hir arme.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques. Sir Patrick Spens.*
See also SCOTT—*Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.*
- 3 Jove, thou regent of the skies.
POPE—*Odyssey. Bk. II. L. 42.*
(See also DARWIN)
- 4 Day glimmer'd in the east, and the white Moon
Hung like a vapor in the cloudless sky.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy. The Lake of Geneva.*
- 5 Again thou reignest in thy golden hall,
Rejoicing in thy sway, fair queen of night!
The ruddy reapers hail thee with delight:
Theirs is the harvest, theirs the joyous call
For tasks well ended ere the season's fall.
ROSCOE—*Sonnet. To the Harvest Moon.*
- 6 The sun was gone now; the curled moon was like
a little feather
Fluttering far down the gulf.
D. G. ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel. St. 10.*
- 7 That I could clamber to the frozen moon
And draw the ladder after me.
Quoted by SCHOPENHAUER in *Parerga and Paralipomena.*
- 8 Good even, good fair moon, good even to thee;
I prithee, dear moon, now show to me
The form and the features, the speech and degree,
Of the man that true lover of mine shall be.
SCOTT—*Heart of Mid-Lothian. Ch. XVII.*
- 9 If thou would'st view fair Melrose aright,
Go visit it by the pale moonlight;
For the gay beams of lightsome day
Gild, but to flout, the ruins gray.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto II. St. 1.*
(See also HAZLITT)
- 10 The moon of Rome, chaste as the icicle
That's curded by the frost from purest snow.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 65.
- 11 How slow
This old moon wanes! she lingers my desires,
Like to a step-dame or a dowager
Long withering out a young man's revenue.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 3.

- 12 Therefore the moon, the governess of floods,
Pale in her anger, washes all the air,
That rheumatic diseases do abound:
And through this distemperature we see
The seasons alter.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 103.
- 13 It is the very error of the moon:
She comes more nearer earth than she was wont,
And makes men mad.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 109.
- 14 The wat'ry star.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2.
- 15 That orb'd maiden, with white fire laden,
Whom mortals call the moon.
SHELLEY—*The Cloud. IV.*
- 16 The young moon has fed
Her exhausted horn
With the sunset's fire.
SHELLEY—*Hellas. Semi-Chorus II.*
- 17 Art thou pale for weariness
Of climbing heaven, and gazing on the earth,
Wandering companionless
Among the stars that have a different birth,—
And ever changing, like a joyous eye
That finds no object worth its constancy?
SHELLEY—*To the Moon.*
- 18 With how sad steps, O moon, thou climb'st the
skies!
How silently, and with how wan a face!
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella. Sonnet XXXI.*
- 19 The Moon arose: she shone upon the lake,
Which lay one smooth expanse of silver light;
She shone upon the hills and rocks, and cast
Upon their hollows and their hidden glens
A blacker depth of shade.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc. Pt. II. The Close of the Century.*
- 20 Transcendental moonshine.
Found in *Life of John Sterling. P. 84.* (People's Ed.) Applied to the teaching of COLERIDGE. Said to have been applied by CARLYLE to EMERSON.
- 21 I with borrow'd silver shine,
What you see is none of mine.
First I show you but a quarter,
Like the bow that guards the Tartar:
Then the half, and then the whole,
Ever dancing round the pole.
SWIFT—*On the Moon.*
- 22 As like the sacred queen of night,
Who pours a lovely, gentle light
Wide o'er the dark, by wanderers blest,
Conducting them to peace and rest.
THOMSON—*Ode to Seraphina.*

¹
The crimson Moon, uprising from the sea,
With large delight, foretells the harvest near.
LORD THURLOW—*Select Poems. The Harvest Moon.*

²
Meet me by moonlight alone,
And then I will tell you a tale
Must be told by the moonlight alone,
In the grove at the end of the vale!
You must promise to come, for I said
I would show the night-flowers their queen.
Nay, turn not away that sweet head,
'T is the loveliest ever was seen.
J. AUGUSTUS WADE—*Meet Me by Moonlight.*

³
And suddenly the moon withdraws
Her sickle from the lightening skies,
And to her sombre cavern flies,
Wrapped in a veil of yellow gauze.
OSCAR WILDE—*La Faite de la Lune.*

MORALITY

⁴
Kant, as we all know, compared moral law to the starry heavens, and found them both sublime. On the naturalistic hypothesis we should rather compare it to the protective blotches on a beetle's back, and find them both ingenious.
ARTHUR J. BALFOUR—*Foundations of Belief.*

⁵
No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life perfectly to keep the Commandments.
Book of Common Prayer. Shorter Catechism.

⁶
Rough Johnson, the great moralist.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XIII. St. 7.*
(See also HAWTHORNE)

⁷
"Tut, tut, child," said the Duchess. "Everything's got a moral if only you can find it."
LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland. Ch. VIII.*

⁸
The Bearings of this observation lays in the application on it.
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son. Ch. XXIII.*

⁹
The moral system of the universe is like a document written in alternate ciphers, which change from line to line.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Calvinism.*

¹⁰
Morality, when vigorously alive, sees farther than intellect, and provides unconsciously for intellectual difficulties.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Divus Cæsar.*

¹¹
Dr. Johnson's morality was as English an article as a beefsteak.
HAWTHORNE—*Our Old Home. Litchfield and Uttoxeter. (See also BYRON)*

¹²
Turning the other cheek is a kind of moral jiu-jitsu.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. IV. Ch. X.*

¹³
Morality without religion is only a kind of dead reckoning,—an endeavor to find our place on a cloudy sea by measuring the distance we have run, but without any observation of the heavenly bodies.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh. Ch. XIII.*

¹⁴
We know no spectacle so ridiculous as the British public in one of its periodical fits of morality.

MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron. (1830)*

¹⁵
I find the doctors and the sages
Have differ'd in all climes and ages,
And two in fifty scarce agree
On what is pure morality.

MOORE—*Morality.*

MORNING

¹⁶
Sacrament of morning.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sabbath at Sea. St. 6. Last Line.*

¹⁷
The summer morn is bright and fresh, the birds are darting by
As if they loved to breast the breeze that sweeps the cool clear sky.
BRYANT—*Strange Lady.*

¹⁸
The morn is up again, the dewy morn,
With breath all incense, and with cheek all bloom,
Laughing the clouds away with playful scorn,
And living as if earth contained no tomb,—
And glowing into day.

BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 98.*

¹⁹
Slow buds the pink dawn like a rose
From out night's gray and cloudy sheath;
Softly and still it grows and grows,
Petal by petal, leaf by leaf.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Morning Comes Before the Sun.*

²⁰
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!
Wake thee, and rise!
The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes.
GEORGE DARLEY—*Sylvia; or, The May Queen. Act IV. Sc. 1.*

²¹
I saw myself the lambent easy light
Gild the brown horror, and dispel the night.
DRYDEN—*Hind and Panther. Pt. II. L. 1,230.*

²²
The breezy call of incense-breathing morn.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard. St. 5.*

²³
Now from the smooth deep ocean-stream the sun
Began to climb the heavens, and with new rays
Smote the surrounding fields.

HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. VII. L. 525. BRYANT'S trans.*

²⁴
In saffron-colored mantle from the tides
Of Ocean rose the Morning to bright light
To gods and men.

HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XIX. L. 1. BRYANT'S trans.*

- 1
The Morn! she is the source of sighs,
The very face to make us sad;
If but to think in other times
The same calm quiet look she had.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.
- 2
The blessed morn has come again;
The early gray
Taps at the slumberer's window pane,
And seems to say,
Break, break from the enchanter's chain,
Away, away!
RALPH HOYT—*Snow. A Winter Sketch*.
- 3
I have heard the mavis singing
Its love-song to the morn;
I've seen the dew-drop clinging
To the rose just newly born.
CHARLES JEFFREYS—*Mary of Argyll*.
- 4
Hues of the rich unfolding morn,
That, ere the glorious sun be born,
By some soft touch invisible
Around his path are taught to swell.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year. Morning*.
- 5
A fine morning,
Nothing's the matter with it that I know of.
I have seen better and I have seen worse.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Pt. III. John Endicott. Act V. Sc. 2*.
- 6
Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
And through the opening door that time unlocks
Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep.
LONGFELLOW—*To-morrow*.
- 7
Like pearl
Dropt from the opening eyelids of the morn
Upon the bashful rose.
MIDDLETON—*Game of Chess*.
- 8
Under the opening eyelids of the morn.
MILTON—*Lycidas. L. 26*.
- 9
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas. L. 171*.
- 10
Sweet is the breath of morn, her rising sweet,
With charm of earliest birds.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 641*.
- 11
Now morn, her rosy steps in th' eastern clime
Advancing, sow'd the earth with Orient pearl.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 1*.
- 12
Morn,
Wak'd by the circling hours, with rosy hand
Unbarr'd the gates of light.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. VI. L. 2*.
- 13
Till morning fair
Came forth with pilgrim steps in amice gray.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 426*.
- 14
When did morning ever break,
And find such beaming eyes awake?
MOORE—*Fly not Yet*.

- 15
Morgen Stunde hat Gold im Munde.
The morning hour has gold in the mouth.
For history of the saying see MAX MÜLLER—
Lectures on the Science of Language. Sec. Series. P. 378. (Ed. 1864)
- 16
Hadh't he been blowing kisses to Earth millions
of years before I was born?
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Morning and I*.
- 17
Bright chanticleer proclaims the dawn
And spangles deck the thorn.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Tzar Peter. Act I. Sc. 4.*
(Originally "bold" for "bright.")
- 18
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea.
PSALMS. CXXXIX. 9.
- 19
At length the morn and cold indifference came.
ROWE—*Fair Penitent. Act I. 1.*
(See also SCOTT)
- 20
Clothing the palpable and familiar
With golden exhalations of the dawn.
SCHILLER—*The Death of Wallenstein. Act V. Sc. 1. COLERIDGE'S trans.*
- 21
But with the morning cool reflection came.
SCOTT—*Highland Widow. Introductory. Ch. IV.*
- 22
But with the morning cool repentance came.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy. Ch. XII.*
(See also ROWE)
- 23
But, look, the morn, in russet mantle clad,
Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 166.
- 24
The day begins to break, and night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle over-veil'd the earth.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.
- 25
See how the morning opes her golden gates,
And takes her farewell of the glorious sun!
How well resembles it the prime of youth,
Trimm'd like a younker prancing to his love.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 21.
- 26
An hour before the worshipp'd sun
Peer'd from the golden window of the east.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 125.
- 27
The grey-ey'd morn smiles on the frowning night,
Chequering the eastern clouds with streaks of
light.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 1
- 28
Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day
Stands tiptoe on the misty mountain tops.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 9.
- 29
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the ocean with his beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistening coach.
TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

1 The busy day,
Wak'd by the lark, hath rous'd the ribald crows.
And dreaming night will hide our joys no longer.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 8.

2 Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoic'd I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend.

WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase.* Bk. II. L. 79.

3 Now the frosty stars are gone:
I have watched them one by one,
Fading on the shores of Dawn.
Round and full the glorious sun
Walks with level step the spray,
Through his vestibule of Day.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Ariel in the Cloven Pine.*

4 And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal.* Third
Evening. Morning.

5 There in the windy flood of morning
Longing lifted its weight from me,
Lost as a sob in the midst of cheering,
Swept as a sea-bird out to sea.
SARA TEASDALE—*Leaves.*

6 Rise, happy morn, rise, holy morn,
Draw forth the cheerful day from night;
O Father, touch the east, and light
The light that shone when Hope was born.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. XXX.

7 Morn in the white wake of the morning star
Came furrowing all the orient into gold.
TENNYSON—*The Princess.* Pt. III. L. 1.

8 The meek-eyed Morn appears, mother of Dews.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 47.

9 The yellow fog came creeping down
The bridges, till the houses' walls
Seemed changed to shadows, and St. Paul's
Loomed like a bubble o'er the town.
OSCAR WILDE—*Impression du Matin.*

10 And the fresh air of incense-breathing morn
Shall woefully embrace it.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets.* XL.
(See also GRAY)

MORNING-GLORY

Ipomœa

11 Wondrous interlacement!
Holding fast to threads by green and silky rings,
With the dawn it spreads its white and purple
wings;
Generous in its bloom, and sheltering while it
clings,
Sturdy morning-glory.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Morning-Glory.*

12 The morning-glory's blossoming
Will soon be coming round
We see their rows of heart-shaped leaves
Upspringing from the ground.
MARIA WHITE LOWELL—*Morning-Glory.*

MORTALITY (See also DEATH)

13 "O Charidas, what of the underworld?"
"Great darkness."

"And what of the resurrection?"

"A lie."

"And Pluto?"

"A fable; we perish utterly."

CALLIMACHUS. Trans. by MACNAIL in *Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology.* See also CALLIMACHUS—*Epigrams.* XIV. L. 3. *Anthologia Palatina.* VII. 524.

14 To smell to a turf of fresh earth is wholesome
for the body; no less are thoughts of mortality
cordial to the soul.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States.* Bk. IV.
The Court Lady.

15 That flesh is but the glasse, which holds the dust
That measures all our time; which also shall
Be crumbled into dust.

HERBERT—*The Temple. Church Monuments.*

16 Consider
The lilies of the field whose bloom is brief:—
We are as they;
Like them we fade away
As doth a leaf.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider.*

17 Hier ist die Stelle wo ich sterblich bin.
This is the spot where I am mortal.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos.* I. 6. 67.

18 The immortal could we cease to contemplate,
The mortal part suggests its every trait.
God laid His fingers on the ivories
Of her pure members as on smoothèd keys.
And there out-breathed her spirit's harmonies.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait.* St. 7.

19 At thirty, man suspects himself a fool,
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan;
At fifty, chides his infamous delay,
Pushes his prudent purpose to resolve,
In all the magnanimity of thought;
Resolves, and re-resolves, then dies the same.
And why? because he thinks himself immortal,
All men think all men mortal but themselves.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 417.

MOSQUITO

20 Fair insect! that, with threadlike legs spread out,
And blood-extracting bill and filmy wing,
Dost murmur, as thou slowly sail'st about,
In pitiless ears full many a plaintive thing,
And tell how little our large veins would bleed,
Would we but yield them to thy bitter need.
BRYANT—*To a Mosquito.*

MOTH

21 What gained we, little moth? Thy ashes,
Thy one brief parting pang may show:
And withering thoughts for soul that dashes,
From deep to deep, are but a death more slow.
CARLYLE—*Tragedy of the Night Moth.* St. 14.

MOTHERHOOD

- ¹
Stabat mater, dolorosa
Juxta crucem lacrymosa
Que pendebat Filius.
At the cross, her station keeping,
Stood the mournful mother, weeping,
Where He hung, the dying Lord.
ANON. Trans. by DR. IRONS.
- ²
Alma mater.
Fostering mother.
Applied by students to the university where
they have graduated.
- ³
[Milton] calls the university "A stony-hearted
step-mother."
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta*. Phrase
used also by DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of
an Opium Eater*. Pt. I. Referring to Oxford
Street, London.
- ⁴
A mother is a mother still,
The holiest thing alive.
COLERIDGE—*The Three Graves*. St. 10.
- ⁵
The mother of all living.
Genesis. III. 20.
- ⁶
There is none,
In all this cold and hollow world, no fount
Of deep, strong, deathless love, save that within
A mother's heart.
MRS. HEMANS—*Siege of Valencia*: Sc. Room
in a Palace of Valencia.
- ⁷
The mother said to her daughter, "Daughter,
bid thy daughter tell her daughter that her
daughter's daughter hath a daughter."
GEORGE HAKEWILL—*Apologie*. Bk. III. Ch.
V. Sec. 9.
Mater ait natæ die natæ filia natum
Ut moneat natæ plangere filiolum.
The mother says to her daughter: Daughter
bid thy daughter, to tell her daughter, that her
daughter's daughter is crying.
See GRESWELL—*Account of Runcorn*. P. 34.
Another trans.: Rise up daughter, and go to
thy daughter, For her daughter's daughter
hath a daughter. Another old form in WILLETS'
Hexapla, in *Leviticum*. Ch. XXVI. 9.
- ⁸
I arose a mother in Israel.
Judges. V. 7.
- ⁹
If I were hanged on the highest hill,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
I know whose love would follow me still,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
KIPLING—*Mother O' Mine*.
- ¹⁰
There was a place in childhood that I remember
well,
And there a voice of sweetest tone bright fairy
tales did tell.
SAMUEL LOVER—*My Mother Dear*.
- ¹¹
A woman's love
Is mighty, but a mother's heart is weak,
And by its weakness overcomes.
LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany*. Pt. II. St. 43.
- ¹²
The bravest battle that ever was fought;
Shall I tell you where and when?
On the maps of the world you will find it not;
It was fought by the mothers of men.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*The Bravest Battle. Mothers
of Men*.
- ¹³
Her children arise up and call her blessed.
Proverbs. XXXI. 28.
- ¹⁴
They say man rules the universe,
That subject shore and main
Kneel down and bless the empery
Of his majestic reign;
But a sovereign, gentler, mightier,
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world.
WILLIAM STEWART ROSS ("Saladin"). Poem
in *Woman: Her Glory, her Shame, and her
God*. Vol. II. P. 420. 1894.
(See also WALLACE)
- ¹⁵
So loving to my mother
That he might not esteem the winds of heaven
Visit her face too roughly.
Hamlet. Act. I. Sc. 2. L. 140.
- ¹⁶
And all my mother came into mine eyes
And gave me up to tears.
Henry V. Act. IV. Sc. 6. L. 32.
- ¹⁷
And say to mothers what a holy charge
Is theirs—with what a kingly power their love
Might rule the fountains of the new-born mind.
MRS. SIGOURNEY—*The Mother of Washington*.
L. 33.
- ¹⁸
Who ran to help me when I fell,
And would some pretty story tell,
Or kiss the place to make it well?
My mother.
ANNE TAYLOR—*My Mother*. St. 6.
- ¹⁹
The bearing and the training of a child
Is woman's wisdom.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto V. L. 456.
- ²⁰
Happy he
With such a mother! faith in womankind
Beats with his blood, and trust in all things high
Comes easy to him, and though he trip and fall,
He shall not blind his soul with clay.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto VII. L. 308.
- ²¹
Mother is the name for God in the lips and
hearts of children.
THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair*. Vol. II. Ch. XII.
- ²²
They say that man is mighty,
He governs land and sea,
He wields a mighty scepter
O'er lesser powers that be;
But a mightier power and stronger
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world.
WM. ROSS WALLACE—*What Rules the World*.
Written about 1865-6.
(See also ROSS, also J. A. WALLACE under
PRAYER)

¹ All women become like their mothers. That is their tragedy. No man does. That is his.
OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest*. Act I.

² Sure I love the dear silver that shines in your hair,
And the brow that's all furrowed, and wrinkled with care.
I kiss the dear fingers, so toil-worn for me,
Oh, God bless you and keep you, Mother Machree.
RIDA JOHNSON YOUNG—*Mother Machree*.

MOTIVE

² Iago's soliloquy—the motive-hunting of a motiveless malignity—how awful it is!
COLERIDGE—*Shakespeare. Notes on Othello*.

⁴ What makes life dreary is the want of motive.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VIII. Ch. LXV.

⁵ A good intention clothes itself with sudden power.
EMERSON—*Essays. Fate*.

⁶ For there's nothing we read of in torture's inventions,
Like a well-meaning dunce, with the best of intentions.
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*. L. 250.

⁷ Men's minds are as variant as their faces.
Where the motives of their actions are pure, the operation of the former is no more to be imputed to them as a crime, than the appearance of the latter; for both, being the work of nature, are alike unavoidable.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims. Difference of Opinion no Crime*.

MOUNTAINS

⁸ Mont Blanc is the monarch of mountains;
They crown'd him long ago
On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,
With a diadem of snow.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 62.

⁹ 'Tis distance lends enchantment to the view,
And robes the mountain in its azure hue.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 7.

¹⁰ Whose sunbright summit mingles with the sky.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 4.

¹¹ Mountains interposed
Make enemies of nations, who had else
Like kindred drops been mingled into one.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 17.

¹² To make a mountain of a mole-hill.
HENRY ELLIS—*Original Letters. Second Series*. P. 312.
(See also HORACE)

¹³ Over the hills, and over the main,
To Flanders, Portugal, or Spain;
The Queen commands, and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away.
GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Recruiting Officer*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁴ Over the hills and far away.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also HENLEY, MERRY COMPANION, TENNYSON, also FARQUHAR under MUSIC)

¹⁵ Round its breast the rolling clouds are spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 192.

¹⁶ What is the voice of strange command
Calling you still, as friend calls friend,
With love that cannot brook delay,
To rise and follow the ways that wend
Over the hills and far away.
HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. 1.
(See also GAY)

¹⁷ Heav'd on Olympus tottering Ossa stood;
On Ossa, Pelion nods with all his wood.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 387. POPE's trans.
(See also HORACE, OVID, RABELAIS, VERGIL)

¹⁸ Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor hiatu?
Parturiunt montes; nascetur ridiculus mus.
What will this boaster produce worthy of this mouthing? The mountains are in labor; a ridiculous mouse will be born.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 138. ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophists*. 14. 7. (A preserved fragment.) PHÆDRUS. IV. 22.
(See also ELLIS, TACHOS)

¹⁹ Pelion imposuisse Olympo.
To pile Pelion upon Olympus.
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. III. 4. 52.
(See also HOMER)

²⁰ Daily with souls that cringe and plot,
We Sinai climb and know it not.
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal. Prelude to Pt. I*.

²¹ Then the Omnipotent Father with his thunder
made Olympus tremble, and from Ossa hurled Pelion.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I.
(See also HOMER)

²² Over the hills and o'er the main,
To Flanders, Portugal and Spain,
Queen Anne commands and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away.
The Merry Companion. Song 173. P. 149.
(See also GAY)

²³ Hills peep o'er hills, and Alps on Alps arise
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 32.

²⁴ I would have you call to mind the strength of the ancient giants, that undertook to lay the high mountain Pelion on the top of Ossa, and set among those the shady Olympus.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XXXVIII.
(See also HOMER)

²⁵ Mountains are the beginning and the end of all natural scenery.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Nature. Mountains*. P. 91.

¹
Who digs hills because they do aspire,
Throws down one mountain to cast up a higher.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 6.

²
The mountain was in labour, and Jove was
afraid, but it brought forth a mouse.
TACHOS, King of Egypt.
(See also HORACE)

³
And o'er the hills and far away,
Beyond their utmost purple rim,
Beyond the night, across the day,
Thro' all the world she followed him.
TENNYSON—*Daydream. The Departure*. IV.
(See also GAY)

⁴
Imponere Pelio Ossam.
To pile Ossa upon Pelion.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. I. 281.
(See also HOMER)

MOURNING

⁵ He had kept
The whiteness of his soul, and thus men o'er him
wept.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 57.

⁶
O! sing unto my roundelay,
O! drop thy briny tear with me.
Dance no more at holiday,
Like a running river be;
My love is dead,
Gone to his death bed
All under the willow tree.
THOS. CHATTERTON—*Ælla. Minstrel's Songs*.

⁷
Each lonely scene shall thee restore;
For thee the tear be duly shed;
Below'd till life can charm no more,
And mourn'd till Pity's self be dead.
COLLINS—*Dirge in Cymbeline*.

⁸
It is better to go to the house of mourning
than to go to the house of feasting.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 2.

⁹
When I am dead, no pageant train
Shall waste their sorrows at my bier,
Nor worthless pomp of homage vain
Stain it with hypocritic tear.
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alaric the Visigoth*.

¹⁰
Forever honour'd, and forever mourn'd.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 422. POPE's
trans.

¹¹
Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi.
If you wish me to weep, you must mourn
first yourself.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CII.

¹²
Seems, madam! Nay, it is; I know not "seems."
'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother,
Nor customary suits of solemn black,
Nor windy suspiration of forced breath,
No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,

Nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage,
Together with all forms, modes, shapes of grief,
That can denote me truly; these indeed seem,
For they are actions that a man might play,
But I have that within which passeth show;
These but the trappings and the suits of woe.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. ("Moods" for "modes"
in folio and quarto.)

¹³
He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend.
Eternity mourns that. 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them.
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁴
Let us weep in our darkness—but weep not for
him!
Not for him—who, departing, leaves millions in
tears!
Not for him—who has died full of honor and
years!
Not for him—who ascended Fame's ladder so
high.
From the round at the top he has stepped to the
sky.
N. P. WILLIS—*The Death of Harrison*. St. 6.

¹⁵
He mourns the dead who lives as they desire.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 24.

MOUSE

¹⁶
I holde a mouses herte nat worth a leek.
That hath but oon hole for to sterte to.
CHAUCER—*Paraphrase of the Prologue of The*
Wyves Tale of Bath. L. 572.
(See also POPE)

¹⁷
The mouse that hath but one hole is quickly
taken.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. PLAUTUS—*Trunculentus*. IV.

¹⁸ It had need to bee
A wylie mouse that should breed in the cat's care.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. V.

¹⁹
"Once on a time there was a mouse," quoth she,
"Who sick of worldly tears and laughter, grew
Enamoured of a sainted privacy;
To all terrestrial things he bade adieu,
And entered, far from mouse, or cat, or man,
A thick-walled cheese, the best of Parmesan."
LORENZO PIGNOTTI—*The Mouse Turned Her-*
mit.

²⁰
When a building is about to fall down all the
mice desert it.
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History*. Bk. VIII.
Sec. CIII.

²¹
The mouse that always trusts to one poor hole,
Can never be a mouse of any soul.
POPE—*The Wife of Bath. Her Prologue*. L. 298.
(See also CHAUCER)

²²
The mouse ne'er shunn'd the cat as they did
budge
From rascals worse than they.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 44.

MOUTH

1 Some asked me where the rubies grew,
And nothing I did say,
But with my finger pointed to
The lips of Julia.

HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarrie of Pearls*.

2 Lips are no part of the head, only made for
a double-leaf door for the mouth.
LYLY—*Midas*.

3 Divers philosophers hold that the lips is parcel
of the mouth.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. Theobald's reading is "mind." Pope changed "mouth" to "mind."

4 Her lips were red, and one was thin,
Compared to that was next her chin,
(Some bee had stung it newly).
SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding*. St. 11.

5 With that she dasht her on the lippes,
So dyed double red;
Hard was the heart that gave the blow,
Soft were those lippes that bled.
WILLIAM WARNER—*Albion's England*. Bk. VIII. Ch. XLI. St. 53.

6 As a pomegranate, cut in twain,
White-seeded is her crimson mouth.
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della Mia Mente*.

MULBERRY TREE

Morus

7 O, the mulberry-tree is of trees the queen!
Bare long after the rest are green;
But as time steals onwards, while none perceives
Slowly she clothes herself with leaves—
Hides her fruit under them, hard to find.

* * * * *
But by and by, when the flowers grow few
And the fruits are dwindling and small to view—
Out she comes in her matron grace
With the purple myriads of her race;
Full of plenty from root to crown,
Showering plenty her feet adown.
While far over head hang gorgeously
Large luscious berries of sanguine dye,
For the best grows highest, always highest,
Upon the mulberry-tree.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Mulberry-Tree*.

MURDER

8 Carcasses bleed at the sight of the murderer.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. I. Memb. II. Subsec. V.

9 Et tu, Brute fili.

You also, O son Brutus.

CÆSAR. Words on being stabbed by Brutus, according to SÆTONTUS. Quoted as "Et tu Brutus" and "Tu quoque Brute." *True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York*. (1600) Also found in S. NICHOLSON'S *Acolastus his Afterwitte*. (1600) *Cæsar's Legend*, in *Mirror*

for *Magistrates*. (1587) MALONE suggests that the Latin words appeared in the old Latin play by RICHARD EEDS—*Epilogus Cæsaris Interfecti*, given at Christ Church Oxford. (1582)

10 Blood, though it sleep a time, yet never dies.
The gods on murderers fix revengeful eyes.
GEO. CHAPMAN—*The Widow's Tears*. Act V. Sc. IV.

11 Mordre wol out, that see we day by day.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Nonnes Preestes Tale*. L. 15,058.

12 Murder may pass unpunish'd for a time,
But tardy justice will o'ertake the crime.
DRYDEN—*The Cock and the Fox*. L. 285.

13 Murder, like talent, seems occasionally to run
in families.
GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*Physiology of Common Life*. Ch. XII.

14 Absolutism tempered by assassination.
COUNT MÜNSTER, Hanoverian envoy at St. Petersburg, writing of the Russian Constitution.

15 Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam necis artifices arte perire sua.
Nor is there any law more just, than that he
who has plotted death shall perish by his own
plot.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 655.

16 One murder made a villain,
Millions a hero.—Princes were privileg'd
To kill, and numbers sanctified the crime.
Ah! why will kings forget that they are men,
And men that they are brethren?
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 154.
(See also YOUNG)

17 Murder most foul, as in the best it is;
But this most foul, strange and unnatural.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 27.

18 For murder, though it have no tongue, will speak
With most miraculous organ.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 622.

19 He took my father grossly, full of bread;
With all his crimes broad blown, as flush as May;
And how his audit stands who knows save
heaven?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 80.

20 No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 128.

21 O, pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth,
That I am meek and gentle with these butchers!
Thou art the ruins of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times.
Woe to the hand that shed this costly blood
Over thy wounds now do I prophesy.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 254.

¹
Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood
Clean from my hand? No, this my hand will
rather

The multitudinous seas incarnadine,
Making the green one red.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 60.

²
Blood hath been shed ere now i' the olden time,
Ere humane statute purg'd the gentle weal;
Ay, and since too, murders have been perform'd
Too terrible for the ear: the time has been,
That, when the brains were out, the man would
die,

And there an end; but now they rise again,
With twenty mortal murders on their crowns,
And push us from our stools: this is more strange
Than such a murder is.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 76.

³ The great King of kings
Hath in the table of his law commanded
That thou shalt do no murder: and wilt thou, then,
Spurn at his edict and fulfill a man's?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 200.

⁴ E un incidente del mestiere.

It is one of the incidents of the profession.

UMBERTO I, of Italy, *after escaping death.*
Assassination is the perquisite of kings.
Ascribed to him by other authorities.
(Quoted "métier" erroneously.)

⁵
Cast not the clouded gem away,
Quench not the dim but living ray,—
My brother man, Beware!
With that deep voice which from the skies
Forbade the Patriarch's sacrifice.
God's angel, cries, Forbear!
WHITTIER—*Human Sacrifice.* Pt. VII.

⁶
One to destroy is murder by the law,
And gibbets keep the lifted hand in awe;
To murder thousands takes a specious name,
War's glorious art, and gives immortal fame.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire VII. L. 55.
(See also PORTEUS)

⁷
Killing no murder.

Title of a tract in *Harleian Miscellany*, as-
cribed to COL. SILAS TITUS, recommending
the murder of CROMWELL.

MUSIC

⁸
Music religious heat inspires,
It wakes the soul, and lifts it high,
And wings it with sublime desires,
And fits it to bespeak the Deity.
ADDISON—*A Song for St. Cecilia's Day.* St. 4.

⁹
Music exalts each joy, allays each grief,
Expels diseases, softens every pain,
Subdues the rage of poison, and the plague.
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health.*
Bk. IV. L. 512.

¹⁰
That rich celestial music thrilled the air
From hosts on hosts of shining ones, who thronged
Eastward and westward, making bright the night.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia.* Bk. IV. L.
418.

¹¹
Music tells no truths.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Village Feast.*

¹²
Rugged the breast that music cannot tame.
J. C. BAMPFYLDE—*Sonnet.*

(See also BRAMSTON)

¹³
If music and sweet poetry agree.
BARNFIELD—*Sonnet.*

¹⁴
Gayly the troubadour
Touched his guitar.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Welcome Me Home.*

¹⁵
I'm saddest when I sing.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*You think I have a
merry heart.*
(See also ARTEMUS WARD)

¹⁶
God is its author, and not man; he laid
The key-note of all harmonies; he planned
All perfect combinations, and he made
Us so that we could hear and understand.
J. G. BRAINARD—*Music.*

¹⁷
The rustle of the leaves in summer's hush
When wandering breezes touch them, and the
sigh
That filters through the forest, or the gush
That swells and sinks amid the branches high,—
'Tis all the music of the wind, and we
Let fancy float on this æolian breath.
J. G. BRAINARD—*Music.*

¹⁸
"Music hath charms to soothe the savage beast,"
And therefore proper at a sheriff's feast.
JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste.* First line
quoted from PRIOR.
(See also BAMPFYLDE, CONGREVE, PRIOR)

¹⁹
And sure there is music even in the beauty,
and the silent note which Cupid strikes, far
sweeter than the sound of an instrument; for
there is music wherever there is harmony, order,
or proportion; and thus far we may maintain
the music of the spheres.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.
II. Sec. IX. Use of the phrase "Music of
the Spheres" given by BISHOP MARTIN
FOTHERBY—*Athiconastria.* P. 315. (Ed.
1622) Said by BISHOP JOHN WILKINS—
Discovery of a New World. I. 42. (Ed. 1694)
(See also BUTLER, BYRON, COWLEY, JOB, MIL-
TON, MONTAIGNE, MOORE)

²⁰
Yet half the beast is the great god Pan,
To laugh, as he sits by the river,
Making a poet out of a man.
The true gods sigh for the cost and the pain—
For the reed that grows never more again
As a reed with the reeds of the river.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Musical Instrument.*

²¹
Her voice, the music of the spheres,
So loud, it deafens mortals' ears;
As wise philosophers have thought,
And that's the cause we hear it not.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 617.
(See also BROWNE)

1
For discords make the sweetest airs.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 919.
(See also SPENSER)

2
Soprano, basso, even the contra-alto
Wished him five fathom under the Rialto.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 32.

3
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 21.

4
There's music in the sighing of a reed;
There's music in the gushing of a rill;
There's music in all things, if men had ears:
Their earth is but an echo of the spheres.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 5.

5
And hears thy stormy music in the drum!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I.

6
Merrily sang the monks in Ely
When Cnut, King, rowed thereby;
Row, my knights, near the land,
And hear we these monks' song.
Attributed to KING CANUTE—*Song of the Monks of Ely*, in SPENS—*History of the English People. Historia Eliensis*. (1066)
Chambers' Ency. of English Literature.

7
Music is well said to be the speech of angels.
CARLYLE—*Essays. The Opera*.

8
When music, heavenly maid, was young,
While yet in early Greece she sung,
The Passions oft, to hear her shell,
Throng'd around her magic cell.
COLLINS—*Passions*. L. 1.

9
In notes by distance made more sweet.
COLLINS—*Passions*. L. 60.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

10
In hollow murmurs died away.
COLLINS—*Passions*. L. 68.

11
Music has charms to soothe a savage breast,
To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak.
I've read that things inanimate have moved,
And, as with living souls, have been inform'd,
By magic numbers and persuasive sound.
CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also BRAMSTON)

12
And when the music goes te-toot,
The monkey acts so funny
That we all hurry up and scoot
To get some monkey-money.
M-double-unk for the monkey,
M-double-an for the man;
M-double unky, hunky monkey,
Hunkey monkey-man.
Ever since the world began
Children danced and children ran
When they heard the monkey-man,
The m-double-unky man.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Monkey-Man*.
I rule the House.

13
Water and air He for the Tenor chose,
Earth made the Base, the Treble Flame arose,
To th' active Moon a quick brisk stroke he gave,
To Saturn's string a touch more soft and grave.
The motions strait, and round, and swift, and slow,
And short and long, were mixt and woven so,
Did in such artful Figures smoothly fall,
As made this decent measur'd Dance of all.
And this is Musick.
COWLEY—*Davidis*. Bk. I. P. 13. (1668)
(See also BROWNE)

14
With melting airs, or martial, brisk, or grave;
Some chord in unison with what we hear
Is touch'd within us, and the heart replies.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. *Winter Walk at Noon*. L. 3.

15
The soft complaining flute
In dying notes discovers
The woes of hopeless lovers,
Whose dirge is whisper'd by the warbling lute.
DRYDEN—*A Song for St. Cecilia's Day*.

16
Music sweeps by me as a messenger
Carrying a message that is not for me.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

17
'Tis God gives skill,
But not without men's hands: He could not make
Antonio Stradivari's violins
Without Antonio.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradivarius*. L. 151.

18
The silent organ loudest chants
The master's requiem.
EMERSON—*Dirge*.

19
Our 'prentice, Tom, may now refuse
To wipe his scoundrel master's shoes;
For now he's free to sing and play
Over the hills and far away.
FARQUHAR—*Over the Hills and Far Away*. Act II. Sc. 3.
(See also STEVENSON, also GAY under MOUNTAINS, FARQUHAR under PATRIOTISM)

20
But Bellenden we needs must praise,
Who as down the stairs she jumps
Sings o'er the hill and far away,
Despising doleful dumps.
Distraught Jockey's Lamentation. Pills to Purge Melancholy.

21
Tom he was a piper's son,
He learned to play when he was young;
But all the tune that he could play
Was "Over the hills and far away."
Distraught Jockey's Lamentation. Pills to Purge Melancholy found in *The Nursery Rhymes of England* by HALLIWELL PHILLIPS.

22
When I was young and had no sense
I bought a fiddle for eighteen pence,
And all the tunes that I could play
Was, "Over the Hills and Far Away."
Old Ballad, in the *Pedlar's Pack of Ballads and Songs*.

¹ Blasen ist nicht flöten, ihr müsst die Finger bewegen.

To blow is not to play on the flute; you must move the fingers.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

² Jack Whaley had a cow,
And he had nought to feed her;
He took his pipe and played a tune,
And bid the cow consider.
Old Scotch and North of Ireland ballad.
LADY GRANVILLE uses it in a letter. (1836)

³ Where through the long-drawn aisle and fretted vault
The pealing anthem swells the note of praise.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Church Yard*. St. 10.

⁴ He stood beside a cottage lone,
And listened to a lute,
One summer's eve, when the breeze was gone,
And the nightingale was mute.
THOS. HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*.

⁵ Why should the devil have all the good tunes?
ROWLAND HILL—*Sermons*. In his biography
by E. W. BROOME. P. 93.

⁶ Music was a thing of the soul—a rose-lipped
shell that murmured of the eternal sea — a
strange bird singing the songs of another shore.
J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects*. *Art and Life*.
(See also ROGERS; also HAMILTON under OCEAN)

⁷ From thy dead lips a clearer note is born
Than ever Triton blew from wreathéd horn.
HOLMES—*Chambered Nautilus*.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

⁸ Citharædus
Ridetur chorda qui semper oberrat eadem.
The musician who always plays on the same
string, is laughed at.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 355.

⁹ Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!
Ply all your changes, all your swells,
Play uppe "The Brides of Enderby."
JEAN INGELOW—*High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire*.

¹⁰ When the morning stars sang together, and all
the sons of God shouted for joy.
Job. XXXVIII. 7.
(See also BROWNE)

¹¹ Ere music's golden tongue
Flattered to tears this aged man and poor.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 3.

¹² The silver, snarling trumpets 'gan to chide.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 4.

¹³ Heard melodies are sweet, but those unheard
Are sweeter; therefore, ye soft pipes, play on;
Not to the sensual ear, but, more endear'd,
Pipe to the spirit ditties of no tone.
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

¹⁴ I even think that, sentimentally, I am disposed to harmony. But organically I am incapable of a tune.

LAMB—*A Chapter on Ears*.

¹⁵ A velvet flute-note fell down pleasantly,
Upon the bosom of that harmony,
And sailed and sailed incessantly,
As if a petal from a wild-rose blown
Had fluttered down upon that pool of tone,
And boatwise dropped o' the convex side
And floated down the glassy tide
And clarified and glorified
The solemn spaces where the shadows bide.
From the warm concave of that fluted note
Somewhat, half song, half odour forth did float
As if a rose might somehow be a throat.
SIDNEY LANTIER—*The Symphony*.
(See also SHERMAN)

¹⁶ Music is in all growing things;
And underneath the silky wings
Of smallest insects there is stirred
A pulse of air that must be heard;
Earth's silence lives, and throbs, and sings.
LATHEOP—*Music of Growth*.

¹⁷ Writ in the climate of heaven, in the language
spoken by angels.
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Supper*. L. 262.

¹⁸ Yea, music is the Prophet's art
Among the gifts that God hath sent,
One of the most magnificent!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. Second Interlude. St. 5.

¹⁹ When she had passed, it seemed like the ceasing
of exquisite music.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. 1.

²⁰ He is dead, the sweet musician!
* * *

He has moved a little nearer
To the Master of all music.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. XV. L. 56.

²¹ Music is the universal language of mankind.
LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer*. *Ancient Spanish Ballads*.

²² Who, through long days of labor,
And nights devoid of ease,
Still heard in his soul the music
Of wonderful melodies.
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*. St. 8.

²³ Such sweet compulsion doth in music lie.
MILTON—*Arcades*. L. 68.

²⁴ Who shall silence all the airs and madrigals
that whisper softness in chambers?
MILTON—*Areopagitica*.

²⁵ Can any mortal mixture of earth's mould
Breathe such divine enchanting ravishment?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 244.

- 1
Ring out ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,
If ye have power to touch our senses so:
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time;
And let the base of Heaven's deep organ blow,
And with your ninefold harmony,
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. St. 13.
- 2
There let the pealing organ blow,
To the full voiced quire below,
In service high, and anthems clear,
As may with sweetness, through mine ear,
Dissolve me into ecstasies,
And bring all heaven before mine eyes.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 161.
- 3
Untwisting all the chains that tie the hidden
soul of harmony.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 143.
- 4
As in an organ from one blast of wind
To many a row of pipes the soundboard breathes.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 708.
- 5
And in their motions harmony divine
So smoothes her charming tones, that God's own
ear
Listens delighted.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. 620.
(See also BROWNE)
- 6
Mettez, pour me jouer, vos flûtes mieux d'accord.
If you want to play a trick on me, put your
flutes more in accord.
MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi*. Act I. 4.
- 7
La musique celeste.
The music of the spheres.
MONTAIGNE. Bk. I. Ch. XXII.
(See also BROWNE)
- 8
If the pulse of the patriot, soldier, or lover,
Have throbb'd at our lay, 'tis thy glory alone;
I was but as the wind, passing heedlessly over,
And all the wild sweetness I wak'd was thy own.
MOORE—*Dear Harp of My Country*. St. 2.
- 9
"This must be music," said he, "of the spears,
For I am cursed if each note of it doesn't run
through one!"
MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris*. Letter V. L. 28.
(See also BROWNE)
- 10
The harp that once through Tara's halls
The soul of music shed,
Now hangs as mute on Tara's walls,
As if that soul were fled.
MOORE—*Harp That Once*.
- 11
If thou would'st have me sing and play
As once I play'd and sung,
First take this time-worn lute away,
And bring one freshly strung.
MOORE—*If Thou Would'st Have Me Sing and Play*.

- 12
And music too—dear music! that can touch
Beyond all else the soul that loves it much—
Now heard far off, so far as but to seem
Like the faint, exquisite music of a dream.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.
- 13
'Tis believ'd that this harp which I wake now for
thee
Was a siren of old who sung under the sea.
MOORE—*Origin of the Liarp*.
- 14
She played upon her music-box a fancy air by
chance,
And straightway all her polka-dots began a lively
dance.
PETER NEWELL—*Her Polka Dots*.
- 15
Apes and ivory, skulls and roses, in junks of old
Hong-Kong,
Gliding over a sea of dreams to a haunted shore
of song.
ALFRED NOYES—*Apes and Ivory*.
- 16
There's a barrel-organ carolling across a golden
street
In the city as the sun sinks low;
And the music's not immortal; but the world has
made it sweet
And fulfilled it with the sunset glow.
ALFRED NOYES—*Barrel Organ*.
- 17
Wagner's music is better than it sounds.
BILL NYE.
- 18
We are the music-makers,
And we are the dreamers of dreams,
Wandering by lone sea-breakers,
And sitting by desolate streams;
World-losers and world-forsakers,
Of whom the pale moon gleams:
Yet we are the movers and shakers
Of the world for ever, it seems.
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.
- 19
One man with a dream, at pleasure,
Shall go forth and conquer a crown
And three with a new song's measure
Can trample a kingdom down.
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.
- 20
How light the touches are that kiss
The music from the chords of life!
COVENTRY PATMORE—*By the Sea*.
- 21
He touched his harp, and nations heard, en-
tranced,
As some vast river of unfailing source,
Rapid, exhaustless, deep, his numbers flowed,
And opened new fountains in the human heart.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. IV. L. 674.
- 22
Music resembles poetry: in each
Are nameless graces which no methods teach
And which a master-hand alone can reach.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 143.
- 23
As some to Church repair,
Not for the doctrine, but the music there.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 343.

¹
What woful stuff this madrigal would be
In some starv'd hackney sonneteer, or me!
But let a Lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines!
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 418.

²
Light quirks of music, broken and uneven,
Make the soul dance upon a jig to Heav'n.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 143.

³
By music minds an equal temper know,
Nor swell too high, nor sink too low.
* * * * *
Warriors she fires with animated sounds.
Pours balm into the bleeding lover's wounds.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

⁴
Hark! the numbers soft and clear,
Gently steal upon the ear;
Now louder, and yet louder rise
And fill with spreading sounds the skies.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

⁵
In a sadly pleasing strain
Let the warbling lute complain.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

⁶
Music's force can tame the furious beast.
PRIOR. (See also BRAMSTON)

⁷
Seated one day at the organ,
I was weary and ill at ease,
And my fingers wandered idly
Over the noisy keys.
I do not know what I was playing,
Or what I was dreaming then,
But I struck one chord of music
Like the sound of a great Amen.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Lost Chord*. (As set
to music, 5th line reads, "I know not what
I was playing.")

⁸
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof.
PSALMS. CXXXVII. 2.

⁹
Above the pitch, out of tune, and off the hinges.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XIX.

¹⁰
Musik ist Poesie der Luft.
Music is the poetry of the air.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

¹¹
Sie zog tief in sein Herz, wie die Melodie eines
Liedes, die aus der Kindheit heraufklingt.
It sank deep into his heart, like the melody
of a song sounding from out of childhood's days.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XII.

¹²
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till waked and kindled by the Master's spell;
And feeling hearts—touch them but lightly—
pour

A thousand melodies unheard before!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 363.
(See also HOLLAND)

¹³
Give me some music; music, moody food
Of us that trade in love.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 1.

¹⁴
I am advised to give her music o' mornings;
they say it will penetrate.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 12.

¹⁵
And it will discourse most eloquent music.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 374. ("Excellent
music" in Knight's ed.)

¹⁶
You would play upon me; you would seem to
know my stops; you would pluck out the heart
of my mystery; you would sound me from my
lowest note to the top of my compass.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 379.

¹⁷
How irksome is this music to my heart!
When such strings jar, what hope of harmony?
Henry VI. Pt. II. Sc. 1. L. 56.

¹⁸
Orpheus with his lute made trees,
And the mountain-tops that freeze,
Bow themselves, when he did sing:
To his music, plants and flowers
Ever sprung; as sun and showers,
There had made a lasting spring.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 3.

¹⁹
Everything that heard him play,
Even the billows of the sea,
Hung their heads, and then lay by;
In sweet music is such art:
Killing care and grief of heart
Fall asleep, or, hearing, die.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 9.

²⁰
The choir,
With all the choicest music of the kingdom,
Together sung *Te Deum*.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 90.

²¹
One whom the music of his own vain tongue
Doth ravish like enchanting harmony.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 167.

²²
Though music oft hath such a charm
To make bad good, and good provoke to harm.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 14.

²³
Let music sound while he doth make his choice;
Then, if he lose, he makes a swan-like end,
Fading in music.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 43.

²⁴
How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank!
Here will we sit and let the sounds of music
Creep in our ears: soft stillness, and the night
Becomes the touches of sweet harmony.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 54.

²⁵
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-eyed cherubins;
Such harmony is in immortal souls;
But, whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 57.

1 Therefore the poet
Did feign that Orpheus drew trees, stones and
floods;

Since nought so stockish, hard and full of rage,
But music for the time doth change his nature.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 79.

2 The man that hath no music in himself,
Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds,
Is fit for treasons, stratagems and spoils.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 83.

3 Music do I hear?
Ha! ha! keep time: how sour sweet music is,
When time is broke and no proportion kept!
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 41.

4 Wilt thou have music? hark! Apollo plays
And twenty caged nightingales do sing.
Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 37.

5 Preposterous ass, that never read so far
To know the cause why music was ordain'd!
Was it not to refresh the mind of man,
After his studies or his usual pain?
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 9.

6 This music crept by me upon the waters,
Allaying both their fury and my passion
With its sweet air.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 391.

7 Take but degree away, untune that string,
And, hark, what discord follows!
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 109.

8 If music be the food of love, play on;
Give me excess of it, that, surfeiting,
The appetite may sicken, and so die.
That strain again! it had a dying fall:
O, it came o'er my ear like the sweet sound
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

9 Song like a rose should be;
Each rhyme a petal sweet;
For fragrance, melody,
That when her lips repeat
The words, her heart may know
What secret makes them so.
Love, only Love.

FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN—*Song, in Lyrics
for a Lute*.

(See also LANIER)

10 Musick! soft charm of heav'n and earth,
Whence didst thou borrow thy auspicious birth?
Or art thou of eternal date,
Sire to thyself, thyself as old as Fate.

EDMUND SMITH—*Ode in Praise of Musick*

11 See to their desks Apollo's sons repair,
Swift rides the rosin o'er the horse's hair!
In unison their various tones to tune,
Murmurs the hautboy, growls the hoarse bas-
soon;

In soft vibration sighs the whispering lute,
Tang goes the harpsichord, too-too the flute,
Brays the loud trumpet, squeaks the fiddle sharp,

Winds the French-horn, and twangs the tingling
harp;

Till, like great Jove, the leader, figuring in,
Attunes to order the chaotic din.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. *The Theatre*. L. 20.

12 So discord ofte in musick makes the sweeter lay.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto II.
St. 15. (See also BUTLER)

13 Music revives the recollections it would appease.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. IX. Ch.
II.

14 The gauger walked with willing foot,
And aye the gauger played the flute;
And what should Master Gauger play
But *Over the Hills and Far Away*.

ROBT. LOUIS STEVENSON—*Underwoods*. A
Song of the Road.

(See also FARQUHAR)

15 How her fingers went when they moved by note
Through measures fine, as she marched them o'er
The yielding plank of the ivory floor.

BENJ. F. TAYLOR—*Songs of Yesterday*. *How
the Brook Went to Mill*. St. 3.

16 It is the little rift within the lute
That by and by will make the music mute,
And ever widening slowly silence all.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Merlin and
Vivien*. L. 393.

17 Music that brings sweet sleep down from the
blissful skies.

TENNYSON—*The Lotos Eaters*. *Choric Song*.
St. 1.

18 Music that gentlier on the spirit lies
Than tir'd eyelids upon tir'd eyes.

TENNYSON—*The Lotos Eaters*. *Choric Song*.
St. 1.

19 I can't sing. As a singist I am not a success.
I am saddest when I sing. So are those who
hear me. They are sadder even than I am.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Lecture*.
(See also BAYLEY)

20 Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long.

WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II.
19.

21 And with a secret pain,
And smiles that seem akin to tears,
We hear the wild refrain.

WHITTIER—*At Port Royal*.

22 I'm the sweetest sound in orchestra heard
Yet in orchestra never have been.

DR. WILBERFORCE—*Riddle*. First lines.

23 Her ivory hands on the ivory keys
Strayed in a fitful fantasy,
Like the silver gleam when the poplar trees
Rustle their pale leaves listlessly
Or the drifting foam of a restless sea

When the waves show their teeth in the flying breeze.

OSCAR WILDE—*In the Gold Room. A Harmony.*

¹ What fairy-like music steals over the sea,
Entrancing our senses with charmed melody?
MRS. M. C. WILSON—*What Fairy-like Music.*

² Where music dwells
Lingering, and wandering on as loth to die;
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof

That they were born for immortality.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets. Pt. III. 63. Inside of King's Chapel, Cambridge.*

³ Bright gem instinct with music, vocal spark.
WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise.*

⁴ Soft is the music that would charm forever:
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly.
WORDSWORTH—*Not Love, Not War.*

⁵ Sweetest melodies
Are those that are by distance made more sweet.
WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk. St. 2.*

⁶ The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more.
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper.*

MYRTLE

Myrtus Communis

⁷ Nor myrtle—which means chiefly love: and love
Is something awful which one dare not touch
So early o' mornings.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

⁸ The myrtle (ensign of supreme command,
Consigned by Venus to Melissa's hand)
Not less capricious than a reigning fair,
Oft favors, oft rejects a lover's prayer;
In myrtle shades oft sings the happy swain,
In myrtle shades despairing ghosts complain.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Written at the Request of a Gentleman. L. 3.*

⁹ Dark-green and gemm'd with flowers of snow,
With close uncrowded branches spread
Not proudly high, nor meanly low,
A graceful myrtle rear'd its head.
MONTGOMERY—*The Myrtle.*

¹⁰ While the myrtle, now idly entwined with his crown,
Like the wreath of Harmodius, shall cover his sword.
MOORE—*O, Blame Not The Bard.*

N

NAME

¹¹ Oh! no! we never mention her,
Her name is never heard;
My lips are now forbid to speak
That once familiar word.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Melodies of Various Nations. Oh! No! We Never Mention Her.*

¹² Je ne puis rien nommer si ce n'est par son nom;
J'appelle un chat un chat, et Rollet un fripon.
I can call nothing by name if that is not
his name. I call a cat a cat, and Rollet a
rogue.
BOILEAU—*Satires. I. 51.*

¹³ Call a spade a spade.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus Junior to the Reader. P. 11. SCALIGER—Note on the Priapeia Sive Diversorum Poetarum. BAXTER—Narrative of the Most Memorable Passages of Life and Times. (1696) DR. ARBUTHNOT—Dissertations on the Art of Selling Bargains. PHILIP OF MACEDON. See PLUTARCH'S Life of Philip. (See also BOILEAU, ERASMUS, GIFFORD, JONSON, SWIFT)*

¹⁴ He left a Corsair's name to other times,
Linked with one virtue, and a thousand crimes.
BYRON—*The Corsair. Canto III. St. 24.*

¹⁵ I have a passion for the name of "Mary,"
For once it was a magic sound to me,

And still it half calls up the realms of fairy,
Where I beheld what never was to be.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto V. St. 4.*

¹⁶ Oh, Amos Cottle!—Phœbus! what a name!
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. L. 399.*

¹⁷ Who hath not own'd, with rapture-smitten frame,
The power of grace, the magic of a name.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope. Pt. II. L. 5.*

¹⁸ Ah! replied my gentle fair,
Beloved, what are names but air?
Choose thou whatever suits the line:
Call me Sappho, call me Chloris,
Call me Lalage, or Doris,
Only, only, call me thine.
COLERIDGE—*What's in a Name.*

¹⁹ Some to the fascination of a name,
Surrender judgment hoodwinked.
COWPER—*Task. Bk. VI. L. 101.*

²⁰ "Brooks of Sheffield": " 'Somebody's sharp.' 'Who is?'" asked the gentleman, laughing. I looked up quickly, being curious to know. "Only Brooks of Sheffield," said Mr. Murdstone. I was glad to find it was only Brooks of Sheffield; for at first I really thought that it was I.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield. Ch. 2.*
I know that man; he comes from Sheffield.
SIDNEY GRUNDY—*A Pair of Spectacles.*

¹
Known by the *sobriquet* of "The Artful Dodger."

DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. 8.

²
The dodgerest of all the dodgers.

DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend*. Ch. XIII.

³
Called me wessel, Sammy—a wessel of wrath.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. 22.

⁴
He lives who dies to win a lasting name.

DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. XII.

⁵
Above any Greek or Roman name.

DRYDEN—*Upon the Death of Lord Hastings*. L. 76.

(See also POPE under FAME)

⁶
A good name is better than precious ointment.

ECCLESIASTES. VII. 1.

⁷
There be of them that have left a name behind them.

ECCLESIASTICUS. XLIV. 8.

⁸
Ficum vocamus ficum, et scapham scapham.

We call a fig a fig, and a skiff a skiff.

ERASMUS—*Colloquy. Philetymus et Pseudocheus*. Also in *Dilucalium Philypinus*. In his *Adagia* he refers to ARISTOPHANES as user of a like phrase. Quoted by LUCIAN—*Quom. Hist. sit. conscribend.* 41. Also in his *Jov. Trag.* 32. Found also in PLUTARCH—*Apophthegms.* P. 178. (Ed. 1624) Old use of same idea in TAVERNER—*Garden of Wysdom.* Pt. I. Ch. VI. (Ed. 1539)

(See also BURTON)

⁹
The blackest ink of fate was sure my lot,
And when fate writ my name it made a blot.

FIELDING—*Amelia*. II. 9.

¹⁰
I cannot say the crow is white,
But needs must call a spade a spade.

HUMPHREY GIFFORD—*A Woman's Face is Full of Wiles*.

(See also BURTON)

¹¹
"Whose name was writ in water!" What large laughter

Among the immortals when that word was brought!

Then when his fiery spirit rose flaming after,
High toward the topmost heaven of heavens up-caught!

"All hail! our younger brother!" Shakespeare said,

And Dante nodded his imperial head.

R. W. GILDER—*Keats*.

¹²
My name may have buoyancy enough to float upon the sea of time.

Quoted by GLADSTONE. *Elton Miscellany*. Nov. 1827.

¹³
One of the few, the immortal names,
That were not born to die.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

¹⁴
A nickname is the hardest stone that the devil can throw at a man.

Quoted by HAZLITT—*Essays. On Nicknames*.

¹⁵
Fate tried to conceal him by naming him Smith

HOLMES—*The Boys*. (Of S. F. Smith)

¹⁶
My name is Norval; on the Grampian hills
My father feeds his flocks; a frugal swain,
Whose constant cares were to increase his store,
And keep his only son, myself, at home.

JOHN HOME—*Douglas*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 42.

¹⁷
And, lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.

LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem*.

¹⁸
He left the name, at which the world grew pale,
To point a moral, or adorn a tale.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*. L. 221.

¹⁹
Ramp up my genius, be not retrograde,
But boldly nominate a spade a spade.

JONSON—*Poetaster*. Act V. 3.
(See also BURTON)

²⁰
Have heard her sigh and soften out the name.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir*. Bk. V. L. 145.

²¹
Stat magni nominis umbra.

He stands the shadow of a mighty name.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 135. JUNTUS adapted this as motto affixed to his *Letters*. (Stat nominis umbra) CLAUDIANUS—*Epigrams*. 42. gives "Nominis umbra manet veteris."

²²
Clarum et venerabile nomen.

An illustrious and ancient name.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IX. 203.

²³
Out of his surname they have coined an epithet for a knave, and out of his Christian name a synonym for the Devil.

MACAULAY—*On Machiavelli*. 1825.

²⁴
But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings.

MALACHI. IV. 2.

²⁵
The name that dwells on every tongue,
No minstrel needs.

DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas de Manrique*. St. 54. LONGFELLOW'S trans.

²⁶
My name is Legion.

MARK. V. 9.

²⁷
I, a parrot, am taught by you the names of others; I have learned of myself to say, "Hail! Caesar!"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 73.

²⁸
"What is thy name, faire maid?" quoth he.

"Penelophon, O King," quoth she.

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. King Cophetua and the Beggar-Maid*.

¹
O name forever sad! forever dear!
Still breath'd in sighs, still usher'd with a tear.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 31.

²
A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches.

Proverbs. XXII. 1.

³
Byzantine Logothete.

Term applied by ROOSEVELT to PRESIDENT WILSON. Taken from HODGKIN's *Italy and Her Invaders*, or BURY's *Hist. of the Later Roman Empire*. The officials of Byzantium were called Logothetes, "men of learning," "academic"; their foes were "barbarians." These men wrote notes to their foes, who read the notes and conquered the empire. Term defined by PROF. BASIL GILDERSLEEVE as "a scrivener," a subordinate who draws up papers." See N. Y. *Tribune*, Dec. 13, 1915.

⁴
Your name hangs in my heart like a bell's tongue.

ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*.

⁵
Ich bin der Letzte meines Stamms; mein Name Endet mit mir.

I am the last of my race. My name ends with me.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. II. 1. 100.

⁶
My foot is on my native heath, and my name is MacGregor!

SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXIV.

⁷
Who, noteless as the race from which he sprung,
Saved others' names, but left his own unsung.

SCOTT—*Waverley*. Ch. XIII.

⁸
The one so like the other
As could not be distinguish'd but by names.

Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 52.

⁹
I would to God thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 92.

¹⁰
Then shall our names,
Familiar in his mouth as household words—

* * * * *

Be in their flowing cups freshly remembered.

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 51.

¹¹
And if his name be George, I'll call him Peter;
For new-made honour doth forget men's names.

King John. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 186.

¹²
When we were happy we had other names.

King John. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 7.

¹³
I cannot tell what the dickens his name is.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 17.

¹⁴
Good name in man and woman, dear my lord,
Is the immediate jewel of their souls:
Who steals my purse steals trash; 'tis something,
nothing;

'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave to thousands;

But he that filches from me my good name
Robs me of that which not enriches him,
And makes me poor indeed.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 157.

¹⁵
What's in a name? that which we call a rose
By any other name would smell as sweet.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 43.

("Name" is "word" in Folio, and quarto of 1609.) (See also TALMUD)

¹⁶
I do beseech you—
Chiefly, that I might set it in my prayers—
What is your name?

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 32.

¹⁷
I am thankful that my name is obnoxious to no pun.

SEENSTONE—*Egotisms*.

¹⁸
Ye say they all have passed away,
That noble race and brave;

That their light canoes have vanished
From off the crested wave;

That mid the forests where they roamed

There rings no hunter's shout;

But their name is on your waters;

Ye may not wash it out.

LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Indian Names*.

¹⁹
And last of all an Admiral came,
A terrible man with a terrible name,—
A name which you all know by sight very well;
But which no one can speak, and no one can spell.

SOUTHEY—*The March to Moscow*. St. 8.

²⁰
I'll give you leave to call me anything, if you don't call me spade.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

(See also BURTON)

²¹
And the best and the worst of this is

That neither is most to blame,

If you have forgotten my kisses

And I have forgotten your name.

SWINBURNE—*An Interlude*.

²²
The myrtle that grows among thorns is a myrtle still.

Talmud. Sanhedrin. 44.

(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

²³
No sound is breathed so potent to coerce
And to conciliate, as their names who dare
For that sweet mother-land which gave them birth

Nobly to do, nobly to die.

TENNYSON—*Tiresias*.

²⁴
O, Sophonisba, Sophonisba, O!

THOMSON—*Sophonisba*.

²⁵
Charmed with the foolish whistling of a name.

VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk. II. L. 72. COWLEY's trans.

²⁶
Neither holy, nor Roman, nor Empire.

VOLTAIRE—*Essay on the Morals of the Holy Empire of the Hapsburgs*.

NAPLES

¹ Naples sitteth by the sea, keystone of an arch of azure.

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Death.* L. 53.

NARCISSUS

² If thou hast a loaf of bread, sell half and buy the flowers of the narcissus; for bread nourisheth the body, but the flowers of the narcissus the soul.

OSWALD CRAWFURD—*Round the Calendar in Portugal.* P. 114. Quoting it from MOHAMMED.

(See also SAADI under HYACINTH)

NATURE

³ If there's a power above us, (and that there is all nature cries aloud

Through all her works) he must delight in virtue.

ADDISON—*Cato.* Act V. Sc. 1.

⁴ No one finds fault with defects which are the result of nature.

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics.* III. 5.

⁵ Nature's great law, and law of all men's minds?—To its own impulse every creature stirs; Live by thy light, and earth will live by hers!

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Religious Isolation.* St. 4.

⁶ Nature means Necessity.

BAILEY—*Festus. Dedication.*

⁷ The course of Nature seems a course of Death, And nothingness the whole substantial thing.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Water and Wood.*

⁸ At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still, And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove, When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill, And nought but the nightingale's song in the grove.

BEATTIE—*The Hermit.*

⁹ Nature too unkind; That made no medicine for a troubled mind!

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Philaster.* Act III. Sc. 1.

¹⁰ Rich with the spoils of nature.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt. XIII.

(See also Gray under TIME)

¹¹ There are no grotesques in nature; not anything framed to fill up empty cantons, and unnecessary spaces.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt. XV.

¹² Now nature is not at variance with art, nor art with nature, they being both servants of his providence: art is the perfection of nature; were the world now as it was the sixth day, there were yet a chaos; nature hath made one world, and art another. In brief, all things are artificial; for nature is the art of God.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt. XVI. (See also YOUNG)

¹³ I trust in Nature for the stable laws Of beauty and utility. Spring shall plant And Autumn garner to the end of time. I trust in God—the right shall be the right And other than the wrong, while he endures; I trust in my own soul, that can perceive The outward and the inward, Nature's good And God's.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Soul's Tragedy.* Act I.

¹⁴ Go forth under the open sky, and list To Nature's teachings.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis.*

¹⁵ To him who in the love of Nature holds Communion with her visible forms, she speaks A various language.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis.*

¹⁶ See one promontory (said Socrates of old) one mountain, one sea, one river, and see all.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec. 2. Memb. 4. Subsec. 7.

¹⁷ I am a part of all you see In Nature: part of all you feel: I am the impact of the bee Upon the blossom; in the tree I am the sap—that shall reveal The leaf, the bloom—that flows and flutes Up from the darkness through its roots.

MADISON CAWEIN—*Penetralia.*

¹⁸ Nature vicarye of the Almighty Lord. CHAUCER—*Parlement of Foules.* L. 379.

¹⁹ Not without art, but yet to Nature true. CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad.* L. 699.

²⁰ Ab interitu naturam abhorrere. Nature abhors annihilation. CICERO—*De Finibus.* V. 11. 3. (See also RABELAIS)

²¹ Meliora sunt ea quæ natura quam illa quæ arte perfecta sunt.

Things perfected by nature are better than those finished by art.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum.* II. 34.

²² All argument will vanish before one touch of nature.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Poor Gentleman.* Act V. 1.

²³ Nature, exerting an unwearied power, Forms, opens, and gives scent to every flower; Spreads the fresh verdure of the field, and leads The dancing Naiads through the dewy meads.

COWPER—*Table Talk.* L. 690.

²⁴ Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds, Exhilarate the spirit, and restore The tone of languid Nature.

COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. I. *The Sofa.* L. 187.

¹ What is bred in the bone will not come out of the flesh.

Quoted by DEFOE—*Further Adventures of Robinson Crusoe*.

² Chassez le naturel, il revient au galop.
Drive the natural away, it returns at a gallop.
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux*. IV. 3. Idea in LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. Bk. II. 18.
Chassez les préjugés par la porte, ils rentreront par la fenêtre.

As used by FREDERICK THE GREAT. *Letter to VOLTAIRE*. March 19, 1771.
(See also HORACE)

³ Whate'er he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 't was natural to please.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 27.

⁴ By viewing nature, nature's handmaid, art,
Makes mighty things from small beginnings grow;
Thus fishes first to shipping did impart,
Their tail the rudder, and their head the prow.
DRYDEN—*Annus Mirabilis*. St. 155.

⁵ For Art may err, but Nature cannot miss.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Cock and the Fox*. L. 452.

⁶ Out of the book of Nature's learned breast.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Second Week. Fourth Day. Bk. II. L. 566.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁷ Ever charming, ever new,
When will the landscape tire the view?
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill*. L. 102.

⁸ Nature is a mutable cloud which is always and never the same.
EMERSON—*Essays. First Series. History*.

⁹ By fate, not option, frugal Nature gave
One scent to hyson and to wall-flower,
One sound to pine-groves and to water-falls,
One aspect to the desert and the lake.
It was her stern necessity: all things
Are of one pattern made; bird, beast, and flower,
Song, picture, form, space, thought, and character
Deceive us, seeming to be many things,
And are but one.
EMERSON—*Xenophones*.

¹⁰ Nature seems to wear one universal grin.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹¹ As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air.
GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto III. L. 27.

¹² To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 253.

¹³ E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 23.
(See also CHAUCER under FIRE)

¹⁴ What Nature has writ with her lusty wit
Is worded so wisely and kindly
That whoever has dipped in her manuscript
Must up and follow her blindly.
Now the summer prime is her blithest rhyme
In the being and the seeming,
And they that have heard the overword
Know life's a dream worth dreaming.
HENLEY—*Echoes*. XXXIII.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁵ That undefined and mingled hum,
Voice of the desert never dumb!
HOGG—*Verses to Lady Anne Scott*.

¹⁶ Naturam expellas furca, tamen usque recurrit.
You may turn nature out of doors with violence, but she will still return.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 24. ("Expelles" in some versions.)
(See also DESTOUCHES)

¹⁷ Nunquam aliud Natura aliud Sapientia dicit.
Nature never says one thing, Wisdom another.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 321.

¹⁸ No stir of air was there,
Not so much life as on a summer's day
Robs not one light seed from the feather'd grass,
But where the dead leaf fell, there did it rest.
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. L. 7.

¹⁹ Ye marshes, how candid and simple and nothing-with-holding and free
Ye publish yourselves to the sky and offer yourselves to the sea!
SIDNEY LANIER—*Marshes of Glynn*.

²⁰ O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!
For him the wind, ay, and the yellow leaves,
Shall have a voice, and give him eloquent teachings.

LONGFELLOW—*Autumn*. L. 30.

²¹ And Nature, the old nurse, took
The child upon her knee,
Saying: "Here is a story-book
Thy Father has written for thee."

"Come, wander with me," she said,
"Into regions yet untrod;
And read what is still unread
In the manuscripts of God."
LONGFELLOW—*Fiftieth Birthday of Agassiz*.
(See also DU BARTAS, ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA)

²² The natural alone is permanent.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XIII.

²³ So Nature deals with us, and takes away
Our playthings one by one, and by the hand
Leads us to rest so gently, that we go,

Scarce knowing if we wish to go or stay,
Being too full of sleep to understand
How far the unknown transcends the what
we know.

LONGFELLOW—*Nature*. L. 9.

1 No tears
Dim the sweet look that Nature wears.
LONGFELLOW—*Sunrise on the Hills*. L. 35.

2 Nature with folded hands seemed there,
Kneeling at her evening prayer!
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night*. *Prelude*.
St. 11.

3 I'm what I seem; not any dyer gave,
But nature dyed this colour that I have.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 133.
Trans. by WRIGHT.

4 O maternal earth which rocks the fallen leaf to
sleep!
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Washington McNeely.

5 But on and up, where Nature's heart
Beats strong amid the hills.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*Tragedy of the Lac de Gaube*. St. 2.

6 Beldam Nature.
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*.
1. 48.

7 Wherefore did Nature pour her bounties forth
With such a full and unwithdrawing hand,
Covering the earth with odours, fruits, and flocks,
Thronging the seas with spawn innumerable,
But all to please and sate the curious taste?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 710.

8 And live like Nature's bastards, not her sons.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 727.

9 Into this wild abyss,
The womb of Nature and perhaps her grave.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 910.

10 Thus with the year
Seasons return, but not to me returns
Day, or the sweet approach of even or morn,
Or sight of vernal bloom, or summer's rose,
Or flocks, or herds, or human face divine;
But cloud instead, and ever-during dark
Surrounds me, from the cheerful ways of men
Cut off, and for the book of knowledge fair
Presented with a universal blank
Of Nature's works to me expunged and rased,
And wisdom at one entrance quite shut out.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 40.

11 And liquid lapse of murmuring streams.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 263.

12 Accuse not Nature, she hath done her part;
Do thou but thine!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 561.

13 Let us a little permit Nature to take her own
way; she better understands her own affairs than
we.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Experience*.

14 And not from Nature up to Nature's God,
But down from Nature's God look Nature
through.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Luther. A Landscape
of Domestic Life*.
(See also POPE)

15 There is not in the wide world a valley so sweet
As that vale in whose bosom the bright waters
meet.

MOORE—*The Meeting of the Waters*.

16 And we, with Nature's heart in tune,
Concerted harmonies.

WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeannie Morrison*.

17 Eye Nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners living as they rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 13.

18 Seas roll to waft me, suns to light me rise;
My footstool Earth, my canopy the skies.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 139.

19 All are but parts of one stupendous whole,
Whose body Nature is, and God the soul;
That chang'd thro' all, and yet in all the same,
Great in the earth as in th' ethereal frame;
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the breeze,
Glow's in the stars, and blossoms in the trees;
Lives thro' all life, extends thro' all extent,
Spreads undivided, operates unspent;
Breathes in our soul, informs our mortal part,
As full, as perfect, in a hair as heart.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 267.

20 See plastic Nature working to this end,
The single atoms each to other tend,
Attract, attracted to, the next in place
Form'd and impell'd its neighbor to embrace.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 9.

21 Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through Nature up to Nature's God.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 331. (Ver-
batim from BOLINGBROKE—*Letters to Pope*,
according to WARTON.)
(See also MONTGOMERY)

22 Ut natura dedit, sic omnis recta figura.
Every form as nature made it is correct.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia*. II. 18. 25.

23 Nature sequitur semina quisque suæ.
Every one follows the inclinations of his own
nature.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia*. III. 9. 20.

24 Natura abhorret vacuum.
Nature abhors a vacuum.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Ch. V.
(See also CICERO)

25 Der Schein soll nie die Wirklichkeit erreichen
Und siegt Natur, so muss die Kunst entweichen.
The ideal should never touch the real;
When nature conquers, Art must then give way.
SCHILLER. To GOETHE when he put VOL-
TAIRE's *Mahomet* on the Stage. St. 6.

¹
Some touch of Nature's genial glow.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto III. St. 14.

²
Oh, Brignall banks are wild and fair,
And Greta woods are green,
And you may gather garlands there
Would grace a summer queen.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto III. St. 16.

³
In Nature's infinite book of secrecy
A little I can read.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 9.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁴
How hard it is to hide the sparks of Nature!
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 79.

⁵
To hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to Nature;
to shew virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
his form and pressure.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 24.

⁶
Diseased Nature oftentimes breaks forth
In strange eruptions.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 27.

⁷
And Nature does require
Her times of preservation, which perforce
I, her frail son, amongst my brethren mortal,
Must give my tendance to.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 147.

⁸
One touch of nature makes the whole world kin.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 175.

⁹
How sometimes Nature will betray its folly,
Its tenderness, and make itself a pastime
To harder bosoms!
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 151.

¹⁰
Yet nature is made better by no mean
But nature makes that mean: so, over that art
Which, you say, adds to nature, is an art
That nature makes.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 89.

¹¹
My banks they are furnish'd with bees,
Whose murmur invites one to sleep;
My grottoes are shaded with trees,
And my hills are white over with sheep.
SHENSTONE—*A Pastoral Ballad*. Pt. II. *Hope*.

¹²
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not phys-
ically impossible.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹³
Yet neither spinnes, nor cards, ne cares nor fretts,
But to her mother Nature all her care she letts.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto VI.

¹⁴
For all that Nature by her mother-wit
Could frame in earth.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. IV. Canto X.
St. 21.

¹⁵
What more felicitie can fall to creature
Than to enjoy delight with libertie,
And to be lord of all the workes of Nature,

To raine in th' aire from earth to highest skie,
To feed on flowres and weeds of glorious feature.
SPENSER—*The Fate of the Butterfly*. L. 209.

¹⁶
Once, when the days were ages,
And the old Earth was young,
The high gods and the sages
From Nature's golden pages
Her open secrets wrung.
R. H. STODDARD—*Brahma's Answer*.

¹⁷
A voice of greeting from the wind was sent;
The mists enfolded me with soft white arms;
The birds did sing to lap me in content,
The rivers wove their charms,—
And every little daisy in the grass
Did look up in my face, and smile to see me pass!
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful*. St. 4.

¹⁸
In the world's audience hall, the simple blade
of grass sits on the same carpet with the sun-
beams, and the stars of midnight.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 74.

¹⁹
Nothing in Nature is unbeautiful.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 348.

²⁰
Myriads of rivulets hurrying through the lawn,
The moan of doves in immemorial elms,
And murmuring of innumerable bees.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto VII. L. 205.

²¹
I care not, Fortune, what you me deny;
You cannot rob me of free Nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky,
Through which Aurora shows her brightening
face;
You cannot bar my constant feet to trace
The woods and lawns, by living stream, at eve.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto II. St. 3.

²²
O nature! * * *
Enrich me with the knowledge of thy works;
Snatch me to Heaven.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Autumn*. L. 1,352.

²³
Rocks rich in gems, and Mountains big with
mines,
That on the high Equator, ridgy, rise,
Whence many a bursting Stream auriferous plays.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 646.

²⁴
Nature is always wise in every part.
LORD THURLOW—*Select Poems*. *The Harvest Moon*.

²⁵
Talk not of temples, there is one
Built without hands, to mankind given;
Its lamps are the meridian sun
And all the stars of heaven,
Its walls are the cerulean sky,
Its floor the earth so green and fair,
The dome its vast immensity
All Nature worships there!
DAVID VEDDER—*Temple of Nature*.

¹ La Nature a toujours été en eux plus forte que l'éducation.

Nature has always had more force than education.

VOLTAIRE—*Life of Molière*.

² And recognizes ever and anon
The breeze of Nature stirring in his soul.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IV.

³ Ah, what a warning for a thoughtless man,
Could field or grove, could any spot of earth,
Show to his eye an image of the pangs
Which it hath witnessed; render back an echo
Of the sad steps by which it hath been trod!

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. VI.

⁴ The streams with softest sound are flowing,
The grass you almost hear it growing,
You hear it now, if e'er you can.

WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy*. St. 57.

⁵ Nature never did betray
The heart that loved her.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern Abbey*.

⁶ As in the eye of Nature he has lived,
So in the eye of Nature let him die!

WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar*.
Last Lines.

⁷ The stars of midnight shall be dear
To her; and she shall lean her ear
In many a secret place
Where rivulets dance their wayward round,
And beauty born of murmuring sound
Shall pass into her face.

WORDSWORTH—*Three Years She Grew in Sun
and Shower*.

⁸ Nature's old felicities.

WORDSWORTH—*The Trosachs*.

⁹ To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye.

WORDSWORTH—*A Volant Tribe of Bards on Earth*.

¹⁰ Such blessings Nature pours,
O'erstock'd mankind enjoy but half her stores.
In distant wilds, by human eyes unseen,
She rears her flowers, and spreads her velvet
green;
Pure gurgling rills the lonely desert trace
And waste their music on the savage race.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 232.
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

¹¹ Nothing in Nature, much less conscious being,
Was e'er created solely for itself.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 711.

¹² The course of nature governs all!
The course of nature is the heart of God.
The miracles thou call'st for, this attest;
For say, could nature nature's course control?
But, miracles apart, who sees Him not?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,280.
(See also BROWNE)

NAVIGATION (See also NAVY, OCEAN, SHIPS)

¹³ O pilot! 'tis a fearful night,
There's danger on the deep.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*.

¹⁴ How Bishop Aidan foretold to certain seamen
a storm that would happen, and gave them some
holy oil to lay it.

BEDE—Heading of Chapter in his *Ecclesiastical History*. III. 15.

(See also PLINY, PLUTARCH)

¹⁵ O'er the glad waters of the dark blue sea,
Our thoughts as boundless, and our souls as free,
Far as the breeze can bear, the billows foam,
Survey our empire, and behold our home!

BYRON—*The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 1.

¹⁶ Here's to the pilot that weathered the storm.

CANNING—*The Pilot that Weathered the Storm*.

¹⁷ And as great seamen, using all their wealth
And skills in Neptune's deep invisible paths,
In tall ships richly built and ribbed with brass,
To put a girdle round about the world.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act I.
Sc. 1. L. 20.

(See also WEBSTER, also CHAPMAN, MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM under ELECTRICITY)

¹⁸ A wet sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast

And fills the white and rustling sails,
And bends the gallant mast!

And bends the gallant mast, my boys,
While, like the eagle free,
Away the good ship flies, and leaves
Old England in the lee.

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM—*Songs of Scotland*. A
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.

¹⁹ Soon shall thy arm, unconquered steam, afar
Drag the slow barge, or drive the rapid car;
Or on wide waving wings expanded bear
The flying chariot through the fields of air.

ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden*. Pt.
I. 1. 289.

²⁰ For they say there's a Providence sits up aloft
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.

CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*.

²¹ There's a sweet little cherub that sits up aloft,
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.

CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*.

²² Skill'd in the globe and sphere, he gravely stands.
And, with his compass, measures seas and lands.

DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal*. L. 760.

²³ The winds and waves are always on the side of
the ablest navigators.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. LXVIII.

²⁴ Oh, I am a cook and a captain bold
And the mate of the *Nancy* brig,
And a bo'sun tight and a midshipmite
And the crew of the captain's gig.
W. S. GILBERT—*Yarn of the "Nancy Bell."*

¹
Thus, I steer my bark, and sail
On even keel, with gentle gale.

MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen*. L. 814.

²
Though pleas'd to see the dolphins play,
I mind my compass and my way.

MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen*. L. 826.

³
What though the sea be calm? trust to the shore,
Ships have been drown'd, where late they danc'd
before.

HERRICK—*Safety on the Shore*.

⁴
Yet the best pilots have need of mariners, be-
sides sails, anchor and other tackle.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries*. *Illiteratus Prin-*
ceps.

⁵
—They write here one Cornelius—Son
Hath made the Hollanders an invisible eel
To swim the haven at Dunkirk, and sink all
The shipping there.

—But how is't done?

—I'll show you, sir.

It is automa, runs under water
With a snug nose, and has a nimble tail
Made like an auger, with which tail she wriggles
Betwixt the costs of a ship and sinks it straight.

BEN JONSON—*Staple of News*. Act III. Sc. 1.

⁶
Some love to roam o'er the dark sea's foam,
Where the shrill winds whistle free.

CHARLES MACKAY—*Some Love to Roam*.

⁷
Thus far we run before the wind.

ARTHUR MURPHY—*The Apprentice*. Act I.
Sc. 1. L. 344.

⁸
Nos fragili vastum ligno sulcavinus æquor.
We have ploughed the vast ocean in a
fragile bark.

OVID—*Epistolæ ex Pont.* I. 14. 35.

⁹
Ye gentlemen of England
That live at home at ease,

Ah! little do you think upon

The dangers of the seas.

MARTIN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*.

(See also SOUTHEY)

¹⁰
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill!

Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?

Lord help 'em, how I pities them

Unhappy folks on shore now!

The Sailor's Consolation. Attributed to BILLY
PITT, COLMAN.

¹¹
And that all seas are made calme and still with
oil; and therefore the Divers under the water doe
spirt and sprinkle it aboard with their mouthes
because it dulceth and allaieth the unpleasant
nature thereof, and carrieth a light with it.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. II. Ch. CHII.

HOLLAND's trans.

(See also BEDE)

¹²
Why does pouring Oil on the Sea make it Clear
and Calm? Is it for that the winds, slipping the
smooth oil, have no force, nor cause any waves?

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. *Natural Questions*. XII.

(See also BEDE)

¹³
Well, then—our course is chosen—spread the
sail—

Heave oft the lead, and mark the soundings
well—

Look to the helm, good master—many a shoal
Marks this stern coast, and rocks, where sits the
Siren

Who, like ambition, lures men to their ruin.

SCOTT—*Kenilworth*. Ch. XVII. Verses at
head of Chapter.

¹⁴
Merrily, merrily goes the bark
On a breeze from the northward free,

So shoots through the morning sky the lark,

Or the swan through the summer sea.

SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto IV. St. 10.

¹⁵
Upon the gale she stoop'd her side,
And bounded o'er the swelling tide,

As she were dancing home;

The merry seamen laugh'd to see

Their gallant ship so lustily

Furrow the green sea-foam.

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto II. St. 1.

¹⁶
Behold the threaten sails,
Borne with the invisible and creeping wind,
Draw the huge bottomes through the furrow'd
sea,

Breasting the lofty surge.

HENRY V. Act III. Chorus. L. 10.

¹⁷
Ye who dwell at home,

Ye do not know the terrors of the main.

SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales*. Pt. IV.

(See also PARKER)

¹⁸
Cease, rude Boreas, blustering railer!

List, ye landsmen all, to me:

Messmates, hear a brother sailor

Sing the dangers of the sea.

GEORGE A. STEVENS—*The Storm*.

¹⁹
Thou bringest the sailor to his wife,

And travell'd men from foreign lands,

And letters unto trembling hands;

And, thy dark freight, a vanish'd life.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. X.

²⁰
There were three sailors of Bristol City

Who took a boat and went to sea.

But first with beef and captain's biscuits

And pickled pork they loaded she.

There was gorging Jack and guzzling Jimmy,

And the youngest he was little Billee.

Now when they got as far as the Equator

They'd nothing left but one split pea.

THACKERAY—*Little Billee*.

²¹
On deck beneath the awning,

I dozing lay and yawning;

It was the gray of dawning,

Ere yet the Sun arose;

And above the funnel's roaring,

And the fitful wind's deploring,

I heard the cabin snoring

With universal noise.

THACKERAY—*The White Squall*.

¹
He hath put a girdle 'bout the world
And sounded all her quicksands.
WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also CHAPMAN)

NAVY (See also SOLDIERS, WAR)

²
Britain's best bulwarks are her wooden walls.
T. AUGUSTINE ARNE—*Britain's Best Bulwarks*.
(See also BLACKSTONE, COVENTRY, LINSCHOTEN)

³
Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men.
S. J. ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*.
(See also GARRICK, also RABELAIS under HEART)

⁴
The royal navy of England has ever been its
greatest defence and ornament; it is its ancient
and natural strength; the floating bulwark of the
island.

SIR WM. BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries*. Vol. I.
Bk. I. Ch. XIII.

⁵
Cooped in their winged sea-girt citadel.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 28.

⁶
Right—that will do for the marines.
BYRON—*The Island*. II. XXI.
(See also SCOTT)

⁷
The wooden walls are the best walls of this
kingdom.

LORD KEEPER COVENTRY—*Speech to the
Judges*, June 17, 1635, given in GARDINER—*History of England*. Vol. III. P. 79.
(See also ARNE)

⁸
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Callant tars are our men.
GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*.

⁹
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Hearts of oak are our men.
GARRICK—*Other version of Hearts of Oak*.
(See also ARNOLD)

¹⁰
All in the Downs the fleet was moor'd.
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-Eyed Susan*.

¹¹
Now landmen all, whoever you may be,
If you want to rise to the top of the tree,
If your soul isn't fettered to an office stool,
Be careful to be guided by this golden rule—
Stick close to your desks and never go to sea,
And you all may be Rulers of the Queen's Navee.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.

¹²
Scarce one tall frigate walks the sea
Or skirts the safer shores
Of all that bore to victory
Our stout old Commodores.
HOLMES—At a dinner given to ADMIRAL FAR-
RAGUT, July 6, 1865.

¹³
The credite of the Realme, by defending the
same with Wooden Walles, as Themistocles called
the Ship of Athens.

LINSCHOTEN—*London*. Preface to English
Trans. (See also ARNE)

¹⁴
Lysander when handing over the command
of the fleet to Callicratidas, the Spartan, said
to him, "I deliver you a fleet that is mistress of
the seas."

LYSANDER. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*.

¹⁵
There were gentlemen and there were sea-
men in the navy of Charles the Second. But the
seamen were not gentlemen; and the gentlemen
were not seamen.

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I.
Ch. III. Pt. XXXII.

¹⁶
Now the sunset breezes shiver,
And she's fading down the river,
But in England's song forever
She's the Fighting Téméraire.
HENRY NEWBOLDT—*The Fighting Téméraire*.

¹⁷
Tell that to the Marines—the sailors won't
believe it.
Old saying quoted by SCOTT—*Redguntlet*.
Ch. XIII. TROLLOPE—*Small House at Allington*.
(See also BYRON)

NECESSITY

¹⁸
Necessity is stronger far than art.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained*. L. 513.

¹⁹
Thanne is it wysdom, as thynketh me,
To maken vertu of necessité,
And take it weel, that we may not eschu,
And namely that that to us alle is due.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Knight's Tale*. L. 2,182.
(See also HADRIANUS)

²⁰
Necessity hath no law. Feigned necessities,
imaginary necessities, are the greatest cozenage
men can put upon the Providence of God, and
make pretences to break known rules by.

CROMWELL—*Speeches. To Parliament*, Sept.
12, 1654.

(See also SKELTON)

²¹
Necessità c'induce, e non diletto.
It is necessity and not pleasure that compels

US.
DANTE—*Inferno*. XII. 87.

²²
Art imitates nature, and necessity is the
mother of invention.

RICHARD FRANK—*Northern Memoirs*. Writ-
ten in 1658. P. 52.

(See also SCOTT, WYCHERLY, also PERSIUS
under HUNGER)

²³
Necessitatem in virtutem commutatum.
To make necessity a virtue (a virtue of
necessity).

HADRIANUS JULIUS—*Addition to Adages of Erasmus*. F. GERONIMO BERMUDEZ—*Nise Lastimosa*. Act IV. Sc. 2. (1577) BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. 3. Memb. 4. Subsec. 1. DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L. 1,084. MATTHEW HENRY—*Paraphrase of Psalm 37*. HIERONYMUS—*In Ruf. 3*. Also in *Epistles*

54. PETTIE—*Civile Conversation*. I. 5.
 QUINTILIAN—*Inst. Orat.* I. 8. 14. RABELAIS
 —*Gargantua*. I. II. *Pantagruel*. Sec. 5.
 Ch. XXII.

(See also CHAUCER, RICHARD II)

- 1 *Æqua lege necessitas*
 Sortitur insignes et imos.

Necessity takes impartially the highest
 and the lowest.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 1. 14.

- 2 *Necessitas ultimum et maximum telum est.*
 Necessity is the last and strongest weapon.
 LIVY—*Annales*. IV. 28.

- 3 *Discite quam parvo liceat producere vitam,*
Et quantum natura petat.

Learn on how little man may live, and how
 small a portion nature requires.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IV. 377.

- 4 So spake the Fiend, and with necessity,
 The tyrant's plea, excused his devilish deed.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 393.
 (See also PRITR)

- 5 *C'est une violente maistresse d'eschole que la*
necessité.

Necessity is a violent school-mistress.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. 47.

- 6 My steps have pressed the flowers,
 That to the Muses' bowers
 The eternal dews of Helicon have given:
 And trod the mountain height,
 Where Science, young and bright,
 Scans with poetic gaze the midnight-heaven.
 Yet have I found no power to vie
 With thine, severe necessity!

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Necessity*.

- 7 Necessity is the plea for every infringement of
 human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants;
 it is the creed of slaves.

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speeches*. *The*
India Bill, November 18, 1783.
 (See also MILTON)

- 8 *Qui e nucẽ nucleum esse vult, frangat nucem.*
 He who would eat the kernel, must crack
 the shell.

PLAUTUS—*Curculio*. I. 1. 55.

- 9 *Efficacior omni arte imminens necessitas.*

Necessity when threatening is more power-
 ful than device of man.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV. 3. 23.

- 10 *Necessitas etiam timidos fortes facit.*

Necessity makes even the timid brave.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. 58.

- 11 *Ernst ist der Anblick der Nothwendigkeit.*
 Stern is the visage of necessity.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. I. 4. 45.

- 12 It is in these useless and superfluous things
 that I am rich and happy.

SCOPAS. In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato*.
 (See also VOLTAIRE)

- 13 Necessity—thou best of peacemakers,
 As well as surest prompter of invention.
 SCOTT—*Power of the Peak*. Heading of Ch.
 XXVI.

(See also FRANCK)

- 14 *Malum est necessitati vivere; sed in neces-*
sitate vivere necessitas nulla est.

It is bad to live for necessity; but there is no
 necessity to live in necessity.

SENECA—*Epistles*. 58.

- 15 Now sit we close about this taper here,
 And call in question our necessities.
Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 165.

- 16 Necessity's sharp pinch!
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 214.

- 17 Teach thy necessity to reason thus:
 There is no virtue like necessity.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 277.
 (See also HADRIANUS)

- 18 Omission to do what is necessary
 Seals a commission to a blank of danger.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L.
 230.

- 19 Spirit of Nature! all-sufficing Power!
 Necessity, thou mother of the world!
 SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. VI.

20 Sheer necessity—the proper parent of an art
 so nearly allied to invention.

SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act I. Sc. 2.
 (See also FRANCK)

- 21 The gods do not fight against necessity.
 SMONDÉS. 3. 20.

- 22 Nede hath no lawe.
 SKELTON—*Colyn Cloute*. L. 865. LANGLAND
 —*Piers Ploughman*. Passus. 23. L. 10.
 (See also CROMWELL, SYRUS)

- 23 I hold that to need nothing is divine, and the
 less a man needs the nearer does he approach
 divinity.

SOCRATES. Quoted by XENOPHON—*Mem*.
 Bk. I. 6. 10.

- 24 A wise man never refuses anything to necessity.
 SYRUS—*Maxims*. 540.

- 25 Necessity knows no law except to conquer.
 SYRUS—*Maxims*. 553.
 (See also SKELTON)

- 26 *Le superflu, chose très nécessaire.*
 The superfluous, a very necessary thing.
 VOLTAIRE—*Le Mondain*.
 (See also SCOPAS)

- 27 Who, doomed to go in company with Pain
 And Fear and Bloodshed,—miserable train!—
 Turns his necessity to glorious gain.
 WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*.

- 28 Necessity, the mother of invention.
 WYCHERLY—*Love in a Wood*. Act III. Sc. 3.
 (See also FRANCK)

NEGLECT

¹
A wise and salutary neglect.
BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America.*
Vol. II. P. 117.

²
Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace:
Robes loosely flowing, hair as free;
Such sweet neglect more taketh me
Than all the adulteries of art;
They strike mine eyes, but not my heart.
BEN JONSON—*The Silent Woman.* Act I.
Sc. 1.
(See also DENBO under Books)

³
His noble negligences teach
What others' toils despair to reach.
PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto II. L. 7.

NEW YORK CITY

⁴
Stream of the living world
Where dash the billows of strife!—
One plunge in the mighty torrent
Is a year of tamer life!
City of glorious days,
Of hope, and labour and mirth,
With room and to spare, on thy splendid bays
For the ships of all the earth!
R. W. GILDER—*The City.*

⁵
Silent, grim, colossal, the Big City has ever
stood against its revilers. They call it hard as
iron; they say that nothing of pity beats in its
bosom; they compare its streets with lonely
forests and deserts of lava. But beneath the
hard crust of the lobster is found a delectable and
luscious food. Perhaps a different smile would
have been wiser. Still nobody should take of-
fence. We would call nobody a lobster with good
and sufficient claws.

O. HENRY—*Between Rounds.* In *Four Million.*
⁶
New York is the Caoutchouc City. * * *
They have the furor rubberendi.
O. HENRY—*Comedy in Rubber.* In *The Voice*
of the City.

⁷
In dress, habits, manners, provincialism, rou-
tine and narrowness, he acquired that charming
insolence, that irritating completeness, that
sophisticated crassness, that overbalanced poise
that makes the Manhattan gentleman so delight-
fully small in his greatness.

O. HENRY—*Defeat of the City.* In *The Voice of*
the City.

⁸
Far below and around lay the city like a
ragged purple dream. The irregular houses were
like the broken exteriors of cliffs lining deep
gulches and winding streams. Some were moun-
tainous; some lay in long, monotonous rows like
the basalt precipices hanging over desert cañons.
Such was the background of the wonderful,
cruel, enchanting, bewildering, fatal, great city.
But into this background were cut myriads of
brilliant parallelograms and circles and squares
through which glowed many colored lights. And
out of the violet and purple depths ascended like
the city's soul, sounds and odors and thrills that

make up the civic body. There arose the breath
of gaiety unrestrained, of love, of hate, of all the
passions that man can know. There below him
lay all things, good or bad, that can be brought
from the four corners of the earth to instruct
please, thrill, enrich, elevate, cast down, nurture
or kill. Thus the flavor of it came up to him and
went into his blood.

O. HENRY—*The Duel.* In *Strictly Business.*

⁹
Well, little old Noisyville-on-the-Subway is
good enough for me * * * Me for it from
the ratskellers up. Sixth Avenue is the West
now to me.

O. HENRY—*The Duel.* In *Strictly Business.*

¹⁰
"If you don't mind me asking," came the bell-
like tones of the Golden Diana. "I'd like to know
where you got that City Hall brogue. I did not
know that Liberty was necessarily Irish." "If
ye'd studied the history of art in its foreign
complications, ye'd not need to ask," replied
Mrs. Liberty, "If ye wasn't so light and giddy
ye'd know that I was made by a Dago and pre-
sented to the American people on behalf of the
French Government for the purpose of wel-
comin' Irish immigrants into the Dutch city of
New York. 'Tis that I've been doing night and
day since I was erected."

O. HENRY—*The Lady Higher Up.* In *Sizes*
and Sevens.

¹¹
GEORGE WASHINGTON, with his right arm
upraised, sits his iron horse at the lower cor-
ner of Union Square * * * Should the Gen-
eral raise his left hand as he has raised his right,
it would point to a quarter of the city that forms
a haven for the oppressed and suppressed of
foreign lands. In the cause of national or per-
sonal freedom they have found refuge here, and
the patriot who made it for them sits his steed,
overlooking their district, while he listens through
his left ear to vaudeville that caricatures the
posterity of his protégés.

O. HENRY—*A Philistine in Bohemia.* In
Voice of the City.

¹²
If there ever was an aviary overstocked with
jays it is that Yaptown-on-the-Hudson, called
New York. Cosmopolitan they call it, you bet.
So's a piece of fly-paper. You listen close
when they're buzzing and trying to pull their
feet out of the sticky stuff. "Little old New
York's good enough for us"—that's what they
sing.

O. HENRY—*A Tempered Wind.* In *The Gentle*
Grafter.

¹³
You'd think New York people was all wise;
but no, they can't get a chance to learn. Every-
thing's too compressed. Even the hay-seeds
are bailed hayseeds. But what else can you ex-
pect from a town that's shut off from the world
by the ocean on one side and New Jersey on the
other?

O. HENRY—*A Tempered Wind.* In *The Gentle*
Grafter.

¹⁴
Not like the brazen giant of Greek fame,
With conquering limbs astride from land to land;
Here at our sea-washed, sunset gates shall stand

A mighty woman with a torch, whose flame
Is the imprisoned lightning, and her name
Mother of exiles.

EMMA LAZARUS—*The New Colossus*.

1
Some day this old Broadway shall climb to the
skies,
As a ribbon of cloud on a soul-wind shall rise,
And we shall be lifted, rejoicing by night,
Till we join with the planets who choir their de-
light.

The signs in the streets and the signs in the skies
Shall make a new Zodiac, guiding the wise,
And Broadway make one with that marvelous
stair

That is climbed by the rainbow-clad spirits of
prayer.

VACHEL LINDSAY—*Rhyme about an Electrical
Advertising Sign*.

2
Up in the heights of the evening skies I see my
City of Cities float

In sunset's golden and crimson dyes: I look and
a great joy clutches my throat!

Plateau of roofs by canyons crossed: windows by
thousands fire-furled—

O gazing, how the heart is lost in the Deepest
City in the World.

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New York from a Sky-
scraper*.

3
Just where the Treasury's marble front
Looks over Wall Street's mingled nations,—

Where Jews and Gentiles most are wont
To throng for trade and last quotations;

Where, hour, by hour, the rates of gold
Outrival, in the ears of people,

The quarter-chimes, serenely tolled
From Trinity's undaunted steeple.

E. C. STEDMAN—*Pan in Wall Street*.

4
Lo! body and soul!—this land!
Mighty Manhattan, with spires, and
The sparkling and hurrying tides, and the ships;
The varied and ample land,—the South
And the North in the light—Ohio's shores, and
flashing Missouri,
And ever the far-spreading prairies, covered with
grass and corn.

WALT WHITMAN—*Sequel to Drum-Taps*. When
Lilacs Last in the Door-Yard Bloom'd. St. 12.

NEWS (See also JOURNALISM, NOVELTY)

5
By evil report and good report
II Corinthians. VI. 8.

6
Ill news is wing'd with fate, and flies apace.
DRYDEN—*Threnodia Augustalis*. L. 49.
(See also MASSINGER)

7
Where village statesmen talk'd with looks pro-
found.

And news much older than their ale went round.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 223.

8
It is good news, *worthy of all acceptation*, and
yet not too good to be true.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. I Timothy.
I. 15.

9
Stay a little, and news will find you.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

10
What, what, what,
What's the news from Swat?
Sad news,
Bad news,
Comes by the cable; led
Through the Indian Ocean's bed,
Through the Persian Gulf, the Red
Sea, and the Med-
iterranean—he's dead;
The Akhoond is dead.

GEORGE THOMAS LANIGAN—*The Akhoond of
Swat*. Written after seeing the item in the
London papers, Jan. 22, 1878, "The
Akhoond of Swat is dead."

11
Who, or why, or which, or what,
Is the Akhoond of Swat?
EDWARD LEAR—*The Akhoond of Swat*.

12
Ill news, madam,
Are swallow-winged, but what's good
Walks on crutches.

MASSINGER—*Picture*. Act II. 1.
(See also DRYDEN)

13
News, news, news, my gossiping friends,
I have wonderful news to tell,
A lady by me her compliments sends;
And this is the news from Hell!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*.

14
He's gone, and who knows how he may report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,350.

15
For evil news rides post, while good news baits.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,538.

16
As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good
news from a far country.
Proverbs. XXV. 25.

17
Ram thou thy fruitful tidings in mine ears,
That long time have been barren.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 24.

18
Prithee, friend,
Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear,
The good and bad together.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 53.

19
Though it be honest, it is never good
To bring bad news; give to a gracious message
An host of tongues; but let ill tidings tell
Themselves when they be felt.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 85.

20
Here comes Monsieur le Beau
With his mouth full of news,
Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young.

Then shall we be news-crammed.
As *You Like It*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 96.

21
If it be summer news,
Smile to 't before: if winterly, thou need'st
But keep that countenance still.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 12.

1
There's villainous news abroad.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 365.

2
Yet the first bringer of unwelcome news
Hath but a losing office; and his tongue
Sounds ever after as a sullen bell,
Remember'd tolling a departed friend.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 100.

3
And tidings do I bring, and lucky joys,
And golden times, and happy news of price
I pr'ythee now, deliver them like a man of the
world.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 101.

4
I drown'd these news in tears.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 104.

5 News fitting to the night,
Black, fearful, comfortless and horrible.
King John. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 19.

6
My heart hath one poor string to stay it by,
Which holds but till thy news be uttered.
King John. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 55.

7
Master, master! news, old news, and such
news as you never heard of!
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 30.

8
How goes it now, sir? this news which is
called true is so like an old tale, that the verity
of it is in strong suspicion.
Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 25.

9
Ce n'est pas un événement, c'est une nouvelle.
It is not an event, it is a piece of news.
TALLEYRAND. On hearing of Napoleon's
death.

NEWSPAPERS (See JOURNALISM, NEWS)

NIAGARA

10
"Niagara! wonder of this western world,
And half the world beside! hail, beauteous queen
Of cataracts!" An angel who had been
O'er heaven and earth, spoke thus, his bright
wings furled,
And knelt to Nature first, on this wild cliff un-
seen.

MARIA BROOKS—*To Niagara.*

11
Fools-to-free-the-world, they go,
Primeval hearts from Buffalo.
Red cataracts of France to-day
Awake, three thousand miles away,
An echo of Niagara
The cataract Niagara.

VACHEL LINDSAY—*Niagara.*

12
Flow on, forever, in thy glorious robe
Of terror and of beauty. Yea, flow on
Unfathomed and resistless. God hath set
His rainbow on thy forehead: and the cloud
Mantled around thy feet. And He doth give
Thy voice of thunder power to speak of Him
Eternally—bidding the lip of man
Keep silence—and upon thine altar pour
Incense of awe-struck praise.

LYDIA H. SIGOURNEY—*Niagara.*

NIGHT

13
Night is a stealthy, evil Raven,
Wrapt to the eyes in his black wings.
T. B. ALDRICE—*Day and Night.*

14
Night comes, world-jewelled, * * *
The stars rush forth in myriads as to wage
War with the lines of Darkness; and the moon,
Pale ghost of Night, comes haunting the cold
earth
After the sun's red sea-death—quietless.
BAILEY—*Pestus. Sc. Garden and Bower by the
Sea.*

15
I love night more than day—she is so lovely;
But I love night the most because she brings
My love to me in dreams which scarcely lie.
BAILEY—*Pestus. Sc. Water and Wood. Mid-
night.*

16
Wan night, the shadow goer, came stepping in.
Beowulf. III.

17
When it draws near to witching time of night.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 55.*
(See also HAMLET, KEATS)

18
The Night has a thousand eyes,
The Day but one;
Yet the light of the bright world dies
With the dying sun.
F. W. BOURDILLON—*Light.*
(See also LYLY, also BOURDILLON, PLATO and
SYLVESTER under EYES)

19 Most glorious night!
Thou wert not sent for slumber!
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 93.*

20 For the night
Shows stars and women in a better light.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto II. St. 152.*

21
The stars are forth, the moon above the tops
Of the snow-shining mountains—Beautiful!
I linger yet with Nature, for the night
Hath been to me a more familiar face
Than that of man; and in her starry shade
Of dim and solitary loveliness
I learn'd the language of another world.
BYRON—*Manfred. Act III. Sc. 4.*

22
Night's black Mantle covers all alike.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.*
First Week. First Day. L. 562.

23
Dark the Night, with breath all flowers,
And tender broken voice that fills
With ravishment the listening hours,—
Whisperings, wooings,
Liquid ripples, and soft ring-dove cooings
In low-toned rhythm that love's aching stills!
Dark the night
Yet is she bright,
For in her dark she brings the mystic star,
Trembling yet strong, as is the voice of love,
From some unknown afar.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy. Song. Bk. I.*

¹
O radiant Dark! O darkly fostered ray!
Thou hast a joy too deep for shallow Day.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

²
The watch-dog's voice that bay'd the whispering
wind,
And the loud laugh that spoke the vacant mind:
These all in sweet confusion sought the shade,
And fill'd each pause the nightingale had made.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 121.

³
A late lark twitters from the quiet skies:
And from the west,
Where the sun, his day's work ended,
Lingers as in content,
There falls on the old, gray city
An influence luminous and serene,
A shining peace.
HENLEY—*Margarita Sorori*.

⁴
The smoke ascends
In a rosy-and-golden haze. The spires
Shine and are changed. In the valley
Shadows rise. The lark sings on. The sun
Closing his benediction,
Sinks, and the darkening air
Thrills with the sense of the triumphing night,—
Night with train of stars
And her great gift of sleep.
HENLEY—*Margarita Sorori*.

⁵
Now deep in ocean sunk the lamp of light,
And drew behind the cloudy vale of night.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VIII. L. 605. POPE's
trans.

⁶
At night, to his own dark fancies a prey,
He lies like a hedgehog rolled up the wrong way,
Tormenting himself with his prickles.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg and her precious Leg*.

⁷
Watchman, what of the night?
ISAIAH. XXI. 11.

⁸
Night, when deep sleep falleth on men.
JOB. IV. 13; XXXIII. 15.

⁹
The night cometh when no man can work.
JOHN. IX. 4.

¹⁰
'Tis the witching hour of night,
Orbed is the moon and bright,
And the stars they glisten, glisten,
Seeming with bright eyes to listen—
For what listen they?
KEATS—*A Prophecy*. L. 1.

¹¹
I heard the trailing garments of the Night
Sweep through her marble halls.
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*.
(See also WHITMAN)

¹²
O holy Night! from thee I learn to bear
What man has borne before!
Thou layest thy fingers on the lips of Care,
And they complain no more.
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*.

¹³
Then stars arise, and the night is holy.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. I.

¹⁴
And the night shall be filled with music
And the cares, that infest the day,
Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away.
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*.

¹⁵
God makes sech nights, all white an' still
Fur'z you can look or listen,
Moonshine an' snow on field an' hill,
All silence an' all glisten.
LOWELL—*The Courtin'*.

¹⁶
Night hath a thousand eyes.
LYLY—*Maydes Metamorphose*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also BOURDILLON)

¹⁷
Quiet night, that brings
Rest to the labourer, is the outlaw's day,
In which he rises early to do wrong,
And when his work is ended dares not sleep.
MASSINGER—*The Guardian*. Act II. Sc. 4.

¹⁸
A night of tears! for the gusty rain
Had ceased, but the eaves were dripping yet;
And the moon look'd forth, as tho' in pain,
With her face all white and wet.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wanderer*. Bk. II. *The Portrait*.

¹⁹
O thievish Night,
Why shouldst thou, but for some felonious end,
In thy dark lantern thus close up the stars,
That nature hung in heaven, and filled their
lamps
With everlasting oil, to give due light
To the misled and lonely traveller?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 195.

²⁰
* * * And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 500.

²¹
Where eldest Night
And Chaos, ancestors of nature, hold
Eternal anarchy, amidst the noise
Of endless wars, and by confusion stand.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 894.

²²
Sable-vested Night, eldest of things.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 962.

²³
* * * For now began
Night with her sullen wings to double-shade
The desert; fowls in their clay nests were couch'd,
And now wild beasts came forth, the woods to
roam.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. I. L. 499,

²⁴
Darkness now rose,
As daylight sunk, and brought in low'ring Night
Her shadowy offspring.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 397.

²⁵
Night is the time for rest;
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night*. St. 1.

¹
Then awake! the heavens look bright, my dear;
'Tis never too late for delight, my dear;
And the best of all ways
To lengthen our days
Is to steal a few hours from the night, my dear.
MOORE—*The Young May Moon*.

(See also MACBETH, ROTRON)

²
But we that have but span-long life,
The thicker must lay on the pleasure;
And since time will not stay,
We'll add night to the day,
Thus, thus we'll fill the measure.
Duet printed 1795. Probably of earlier date.

³
There never was night that had no morn.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Golden Gate*.

(See also MACBETH)

⁴
The wind was a torrent of darkness among the
gusty trees,
The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed upon
cloudy seas,
The road was a ribbon of moonlight over the
purple moor,
And the highwayman came riding.
ALFRED NOYES—*The Highwayman*.

⁵
Day is ended, Darkness shrouds
The shoreless seas and lowering clouds.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne*.
Canto V. L. 264.

⁶
Silence, ye wolves! while Ralph to Cynthia howls,
And makes night hideous;—Answer him, ye owls!
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 165.
(See also HAMLET)

⁷
O Night, most beautiful and rare!
Thou giv'st the heavens their holiest hue,
And through the azure fields of air
Bring'st down the gentle dew.
THOMAS BUCHANAN READ—*Night*.

⁸
Ce que j'ôte à mes nuits, je l'ajoute à mes jours.
What I take from my nights, I add to my days.
Ascribed to ROTRON in *Venceslas*. (1647)
See also (MOORE)

⁹
Qu'une nuit paraît longue à la douleur qui veille!
How long the night seems to one kept awake
by pain.
SAURIN—*Blanche et Guiscard*. V. 5.

¹⁰
On dreary night let lusty sunshine fall.
SCHILLER—*Pompeii and Herculaneum*.

¹¹
To all, to each, a fair good night,
And pleasing dreams; and slumbers light.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. Last lines.

¹²
In the dead vast and middle of the night.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 198. ("Waist" in
many editions; afterwards printed "waste."
"Vast" in the quarto of 1603.)

¹³
Making night hideous.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 54.
(See also POPE)

¹⁴
'Tis now the very witching time of night,
When churchyards yawn and hell itself breathes
out
Contagion to this world.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 404.

¹⁵
And night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle overveil'd the earth.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.

¹⁶
I must become a borrower of the night
For a dark hour or twain.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 27.
(See also MOORE)

¹⁷
Come, seeling night,
Skarf up the tender eye of pitiful day;
And with thy bloody and invisible hand,
Cancel and tear to pieces that great bond
Which keeps me pale!

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 46.

¹⁸
Light thickens; and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood:
Good things of the day begin to droop and drowse;
Whiles night's black agents to their preys do rouse.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 50.

¹⁹
The night is long that never finds the day.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 240.
(See also MULOCK)

²⁰
Now the hungry lion roars,
And the wolf behowls the moon;
Whilst the heavy ploughman snores,
All with weary task foredone.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 378.

²¹
This is the night
That either makes me or fordoes me quite.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 128.

²²
Come, gentle night, come, loving, blackbrow'd
night.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 20.

²³
How beautiful this night! the balmiest sigh
Which Vernal Zephyrs breathe in evening's ear
Were discord to the speaking quietude
That wraps this moveless scene. Heaven's ebon
vault,
Studded with stars, unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. IV.

²⁴
Swiftly walk over the western wave,
Spirit of Night!
SHELLEY—*To Night*.

²⁵
How beautiful is night!
A dewy freshness fills the silent air;
No mist obscures, nor cloud nor speck nor stain
Breaks the serene of heaven.
SOUTHEY—*Thalaba*. Bk. I.

²⁶
Dead sounds at night come from the inmost hills,
Like footsteps upon wool.
TENNYSON—*Enone*. St. 20.

1
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L. 84.

2
Now black and deep the Night begins to fall,
A shade immense! Sunk in the quenching Gloom,
Magnificent and vast, are heaven and earth.
Order confounded lies; all beauty void,
Distinction lost, and gay variety
One universal blot: such the fair power
Of light, to kindle and create the whole.

THOMPSON—*The Seasons. Autumn*. L. 113.

3
Come, drink the mystic wine of Night,
Brimming with silence and the stars;
While earth, bathed in this holy light,
Is seen without its scars.

LOUIS UNTERMAYER—*The Wine of Night*.

4
When, upon orchard and lane, breaks the
white foam of the Spring
When, in extravagant revel, the Dawn, a
Bacchante upleaping,
Spills, on the tresses of Night, vintages
golden and red
When, as a token at parting, munificent Day
for remembrance,
Gives, unto men that forget, Ophirs of fabulous
ore.

WILLIAM WATSON—*Hymn to the Sea*. Pt. III.
12.

5
Mysterious night! when our first parent knew
Thee from report divine, and heard thy name,
Did he not tremble for this lovely frame,
This glorious canopy of light and blue?

JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE—*Night and Death*.

6
The summer skies are darkly blue,
The days are still and bright,
And Evening trails her robes of gold
Through the dim halls of Night.

SARAH H. P. WHITMAN—*Summer's Call*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

7
Night begins to muffle up the day.

WITHERS—*Mistress of Philarete*.

8
Night, sable goddess! from her ebon throne,
In rayless majesty, now stretches forth
Her leaden sceptre o'er a slumbering world.
Silence, how dead! and darkness, how profound!
Nor eye, nor list'ning ear, an object finds;
Creation sleeps. 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause;
An awful pause! prophetic of her end.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 18.

9
How is night's sable mantle labor'd o'er,
How richly wrought with attributes divine!
What wisdom shines! what love! this midnight
pomp,
This gorgeous arch, with golden worlds inlaid
Built with divine ambition!

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 385.

10
Mine is the night, with all her stars.

YOUNG—*Paraphrase on Job*. L. 147.

NIGHTINGALE

11
I have heard the nightingale herself.

KING AGESILAUS when asked to listen to a
man imitate the nightingale. PLUTARCH—
Life of Agesilaus.

12
Hark! ah, the nightingale—
The tawny-throated!
Hark from that moonlit cedar what a burst!
What triumph! hark!—what pain!

* * * * *

Listen, Eugenia—
How thick the bursts come crowding through
the leaves!
Again—thou hearest?
Eternal passion!
Eternal pain!

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Philomela*. L. 32.

13
For as nightingales do upon glow-worms feed,
So poets live upon the living light.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

14
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made.

RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Nightin-
gale*.

15
It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard;
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whisper'd word.

BYRON—*Parisina*. St. 1.

16
"Most musical, most melancholy" bird!
A melancholy bird! Oh! idle thought!
In nature there is nothing melancholy.

COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale*. L. 13.

17
'Tis the merry nightingale
That crowds, and hurries, and precipitates
With fast thick warble his delicious notes,
As he were fearful that an April night
Would be too short for him to utter forth
His love-chant, and disburthen his full soul
Of all its music!

COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale*. L. 43.

18
Sweet bird, that sing'st away the early hours,
Of winter's past or coming void of care,
Well pleas'd with delights which present are,
Fair seasons, budding sprays, sweet-smelling
flowers.

DRUMMOND—*Sonnet. To a Nightingale*.

19
Like a wedding-song all-melting
Sings the nightingale, the dear one.

HEINE—*Book of Songs. Donna Clara*.

20
The nightingale appear'd the first,
And as her melody she sang,
The apple into blossom burst,
To life the grass and violets sprang.

HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring*. No. 9.

1
Where the nightingale doth sing
Not a senseless, tranced thing,
But divine melodious truth.

KEATS—*Ode. Birds of Passion and of Mirth.*

2
Adieu! adieu! thy plaintive anthem fades
Past the near meadows, over the still stream,
Up the hill-side; and now 'tis buried deep
In the next valley-glades:
Was it a vision, or a waking dream?
Fled is that music:—do I wake or sleep?

KEATS—*To a Nightingale.*

3
Thou wast not born for death, immortal bird!
No hungry generations tread thee down;
The voice I hear this passing night was heard
In ancient days by emperor and clown.
KEATS—*To a Nightingale.*

4
Soft as Memnon's harp at morning,
To the inward ear devout,
Touched by light, with heavenly warning
Your transporting chords ring out.
Every leaf in every nook,
Every wave in every brook,
Chanting with a solemn voice
Minds us of our better choice.

JOHN KEBLE—*The Nightingale.*

5
To the red rising moon, and loud and deep
The nightingale is singing from the steep.
LONGFELLOW—*Keats.*

6
What bird so sings, yet does so wail?
O, 'tis the ravish'd nightingale—
Jug, jug, jug, jug—tereu—she cries,
And still her woes at midnight rise.
LXIX—*The Songs of Birds.*

7
Sweet bird that shunn'st the noise of folly,
Most musical, most melancholy!
Thee, chauntress, oft, the woods among,
I woo, to hear thy even-song.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L. 61.

8
O nightingale, that on yon bloomy spray
Warblest at eve, when all the woods are still;
Thou with fresh hope the lover's heart dost fill

While the jolly hours lead on propitious May.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Nightingale.*

9
Thy liquid notes that close the eye of day
First heard before the shallow cuckoo's bill,
Portend success in love.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Nightingale.*

10
I said to the Nightingale:
"Hail, all hail!

Pierce with thy trill the dark,
Like a glittering music-spark,
When the earth grows pale and dumb."
D. M. M'LOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds.*

11
Yon nightingale, whose strain so sweetly flows,
Mourning her ravish'd young or much-loved mate,
A soothing charm o'er all the valleys throws

And skies, with notes well tuned to her sad state.

PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet XLIII.*

12
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing,
The moonrise wakes the nightingale.
Come, darkness, moonrise, everything
That is so silent, sweet, and pale:
Come, so ye wake the nightingale.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures.*

13
Hark! that's the nightingale,
Telling the self-same tale
Her song told when this ancient earth was young:
So echoes answered when her song was sung
In the first wooded vale.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm.* St. 7.

14
The angel of spring, the mellow-throated
nightingale.
SAPPHO. *Fragm.* 39.

15
The nightingale, if she should sing by day,
When every goose is cackling, would be thought
No better a musician than the wren.
How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise, and true perfection!
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 104.

16
Wilt thou be gone? it is not yet near day:
It was the nightingale, and not the lark,
That pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear;
Nightly she sings on yon pomegranate tree:
Believe me, love, it was the nightingale.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 1.

17
O Nightingale,
Cease from thy enamoured tale.
SHELLEY—*Scenes from "Magico Prodigioso."*
Sc. 3.

18
One nightingale in an interfusuous wood
Satiates the hungry dark with melody.
SHELLEY—*Woodman and the Nightingale.*

19
The nightingale as soon as April bringeth
Unto her rested sense a perfect waking,
While late bare earth, proud of new clothing,
springeth,
Sings out her woes, a thorn her song-book
making.

And mournfully bewailing,
Her throat in tunes expresseth
What grief her breast oppresseth.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*O Philomela Fair.*

20
Where beneath the ivy shade,
In the dew-besprinkled glade,
Many a love-lorn nightingale,
Warbles sweet her plaintive tale.
SOPHOCLES—*Œdipus Coloneus.* Trans. by
THOMAS FRANKLIN.

21
Lend me your song, ye Nightingales! O, pour
The mazy-running soul of melody
Into my varied verse.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Spring. L. 574.

1
The rose looks out in the valley,
And thither will I go,
To the rosy vale, where the nightingale
Sings his song of woe.
GIL VICENTE—*The Nightingale*. BOWRING'S
trans.

2
—Under the linden,
On the meadow,
Where our bed arranged was,
There now you may find e'en
In the shadow
Broken flowers and crushed grass.
—Near the woods, down in the vale,
Tandaradi!
Sweetly sang the nightingale.
WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE—Trans. in
The Minnesinger of Germany. Under the
Linden.

3
Last night the nightingale woke me,
Last night, when all was still.
It sang in the golden moonlight,
From out the woodland hill.
CHRISTIAN WINTHER—*Sehnsucht*. Trans. used
by MARZIALS in his song. *Last Night*.

NILE
4
It flows through old hushed Egypt and its sands,
Like some grave mighty thought threading a
dream.
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet*. *The Nile*.

5
Son of the old moon-mountains African!
Stream of the Pyramid and Crocodile!
We call thee fruitful, and that very while
A desert fills our seeing's inward span.
KEATS—*Sonnet*. *To the Nile*.
(See also SHELLEY)

6
The Nile, forever new and old,
Among the living and the dead,
Its mighty, mystic stream has rolled.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. I.

7
The higher Nilus swells,
The more it promises; as it ebbs, the seedsman
Upon the slime and ooze scatters his grain,
And shortly comes the harvest.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 23.

8
Whose tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 33.

9
O'er Egypt's land of memory floods are level,
And they are thine, O Nile! and well thou
knowest
The soul-sustaining airs and blasts of evil,
And fruits, and poisons spring where'er thou
flowest.
SHELLEY—*Sonnet*. *To the Nile*.
(See also KEATS)

10
Mysterious Flood,—that through the silent sands
Hast wandered, century on century,
Watering the length of great Egyptian lands,
Which were not, but for thee.
BATARD TAYLOR—*To the Nile*.

NOBILITY

11
If there is anything good about nobility it is
that it enforces the necessity of avoiding degeneracy.
From the Latin of BÖETHIUS.

12
Inquinat egregios adjuncta superbia mores.
The noblest character is stained by the
addition of pride.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii Augustii Panegyris*. 305.

13
Ay, these look like the workmanship of heaven;
This is the porcelain clay of human kind,
And therefore cast into these noble moulds.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.

14
O lady, nobility is thine, and thy form is the
reflection of thy nature!
EURIPIDES—*Ion*. 238.

15
There are epidemics of nobleness as well as
epidemics of disease.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Calvinism.

16
Ein edler Mensch zieht edle Menschen an,
Und weiss sie fest zu halten, wie ihr thut.
A noble soul alone can noble souls attract;
And knows alone, as ye, to hold them.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 1. 59.

17
Il sangue nobile è un accidente della fortuna;
le azioni nobili caratterizzano il grande.
Noble blood is an accident of fortune;
noble actions characterize the great.
GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 6.

18
Par nobile fratrum.
A noble pair of brothers.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 243.

19
Fond man! though all the heroes of your line
Bedeck your halls, and round your galleries shine
In proud display; yet take this truth from me—
Virtue alone is true nobility!
JUVENAL—*Satire VIII*. L. 29. GIFFORD'S
trans. "Virtus sola nobilitat," is the Latin
of last line.

20
Noblesse oblige.
There are obligations to nobility.
COMTE DE LABORDE, in a notice to the French
Historical Society in 1865, attributes the
phrase to DUC DE LEVIS, who used it in 1808,
apropos of the establishment of the nobility.

21
Be noble in every thought
And in every deed!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II.

22
Noble by birth, yet nobler by great deeds.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *The Student's Tale*. *Emma and Eginhard*. L. 82.

¹
Be noble! and the nobleness that lies
In other men, sleeping, but never dead,
Will rise in majesty to meet thine own.
LOWELL—*Sonnet IV.*

²
Let wealth and commerce, laws and learning die,
But leave us still our old nobility.
LORD JOHN MANNERS—*England's Trust.* Pt. III. L. 227.

³
Be aristocracy the only joy:
Let commerce perish—let the world expire.
Modern Gulliver's Travels. P. 192. (Ed. 1796)

⁴ His nature is too noble for the world:
He would not flatter Neptune for his trident,
Or Jove for's power to thunder.
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 255.

⁵
This was the noblest Roman of them all:
All the conspirators save only he
Did that they did in envy of great Cæsar;
He only, in a general honest thought
And common good to all, made one of them.
Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 68.

⁶ Better not to be at all
Than not be noble.
TENNYSON—*The Princess.* Pt. II. L. 79.

⁷ Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty, and virtue
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.
THOMSON—*Coriolanus.* Act III. Sc. 3.

⁸
Titles are marks of *honest* men, and *wise*:
The fool or knave that wears a title *lies*.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire I. L. 145.

NONSENSE

⁹
A little nonsense now and then
Is relished by the wisest men.
ANONYMOUS.
(See also WALPOLE)

¹⁰
He killed the noble Mudjokivis.
Of the skin he made him mittens,
Made them with the fur side inside,
Made them with the skin side outside.
He, to get the warm side inside,
Put the inside skin side outside;
He, to get the cold side outside,
Put the warm side fur side inside.
That's why he put the fur side inside,
Why he put the skin side outside,
Why he turned them inside outside.
Given as ANON. in CAROLYN WELLS—*Parody Anthology.* P. 120.
(See also STRONG)

¹¹
When Bryan O'Lynn had no shirt to put on,
He took him a sheep skin to make him a' one.
"With the skinny side out, and the wooly side in,
'Twill be warm and convanient," said Bryan
O'Lynn.
Old Irish Song.

¹²
For blocks are better cleft with wedges,
Than tools of sharp or subtle edges,
And dullest nonsense has been found
By some to be the most profound.
BUTLER—*Pindaric Ode.* IV. L. 82.

¹³
'T was brillig, and the slithy toves
Did gyre and gimble in the wabe;
All mimsy were the borogoves,
And the mome raths outgrabe.
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking-glass*
Ch. I.

¹⁴
To varnish nonsense with the charms of sound.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology.* L. 219.

¹⁵
Conductor, when you receive a fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare.
A blue trip slip for an eight-cent fare,
A buff trip slip for a six-cent fare,
A pink trip slip for a three-cent fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!

Chorus

Punch, brothers! punch with care!
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Punch, Brothers, Punch.* Used in *Literary Nightmare*.
Notice posted in a car and discovered by
Mark Twain. Changed into the above jingle, which became popular, by Isaac Bromley and others. See ALBERT BIGELOW PAINE—*Biography of Mark Twain.*

¹⁶
Misce stultitiam consiliis brevem:
Dulce est desipere in loco.

Mingle a little folly with your wisdom; a
little nonsense now and then is pleasant.
HORACE—*Carmina.* IV. 12. 27.

¹⁷
How pleasant to know Mr. Lear!
Who has written such volumes of stuff!
Some think him ill-tempered and queer,
But a few think him pleasant enough.
EDWARD LEAR—*Lines to a Young Lady.*

¹⁸
No one is exempt from talking nonsense; the
misfortune is to do it solemnly.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. III. Ch. I.

¹⁹
There's a skin without and a skin within,
A covering skin and a lining skin,
But the skin within is the skin without
Doubled and carried complete throughout.
POWER of Atherstone.
(See also STRONG)

²⁰
From the Squirrel skin Marcosset
Made some mittens for our hero.
Mittens with the fur-side inside,
With the fur-side next his fingers
So's to keep the hand warm inside.
G. STRONG ("Marc Antony Henderson")—
Song of the Milgenwater. Parody of Hia-
watha.
(See also ANON QUOTATION, POWER)

²¹
A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
now and then, does not misbecome a monarch.
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann.*
(1770)

NOSE

¹ Jolly nose! there are fools who say drink hurts the sight,
Such dullards know nothing about it;
'Tis better with wine to extinguish the light
Than live always in darkness without it.

Paraphrase of OLIVIER BASSELIN's *Vaux-de-vire*. Quoted by AINSWORTH in *Jack Sheppard*. Vol. I. P. 213.

² As clear and as manifest as the nose in a man's face.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. III. Memb. 4. Subsec. I.

³ Give me a man with a good allowance of nose, . . . when I want any good head-work done I choose a man—provided his education has been suitable—with a long nose.

NAPOLEON. Related in *Notes on Noses*. P. 43. (Ed. 1847)

⁴ Plain as a nose in a man's face.

RABELAIS—*Works*. *The Author's Prologue to the Fifth Book*.

NOTHINGNESS

⁵ Nothing proceeds from nothingness, as also nothing passes away into non-existence.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. IV. 4.

⁶ Why and Wherefore set out one day,
To hunt for a wild Negation.

They agreed to meet at a cool retreat
On the Point of Interrogation.

OLIVER HERFORD—*Metaphysics*.

⁷ Nothing to do but work,
Nothing to eat but food,
Nothing to wear but clothes,
To keep one from going nude.

BEN KING—*The Pessimist*.

⁸ Nil actum credens, dum quid superesset agendum.

Believing nothing done whilst there remained anything else to be done.

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. II. 657.

⁹ Nil igitur fieri de nilo posse putandum es
Semine quando opus est rebus.

We cannot conceive of matter being formed of nothing, since things require a seed to start from.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. Bk. I. L. 206.

¹⁰ Haud igitur redit ad Nihilum res ulla, sed omnes
Discidio redeunt in corpora materialia.

Therefore there is not anything which returns to nothing, but all things return dissolved into their elements.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. Bk. I. 250.

¹¹ Nothing's new, and nothing's true, and nothing matters.

Attributed to LADY MORGAN.

¹² Gigni
De nihilo nihil, in nihilum nil posse reverti.
Nothing can be born of nothing, nothing can be resolved into nothing.

PERSIUS.—*Satires*. I, 111. 83.

¹³ Gratis anhelans, multa agendo nihil agens.
Sibi molesta, et aliis odiosissima.

Out of breath to no purpose, in doing much doing nothing. A race (of busybodies) hurtful to itself and most hateful to all others.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. II. 5. 3.

¹⁴ It is, no doubt, an immense advantage to have done nothing, but one should not abuse it.

RIVAROL—Preface to *Petit Almanach de nos Grands Hommes*.

¹⁵ Nothing, thou elder brother e'en to shade.

ROCHESTER—*Poem on Nothing*.

¹⁶ Operose nihil agunt.

They laboriously do nothing.

SENECA—*De Brev. Vitæ*. Bk. I. 13.

¹⁷ Where every something, being blent together
Turns to a wild of nothing.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2.

¹⁸ A life of nothing's nothing worth,
From that first nothing ere his birth,
To that last nothing under earth.

TENNYSON—*Two Voices*.

NOVELTY (See also NEWS)

¹⁹ There is nothing new except what is forgotten.
MADEMOISELLE BERTIN (Milliner to Marie Antoinette.)

²⁰ Spick and span new.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LVIII.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*. Act IV. Sc. 3.

²¹ There is no new thing under the sun.
Ecclesiastes. I. 9.

²² Is there anything whereof it may be said, See, this is new? It hath been already of old time, which was before us.
Ecclesiastes. I. 10.

²³ Wie machen wir's, dass alles frisch und neu
Und mit Bedeutung auch gefällig sei?
How shall we plan, that all be fresh and new—
Important matter yet attractive too?
GOETHE—*Faust*. *Vorspiel auf dem Theater*. L. 15.

²⁴ Dulcique animos novitate tenebo.
And I will capture your minds with sweet novelty.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. IV. 284.

²⁵ Est natura hominum novitatis avida.
Human nature is fond of novelty.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XII. 5. 3.

1
Ex Africa semper aliquid novi.
Always something new out of Africa.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. 8. 6.

2
Afrique est coutumiere toujours choses produire nouvelles et monstrueuses.

It is the custom of Africa always to produce new and monstrous things.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V. Ch. III.

3
Sehen Sie, die beste Neuigkeit verliert, sobald sie Stadtmärchen wird.

Observe, the best of novelties palls when it becomes town talk.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. III. 10.

4
What is valuable is not new, and what is new is not valuable.

DANIEL WEBSTER. At Marshfield. Sept. 1, 1848. Criticism of the platform of the Free Soil party. Phrase used in *Edinburgh Review* by LORD BROUGHAM in an article on the work of Dr. THOMAS YOUNG.

NOVEMBER

5
On my cornice linger the ripe black grapes un-gathered;

Children fill the groves with the echoes of their glee,

Gathering tawny chestnuts, and shouting when beside them

Drops the heavy fruit of the tall black-walnut tree.

BRYANT—*The Third of November*. (1861)

6
When shrieked
The bleak November winds, and smote the woods,

And the brown fields were herbless, and the shades

That met above the merry rivulet
Were spoiled, I sought, I loved them still; they seemed

Like old companions in adversity.

BRYANT—*A Winter Piece*. L. 22.

7
The dusky waters shudder as they shine,
The russet leaves obstruct the straggling way
Of oozy brooks, which no deep banks define,
And the gaunt woods, in ragged scant array,
Wrap their old limbs with sombre ivy twine.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*November*.

8
Dry leaves upon the wall,
Which flap like rustling wings and seek escape,
A single frosted cluster on the grape
Still hangs—and that is all.

SUSAN COOLIDGE—*November*.

9
Fie upon thee, November! thou dost ape
The airs of thy young sisters, * * * thou hast stolen

The witching smile of May to grace thy lip,
And April's rare capricious loveliness
Thou'rt trying to put on!

JULIA C. R. DORR—*November*.

10
My sorrow when she's here with me,
Thinks these dark days of autumn rain
Are beautiful as days can be;
She loves the bare, the withered tree;
She walks the sodden pasture lane.

ROBERT FROST—*My November Guest*.

11
No park—no ring—no afternoon gentility—
No company—no nobility—
No warmth, no cheerfulness, no healthful ease.
No comfortable feel in any member—
No shade, no shine, no butterflies, no bees,
No fruits, no flowers, no leaves, no birds,
November!

Hood—*November*.

12
The dead leaves their rich mosaics
Of olive and gold and brown
Had laid on the rain-wet pavements,
Through all the embowered town.

SAMUEL LONGFELLOW—*November*.

13
Now Neptune's sullen month appears,
The angry night cloud swells with tears,
And savage storms infuriate driven,
Fly howling in the face of heaven!
Now, now, my friends, the gathering gloom
With roseate rays of wine illumine:
And while our wreaths of parsley spread
Their fadeless foliage round our head,
We'll hymn th' almighty power of wine,
And shed libations on his shrine!

MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LXVIII*.

14
The wild November come at last
Beneath a veil of rain;
The night wind blows its folds aside,
Her face is full of pain.

The latest of her race, she takes
The Autumn's vacant throne:
She has but one short moon to live,
And she must live alone.

R. H. STODDARD—*November*.

15
Wrapped in his sad-colored cloak, the Day, like
a Puritan, standeth
Stern in the joyless fields, rebuking the lingering
color.—
Dying hectic of leaves and the chilly blue of the
asters,—
Hearing, perchance, the croak of a crow on the
desolate tree-top.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals. November. I*.

NUREMBURG

16
In the valley of the Pegnitz, where,
Across broad meadow-lands,
Rise the blue Franconian mountains,
Nuremburg, the ancient, stands.

Quaint old town of toil and traffic,
Quaint old town of art and song,
Memories haunt thy pointed gables,
Like the rooks that round thee throng.
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremburg*.

OAK

Quercus

¹
A song to the oak, the brave old oak,
Who hath ruled in the greenwood long;
Here's health and renown to his broad green
crown,

And his fifty arms so strong.
There's fear in his frown when the Sun goes
down,

And the fire in the West fades out;
And he showeth his might on a wild midnight,
When the storms through his branches shout.
H. F. CHORLEY—*The Brave Old Oak*.

²
The oak, when living, monarch of the wood;
The English oak, which, dead, commands the
flood.

CHURCHILL—*Gotham*. I. 303.

³
Old noted oak! I saw thee in a mood
Of vague indifference; and yet with me
Thy memory, like thy fate, hath lingering stood
For years, thou hermit, in the lonely sea
Of grass that waves around thee!

JOHN CLARE—*The Rural Muse*. *Burthorp Oak*.

⁴
The monarch oak, the patriarch of the trees,
Shoots rising up, and spreads by slow degrees.
Three centuries he grows, and three he stays
Supreme in state; and in three more decays.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L. 1,058.

⁵
Tall oaks from little acorns grow.

DAVID EVERETT—*Lines for a School Declamation*.

⁶
The oaks with solemnity shook their heads;
The twigs of the birch-trees, in token
Of warning, nodded,—and I exclaim'd:
"Dear Monarch, forgive what I've spoken!"

HEINE—*Songs*. *Germany*. Caput XVII.

⁷
Those green-robed senators of mighty woods,
Tall oaks, branch-charmed by the earnest stars,
Dream, and so dream all night without a stir.

KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. L. 73.

⁸
The tall Oak, towering to the skies,
The fury of the wind defies,
From age to age, in virtue strong.
Inured to stand, and suffer wrong.

MONTGOMERY—*The Oak*.

⁹
There grew an aged tree on the greene;
A goodly Oake sometime had it bene,
With armes full strong and largely displayed,
But of their leaves they were disarayde
The bodie bigge, and mightely pight,
Thoroughly rooted, and of wond'rous hight;
Whilome had bene the king of the field,
And moche mast to the husband did yelde,
And with his nuts larded many swine:
But now the gray mosse marred his rine;
His bared boughes were beaten with stormes,
His toppe was bald, and wasted with wormes,
His honour decayed, his braunches sere.

SPENSER—*Shepherd's Callender*. *Februarie*.

O

OATHS (See also SWEARING, VOWS)

¹⁰
Oaths were not purpos'd, more than law,
To keep the Good and Just in awe,
But to confine the Bad and Sinful,
Like mortal cattle in a penfold.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 197.

¹¹
He that imposes an Oath makes it,
Not he that for Convenience takes it.
Then how can any man be said
To break an oath he never made?

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 377.

¹²
I will take my corporal oath on it.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. X.

¹³
Juravi lingua, mentem injuratum gero.

I have sworn with my tongue, but my mind
is unsworn.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. III. 29.

¹⁴
They fix attention, heedless of your pain,
With oaths like rivets forced into the brain;
And e'en when sober truth prevails throughout,
They swear it, till affirmation breeds a doubt.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 63.

¹⁵
And hast thou sworn on every slight pretence,
Till perjuries are common as bad pence,
While thousands, careless of the damning sin,
Kiss the book's outside, who ne'er look'd within?

COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 384.

¹⁶
In lapidary inscriptions a man is not upon oath.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1775)

¹⁷
I take the official oath to-day with no mental
reservations and with no purpose to construe
the Constitution by any hypercritical rules.

LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1861.

¹⁸
You can have no oath registered in heaven to
destroy the Government; while I shall have the
most solemn one to "preserve, protect, and
defend" it.

LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1861.

¹⁹
He that sweareth to his own hurt and changeth
not.

Psalms. XV. 4.

²⁰
'Tis not the many oaths that makes the truth,
But the plain single vow that is vow'd true.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 21

²¹
Trust none;
For oaths are straws, men's faiths are wafer-
cakes,

And hold-fast is the only dog.

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 52.

¹
It is a great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 182.

²
Or, having sworn too hard a keeping oath,
Study to break it and not break my troth.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 65.

³ What fool is not so wise
To lose an oath to win a paradise?
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 72.

⁴
An oath, an oath, I have an oath in heaven:
Shall I lay perjury upon my soul?
No, not for Venice.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 228

⁵
I'll take thy word for faith, not ask thine oath;
Who shuns not to break one will sure crack both.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 120.

⁶
I write a woman's oaths in water.
SOPHOCLES—Fragment. 694.

OBEDIENCE

⁷
Obedience is the mother of success, the wife of
safety.
ÆSCHYLUS—Septem. Duces. 224.

⁸
The fear of some divine and supreme powers
keeps men in obedience.
*BURTON—Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III.
Sec. 4. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.*

⁹
Qui modeste paret, videtur qui aliquando
imperet dignus esse.
He who obeys with modesty appears
worthy of being some day a commander.
CICERO—De Legibus. III. 2.

¹⁰
Tis the same, with common natures,
Use 'em kindly, they rebel,
But, be rough as nutmeg graters,
And the rogues obey you well.
*AARON HILL—Verses written on a Window in a
Journey to Scotland.*

¹¹
All arts his own, the hungry Greekling counts;
And bid him mount the skies, the skies he mounts.
JUVENAL—Third Satire. Trans. by GIFFORD.

¹²
All sciences a fasting Monsieur knows;
And bid him go to hell—to hell he goes.
*JUVENAL—Third Satire. Paraphrased by
JOHNSON—London.*

¹³
No nice extreme a true Italian knows;
But bid him go to hell, to hell he goes.
*JUVENAL—Third Satire. Paraphrased by
PHILLIPS, in a letter to the king in reference
to the Italian witnesses at the trial of
QUEEN CAROLINE.*

¹⁴
Obedience is the key to every door.
*GEORGE MACDONALD—The Marquis of Lossie.
Ch. LIII.*

¹⁵
I find the doing of the will of God, leaves
me no time for disputing about His plans.
*GEORGE MACDONALD—The Marquis of Lossie.
Ch. LXXII.*

¹⁶
Son of Heav'n and Earth,
Attend! That thou art happy, owe to God;
That thou continuest such, owe to thyself,
That is, to thy obedience; therein stand.
MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 519.

¹⁷
Ascend, I follow thee, safe guide, the path
Thou lead'st me, and to the hand of heav'n
submit.
MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. XI. L. 371.

¹⁸
Though a god I have learned to obey the times.
*PALLADAS—Epigram. In Palatine Anthology.
IX. 441.*

¹⁹
Through obedience learn to command.
Founded on a passage in PLATO—*Leges.*
762 E. Same idea in PLINY—*Letters.*
VIII. 14. 5.

²⁰
The eye that mocketh at his father, and des-
piseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the
valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles
shall eat it.
Proverbs. XXX. 17.

²¹
Obedience decks the Christian most.
*SCHILLER—Fight with the Dragon. BOWRING'S
trans.*

²²
Let them obey that know not how to rule.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 6.

²³
It fits thee not to ask the reason why,
Because we bid it.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 157.

²⁴
One so small
Who knowing nothing knows but to obey.
*TENNYSON—Idylls of the King. Guinevere.
L. 183.*

OBLIVION (See also FORGETFULNESS)

²⁵
Oblivion is not to be hired.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—Hydriotaphia. Ch. V.

²⁶
For those sacred powers
Tread on oblivion: no desert of ours
Can be entombed in their celestial breasts.
*WM. BROWNE—Britannia's Pastorals. Bk.
III. Song II. St. 23.*

²⁷
It is not in the storm nor in the strife
We feel benumb'd, and wish to be no more,
But in the after-silence on the shore,
When all is lost, except a little life.
*BYRON—Lines on Hearing that Lady Byron
was Ill. L. 9.*

²⁸
Without oblivion, there is no remembrance
possible. When both oblivion and memory
are wise, when the general soul of man is clear,

melodious, true, there may come a modern Iliad as memorial of the Past.

CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. Introduction.* Ch. I.

1
And o'er the past oblivion stretch her wing.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XXIV. L. 557.
POPE's trans.

2
He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more.
Job. VII. 10.

3
Injuriarum remedium est obliuio.
Oblivion is the remedy for injuries.
SENECA—*Epistles.* 94. Quoting from an old poet, also found in SYRUS.

4
What's past and what's to come is strew'd with husks
And formless ruin of oblivion.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 166.

5
Eo magis præfulgebant quod non videbantur.
They shone forth the more that they were not seen.
TACITUS. Adapted from *Annals.* Bk. III. 76.

6
But from your mind's chilled sky
It needs must drop, and lie with stiffened wings
Among your soul's forlornest things;
A speck upon your memory, alack!
A dead fly in a dusty window-crack.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—"Manus Animam Pinxit." St. 2.

OBSCURITY

7
Content thyself to be obscurely good.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act IV. Sc. 4.

8
I give the fight up; let there be an end,
A privacy, an obscure nook for me,
I want to be forgotten even by God.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Pt. V.

9
Like beautiful flowers which vainly waste their scent
Of odours in unhaunted deserts.
CHAMBERLAYNE—*Pharonida.* Part II. Bk. IV.
(See also GRAY, also YOUNG under NATURE,
POPE under ROSE, CHURCHILL under SWEETNESS)

10
As night the life-inclining stars best shows,
So lives obscure the starriest souls disclose.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Hymns and Epigrams of Homer. The Translator's Epilogue.* L. 74.

11
Full many a flower is born to blush unseen,
And waste its sweetness on the desert air.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 14.
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE)

12
Yet still he fills affection's eye,
Obscurely wise, and coarsely kind.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert Levet.*

13
Some write their wrongs in marble: he more just,
Stoop'd down serene and wrote them on the dust,
Trod under foot, the sport of every wind,

Swept from the earth and blotted from his mind,
There, secret in the grave, he bade them lie,
And grieved they could not 'scape the Almighty eye.

SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument.*

14
The palpable obscure.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. L. 406.

15
Bene qui latuit, bene vixit.
He who has lived obscurely and quietly has lived well.
OVID—*Tristium.* III. 4. 25.

16
Ut sæpe summa ingenia in occulto latent!
How often the highest talent lurks in obscurity!
PLAUTUS—*Captivi.* I. 2. 62.

17
How happy is the blameless vestal's lot!
The world forgetting, by the world forgot.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard.* L. 207.

18
Thus let me live, unseen, unknown,
Thus unlamented let me die;
Steal from the world, and not a stone
Tell where I lie.
POPE—*Ode on Solitude.*

19
Yet was he but a squire of low degree.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. IV. Canto VII. St. 15.

20
Eo magis præfulgebat quod non videbatur.
He shone with the greater splendor, because he was not seen.
TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 76.

21
She dwelt among the untrodden ways
Beside the springs of Dove,
A maid whom there were none to praise
And very few to love.
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways.*

OCCUPATION (See also LABOR, WORK, and Different OCCUPATIONS)

22
I hold every man a debtor to his profession; from the which as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto.
BACON—*Maxims of the Law.* Preface.

23
Quam quisque novit artem, in hac se exerceat.
Let a man practise the profession which he best knows.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum.* I. 18.

24
The ugliest of trades have their moments of pleasure. Now, if I were a grave-digger, or even a hangman, there are some people I could work for with a great deal of enjoyment.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Ugly Trades.*

25
And sure the Eternal Master found
The single talent well employ'd.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert Levet.* St. 7.

¹
The hand of little employment hath the daintier sense.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 77.

²
Thus Nero went up and down Greece and challenged the fiddlers at their trade. Æropus, a Macedonian king, made lanterns; Harcatius, the king of Parthia, was a mole-catcher; and Biantes, the Lydian, filed needles.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living.* Ch. I. Sec. I. *Rules for Employing Our Time.*

OCEAN

³ Ye waves
That o'er th' interminable ocean wreath
Your crisped smiles.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained.* L. 95.
"The multitudinous laughter of the sea."

As trans. by DE QUINCEY. "The many-twinkling smile of ocean," is used by KEBLE—*Christian Year.* 2nd Sunday After Trinity.

⁴
The sea heaves up, hangs loaded o'er the land,
Breaks there, and buries its tumultuous strength.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria.* Act I.

⁵
That make the meadows green; and, poured
round all,
Old Ocean's gray and melancholy waste,—
Are but the solemn decorations all
Of the great tomb of man.
BRYANT—*Thanatopsis.* L. 43.

⁶
Once more upon the waters! yet once more!
And the waves bound beneath me as a steed
That knows his rider.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 2.

⁷
Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll!
Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in vain;
Man marks the earth with ruin—his control
Stops with the shore.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 179.

⁸
Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow,
Such as Creation's dawn beheld, thou rollest now.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 182.
Same idea found in MME. DE STAËL—*Corinne.*
Bk. I. Ch. IV. (Pub. before Byron.)
(See also MONTGOMERY)

⁹
The image of Eternity—the throne
Of the Invisible; even from out thy slime
The monsters of the deep are made; each zone
Obeys thee; thou goest forth, dread, fathomless,
alone.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 183.

¹⁰
And I have loved thee, Ocean! and my joy
Of youthful sports was on thy breast to be
Borne, like thy bubbles, onward; from a boy
I wanton'd with thy breakers.

* * * * *

And laid my hand upon thy mane—as I do here.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 184.
(See also POLLOCK)

¹¹
There's not a sea the passenger e'er pukes in,
Turns up more dangerous breakers than the
Euxine.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto V. St. 5.

¹²
What are the wild waves saying,
Sister, the whole day long,
That ever amid our playing
I hear but their low, lone song?
JOSEPH E. CARPENTER—*What are the Wild
Waves Saying?*

¹³
I never was on the dull, tame shore,
But I loved the great sea more and more.
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea.*

¹⁴
The sea! the sea! the open sea!
The blue, the fresh, the ever free!
Without a mark, without a bound,
It runneth the earth's wide regions round;
It plays with the clouds; it mocks the skies;
Or like a cradled creature lies.
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea.*

¹⁵
Behold the Sea,
The opaline, the plentiful and strong,
Yet beautiful as is the rose in June,
Fresh as the trickling rainbow of July;
Sea full of food, the nourisher of kinds,
Purger of earth, and medicine of men;
Creating a sweet climate by my breath,
Washing out harms and griefs from memory,
And, in my mathematic ebb and flow,
Giving a hint of that which changes not.
EMERSON—*Sea Shore.*

¹⁶
The sea is flowing ever,
The land retains it never.
GOETHE—*Hikmet Nameh.* *Book of Proverbs.*

¹⁷
Alone I walked on the ocean strand,
A pearly shell was in my hand;
I stooped, and wrote upon the sand
My name, the year, the day.
As onward from the spot I passed,
One lingering look behind I cast,
A wave came rolling high and fast,
And washed my lines away.
HANNAH FLAGG GOULD—*A Name in the Sand.*

¹⁸
Full many a gem of purest ray serene,
The dark unfathomed caves of ocean bear.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 14.
Original found in a poem by CARDINAL
BARBERINI.
(See also HALL, MILTON, RICHARD II., YOUNG)

¹⁹
There is many a rich stone laid up in the bow-
ells of the earth, many a fair pearly in the bosome
of the sea, that never was scene nor never shall
bee.

BISHOP HALL—*Contemplations.* *Veil of Moses.*
I. VI. P. 872. See *Quarterly Review*, No.
XXII. P. 314.
(See also GRAY)

²⁰
The hollow sea-shell, which for years hath stood
On dusty shelves, when held against the ear
Proclaims its stormy parent, and we hear
The faint, far murmur of the breaking flood.

We hear the sea. The Sea? It is the blood
In our own veins, impetuous and near.
EUGENE LEE-HAMILTON—*Sonnet. Sea-shell*
Murmurs.
(See also LANDOR, WEBB, WORDSWORTH, also
HOLLAND under MUSIC)

¹
The sea appears all golden
Beneath the sun-lit sky.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Poems. Seraphina.* No. 15.

²
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stern and rock-bound coast,
And the woods against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches toss'd.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Landing of the*
Pilgrim Fathers in New England.

³
Praise the sea, but keep on land.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

⁴
Of the loud resounding sea.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. IX. 182.

⁵
Whilst breezy waves toss up their silvery spray.
HOOD—*Ode to the Moon.*

⁶
Quoth the Ocean, "Dawn! O fairest, clearest,
Touch me with thy golden fingers bland;
For I have no smile till thou appearest
For the lovely land."
JEAN INGELOW—*Winstanley. The Apology.*

⁷
The burden of the desert of the sea.
ISAIAH. XXI. 1.

⁸
Come o'er the moonlit sea,
The waves are brightly glowing.
CHARLES JEFFERYS—*The Moonlit Sea.*

⁹
Tut! the best thing I know between France
and England is the sea.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. The Anglo-French Alliance.*

¹⁰
Love the sea? I dote upon it—from the beach.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimen of Jerrold's Wit.*
Love of the Sea.

¹¹
Hitherto thou shalt come, but no further; and
here shall thy proud waves be stayed.
JOB. XXXVIII. 11.

¹²
He maketh the deep to boil like a pot.
JOB. XLI. 31.

¹³
Past are three summers since she first beheld
The ocean; all around the child await
Some exclamation of amazement here:
She coldly said, her long-lashed eyes abased,
Is this the mighty ocean? is this all?

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir.* Bk. V

¹⁴
But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue;
* * * *

Shake one, and it awakens; then apply
Its polished lips to your attentive ear,
And it remembers its august abodes,

And murmurs as the ocean murmurs there.
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir.* Bk. V.
(See also HAMILTON)

¹⁵
The land is dearer for the sea,
The ocean for the shore.
LUCY LARCOM—*On the Beach.* St. 11.

¹⁶
"Would'st thou,"—so the helmsman answered,
"Learn the secret of the sea?
Only those who brave its dangers
Comprehend its mystery!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Secret of the Sea.* St. 8.

¹⁷
It is a pleasure for to sit at ease
Upon the land, and safely for to see
How other folks are tossed on the seas
That with the blustering winds turmoiled be.
LUCRETIVS. Translated from AMYOT'S
Introduction to Plutarch, by SIR THOMAS
NORTH. (1579)

¹⁸
Rich and various gems inlay
The unadorned bosom of the deep.
MILTON—*Comus.* 22.
(See also GRAY)

¹⁹
Distinct as the billows, yet one as the sea.
JAMES MONTGOMERY—*The Ocean.* St. 6.

²⁰
And Thou, vast Ocean! on whose awful face
Time's iron feet can print no ruin trace.
ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*The Omnipresence of*
the Deity. Pt. I. St. 20.
(See also BYRON)

²¹
He laid his hand upon "the Ocean's mane,"
And played familiar with his hoary locks.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time.* Bk. IV. L. 689.
(See also BYRON)

²²
Deep calleth unto deep.
PSALMS. XLII. 7.

²³
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea.
PSALMS. CXXXIX. 9.

²⁴
Why does the sea moan evermore?
Shut out from heaven it makes its moan,
It frets against the boundary shore;
All earth's full rivers cannot fill
The sea, that drinking thirsteth still.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*By the Sea.* St. 1.

²⁵
Streak of silver sea.
LORD SALISBURY. Quoted from COL. CHES-
NEY, who also quoted it. Used by GLAD-
STONE, writing of the English Channel, in
Edinburgh Review, Oct. 18, 1870.

²⁶
The Channel is that silver strip of sea which
severs merry England from the tardy realms of
Europe.

In the *Church and State Review*, April 1, 1863.

²⁷
A life on the ocean wave!
A home on the rolling deep;
Where the scattered waters rave,
And the winds their revels keep!
EPES SARGENT—*Life on the Ocean Wave.*

¹
The always wind-obeying deep.
Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64.

²
The precious stone set in the silver sea.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. I. L. 46.

³
Calm as a cradled child in dreamless slumber
bound.
SHELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam.* Canto I. St. 15.

⁴
I loved the Sea.
Whether in calm it glassed the gracious day
With all its light, the night with all its fires;
Whether in storm it lashed its sullen spray,
Wild as the heart when passionate youth ex-
pires;
Or lay, as now, a torture to my mind,
In yonder land-locked bay, unwrinkled by the
wind.
R. H. STODDARD—*Carmen Naturæ Triumphale.*
L. 192.

⁵
Thou wert before the Continents, before
The hollow heavens, which like another sea
Encircles them and thee, but whence thou wert,
And when thou wast created, is not known,
Antiquity was young when thou wast old.
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Sea.* L. 104.

⁶
We follow and race
In shifting chase,
Over the boundless ocean-space!
Who hath beheld when the race begun?
Who shall behold it run?
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Waves.*

⁷
Break, break, break,
On thy cold gray stones, oh sea!
And I would that my tongue could utter
The thoughts that arise in me.
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break.*

⁸
Rari nantes in gurgite vasto.
A few swimming in the vast deep.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 118.

⁹
Litus ama; altum alii teneant.
Love the shore; let others keep to the deep sea.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 163-4. (Adapted)

¹⁰
I send thee a shell from the ocean-beach;
But listen thou well, for my shell hath speech.
Hold to thine ear
And plain thou'lt hear
Tales of ships.
CHAS. H. WEBB—*With a Nantucket Shell.*
(See also HAMILTON)

¹¹
Rocked in the cradle of the deep,
I lay me down in peace to sleep.
EMMA WILLARD—*The Cradle of the Deep.*

¹²
I have seen
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
Of inland ground, applying to his ear
The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell;
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul
Listened intensely; and his countenance soon
Brightened with joy; for from within were heard

Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed
Mysterious union with its native sea.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. IV.
(See also HAMILTON)

¹³
Ocean into tempest wrought,
To waft a feather, or to drown a fly.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 153.

¹⁴
In chambers deep,
Where waters sleep,
What unknown treasures pave the floor.
YOUNG—*Ocean.* St. 24.
(See also GRAY)

OCTOBER

¹⁵
October turned my maple's leaves to gold;
The most are gone now; here and there one lin-
gers;
Soon these will slip from out the twig's weak
hold,
Like coins between a dying miser's fingers.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Maple Leaves.*

¹⁶
And suns grow meek, and the meek suns grow
brief,
And the year smiles as it draws near its death.
BRYANT—*October.*

¹⁷
The sweet calm sunshine of October, now
Warms the low spot; upon its grassy mould
The purple oak-leaf falls; the birchen bough
Drops its bright spoil like arrow-heads of gold.
BRYANT—*October.* (1866)

¹⁸
There is something in October sets the gypsy
blood astir:
We must rise and follow her,
When from every hill of flame
She calls, and calls each vagabond by name.
BLISS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song.*

¹⁹
Is it the shrewd October wind
Brings the tears into her eyes?
Does it blow so strong that she must fetch
Her breath in sudden sighs?
W. D. HOWELLS—*Gone.*

²⁰
October's foliage yellows with his cold.
RUSKIN—*The Months.*

²¹
No clouds are in the morning sky,
The vapors hug the stream,
Who says that life and love can die
In all this northern gleam?
At every turn the maples burn,
The quail is whistling free,
The partridge whirs, and the frosted burs
Are dropping for you and me.
Ho! hillyho! heigh O!
Hillyho!

In the clear October morning,
E. C. STEDMAN—*Autumn Song.*

²²
And close at hand, the basket stood
With nuts from brown October's wood.
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound.*

OLIVE

Olea Europæa

¹ See there the olive grove of Academe,
Plato's retirement, where the Attic bird
Trills her thick-warbled notes the summer long.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 244.

OPINION

² Where an opinion is general, it is usually correct.
JANE AUSTEN—*Mansfield Park*. Ch. XI.
(See also CICERO)

³ Facts are cheels that winna ding,
An' downa be disputed.
BURNS—*A Dream*.
(See also SMOLLETT, TINDAL)

⁴ Sure 'tis an orthodox opinion,
That grace is founded in dominion.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
1,173.

⁵ With books and money placed, for show
Like nest eggs, to make clients lay,
And for his false opinion pay.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto III. L.
624.

⁶ For most men (till by losing rendered sager)
Will back their own opinions by a wager.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 27.

⁷ Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

⁸ Omni autem in re consensio omnium gentium
lex naturæ putanda est.
But in every matter the consensus of opinion
among all nations is to be regarded as the law
of nature.
CICERO—*Tusc. Quest.* I. 13. 30.
(See also AUSTEN)

⁹ Stiff in opinion, always in the wrong.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. I. 545.

¹⁰ As the saying is, So many heades, so many wittes.
QUEEN ELIZABETH—*Godly Meditacyon of the
Christian Sowle*. (1548)
(See also TERENCE)

¹¹ Intolerant only of intolerance.
I. S. S. G. in *Fraser's Mag.* Aug., 1863. Ar-
ticle on *Mr. Buckle in the East*.

¹² It is not often that an opinion is worth ex-
pressing, which cannot take care of itself.
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 211.

¹³ Denique non omnes eadem mirantur amanti-
que.
All men do not, in fine, admire or love the
same thing.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 58.

¹⁴ Monuments of the safety with which errors of
opinion may be tolerated where reason is left
free to combat it.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*.
March 4, 1801.

¹⁵ Dogmatism is puppyism come to its full growth.
JERROLD—*Man Made of Money*. In the *Wit
and Opinions of Jerrold*. P. 28. Attributed
to DEAN MANSEL by BURGON in *Lives of
Twelve Good Men*.

¹⁶ How long halt ye between two opinions?
I Kings. XVIII. 21.

¹⁷ We hardly find any persons of good sense save
those who agree with us.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 347.
(See also SWIFT)

¹⁸ The deep slumber of a decided opinion.
Thoughts for the Cloister and Crowd. London,
1835. P. 21. Quoted by MILL—*Liberty*.

¹⁹ Even opinion is of force enough to make itself
to be espoused at the expense of life.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Good and Evil*. Ch. XL.

²⁰ There never was in the world two opinions
alike, no more than two hairs, or two grains;
the most universal quality is diversity.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of the Resemblance of
Children to their Fathers*.

²¹ Il opine du bonnet comme un moine en
Sorbonne.

He adopts the opinion of others like a monk
in the Sorbonne.
PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales*. II.

²² La force est la reine du monde, et non pas
l'opinion; mais l'opinion est celle qui use de la
force.

Force and not opinion is the queen of the
world; but it is opinion that uses the force.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. XXIV. 92.

²³ Della opinione regina del mondo.
Opinion is the queen of the world.
PASCAL quotes this as the title of an Italian
work.

²⁴ He (Cato) never gave his opinion in the
Senate upon any other point whatever, without
adding these words, "And, in my opinion Car-
thage should be destroyed." ["Delenda est Car-
thago."]

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*.

²⁵ Some praise at morning what they blame at
night,
But always think the last opinion right.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 230.

²⁶ I have bought
Golden opinions from all sorts of people,
Which would be worn now in their newest gloss,
Not cast aside so soon.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 32.

¹
Opinion's but a fool, that makes us scan
The outward habit by the inward man.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 56.

²
Facts are stubborn things.
SMOLLETT. *Trans. of Gil Blas*. Bk. X. Ch. I.
ELLIOT—*Essay on Field Husbandry*. P. 35.
(See also BURNS)

³
"That was excellently observed," say I when
I read a passage in another where his opinion
agrees with mine. When we differ, then I pro-
nounce him to be mistaken.
SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.
(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

⁴
Je connais quelqu'un qui a plus d'esprit que
Napoléon, que Voltaire, que tous les ministres
présents et futurs: c'est l'opinion.
I know where there is more wisdom than is
found in Napoleon, Voltaire, or all the minis-
ters present and to come—in public opinion.
TALLEYRAND—*In the Chamber of Peers*. (1821)

⁵
Quot homines, tot sententiæ; suus cuique mos.
So many men, so many opinions; everyone
has his own fancy.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. II. 3, 14. Same idea in
GASCOIGNE—*Glass of Government*.
(See also QUEEN ELIZABETH)

⁶
Matters of fact, as Mr. Budgell somewhere
observes, are very stubborn things.
In copy of the Will of MATTHEW TINDAL.
P. 23. (1733)
(See also BURNS)

OPPORTUNITY

⁷
A thousand years a poor man watched
Before the gate of Paradise:
But while one little nap he snatched,
It oped and shut. Ah! was he wise?
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Foetry*. *Swift Oppor-
tunity*.

⁸
There is an hour in each man's life appointed
To make his happiness, if then he seize it.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Custom of the
Country*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 85.

⁹
This could but have happened once,
And we missed it, lost it forever.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Youth and Art*. XVII.

¹⁰
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.
BURTON—*Quoted in Anatomy of Melancholy*.
Pt. III. Sec. 2. Memb. 5. Subsec. 5.

¹¹
There is a nick in Fortune's restless wheel
For each man's good.
CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*.
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR)

¹²
Holding occasion by the hand,
Not over nice 'twixt weed and flower,
Waiving what none can understand,
I take mine hour.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*This My Life*.

¹³
Who lets slip fortune, her shall never find:
Occasion once past by, is bald behind.
COWLEY—*Pyramus and Thisbe*. XV.
(See also PÆDRUS)

¹⁴
Rem tibi quam nosces aptam dimittere noli;
Fronte capillata, post est occasio calva.
Let nothing pass which will advantage you;
Hairy in front, Occasion's bald behind.
DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus*. II.
26. (See also PÆDRUS)

¹⁵
Observe the opportunity.
Ecclesiasticus. IV. 20.

¹⁶
Seek not for fresher founts afar,
Just drop your bucket where you are;
And while the ship right onward leaps,
Uplift it from exhaustless deeps.
Parch not your life with dry despair;
The stream of hope flows everywhere—
So under every sky and star,
Just drop your bucket where you are!
SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*.

¹⁷
"Oh, ship ahoy!" rang out the cry;
"Oh, give us water or we die!"
A voice came o'er the waters far,
"Just drop your bucket where you are."
And then they dipped and drank their fill
Of water fresh from mead and hill;
And then they knew they sailed upon
The broad mouth of the Amazon.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*. "Let down
your buckets where you are," quoted by
Booker T. Washington. *Address at Atlanta
Exposition*. See his *Life, Up From Slavery*.

¹⁸
Der den Augenblick ergreift,
Das ist der rechte Mann.
Yet he who grasps the moment's gift,
He is the proper man.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 494.

¹⁹
Man's extremity is God's opportunity.
JOHN HAMILTON (Lord Belhaven). *In the
Scottish Parliament*, Nov. 2, 1706, protesting
against the Union of England and Scotland.
Also found in JOHN FLAVEL'S *Faithful and
Ancient Account of Some Late and Wonderful
Sea Deliverances*. Pub. before 1691.

²⁰
I beseech you not to blame me if I be desirous
to strike while the iron is hot.
SIR EDWARD HOBY—*To Cecil*. Oct. 14, 1587.

²¹
Rapiamus, amici,
Occasionem de die.
Let us seize, friends, our opportunity from
the day as it passes.
HORACE—*Epodon*. XIII. 3.

²²
The actual fact is that in this day Opportunity
not only knocks at your door but is playing an
anvil chorus on every man's door, and then lays
for the owner around the corner with a club.
The world is in sore need of men who can do
things. Indeed, cases can easily be recalled by
every one where Opportunity actually smashed
in the door and collared her candidate and

dragged him forth to success. These cases are exceptional, usually you have to meet Opportunity half-way. But the only place where you can get away from Opportunity is to lie down and die. Opportunity does not trouble dead men, or dead ones who flatter themselves that they are alive.

ELBERT HUBBARD. In *The Philistine*.

1
I knock unbidden once at every gate—
If sleeping, wake—if feasting, rise before
I turn away—it is the hour of fate,
And they who follow me reach every state
Mortals desire, and conquer every foe
Save death, but those who doubt or hesitate,
Condemned to failure, penury and woe,
Seek me in vain and uselessly implore,
I answer not, and I return no more.
JOHN J. INGALLS—*Opportunity*.
(See also HUBBARD, MALONE)

2
They do me wrong who say I come no more,
When once I knock and fail to find you in;
For every day I stand outside your door
And bid you wait, and rise to fight and win.
JUDGE WALTER MALONE—*Opportunity*.
(See also INGALLS)

3
Not by appointment do we meet delight
Or joy; they heed not our expectancy;
But round some corner of the streets of life
They of a sudden greet us with a smile.
GERALD MASSEY—*Bridegroom of Beauty*.

4
Danger will wink on opportunity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 401.

5
Zeal and duty are not slow
But on occasion's forelock watchful wait.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. III. L. 172.
(See also PHÆDRUS)

6
Nostra sine auxilio fugiunt bona. Carpite
florem.

Our advantages fly away without aid. Pluck
the flower.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 79.

7
Casus ubique valet; semper tibi pendeat hamus.
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit.

Opportunity is ever worth expecting; let
your hook be ever hanging ready. The fish
will be in the pool where you least imagine it
to be.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. III. 425.

8
Oh! Who art thou so fast proceeding,
Ne'er glancing back thine eyes of flame?
Mark'd but by few, through earth I'm speeding,
And Opportunity's my name.
What form is that which scowls beside thee?
Repentance is the form you see:
Learn then, the fate may yet betide thee.
She seizes them who seize not me.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Love and Opportunity*, in *Headlong Hall*. Imitated from
MACHIAVELLI'S *Capitolo dell' Occasione*.

9
He that would not when he might,
He shall not when he wolda.

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *The Baffled Knight*.

10
Occasio prima sui parte comosa, posteriore calva
Quam si occupasis, teneas elapsam
Non isse possit Jupiter reprehendere.

Opportunity has hair on her forehead, but
is bald behind. If you meet her seize her, for
once let slip, Jove himself cannot catch her
again.

PHÆDRUS. Bk. V. Fable 8. Same idea in
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. L. 513. Also in
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. 37.
(See also COWLEY, DIONYSIUS, MILTON,
POSIDIPPUS, TASSO)

11
Why hast thou hair upon thy brow?
To seize me by, when met.

Why is thy head then bald behind?
Because men wish in vain,
When I have run past on wingèd feet
To catch me e'er again.

POSIDIPPUS—*Epigram* 13. In BRUNCK'S ed.
of *Anthologia*. Vol. II. P. 49. Imitated by
ATSONIUS—*Epigram* 12.
(See also PHÆDRUS)

12
There's place and means for every man alive.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3. L.
375.

13
Who seeks, and will not take when once 'tis
offer'd,
Shall never find it more.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 89.

14
A staff is quickly found to beat a dog.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 471.

15
There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 218.
(See also CHAPMAN)

16
Urge them while their souls
Are capable of this ambition,
Lest zeal, now melted by the windy breath
Of soft petitions, pity and remorse,
Cool and congeal again to what it was.
King John. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 475.

17
O opportunity, thy guilt is great!
'Tis thou that executest the traitor's treason;
Thou set'st the wolf where he the lamb may get;
Whoever plots the sin, thou 'point'st the season;
'Tis thou that spurn'st at right, at law, at
reason.
The Rape of Lucrece. L. 876.

18
Occasio ægre offertur, facile amittitur.
A good opportunity is seldom presented,
and is easily lost.
STRUS—*Maxims*.

19
Deliberando sæpe perit occasio.
The opportunity is often lost by deliberating.
STRUS—*Maxims*.

20
Crespe hà le chiome e d'oro,
E in quella guisa appunto,
Che Fortuna si pinge

Ha lunghi e folti in sulla fronte i crini;
Ma nuda hà poi la testa
Agli opposti confini.

TASSO—*Amore Fuggitivo*.

(See also PLÆDRUS for translation)

1
An opportunity well taken is the only weapon
of advantage.

JOHN UDALL—*To the Earl of Essex*. May 15,
1598.

2
L'occasion de faire du mal se trouve cent fois
par jour, et celle de faire du bien une fois dans
l'année.

The opportunity for doing mischief is found
a hundred times a day, and of doing good once
in a year.

VOLTAIRE—*Zadig*.

3
Turning for them who pass, the common dust
Of servile opportunity to gold.

WORDSWORTH—*Desultory Stanzas*.

ORACLE

4
Ibis redibis non morieris in bello.

Thou shalt go thou shalt return never in
battle shalt thou perish.

Utterance of the Oracle which through ab-
sence of punctuation and position of word
"non" may be interpreted favorably or the
reverse.

5
A Delphic sword.

ARISTOTLE—*Politica*. I. 2. (Referring to the
ambiguous Delphic Oracles.)

6
The oracles are dumb,
No voice or hideous hum
Runs thro' the arched roof in words deceiving.
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L. 173.

7
I am Sir Oracle,
And when I ope my lips let no dog bark!
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 93.

ORANGE

8
The happy bells shall ring Marguerite;
The summer birds shall sing Marguerite;
You smile but you shall wear
Orange blossoms in your hair, Marguerite.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Wedded*.

9
Kennst du das Land wo die Citronen blühen,
Im dunkeln Laub die Gold-Orangen glühen,
Ein sanfter Wind vom blauen Himmel weht
Die Myrthe still und hoch der Lorbeer steht?
Kennst du es wohl?

Dahin! Dahin,

Möcht' ich mit dir, O mein Geliebter, ziehn.
Knowest thou the land where the lemon-
trees flourish, where amid the shadowed leaves
the golden oranges glisten,—a gentle zephyr
breathes from the blue heavens, the myrtle is
motionless, and the laurel rises high? Dost
thou know it well? Thither, thither, fain
would I fly with thee, O my beloved!
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister. Mignon's Lied*.

10
Yes, sing the song of the orange-tree,
With its leaves of velvet green:
With its luscious fruit of sunset hue,
The fairest that ever were seen;
The grape may have its bacchanal verse,
To praise the fig we are free;
But homage I pay to the queen of all,
The glorious orange-tree.
J. K. HOYT—*The Orange-Tree*.

11
If I were yonder orange-tree
And thou the blossom blooming there,
I would not yield a breath of thee
To scent the most imploring air!
MOORE—*If I Were Yonder Wave, My Dear*.

12
'Twas noon; and every orange bud
Hung languid o'er the crystal flood,
Faint as the lids of maiden eyes
Beneath a lover's burning sighs!
MOORE—*I Stole Along the Flowery Bank*.

13
Beneath some orange-trees,
Whose fruit and blossoms in the breeze
Were wantoning together free,
Like age at play with infancy.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.

ORATORY (See also ELOQUENCE)

14
Solon wished everybody to be ready to take
everybody else's part; but surely Chilo was wiser
in holding that public affairs go best when the
laws have much attention and the orators none.
REV. J. BEACON—*Letter to Earl Grey on Reform*.
(1831) See PLUTARCH—*Symposium. Sep-
tem Sapientinum Convivium*. Ch. XI. I.
(Chilo.)

15
Ce que l'on conçoit bien s'énonce clairement,
Et les mots pour le dire arrivent aisément.
Whatever we conceive well we express
clearly, and words flow with ease.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 153.

16
For rhetoric, he could not ope
His mouth, but out there flew a trope.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 81.

17
The Orator persuades and carries all with him,
he knows not how; the Rhetorician can prove
that he ought to have persuaded and carried all
with him.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics*.

18
Its Constitution—the glittering and sounding
generalities of natural right which make up the
Declaration of Independence.

RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to the Maine Whig
Committee*. (1856)
(See also DICKMAN, EMERSON)

19
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 322.

20
I asked of my dear friend Orator Prig:
"What's the first part of oratory?" He said, "A
great wig."
"And what is the second?" Then, dancing a jig
And bowing profoundly, he said, "A great wig."

"And what is the third?" Then he snored like a pig,
And puffing his cheeks out, he replied, "A great wig."

GEO. COLMAN the Younger—*Orator Prig.*
(See also PLUTARCH)

¹
We fear that the glittering generalities of the speaker have left an impression more delightful than permanent.

F. J. DICKMAN—*Review of Lecture by Rufus Choate. Providence Journal*, Dec. 14, 1849.
(See also CHOATE)

²
There is no true orator who is not a hero.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Eloquence.*

³
Glittering generalities! They are blazing ubiquities.
EMERSON—*Remark on Choate's words.*
(See also CHOATE)

⁴
You'd scarce expect one of my age
To speak in public on the stage;
And if I chance to fall below
Demosthenes or Cicero,
Don't view me with a critic's eye,
But pass my imperfections by.
Large streams from little fountains flow,
Tall oaks from little acorns grow.

DAVID EVERETT—*Lines Written for a School Declamation.*
(See also DUNCOMBE under GROWTH)

⁵
Allein der Vortrag macht des Redners Glück,
Ich fühl es wohl noch bin ich weit zurtück.
Yet through delivery orators succeed,
I feel that I am far behind indeed.
GOETHE—*Faust. I. I. 194.*

⁶
Es trägt Verstand und rechter Sinn,
Mit wenig Kunst sich selber vor.
With little art, clear wit and sense
Suggest their own delivery.
GOETHE—*Faust. I. I. 198.*

⁷
Intererit multum Davusne loquatur an heros.
It makes a great difference whether Davus
or a hero speaks.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica. CXIV.*

⁸
The passions are the only orators that always
persuade: they are, as it were, a natural art, the
rules of which are infallible; and the simplest
man with passion is more persuasive than the
most eloquent without it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims. No. 9.*

⁹
The object of oratory alone is not truth, but
persuasion.

MACAULAY—*Essay on Athenian Orators.*

¹⁰
Thence to the famous orators repair,
Those ancient, whose resistless eloquence
Wielded at will that fierce democratic,
Shook the Arsenal, and fulminated over Greece,
To Macedon, and Artaxerxes' throne.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 267.*

¹¹
The capital of the orator is in the bank of the

highest sentimentalities and the purest enthusiasms.

EDW. G. PARKER—*The Golden Age of American Oratory. Ch. I.*

¹²
Præterea multo magis, ut vulgo dicitur viva vox afficit: nam licet acriora sint, quæ legas, ultius tamen in ammo sedent, quæ pronuntiatio, vultus, habitus, gestus dicentis addigit.

Besides, as is usually the case, we are much more affected by the words which we hear, for though what you read in books may be more pointed, yet there is something in the voice, the look, the carriage, and even the gesture of the speaker, that makes a deeper impression upon the mind.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles. II. 3.*

¹³
When Demosthenes was asked what was the first part of Oratory, he answered, "Action," and which was the second, he replied, "Action," and which was the third, he still answered "Action."

PLUTARCH—*Morals. Lives of the Ten Orators.*

Referred to by CICERO—*De Oratore. III.*

214. *Oration 55, and Brutus. 234.*

(See also COLMAN)

¹⁴
It is a thing of no great difficulty to raise objections against another man's oration,—nay, it is a very easy matter; but to produce a better in its place is a work extremely troublesome.

PLUTARCH—*Of Hearing. VI.*

¹⁵
Fire in each eye, and papers in each hand,
They rave, recite, and madden round the land.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires. L. 5.*

¹⁶
Very good orators, when they are out, they will spit.

As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 75.

¹⁷
Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 10.

¹⁸
List his discourse of war, and you shall hear
A fearful battle render'd you in music.

Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 43.

¹⁹
What means this passionate discourse,
This peroration with such circumstance?
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 104.

²⁰
I come not, friends, to steal away your hearts:
I am no orator, as Brutus is;

* * * I only speak right on.

Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 220.

²¹
Fear not, my lord, I'll play the orator
As if the golden fee for which I plead
Were for myself.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 95.

²²
Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine ear,
Or, like a fairy, trip upon the green.

Venus and Adonis. L. 145.

²³
Charm us, orator, till the lion look no larger
than the cat.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After.*
L. 112.

ORCHID

Orchis

¹
In the marsh pink orchid's faces,
With their coy and dainty graces,
Lure us to their hiding places—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!
SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

²
Around the pillars of the palm-tree bower
The orchids cling, in rose and purple spheres;
Shield-broad the lily floats; the aloe flower
Foredates its hundred years.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Canopus*.

ORDER

³
Let all things be done decently and in order.
I Corinthians. XIV. 40.

⁴
For the world was built in order
And the atoms march in tune;
Rhyme the pipe, and Time the warder,
The sun obeys them, and the moon.
EMERSON—*Monadnock*. St. 12.

⁵
Can any man have a higher notion of the rule
of right and the eternal fitness of things?
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. IV. Ch.
IV. SAMUEL CLARKE—*Being and Attributes*
of God. JOHN LELAND—*Review of*
Morgan's Moral Philosopher. I. 154. (Ed.
1807) Also his *Inquiry into Lord Boling-
broke's Writings*. Letter XXII. I. 451.

⁶
Set thine house in order.
Isaiah. XXXVIII. 1.

⁷
To make the plough go before the horse.
JAMES I—*Letter to the Lord Keeper*. July, 1617.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁸
Confusion heard his voice, and wild uproar
Stood ruled, stood vast infinitude confined;
Till at his second bidding darkness fled,
Light shone, and order from disorder sprung.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 710.

⁹
Order is Heaven's first law; and this confess,
Some are and must be greater than the rest.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 49.
(See also TUSSEY)

¹⁰
Not chaos-like together crush'd and bruis'd,
But, as the world, harmoniously confused:
Where order in variety we see,
And where tho' all things differ, all agree.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 13.

¹¹
Folie est mettre la charrue devant les bœufs.
It is folly to put the plough in front of the oxen.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Ch. XI.
(See also JAMES I)

¹²
Not a mouse
Shall disturb this hallow'd house:
I am sent with broom before,
To sweep the dust behind the door.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
394.

¹³
The heavens themselves, the planets and this
centre

Observe degree, priority and place,
Insisture, course, proportion, season, form,
Office and custom, in all line of order.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 85.

¹⁴
As order is heavenly, where quiet is had,
So error is hell, or a mischief as bad.
TUSSEY—*Points of Huswifery, Huswifery Ad-
monitions*. XII. P. 251. (1561)
(See also POPE)

OWL

¹⁵
The large white owl that with eye is blind,
That hath sate for years in the old tree hollow.
Is scarce away in a gust of wind.
E. B. BROWNING—*Isobel's Child*. St. 19.

¹⁶
The Roman senate, when within
The city walls an owl was seen,
Did cause their clergy, with lustrations
* * *

The round-fac'd prodigy t' avert,
From doing town or country hurt.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 709.

¹⁷
In the hollow tree, in the old gray tower,
The spectral Owl doth dwell;
Dull, hated, despised, in the sunshine hour,
But at dusk—he's abroad and well!
Not a bird of the forest e'er mates with him—
All mock him outright, by day:
But at night, when the woods grow still and dim,
The boldest will shrink away!
O, when the night falls, and roosts the fowl,
Then, then, is the reign of the Horned Owl!
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Owl*.

¹⁸
St. Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was!
The owl, for all his feathers, was a-cold.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*.

¹⁹
The wailing owl
Screams solitary to the mournful moon.
MALLET—*Excursion*.

²⁰
The screech-owl, with ill-boding cry,
Portends strange things, old women say;
Stops every fool that passes by,
And frights the school-boy from his play.
LADY MONTAGU—*The Politicians*. St. 4.

²¹
Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit;
Tu-who, a merry note.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 928.

²²
It was the owl that shriek'd, the fatal bellman,
Which gives the stern'st good night.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 3.

²³
The clamorous owl, that nightly hoots and
wonders
At our quaint spirits.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 6.

²⁴
O you virtuous owle,
The wise Minerva's only fowle.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*A Remedy for Love*. L. 77.

¹
When cats run home and light is come,
And dew is cold upon the ground,
And the far-off stream is dumb,
And the whirring sail goes round,
And the whirring sail goes round;
Alone and warming his five wits,
The white owl in the belfry sits.
TENNYSON—*Song. The Owl.*

²
Then lady Cynthia, mistress of the shade,
Goes, with the fashionable owls, to bed.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire V. L. 209.*

OX

³
The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his
master's crib.
Isaiah. I. 3.

⁴
Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. Parody on "Who rules o'er
freemen should himself be free," from
HENRY BROOKE's *Earl of Essex*. In BOS-
WELL's *Life of Johnson*. (1784)

⁵
As an ox goeth to the slaughter.
Proverbs. VII. 22. Jeremiah. XI. 19.

⁶
And the plain ox,
That harmless, honest, guileless animal,
In what has he offended? he whose toil,
Patient and ever ready, clothes the land
With all the pomp of harvest.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.*

OYSTER

⁷
It is unseasonable and unwholesome in all
months that have not an R in their names to
eat an oyster.

BUTLER—*Dyet's Dry Dinner*. (1599)

⁸
'Twere better to be born a stone
Of ruder shape, and feeling none,
Than with a tenderness like mine
And sensibilities so fine!
Ah, hapless wretch! condemn'd to dwell
Forever in my native shell,
Ordained to move when others please,
Not for my own content or ease;
But toss'd and buffeted about,
Now in the water and now out.

COWPER—*The Poet, the Oyster and Sensitive Plant.*

⁹
Secret, and self-contained, and solitary as an
oyster.

DICKENS—*Christmas Carol. Stave I.*

¹⁰
"It's a wery remarkable circumstance, sir,"
said Sam, "that poverty and oysters always
seem to go together."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers. Ch. XXII.*

¹¹
I will not be sworn but love may transform me
to an oyster; but I'll take my oath on it, till he
have made an oyster of me, he shall never make
me such a fool.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 20.

¹²
An oyster may be crossed in love! Who says
A whale's a bird?—Ha! did you call my love?—
He's here! he's there! he's everywhere!
Ah me! he's nowhere!

R. B. SHEERIDAN—*The Critic. A Tragedy Re-
hearsed. Act III. Sc. 1.*

¹³
He was a bold man that first eat an oyster.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue II.*

P

PAIN

¹⁴
World's use is cold, world's love is vain,
World's cruelty is bitter bane;
But pain is not the fruit of pain.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets. St. 146.*

¹⁵
Nature knows best, and she says, roar!
MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Ormond. Ch. V. King
Corny in a Paroxysm of the Gout.*

¹⁶
So great was the extremity of his pain and
anguish, that he did not only sigh but roar.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Job III. V.
24.*

¹⁷
There is purpose in pain,
Otherwise it were devilish.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile. Pt.
II. Canto V. St. 8.*

¹⁸
You purchase pain with all that joy can give,
And die of nothing but a rage to live.
POPE—*Moral Essays. Ep. II. L. 99.*

¹⁹
Pain is no longer pain when it is past.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Old Songs and New.
Nature's Lesson.*

²⁰
Ah, to think how thin the veil that lies
Between the pain of hell and Paradise.
G. W. RUSSELL—*Janus.*

²¹
Why, all delights are vain; but that most vain,
Which, with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 72.

²²
One fire burns out another's burning,
One pain is lessen'd by another's anguish.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 46.

²³
The scourge of life, and death's extreme disgrace,
The smoke of hell,—that monster call'd Paine.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sidiera. Paine.*

²⁴
There's a pang in all rejoicing,
And a joy in the heart of pain;

And the wind that saddens, the sea that gladdens,
Are singing the selfsame strain.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Wind and the Sea*.

1
Nothing begins, and nothing ends,
That is not paid with moan;
For we are born in others' pain,
And perish in our own.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy*. St. 15.

2
The mark of rank in nature is capacity for pain,
And the anguish of the singer marks the sweetness
of the strain.

SARAH WILLIAMS—*Twilight Hours. Is it so, O
Christ, in Heaven*.

3
A man of pleasure is a man of pains.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 793.

4
When pain can't bless, heaven quits us in despair.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 500.

PAINTING

5
And those who paint 'em truest praise 'em most.
ADDISON—*The Campaign*. Last line.

6
As certain as the Correggiosity of Correggio.
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta. Emerson*.
Phrase found also in STERNE—*Tristram
Shandy*. Ch. XII.
(See also CARLYLE)

7
From the mingled strength of shade and light
A new creation rises to my sight,
Such heav'nly figures from his pencil flow,
So warm with light his blended colors glow.

* * * * *
The glowing portraits, fresh from life, that bring
Home to our hearts the truth from which they
spring.

BYRON—*Monody on the death of the Rt. Hon.
R. B. Sheridan*. St. 3.

8
If they could forget for a moment the correg-
giosity of Correggio and the learned babble of
the sale-room and varnishing Auctioneer.

CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. IV. Ch. III.
(See also BIRRELL)

9
A picture is a poem without words.
CORNIFICUS—*Anet. ad Her.* 4. 28.

10
Paint me as I am. If you leave out the scars
and wrinkles, I will not pay you a shilling.

CROMWELL—*Remark to the Painter, Lely*.
(See also FIELDS, GOLDSMITH, LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

11
Hard features every bungler can command:
To draw true beauty shows a master's hand.

DRYDEN—*To Mr. Lee, on his Alexander*. L. 53.

12
Pictures must not be too picturesque.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Art*.

13
"Paint me as I am," said Cromwell,
"Rough with age and gashed with wars;
Show my visage as you find it,
Less than truth my soul abhors."

JAMES T. FIELDS—*On a Portrait of Cromwell*.
(See also CROMWELL)

14
A flattering painter, who made it his care
To draw men as they ought to be, not as they are.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 63.
(See also CROMWELL)

15
The fellow mixes blood with his colors.
Said by GUIDO RENI of RUBENS.
(See also OPIE)

16
One picture in ten thousand, perhaps, ought to
live in the applause of mankind, from generation
to generation until the colors fade and blacken
out of sight or the canvas rot entirely away.
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Bk. II. Ch. XII.

17
Well, something must be done for May,
The time is drawing nigh—
To figure in the Catalogue,
And woo the public eye.

Something I must invent and paint;
But oh my wit is not
Like one of those kind substantives
That answer Who and What?
HOOD—*The Painter Puzzled*.

18
Delphinum sylvis appingit, fluctibus aprum.
He paints a dolphin in the woods, a boar in
the waves.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. XXX.

19
He that seeks popularity in art closes the door
on his own genius: as he must needs paint for
other minds, and not for his own.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays. Wash-
ington Allston*.

20
Nequeo monstrare et sentio tantum.
I only feel, but want the power to paint.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 56.

21
The only good copies are those which exhibit
the defects of bad originals.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 136.

22
The picture that approaches sculpture nearest
Is the best picture.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 4.

23
Vain is the hope by colouring to display
The bright effulgence of the noontide ray
Or paint the full-orb'd ruler of the skies
With pencils dipt in dull terrestrial dyes.
MASON—*Fresnoy's Art of Painting*.

24
I mix them with my brains, sir.
JOHN OPIE. Answer when asked with what he
mixed his colors. See SAMUEL SMILES—*Self
Help*. Chap. V.
(See also GUIDO RENI)

25
He best can paint them who shall feel them most.
POPE—*Eloisa and Abelard*. Last line.

26
Lely on animated canvas stole
The sleepy eye, that spoke the melting soul.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 149.

¹ Painting with all its technicalities, difficulties, and peculiar ends, is nothing but a noble and expressive language, invaluable as the vehicle of thought, but by itself nothing.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Painting. Introduction.*

² If it is the love of that which your work represents—if, being a landscape painter, it is love of hills and trees that moves you—if, being a figure painter, it is love of human beauty, and human soul that moves you—if, being a flower or animal painter, it is love, and wonder, and delight in petal and in limb that move you, then the Spirit is upon you, and the earth is yours, and the fullness thereof.

RUSKIN—*The Two Paths. Lect. I.*

³ Look here, upon this picture, and on this.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 53.

⁴ What demi-god
Hath come so near creation?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 116.

⁵ I will say of it,
It tutors nature: artificial strife
Lives in these touches, livelier than life.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 36.

⁶ The painting is almost the natural man:
For since dishonour traffics with man's nature,
He is but outside; pencill'd figures are
Ev'n such as they give out.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 157.

⁷ Wrought he not well that painted it?
He wrought better that made the painter; and
yet he's but a filthy piece of work.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 200.

⁸ With hue like that when some great painter dips
His pencil in the gloom of earthquake and
eclipse.
SHELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam. Canto V. St. 23.*

⁹ There is no such thing as a dumb poet or a
handless painter. The essence of an artist is
that he should be articulate.
SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies. Matthew Arnold's New Poems.*

¹⁰ But who can paint
Like nature? Can Imagination boast,
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers?
THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring. L. 465.*

¹¹ They dropped into the yolk of an egg the milk
that flows from the leaf of a young fig-tree, with
which, instead of water, gum or gumdragant,
they mixed their last layer of colours.

WALPOLE—*Anecdotes of Painting. Vol. I. Ch. II.*

¹² I would I were a painter, for the sake
Of a sweet picture, and of her who led,
A fitting guide, with reverential tread,
Into that mountain mystery.

WHITTIER—*Mountain Pictures. No. 2.*

PALM

Palmaceæ

¹³ As the palm-tree standeth so straight and so tall,
The more the hail beats, and the more the rains
fall.

LONGFELLOW—*Annie of Tharaw. Trans. from the German of SIMON DACH. L. 11.*

¹⁴ First the high palme-trees, with braunches faire,
Out of the lowly vallies did arise,
And high shoote up their heads into the skyes.

SPENSER—*Virgil's Gnat. L. 191.*

¹⁵ Next to thee, O fair gazelle,
O Beddowee girl, beloved so well;

Next to the fearless Nedjidee,
Whose fleetness shall bear me again to thee;

Next to ye both I love the Palm,
With his leaves of beauty, his fruit of balm;

Next to ye both I love the Tree
Whose fluttering shadow wraps us three
With love, and silence, and mystery!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Arab to the Palm.*

¹⁶ Of threads of palm was the carpet spun
Whereon he kneels when the day is done,
And the foreheads of Islam are bowed as one!

To him the palm is a gift divine,
Wherein all uses of man combine,—
House and raiment and food and wine!

And, in the hour of his great release,
His need of the palms shall only cease
With the shroud wherein he lieth in peace.

"Allah il Allah!" he sings his psalm,
On the Indian Sea, by the isles of balm;
"Thanks to Allah, who gives the palm!"
WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree.*

¹⁷ What does the good ship bear so well?
The cocoa-nut with its stony shell,
And the milky sap of its inner cell.
WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree.*

PANSY

Viola Tricolor

¹⁸ Pansies for ladies all—(I wis
That none who wear such brooches miss
A jewel in the mirror).
E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter.*

¹⁹ Pansies? You praise the ones that grow today
Here in the garden; had you seen the place
When Sutherland was living!
Here they grew,
From blue to deeper blue, in midst of each
A golden dazzle like a glimmering star,
Each broader, bigger than a silver crown;
While here the weaver sat, his labor done,
Watching his azure pets and rearing them,
Until they seem'd to know his step and touch,
And stir beneath his smile like living things:
The very sunshine loved them, and would lie
Here happy, coming early, lingering late,
Because they were so fair.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Hugh Sutherland's Pansies.*

¹
I pray, what flowers are these?
The pansy this,
O, that's for lover's thoughts.
GEO. CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 248. (See also HAMLET)

²
I send thee pansies while the year is young,
Yellow as sunshine, purple as the night;
Flowers of remembrance, ever fondly sung
By all the chiefest of the Sons of Light;
And if in recollection lives regret
For wasted days and dreams that were not
true,
I tell thee that the "pansy freak'd with jet"
Is still the heart's ease that the poets knew
Take all the sweetness of a gift unsought,
And for the pansies send me back a thought.
SARAH DOWDNEY—*Pansies*.
(See also MILTON)

³
The delicate thought, that cannot find expression,
For ruder speech too fair,
That, like thy petals, trembles in possession,
And scatters on the air.
BRET HARTE—*The Mountain Heart's Ease*.

⁴
Heart's ease! one could look for half a day
Upon this flower, and shape in fancy out
Full twenty different tales of love and sorrow,
That gave this gentle name.
MARY HOWITT—*Heart's Ease*.

⁵
They are all in the lily-bed, cuddled close together—
Purple, Yellow-cap, and little Baby-blue;
How they ever got there you must ask the April
weather,
The morning and the evening winds, the sun-
shine and the dew.
NELLIE M. HUTCHINSON—*Vagrant Pansies*.

⁶
The pansy freaked with jet.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 144.

⁷
The beauteous pansies rise
In purple, gold, and blue,
With tints of rainbow hue
Mocking the sunset skies.
THOMAS J. OTSELEY—*The Angel of the Flow-
ers*.

⁸
Pray, love, remember: and there is pansies,
that's for thoughts.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 176.
(See also CHAPMAN)

⁹ * * * The bolt of Cupid fell:
upon a little western flower,
Before milk-white, now purple with love's wound,
And maidens call it love-in-idleness.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 165.

¹⁰
Heart's ease or pansy, pleasure or thought,
Which would the picture give us of these?
Surely the heart that conceived it sought
Heart's ease.
SWINBURNE—*A Flower Piece by Fanten*.

¹¹
Pansies in soft April rains
Fill their stalks with honeyed sap
Drawn from Earth's prolific lap.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel*. *Ariel in
the Cloven Pine*. L. 37.

¹²
Darker than darkest pansies.
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter*.

PARADISE

¹³
In the nine heavens are eight Paradises;
Where is the ninth one? In the human breast.
Only the blessed dwell in th' Paradises,
But blessedness dwells in the human breast.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *The Ninth
Paradise*.

¹⁴
Or were I in the wildest waste,
Sae bleak and bare, sae bleak and bare,
The desert were a paradise
If thou wert there, if thou wert there.
BURNS—*Oh! Wert Thou in the Cold Blast*.
(See also OMAR, also MANTUANUS under HAPPY-
NESS)

¹⁵
In this fool's paradise, he drank delight.
CRABBE—*The Borough Players*. Letter XII.

¹⁶
Nor count compartments of the floors,
But mount to paradise
By the stairway of surprise.
EMERSON—*Merlin*.

¹⁷
Unto you is paradise opened.
II Esdras. VIII. 52.

¹⁸
The meanest floweret of the vale,
The simplest note that swells the gale,
The common sun, the air, the skies,
To him are open paradise.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicis-
situdes*. L. 53.

¹⁹
Dry your eyes—O dry your eyes,
For I was taught in Paradise
To ease my breast of melodies.
KEATS—*Fairy Song*.

²⁰
Mahomet was taking his afternoon nap in his
Paradise. An houri had rolled a cloud under his
head, and he was snoring serenely near the foun-
tain of Salsabil.

ERNEST L'EPINE—*Croquemitaine*. Bk. II.
Ch. IX. Hood's trans.

²¹
A limbo large and broad, since call'd
The Paradise of Fools to few unknown.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 495.

²²
So on he fares, and to the border comes,
Of Eden, where delicious Paradise,
Now nearer, crowns with her enclosure green,
As with a rural mound, the champain head
Of a steep wilderness.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 131.

²³
One morn a Peri at the gate
Of Eden stood disconsolate.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Paradise and the Peri*.

¹
A Book of Verses underneath the Bough,
A Jug of Wine, a Loaf of Bread—and Thou
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
Oh, Wilderness were Paradise enow!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 12. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.

²
The loves that meet in Paradise shall cast out
fear,
And Paradise hath room for you and me and all.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*.
St. 10.

³
There is no expeditious road
To pack and label men for God,
And save them by the barrel-load.
Some may perchance, with strange surprise,
Have blundered into Paradise.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Epilogue*. St. 2.

PARADOX

⁴ For thence,—a paradox
Which comforts while it mocks,—
Shall life succeed in that it seems to fail:
What I aspired to be,
And was not, comforts me:
A brute I might have been, but would not sink i'
the scale.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Rabbi-Ben-Ezra*. St. 7.

⁵
Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian, in one of his
flashing moments: "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities."

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.

VI.

(See also PLUTARCH under HAPPINESS)

⁶
These are old fond paradoxes to make fools laugh
i' the alehouse.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 139.

⁷
You undergo too strict a paradox,
Striving to make an ugly deed look fair.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 24.

⁸
The mind begins to boggle at unnatural sub-
stances as things paradoxical and incomprehen-
sible.

BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermons*.

PARDON (See FORGIVENESS, UNDERSTANDING)

PARIS

⁹
Good Americans when they die go to Paris.
Attributed to THOS. APPLETON by O. W.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VI.

¹⁰
When you've walked up the Rue la Paix at Paris,
Been to the Louvre and the Tuileries,
And to Versailles, although to go so far is
A thing not quite consistent with your ease,
And—but the mass of objects quite a bar is
To my describing what the traveller sees.
You who have ever been to Paris, know;
And you who have not been to Paris—go!
RUSKIN—*A Tour Through France*. St. 12.

¹¹
Prince, give praise to our French ladies
For the sweet sound their speaking carries;
'Twixt Rome and Cadiz many a maid is,
But no good girl's lip out of Paris.
SWINBURNE—*Translation from Villon. Ballad*
of the Women of Paris.

PARTING

¹²
Till then, good-night!
You wish the time were now? And I.
You do not blush to wish it so?
You would have blush'd yourself to death
To own so much a year ago.
What! both these snowy hands? ah, then
I'll have to say, Good-night again.

T. B. ALDRICH—*Palabras Carinosas*.

¹³
Good night! I have to say good night,
To such a host of peerless things!

T. B. ALDRICH—*Palabras Carinosas*.

¹⁴
Adieu! 'tis love's last greeting,
The parting hour is come!
And fast thy soul is fleeting
To seek its starry home.
BERANGER—*L'Adieu*. Free translation.

¹⁵
Such partings break the heart they fondly hope
to heal.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 10.

¹⁶
Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well.

BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*.

¹⁷
Let's not unman each other—part at once;
All farewells should be sudden, when forever,
Else they make an eternity of moments,
And clog the last sad sands of life with tears.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁸
We two parted
In silence and tears,
Half broken-hearted
To sever for years.
BYRON—*When We Two Parted*.

¹⁹
Kathleen Mavourneen, the gray dawn is break-
ing,
The horn of the hunter is heard on the hill,
The lark from her light wing the bright dew is
shaking—

Kathleen Mavourneen, what, slumbering still?
Oh hast thou forgotten how soon we must sever?
Oh hast thou forgotten this day we must part?
It may be for years and it may be forever;
Oh why art thou silent, thou voice of my heart?
Ascribed to MRS. JULIA CRAWFORD—*Kathleen*
Mavourneen. First pub. in *Metropolitan*
Magazine. London, between 1830 and 1840.

²⁰
One kind kiss before we part,
Drop a tear, and bid adieu;
Though we sever, my fond heart
Till we meet shall pant for you.
DODSLEY—*Colin's Kisses. The Parting Kiss*.

²¹
In every parting there is an image of death.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Amos Barton*. Ch. X.

¹ The king of Babylon stood at the parting of the way.

Ezekiel. XXI. 21. See also XENOPHON—*Memorabilia*: II. 1. "Choice of Hercules." Referred to by CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. II.

² We only part to meet again.
GAY—*Black-eyed Susan*. St. 4.

³ Excuse me, then! you know my heart;
But dearest friends, alas! must part.
GAY—*The Hare and Many Friends*. L. 61.

⁴ Good-night! good-night! as we so oft have said
Beneath this roof at midnight, in the days
That are no more, and shall no more return.
Thou hast but taken up thy lamp and gone to bed;
I stay a little longer, as one stays
To cover up the embers that still burn.
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine*. Pt. IV.

⁵ My Book and Heart
Shall never part.
New England Primer. (1814)

⁶ If we must part forever,
Give me but one kind word to think upon,
And please myself with, while my heart's break-
ing.

THOS. OTWAY—*The Orphan*. Act III. Sc. 1.

⁷ Shall I bid her goe? what and if I doe?
Shall I bid her goe and spare not?
Oh no, no, no, I dare not.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques*. *Corydon's Farewell to Phillis*.

⁸ Now fitted the halter, now travers'd the cart,
And often took leave; but was loth to part.
PRIOR—*The Thief and the Cordelier*.

⁹ But in vain she did conjure him,
To depart her presence so,
Having a thousand tongues t' allure him
And but one to bid him go.
When lips invite,
And eyes delight,
And cheeks as fresh as rose in June,
Persuade delay,—
What boots to say

Forego me now, come to me soon.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcinea*. See CAY-
LEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. I. Ch. III.

¹⁰ Say good-bye er howdy-do—
What's the odds betwixt the two?
Comin'—goin'—every day—
Best friends first to go away—
Grasp of hands you'd rather hold
Than their weight in solid gold,
Slips their grip while greetin' you,—
Say good-bye er howdy-do?
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Good-Bye er Howdy-Do*.

¹¹ If we do meet again, we'll smile indeed;
If not, 'tis true this parting was well made.
Julius Caesar. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 121.

¹² They say he parted well, and paid his score;
And so, God be with him!
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 52.

¹³ Good-night, good-night! parting is such sweet
sorrow,
That I shall say good-night till it be morrow.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 185.

¹⁴ Gone—flitted away,
Taken the stars from the night and the sun
From the day!
Gone, and a cloud in my heart.
TENNYSON—*The Window*. *Gone*.

¹⁵ She went her unremembering way,
She went and left in me
The pang of all the partings gone,
And partings yet to be.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy*. St. 12.

¹⁶ But fate ordains that dearest friends must part.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 232.

PARTRIDGE

¹⁷ Ah, nut-brown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheas-
ants!
And ah, ye poachers!—'Tis no sport for peasants.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 75.

¹⁸ Or have you mark'd a partridge quake,
Viewing the towering falcon nigh?
She cuddles low behind the brake:
Nor would she stay; nor dares she fly.
PRIOR—*The Dove*. St. 14.

¹⁹ Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest,
But may imagine how the bird was dead,
Although the kite soar with unbloodied beak?
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 191.

²⁰ Like as a fearful partridge, that is fledd
From the sharpe hauke which her attacked neare,
And falls to ground to seeke for succor theare,
Whereas the hungry spaniells she does spye,
With greedy jawes her ready for to teare.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto
VIII. St. 33.

PASSION

²¹ Fountain-heads and pathless groves,
Places which pale passion loves!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Nice Valour*.
Song. Act III. Sc. 3.

²² Only I discern
Infinite passion, and the pain
Of finite hearts that yearn.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Two in the Campagna*.
St. 12.

²³ For one heat, all know, doth drive out another,
One passion doth expel another still.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olive*. Act
V. Sc. 1. L. 8.

²⁴ Filled with fury, rapt, inspir'd.
COLLINS—*The Passions*. L. 10.

¹ We are ne'er like angels till our passion dies.
 THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. II.
 Act I. Sc. 2.

² Bee to the blossom, moth to the flame;
 Each to his passion; what's in a name?
 HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Vanity of Vanities*.

³ If we resist our passions it is more from their
 weakness than from our strength.
 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 125.

⁴ Toutes les passions ne sont autre chose que
 les divers degrés de la chaleur et de la froideur
 du sang.

All the passions are nothing else than differ-
 ent degrees of heat and cold of the blood.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplement*.
 VIII.

⁵ Where passion leads or prudence points the way.
 ROBERT LOWTH—*Choice of Hercules*.

⁶ Take heed lest passion sway
 Thy judgment to do aught, which else free will
 Would not admit.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 634.

⁷ Search then the ruling passion; there alone,
 The wild are constant, and the cunning known;
 The fool consistent, and the false sincere;
 Priests, princes, women, no dissemblers here.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 174.

⁸ And you, brave Cobham! to the latest breath
 Shall feel your ruling passion strong in death.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 262.

⁹ In men, we various ruling passions find;
 In women two almost divide the kind;
 Those only fix'd, they first or last obey.
 The love of pleasure, and the love of sway.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 207.

¹⁰ The ruling passion, be it what it will,
 The ruling passion conquers reason still.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 153.

¹¹ May I govern my passions with absolute sway,
 And grow wiser and better as my strength wears
 away.

WALTER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish*.

¹² Passions are likened best to floods and streams,
 The shallow murmur, but the deep are dumb.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover*. See
 CAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. I. Ch. III.

¹³ Give me that man
 That is not passion's slave.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

¹⁴ What to ourselves in passion we propose,
 The passion ending, doth the purpose lose.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 204.

¹⁵ O, that my tongue were in the thunder's mouth!
 Then with a passion would I shake the world.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 38.

¹⁶ Alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip?
 Some bloody passion shakes your very frame;
 These are portents; but yet I hope, I hope,
 They do not point on me.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 43.

¹⁷ He will hold thee, when his passion shall have
 spent its novel force,
 Something better than his dog, a little dearer
 than his horse.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 25.

¹⁸ The seas are quiet when the winds give o'er;
 So calm are we when passions are no more!
 EDMUND WALLER—*On Divine Poems*. L. 7.

¹⁹ But, children, you should never let
 Such angry passions rise;
 Your little hands were never made
 To tear each other's eyes.

ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs*. Song XVI.

²⁰ And beauty, for confiding youth,
 Those shocks of passion can prepare
 That kill the bloom before its time,
 And blanch, without the owner's crime,
 The most resplendent hair.
 WORDSWORTH—*Lament of Mary, Queen of
 Scots*.

PASSION FLOWER

Passiflora

²¹ Art thou a type of beauty, or of power,
 Of sweet enjoyment, or disastrous sin?

For each thy name denoteth, Passion flower!

O no! thy pure corolla's depth within

We trace a holier symbol; yea, a sign

'Twixt God and man; a record of that hour

When the expiatory act divine

Cancelled that curse which was our mortal
 dower.

It is the Cross!

SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith. De-
 vot Exercises and Sonnets. The Passion
 Flower*.

PAST (See also Time, To-Day)

²² Therefore Agathon rightly says: "Of this
 alone even God is deprived, the power of making
 things that are past never to have been."

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics*. Bk. VI. Ch. II. R. W.

BROWNE'S trans. Same idea in MILTON—

Paradise Lost. 9. 926. PINDAR—*Olympia*.

2. 17. PLINY the Elder—*Historia Natu-
 ralis*. 2. 5. 10.

²³ The present contains nothing more than the
 past, and what is found in the effect was already
 in the cause.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. I.
 (See also CARLYLE)

²⁴ No traces left of all the busy scene,
 But that remembrances says: The things have
 been.

SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Deity*.

²⁵ But how carve way i' the life that lies before,
 If bent on groaning ever for the past?

ROBERT BROWNING—*Balaustion's Adventure*.

- ¹
Thou unrelenting past.
BRYANT—*To the Past*.
- ²
The light of other days is faded,
And all their glories past.
ALFRED BUNN—*The Maid of Artois*.
- ³
The age of chivalry is gone.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
(See also KINGSLEY)
- ⁴
John Anderson, my jo, John,
When we were first acquent,
Your locks were like the raven,
Your bonny brow was brent.
BURNS—*John Anderson*.
- ⁵
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.
- ⁶
The best of prophets of the future is the past.
BYRON—*Letter*. Jan. 28, 1821.
- ⁷
The Present is the living sum-total of the whole
Past.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics*.
(See also BERGSON)
- ⁸
O, to bring back the great Homeric time,
The simple manners and the deeds sublime:
When the wise Wanderer, often foiled by Fate,
Through the long furrow drave the ploughshare
straight.
MORTIMER COLLINS—*Letter to the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli*, M. P. Pub. anon. 1869. "Ploughing his lonely furrow." Used by LORD ROSEBURY. July, 1901.
- ⁹
Listen to the Water-Mill:
Through the live-long day
How the clicking of its wheel
Wears the hours away!
Languidly the Autumn wind
Stirs the forest leaves,
From the field the reapers sing
Binding up their sheaves:
And a proverb haunts my mind
As a spell is cast,
"The mill cannot grind
With the water that is past."
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Lesson of the Water-Mill*.
(See also TRENCH)
- ¹⁰
Not heaven itself upon the past has power;
But what has been, has been, and I have had my
hour.
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. III. Ode
XXIX. L. 71.
- ¹¹
Ils sont passés ces jours de fête.
The days of rejoicing are gone forever.
DU LORENS—*Le Tableau Parlant*.
- ¹²
Oh le bon temps où étions si malheureux.
Oh! the good times when we were so unhappy.
DUMAS—*Le Chevalier d'Harmental*. II. 318.

- ¹³
Un jeune homme d'un bien beau passé.
A young man with a very good past.
HEINE of ALFRED DE MUSSET. Quoted by
SWINBURNE—*Miscellanies*. P. 233.
- ¹⁴
O Death! O Change! O Time!
Without you, O! the insufferable eyes
Of these poor Might-Have-Beens,
These fatuous, ineffectual yesterdays.
HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XIII.
- ¹⁵
Praise they that will times past, I joy to see
My selfe now live: this age best pleaseth mee.
HERRICK—*The Present Time Best Pleaseth*.
- ¹⁶
O God! Put back Thy universe and give me
yesterday.
HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*Silver King*.
- ¹⁷
Some say that the age of chivalry is past, that
the spirit of romance is dead. The age of chivalry
is never past so long as there is a wrong
left unredressed on earth.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Life*. Vol. II. Ch.
XXVIII.
(See also BURKE)
- ¹⁸
Enjoy the spring of love and youth,
To some good angel leave the rest;
For time will teach thee soon the truth,
There are no birds in last year's nest.
LONGFELLOW—*It is not always May*.
- ¹⁹
We remain
Safe in the hallowed quiet of the past.
LOWELL—*The Cathedral*. L. 234.
- ²⁰
Prisca juvent alios; ego me nunc denique natum
Gratulor.
The good of other times let people state;
I think it lucky I was born so late.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 121. Trans. by
SYDNEY SMITH.
- ²¹
Weep no more, lady, weep no more,
Thy sorrowe is in vaine,
For violets plucked, the sweetest showers
Will ne'er make grow againe.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. The Friar of Orders Gray*. See FLETCHER—*The Queen of Corinth*.
Act III. Sc. 2.
- ²²
O there are Voices of the Past,
Links of a broken chain,
Wings that can bear me back to Times
Which cannot come again;
Yet God forbid that I should lose
The echoes that remain!
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Voices of the Past*.
- ²³
In tanta inconstantia turbaque rerum nihil nisi
quod preterit certum est.
In the great inconstancy and crowd of
events, nothing is certain except the past.
SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Marciam*. XXII.
- ²⁴
What's past is prologue.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 253.

- ¹
The past Hours weak and gray
With the spoil which their toil
Raked together
From the conquest but One could foil.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
- ²
I need not ask thee if that hand, now calmed,
Has any Roman soldier mauled and knuckled,
For thou wert dead, and buried and embalmed,
Ere Romulus and Remus had been suckled:
Antiquity appears to have begun
Long after that primeval race was run.
HORACE SMITH—*Address to the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition*.
- ³
Oh, had I but Aladdin's lamp
Tho' only for a day,
I'd try to find a link to bind
The joys that pass away.
CHARLES SWAIN—*Oh, Had I but Aladdin's Lamp*.
- ⁴
The eternal landscape of the past.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XLVI.
- ⁵
Oh seize the instant time; you never will
With waters once passed by impel the mill.
TRENCH—*Poems*. (Ed. 1865) P. 303.
Proverbs, Turkish and Persian.
(See also DOUDNEY)
- ⁶
Many a woman has a past; but I am told she
has at least a dozen, and that they all fit.
OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan*. Act I. A Woman with a Past. Title of a Novel by MRS. BERENS. Pub. 1886.
- ⁷
Though nothing can bring back the hour
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immortality*. St. 10.
- ⁸
For old, unhappy, far-off things,
And battles long ago.
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.
- ⁹
That awful independent on to-morrow!
Whose work is done; who triumphs in the past;
Whose yesterdays look backward with a smile
Nor, like the Parthian, wound him as they fly.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 322.

PATIENCE

- ¹⁰
With strength and patience all his grievous loads
are borne,
And from the world's rose-bed he only asks a
thorn.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry, Mussud's Praise of the Camel*.
- ¹¹
I worked with patience which means almost
power.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L. 205.
- ¹²
And I must bear
What is ordained with patience, being aware
Necessity doth front the universe
With an invincible gesture.
E. B. BROWNING—*Prometheus Bound*.

- ¹³
But there are times when patience proves at fault.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 3.
- ¹⁴
There is however a limit at which forbearance
ceases to be a virtue.
BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on the Present State of the Nation*.
- ¹⁵
Patience and shuffle the cards.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Bk. I. Ch. VI.
- ¹⁶
Thus with hir fader for a certeyn space
Dwellet this flour of wyfly pacience,
That neither by hir wordes ne hir face
Biforn the folk, ne eek in her absence,
Ne shewed she that hir was doon offence.
CHAUCER—*The Clerkes Tale*. V. L. 13,254.
- ¹⁷
Patience is sorrow's salve.
CHURCHILL—*Prophecy of Famine*. L. 363.
- ¹⁸
His patient soul endures what Heav'n ordains,
But neither feels nor fears ideal pains.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter XVII.
- ¹⁹
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming*. Pt. IV. Ch. V.
- ²⁰
But the waiting time, my brothers,
Is the hardest time of all.
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Psalms of Life. The Hardest Time of All*.
- ²¹
The worst speak something good; if all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preacheth patience.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*. St. 72.
- ²²
Durum! sed levius fit patientia
Quicquid corrigere est nefas.
It is hard! But what can not be removed,
becomes lighter through patience.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 19.
- ²³
For patience, sov'reign o'er transmuted ill.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Vanity of Human Wishes*. L. 352.
- ²⁴
Patience et longueur de temps.
Font plus que force ni que rage.
By time and toil we sever
What strength and rage could never.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 11.
- ²⁵
Rule by patience, Laughing Water!
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. *Hiawatha's Wooing*.
- ²⁶
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*. St. 9.
- ²⁷
All things come round to him who will but wait.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The Student's Tale*. Pt. I.
(See also MILTON under SERVICE)

- 1
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts.
LOWELL—*Columbus*. L. 241.
- 2
Or arm th' obdured breast
With stubborn patience as with triple steel.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 568.
- 3
Perfer et obdura; dolor hic tibi proderit olim.
Have patience and endure; this unhappiness
will one day be beneficial.
OVID—*Amerum*. III. 11. 7.
- 4
Sua quisque exempla debet æquo animo pati.
Every one ought to bear patiently the results
of his own conduct.
PÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 26. 12.
- 5
La patience est amère, mais son fruit est doux.
Patience is bitter, but its fruit is sweet.
ROUSSEAU.
- 6
Nihil tam acerbum est in quo non æquus ani-
mus solatium inveniat.
There is nothing so disagreeable, that a pa-
tient mind can not find some solace for it.
SENECA—*De Animi Tranquillitate*. X.
- 7
And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 81.
- 8
I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things.
Till then, my noble friend, chew upon this.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 169.
- 9
A high hope for a low heaven: God grant us pa-
tience!
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 195.
- 10
Sufferance is the badge of all our tribe.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 111.
- 11
I do oppose
My patience to his fury, and am arm'd
To suffer, with a quietness of spirit,
The very tyranny and rage of his.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 10.
- 12
'Tis all men's office to speak patience
To those that wring under the load of sorrow,
But no man's virtue nor sufficiency
To be so moral when he shall endure
The like himself.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 27.
- 13
How poor are they that have not patience!
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 376.
- 14
Had it pleas'd heaven
To try me with affliction * * *
I should have found in some place of my soul
A drop of patience.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 47.
- 15
Like Patience gazing on kings' graves, and smiling
Extremity out of act.
Pericles. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 139.

- 16
She sat like patience on a monument
Smiling at grief.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 117.
- 17
Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia.
Patience, when too often outraged, is con-
verted into madness.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 289.
- 18
La patience est l'art d'espérer.
Patience is the art of hoping.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CCLI.
- 19
Durate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis.
Persevere and preserve yourselves for better
circumstances.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 207.
- 20
Superanda omnis fortuna ferendo est.
Every misfortune is to be subdued by patience.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 710.

PATRIOTISM

- 21
The die was now cast; I had passed the Rubi-
con. Swim or sink, live or die, survive or perish
with my country was my unalterable determina-
tion.
JOHN ADAMS—*Works*. Vol. IV. P. 8. In a
conversation with Jonathan Sewell. (1774)
(PEELE in *Edward I* [1584?]) used the phrase
"Live or die, sink or swim.")
- 22
Who would not be that youth? What pity is it
That we can die but once to save our country!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.
- 23
Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men.
S. J. ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*.
- 24
From distant climes, o'er wide-spread seas we
come,
Though not with much éclat or beat of drum;
True patriots all; for be it understood
We left our country for our country's good.
No private views disgraced our generous zeal,
What urged our travels was our country's weal.
GEORGE BARRINGTON—*Prologue for the Open-
ing of the Playhouse at Sydney, New South
Wales*, Jan. 16, 1796. DR. YOUNG'S *Re-
venge* was played by convicts.
(See also FARQUHAR, FITZGEFFREY)
- 25
The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and he-
roic enterprise, is gone!
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Vol. III. P. 331.
- 26
Be Briton still to Britain true,
Among oursel's united;
For never but by British hands
Maun British wrangs be righted.
BURNS—*Dumfries Volunteers*.
- 27
Again to the battle, Achæians!
Our hearts bid the tyrants defiance!

Our land, the first garden of liberty's tree—
It has been, and shall yet be, the land of the free.
CAMPBELL—*Song of the Greeks.*

1
God save our gracious king,
Long live our noble king,
God save the king.
HENRY CAREY—*God Save the King.*

2
I realize that patriotism is not enough. I
must have no hatred toward any one.

EDITH CAVELL. Quoted by the Newspapers
as her last words before she was shot to
death by the Germans in Brussels, Oct. 12,
1915.

3
"My country, right or wrong," is a thing
that no patriot would think of saying except in
a desperate case. It is like saying, "My mother,
drunk or sober."

G. K. CHESTERTON—*The Defendant.*
(See also DECATUR)

4
We join ourselves to no party that does not
carry the flag and I keep step to the music of the
Union.

RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to a Worcester Whig*
Convention. Oct. 1, 1855.

5
Patria est communis omnium parens.
Our country is the common parent of all.
CICERO—*Orations in Catilinam.* I. 7.

6
I have heard something said about allegiance
to the South: I know no South, no North, no
East, no West, to which I owe any allegiance.
HENRY CLAY—*In the U. S. Senate.* (1848)

7
I hope to find my country in the right: how-
ever I will stand by her, right or wrong.

JOHN J. CRITTENDEN. In Congress, when
President Polk sent a message after the de-
feat of the Mexican General Arista by Gen-
eral Taylor. May, 1846.

(See also CHESTERTON, DECATUR)

8
Our country! In her intercourse with foreign
nations, may she always be in the right; but our
country, right or wrong.

STEPHEN DECATUR—*Toast given at Norfolk,*
April, 1816. See MACKENZIE'S *Life of Ste-*
phen Decatur. Ch. XIV.

(See also CRITTENDEN, SCHURZ, WINTHROP)

9
I wish I was in de land ob cotton,
Ole times dar am not forgotten,
Look-a-way! Look-a-way! Look-a-way, Dixie
Land!

* * * * *

Den I wish I was in Dixie, Hooray! Hooray!
In Dixie Land I'll take my stand
To lib and die in Dixie.

DANIEL D. EMMETT—*Dixie Land.* See ac-
count in *Century*, Aug., 1887. A Southern
version was written by ALBERT PIKE.

10
'Twas for the good of my country that I should
be abroad. Anything for the good of one's coun-
try—I'm a Roman for that.

GEO. FARQUHAR—*The Beau's Stratagem.* Act
III. Sc. 2. L. 89.
(See also BARRINGTON)

11
Liberté, égalité, fraternité.
Liberty, equality, fraternity.
Watchword of French Revolution.

12
And bold and hard adventures t' undertake,
Leaving his country for his country's sake.
CHARLES FITZGEFFREY—*Life and Death of Sir*
Francis Drake. St. 213. (1600)
(See also BARRINGTON)

13
Our country is the world—our countrymen are
all mankind.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Motto of the Lib-*
erator., 1837-1839. "My country" origi-
nally—later changed to "Our country."
(See also PLUTARCH)

14
Such is the patriot's boast, where'er we roam,
His first best country ever is at home.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveler.* L. 73.

15
I only regret that I have but one life to lose for
my country.

NATHAN HALE—His Last Words, Sept. 22,
1776. STEWART'S *Life of Capt. Nathan Hale.*
Ch. VII.

16
Strike—for your altars and your fires;
Strike—for the green graves of your sires;
God—and your native land!
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris.*

17
And have they fixed the where, and when?
And shall Trelawny die?
Here's thirty thousand Cornish men
Will know the reason why!

ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKER—*Song of the*
Western Men. Mr. Hawker asserts that he
wrote the ballad in 1825, all save the chorus
and the last two lines, which since the im-
prisonment by James II, 1688, of the seven
Bishops, have been popular throughout
Cornwall. (Trelawny was Bishop of Bristol.)
First appearance in the *Royal Devonport*
Telegram and Plymouth Chronicle, Sept. 2,
1826. Story of the ballad in MACAULAY'S
History of England. Footnote for HAWKER.

18
He serves his party best who serves the country
best.

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES. *Inaugural Address,*
March 5, 1877.
(See also HOMER)

19
I am not a Virginian but an American.
PATRICK HENRY—*In the Continental Congress,*
Sept. 5, 1774.

20
One flag, one land, one heart, one hand,
One Nation evermore!
HOLMES—*Voyage of the Good Ship Union.*
Poems of the Class of '29.

21
He serves me most who serves his country best.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 206. POPE'S
trans.

(See also HAYES)

22
And for our country 'tis a bliss to die.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XV. L. 583. POPE'S trans.

¹
Who fears to speak of Ninety-eight?
Who blushes at the name?
When cowards mock the patriot's fate,
Who hangs his head for shame?
JOHN K. INGRAM—*In The Dublin Nation*.
April 1, 1843. Vol. II. P. 339.

²
Our federal Union: it must be preserved.
ANDREW JACKSON—*Toast given at the Jefferson Birthday Celebration in 1830*. See W. J. SUMNER's *Life of Jackson*.

³
Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

⁴
That man is little to be envied, whose patriot-
ism would not gain force upon the plain of
Marathon, or whose piety would not grow warmer
among the ruins of *Iona*.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Journey to the Western Islands*. *Inch Kenneth*.

⁵
Pater patriæ.
Father of his country.
JUVENAL—*Sat.* VIII. 244. Title bestowed
on Cicero (B.C. 64) after his consulship, "a
mark of distinction which none ever gained
before." PLUTARCH—*Life of Cicero*. PLINY.
Bk. VII, calls CICERO "Parens patriæ."
Title conferred on Peter the Great by the
Russian Senate. (1721) See *Post-Boy*,
Dec. 28-30, 1721. Also applied to AUGUSTUS
CÆSAR and MARCUS.
(See also MARTIAL, MASSINGER, SENECA, also
KNOX under WASHINGTON)

⁶
Je meurs content, je meurs pour la liberté de
mon pays.
I die content, I die for the liberty of my
country.
Attributed to LA PELLETTIER, also to MARSHAL
LANNES.

⁷
The mystic chords of memory, stretching from
every battlefield and patriot grave to every living
heart and hearthstone all over this broad land,
will yet swell the chorus of the Union, when
again touched, as surely they will be, by the
better angels of our nature.
LINCOLN—*Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1861.

⁸
Is it an offence, is it a mistake, is it a crime to
take a hopeful view of the prospects of your own
country? Why should it be? Why should pa-
triotism and pessimism be identical? Hope is
the mainspring of patriotism.
D. LLOYD GEORGE—*House of Commons*, Oct.
30, 1919.

⁹
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Horatius keeps the Bridge*.

¹⁰
'Twere sweet to sink in death for Truth and
Freedom!
Yes, who would hesitate, for who could bear
The living degradation we may know

If we do dread death for a sacred cause?
TERENCE McSWINEY—Lines written when a
boy. In the *Nation*, Nov. 3, 1920.

¹¹
Our spirit is . . . to show ourselves eager to
work for, and if need be, to die for the Irish Re-
public. Facing our enemy we must declare an
attitude simply. . . . We ask for no mercy
and we will make no compromise.

TERENCE McSWINEY, Lord Mayor of Cork.
From a document in his possession when he
was sentenced, in August, 1920.

¹²
Vox diversa sonat: populorum est vox tamen una,
Cum verus PATRIÆ diceris esse PATER.

There are many different voices and lan-
guages; but there is but one voice of the
peoples when you are declared to be the true
"Father of your country."

MARTIAL—*De Spectaculis*. III. 11.
(See also JUVENAL)

¹³
We, that would be known
The father of our people, in our study
And vigilance for their safety, must not change
Their ploughshares into swords, and force them
from
The secure shade of their own vines, to be
Scorched with the flames of war.

MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour*. Act I. 1.
(See also JUVENAL)

¹⁴
Nescio qua natale solum dulcedine captos
Ducit, et immemores non sinit esse sui.

Our native land charms us with inexpress-
ible sweetness, and never allows us to forget
that we belong to it.
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto*. I. 3. 35.

¹⁵
Omne solum forti patria est.
The whole earth is the brave man's country.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 501.
(See also PAINE, PLUTARCH)

¹⁶
Patria est, ubicunque est bene.
Our country is wherever we are well off.
PACUVIUS, quoted by CICERO—*Tusculan Dis-
putations*. V. 37. ARISTOPHANES. PLAU-
TUS. EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta Incerta*.
PHIPISEKUS—*Dion Cassius*. I. 171.
(See also QUINTUS)

¹⁷
My country is the world, and my religion is
to do good.
THOS. PAINE—*Rights of Man*. Ch. V.
(See also OVID)

¹⁸
They know no country, own no lord,
Their home the camp, their law the sword.
Free rendering of passage in SILVIO PELLICO's
Enferrio de Messina. Act V. Sc. 2.

¹⁹
Millions for defence, but not one cent for tribute.
Attributed to CHAS. C. PINCKNEY when Am-
bassador to the French Republic. (1796)
Denied by him. Said to have been "Not a
penny—not a sixpence." Attributed also to
ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER, of South Caro-
lina.

I have ten thousand for defense, but none
to surrender; if you want our weapons,
come and get them.
The response of an ancient General.

¹ If I were an American, as I am an Englishman, while a foreign troop was landed in my country I never would lay down my arms, never! never! never!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech*.
Nov. 18, 1777.

² Socrates said he was not an Athenian or a Greek, but a citizen of the world.

PLUTARCH—*On Banishment*.
(See also GARRISON, OVID)

³ Patria est ubicumque vir fortis sedem elegerit. A brave man's country is wherever he chooses his abode.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VI. 4. 13.

⁴ Our country, right or wrong! When right, to be kept right; when wrong, to be put right!

CARL SCHURZ—*Speech in U. S. Senate*. (1872).
(See also DECATUR)

⁵ Where's the coward that would not dare
To fight for such a land?

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto IV. St. 30.

⁶ Servare cives, major est virtus patriæ patri.

To preserve the life of citizens, is the greatest virtue in the father of his country.

SENECA—*Octavia* 444.

⁷ Had I a dozen sons,—each in my love alike,
* * * I had rather have eleven die nobly
for their country, than one voluptuously surfeit out of action.

CORIOLANUS. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 24.

⁸ I do love
My country's good with a respect more tender,
More holy and profound, than mine own life.

CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 111.

⁹ Where liberty is, there is my country.

ALGERNON SIDNEY'S motto.

¹⁰ He held it safer to be of the religion of the King or Queen that were in being, for he knew that he came raw into the world, and accounted it no point of wisdom to be broiled out of it.

JOHN TAYLOR—*The Old, Old, Very Old Man*.
(Parr.)

¹¹ A saviour of the silver coasted isle.

TENNYSON—*Ode on Death of Duke of Wellington*. Pt. VI.

¹² Put none but Americans on guard tonight.

Attributed to WASHINGTON. The only basis for this order seems to be found in Washington's circular letter to regimental commanders, dated April 30, 1777, regarding recruits for his body guard. "You will therefore send me none but natives." A few months before, Thomas Hickey, a deserter from the British army, had tried to poison Washington, had been convicted and hanged.

¹³ Hands across the sea,
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round.

BYRON WEBBER—*Hands Across the Sea*.

¹⁴ Let our object be, our country, our whole country, and nothing but our country.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address at the Laying of the Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*. June 17, 1825.

¹⁵ Thank God, I—I also—am an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill Monument*. June 17, 1843.

¹⁶ Sink or swim, live or die, survive or perish, I give my hand and heart to this vote.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*.

¹⁷ I was born an American; I live an American; I shall die an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech*. July 17, 1850.

¹⁸ Patriotism has become a mere national self assertion, a sentimentality of flag-cheering with no constructive duties.

H. G. WELLS—*Future in America*.

¹⁹ The lines of red are lines of blood, nobly and unselfishly shed by men who loved the liberty of their fellowmen more than they loved their own lives and fortunes. God forbid that we should have to use the blood of America to freshen the color of the flag. But if it should ever be necessary, that flag will be colored once more, and in being colored will be glorified and purified.

WOODROW WILSON—*Flag Day Speech*. May 7, 1915.

²⁰ Our country—whether bounded by the St. John's and the Sabine, or however otherwise bounded or described, and be the measurements more or less;—still our country, to be cherished in all our hearts, and to be defended by all our hands.

ROBT. C. WINTHROP—*Toast at Faneuil Hall*.
July 4, 1845.

Our country, however bounded.

Toast founded on the speech of WINTHROP.
(See also DECATUR)

²¹ There are no points of the compass on the chart of true patriotism.

ROBT. C. WINTHROP—*Letter to Boston Commercial Club*. June 12, 1879.

²² Our land is the dearer for our sacrifices. The blood of our martyrs sanctifies and enriches it. Their spirit passes into thousands of hearts. How costly is the progress of the race. It is only by the giving of life that we can have life.

REV. E. J. YOUNG—*Lesson of the Hour*. In *Mag. of History*. Extra. No. 43. Originally pub. in *Monthly Religious Mag.*, Boston, May, 1865.

(See also LINCOLN under SOLDIERS)

²³ America is the crucible of God. It is the melting pot where all the races are fusing and reforming . . . these are the fires of God you've come to. . . . Into the crucible with you all. God is making the American.

ZANGWILL—*The Melting Pot*.

PEACE

¹
This hand, to tyrants ever sworn the foe,
For freedom only deals the deadly blow;
Then sheathes in calm repose the vengeful blade,
For gentle peace in freedom's hallowed shade.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Written in an Album*.

²
The fiercest agonies have shortest reign;
And after dreams of horror, comes again
The welcome morning with its rays of peace.
BRYANT—*Mutation*. L. 4.

³
The trenchant blade Toledo trusty,
For want of fighting was grown rusty,
And ate into itself for lack
Of somebody to hew and hack.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 359.

⁴
Mark! where his carnage and his conquests cease,
He makes a solitude and calls it—peace!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 20.
(See also COWPER, TACITUS)

⁵
Oh that the desert were my dwelling-place!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. L. 177.
(See also COWPER)

⁶
Cedant arma togæ.
War leads to peace.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 22.

⁷
Mihi enim omnis pax cum civibus bello civili
utilior videbatur.
For to me every sort of peace with the citi-
zens seemed to be of more service than civil
war.
CICERO—*Philippics*. 2. 15. 37.

⁸
Iniquissimam pacem justissimo bello antefero.
I prefer the most unfair peace to the most
righteous war.
Adapted from CICERO. Same idea used by
BUTLER in the Rump Parliament. See also
CICERO—*Epistola ad Atticum*. 7. 14. Also
said by FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincy*. Sept.
11, 1783. BISHOP COLET, St. Paul's, Lon-
don, 1512. See GREEN's *History of the Eng-
lish People*. *The New Learning*.

⁹
Mars gravior sub pace latet.
A severe war lurks under the show of peace.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Sexto Consulatu Honorii Au-
gusti Panegyris*. 307.

¹⁰
Nec sidera pacem
Semper habent.
Nor is heaven always at peace.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Bello Getico*. LXII.

¹¹
The gentleman [Josiah Quincy] cannot have
forgotten his own sentiment, uttered even on the
floor of this House, "Peaceably if we can, forc-
ibly if we must."

HENRY CLAY—*Speech. On the New Army Bill*
(1813)

¹²
Peace rules the day, where reason rules the mind.
COLLINS—*Eclogue II. Hassan*. L. 68.

¹³
O for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade;
Where rumor of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 1.
(See also BYRON, also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

¹⁴
Though peace be made, yet it's interest that
keeps peace.
Quoted by OLIVER CROMWELL, in Parliament,
Sept. 4, 1654, as "a maxim not to be de-
spised."

¹⁵
Such subtle covenants shall be made,
Till peace itself is war in masquerade.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
752; Pt. II. L. 268.

¹⁶
At home the hateful names of parties cease,
And factious souls are wearied into peace.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 312.

¹⁷
Nothing can bring you peace but yourself.
Nothing can bring you peace but the triumph of
principles.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Self-Reliance*.

¹⁸
Breathe soft, ye winds! ye waves, in silence sleep!
GAY—*To a Lady*. Ep. I. L. 17.

¹⁹
Pax vobiscum.
Peace be with you.
Vulgate. Genesis. XLIII. 23.

²⁰
Let us have peace.
U. S. GRANT. Accepting the Presidential
nomination. May 20, 1868.

²¹
I accept your nomination in the confident trust
that the masses of our countrymen, North and
South, are eager to clasp hands across the bloody
chasm which has so long divided them.

HORACE GREELEY. Accepting the Liberal
Republican nomination for President. May
20, 1872.

²²
But—a stirring thrills the air
Like to sounds of joyance there,
That the rages
Of the ages
Shall be cancelled, and deliverance offered from
the darts that were,
Consciousness the Will informing, till it fashion
all things fair.

THOMAS HARDY—*Dynasts. Semichorus I of
the Years*.

²³
So peaceful shalt thou end thy blissful days,
And steal thyself from life by slow decays.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 164. POPE's
trans.

²⁴
In pace ut sapiens aptarit idonea bello.
Like as a wise man in time of peace pre-
pares for war.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2. 111.
(See also VEGETIUS)

¹ They shall beat their swords into ploughshares, and their spears into pruning-hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation neither shall they learn war any more.

Isaiah. II. 4. Joel. III. 10. Micah. IV. 3.

² The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid.

Isaiah. XI. 6.

³ We love peace as we abhor pusillanimity; but not peace at any price. There is a peace more destructive of the manhood of living man than war is destructive of his material body. Chains are worse than bayonets.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Peace.*

⁴ It is thus that mutual cowardice keeps us in peace. Were one-half of mankind brave and one-half cowards, the brave would be always beating the cowards. Were all brave, they would lead a very uneasy life; all would be continually fighting; but being all cowards, we go on very well.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life. (1778)*

⁵ *Sævis inter se convenit ursis.*

Savage bears keep at peace with one another.

JUVENAL—*Satires. XV. 164.*

⁶ The days of peace and slumberous calm are fled.

KEATS—*Hyperion. Bk. II.*

⁷ Paix à tout prix.

Peace at any price.

LAMARTINE, as quoted by A. H. CLOUGH in *Letters and Remains. (Ed. 1865) P. 105.* Le Ministère de la Paix à tout prix. ARMAND CARREL in the *National*, March 13, 1831. (Of the Perier ministry.)

⁸ Peace will come soon and come to stay, and so come as to be worth keeping in all future time. It will then have been proved that among free men there can be no successful appeal from the ballot to the bullet, and that they who take such appeal are sure to lose their cases and pay the cost.

LINCOLN. Quoted by E. J. YOUNG—*The Lesson of the Hour. In Magazine of History. No. 43. (Extra number.)*

⁹ Peace! and no longer from its brazen portals
The blast of War's great organ shakes the skies!

But beautiful as songs of the immortals,
The holy melodies of love arise.

LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield.*

¹⁰ Buried was the bloody hatchet;
Buried was the dreadful war-club;
Buried were all warlike weapons,
And the war-cry was forgotten.
There was peace among the nations.

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. XIII. L. 7.*

¹¹ Ef you want peace, the thing you've gut to du
Is jes' to show you're up to fightin', tu.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. 2nd Series. 2.*

¹² Glory to God in the highest, and on earth
peace, good will toward men.

Luke. II. 14.

¹³ Pax huic domui.

Peace be to this house.

Luke. X. 5; Matthew. X. 12. (Vulgate.)

¹⁴ In the inglorious arts of peace.

ANDREW MARVELL—*Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland.*

¹⁵ Peace hath her victories,
No less renowned than war.

MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Lord General Cromwell.*

¹⁶ I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curled
Above the green elms, that a cottage was near,
And I said, "If there's peace to be found in the
world,
A heart that was humble might hope for it
here."

MOORE—*Ballad Stanzas.*

¹⁷ How calm, how beautiful comes on
The stilly hour, when storms are gone.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Fire Worshippers. Pt. III. St. 7.*

¹⁸ L'empire, c'est la paix.

The Empire means peace.

LOUIS NAPOLEON—*Speech to the Chamber of Commerce in Toulouse, Oct. 9, 1852.* See B. JERROLD's *Life of Louis Napoleon.* "L'empire, c'est l'épée." Parody of same in *Kladderdatsch*, Nov. 8, 1862.

¹⁹ Would you end war?

Create great Peace.

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*War and Laughter, 1914, And After. IV.*

²⁰ For peace do not hope; to be just you must
break it.

Still work for the minute and not for the year.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road.*

²¹ Candida pax homines, trux decet ira feras.

Fair peace becomes men; ferocious anger
belongs to beasts.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria. III. 502.*

²² His helmet now shall make a hive for bees,
And lover's sonnets turn'd to holy psalms;
A man at arms must now serve on his knees,
And feed on prayers, which are his age's alms.
GEO. PEELE—*Sonnet ad fin. Polyhymnia.*

²³ An equal doom clipp'd Time's blest wings of
peace.

PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet XLVIII. L. 18.*

²⁴ Allay the ferment prevailing in America by
removing the obnoxious hostile cause—obnoxious
and unserviceable—for their merit can only be
in action. "Non dimicare et vincere."

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech. Jan. 20, 1775. Referring to the American Colonies. (See also WILSON)*

¹ Concession comes with better grace and more salutary effect from superior power.

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech to Recall Troops from Boston*.

(See also WILSON)

² The peace of God, which passeth all understanding.

Philippians. IV. 7.

³ Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.

Proverbs. III. 17.

⁴ Mercy and truth are met together: righteousness and peace have kissed each other.

Psalms. LXXXV. 10.

⁵ Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.

Psalms. CXXII. 7.

⁶ People are always expecting to get peace in heaven: but you know whatever peace they get there will be ready-made. Whatever making of peace *they* can be blest for, must be on the earth here.

RUSKIN—*The Eagle's Nest*. Lecture IX.

⁷ If peace cannot be maintained with honor, it is no longer peace.

LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Speech at Greenoch*. Sept., 1853.

⁸ Es kann der Frömmste nicht im Frieden bleiben, Wenn es dem bösen Nachbar nicht gefällt.

The most pious may not live in peace, if it does not please his wicked neighbor.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 124.

⁹ All these you may avoid but the Lie Direct; and you may avoid that too, with an If. I knew when seven justices could not take up a quarrel, but when the parties were met themselves, one of them thought but of an If, as, "If you said so then I said so"; and they shook hands and swore brothers. Your If is the only peace-maker; much virtue in If.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 100.

¹⁰ That it should hold companionship in peace With honour, as in war; since that to both It stands in like request.

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 49.

¹¹ A peace is of the nature of a conquest; For then both parties nobly are subdued, And neither party loser.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 89.

¹² In peace there's nothing so becomes a man As modest stillness and humility.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 3.

¹³ Peace,
Dear nurse of arts, plenties and joyful births.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 34.

¹⁴ Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace,
To silence envious tongues.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 445.

¹⁵ To reap the harvest of perpetual peace,
By this one bloody trial of sharp war.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 15.

¹⁶ And for the peace of you I hold such strife
As 'twixt a miser and his wealth is found.

Sonnet LXXV.

¹⁷ When it is peace, then we may view again
With new-won eyes each other's truer form
And wonder. Grown more loving-kind and warm
We'll grasp firm hands and laugh at the old pain
When it is peace. But until peace, the storm
The darkness and the thunder and the rain.

CHARLES SORLEY—*To Germany*.

¹⁸ Let the bugles sound the Truce of God to the whole world forever.

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Grandeur of Nations*.

¹⁹ In this surrender—if such it may be called—the National Government does not even stoop to conquer. It simply lifts itself to the height of its original principle. The early efforts of its best negotiators, the patriotic trial of its soldiers . . . may at last prevail.

CHARLES SUMNER. *Sustaining President Lincoln in the U. S. Senate, in the Trent Affair*. Jan. 7, 1862.

(See also WILSON)

²⁰ Auferre, trucidare, rapere, falsis nominibus imperium, atque, ubi solitudinem faciunt, pacem appellant.

To rob, to ravage, to murder, in their imposing language, are the arts of civil policy. When they have made the world a solitude, they call it peace.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. XXX. Ascribing the speech to Galgacus, Britain's leader against the Romans.

(See also BYRON)

²¹ Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari.

A peace may be so wretched as not to be ill exchanged for war.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 44.

²² Bellum magis desiderat, quam pax coeperat.

It was rather a cessation of war than a beginning of peace.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 1.

²³ Peace the offspring is of Power.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Thousand Years*.

²⁴ No more shall * * * Peace
Pipe on her pastoral billock a languid note,
And watch her harvest ripen.

TENNYSON—*Maud*. St. 28.

²⁵ Peace with honor.

THEOBALD, COUNT OF CHAMPAGNE—*Letter to King Louis the Great*. (1108-1137) See WALTER MAP—*De Nugis Curialium*. (Ed. Camden Society. P. 220.) SIR KENELM DIGBY—*Letter to LORD BRISTOL*, May 27, 1625. See his Life, pub. by Longmans. Same in *Coriolanus*. III. II.

¹
Si vis pacem, para bellum.

In time of peace prepare for war.

Original not found, but probably suggested by
"qui desiderat pacem, praeparet bellum."
He who desires peace will prepare for war.
VEGETIUS—*Epitoma Rei Militaris*. Lib.
III. *End of Prolog*. A similar thought also
in DION CHRYSOSTOM. LIVY. VI. 18. 7.
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Epaminondas*. V.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. VII. 554. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 465.

(See also HORACE)

²
He had rather spend £100,000 on Embassies
to keep or procure peace with dishonour, than
£100,000 on an army that would have forced
peace with honour.

SIR ANTHONY WELDON—*The Court and Character of King James*. P. 185. (1650) Used
by DISRAELI on his return from the Berlin
Congress on the Eastern Question, July, 1878.

³
But dream not helm and harness

The sign of valor true;

Peace hath higher tests of manhood

Than battle ever knew.

WHITTIER—*Poems. The Hero*. St. 19.

⁴
As on the Sea of Galilee,
The Christ is whispering "Peace."

WHITTIER—*Tent on the Beach. Kallundborg Church*.

⁵
When earth as if on evil dreams
Looks back upon her wars,

And the white light of Christ outstreams
From the red disc of Mars,

His fame, who led the stormy van

Of battle, well may cease;

But never that which crowns the man

Whose victory was peace.

WHITTIER—*William Francis Bartlett*.

⁶
The example of America must be the example
not merely of peace because it will not fight, but
of peace because peace is the healing and ele-
vating influence of the world, and strife is not.
There is such a thing as a man being too proud
to fight. There is such a thing as a nation being
so right that it does not need to convince others
by force that it is right.

WOODBROW WILSON—*Address in Convention Hall. Philadelphia, May 10, 1915*.

(See also PITT, SUMNER)

⁷
Ne'er to meet, or ne'er to part, is peace.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night V. L. 1,058*.

PEA, SWEET

Lathyrus Odoratus

⁸
The pea is but a wanton witch
In too much haste to wed,
And clasps her rings on every hand.

HOOD—*Flowers*.

⁹
Here are sweet peas, on tiptoe for a flight;
With wings of gentle flush o'er delicate white,
And taper fingers catching at all things,
To bind them all about with tiny rings.

KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

PEACOCK

¹⁰
For everything seemed resting on his nod,
As they could read in all eyes. Now to them,
Who were accustomed, as a sort of god,
To see the sultan, rich in many a gem,
Like an imperial peacock stalk abroad

(That royal bird, whose tail's a diadem.)
With all the pomp of power, it was a doubt
How power could condescend to do without.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto VII. St. 74*.

¹¹
To frame the little animal, provide
All the gay hues that wait on female pride:
Let Nature guide thee; sometimes golden wire
The shining bellies of the fly require;
The peacock's plumes thy tackle must not fail,
Nor the dear purchase of the sable's tail.

GAY—*Rural Sports. Canto I. L. 177*.

¹²
To Paradise, the Arabs say,
Satan could never find the way
Until the peacock led him in.
LELAND—*The Peacock*.

¹³
"Fly pride," says the peacock.
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 81.

¹⁴
Let frantic Talbot triumph for a while
And like a peacock sweep along his tail.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹⁵
Why, he stalks up and down like a peacock,—
a stride and a stand.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 251.

¹⁶
And there they placed a peacock in his pride,
Before the damsel.
TENNYSON—*Gareth and Lynette*.

PEACH

¹⁷
A little peach in an orchard grew,—
A little peach of emerald hue;
Warmed by the sun and wet by the dew
It grew.

EUGENE FIELD—*The Little Peach*.

¹⁸
As touching peaches in general, the very name
in Latine whereby they are called Persica, doth
evidently show that they were brought out of
Persia first.

PLINY—*Natural History. Bk. XV. Ch. 13*.
HOLLAND'S trans.

¹⁹
The ripest peach is highest on the tree.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Ripest Peach*.
(See CARMAN under APPLES)

PEAR

²⁰
"Now, Sire," quod she, "for aught that may bityde,
I moste haue of the peres that I see,
Or I moote dye, so soore longeth me
To eten of the smalle peres grene."

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Merchant's Tale. L. 14,669*.

²¹
The great white pear-tree dropped with dew from
leaves
And blossom, under heavens of happy blue.
JEAN INGELow—*Songs with Preludes. Wedlock*.

¹ A pear-tree planted nigh:
 'Twas charg'd with fruit that made a goodly
 show,
 And hung with dangling pears was every bough.
 POPE—*January and May*. L. 602.

PELICAN

² What, wouldst thou have me turn pelican,
 and feed thee out of my own vitals?
 CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act II. Sc. 1.

³ By them there sat the loving pelican,
 Whose young ones, poison'd by the serpent's
 sting,
 With her own blood to life again doth bring.
 DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*.

⁴ Nature's prime favourites were the Pelicans;
 High-fed, long-lived, and sociable and free.
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto V. L.
 144.

⁵ Nimble they seized and secreted their prey,
 Alive and wriggling in the elastic net,
 Which Nature hung beneath their grasping beaks;
 Till, swoln with captures, the unwieldy burden
 Clogg'd their slow flight, as heavily to land,
 These mighty hunters of the deep return'd.
 There on the cragged cliffs they perch'd at ease,
 Gorging their hapless victims one by one;
 Then full and weary, side by side, they slept,
 Till evening roused them to the chase again.
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto IV. L.
 141.

⁶ The nursery of brooding Pelicans,
 The dormitory of their dead, had vanish'd,
 And all the minor spots of rock and verdure,
 The abodes of happy millions, were no more.
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto VI. L.
 74.

PEN (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNALISM)

⁷ Art thou a pen, whose task shall be
 To drown in ink
 What writers think?
 Oh, wisely write,
 That pages white
 Be not the worse for ink and thee.
 ETEFL LYNN BEERS—*The Gold Nugget*.

⁸ Whose noble praise
 Deserves a quill pluckt from an angel's wing.
 DOROTHY BERRY—*Sonnet*. Prefixed to DIANA
 PRIMROSE's *Chain of Pearls*. (1699)
 (See also BYRON, CONSTABLE, DAVIES,
 NETHERSOLE, WORDSWORTH)

⁹ Beneath the rule of men entirely great
 The pen is mightier than the sword.
 BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act II. Sc. 2.
 (See also BURTON)

¹⁰ Hinc quam sit calamus sævior euse, patet.
 From this it appears how much more cruel
 the pen may be than the sword.
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I.
 Sec. XXI. Mem. 4. Subsec. 4.
 (See also BULWER, MARVIN, ST. SIMON)

¹¹ Oh! nature's noblest gift—my gray-goose quill!
 Slave of my thoughts, obedient to my will,
 Torn from thy parent-bird to form a pen,
 That mighty instrument of little men!
 BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
 L. 7.
 (See also BERRY, also BYRON under EAGLE)

¹² The pen wherewith thou dost so heavenly sing
 Made of a quill from an angel's wing.
 HENRY CONSTABLE—*Sonnet*. Found in Notes
 to TODD's *Milton*. Vol. V. P. 454. (Ed.
 1826.) (See also BERRY)

¹³ For what made that in glory shine so long
 But poets' Pens, pluckt from Archangels' wings?
 JOHN DAVIES—*Bien Venu*.
 (See also BERRY)

¹⁴ The pen is mightier than the sword.
 FRANKLIN—*Oration*. (1783)
 (See also BULWER)

¹⁵ Anser, apie, vitellus, populus et regna gubernant.
 Goose [pen] bee [wax] and calf [parchment]
 govern the world.
 Quoted by JAMES HOWELL. *Letters*. Bk. II.
 Letter 2.

¹⁶ The pen became a clarion.
 LONGFELLOW—*Monte Cassino*. St. 13.

¹⁷ The swifter hand doth the swift words outrun:
 Before the tongue hath spoke the hand hath done.
 MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 208.
 Trans. by WRIGHT. (On a shorthand
 writer.)

¹⁸ The sacred Dove a quill did lend
 From her high-soaring wing.
 F. NETHERSOLE. Prefixed to GILES FLETCH-
 ER's *Christ's Victorie*.
 (See also BERRY)

¹⁹ Non sest aliena res, quæ fere ab honestis
 negligi solet, cura bene ac velociter scribendi.
 Men of quality are in the wrong to under-
 value, as they often do, the practise of a fair
 and quick hand in writing; for it is no
 immaterial accomplishment.
 QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 5.

²⁰ Qu'on me donne six lignes écrites de la main
 du plus honnête homme, j'y trouverai de quoi
 le faire pendre.

If you give me six lines written by the hand
 of the most honest of men, I will find some-
 thing in them which will hang him.
 Attributed to RICHELIEU, denied by
 FOURNIER—*L'Esprit dans l'Histoire*. Ch.
 39. P. 159. (1857)

²¹ Tant la plume a eu sous le roi d'avantage sur
 l'épée.

So far had the pen, under the king, the su-
 periority over the sword.
 SAINT SIMON—*Mémoires*. Vol. III. P. 517.
 (1702) (Ed. 1856)
 (See also BURTON)

1
Let there be gall enough in thy ink, though
thou write with a goose-pen, no matter.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 52.

2
You write with ease, to show your breeding,
But easy writing's cursi hard reading.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*Clio's Protest*. See MOORE'S
Life of Sheridan. Vol. I. P. 55.

3
The feather, whence the pen
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good
men,
Dropped from an Angel's wing.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. III.
V. *Walton's Book of Lives*.
(See also BERRY)

PEOPLE (See PUBLIC, The)

PERCEPTION (See also MIND, SIGHT)

4
As men of inward light are wont
To turn their optics in upon't.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 481.

5
He gives us the very quintessence of perception.
LOWELL—*My Study Window*. Coleridge.

PERFECTION

6
Trifles make perfection, and perfection is no
trifle.
MICHAEL ANGELO. See C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*.

7
What's come to perfection perishes,
Things learned on earth we shall practise in
heaven;
Works done least rapidly Art most cherishes.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Old Pictures in Florence*.
St. 17.

8
The very pink of perfection.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

9
Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall be.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 53.

10
Whose dear perfection hearts that scorn'd to
serve
Humbly call'd mistress.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 16.

11
How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise and true perfection!
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 107.

12
It is the witness still of excellency
To put a strange face on his own perfection.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 48.

13
A man cannot have an idea of perfection in
another, which he was never sensible of in
himself.
STEELE—*The Tatler*. No. 227.

14
In this broad earth of ours,
Amid the measureless grossness and the slag,
Enclosed and safe within its central heart,
Nestles the seed perfection.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Universal*.

PERFUME

15
In virtue, nothing earthly could surpass her,
Save thine "incomparable oil," Macassar!
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 17.

16
And the ripe harvest of the new-mown hay
Gives it a sweet and wholesome odour.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. (*Altered*.) Act
V. Sc. 3. L. 44.

17
I cannot talk with civet in the room,
A fine puss gentleman that's all perfume.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 283.

18
Soft carpet-knights all scenting musk and amber.
DR BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Third Day. Pt. I.

19
And ever since then, when the clock strikes two,
She walks unbidden from room to room,
And the air is filled that she passes through
With a subtle, sad perfume.
The delicate odor of mignonette,
The ghost of a dead and gone bouquet,
Is all that tells of her story—yet
Could she think of a sweeter way?
BRET HARTE—*Newport Legend*. Quoted by
AUGUSTUS THOMAS in *The Witching Hour*.
(See also MEREDITH under JASMINE)

20
Look not for musk in a dog's kennel.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

21
A stream of rich distill'd perfumes.
MILTON—*Comus*. 556.

22
Sabean odours from the spicy shore
Of Arabia the blest.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 162.

23
An amber scent of odorous perfume
Her harbinger.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 720.

24
And all your courtly civet cats can vent
Perfume to you, to me is excrement.
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires*. Dialogue II.
L. 188.

25
And all Arabia breathes from yonder box.
POPE—*The Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. L. 134.

26
So perfumed that
The winds were love-sick.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 198.

27
From the barge
A strange invisible perfume hits the sense
Of the adjacent wharfs.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 216.

1 Hast thou not learn'd me how
To make perfumes? distil? preserve? yea, so
That our great king himself doth woo me oft
For my confections?

Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 12.

2 The perfumed tincture of the roses.
Sonnet LIV.

3 Take your paper, too,
And let me have them very well perfumed,
For she is sweeter than perfume itself
To whom they go to.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 151.

4 Perfume for a lady's chamber.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 225.

PERILS

5 Ay me! what perils doe environ
The man that meddles with cold iron!
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1.

6 Ay me, how many perils doe enfold
The righteous man to make him daily fall!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VIII.
St. 1.

PERSEVERANCE

7 Attempt the end and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard, but search will find it out.
HERRICK—*Seeke and Finde*.

8 The waters wear the stones.
Job. XIV. 19.
(See also LYLX)

9 God is with those who persevere.
Koran. Ch. VIII.

10 For thine own purpose, thou hast sent
The strife and the discouragement!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II.

11 The soft droppe of rain perce the hard marble;
many strokes overthrow the tallest oaks.
LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 81. ARBER'S Reprint.
(1579)
(See also JOB, MENAGIANA, PLUTARCH,
HENRY VI)

12 Gutta cavat lapidem non vi, sed sæpe cadendo.
The drop hollows out the stone not by
strength, but by constant falling.
Quoted in the *Menagiana*, 1713. Probably
first to use it was RICHARD, MONK OF S.
VICTOR; Paris. (Died about 1172. Scotch-
man by birth.) In his *Adnotationes mysticæ*
in *Psalmos* he says: "Quid lapide durius,
quid aqua mollius? Veruntamen gutta
cavat lapidem non vi sed sæpe cadendo."
See MIGNÉ'S *Patrologia Latina*. Vol. CXCVI.
P. 389. Said to be by CÆCILIUS OF SAMOS,
by SIMPLICIUS—*Ad Aristot. Physic. Aus-*
cult. VIII. 2. P. 429. (Brand's ed.) Same
idea in LUCRETIVS I. 314; also in IV. 1282.
Trans. of a proverb quoted by GALEN
Vol. VIII. P. 27. Ed. by KÜHN, 1821,

Given there: "Gutta cavat lapidem sæpe
cadentis aquæ." Quoted by BRON. Also in
OVID—*Ex Ponte*. IV. X. L. 5. Note by
Burman states CLAUDIAN was earliest user
found in MS.

(See also LYLX)

13 So Satan, whom repulse upon repulse
Met ever, and to shameful silence brought,
Yet gives not o'er, though desperate of success.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 21.

14 Water continually dropping will wear hard
rocks hollow.
PLUTARCH—*Of the Training of Children*.
(See also LYLX)

15 We shall escape the uphill by never turning back.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Amor Mundi*.

16 Many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 54.

17 Perseverance, dear my lord,
Keeps honour bright: to have done is to hang
Quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail
In monumental mockery.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 150.

PHEASANT

18 Fesaunt exceedeth all fowles in sweetnesse and
holsonnesse, and is equall to capon in nourish-
ynge.
SIR T. ELYOT—*The Castile of Helth*. Ch. VIII.

19 The fesant hens of Colchis, which have two
ears as it were consisting of feathers, which they
will set up and lay down as they list.
PLENT—*Natural History*. Bk. X. Ch. XLVIII.
HOLLAND'S trans.

20 See! from the brake the whirring pheasant
springs,
And mounts exulting on triumphant wings:
Short is his joy; he feels the fiery wound,
Flutters in blood, and panting beats the ground.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 111.

PHILADELPHIA

21 They say that the lady from Philadelphia
who is staying in town is very wise. Suppose I
go ask her what is best to be done.
LUCRETIA P. HALE—*Peterkin Papers*. Ch. I.

22 Hail! Philadelphia, tho' Quaker thou be,
The birth-day of medical honors to thee
In this country belongs; 'twas thou caught the
flame,
That crossing the ocean from Englishmen came
And kindled the fires of Wisdom and Knowledge,
Inspired the student, erected a college,
First held a commencement with suitable state,
In the year of our Lord, seventeen sixty-eight.
WM. TODD HELMUTH—*The Story of a City*
Doctor.

PHILANTHROPY (See also BENEFITS,
CHARITY)

¹ Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did.

Acts. IX. 36.

² Gifts and alms are the expressions, not the essence, of this virtue.

ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 166.

³ He scorn'd his own, who felt another's woe.

CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*. Pt. I. St. 24.

⁴ Our sympathy is cold to the relation of distant misery.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XLIX.

⁵ His house was known to all the vagrant train,
He chid their wanderings but reliev'd their pain;
The long remembered beggar was his guest,
Whose beard descending swept his aged breast.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 149.

⁶ Careless their merits or their faults to scan,
His pity gave ere charity began.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 161.

⁷ A kind and gentle heart he had,
To comfort friends and foes;
The naked every day he clad
When he put on his clothes.

GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.

⁸ Large was his bounty, and his soul sincere,
Heaven did a recompense as largely send;
He gave to misery (all he had) a tear,
He gain'd from Heaven ('twas all he wish'd) a friend.

GRAY—*Elegy. The Epitaph*.

⁹ Scatter plenty o'er a smiling land.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 16.

¹⁰ Steal the hog, and give the feet for alms.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹¹ By Jove the stranger and the poor are sent,
And what to those we give, to Jove is lent.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 247. POPE's trans.

¹² It never was our guise
To slight the poor, or aught humane despise.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 65. POPE's trans.

¹³ In every sorrowing soul I pour'd delight,
And poverty stood smiling in my sight.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVII. L. 505. POPE's trans.

¹⁴ Alas! for the rarity
Of Christian charity
Under the sun.
Oh! it was pitiful!

Near a whole city full,
Home had she none.

Hood—*The Bridge of Sighs*.

¹⁵ He is one of those wise philanthropists who, in a time of famine, would vote for nothing but a supply of toothpicks.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's Wit*.

¹⁶ I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame.

Job. XXIX. 15.

¹⁷ In Misery's darkest caverns known,
His useful care was ever nigh,

Where hopeless Anguish pour'd his groan,
And lonely want retir'd to die.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr. Robert Levett*. St. 5. In BOSWELL's *Life of Johnson*. (1782) ("Useful care" reads "ready help" in first ed.)

¹⁸ Shut not thy purse-strings always against painted distress.

LAMB—*Complaint of the Decay of Beggars in the Metropolis*.

¹⁹ Help thi kynne, Crist bit (biddeth), for ther bygynneeth charitie.

LANGLAND—*Piers Plowman. Passus*. 18. L. 61.

²⁰ Who gives himself with his alms feeds three,
Himself, his hungry neighbor, and me.

LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*. Pt. II. VIII.

²¹ Nec sibi sed toti genitum se credere mundo.

He believed that he was born, not for himself, but for the whole world.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 383.

²² To pity distress is but human; to relieve it is Godlike.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education*. Lecture VI.

²³ Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them.

Matthew. VI. 1.

²⁴ When thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth.

Matthew. VI. 3.

²⁵ Pity the sorrows of a poor old man,

Whose trembling limbs have brought him to your door.

THOS. MOSS—*The Beggar's Petition*.

²⁶ The organized charity, scrimped and iced,
In the name of a cautious, statistical Christ.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*In Bohemia*.

²⁷ Misero datur quodcunque, fortunæ datur.

Whatever we give to the wretched, we lend to fortune.

SENECA—*Troades*. 697.

1 For his bounty
There was no winter in't; an autumn 'twas
That grew the more by reaping: his delights
Were dolphin-like.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 87.

2 For this relief, much thanks: 'tis bitter cold,
And I am sick at heart.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 8.

3 A tear for pity and a hand
Open as day for melting charity.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 31.

4 Speak with me, pity me, open the door:
A beggar begs that never begg'd before.

Richard II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 77.

5 'Tis not enough to help the feeble up,
But to support him after.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 107.

6 You find people ready enough to do the Sa-
maritan, without the oil and twopence.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 261. 1st Ed. London.

7 'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water; yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, drain'd by fever'd lips,
May give a shock of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarean juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours.

THEOS. NOON TALFOURD—*Ion.* Act I. Sc. 2.

8 Non ignara mali miseris succurrere disco.
Being myself no stranger to suffering, I
have learned to relieve the sufferings of others.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 630.

9 The poor must be wisely visited and liberally
cared for, so that mendicity shall not be tempted
into mendacity, nor want exasperated into crime.

ROBERT C. WINTEROP—*Yorktown Oration in*
1881.

PHILOSOPHY

10 A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to
atheism; but depth in philosophy bringeth men's
minds about to religion.

BACON—*Essays. Atheism.*

11 Sublime Philosophy!
Thou art the patriarch's ladder, reaching heaven;
And bright with beckoning angels—but alas!
We see thee, like the patriarch, but in dreams,
By the first step,—dull slumbering on the earth.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu.* Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 4.

12 Beside, he was a shrewd philosopher,
And had read ev'ry text and gloss over
Whate'er the crabbed'st author hath,
He understood b' implicit faith.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 127.

13 Before Philosophy can teach by Experience,
the Philosophy has to be in readiness, the Ex-
perience must be gathered and intelligibly re-
corded.

CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*

(See also CARLYLE under HISTORY)

14 O vitæ philosophia dux! O virtutis indagatrix,
expultrixque vitiorum! Quid non modo nos, sed
omnino vita hominum sine et esse potuisset? Tu
urbes peperisti; tu dissipatos homines in soci-
tatum vitæ convocasti.

O philosophy, life's guide! O searcher-out
of virtue and expeller of vices! What could
we and every age of men have been without
thee? Thou hast produced cities; thou hast
called men scattered about into the social en-
joyment of life.

CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* Bk. V. 2. 5.

15 The first step towards philosophy is incredulity.
DENIS DIDEROT—*Last Conversation.*

16 The Beginning of Philosophy * * * is a
Consciousness of your own Weakness and in-
ability in necessary things.

EPICTETUS—*Discourses.* Bk. II. Ch. XI. St. 1.

17 Philosophy goes no further than probabilities,
and in every assertion keeps a doubt in reserve.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Cal-*
vinism.

18 This same philosophy is a good horse in the
stable, but an arrant jade on a journey.

GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man.* Act I.

19 How charming is divine philosophy!
Not harsh, and crabbed, as dull fools suppose,
But musical as is Apollo's lute,
And a perpetual feast of nectar'd sweets,
Where no crude surfeit reigns.

MILTON—*Mask of Comus.* L. 476.

20 That stone, * * *
Philosophers in vain so long have sought.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. III. L. 600.

21 Se moquer de la philosophie c'est vraiment
philosophie.

To ridicule philosophy is truly philosophical.
PASCAL—*Pensées.* Art. VII. 35.

22 Philosophy is nothing but Discretion.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Philosophy.*

23 There are more things in heaven and earth,
Horatio,
Than are dreamt of in your philosophy.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 166. ("Our phi-
losophy" in some readings.)

24 Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 55.

25 The philosopher is Nature's pilot. And there
you have our difference: to be in hell is to drift:
to be in heaven is to steer.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act III.

26 La clarté est la bonne foi des philosophes.
Clearness marks the sincerity of philosophers.
VAUVENARGUES—*Pensées Diverses.* No. 372.
GILBERT's ed. 1857. Vol. I. P. 475.

¹
The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift,
That no philosophy can lift.

WORDSWORTH—*Presentiments*.

²
Why should not grave Philosophy be styled.
Herself, a dreamer of a kindred stock,
A dreamer, yet more spiritless and dull?

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. III.

PHRENOLOGY

³
'Tis strange how like a very dunce,
Man, with his bumps upon his sconce,
Has lived so long, and yet no knowledge he
Has had, till lately, of Phrenology—
A science that by simple dint of
Head-combing he should find a hint of,
When scratching o'er those little pole-hills
The faculties throw up like mole hills.

HOOD—*Craniology*.

PIGEON

⁴
Wood-pigeons cooed there, stock-doves nestled
there;
My trees were full of songs and flowers and fruit,
Their branches spread a city to the air.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*From House to Home*.
St. 7.

⁵
With his mouth full of news
Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young.
As *You Like It*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 98.

⁶
Thou pigeon-egg of discretion.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 75.

⁷
This fellow pecks up wit as pigeons pease.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 315.

⁸
'Tis a bird I love, with its brooding note,
And the trembling throb in its mottled throat;
There's a human look in its swelling breast,
And the gentle curve of its lowly crest;
And I often stop with the fear I feel—
He runs so close to the rapid wheel.

WILLIS—*The Belfry Pigeon*.

PINE

Pinus

⁹ Shaggy shade
Of desert-loving pine, whose emerald scalp
Nods to the storm.

BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante*. Canto II.
L. 63.

¹⁰
Rise from forth thy silent sea of pines.
COLERIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale
of Chamouni*.

¹¹
'Twas on the inner bark, stripped from the pine,
Our father pencilled this epistle rare;
Two blazing pine knots did his torches shine,
Two braided pallets formed his desk and chair.
DURFEE—*What-Cheer*. Canto II.

¹²
As sunbeams stream through liberal space
And nothing jostle or displace,
So waved the pine-tree through my thought
And fanned the dreams it never brought.

EMERSON—*Woodnotes*. II.

¹³
Like two cathedral towers these stately pines
Uplift their fretted summits tipped with cones;
The arch beneath them is not built with stones,
Not Art but Nature traced these lovely lines,
And carved this graceful arabesque of vines;
No organ but the wind here sighs and moans,
No sepulchre conceals a martyr's bones,
No marble bishop on his tomb reclines.
Enter! the pavement, carpeted with leaves,
Gives back a softened echo to thy tread!
Listen! the choir is singing; all the birds,
In leafy galleries beneath the eaves,
Are singing! listen, ere the sound be fled,
And learn there may be worship without words.

LONGFELLOW—*Sonnets*. *My Cathedral*.

¹⁴
Under the yaller pines I house.
When sunshine makes 'em all sweet-scented,
An' hear among their furry boughs
The baskin' west-wind purr contented.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 10.

¹⁵
The pine is the mother of legends.
LOWELL—*The Growth of a Legend*.

¹⁶
To archèd walks of twilight groves,
And shadows brown that Sylvan loves,
Of pine.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 133.

¹⁷
Here also grew the rougher rinded pine,
The great Argoan ship's brave ornament.
SPENSER—*Virgil's Gnat*. L. 209.

¹⁸ Ancient Pines,
Ye bear no record of the years of man.
Spring is your sole historian.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*.

¹⁹ Stately Pines,
But few more years around the promontory
Your chant will meet the thunders of the sea.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*.

PINK

Dianthus

²⁰ You take a pink,
You dig about its roots and water it,
And so improve it to a garden-pink,
But will not change it to a heliotrope.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VI.

²¹
And I will pu' the pink, the emblem o' my dear,
For she's the pink o' womankind, and blooms
without a peer.

BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture In*.

²²
The beauteous pink I would not slight,
Pride of the gardener's leisure.
GOETHE—*The Floweret Wondrous Fair*. St. 8.
JOHN S. DWIGHT's trans.

PITY

¹
Of all the paths that lead to a woman's love
Pity's the straightest.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Knight of Malta*.

Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73.

(See also DRYDEN, SHERIDAN, SOUTHERNE)

²
Pity, some say, is the parent of future love.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Spanish Curate*.

Act V. Sc. 1.

³
Pity speaks to grief
More sweetly than a band of instruments.

BARRY CORNWALL—*Florentine Party*.

⁴
For pity melts the mind to love.
Softly sweet, in Lydian measures,
Soon he sooth'd his soul to pleasures.
War, he sung, is toil and trouble;
Honour but an empty bubble.

DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 96.

(See also BEAUMONT)

⁵
More helpful than all wisdom is one draught
Of simple human pity that will not forsake us.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Mill on the Floss*. Bk. VII.

Ch. I.

⁶
Taught by that Power that pities me,
I learn to pity them.

GOLDSMITH—*Hermil*. St. 6.

⁷
La plainte et la commiseration sont meslées à
quelque estimation de la chose qu'on plaint.

Pity and commiseration are mixed with some
regard for the thing which one pities.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. L.

⁸
At length some pity warm'd the master's breast
('Twas then, his threshold first receiv'd a guest),
Slow creaking turns the door with jealous care,
And half he welcomes in the shivering pair.

PARNELL—*The Hermit*. L. 97.

⁹
O God, show compassion on the wicked.
The virtuous have already been blessed by Thee
in being virtuous.

Prayer of a Persian Dervish.

¹⁰
My pity hath been balm to heal their wounds,
My mildness hath allay'd their swelling griefs.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 41.

¹¹
My friend, I spy some pity in thy looks;
O, if thine eye be not a flatterer,
Come thou on my side, and entreat for me,
As you would beg, were you in my distress:
A begging prince what beggar pities not?

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 270.

¹²
Tear-falling pity dwells not in his eye.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 66.

¹³
I shall despair. There is no creature loves me;
And if I die, no soul shall pity me:
Nay, wherefore should they, since that I myself
Find in myself no pity to myself?

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 200.

¹⁴
Is there no pity sitting in the clouds,
That sees into the bottom of my grief?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 198.

¹⁵
But, I perceive,
Men must learn now with pity to dispense;
For policy sits above conscience.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 92.

¹⁶
Pity is the virtue of the law,
And none but tyrants use it cruelly.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 8.

¹⁷
Soft pity never leaves the gentle breast
Where love has been received a welcome guest.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna*. Act II.
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁸
Pity's akin to love; and every thought
Of that soft kind is welcome to my soul.
THOS. SOUTHERNE—*Oroonoko*. Act II. Sc.
2. L. 64.
(See also BEAUMONT)

PLAGIARISM

¹⁹
They lard their lean books with the fat of
others' works.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus
to the Reader.

²⁰
We can say nothing but what hath been said,
* * * Our poets steal from Homer * * *
Our storydressers do as much; he that comes last
is commonly best.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus
to the Reader.

(See also KIPLING)

²¹
Who, to patch up his fame—or fill his purse—
Still pilfers wretched plans, and makes them
worse;

Like gypsies, lest the stolen brat be known,
Defacing first, then claiming for his own.

CHURCHILL—*The Apology*. L. 232.

(See also DAVENANT, D'ISRAELI, MONTAIGNE
SHERIDAN, YOUNG)

²²
Because they commonly make use of treasure
found in books, as of other treasure belonging
to the dead and hidden underground; for they dis-
pose of both with great secrecy, defacing the
shape and image of the one as much as of the
other.

DAVENANT—*Gondibert*. Preface.

(See also CHURCHILL)

²³
The Plagiarism of orators is the art, or an in-
genious and easy mode, which some adroitly em-
ploy to change, or disguise, all sorts of speeches
of their own composition, or that of other au-
thors, for their pleasure, or their utility; in such
a manner that it becomes impossible even for
the author himself to recognise his own work,
his own genius, and his own style, so skilfully
shall the whole be disguised.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
Professors of Plagiarism and Obscurity.

¹
Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerent.
Perish those who said our good things before we did.

ELIUS DONATUS, according to ST. JEROME—*Commentary on Ecclesiastes*. Ch. I. Referring to the words of TERENCE.

²
When Shakespeare is charged with debts to his authors, Landor replies, "Yet he was more original than his originals. He breathed upon dead bodies and brought them into life."

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quotation and Originality.

³
It has come to be practically a sort of rule in literature, that a man, having once shown himself capable of original writing, is entitled thenceforth to steal from the writings of others at discretion.

EMERSON—*Shakespeare*.

⁴
He that readeth good writers and pickes out their flowres for his own nose, is lyke a foole.

STEPHEN GOSSON—*In the School of Abuse*. *Loyterers*.

⁵
When 'Omer smote 'is bloomin' lyre,
He'd 'eard men sing by land an' sea;
An' what he thought 'e might require,
'E went an' took—the same as me.

KIPLING—*Barrack-Room Ballads*. *Introduction*.

(See also BURTON)

⁶
My books need no one to accuse or judge you: the page which is yours stands up against you and says, "You are a thief."

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 53.

⁷
Why, simpleton, do you mix your verses with mine? What have you to do, foolish man, with writings that convict you of theft? Why do you attempt to associate foxes with lions, and make owls pass for eagles? Though you had one of Ladas's legs, you would not be able, blockhead, to run with the other leg of wood.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 100.

⁸
For such kind of borrowing as this, if it be not bettered by the borrower, among good authors is accounted plagiarism.

MILTON—*Icomoclastes*. XXIII.

⁹
Je reprends mon bien où je le trouve.
I recover my property wherever I find it.

MOLIÈRE. CYRANO DE BERGERAC incorporated a scene confidentially communicated to him by MOLIÈRE, in his *Pédant Joué*. II. 4. MOLIÈRE taking possession, used it in his *Les Fourberies de Scapin*. EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*, attributes the mot to MARMONTEL.

¹⁰
Les abeilles pillotent deçà delà les fleurs; mais elles en font aprez le miel, qui est tout leur; ce n'est plus thym, ny marjolaine: ainsi les pièces empruntées d'autrui, il les transformera et confondra pour en faire un ouvrage tout sien.

The bees pillage the flowers here and there but they make honey of them which is all

their own; it is no longer thyme or marjolaine: so the pieces borrowed from others he will transform and mix up into a work all his own. MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXV.

¹¹
Amongst so many borrowed things, am glad if I can steal one, disguising and altering it for some new service.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of Physiognomy*. (See also CHURCHILL)

¹²
He liked those literary cooks
Who skim the cream of others' books;
And ruin half an author's graces
By plucking *bon-mots* from their places.

HANNAH MORE—*Florio, the Bas Blue*.

¹³
Take the whole range of imaginative literature, and we are all wholesale borrowers. In every matter that relates to invention, to use, or beauty or form, we are borrowers.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Lecture*. *The Lost Arts*.

¹⁴
Leurs écrits sont des vois qu'ils nous ont faits d'avance.

Their writings are thoughts stolen from us by anticipation.

PIRON—*La Métromanie*. III. 6.

¹⁵
Next o'er his books his eyes began to roll,
In pleasing memory of all he stole;
How here he sipp'd, how there he plunder'd snug,
And suck'd all o'er like an industrious bug.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 127.

¹⁶
With him most authors steal their works, or buy; Garth did not write his own *Dispensary*.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 618.

¹⁷
The seed ye sow, another reaps;
The wealth ye find, another keeps:
The robes ye weave, another wears:
The arms ye forge another bears.

SHELLEY—*To the Men of England*. (See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Steal!—to be sure they may; and egad, serve you best thoughts as gypsies do stolen children, disfigure them to make 'em pass for their own.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act I. Sc. 1. (See also CHURCHILL)

¹⁹
Libertas et natale solum.
Fine words! I wonder where you stole 'em.

SWIFT. Upon CHIEF JUSTICE WHITSHED'S *Motto* for his coach. (1724)

²⁰
Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit primus.

Nothing is said nowadays that has not been said before.

TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. Prologue. XLII. As quoted by Donatus. See WARTON—*Essay on Pope*. Note I. P. 88. Ed. 1806.

(See also DONATUS)

²¹
Hos ego versiculos feci, tulit alter honores
Sic vos non vobis nudificatis aves:
Sic vos non vobis vellera fertis oves:
Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes:
Sic vos non vobis fertis aratra boves.

I wrote these lines; another wears the bays:
Thus you for others build your nests, O birds:
Thus you for others bear your fleece, O sheep:
Thus you for others honey make, O bees:
Thus you for others drag the plough, O kine.
VERGIL—*Claudius Donatus*. Delphin ed. of
Life of Vergil. 1830. P. 17.
(See also SHELLEY)

¹
Call them if you please bookmakers, not authors;
range them rather among second-hand
dealers than plagiarists.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Plagiarism*.

²
Who borrow much, then fairly make it known,
And damn it with improvements of their own.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire III. L. 23.

PLANTS (See TREES)

PLEASURE

³
O Athenians, what toil do I undergo to please you!
ALEXANDER THE GREAT. Quoted by CAR-
LYLE—*Essay on Voltaire*.

⁴
It is happy for you that you possess the talent
of pleasing with delicacy. May I ask whether
these pleasing attentions proceed from the im-
pulse of the moment, or are the result of pre-
vious study?

JANE AUSTEN—*Pride and Prejudice*. Ch. XIV.
(See also LITTLETON)

⁵
Pleasures lie thickest where no pleasures seem;
There's not a leaf that falls upon the ground
But holds some joy of silence or of sound,
Some sprite begotten of a summer dream.
BLANCHARD—*Sonnet VII. Hidden Joys*.

⁶
Every age has its pleasures, its style of wit,
and its own ways.
NICHOLAS BOILEAU-DESPREAU—*The Art of
Poetry*. Canto III. L. 374.

⁷
But pleasures are like poppies spread;
You seize the flower, its bloom is shed.
Or like the snow falls in the river,
A moment white—then melts forever.

BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 59.
(See also TAGORE)

⁸
The rule of my life is to make business a pleas-
ure, and pleasure my business.
AARON BURR—*Letter to Pichon*.

⁹
Doubtless the pleasure is as great
Of being cheated as to cheat.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 1.

¹⁰
There is a pleasure in the pathless woods,
There is a rapture on the lonely shore,
There is society where none intrudes
By the deep Sea, and music in its roar.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 178.

¹¹
Ludendi etiam est quidam modus retinendus,
ut ne nimis omnia profundamus, elatique volup-
tate in aliquam turpitudinem delabamur.

In our amusements a certain limit is to be

placed that we may not devote ourselves to a
life of pleasure and thence fall into immorality.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 29.

¹²
Omnibus in rebus voluptatibus maximis fasti-
dium finitimum est.

In everything satiety closely follows the
greatest pleasures.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 25.

¹³
Voluptas mentis (ut ita dicam) præstringit
oculos, ne habet ullum cum virtute commercium.

Pleasure blinds (so to speak) the eyes of the
mind, and has no fellowship with virtue.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. XII.

¹⁴
Divine Plato escam malorum appellat volup-
tatem, quod ea videlicet homines capiantur, ut
pisces hamo.

Plato divinely calls pleasure the bait of evil,
inasmuch as men are caught by it as fish by a
hook.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. XIII. 44.

¹⁵
Who pleases one against his will.
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World*. *Epilogue*.

¹⁶
That, though on pleasure she was bent,
She had a frugal mind.

COWPER—*History of John Gilpin*. St. 8.

¹⁷
Pleasure admitted in undue degree
Enslaves the will, nor leaves the judgment free.
COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 267.

¹⁸
Rich the treasure,
Sweet the pleasure,
Sweet is pleasure after pain.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 58.
(See also HORACE, MEREDITH, SPENSER)

¹⁹
Men may scoff, and men may pray,
But they pay
Every pleasure with a pain.
HENLEY—*Ballade of Truisms*.

²⁰
Follow pleasure, and then will pleasure flee,
Flee pleasure, and pleasure will follow thee.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. X.

²¹
Ficta voluptatis causa sint proxima veris.
Let the fictitious sources of pleasure be as
near as possible to the true.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 338.

²²
Sperme voluptates; nocet empta dolore voluptas.
Despise pleasure; pleasure bought by pain
is injurious.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 55.

²³
Vivo et regno, simul ista reliqui
Quæ vos ad cælum effertis rumore secundo.

I live and reign since I have abandoned those
pleasures which you by your praises extol to
the skies.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 8.

²⁴
I fly from pleasure, because pleasure has ceased
to please: I am lonely because I am miserable.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. III.

¹
Pleasure the servant, Virtue looking on.
BEN JONSON—*Pleasure Reconciled to Virtue.*

²
Voluptates commendat rarior usus.
Rare indulgence produces greater pleasure.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XI. 208.

³
Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat.
From the midst of the fountains of pleasures
there rises something of bitterness which torments
us amid the very flowers.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Nat.* Bk. IV. 11. 26.

⁴
Ah, no! the conquest was obtained with ease;
He pleased you by not studying to please.
GEORGE LITTLETON—*Progress of Love*. 3.

⁵
There is a pleasure which is born of pain.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wanderer*. Bk. I. Prologue. Pt. I.
(See also DRYDEN)

⁶
Take all the pleasures of all the spheres,
And multiply each through endless years,
One minute of Heaven is worth them all.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*

⁷
The roses of pleasure seldom last long enough
to adorn the brow of him who plucks them; for
they are the only roses which do not retain their
sweetness after they have lost their beauty.
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects.*
On Dissipation.

⁸
God made all pleasures innocent.
MRS. NORTON—*Lady of La Garaye*. Pt. I.

⁹
Quod licet est ingratum quod non licet acrius urit.
What is lawful is undesirable; what is unlawful
is very attractive.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 19. 3.
(See also QUINTILIAN, TACITUS)

¹⁰
Blanda truces animos fertur mollesse voluptas.
Alluring pleasure is said to have softened
the savage dispositions (of early mankind).
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. II. 477.

¹¹
Usque adeo nulli sincera voluptas,
Solicitique aliquid letis intervenit.
No one possesses unalloyed pleasure; there
is some anxiety mingled with the joy.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII. 453.

¹²
Pleasures are ever in our hands or eyes;
And when in act they cease, in prospect rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. l. 123.

¹³
Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of sense,
Lie in three words,—health, peace, and competence.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. l. 79.

¹⁴
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.
PRIOR—*To the Hon. C. Montague*.
But all the pleasure of the game,
Is afar off to view the flight. (In ed. of 1692.)

¹⁵
Dum licet inter nos igitur læternur amantes;
Non satis est ullo tempore longus amor.
Let us enjoy pleasure while we can; pleasure
is never long enough.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia*. I. 19. 25.

¹⁶
Diliguntur immodice sola quæ non licent;
* * * non nutrit ardorem concupiscendi, ubi
frui licet.
Forbidden pleasures alone are loved immoderately; when lawful, they do not excite desire.
QUINTILIAN—*Declamations*. XIV. 18.
(See also OVID)

¹⁷
Continuis voluptatibus vicina satietas.
Satiety is a neighbor to continued pleasures.
QUINTILIAN—*Declamations*. XXX. 6.

¹⁸
Spangling the wave with lights as vain
As pleasures in this vale of pain,
That dazzle as they fade.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto I. St. 23.

¹⁹
Boys who, being mature in knowledge,
Pawn their experience to their present pleasure.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 4. l. 31.

²⁰
And painfull pleasure turnes to pleasing paine.
SPENSER—*Færie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto X.
St. 60.
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Non quam multis placeas, sed qualibus stude.
Do not care how many, but whom, you please.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²²
Prævalent illicita.
Things forbidden have a secret charm.
TACITUS—*Annals*. XIII. 1.
(See also OVID)

²³
Pleasure is frail like a dewdrop, while it laughs
it dies. But sorrow is strong and abiding. Let
sorrowful love wake in your eyes.
RABINDRATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 27.
(See also BURNS)

²⁴
I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house,
Wherein at ease for aye to dwell.
TENNYSON—*The Palace of Art*. St. 1.

²⁵
Nam id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile ut ne quid nimis.
I hold this to be the rule of life, "Too much
of anything is bad."
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 33.

²⁶
They who are pleased themselves must always
please.
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence*. Canto I.
St. 15.

²⁷
Trahit sua quemque voluptas.
His own especial pleasure attracts each one.
VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. II. 65.

²⁸
Zu oft ist kurze Lust die Quelle langer Schmerzen!
Too oft is transient pleasure the source of
long woes.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 52.

1 Sure as night follows day,
Death treads in Pleasure's footsteps round the
world,
When Pleasure treads the paths which Reason
shuns.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 863.

2 To frown at pleasure, and to smile in pain.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,045.

POETRY (See also POETS)

3 Poetry is itself a thing of God;
He made his prophets poets; and the more
We feel of poesie do we become
Like God in love and power,—under-makers.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Proem. L. 5.

4 You speak
As one who fed on poetry.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 1.

5 For rhyme the rudder is of verses,
With which, like ships, they steer their courses.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 463.

6 Some force whole regions, in despite
O' geography, to change their site;
Make former times shake hands with latter,
And that which was before come after;
But those that write in rhyme still make
The one verse for the other's sake;
For one for sense, and one for rhyme,
I think's sufficient at one time.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 23.

7 Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 3.

8 The fatal facility of the octosyllabic verse.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Preface.

9 Poetry, therefore, we will call *Musical Thought*.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. 3.

10 For there is no heroic poem in the world but
is at bottom a biography, the life of a man; also,
it may be said, there is no life of a man, faith-
fully recorded, but is a heroic poem of its sort,
rhymed or unrhymed.

CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott*. *London and West-
minster Review*. (1838)
(See also EMERSON)

11 In the hexameter rises the fountain's silvery
column:

In the pentameter aye falling in melody back.
COLERIDGE—*The Ovidian Elegiac Metre*.

12 Prose—words in their best order;—poetry—
the best words in their best order.

COLERIDGE—*Table Talk*. July 12, 1827.

13 Made poetry a mere mechanic art.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 654.

14 Feel you the barren flattery of a rhyme?
Can poets soothe you, when you pine for bread,
By winding myrtle round your ruin'd shed?
CRABBE—*The Village*. Bk. I.

15 Why then we should drop into poetry.
DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend*. Bk. I. Ch. V.

16 When the brain gets as dry as an empty nut,
When the reason stands on its squarest toes,
When the mind (like a beard) has a "formal
cut,"—

There is a place and enough for the pains of
prose;
But whenever the May-blood stirs and glows,
And the young year draws to the "golden
prime,"—

And Sir Romeo sticks in his ear a rose,—
Then hey! for the ripple of laughing rhyme!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*The Ballad of Prose and
Rhyme*.

17 Doeg, though without knowing how or why,
Made still a blundering kind of melody;
Spurr'd boldly on, and dash'd through thick and
thin,

Through sense and nonsense, never out nor in;
Free from all meaning whether good or bad,
And in one word, heroically mad.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. II. L.
412. "Thick and thin."
(See also BUTLER, SPENSER under CONSTANCY)

18 'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together strung.
EASTWICK—*Anwari Suhaili*. Rendering of
BIDPAI.

(See also LOWELL, TENNYSON)

19 The true poem is the poet's mind.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of History*.

20 For it is not metres, but a metre-making ar-
gument that makes a poem.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *The Poet*.

21 It does not need that a poem should be long.
Every word was once a poem.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *The Poet*.

22 The finest poetry was first experience.
EMERSON—*Shakespeare*.
(See also CARLYLE)

23 Oh love will make a dog howl in rhyme.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.

24 What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the pearly shell
That murmurs of the far-off, murmuring sea;
A precious jewel carved most curiously;
It is a little picture painted well.
What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the tear that fell
From a great poet's hidden ecstasy;
A two-edged sword, a star, a song—ah me!
Sometimes a heavy tolling funeral bell.
R. W. GILDER—*The Sonnet*.

25 To write a verse or two, is all the praise
That I can raise.
HERBERT—*The Church*. *Praise*.

26 A verse may finde him who a sermon flies,
And turn delight into a sacrifice.
HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.

¹
For dear to gods and men is sacred song.
Self-taught I sing; by Heaven and Heaven alone,
The genuine seeds of poesy are sown.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXII. L. 382. POPE's
trans.

²
Versibus exponi tragicis res comica non vult.
A comic matter cannot be expressed in tragic
verse.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 89.

³
Non satis est pulchra esse poemata, dulcia sunt.
It is not enough that poetry is agreeable, it
should also be interesting.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 99.

⁴
Versus inopes rerum, nugæque canoræ.
Verses devoid of substance, melodious trifles.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 322.

⁵
Ubi plura nitent in carmine, non ego paucis
Offendar maculis, quas aut incuria fudit,
Aut humana parum cavit natura.
Where there are many beauties in a poem I
shall not cavil at a few faults proceeding either
from negligence or from the imperfection of
our nature.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 351.

⁶
Nonumque prematur in annum.
Let your poem be kept nine years.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 388.

⁷
Wheresoe'er I turn my view,
All is strange, yet nothing new:
Endless labor all along,
Endless labor to be wrong:
Phrase that Time has flung away;
Uncouth words in disarray,
Trick'd in antique ruff and bonnet,
Ode, and elegy, and sonnet.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Parody of the style of*
THOMAS WARTON. See CROKER's note to
BOSWELL's *Johnson*. Sept. 18, 1777. Also
in MRS. PIOZZI's *Anecdotes*.

⁸
The essence of poetry is invention; such in-
vention as, by producing something unexpected,
surprises and delights.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Lives of the English*
Poets. *Life of Waller*.

⁹
Still may syllables jar with time,
Still may reason war with rhyme,
Resting never!
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods*. *Fit of Rhyme*
Against Rhyme.

¹⁰
These are the gloomy companions of a dis-
turbed imagination; the melancholy madness of
poetry, without the inspiration.
JUNIUS—*Letter No. VII. To Sir W. Draper*.

¹¹
Facit indignatio versum.
Indignation leads to the making of poetry.
Quoted "Facit indignatio versus"—i.e., verses.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. I. 79.

¹²
The poetry of earth is never dead;
* * * * *
The poetry of earth is ceasing never.
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

¹³
A drainless shower
Of light is poesy: 'tis the supreme of power;
'Tis might half slumbering on its own right arm.
KEATS—*Sleep and Poetry*. L. 237.

¹⁴
There are nine and sixty ways of constructing
tribal lays,
And—every—single—one—of—them—is—right.
KIPLING—*In the Neolithic Age*.

¹⁵
The time for Pen and Sword was when
"My ladye fayre," for pity,
Could tend her wounded knight, and then
Grow tender at his ditty.
Some ladies now make pretty songs,
And some make pretty nurses:
Some men are good for righting wrongs,
And some for writing verses.
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's*
Plea.

¹⁶
It ["The Ancient Mariner"] is marvellous in
its mastery over that delightfully fortuitous in-
consequence that is the adamantine logic of
dreamland.
LOWELL—*Among My Books*. Coleridge.

¹⁷
For, of all compositions, he thought that the
sonnet
Best repaid all the toil you expended upon it.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 368.

¹⁸
Never did Poesy appear
So full of heaven to me, as when
I saw how it would pierce through pride and fear
To the lives of coarsest men.
LOWELL—*Incident in a Railroad Car*. St. 18.

¹⁹
These pearls of thought in Persian gulfs were
bred,
Each softly lucent as a rounded moon;
The diver Omar plucked them from their bed,
FitzGerald strung them on an English thread.
LOWELL—*In a Copy of Omar Khayyam*.
(See also EASTWICK)

²⁰
Musæo contigens cuncta lepore.
Gently touching with the charm of poetry.
LUCRETIIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV. 9.

²¹
The merit of poetry, in its wildest forms,
still consists in its truth—truth conveyed to
the understanding, not directly by the words,
but circuitously by means of imaginative asso-
ciations, which serve as its conductors.
MACAULAY—*Essays*. *On the Athenian Orators*.

²²
We hold that the most wonderful and splendid
proof of genius is a great poem produced in a
civilized age.
MACAULAY—*On Milton*. (1825)

¹
Lap me in soft Lydian airs,
Married to immortal verse,
Such as the meeting soul may pierce,
In notes, with many a winding bout
Of linked sweetness long drawn out.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 136.

(See also WORDSWORTH)

²
My unpremeditated verse.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 24.

³
Yea, marry, now it is somewhat, for now it
is rhyme; before it was neither rhyme nor reason.
SIR THOS. MORE. Advising an author to put
his MS. into rhyme.
Rhyme nor reason.

Said by PEELE—*Edward I. In As You Like
It*. Act III. Sc. 2. *Comedy of Errors*.
Act II. Sc. 2. *Merry Wives of Windsor*.
Act V. Sc. 5. *Farce du Vendeur des
Lieures*. (16th Cen.) *L'avocat Patelin*.
(Quoted by TYNDALE, 1530.) *The Mouse
Trap*. (1606) See BELOE *Anecdotes of
Literature*. II. 127. Also in MS. in
Cambridge University Library, England.
2. 5. Folio 9b. (Before 1500)
(See also SPENSER)

⁴
An erit, qui velle recuset
Os populi meruisse? et cedro digna locutus
Linquere, nec scombros metuentia carmina nec
thus.

Lives there the man with soul so dead as
to disown the wish to merit the people's
applause, and having uttered words worthy
to be kept in cedar oil to latest times, to
leave behind him rhymes that dread neither
herrings nor frankincense.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 41.

⁵
Verba togæ sequeris, junctura callidus acri,
Ore teres modico, pallentes radere mores
Doctus, et ingenuo culpam defigere ludo.
Confined to common life thy numbers flow,
And neither soar too high nor sink too low;
There strength and ease in graceful union
meet,
Though polished, subtle, and though poignant,
sweet;
Yet powerful to abash the front of crime
And crimson error's cheek with sportive
rhyme.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 14. GIFFORD'S trans.

⁶
A needless Alexandrine ends the song,
That, like a wounded snake, drags its slow
length along.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 156.

⁷
What woful stuff this madrigal would be,
In some starry'd hackney sonneteer or me!
But let a lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 418.

⁸
The varying verse, the full resounding line,
The long majestic march, and energy divine.
POPE—*Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. I. L. 267.

⁹
Curst be the verse, how well soe'er it flow,
That tends to make one worthy man my foe,
Give virtue scandal, innocence a fear,
Or from the soft-eyed virgin steal a tear!
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 283.

¹⁰
O for a Muse of fire, that would ascend
The brightest heaven of invention.
HENRY V. *Chorus*. L. 1.

¹¹
The elegance, facility, and golden cadence of
poesy.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 126.

¹²
I consider poetry very subordinate to moral
and political science.

SHELLEY—*Letter to Thomas L. Peacock*.
Naples. Jan. 26, 1819.

¹³
A poem round and perfect as a star.
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 2.

¹⁴
I was promised on a time,
To have reason for my rhyme;
From that time unto this season,
I received nor rhyme nor reason.

SPENSER—*Lines on His Promised Pension*.
See *Fuller's Worthies*, by NUTTALL. Vol.
II. P. 379.

(See also MORE)

¹⁵
Jewels five-words-long,
That on the stretch'd forefinger of all Time
Sparkle for ever.

TENNYSON—*Princess*. Pt. II. L. 355.
(See also EASTWICK)

¹⁶
Tale tuum carmen nobis, divine poeta,
Quale sopor fessis in gramine.

Thy verses are as pleasing to me, O divine
poet, as sleep is to the wearied on the soft
turf.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. V. 45.

¹⁷
One merit of poetry few persons will deny:
it says more and in fewer words than prose.
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Poets*.

¹⁸
Old-fashioned poetry, but choicely good.
IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. IV.

¹⁹
And so no force, however great,
Can strain a cord, however fine,
Into a horizontal line
That shall be absolutely straight.
WILLIAM WHEWELL. Given as an accidental
instance of metre and poetry.

²⁰
Give lettered pomp to teeth of Time,
So "Bonnie Doon" but tarry:
Blot out the epic's stately rhyme,
But spare his Highland Mary!
WHITTIER—*Burns*. Last stanza.

²¹
The vision and the faculty divine;
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. I.

¹
Wisdom married to immortal verse.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. VII.
(See also MILTON)

²
There is in Poesy a decent pride,
Which well becomes her when she speaks to
Prose,
Her younger sister.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 64.

POETS (See also POETRY)

³
Poets are all who love,—who feel great truths,
And tell them.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Another and a Better World*.

⁴
A poet not in love is out at sea;
He must have a lay-figure.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Home*.

⁵
Heureux qui, dans ses vers, sait d'une voix
légère
Passer du grave au doux, du plaisant au sévère
Happy the poet who with ease can steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 75.
(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under
CONVERSATION)

⁶
Ah, poet-dreamer, within those walls
What triumphs shall be yours!
For all are happy and rich and great
In that City of By-and-by.
A. B. BRAGDON—*Two Landscapes*.

⁷
"There's nothing great
Nor small," has said a poet of our day,
Whose voice will ring beyond the curfew of eve
And not be thrown out by the matin's bell.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.
Probably EMERSON—*Epigram to History*.
"There is no great and no small."

⁸
O brave poets, keep back nothing;
Nor mix falsehood with the whole!
Look up Godward! speak the truth in
Worthy song from earnest soul!
Hold, in high poetic duty,
Truest Truth the fairest Beauty.
E. B. BROWNING—*Dead Pan*. St. 39.

⁹
God's prophets of the Beautiful,
These Poets were.
E. B. BROWNING—*Vision of Poets*. St. 98.

¹⁰
One fine day,
Says Mister Mucklewraith to me, says he,
"So! you've a poet in your house," and smiled.
"A poet? God forbid," I cried; and then
It all came out: how Andrew slyly sent
Verse to the paper; how they printed it
In Poet's Corner.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Poet Andrew*. L. 161.

¹¹
Poets alone are sure of immortality; they
are the truest diviners of nature.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Castonianæ*. Essay XXVII.

¹²
And poets by their sufferings grow,—
As if there were no more to do,
To make a poet excellent,
But only want and discontent.
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*.

¹³
Ovid's a rake, as half his verses show him,
Anacreon's morals are a still worse sample,
Catullus scarcely has a decent poem,
I don't think Sappho's Ode a good example,
Although Longinus tells us there is no hymn
Where the sublime soars forth on wings more
ample;
But Virgil's songs are pure, except that horrid
one
Beginning with "Formosum Pastor Corydon."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 42.

¹⁴
A Poet without Love were a physical and
metaphysical impossibility.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Burns.

¹⁵
Most joyful let the Poet be;
It is through him that all men see.
WILLIAM E. CHANNING—*The Poet of the Old
and New Times*.

¹⁶
He koude songes make and wel endite.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
95.

¹⁷
Who all in raptures their own works rehearse,
And drawl out measur'd prose, which they call
verse.
CHURCHILL—*Independence*. L. 295.

¹⁸
Adhuc neminem cognovi poetam, qui sibi non
optimus videretur.
I have never yet known a poet who did not
think himself super-excellent.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. V.
22.

¹⁹
Poets by Death are conquer'd but the wit
Of poets triumphs over it.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Praise of Poetry*.
Ode I. L. 13.

²⁰
And spare the poet for his subject's sake.
COWPER—*Charity*. Last line.

²¹
Ages elapsed ere Homer's lamp appeared,
And ages ere the Mantuan Swan was heard;
To carry nature lengths unknown before,
To give a Milton birth, asked ages more.
COWPER—*Table Talk*.
(See also DRYDEN)

²²
Greece, sound thy Homer's, Rome thy Virgil's
name,
But England's Milton equals both in fame.
COWPER—*To John Milton*.
(See also DRYDEN)

²³
There is a pleasure in poetic pains,
Which only poets know.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 285. Same
in WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*.
Knight's ed. VII. 160.

- ¹
They best can judge a poet's worth,
Who oft themselves have been known
The pangs of a poetic birth
By labours of their own.
COWPER—*To Dr. Darwin*. St. 2.
- ²
Sure there are poets which did never dream
Upon Parnassus, nor did taste the stream
Of Helicon; we therefore may suppose
Those made not poets, but the poets those.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*.
- ³
I can no more believe old Homer blind,
Than those who say the sun hath never shined;
The age wherein he lived was dark, but he
Could not want sight who taught the world to
see.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning*. L. 61.
- ⁴
The poet must be alike polished by an inter-
course with the world as with the studies
of taste; one to whom labour is negligence,
refinement a science, and art a nature.
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius. Vers de Société*.
- ⁵
For that fine madness still he did retain,
Which rightly should possess a poet's brain.
DRAYTON—*To Henry Reynolds. Of Poets and
Poesy*. L. 109.
(See also DRYDEN under INSANITY)
- ⁶
Happy who in his verse can gently steer
From grave to light, from pleasant to severe.
DRYDEN—*The Art of Poetry*. Canto I. L. 75.
(See also BOILEAU)
- ⁷
Three poets in three distant ages born,
Greece, Italy, and England did adorn.
The first in loftiness of thought surpass'd;
The next, in majesty; in both, the last.
The force of nature could no further go;
To make a third, she join'd the former two.
DRYDEN—*Under Mr. Milton's Picture*. Homer,
Virgil, Milton.
(See also COWPER, SALVAGGI)
- ⁸
Poets should be law-givers; that is, the
boldest lyric inspiration should not chide and
insult, but should announce and lead the
civil code, and the day's work.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Prudence*.
- ⁹
All men are poets at heart.
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*.
- ¹⁰
"Give me a theme," the little poet cried,
"And I will do my part,"
"Tis not a theme you need," the world replied;
"You need a heart."
R. W. GILDER—*Wanted, a Theme*.
- ¹¹
Wer den Dichter will verstehen
Muss in Dichters Lande gehen.
Whoever would understand the poet
Must go into the poet's country.
GOETHE—*Noten auf West-O. Divans*.

- ¹²
Neuere Poeten thun viel Wasser in die Tinte.
Modern poets mix too much water with
their ink.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III. Quoting
STERNE—*Koran*. 2. 142.
- ¹³
Thou best-humour'd man with the worst-hu-
mour'd muse.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. Postscript.
(See also ROCHESTER)
- ¹⁴
Singing and rejoicing,
As aye since time began,
The dying earth's last poet
Shall be the earth's last man.
ANASTASIUS GRÜN—*The Last Poet*.
- ¹⁵
His virtues formed the magic of his song.
Inscription on the Tomb of Cowper. L. 10.
See HAYLEY'S *Life of Cowper*. Vol. IV.
P. 189.
- ¹⁶
Lo! there he lies, our Patriarch Poet, dead!
The solemn angel of eternal peace
Has waved a wand of mystery o'er his head,
Touched his strong heart, and bade his pulses
cease.
PAUL H. HAYNE—*To Bryant, Dead*.
- ¹⁷
We call those poets who are first to mark
Through earth's dull mist the coming of the
dawn,—
Who see in twilight's gloom the first pale spark,
While others only note that day is gone.
HOLMES—*Memorial Verses. Shakespeare*.
- ¹⁸
Where go the poet's lines?—
Answer, ye evening tapers!
Ye auburn locks, ye golden curls,
Speak from your folded papers!
HOLMES—*The Poet's Lot*. St. 3.
- ¹⁹
In his own verse the poet still we find,
In his own page his memory lives enshrined,
As in their amber sweets the smothered bees,—
As the fair cedar, fallen before the breeze,
Lies self-embalmed amidst the mouldering trees.
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons. Bryant's
Seventieth Birthday*. St. 17 and 18. For
same idea see ANT, FLY, SPIDER.
- ²⁰
Mediocribus esse poetis
Non homines, non di, non concessere columnæ.
Neither men, nor gods, nor booksellers'
shelves permit ordinary poets to exist.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 372.
- ²¹
Poets, the first instructors of mankind,
Brought all things to their proper native use.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. L. 449.
WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans.
- ²²
Quod si me lyricis vatibus inseris,
Sublimi feriam sidera vertice.
If you rank me with the lyric poets, my
exalted head shall strike the stars.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 1. 35.
- ²³
Genus irritabile vatum.
The irritable tribe of poets.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 102.

- 1
Disjecti membra poetæ.
The scattered remnants of the poet.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 62.
- 2
Aut insanit homo, aut versus facit.
The man is either mad or he is making verses.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 7. 117.
- 3
Was ever poet so trusted before!
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1774)
- 4
For a good poet's made, as well as born.
BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare*.
Trans. of Solus aut rex aut poeta non quotannis nascitur. FLORUS—*De Qualitate Vitæ*. Fragment. VIII. Poeta nascitur non fit. The poet is born not made. Earliest use in CÆLIUS RHODIGINUS—*Lectiones Antiquæ*. I. VII. Ch. IV. P. 225. (Ed. 1525)
- 5
O 'tis a very sin
For one so weak to venture his poor verse
In such a place as this.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. III. L. 965.
- 6
Much have I travell'd in the realms of gold,
And many goodly states and kingdoms seen;
Round many western islands have I been
Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold.
Oft of one wide expanse had I been told
That deep-brow'd Homer ruled as his demesne,
Yet did I never breathe its pure serene
Till I heard Chapman speak out loud and bold:
Then felt I like some watcher of the skies
When a new planet swims into his ken;
Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes
He stared at the Pacific,—and all his men
Look'd at each other with a wild surmise,—
Silent, upon a peak in Darien.
KEATS. On first looking into CHAPMAN'S
HOMER. Cortez confused with Balboa.
- 7
Je chantais comme l'oiseau gémit.
I was singing as a bird mourns.
LAMARTINE—*Le Poète Mourant*.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 8
For next to being a great poet is the power of
understanding one.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. III.
- 9
All that is best in the great poets of all coun-
tries is not what is national in them, but what
is universal.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XX.
- 10
For voices pursue him by day,
And haunt him by night,—
And he listens, and needs must obey,
When the Angel says: "Write!"
LONGFELLOW—*L'Envoi. The Poet and His
Songs*. St. 7.
- 11
Like the river, swift and clear,
Flows his song through many a heart.
LONGFELLOW—*Oliver Basselin*. St. 11.
- 12
O ye dead Poets, who are living still
Immortal in your verse, though life be fled,
And ye, O living Poets, who are dead
Though ye are living, if neglect can kill,
Tell me if in the darkest hours of ill,
With drops of anguish falling fast and red
From the sharp crown of thorns upon your head,
Ye were not glad your errand to fulfill?
LONGFELLOW—*The Poets*.
- 13
The clear, sweet singer with the crown of snow
Not whiter than the thoughts that housed below!
LOWELL—*Epistle to George William Curtis*. L. 43. Postscript.
- 14
A terrible thing to be pestered with poets!
But, alas, she is dumb, and the proverb holds
good,
She never will cry till she's out of the wood!
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 73.
- 15
Sithe of our language he was the lodesterre.
LYDGATE—*The Falls of Princes*. Referring to
CHAUCER.
(See also SPENSER)
- 16
For his chaste Muse employed her heaven-
taught lyre
None but the noblest passions to inspire,
Not one immoral, one corrupted thought,
One line, which dying he could wish to blot.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Prologue to Thomson's
Coriolanus*.
(See also SWIFT)
- 17
Non scribit, cujus carmina nemo legit.
He does not write whose verses no one reads.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. III. 9. 2.
- 18
You admire, Vacerra, only the poets of old
and praise only those who are dead. Pardon
me, I beseech you, Vacerra, if I think death too
high a price to pay for your praise.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VIII. Ep. 49.
- 19
Poets are sultans, if they had their will:
For every author would his brother kill.
ORRERY—*Prologues*. (According to JOHN-
SON.)
- 20
Valeant mendacia vatum.
Good-bye to the lies of the poets.
OVID—*Fasti*. VI. 253.
- 21
Poets utter great and wise things which they
do not themselves understand.
PLATO—*The Republic*. Bk. II. Sec. V.
- 22
Tamen poetis mentiri licet.
Nevertheless it is allowed to poets to lie.
(Poetical license.)
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. Bk. VI. 21.
- 23
While pensive poets painful vigils keep,
Sleepless themselves to give their readers sleep.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 93.
- 24
Dulness! whose good old cause I yet defend,
With whom my muse began, with whom shall
end.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 165.

1
Poets like painters, thus unskill'd to trace
The naked nature and the living grace,
With gold and jewels cover every part,
And hide with ornaments their want of art.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 293.

2
Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride!
They had no poet, and they died.

POPE—*Odes of Horace*. Bk. IV. Ode 9.

3
Then from the Mint walks forth the man of
rhyme,
Happy to catch me, just at dinner-time.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 13.

4
The bard whom pilfer'd pastorals renown,
Who turns a Persian tale for half a crown,
Just writes to make his barrenness appear,
And strains from hard-bound brains eight lines
a year.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 179.

5
And he whose fustian's so sublimely bad,
It is not poetry, but prose run mad.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 185.

6
For pointed satire I would Buckhurst choose,
The best good man with the worst-natured muse.

EARL OF ROCHESTER. An allusion to HORACE
—*Satire X*. Bk. I.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

7
Græcia Mæonidam, jactet sibi Roma Maronem
Anglia Miltonum jactat utrique parem.

Greece boasts her Homer, Rome can Virgil
claim;

England can either match in Milton's fame.

SALVAGGI—*Ad Joannem Miltonum*.

(See also DRYDEN)

8 * * * For ne'er
Was flattery lost on Poet's ear;
A simple race! they waste their toil
For the vain tribute of a smile.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto IV.
Last stanza.

9
Call it not vain:—they do not err,
Who say that, when the Poet dies,
Mute Nature mourns her worshipper,
And celebrates his obsequies.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto V.
St. 1.

10
I would the gods had made thee poetical.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 15.

11
Never durst poet touch a pen to write
Until his ink were temper'd with Love's sighs.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 346.

12
The poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling,
Doth glance from heaven to earth, from earth
to heaven;

And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 12.

13 Most wretched men
Are cradled into poetry by wrong;
They learn in suffering what they teach in song.

SHELLEY—*Julian and Maddalo*. L. 556.

14
Dan Chaucer, well of English undefyled,
On Fame's eternall beadroll worthie to be fyled.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. IV. Canto
II. St. 32.

(See also LYDGATE)

15
I learnt life from the poets.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. XVIII.
Ch. V.

16
With no companion but the constant Muse,
Who sought me when I needed her—ah, when
Did I not need her, solitary else?

R. H. STODDARD—*Proem*. L. 87.

17 The Poet in his Art
Must intimate the whole, and say the smallest
part.

W. W. STORY—*The Unexpressed*.

18
Then, rising with Aurora's light,
The Muse invoked, sit down to write;
Blot out, correct, insert, refine,
Enlarge, diminish, interline.

SWIFT—*On Poetry*.

(See also LYTTELTON, WALLER)

19
Unjustly poets we asperse:
Truth shines the brighter clad in verse,
And all the fictions they pursue
Do but insinuate what is true.

SWIFT—*To Stella*.

20
Villon, our sad bad glad mad brother's name.

SWINBURNE—*Ballad of François Villon*.

21
To have read the greatest works of any great
poet, to have beheld or heard the greatest
works of any great painter or musician, is a
possession added to the best things of life.

SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies*. Victor Hugo.
L'Année Terrible.

22
The Poet's leaves are gathered one by one,
In the slow process of the doubtful years.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal*. *Third Even-*
ing.

23
I do but sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXI. 6.

(See also LAMARTINE)

24
The poet in a golden clime was born,
With golden stars above;
Dower'd with the hate of hate, the scorn of scorn,
The love of love.

TENNYSON—*The Poet*.

25
For now the Poet cannot die,
Nor leave his music as of old,
But round him ere he scarce be cold
Begins the scandal and the cry.

TENNYSON—*To —, after Reading a Life and*
Letters. St. 4.

¹
A bard here dwelt, more fat than bard becomes
Who void of envy, guile and lust of gain,
On virtue still and nature's pleasing themes
Poured forth his unpremeditated strain.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St.
68. (*Last line said to be "writ by a friend
of the author."*)

²
Poets lose half the praise they should have got,
Could it be known what they discreetly blot.
EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellanies*. Upon the
EARL OF ROSCOMMON'S Translation of
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. L. 41.
(See also SWIFT)

³
God, eldest of Poets.
WILLIAM WATSON—*England, my England*.

⁴
He saw wan Woman toil with famished eyes;
He saw her bound, and strove to sing her free.
He saw her fall'n; and wrote "The Bridge of
Sighs";
And on it crossed to immortality.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Hood*.

⁵
Threadbare his songs seem now, to lettered ken:
They were worn threadbare next the hearts of
men.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Longfellow*.

⁶
A dreamer of the common dreams,
A fisher in familiar streams,
He chased the transitory gleams
That all pursue;
But on his lips the eternal themes
Again were new.
WILLIAM WATSON—*The Tomb of Burns*.

⁷
It was Homer who inspired the poet.
WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible*.

⁸
In Spring the Poet is glad,
And in Summer the Poet is gay;
But in Autumn the Poet is sad,
And has something sad to say.
BYRON FORCEYTHE WILLSON—*Autumn Song*.

⁹
That mighty orb of song,
The divine Milton.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. I. L. 252.

¹⁰
And, when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The 'I'ning became a trumpet; whence he blew
Soul-animating strains,—alas! too few.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. Pt. II.
Scorn not the Sonnet.

¹¹
Blessings be with them, and eternal praise,
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares,—
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays!
WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk*.

¹²
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy,
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride;
Of him who walked in glory and in joy,
Following his plough, along the mountain side.
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St. 7.

POISON

¹³
What's one man's poison, signior,
Is another's meat or drink.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act
III. Sc. 2. Same in LUCRETIVUS. IV. 627.

¹⁴
Vipera Cappadocem nocitura mormordit; at
illa Gustato perit sanguine Capadocis.
A deadly echidna once bit a Cappadocian;
she herself died, having tasted the Poison-
flinging blood.
DEMODOCUS. Trans. of his Greek Epigram.
(See also GOLDSMITH, WOLCOT)

¹⁵
Un gros serpent mordit Aurèle.
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Qu' Aurèle en mourut? Bagatelle!
Ce fut le serpent qui creva.
In a MS. commonplace book, written probably
at end of 18th Cen. See *Notes and Queries*.
March 30, 1907. P. 246. Same attributed
to MARTINIÈRE—*Nat. ad Loc.* II. 421.

¹⁶
Hier auprès de Charenton
Un serpent morait Jean Fréron,
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Ce fut le serpent qui creva.
Imitation from the Greek. Found also in
Œuvres Complètes de VOLTAIRE. III. P.
1002. (1817) Printed as VOLTAIRE'S; at-
tributed to PIRON; claimed for FRÉRON.

¹⁷
The man recover'd of the bite,
The dog it was that died.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.
Same idea in MANASSES—*Fragmenta*. Ed.
BOISSONADE. I. 323. (1819)
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁸
While Fell was reposing himself in the hay,
A reptile concealed bit his leg as he lay;
But, all venom himself, of the wound he made
light,
And got well, while the scorpion died of the bite.
LESSING—*Paraphrase of Demodocus*.
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁹
All men carry about them that which is poi-
son to serpents: for if it be true that is reported,
they will no better abide the touching with man's
spittle than scalding water cast upon them: but
if it happen to light within their chawes or mouth,
especially if it come from a man that is fasting,
it is present death.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. VII. Ch. II.
HOLLAND'S trans.

²⁰
In gährend Drachengift hast du
Die Milch der frommen Denkart mir verwandelt.
To rankling poison hast thou turned in me
the milk of human kindness.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 3.

²¹
Venenum in auro bibitur.
Poison is drunk out of gold.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. Act III. 453.

1 Let me have
A dram of poison, such soon-speeding gear
As will disperse itself through all the veins
That the life-weary taker may fall dead
And that the trunk may be discharg'd of breath
As violently as hasty powder fir'd
Doth hurry from the fatal cannon's womb.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 59.

2 Talk no more of the lucky escape of the head
From a flint so unhappily thrown;
I think very different from thousands; indeed
'Twas a lucky escape for the stone.
WOLCOT (Peter Pindar). On a Stone thrown
at GEORGE III.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

POLICY

3 Mahomet made the people believe that he
would call a hill to him, and from the top of it
offer up his prayers for the observers of his law.
The people assembled; Mahomet called the hill
to come to him, again and again; and when the
hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed, but
said, "If the hill will not come to Mahomet,
Mahomet will go to the hill."
BACON—*Essays. Of Boldness.*

4 Kings will be tyrants from policy, when sub-
jects are rebels from principle.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*

5 Like Æsop's fox, when he had lost his tail,
would have all his fellow foxes cut off their.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus
to the Reader.*

6 They had best not stir the rice, though it sticks
to the pot.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch.
XXXVII.

7 It is better to walk than to run; it is better to
stand than to walk; it is better to sit than to
stand; it is better to lie than to sit.
Hindu Proverb.

8 Don't throw a monkey-wrench into the ma-
chinery.
PHILANDER JOHNSON. See *Everybody's Maga-
zine.* May, 1920. P. 36.

9 Masterly inactivity.
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindiciæ Gallicæ.*
Probably from "Strenua inertia." HORACE
—*Epistles.* XI. 28.

10 When I see a merchant over-polite to his cus-
tomers, begging them to taste a little brandy
and throwing half his goods on the counter,—
thinks I, that man has an axe to grind.
CHARLES MINER—*Who'll turn Grindstones?*
*Essays from the Desk of Poor Robert the
Scribe.* In *Wilkesbarre Gleaner.* (1811)

11 The publick weal requires that a man should
betray, and lye, and massacre.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Profit and Honesty.*

12 Turn him to any cause of policy,
The Gordian knot of it he will unloose,
Familiar as his garter: that, when he speaks,
The air, a charter'd libertine, is still.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 45.

13 To beguile the time,
Look like the time; bear welcome in your eye,
Your hand, your tongue: look like the innocent
flower,
But be the serpent under 't.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 65.

14 We shall not, I believe, be obliged to alter our
policy of watchful waiting.
WOODROW WILSON—*Annual Message.* Dec.
2, 1913. Alluding to Mexico.

15 We have stood apart, studiously neutral.
WOODROW WILSON—*Message to Congress.*
Dec. 7, 1915.

POLITICS (See also GOVERNMENT,
STATESMANSHIP)

16 I consider biennial elections as a security that
the sober, second thought of the people shall be
law.
FISHER AMES—*Speech.* Jan., 1788.

17 Man is by nature a civic animal.
ARISTOTLE—*Polit.* I. 2.

18 All political parties die at last of swallowing
their own lies.
Attributed to JOHN ARBUTHNOT, M.D. In
"*Life of Emerson.*" P. 165.

19 Listen! John A. Logan is the Head Centre,
the Hub, the King Pin, the Main Spring, Mogul,
and Mugwump of the final plot by which parti-
sanism was installed in the Commission.
ISAAC H. BROMLEY—*Editorial in the New
York Tribune.* Feb. 16, 1877.
(See also PORTER)

20 It is necessary that I should qualify the doc-
trine of its being not men, but measures, that I
am determined to support. In a monarchy it is
the duty of parliament to look at the men as well
as at the measures.
LORD BROUGHAM—*In the House of Commons.*
Nov., 1830.
(See also BURKE, CANNING, GOLDSMITH)

21 We are Republicans, and don't propose to
leave our party and identify ourselves with the
party whose antecedents have been Rum, Ro-
manism, and Rebellion.
SAMUEL D. BURCHARD—*One of the Deputa-
tion visiting Mr. Blaine.* Oct. 29, 1884.

22 You had that action and counteraction which,
in the natural and in the political world, from
the reciprocal struggle of discordant powers
draws out the harmony of the universe.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*
Vol. III. P. 277.

¹ Of this stamp is the cant of, not men, but measures.

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent*. EARL OF SHELBURNE quotes the phrase in a letter, July 11, 1765, before Burke's use of it.

(See also BROUGHAM)

² Protection and patriotism are reciprocal.

CALHOUN—*Speech delivered in the House of Representatives*. (1812)

³ Away with the cant of "Measures, not men!"—the idle supposition that it is the harness and not the horses that draw the chariot along. No Sir, if the comparison must be made, if the distinction must be taken, men are everything, measures comparatively nothing.

CANNING—*Speech against the Addington Ministry*. (1801)

(See also BROUGHAM)

⁴ The Duty of an Opposition is to oppose.

Quoted by RANDOLPH CHURCHILL.

(See also STANLEY)

⁵ One of the greatest of Romans, when asked what were his politics, replied, "Imperium et libertas." That would not make a bad programme for a British Ministry.

RANDOLPH CHURCHILL—*Speech*. Mansion House, London. Nov. 10, 1879.

⁶ Here the two great interests IMPERIUM ET LIBERTAS, res olim insociabiles (saith Tacitus), began to encounter each other.

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL—*Divi Britannici*. P. 849. (1675)

⁷ Nam ego in ista sum sententia, qua te fuisse semper scio, nihil ut feurit in suffragiis voce melius.

I am of the opinion which you have always held, that "viva voce" voting at elections is the best method.

CICERO—*De Legibus*. III. 15. *Philippics*. IV. 4. TACITUS—*Agricola*. Ch. III.

⁸ It is a condition which confronts us—not a theory.

GROVER CLEVELAND — *Annual Message*. (1887)

(See also DISRAELI)

⁹ Party honesty is party expediency.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Interview in New York Commercial Advertiser*. Sept. 19, 1889.

¹⁰ Laissez faire, laissez passer.

Let it alone. Let it pass by.

COLBERT, according to LORD JOHN RUSSELL. See report of his speech in the London Times, April 2, 1840. Attributed to GOURNAY, Minister of Commerce, at Paris, 1751. Also to QUESNAY. Quoted by ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations*.

¹¹ Free trade is not a principle, it is an expedient.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*On Import Duties*. April 25, 1843.

(See also CLEVELAND)

¹² The Right Honorable gentleman [Sir Robert Peel] caught the Whigs bathing and walked away with their clothes.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*. House of Commons, Feb. 28, 1845.

¹³ Party is organized opinion.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*. Oxford, Nov. 25, 1864.

¹⁴ Principle is ever my motto, no expediency.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. II. Ch. II.

(See also CLEVELAND)

¹⁵ Information upon points of practical politics.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Gray*. Ch. XIV.

Given by WALSH as first appearance of the phrase "practical politics."

¹⁶ All the ten-to-oners were in the rear, and a dark horse, which had never been thought of, and which the careless St. James had never even observed in the list, rushed past the grand stand in sweeping triumph.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*The Young Duke*. Bk. II. Ch. V.

(See also THACKERAY)

¹⁷ Damned Neuters, in their Middle way of Steering.

Are neither Fish, nor Flesh, nor good Red Herring.

DRYDEN—*Duke of Guise. Epilogue*. Phrase used by DR. SMITH. *Ballet*. Ch. IX. In *Musarum Deliciae*.

¹⁸ What is a Communist? One who has yearnings For equal division of unequal earnings.

EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Corn Law Rhymes*.

¹⁹ All political power is a trust.

CHARLES JAMES FOX. (1788)

²⁰ Oh! we'll give 'em Jessie

When we rally round the polls.

Popular song of FREMONT's Supporters in the Presidential Campaign of 1856.

²¹ I always voted at my party's call,
And I never thought of thinking for myself at all.

W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.

²² Measures, not men, have always been my mark.

GOLDSMITH—*Good-Natured Man*. Act II.

(See also BURKE)

²³ Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind,
And to party gave up what was meant for man-kind.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 31.

²⁴ Who will burden himself with your liturgical parterre when the burning questions [brennende Fragen] of the day invite to very different toils?

HAGENBACH—*Grundlinien der Liturgik und Homiletik*. (1803) "Burning question" used by EDWARD MIALI, M.P., also by DISRAELI in the House of Commons, March, 1873.

¹ He serves his party best who serves the country best.

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES—*Inaugural Address*.
March 5, 1877.

² The freeman casting, with unpurchased hand,
The vote that shakes the turrets of the land.

HOLMES—*Poetry. A Metrical Essay*. L. 83.

³ Non ego ventosæ plebis suffragia venor.
I court not the votes of the fickle mob.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 19. 37.

⁴ Like an armed warrior, like a plumed knight,
James G. Blaine marched down the halls of the
American Congress and threw his shining lance
full and fair against the brazen foreheads of the
defamers of his country, and the maligners of
his honor.

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—*The Plumed Knight*.
Speech in nomination of BLAINE for Pres-
ident in the Republican Convention.
Cincinnati, June 15, 1876.

(See also PHILLIPS)

⁵ Whenever a man has cast a longing eye on
offices, a rottenness begins in his conduct.
THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Coxe*. (1799)

⁶ If a due participation of office is a matter of
right, how are vacancies to be obtained? Those
by death are few; by resignation, none.

Usually quoted, "Few die and none resign."
THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman
and Merchants of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.

⁷ Of the various executive abilities, no one ex-
cited more anxious concern than that of placing
the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands of
honest men, with understanding sufficient for
their stations. No duty is at the same time
more difficult to fulfil. The knowledge of
character possessed by a single individual is of
necessity limited. To seek out the best through
the whole Union, we must resort to the informa-
tion which from the best of men, acting disin-
terestedly and with the purest motives, is some-
times incorrect.

THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman
and Merchants of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.
Paraphrased, "Put the right man in the
right place" by McMASTER—*History of the
People of the U. S.* Vol. II. P. 586.

⁸ We are swinging round the circle.

ANDREW JOHNSON—*Of the Presidential "Re-
construction."* August, 1866.

⁹ I have always said the first Whig was the Devil.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Johnson*. (1778)

¹⁰ Skilled to pull wires he baffles nature's hope,
who sure intended him to stretch a rope.

LOWELL—*The Boss*. (Tweed.)

¹¹ Free trade, one of the greatest blessings
which a government can confer on a people,
is in almost every country unpopular.

MACAULAY—*On Mitford's History of Greece*.

¹² Factions among yourselves; preferring such
To offices and honors, as ne'er read
The elements of saving policy;
But deeply skilled in all the principles
That usher to destruction.

MASSINGER—*The Bondman*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 210.

¹³ Agitate, agitate, agitate.

LORD MELBOURNE. In TORRENS—*Life of
Lord Melbourne*. Vol. I. P. 320, and in
WALPOLE's *History of England from Conclu-
sion of the Great War*. Vol. III. P. 143.

¹⁴ Every time I fill a vacant office I make ten
malcontents and one ingrate.

MOLIÈRE. Quoting LOUIS XIV, in *Siècle de
Louis Quatorze*.

¹⁵ Those who would treat politics and morality
apart will never understand the one or the other.
JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau*. P. 380.

¹⁶ Car c'est en famille, ce n'est pas en public,
qu'un lave son linge sale.

But it is at home and not in public that one
should wash ones dirty linen.

NAPOLÉON—*On his return from Elba*. Speech
to the Legislative Assembly.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁷ Better a hundred times an honest and capable
administration of an erroneous policy than a
corrupt and incapable administration of a good
one.

E. J. PHELPS—*At Dinner of the N. Y. Chamber
of Commerce*. Nov. 19, 1889.

¹⁸ The White Plume of Navarre.

Name given to N. Y. *Tribune* during the Civil
War. See WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Under the
Flag*. Boston, April 21, 1861.

(See also INGERSOLL)

¹⁹ A weapon that comes down as still

As snowflakes fall upon the sod;

But executes a freeman's will,

As lightning does the will of God;

And from its force, nor doors nor locks

Can shield you; 'tis the ballot-box.

PIERPONT—*A Word from a Petitioner*.

²⁰ Party-spirit, which at best is but the madness
of many, for the gain of a few.

POPE—*Letter to Blount*. Aug. 27, 1714.

²¹ Old politicians chew on wisdom past,
And totter on in business to the last.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 228.

²² Party is the madness of many for the gain of a
few.

POPE in *Thoughts on Various Subjects*, written
by SWIFT and POPE. Evidence in favor of
Pope.

²³ A mugwump is a person educated beyond his
intellect.

HORACE PORTER—*A Bon-Mot in Cleveland-
Blaine Campaign*. (1884)

(See also BROMLEY)

¹
Abstain from beans.

PYTHAGORAS. Advice against political voting, which was done by means of beans. See LUCIAN GALLUS. IV. 5. *Vitarum Auctio*. Sect. 6. The superstition against beans was prevalent in Egypt however. See HERODOTUS. II. 37, also SEXTUS EMPIRICUS. Explanations to abstain from beans from lost treatise of ARISTOTLE in DIOG. LAERTES. VIII. 34. Beans had an oligarchical character on account of their use in voting. PLUTARCH gives a similar explanation in *De Educat.* Ch. XVII. Caution against entering public life, for the votes by which magistrates were elected were originally given by beans. PYTHAGORAS referred to by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living*. Sect. IV. P. 80.

²
I will drive a coach and six through the Act of Settlement.

STEPHEN RICE—Quoted by MACAULAY—*History of England*. Ch. XII. Familiarly known as "Drive a coach and six through an Act of Parliament."

³
There is a homely old adage which runs: "Speak softly and carry a big stick; you will go far." If the American nation will speak softly and yet build and keep at a pitch of the highest training a thoroughly efficient navy, the Monroe Doctrine will go far.

ROOSEVELT. *Address at Minnesota State Fair*, Sept. 2, 1901.

⁴
The first advice I have to give the party is that it should clean its slate.

LORD ROSEBERRY (Fifth Earl)—*Speech*. Chatterfield. Dec. 16, 1901.

⁵
Something is rotten in the state of Denmark.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 90.

⁶
Get thee glass eyes;
And, like a scurvy politician, seem
To see the things thou dost not.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 174.

⁷
O, that estates, degrees, and offices
Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour

Were purchased by the merit of the wearer!
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 41.

⁸
Persuade me not; I will make a Star-chamber
matter of it.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

⁹
When I first came into Parliament, Mr. Tierney, a great Whig authority, used always to say that the duty of an Opposition was very simple—it was to oppose everything and propose nothing.

LORD STANLEY—*Debate*, June 4, 1841. See *Hansard's Parliamentary Debates*.
(See also CHURCHILL)

¹⁰
Who is the dark horse he has in his stable?
THACKERAY—*Adventures of Philip*
(See also DISRAELI)

¹¹
As long as I count the votes what are you going to do about it? Say.

WM. M. TWEED—*The Ballot in 1871*.

¹²
Defence, not defiance.

Motto adopted by the "VOLUNTEERS," when there was fear of an invasion of England by Napoleon. (1859)

¹³
The king [Frederick] has sent me some of his dirty linen to wash; I will wash yours another time.

VOLTAIRE—*Reply to General Manstein*. CXI.
(See also NAPOLEON)

¹⁴
The gratitude of place expectants is a lively sense of future favours.

Ascribed to WALPOLE by HAZLITT—*Wit and Humour*. Same in LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*.

¹⁵
I am not a politician, and my other habits air good.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Fourth of July Oration*.

¹⁶
Politics I conceive to be nothing more than the science of the ordered progress of society along the lines of greatest usefulness and convenience to itself.

WOODROW WILSON. *To the Pan-American Scientific Congress*. Washington, Jan. 6, 1916.

¹⁷
Tippecanoe and Tyler too.

Political slogan, attributed to ORSON E. WOODBURY. (1840)

POLLUTION (See CORRUPTION)

POPPY

Papaver

¹⁸
I sing the Poppy! The frail snowy weed!
The flower of Mercy! that within its heart
Doth keep "a drop serene" for human need,
A drowsy balm for every bitter smart.
For happy hours the Rose will idly blow—
The Poppy hath a charm for pain and woe.

MARY A. BARR—*White Poppies*.

¹⁹
Central depth of purple,
Leaves more bright than rose,
Who shall tell what brightest thought
Out of darkness grows?
Who, through what funereal pain,
Souls to love and peace attain?

LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*. *Poppies*.

²⁰
We are slumberous poppies,
Lords of Lethe downs,
Some awake and some asleep,
Sleeping in our crowns.
What perchance our dreams may know,
Let our serious beauty show.

LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*. *Poppies*.

1
The poppy opes her scarlet purse of dreams.
CHARMEL IRIS—*Early Nightfall*.

2
Through the dancing poppies stole
A breeze most softly lulling to my soul.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 565.

3 The poppies hung
Dew-dabbled on their stalks.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 681.

4
Every castle of the air
Sleeps in the fine black grains, and there
Are seeds for every romance, or light
Whiff of a dream for a summer night.
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*.

5
Visions for those too tired to sleep,
These seeds cast a film over eyes which weep.
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*.

6
In Flanders' fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place, and in the sky,
The larks, still bravely singing, fly
Scarce heard among the guns below.
COL. JOHN MCCRAE—*In Flanders' Fields*.
(*We shall not Sleep*.)
(See also MCCRAE under WAR)

7
Find me next a Poppy posy,
Type of his harangues so dozy.
MOORE—*Wreaths for the Ministers*.

8
And would it not be proud romance
Falling in some obscure advance,
To rise, a poppy field of France?
WILLIAM A. PERCY—*Poppy Fields*.

9
Let but my scarlet head appear
And I am held in scorn;
Yet juice of subtle virtue lies
Within my cup of curious dyes.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*"Consider the Lilies of the Field."*

10 Gentle sleep!
Scatter thy drowsiest poppies from above;
And in new dreams not soon to vanish, bless
My senses with the sight of her I love.
HORACE SMITH—*Poppies and Sleep*.

11
And far and wide, in a scarlet tide,
The poppy's bonfire spread.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient. The Poet in the East*. St. 4.

12
Summer set lip to earth's bosom bare,
And left the flushed print in a poppy there:
Like a yawn of fire from the grass it came,
And the fanning wind puffed it to flapping
flame.
With burnt mouth red like a lion's it drank
The blood of the sun as he slaughtered sank,
And dipped its cup in the purpurate shine
When the eastern conduits ran with wine.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Poppy*.

13
Bring poppies for a weary mind
That saddens in a senseless din.
WM. WINTER—*The White Flag*.

POPLAR

Populus Fastigiata

14
Trees that, like the poplar, lift upward all
their boughs, give no shade and no shelter,
whatever their height. Trees the most lov-
ingly shelter and shade us, when, like the
willow, the higher soar their summits, the
lowlier droop their boughs.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. XI. Ch. X. Introductory lines.

POPULARITY

15
Their poet, a sad trimmer, but no less
In company a very pleasant fellow,
Had been the favorite of full many a mess
Of men, and made them speeches when half
mellow;
And though his meaning they could rarely guess,
Yet still they deign'd to hiccup or to bellow
The glorious meed of popular applause,
Of which the first ne'er knows the second cause.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 82.

16
Some shout him, and some hang upon his car,
To gaze in his eyes, and bless him. Maidens
wave
Their kerchiefs, and old women weep for joy;
While others, not so satisfied, unhorse
The gilded equipage, and turning loose
His steeds, usurp a place they well deserve.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 708.

17
And to some men popularity is always sus-
picious. Enjoying none themselves, they are
prone to suspect the validity of those attain-
ments which command it.
GEO. HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*.
Ch. III.

18
There was ease in Casey's manner as he stepped
into his place,
There was pride in Casey's bearing and a smile
on Casey's face,
And when responding to the cheers he lightly
doft his hat,
No stranger in the crowd could doubt, 't was
Casey at the bat.
ERNEST L. THAYER—*Casey at the Bat*.

19
All tongues speak of him, and the bleared sights
Are spectacted to see him.
CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 221.

20
I have seen the dumb men throng to see him,
and
The blind to hear him speak: matrons flung
gloves,
Ladies and maids their scarfs and handkerchers
Upon him as he passed; the nobles bended,
As to Jove's statue, and the commons made
A shower and thunder with their caps and
shouts.
CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 278.

21 The ladies call him sweet;
The stairs, as he treads on them, kiss his feet.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 329.

POSSESSION

1
When I behold what pleasure is Pursuit,
What life, what glorious eagerness it is,
Then mark how full Possession falls from this,
How fairer seems the blossom than the fruit,—
I am perplex, and often stricken mute.
Wondering which attained the higher bliss,
The wing'd insect, or the chrysalis
It thrust aside with unreluctant foot.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet. Pursuit and Possession.*

2
La propriété exclusive est un vol dans la nature.
Exclusive property is a theft against nature.
BRISSTOT. (See also PRUD'HON)

3
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime,
Il faut aimer ce que l'on a.
When we have not what we love, we must
love what we have.
BUSSY-RABUTIN—*Lettre à Mme. de Sevigné.*
(1667)

4
I die,—but first I have possess'd,
And come what may, I have been bless'd.
BYRON—*The Giaour.* L. 1,114.

5
Britannia needs no bulwarks, no towers along
the steep:
Her march is o'er the mountain waves; her home
is on the deep.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England.*
(See also CARLYLE)

6
Providence has given to the French the em-
pire of the land, to the English that of the sea,
to the Germans that of—the air!
CARLYLE—*Essays. Richter.*
(See also CAMPBELL, LOUIS XVIII, WALLER,
WEBSTER)

7
This is the truth as I see it, my dear,
Out in the wind and the rain:
They who have nothing have little to fear,
Nothing to lose or to gain.
MADISON CAWEIN—*The Bellman.*

8
Male parta, male dilabuntur.
What is dishonorably got, is dishonorably
squandered.
CICERO—*Philippicæ.* II. 27.

9
As having nothing, and yet possessing all things.
II Corinthians. VI. 10.

10
Ah, yet, e'er I descend to th' grave,
May I a small House and a large Garden have.
And a few Friends, and many Books both true,
Both wise, and both delightful too.
And since Love ne'er will from me flee,
A Mistress moderately fair,
And good as Guardian angels are,
Only below'd and loving me.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Wish.* St. 2.

11
Of a rich man who was mean and niggardly,
he said, "That man does not possess his estate,
but his estate possesses him."
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS—*Lives of Eminent Philo-
sophers.* Bion. III.

12
Property has its duties as well as its rights.
THOMAS DRUMMOND—*Letter to the Tipperary
Magistrates.* May 22, 1838. Letter com-
posed jointly by DRUMMOND, WOLFE and
PIGOT. Phrase quoted by GLADSTONE, also
by DISRAELI—*Sybil.* Bk. I. Ch. 11.

13
My apple trees will never get across
And eat the cones under his pines, I tell him.
He only says, "Good fences make good neigh-
bors."

ROBERT FROST—*Mending Wall.*

14
It maybe said of them [the Hollanders], as of
the Spaniards, that the sun never sets upon their
Dominions.

THOS. GAGE—*New Survey of the West Indies.*
Epistle Dedicatory. London, 1648. ALEX-
ANDER THE GREAT claimed the same for
his dominions. See WILLIAMS—*Life*—Ch.
XIII. HOWELL—*Familiar Letters* claimed
for PHILIP II. Also in FULLER—*Life of
Drake;* in *The Holy State,* and in CAMDEN—
Summary of Career of Philip. II. *Annals.*
Ed. HEARNE. P. 778. Claimed for Portu-
gal by CAMOENS—*Luciad.* I. 8. Claimed
for Rome by CLAUDIAN. XXIV. 138.
MINUTIUS FELIX—*Octavius.* VI. 3. OVID
—*Fasti.* II. 136. RUTILIUS. I. 53. TRI-
BULLUS—*Elegiæ.* Bk. II. V. VERGIL—
Æneid. VI. 795.

(See also GUARINI, PASCAL, SCHILLER, SCHUP-
PIUS, SCOTT, SMITH, WEBSTER, WIL-
HELM II)

15
Denn was man schwarz auf weiss besitzt
Kann man getrost nach Hause tragen.
For what one has in black and white,
One can carry home in comfort.
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 4. 42.

16
Altera figlia
Di quel monarca a cui
Nè anco, quando annotta, il Sol tramonta.

The proud daughter of that monarch to
whom when it grows dark [elsewhere] the sun
never sets.

GUARINI—*Pastor Fido.* (1590) On the mar-
riage of the Duke of Savoy with Catherine
of Austria.

(See also GAGE)

17
Wouldst thou both eat thy cake and have it?
HERBERT—*The Church. The Size.*
(See also PLAUTUS)

18
Possession means to sit astride the world
Instead of having it astride of you.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy.* I. 4.

19
Un tiens vaut, ce dit-on, mieux que deux tu
l'auras.

L'un est sûr, l'autre ne l'est pas.
It is said, that the thing you possess is
worth more than two you may have in the
future. The one is sure and the other is not.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* V. 3.

20
Les Anglais, nation trop fière,
S'arrogent l'empire des mers;

Les Français, nation légère,
S'emparent de celui des airs.

The English, a spirited nation, claim the empire of the sea; the French, a calmer nation, claim that of the air.

LOUIS XVIII, when Comte de Provence, 1783.

Impromptu sur nos decouverte aerostatiques.

Year of the aeronautical experiments of the brothers MONTGOLFIER, PILATRE DE ROZIER, and MARQUIS D'ARLANDES.

(See also CARLYLE)

¹ Aspiration sees only one side of every question; possession, many.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. New England Two Centuries Ago.*

² Cleon hath ten thousand acres,—
Ne'er a one have I;

Cleon dwelleth in a palace,—
In a cottage I.

CHARLES MACKAY—*Cleon and I.*

³ Property in land is capital; property in the funds is income without capital; property in mortgage is both capital and income.

LORD MANSFIELD.

⁴ Extra fortunam est, quidquid donatur amicis;
Quas dederis, selas semper habebis opes.

Who gives to friends so much from Fate secures,

That is the only wealth for ever yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. V. 42.*

(See also QUARLES)

⁵ Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own?

MATTHEW. XX. 15.

⁶ Unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance; but from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath.

MATTHEW. XXV. 29.

⁷ Ce chien est à moi, disaient ces pauvres enfants; c'est là ma place au soleil. Voilà le commencement et l'image de l'usurpation de toute la terre.

That dog is mine said those poor children; that place in the sun is mine; such is the beginning and type of usurpation throughout the earth.

PASCAL—*La Pensées. Ch. VII. 1.*

(See also GAGE)

⁸ Male partum, male disperit.

Badly gotten, badly spent.

PLAUTUS—*Pan. IV. 2. 22.*

⁹ What is yours is mine, and all mine is yours.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. Act II. Sc. 2. RILEY'S trans.*

¹⁰ Non tibi illud apparere si sumas potest.

If you spend a thing you can not have it.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. II. 4. 12.*

(See also HERBERT)

¹¹

Nihil enim æque gratum est adeptis, quam concupiscentibus.

An object in possession seldom retains the same charms which it had when it was longed for.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles. II. 15.*

¹²

La propriété, c'est le vol.

Property, it is theft.

PRUD'HON—*Principle of Right. Ch. I. Attributed to FOURNIER by LOUIS BLANC—Organization du Travail.*

(See also BRISSOT)

¹³

The goods we spend we keep; and what we save We lose; and only what we lose we have.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies. Bk. IV. Art. 70.*

Early instances of same in SENECA—*De Beneficiis. LVI. Ch. III. Gesta Romanorum. Ch. XVI. Ed. 1872. P. 300. JEREMY TAYLOR. Note to Holy Dying. Ch. II. Sec. XIII. Vol. III. of Works. C. P. Eden's ed.*

(See also MARTIAL, also COURTENAY under EPITAPHS, MILLER under GIFTS)

¹⁴

Ich heisse
Der reichste Mann in der getauften Welt;
Die Sonne geht in meinem Staat nicht unter.
I am called the richest man in Christendom.
The sun never sets on my dominions.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos. I. 6. 60.*

(See also GAGE)

¹⁵

The king of Spain is a great potentate, who stands with one foot in the east and the other in the west; and the sun never sets that it does not shine on some of his dominions.

BAITHASAR SCHUPPIUS—*Abgemüßte Ehrenrettung. (1660)*

(See also GAGE)

¹⁶

The sun never sets on the immense empire of Charles V.

SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon. Ch. LIX.*

(See also GAGE)

¹⁷

That what we have we prize not to the worth Whiles we enjoy it, but being lack'd and lost, Why, then we rack the value, then we find The virtue that possession would not show us While it was ours.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 220.

¹⁸

I ne'er could any lustre see
In eyes that would not look on me;
I ne'er saw nectar on a lip
But where my own did hope to sip.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*Drumma. Air. Act I. Sc. 2.*

¹⁹

Why should the brave Spanish soldiers brag? The sunne never sets in the Spanish dominions, but ever shineth on one part or other we have conquered for our king.

CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH—*Advertisements for the Unexperienced, etc. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. Third Series. Vol. III. P. 49.*

(See also GAGE)

1 Possession, they say, is eleven points of the law.
SWIFT—*Works*. Vol. XVII. P. 270. COLLEY
CIBBER—*Woman's Wit*. Act I.

2 Others may use the ocean as their road;
Only the English make it their abode.
WALLER—*On a War with Spain*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

3 A power which has dotted over the surface of
the whole globe with her possessions and mili-
tary posts, whose morning drum-beat, following
the sun, and keeping company with the hours,
circles the earth with one continuous and un-
broken strain of the martial airs of England.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech. The Presidential
Protest*. May 7, 1834.

4 Germany must have her place in the sun.
Attributed to WILHELM II., German Kaiser,
July, 1908.
(See also GAGE)

5 People may have *too much* of a good thing:
Full as an egg of wisdom thus I sing.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Subjects for
Painters. The Gentleman and his Wife*.

6 For why? because the good old rule
Sufficeth them, the simple plan
That they should take, who have the power,
And they should keep, who can.
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave*. Motto of
SCOTT'S *Rob Roy*.

7 Lord of himself, though not of lands,
And having nothing, yet hath all.
SR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*. St. 6.

POST (LETTERS)

8 (He) put that which was most material in the
postscript.
BACON—*Essays*. Arber's Ed. 93.
(See also STEELE)

9 He whistles as he goes, light-hearted wretch,
Cold and yet cheerful; messenger of grief
Perhaps to thousands, and of joy to some.
COWPER—*Winter Evening*. Bk. IV. L. 12.
(Of the Postman.)

10 Belshazzar had a letter,—
He never had but one;
Belshazzar's correspondence
Concluded and begun
In that immortal copy
The conscience of us all
Can read without its glasses
On revelation's wall.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. XXV. (Ed.
1891) *Belshazzar had a Letter*.

11 The welcome news is in the letter found;
The carrier's not commission'd to expound;
It speaks itself, and what it does contain,
In all things needful to be known, is plain.
DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 366.

12 Carrier of news and knowledge,
Instrument of trade and industry,
Promoter of mutual acquaintance,
Of peace and good-will
Among men and nations.

CHARLES W. ELIOT—*Inscription on South-
east corner of Post-office*, Washington, D. C.

13 Messenger of sympathy and love,
Servant of parted friends,
Consoler of the lonely,
Bond of the scattered family,
Enlarger of the common life.
CHARLES W. ELIOT—*Inscription on South-
west corner of Post-office*, Washington, D. C.

14 Every day brings a ship,
Every ship brings a word;
Well for those who have no fear,
Looking seaward well assured
That the word the vessel brings
Is the word they wish to hear.
EMERSON—*Letters*.

15 Sent letters by posts . . . being hastened
and pressed on.
Esther. VIII. 10. 14.

16 Thy letter sent to prove me,
Inflicts no sense of wrong;
No longer wilt thou love me,—
Thy letter, though, is long.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring*. No. 34.

17 Neither snow, nor rain, nor heat, nor night
stays these couriers from the swift completion of
their appointed rounds.
HERODOTUS—*Inscription on the front of the
Post office*, New York City.

18 Letters, from *absent* friends, extinguish *fear*,
Unite *division*, and draw distance *near*;
Their *magic* force each *silent* wish conveys,
And wafts *embodied* thought, a thousand ways:
Could *souls* to *bodies* write, *death's* pow'r were
mean,
For minds could then *meet* minds with heav'n
between.
AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window in
a Journey to Scotland*.

19 An exquisite invention this,
Worthy of Love's most honeyed kiss,—
This art of writing billet-doux—
In buds, and odors, and bright hues!
In saying all one feels and thinks
In clever daffodils and pinks;
In puns of tulips; and in phrases,
Charming for their truth, of daisies.
LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*.

20 A piece of simple goodness—a letter gushing
from the heart; a beautiful unstudied vindica-
tion of the worth and untiring sweetness of
human nature—a record of the invulnerability
of man, armed with high purpose, sanctified by
truth.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit. The Postman's Budget*.

1
A strange volume of real life in the daily
packet of the postman. Eternal love and in-
stant payment!

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit. The Postman's Budget.*

2
My days are swifter than a post.
Job. IX. 25.

3
Kind messages, that pass from land to land;
Kind letters, that betray the heart's deep his-
tory,
In which we feel the pressure of a hand,—
One touch of fire,—and all the rest is mystery!
LONGFELLOW—*The Seaside and Fireside. Dedi-
cation. St. 5.*

4
Good-bye—my paper's out so nearly,
I've only room for, Yours sincerely.
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in Paris. Letter
VI.*

5
Je n'ai fait celle-ci plus longue que parceque
je n'ai pas eu le loisir de la faire plus courte.
I have only made this letter rather long be-
cause I have not had time to make it shorter.
PASCAL—*Lettres provinciales. 16. Dec. 14,
1656.*

6
Soon as thy letters trembling I unclose,
That well-known name awakens all my woes.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 29.*

7
Line after line my gushing eyes o'erflow,
Led thro' a sad variety of woe:
Now warm in love, now with'ring in my bloom,
Lost in a convent's solitary gloom!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 35.*

8
Heav'n first taught letters for some wretch's aid,
Some banish'd lover, or some captive maid.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 51.*

9
Ev'n so, with all submission, I
* * * * *

Send you each year a homely letter,
Who may return me much a better.
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd. L. 23.*

10
And oft the pangs of absence to remove
By letters, soft interpreters of love.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma. L. 147.*

11
I will touch
My mouth unto the leaves, caressingly;
And so wilt thou. Thus, from these lips of mine
My message will go kissingly to thine,
With more than Fancy's load of luxury,
And prove a true love-letter.
J. G. SAXE—*Sonnet. (With a Letter.)*

12
The letter is too long by half a mile.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 54.

13
Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 254.

14
Tell him there's a post come from my master,
with his horn full of good news.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 46.

15
What! have I 'scaped love-letters in the holi-
day-time of my beauty, and am I now a subject
for them?
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 1.

16
I have a letter from her
Of such contents as you will wonder at:
The mirth whereof so larded with my matter,
That neither singly can be manifested,
Without the show of both.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 12.

17
Jove and my stars be praised! Here is yet a
postscript.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 187.

18
If this letter move him not, his legs cannot.
I'll give 't him.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 188.

19
Let me hear from thee by letters.
*Two Gentlemen from Verona. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 57.*

20
A woman seldom writes her Mind, but in her
Postscript.
STEELE—*Spectator. No. 79.*
(See also BACON)

21
Go, little letter, apace, apace,
Fly;
Fly to the light in the valley below—
Tell my wish to her dewy blue eye.
TENNYSON—*The Letter. St. 2.*

22
I read
Of that glad year that once had been,
In those fall'n leaves which kept their green,
The noble letters of the dead:
And strangely on the silence broke
The silent-speaking words.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. XCV.*

23
Thou bringest * * *
* * * letters unto trembling hands.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. X.*

24
POSTERITY (See also ANCESTRY)
Think of your forefathers! Think of your pos-
terity!
JOHN Q. ADAMS—*Speech at Plymouth. Dec.
22, 1802.*

25
Herself the solitary scion left
Of a time-honour'd race.
BYRON—*The Dream. St. 2.*

26
He thinks posterity is a pack-horse, always
ready to be loaded.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech. June 3, 1862.*

27
Posterity is a most limited assembly. Those
gentlemen who reach posterity are not much
more numerous than the planets.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech. June 3, 1862.*

¹
Was glänzt ist für den Augenblick geboren;
Das Aechte bleibt der Nachwelt unverloren.
What dazzles, for the moment spends its spirit;
What's genuine, shall posterity inherit.
GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater.*
L. 41.

²
Muore per metà chi lascia un' immagine di se
stesso nei figli.
He only half dies who leaves an image of
himself in his sons.
GOLDONI—*Pamela.* II. 2.

³
As to posterity, I may ask (with somebody
whom I have forgot) what has it ever done to
oblige me?
GRAY—*Letter to Dr. Wharton.* March 8, 1758.
(See also ROCHE)

⁴
Audiet pugnas, vitio parentum
Rara juvenus.
Posterity, thinned by the crime of its ances-
tors, shall hear of those battles.
HORACE—*Odes.* Bk. I. 2. 23.

⁵
Ich verachte die Menschheit in allen ihren
Schichten; ich sehe es voraus, dass unsere Nach-
kommen noch weit unglücklicher sein werden, als
wir. Sollte ich nicht ein Sünder sein, wenn ich
trotz dieser Ansicht für Nachkommen, d. h. für
Unglückliche sorgte?

I despise mankind in all its strata; I foresee
that our descendants will be still far unhap-
pier than we are. Would I not be a criminal
if, notwithstanding this view, I should provide
for progeny, i. e. for unfortunates?

ALEXANDER VON HUMBOLDT, during a con-
versation with ARAGO in 1812.

⁶
The man was laughed at as a blunderer who
said in a public business: "We do much for pos-
terity; I would fain see them do something for
us."

MRS. ELIZABETH MONTAGU—*Letters.* Jan. 1,
1742.
(See also ROCHE)

⁷
Why should we put ourselves out of our way
to do anything for posterity; for what has pos-
terity done for us?

SIR BOYLE ROCHE. During *Grattan's Parlia-
ment.* See C. LITTON FLAKINER'S *Studies
in Irish History and Biography.*
(See also GRAY, MONTAGUE, STEELE, TRUM-
BULL)

⁸
Culpam majorum posterī luunt.
Posterity pays for the sins of their fathers.
PONTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni.* VII. 5.

⁹
Quid quæris, quamdiu vixit? Vixit ad posteros.
Why do you ask, how long has he lived? He
has lived to posterity.
SENECA—*Epistles.* XCIII.

¹⁰
Les étrangers sont la postérité contemporaine.
Strangers are contemporary posterity.
MADAME DE STAËL. See the *Journal of CA-
MILLE DESMOULINS.*
(See also WALLACE)

¹¹
The survivorship of a worthy man in his son
is a pleasure scarce inferior to the hopes of the
continuance of his own life.
STEELE—*Spectator.* Oct. 10, 1711.

¹²
We are always doing, says he, something for
Posterity, but I would fain see Posterity do
something for us.
STEELE—*Spectator.* Vol. VIII. No. 583.
(See also ROCHE)

¹³
Suum cuique decus posteritas rependet.
Posterity gives to every man his true honor.
TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 35.

¹⁴
What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to gripe of noose?
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal.* Canto II. L.
121.
(See also ROCHE)

¹⁵
A foreign nation is a kind of contemporaneous
posterity.
H. B. WALLACE—*Stanley.* Vol. II. P. 89.
(See also de STAËL. Same idea in FRANKLIN'S
Letter to WM. STRAHAN, 1745).

POTOMAC (RIVER)

¹⁶
And Potomac flowed calmly, scarce heaving her
breast,
With her low-lying billows all bright in the west,
For a charm as from God lulled the waters to rest
Of the fair rolling river.
PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Beyond the Poto-
mac.*

POTTERY

¹⁷
I am content to be a *bric-a-bracker* and a Cera-
miker.
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad.*
Ch. XX.

¹⁸
For a male person *bric-a-brac* hunting is about
as robust a business as making doll-clothes.
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad.*
Ch. XX.

¹⁹
The very "marks" on the bottom of a piece
of rare crockery are able to throw me into a gib-
bering ecstasy.
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad.*
Ch. XX.

²⁰
Thou spring'st a leak already in thy crown,
A flaw is in thy ill-bak'd vessel found;
'Tis hollow, and returns a jarring sound,
Yet thy moist clay is pliant to command,
Unwrought, and easy to the potter's hand:
Now take the mould; now bend thy mind to feel
The first sharp motions of the forming wheel.
DRYDEN—*Third Satire of Persius.* L. 35.

²¹
There's a joy without canker or cark,
There's a pleasure eternally new,
Tis to gloat on the glaze and the mark
Of china that's ancient and blue;
Unchipp'd, all the centuries through
It has pass'd, since the chime of it rang,
And they fashion'd it, figures and hue,
In the reign of the Emperor Hwang.

Here's a pot with a cot in a park,
 In a park where the peach-blossoms blew,
 Where the lovers eloped in the dark,
 Lived, died, and were changed into two
 Bright birds that eternally flew
 Through the boughs of the May, as they sang;
 'Tis a tale was undoubtedly true
 In the reign of the Emperor Hwang.
 ANDREW LANG—*Ballade of Blue China*.

1
 Turn, turn, my wheel! Turn round and round
 Without a pause, without a sound:
 So spins the flying world away!
 This clay, well mixed with marl and sand,
 Follows the motion of my hand;
 For some must follow, and some command,
 Though all are made of clay!
 LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 1.

2
 Figures that almost move and speak.
 LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 236.

3
 And yonder by Nankin, behold!
 The Tower of Porcelain, strange and old,
 Uplifting to the astonished skies
 Its ninefold painted balconies,
 With balustrades of twining leaves,
 And roofs of tile, beneath whose eaves
 Hang porcelain bells that all the time
 Ring with a soft, melodious chime;
 While the whole fabric is ablaze
 With varied tints, all fused in one
 Great mass of color, like a maze
 Of flowers illumined by the sun.
 LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 336.

4
 Said one among them: "Surely not in vain
 My substance of the common Earth was ta'en
 And to this Figure moulded, to be broke,"
 Or trampled back to shapeless Earth again."
 OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 84. FITZ-
 GERALD'S trans.

5
 All this of Pot and Potter—Tell me then,
 Who is the Potter, pray, and who the Pot?
 OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 87. FITZ-
 GERALD'S trans.

6
 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of
 the same lump to make one vessel unto honour,
 and another unto dishonour?
 Romans. IX. 21.

POVERTY

7
 Paupertas omnium artium reperitrix.
 Poverty is the discoverer of all the arts.
 APOLLONIUS—*De Magia*. P. 285. 35.

8
 Leave the poor
 Some time for self-improvement. Let them not
 Be forced to grind the bones out of their arms
 For bread, but have some space to think and feel
 Like moral and immortal creatures.
 BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Country Town.

9
 L'or même à la laideur donne un teint de beauté:
 Mais tout devient affreux avec la pauvreté.
 Gold gives an appearance of beauty even to
 ugliness: but with poverty everything be-
 comes frightful.
 BOILEAU—*Satires*. VIII. 209.

10
 Oh, the little more, and how much it is!
 And the little less, and what worlds away.
 ROBERT BROWNING—*By the Fireside*. St. 39.

11
 Needy knife-grinder! whither are ye going?
 Rough is the road, your wheel is out of order;
 Bleak blows the blast—your hat has got a hole
 in it.
 So have your breeches.
 CANNING—*The Friend of Humanity and the Knife-Grinder*.

12
 Thank God for poverty
 That makes and keeps us free,
 And lets us go our unobtrusive way,
 Glad of the sun and rain,
 Upright, serene, humane,
 Contented with the fortune of a day.
 BLISS CARMAN—*The Word at Saint Kevin's*.

13
 Paupertatis onus patienter ferre memento.
 Patiently bear the burden of poverty.
 DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha*. Lib. I. 21.

14
 He is now fast rising from affluence to poverty.
 S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Henry Ward Beecher's Farm*.

15
 The beggarly last doit.
 COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. *The Winter Morning Walk*. L. 316.

16
 And plenty makes us poor.
 DRYDEN—*The Medal*. L. 126.

17
 Content with poverty, my soul I arm;
 And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm.
 DRYDEN—*Third Book of Horace*. Ode 29.

18
 Living from hand to mouth.
 DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Sec-
 ond Week. First Day. Pt. IV.

19
 The greatest man in history was the poorest.
 EMERSON—*Domestic Life*.

20
 Thou source of all my bliss and all my woe,
 That found'st me poor at first, and keep'st me so.
 GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 413.

21
 The nakedness of the indigent world may be
 clothed from the trimmings of the vain.
 GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. IV.
 (See also SHELLEY under LABOR)

22
 Chill penury repress'd their noble rage,
 And froze the genial current of the soul.
 GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 13.

23
 Poverty is no sin.
 HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

24
 Yes, child of suffering, thou may'st well be sure
 He who ordained the Sabbath loves the poor!
 O. W. HOLMES—*Urania; or, A Rhymed Les-
 son*. L. 325.

25
 O God! that bread should be so dear,
 And flesh and blood so cheap!
 HOOD—*The Song of the Shirt*.

1 Stitch! stitch! stitch!
In poverty, hunger, and dirt,
And still with a voice of dolorous pitch,
Would that its tone could reach the Rich,
She sang this "Song of the Shirt!"
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*. St. 11.

2
Magnas inter opes inops.
Penniless amid great plenty.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. III. 16. 28.

3
Pauper enim non est cui rerum suppetet usus.
He is not poor who has the use of necessary things.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 12. 4.

4
Ibit eo quo vis qui zonam perdidit.
The man who has lost his purse will go wherever you wish.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 40.

5
Grind the faces of the poor.
ISAIAH. III. 15.

6
The poor always ye have with you.
JOHN. XII. 8.

7
All this [wealth] excludes but one evil,—poverty.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1777)

8
Nil habet infelix paupertas durius in se
Quam quod ridiculos homines facit.
Cheerless poverty has no harder trial than this, that it makes men the subject of ridicule.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. V. 152.

9
Haud facile emergunt quorum virtutibus obstat
Res angusta domi.
They do not easily rise whose abilities are repressed by poverty at home.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 164.

10
Hic vivimus ambitiosa
Paupertate omnes.
Here we all live in ambitious poverty.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 182.

11
O Poverty, thy thousand ills combined
Sink not so deep into the generous mind,
As the contempt and laughter of mankind.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. L. 226. GIFFORD'S trans.

12
Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator.
The traveler without money will sing before the robber.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 22.

13
Paupertas fugitur, totoque accersitur orbe.
Poverty is shunned and persecuted all over the globe.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 166.

14
If you are poor now, Æmilianus, you will always be poor. Riches are now given to none but the rich.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 8.

15
Non est paupertas, Nestor, habere nihil.
To have nothing is not poverty.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XI. 32. 8.

16
La pauvreté des biens est aysee à guerir; la pauvreté de l'âme, impossible.
The lack of wealth is easily repaired; but the poverty of the soul is irreparable.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III. 10.

17
Rattle his bones over the stones!
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns!
THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*.

18
Horrea formicæ tendunt ad inania nunquam
Nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes.
Ants do not bend their ways to empty barns, so no friend will visit the place of departed wealth.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 9. 9.

19
Inops, potentem dum vult imitari, perit.
The poor, trying to imitate the powerful, perish.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 24. 1.

20
Paupertas . . . omnes artes perdocet.
Poverty is a thorough instructress in all the arts.
PLAUTUS—*Stichus*. Act II. 1.

21
But to the world no bugbear is so great,
As want of figure and a small estate.
POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 67.

22
Where are those troops of poor, that throng'd of yore
The good old landlord's hospitable door?
POPE—*Satires of Dr. Donne*. Satire II. L. 113.

23
So shall thy poverty come as one that travel-
leth, and thy want as an armed man.
PROVERBS. VI. 11.

24
The destruction of the poor is their poverty.
PROVERBS. X. 15.

25
He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the Lord.
PROVERBS. XIX. 17.

26
Blessed is he that considereth the poor.
PSALMS. XLI. 1.

27
Whene'er I walk the public ways,
How many poor that lack ablution
Do probe my heart with pensive gaze,
And beg a trivial contribution.
OWEN SEAMAN—*Bitter Cry of the Great Unpaid*. (See also WATTS)

28
Non qui parum habet, sed qui plus cupit,
pauper est.
Not he who has little, but he who wishes for more, is poor.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. II.

29
Nemo tam pauper vivit quam natus est.
No one lives so poor as he is born.
SENECA—*Quare bonis viris*.

¹
No, madam, 'tis not so well that I am poor,
though many of the rich are damned.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 17.

²
I am as poor as Job, my lord, but not so patient.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 144.

³ It is still her use
To let the wretched man outlive his wealth,
To view with hollow eye and wrinkled brow
An age of poverty.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 268.

⁴
Poor and content is rich and rich enough,
But riches fineless is as poor as winter
To him that ever fears he shall be poor.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 172.

⁵
Steep'd me in poverty to the very lips.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 50.

⁶
The world affords no law to make thee rich;
Then be not poor, but break it, and take this.
My poverty, but not my will, consents.
I pay thy poverty, and not thy will.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 73.

⁷
Whose plenty made him pore.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto IV.
St. 29.

⁸
His rawbone cheekes, through penurie and pine,
Wereshronke into his jawes, as he did never dyne.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto IX.
St. 35.

⁹
Paupertas sanitatis mater.
Poverty is the mother of health.
VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS—*Speculum Historiale.*
Bk. X. Ch. LXXI. HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

¹⁰
Whene'er I take my walks abroad,
How many poor I see!
WATTS—*Praise for Mercies.*
(See also SEAMAN)

POWER

¹¹
Give me a lever long enough
And a prop strong enough,
I can single handed move the world.
ARCHIMEDES.

¹²
Odin, thou whirlwind, what a threat is this
Thou threatenest what transcends thy might,
even thine,
For of all powers the mightiest far art thou,
Lord over men on earth, and Gods in Heaven;
Yet even from thee thyself hath been withheld
One thing—to undo what thou thyself hast ruled.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Balder Dead. The Funeral.*

¹³
He hath no power that hath not power to use.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Visit.*

¹⁴
Then, everlasting Love, restrain thy will;
'Tis god-like to have power, but not to kill.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Chances.*
Act II. Sc. 2. *Song.*

¹⁵
The balance of power.
BURKE—*Speech.* (1741) SIR ROBT. WAL-
POLE—*Speech.* (1741) JOHN WESLEY—
Journal, Sept. 20, 1790, ascribes it to "the
King of Sweden." A German Diet, or the
Ballance of Europe. Title of a Folio of 1653.
(See also WELLINGTON)

¹⁶
Dim with the mist of years, gray flits the shade
of power.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto II. St. 2.

¹⁷
Men are never very wise and select in the ex-
ercise of a new power.
WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*The Present Age.*
An Address. (1841)

¹⁸
Iron hand in a velvet glove.
Attributed to CHARLES V. Used also by
NAPOLEON. See CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pam-
phlets*, No. II.

¹⁹
To know the pains of power, we must go to
those who have it; to know its pleasures, we
must go to those who are seeking it: the pains
of power are real, its pleasures imaginary.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon.* P. 255.

²⁰
Qui peut ce qui lui plait, commande alors qu'il
prie.

Whoever can do as he pleases, commands
when he entreats.
CORNEILLE—*Sertorius.* IV. 2.

²¹
So mightiest powers by deepest calms are fed,
And sleep, how oft, in things that gentlest be!
BARRY CORNWALL—*Songs. The Sea in Calm.*
L. 13.

²²
For what can power give more than food and
drink,

To live at ease, and not be bound to think?
DRYDEN—*Medal.* L. 235.

²³
Du bist noch nicht der Mann den Teufel fest-
zuhalten.

Neither art thou the man to catch the fiend
and hold him!
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 3. 336.

²⁴
Patience and Gentleness is Power.
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet. On a Lock of Milton's Hair.*

²⁵
O what is it proud slime will not believe
Of his own worth, to hear it equal praised
Thus with the gods?

BEN JONSON—*Sejanus.* Act I.

²⁶
Nihil est quod credere de se
Non possit, quum laudatur dis æqua potestas.
There is nothing which power cannot believe
of itself, when it is praised as equal to the gods.
JUVENAL—*Satires.* IV. 70.

¹
Et qui nolunt occidere quemquam
Posse volunt.
Those who do not wish to kill any one, wish
they had the power.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 96.

²
Without his rod revers'd,
And backward mutters of dissevering power.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 816.

³
Ut desint vires tamen est laudanda voluntas.
Though the power be wanting, yet the wish
is praiseworthy.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. III. 4. 79.

⁴
A cane non magno sæpe tenetur aper.
The wild boar is often held by a small dog.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. 422.

⁵
Nunquam est fidelis cum potente societas.
A partnership with men in power is never safe.
PÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 5. 1.

⁶
Unlimited power corrupts the possessor.
PITT—*Speaking of the case of John Wilkes*.
(1770)

⁷
And deal damnation round the land.
POPE—*The Universal Prayer*. St. 7.

⁸
The powers that be are ordained of God.
Romans. XIII. 1.

⁹
Kann ich Armeen aus der Erde stampfen?
Wächst mir ein Kornfeld in der flachen Hand?
Can I summon armies from the earth?
Or grow a cornfield on my open palm?
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. I. 3.

¹⁰
Ich fühle eine Armee in meiner Faust.
I feel an army in my fist.
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. II. 3.

¹¹
Quod non potest vult posse, qui nimium potest.
He who is too powerful, is still aiming at
that degree of power which is unattainable.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 215.

¹²
Minimum decet libere cui multum licet.
He who has great power should use it lightly.
SENECA—*Troades*. 336.

¹³
No pent-up Utica contracts your powers,
But the whole boundless continent is yours.
JONATHAN SEWALL—*Epilogue to ADDISON'S*
Ca'o. Written for the performance at the
Bow Street Theatre, Portsmouth, N. H.

¹⁴
The awful shadow of some unseen Power
Floats, tho' unseen, amongst us.
SHELLEY—*Hymn to Intellectual Beauty*.

¹⁵
Power, like a desolating pestilence,
Pollutes whate'er it touches; and obedience,
Bane of all genius, virtue, freedom, truth,
Makes slaves of men, and of the human frame
A mechanized automaton.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. III.

¹⁶
Male imperando summum imperium amittitur.
The highest power may be lost by misrule.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁷
Suspectum semper invisumque dominantibus
qui proximus destinaretur.
Rulers always hate and suspect the next in
succession.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 21.

¹⁸
Imperium flagitio acquisitum nemo unquam
bonis artibus exercuit.
Power acquired by guilt was never used for
a good purpose.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 30.

¹⁹
Imperium cupientibus nihil medium inter
summa et præcipitia.
In the struggle between those seeking power
there is no middle course.
TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 74.

²⁰
Potentiam cautis quam acribus consiliis tutius
haberi.
Power is more safely retained by cautious
than by severe councils.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XI. 29.

²¹
Cupido dominandi cunctis affectibus flagran-
tior est.
Lust of power is the most flagrant of all the
passions.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 53.

²²
I thought that my invincible power would
hold the world captive, leaving me in a freedom
undisturbed. Thus night and day I worked at
the chain with huge fires and cruel hard strokes.
When at last the work was done and the links
were complete and unbreakable, I found that it
held me in its grip.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 31.

²³
He never sold the truth to serve the hour,
Nor paltered with Eternal God for power.
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington.

²⁴
Et errat longe, mea quidem sententia,
Qui imperium credat esse gravius, aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur.
And he makes a great mistake, in my opin-
ion at least, who supposes that authority is
firmer or better established when it is founded
by force than that which is welded by affection.
TERENCE—*Adelph*. Act I. 1. L. 40.

²⁵
Flectere si nequeo superos, Acheronta movebo.
If I can not influence the gods, I shall move
all hell.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VII. 312.

²⁶
An untoward event. (Threatening to disturb
the balance of power.)
WELLINGTON. On the destruction of the Turk-
ish Navy at the battle of Navarino, Oct. 20,
1827. (See also BURKE)

¹
A power is passing from the earth.
WORDSWORTH—*Lines on the Expected Dissolution of Mr. Fox.*

PRAISE

²
Praise undeserved is satire in disguise.
BROADHURST—*British Beauties. Epigram in the Garland* signed B. (1721) Attributed also to DR. KENDRICK. Appears also in TONSON'S *Miscellanies*. Anon. *The Celebrated Beauties of the British Court.*
(See also POPE)

³
Trahimur omnes laudis studio, et optimus quisque maxime gloria ducitur.
We are all excited by the love of praise, and the noblest are most influenced by glory.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia.* XI.

⁴ Lætus sum
Laudari me abs te, pater, laudato viro.
I am pleased to be praised by a man so praised as you, father. [Words used by Hector.]
Quoted by CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* IV. 31, 67; *Epist.* Bk. XV. 6.

⁵
Earth, with her thousand voices, praises God.
COLERIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.* Last line.

⁶
Praise the bridge that carried you over.
GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Heir-at-Law.* Act I. Sc. 1.

⁷ Praise enough
To fill the ambition of a private man,
That Chatham's language was his mother-tongue.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. L. 235.

⁸
When needs he must, yet faintly then he praises;
Somewhat the deed, much more the means he raises:
So marreth what he makes, and praising most, dispraises.
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*The Purple Island.* Canto VII. St. 67.

⁹
Long open panegyric drags at best,
And praise is only praise when well address'd.
GAY. *Ep. I.* L. 29.

¹⁰
Good people all, with one accord,
Lament for Madame Blaize,
Who never wanted a good word—
From those who spoke her praise.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize.*

¹¹ Praise me not too much,
Nor blame me, for thou speakest to the Greeks
Who know me.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 289. BRYANT'S trans.

¹²
Praise from a friend, or censure from a foe,
Are lost on hearers that our merits know.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 293. POPE'S trans.

¹³
Laudator temporis acti.
A eulogist of past times.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 173.

¹⁴
Principibus placuisse viris non ultima laus est.
To please great men is not the last degree of praise.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 17. 35.

¹⁵
A refusal of praise is a desire to be praised twice.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 152.

¹⁶
Cela est beau, et je vous louerais davantage si vous m'aviez loué moins.
That is fine, and I would have praised you more had you praised me less.
Attributed to LOUIS XIV.

¹⁷
The sweeter sound of woman's praise.
MACAULAY—*Lines Written on the Night of 30th of July, 1847.*

¹⁸
Join voices, all ye living souls: ye birds,
That singing up to heaven-gate ascend,
Bear on your wings and in your notes his praise.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. V. L. 197.

¹⁹
And touch'd their golden harps, and hymning
praised
God and his works.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. VII. L. 258.

²⁰
Of whom to be disprais'd were no small praise.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. III. L. 56.

²¹
Approbation from Sir Hubert Stanley is praise indeed.
THOS. MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache.* Act V. Sc. 2.

²²
Solid pudding against empty praise.
POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 54.

²³
To what base ends, and by what abject ways,
Are mortals urg'd through sacred lust of praise!
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 520.

²⁴
Praise undeserved is scandal in disguise.
POPE—*First Epistle of Second Book of Horace.*
(See also BROADHURST)

²⁵
Delightful praise!—like summer rose,
That brighter in the dew-drop glows,
The bashful maiden's cheek appear'd,
For Douglas spoke, and Malcolm heard.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto II. St. 24.

²⁶
Id facere laus est quod decet, non quod licet.
He deserves praise who does not what he may, but what he ought.
SENECA—*Octavia.* 454.

²⁷ Praising what is lost
Makes the remembrance dear.
ALF'S *Well That Ends Well.* Act V. Sc. 3. L. 19.

²⁸
Thou wilt say anon he is some kin to thee,
Thou spend'st such high-day wit in praising him.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 97.

²⁹
Our praises are our wages.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 94.

1
We bow our heads before Thee, and we laud
And magnify Thy name, Almighty God!
But Man is Thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Imagination ne'er before*
Content.

2
With faint praises one another damn.
WYCHERLEY—*Plain Dealer. Prologue.*
(See also POPE under SATIRE)

3
The love of praise, howe'er conceal'd by art,
Reigns more or less, and glows, in ev'ry heart.
YOUNG—*The Love of Fame. Satire I. L. 51.*

4
I grant the man is vain who writes for praise.
Praise no man e'er deserved who sought no more.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night V. L. 3.*

5
The most pleasing of all sounds that of your own
praise.
XENOPHON—*Hiero. I. 14. WATSON'S trans.*

PRAYER

6
Yet then from all my grief, O Lord,
Thy mercy set me free,
Whilst in the confidence of pray'r
My soul took hold on thee.
ADDISON—*Miscellaneous Poems. Divine Ode,*
made by a Gentleman on the Conclusion of his
Travels. Verse 6.

7
Prayer is the spirit speaking truth to Truth.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Elsewhere.*

8
And from the prayer of Want, and plaint of Woe,
O never, never turn away thine ear!
Forlorn, in this bleak wilderness below,
Ah! what were man, should Heaven refuse
to hear!
BEATTIE—*Minstrel. Bk. I. St. 29.*

9
God answers sharp and sudden on some prayers,
And thrusts the thing we have prayed for in our
face,
A gauntlet with a gift in 't.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

10
Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

11
Hope, he called, belief
In God,—work, worship * * * therefore let
us pray!
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. III.*

12
She knows omnipotence has heard her prayer
And cries, "It shall be done—sometime,
somewhere."
OPELIA G. BROWNING—*Unanswered.*

13
Just my vengeance complete,
The man sprang to his feet,
Stood erect, caught at God's skirts, and prayed!
So, I was afraid!

14
ROBERT BROWNING—*Instans Tyrannus. VII.*
They never sought in vain that sought the Lord
aright!
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night. St. 6.*

15
Father! no prophet's laws I seek,—
Thy laws in Nature's works appear;—
I own myself corrupt and weak,
Yet will I pray, for thou wilt hear.
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature.*

16
Father of Light! great God of Heaven!
Hear'st thou the accents of despair?
Can guilt like man's be e'er forgiven?
Can vice atone for crimes by prayer?
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature.*

17
Pray to be perfect, though material heaven
Forbid the spirit so on earth to be;
But if for any wish thou dar'st not pray,
Then pray to God to cast that wish away.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems. (Posthumous.)*
Prayer.

18
He prayeth best who loveth best
All things, both great and small.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner. Pt. VII.*

19
He prayeth well who loveth well
Both man and bird and beast.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner. Pt. VII.*

20
The saints will aid if men will call:
For the blue sky bends over all.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel. Conclusion to Pt. 1.*

21
But maybe prayer is a road to rise,
A mountain path leading toward the skies
To assist the spirit who truly tries.
But it isn't a shibboleth, creed, nor code,
It isn't a pack-horse to carry your load,
It isn't a wagon, it's *only* a road.
And perhaps the reward of the spirit who tries
Is not the goal, but the exercise!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Prayer. The Un-*
common Commoner.

22
Not as we wanted it,
But as God granted it.
QUILLER COUCH—*To Bearers.*

23
And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees.
COWPER—*Hymns. Exhortation to Prayer.*

24
I ask not a life for the dear ones,
All radiant, as others have done,
But that life may have just enough shadow
To temper the glare of the sun;
I would pray God to guard them from evil,
But my prayer would bound back to myself:
Ah! a seraph may pray for a sinner,
But a sinner must pray for himself.
CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children.*

25
Our vows are heard betimes! and Heaven takes
care
To grant, before we can conclude the prayer:
Preventing angels met it half the way,
And sent us back to praise, who came to pray.
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva. First lines.*
(See also GOLDSMITH)

1
Grant folly's prayers that hinder folly's wish,
And serve the ends of wisdom.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.

2
Almighty Father! let thy lowly child,
Strong in his love of truth, be wisely bold,—
A patriot bard, by sycophants reviled,
Let him live usefully, and not die old!
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Corn Law Rhymes*. A
Poet's Prayer.

3
Though I am weak, yet God, when prayed,
Cannot withhold his conquering aid.
EMERSON—*The Nun's Aspiration*.

4
To pray, * * * is to desire; but it is to
desire what God would have us desire.
He who desires not from the bottom of his
heart, offers a deceitful prayer.
FÉNELON—*Pious Thoughts. Advice Concern-
ing Prayer*. MRS. MANT'S trans.

5
Ejaculations are short prayers darted up to
God on emergent occasions.
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times. Medi-
tations on all Kinds of Prayers. Ejaculations,
their Use*. V.

6
So a good prayer, though often used, is still
fresh and fair in the ears and eyes of Heaven.
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times. Medi-
tations on all Kinds of Prayers*. XII.

7
O Lord of Courage grave,
O Master of this night of Spring!
Make firm in me a heart too brave
To ask Thee anything.
JOHN GALSWORTHY—*The Prayer*.

8
At church, with meek and unaffected grace,
His looks adorn'd the venerable place;
Truth from his lips prevailed with double sway,
And fools, who came to scoff, remain'd to pray.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 177.
(See also DRYDEN)

9
He that will learn to pray, let him go to Sea.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 89.

10
Who goes to bed, and doth not pray,
Maketh two nights to every day!
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church. Charms
and Knots*. St. 4.

11
Resort to sermons, but to prayers most:
Praying's the end of preaching.
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church Porch*. St.
69.

12
In prayer the lips ne'er act the winning part
Without the sweet concurrence of the heart.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. The Heart*.

13
The prayer of Noah,
He cried out in the darkness, Hear, O God,
Hear Him: hear this one; through the gates of
death,
If life be all past praying for, O give

To Thy great multitude a way to peace;
Give them to Him.

JEAN INGELOW—*A Story of Doom*. Bk. IX.
St. 6.

14
Is there never a chink in the world above
Where they listen for words from below?
JEAN INGELOW—*Supper at the Mill*.

15
O God, if in the day of battle I forget Thee,
do not Thou forget me.

WILLIAM KING attributes the prayer to a sol-
dier, in his *Anecdotes of his own time*. P 7.
(Ed. 1818)

16
My brother kneels, so saith Kabir,
To stone and brass in heathen-wise,
But in my brother's voice I hear
My own unanswered agonies.
His God is as his fates assign
His prayer is all the world's—and mine.

KIPLING—*Song of Kabir*.
(See also DON MARQUIS under WORSHIP)

17
I ask and wish not to appear
More beauteous, rich or gay:
Lord, make me wiser every year,
And better every day.
LAMB—*A Birthday Thought*.

18
You know I say
Just what I think, and nothing more nor less,
And, when I pray, my heart is in my prayer.
I cannot say one thing and mean another:
If I can't pray, I will not make believe!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *Giles Corey*.
Act II. Sc. 3.

19
Let one unceasing, earnest prayer
Be, too, for light,—for strength to bear
Our portion of the weight of care,
That crushes into dumb despair
One half the human race.
LONGFELLOW—*Goblet of Life*. St. 10.

20
Like one in prayer I stood.
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night. Prelude*.
St. 11.

21
Vigilate et orate.
Watch and pray.
Mark. XIII. 33. (From the Vulgate.)

22
O Domine Deus! speravi in te;
O care mi Jesu! nunc libera me.
In dura catena, in misera poena,
Disidero te.
Languendo, jemendo, et genuflectendo,
Adoro, imploro, ut liberes me!

O Lord, my God,
I have trusted in Thee;
O Jesu, my dearest One,
Now set me free.

In prison's oppression,
In sorrow's obsession,
I weary for Thee.
With sighing and crying,
Bowed down in dying,

I adore Thee, I implore Thee, set me free.
MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS. Written in her Book
of Devotion before her execution. Trans.
by SWINBURNE, in *Mary Stuart*.

1 God warms his hands at man's heart when he prays.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. VI.

2 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you.

Matthew. VII. 7.

3 Every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth.

Matthew. VII. 8.

4 Not what we wish, but what we want,
Oh! let thy grace supply,

The good unask'd, in mercy grant;
The ill, though ask'd, deny.

MERRICK—*Hymn*.

5 Hear his sighs though mute;
Unskillful with what words to pray, let me
Interpret for him.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 31.

6 But that from us aught should ascend to Heav'n
So prevalent as to concern the mind
Of God, high-bless'd, or to incline His will,
Hard to belief may seem; yet this will prayer.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 143.

7 And if by prayer
Incessant I could hope to change the will
Of Him who all things can, I would not cease
To weary Him with my assiduous cries.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 307.

8 Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,
Uttered or unexpressed,
The motion of a hidden fire
That trembles in the breast.

JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Original Hymns*. *What is Prayer?*

9 Prayer moves the arm
Which moves the world,
And brings salvation down.

JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Prayer*.

10 As down in the sunless retreats of the ocean
Sweet flowers are springing no mortal can see,
So deep in my soul the still prayer of devotion
Unheard by the world, rises silent to Thee.

MOORE—*As Down in the Sunless Retreats*.

11 O sad estate
Of human wretchedness; so weak is man,
So ignorant and blind, that did not God
Sometimes withhold in mercy what we ask,
We should be ruined at our own request.

HANNAH MORE—*Moses in the Bulrushes*. Pt. I.

12 Now I lay me down to take my sleep,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to keep;
If I should die before I wake,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to take.

New England Primer. (1814)

13 He pray'd by quantity,
And with his repetitions, long and loud,
All knees were weary.

POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Pt. VIII. L. 628.

14 Father of All! in every age,
In every clime ador'd,
By saint, by savage, and by sage,
Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!

POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

15 If I am right, Thy grace impart,
Still in the right to stay;
If I am wrong, O teach my heart
To find that better way!

POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

16 In all thou dost first let thy Prayers ascend,
And to the Gods thy Labours first commend,
From them implore Success, and hope a prosperous End.

PYTHAGORAS—*Golden Verses*. L. 49. See M.

DACIER's *Life of Pythagoras*.

17 They were ordinary soldiers, just the common
Jean and Hans,
One from the valley of the Rhine and one from
fair Provence.

They were simple-hearted fellows—every night
each said his prayer:

The one prayed Vater Unser and the other
Notre Père.

C. A. RICHMOND—*Lord's Prayer*.

18 At the muezzin's call for prayer,
The kneeling faithful thronged the square,
And on Pushkara's lofty height
The dark priest chanted Brahma's might.
Amid a monastery's weeds
An old Franciscan told his beads;
While to the synagogue there came
A Jew to praise Jehovah's name.
The one great God looked down and smiled
And counted each His loving child;
For Turk and Brahmin, monk and Jew
Had reached Him through the gods they knew.

HARRY ROMAINE—*Ad Cælum*. In *Munsey's Mag.* Jan. 1895.

19 I pray the prayer the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you;
Wherever you stay, wherever you go,
May the beautiful palms of Allah grow;
Through days of labor, and nights of rest,
The love of Good Allah make you blest;
So I touch my heart—as the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you.

Salaam Alaikum. (Peace be with you).

Author unknown.

20 In vota miseros ultimus cogit timor.
Fear of death drives the wretched to prayer.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 560.

21 Nulla res carius constat quam quæ precibus
empta est.

Nothing costs so much as what is bought
by prayers.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 1.

¹ The first petition that we are to make to Almighty God is for a good *conscience*, the next for *health of mind*, and then of *body*.

SENECA—*Epistles*: XIV.

² Bow, stubborn knees; and, heart, with strings of steel,
Be soft as sinews of the new-born babe.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 70.

³ All his mind is bent to holiness,
To number Ave-Maries on his beads.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 58.

⁴ Rather let my head
Stoop to the block than these knees bow to any
Save to the God of heaven and to my king.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 124.

⁵ Go with me, like good angels, to my end;
And, as the long divorce of steel falls on me,
Make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice,
And lift my soul to heaven.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 75.

⁶ My prayers
Are not words duly hallow'd nor my wishes
More worth than empty vanities; yet prayers
and wishes
Are all I can return.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 67.

⁷ "Amen"
Stuck in my throat.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 32.

⁸ When I would pray and think, I think and pray
To several subjects; Heaven hath my empty
words.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 1.

⁹ His worst fault is, that he is given to prayer;
he is something peevish that way; but nobody
but has his fault; but let that pass.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 13.

¹⁰ Well, if my wind were but long enough to say
my prayers, I would repent.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 104.

¹¹ If you bethink yourself of any crime
Unreconcil'd as yet to heaven and grace,
Solicit for it straight.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 26.

¹² Earth bears no balsams for mistakes;
Men crown the knave, and scourge the tool
That did his will: but thou, O Lord,
Be merciful to me, a fool.

EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*The Fool's Prayer*.

¹³ Four things which are not in thy treasury,
I lay before thee, Lord, with this petition:—
My nothingness, my wants,
My sins, and my contrition.

SOUTHEY—*Occasional Pieces*. XIX. Imitated
from the Persian.

¹⁴ Prayers are heard in heaven very much in
proportion to our faith. Little faith will get
very great mercies, but great faith still greater.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves*.
Believing Prayer.

¹⁵ To pray together, in whatever tongue or
ritual, is the most tender brotherhood of hope
and sympathy that men can contract in this life.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. X. Ch. V.

¹⁶ Holy Father, in thy mercy,
Hear our anxious prayer.

Keep our loved ones, now far absent,
'Neath Thy care.

ISABELLA S. STEPHENSON—*Hymn*. Sung
universally among the British troops in the
Great War.

¹⁷ Lord, thy most pointed pleasure take,
And stab my spirit broad awake;
Or, Lord, if too obdurate I,
Choose Thou, before that spirit die,
A piercing pain, a killing sin,
And to my dead heart turn them in.

STEVENSON—*Celestial Surgeon*.

¹⁸ My debts are large, my failures great, my
shame secret and heavy; yet when I come to ask
for my good, I quake in fear lest my prayer be
granted.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 28.

¹⁹ Speak to Him thou for He hears, and spirit with
spirit can meet—
Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than
hands and feet.

TENNYSON—*Higher Pantheism*.

²⁰ More things are wrought by prayer
Than this world dreams of. Wherefore, let thy
voice
Rise like a fountain for me night and day.
For what are men better than sheep or goats
That nourish a blind life within the brain,
If, knowing God, they lift not hands of prayer
Both for themselves and those who call them
friend?

TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur*. L. 247.

²¹ Battering the gates of heaven with storms of
prayer.

TENNYSON—*St. Simeon Stylites*. L. 7.

²² "Twas then belike," Honourous cried,
"When you the public fast defied,
Refused to heav'n to raise a prayer,
Because you'd no connections there."

JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto I. L. 541.

²³ From compromise and things half done,
Keep me with stern and stubborn pride;
And when at last the fight is won,
God, keep me still unsatisfied.

LOUIS UENTERMEYER—*Prayer*.

²⁴ God, though this life is but a wraith,
Although we know not what we use,

Although we grope with little faith,
Give me the heart to fight—and lose.
LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*Prayer*.

1 Prayer is
The world in tune,
A spirit-voiced,
And vocal joyes,
Whose Echo is heaven's blisse.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Morning Watch*.

2 Desine fata deum flecti sperare precando.
Cease to think that the decrees of the gods
can be changed by prayers.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 376.

3 Audiit, et voti Phœbus succedere partem
Mente didit, partem volucres dispersit in auras.
Ae half the prayer w^t Phœbus grace did find
The t'other half he whistled down the wind.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XI. 794. Trans. by SCOTT
—*Waverley*. Ch. XLIII. Same idea in HOMER—*Iliad*. XVI. 250.

4 Prayer moves the Hand which moves the world.
JOHN AIKMAN WALLACE—*There is an Eye
that Never Sleeps*. L. 19.
(See also W. R. WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)

5 Who is this before whose presence idols tumble
to the sod?
While he cries out—"Allah Akbar! and there is
no god but God!"
WM. ROSS WALLACE—*El Amin. The Faithful*.

6 Making their lives a prayer.
WHITTIER—*To A. K. on Receiving a Basket of
Sea Mosses*.

7 Though smooth be the heartless prayer, no ear
in heaven will mind it;
And the finest phrase falls dead, if there is no
feeling behind it.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Art and Heart*. St. 2.

8 The imperfect offices of prayer and praise.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. I.

9 "What is good for a bootless bene?"
With these dark words begins my Tale;
And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring
When Prayer is of no avail?
WORDSWORTH—*Force of Prayer*.

10 The bells of Ryleston seemed to say,
While she sat listening in the shade,
With vocal music, "God us ayde!"
And all the hills were glad to bear
Their part in this effectual prayer.
WORDSWORTH—*White Doe of Rylstone*. Canto VII. St. 11.

11 Prayer ardent opens heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 721.

12 Doubt not but God who sits on high,
Thy secret prayers can hear;
When a dead wall thus cunningly

Conveys soft whispers to the ear.
Verse inscribed in the Whispering Gallery of
Gloucester Cathedral.

PREACHING

13 Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refined as ever Athens heard;
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
preach'd.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving
Health*. Bk. IV. L. 301.

14 I met a preacher there I knew, and said,
Ill and overworked, how fare you in this scene?
Bravely! said he; for I of late have been
Much cheered with thoughts of Christ, the liv-
ing bread.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*East London*.

15 I preached as never sure to preach again,
And as a dying man to dying men.

RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks
and Praise*. Pt. 2. St. 29.

16 Faites ce que nous disons, et ne faites pas ce
que nous faisons.

Do as we say, and not as we do.

BOCCACCIO—*Decameron*. From the French of
SABATIER DE CASTRES—*Troisième Journée*.
Novelle VII.

(See also VILLIERS)

17 For the preacher's merit or demerit,
It were to be wished that the flaws were fewer
In the earthen vessel, holding treasure,
But the main thing is, does it hold good meas-
ure?

Heaven soon sets right all other matters!

ROBERT BROWNING—*Christmas Eve*. Canto XXII.
(See also HERBERT)

18 Hear how he clears the points o' Faith
Wi' rattlin' an' thumpin'!
Now meekly calm, now wild in wrath,
He's stampin', an' he's jumpin'!
BURNS—*Holy Fair*. St. 13.

19 And pulpit, drum ecclesiastic,
Was beat with fist instead of a stick.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 11.
(See also STANLEY)

20 Take time enough: all other graces
Will soon fill up their proper places.
JOHN BYROM—*Advice to Preach Slow*.
(See also WALKER under READING)

21 Oh, for a forty-parson power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy!
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 34. SYD-
NEY SMITH quotes this as "a twelve-parson
power of conversation."

22 But Cristes loore, and his Apostles twelve,
He taughte, but first he folowed it hymselfe.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L. 527.

¹
There goes the parson, oh illustrious spark!
And there, scarce less illustrious, goes the clerk.
COWPER—*On Observing Some Names of Little Note.*

²
I venerate the man whose heart is warm,
Whose hands are pure, whose doctrine and whose
life,
Coincident, exhibit lucid proof
That he is honest in the sacred cause.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 372.

³
Would I describe a preacher,
* * *

I would express him simple, grave, sincere;
In doctrine uncorrupt; in language plain,
And plain in manner; decent, solemn, chaste,
And natural in gesture; much impress'd
Himself, as conscious of his awful charge,
And anxious mainly that the flock he feeds
May feel it too; affectionate in look,
And tender in address, as well becomes
A messenger of grace to guilty men.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 394.

⁴
The things that mount the rostrum with a skip,
And then skip down again, pronounce a text,
Cry hem; and reading what they never wrote
Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their work,
And with a well-bred whisper close the scene!
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 408.

⁵
He that negotiates between God and man,
As God's ambassador, the grand concerns
Of judgment and of mercy, should beware
Of lightness in his speech.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 463.

⁶
The priest he merry is, and blithe
Three-quarters of a year,
But oh! it cuts him like a scythe
When tithing time draws near.
COWPER—*Yearly Distress.* St. 2.

⁷
A kick that scarce would move a horse,
May kill a sound divine.
COWPER—*Yearly Distress.* St. 16.

⁸
Go forth and preach impostures to the world,
But give them truth to build on.
DANTE—*Vision of Paradise.* Canto XXIX.
L. 116.

⁹
God preaches, a noted clergyman,
And the sermon is never long;
So instead of getting to heaven at last,
I'm going all along.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems.* VI. *A Service of Song.*

¹⁰
The proud he tam'd, the penitent he cheer'd:
Nor to rebuke the rich offender fear'd.
His preaching much, but more his practice
wrought;
(A living sermon of the truths he taught;)
For this by rules severe his life he squar'd:
That all might see the doctrines which they
heard.
DRYDEN—*Character of a Good Parson.* L. 75.

¹¹
Alas for the unhappy man that is called to
stand in the pulpit, and *not* give the bread of life.
EMERSON—*An Address to the Senior Class in
Divinity College, Cambridge.* July 15, 1838.

¹²
But in his duty prompt at every call,
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 165.

¹³
They shall know a file, and flee unto the moun-
tains of Hepsidam whar the lion roareth and the
Wang Doodle mourneth for its first born—ah!
Burlesque Sermon in Cole's Fun Doctor. At-
tributed to ANDREW HARPER as a travesty
on sermons preached by itinerant preachers
on the Mississippi. Found in *Speaker's Gar-
land.* Vol. VIII. Also claimed for Dow—
Patent Sermons.

¹⁴
Judge not the preacher; for he is thy judge:
If thou mislike him, thou conceiv'st him not.
God calleth preaching folly. Do not grudge
To pick out treasures from an earthen pot.
The worst speak something good. If all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preaches patience.

HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*
St. 72. Quoting, "But we have this treasure
in earthen vessels." II Corinthians. IV. 7.
(See also BROWNING)

¹⁵
Even ministers of good things are like torches,
a light to others, waste and destruction to them-
selves.

HOOKE. Quoted by GLADSTONE, 1880. See
MORLEY's "Life of Gladstone." Bk. VIII.
Ch. I.

¹⁶
Sir, a woman preaching is like a dog's walking
on his hind legs. It is not done well: but you
are surprised to find it done at all.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1763)

¹⁷
And he played on a harp of a thousand strings,
Spirits of just men made perfect.

Burlesque Sermon, ascribed to REV. HENRY
TALLAFERRO LEWIS, in the Brandon (Miss.)
Republic (1854) Claimed for ST. GEORGE
LEE and WILLIAM P. BRANNAN. Found in
Dow's *Patent Sermons.* T. L. MASSON'S
Masterpieces of Humor.

¹⁸
As pleasant songs, at morning sung,
The words that dropped from his sweet tongue
Strengthened our hearts; or, heard at night,
Made all our slumbers soft and light.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. I.

¹⁹
Skilful alike with tongue and pen,
He preached to all men everywhere
The Gospel of the Golden Rule,
The New Commandment given to men,
Thinking the deed, and not the creed,
Would help us in our utmost need.
LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside
Inn.* L. 217.

¹
It is by the Vicar's skirts that the
Devil climbs into the Belfry.
LONGFELLOW—*The Spanish Student*. Act I.
Sc. 2.

²
So clomb the first grand thief into God's fold;
So since into his church lewd hirelings climb.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 192.

³
He of their wicked ways
Shall them admonish, and before them set
The paths of righteousness.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 812.

⁴
And truths divine came mended from that tongue.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 66.

⁵
The gracious Dew of Pulpit Eloquence,
And all the well-whip'd Cream of Courtly Sense.
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires*. *Dialogue I*. L.
70.

⁶
He was a shrewd and sound divine
Of loud Dissent the mortal terror;
And when, by dint of page and line,
He 'stablished Truth, or startled Error,
The Baptist found him far too deep,
The Deist sighed with saving sorrow,
And the lean Levite went to sleep,
And dreamt of eating pork to-morrow.
PRAED—*The Vicar*.

⁷
His sermon never said or showed
That Earth is foul, that Heaven is gracious,
Without refreshment on the road
From Jerome, or from Athanasius.
And sure a righteous zeal inspired,
The hand and head that penned and planned
them,
For all who understood, admired—
And some who did not understand them.
PRAED—*The Vicar*.

⁸
The lilies say: Behold how we
Preach without words of purity.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider the Lilies
of the Field*.

⁹
I have taught you, my dear flock, for above
thirty years how to live; and I will show you in
a very short time how to die.
SANDYS—*Anglorum Speculum*. P. 903.

¹⁰
Sermons in stones and good in every thing.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

¹¹
Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven.
Whiles, like a puff'd and reckless libertine,
Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads,
And recks not his own rede.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 47.

¹²
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 275.

¹³
It is a good divine that follows his own in-
structions; I can easier teach twenty what were
good to be done, than be one of the twenty to
follow mine own teaching.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 15.

¹⁴
Perhaps thou wert a priest,—if so, my struggles
Are vain, for priestcraft never owns its juggles.
HORACE SMITH—*Address to a Mummy*. St. 4.

¹⁵
He taught them how to live and how to die.
WM. SOMERVILLE—*In Memory of the Rev. Mr.
Moore*. L. 21.

¹⁶
By thy language cabalistic,
By thy cymbal, drum, and his stick.
THOMAS STANLEY—*The Debauchée*. (1651)
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
With a little hoard of maxims preaching down a
daughter's heart.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. L. 94.

¹⁸
A little, round, fat, oily man of God.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St.
69.

¹⁹
"Dear sinners all," the fool began, "man's life is
but a jest,
A dream, a shadow, bubble, air, a vapour at the
best.

In a thousand pounds of law I find not a single
ounce of love,
A blind man killed the parson's cow in shooting
at the dove;
The fool that eats till he is sick must fast till he
is well,
The wooer who can flatter most will bear away
the belle."

* * * * *
And then again the women screamed, and every
staghound bayed;
And why? because the motley fool so wise a ser-
mon made.

GEORGE W. THORNBURY—*The Jester's Ser-
mon*.

²⁰
Le sermon edifie, et l'exemple détruit.
The sermon edifies, the example destroys.
(Practice what you preach)

ABBÉ DE VILLIERS. From a story in *L'Art
de Prêcher*.
(See also BOCACCIO)

PREJUDICE

²¹
He hears but half who hears one party only.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Eum*. 428.

²²
Prejudice renders a man's virtue his habit,
and not a series of unconnected acts. Through
just prejudice, his duty becomes a part of his
nature.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

²³
Chi non esce dal suo paese, vive pieno di pre-
giudizi.

He who never leaves his country is full of
prejudices.

GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 14.

¹
Remember, when the judgment's weak,
The prejudice is strong.
KANE O'HARA—*Midas*. *Air*. Act I. Sc. 3.

PRESENT (See TODAY)

PRESENTS (See GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

PRESUMPTION

²
Presume to lay their hand upon the ark
Of her magnificent and awful cause.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Timepiece*.
L. 231.

³
It is not so with Him that all things knows
As 'tis with us that square our guess by shows:
But most it is presumption in us when
The help of heaven we count the act of men.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
152.

⁴
He will steal himself into a man's favour and
for a week escape a great deal of discoveries; but
when you find him out, you have him ever after.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 6.
L. 97.

⁵
How dare the plants look up to heaven, from
whence
They have their nourishment?
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 55.

PRIDE

⁶
As proud as Lucifer.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Country Town*.

⁷
Ay, do despise me, I'm the prouder for it;
I like to be despised.
BICKERSTAFF—*The Hypocrite*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁸
They are proud in humility, proud in that
they are not proud.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsect. 14.

⁹
Let pride go afore, shame will follow after.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Act III.
Sc. 1. (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, and
MARSTON.)

¹⁰
Pride (of all others the most dang'rous fault)
Proceeds from want of sense, or want of thought.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. L. 161.

¹¹
Lord of human kind.
DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also GOLDSMITH, SHULDHAM)

¹²
Zu strenge Ford'rung ist verborgner Stolz.
Too rigid scruples are concealed pride.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV. 4. 120.

¹³
Pride in their port, defiance in their eye,
I see the lords of humankind pass by.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 327.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁴
Oh! Why should the spirit of mortal be proud?
Like a swift-fleeting meteor, a fast flying cloud,
A flash of the lightning, a break of the wave,
Man passes from life to his rest in the grave.
WM. KNOX—*Mortality*. (Lincoln's favorite
hymn.)

¹⁵
What the weak head with strongest bias rules,
Is pride, the never-failing vice of fools.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 203.

¹⁶
In pride, in reas'ning pride, our error lies;
All quit their sphere and rush into the skies.
Pride still is aiming at the bless'd abodes,
Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 124.

¹⁷
Thus unlamented pass the proud away,
The gaze of fools and pageant of a day;
So perish all, whose breast ne'er learn'd to glow
For others' good, or melt at others' woe.
POPE—*Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 4.

¹⁸
Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty
spirit before a fall.
Proverbs. XVI. 18.

¹⁹
Is this that haughty, gallant, gay Lothario?
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent*. Act V.
Sc. 1. L. 37. Taken from MASSINGER's
Fatal Dowry.

²⁰
In general, pride is at the bottom of all great
mistakes.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful*. *Morals and Re-
ligion*. *Conception of God*. P. 426.

²¹
Why, who cries out on pride,
That can therein tax any private party?
Doth it not flow as hugely as the sea.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 70.

²²
Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 24.

²³
She bears a duke's revenues on her back,
And in her heart she scorns our poverty.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 83.

²⁴
I have ventur'd,
Like little wanton boys that swim on bladders,
This many summers in a sea of glory,
But far beyond my depth: my high-blown pride
At length broke under me.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 358.

²⁵
He that is proud eats up himself: pride is his
own glass, his own trumpet, his own chronicle;
and whatever praises itself but in the deed, de-
vours the deed in the praise.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 164.

²⁶
I do hate a proud man, as I hate the engender-
ing of toads.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 169.

²⁷
He is so plaguy proud that the death tokens of it
Cry "No recovery."
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 187.

- 1 Pride hath no other glass
To show itself but pride, for supple knees
Feed arrogance and are the proud man's fees.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 47.
- 2 O world, how apt the poor are to be proud!
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 138.
- 3 The Lords of creation men we call.
EMILY ANNE SHULDHAM—*Lords of Creation.*
(See also DRYDEN)
- 4 Pride, like hooded hawks, in darkness soars
From blindness bold, and towering to the skies.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VI. L. 324.

PRIMROSE

Primula

- 5 Ring-ting! I wish I were a primrose,
A bright yellow primrose blowing in the spring!
The stooping boughs above me,
The wandering bee to love me,
The fern and moss to creep across,
And the elm-tree for our king!
WM. ALLINGHAM—*Wishing.* A Child's Song.
- 6 The primrose banks how fair!
BURNS—*My Chloris, Mark How Green the Groves.*
- 7 "I could have brought you some primroses,
but I do not like to mix violets with anything."
"They say primroses make a capital salad,"
said Lord St. Jerome.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair.* Ch. XIII.
- 8 Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 329.
- 9 Why doe ye weep, sweet babes? Can tears
Speak griefe in you,
Who were but borne
Just as the modest morne
Teemed her refreshing dew?
HERRICK—*To Primroses.*
- 10 A tuft of evening primroses,
O'er which the mind may hover till it dozes;
O'er which it well might take a pleasant sleep,
But that 'tis ever startled by the leap
Of buds into ripe flowers.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill.*
- 11 Bountiful Primroses,
With outspread heart that needs the rough
leaves' care.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers.*
- 12 Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire!
Whose modest form, so delicately fine,
Was nursed in whirling storms,
And cradled in the winds.
Thee when young spring first question'd win-
ter's sway,
And dared the sturdy blusterer to the fight,
Thee on his bank he threw
To mark his victory.
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*To an Early Primrose.*

- 13 A primrose by a river's brim,
A yellow primrose was to him,
And it was nothing more.
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell.* Pt. I. St. 12.
- 14 Primroses, the Spring may love them;
Summer knows but little of them.
WORDSWORTH—*Foresight.*
- 15 The Primrose for a veil had spread
The largest of her upright leaves;
And thus for purposes benign,
A simple flower deceives.
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest.*

PRINCIPLE

- 16 A precedent embalms a principle.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech on the Expenditures of the Country.* Feb. 22, 1848.
- 17 I don't believe in princerples,
But, oh, I *du* in interest.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* First Series.
No. VI. St. 9.
- 18 Ez to my princerples, I glory
In hevin' nothin' o' the sort.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* First Series.
No. VII. St. 10.

PRINTING

- 19 Memoriae sacrum
Typographia
Ars artium omnium
Conservatrix
Hic primum inventa
Circa annum mccccxl.
Sacred to the memory of printing, the art
preservative of all arts. This was first in-
vented about the year 1440.
Inscription on the façade of the house once
occupied by LAURENT KOSTER at Harlem.
"The art preservative of all arts," prob-
ably taken from this.
- 20 He who first shortened the labor of Copyists
by device of *Movable Types* was disbanding hired
Armies and cashiering most Kings and Senates,
and creating a whole new Democratic world: he
had invented the Art of printing.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus.* Bk. I. Ch. V.
- 21 Transforms old print
To zigzag manuscript, and cheats the eyes
Of gallery critics by a thousand arts.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. *The Time Piece.*
L. 363.
- 22 Every school boy and school girl who has ar-
rived at the age of reflection ought to know
something about the history of the art of print-
ing.
HORACE MANN—*The Common School Journal.*
February, 1843. *Printing and Paper Mak-
ing.*
- 23 Though an angel should write, still 'tis devils
must print.
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in England.* Let-
ter III.

1 I'll print it,
And shame the fools.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 61.

2 Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the youth of the realm in erecting a grammar school: and whereas, before, our forefathers had no other books but the score and the tally, thou hast caused printing to be used, and, contrary to the king, his crown and dignity, thou hast built a paper-mill.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 35.

3 The jour printer with gray head and gaunt jaws works at his case,

He turns his quid of tobacco, while his eyes blur with the manuscript.

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. *Walt Whitman*. Pt. XV. St. 77.

PRISON

4 In durance vile here must I wake and weep,
And all my frowly couch in sorrow steep.

BURNS—*Epistle from Esopus to Maria* in CHAMBERS' *Burns' Life and Work*. Vol. IV. P. 54. (See also KENDRICK)

5 Whene'er with haggard eyes I view
This dungeon that I'm rotting in,
I think of those companions true
Who studied with me at the U-
Niversity of Göttingen.

GEORGE CANNING—*Song. Of One Eleven Years in Prison*. Found in *The Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*. Also in *Burlesque Plays and Poems*, edited by HENRY MORLEY.

6 Prison'd in a parlour snug and small,
Like bottled wasps upon a southern wall.

COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 493.

7 "And a bird-cage, sir," said Sam. "Veels vithin veels, a prison in a prison."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XL.

8 As if a wheel had been in the midst of a wheel.
Ezekiel. X. 10.

9 In durance vile.

WILLIAM KENDRICK—*Falstaff's Wedding*. Act I. Sc. 2. BURKE—*Thoughts on the Present Discontent*.

(See also BURNS)

10 That which the world miscalls a jail,
A private closet is to me.

* * * * *
Locks, bars, and solitude together met,
Make me no prisoner, but an anchorite.

Attributed to SIR ROGER L'ESTRANGE. Also to LORD CAPEL. Found in the *New Foundling Hospital for Wit*. (Ed. 1786) IV. 40, as a supplementary stanza. See *Notes and Queries*, April 10, 1909. P. 288.

11 Stone walls do not a prison make,
Nor iron bars a cage,
Minds innocent and quiet take
That for an hermitage.

LOVELACE—*To Althea, from Prison*. IV.

12 Doubles grilles à gros cloux,
Triples portes, forts verroux,
Aux âmes vraiment méchantes
Vous représentez l'enfer:
Mais aux âmes innocentes
Vous n'êtes que du bois, des pierres, du fer.

Fast closed with double grills

And triple gates—the cell

To wicked souls is hell;

But to a mind that's innocent

'Tis only iron, wood and stone.

PELISSON—*Written on the walls of his cell in the Bastille*. (About 1661)

13 Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit;
But life, being weary of these worldly bars,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself.

Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 93.

14 I have been studying how I may compare
This prison where I live unto the world:
And for because the world is populous
And here is not a creature but myself,
I cannot do it; yet I'll hammer it out.

Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 1.

PROBABILITY

15 Probability is the very guide of life.

CICERO—*De Natura*. 5. 12. Quoted by BISHOP BUTLER. Also used by HOOKER—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII., and Bk. II. Ch. VII. Found in LOCKE—*Essays*. Bk. IV. Ch. XV. Also in HOBBS' *Leviathan*.

PROCRASTINATION (See TIME, To-morrow)

PROGRESS (See also EVOLUTION, GROWTH)

16 Westward the star of empire takes its way.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Oration at Plymouth*. (1802) Misquoted from BERKELEY on inside cover of an early edition of BANCROFT'S *History of United States*.

(See also BERKELEY)

17 Laws and institutions are constantly tending to gravitate. Like clocks, they must be occasionally cleansed, and wound up, and set to true time.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

18 Westward the course of empire takes its way;
The four first Acts already past,
A fifth shall close the Drama with the day;
Time's noblest offspring is the last.

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Verses, on the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning in America*. (See also ADAMS)

19 What is art
But life upon the larger scale, the higher,
When, graduating up in a spiral line
Of still expanding and ascending gyres,
It pushed toward the intense significance
Of all things, hungry for the Infinite?

Art's life—and where we live, we suffer and toil.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IV. L. 1150.
(See also EMERSON, GOETHE, MEREDITH, DE STAËL)

1
Finds progress, man's distinctive mark alone,
Not God's, and not the beast's;
God is, they are,
Man partly is, and wholly hopes to be.
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*.
(See also POPE under HOPE)

2
Progress is
The law of life, man is not
Man as yet.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Pt. V.

3
Like plants in mines, which never saw the sun,
But dream of him, and guess where he may be,
And do their best to climb, and get to him.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Last page.

4
Hombre aperebido medio combatido.
A man prepared has half fought the battle.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. 2. 17.

5
All things journey: sun and moon,
Morning, noon, and afternoon,
Night and all her stars;
'Twixt the east and western bars
Round they journey,
Come and go!
We go with them!
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
Song.

6
And striving to be Man, the worm
Mounts through all the spires of form.
EMERSON—*Mayday*.
(See also BROWNING)

7
So long as all the increased wealth which
modern progress brings, goes but to build up
great fortunes, to increase luxury, and make
sharper the contest between the House of Have
and the House of Want, progress is not real and
cannot be permanent.
HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty*. Intro-
ductory. *The Problem*.

8
Progress has not followed a straight ascending
line, but a spiral with rhythms of progress and
retrogression, of evolution and dissolution.
GOETHE.
(See also BROWNING)

9
He who moves not forward goes backward!
A capital saying!
GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea*. Canto III.
L. 66.

10
To look up and not down,
To look forward and not back,
To look out and not in—and
To lend a hand.
EDWARD EVERETT HALE—*Rule of the "Harry
Wadsworth Club"*. From *Ten Times One is
Ten*. (1870) Ch. IV.

11
I have seen that Man moves over with each
new generation into a bigger body, more awful,
more reverent and more free than he has had
before.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Pt. II. Ch.
III.

12
From lower to the higher next,
Not to the top, is Nature's text;
And embryo good, to reach full stature,
Absorbs the evil in its nature.
LOWELL—*Festina Lente*. *Moral*.

13
New occasions teach new duties, time makes
ancient good uncouth;
They must upward still and onward, who would
keep abreast of truth.
LOWELL—*Present Crisis*.

14
"Spiral" the memorable Lady terms
Our mind's ascent.
GEORGE MEREDITH—*The World's Advance*.
G. M. TREVELYAN in notes to MEREDITH'S
Poetical Works says the "memorable Lady"
is MRS. BROWNING.
(See also E. B. BROWNING)

15
That in our proper motion we ascend
Up to our native seat; descent and fall
To us is adverse.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 75.

16
Quod sequitur, fugio; quod fugit, usque sequor.
What follows I flee; what flees I ever pursue.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 19, 36.

17
Vogue la galère.
Row on [whatever happens].
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. I. 3.

18
Il est un terme de la vie au-delà duquel en
rétrograde en avançant.
There is a period of life when we go back
as we advance.
ROUSSEAU—*Émile*. II.

19
The march of intellect.
ROBERT SOUTHY—*Sir T. More, or Colloquies
on the Progress and Prospects of Society*. Vol.
II. P. 361. Quoted by CARLYLE—*Miscel.
Essays*. Vol. I. P. 162. (Ed. 1888)

20
L'esprit humain fait progrès toujours, mais
c'est progrès en spirale.
The human mind always makes progress,
but it is a progress in spirals.
MADAME DE STAËL.
(See also BROWNING)

21
If you strike a thorn or rose,
Keep a-goin'!
If it hails or if it snows,
Keep a-goin'!
'Tain't no use to sit and whine
'Cause the fish ain't on your line;
Bait you hook an' keep on tryin',
Keep a-goin'!
FRANK L. STANTON—*Keep a-goin'*.

1 When old words die out on the tongue, new melodies break forth from the heart; and where the old tracks are lost, new country is revealed with its wonders.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 37.

2 The stone that is rolling, can gather no moss.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry. Huswifely Admonitions*. GOSSON—*Ephemerides of Phialo*. MARSTON—*The Faun*. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 524. Pierre volage ne queult mousse. *De l'hermite qui se désespéra pour le larron que ala en paradis avant que lui*. 13th Cent.

3 Qui n'a pas l'esprit de son âge,
De son âge a tout le malheur.

He who has not the spirit of his age, has all the misery of it.

VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Cideville*.

4 Press on!—"for in the grave there is no work
And no device"—Press on! while yet ye may!

N. P. WILLIS—*From a Poem Delivered at Yale College*, 1827. L. 45.

PROMISES

Promise is most given when the least is said.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—Trans. of MUSCÆUS—*Hero and Leander*. L. 234.

6 Promettre c'est donner, espérer c'est jouir.
To promise is to give, to hope is to enjoy.

DEILLE—*Jardins*. I.

7 You never bade me hope, 'tis true;
I asked you not to swear:

But I looked in those eyes of blue,
And read a promise there.

GERALD GRIFFIN—*You Never Bade Me Hope*.

8 We promise according to our hopes, and perform according to our fears.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 39.
(See also MACBETH)

9 Giants in
Their promises, but those obtained, weak pigmies

In their performance.

MASSINGER—*Great Duke*. Act II. Sc. 3.

10 Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens
That one day bloomed and fruitful were the next.

Henry VI. Pt. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 6.

11 His promises were, as he then was, mighty;
But his performance, as he is now, nothing.

Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 41.

12 And be these juggling fiends no more believ'd,
That palter with us in a double sense:
That keep the word of promise to our ear,
And break it to our hope.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 19.

(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

13 There buds the promise of celestial worth.
YOUNG—*The Last Day*. Bk. III. L. 317.

PROOF

14 You may prove anything by figures.
Quoted by CARLYLE—*Chartism*. No. 2.

15 You cannot demonstrate an emotion or prove an aspiration.

JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau*. P. 402.

16 For when one's proofs are aptly chosen,
Four are as valid as four dozen.

PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto I. End.

17 Prove all things; hold fast that which is good.
I Thessalonians. V. 21.

PROPERTY (See POSSESSION)

PROPHECY

18 Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away,
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 20.

19 Of all the horrid, hideous notes of woe,
Sadder than owl-songs or the midnight blast;
Is that portentous phrase, "I told you so."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 50.

20 The prophet's mantle, ere his flight began,
Dropt on the world—a sacred gift to man.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 43.

21 Bene qui conjiciet, vatem hunc perhibebo optimum.

I shall always consider the best guesser the best prophet.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 5. (Greek adage.)

(See also LOWELL, WALPOLE)

22 Ancestral voices prophesying war.
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*.

23 We know in part, and we prophecy in part.
I Corinthians. XIII. 9.

24 From hence, no question, has sprung an observation . . . confirmed now into a settled opinion, that some long experienced souls in the world, before their dislodging, arrive to the height of prophetic spirits.

ERASMUS—*Praise of Folly*. (Old translation.)
(See also MILTON)

25 Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word;
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

26 Prophet of evil! never hadst thou yet
A cheerful word for me. To mark the signs
Of coming mischief is thy great delight,
Good dost thou ne'er foretell nor bring to pass.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 138. BRYANT'S trans.

¹
A tunnel underneath the sea from Calais straight
to Dover, Sir,
The squeamish folks may cross by land from
shore to shore,
With sluices made to drown the French, if e'er
they would come over, Sir,
Has long been talk'd of, till at length 'tis
thought a monstrous bore.
THEODORE HOOK—*Bubbles of 1825*. In *John
Bull*, 1825.

²
This solemn moment of triumph, one of the
greatest moments in the history of the world
. . . this great hour which rings in a new
era . . . and which is going to lift up hu-
manity to a higher plane of existence for all the
ages of the future.

DAVID LLOYD GEORGE. *Speech at Guildhall
after the signing of the Armistice*, Nov. 11,
1918.

³
My gran'ther's rule was safer 'n 't is to crow:
Don't never prophesy—onless ye know.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 2. *Mason and
Slidell*. (See also CICERO)

⁴
It takes a mind like Dannel's, fact, ez big ez all
ou'doors
To find out thet it looks like rain arter it fairly
pours.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 9. L. 97.

⁵
A prophet is not without honour, save in his
own country and in his own house.
MATTHEW. XIII. 57.

⁶
No mighty trance, or breathed spell
Inspires the pale-eyed priest from the prophetic
cell.
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L. 173.

⁷
Till old experience do attain
To something like prophetic strain.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 173.
(See also ERASMUS)

⁸
Is Saul also among the prophets?
I Samuel. X. 11.

⁹
O my prophetic soull
My uncle!
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 40.

¹⁰
There is a history in all men's lives,
Figuring the nature of the times deceas'd,
The which observed, a man may prophesy
With a near aim, of the main chance of things
As yet not come to life, which in their seeds
And weak beginnings lie intreasured.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 80.

¹¹
Prognostics do not always prove prophecies,
at least the wisest prophets make sure of the
event first.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Thos. Walpole*.
Feb. 9, 1785.

(See also CICERO)

¹²
Your fathers, where are they? And the proph-
ets, do they live forever?
ZECHARIAH. I. 5.

PROPRIETY (See MANNERS)

PROSPERITY (See also SUCCESS)

¹³
In rebus prosperis, superbiam, fastidium ar-
rogantiamque magno opere fugiamus.

In prosperity let us most carefully avoid
pride, disdain, and arrogance.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 26.

¹⁴
Ut adversas res, secundas immoderate ferre,
levitatis est.

It shows a weak mind not to bear prosperity
as well as adversity with moderation.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 26.

¹⁵
C'est un faible roseau que la prospérité.
Prosperity is a feeble reed.

DANIEL D'ANCHÈRES—*Tyr et Sidon*.

¹⁶
Alles in der Welt lässt sich ertragen,
Nur nicht eine Reihe von schönen Tagen.

Everything in the world may be endured,
except only a succession of prosperous days.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

¹⁷
Prosperity lets go the bridle.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁸
The desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.
ISAIAH. XXXV. 1.

¹⁹
I wish you every kind of prosperity, with a
little more taste.

ALAIN RENÉ LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk. VII.
Ch. IV. HENRI VAN LAUN's trans.

²⁰
Felix se nescit amari.
The prosperous man does not know whether
he is loved.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 727.

²¹
They shall sit every man under his vine and
under his fig-tree.
MICAH. IV. 4.

²²
Surer to prosper than prosperity could have
assur'd us.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 39.

²³
Length of days is in her right hand; and in her
left hand riches and honour.
PROVERBS. III. 16.

²⁴
Est felicitus difficilis miserarium vera æstimatio.
The prosperous can not easily form a right
idea of misery.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. IX. 6.

²⁵
Res secundæ valent commutare naturam, et
raro quisquam erga bona sua satis cautus est.

Prosperity can change man's nature; and
seldom is any one cautious enough to resist
the effects of good fortune.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. X. 1. 40.

¹
Quantum caliginis mentibus nostris obicit magna felicitas!

How much does great prosperity overspread the mind with darkness.

SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. XIII.

²
Semel profecto premere felices deus
Cum cœpit, urget; hos habent magna exitus.

When God has once begun to throw down the prosperous, He overthrows them altogether: such is the end of the mighty.

SENECA—*Hercules Cæteus*. 713.

³
There shall be in England seven halfpenny leaves sold for a penny: the three-hooped pot shall have ten hoops; and I will make it felony to drink small beer.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 70.

⁴
Prosperity's the very bond of love.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 584.

⁵
La prospérité fait peu d'amis.
Prosperity makes few friends.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. XVII.

⁶
Prosperity doth bewitch men, seeming clear;
As seas do laugh, show white, when rocks are near.

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil*. Act V. Sc. 6.

⁷
Oh, how portentous is prosperity!
How comet-like, it threatens while it shines.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 915.

⁸ PROVERBS (Introduction)

I'll tell the names and sayings and the places of their birth,
Of the seven great ancient sages so renowned on Grecian earth,
The Lindian Cleobulus said, "The mean was still the best";
The Spartan Chilo, "Know thyself," a heaven-born phrase confessed.
Corinthian Periander taught "Our anger to command,"
"Too much of nothing," Pittacus, from Mitylene's strand;
Athenian Solon this advised, "Look to the end of life,"
And Bias from Priene showed, "Bad men are the most rife";
Milesian Thales urged that "None should e'er a surety be";
Few were their words, but if you look, you'll much in little see.
From the Greek. Author unknown.

⁹
Know thyself.—*SOLON*.
Consider the end.—*CHILO*.
Know thy opportunity.—*PITTACUS*.
Most men are bad.—*BIAS*.
Nothing is impossible to industry.—*PERIANDER*.
Avoid excess.—*CLEOBULUS*.
Suretyship is the precursor of ruin.—*THALES*.
Mottoes of the Seven Wise Men of Greece. Inscribed in later days in the Delphian Temple.

¹⁰
The genius, wit, and spirit of a nation are discovered in its proverbs.

BACON.

¹¹
Proverbs are short sentences drawn from long and wise experience.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹²
No hay refran que no sea verdadero.
There is no proverb which is not true.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹³
As Love and I late harbour'd in one inn,
With proverbs thus each other entertain:
"In love there is no lack," thus I begin;
"Fair words make fools," replieth he again;
"Who spares to speak doth spare to speed," quoth I;
"As well," saith he, "too forward as too slow";
"Fortune assists the boldest," I reply;
"A hasty man," quoth he, "ne'er wanted woe";
"Labour is light where love," quoth I, "doth pay";

Saith he, "Light burden's heavy, if far borne";
Quoth I, "The main lost, cast the by away";
"Y have spun a fair thread," he replies in scorn.
And having thus awhile each other thwarted
Fools as we met, so fools again we parted.
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Proverbs*.

¹⁴
Proverbs like the sacred books of each nation,
are the sanctuary of the intuitions.
EMERSON—*Compensation*.

¹⁵
Much matter decocted into few words.
FULLER—*Definition of a proverb*. *Worthies*. Ch. II.

¹⁶
A proverb and a byword among all people.
I Kings. IX. 7.

¹⁷
Maxims are the condensed good sense of nations.
SIR J. MACKINTOSH. Quoted on the title page of Broom's *Legal Maxims*. (1911)

¹⁸
This formal fool, your man, speaks naught but proverbs,
And speak men what they can to him he'll answer
With some rhyme, rotten sentence, or old saying,
Such spokes as ye ancient of ye parish use.
HENRY PORTER—*The Proverb Monger*. From *Two Angry Women of Abindon*.

¹⁹
A proverb is one man's wit and all men's wisdom.
LORD JOHN RUSSELL. In Notes to ROGER'S *Italy*. (1848) Claimed by him as his original definition of a proverb.

²⁰
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked.
I Samuel. XXIV. 13. Said to be the oldest proverb on record.

²¹
I can tell thee where that saying was born.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 9.

²²
Scoundrel maxim.
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 50.

Les maximes des hommes décèlent leur cœur.
The maxims of men reveal their characters.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CVII.

PROVERBS AND POPULAR PHRASES

(Alphabetically arranged)

²
A haker's dozen.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. XXII.

³
Add to golden numbers golden numbers.

THOS. DEKKER—*Patient Grissell*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁴
A flea in his ear.

R. ARMIN—*Nest of Ninnies*. (1608) T.

NASH—*Pierce Penniless*. (1592) R.

GREENE—*Quip for an upstart Courier*.

(1592) TEUTON—*Tragicall Discourses*.

(1579) FRANCIS DE L'ISLE—*Legendarie Life*

and *Behavior of Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine*.

(1577)

(See also RABELAIS under FLEA)

⁵
After supper walk a mile.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Philaster*. II. 4.

⁶
A new broome sweepeth cleane.

LYLY—*Euphues*. Arber's Reprint. P. 89.

⁷
An inch in a miss is as good as an ell.

CAMDEN's *Remains*. (1614)

⁸
An inch in missing is as bad as an ell.

FULLER—*Gnomologia*. (1732)

⁹
As clear as a whistle.

JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to Lloyd*. I.

¹⁰
As cold as cucumbers.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Cupid's Revenge*.

Act I. Sc. 1.

¹¹
As high as Heaven, as deep as Hell.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Honest Man's*

Fortune. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹²
A thorn in the flesh.

II *Corinthians*. XII. 7.

¹³
Bag and baggage.

RICHARD HULOET—*Abecedarium Anglo-Lat-*

inum pro Tyrunculas. (1552) *As You Like*

It. III. 2. How erst wee did them thence,

sans bag and baggage, tosse. BURDET—

Mirror for Magistrates. St. 75.

With bag and baggage, selye wretch,

I yielded into Beautie's hand.

TOTIEL's *Miscellany*. Arber's Reprint. P.

173. Appears in trans. of POLYDORE VER-

GIL's *English History*, edited by SIR HENRY

ELLIS, Camden Society (1844) MS., in the

handwriting of the reign of HENRY VIII.

(About 1540-50) Also in Camden Society

Reprint, No. 53. P. 47. (1500) In Life

of LORD GREY, Camden Society MS. P. 37.

(About 1570) Credited to FROISSART,

in LORD BERNER's trans. Vol. I. Ch.

CCCXX. P. 497. (Ed. 1523)

(See also GLADSTONE under TURKEY)

¹⁴
Barkis is willin'.

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. I.

¹⁵
Beat all your feathers as flat as pancakes.

MIDDLETON—*Roaring Girl*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
Better a bad excuse, than none at all.

CAMDEN—*Remaines*. *Proverbs*. P. 293.

¹⁷
Big-endians and small-endians.

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.

Voyage to Lilliput.

¹⁸
But me no buts.

HENRY FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape*. Act II.

Sc. 2. AARON HILL—*Snake in the Grass*.

Sc. 1.

¹⁹
By all that's good and glorious.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 2.

²⁰
By hooke or crooke.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. In a

letter of SIR RICHARD MORYSIN to the Privy

Council in LODGE's *Illustrations &c.* I. 154.

HOLLAND's *Suetonius*. P. 169. JOHN WY-

CLIF—*Works*. Ed. by ARNOLD. III. 331.

RABELAIS—Bk. V. Ch. XIII. DU BARTAS—

The Map of Man. SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*.

Bk. III. Canto I. St. 17. BEAUMONT and

FLETCHER—*Women Pleased*. Act I. Sc. 3.

SKELTON—*Duke of Clout*. See also "Which

he by hook or crook."

²¹
Curses are like young chickens,

And still come home to roost!

Arabian Proverb quoted by BULWER-LYTTON—

The Lady of Lyons. Act V. Sc. 2. CHAUCER—

Persones Tale. Sec. 41.

(See also HESIOD under WISH)

²²
Cut and come again.

CRABBE—*Tales VII*. L. 26.

²³
Se couper le nez pour faire dépit à son visage.

Cut off your nose to spite your face.

TALLEMENT DES RÉAUX—*Historiettes*. Vol. I.

Ch. I. (About 1657-1659)

²⁴
Diamonds cut diamonds.

JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act I.

Sc. 3.

²⁵
Every fat (vat) must stand upon his bottom.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I

²⁶
Every one stretcheth his legs according to his

coverlet.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²⁷
Every why hath a wherefore.

Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 44.

²⁸
Facts are stubborn things.

LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk. X. Ch. I. SMOLLET's

trans.

²⁹
Every tub must stand upon its bottom.

MACCLIN—*Man of the World*. Act I. Sc. 2.

1 Fast bind, fast find;
A proverb never stale in thrifty mind.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 54.

2 First come, first served.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. II. 1.

3 Fitted him to a T.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1784) (See also "performed, etc.")

4 From the crown of our head to the sole of our foot.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's Fortune*. Act II. Sc. 2. THOS. MIDDLETON—*A Mad World, My Masters*. Act I. Sc. 3. PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. VII. Ch. XVII *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act III. Sc. 2.

5 Glass, China, and Reputation, are easily crack'd and never well mended.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1750)

6 God save the mark!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 57.

7 Going as if he trod upon eggs.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sect. II. Memb. 3.

8 Go to Jericho.
Let them all go to Jericho,
And ne'er be seen againe.
MERCURIUS AULICUS. (1648) Quoted in the *Athenæum*, Nov. 14, 1874.

9 Go West, young man! Go West.
JOHN L. B. SOULE—*In the Terre Haute Express*. (1851)

10 Go West, young man, and grow up with the country.
HORACE GREELEY—*Hints toward Reform*. In an editorial in the *Tribune*. (See also "WESTWARD Ho")

11 Hail, fellow, well met.
SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation*.

12 Harp not on that string.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 366.

13 He can give little to his servant that licks his knife.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

14 He comes not in my books.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Widow*.

15 He did not care a button for it.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XVI.

16 Here's metal more attractive.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 115.

17 Hide their diminished heads.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 35.

18 Hier lies that should fetch a perfect woman or, ~~or~~ the coles.
SIR GYLES GOOSECAPPE. (1606)

19 His bark is worse than his bite.
HERBERT—*Country Parson*. Ch. XXIX.

20 Hit the nail on the head.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act II. Sc. 1.

21 Hold one another's noses to the grindstone hard.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. I. Memb. 3.

22 Hold their noses to the grindstone.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*. Act III. Sc. 3.

23 Honey of Hybla.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 47.

24 How well I feathered my nest.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XVII.

25 I have other fish to fry.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXV.

26 I have you on the hip.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 334.

27 I'll have a fling.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Rule a Wife and Have a Wife*. III. 5.

28 I'll make the fur
Fly 'bout the ears of the old cur.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 278.

29 I'll put a spoke among your wheels.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Mad Lover*. III. 5.

30 In the name of the Prophet—figs.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*. *Johnson's Ghost*.

31 Leap out of the frying pan into the fire.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. IV.

32 Let the worst come to the worst.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. III. Ch. V.
MARSTON—*Dutch Courtesan*. Act III. Sc. 1.

33 Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73.

34 Love, and a Cough, cannot be hid.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

35 Made no more bones.
DU BARTAS—*The Maiden Blush*.

36 Make ducks and drakes with shillings.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Act I. Sc. I.

¹
Make three bites of a cherry.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. XXVIII.

²
Many a smale maketh a grate.
CHAUCER—*Persones Tale*.

³
Many go out for wool, and come home shorn themselves.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXVII.

⁴
Mariana in the moated grange.
TENNYSON. Motto for *Mariana*. Taken from "There, at the moated grange, resides this dejected Mariana." *Comedy of Errors*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁵
Mind your P's and Q's.
Said to be due to the old custom of hanging up a slate in the tavern with P. and Q. (for pints and quarts), under which were written the names of customers and ticks for the number of "P's and Q's." Another explanation is that the expression referred to "toupées" (artificial locks of hair) and "queues" (tails).

⁶
Moche Crye and no Wull.
FORSYTH—*De Laudibus Leg. Angliæ*. Ch. X.

⁷
Much of a muchness.
VANBRUGH—*The Provoked Husband*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁸
Needle in a bottle of hay.
FIELD—*A Woman's a Weathercock*. Reprint 1612. P. 20.

⁹
Neither fish, flesh nor good red herring.
TOM BROWNE—*Æneus Sylvius*. Letter.
DRYDEN—*Epilogue to Duke of Guise*. MARDEN—*History of Christian Churches*. Vol. I. P. 267. In SIR JOHN MENNIS' (Mennis) *Musarum Deliciæ*. (1651) THOS. NASH—*Lenten Stuff*. (1599) Reprinted in *Harleian Miscellany*. SIR H. SHEERES—*Satyr on the sea officers*. *Rede me and be nott wrothe*. I. III. (1528)

¹⁰
No better than you should be.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb*. Act IV. Sc. 3.

¹¹
No rule is so general, which admits not some exception.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 3.

¹²
Nought venter nought have.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. THOS. TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. *October's Extract*.

¹³
Old Lady of Threadneedle Street.
WILLIAM COBBETT. Also Gilray *Caricature*. May 22. 1797, after the bank stopped cash payments, Feb. 26. 1797. SHERIDAN—*Life* by WALTER SICHEL. P. 16. Refers to the bank as an elderly lady in the city, of great

credit and long standing, who had recently made a *faux pas* which was not altogether inexcusable.

¹⁴
On his last legs.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Old Law*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
One good turn deserves another.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. III. 2.

¹⁶
Originality provokes originality.
GOETHE.

¹⁷
Passing the Rubicon.
When he arrived at the banks of the Rubicon, which divides Cisalpine Gaul from the rest of Italy . . . he stopped to deliberate. . . At last he cried out: "The die is cast" and immediately passed the river.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Cæsar*.

¹⁸
Performed to a T.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. LI. See also "Fitted, etc."

¹⁹
Pons Asinorum.
The asses' bridge.
Applied to Proposition 5 of the first book of Euclid.

²⁰
Present company excepted.
O'KEEFE—*London Hermit*. (1793)

²¹
Push on—keep moving.
THOS. MORTON—*A Cure for the Heartache*. Act III. Sc. 1.

²²
Put himself upon his good behaviour.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 47.

²³
Put your toong in your purse.
HEYWOOD—*Dialogue of Wit and Folly*. Pt. II. L. 263.

²⁴
Quo vadis?
Whither goest thou?
From *The Vulgate*. *John*. XIII. 36. Domine, quo vadis? [St. Peter's question.] St. THOMAS asks a similar question in *John*. XIV. 5. The traditional story is told by St. AMBROSE—*Contra Auxentium*. (Ed. Paris, 1690) II. 867.

²⁵
Safe bind, safe find.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. *Washing*.

²⁶
Scared out of his seven senses.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXIV.

²⁷
Set all at sixe and seven.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cresseide*. L. 623. Also *Tonmeley Mysteries*. 143. *Morte Arture*. MS. at Lincoln. DEGREYANT. (1279) *Richard II*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 122.

- 1
Smell a rat.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 821.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. X. BEN JONSON—*Tale of a Tub*. Act IV. Sc. 3. THOS. MIDDLETON—*Bhurt, Master Constable*. Act III. Sc. 3.
- 2
Snug as a bug in a rug.
The Stratford Jubilee. II. 1. 1779. *Letter to Miss Georgiana Shipley*. September, 1772.
- 3
Something given that way.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Lovers' Progress*. Act I. Sc. 1.
- 4
So obliging that he ne'er oblig'd.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 207.
- 5
Sop to Cerebus.
If I can find that Cerebus a sop, I shall be at rest for one day.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act I. Sc. 1.
- 6
So was hir jolly whistel wel y-wette.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Reeve's Tale*. L. 4,155.
- 7
Spare your breath to cool your porridge.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. V. RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. XXVIII.
- 8
Strike the iron whilst it is hot.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXI.
- 9
Strike while the iron is hot.
FARQUHAR—*The Beaux' Stratagem*. Act IV. Sc. 2. SCOTT—*The Fair Maid of Perth*. Ch. V. WEBSTER—*Westward Ho*. III. 2. CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cresseyde*. Bk. II. St. 178.
- 10
That was laid on with a trowel.
As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 112.
- 11
The coast was clear.
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Nymphidia*.
- 12
The fat's all in the fire.
COBBE—*Prophecies*. BULLEN's reprint. (1614) MARSTON—*What You Will*. (1607) *The Balancing Captain*. Whole poem quoted by WALPOLE in a letter to MANN, Nov. 2, 1741.
- 13
The finest edge is made with the blunt whetstone.
LYLY—*Euphues*. Arber's Reprint. (1579) P. 47.
- 14
The foule Toade hath a faire stone in his head.
LYLY—*Euphues*. Arber's Reprint. (1679) P. 53.
- 15
The man that heweth over high,
Some chip falleth in his eye.
Story of Sir Eglamour of Artoys. MSS. in *Garrick Collection*.
- 16
The more thou stir it the worse it will be.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. III. Ch. VIII.
- 17
The next way home's the farthest way about.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. Em. 2. Ep. 2.
- 18
The point is plain as a pike staff.
JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to a Friend*.
- 19
The short and the long of it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 60.
- 20
The total depravity of inanimate things.
KATHERINE K. C. WALKER—*Title of an Essay in the Atlantic Monthly*. Sept., 1864. MARY ABIGAIL DODGE—*Epigram*.
- 21
This is a pretty flimflam.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. III. 3.
- 22
Though this may be play to you,
'Tis death to us.
ROGER L'ESTRANGE—*Fables*. 398.
- 23
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- 24
Three things are men most likely to be cheated in, a horse, a wig, and a wife.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. 1736.
- 25
Through thick and thin, both over bank and bush.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto I. St. 17.
- 26
Through thick and thin, both over Hill and Plain.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Second Week. Fourth Day. Ek. IV.
- 27
Through thick and thin.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 370. COWPER—*John Gilpin*. DRAYTON—*Nymphidia*. DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. II. L. 414. KEMP—*Nine Days' Wonder*. MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Girl*. Act IV. Sc. 2. POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. II. (See also BUTLER under CONSTANCY)
- 28
Though last, not least in love.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 189. Although the last, not least.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 85. SPENSER—*Colin Clout*. L. 444.
- 29
Thursday come, and the week is gone.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 30
'Tis as cheap sitting as standing.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.
- 31
'Tis a stinger.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*More Dissemblers Besides Women*. Act III. Sc. 2.
- 32
'Tis in grain, sir, 'twill endure wind and weather.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 253.
- 33
'Tis neither here nor there.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 58.

- ¹
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the lamb.
BRETON—*Court and Country*. (1618)
- ²
To take the nuts from the fire with the dog's foot.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
Tirer les marrons de la patte du chat.
To pull the chestnuts from the fire with the cat's paw.
MOLIERE—*L'Étourdi*. Act III. 6.
- ³
Turn over a new leaf.
BURKE—*Letter to Miss Haviland*. THOS. DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. Also *A Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-Men*. (1598) MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*. Act III. Sc. 3.
- ⁴
Two heads are better than one.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. IX.
- ⁵
Walls have tongues, and hedges ears.
SWIFT—*Pastoral Dialogue*. L. 7. HAZLITT—*English Proverbs, etc.* (Ed. 1869) P. 446.
Wode has erys, felde has sigt.
King Edward and the Shepherd, MS. (Circa 1300)
Felde hath eyen, and wode hath eres.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Knight's Tale*. L. 1,522.
Fieldes have eies and woodes have eares.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. V.
- ⁶
Westward-ho!
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 146.
- ⁷
What is bred in the bone will never come out of the flesh.
PILPAY—*The Two Fishermen*. Fable XIV.
It will never come out of the flesh that's bred in the bone.
JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*. Act I. Sc. 1.
- ⁸
What is not in a man cannot come out of him surely.
GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea*. Canto III. L. 3.
- ⁹
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for a gander.
TOM BROWN—*New Maxims*. P. 123.
(See also VARRO under Goose)
- ¹⁰
What is the matter with Kansas?
W. A. WHITE. Title of an editorial in the *Emporia Gazette*, August 15, 1896.
- ¹¹
What mare's nest hast thou found?
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca*. IV. 2.
- ¹²
What you would not have done to yourselves, never do unto others.
ALEXANDER SEVERUS. See also "Golden Rule." *Matthew*. VII. 12.
- ¹³
When a dog is drowning, every one offers him drink.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

- ¹⁴
Where McGregor sits, there is the head of the table.
Quoted in *American Scholar* by EMERSON. Attributed to The McGregor, a Highland Chief.
- ¹⁵
Whether the pitcher hits the stone or the stone hits the pitcher, it goes ill with the pitcher.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. II. Ch. XLIII.
- ¹⁶
Which he by hook or crook has gather'd
And by his own inventions father'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 109. See also "By hooke or crooke."
- ¹⁷
Whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad.
BURNS—*Whistle, and I'll Come to You*.
- ¹⁸
Whistle, and she'll come to you.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money*. Act IV. Sc. 4.
- ¹⁹
Wind puffs up empty bladders; opinion, fools.
SOCRATES.
- ²⁰
With tooth and nail.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. First Week. Second Day.
- ²¹
Within a stone's throw of it.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. IX.
- ²²
Whose house is of glass, must not throw stones at another.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ²³
Why, then, do you walk as if you had swallowed a ramrod?
EPICETUS—*Discourses*. Ch. XXI.
- ²⁴
You shall never want rope enough.
RABELAIS—*Works. Prologue to the Fifth Book*.
- ²⁵
You whirled them to the back of beyond.
SCOTT—*Antiquary*.

PROVIDENCE

- ²⁶
And pleas'd th' Almighty's orders to perform,
Rides in the whirlwind and directs the storm.
ADDISON—*The Campaign*.
- ²⁷
Fear not, but trust in Providence,
Wherever thou may'st be.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*.
- ²⁸
But they that are above
Have ends in everything.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's Tragedy*. Act V. Sc. 4.
- ²⁹
If heaven send no supplies,
The fairest blossom of the garden dies.
WILLIAM BROWNE—*Visions*. Ch. V.
- ³⁰
In some time, his good time, I shall arrive;
He guides me and the bird
In his good time.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Pt. I.

¹
Le hasard est un sobriquet de la Providence.
Chance is a nickname for Providence.
CHAMFORT.

²
'Tis Providence alone secures
In every change both mine and yours.
COWPER—*A Fable. Moral.*

³
Behind a frowning Providence
He hides a smiling face.
COWPER—*Light Shining Out of Darkness.*

⁴
God made bees, and bees made honey,
God made man, and man made money,
Pride made the devil, and the devil made sin;
So God made a cole-pit to put the devil in.
Transcribed by JAMES HENRY DIXON, from
the fly-sheet of a Bible, belonging to a pit-
man who resided near Hutton-Henry, in
County of Denham.

⁵
Whatever is, is in its causes just.
DRYDEN—*Ædipus. Act III. Sc. 1.*

⁶
Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue.
God tempers the cold to the shorn sheep.
HENRI ÉTIENNE—*Le Livre de Proverbs Épi-
grammatique.* Quoted from an older collec-
tion, possibly LEBON'S. (1557. Reprint of
1610)
(See also HERBERT, STERNE, also GIBBON under
NAVIGATION)

⁷
We sometimes had those little rubs which
Providence sends to enhance the value of its
favours.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield. Ch. I.*

⁸
To a close shorn sheep, God gives wind by
measure.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
(See also ÉTIENNE)

⁹
God sends cold according to clothes.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
God sendeth cold after clothes.
As given in CAMDEN'S *Remains.*
(See also ÉTIENNE)

¹⁰
Deus haec fortasse benigna
Reducet in sedem vice.
Perhaps Providence by some happy change
will restore these things to their proper places.
HORACE—*Epodi. XIII. 7.*

¹¹
Behind the dim unknown,
Standeth God within the shadow, keeping watch
above his own.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis. St. 8.*

¹²
Eye me, blest Providence, and square my trial
To my proportion'd strength.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 329.*

¹³
Who sees with equal eye, as God of all,
A hero perish, or a sparrow fall,
Atoms or systems into ruin hurl'd,
And now a bubble burst, and now a world.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 87.*

¹⁴
Destroy all creatures for thy sport or gust,
Yet cry, if man's unhappy, God's unjust.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 117.*

¹⁵
Who finds not Providence all good and wise,
Alike in what it gives, and what denies.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 205.*

¹⁶
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the breeze.
Glows in the stars, and blossoms in the trees.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 271.*

¹⁷
Lap of providence.
PRIDEAUX—*Directions to Churchwardens. P.*
105. (Ed. 1712)
(See also HOMER under Gods)

¹⁸
The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the
moon by night.
PSALM. CXXI. 6.

¹⁹
Mutos enim nasci, et egere omni ratione satius
fuisset, quam providentiæ munera in mutuam
perniciem convertere.

For it would have been better that man
should have been born dumb, nay, void of all
reason, rather than that he should employ the
gifts of Providence to the destruction of his
neighbor.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. XII.*
1. 1.

²⁰
Dieu modère tout à son plaisir.
God moderates all at His pleasure.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel. (1533)*

²¹
He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 43.

²²
There is a divinity that shapes our ends,
Rough-hew them how we will.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 10.

²³
We defy augury: there's a special providence
in the fall of a sparrow. If it be now, 'tis not
to come; if it be not to come, it will be now; if
it be not now, yet it will come; the readiness is
all.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 230.

²⁴
O God, thy arm was here;
And not to us, but to thy arm alone,
Ascribe we all!
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 111.

²⁵
For nought so vile that on the earth doth live
But to the earth some special good doth give.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 17.

²⁶
He maketh kings to sit in sovereignty;
He maketh subjects to their powre obey;
He pulleth downe, he setteth up on hy:
He gives to this, from that he takes away;
For all we have is his: what he list doe he may.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene. Bk. V. Canto II.*
St. 41.

¹
God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb.
STERNE—*Sentimental Journey*. (Given in Italics as a quotation.)
(See also ÉTIENNE)

²
And I will trust that He who heeds
The life that hides in mead and wold,
Who hangs yon alder's crimson beads,
And stains these mosses green and gold,
Will still, as He hath done, incline
His gracious care to me and mine.
WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn*. St. 26.

PRUDENCE

³
Multis terribilis, caveto multos.
If thou art terrible to many, then beware of many.
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententia Septenis Versibus Explicata*. IV. 5.

⁴
It is always good
When a man has two irons in the fire.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful Friends*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Et vulgariter dicitur, quod primum oportet
cervum capere, et postea, cum captus fuerit, illum excoriare.

And it is a common saying that it is best first to catch the stag, and afterwards, when he has been caught, to skin him.

BRACON—*Works*. Bk. IV. Tit. I. C. 2. Sec. IV.

(See also GLASSE under COOKERY)

⁶
Look before you ere you leap.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. II. TOTTEL—*Miscellany*. (1557)
(See also TRAPP)

⁷
'Tis true no lover has that pow'r
T' enforce a desperate amour,
As he that has two strings t' his bow,
And burns for love and money too.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. IV.

(See also BEAUMONT, CHAPMAN, ELIZABETH, FIELDING, HEYWOOD, HOOKER, PARKER, TERENCE)

⁸
No arrojemos la sogá tras el caldero.
Let us not throw the rope after the bucket.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 9.

⁹
Archers ever
Have two strings to a bow; and shall great Cupid
(Archer of archers both in men and women),
Be worse provided than a common archer?
CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁰
Prudentia est rerum expectandarum fugiendarumque scientia.

Prudence is the knowledge of things to be sought, and those to be shunned.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 43.

¹¹
Malo indisertam prudentiam, quam loquacem stultitiam.

I prefer silent prudence to loquacious folly.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 35.

¹²
Præstat cautela quam medela.
Precaution is better than cure.
COKE.

(See also RALEIGH)

¹³
According to her cloth she cut her coat.
DRYDEN—*Fables. Cock and the Fox*. L. 20.
(See also GODLY QUEEN HESTER under ECONOMY)

¹⁴
* * * Therefore I am wel pleased to take any coulor to defend your honour and hope you wyl remember that who seaketh two strings to one bowe, he may shute strong but neuer strait.
QUEEN ELIZABETH TO JAMES VI.—*Letter X*.
Edited by JOHN BRUCE.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁵
For chance fights ever on the side of the prudent.
EURIPIDES—*Pirithous*. (Adapted.)

¹⁶
Yes, I had two strings to my bow; both golden ones, egad! and both cracked.

FIELDING—*Love in Several Masques*. Act V. Sc. 13.

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
Great Estates may venture more. Little Boats must keep near Shore.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1751)

(See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Wer sich nicht nach der Decke streckt,
Dem bleiben die Füße unbedeckt.
He who does not stretch himself according to the coverlet finds his feet uncovered.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

¹⁹
Better is to bow than breake.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. IX. CHRISTYNE—*Morale Proverbs*.
(See also LA FONTAINE)

²⁰
It is good to have a hatch before the durre.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.

²¹
Yee have many strings to your bowe.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
(See also BUTLER)

²²
So that every man lawfully ordained must bring a bow which hath two strings, a title of present right and another to provide for future possibility or chance.

RICHARD HOOKER—*Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. V. Ch. LXXX. No. 9.

(See also BUTLER)

²³
Fænum habet in cornu, longe fuge.
He is a dangerous fellow, keep clear of him.
(That is: he has hay on his horns, showing he is dangerous.)
HORACE—*Satires*. I. IV. 34.

- ¹
Fasten him as a nail in a sure place.
Isaiah. XXII. 23.
- ²
The first years of man must make provision for the last.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas. Ch. XVII.*
- ³
Nullum numen habes si sit prudentia.
One has no protecting power save prudence.
JUVENAL—*Satires. X. 365. Also Satires. XIV. 315.*
- ⁴
Je plie et ne romps pas.
I bend and do not break.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. I. 22.*
(See also HEYWOOD)
- ⁵
Le trop d'expédients peut gâter une affaire.
Too many expedients may spoil an affair.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. IX. 14.*
- ⁶
Don't cross the bridge till you come to it,
Is a proverb old, and of excellent wit.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend. Pt. VI.*
- ⁷
Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning.
Luke. XII. 35.
- ⁸
Entre l'arbre et l'écorce il n'y faut pas mettre le doigt.
Between the tree and the bark it is better not to put your finger.
MOLIÈRE—*Médecin Malgre Lui. Act I. Sc. 2.*
- ⁹
Il faut reculer pour mieux sauter.
One must draw back in order to leap better.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. I. Ch. XXXVIII.*
- ¹⁰
Crede mihi; miseros prudentia prima relinquit.
Believe me; it is prudence that first forsakes the wretched.
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto. IV. 12. 47.*
- ¹¹
In ancient times all things were cheape,
'Tis good to looke before thou leape,
When corne is ripe 'tis time to reape.
MARTIN PARKER—*The Roxburghe Ballads. An Excellent New Medley.*
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹²
Cito rumpes arcum, semper si tensus habueris.
You will soon break the bow if you keep it always stretched.
PHÆDRUS—*Fab. Bk. III. 14. 10. SYRUS—Maxims. 388.*
- ¹³
Cum grano salis.
With a grain of salt.
PLINY—*Natural History. XXIII. 8. 77.*
Giving the story of POMPEY, who when he took the palace of MITHRIDATES, found hidden the antidote against poison, "to be taken fasting, addite salis grano."
- ¹⁴
Ne clochez pas devant les boyteux. (Old French.)
Do not limp before the lame.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua.*

- ¹⁵
Prevention is the daughter of intelligence.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Letter to Sir Robert Cecil. May 10, 1593.*
(See also COKE)
- ¹⁶
Be prudent, and if you hear, * * * some insult or some threat, * * * have the appearance of not hearing it.
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence. Ch. II.*
- ¹⁷
Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none: be able for thine enemy
Rather in power than use, and keep thy friend
Under thy own life's key: be check'd for silence,
But never tax'd for speech.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73.
- ¹⁸
Think him as a serpent's egg
Which, hatch'd, would, as his kind, grow mischievous,
And kill him in the shell.
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 32.
- ¹⁹
In my school days, when I had lost one shaft,
I shot his fellow of the self-same flight
The self-same way with more advised watch,
To find the other forth, and by adventuring both
I oft found both.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 139.
- ²⁰
I won't quarrel with my bread and butter.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue I.*
- ²¹
Consilio melius vinces quam iracundia.
You will conquer more surely by prudence than by passion.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ²²
Deliberandum est diu, quod statuendum semel.
That should be considered long which can be decided but once.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ²³
It is well to moor your bark with two anchors.
SYRUS—*Maxims. 119.*
- ²⁴
Plura consilio quam vi perficimus.
We accomplish more by prudence than by force.
TACITUS—*Annales. II. 26.*
- ²⁵
Ratio et consilium, propriæ ducis artes.
Forethought and prudence are the proper qualities of a leader.
TACITUS—*Annales. XIII. 20.*
- ²⁶
Ut quimus, aiunt, quando ut volumus, non licet.
As we can, according to the old saying, when we can not, as we would.
TERENCE—*Andria. IV. 5. 10.*
- ²⁷
Commodius esse opinor duplici spe utier.
I think it better to have two strings to my bow.
TERENCE—*Phormio. IV. 2. 13.*
(See also BUTLER)
- ²⁸
Try therefor before ye trust; look before ye leap.
JOHN TRAPP—*Commentary on I Peter. III. 17.*
Tracing the saying to ST. BERNARD.
(See also BUTLER, PARKER)

¹
Litus ama: * * * altum alii teneant.
Keep close to the shore: let others venture
on the deep.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 163.
(See also FRANKLIN)

PUBLIC (The)

²
Report uttered by the people is everywhere of
great power.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon.* 938.
(See also HESIOD)

³
Nec audiendi sunt qui solent dicere vox populi,
vox dei; cum tumultus vulgi semper insanie
proxima sit.
We would not listen to those who were wont
to say the voice of the people is the voice of
God, for the voice of the mob is near akin to
madness.
ALCUIN—*Epistle to Charlemagne.* FROBEN'S
Ed. Vol. I. P. 191. (Ed. 1771) Also
credited to EADMER.
(See also REYNOLDS)

⁴
Vox populi habet aliquid divinum: nam quomo
do aliter tot capita in unum conspirare possint?
The voice of the people has about it something
divine: for how otherwise can so many heads
agree together as one?
BACON—9. *Laus, Existimatio.*
(See also ALCUIN)

⁵
The great unwashed.
Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM.

⁶
The individual is foolish; the multitude, for
the moment is foolish, when they act without
deliberation; but the species is wise, and, when
time is given to it, as a species it always acts
right.
BURKE—*Speech.* Reform of Representation
in the House of Commons. May 7, 1782.

⁷
The tyranny of a multitude is a multiplied
tyranny.
BURKE—*To Thomas Mercer.* Feb. 26, 1790.

⁸
The public! why, the public's nothing better
than a great baby.
THOS. CHALMERS—*Letter.* Quoted by RUSKIN—
Sesame and Lilies. Sec. I. 40.

⁹
Le public! le public! combien faut-il de sots
pour faire un public?
The public! the public! how many fools does
it require to make the public?
CHAMFORT.

¹⁰
Qui ex errore imperitiæ multitudinis pendet,
hic in magnis viris non est habendus.
He who hangs on the errors of the ignorant
multitude, must not be counted among great
men.
CICERO—*De Officiis.* I. 19.

¹¹
Vulgus ex veritate pauca, ex opinione multa
æstimat.
The rabble estimate few things according to

their real value, most things according to their
prejudices.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo.*
X. 29.

¹²
Mobile mutatur semper cum principe vulgus.
The fickle populace always change with the
prince.
CLAUDIUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii*
Augusti Panegyris. CCCII.

¹³
Hence ye profane; I hate you all;
Both the great vulgar, and the small.
COWLEY—*Of Greatness.* Translation of HOR-
ACE, Ode I. Bk. III.
(See also HORACE, JUVENAL)

¹⁴
This many-headed monster, Multitude.
DANIEL—*History of the Civil War.* Bk. II.
St. 13.
(See also PSEUDO-PHOCYL, SCOTT, SIDNEY)

¹⁵
La clef des champs.
The key of the fields (street).
Used by DICKENS in *Pickwick Papers.* Ch.
XLVII. Also by GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA
in *Household Words*, Sept. 6, 1851.

¹⁶
The multitude is always in the wrong.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse. L. 184.

¹⁷
For who can be secure of private right,
If sovereign sway may be dissolved by might?
Nor is the people's judgment always true:
The most may err as grossly as the few.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L.
779.

¹⁸
The man in the street does not know a star
in the sky.
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Worship.*
(See also GREVILLE)

¹⁹
Bona prudentiæ pars est nosse stultas vulgi
cupiditates, et absurdas opiniones.
It is a good part of sagacity to have known
the foolish desires of the crowd and their un-
reasonable notions.
ERASMUS—*De Utilitate Colloquiorum.* Preface.

²⁰
A stiff-necked people.
Exodus. XXXIII. 3.

²¹
Classes and masses.
Used by GLADSTONE. See MOORE—*Fudges in*
England. Letter 4.

²²
Ich wünschte sehr, der Menge zu behagen,
Besonders weil sie lebt und leben lässt.
I wish the crowd to feel itself well treated,
Especially since it lives and lets me live.
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater.* L. 5.

²³
Wer dem Publicum dient, ist ein armes Thier;
Er quält sich ab, niemand bedankt sich dafür.
He who serves the public is a poor animal;
he worries himself to death and no one thanks
him for it.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen.* III.

¹ Knowing as "the man in the street" (as we call him at Newmarket) always does, the greatest secrets of kings, and being the confidant of their most hidden thoughts.

GREVILLE—*Memoirs*. March 22, 1830.
(See also EMERSON)

² No whispered rumours which the many spread can wholly perish.

HESIOD—*Works and Days*. I. 763.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS)

³ The leader, mingling with the vulgar host, Is with the common mass of matter lost!

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 397. POPE's trans.

⁴ Mobilium turba Quiritium.
The crowd of changeable citizens.
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. I. 1. 7.

⁵ Malignum
Spernere vulgus.
To scorn the ill-conditioned rabble.
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. II. 16, 39.

⁶ Odi profanum vulgus et arceo.
Favete linguis.

I hate the uncultivated crowd and keep them at a distance. Favour me by your tongues (keep silence).

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. III. 1. ("Favete linguis" also found in CICERO, OVID.)
(See also COWLEY)

⁷ Reason stands aghast at the sight of an "unprincipled, immoral, incorrigible" public; And the word of God abounds in such threats and denunciations, as must strike terror into the heart of every believer.

RICHARD HURD—*Works*. Vol. IV. Sermon 1.

⁸ Venale pecus.
The venal herd.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 62.
(See also COWLEY, SÆTONTIUS)

⁹ Paucite paucarum diffundere crimen in omnes.
Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 9.

¹⁰ The people's voice is odd,
It is, and it is not, the voice of God.
POPE—*To Augustus*. Bk. II. Ep. I. L. 89.

¹¹ Trust not the populace; the crowd is many-minded.

PSEUDO-PHOCYL. 89.
(See also DANIEL)

¹² The proverbial wisdom of the populace in the streets, on the roads, and in the markets, instructs the ear of him who studies man more fully than a thousand rules ostentatiously arranged.

Proverbs, or the Manual of Wisdom. On the Title Page. Printed for Tabart & Co., London. (1804)

¹³ The public is a bad guesser.
DE QUINCEY—*Essays*. *Protestantism*.

¹⁴ Vox Populi, vox Dei.
The voice of the people, the voice of God.
WALTER REYNOLDS, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Text of Sermon when EDWARD III ascended the throne*, Feb. 1, 1327. (Called also DE REYNEL and REGINALD.) See JOHN TOLAND—*Angelia Libera*. Attributed also to WALTER MEPHAN. See G. C. LEWIS—*Essay on Influence of Authority*. P. 172. See *Aphorismi Politici*, (Simon given erroneously for Walter.) Collected by LAMBERTUM DANÆUM. Alluded to as an old proverb by WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY—*De Gestis Pont.* Folio 114. (About 920)
HESIOD—*Works and Days*. 763.
(See also ALCUIN)

¹⁵ Who o'er the herd would wish to reign,
Fantastic, fickle, fierce, and vain?
Vain as the leaf upon the stream,
And fickle as a changeful dream;
Fantastic as a woman's mood,
And fierce as Frenzy's fever'd blood—
Thou many-headed monster thing,
Oh, who would wish to be thy king?
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto V. St. 30.
(See also DANIEL)

¹⁶ Faith, there have been many great men that have flattered the people, who ne'er loved them; and there be many that they have loved, they know not wherefore; so that, if they love they know not why, they hate upon no better a ground.

Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 7.

¹⁷ He himself stuck not to call us the many-headed multitude.

Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 14.
(See also DANIEL, also SCOTT under ACTING)

¹⁸ The play, I remember, pleased not the million; 'twas caviare to the general.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 456.

¹⁹ Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro as this multitude?

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 57.

²⁰ Look, as I blow this feather from my face,
And as the air blows it to me again,
Obeying with my wind when I do blow,
And yielding to another when it blows,
Commanded always by the greater gust;
Such is the lightness of you common men.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 85.

²¹ Many-headed multitude.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*. Bk. II.
(See also CORIOLANUS, DANIEL)

²² Laymen say, indeed,
How they take no heed
Their sely sheep to feed,
But pluck away and pull
The fleeces of their wool.
SKELTON—*Colin Clout*. Partly from WALTER MAPES—*Apocalypse of Goliath*.

- ¹
Grex venalium.
A flock of hirelings (venal pack).
SUETONIUS—*De Clar. Rhet.* I.
(See also JUVENAL)
- ²
Vulgus ignavum et nihil ultra verba ausurum.
A cowardly populace which will dare nothing beyond talk.
TACITUS—*Annales.* Bk. III. 58.
- ³
Neque mala, vel bona, quæ vulgus putet.
The views of the multitude are neither bad nor good.
TACITUS—*Annales.* Bk. VI. 22.
- ⁴
It is to the middle class we must look for the safety of England.
THACKERAY—*Four Georges. George the Third.*
- ⁵
The public be damned.
W. H. VANDERBILT'S amused retort when asked whether the public should be consulted about luxury trains. As reported by CLARENCE DRESSER in *Chicago Tribune*, about 1883. See Letter by ASHLEY W. COLE in *N. Y. Times*, Aug. 25, 1918. Also Letter in *Herald*, Oct. 1, 1918, which was answered in same, Oct. 28, 1918.
- ⁶
Sæviturque animis ignobile vulgus,
Jamque faces et saxa volant.
The rude rabble are enraged; now fire-brands and stones fly.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 149.
- ⁷
Scinditur incertum studia in contraria vulgus.
The uncertain multitude is divided by opposite opinions.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 39.
- ⁸
Vox omnibus una.
One cry was common to them all.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 616.
- ⁹
Les préjugés, ami, sont les rois du vulgaire.
Prejudices, friend, govern the vulgar crowd.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme.* II. 4.
- ¹⁰
Our supreme governors, the mob.
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Horace Mann.* Sept. 7, 1743.

- ¹¹ [The] public path of life
Is dirty.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* VIII. 373.

PUBLISHING (See also BOOKS, PRINTING)

- ¹²
But I account the use that a man should seek of the publishing of his own writings before his death, to be but an untimely anticipation of that which is proper to follow a man, and not to go along with him.
BACON—*An Advertisement Touching a Holy War. Epistle Dedicatory.*
- ¹³
Yon second-hand bookseller is second to none in the worth of the treasures which he dispenses.
LEIGH HUNT—*On the Beneficence of Book-stalls.*

- ¹⁴
If I publish this poem for you, speaking as a trader, I shall be a considerable loser. Did I publish all I admire, out of sympathy with the author, I should be a ruined man.
BULWER-LYTTON—*My Novel.* Bk. VI. Ch. XIV.
- ¹⁵
If the bookseller happens to desire a privilege for his merchandize, whether he is selling Rabelais or the Fathers of the Church, the magistrate grants the privilege without answering for the contents of the book.
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Books.* Sec. 1.

PUMPKIN

- ¹⁶
I don't know how to tell it—but ef such a thing could be
As the angels wantin' boardin', and they'd call around on me—
I'd want to 'commodeate 'em—all the whole-in-durin' flock—
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's in the shock.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is on the Punkin.*
- ¹⁷
And the Creole of Cuba laughs out to behold,
Through orange leaves shining the broad spheres of gold.
WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin.*
- ¹⁸
O,—fruit loved of boyhood!—the old days recalling,
When wood-grapes were purpling and brown nuts were falling!
When wild, ugly faces we carved in its skin,
Glaring out through the dark with a candle within!
When we laughed round the corn-heap, with hearts all in tune,
Our chair a broad pumpkin,—our lantern the moon,
Telling tales of the fairy who travelled like steam
In a pumpkin-shell coach, with two rats for her team!
WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin.*

PUN (See HUMOR, JESTING, WIT)

PUNISHMENT

- ¹⁹
See they suffer death,
But in their deaths remember they are men,
Strain not the laws to make their tortures grievous.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act III. Sc 5.
- ²⁰
Let them stew in their own grease (or juice).
BISMARCK, at the time of the Franco-German war, to Mr. Malet at Meaux. See LABOUCHERE—*Diary of a Besieged Resident.* Stewing in our own gravy. NED WARD—*London Spy.* Pt. IX. P. 219. (1709) (Describing a Turkish bath.) Idea in PLAUTUS—*Captives.* Act I. Ver. 80-84. TEUBNER'S ed.
(See also CHAUCER)

1
Some have been beaten till they know
What wood a cudgel's of by th' blow:
Some kick'd until they can feel whether
A shoe be Spanish or neat's leather.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 221.

2
Frieth in his own grease.

CHAUCER—*Wife of Bathes Tale*. V. 6069.
Prologue. L. 487. MORRIS' ed. HEYWOOD—
Proverbs. Pt. I. Ch. XI. ("her" for "his.")
(See also BISMARCK, COTTON)

3
Noxiæ poena par esto.
Let the punishment be equal with the offence.
CICERO—*De Legibus*. Bk. III. 20.
(See also GILBERT)

4
Cavendum est ne major poena quam culpa sit;
et ne iisdem de causis alii plectantur, alii ne
appellentur quidem.

Care should be taken that the punishment
does not exceed the guilt; and also that some
men do not suffer for offenses for which others
are not even indicted.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 23.

5
Diis proximus ille est
Quem ratio non ira movet: qui factor rependens
Consilio punire potest.

He is next to the gods whom reason, and
not passion, impels; and who, after weighing
the facts, can measure the punishment with
discretion.

CLAUDINAUS—*De Consulatu Malii Theodori*
Panegyris. CCXXVII.

6
I stew all night in my own grease.
COTTON—*Virgil Travestie*. P. 35. (Ed. 1807)
Fat enough to be stewed in their own
liquor. FULLER—*Holy State and the Profane*
State. P. 396. (Ed. 1840)
(See also CHAUCER)

7
Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand,
foot for foot.
Deuteronomy. XIX. 21.

8
'Tis I that call, remember Milo's end,
Wedge in that timber which he strove to rend.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse. Ovid.

9
That is the bitterest of all,—to wear the yoke
of our own wrong-doing.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. V.
Ch. XXXVI.

10
Send them into everlasting Coventry.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Manners*. During the
Civil War in England officers were sent for
punishment to the garrison at Coventry.

11
Vengeance comes not slowly either upon you
or any other wicked man, but steals silently and
imperceptibly, placing its foot on the bad.
EURIPIDES—*Fragment*.

12
My punishment is greater than I can bear.
Genesis. IV. 13.

13
Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall
his blood be shed.
Genesis. IX. 6.

14
Something lingering with boiling oil in it
. . . . something humorous but lingering—
with either boiling oil or melted lead.
W. S. GILBERT—*Mikado*.

15
My object all sublime
I shall achieve in time—
To let the punishment fit the crime.
W. S. GILBERT—*Mikado*.
(See also CICERO)

16
The wolf must die in his own skin.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

17
Culpam poena premit comes.
Punishment follows close on crime.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 5. 24.

18
Ne scutica dignum horribili sectere flagello.
Do not pursue with the terrible scourge him
who deserves a slight whip.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3. 119.

19
For whoso spareth the spring [switch] spillet
his children.
LANGLAND—*Piers Ploughman*.
(See also PROVERBS)

20
Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth.
Leviticus. XXIV. 20.

21
Quidquid multis peccatur inultum est.
The sins committed by many pass unpunished.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 260.

22
It were better for him that a millstone were
hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea.
Luke. XVII. 2.

23
The object of punishment is, prevention from
evil; it never can be made impulsive to good.
HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-*
cation. Lecture VII.

24
Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is
not quenched.
Mark. IX. 44.

25
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 185.

26
Our torments also may in length of time
Become our elements.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 274.

27
Back to thy punishment,
False fugitive, and to thy speed add wings.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 699.

28
Just prophet, let the damn'd one dwell
Full in the sight of Paradise,
Beholding heaven and feeling hell.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Fire Worshippers*. I.
1,028.

¹
Ay—down to the dust with them, slaves as they are,

From this hour, let the blood in their dastardly veins,

That shrunk at the first touch of Liberty's war,
Be wasted for tyrants, or stagnant in chains.
MOORE—*Lines on the Entry of the Austrians into Naples*. (1821)

²
Die and be damned.

THOMAS MORTIMER—*Against the Calvinistic doctrine of eternal punishment*.

³
Æquo animo poenam, qui meruere, ferant.

Let those who have deserved their punishment, bear it patiently.

OVID—*Amorum*. II. 7. 12.

⁴
Paucite paucarum diffundere crimen in omnes.

Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 9.

⁵
Estque pati poenas quam meruisse minus.

It is less to suffer punishment than to deserve it.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 1. 62.

⁶
Deos agere curam rerum humanarum credi, ex usu vitæ est: poenasque maleficiis, aliquando seras, nunquam autem irritas esse.

It is advantageous that the gods should be believed to attend to the affairs of man; and the punishment for evil deeds, though sometimes late, is never fruitless.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. II. 5. 10.

⁷
Heaven is not always angry when he strikes,
But most chastises those whom most he likes.

JOHN POMFRET—*To a Friend Under Affliction*. L. 89.

⁸
But if the first Eve
Hard doom did receive
When only one apple had she,
What a punishment new

Must be found out for you,

Who eating hath robb'd the whole tree.

POPE—*To Lady Montague*.

⁹
He that spareth his rod hateth his son.

Proverbs. XIII. 24.

(See also LANGLAND, SKELTON, VENNING)

¹⁰
To kiss the rod.

History of Reynard the Fox. WILLIAM CAXTON's trans., printed by him. (1481)

ARBER's *English Scholar's Library*. Ch. XII.
(See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

¹¹
Quod antecedit tempus, maxima venturi supplicii pars est.

The time that precedes punishment is the severest part of it.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 5.

¹²
Corrigendus est, qui peccet, et admonitione et vi, et molliter et aspere, meliorque tam sibi quam alii faciendus, non sine castigatione, sed sine ira.

He, who has committed a fault, is to be corrected both by advice and by force, kindly and harshly, and to be made better for himself as well as for another, not without chastisement, but without passion.

SENECA—*De Ira*. I. 14.

¹³
Maxima est factæ injuriæ pæna, fecisse: nec quisquam gravius adficitur, quam qui ad supplicium poenitentiae traditur.

The severest punishment a man can receive who has injured another, is to have committed the injury; and no man is more severely punished than he who is subject to the whip of his own repentance.

SENECA—*De Ira*. III. 26.

¹⁴
Nec ulla major pœna nequitiae est, quam quod sibi et suis displicet.

There is no greater punishment of wickedness than that it is dissatisfied with itself and its deeds.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XLII.

¹⁵
Sequitur superbos ultor a tergo deus.

An avenging God closely follows the haughty.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 385.

¹⁶
Minor in parvis fortuna furit,
Levisque ferit leviora Deus.

Fortune is less severe against those of lesser degree, and God strikes what is weak with less power.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act IV. 1124.

¹⁷
Thou shalt be whipp'd with wire, and stew'd in brine,
Smarting in ling'ring pickle.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 65.

¹⁸
Vex not his ghost: Oh; let him pass! he hates him,
That would upon the rack of this tough world
Stretch him out longer.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 2. "Tough world" altered by Pope to "rough world."

¹⁹
Some of us will smart for it.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 109.

²⁰
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 3. As altered by COLLEY CIBBER.

²¹
A testy babe will scratch the nurse,
And presently all humbled kiss the rod.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. 59.
(See also REYNARD THE FOX)

²²
There is nothyng that more dyspleaseth God
Than from theyr children to spare the rod.

SKELTON—*Magnificence*. L. 1,954.
(See also PROVERBS)

²³
Punitis ingeniis, gliscit auctoritas.

When men of talents are punished, authority is strengthened.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 35.

1
Habet aliquid ex iniquo omne magnum exemplum, quod contra singulos, utilitate publica rependitur.

Every great example of punishment has in it some injustice, but the suffering individual is compensated by the public good.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XIV. 44.

2
The woman, Spaniel, the walnut tree.
The more you beat them the better they be.
JOHN TAYLOR. From an early song. Same idea in GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia*. Included in GRYNÆUS—*Adagia*. P. 484. (Ed. 1629)

3
Verbera sed audi.
Strike, but hear.
THEMISTOCLES. When EURYBIADES, commander of the Spartan fleet, raised his staff to strike him. In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Themistocles*. Ch. XI.

4
Ah, miser! et si quis primo perjuriam celat,
Sera tamen tacitis Poena venit pedibus.
Ah, wretch! even though one may be able at first to conceal his perjuries, yet punishment creeps on, though late, with noiseless step.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 9. 3.

5
They spare the rod, and spoyle the child.
RALPH VENNING—*Mysteries and Revelations*. P. 5. (1649)
(See also PROVERBS)

6
What heavy guilt upon him lies!
How cursed is his name!
The ravens shall pick out his eyes,
And eagles eat the same.
ISAAC WATTS—*Obedience*.

7
Du spottest noch? Erzittre! Immer schlafen
Des Rächers Blitze nicht.

QUACKERY (See also MEDICINE)

15
Void of all honor, avaricious, rash,
The daring tribe compound their boasted trash—
Tincture of syrup, lotion, drop, or pill;
All tempt the sick to trust the lying bill.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter VII. L. 75.

16
From powerful causes spring the empiric's gains,
Man's love of life, his weakness, and his pains;
These first induce him the vile trash to try,
Then lend his name, that other men may buy.
CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter VII. L. 124.

17
Out, you impostors!
Quack salving, cheating mountebanks! your skill
Is to make sound men sick, and sick men kill.

MASSINGER—*Virgin-Martyr*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

18
I bought an unction of a mountebank,
So mortal that, but dip a knife in it,
Where it draws blood no cataplasm so rare,

Thou mockest? Tremble! the avenger's
lightning bolts do not forever dormant lie.

WIELAND—*Oberon*. I. 50.

8
Hanging was the worst use a man could be put to.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Disparity between Buckingham and Essex*.

9
Jupiter is late in looking into his note-book.
ZENOBIUS—*Cent*. IV. 11. Same idea in
HORACE—*Odes*. III. 2. 30. PERSIUS—*Satires*. II. 24.

PURITY (See also CHASTITY)

10
Quell' onda, che ruina
Dalla pendice alpina,
Balza, si frange, e mormora
Ma limpida si fa.

That water which falls from some Alpine height is dashed, broken, and will murmur loudly, but grows limpid by its fall.

METASTASIO—*Alcide al Bivio*.

11
Qual diverrà quel fiume,
Nel lungo suo cammino,
Se al fonte ancor vicino
È torbido così?

What will the stream become in its lengthened course, if it be so turbid at its source?

METASTASIO—*Morte d' Abele*. I.

12
Les choses valent toujours mieux dans leur source.

The stream is always purer at its source.
PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales*. IV.

13
Whiter than new snow on a raven's back.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

14
Unto the pure all things are pure.
Titus. I. 15.

Q

Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death
That is but scratch'd withal.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 142.

QUAIL

19
In jalousie I rede eek thou hym bynde
And thou shalt make him couche as doeth a
quaille.
CHAUCER—*The Clerke's Tale*. L. 13,541.

20
The song-birds leave us at the summer's close,
Only the empty nests are left behind,
And pipings of the quail among the sheaves.
LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*.

21
An honest fellow enough, and one that loves
quails.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 58

QUALITY

¹ Things that have a common quality ever quickly seek their kind.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. Ch. IX. 9.

² A demd, damp, moist, unpleasant body!
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickelby*. Ch. XXXIV.

³ Hard as a piece of the nether millstone.
Job. XLI. 24.

⁴ Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?
Matthew. V. 13.

⁵ Fine by defect, and delicately weak.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 43.

⁶ That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma*. L. 432.

⁷ Come, give us a taste of your quality.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 451.

⁸ Innocence in genius, and candor in power, are both noble qualities.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. II. Ch. VIII.

⁹ Nothing endures but personal qualities.
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. *Song of the Broad-Axe*. St. 4.

QUARRELING (See also CONTENTION, DIS-
SENSATION)

¹⁰ Those who in quarrels interpose,
Must often wipe a bloody nose.
GAY—*Fables*. *The Mastiffs*. L. 1.

¹¹ L'aimable siècle où l'homme dit à l'homme,
Soyons frères, ou je t'assomme.
Those glorious days, when man said to man,
Let us be brothers, or I will knock you down.
LE BRUN.

¹² Cedit statim simultas, ab altera parte deserta;
nisi pariter, non pugnant.

A quarrel is quickly settled when deserted by one party: there is no battle unless there be two.

SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 34.

¹³ But greatly to find quarrel in a straw
When honour's at the stake.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 55.

¹⁴ In a false quarrel there is no true valour.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 120.

¹⁵ Thou! why, thou wilt quarrel with a man that hath a hair more, or a hair less, in his beard than thou hast: thou wilt quarrel with a man for cracking nuts, having no other reason but because thou hast hazel eyes.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 18.

¹⁶ Thy head is as full of quarrels as an egg is full of meat.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 23.

¹⁷ The quarrel is a very pretty quarrel as it stands; we should only spoil it by trying to explain it.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV. Sc. 3.

¹⁸ I won't quarrel with my bread and butter.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue I*.

¹⁹ O we fell out, I know not why,
And kiss'd again with tears.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Canto II. *Song*.

²⁰ Weakness on both sides is, as we know, the motto of all quarrels.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Weakness on Both Sides*.

²¹ Let dogs delight to bark and bite,
For God hath made them so;
Let bears and lions growl and fight,
For 'tis their nature too.
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*.

²² But children you should never let
Such angry passions rise,
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes.
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*.

QUOTATION

²³ There is not less wit nor invention in applying rightly a thought one finds in a book, than in being the first author of that thought. Cardinal du Perron has been heard to say that the happy application of a verse of Virgil has deserved a talent.

BAYLE—*Dictionnaire*. Vol. II. P. 1077.
Ed. 1720. (See also EMERSON)

²⁴ One whom it is easier to hate, but still easier to quote—Alexander Pope.
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Alexander Pope*.

²⁵ All which he understood by rote,
And, as occasion serv'd, would quote.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 135.

²⁶ With just enough of learning to misquote.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 66.

²⁷ Perverts the Prophets, and parloins the Psalms.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 326.

²⁸ To copy beauties, forfeits all pretence
To fame—to copy faults, is want of sense.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 457.

²⁹ The greater part of our writers, * * * have become so original, that no one cares to imitate them: and those who never quote in return are seldom quoted.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*. *Quotation*.

¹ The art of quotation requires more delicacy in the practice than those conceive who can see nothing more in a quotation than an extract.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Quotation.*

² One may quote till one compiles.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Quotation.*

³ The wisdom of the wise and the experience of ages may be preserved by QUOTATION.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Quotation.*

⁴ A book which hath been culled from the flowers of all books.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy. Bk. II. (See also MONTAIGNE)*

⁵ A great man quotes bravely, and will not draw on his invention when his memory serves him with a word as good.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁶ By necessity, by proclivity, and by delight, we quote. We quote not only books and proverbs, but arts, sciences, religion, customs, and laws; nay, we quote temples and houses, tables and chairs by imitation.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁷ Next to the originator of a good sentence is the first quotor of it.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

(See also BAILEY, LOWELL)

⁸ We are as much informed of a writer's genius by what he selects as by what he originates.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁹ Every quotation contributes something to the stability or enlargement of the language.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary.*

¹⁰ Classical quotation is the parole of literary men all over the world.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark to Wilkes. (1781)*

¹¹ C'est souvent hasarder un bon mot et vouloir le perdre que de le donner pour sien.

A good saying often runs the risk of being thrown away when quoted as the speaker's own.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères. II.*

¹² 'Twas not an Age ago since most of our Books were nothing but Collections of Latin Quotations; there was not above a line or two of French in a Page.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Character or Manners of the Present Age. Ch. XV. Of the Pulpit.*

¹³ Though old the thought and oft exprest, 'Tis his at last who says it best.

LOWELL—*For an Autograph. St. 1. (See also EMERSON)*

¹⁴ Comme quelqu'un pourroit dire de moy, que j'ay seulement fait icy un amas des fleurs estrangieres, n'y ayant fourny du mien que le filet à les lier.

As one might say of me that I have only made here a collection of other people's flowers, having provided nothing of my own but the cord to bind them together.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. III. Ch. XII. (See also ELIOT)*

¹⁵ . . . I have seen books made of things neither studied nor ever understood . . . the author contenting himself for his own part, to have cast the plot and projected the design of it, and by his industry to have bound up the fagot of unknown provisions; at least the ink and paper his own. This may be said to be a buying or borrowing, and not a making or compiling of a book.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. III. Ch. XII.*

¹⁶ Nor suffers Horace more in wrong translations By wits, than critics in as wrong quotations.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. III. L. 104.*

¹⁷ He ranged his tropes, and preached up patience, Backed his opinion with quotations.

PRIOR—*Paulo Purganti and his Wife. L. 143.*

¹⁸ Always to verify your references.

REV. DR. ROUTH—to Dean Burgon. Nov. 29, 1847. See VERY REV. JOHN BURGON—*Lives of Twenty Good Men. "Reference" in ed. of 1891; "quotation" in earlier ed.*

¹⁹ The little honesty existing among authors is to be seen in the outrageous way in which they misquote from the writings of others.

SCHOPENHAUER—*On Authorship.*

²⁰ They had been at a great feast of languages, and stolen the scraps.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 39.

²¹ The devil can cite Scripture for his purpose. Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 99.

²² A forward critic often dupes us With sham quotations *peri hupsos*, And if we have not read Longinus, Will magisterially outshine us. Then, lest with Greek he over-run ye, Procure the book for love or money, Translated from Boileau's translation, And quote quotation on quotation.

SWIFT—*On Poetry.*

²³ I am but a gatherer and disposer of other men's stuff.

SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Preface to the Elements of Architecture.*

²⁴ To patchwork learn'd quotations are allied, Both strive to make our poverty our pride.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I.*

²⁵ Some, for *renown*, on scraps of learning dote, And think they grow immortal as they quote. YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I. L. 89.*

R

RAIN

- ¹
We knew it would rain, for the poplars showed
The white of their leaves, the amber grain
Shrunk in the wind,—and the lightning now
Is tangled in tremulous skeins of rain.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Before the Rain*.
- ²
A little rain will fill
The lily's cup which hardly moistens the field.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia*. Bk. VI.
L. 215.
- ³
She waits for me, my lady Earth,
Smiles and waits and sighs;
I'll say her nay, and hide away,
Then take her by surprise.
MARY MAPES DODGE—*How the Rain Comes*.
April.
- ⁴
How it pours, pours, pours,
In a never-ending sheet!
How it drives beneath the doors!
How it soaks the passer's feet!
How it rattles on the shutter!
How it rumpled up the lawn!
How 'twill sigh, and moan, and mutter,
From darkness until dawn.
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Rhyme of the Rain*.
- ⁵
Be still, sad heart, and cease repining;
Behind the clouds the sun is shining;
Thy fate is the common fate of all,
Into each life some rain must fall,
Some days must be dark and dreary.
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*.
- ⁶
And the hooded clouds, like friars,
Tell their beads in drops of rain.
LONGFELLOW—*Midnight Mass for the Dying*
Year. St. 4.
- ⁷
The day is cold, and dark, and dreary;
It rains, and the wind is never weary;
The vine still clings to the mouldering wall,
But at every gust the dead leaves fall,
And the day is dark and dreary.
LONGFELLOW—*The Rainy Day*.
- ⁸
The ceaseless rain is falling fast,
And yonder gilded vane,
Immovable for three days past,
Points to the misty main.
LONGFELLOW—*Travels by the Fireside*. St. 1.
- ⁹
It is not raining rain to me.
It's raining daffodils;
In every dimpled drop I see
Wild flowers on distant hills.
ROBERT LOVEMAN—*April Rain*. Appeared
in *Harper's Mag.* May, 1901. Erroneously
attributed to SWAMA RAMA, who copied it
in the *Thundering Dawn*. Lahore.
(See also ELIOT under ROSE)
- ¹⁰
He shall come down like rain upon the mown
grass.
Psalms. LXXII. 6.

- ¹¹
For the rain it raineth every day.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. *Song*. L. 401.
- ¹²
I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams;
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams.
SHELLEY—*The Cloud*.
- ¹³
I know Sir John will go, though he was sure
it would rain cats and dogs.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue II*.
- ¹⁴
The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields,
And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool
Prelusive drops; let all their moisture flow,
In large effusion, o'er the fresher'd world.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 172.

RAINBOW

- ¹⁵
God's glowing covenant.
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.
- ¹⁶
And, lo! in the dark east, expanded high,
The rainbow brightens to the setting Sun.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 30.
- ¹⁷
'Tis sweet to listen as the night winds creep
From leaf to leaf; 'tis sweet to view on high
The rainbow, based on ocean, span the sky.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 122.
- ¹⁸
Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky
When storms prepare to part,
I ask not proud Philosophy
To teach me what thou art.
CAMPBELL—*To the Rainbow*.
- ¹⁹
Over her hung a canopy of state,
Not of rich tissue, nor of spangled gold,
But of a substance, though not animate,
Yet of a heavenly and spiritual mould,
That only eyes of spirits might behold.
GILES FLETCHER—*The Rainbow*. L. 33.
- ²⁰
O beautiful rainbow;—all woven of light!
There's not in thy tissue one shadow of night;
Heaven surely is open when thou dost appear,
And, bending above thee, the angels draw near,
And sing,—“The rainbow! the rainbow!
The smile of God is here.”
MRS. SARAH J. HALE—*Poems*.
- ²¹
God loves an idle rainbow,
No less than laboring seas.
RALPH HODGSON—*Three Poems*. II.
- ²²
There was an awful rainbow once in heaven;
We know her woof, her texture; she is given
In the dull catalogue of common things.
Philosophy will clip an Angel's wings.
KEATS—*Lamia*. Pt. II. L. 231.
- ²³
Pride of the dewy morning,
The swain's experienced eye
From thee takes timely warning,

Nor trusts the gorgeous sky.

KEBLE—*Christian Year*. (25th Sunday after Trinity.) *On the Rainbow*.

1
A rainbow in the morning
Is the Shepherd's warning;
But a rainbow at night
Is the Shepherd's delight.
Old Weather Rhyme.

2
What skilful limner e'er would choose
To paint the rainbow's varying hues,
Unless to mortal it were given
To dip his brush in dyes of heaven?
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 5.

3
Mild arch of promise! on the evening sky
Thou shinest fair with many a lovely ray,
Each in the other melting.
SOUTHEY—*Sonnets*. *The Evening Rainbow*.

4
Rain, rain, and sun! a rainbow in the sky!
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *The Coming of Arthur*. L. 401.

5
Hung on the shower that fronts the golden West,
The rainbow bursts like magic on mine eyes!
In hues of ancient promise there imprest;
Frail in its date, eternal in its guise.
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces*. *The Rainbow*.

6
Bright pledge of peace and sunshine! the sure tie
Of thy Lord's hand, the object of His eye!
When I behold thee, though my light be dim,
Distinct, and low, I can in thine see Him
Who looks upon thee from His glorious throne,
And minds the covenant between all and One.
VAUGHAN—*The Rainbow*.

RAVEN

7
That Raven on yon left-hand oak
(Curse on his ill-betiding croak)
Bodes me no good.
GAY—*Fables*. *The Farmer's Wife and the Raven*.

8
The Raven's house is built with reeds,—
Sing woe, and alas is me!
And the Raven's couch is spread with weeds,
High on the hollow tree;
And the Raven himself, telling his beads
In penance for his past misdeeds,
Upon the top I see.
THOS. D'ARCY MCGEE—*The Penitent Raven*.

9
The raven once in snowy plumes was drest,
White as the whitest dove's unsullied breast,
Fair as the guardian of the Capitol,
Soft as the swan; a large and lovely fowl
His tongue, his prating tongue had changed him
quite
To sooty blackness from the purest white.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. *Story of Coronis*. ANDERSON'S trans.

10
Ghastly, grim, and ancient Raven, wandering
from the Nightly shore,—
Tell me what thy lordly name is on the Night's
Plutonian shore!

Quoth the Raven "Nevermore!"
POE—*The Raven*. St. 8.

11
And the Raven, never fitting,
Still is sitting, still is sitting
On the pallid bust of Pallas
Just above my chamber door;
And his eyes have all the seeming
Of a demon's that is dreaming,
And the lamplight o'er him streaming
Throws his shadow on the floor,
And my soul from out that shadow,
That lies floating on the floor,
Shall be lifted—nevermore.
POE—*The Raven*. St. 18.

12
The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 264.

13
The raven himself is hoarse
That croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan
Under my battlements.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 40.

14
O, it comes o'er my memory,
As doth the raven o'er the infected house,
Boding to all.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 20.

15
Did ever raven sing so like a lark,
That gives sweet tidings of the sun's uprise?
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 158.

READING

16
Reading is to the mind, what exercise is to the body. As by the one, health is preserved, strengthened, and invigorated: by the other, virtue (which is the health of the mind) is kept alive, cherished, and confirmed.
ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 147.

17
Reading maketh a full man.
BACON—*Of Studies*.

18
Read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest.
Book of Common Prayer. *Collect for the Second Sunday in Advent*.

19
In science, read, by preference, the newest works; in literature, the oldest. The classic literature is always modern.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Cartooniana*. *Hints on Mental Culture*.

20
If time is precious, no book that will not improve by repeated readings deserves to be read at all.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Helena*.

21
We have not read an author till we have seen his object, whatever it may be, as he saw it.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Helena*.

22
The mind, relaxing into needful sport,
Should turn to writers of an abler sort,
Whose wit well managed, and whose classic style,
Give truth a lustre, and make wisdom smile.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 715.

¹
But truths on which depends our main concern,
That 'tis our shame and misery not to learn,
Shine by the side of every path we tread
With such a lustre he that runs may read.

COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 77.

(See also HABAKKUK)

²
The delight of opening a new pursuit, or a new
course of reading, imparts the vivacity and nov-
elty of youth even to old age.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. XXII.

³
I like to be beholden to the great metropolitan
English speech, the sea which receives tribu-
taries from every region under heaven. I should
as soon think of swimming across the Charles
river when I wish to go to Boston, as of reading
all my books in originals, when I have them ren-
dered for me in my mother tongue.

EMERSON—*Essays*. Books.

⁴
If we encountered a man of rare intellect, we
should ask him what books he read.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quota-
tion and Originality.

⁵
Our high respect for a well-read man is praise
enough of literature.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quota-
tion and Originality.

⁶
My early and invincible love of reading,
* * * I would not exchange for the treasures
of India.

GIBBON—*Memoirs*.

⁷
The sagacious reader who is capable of read-
ing between these lines what does not stand
written in them, but is nevertheless implied, will
be able to form some conception.

GOETHE—*Autobiography*. Bk. XVIII. *Truth
and Beauty*.

⁸
Zwar sind sie an das Beste nicht gewöhnt,
Allein sie haben schrecklich viel gelesen.

What they're accustomed to is no great mat-
ter.

But then, alas! they've read an awful deal.

GOETHE—*Faust*. *Vorspiel auf dem Theater*. L.

13. BAYARD TAYLOR'S trans.

⁹
In a polite age almost every person becomes a
reader, and receives more instruction from the
Press than the Pulpit.

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World*. Letter
LXXV.

¹⁰
The first time I read an excellent book, it is
to me just as if I had gained a new friend. When
I read over a book I have perused before, it re-
sembles the meeting with an old one.

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World*. Letter
LXXXIII.

¹¹
Write the vision, and make it plain upon ta-
bles, that he may run that readeth it.

HABAKKUK. II. 2.

Ut percurrat qui legerit eum.

That he that readeth it may run over it.
Rendering in the Vulgate.

(See also COWPER. TENNYSON)

¹²
Books have always a secret influence on the
understanding; we cannot at pleasure obliterate
ideas: he that reads books of science, though
without any desire fixed of improvement, will
grow more knowing; he that entertains himself
with moral or religious treatises, will impercep-
tibly advance in goodness; the ideas which are
often offered to the mind, will at last find a
lucky moment when it is disposed to receive
them.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Adventurer*. No. 137.

¹³
A man ought to read just as inclination leads
him; for what he reads as a task will do him lit-
tle good.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1763)

¹⁴
What is twice read is commonly better remem-
bered than what is transcribed.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler*. No. 74.

¹⁵
It may be well to wait a century for a reader,
as God has waited six thousand years for an
observer.

JOHN KEPLER—*In Martyrs of Science*. P. 197.

¹⁶
I love to lose myself in other men's minds.
When I am not walking, I am reading;

I cannot sit and think. Books think for me.

CHARLES LAMB—*Last Essays of Elia*. *De-
tached Thoughts on Books and Reading*.

¹⁷
Night after night,
He sat and bleared his eyes with books.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. I.

¹⁸
Many readers judge of the power of a book by
the shock it gives their feelings.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XIII.

¹⁹
Seria cum possim, quod delectantia malim
Scribere, tu causa es lector.

Thou art the cause, O reader, of my dwell-
ing on lighter topics, when I would rather han-
dle serious ones.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 16. 1.

²⁰
His classical reading is great: he can quote
Horace, Juvenal, Ovid, and Martial by rote.
He has read Metaphysics * * * Spinoza and
Kant

And Theology too: I have heard him descant
Upon Basil and Jerome. Antiquities, art,
He is fond of. He knows the old masters by
heart,

And his taste is refined.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*.
Canto II. Pt IV.

²¹
Who reads
Incessantly, and to his reading brings not
A spirit and judgment equal or superior,
(And what he brings what need he elsewhere
seek?)

Uncertain and unsettled still remains,
Deep versed in books and shallow in himself,

Crude or intoxicate, collecting toys
And trifles for choice matters, worth a sponge.
As children gathering pebbles on the shore.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 322.

1 He that I am reading seems always to have
the most force.

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond*

2 And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn.
SCOTT—*The Monastery*. Ch. XII.

3 He hath never fed of the dainties that are
bred in a book; he hath not eat paper, as it
were; he hath not drunk ink: his intellect is not
replenished; he is only an animal, only sensible
in the duller parts.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 26.

4 Read Homer once, and you can read no more,
For all books else appear so mean, so poor,
Verse will seem prose; but still persist to read,
And Homer will be all the books you need.

JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire)
—*An Essay on Poetry*. L. 323.

5 He that runs may read.

TENNYSON—*The Flower*. St. 5.
(See also HABAKKUK)

6 Studious let me sit,
And hold high converse with the mighty Dead.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Winter*. L. 431.

7 Learn to read slow; all other graces
Will follow in their proper places.

WM. WALKER—*Art of Reading*.

REASON

8 Il n'est pas nécessaire de tenir les choses pour
en raisonner.

It is not necessary to retain facts that we
may reason concerning them.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville*. V. 4.

9 Domina omnium et regina ratio.

Reason is the mistress and queen of all
things.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. II.

21.

10 Aristophanes turns Socrates into ridicule
... as making the worse appear the better
reason.

DIAGENES LAERTIUS—*Socrates*. V.
(See also MILTON, QUINTILIAN)

11 He who will not reason, is a bigot; he who
cannot is a fool; and he who dares not, is a slave.
WILLIAM DRUMMOND—*Academical Question*.
End of preface.

12 Two angels guide
The path of man, both aged and yet young,
As angels are, ripening through endless years,
On one he leans: some call her Memory,
And some Tradition; and her voice is sweet,
With deep mysterious accords: the other,
Floating above, holds down a lamp which streams
A light divine and searching on the earth,

Compelling eyes and footsteps. Memory yields,
Yet clings with loving check, and shines anew,
Reflecting all the rays of that bright lamp
Our angel Reason holds. We had not walked
But for Tradition; we walk evermore
To higher paths by brightening Reason's lamp.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

13 Reasons are not like garments, the worse for
wearing.

EARL OF ESSEX to Lord Willoughby. Jan. 4,
1598-9.

14 Setting themselves against reason, as often as
reason is against them.

HOBBS—*Works*. III. P. 91. Ed. 1839. Also
in *Epistle Dedicatory to Tripes*. IV. XIII.

15 Hoc volo, sic jubeo, sit pro ratione voluntas.

I will it, I so order, let my will stand for a
reason.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VI. 223.

16 You have ravished me away by a Power I
cannot resist; and yet I could resist till I saw
you; and even since I have seen you I have en-
deavored often "to reason against the reasons of
my Love."

KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Braune*. VIII.

17 La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure.
The reasoning of the strongest is always the
best.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 10.

18 To be rational is so glorious a thing, that two-
legged creatures generally content themselves
with the title.

LOCKE—*Letter to Antony Collins, Esq.*

19 But all was false and hollow; though his tongue
Dropt manna, and could make the worse appear
The better reason, to perplex and dash
Maturest counsels.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 112.
(See also QUINTILIAN)

20 Subdue
By force, who reason for their law refuse,
Right reason for their law.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 40

21 Indu'd
With sanctity of reason.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 507.

22 Mais la raison n'est pas ce qui règle l'amour.
But it is not reason that governs love.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Misanthrope*. I. 1.

23 La parfaite raison fuit toute extrémité,
Et veut que l'on soit sage avec sobriété.
All extremes does perfect reason flee,
And wishes to be wise quite soberly.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Misanthrope*. I. 1.

24 Say first, of God above or man below,
What can we reason but from what we know?
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 17.

1
Reason, however able, cool at best,
Cares not for service, or but serves when prest,
Stays till we call, and then not often near.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 85.

2
Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise;
His pride in reasoning, not in acting lies.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 117.

3
Omnia sunt risus, sunt pulvis, et omnia nil sunt:
Res hominum cunctæ, nam ratione carent.

All is but a jest, all dust, all not worth two
peason:

For why in man's matters is neither rime nor
reason.

PUTTENHAM—*Arte of English Poesie*. P. 125.
Attributed by him to DEMOCRITUS.

(See also MORE under POETRY)

4
Nam et Socrati objiciunt comici, docere eum
quomodo pejorem causam meliorem faciat.

For comic writers charge Socrates with
making the worse appear the better reason.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. II. 17.

1.

(See also DIOGENES, MILTON)

5
On aime sans raison, et sans raison l'on hait.
We love without reason, and without reason
we hate.

REGNARD—*Les Folies Amoureuses*.

6
Nihil potest esse diuturnum cui non subest
ratio.

Nothing can be lasting when reason does not
rule.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IV. 14. 19.

7
Id nobis maxime nocet, quod non ad rationis
lumen sed ad similitudinem aliorum vivimus.

This is our chief bane, that we live not ac-
cording to the light of reason, but after the
fashion of others.

SENECA—*Octavia*. Act II. 454.

8
Every why hath a wherefore.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 44.

9
Sure, he that made us with such large discourse,
Looking before and after, gave us not
That capability and god-like reason
To fust in us unus'd.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 36.

10
Give you a reason on compulsion! if reasons
were as plentiful as blackberries, I would give
no man a reason upon compulsion, I.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 263.

11
Good reasons must, of force, give place to better.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 203.

12
But since the affairs of men rest still incertain,
Let's reason with the worst that may befall.

Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 96.

13
Strong reasons make strong actions.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 182.

14
His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in
two bushels of chaff; you shall seek all day ere
you find them; and when you have them, they
are not worth the search.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 116.

15
I have no other but a woman's reason
I think him so because I think him so.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 23

16
While Reason drew the plan, the Heart inform'd
The moral page and Fancy lent it grace.

THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. IV. L. 262.

17
Reason progressive, Instinct is complete;
Swift Instinct leaps; slow reason feebly climbs.
Brutes soon their zenith reach. * * * In
ages they no more

Could know, do, covet or enjoy.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 81.

18
And what is reason? Be she thus defined:
Reason is upright stature in the soul.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 1,526.

REBELLION (See also REVOLUTION)

19
The worst of rebels never arm
To do their king or country harm,
But draw their swords to do them good,
As doctors cure by letting blood.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 181.

20
Men seldom, or rather never for a length of
time and deliberately, rebel against anything
that does not deserve rebelling against.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Works*.

21
Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to God.
Inscription on a Cannon near which the ashes
of President John Bradshaw were lodged, on
the top of hill near Martha Bay in Jamaica.
See STRILES—*History of the Three Judges of
Charles I*. Attributed also to FRANKLIN in
RANDALL'S *Life of Jefferson*. Vol. III. P.
585. Motto on Jefferson's seal.

22
Rebellion in this land shall lose his sway,
Meeting the check of such another day.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 41.

23
Unthread the rude eye of rebellion.
King John. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 11.

RECKLESSNESS

24
I tell thee, be not rash; a golden bridge
Is for a flying enemy.

BYRON—*The Deformed Transformed*. Act II.
Sc. 2.

25
Who falls from all he knows of bliss,
Cares little into what abyss.

BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 1,091.

26
I am one, my liege,
Whom the vile blows and buffets of the world
Have so incens'd that I am reckless what
I do to spite the world.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 108.

REDEMPTION

- ¹
In cruce salus.
Salvation by the cross.
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Imitatio Christi*. Bk. II. 2. Adapted from "A cruce salus."
- ²
Say, heavenly pow'rs, where shall we find such love?
Which of ye will be mortal to redeem
Man's mortal crime, and just th' unjust to save.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 213.
- ³
And now without redemption all mankind
Must have been lost, adjudged to death and hell
By doom severe.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 222.
- ⁴
Why, all the souls that are were forfeit once;
And He that might the vantage best have took
Found out the remedy.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 73.
- ⁵
Condemned into everlasting redemption for this.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 58.

REED

Phragmites

- ⁶
Those tall flowering-reeds which stand,
In Arno like a sheaf of sceptres, left
By some remote dynasty of dead gods.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.

REFLECTION

- ⁷
The next time you go out to a smoking party,
young feller, fill your pipe with that 'ere re-
flection.
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XVI.
(See also RICHMOND ENQUIRER)
- ⁸
The solitary side of our nature demands leisure
for reflection upon subjects on which the dash
and whirl of daily business, so long as its clouds
rise thick about us, forbid the intellect to fasten
itself.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Sea Studies*.
- ⁹
The learn'd reflect on what before they knew.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 180.
- ¹⁰
Let the *Tribune* put all this in its pipe and
smoke it.
Richmond, Va., *Enquirer*. Feb. 7. 1860.
(See also DICKENS)
- ¹¹
For take thy ballaunce if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow;
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise;
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St. 43.
- ¹²
A soul without reflection, like a pile
Without inhabitant, to ruin runs.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 596.

REFORM; REFORMATION

- ¹³
Grant that the old Adam in these persons may

be so buried, that the new man may be raised
up in them.

*Book of Common Prayer. Baptism of those of
Riper Years.*

- ¹⁴
The oyster-women look'd their fish up,
And trudged away to cry, No Bishop.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 537.

¹⁵
All zeal for a reform, that gives offence
To peace and charity, is mere pretence.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 533.

- ¹⁶
But 'tis the talent of our English nation,
Still to be plotting some new reformation.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophonisba*. L. 9.

¹⁷
He bought a Bible of the new translation,
And in his life he show'd great reformation;
He walk'd mannerly and talk'd meekly;
He heard three lectures and two sermons weekly;
He vow'd to shun all companions unruly,
And in his speech he used no oath but "truly;"
And zealously to keep the Sabbath's rest.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Tailor*.

¹⁸
The Bolsheviks would blow up the fabric
with high explosive, with horror. Others would
pull down with the crowbars and with cranks—
especially with cranks. . . . Sweating, slums,
the sense of semi-slavery in labour, must go. We
must cultivate a sense of manhood by treating
men as men.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, Dec. 6, 1919.

- ¹⁹
My desolation does begin to make
A better life.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 1.

²⁰
And like bright metal on a sullen ground,
My reformation, glittering o'er my fault,
Shall show more goodly and attract more eyes
Than that which hath no foil to set it off.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 236.

- ²¹
Never came reformation in a flood.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 33.

²²
I do not mean to be disrespectful, but the at-
tempt of the Lords to stop the progress of reform,
reminds me very forcibly of the great storm of
Sidmouth, and of the conduct of the excellent
Mrs. Partington on that occasion. In the winter
of 1824, there set in a great flood upon that
town—the tide rose to an incredible height; the
waves rushed in upon the houses, and everything
was threatened with destruction. In the midst
of this sublime and terrible storm, Dame Par-
tington, who lived upon the beach, was seen at
the door of her house with mop and patters,
trundling her mop, squeezing out the sea water,
and vigorously pushing away the Atlantic
Ocean. The Atlantic was roused. Mrs. Parting-
ton's spirit was up; but I need not tell you that
the contest was unequal. The Atlantic Ocean
beat Mrs. Partington. She was excellent at a
slop or a puddle, but she should not have meddled
with a tempest.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Speech at Twunton*. Oct.,
1831.

REGRET

¹
Keen were his pangs, but keener far to feel,
He nursed the pinion, which impell'd the steel.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 823.

² Thou wilt lament
Hereafter, when the evil shall be done
And shall admit no cure.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 308. BRYANT'S
trans.

³ No simple word
That shall be uttered at our mirthful board,
Shall make us sad next morning; or affright
The liberty that we'll enjoy to-night.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*.

⁴ O lost days of delight, that are wasted in doubt-
ing and waiting!
O lost hours and days in which we might have
been happy!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *The Theologian's Tale*. *Elizabeth*.

⁵ For who, alas! has lived,
Nor in the watches of the night recalled
Words he has wished unsaid and deeds undone.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Reflections*. L. 52.

⁶ I could have better spar'd a better man.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 104.

RELIGION

⁷ Children of men! the unseen Power, whose eye
Forever doth accompany mankind,
Hath look'd on no religion scornfully
That men did ever find.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Progress*. St. 10.

⁸ There was never law, or sect, or opinion did
so much magnify goodness, as the Christain re-
ligion doth.
BACON—*Essays. Of Goodness, and Goodness of*
Nature.

⁹ The greatest vicissitude of things amongst men,
is the vicissitude of sects and religions.
BACON—*Of Vicissitude of Things*.
(See also GIFFORD under SONG)

¹⁰ Religio peperit divitias et filia devoravit matrem.
Religion brought forth riches, and the
daughter devoured the mother.
Saying of St. BERNARD. Religio cenum pep-
erit, sed filia matri caussa suæ leti periti
osa fuit. See REUSNER'S *Enigmatographia*.
Ed. 2. 1602. Pt. I. Page 361. *Heading*
of an epigram ascribed to HENRICUS MEI-
BOMIUS.

¹¹ Tant de fiel entre-t-il dans l'âme des dévots?
Can such bitterness enter into the heart of
the devout?
BOILEAU—*Lutrin*. I. 12.

¹² No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life
perfectly to keep the commandments.
Book of Common Prayer. Shorter Catechism.

¹³ Curva trahit mites, pars pungit acuta rebelles.
The crooked end obedient spirits draws,
The pointed, those rebels who spurn at Chris-
tian laws.

BROUGHTON—*Dictionary of all Religions*.
(1756) The crozier is pointed at one end
and crooked at the other. "Curva trahit,
quos virga regit, pars ultima pungit"; is the
Motto on the Episcopal staff said to be pre-
served at Toulouse.
(See also BACON under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁴ Persecution is a bad and indirect way to plant
religion.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. XXV.

¹⁵ Speak low to me, my Saviour, low and sweet
From out the hallelujahs, sweet and low,
Lest I should fear and fall, and miss Thee so
Who art not missed by any that entreat.
E. B. BROWNING—*Comfort*.

¹⁶ The body of all true religion consists, to be
sure, in obedience to the will of the Sovereign
of the world, in a confidence in His declara-
tions, and in imitation of His perfections.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in*
France.

¹⁷ But the religion most prevalent in our northern
colonies is a refinement on the principle of re-
sistance, it is the dissidence of dissent, and the
protestantism of the Protestant religion.

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.

¹⁸ The writers against religion, whilst they oppose
every system, are wisely careful never to set up
any of their own.

BURKE—*A Vindication of Natural Society*.
Preface. Vol. I. P. 7.

¹⁹ People differ in their discourse and profession
about these matters, but men of sense are really
but of one religion. * * * "What religion?"
* * * the Earl said, "Men of sense never tell it."

BISHOP BURNET—*History of his Own Times*.
Vol. I. Bk. I. Sec. 96. Footnote by ON-
SLOW, referring to Earl of Shaftesbury.
(See also DISRAELI, EMERSON, JOHNSON,
SHAFTESBURY)

²⁰ An Atheist's laugh's a poor exchange
For Deity offended!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

²¹ G— knows I'm no the thing I should be,
Nor am I even the thing I could be,
But twenty times I rather would be
An atheist clean,
Than under gospel colours hid be,
Just for a screen.

BURNS—*Epistle to Rev. John M'Math*. St. 8.

²² One religion is as true as another.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Bk. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 2. Subsec. 1.

²³ As if Religion were intended
For nothing else but to be mended.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 205.

1
Synods are mystical Bear-gardens,
Where Elders, Deputies, Church-wardens,
And other Members of the Court,
Manage the Babylonish sport.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1,095.

2
So 'ere the storm of war broke out,
Religion spawn'd a various rout
Of petulant capricious sects,
The maggots of corrupted texts,
That first run all religion down,
And after every swarm its own.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 7.

3
There's naught, no doubt, so much the spirit
calms as rum and true religion.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 34.

4
His religion at best is an anxious wish,—like
that of Rabelais, a great Perhaps.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Burns*.

(See also RABELAIS under DEATH)

5
On the whole we must repeat the often re-
peated saying, that it is unworthy a religious
man to view an irreligious one either with alarm
or aversion; or with any other feeling than re-
gret, and hope, and brotherly commiseration.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Voltaire*.

6
I realized that ritual will always mean throwing
away something; *Destroying* our corn or wine
upon the altar of our gods.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles. Sec-
ret of a Train*.

7
The rigid saint, by whom no mercy's shown
To saints whose lives are better than his own.

CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth*. L. 25.

8
Deos placatos pietas efficiet et sanctitas.

Piety and holiness of life will propitiate the
gods.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 3.

9
Res sacros non modo manibus attingi, sed ne
cogitatione quidem violari fas fuit.

Things sacred should not only be untouched
with the hands, but unviolated in thought.

CICERO—*Orationes in Verrem*. II. 4. 45

10
Forth from his dark and lonely hiding place,
(Portentous sight!) the owl atheism,
Sailing on obscene wings athwart the noon,
Drops his blue-fring'd lids, and holds them close,
And hooting at the glorious sun in Heaven,
Cries out, "Where is it?"

COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude*.

11
Life and the Universe show spontaneity;
Down with ridiculous notions of Deity!

Churches and creeds are lost in the mists;
Truth must be sought with the Positivists.

MORTIMER COLLINS—*The Positivists*.

12
Men will wrangle for religion; write for it;
fight for it; die for it; anything but—live for it.

C. C. COLTON—*Lacm*. Vol. I. XXV.

13
Religion, if in heavenly truths attired,
Needs only to be seen to be admired.

COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 492.

14
The Cross!
There, and there only (though the deist rave,
And atheist, if Earth bears so base a slave);
There and there only, is the power to save.

COWPER—*The Progress of Error*. L. 613.

15
Religion does not censure or exclude
Unnumbered pleasures, harmlessly pursued.

COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 782.

16
Pity! Religion has so seldom found
A skilful guide into poetic ground!
The flowers would spring where'er she deign'd
to stray

And every muse attend her in her way.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 688.

17
Sacred religion! Mother of Form and Fear!

SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus*. St. 47.

18
"As for that," said Waldenshare, "sensible men
are all of the same religion." "Pray, what is
that?" inquired the Prince. "Sensible men never
tell."

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. LXXXI.

Borrowed from SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY

COOPER (Lord Shaftesbury.)

(See also BURNETT)

19
You can and you can't,—You shall and you
shan't—You will and you won't—And you will
be damned if you do—And you will be damned
if you don't.

Dow ("Crazy Dow") defining Calvinism, in
Reflections on the Love of God, by L. D.

20
Gardez-vous bien de lui les jours qu'il com-
munie.

Beware of him the days that he takes
Communion.

DU LORENS—*Satires*. I.

21
L'institut des Jesuites est une épée dont la
poignée est à Rome et la pointe partout.

The Order of Jesuits is a sword whose
handle is at Rome and whose point is every
where.

ANDRÉ M. J. DUPIN—*Procès de tendance*.

(1825) Quoted by him as found in a

letter to M^{lle}. VOLAND from ABBÉ RAYNAL.

ROUSSEAU quotes it from D'AUBIGNÉ—

Anti-Colon, who ascribes it to the saying of

the Society of Jesus which is "a sword, the

blade of which is in France, and the handle

in Rome."

22
I do not find that the age or country makes
the least difference; no, nor the language the ac-
tors spoke, nor the religion which they professed,
whether Arab in the desert or Frenchman in the
Academy, I see that sensible men and con-
scientious men all over the world were of one
religion.

EMERSON—*Lectures and Biographical Sketches*.
The Preacher. P. 215.

(See also BURNETT)

1

I like the church, I like a cowl,
I love a prophet of the soul;
And on my heart monastic aisles
Fall like sweet strains or pensive smiles;
Yet not for all his faith can see,
Would I that cowl'd churchman be.

EMERSON—*The Problem*.

2

Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie.
Theology is Anthropology.

FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums*.

3

There are at bottom but two possible religions—that which rises in the moral nature of man, and which takes shape in moral commandments, and that which grows out of the observation of the material energies which operate in the external universe.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Calvinism*. P. 20.

4

Sacrifice is the first element of religion, and resolves itself in theological language into the love of God.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Sea Studies*.

5

But our captain counts the image of God, nevertheless, his image—cut in ebony as if done in ivory; and in the blackest Moors he sees the representation of the King of heaven.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States. The Good Sea-Captain*. Maxim 5.

6

Indeed, a little skill in antiquity inclines a man to Popery; but depth in that study brings him about again to our religion.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States. The True Church Antiquary*. Maxim 1.

7

Am I my brother's keeper?

Genesis. IV. 9.

8

We do ourselves wrong, and too meanly estimate the holiness above us, when we deem that any act or enjoyment good in itself, is not good to do religiously.

HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Bk. II. Ch. VII.

9

From Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand,
Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand;
From many an ancient river,
From many a palmy plain,
They call us to deliver

Their land from error's chain.

REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.

10

La couronne vaut bien une messe (Paris vaut bien une messe.)

The crown, (or Paris), is well worth a mass.

Attributed to HENRY IV.

11

Religion stands on tiptoe in our land,
Ready to pass to the American strand.

HERBERT—*The Church Militant*. L. 235.

12

Dresse and undresse thy soul: mark the decay
And growth of it: if, with thy watch, that too
Be down, then winde up both: since we shall be
Most surely judged, make thy accounts agree.

HERBERT—*Temple. Church Porch*. St. 76.

13

My Fathers and Brethren, this is never to be forgotten that New England is originally a plantation of religion, not a plantation of trade.

JOHN HIGGINSON—*Election Sermon. The Cause of God and His People in New England*. May 27, 1663.

14

No solemn, sanctimonious face I pull,
Nor think I'm pious when I'm only bilious—
Nor study in my sanctum supercilious
To frame a Sabbath Bill or forge a Bull.

HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*.

15

Should all the banks of Europe crash,
The bank of England smash,

Bring all your notes to Zion's bank,
You're sure to get your cash.

HENRY HOYT—*Zion's Bank, or Bible Promises Secured to all Believers*. Pub. in Boston, 1857. Probably a reprint of English origin.

16

My creed is this:

Happiness is the only good.

The place to be happy is here.

The time to be happy is now.

The way to be happy is to help make others so.

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—On the Title Page of Vol. XII. FARRELL'S Ed. of his Works.

17

I belong to the Great Church which holds the world within its starlit aisles; that claims the great and good of every race and clime; that finds with joy the grain of gold in every creed, and floods with light and love the germs of good in every soul.

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—Declaration in Discussion with REV. HENRY M. FIELD on *Faith and Agnosticism*. FARRELL'S *Life*. Vol. VI.

18

I envy them, those monks of old

Their books they read, and their beads they told.

G. P. R. JAMES—*The Monks of Old*.

19

Sir, I think all Christians, whether Papists or Protestants, agree in the essential articles, and that their religious differences are trivial, and rather political than religious.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. Ch. V. 1763.

20

To be of no Church is dangerous.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

21

Other hope had she none, nor wish in life, but to follow

Meekly, with reverent steps, the sacred feet of her Saviour.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. V. L. 35.

22

Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the egg of democracy.

LOWELL—*Among My Books. New England Two Centuries Ago*.

1
God is not dumb, that he should speak no more;
If thou hast wanderings in the wilderness
And find'st not Sinai, 'tis thy soul is poor.

LOWELL—*Bibliolatries*.

2
But he turned up his nose at their murmuring
and shamming,
And cared (shall I say?) not a d—n for their
damning;
So they first read him out of their church and
next minute
Turned round and declared he had never been
in it.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*. L. 876.

3
Tantum religio potuit suadere malorum!
How many evils has religion caused!
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 102.

4
Blessed is the man that hath not walked in the
way of the Sacramentarians, nor sat in the seat
of the Zwinglians, nor followed the Council of
the Zurichers.

MARTIN LUTHER—*Parody of First Psalm*.

5
The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because it
gave pain to the bear, but because it gave pleasure
to the spectators.

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

6
No pain, no palm; no thorns, no throne; no gall,
no glory; no cross, no crown.

WILLIAM PENN—*No Cross, No Crown*.
(See also QUARLES)

7
It was a friar of orders grey
Walked forth to tell his beads.
THOS. PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Grey*.

8
Religion, which true policy befriends,
Designed by God to serve man's noblest ends,
Is by that old deceiver's subtle play
Made the chief party in its own decay,
And meets the eagle's destiny, whose breast
Felt the same shaft which his own feathers drest.

K. PHILLIPS. *On Controversies in Religion*.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS under EAGLE)

9
The Puritan did not stop to think; he recog-
nized God in his soul, and acted.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. Dec. 18, 1859.

10
We have a Calvinistic creed, a Popish liturgy,
and an Arminian clergy.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*See Prior's
Life of Burke*. Ch. X. (1790)

11
So upright Quakers please both man and God.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 208.

12
To happy convents, bosom'd deep in vines,
Where slumber abbots purple as their wines.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 301.

13
Religion, blushing, veils her sacred fires,
And unawares Morality expires.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 649.

14
For virtue's self may too much zeal be had;
The worst of madmen is a saint run mad.
POPE—*To Murray*. Ep. VI. of *Horace*. L. 26.

15
I think while zealots fast and frown,
And fight for two or seven,
That there are fifty roads to town,
And rather more to Heaven.
PRAED—*Chant of Brazen Head*. St. 8.

16
He that hath no cross deserves no crown.
QUARLES—*Esther*.
(See also PENN)

17
Ils ont les textes pour eux; disait-il, j'en suis
fâché pour les textes.

They have the texts in their favor; said he,
so much the worse for the texts.

ROYER-COLLARD—*Words of disapproval of the
Fathers of Port Royal on their doctrine of
grace*.

18
Humanity and Immortality consist neither in
reason, nor in love; not in the body, nor in the
animation of the heart of it, nor in the thoughts
and stirrings of the brain of it;—but in the dedi-
cation of them all to Him who will raise them up
at the last day.

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice*. Vol I. Ch. II.

19
Religion is like the fashion, one man wears his
doublet slashed, another laced, another plain;
but every man has a doublet; so every man has
a religion. We differ about the trimming.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. P. 157. (Ed.
1696)

20
[Lord Shaftesbury said] "All wise men are of
the same religion." Whereupon a lady in the
room . . . demanded what that religion was.
To whom Lord Shaftesbury straight replied,
"Madam, wise men never tell."

LORD SHAFTESBURY (Said by first and third
Earl). JOHN TOLAND—CLIDOPHORUS. Ch.
XIII. Attributed to SAMUEL ROGERS by
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
*Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological
Difficulties*. Attributed also to FRANKLIN.
(See also BURNET)

21
I always thought
It was both impious and unnatural
That such immanity and bloody strife
Should reign among professors of one faith.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 11.

22
In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 77.

23
The moon of Mahomet
Arose, and it shall set:
While, blazoned as on heaven's immortal noon,
The cross leads generations on.
SHELLEY—*Hellas*. L. 237.

24
A religious life is a struggle and not a hymn.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. X. Ch. V.

¹ Religion has nothing more to fear than not being sufficiently understood.
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims*. No. 36.

² What religion is he of?
Why, he is an Anythingarian.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue I*.

³ He made it a part of his religion, never to say grace to his meat.
SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*. Sec. XI.

⁴ We have enough religion to make us hate, but not enough to make us love one another.
SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*. Collected by POPE and SWIFT. Found in *Spectator* No. 459.

⁵ Honour your parents; worship the gods; hurt not animals.
TRIPTOLEMUS, according to PLUTARCH. *From his traditional laws or precepts*.

⁶ Once I journeyd far from home
To the gate of holy Rome;
There the Pope, for my offence,
Bade me straight, in penance, thence
Wandering onward, to attain
The wondrous land that height Cokaigine.
ROBERT WACE—*The Land of Cokaigine*.

⁷ When I can read my title clear
To mansions in the skies,
I'll bid farewell to every fear,
And wipe my weeping eyes.
WATTS—*Songs and Hymns*. Bk. II. No. 65.

⁸ The world has a thousand creeds, and never a one have I;
Nor church of my own, though a million spires are pointing the way on high.
But I float on the bosom of faith, that bears me along like a river;
And the lamp of my soul is alight with love, for life, and the world, and the Giver.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Heresy*.

⁹ So many gods. so many creeds—
So many paths that wind and wind
While just the art of being kind
Is all the sad world needs.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*The World's Need*.

¹⁰ Who God doth late and early pray
More of his Grace than Gifts to lend;
And entertains the harmless day
With a Religious Book or Friend.
SR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a Happy Life*. St. 5.

¹¹ Religion's all. Descending from the skies
To wretched man, the goddess in her left
Holds out this world, and, in her right, the next.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 550.

¹² But if man loses all, when life is lost,
He lives a coward, or a fool expires.

A daring infidel (and such there are,
From pride, example, lucre, rage, revenge,
Or pure heroical defect of thought),
Of all earth's madmen, most deserves a chain.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 199.

REMORSE

¹³ Cruel Remorse! where Youth and Pleasure sport,
And thoughtless Folly keeps her court,—
Crouching 'midst rosy bowers thou lurk'st un-

seen
Slumbering the festal hours away,
While Youth disports in that enchanting scene;
Till on some fated day
Thou with a tiger-spring dost leap upon thy prey,
And tear his helpless breast, o'erwhelmed with wild dismay.

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Ode to Remorse*. St. 6.

¹⁴ Remorse is as the heart in which it grows;
If that be gentle, it drops balmy dew
Of true repentance; but if proud and gloomy,
It is the poison tree, that pierced to the inmost,
Weeps only tears of poison.

COLERIDGE—*Remorse*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁵ Man, wretched man, when'er he stoops to sin,
Feels, with the act, a strong remorse within.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. *Satire XIII*. L. 1. WM. GIFFORD'S trans.

¹⁶ Farewell, remorse: all good to me is lost;
Evil, be thou my good.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 108.

¹⁷ Le remords s'endort durant un destin prospère et s'agitrit dans l'adversité.

Remorse goes to sleep during a prosperous period and wakes up in adversity.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. I. II.

¹⁸ High minds, of native pride and force,
Most deeply feel thy pangs, Remorse;
Fear, for their scourge, mean villains have,
Thou art the torturer of the brave!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto III. St. 13.

¹⁹ Abandon all remorse;
On horror's head horrors accumulate.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 369.

REPENTANCE

²⁰ O ye powers that search
The heart of man, and weigh his inmost thoughts,
If I have done amiss, impute it not!
The best may err, but you are good.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 4.

²¹ D'uomo è il fallir, ma dal malvagio il buono
Scerne il dolor del fallo.

To err is human; but contrition felt for the crime distinguishes the virtuous from the wicked.

ALFIERI—*Rosmunda*. III. 1.

²² To sigh, yet not recede; to grieve, yet not repent!
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*. Bk. III. *Boys at School*. Last line.

1
When prodigals return great things are done.
A. A. DOWTY—*The Sibyl*. In BEETON'S
Christmas Annual. 1873.

2
I do not buy repentance at so heavy a cost as
a thousand drachmæ.
AULUS GELLIUS. Bk. I. Ch. VI. 6. Quoting
DEMOSTHENES to LAIS.

3
When iron scourge, and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best.
GRAY—*Ode to Adversity*. Same phrase "the
torturing hour" in CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of
Hope*. Pt. I. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MILTON)

4
Restore to God his due in tithe and time:
A title purloin'd cankers the whole estate.
HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.

5
Who after his transgression doth repent,
Is halfe, or altogether, innocent.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Penitence*.
(See also SENECA)

6
He comes never late who comes repentant.
JUAN DE HOROZCO—*Manasses, Rey de India*.
Jorn. III.

7
Woman, amends may never come too late.
THOS. LODGE AND ROBT. GREENE—*A Looking
Glass for London and England*.

8
God dropped a spark down into everyone,
And if we find and fan it to a blaze,
It'll spring up and glow, like—like the sun,
And light the wandering out of stony ways.
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. VI.

9
When the scourge
Inexorable, and the torturing hour
Calls us to penance.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 90.
(See also GRAY)

10
He [Cato] used to say that in all his life he
never repented but of three things. The first
was that he had trusted a woman with a secret;
the second that he had gone by sea when he
might have gone by land; and the third, that he
had passed one day without having a will by him.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato*. Vol. II. P. 495.
LANGHORNE'S trans. Same in SIMPLICIUS—
*Commentary on the Enchiridion of EPICTE-
TUS*. Ch. IX. P. 52. (Ed. 1670)

11
Der Wahn ist kurtz, die Reu ist lang.
The dream is short, repentance long.
SCHILLER—*Lied von der Glocke*.

12
But with the morning cool repentance came.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XII. *The Monastery*.
Ch. III. Note 11. "But with the morning
cool reflection came." In *Chronicles of
Canongate*. Ch. IV. "Calm" substituted for
"cool" in *The Antiquary*. Ch. V.

13
Nam sera nunquam est ad bonos mores via.
Quem poenitet peccasse, pæne est innocens.

It is never too late to turn from the errors of
our ways:
He who repents of his sins is almost innocent.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 242.
(See also HERBERT)

14
Nec unquam primi consilii deos poenitet.
God never repents of what He has first re-
solved upon.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. VI. 23.

15
What then? what rests?
Try what repentance can: what can it not?
Yet what can it when one cannot repent?
O wretched state! O bosom black as death!
O limed soul, that struggling to be free
Art more engag'd!
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 64.

16
Well, I'll repent, and that suddenly, while I
am in some liking; I shall be out of heart shortly,
and then I shall have no strength to repent.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 5.

17
Under your good correction, I have seen,
When, after execution judgment hath
Repented o'er his doom.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 10.

18
And wet his grave with my repentant tears.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 216.

19
Cave ne quidquam incipias, quod post poe-
niteat.

Take care not to begin anything of which
you may repent.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

20
Velox consilium sequitur poenitentia.
Repentance follows hasty counsels.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

21
Amid the roses, fierce Repentance rears
Her snaky crest; a quick-returning pang
Shoots through the conscious heart.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 995.

22
And while the lamp holds out to burn,
The vilest sinner may return.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*.
Bk. I. Hymn 88.

REPOSE (See also REST)

23
But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 42.

24
What sweet delight a quiet life affords.
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. P. 38.

25
To husband out life's taper at the close,
And keep the flames from wasting by repose.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 87.

26
The toils of honour dignify repose.
HOOLE—*Metastasia*. *Achilles in Lucias*. Act
III. Last Scene.

27
The wind breath'd soft as lover's sigh,
And, oft renew'd, seem'd oft to die,
With breathless pause between,

O who, with speech of war and woes,
Would wish to break the soft repose
Of such enchanting scene!
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto IV. St. 13.

1.
These should be hours for necessities,
Not for delights; times to repair our nature
With comforting repose, and not for us
To waste these times.

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 3.

2
Our foster-nurse of nature is repose,
The which he lacks; that to provoke in him,
Are many simples operative, whose power
Will close the eye of anguish.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 12.

3
Study to be quiet.
Thessalonians. IV. 11.

4
The best of men have ever loved repose:
They hate to mingle in the filthy fray;
Where the soul sours, and gradual rancour grows,
Imbitter'd more from peevish day to day.
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 17.

5
Dulcis et alta quies, placidæque simillima morti.
Sweet and deep repose, very much resembling quiet death.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 522.

6
Deus nobis hæc otia fecit.
God has given us this repose.
VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. I. 6.

7
Chacun s'égare, et le moins imprudent,
Est celui-là qui plus tôt se repent.
Every one goes astray, but the least imprudent are they who repent the soonest.
VOLTAIRE—*Nanine*. II. 10.

REPUTATION (See also NAME)

8
It is a maxim with me that no man was ever written out of reputation but by himself.

RICHARD BENTLEY—*Monk's Life of Bentley*. Vol. I. Ch. VI.
(See also EMERSON)

9
And reputation bleeds in ev'ry word.
CHURCHILL—*Apology*.

10
Negligere quid de se quisque sentiat, non solum arrogantis est, sed etiam omnino dissoluti.

To disregard what the world thinks of us is not only arrogant but utterly shameless.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 28.

11
No book was ever written down by any but itself.

EMERSON—*Spiritual Laws*.
(See also BENTLEY)

12
Nemo me lacrymis decoret, nec funera fletu.
Faxit cur? Volito vivu' per ora virum.

Let no one honour me with tears, or bury me with lamentation. Why? Because I fly hither and thither, living in the mouths of men.

Attributed to ENNIUS. Quoted by CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* I. 15. 34. Latter part said to be ENNIUS' *Epitaph*.

13
A lost good name is ne'er retriev'd.
GAY—*Fables*. *The Fox at the Point of Death*. L. 46.

14
Denn ein wanderndes Mädchen ist immer von schwankendem Rufe.

For a strolling damsel a doubtful reputation bears.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. VII. 93.

15
Ich halte nichts von dem, der von sich denkt
Wie ihn das Volk vielleicht erheben möchte.

I consider him of no account who esteems himself just as the popular breath may chance to raise him.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. II. 1. 140.

16
That man is thought a dangerous knave,
Or zealot plotting crime,
Who for advancement of his kind
Is wiser than his time.

Attributed to LORD HOUGHTON (MONCKTON MILNES)—*Men of Old*.

17
Reputation is but a synonyme of popularity: dependent on suffrage, to be increased or diminished at the will of the voters.

MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. *Washington Allston*.

18
Reputations, like beavers and cloaks, shall last some people twice the time of others.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit*. *Reputations*.

19
How many worthy men have we seen survive their own reputation!

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of Glory*.

20
To be pointed out with the finger.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. L. 28.

21
In various talk th' instructive hours they past,
Who gave the ball, or paid the visit last;
One speaks the glory of the British queen,
And one describes a charming Indian screen;
A third interprets motions, looks, and eyes;
At every word a reputation dies.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Pt. III. L. 11. (This stanza not found in his printed works.)

22
Das Aergste weiss die Welt von mir, und ich
Kann sagen, ich bin besser als mein Ruf.

The worst of me is known, and I can say that I am better than the reputation I bear.

SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart*. III. 4. 208.

23
I have offended reputation,
A most unnable swerving,
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 11. L. 49.

24
O, I have lost my reputation! I have lost the immortal part of myself, and what remains is bestial.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 362.

1 Reputation is an idle and most false imposition; oft got without merit, and lost without deserving.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 268.

2 The purest treasure mortal times afford
Is spotless reputation; that away,
Men are but gilded loam or painted clay.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 177.

3 Thy death-bed is no lesser than thy land
Wherein thou liest in reputation sick.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 95.

4 I see my reputation is at stake:
My fame is shewdly gor'd.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 227.

5 Convey a libel in a frown.
And wink a reputation down!

SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady*. L. 185.

RESIGNATION

6 To be resign'd when ills betide,
Patient when favours are denied,
And pleased with favours given;—
Dear Chloe, this is wisdom's part,
This is that incense of the heart
Whose fragrance smells to heaven.

NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*. St. 11.
(See also PIERPONT under HEART)

7 Give what thou canst, without thee we are poor;
And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. Last lines.

8 Dare to look up to God and say, Deal with me
in the future as Thou wilt; I am of the same
mind as Thou art; I am Thine; I refuse nothing
that pleases Thee; lead me where Thou wilt;
clothe me in any dress Thou chooseth.

EPICETETUS—*Discourses*. Bk. II. Ch. XVI.

9 Bends to the grave with unperceived decay,
While resignation gently slopes the way
And, all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 110.

10 To will what God doth will, that is the only
science

That gives us any rest.

MALHERBE—*Consolation*. St. 7. LONGFELLOW's trans.

11 That's best
Which God sends. 'Twas His will: it is mine.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto VI. St. 29.

12 The pious farmer, who ne'er misses pray'rs,
With patience suffers unexpected rain;
He blesses Heav'n for what its bounty spares,
And sees, resign'd, a crop of blighted grain.
But, spite of sermons, farmers would blaspheme,
If a star fell to set their thatch on flame.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Poem*.

Written Oct., 1736.

13 Placato possum non miser esse deo.
If God be appeased, I can not be wretched.

OVID—*Tristium*. III. 40.

14 Unum est levamentum malorum pati et necessitatibus suis obsequi.

One alleviation in misfortune is to endure and submit to necessity.

SENECA—*De Ira*. III. 16.

15 Placeat homini quidquid deo placuit.
Let that please man which has pleased God.

SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium*. LXXIV.

16 Thus ready for the way of life or death,
I wait the sharpest blow.

Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 54.

17 It seem'd so hard at first, mother, to leave the
blessed sun.

And now it seems as hard to stay—and yet His
will be done!

But still I think it can't be long before I find release;

And that good man, the clergyman, has told me words of peace.

TENNYSON—*The May-Queen*. Conclusion. St. 3.

RESOLUTION

18 Videlicet,
That each man swore to do his best
To damn and perjure all the rest.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 630.

19 I am in earnest—I will not equivocate—I will
not excuse—I will not retreat a single inch AND
I WILL BE HEARD.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Salutatory of the Liberator*. Vol. I. No. 1. Jan. 1. 1831.

20 I will be as harsh as truth and as uncompromising as justice.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Salutatory of the Liberator*. Vol. I. No. 1. Jan. 1, 1831.

21 Nor cast one longing, ling'ring look behind.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 22.

22 In truth there is no such thing in man's nature
as a settled and full resolve either for good or
evil, except at the very moment of execution.

HAWTHORNE—*Twice-Told Tales*. *Fancy's Show Box*.

23 Hast thou attempted greatness?
Then go on;

Back-turning slackens resolution.

HERRICK—*Regression Spoils Resolution*.

24 For when two
Join in the same adventure, one perceives
Before the other how they ought to act;
While one alone, however prompt, resolves
More tardily and with a weaker will.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 257. BRYANT's trans.

25 Resolve, and thou art free.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. VI. *In the Garden*.

¹
In life's small things be resolute and great
To keep thy muscle trained: know'st thou when
Fate
Thy measure takes, or when she'll say to thee,
"I find thee worthy; do this deed for me?"
LOWELL—*Epigram*.

²
Never tell your resolution beforehand.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Wisdom*.

³
Be stirring as the time; be fire with fire;
Threaten the threat'ner and outface the brow
Of bragging horror: so shall inferior eyes,
That borrow their behaviours from the great,
Grow great by your example and put on
The dauntless spirit of resolution.
King John. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 48.

⁴
And hearts resolved and hands prepared
The blessings they enjoy to guard.
SMOLLETT—*Humphry Clinker. Ode to Leven Water*.

REST (See also REPOSE)

⁵
In the rest of Nirvana all sorrows surcease:
Only Buddha can guide to that city of Peace
Whose inhabitants have the eternal release.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. A Leader to Repose*.

⁶ Silken rest
Tie all thy cares up!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One. Sc. 4. Triumph of Love*.

⁷
O! quid solutis est beatius curis!
Cum mens onus reponit, ac peregrino
Labore fessi venimus larem ad nostrum
Desideratoque acquiescimus lecto.
Hoc est, quod unum est pro laboribus tantis.
O, what is more sweet than when the mind,
set free from care, lays its burden down; and,
when spent with distant travel, we come back
to our home, and rest our limbs on the wished-
for bed? This, this alone, repays such toils as
these!
CATULLUS—*Carmina. 31. 7.*

⁸
Absence of occupation is not rest;
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd.
COWPER—*Retirement. L. 623.*

⁹
Rest is not quitting the busy career;
Rest is the fitting of self to its sphere.
JOHN S. DWIGHT—*True Rest. (From his translation of GOETHE. Main part original.)*

¹⁰
Sweet is the pleasure itself cannot spoil.
Is not true leisure one with true toil?
JOHN S. DWIGHT—*True Rest*.

¹¹
Amidst these restless thoughts this rest I find,
For those that rest not here, there's rest behind.
THOMAS GATAKER—*B. D. Nat. 4. Sept., 1574.*

¹²
On every mountain height
Is rest.
GOETHE—*Ein Gleiches*.

¹³
Calm on the bosom of thy God,
Fair spirit! rest thee now!
MRS. HEMANS—*Siege of Valencia. Dirge. Sc. 9.*

¹⁴
For too much rest itself becomes a pain.
HOMER—*Odyssey. Bk. XV. L. 429. POPE's trans.*

¹⁵
Rest is sweet after strife.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile. Pt. I. Canto VI. St. 25.*

¹⁶
Anything for a quiet life.
THOMAS MIDDLETON. *Title of a Play*

¹⁷
Da requiem; requietus ager bene credita reddit.
Take rest; a field that has rested gives a
bountiful crop.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria. II. 351.*

¹⁸
Life's race well run,
Life's work well done,
Life's victory won,
Now cometh rest.
DR. EDWARD HAZEN PARKER—*Funeral Ode on President Garfield. Claimed for him by his brother in Notes and Queries, May 25, 1901. P. 406. Claimed by MRS. JOHN MILLS, for JOHN MILLS of Manchester, 1878. Appears in the Life of John Mills with account of origin. See Notes and Queries. Ser. 9. Vol. IV. P. 167. Also Vol. VII. P. 406.*

¹⁹
Master, I've filled my contract, wrought in Thy
many lands;
Not by my sins wilt Thou judge me, but by the
work of my hands.
Master, I've done Thy bidding, and the light is
low in the west,
And the long, long shift is over . . . Master,
I've earned it—Rest.
ROBERT SERVICE—*Song of the Wage Slave*.

²⁰ Weariness
Can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth
Finds the down pillow hard.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 33.

²¹
Who, with a body filled and vacant mind,
Gets him to rest, cramm'd with distressful bread.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 286.

²²
Sleepe after toyle, port after stormie seas,
Ease after warre, death after life, does greatly
please.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene. Bk. I. Canto IX. St. 40.*

²³
Arcum intensio frangit, animum remissio.
Straining breaks the bow, and relaxation
the mind.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴
And rest, that strengthens unto virtuous deeds,
Is one with Prayer.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled. St. 4.*

- 1
The camel at the close of day
Kneels down upon the sandy plain
To have his burden lifted off
And rest again.
ANNA TEMPLE—*Kneeling Camel*.
- 2
Now is done thy long day's work
Fold thy palms across thy breast,
Fold thine arms, turn to thy rest.
Let them rave.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*.
- 3
Thou hadst, for weary feet, the gift of rest.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave*. II.
St. 3.
- 4
Father Abbot, I am come to lay my weary bones
among you.
WOLSEY. At Leicester Abbey, Nov. 26, 1529.

RESULTS

- 5
From hence, let fierce contending nations know,
What dire effects from civil discord follow.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 4.
(See also POPE)
- 6
As you sow y' are like to reap.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L.
504.
(See also CICERO)
- 7
The thorns which I have reap'd are of the tree
I planted—they have torn me—and I bleed!
I should have known what fruit would spring
from such a seed.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 10.
- 8
Tantas veces va el cantarillo á la fuente.
The pitcher goes so often to the fountain
(that it gets broken).
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 30.
Tant va li poz au puis qu'il brise.
Quoted by GAUTIER DE COINCI. Early 13th
century.
- 9
Al freir de los huevos lo vera.
It will be seen in the frying of the eggs.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 37.
- 10
Ut sementem feceris, ita metes.
As thou sowest, so shalt thou reap
CICERO—*De Oratore*. II. 65.
(See also BUTLER)
- 11
O! lady, we receive but what we give,
And in our life alone doth nature live;
Ours is her wedding-garment, ours her shroud!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection. An Ode*. IV.
- 12
From little spark may burst a mighty flame.
DANTE—*Paradise*. Canto I. L. 34.
(See also HERBERT, POPE, SCOTT)
- 13
Consequences are un pitying. Our deeds carry
their terrible consequences, quite apart from any
fluctuations that went before—consequences that
are hardly ever confined to ourselves.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XVI.

- 14
A bad ending follows a bad beginning.
EURIPIDES—*Frag. Melanip.* (Stobæus.)
- 15
So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no more.
GAY—*What D'ye Call't?* Act II. Sc. 4.
- 16
That from small fires comes oft no small mishap.
HERBERT—*The Temple. Artillerie*.
(See also DANTE)
- 17
They have sown the wind, and they shall reap
the whirlwind.
HOSEA. VIII. 7.
- 18
By their fruits ye shall know them.
MATTHEW. VII. 20.
- 19
What dire offence from am'rous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. "Con-
tests" is "quarrels" in first ed. Same idea
in ERASMUS—*Adagia*. CLAUDIANUS—*In Re-
finum*. II. 49.
(See also ADDISON, DANTE, SCOTT, also ARI-
STOTLE under REVOLUTION)
- 20
Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein.
PROVERBS. XXVI. 27.
- 21
Contentions fierce,
Ardent, and dire, spring from no petty cause.
SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak*. Ch. XL.
- 22
Great floods have flown
From simple sources.
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 142.
- 23
Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the skin
of an innocent lamb should be made parchment?
that parchment, being scribbled o'er, should
undo a man?
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 85.
- 24
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well.
KING LEAR. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 369.
- 25
Things bad begun make strong themselves by ill.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 55.
- 26
O most lame and impotent conclusion!
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 162.
- 27
Every unpunished delinquency has a family
of delinquencies.
HERBERT SPENCER—*Sociology*.
- 28
The evening shows the day, and death crowns
life.
JOHN WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*.
Last line.
- 29
The Fates are just: they give us but our own;
Nemesis ripens what our hands have sown.
WHITTIER—*To a Southern Statesman*. (1864)
- 30
The blood will follow where the knife is driven,
The flesh will quiver where the pincers tear.
YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act V.

RESURRECTION

¹
The last loud trumpet's wondrous sound,
Shall thro' the rending tombs rebound,
And wake the nations under ground.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judgment*. St. 3.

²
The trumpet! the trumpet! the dead have all
heard:
Lo, the depths of the stone-cover'd charnels are
stirr'd:

From the sea, from the land, from the south and
the north,

The vast generations of man are come forth.

MILMAN—*Hymns for Church Service*. Second
Sunday in Advent. St. 3.

³
Shall man alone, for whom all else revives,
No resurrection know? Shall man alone,
Imperial man! be sown in barren ground,
Less privileged than grain, on which he feeds?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 704.

⁴
I see the Judge enthroned; the flaming guard:
The volume open'd!—open'd every heart!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 262.

RETALIATION

⁵
Ich bin gewohnt in der Münze wiederzuzahlen
in der man mich bezahlt.

I am accustomed to pay men back in their
own coin.

BISMARCK—*To the Ultramontanes*. (1870)
(See also SWIFT)

⁶
Repudiate the repudiators.
WM. P. FESSENDEN. Presidential Canvass
of 1868.

⁷
And would'st thou evil for his good repay?
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVI. L. 448. POPE's
trans.

⁸
She pays him in his own coin.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.
(See also BISMARCK)

RETRIBUTION (See also PUNISHMENT)

⁹
God's mills grind slow,
But they grind woe.
WM. R. ALGER—*Poetry of the East*. Delayed
Retribution.

(See also EURIPIDES, JUVENAL, LOGAU, MAXIMUS)

¹⁰
The divine power moves with difficulty, but
at the same time surely.
EURIPIDES—*Bacchæ*. 382.

¹¹
The ways of the gods are long, but in the end
they are not without strength.

EURIPIDES—*Ion*. I. 1615.
(See also ALGER)

¹²
Ut sit magna tamen certe lenta ira deorum est.
But grant the wrath of Heaven be great, 'tis
slow.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 100. GIFFORD'S
trans. (See also ALGER)

¹³
Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they
grind exceeding small;
Though with patience He stands waiting, with
exactness grinds He all.

FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU—*Retribution*. From
the *Sinngedichte*. See LONGFELLOW's trans.
Poetic Aphorisms. First line from the Greek
Oracula Sibyllina. VIII. 14. Same idea
in PLUTARCH—*Sera Humanis Vindicta*. Ch.
VIII, quoting SEXTUS EMPIRICUS—*Adversus*
Grammaticos. I. 13. Sect. 287. Found
also in *Proverbia e cad. Coisl.* in GAISFORD.
—*Paræm. Græc.* Oxon. 1836. P. 164.

* HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 2. 31. TIBUL-
LUS—*Elegies*. I. 9.

(See also ALGER)

¹⁴
To be left alone
And face to face with my own crime, had been
Just retribution.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. VIII.
In the Garden.

¹⁵
Lento quidem gradu ad vindictam divina pro-
cedit ira, sed tarditatem supplicii gravitate com-
pensat.

The divine wrath is slow indeed in ven-
geance, but it makes up for its tardiness by
the severity of the punishment.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. I. 1. 3.
(See also ALGER)

¹⁶
Be ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts;
Dash him to pieces!

Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 81.

¹⁷
But as some muskets so contrive it
As oft to miss the mark they drive at,
And though well aimed at duck or plover
Bear wide, and kick their owners over.

JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto I. L. 95.

REVELATION

¹⁸
Lochiel, Lochiel! beware of the day;
For dark and despairing, my sight I may seal
But man cannot cover what God would reveal.

CAMPBELL—*Lochiel's Warning*.

¹⁹
'Tis Revelation satisfies all doubts,
Explains all mysteries except her own,
And so illuminates the path of life,
That fools discover it, and stray no more.

COWER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Time-Piece*.
L. 526.

²⁰
Nature is a revelation of God;
Art a revelation of man.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. V.

REVENGE

²¹
Revenge is a kind of wild justice; which the
more man's nature runs to, the more ought law
to weed it out.

BACON—*Of Revenge*.

²²
Women do most delight in revenge.
SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Part
III. Sec. XII.
(See also BYRON, JUVENAL)

- 1
Sweet is revenge—especially to women.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 124.
(See also BROWNE)
- 2
'Tis more noble to forgive, and more manly to
despise, than to revenge an Injury.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1752)
- 3
Revenge is profitable.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*. Ch. XI.
- 4
It [revenge] is sweeter far than flowing honey.
HOMER—*Iliad*. XVIII. 109.
- 5
Behold, on wrong
Swift vengeance waits; and art subdues the strong.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 367. POPE'S
trans.
- 6
At vindicta bonum vita jucundius ipsa nempe
hoc inducti.
Revenge is sweeter than life itself. So think
fools.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 180.
- 7
Minuti
Semper et infirmi est animi exiguique voluptas
Ultio.
Revenge is always the weak pleasure of a
little and narrow mind.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 189.
- 8
Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet quam femina.
No one rejoices more in revenge than woman.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 191.
(See also BROWNE)
- 9
Which, if not victory, is yet revenge.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 105.
- 10
Revenge, at first though sweet,
Bitter ere long back on itself recoils.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 171.
- 11
Je ne te quitterai point que je ne t'aie vu pendu.
I will not leave you until I have seen you
hanged.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Medecin Malgré Lui*. III. 9.
- 12
One sole desire, one passion now remains
To keep life's fever still within his veins,
Vengeance! dire vengeance on the wretch who cast
O'er him and all he lov'd that ruinous blast.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*.
- 13
Sæpe intereunt aliis meditantes necem.
Those who plot the destruction of others
often fall themselves.
PLÆDRUS—*Fables. Appendix*. VI. 11.
- 14
'Tis an old tale, and often told;
But did my fate and wish agree,
Ne'er had been read, in story old,
Of maiden true betray'd for gold,
That loved, or was avenged, like me!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto II. St. 27.

- 15
Vengeance to God alone belongs;
But, when I think of all my wrongs.
My blood is liquid flame!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 7.
- 16
Inhumanum verbum est ultio.
Revenge is an inhuman word.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 31.
- 17
If I can catch him once upon the hip,
I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 47.
- 18
If it will feed nothing else, it will feed my re-
venge.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 55.
- 19
Now, infidel, I have you on the hip.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 334.
- 20
Vengeance is in my heart, death in my hand,
Blood and revenge are hammering in my head.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 38.
- 21
Malevolus animus abditos dentes habet.
The malevolent have hidden teeth.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- 22
Odia in longum jaciens, quæ reconderet, aucta-
que promeret.
Laying aside his resentment, he stores it up
to bring it forward with increased bitterness.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 69.
- 23
Souls made of fire and children of the sun,
With whom Revenge is virtue.
YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act V.
- REVOLUTION (See also REBELLION, WAR)
- 24
Revolutions are not about trifles, but spring
from trifles.
ARISTOTLE—*Politics*. Bk. VII. Ch. IV.
(See also POPE under RESULTS)
- 25
A reform is a correction of abuses; a revolution
is a transfer of power.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Speech*. In the House of
Commons, on the Reform Bill. (1866)
- 26
Voulez-vous donc qu'on vous fasse des révolu-
tions à l'eau-rose?
Do you think then that revolutions are
made with rose water?
SEBASTIAN CHAMFORT to MARMOTEL, who re-
gretted the excesses of the Revolution.
- 27
Ce n'est pas une révolte, c'est une révolution.
It is not a revolt, it is a revolution.
DUC DE LIANCOURT to LOUIS XVI, July 14,
1789. Found in CARLYLE'S *French Revolution*.
Pt. I. Bk. V. Ch. VII.
- 28
Je suis le signet qui marque la page où la révo-
lution s'est arrêtée; mais quand je serai mort,
elle tournera le feuillet et reprendra sa marche.
I am the signet which marks the page where
the revolution has been stopped; but when I
die it will turn the page and resume its course.
NAPOLEON I. to COUNT MOLÉ.

¹
Revolutions are not made; they come.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech. Public Opinion.*
Jan. 28, 1852.

²
Revolutions never go backward.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech. Progress.* Feb.
17, 1861.

³
I know and all the world knows, that revolutions never go backwards.
SEWARD—*Speech on the Irrepressible Conflict.*
Oct., 1858.

⁴
O God! that one might read the book of fate,
And see the revolutions of the times
Make mountains level, and the continent
Weary of solid firmness, melt itself
Into the sea!

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 45.

⁵
Seditiosissimus quisque ignavus.
The most seditious is the most cowardly.
TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 34.

RHINE

⁶
Sie sollen ihn nicht haben
Den freien, deutschen Rhein.
You shall never have it,
The free German Rhine.

BECKER—*Der Rhein.* Popular in 1840. Answered by ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Nous l'avons eu, votre Rhin Allemand.* Appeared in the *Athenæum*, Aug. 13, 1870.

⁷
The castled crag of Drachenfels,
Frowns o'er the wide and winding Rhine,
Whose breast of waters broadly swells
Between the banks which bear the vine,
And hills all rich with blossom'd trees,
And fields which promise corn and wine,
And scatter'd cities crowning these,
Whose far white walls along them shine.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Cants III. St. 55.

⁸
Am Rhein, am Rhein, da wachsen uns're Reben.
On the Rhine, on the Rhine, there grow our vines.

CLAUDIUS—*Rheinweinlied.*

⁹
The air grows cool and darkles,
The Rhine flows calmly on;
The mountain summit sparkles
In the light of the setting sun.

HEINE—*The Lorlei.*

¹⁰
The Rhine! the Rhine! a blessing on the Rhine!
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. I. Ch. II.

¹¹
Beneath me flows the Rhine, and, like the stream of Time, it flows amid the ruins of the Past.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. I. Ch. III.

¹²
I've seen the Rhine with younger wave,
O'er every obstacle to rave.

I see the Rhine in his native wild
Is still a mighty mountain child.

RUSKIN—*A Tour on the Continent. Via Mala.*

¹³
Lieb Vaterland magst ruhig sein,
Fest steht und treu die Wacht am Rhein!
Dear Fatherland no danger thine,
Firm stand thy sons to watch the Rhine!
MAX SCHNECKENBURGER—*Die Wacht am Rhein.*

¹⁴
Oh, sweet thy current by town and by tower,
The green sunny vale and the dark linden bower;
Thy waves as they dimple smile back on the plain,

And Rhine, ancient river, thou'rt German again!
HORACE WALLACE—*Ode on the Rhine's Returning into Germany from France.*

RHONE

¹⁵
Is it not better, then, to be alone,
And love Earth only for its earthly sake?
By the blue rushing of the arrowy Rhone
Or the pure bosom of its nursing lake.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 71.

¹⁶
Thou Royal River, born of sun and shower
In chambers purple with the Alpine glow,
Wrapped in the spotless ermine of the snow
And rocked by tempests!

LONGFELLOW—*To the River Rhone.*

RICHES (See MONEY, POSSESSION, WEALTH)

RIDICULE

¹⁷
It frequently happens that where the second line is sublime, the third, in which he meant to rise still higher, is perfectly bombast.

BLAIR. Commenting on Lucan's style. Borrowed from LONGINUS—*Treatise on the Sublime.* Sect. III.

(See also COLERIDGE, DESLAUDES, FONTENELLE, MARMONTEL, NAPOLEON, PAINE)

¹⁸
We have oftener than once endeavoured to attach some meaning to that aphorism, vulgarly imputed to Shaftesbury, which however we can find nowhere in his works, that "ridicule is the test of truth."

CARLYLE—*Essays.* Voltaire.

¹⁹
That passage is what I call the sublime dashed to pieces by cutting too close with the fiery four-in-hand round the corner of nonsense.

COLERIDGE—*Table Talk.* Jan. 20, 1834.

WIELAND—*Abdereiten.* III. Ch. XII.

(See also BLAIR)

²⁰
Jane borrow'd maxims from a doubting school,
And took for truth the test of ridicule;
Lucy saw no such virtue in a jest,
Truth was with her of ridicule the test.

CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall.* Bk. VIII. L. 126.

²¹
I distrust those sentiments that are too far removed from nature, and whose sublimity is blended with ridicule; which two are as near one another as extreme wisdom and folly.

DESLAUDES—*Reflexions sur les Grands Hommes qui sont morts en Plaisantant.*
(See also BLAIR)

1
L'on ne saurait mieux faire voir que le magnifique et le ridicule sont si voisins qu'ils se touchent.

There is nothing one sees oftener than the ridiculous and magnificent, such close neighbors that they touch.

DE FONTENELLE—*Œuvres. Dialogues des Morts.* (1683) IV. 32. Ed. 1825. Used by EDWARD, LORD OXFORD—*Mss. Common Place Book.*

(See also BLAIR)

2 Ridiculum acri
Fortius ac melius magnas plerumque secatur.
Ridicule more often settles things more thoroughly and better than acrimony.

HORACE—*Satires.* Bk. I. 10. 14.

(See also SHAFTESBURY)

3
En général, le ridicule touche au sublime.
Generally the ridiculous touches the sublime.
MARMONTEL—*Œuvres Complètes.* (1787) V. 188.

(See also BLAIR)

4
Du sublime au ridicule il n'y a qu'un pas.
There is only one step from the sublime to the ridiculous.

NAPOLEON I to Abbé du Pradt, at Warsaw.
See *Histoire de l'Ambassade dans la Grande Duché de Vassovie.* Ed. 2. P. 219. Attributed also to TALLEYRAND. (Traced from Napoleon to Paine, Paine to Blair.)

5
The sublime and the ridiculous are often so nearly related that it is difficult to class them separately. One step above the sublime makes the ridiculous, and one step above the ridiculous makes the sublime again.

THOMAS PAINE—*The Age of Reason.* Pt. II.

(See also BLAIR)

6
How comes it to pass, then, that we appear such cowards in reasoning, and are so afraid to stand the test of ridicule?

SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics. Letter Concerning Enthusiasm.* Pt. I. Sec. II.

7
'Twas the saying of an ancient sage that humour was the only test of gravity, and gravity of humour. For a subject which would not bear railery was suspicious; and a jest which would not bear a serious examination was certainly false wit.

SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics. Letter Concerning Enthusiasm.* Pt. I. Sect. V. Referring to Leontinus.

(See also LEONTINUS under ARGUMENT)

(See also HORACE)

8
Truth, 'tis supposed, may bear all lights; and one of those principal lights or natural mediums by which things are to be viewed in order to a thorough recognition is ridicule itself.

SHAFTESBURY—*Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour.* Pt. I. Sec. I.

9
I have always made one prayer to God, a very short one. Here it is: "My God, make our enemies very ridiculous!" God has granted it to me.

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M. Damilaville,* May 16, 1767.

RIGHT; RIGHTS

10
Among the natural rights of the colonists are these: First a right to life, secondly to liberty, thirdly to property; together with the right to defend them in the best manner they can.

SAMUEL ADAMS—*Statement of the Rights of the Colonists, etc.* (1772)

(See also JEFFERSON, also LINCOLN under EQUALITY)

11
Right as a trivet.

R. H. BARHAM—*The Ingoldsby Legends. Auto-da-fé.*

12
They made and recorded a sort of institute and digest of anarchy, called the rights of man.

BURKE—*On the Army Estimates.* Vol. III. P. 221.

13
Sir, I would rather be right than be President.
HENRY CLAY—*Speech.* (1850) *Referring to the Compromise Measure.*

14
He will hew to the line of right, let the chips fly where they may.

ROSCOE CONKLING—*Speech at the National Convention, Chicago, 1880, when GENERAL GRANT was nominated for a third term.*

15
But 'twas a maxim he had often tried,
That right was right, and there he would abide.
CRABBE—*Tales.* Tale XV. *The Squire and the Priest.*

16
Be sure you are right, then go ahead.
DAVID CROCKETT—*Motto.* In War of 1812.

17
The rule of the road is a paradox quite,
If you drive with a whip or a thong;
If you go to the left you are sure to be right,
If you go to the right you are wrong.

HENRY ERSKINE—*Rule of the Road.*

18
For right is right, since God is God,
And right the day must win;
To doubt would be disloyalty,
To falter would be sin.
F. W. FABER—*The Right Must Win.* St. 18.

19
Wherever there is a human being, I see God-given rights inherent in that being, whatever may be the sex or complexion.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON. In his *Life.* Vol. III. P. 390.

20
The equal right of all men to the use of land is as clear as their equal right to breathe the air—it is a right proclaimed by the fact of their existence. For we cannot suppose that some men have a right to be in this world, and others no right.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty.* Bk. VII. Ch. I.

(See also MORE)

21
And wanting the right rule they take chafes for cheese, as the saying is.

NICHOLAS GRIMALD—*Preface to his Trans. of MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. Three Bookes of Duties to Marcus his Sonne.* Same expression in GOWER—*Confessio Amantis.*

¹ For the ultimate notion of right is that which tends to the universal good; and when one's acting in a certain manner has this tendency he has a right thus to act.

FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral Philosophy. The General Notions of Rights and Laws Explained.* Bk. II. Ch. III.

² Equal rights for all, special privileges for none.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.

³ We hold these truths to be self-evident,—that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights; that among these are Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence of the U. S. of America.*

⁴ Let us have faith that Right makes Might, and in that faith let us to the end dare to do our duty as we understand it.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Address.* New York City. Feb. 21, 1859. See HENRY J. RAYMOND'S *Life and Public Services of Lincoln.* Ch. III.

⁵ With malice toward none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Second Inaugural Address.* March 4, 1865.

⁶ Mensuraque juris
Vis erat.

Might was the measure of right.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* I. 175. Found in THUCYDIDES. IV. 86. PLAUTUS—*Truncul.* IV. 3. 30. LUCAN. I. 175. SENECA—*Hercules Furens.* 291. SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Camp.* VI. 144.

⁷ All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights.
Constitution of Massachusetts.

⁸ Every man has by the law of nature a right to such a waste portion of the earth as is necessary for his subsistence.

MORE—*Utopia.* Bk. II.
(See also GEORGE)

⁹ Reparation for our rights at home, and security against the like future violations.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Letter to the Earl of Shelburne.* Sept. 29, 1770.

¹⁰ All Nature is but art unknown to thee;
All chance direction, which thou canst not see;
All discord, harmony not understood;
All partial evil, universal good;
And spite of pride, in erring reason's spite,
One truth is clear, Whatever is is right.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 289.

¹¹ No question is ever settled
Until it is settled right.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

RIGHTEOUSNESS

¹² Be not righteous overmuch.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 16.

¹³ Every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe.
Hebrews. V. 13.

¹⁴ A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast; but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel.
Proverbs. XII. 10.

¹⁵ Righteousness exalteth a nation.
Proverbs. XIV. 34.

¹⁶ I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.
Psalms. XXXVII. 25.

¹⁷ The righteous shall flourish like the palm-tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon.
Psalms. XCII. 12.

RIVERS (GENERAL TOPIC)

¹⁸ And see the rivers how they run
Through woods and meads, in shade and sun,
Sometimes swift, sometimes slow,—
Wave succeeding wave, they go
A various journey to the deep,
Like human life to endless sleep!
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill.* L. 93.

¹⁹ The fountains of sacred rivers flow upwards,
(i.e. everything is turned topsy turvy).
EURIPIDES—*Medea.* 409.

²⁰ Two ways the rivers
Leap down to different seas, and as they roll
Grow deep and still, and their majestic presence
Becomes a benefaction to the towns
They visit, wandering silently among them,
Like patriarchs old among their shining tents.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.* Pt. V.

²¹ By shallow rivers, to whose falls
Melodious birds sing madrigals.
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to His Love.* Same idea in *Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act III. Sc. 1. *Passionate Shepherd* said to be written by SHAKESPEARE and MARLOWE.

²² Les rivières sont des chemins qui marchent et qui portent où l'on veut aller.

Rivers are roads that move and carry us whither we wish to go.
PASCAL—*Pensées.* VII. 38.

²³ Viam qui nescit qua deveniat ad mare
Eum oportet amnem querere comitem sibi.
He who does not know his way to the sea should take a river for his guide.
PLAUTUS—*Pœnulus.* III. 3. 14.

²⁴ Now scantier limits the proud arch confine,
And scarce are seen the prostrate Nile or Rhine;
A small Euphrates thro' the piece is roll'd,

And little eagles wave their wings in gold.
 POPE—*Moral Essays. Epistle to Addison.*
 L. 27.

1
 From Stirling Castle we had seen
 The mazy Forth unravelled;
 Had trod the banks of Clyde and Tay,
 And with the Tweed had travelled;
 And when we came to Clovenford,
 Then said "my winsome marrow,"
 "Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside,
 And see the braes of Yarrow."
 WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited.*

ROBIN

2
 The redbreast oft, at evening hours,
 Shall kindly lend his little aid,
 With hoary moss, and gathered flowers,
 To deck the ground where thou art laid.
 WILLIAM COLLINS—*Odes. Dirge in Cymbeline.*

3
 Bearing His cross, while Christ passed forth for-
 lorn,
 His God-like forehead by the mock crown torn,
 A little bird took from that crown one thorn.
 To soothe the dear Redeemer's throbbing head,
 That bird did what she could; His blood, 'tis
 said,
 Down dropping, dyed her tender bosom red.
 Since then no wanton boy disturbs her nest;
 Weasel nor wild cat will her young molest;
 All sacred deem the bird of ruddy breast.
 HOSKYNs-ABRAHAM—*The Redbreast. A Bréton*
Legend. In English Lyrics.

4
 On fair Britannia's isle, bright bird,
 A legend strange is told of thee,—
 'Tis said thy blithesome song was hushed
 While Christ toiled up Mount Calvary,
 Bowed 'neath the sins of all mankind;
 And humbled to the very dust
 By the vile cross, while viler men
 Mocked with a crown of thorns the Just.
 Pierced by our sorrows, and weighed down
 By our transgressions,—faint and weak,
 Crushed by an angry Judge's frown,
 And agonies no word can speak,—
 'Twas then, dear bird, the legend says
 That thou, from out His crown, didst tear
 The thorns, to lighten the distress,
 And ease the pain that he must bear,
 While pendant from thy tiny beak
 The gory points thy bosom pressed,
 And crimsoned with thy Saviour's blood
 The sober brownness of thy breast!
 Since which proud hour for thee and thine.
 As an especial sign of grace
 God pours like sacramental wine
 Red signs of favor o'er thy race!
 DELLE W. NORTON—*To the Robin Redbreast.*

5
 You have learned, like Sir Proteus, to wreath
 your arms, like a malcontent; to relish a love-
 song, like a robin redbreast.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 16.

6
 The Redbreast, sacred to the household gods,
 Wisely regardful of the embroiling sky,
 In joyless fields and thorny thickets leaves

His shivering mates, and pays to trusted Man
 His annual visit.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Winter. L. 246.*

7
 Call for the robin-red-breast, and the wren,
 Since o'er shady groves they hover,
 And with leaves and flowers do cover
 The friendless bodies of unburi'd men.

JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil, or Vittoria*
Corombona. A Dirge.

8
 Now when the primrose makes a splendid show,
 And lilies face the March-winds in full blow,
 And humbler growths as moved with one desire
 Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire,
 Poor Robin is yet flowerless; but how gay
 With his red stalks upon this sunny day!
 WORDSWORTH—*Poor Robin.*

9
 Art thou the bird whom Man loves best,
 The pious bird with the scarlet breast,
 Our little English Robin;
 The bird that comes about our doors
 When autumn winds are sobbing?
 WORDSWORTH—*The Redbreast Chasing the*
Butterfly.

10
 Stay, little cheerful Robin! stay,
 And at my casement sing,
 Though it should prove a farewell lay
 And this our parting spring.
 * * * *

Then, little Bird, this boon confer,
 Come, and my requiem sing.
 Nor fail to be the harbinger
 Of everlasting spring.
 WORDSWORTH—*To a Redbreast. In Sickness.*

ROMANCE

11
 Parent of golden dreams, Romance!
 Auspicious queen of childish joys,
 Who lead'st along, in airy dance,
 Thy votive train of girls and boys.
 BYRON—*To Romance.*

12
 Romances paint at full length people's wooings,
 But only give a bust of marriages:
 For no one cares for matrimonial cooings.
 There's nothing wrong in a connubial kiss.
 Think you, if Laura had been Petrarch's wife,
 He would have written sonnets all his life?
 BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto III. St. 8.*

13
 He loved the twilight that surrounds
 The border-land of old romance;
 Where glitter hauberk, helm, and lance,
 And banner waves, and trumpet sounds,
 And ladies ride with hawk on wrist,
 And mighty warriors sweep along,
 Magnified by the purple mist,
 The dusk of centuries and of song.
 LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside*
Inn. Pt. V. L. 130.

14
 Romance is the poetry of literature.
 MADAME NECKER.

15
 Lady of the Mere,
 Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance.
 WORDSWORTH—*A Narrow Girdle of Rough*
Stones and Crags.

ROOK

¹ Those Rooks, dear, from morning till night,
They seem to do nothing but quarrel and fight,
And wrangle and jangle, and plunder.

D. M. MULOCK—*Thirty Years. The Black-bird and the Rooks.*

² Invite the rook who high amid the boughs.
In early spring, his airy city builds,
And ceaseless caws amusive.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring. L. 756.*

³ Where in venerable rows
Widely waving oaks enclose
The moat of yonder antique hall,
Swarm the rooks with clamorous call;
And, to the toils of nature true,
Wreath their capacious nests anew.

WARTON—*Ode X.*

ROME

⁴ Si fueris Romæ, Romano vivito more;
Si fueris alibi, vivito sicut ibi.

If you are at Rome live in the Roman style;
if you are elsewhere live as they live elsewhere.

ST. AMBROSE to ST. AUGUSTINE. Quoted by
JEREMY TAYLOR. *Ductor Dubitantium. I.*
1. 5.

⁵ When I am at Rome I fast as the Romans do;
when I am at Milan I do not fast. So likewise
you, whatever church you come to, observe the
custom of the place, if you would neither give
offence to others, nor take offence from them.

Another version of ST. AMBROSE's advice.

⁶ When I am at Rome, I fast on a Saturday:
when I am at Milan I do not. Do the same.
Follow the custom of the church where you are.

ST. AUGUSTINE gives this as the advice of ST.

AMBROSE to him. See *Epistle to Januarius.*
II. 18. Also *Epistle 36.*

(See also BURTON, CERVANTES)

⁷ Now conquering Rome doth conquered Rome
inter,

And she the vanquished is, and vanquisher.

To show us where she stood there rests alone
Tiber; and that too hastens to be gone.

Learn, hence what fortune can. Towns glide
away;

And rivers, which are still in motion, stay.

JOACHIM DU BELLAY—*Antiquitez de Rome.*

(Third stanza of this poem taken from
JANUS VITALIS.) Trans. by WILLIAM

BROWNE, from a Latin version of the same
by JANUS VITALIS—*In Urbem Romam*
Qualis est hodie. See GORDON GOODWIN's
ed. of Poems of WILLIAM BROWNE. Trans.
also by SPENSER, in *Complaints.*

⁸ Every one soon or late comes round by Rome.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Ring and the Book. V.*
296.

(See also LA FONTAINE)

⁹ When they are at Rome, they do there as
they see done.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. III. 4. 2.*
(See also AUGUSTINE)

¹⁰ O Rome! my country! city of the soul!
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto IV. St. 78.*

¹¹ When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall fall;
And when Rome falls—the World.
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto IV St. 145.*

¹² You cheer my heart, who build as if Rome
would be eternal.

AUGUSTUS CÆSAR to PISO. See PLUTARCH—
Apothegms. "Eternal Rome" said by
TIBULLUS. II. 5. 23. Repeated by AMMI-
ANUS MARCELLINUS—*Rerum Gestarum.*
XVI. Ch. X. 14.

¹³ Cuando á Roma fueres, haz como vieres.
When you are at Rome, do as you see.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.*

(See also AUGUSTINE)

¹⁴ Y á Roma por todo.
To Rome for everything.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. 2. 13. 55.*

¹⁵ Quod tantis Romana manus contexuit annis
Proditor unus iners angusto tempore vertit.

What Roman power slowly built, an un-
armed traitor instantly overthrew.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Rufinum. II. 52.*

¹⁶ Veuve d'un peuple-roi, mais reine encore du
monde.

[Rome] Widow of a King-people, but still
queen of the world.

GABRIEL GILBERT—*Papal Rome.*

¹⁷ Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been!

On thy seven hills of yore
Thou sat'st a queen.

MRS. HEMANS—*Roman Girl's Song.*

¹⁸ Omite mirari beatæ
Fumum et opes strepitumque Romæ.

Cease to admire the smoke, wealth, and noise
of prosperous Rome.

HORACE—*Carmina. III. 29. 11.*

¹⁹ In tears I tossed my coin from Trevi's edge.
A coin unsordid as a bond of love—

And, with the instinct of the homing dove,
I gave to Rome my rendezvous and pledge.

And when imperious Death
Has quenched my flame of breath,

Oh, let me join the faithful shades that throng
that fount above.

ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Italian Rhapsody.*

²⁰ Tous chemins vont à Rome; ainsi nos concur-
rents

Crurent pouvoir choisir des sentiers différents.

All roads lead to Rome, but our antagonists
think we should choose different paths.

LA FONTAINE—*Le Juge Arbitre. Fable XII.*
28. 4. (See also BROWNING)

¹
Rome was not built in a day.
Latin in PALINGENIUS. (1537) BEAUMONT
AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. Act
I. Sc. 3. Sameidea 'No se ganó Zamora en
una hora.—Zamora was not conquered in an
hour.' CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 23.

²
See the wild Waste of all-devouring years!
How Rome her own sad Sepulchre appears,
With nodding arches, broken temples spread!
The very Tombs now vanish'd like their dead!
POPE—*Moral Essays*. *Epistle to Addison*.

³
I am in Rome! Oft as the morning ray
Visits these eyes, waking at once I cry,
Whence this excess of joy? What has befallen me?
And from within a thrilling voice replies,
Thou art in Rome! A thousand busy thoughts
Rush on my mind, a thousand images;
And I spring up as girt to run a race!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Rome*.

⁴
I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon,
Than such a Roman.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 27.

⁵
Utinam populus Romanus unam cervicem hab-
eret!
Would that the Roman people had but one
neck!
SUETONIUS. In *Life of Caligula* ascribes it to
Caligula. SENECA and DION CASSIUS credit
it to the same. Ascribed to NERO by others.

ROSE

Rosa

⁶
She wore a wreath of roses,
The night that first we met.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*She Wore a Wreath of
Roses*.

⁷
The rose that all are praising
Is not the rose for me.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*The Rose That all are
Praising*.

⁸
Go pretty rose, go to my fair,
Go tell her all I fain would dare,
Tell her of hope; tell her of spring,
Tell her of all I fain would sing,
Oh! were I like thee, so fair a thing.
MIKE BEVERLY—*Go Pretty Rose*.

⁹
Thus to the Rose, the Thistle:
Why art thou not of thistle-breed?
Of use thou'dst, then, be truly,
For asses might upon thee feed.
F. M. BODENSTEDT—*The Rose and Thistle*.
Trans. from the German by FREDERICK
RICORD.

¹⁰
The full-blown rose, mid dewy sweets
Most perfect dies.
MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*.

¹¹
This guelder rose, at far too slight a beck
Of the wind, will toss about her flower-apples.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.

¹²
O rose, who dares to name thee?
No longer roseate now, nor soft, nor sweet,
But pale, and hard, and dry, as stubblewheat,—
Kept seven years in a drawer, thy titles shame
thee.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Dead Rose*.

¹³
'Twas a yellow rose,
By that south window of the little house,
My cousin Romnev gathered with his hand
On all my birthdays, for me, save the last;
And then I shook the tree too rough, too rough,
For roses to stay after.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VI.

¹⁴
And thus, what can we do,
Poor rose and poet too,
Who both antedate our mission
In an unprepared season?
E. B. BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*.

¹⁵
"For if I wait," said she,
"Till time for roses be,—
For the moss-rose and the musk-rose,
Maiden-blush and royal-dusk rose,—

"What glory then for me
In such a company?—
Roses plenty, roses plenty
And one nightingale for twenty?"
E. B. BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*.

¹⁶
Red as a rose of Harpocrate.
E. B. BROWNING—*Isobel's Child*.
(See also BURMANN under SECRECY)

¹⁷
You smell a rose through a fence:
If two should smell it, what matter?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lord Walter's Wife*.

¹⁸
A white rosebud for a guerdon.
E. B. BROWNING—*Romance of the Swan's Nest*.

¹⁹
All June I bound the rose in sheaves,
Now, rose by rose, I strip the leaves.
ROBERT BROWNING—*One Way of Love*.

²⁰
Loveliest of lovely things are they
On earth that soonest pass away.
The rose that lives its little hour
Is prized beyond the sculptured flower.
BRYANT—*A Scene on the Banks of the Hudson*.

²¹
I'll pu' the budding rose, when Phœbus peeps in
view,
For its like a baumy kiss o'er her sweet bonnie
mou'!
BURNS—*The Posie*.

²²
Yon rose-buds in the morning dew,
How pure among the leaves sae green!
BURNS—*To Chloris*.

²³
When love came first to earth, the Spring
Spread rose-beds to receive him.
CAMPBELL—*Song. When Love Came First to
Earth*.

²⁴
Roses were sette of swete savour,
With many roses that thei bere.
CHAUCER—*The Romannt of the Rose*.

¹
Je ne suis pas la rose, mais j'ai vécu pres d'elle.
I am not the rose, but I have lived near the
rose.

Attributed to H. B. CONSTANT by A. HAYWARD in *Introduction to Letters of Mrs. Piozzi*.
SAADI, the Persian poet, represents a lump of clay with perfume still clinging to it from the petals fallen from the rose-trees. In his *Gulistan*. (Rose Garden.)

²
Till the rose's lips grow pale
With her sighs.

ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Rêve Du Midi*.

³
I wish I might a rose-bud grow
And thou wouldst cull me from the bower.
To place me on that breast of snow
Where I should bloom a wintry flower.
DIONYSIUS.

⁴
O beautiful, royal Rose,
O Rose, so fair and sweet!
Queen of the garden art thou,
And I—the Clay at thy feet!

Yet, O thou beautiful Rose!
Queen rose, so fair and sweet,
What were lover or crown to thee
Without the Clay at thy feet?

JULIA C. R. DORR—*The Clay to the Rose*.

⁵
It never will rain roses: when we want
To have more roses we must plant more trees.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
(See also LOVEMAN under RAIN)

⁶
Oh, raise your deep-fringed lids that close
To wrap you in some sweet dream's thrall;
I am the spectre of the rose
You wore but last night at the ball.
GAUTIER—*Spectre of the Rose*. (From the French.) See WERNER's *Readings* No. 8.

⁷
In Heaven's happy bowers
There blossom two flowers,
One with fiery glow
And one as white as snow;
While lo! before them stands,
With pale and trembling hands,
A spirit who must choose
One, and one refuse.
R. W. GILDER—*The White and Red Rose*.

⁸
Pflücke Rosen, weil sie blühen,
Morgen ist nicht heut!
Keine Stunde lass entfliehn.
Morgen ist nicht heut.
Gather roses while they bloom,
To-morrow is yet far away.
Moments lost have no room
In to-morrow or to-day.
GLEIM—*Benutzung der Zeit*.
(See also HERRICK under TIME)

⁹
It is written on the rose
In its glory's full array:
Read what those buds disclose—
"Passing away."
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Passing Away*.

¹⁰
Sweet rose, whose hue, angry and brave,
Bids the rash gazer wipe his eye,
Thy root is even in the grave,
And thou must die.
HERBERT—*Vertue*. St. 2.

¹¹
Roses at first were white,
'Till they co'd not agree,
Whether my Sappho's breast
Or they more white sho'd be.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. Found in DODD's *Epi-grammatists*.

¹²
But ne'er the rose without the thorn.
HERRICK—*The Rose*.

¹³
He came and took me by the hand,
Up to a red rose tree,
He kept His meaning to Himself,
But gave a rose to me.

I did not pray Him to lay bare
The mystery to me,
Enough the rose was Heaven to smell,
And His own face to see.
RALPH HODGSON—*The Mystery*.

¹⁴
It was not in the winter
Our loving lot was cast:
It was the time of roses
We pluck'd them as we pass'd.
HOOD—*Ballad*. *It was not in the Winter*.

¹⁵
Poor Peggy hawks nosegays from street to street
Till—think of that who find life so sweet!—
She hates the smell of roses.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*.

¹⁶ And the guelder rose
In a great stillness dropped, and ever dropped,
Her wealth about her feet.
JEAN INGELOW—*Lawrance*. Pt. III.

¹⁷
The roses that in yonder hedge appear
Outdo our garden-buds which bloom within;
But since the hand may pluck them every day,
Unmarked they bud, bloom, drop, and drift away.
JEAN INGELOW—*The Four Bridges*. St. 61.

¹⁸ The vermeil rose had blown
In frightful scarlet, and its thorns outgrown
Like spiked aloe.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 694.

¹⁹
But the rose leaves herself upon the brier,
For winds to kiss and grateful bees to feed.
KEATS—*On Fame*.

²⁰
Woo on, with odour wooing me,
Faint rose with fading core;
For God's rose-thought, that blooms in thee,
Will bloom forevermore.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer Night*. Pt. III.

²¹
Mais elle était du mond, où les plus belles choses
Ont le pire destin;
Et Rose, elle a vécu ce que vivent les roses,
L'espace d'un matin.

But she bloomed on earth, where the most beautiful things have the saddest destiny; And Rose, she lived as live the roses, for the space of a morning.

FRANÇOIS DE MALHERBE. In a letter of condolence to M. DU PERRIER on the loss of his daughter.

1
And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.

MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his Love*. St. 3. Said to be written by SHAKESPEARE and MARLOWE.

(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)

2
Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 256.

3
Rose of the desert! thou art to me
An emblem of stainless purity,—
Of those who, keeping their garments white,
Walk on through life with steps aright.

D. M. MOIR—*The White Rose*.

4
While rose-buds scarcely show'd their hue,
But coyly linger'd on the thorn.

MONTGOMERY—*The Adventures of a Star*.

5
Two roses on one slender spray
In sweet communion grew,
Together hailed the morning ray
And drank the evening dew.

MONTGOMERY—*The Roses*.

6
Sometimes, when on the Alpine rose
The golden sunset leaves its ray,
So like a gem the flow'ret glows,
We thither bend our headlong way;
And though we find no treasure there,
We bless the rose that shines so fair.

MOORE—*The Crystal-Hunters*.

7
Long, long be my heart with such memories fill'd!
Like the vase, in which roses have once been dis-
till'd—

You may break, you may shatter the vase if you will,

But the scent of the roses will hang round it still.

MOORE—*Farewell! but Whenever you Welcome the Hour*.

(See also CONSTANT)

8
There's a bower of roses by Bendemeer's stream,
And the nightingale sings round it all the day
long,

In the time of my childhood 'twas like a sweet dream,

To sit in the roses and hear the bird's song.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

9
No flower of her kindred,
No rosebud is nigh,
To reflect back her blushes,
Or give sigh for sigh.

MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

10
'Tis the last rose of summer,
Left blooming alone.

MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

11
What would the rose with all her pride be worth,
Were there no sun to call her brightness forth?
MOORE—*Love Alone*.

12
Why do we shed the rose's bloom
Upon the cold, insensate tomb?
Can flowery breeze, or odor's breath,
Affect the slumbering chill of death?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode XXXII*.

13
Rose! thou art the sweetest flower,
That ever drank the amber shower;
Rose! thou art the fondest child
Of dimpled Spring, the wood-nymph wild.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode XLIV*.

14
Oh! there is naught in nature bright
Whose roses do not shed their light;
When morning paints the Orient skies,
Her fingers burn with roseate dyes.

MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LV*.

15
The rose distills a healing balm
The beating pulse of pain to calm.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LV*.

16
Rose of the Desert! thus should woman be
Shining uncourtied, lone and safe, like thee.
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*.

17
Rose of the Garden! such is woman's lot—
Worshipp'd while blooming—when she fades,
forgot.
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*.

18
Each Morn a thousand Roses brings, you say;
Yes, but where leaves the Rose of Yesterday?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans.

(See also VILLON under SNOW)

19
O rose! the sweetest blossom,
Of spring the fairest flower,
O rose! the joy of heaven.
The god of love, with roses
His yellow locks adorning,
Dances with the hours and graces.

J. G. PERCIVAL—*Anacreontic. St. 2*.

20
The sweetest flower that blows,
I give you as we part
For you it is a rose
For me it is my heart.
FREDERICK PETERSON—*At Parting*.

21
There was never a daughter of Eve but once, ere
the tale of her years be done,
Shall know the scent of the Eden Rose, but once
beneath the sun;
Though the years may bring her joy or pain,
fame, sorrow or sacrifice,
The hour that brought her the scent of the Rose,
she lived it in Paradise.

SUSAN K. PHILLIPS—*The Eden Rose*. Quoted
by KIPLING in *Mrs. Hawksbee Sits it Out*.
Published anonymously in *St. Louis Globe
Democrat*, July 13, 1878.

¹
There is no gathering the rose without being
pricked by the thorns.

PILPAY—*The Two Travellers*. Ch. II. Fable VI.

²
Let opening roses knotted oaks adorn,
And liquid amber drop from every thorn.
POPE—*Autumn*. L. 36.

³
Die of a rose in aromatic pain.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 200.

⁴
Like roses, that in deserts bloom and die.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto IV. L. 158.
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

⁵
And when the parent-rose decays and dies,
With a resembling face the daughter-buds arise.
PRIOR—*Celia to Damon*.

⁶
We bring roses, beautiful fresh roses,
Dewy as the morning and coloured like the
dawn;

Little tents of odour, where the bee reposes,
Swooning in sweetness of the bed he dreams
upon.

THOS. BUCHANAN READ—*The New Pastoral*.
Bk. VII. L. 51.

⁷
Die Rose blüht nicht ohne Dornen. Ja: wenn
nur aber nicht die Dornen die Rose überlebten.
The rose does not bloom without thorns.
True: but would that the thorns did not out-
live the rose.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 105.

⁸
The rose saith in the dewy morn,
I am most fair;
Yet all my loveliness is born
Upon a thorn.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider the Lilies
of the Field*.

⁹
I watched a rose-bud very long
Brought on by dew and sun and shower,
Waiting to see the perfect flower:
Then when I thought it should be strong
It opened at the matin hour
And fell at even-song.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Symbols*.

¹⁰
The rose is fairest when 'tis budding new,
And hope is brightest when it dawns from
fears;

The rose is sweetest wash'd with morning dew,
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto IV.

¹¹
From off this brier pluck a white rose with me.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 30.

¹²
Then will I raise aloft the milk-white rose,
With whose sweet smell the air shall be per-
fumed.

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 254.

¹³
There will we make our beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
19. Song.

(See also MARLOWE)

¹⁴
Hoary-headed frosts
Fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 107.

¹⁵
The red rose on triumphant brier.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 96.

¹⁶
And the rose like a nymph to the bath address,
Which unveiled the depth of her glowing breast,
Till, fold after fold, to the fainting air,
The soul of her beauty and love lay bare.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

¹⁷
Should this fair rose offend thy sight,
Placed in thy bosom bare,
'Twill blush to find itself less white,
And turn Lancastrian there.
JAMES SOMERVILLE—*The White Rose*. Other
versions of traditional origin.

¹⁸
I am the one rich thing that morn
Leaves for the ardent noon to win;
Grasp me not, I have a thorn,
But bend and take my being in.
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Flower Songs*.
The Rose.

¹⁹
It was nothing but a rose I gave her,—
Nothing but a rose
Any wind might rob of half its savor,
Any wind that blows.

* * * * *

Withered, faded, pressed between these pages,
Crumpled, fold on fold,—
Once it lay upon her breast, and ages
Cannot make it old!
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*A Sigh*.

²⁰
The year of the rose is brief;
From the first blade blown to the sheaf,
From the thin green leaf to the gold,
It has time to be sweet and grow old,
To triumph and leave not a leaf.
SWINBURNE—*The Year of the Rose*.

²¹
And half in shade and half in sun;
The Rose sat in her bower,
With a passionate thrill in her crimson heart.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient*. *The
Poet in the East*. St. 5.

²²
And is there any moral shut
Within the bosom of the rose?
TENNYSON—*The Day-Dream*. *Moral*.

²³
The fairest things have fleetest end:
Their scent survives their close,
But the rose's scent is bitterness
To him that loved the rose!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy*. St. 10.

²⁴
I saw the rose-grove blushing in pride,
I gathered the blushing rose—and sigh'd—
I come from the rose-grove, mother,
I come from the grove of roses.
GIL VICENTE—*I Come from the Rose-grove*,
Mother. Trans. by JOHN BOWRING.

- 1
Go, lovely Rose!
Tell her that wastes her time and me
That now she knows.
When I resemble her to thee,
How sweet and fair she seems to be.
EDMUND WALLER—*The Rose*.
- 2
How fair is the Rose! what a beautiful flower.
The glory of April and May!
But the leaves are beginning to fade in an hour,
And they wither and die in a day.
Yet the Rose has one powerful virtue to boast,
Above all the flowers of the field;
When its leaves are all dead, and fine colours are
lost,
Still how sweet a perfume it will yield!
ISAAC WATTS—*The Rose*.
- 3
The rosebuds lay their crimson lips together.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Hopeless Love*. St. 5.
- 4
Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds before
they be withered.
WISDOM OF SOLOMON. II. 8.
- 5
The budding rose above the rose full blown.
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude*. Bk. XI.
- 6
Far off, most secret, and inviolate Rose,
Enfold me in my hour of hours; where those
Who sought thee in the Holy Sepulchre
Or in the wine vat, dwell beyond the stir
And tumult of defeated dreams.
W. B. YEATS—*The Secret Rose*.

ROSE, MUSK

Rosa Moschata

- 7
I saw the sweetest flower wild nature yields,
A fresh-blown musk-rose; 'twas the first that
threw
Its sweets upon the summer.
KEATS—*To a Friend who Sent some Roses*.
- 8
And mid-May's eldest child,
The coming musk-rose, full of dewy wine,
The murmurous haunt of flies on summer eyes.
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*.

ROSE, SWEETBRIER

(Eglantine), Rosa Rubiginosa

- 9
The fresh eglantine exhaled a breath,
Whose odours were of power to raise from death.
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf*. L. 96.
- 10
Wild-rose, Sweetbriar, Eglantine,
All these pretty names are mine,
And scent in every leaf is mine,
And a leaf for all is mine,
And the scent—Oh, that's divine!
Happy-sweet and pungent fine,
Pure as dew, and pick'd as wine.
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*. Sweetbriar.
- 11
Rain-scented eglantine
Gave temperate sweets to that well-woing sun.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 100.

- 12
Its sides I'll plant with dew-sweet eglantine.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV. L. 700.
- 13
As through the verdant maze
Of sweetbriar hedges I pursue my walk;
Or taste the smell of dairy.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 105.
- 14
The garden rose may richly bloom
In cultured soil and genial air,
To cloud the light of Fashion's room
Or droop in Beauty's midnight hair,
In lonelier grace, to sun and dew
The sweetbrier on the hillside shows
Its single leaf and fainter hue,
Untrained and wildly free, yet still a sister
rose!
WHITTIER—*The Bride of Pennacook*. Pt. III.
The Daughter.

ROSE, WILD

Rosa Lucida

- 15
A wild rose roofs the ruined shed,
And that and summer well agree.
COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*.
- 16
A brier rose, whose buds
Yield fragrant harvest for the honey bee.
L. E. LONDON—*The Oak*. L. 17.
- 17
A waft from the roadside bank
Tells where the wild rose nods.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*.

ROSEMARY

Rosmarinus

- 18
Dreary rosmarype
That always mourns the dead.
HOOD—*Flowers*.
- 19
The humble rosemary
Whose sweets so thanklessly are shed
To scent the desert and the dead.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Light of the Harem*.
- 20
There's rosemary, that's for remembrance.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 175.

ROYALTY

- 21
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings,
But the immensest empire is too narrow for two
kings.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Elbow Room*.
- 22
Princes are like to heavenly bodies, which
cause good or evil times; and which have much
veneration, but no rest.
BACON—*Essays*. *Of Empire*.
- 23
Malheureuse France! Malheureux roi!
Unhappy France! Unhappy king!
ÉTIENNE BÉQUET. Heading in the *Journal
des Débats*, when CHARLES X. was driven
from the throne.

¹
Ce n'est que lorsqu'il expira
Que le peuple, qui l'enterra, pleura.
And in the years he reigned; through all the
country wide,

There was no cause for weeping, save when
the good man died.

BERANGER—*Le Roi Yvetot*. Rendering of
THACKERAY—*King of Brentford*.

(See also PEACOCK under EPIGRAPH)

²
Der König herrscht aber regiert nicht.
The king reigns but does not govern.
BISMARCK—*In a debate in the Reichstag*. Jan.
24, 1882. He denied the application of this
maxim to Germany.

(See also HÉNAULT, THIERS)

³
The Prussian Sovereigns are in possession of a
crown not by the grace of the people, but by
God's grace.

BISMARCK—*Speech in the Prussian Parliament*.
(1847)

⁴
St. George he was for England; St. Dennis was
for France.

Sing, "Honi soit qui mal y pense."

Black-letter Ballad. London. (1512)

⁵
That the king can do no wrong is a necessary
and fundamental principle of the English consti-
tution.

BLACKSTONE. Bk. III. Ch. XVII.

⁶
The king never dies.

BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries*. IV. 249.

⁷
Many a crown
Covers bald foreheads.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
754.

⁸
I loved no King since Forty One
When Prelacy went down,
A Cloak and Band I then put on,
And preached against the Crown.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*The Turn-Coat*. In Pos-
thumous Works.

⁹
Whatever I can say or do,
I'm sure not much avails;
I shall still Vicar be of Bray,
Whichever side prevails.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the
Vicar of Bray*. In Posthumous Works.

¹⁰
I dare be bold, you're one of those
Have took the covenant,
With cavaliers are cavaliers
And with the saints, a saint.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the
Vicar of Bray*.

¹¹
In good King Charles's golden days
When royalty no harm meant,
A zealous high-churchman was I,
And so I got preferment.
Vicar of Bray. English song. Written before
1710. Also said to have been written by
an officer in George the First's army, Col.

Fuller's regiment. The Vicar of Bray was
said to be REV. SYMON SYMONDS; also DR.
FRANCIS CASWELL. A Vicar of Bray, in
Berkshire, Eng., was alternately Catholic
and Protestant under Henry VIII., Edward
VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. See FULLER—
Worthies of Berkshire. SIMON ALEYN
(ALLEN) named in Brom's *Letters from the
Bodleian*. Vol. II. Pt. I. P. 100.

¹²
God bless the King—I mean the faith's de-
fender;
God bless (no harm in blessing) the pretender;
But who the pretender is, or who is King—
God bless us all—that's quite another thing.

JOHN BYROM—*Miscellaneous Pieces*.

¹³
Every noble crown is, and on Earth will for-
ever be, a crown of thorns.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk. III. Ch.
VIII.

¹⁴
Fallitur egregio quisquis sub principe credet
Servitutum. Nunquam libertas gratior extat
Quam sub rege pio.

That man is deceived who thinks it slavery
to live under an excellent prince. Never does
liberty appear in a more gracious form than
under a pious king.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Laudibus Stilichonis*. III.
113.

¹⁵
'Tis a very fine thing to be father-in-law
To a very magnificent three-tailed bashaw.
GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Blue Beard*.
Act III. Sc. 4.

¹⁶
La clémence est la plus belle marque
Qui fasse à l'univers connaître un vrai monarque.
Clemency is the surest proof of a true monarch.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. IV. 4.

¹⁷
I am monarch of all I survey,
My right there is none to dispute,
From the centre all round to the sea,
I am lord of the fowl and the brute.
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*.

¹⁸
Now let us sing, long live the king.
COWPER—*History of John Gilpin*.

¹⁹
And kind as kings upon their coronation day.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Hind and the Panther*.
Pt. I. L. 271.

²⁰
A man's a man,
But when you see a king, you see the work
Of many thousand men.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

²¹
Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?
EXODUS. II. 14.

²²
Tout citoyen est roi sous un roi citoyen.
Every citizen is king under a citizen king.
FAYART—*Les Trois Sultanes*. II. 3.

²³
Es war ein König in Tule
Gar treu bis an das Grab,
Dem sterbend seine Buhle

Einen gold'nen Becher gab.
There was a king of Thule,
Was faithful till the grave,
To whom his mistress dying,
A golden goblet gave.
GOETHE—*Faust. The King of Thule.* BAYARD
TAYLOR'S trans.

¹
Der Kaiser of dis Faderland,
Und Gott on high all dings commands,
We two—ach! Don't you understand?
Myself—und Gott.

A. M. R. GORDON (McGregor Rose)—*Kaiser & Co.* Later called *Hoch der Kaiser*. Pub. in *Montreal Herald*, Oct., 1897, after the Kaiser's Speech on the Divine Right of Kings. Recited by CAPTAIN COGHAN at a banquet.

²
As yourselves your empires fall,
And every kingdom hath a grave.
WILLIAM HABINGTON—*Night*.

³
Elle gouvernait, mais elle ne régnait pas.
She governs but she does not reign.
HÉNAULT—*Mémoires*. 161. Said of Mme. des Ursins, favorite of PHILIP V. of Spain.
(See also BISMARCK)

⁴
The Royal Crown cures not the headache.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁵ The rule
Of the many is not well. One must be chief
In war and one the king.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. II. L. 253. BRYANT'S
trans.

⁶
Quidquid delirant reges, plectuntur Achivi.
Whenever monarchs err, the people are
punished.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 14.

⁷
On the king's gate the moss grew gray;
The king came not. They call'd him dead;
And made his eldest son, one day,
Slave in his father's stead.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Coronation*.

⁸
God gives not kings the stile of Gods in vaine.
For on his throne his sceptre do they sway;
And as their subjects ought them to obey,
So kings should feare and serve their God againe.
KING JAMES—*Sonnet Addressed to his son,*
Prince Henry.

⁹
Si la bonne foi était bannie du reste du monde,
il faudrait qu'on la trouvât dans la bouche des rois.

Though good faith should be banished from
the rest of the world, it should be found in the
mouths of kings.

JEAN II. See *Biographie Universelle*.

¹⁰
The trappings of a monarchy would set up an
ordinary commonwealth.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

¹¹
Princes that would their people should do well
Must at themselves begin, as at the head;
For men, by their example, pattern out

Their imitations, and regard of laws:

A virtuous court a world to virtue draws.

BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels*. Act V. Sc. 3.

¹²
A prince without letters is a Pilot without
eyes. All his government is groping.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries. Illiteratus Princeps*.

¹³
They say Princes learn no art truly, but the
art of horsemanship. The reason is, the brave
beast is no flatterer. He will throw a Prince as
soon as his groom.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries. Illiteratus Princeps*.

¹⁴
Over all things certain, this is sure indeed,
Suffer not the old King, for we know the breed.
KIPLING—*The Old Issue*. In the *Five Nations*.

¹⁵
'Ave you 'eard o' the Widow at Windsor
With a hairy old crown on 'er 'ead?
She 'as ships on the foam—she 'as millions at 'ome,
An' she pays us poor beggars in red.
KIPLING—*The Widow at Windsor*.

¹⁶
La cour est comme un édifice bâti de marbre;
je veux dire qu'elle est composée d'hommes fort
durs mais fort polis.

The court is like a palace built of marble;
I mean that it is made up of very hard but
very polished people.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. VIII.

¹⁷
Ah! vainest of all things
Is the gratitude of kings.

LONGFELLOW—*Belisarius*. St. 8.

¹⁸
Qui ne sait dissimuler, ne sait régner.
He who knows not how to dissimulate, can
not reign.

LOUIS XI. See ROCHE ET CHARLES—*Hist. de France*. Vol. II. P. 30.

¹⁹
L'état c'est moi.
I am the State.

Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France. Prob-
ably taken from a phrase of BOSSUET's re-
ferring to the King: "tout l'état est en
lui"; which may be freely translated: "he
embodies the State."

²⁰
Qui nescit dissimulare, nescit regnare.

He who knows how to dissimulate knows
how to reign.

VICENTIVS LUPANUS—*De Magistrat. Franc.*
Lib. I. See LIPSIUS—*Politica sive Civilis*
Doctrina. Lib. IV. Cap. 14. CONRAD
LYCOSTHENES—*Apopohegmata. De Simu-*
latione & Dissimulatione. BURTON—*Anat-*
omy of Melancholy. Pt. I. Sect. II. Mem.
III. Subsec. 15. PALINGENIVS—*Zodiacus*
Vite. Lib. IV. 684. Also given as a saying
of EMPEROR FREDERICK I., (Barbarossa),
LOUIS XI, and PHILIP II, of Spain. TACITUS
—*Annales*. IV. 71.

²¹ A crown
Golden in show, is but a wreath of thorns,
Brings dangers, troubles, cares, and sleepless
nights

To him who wears the regal diadem.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 458.

¹
His fair large front and eye sublime declared
Absolute rule; and hyacinthine locks
Round from his parted forelock manly hung
Clustering, but not beneath his shoulders broad.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 300.

²
'Tis so much to be a king, that he only is so
by being so.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of the Inconveniences of Greatness*.

³ A crown! what is it?
It is to bear the miseries of a people!
To hear their murmurs, feel their discontents,
And sink beneath a load of splendid care!
HANNAH MORE—*David*. Pt. VI.

⁴
An nescis longos regibus esse manus?
Knowest thou not that kings have long
hands?
OVID—*Heroides*. XVII. 166.

⁵
Est aliquid valida sceptrā tenere manu.
It is something to hold the scepter with a
firm hand.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. 480.

⁶
The King is dead! Long live the King!
PARDOE—*Life of Louis XIV*. Vol. III. P. 457.

⁷
But all's to no end, for the times will not mend
Till the King enjoys his own again.
MARTIN PARKER. *Upon Defacing of White-
Hall*. (1645)

⁸
What is a king? a man condemn'd to bear
The public burthen of the nation's care.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk. III. L. 275.

⁹
Put not your trust in princes.
PSALMS. CXLVI. 3.

¹⁰
Savoir dissimuler est le savoir des rois.
To know how to dissemble is the knowledge
of kings.
RICHELIEU—*Miranne*.

¹¹
A merry monarch, scandalous and poor.
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*On the King*.

¹²
Here lies our sovereign lord, the king,
Whose word no man relies on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
And never did a wise one.
ROCHESTER. To CHARLES II. "That is very
true, for my words are my own. My actions
are my minister's." Answer of CHARLES II,
according to the account in HUME's *History
of England*. VIII. P. 312.

¹³
Here lies our mutton-looking king,
Whose word no man relied on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
Nor ever did a wise one.
Another version of ROCHESTER's Epitaph on
CHARLES II, included in works of CHARLES.
(See also OVERBURY under WISDOM)

¹⁴
Wenn die Könige bau'n, haben die Kärner zu
thun.

When kings are building, draymen have
something to do.

SCHILLER—*Kant und Seine Ausleger*.

¹⁵
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto V. St. 9.

¹⁶
O Richard! O my king!
The universe forsakes thee!
MICHEL JEAN SEDAINE—*Richard Cœur de
Lion. Blondel's Song*.

¹⁷ Alieno in loco
Haud stabile regnum est.
The throne of another is not stable for thee.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCCXLIV.

¹⁸
Ars prima regni posse te invidiam pati.
The first art to be learned by a ruler is to
endure envy.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCCLIII.

¹⁹
Omnes sub regno graviore regnum est.
Every monarch is subject to a mightier one.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. DCXIV.

²⁰
His legs bestrid the ocean; his rear'd arm
Crested the world: his voice was propertied
As all the tuned spheres, and that to friends;
But when he meant to quail and shake the orb,
He was as rattling thunder.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 28.

²¹ The gates of monarchs
Are arch'd so high that giants may jet through
And keep their impious turbans on.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 4.

²²
There's such divinity doth hedge a king,
That treason can but peep to what it would.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 123.

²³
Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 31.

²⁴
Every subject's duty is the king's; but every
subject's soul is his own.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 186.

²⁵
And fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 63.

²⁶ O, how wretched
Is that poor man that hangs on princes' favors!
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars and women have;
And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer,
Never to hope again.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 366.

²⁷
She had all the royal makings of a queen;
As holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown,
The rod, and bird of peace, and all such emblems
Laid nobly on her.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 87.

- 1
Ay, every inch a king.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 109.
- 2
The king-becoming graces,
As justice, verity, temperance, stableness,
Bounty, perseverance, mercy, lowliness,
Devotion, patience, courage, fortitude,
I have no relish of them.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 91.
- 3
A substitute shines brightly as a king
Until a king be by, and then his state
Empties itself, as doth an inland brook
Into the main waters.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 94.
- 4
We are enforc'd to farm our royal realm;
The revenue whereof shall furnish us
For our affairs in hand.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 45.
- 5
Let us sit upon the ground
And tell sad stories of the death of kings:
How some have been depos'd, some slain in war,
Some haunted by the ghosts they have depos'd.
Some poison'd by their wives, some sleeping
kill'd,
All murder'd.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 155.
- 6
Yet looks he like a king; behold, his eye,
As bright as is the eagle's, lightens forth
Controlling majesty.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 68.
- 7
I give this heavy weight from off my head,
And this unwieldy sceptre from my hand,
The pride of kingly sway from out my heart;
With mine own tears I wash away my value,
With mine own hands I give away my crown,
With mine own tongue deny my sacred state,
With mine own breath release all duteous oaths.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 204.
- 8
The king's name is a tower of strength,
Which they upon the adverse party want.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 12.
- 9
Kings are like stars—they rise and set, they have
The worship of the world, but no repose.
SHELLEY—*Hellas. Mahmud to Hassan*. L. 195.
- 10
Hail, glorious edifice, stupendous work!
God bless the Regent, and the Duke of York!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses. Loyal Effusion*. L. 1.
- 11
A prince, the moment he is crown'd,
Inherits every virtue sound,
As emblems of the sovereign power,
Like other baubles in the Tower;
Is generous, valiant, just, and wise,
And so continues till he dies.
SWIFT—*On Poetry*. L. 191.
- 12
Hener was the hero-king,
Heaven-born, dear to us,
Showing his shield
A shelter for peace.
ESAIAS TEGNÉR—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto
XXI. St. 7.

- 13
Broad-based upon her people's will.
And compassed by the inviolate sea.
TENNYSON—*To the Queen*. St. 9.
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- 14
In that fierce light which beats upon a throne.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King. Dedication*.
L. 26.
- 15
Titles are abolished; and the American Re-
public swarms with men claiming and bearing
them.
THACKERAY—*Round Head Papers. On Rib-
bons*.
- 16
Le roi règne, il ne gouverne pas.
The king reigns but does not govern.
THIERS. In an early number of the *National*,
a newspaper under the direction of himself
and his political friends six months before
the dissolution of the monarchy. July 1,
1830. JAN ZAMOYSKI, in the Polish and
Hungarian Diets.
(See also BISMARCK)
- 17
Le premier qui fut roi, fut un soldat heureux;
Qui sert bien son pays, n'a pas besoin d'aïeux.
The first king was a successful soldier;
He who serves well his country has no need of
ancestors.
VOLTAIRE—*Méropé*. I. 3.
- 18
Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird
An English sovereign's brow! and to the throne
Whereon he sits! whose deep foundations lie
In veneration and the people's love.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. IV.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 19
A partial world will listen to my lays,
While Anna reigns, and sets a female name
Unrival'd in the glorious lists of fame.
YOUNG—*Force of Religion*. Bk. I. L. 6.

RUIN

- 20
Should the whole frame of nature round him
break
In ruin and confusion hurled,
He, unconcerned, would hear the mighty crack,
And stand secure amidst a falling world.
ADDISON—*Horace. Ode III*. Bk. III.
- 21
And when 'midst fallen London they survey
The stone where Alexander's ashes lay,
Shall own with humble pride the lesson just
By Time's slow finger written in the dust.
MRS. BARBAULD—*Eighteen Hundred and
Eleven*.
(See also GOLDSMITH, LONDON MAGAZINE, MA-
CAULAY, SHELLEY, VOLNEY, WALPOLE, WHITE)
- 22
There is a temple in ruin stands,
Fashion'd by long forgotten hands:
Two or three columns, and many a stone,
Marble and granite, with grass o'ergrown!
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St. 18.
- 23
While in the progress of their long decay,
Thrones sink to dust, and nations pass away.
EARL OF CARLISLE—*On the Ruins of Pæstum*.
Same idea in POPE's *Messiah*.

¹ What cities, as great as this, have . . . promised themselves immortality! Posterity can hardly trace the situation of some. The sorrowful traveller wanders over the awful ruins of others. . . . Here stood their citadel, but now grown over with weeds; there their senate-house, but now the haunt of every noxious reptile; temples and theatres stood here, now only an undistinguished heap of ruins.

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee*. No. IV. *A City Night-Piece*. (1759)

(See also BARBAULD)

² The ruins of himself! now worn away
With age, yet still majestic in decay.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXIV. L. 271. POPE's trans.

³ For, to make deserts, God, who rules mankind,
Begins with kings, and ends the work by wind.

VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.

⁴ History fades into fable; fact becomes clouded with doubt and controversy; the inscription moulders from the tablet: the statue falls from the pedestal. Columns, arches, pyramids, what are they but heaps of sand; and their epitaphs, but characters written in the dust?

IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. *Westminster Abbey*.

⁵ Babylon is fallen, is fallen.
Isaiah. XXI. 9.

⁶ When I have been indulging this thought I have, in imagination, seen the Britons of one future century, walking by the banks of the Thames, then overgrown with weeds and almost impassable with rubbish. The father points to his son where stood St. Paul's, the Monument, the Bank, the Mansion House, and other places of the first distinction.

London Magazine, 1745. Article, *Humorous Thoughts on the Removal of the Seat of Empire and Commerce*.

(See also BARBAULD)

⁷ Gaudensque viam fecisse ruina.

And rejoicing that he has made his way by ruin.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. 150. (Referring to Julius Cæsar.)

⁸ She [the Roman Catholic Church] may still exist in undiminished vigour, when some traveller from New Zealand shall, in the midst of a vast solitude, take his stand on a broken arch of London Bridge to sketch the ruins of St. Paul's.

MACAULAY—*Ranke's History of the Popes*. Same idea in his Review of MITFORD's *Greece*. Last Par. (1824) Also in his Review of MILL's *Essay on Government*. (1829)

Same thought also in *Poems of a Young Nobleman lately deceased*—supposed to be written by THOMAS, second LORD LYTTLETON, describing particularly the State of England, and the once flourishing City of London. In a letter from an American Traveller, dated from the Ruinous Portico of St. Paul's, in the year 2199, to a friend settled in Boston, the Metropolis of the Western Empire. (1771) The original said

to be taken from LOUIS S. MERCIER—*L'An Deux Mille Quatre Cent-Quarante*. Written 1768, pub. 1770. Disowned in part by his executors.

(See also BARBAULD)

⁹ For such a numerous host
Fled not in silence through the frighted deep
With ruin upon ruin, rout on rout,
Confusion worse confounded.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 993.

¹⁰ Prostrate the beauteous ruin lies; and all
That shared its shelter, perish in its fall.

WM. PITT—In *Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*.

¹¹ In the firm expectation that when London shall be a habitation of bitterns, when St. Paul and Westminster Abbey shall stand shapeless and nameless ruins in the midst of an unpeopled marsh, when the piers of Waterloo Bridge shall become the nuclei of islets of reeds and osiers, and cast the jagged shadows of their broken arches on the solitary stream, some Transatlantic commentator will be weighing in the scales of some new and now unimagined system of criticism the respective merits of the Bells and the Fudges and their historians.

SHELLEY—*Dedication to Peter Bell the Third*.
(See also BARBAULD)

¹² Red ruin and the breaking-up of all.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Guinevere*. Fifth line.

¹³ Behold this ruin! 'Twas a skull
Once of ethereal spirit full!
This narrow cell was Life's retreat;
This place was Thought's mysterious seat!
What beauteous pictures fill'd that spot,
What dreams of pleasure, long forgot!
Nor Love, nor Joy, nor Hope, nor Fear,
Has left one trace, one record here.

ANNA JANE VARDILL (Mrs. James Niven.) Appeared in *European Magazine*, Nov., 1816, with signature V. Since said to have been found near a skeleton in the Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn, London. Falsely claimed for J. D. GORDMAN. ROBERT PHILIP claims it in a newspaper pub. 1826.

¹⁴ Etiam quæ sibi quisque timebat
Unius in miseri exitium conversa tulere.

What each man feared would happen to himself, did not trouble him when he saw that it would ruin another.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 130.

¹⁵ Who knows but that hereafter some traveller like myself will sit down upon the banks of the Seine, the Thames, or the Zuyder Zee, where now, in the tumult of enjoyment, the heart and the eyes are too slow to take in the multitude of sensations? Who knows but he will sit down solitary amid silent ruins, and weep a people inurned and their greatness changed into an empty name?

VOLNEY—*Ruins*. Ch. II.
(See also BARBAULD)

1
The next Augustan age will dawn on the other side of the Atlantic. There will, perhaps, be a Thucydides at Boston, a Xenophon at New York, in time a Vergil at Mexico, and a Newton at Peru. At last some curious traveller from Lima will visit England, and give a description of the ruins of St. Paul's, like the editions of Balbec and Palmyra.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to HORACE MANN*.
Nov. 24, 1774.

(See also BARBAULD)

2 I do love these ancient ruins.
We never tread upon them but we set
Our foot upon some reverend history.

JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi*. Act V. Sc. 3.

3
Where now is Britain?
* * *

Even as the savage sits upon the stone
That marks where stood her capitol, and hears
The bitter booming in the weeds, he shrinks
From the dismaying solitude.

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Time*.
(See also BARBAULD)

4 Final Ruin fiercely drives
Her ploughshare o'er creation.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 167.
(See also BURNS under DAISY)

RUMOR

5
Vana quoque ad veros accessit fama timores.
Idle rumors were also added to well-founded apprehensions.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 469.

6
Hi narrata ferunt alio; mensuraque ficti
Crescit et auditus aliquid novus adjicit auctor.
Some report elsewhere whatever is told them;
the measure of fiction always increases, and
each fresh narrator adds something to what
he has heard.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XII. 57.

7
Nam inimici famam non ita ut nata est ferunt.
Enemies carry a report in form different
from the original.
PLAUTUS—*Persa*. III. 1. 23.

8
The flying rumours gather'd as they roll'd,
Scarce any tale was sooner heard than told;
And all who told it added something new.
And all who heard it made enlargements too.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 468.

9
I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II.
St 22.

10 I will be gone:
That pitiful rumour may report my flight,
To console thine ear.
ALL'S Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 129.

11 Rumour is a pipe
Blown by surmises, jealousies, conjectures,

And of so easy and so plain a stop
That the blunt monster with uncounted heads,
The still-discordant wavering multitude,
Can play upon it.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act I. Induction. L. 15.

12
Rumour doth double, like the voice and echo,
The numbers of the fear'd.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 97.

13
The rolling fictions grow in strength and size,
Each author adding to the former lies.

SWIFT—*Tr. of Ovid. Examiner*, No. 15.

14
What some invent the rest enlarge.
SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady*.

15
Ad calamitatem quilibet rumor valet.
Every rumor is believed against the unfor-
tunate.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

16
Haud semper erret fama; aliquando et elegit.
Rumor does not always err; it sometimes
even elects a man.
TACITUS—*Agricola*. IX.

17
There is nothing which cannot be perverted
by being told badly.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. Act IV.

18
Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not.
I Timothy, V. 13.

19
Extemplo Libyæ magnas it Fama per urbes:
Fama malum quo non velocius ullum;
Mobilierate viget, viresque acquirit eundo;
Parva metu primo; mox sese attollit in auras,
Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubilia condit.
* * *

Monstrum, horrendum ingens; cui quot sunt cor-
pore plumæ
Tot vigiles oculi subter, mirabile dictu,
Tot lingue, totidem ora sonant, tot subrigit
aures.

Straightway throughout the Libyan cities
flies rumor;—the report of evil things than
which nothing is swifter; it flourishes by its
very activity and gains new strength by its
movements; small at first through fear, it soon
raises itself aloft and sweeps onward along the
earth. Yet its head reaches the clouds. * * *
A huge and horrid monster covered with many
feathers: and for every plume a sharp eye, for
every pinion a biting tongue. Everywhere its
voices sound, to everything its ears are open.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. IV. 173.

20
Fama volat parvam subito vulgata per urbem.
The rumor forthwith flies abroad, dispersed
throughout the small town.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VIII. 554.

21
Lingvæ centum sunt, oraque centum
Ferre vox.

It (rumour) has a hundred tongues, a hun-
dred mouths, a voice of iron.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. II. 44. (Adapted.)

S

SABBATH

¹
On Sundays, at the matin-chime,
The Alpine peasants, two and three,
Climb up here to pray;
Burghers and dames, at summer's prime,
Ride out to church from Chamberry,
Dight with mantles gay,
But else it is a lonely time
Round the Church of Brou.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Church of Brou*. II. St. 3.

²
Thou art my single day, God lends to leaven
What were all earth else, with a feel of heaven.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes*. Sc. 1.

³
Of all the days that's in the week,
I dearly love but one day,
And that's the day that comes betwixt
A Saturday and Monday.
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in Our Alley*.

⁴
How still the morning of the hallow'd day!
Mute is the voice of rural labour, hush'd
The ploughboy's whistle, and the milkmaid's
song.
JAMES GRAHAME—*The Sabbath*. Song.

⁵
Gently on tiptoe Sunday creeps,
Cheerfully from the stars he peeps,
Mortals are all asleep below,
None in the village hears him go;
E'en chanticleer keeps very still,
For Sunday whispered, 'twas his will.
JOHN PETER HEBEL—*Sunday Morning*.

⁶
Sundaies observe: think when the bells do chime,
'Tis angel's musick; therefore come not late.
HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Porch*. St. 65.

⁷
The Sundaies of man's life,
Thredded together on time's string,
Make bracelets to adorn the wife
Of the eternal, glorious King.
On Sunday heaven's gates stand ope;
Blessings are plentiful and rife.
More plentiful than hope.

HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church*. *Sunday*.

⁸
Now, really, this appears the common case
Of putting too much Sabbath into Sunday—
But what is your opinion, Mrs. Grundy?
HOOD—*An Open Question*. St. 1.

⁹
Day of the Lord, as all our days should be!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *John Endicott*. Act I. Sc. 2.

¹⁰
The Sabbath was made for man, and not man
for the Sabbath.
Mark. II. 27.

¹¹
So sang they, and the empyrean rung
With Hallelujahs. Thus was Sabbath kept.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 632.

¹²
For, bless the gude mon, gin he had his ain way,
He'd na let a cat on the Sabbath say "mew;"
Nae birdie maun whistle, nae lambie maun play,
An' Phœbus himsel' could na travel that day,
As he'd find a new Joshua in Andie Agnew.
MOORE—*Sunday Ethics*. St. 3.

¹³
See Christians, Jews, one heavy sabbath keep,
And all the western world believe and sleep.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 99.

¹⁴
E'en Sunday shines no Sabbath day to me.
POPE—*Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot*. Prologue to
the Satires. L. 12.

¹⁵
The sabbaths of Eternity,
One sabbath deep and wide.
TENNYSON—*St. Agnes' Eve*. St. 3.

SACRIFICE

¹⁶
What millions died—that Cæsar might be great!
CAMPELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II.

¹⁷
Sacrifice to the Graces.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Bk. IV. 6. LORD
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter*. March 9. 1748.
(See also PLUTARCH, VOLTAIRE)

¹⁸
He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter.
Isaiah. LIII. 7.

¹⁹
Sacrifice to the Muses.
PLUTARCH—*Banquet of the Seven Wise Men*.

²⁰
Plato used to say to Xenocrates the philosopher, who was rough and morose, "Good Xenocrates, sacrifice to the Graces."
PLUTARCH—*Life of Marius*.

²¹
The ancients recommended us to sacrifice to the Graces, but Milton sacrificed to the Devil.
VOLTAIRE. Of Milton's Genius.

SADNESS

²²
Child of mortality, whence comest thou? Why
is thy countenance sad, and why are thine eyes
red with weeping?

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Hymns in Prose*. XIII.

²³
Of all tales 'tis the saddest—and more sad,
Because it makes us smile.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 9.

²⁴
A feeling of sadness and longing,
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only
As the mist resembles the rain.
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*. St. 3.

²⁵
* Yet be sad, good brothers,
* * *
Sorrow so royally in you appears,
That I will deeply put the fashion on.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 49.

- ¹
We look before and after,
And pine for what is not,
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught:
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest thought.
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark*. St. 18.
- ²
'Tis impious in a good man to be sad.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 676.

SAFFLOWER

Carthamus

- ³
And the saffron flower
Clear as a flame of sacrifice breaks out.
JEAN INGELow—*The Doom*. Bk. II.

SAILORS (See NAVY)

SAND-PIPER

- ⁴
Across the narrow beach we flit,
One little sand-piper and I;
And fast I gather, bit by bit,
The scattered drift-wood, bleached and dry,
The wild waves reach their hands for it,
The wild wind raves, the tide runs high,
As up and down the beach we flit,
One little sand-piper and I.
CELIA THAXTER—*The Sand-Piper*.

SATIRE

- ⁵
Why should we fear; and what? The laws?
They all are armed in virtue's cause;
And aiming at the self-same end,
Satire is always virtue's friend.
CHURCHILL—*Ghost*. Bk. III. L. 943.
- ⁶
Unless a love of virtue light the flame,
Satire is, more than those he brands, to blame;
He hides behind a magisterial air
His own offences, and strips others' bare.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 490.
- ⁷
Difficile est satiram non scribere.
It is difficult not to write satire.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. I. 29.
- ⁸
Men are more satirical from vanity than from malice.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 508.
- ⁹
Satire should, like a polished razor keen,
Wound with a touch that's scarcely felt or seen.
Thine is an oyster knife, that hacks and hews;
The rage but not the talent to abuse.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*To the Imitator of the First Satire of Horace*. (Pope.)
- ¹⁰
I wear my Pen as others do their Sword.
To each affronting sot I meet, the word
Is *Satisfaction*: straight to thrusts I go,
And pointed satire runs him through and through.
JOHN OLDHAM—*Satire upon a Printer*. L. 35.
- ¹¹
Damn with faint praise, assent with civil leer,
And without sneering, teach the rest to sneer;
Willing to wound, and yet afraid to strike,
Just hint a fault, and hesitate dislike;

- Alike reserv'd to blame, or to commend,
A tim'rous foe, and a suspicious friend.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 201.
(See also WYCHERLEY under PRAISE)

- ¹²
Satire or sense, alas! Can Sporus feel?
Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 307. ("Sporus," LORD JOHN HERVEY.)

- ¹³
There are, to whom my satire seems too bold;
Scarce to wise Peter complaisant enough,
And something said of Chartres much too rough.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire I. L. 2.

- ¹⁴
Satire's my weapon, but I'm too discreet
To run amuck and tilt at all I meet.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire I. L. 71.

- ¹⁵
It is a pretty mocking of the life.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 35.

- ¹⁶
La satire ment sur les gens de lettres pendant leur vie, et l'éloge ment après leur mort.
Satire lies about literary men while they live and eulogy lies about them when they die.
VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Bordes*. Jan. 10, 1769.

SATISFACTION

- ¹⁷
Il plaît à tout le monde et ne saurait se plaire.
He [Molière] pleases every one but can not please himself.
BOILEAU—*Satires*. II.

- ¹⁸
Nul n'est content de sa fortune;
Ni mécontent de son esprit.
No one is satisfied with his fortune, nor dissatisfied with his intellect.
DESHOULIÈRES.

- ¹⁹
Multa petentibus
Desunt multa.
Bene est, cui Deus obtulit
Parca, quod satis est manu.
Those who seek for much are left in want of much. Happy is he to whom God has given, with sparing hand, as much as is enough.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. III. 16. 42.

- ²⁰
Ohe! jam satis est.
Now, that's enough.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 5. 12. MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. IV. 91. 1.

- ²¹
Sed tacitus pasci si posset corvus, haberet
Plus dapis, et rixæ multo minus invidiæque.
If the crow had been satisfied to eat his prey in silence, he would have had more meat and less quarreling and envy.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 17. 50.

- ²²
Les délicats sont malheureux,
Rien ne saurait les satisfaire.
The fastidious are unfortunate: nothing can satisfy them.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 1.

1 Est bien fou du cerveau
Qui prétend contenter tout le monde et son père.
He is very foolish who aims at satisfying all
the world and his father.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. III. 1.

2 My cup runneth over.
Psalms. XXIII. 5.

3 Mach' es Wenigen recht; vielen gefallen ist
schlimm.
Satisfy a few to please many is bad.
SCHILLER—*Votivtafeln*.

4 Nullius boni sine sociis jucunda possessio est.
There is no satisfaction in any good without
a companion.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. VI.

5 He is well paid that is well satisfied.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 415.

6 Enough is as good as a feast.
JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Works*. (1611)

7 Give me, indulgent gods! with mind serene,
And guiltless heart, to range the sylvan scene;
No splendid poverty, no smiling care,
No well-bred hate, or servile grandeur, there.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 235.

SCANDAL (See also GOSSIP)

8 Dead scandals form good subjects for dissection.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 3.

9 To converse with Scandal is to play at Losing
Loadum, you must lose a good name to him, be-
fore you can win it for yourself.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act I. Sc. 2.
("Losing Loadum" an old game which one
plays to lose tricks.)

10 Assail'd by scandal and the tongue of strife,
His only answer was a blameless life;
And he that forged, and he that threw the dart,
Had each a brother's interest in his heart.
COWPER—*Hope*. L. 570.

11 And though you duck them ne'er so long,
Not one salt drop e'er wets their tongue;
'Tis hence they scandal have at will,
And that this member ne'er lies still.
GAY—*The Mad Dog*.

12 And there's a lust in man no charm can tame
Of loudly publishing our neighbour's shame;
On eagles' wings immortal scandals fly,
While virtuous actions are but borne to die.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. HARVEY'S trans.

13 Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit:
Sed nos in vitium credula turba sumus.
The mind conscious of innocence despises
false reports: but we are a set always ready
to believe a scandal.
OVID—*Fasti*. IV. 311.

14 The mightier man, the mightier is the thing
What makes him honour'd, or begets him hate;
For greatest scandal waits on greatest state.
Rape of Lucrece. L. 1,004.

15 He rams his quill with scandal and with scoff,
But 'tis so very foul, it won't go off.
YOUNG—*Epistles to Pope*. Ep. I. L. 199.

SCHELD (RIVER)

16 Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow,
Or by the lazy Scheld or wandering Po!
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 1.

SCHOOL (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

SCHUYLKILL (RIVER)

17 Alone by the Schuylkill a wanderer rov'd,
And bright were its flowery banks to his eye;
But far, very far, were the friends that he lov'd.
And he gaz'd on its flowery banks with a sigh.
MOORE—*Lines Written on Leaving Philadelphia*.

SCIENCE

18 'Twas thus by the glare of false science betray'd,
That leads to bewilder, and dazzles to blind.
BEATTIE—*The Hermit*.

19 O star-eyed Science, hast thou wander'd there,
To wait us home the message of despair?
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 325.

20 Respectable Professors of the Dismal Science.
CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets*. No. 1.
(1850)

21 What we might call, by way of Eminence, the
Dismal Science.
CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*.

22 Philosophia vero omnium mater artium.
Philosophy is true mother of the arts. (Science)
CICERO—*Tusculum Disp.* Bk. I.

23 There are very few persons who pursue science
with true dignity.

SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Consolations in Travel*.
Dialogue V. The Chemical Philosopher.

24 Wissenschaft und Kunst gehören der Welt an,
und vor ihnen verschwinden die Schranken der
Nationalität.

Science and art belong to the whole world,
and before them vanish the barriers of nation-
ality.
GOETHE—*In a conversation with a German his-
torian*. (1813)

25 While bright-eyed Science watches round.
GRAY—*Ode for Music*. Chorus. L. 11.

26 Science is the topography of ignorance.
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 211.

27 For science is * * * like virtue, its own ex-
ceeding great reward.
CHAS. KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*.
Science.

¹
The science of fools with long memories.
PLANCHÉ—*Preliminary Observations. Pursuit-
vant of Arms. Speaking of Heraldry.*

²
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.

POPE—*Dunciad. Bk. I. L. 279.*

(See also SMOLLETT)

³
One science only will one genius fit,
So vast is art, so narrow human wit.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. I. L. 60.*

⁴
To the natural philosopher, to whom the whole
extent of nature belongs, all the individual
branches of science constitute the links of an
endless chain, from which not one can be de-
tached without destroying the harmony of the
whole.

FRIEDRICH SCHOEDLER—*Treasury of Science.
Astronomy.*

⁵
A mere index hunter, who held the eel of sci-
ence by the tail.

SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle. Ch. XLIII.*

(See also POPE)

⁶
Science is organised knowledge.
SPENCER—*Education. Ch. II.*

⁷
Science when well digested is nothing but good
sense and reason.

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims. No.
43.*

⁸
Science falsely so called.
I Timothy. VI. 20.

⁹
But beyond the bright searchlights of science,
Out of sight of the windows of sense,
Old riddles still bid us defiance,
Old questions of Why and of Whence.
W. C. D. WHETHAM—*Recent Development of
Physical Science. P. 10.*

SCORN

¹⁰
So let him stand, through ages yet unborn,
Fix'd statue on the pedestal of Scorn.
BYRON—*Curse of Minerva. L. 206.*

¹¹
He will laugh thee to scorn.
Ecclesiasticus. XIII. 7.

¹² He hears
On all sides, from innumerable tongues
A dismal universal hiss, the sound
Of public scorn.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. X. L. 506.*

¹³
A drop of patience: but, alas, to make me
A fixed figure, for the time of scorn
To point his slow unmoving finger at!
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 53. In the folio:
"The fixed figure for the time of scorn
To point his slow and moving finger at."

¹⁴
O, what a deal of scorn looks beautiful
In the contempt and anger of his lip!
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 156.

SCOTLAND

¹⁵
Give me but one hour of Scotland,
Let me see it ere I die.
WM. E. AYTOUN—*Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers
—Charles Edward at Versailles. L. 111.*

¹⁶
Hear, Land o' Cakes and brither Scots
Frae Maiden Kirk to Johnny Groat's.
BURNS—*On Capt. Grose's Peregrinations Thro'
Scotland.*

¹⁷
O Scotia! my dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to heaven is sent;
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
content.
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night. St. 20.*

¹⁸
It's guid to be merry and wise,
It's guid to be honest and true,
It's guid to support Caledonia's cause,
And bide by the buff and the blue!
BURNS—*Here's a Health to Them that's Awa'.*

¹⁹
Only a few industrious Scots perhaps, who in-
deed are dispersed over the face of the whole
earth. But as for them, there are no greater
friends to Englishmen and England, when they
are out on't, in the world, than they are. And
for my own part, I would a hundred thousand
of them were there [Virginia] for we are all one
countrymen now, ye know, and we should find
ten times more comfort of them there than we
do here.

CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho. Act III. Sc. 2.*

Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARSTON.
JAMES I was offended at the reflexion on
Scotchmen and the authors were threat-
ened with imprisonment. Extract now
found only in a few editions.

²⁰
The Scots are poor, cries surly English pride;
True is the charge, nor by themselves denied.
Are they not then in strictest reason clear,
Who wisely come to mend their fortunes here?
CHURCHILL—*Prophecy of Famine. L. 195.*

²¹
The noblest prospect which a Scotchman ever
sees is the high-road that leads him to England.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.
Vol. II. Ch. V. 1763.*

²²
In all my travels I never met with any one
Scotchman but what was a man of sense. I be-
lieve everybody of that country that has any,
leaves it as fast as they can.
FRANCIS LOCKIER—*Scotchmen.*

²³
O Caledonia! stern and wild,
Meet nurse for a poetic child!
Land of brown heath and shaggy wood,
Land of the mountain and the flood,
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band,
That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto VI.
St. 2.*

1
It requires a surgical operation to get a joke
well into a Scotch understanding.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 15.

2
That knuckle-end of England—that land of
Calvin, oat-cakes, and sulphur.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
II. P. 17.

3
Now the summer's in prime
Wi' the flowers richly blooming,
And the wild mountain thyme
A' the moorlands perfuming.
To own dear native scenes
Let us journey together,
Where glad innocence reigns
'Mang the braes o' Balquhither.
ROBERT TANNAHILL—*The Braes o' Balquhither*.

4
In short, he and the Scotch have no way of
redeeming the credit of their understandings,
but by avowing that they have been consum-
mate villains. Stavano bene; per star meglio,
stanno qui.
HORACE WALPOLE—*To the Rev. William
Mason*. Aug. 2, or 6, 1778.
(See also ADDISON under EPIITAPHS)

SCRIPTURE

5
His studie was but litel on the Bible.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L. 4.

6
A glory gilds the sacred page,
Majestic like the sun,
It gives a light to every age,
It gives, but borrows none.
COWPER—*Olney Hymns*. No. 30.

7
One day at least in every week,
The sects of every kind
Their doctrines here are sure to seek,
And just as sure to find.
AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN. In preface to *From
Matter to Spirit*, by C. D.

8
And that the Scriptures, though not everywhere
Free from corruption, or entire, or clear,
Are uncorrupt, sufficient, clear, entire
In all things which our needful faith require.
DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 297.

9
Out from the heart of nature rolled
The burdens of the Bible old.
EMERSON—*The Problem*.

10
The word unto the prophet spoken
Was writ on tablets yet unbroken:
The word by seers or sibyls told,
In groves of oak or fanes of gold,
Still floats upon the morning wind,
Still whispers to the willing mind.
EMERSON—*The Problem*.

11
It was a common saying among the Puritans,
"Brown bread and the Gospel is good fare."
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Isaiah
XXX.

12
Shallows where a lamb could wade and depths
where an elephant would drown.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Of Solomon's Song*.

13
Bibles laid open, millions of surprises.
HERBERT—*The Church*. Sin.

14
Starres are poore books, and oftentimes do misse;
This book of starres lights to eternal blisse.
HERBERT—*The Church*. *The Holy Scriptures*.
Pt. II.

15
So we're all right, an' I, for one,
Don't think our cause'll lose in vally
By rammin' Scriptur' in our gun,
An' gittin' Natur' for an ally.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7. St. 17.

16
The history of every individual man should
be a Bible.
NOVALIS—*Christianity or Europe*. CARLYLE's
trans.

17
Most wondrous book! bright candle of the Lord!
Star of Eternity! The only star
By which the bark of man could navigate
The sea of life, and gain the coast of bliss
Securely.

POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. II. L. 270.

18
I have more understanding than all my teach-
ers: for thy testimonies are my meditations.
Psalms. CXIX. 99.

19
Thy word is a lamp unto my feet and a light
unto my path.
Psalms. CXIX. 105.

20
The sweet psalmist of Israel.
II Samuel. XXIII. 1.

21
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!
Happiest they of human race,
To whom God has granted grace
To read, to fear, to hope, to pray,
To lift the latch, and force the way:
And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn.
SCOTT—*Monastery*. Ch. XII.

22
But Thy good word informs my soul
How I may climb to heaven.
WATTS—*Excellency of the Bible*.

23
How glad the heathens would have been,
That worship idols, wood and stone,
If they the book of God had seen.
WATTS—*Praise for the Gospel*.

24
The Bible is a book of faith, and a book of
doctrine, and a book of morals, and a book of
religion, of especial revelation from God.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill
Monument*. June 17, 1843.

25
We search the world for truth; we cull
The good, the pure, the beautiful,
From all old flower fields of the soul;

And, weary seekers of the best,
We come back laden from our quest,
To find that all the sages said
Is in the Book our mothers read.

WHITTIER—*Miriam*.

SCULPTURE

1
The stone unhewn and cold
Becomes a living mould,
The more the marble wastes
The more the statue grows.

MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet*. MRS. HENRY
ROScoe's trans.

2
Ex quovis ligno non fit Mercurius.
A Mercury is not made out of any block of
wood.
Quoted by APPULEIUS as a saying of PYTHAG-
ORAS.

3
A sculptor wields
The chisel, and the stricken marble grows
To beauty.

BRYANT—*The Flood of Years*.

4
Not from a vain or shallow thought
His awful Jove young Phidias brought.
EMERSON—*The Problem*.

5
In sculpture did ever anybody call the Apollo
a fancy piece? Or say of the Laocöon how it
might be made different? A masterpiece of art
has in the mind a fixed place in the chain of
being, as much as a plant or a crystal.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Art.

6
Ex pede Herculem.
From the feet, Hercules.
HERODOTUS. Bk. IV. Sec. LXXXII. PLU-
TARCH. As quoted by AULUS GELLIUS. I.
1. DIOGENES. V. 15.

7
Sculpture is more divine, and more like Nature,
That fashions all her works in high relief,
And that is Sculpture. This vast ball, the Earth,
Was moulded out of clay, and baked in fire;
Men, women, and all animals that breathe
Are statues, and not paintings.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. III. 5.

8
Sculpture is more than painting. It is greater
To raise the dead to life than to create
Phantoms that seem to live.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. III. 5.

9
And the cold marble leapt to life a God.
H. H. MILMAN—*The Belvedere Apollo*.

10
The Paphian Queen to Cnidos made repair
Across the tide to see her image there:
Then looking up and round the prospect wide,
When did Praxiteles see me thus? she cried.
PLATO. In *Greek Anthology*.

11
Then marble, soften'd into life, grew warm.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 146.

12
The sculptor does not work for the anatomist,
but for the common observer of life and nature.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful*. Sculpture.

13
So stands the statue that enchants the world,
So bending tries to veil the matchless boast,
The mingled beauties of exulting Greece.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Summer. L. 1,346.

14
The marble index of a mind forever
Voyaging through strange seas of thought, alone.
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude*. Bk. III.

SEA BIRD

15
How joyously the young sea-mew
Lay dreaming on the waters blue,
Whereon our little bark had thrown
A little shade, the only one;
But shadows ever man pursue.
E. B. BROWNING—*The Sea-Mew*.

16
Vainly the fowler's eye
Might mark thy distant flight to do thee wrong,
As, darkly painted on the crimson sky,
Thy figure floats along.
BRYANT—*To a Water Fowl*.

17
Up and down! Up and down!
From the base of the wave to the billow's crown;
And amidst the flashing and feathery foam
The Stormy Petrel finds a home,—
A home, if such a place may be,
For her who lives on the wide, wide sea,
On the craggy ice, in the frozen air,
And only seeketh her rocky lair
To warm her young and to teach them spring
At once o'er the waves on their stormy wing!
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Stormy Petrel*.

18
Between two seas the sea-bird's wing makes halt,
Wind-weary; while with lifting head he waits
For breath to reinspire him from the gates
That open still toward sunrise on the vault
High-domed of morning.
SWINBURNE—*Songs of the Spring Tides*. In-
troduutory lines to *Birthday Ode to Victor*
Hugo.

SEASONS (UNCLASSIFIED)

19
Therefore all seasons shall be sweet to thee,
Whether the summer clothe the general earth
With greenness, or the redbreast sit and sing
Betwixt the tufts of snow on the bare branch
Of mossy apple-tree, while the nigh thatch
Smokes in the sunthaw; whether the eve-drops
fall,

Heard only in the trances of the blast,
Or if the secret ministry of frost
Shall hang them up in silent icicles,
Quietly shining to the quiet moon.
COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight*.

20
Our seasons have no fixed returns,
Without our will they come and go;
At noon our sudden summer burns,
Ere sunset all is snow.
LOWELL—*To —*.

21
Autumn to winter, winter into spring,
Spring into summer, summer into fall,—
So rolls the changing year, and so we change;
Motion so swift, we know not that we move.
D. M. MULLOCK—*Immutable*.

¹
January grey is here,
Like a sexton by her grave;
February bears the bier,
March with grief doth howl and rave,
And April weeps—but, O ye hours!
Follow with May's fairest flowers.
SHELLEY—*Dirge for the Year*. St. 4.

² Ah! well away!
Seasons flower and fade.
TENNYSON—*Every Day hath its Nigh*.

SECRECY

³
For this thing was not done in a corner.
Acts. XXVI. 26.

⁴
A man can hide all things, excepting twain—
That he is drunk, and that he is in love.
ANTIPHANES—*Fragmenta*. See MEINEKE'S
Fragmenta Comicorum Græcorum. Vol. III.
P. 3. See. Also in DIDOT'S *Poet. Com. Græ*.
P. 407.

⁵
When we desire to confine our words, we
commonly say they are spoken under the rose.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Vulgar Errors*. Of
Speaking Under the Rose.—*Pseudodoxia*.
5. 23.

⁶
Est rosa flos Veneris cuius quo furta laterent.
As given in BURMANN'S *Anthologia*. Bk. V.
217. (1778)

Sub rosa. Under the rose (*i.e.*, secretly).
The rose was emblematic of secrecy with the
ancients. Cupid bribed Harpocrates, god of
silence, with a rose, not to divulge the amours of
Venus. Hence a host hung a rose over his tables
that his guests might know that under it words
spoken were to remain secret. Harpocrates is
Horus, god of the rising sun.

Found in GREGORY NAZIANZEN—*Carmen*. Vol.
II. P. 27. (Ed. 1611)

(See also SWIFT)

⁷
For thre may kepe a counsell, if twain be awaie.
CHAUCER—*The Ten Commandments of Love*.
41. HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. HEY-
WOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. V.
(See also FRANKLIN, SHAKESPEARE)

⁸
The secret things belong unto the Lord our God.
Deuteronomy. XXIX. 29.

⁹
Three may keep a secret if two of them are dead.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1735)
(See also CHAUCER)

¹⁰
As witnesses that the things were not done in
a corner.

GEN. THOMAS HARRISON—*Defence at his trial*.
Account of the Trial of Twenty Regicides.
(1660) P. 39.

(See also ACTS)

¹¹
Arcanum neque tu scrutaveris ullius un-
quam, commissumve teges et vino tortus et ira.
Never inquire into another man's secret;
but conceal that which is intrusted to you,
though pressed both by wine and anger to
reveal it.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 37.

¹²
There is a skeleton on every house.
Saying from story in *Italian Tales of Humour*,
Gallantry and Romance.

¹³
L'on confie son secret dans l'amitié, mais il
échappe dans l'amour.

We trust our secrets to our friends, but they
escape from us in love.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. IV.

¹⁴
Toute révélation d'un secret est la faute de
celui qui l'a confié.

When a secret is revealed, it is the fault of
the man who confided it.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. V.

¹⁵
Rien ne pèse tant qu'un secret:
Le porter loin est difficile aux dames;
Et je sais même sur ce fait
Bon nombre d'hommes que sont femmes.

Nothing is so oppressive as a secret: women
find it difficult to keep one long; and I know a
goodly number of men who are women in this
regard.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 6.

¹⁶
How can we expect another to keep our
secret if we cannot keep it ourselves.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 90.

¹⁷
Vite poscænia celant.
Men conceal the past scenes of their lives.
LUCRETIVS—*Re Rerum Natura*. IV. 1,182.

¹⁸
Nothing is secret which shall not be made
manifest.

Luke. VIII. 17.

¹⁹
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain.

MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat*. Act V. Sc.

²⁰
A secret at home is like rocks under tide.
D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc. 2.

²¹
Wer den kleinsten Theil eines Geheimnisses
hingibt, hat den andern nicht mehr in der
Gewalt.

He who gives up the smallest part of a secret
has the rest no longer in his power.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Timon*. Zykel 123.

²²
Tell it not in Gath; publish it not in the streets
of Askalon.

II Samuel. I. 20.

²³
Alium silere quod voles, primus sile.

If you wish another to keep your secret,
first keep it yourself.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 876. Also ST. MARTIN
of Braga.

²⁴
Latere semper patere, quod latuit diu.

Leave in concealment what has long been
concealed.

SENECA—*Ædipus*. 826.

1
If you have hitherto conceal'd this sight.
Let it be tenable in your silence still.
And whatsoever else shall hap to-night,
Give it an understanding, but no tongue.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 249.

2
But that I am forbid,
To tell the secrets of my prison-house,
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 13.

3
Two may keep counsel, putting one away.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 209.
(See also CHAUCER)

4
Two may keep counsel when the third's away.
Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 144.
(See also CHAUCER)

5
Under the rose, since here are none but friends,
(To own the truth) we have some private ends.
SWIFT—*Epilogue to a Benefit Play for the Distressed Weavers.*
(See also BROWNE)

6
Miserum est tacere cogi, quod cupias loqui.
You are in a pitiable condition when you
have to conceal what you wish to tell.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

7
Let your left hand turn away what your right
hand attracts.
Talmud. Sota. 47.

8
Tacitum vivit sub pectore vulnus.
The secret wound still lives within the
breast.
VERGIL—*Æneid. IV. 67.*

SELF-EXAMINATION

9
As I walk'd by myself, I talk'd to myself
And myself replied to me;
And the questions myself then put to myself,
With their answers I give to thee.
BARNARD BARTON—*Colloquy with Myself.*
Appeared in *Youth's Instructor*, Dec., 1826.

10
Summe up at night what thou hast done by day;
And in the morning what thou hast to do.
Dresse and undresse thy soul; mark the decay
And growth of it; if, with thy watch, that too
Be down then winde up both; since we shall be
Most surely judg'd, make thy accounts agree.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*
Next to last stanza.

11
One self-approving hour whole years out-weighs
Of stupid starers and of loud huzzas.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. IV. L. 249.*

12
Speak no more:
Thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul;
And there I see such black and grained spots
As will not leave their tinct.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 88.

13
Go to your bosom;
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth
know.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 136.

14
Let not soft slumber close your eyes,
Before you've collected thrice
The train of action through the day!
Where have my feet chose out their way?
What have I learnt, where'er I've been,
From all I've heard, from all I've seen?
What have I more that's worth the knowing?
What have I done that's worth the doing?
What have I sought that I should shun?
What duty have I left undone,
Or into what new follies run?
These self-inquiries are the road
That lead to virtue and to God.
ISAAC WATTS—*Self Examination.*

15
There is a luxury in self-dispraise;
And inward self-disparagement affords
To meditative spleen a grateful feast.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion. Bk. IV.*

16
'Tis greatly wise to talk with our past hours;
And ask them what report they bore to heaven:
And how they might have borne more welcome
news.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 376.*

SELFISHNESS

17
Chacun chez soi, chacun pour soi.
Every one for his home, every one for himself.
M. DUPIN.

18
Where all are selfish, the sage is no better than
the fool, and only rather more dangerous.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics.*

19
Esto, ut nunc multi, dives tibi pauper amicis.
Be, as many now are, luxurious to yourself,
parsimonious to your friends.
JUVENAL—*Satires. V. 115.*

20
As for the largest-hearted of us, what is the
word we write most often in our cheque-books?
—"Self."
EDEN PHILLPOTTS—*A Shadow Passes.*

21
Despite those titles, power, and pelf,
The wretch, concentr'd all in self,
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,
And, doubly dying, shall go down
To the vile dust from whence he sprang,
Unwept, unhonour'd and unsung.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto VI. St. 1.*

22
What need we any spur but our own cause,
To prick us to redress?
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 123.

23
Love took up the harp of Life, and smote on all
the chords with might;
Smote the chord of Self, that, trembling, pass'd
in music out of sight.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall. L. 33.*

24
Selfishness is the only real atheism; aspiration,
unselfishness, the only real religion.
ZANGWILL—*Children of the Ghetto. Bk. II. Ch. 16.*

SELF-LOVE

1 Self-love is a principle of action; but among no class of human beings has nature so profusely distributed this principle of life and action as through the whole sensitive family of genius.

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XV.

2 He was like a cock who thought the sun had risen to hear him crow.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XXXIII. (See also ROSTAND)

3 Wer sich nicht zu viel dünkt ist viel mehr als er glaubt.

He who does not think too much of himself is much more esteemed than he imagines.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

4 A gentleman is one who understands and shows every mark of deference to the claims of self-love in others, and exacts it in return from them.

HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On the Look of a Gentleman*.

5 Self-love is the greatest of all flatterers.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 3.

6 Voyez le beau rendez-vous qu'il me donne; cet homme là n'a jamais aimé que lui-même.

Behold the fine appointment he makes with me; that man never did love any one but himself.

MME. DE MAINTENON, when LOUIS XIV. in dying said, "Nous nous reverrons bientôt." (We shall meet again).

7 Ofttimes nothing profits more Than self-esteem, grounded on just and right Well manag'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 571.

8 Le moi est haïssable.

Egoism is hateful.

PASCAL—*Pensées Diverses*.

9 To observations which ourselves we make, We grow more partial for th' observer's sake.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 11.

10 But respect yourself most of all.

Golden Verses of the Pythagoreans.

11 Sans doute Je peux apprendre à coqueriquer: je glougloute.

Without doubt

I can teach crowing: for I gobble.

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer*. Act I. Sc. 2.

12 Et sonnant d'avance sa victoire, Mon chant jaillit si net, si fier, si peremptoire, Que l'horizon, saisi d'un rose tremblement, M'obéit.

And sounding in advance its victory, My song jets forth so clear, so proud, so peremptory.

That the horizon, seized with a rosy trembling, Obeys me.

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer*. Act II. Sc. 3.

13 Je recule
Ébloui de me voir moi même tout vermeil
Et d'avoir, moi, le coq, fait élever le soleil.

I fall back dazzled at beholding myself all rosy red,

At having, I myself, caused the sun to rise.

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer*. Act II. Sc. 3.

(See also ELIOT)

14 Self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin As self-neglecting.

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 74.

15 O villainous! I have looked upon the world for four times seven years; and since I could distinguish betwixt a benefit and an injury, I never found man that knew how to love himself.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 312.

16 I to myself am dearer than a friend.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 23.

17 I am the most concerned in my own interests.

TERENCE—*Andria*. IV. 1.

18 L'amour-propre offensé ne pardonne jamais.

Offended self-love never forgives.

VIGÉE—*Les Aveux Difficiles*. VII.

19 This self-love is the instrument of our preservation; it resembles the provision for the perpetuity of mankind:—it is necessary, it is dear to us, it gives us pleasure, and we must conceal it.

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary*. *Self-Love*.

SENSE; SENSES

20 I am almost frightened out of my seven senses.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. IX.

(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)

21 Take care of the sense and the sounds will take care of themselves.

LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland*. Ch. IX.

(See also LOWNDES under MONEY, CHESTERFIELD under TIME)

22 He had used the word in its Pickwickian sense . . . he had merely considered him a humbug in a Pickwickian point of view.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. I. The quarrel in the Pickwick Club is a literal paraphrase of a scene in the House of Commons during a debate, April 17, 1823, when Brougham and Canning quarreled over an accusation which was decided should be taken as political, not personal.

23 Him of the western dome, whose weighty sense Flows in fit words and heavenly eloquence.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 863.

24 They received the use of the five operations of the Lord and in the sixth place he imparted them understanding, and in the seventh speech, an interpreter of the cogitations thereof.

Ecclesiasticus. XVII. 5.

(See also CERVANTES, SPECTATOR)

¹
Be sober, and to doubt prepenze,
These are the sinews of good sense.
SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Notes on Reid.*
From the *Fragments of Epicharmus*. 255.

²
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna.
Generally common sense is rare in that
(higher) rank.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 73.

³
If Poverty is the Mother of Crimes, want of
Sense is the Father.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Vol. II. Ch. II.

⁴
Entre le bon sens et le bon goût il y a la dif-
férence de la cause à son effet.
Between good sense and good taste there is
the difference between cause and effect.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

⁵
Il n'est rien d'inutile aux personnes de sens.
Sensible people find nothing useless.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. V. 19.

⁶
Whate'er in her Horizon doth appear,
She is one Orb of Sense, all Eye, all airy Ear.
HENRY MORE—*Antidote against Atheism*.

⁷
What thin partitions sense from thought divide.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 226. And
thin partitions do their bounds divide.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*.
(See also BURNS under BLISS)

⁸
Good sense which only is the gift of Heaven,
And though no science, fairly worth the seven.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 43.

⁹
'Tis use alone that sanctifies expense
And splendor borrows all her rays from sense.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 179.

¹⁰
Fool, 'tis in vain from wit to wit to roam:
Know, sense, like charity, begins at home.
POPE—*Umbra*.

¹¹
Oft has good nature been the fool's defence,
And honest meaning gilded want of sense.
SHENSTONE—*Ode to a Lady*.

¹²
Huzzaed out of my seven senses.
Spectator. No. 616. Nov. 5, 1774.
(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)

¹³
Le sens commun n'est pas si commun.
Common sense is not so common.
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dict. Self Love*.

¹⁴
Sense is our helmet, wit is but the plume;
The plume exposes, 'tis our helmet saves.
Sense is the diamond, weighty, solid, sound;
When cut by wit, it casts a brighter beam;
Yet, wit apart, it is a diamond still.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,254.

SENSIBILITY; SENTIMENT (See also IN- FLUENCE)

¹⁵
Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure
Thrill the deepest notes of wo.
BURNS—*Sweet Sensibility*.

¹⁶
Susceptible persons are more affected by a
change of tone than by unexpected words.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XXVII.

¹⁷
Noli me tangere.
Do not wish to touch me. Touch me not.
John. XX. 17. From the *Vulgate*.

¹⁸
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers
Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns.
MOORE—*O Think Not My Spirits*.

¹⁹
It seem'd as if each thought and look
And motion were that minute chain'd
Fast to the spot such root she took,
And—like a sunflower by a brook,
With face upturn'd—so still remain'd!
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. First Angel's*
Story. L. 33.

²⁰
To touch the quick.
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax*. 786.

²¹
Too quick a sense of constant infelicity.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon*.

²²
I sit with my toes in a brook,
And if any one axes forwhy?
I hits them a rap with my crook,
For 'tis sentiment does it, says I.
HORACE WALPOLE. See CUNNINGHAM'S *Wal-*
pole.

SENSITIVE PLANT

²³
Mimosa Pudica
A Sensitive Plant in a garden grew,
And the young winds fed it with silver dew,
And it opened its fan-like leaves to the light,
And clothed them beneath the kisses of night.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

²⁴
For the Sensitive Plant has no bright flower;
Radiance and odour are not its dower;
It loves, even like Love, its deep heart is full,
It desires what it has not, the beautiful.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

SEPTEMBER

²⁵
O sweet September, thy first breezes bring
The dry leaf's rustle and the squirrel's laughter,
The cool fresh air whence health and vigor spring
And promise of exceeding joy hereafter.
GEORGE ARNOLD—*September Days*.

²⁶
Come out 'tis now September,
The hunter's moon's begun,
And through the wheaten stubble
Is heard the frequent gun.
All Among the Barley. Made popular by the
part-song of MRS. ELIZABETH STIRLING
BRIDGE. Pub. in *The Musical Times*, No.
187. Supplement.

¹
The morrow was a bright September morn;
The earth was beautiful as if new-born;
There was that nameless splendor everywhere,
That wild exhilaration in the air,
Which makes the passers in the city street
Congratulate each other as they meet.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I.
The Student's Tale. The Falcon of Sir
Federigo. L. 135.

SERVICE

²
If I had always served God as I have served
you, Madam, I should not have a great account
to render at my death.

BACON—*Life and Times of Francis the First*.
Vol. I. P. 46, of ed. 2.
(See also BOURDEILLE, OAKLEY, HENRY VIII)

³
And Master Kingston, this I will say—had I
but served God as diligently as I have served
the king, he would not have given me over in
my grey hairs.

PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE (Brantome), quoting
THOMAS CROMWELL to his keeper.
(See also BACON, FIRDUSI)

⁴
We are his,
To serve him nobly in the common cause,
True to the death, but not to be his slaves.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 340.

⁵
When I have attempted to join myself to
others by services, it proved an intellectual trick,
—no more. They eat your service like apples,
and leave you out. But love them, and they
feel you, and delight in you all the time.

EMERSON—*Essays. Of Gifts*.

⁶
Had I but written as many odes in praise of
Muhammad and Ali as I have composed for King
Mahmud, they would have showered a hundred
blessings on me.

FIRDUSI. (See also BACON)

⁷
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this
great thing?
II Kings. VIII. 13.

⁸
"Sidney Godolphin," said Charles (II), "is
never in the way and never out of the way."

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. P.
265. Cabinet Ed. Phrase used later to de-
scribe a good valet.

⁹
Who seeks for aid
Must show how service sought can be repaid.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Siege of*
Constantinople.

¹⁰
Servant of God, well done.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 29.

¹¹
They also serve who only stand and wait.
MILTON—*Sonnet. On his Blindness*.
(See also MILTON under God, LONGFELLOW
under PATIENCE)

¹² They serve God well,
Who serve his creatures.
MRS. NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye. Con-*
clusion. L. 9.

¹³
God curse Moawiyah. If I had served God
so well as I have served him, he would never
have damned me to all eternity.

Found in OCKLEY's *History of the Saracens*.
An. Hegira 54, A. D. 673.
(See also BACON)

¹⁴
Domini pudet non servitutis.
I am ashamed of my master and not of my
servitude.
SENECA—*Troades*. 989.

¹⁵
Master, go on, and I will follow thee,
To the last gasp, with truth and loyalty.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 69.

¹⁶
I am an ass, indeed, you may prove it by my
long ears. I have served him from the hour of
my nativity to this instant, and have nothing
at his hands for my service but blows. When I
am cold, he heats me with beating.
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 29.

¹⁷
Had I but serv'd my God with half the zeal
I serv'd my king, he would not in mine age
Have left me naked to mine enemies.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 455.
(See also BACON, also IBNU under ZEAL)

¹⁸
We cannot all be masters, nor all masters can-
not be truly followed.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 43.

¹⁹
My heart is ever at your service.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 76.

²⁰
The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 31.

²¹
You know that love
Will creep in service where it cannot go.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 2. L.
19.

²²
Small service is true service while it lasts:
Of humblest friends, bright Creature! scorn
not one;
The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts,
Protects the lingering dew drop from the Sun.
WORDSWORTH—*To a Child. Written in Her*
Album.

SHADOWS

²³
The worthy gentleman [Mr. Coombe], who has
been snatched from us at the moment of the
election, and in the middle of the contest, while
his desires were as warm, and his hopes as eager
as ours, has feelingly told us, what shadows we
are, and what shadows we pursue.

BURKE—*Speech at Bristol on Declining the Poll*.
(See also HOMER, JONSON)

²⁴
Thus shadow owes its birth to light.
GAY—*The Persian, Sun, and Cloud*. L. 10.

- 1
(Orion) A hunter of shadows, himself a shade.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. II. 572.
(See also BURKE)
- 2
Follow a shadow, it still flies you;
Seem to fly it, it will pursue.
BEN JONSON—*Song. That Women are but Men's Shadows*.
(See also BURKE)
- 3
The picture of a shadow is a positive thing.
LOCKE—*Essay concerning Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch. VIII. Par. 5.
- 4
Alas! must it ever be so?
Do we stand in our own light, wherever we go,
And fight our own shadows forever?
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto II. St. 5.
- 5
Shadows are in reality, when the sun is shining, the most conspicuous thing in a landscape, next to the highest lights.
RUSKIN—*Painting*.
- 6
Come like shadows, so depart!
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 111.
- 7
Some there be that shadows kiss;
Such have but a shadow's bliss.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 66.
- 8
Shadows to-night
Have struck more terror to the soul of Richard
Than can the substance of ten thousand soldiers
Armed in proof, and led by shallow Richmond.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 216.
- 9
Chequer'd shadow.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.
- 10
Like Hezekiah's, backward runs
The shadow of my days.
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue*. (Ed. 1842) Changed in 1853 ed. to
"Against its fountain upward runs
The current of my days."
- 11
Majoresque cadunt altis de montibus umbræ.
And the greater shadows fall from the lofty mountains.
VERGIL—*Eclogue*. I. 84.
- SHAKESPEARE
- 12
This Booke
When Brasse and Marble fade, shall make thee looke
Fresh to all Ages.
Commendatory Verses prefixed to the folio of SHAKESPEARE. (1623)
- 13
This was Shakespeare's form;
Who walked in every path of human life,
Felt every passion; and to all mankind
Doth now, will ever, that experience yield
Which his own genius only could acquire.
AKENSIDE—*Inscription*. IV.

- 14
Others abide our question. Thou art free.
We ask and ask—Thou smilest and art still,
Out-topping knowledge.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Shakespeare*.
- 15
Renowned Spenser, lie a thought more nigh
To learned Chaucer, and rare Beaumont lie
A little nearer Spenser, to make room
For Shakespeare in your threefold, fourfold tomb.
WILLIAM BASSE—*On Shakespeare*.
(See also JONSON)
- 16
There, Shakespeare, on whose forehead climb
The crowns o' the world. Oh, eyes sublime
With tears and laughter for all time.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*.
- 17
"With this same key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart," once more!
Did Shakespeare? If so, the less Shakespeare he!
ROBERT BROWNING—*House*. X.
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- 18
If I say that Shakespeare is the greatest of intellects, I have said all concerning him. But there is more in Shakespeare's intellect than we have yet seen. It is what I call an unconscious intellect; there is more virtue in it than he himself is aware of.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics of Shakespeare*.
- 19
Voltaire and Shakespeare! He was all
The other feigned to be.
The flippant Frenchman speaks: I weep;
And Shakespeare weeps with me.
MATTHIAS CLAUDIUS—*A Comparison*.
- 20
Our myriad-minded Shakespeare.
COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria*. Ch. XV.
Borrowed from a Greek monk who applied it to a Patriarch of Constantinople.
- 21
When great poets sing,
Into the night new constellations spring,
With music in the air that dulls the craft
Of rhetoric. So when Shakespeare sang or laughed
The world with long, sweet Alpine echoes thrilled
Voiceless to scholars' tongues no muse had filled
With melody divine.
C. P. CRANCH—*Shakespeare*.
- 22
But Shakespeare's magic could not copied be;
Within that circle none durst walk but he.
DRYDEN—*The Tempest. Prologue*.
- 23
The passages of Shakespeare that we most prize were never quoted until within this century.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality*.
- 24
Nor sequent centuries could hit
Orbit and sum of Shakespeare's wit.
EMERSON—*May Day and Other Pieces. Solution*. L. 39.

1 What point of morals, of manners, of economy, of philosophy, of religion, of taste, of the conduct of life, has he not settled? What mystery has he not signified his knowledge of? What office, or function, or district of man's work, has he not remembered? What king has he not taught state, as Talma taught Napoleon? What maiden has not found him finer than her delicacy? What lover has he not outloved? What sage has he not outseen? What gentleman has he not instructed in the rudeness of his behavior?

EMERSON—*Representative Men. Shakespeare.*

2 Now you who rhyme, and I who rhyme, Have not we sworn it, many a time, That we no more our verse would scrawl, For Shakespeare he had said it all!

R. W. GILDER—*The Modern Rhayer.*

3 If we wish to know the force of human genius we should read Shakespeare. If we wish to see the insignificance of human learning we may study his commentators.

HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On the Ignorance of the Learned.*

4 Mellifluous *Shakespeare*, whose enchanting Quill Commandeth Mirth or Passion, was but *Will*.

THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchie of the Blessed Angels.*

5 The stream of Time, which is continually washing the dissoluble fabrics of other poets, passes without injury by the adamant of Shakespeare.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Works of Shakespeare.*

6 I remember, the players have often mentioned it as an honour to Shakespeare, that in his writing (whatsoever he penned) he never blotted out a line. My answer hath been, would he had blotted a thousand.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries. De Shakespeare nostrat.*

7 This figure that thou here seest put, It was for gentle Shakespeare cut, Wherein the graver had a strife With Nature, to outdo the life: Oh, could he but have drawn his wit As well in brass, as he has hit His face, the print would then surpass All that was ever writ in brass; But since he cannot, reader, look Not on his picture, but his book.

BEN JONSON—*Lines on a Picture of Shakespeare.*

8 He was not of an age, but for all time! And all the Muses still were in their prime, When, like Apollo, he came forth to warm Our ears, or like a Mercury to charm!

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

9 Nature herself was proud of his designs, And joyed to wear the dressing of his lines!

Which were so richly spun, and woven so fit, As since, she will vouchsafe no other wit.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

10 Soul of the Age! The applause! delight! the wonder of our stage! My Shakespeare rise! I will not lodge thee by Chaucer, or Spenser, or bid Beaumont lie A little further off, to make thee room: Thou art a monument without a tomb, And art alive still, while thy book doth live And we have wits to read, and praise to give.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.* (See also BASSE)

11 Sweet Swan of Avon! What a sight it were To see thee in our water yet appear.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

12 For a good poet's made, as well as born, And such wast thou! Look how the father's face Lives in his issue; even so the race Of Shakespeare's mind and manners brightly shine

In his well-turned and true-filed lines; In each of which he seems to shake a lance, As brandished at the eyes of ignorance.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

13 Thou hadst small Latin and less Greek.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

14 Shakespeare is not our poet, but the world's, Therefore on him no speech!

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To Robert Browning. L. 5.*

15 Then to the well-trod stage anon If Jonson's learned sock be on, Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's child, Warble his native wood-notes wild.

MILTON—*L'Allegro. L. 131.*

16 What needs my Shakespeare for his honored bones The labors of an age in piled stones? Or that his hallowed reliques should be hid Under a starre-y-pointing pyramid? Dear son of Memory, great heir of fame, What need'st thou such weak witness of thy name?

Thou in our wonder and astonishment Hath built thyself a livelong monument.

MILTON—*An Epitaph.* Similar phrases in the entire epitaph are found in the epitaph on SIR THOMAS STANLEY, supposed to have been written by SHAKESPEARE. Also, same ideas found in CRASHAW.

17 Shakspeare (whom you and every playhouse bill Style the divine! the matchless! what you will), For gain, not glory, wing'd his roving flight, And grew immortal in his own despite.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace. Ep. I. Bk. II. L. 69.*

¹ Few of the university pen plaies well, they smell too much of that writer *Ovid* and that writer *Metamorphosis* and talk too much of *Proserpina* and *Jupiter*. Why, here's our fellow *Shakespeare* puts them all down. Aye, and *Ben Jonson* too. O that *B. J.* is a pestilent fellow, he brought up *Horace* giving the poets a pill, but our fellow, *Shakespeare*, hath given him a purge that made him beray his credit.

The Return from Parnassus; or, the Scourge of Simony. Act IV. Sc. 3.

² Shikspur, Shikspur! Who wrote it?
No, I never read Shikspur.

Then you have an immense pleasure to come.

JAMES TOWNLEY—High Life Below Stairs.

Act II. Sc. 1. (Ed. 1759)

³ Scorn not the Sonnet. Critic, you have frowned,
Mindless of its just honours; with this key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart.

WORDSWORTH—Scorn not the Sonnet.

(See also *BROWNING*)

SHAME

⁴ Shame is an ornament to the young; a disgrace to the old.

ARISTOTLE.

⁵ A nightingale dies for shame if another bird sings better.

BURTON—Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 3. Subsec. 6.

⁶ Maggior difetto men vergogna lava.

Less shame a greater fault would palliate.

DANTE—Inferno. XXX. 142.

⁷ Love taught him shame, and shame, with love at strife,

Soon taught the sweet civilities of life.

DRYDEN—Cymon and Iphigenia. L. 133.

⁸ The only art her guilt to cover,
To hide her shame from every eye,
To give repentance to her lover,
And wring his bosom, is—to die.

GOLDSMITH—Vicar of Wakefield. Ch. XXIV.

⁹ If yet not lost to all the sense of shame.

HOMER—Iliad. Bk. VI. L. 350. *POPE's* trans.

¹⁰ Næ simul pudere quod non oportet cœperit;
quod oportet non pudebit.

As soon as she (woman) begins to be ashamed of what she ought not, she will not be ashamed of what she ought.

LIVY—Annales. XXXIV. 4.

¹¹ Pessimus quidem pudor vel est parsimoniz vel frugalitatis.

The worst kind of shame is being ashamed of frugality or poverty.

LIVY—Annales. XXXIV. 4.

¹² Pudet hæc opprobria nobis
Et dici potuisse et non potuisse repelli.

I am not ashamed that these reproaches can be cast upon us, and that they can not be repelled.

OVID—Metamorphoses. Bk. I. 758.

¹³ Here shame dissuades him, there his fear prevails,
And each by turns his aching heart assails.

OVID—Metamorphoses. Bk. III. Transformation of *Actæon.* L. 73. *ADDISON's* trans.

¹⁴ Nam ego illum periisse duco, cui quidem perii pudor.

I count him lost, who is lost to shame.

PLAUTUS—Bacchides. III. 3. 80.

¹⁵ O shame! Where is thy blush?

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 82.

¹⁶ All is confounded, all!
Reproach and everlasting shame
Sits mocking in our plumes.

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 3.

¹⁷ He was not born to shame:
Upon his brow shame was asham'd to sit;
For 'tis a throne where honour may be crown'd
Sole monarch of the universal earth.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 91.

¹⁸ We live in an atmosphere of shame. We are ashamed of everything that is real about us; ashamed of ourselves, of our relatives, of our incomes, of our accents, of our opinion, of our experience, just as we are ashamed of our naked skins.

BERNARD SHAW—Man and Superman. Act I.

¹⁹ The most curious offspring of shame is shyness.
SYDNEY SMITH—Lecture on the Evil Affections.

SHAMROCK

Trifolium Repens

²⁰ I'll seek a four-leaved shamrock in all the fairy dells,
And if I find the charmed leaves, oh, how I'll weave my spells!

SAMUEL LOVER—The Four-Leaved Shamrock.

²¹ O, the Shamrock, the green, immortal Shamrock!
Chosen leaf

Of Bard and Chief,

Old Erin's native Shamrock.

MOORE—Oh, the Shamrock.

SHEEP

²² A black sheep is a biting beast.

BASTARD's *CHRESTOLEROS.* P. 90. (1598)

²³ She walks—the lady of my delight—
A shepherdess of sheep.

Her flocks are thoughts. She keeps them white;
She guards them from the steep.

She feeds them on the fragrant height,

And folds them in for sleep.

ALICE MEYNELL—The Lady of the Lambs.

- 1
A leap year
Is never a good sheep year.
Old English Saying.
- 2
The mountain sheep are sweeter,
But the valley sheep are fatter.
We therefore deemed it meet
To carry off the latter.
THOS. L. PEACOCK—*The Misfortunes of Elphira. The War-Song of Dinas Vaur.*

SHIPS (See also NAVIGATION, NAVY, SHIP-WRECK)

- 3
She walks the waters like a thing of life,
And seems to dare the elements to strife.
BYRON—*The Corsair. Canto I. St. 3.*
- 4
She bears her down majestically near,
Speed on her prow, and terror in her tier.
BYRON—*The Corsair. Canto III. St. 15.*
- 5
For why drives on that ship so fast,
Without or wave or wind?
The air is cut away before,
And closes from behind.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner.*
- 6
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill;
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore, now.
CHARLES DIBDEN—*Sailor's Consolation. Attributed to PITT (song writer) and HOOD.*
- 7
The true ship is the ship builder.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of History.*
- 8
For she is such a smart little craft,
Such a neat little, sweet little craft—
Such a bright little,
Tight little,
Slight little,
Light little,
Trim little, slim little craft!
W. S. GILBERT—*Ruddigore.*
- 9
A great ship asks deep waters.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
- 10
The wooden wall alone should remain unconquered.
HERODOTUS. VII. 141. Relating the second reply of the *Pythian Oracle to the Athenians*. B. C. 480. THEMISTOCLES interpreted this to mean the ships. See GROTE—*History of Greece*, quoted in TIMBS—*Curiosities of History*. NEPOS—*Themistocles*.
- 11
Ships that sailed for sunny isles,
But never came to shore.
THOS. KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress.*
- 12
Morn on the waters, and purple and bright
Bursts on the billows the flushing of light.
O'er the glad waves, like a child of the sun,
See the tall vessel goes gallantly on.
THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Convict Ship.*

- 13
Being in a ship is being in a jail, with the chance of being drowned.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. (1759)*
- 14
Lord, Thou hast made this world below the shadow of a dream,
An', taught by time, I tak' it so—exceptin' always steam.
From coupler-flange to spindle-guide I see thy Hand, O God—
Predestination in the stride o' yon connectin'-rod.
KIPLING—*McAndrew's Hymn.*
- 15
The Liner she's a lady, an' she never looks nor 'eeds—
The Man-o'-War's 'er 'usband an' 'e gives 'er all she needs;
But, oh, the little cargo-boats, that sail the wet seas roun',
They're just the same as you an' me, a'-plyin' up an' down.
KIPLING—*The Liner She's a Lady.*
- 16
Her plates are scarred by the sun, dear lass,
And her ropes are taut with the dew,
For we're booming down on the old trail, our own trail, the out trail,
We're sagging south on the Long Trail, the trail that is always new.
KIPLING—*L'Envoi. There's a Whisper down the Field.*
- 17
Build me straight, O worthy Master!
Staunch and strong, a goodly vessel
That shall laugh at all disaster,
And with wave and whirlwind wrestle!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship. L. 1.*
- 18
There's not a ship that sails the ocean,
But every climate, every soil,
Must bring its tribute, great or small,
And help to build the wooden wall!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship. L. 66.*
- 19
And the wind plays on those great sonorous harps, the shrouds and masts of ships.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion. Bk. I. Ch. VII.*
- 20
Like ships that have gone down at sea,
When heaven was all tranquillity.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Light of the Harem.*
- 21
They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters.
Psalms. CVII. 23.
- 22
And let our barks across the pathless flood
Hold different courses.
SCOTT—*Kenilworth. Ch. XXIX. Introductory verses.*
- 23
She comes majestic with her swelling sails,
The gallant Ship: along her watery way,
Homeward she drives before the favouring gales;
Now flirting at their length the streamers play,
And now they ripple with the ruffling breeze.
SOUTHEY—*Sonnet XIX.*

1
The barge she sat in, like a burnish'd throne,
Burn'd on the water: the poop was beaten gold;
Purple the sails, and so perfum'd that
The winds were love-sick with them: the oars
were silver.

Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke, and made
The water which they beat to follow faster,
As amorous of their strokes.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 196.

2
It would have been as though he [Pres. Johnson] were in a boat of stone with masts of steel, sails of lead, ropes of iron, the devil at the helm, the wrath of God for a breeze, and hell for his destination.

EMORY A. STORRS—*Speech in Chicago*, about 1865-6, when PRESIDENT JOHNSON threatened to imitate CROMWELL and force Congress with troops to adjourn. As reported in the *Chicago Tribune*.

3
And the stately ships go on
To their haven under the hill.

TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break.* St. 3.

4
Ships, dim discover'd, dropping from the clouds.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Summer. L. 946.

5
Whoever you are, motion and reflection are especially for you,
The divine ship sails the divine sea for you.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Rolling Earth.* 2.

6
Speed on the ship;—But let her bear
No merchandise of sin,
No groaning cargo of despair
Her roomy hold within;
No Lethæan drug for Eastern lands,
Nor poison-draught for ours;
But honest fruits of toiling hands
And Nature's sun and showers.

WHITTIER—*The Ship-Builders.*

7
If all the ships I have at sea
Should come a-sailing home to me,
Ah, well! the harbor would not hold
So many ships as there would be
If all my ships came home from sea.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*My Ships.* From *Poems of Passion.*

8
One ship drives east and another drives west
With the self-same winds that blow,
'Tis the set of the sails and not the gales
Which tells us the way to go.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Winds of Fate.*

9
SHIPWRECK (See also SHIPS)
Some hoisted out the boats, and there was one
That begged Pedrillo for an absolution,
Who told him to be damn'd,—in his confusion.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 44.

10
Then rose from sea to sky the wild farewell—
Then shriek'd the timid, and stood still the
brave,—

Then some leap'd overboard with fearful yell,
As eager to anticipate their grave.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 52.

11
Again she plunges! hark! a second shock
Bilges the splitting vessel on the rock;
Down on the vale of death, with dismal cries,
The fated victims shuddering cast their eyes
In wild despair; while yet another stroke
With strong convulsion rends the solid oak:
Ah Heaven!—behold her crashing ribs divide!
She loosens, parts, and spreads in ruin o'er the
tide.

FALCONER—*Shipwreck.* Canto III. L. 642.

12
And fast through the midnight dark and drear,
Through the whistling sleet and snow,
Like a sheeted ghost, the vessel swept
Towards the reef of Norman's Woe.

LONGFELLOW—*The Wreck of the Hesperus.* St. 15.

13
Naufragium sibi quisque facit.
Each man makes his own shipwreck.

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia.* I. 499.

14
Through the black night and driving rain
A ship is struggling, all in vain,
To live upon the stormy main;—
Miserere Domine!

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*The Storm.*

15
But hark! what shriek of death comes in the
gale,
And in the distant ray what glimmering sail
Bends to the storm?—Now sinks the note of
fear!

Ah! wretched mariners!—no more shall day
Unclose his cheering eye to light ye on your way!
MRS. RADCLIFFE—*Mysteries of Udolpho.*
Shipwreck.

16
O, I have suffer'd
With those that I saw suffer: a brave vessel,
Who had, no doubt, some noble creature in her,
Dash'd all to pieces. O, the cry did knock
Against my very heart! Poor souls, they per-
ished.

TEMPEST. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 5.

17
A rotten carcass of a boat, not rigged,
Nor tackle, sail, nor mast; the very rats
Instinctively have quit it.

TEMPEST. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 146.

18
Every drunken skipper trusts to Providence.
But one of the ways of Providence with drunken
skippers is to run them on the rocks.

BERNARD SHAW—*Heartbreak House.* Act III.

19
Improbe Neptunum accusat, qui iterum nau-
fragium facit.

He wrongly accuses Neptune, who makes
shipwreck a second time.

SYRUS. GELLIUS. 17. 14; MACROBIUS—*Satires.* II. 7.

20
Apparent rari nantes in gurgite vasto.

Here and there they are seen swimming in
the vast flood.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 118.

21
Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Lady Fleming.*

SHOEMAKING

1
A cobbler, * * * produced several new grins of his own invention, having been used to cut faces for many years together over his last.
ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 173.

2
To one commending an orator for his skill in amplifying petty matters, Agesilaus said: "I do not think that shoemaker a good workman that makes a great shoe for a little foot."
AGESILAUS THE GREAT—*Laconic Apophthegms*.

3
Him that makes shoes go barefoot himself.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus to the Reader. P. 34. (Ed. 1887)
(See also MONTAIGNE)

4
Ye tuneful cobblers! still your notes prolong,
Compose at once a slipper and a song;
So shall the fair your handiwork peruse,
Your sonnets sure shall please—perhaps your shoes.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 751.

5
I can tell where my own shoe pinches me.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.
(See also ERASMUS, HERBERT, PLUTARCH)

6
The shoemaker makes a good shoe because he makes nothing else.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Greatness.

7
Si calceum induisses, tum demum sentires qua parte te urget.

If you had taken off the shoe then, at length you would feel in what part it pinched you.
Quoted by ERASMUS as founded on the remarks of PAULUS ÆMILIUS when he divorced his wife.

(See also CERVANTES)

8
Let firm, well hammer'd soles protect thy feet
Through freezing snows, and rains, and soaking sleet;

Should the big last extend the shoe too wide,
Each stone will wrench the unwary step aside;
The sudden turn may stretch the swelling vein,
The cracking joint unhinge, or ankle sprain;
And when too short the modish shoes are worn,
You'll judge the seasons by your shooting corn.
GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. I. L. 33.

9
I was not made of common calf,
Nor ever meant for country loon;
If with an axe I seem cut out,
The workman was no cobbling clown;
A good jack boot with double sole he made,
To roam the woods, or through the rivers wade.
GIUSEPPE GIUSTI—*The Chronicle of the Boot*.

10
Marry because you have drank with the king,
And the king hath so graciously pledged you,
You shall no more be called shoemakers.
But you and yours to the world's end
Shall be called the trade of the gentle craft.
Probably a play of GEORGE A. GREENE. *Time of Edward IV*.

11
As he cobbled and hammered from morning till dark,

With the footgear to mend on his knees,
Stitching patches, or pegging on soles as he sang.
Out of tune, ancient catches and glees.
OSCAR H. HARPEL—*The Haunted Cobbler*.

12
One said he wondered that leather was not dearer than any other thing. Being demanded a reason: because, saith he, it is more stood upon than any other thing in the world.

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books*. Conceits, Clinches, Flashes and Whimzies. No. 86.

13
The title of Ultracrepidarian critics has been given to those persons who find fault with small and insignificant details.

HAZLITT—*Table-talk*. Essay. 22.

14
The wearer knows where the shoe wrings.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also CERVANTES)

15
A careless shoe string, in whose tie
I see a wilde civility.

HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

16
Cinderella's lefts and rights
To Geraldine's were frights,
And I trow
The damsel, deftly shod,
Has dutifully trod

Until now.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*.

17
Oh, where did hunter win
So delicate a skin
For her feet?

You lucky little kid,
You perished, so you did,
For my sweet.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*.

18
The fairy stitching gleams
On the sides and in the seams,
And it shows

That Pixies were the wags
Who tipped these funny tags
And these toes.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*.

19
Memento, in pellicula, cerdo, tenere tuo.
Remember, cobbler, to keep to your leather.
MARTIAL. 3. 16. 6.
(See also PLINY)

20
Quand nous veoyons un homme mal chaussé,
nous disons que ce n'est pas merveille, s'il est chaussetier.

When we see a man with bad shoes, we say it is no wonder, if he is a shoemaker.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXIV.
(See also BURTON)

21
A chaque pied son soulier.
To each foot its own shoe.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. XIII.

¹
But from the hoop's bewitching round,
Her very shoe has power to wound.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Spider and the Bee*.
Fable X. L. 29.

²
Ne supra crepidam judicaret.
Shoemaker, stick to your last.
Proverb quoted by PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XXXV. 10. 36. According to CARDINAL WISEMAN, it should read "a shoemaker should not go above his latchet." See his *Points of Contact between Science and Art*. Note under *Sculpture*.

Ne sutor supra crepidam.
Given by BÜCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte*, as correct phrase. Ne sutor ultra crepidam, as quoted by ERASMUS. Same idea in Non sentis, inquit, te ultra malleum loqui?
Do you not perceive that you are speaking beyond your hammer? To a blacksmith criticising music.

ATHENÆUS.

(See also MARTIAL)

³
* * * And holding out his shoe, asked them whether it was not new and well made. "Yet," added he, "none of you can tell where it pinches me."

PLUTARCH—*Lives*. Vol. II. *Life of Æmilius Paulus*.

(See also CERVANTES)

⁴
Hans Grovendraad, an honest clown,
By cobbling in his native town,
Had earned a living ever.
His work was strong and clean and fine,
And none who served at Crispin's shrine
Was at his trade more clever.
JAN VAN RYSWICK—*Hans Grovendraad*.
Translated from the French by F. W. RICORD.

⁵
What trade are you?
Truly, sir, in respect of a fine workman, I am but, as you would say, a cobbler.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

⁶
What trade art thou? answer me directly.
A trade, sir, that, I hope, I may use with a safe conscience; which is, indeed sir, a mender of bad soles.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.

⁷
Thou art a cobbler, art thou?
Truly, sir, all that I live by is with the awl:
* * * I am indeed, sir, a surgeon to old shoes.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 23.

⁸
Wherefore art not in thy shop to-day?
Why dost thou lead these men about the streets?
Truly, sir, to wear out their shoes, to get myself into more work.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 31.

⁹
You cannot put the same shoe on every foot.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 596.

¹⁰
When bootes and shoes are torne up to the lefts,
Coblers must thrust their awles up to the hefts.
NATHANIEL WARD—*The Simple Cöbler of Aggawam in America*. Title Page.

¹¹
Rap, rap! upon the well-worn stone,
How falls the polished hammer!
Rap, rap! the measured sound has grown
A quick and merry clamor.
Now shape the sole! now deftly curl
The glassy vamp around it,
And bless the while the bright-eyed girl
Whose gentle fingers bound it!
WHITTIER—*The Shoemakers*.

SICKNESS (See also DISEASE, MEDICINE)

¹²
The best of remedies is a beefsteak
Against sea-sickness; try it, sir, before
You sneer, and I assure you this is true,
For I have found it answer—so may you.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 13.

¹³
But when ill indeed,
E'en dismissing the doctor don't *always* succeed.
GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen. St. 7.

¹⁴
Sickness is a belief, which must be annihilated
by the divine Mind.
MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*, 493: 18.

¹⁵
Prevention is better than cure.
ERASMUS—*Adagia*. Same idea in OVID—*De Remedia Amoris*. 91. PERSIUS—*Satires*.
III. 63. LIVY—*Works*. III. 61 and V. 36.

¹⁶
I've that within for which there are no plasters.
GARRICK—*Prologue to Goldsmith's She Stoops to Conquer*.

¹⁷
Some maladies are rich and precious and only
to be acquired by the right of inheritance or
purchased with gold.
HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*.
The Old Manse. *The Procession of Life*.

¹⁸
The whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint.
Isaiah. I. 5.

¹⁹
A malady
Preys on my heart that med'cine cannot reach.
MATURIN—*Bertram*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

²⁰
This sickness doth infect
The very life-blood of our enterprise.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 28.

²¹
He had a fever when he was in Spain,
And when the fit was on him, I did mark
How he did shake; 'tis true, this god did shake:
His coward lips did from their colour fly,
And that same eye whose bend doth awe the
world
Did lose his lustre.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 119.

²²
What, is Brutus sick,
And will he steal out of his wholesome bed,
To dare the vile contagion of the night?
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 263.

²³
My long sickness
Of health and living now begins to mend,
And nothing brings me all things.
Timon of Athens. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 189.

¹ An' I thowt 'twur the will o' the Lord, but Miss
Annie she said it wur draains,
For she hedn't naw coomfut in 'er, an' 'arn'd
naw thanks fur 'er paains.
TENNYSON—*Village Wife*.

² I've known my lady (for she loves a tune)
For fevers take an opera in June:
And, though perhaps you'll think the practice
bold,
A midnight park is sov'reign for a cold.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 185.

SIGHS

³ Sighed and wept and said no more.
Isle of Lashes. Erroneously attributed to
CHAUCER as *Dream*. L. 931.

⁴ Sigh'd and look'd, and sigh'd again.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 120.

⁵ Implores the passing tribute of a sigh.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 20.

⁶ To sigh, yet feel no pain.
MOORE—*Songs from M. P.; or, The Blue Stock-
ing*.

⁷ My soul has rest, sweet sigh! alone in thee.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death*. Sonnet LIV.
L. 14.

⁸ Oh, if you knew the pensive pleasure
That fills my bosom when I sigh,
You would not rob me of a treasure
Monarchs are too poor to buy.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*To —*. St. 2.

⁹ Yet sighes, deare sighes, indeede true friends
you are
That do not leave your left friend at the wurst,
But, as you with my breast, I oft have nurst
So, gratefull now, you waite upon my care.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sighes*.

¹⁰ Which perfect Joy, perplexed for utterance,
Stole from her sister Sorrow.
TENNYSON—*The Gardener's Daughter*. L. 249.

SIGHT

¹¹ And finds with keen, discriminating sight,
Black's not so black—nor white so very white.
CANNING—*New Morality*.

¹² And for to se, and eek for to be seye.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Wife of
Bath*. Preamble. L. 6134.

¹³ The age, wherein he lived was dark; but he
Could not want sight, who taught the world to
see.
DENHAM. In TODD's *Johnson*.

¹⁴ The rarer sene, the lesse in mynde,
The lesse in mynde, the lesser payne.
BARNABY GOOGE—*Sonnettes*. *Out of Syght,
Out of Mynde*.

¹⁵ See and to be seen.

BEN JONSON—*Epithalamion*. St. 3. L. 4.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. Letter 71.

¹⁶ And every eye
Gaz'd as before some brother of the sky.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 17. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷ For sight is woman-like and shuns the old.
(Ah! he can see enough, when years are told,
Who backwards looks.)
VICTOR HUGO—*Eviradnus*. IX.

¹⁸ Two men look out through the same bars:
One sees the mud, and one the stars.
FREDERICK LANGBRIDGE—In *A Cluster of
Quiet Thoughts*. Pub. by the Religious
Tract Society.

¹⁹ Then purg'd with euphrasy and rue
The visual nerve, for he had much to see.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 414.

²⁰ He that had neither beene kithe nor kin,
Might have seene a full fayre sight.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques of Ancient Poetry*.
Robin Hood and Guy of Gisborne.

²¹ For any man with half an eye,
What stands before him may espy;
But optics sharp it needs I ween,
To see what is not to be seen.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto I. L. 67.

²² Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum.
A monster frightful, formless, immense, with
sight removed.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 658.

SILENCE

²³ But silence never shows itself to so great an
advantage, as when it is made the reply to
calumny and defamation, provided that we give
no just occasion for them.
ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 133.

²⁴ Alta vendetta
D'alto silenzio è figlia.
Deep vengeance is the daughter of deep
silence.
ALFIERI—*La Congiura de' Pazzi*. I. 1.

²⁵ Qui tacet, consentire videtur.
Silence gives consent.
POPE BONIFACE VIII. Taken from the
Canon Law. *Decretals*. Bk. V. 12. 43.
FULLER—*Wise Sentences*. GOLDSMITH—*The
Good-Natured Man*. Act II.

²⁶ Le silence est l'esprit des sots,
Et l'une des vertus du sage.
Silence is the genius of fools and one of the
virtues of the wise.
BONNARD.

²⁷ Three things are ever silent—Thought, Des-
tiny, and the Grave.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Harold*. Bk. X. Ch. II.

¹
All Heaven and Earth are still, though not in sleep,

But breathless, as we grow when feeling most.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 89.

²
There was silence deep as death;
And the boldest held his breath,
For a time.

CAMPBELL—*Battle of the Baltic*.

³
Speech is great; but silence is greater.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics of Shakespeare*.

⁴
Under all speech that is good for anything
there lies a silence that is better. Silence is deep
as Eternity; speech is shallow as Time.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Memoir of the Life of Scott*.

⁵
Silence is more eloquent than words.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture II.

⁶
Silence is the element in which great things
fashion themselves together; that at length they
may emerge, full-formed and majestic, into the
daylight of Life, which they are thenceforth to
rule.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. III. Ch. III.

⁷
There are hauntings of the silence, ghosts that
hold the heart and brain.

MADISON CAWEIN—*Hauntings of the Silence*.

⁸
Cum tacent clamant.

When they hold their tongues they cry out.

CICERO—*In Catilinam*. I. 8.

⁹
And they three passed over the white sands,
between the rocks, silent as the shadows.

COLERIDGE—*The Wanderings of Cain*.

¹⁰
Striving to tell his woes, words would not come;
For light cares speak, when mighty griefs are
dumb.

SAMUEL DANIEL—*Complaint of Rosamond*.
St. 114.

¹¹
Il ne voit que la nuit, n'entend que le silence.
He sees only night, and hears only silence.
DELILLE—*Imagination*. IV.

¹²
Silence is the mother of Truth.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Tancred*. Bk. IV. Ch. IV.

¹³
A horrid stillness first invades the ear,
And in that silence we the tempest fear.

DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 7.

¹⁴
Stillborn silence! thou that art
Flood-gate of the deeper heart!

RICHARD FLECKNO—*Silence*.

¹⁵
Take heed of still waters, they quick pass away.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also LYLY)

¹⁶
Small griefs find tongues: full casques are ever
found

To give, if any, yet but little sound,
Deep waters noyseelesse are; and this we know,
That chiding streams betray small depth below.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *To His Mistress Ob-
jecting to Him Neither Toying or Talking*.

(See also JEWELL)

¹⁷
And silence, like a poultice, comes
To heal the blows of sound.

HOLMES—*The Music Grinder*.

¹⁸
There is a silence where hath been no sound,
There is a silence where no sound may be,
In the cold grave—under the deep, deep sea,
Or in wide desert where no life is found,
Which hath been mute, and still must sleep pro-
found.

HOOD—*Sonnets*. *Silence*.

¹⁹
Est et fideli tuta silentio merces.

There is likewise a reward for faithful silence.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 2. 25.

²⁰
Not much talk—a great, sweet silence.

HENRY JAMES, JR.—*A Bundle of Letters*. Let-
ter IV.

²¹
Vessels never give so great a sound as when
they are empty.

BISHOP JOHN JEWELL—*Defense of the Apology
for the Church of England*.

²²
Rarus sermo illis et magna libido tacendi.

Their conversation was brief, and their de-
sire was to be silent.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 14.

²³
Thou foster-child of Silence and slow Time.

KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

²⁴
Les gens sans bruit sont dangereux;
Il n'en est pas ainsi des autres.

Silent people are dangerous; others are not so.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 23.

²⁵
Some 'sipping punch, some sipping tea,
But as you by their faces see

All silent and all damned.

LAMB—*Lines made up from a stanza in WORDS-
WORTH's Peter Bell*.

²⁶
All was silent as before—
All silent save the dripping rain.

LONGFELLOW—*A Rainy Day*.

²⁷
What shall I say to you? What can I say
Better than silence is?

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 128.

²⁸
Three Silences there are: the first of speech,
The second of desire, the third of thought.

LONGFELLOW—*The Three Silences of Molinos*.

²⁹
Where the streamer runneth smoothest, the water
is deepest.

LYLY—*Euphues and His England*. P. 287.
(See also HERBERT, RUFUS, HENRY IV, SID-
NEY)

¹
I have known the silence of the stars and of the
sea,
And the silence of the city when it pauses,
And the silence of a man and a maid,
And the silence for which music alone finds the
word.

EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Silence*.

²
Dixisse me, inquit, aliquando poenituit, tacuisse
nunquam.

He [Xenocrates] said that he had often re-
pent-ed speaking, but never of holding his
tongue.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Bk. VII. 2. Ext. 7.

³
Nothing is more useful than silence.

MENANDER—*Ex Incert. Comæd.* P. 216.

⁴ You know
There are moments when silence, prolong'd and
unbroken,
More expressive may be than all words ever
spoken,

It is when the heart has an instinct of what
In the heart of another is passing.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*.
Pt. II. Canto I. St. 20.

⁵
That silence is one of the great arts of conver-
sation is allowed by Cicero himself, who says,
there is not only an art, but even an eloquence
in it.

HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*.
Thoughts on Conversation.

⁶
Silence sweeter is than speech.

D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc. 3.

⁷
Be silent and safe—silence never betrays you.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*. St. 2.

⁸
Sed taciti fecere tamen convicia vultus.

But still her silent looks loudly reproached me.

OVID—*Amorum*. I. 7. 21.

⁹
Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet.

The silent countenance often speaks.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 574.

¹⁰
Exigua est virtus præstare silentia rebus;

At contra, gravis est culpa tacenda loqui.

Slight is the merit of keeping silence on a
matter, on the other hand serious is the guilt
of talking on things whereon we should be
silent.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. II. 603.

¹¹
Silence sleeping on a waste of ocean.

PERCY SOMERS PAYNE—*Rest*.

¹²
Remember what Simonides said,—that he
never repented that he had held his tongue, but
often that he had spoken.

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. I. *Rules for the
Preservation of Health*.

¹³
Said Periander, "Hesiod might as well have
kept his breath to cool his pottage."

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. II. *The Banquet of
the Seven Wise Men*.

¹⁴
La douleur qui se tait n'en est que plus funeste.
Silent anguish is the more dangerous.

RACINE—*Andromaque*. III. 3.

¹⁵
Silence in love bewrays more woe
Than words, though ne'er so witty;

A beggar that is dumb, you know,
May challenge double pity.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover*.
St. 9.

¹⁶
The silent man still suffers wrong.

The Rock of Regard. J. P. COLLIER's *Reprint*.
(1576)

¹⁷
Silence more musical than any song.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Sonnet. Rest*.

¹⁸
Altissima quæque flumina minimo sono labuntur.

The deepest rivers flow with the least sound.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VII. 4. 13.

(See also LYLX)

¹⁹
Doch grosse Seelen dulden still.

Great souls suffer in silence.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 4. 52.

²⁰
Bekker schweigt in sieben Sprachen.

Bekker is silent in seven languages.

SCHLEIERMACHER. See *Letter of Zeller to
Goethe*. March 15, 1830.

²¹
Wise Men say nothing in dangerous times.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Wisdom*.

²²
Tacere multis discitur vitæ malis.

Silence is learned by the many misfortunes
of life.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. 319.

²³
Be check'd for silence,

But never tax'd for speech.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 76.

²⁴
I'll speak to thee in silence.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 29.

²⁵
The rest is silence.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 368.

²⁶
The saying is true "The empty vessel makes
the greatest sound."

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 72.

²⁷
Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 58.

(See also LYLX)

²⁸
Silence is only commendable

In a neat's tongue dried and a maid not vendi-
ble.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 111.

²⁹
'Tis old, but true, still swine eat all the draff.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 96.

³⁰
Silence is the perfectest herald of joy:

I were but little happy, if I could say how much.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
317.

1 What; gone without a word?
Ay, so true love should do: it cannot speak;
For truth hath better deeds than words to grace
it.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 16.

2 Silence! Oh, well are Death and Sleep and Thou
Three brethren named, the guardians gloomy-
winged,

Of one abyss, where life and truth and joy
Are swallowed up.

SHELLEY—*Fragments. Silence.*

3 Shallow brookes murmur moste, deepe silent
slide away.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia. Thirstis
and Dorus.*

(See also LYLX)

4 Macaulay is like a book in breeches * * *
He has occasional flashes of silence, that make
his conversation perfectly delightful.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol. I. P. 363.

5 Le silence du peuple est la leçon des rois.

The silence of the people is a lesson for kings.

SOANEN, Bishop of Senax; also ABBÉ DE
BEAUVAIS—*Funeral oration over Louis XV.*

6 Woman, to women silence is the best ornament.
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax.* 293.

7 To me so deep a silence portends some dread
event; a clamorous sorrow wastes itself in sound.
SOPHOCLES—*Antigone.* 1251.

8 The deepest rivers make least din,
The silent soule doth most abide in care.
EARL OF STIRLING—*Aurora.* (1604) *Song.*

9 But let me silent be:
For silence is the speech of love,
The music of the spheres above.
R. H. STODDARD—*Speech of Love.* St. 4.

10 Of every noble work the silent part is best,
Of all expression, that which cannot be expressed.
W. W. STORY—*The Unexpressed.*

11 Silence, beautiful voice.
TENNYSON—*Maud.* Pt. V. St. 3.

12 And I too talk, and lose the touch
I talk of. Surely, after all,
The noblest answer unto such
Is kindly silence when they brawl.
TENNYSON—*The After Thought.* In *Punch*,
March 7, 1846. (Altered in the published
poems to: "Is perfect stillness when they
brawl.")

13 Our noisy years seem moments in the being
Of the eternal Silence.
WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality.*
IX.

14 No sound is uttered,—but a deep
And solemn harmony pervades
The hollow vale from steep to steep,
And penetrates the glades.
WORDSWORTH—*Composed upon an Evening of
Extraordinary Splendour and Beauty.*

15 The silence that is in the starry sky.
WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle.*

SIMPLICITY

16 Nothing is more simple than greatness; in-
deed, to be simple is to be great.
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics.*

17 Generally nature hangs out a sign of simplicity
in the face of a fool.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States. Of
Natural Fools. Maxim I.*

18 To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 253.

19 The greatest truths are the simplest: and so
are the greatest men.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

20 Simplicity is a state of mind.
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life.* Ch. II.

21 A man is simple when his chief care is the
wish to be what he ought to be, that is honestly
and naturally human.
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life.* Ch. II.

22 Humanity lives and always has lived on cer-
tain elemental provisions.
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life.* Ch. III.

SIN

23 I waive the quantum o' the sin,
The hazard of concealing:
But, och! it hardens a' within,
And petrifies the feeling!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend.*

24 Compound for sins they are inclin'd to,
By damning those they have no mind to.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 215.

25 But, sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. II. L. 357.

26 Sin let loose speaks punishment at hand.
COWPER—*Expostulation.* L. 160.

27 Come, now again, thy woes impart,
Tell all thy sorrows, all thy sin;
We cannot heal the throbbing heart
Till we discern the wounds within.
CRABBE—*Hell of Justice.* Pt. II.

28 I couldn't live in peace if I put the shadow of
a wilful sin between myself and God.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss.* Bk.
VI. Ch. XIV.

¹ He that falls into sin is a man; that grieves at it, is a saint; that boasteth of it, is a devil.

FULLER—*Holy State. Of Self-Praising.* (1642) (See also LOGAU)

² Das Uebel macht eine Geschichte und das Gute keine.

Sin writes histories, goodness is silent.

GOETHE. See RLEMER—*Mittheilungen über Goethe.* II. 9. 1810.

³ Man-like is it to fall into sin,
Fiend-like is it to dwell therein,
Christ-like is it for sin to grieve,
God-like is it all sin to leave.

FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU—*Sinngedichte. Sin.*
See LONGFELLOW's trans. *Poetic Aphorisms.*

⁴ Deus propitius esto mihi peccatori.
God be merciful to me a sinner.
LUKE. XVIII. 13. *Vulgate.*

⁵ Nor custom, nor example, nor vast numbers
Of such as do offend, make less the sin.
MASSINGER—*The Picture.* Act IV. Sc. 2.

⁶ Her rash hand in evil hour
Forth reaching to the fruit, she pluck'd, she eat;
Earth felt the wound, and Nature from her seat
Sighing through all her works gave signs of woe
That all was lost.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IX. L. 780.

⁷ Law can discover sin, but not remove,
Save by those shadowy expiations weak.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. XII. L. 290.

⁸ So many laws argues so many sins.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. XII. L. 283.

⁹ But the trail of the serpent is over them all.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*
L. 206.

¹⁰ In Adam's fall—
We sinned all.
NEW ENGLAND PRIMER. (1814)

¹¹ Young Timothy
Learnt sin to fly.
NEW ENGLAND PRIMER. (1777)

¹² Di faciles, peccasse semel concedite tuto:
Id satis est. Pœnam culpa secunda ferat.
Indulgent gods, grant me to sin once with impunity. That is sufficient. Let a second offence bear its punishment.
OVID—*Amorum.* Bk. II. 14. 43.

¹³ Cui peccare licet peccat minus. Ipsa potestas
Semina nequitiae languidiora facit.
He who has it in his power to commit sin, is less inclined to do so. The very idea of being able, weakens the desire.
OVID—*Amorum.* III. 4. 9.

¹⁴ Si quoties homines peccant sua fulmina mittat
Jupiter, exiguo tempore inermis erit.
If Jupiter hurled his thunderbolt as often as

men sinned, he would soon be out of thunderbolts.

OVID—*Tristium.* II. 33.

¹⁵ Palam mutire plebeio piaculum est.
It is a sin for a plebeian to grumble in public.
PÆDRUS—*Fables.* III. *Epilogue.* 34.

¹⁶ How shall I lose the sin yet keep the sense,
And love th' offender, yet detest the offence?
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard.* L. 191.

¹⁷ See sin in state, majestically drunk;
Proud as a peeress, prouder as a punk.
POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. II. L. 69.

¹⁸ My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not.
PROVERBS. I. 10.

¹⁹ The way of transgressors is hard.
PROVERBS. XIII. 15.

²⁰ The wages of sin is death.
ROMANS. VI. 23.

²¹ Aliena vitia in oculis habemus; a tergo nostra sunt.

Other men's sins are before our eyes; our own behind our backs.

SENECA—*De Ira.* II. 28.

²² Magna pars hominum est, quæ non peccatis irascitur sed peccantibus.

The greater part of mankind are angry with the sinner and not with the sin.

SENECA—*De Ira.* II. 28.

²³ Omnes mali sumus. Quidquid itaque in alio reprehenditur, id unusquisque in suo sinu inveniet.

We are all sinful. Therefore whatever we blame in another we shall find in our own bosoms.

SENECA—*De Ira.* III. 26.

²⁴ Sin is a state of mind, not an outward act.
SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion. Wilful Sin.*

²⁵ Commit
The oldest sins the newest kind of ways?
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 126.

²⁶ It is great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 182.

²⁷ Some sins do bear their privilege on earth.
KING JOHN. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 261.

²⁸ I am a man
More sinn'd against than sinning.
KING LEAR. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 58.

²⁹ Robes and furr'd gowns hide all. Plate sin with gold,
And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks;
Arm it in rags, a pigny's straw doth pierce it.
KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 169.

¹
Some rise by sin, and some by virtue fall;
Some run from breaks of ice, and answer none:
And some condemned for a fault alone.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 38.

²
O, fie, fie, fie!
Thy sin's not accidental, but a trade.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 148.

³
O, what authority and show of truth
Can cunning sin cover itself withal!
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 36.

⁴
Few love to hear the sins they love to act.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 92.

⁵
Though some of you with Pilate wash your hands
Showing an outward pity; yet you Pilates
Have here deliver'd me to my sour cross,
And water cannot wash away your sin.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 239.

⁶
They say sin touches not a man so near
As shame a woman; yet he too should be
Part of the penance, being more deep than she
Set in the sin.
SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse*. *Sailing of the Swallow*. L. 360.

⁷
To abstain from sin when a man cannot sin is
to be forsaken by sin, not to forsake it.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Works*. Vol. VII. P. 206.
Eden's Ed. Rendering of St. AUGUSTINE—*Sermon CCXCIII De Pœnitentibus*.

⁸
Nec tibi celandi spes sit peccare paranti;
Est deus, occultos spes qui vetat esse dolos.
When thou art preparing to commit a sin,
think not that thou wilt conceal it; there is a
God that forbids crimes to be hidden.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 9. 23.

⁹
But he who never sins can little boast
Compared to him who goes and sins no more!
N. P. WILLIS—*The Lady Jane*. Canto II. St. 44.

SINCERITY

¹⁰
Loss of sincerity is loss of vital power.
BOVEE—*Summaries of Thought*. *Sincerity*.

¹¹
Of all the evil spirits abroad at this hour in
the world, insincerity is the most dangerous.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Education*.

¹²
Sincerity is impossible, unless it pervade the
whole being, and the pretence of it saps the very
foundation of character.
LOWELL—*Essay on Pope*.

¹³
There is no greater delight than to be con-
scious of sincerity on self-examination.
MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk. VII. Ch. IV.

¹⁴
Bashful sincerity and comely love.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 55.

¹⁵
Men should be what they seem;
Or those that be not, would they might seem
none!
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 126.

¹⁶
A little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and a
great deal of it is absolutely fatal.
OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as Artist*. Pt. I.

SINGING (See also SONG)

¹⁷
Ce qui ne vaut pas la peine d'être dit, on le
chante.

That which is not worth speaking they sing.
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville*. I. 1.

¹⁸
Three merry boys, and three merry boys,
And three merry boys are we,
As ever did sing in a hempen string
Under the gallow-tree.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother*. Act III. Sc. 2. *Song*.

¹⁹
Come, sing now, sing; for I know you sing well;
I see you have a singing face.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wild Goose Chase*. Act II. 2.
(See also FARQUHAR, RHODES)

²⁰
The tenor's voice is spoilt by affectation,
And for the bass, the beast can only bellow;
In fact, he had no singing education,
An ignorant, noteless, timeless, tuneless fellow.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 87.

²¹
Quien canta, sus males espanta.
He who sings frightens away his ills.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 22.

²²
At every close she made, th' attending throng
Replied, and bore the burden of the song:
So just, so small, yet in so sweet a note,
It seemed the music melted in the throat.
DRYDEN—*Flower and the Leaf*. L. 197.

²³
Y'ought to hyeah dat gal a-warblin'
'Robins, la'ks an' all dem things
Heish de mouffs an' hides dey faces
When Malindy sings.
PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*When Malindy Sings*.

²⁴
Olympian bards who sung
Divine ideas below,
Which always find us young
And always keep us so.
EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty*.

²⁵
I see you have a singing face—a heavy, dull,
sonata face.
FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant*. Act II. 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

²⁶
When I but hear her sing, I fare
Like one that raised, holds his ear
To some bright star in the supremest Round;
Through which, besides the light that's seen
There may be heard, from Heaven within,
The rests of Anthems, that the Angels sound.
OWEN FELLTHAM—*Lusoria*. XXXIV. Ap-

peared as a poem of SUCKLING'S—beginning
 "When dearest I but think of thee." Claimed
 by FELLTHAM in note to ed. 1690, 1696
 of his *Resolves, Divine, Moral, Biblical*.

¹
 Then they began to sing
 That extremely lovely thing,
 "Scherzando! ma non troppo, ppp."
 W. S. GILBERT—*Bab Ballads. Story of Prince*
Agib.

²
 So she poured out the liquid music of her voice
 to quench the thirst of his spirit.
 HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse. The*
Birthmark.

³
 He the sweetest of all singers.
 LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. VI. L. 21.*

⁴
 Sang in tones of deep emotion,
 Songs of love and songs of longing.
 LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. XI. L. 136.*

⁵
 God sent his Singers upon earth
 With songs of sadness and of mirth,
 That they might touch the hearts of men,
 And bring them back to heaven again.
 LONGFELLOW—*The Singers.*

⁶
 Ils chantent, ils payeront.
 They sing, they will pay.
 CARDINAL MAZARIN. Originally "S'ils can-
 tent la cansonette ils pageront." A patois.

⁷
 Who, as they sung, would take the prison'd soul
 And lap it in Elysium.
 MILTON—*Comus. L. 256.*

⁸
 Or bid the soul of Orpheus sing
 Such notes as, warbled to the string,
 Drew iron tears down Pluto's cheek.
 MILTON—*Il Penseroso. L. 105.*

⁹
 O Carril, raise again thy voice! let me hear the
 song of Selma, which was sung in my halls of
 joy, when Fingal, king of shields, was there, and
 glowed at the deeds of his fathers.
 OSSIAN—*Fingal. Bk. III. St. 1.*

¹⁰
 Sweetest the strain when in the song
 The singer has been lost.
 ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS—*The Poet and*
the Poem.

¹¹
 But would you sing, and rival Orpheus' strain.
 The wond'ring forests soon should dance again;
 The moving mountains hear the powerful call.
 And headlong streams hang listening in their fall!
 POPE—*Summer. L. 81.*

¹²
 You know you haven't got a singing face.
 RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso.*
 (See also BEAUMONT)

¹³ Every night he comes
 With musics of all sorts and songs compos'd
 To her unworthiness: it nothing steads us
 To chide him from our eaves; for he persists
 As if his life lay on't.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 7.
 L. 39.

¹⁴
 Thou hast by moonlight at her window sung
 With feigning voice verses of feigning love.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
 30.

¹⁵
 O! she will sing the savageness out of a bear.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 200.

¹⁶
 His tongue is now a stringless instrument.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 149.

¹⁷ Nay, now you are too flat
 And mar the concord with too harsh a descant.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 94.

¹⁸
 But one puritan amongst them, and he sings
 psalms to hornpipes.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 46.

¹⁹
 Sing again, with your dear voice revealing
 A tone

Of some world far from ours,
 Where music and moonlight and feeling
 Are one.

SHELLEY—*To Jane. The Keen Stars were*
Twinkling.

SKY (THE)

²⁰
 And they were canopied by the blue sky,
 So cloudless, clear, and purely beautiful,
 That God alone was to be seen in Heaven.
 BYRON—*The Dream. St. 4.*

²¹
 "Darkly, deeply, beautifully blue,"
 As some one somewhere sings about the sky.
 BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto IV. St. 110.*
 (See also SOUTHEY under FISH)

²²
 Arrestment, sudden really as a bolt out of the
 blue has hit strange victims.
 CARLYLE—*French Revolution. Vol. III. P.*
 347. (See also HOMER, VERGIL)

²³
 The mountain at a given distance
 In amber lies;
 Approached, the amber flits a little,—
 And that's the skies!
 EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems. XIX. Second*
Series. (Ed. 1891)

²⁴
 How bravely Autumn paints upon the sky
 The gorgeous fame of Summer which is fled!
 HOOD—*Written in a Volume of Shakspeare.*

²⁵
 Bolt from the blue.
 HORACE—*Ode. I. 34.*
 (See also CARLYLE)

²⁶
 The sky
 is that beautiful old parchment
 in which the sun
 and the moon
 keep their diary.

ALFRED KREYMBORG—*Old Manuscript.*

²⁷
 When it is evening, ye say it will be fair
 weather: for the sky is red.
Matthew. XVI. 2.

- ¹
The planets in their station list'ning stood.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 563.
- ²
And that inverted Bowl they call the Sky,
Whereunder crawling coop'd we live and die,
Lift not your hands to it for help—for it
As impotently moves as you or I.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 72.
- ³
From hyperborean skies,
Embodied dark, what clouds of vandals rise.
POPE—*Dunciad*. III. L. 85.
- ⁴
A sky full of silent suns.
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*.
Ch. II.
- ⁵
Sometimes gentle, sometimes capricious, some-
times awful, never the same for two moments
together; almost human in its passions, almost
spiritual in its tenderness, almost Divine in its
infinity.
RUSKIN—*The True and Beautiful. The Sky*.
- ⁶
The moon has set
In a bank of jet
That fringes the Western sky,
The pleiads seven
Have sunk from heaven
And the midnight hurries by;
My hopes are flown
And, alas! alone
On my weary couch I lie.
SAPPHO—*Fragment*. J. S. EASBY-SMITH'S trans.
- ⁷
This majestic roof fretted with golden fire.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 312.
- ⁸
Heaven's ebon vault,
Studded with stars unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. IV.
- ⁹
Redeo ad illes qui aiunt: quid si coelum ruat?
I go back to those who say: what if the heav-
ens fall?
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 3.
41.
- ¹⁰
Of evening tint,
The purple-streaming Amethyst is thine.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer*. L. 150.
- ¹¹
Non alias cælo ceciderunt plura sereno.
Never till then so many thunderbolts from
cloudless skies. (Bolt from the blue.)
VERGIL—*Georgics*. I. 487.
(See also CARLYLE)
- ¹²
Green chaim below, blue quietness above.
WHITTIER—*The Pennsylvania Pilgrim*. St.
113.
- ¹³
The soft blue sky did never melt
Into his heart; he never felt
The witching of the soft blue sky!
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Pt. I. St. 15.

SLANDER (See also GOSSIP, SCANDAL)

- ¹⁴
There are * * * robberies that leave man
or woman forever beggared of peace and joy,
yet kept secret by the sufferer.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt. Introduction*.
- ¹⁵
I hate the man who builds his name
On ruins of another's fame.
GAY—*The Poet and the Rose*.
- ¹⁶
A generous heart repairs a slanderous tongue.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 43. POPE'S
trans.
- ¹⁷
If slander be a snake, it is a winged one—it
flies as well as creeps.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit. Slander*.
- ¹⁸
Where it concerns himself,
Who's angry at a slander, makes it true.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 1.
- ¹⁹
Cut
Men's throats with whisperings.
BEN JONSON—*Sejanus*. Act I. Sc. 1.
- ²⁰
For enemies carry about slander not in the
form in which it took its rise. * * * The
scandal of men is everlasting; even then does it
survive when you would suppose it to be dead.
PLAUTUS—*Persa*. Act III. Sc. 1. RILEY'S
trans.
- ²¹
Homines qui gestant, quique auscultant crimina,
Si meo arbitrato liceat, omnes pendeant,
Gestores linguis, auditores auribus.
Your tittle-tattlers, and those who listen to
slander, by my good will should all be hanged
—the former by their tongues, the latter by
the ears.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I. 5. 12.
- ²²
'Twas slander filled her mouth with lying words;
Slander, the foulest whelp of Sin.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. VIII. L. 725.
- ²³
For slander lives upon succession,
Forever housed where it gets possession.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 105.
- ²⁴
'Tis slander,
Whose edge is sharper than the sword, whose
tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile, whose breath
Rides on the posting winds and doth belie
All corners of the world; kings, queens and states,
Maids, matrons, nay, the secrets of the grave
This viperous slander enters.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 35.
- ²⁵
One doth not know
How much an ill word may empoison liking.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
85.
- ²⁶
Slander'd to death by villains,
That dare as well answer a man indeed
As I dare take a serpent by the tongue:
Boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks, milkops!
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
88.

¹
Done to death by slanderous tongues
Was the Hero that here lies.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 3.

²
I will be hang'd, if some eternal villain,
Some busy and insinuating rogue,
Some cogging, cozening slave, to get some office,
Have not devis'd this slander.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 130.

³
I am disgrac'd, impeach'd and baffled here,—
Pierc'd to the soul with slander's venom'd spear.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 170.

⁴
That thou art blamed shall not be thy defect,
For slander's mark was ever yet the fair;
* * * * *

So thou be good, slander doth but approve
Thy worth the greater.
Sonnet LXX.

⁵ If I can do it
By aught that I can speak in his dispraise,
She shall not long continue love to him.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 46.

⁶
Soft-buzzing Slander; silly moths that eat
An honest name.

THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. IV. L. 609.

⁷ SLAVERY (See also FREEDOM)

Servi peregrini, ut primum Gallia fines pene-
traverint eodem momento liberi sunt.

Foreign slaves, as soon as they come within
the limits of Gaul, that moment they are free.
BODINUS. Bk. I. Ch. V.

(See also CAMPBELL)

⁸
Lord Mansfield first established the grand doc-
trine that the air of England is too pure to be
breathed by a slave.

LORD CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Chief Justices*.
Vol. II. P. 418.

(See also BODINUS, COWPER, LOFFT, MANS-
FIELD)

⁹
No more slave States and no more slave territory.
SALMON P. CHASE—*Resolutions Adopted at
the Free-Soil National Convention*. Aug. 9,
1848.

¹⁰
Cotton is king; or slavery in the Light of Po-
litical Economy.

DAVID CHRISTY—*Title of Book*, pub. 1855.
(See also HAMMOND)

¹¹
It [Chinese Labour in South Africa] could not,
in the opinion of His Majesty's Government, be
classified as slavery in the extreme acceptance of
the word without some risk of terminological
inexactitude.

WINSTON CHURCHILL in the British House of
Commons. Feb. 22, 1906.

¹²
Nimbia libertas et populis et privatis in nimiam
servitutem cadit.

Excessive liberty leads both nations and in-
dividuals into excessive slavery.
CICERO—*De Republica*. I. 44.

¹³
Fit in dominatu servitus, in servitute dominatus.
He is sometimes slave who should be mas-
ter; and sometimes master who should be slave.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Rege Deiotaro*. XI.

¹⁴
I would not have a slave to till my ground,
To carry me, to fan me while I sleep,
And tremble when I wake, for all the wealth
That sinews bought and sold have ever earn'd.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 29.

¹⁵
Slaves cannot breathe in England; if their lungs
Receive our air, that moment they are free;
They touch our country, and their shackles fall.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 40.

(See also CAMPBELL)

¹⁶
I do not see how a barbarous community and
a civilized community can constitute a state. I
think we must get rid of slavery or we must get
rid of freedom.

EMERSON—*The Assault upon Mr. Sumner's
Speech*. May 26, 1856.

¹⁷
Corrupted freemen are the worst of slaves.

DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue* to ED. MOORE'S
Gamblers.

¹⁸
Resolved, That the compact which exists be-
tween the North and the South is a covenant
with death and an agreement with hell; involv-
ing both parties in atrocious criminality, and
should be immediately annulled.

WM. LLOYD GARRISON—*Adopted by the Mass.
Anti-Slavery Society*. Faneuil Hall. Jan.
27, 1843.

¹⁹
The man who gives me employment, which I
must have or suffer, that man is my master, let
me call him what I will.

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems*. Ch. V.

²⁰
The very mudsills of society. * * * We
call them slaves. * * * But I will not char-
acterize that class at the North with that term;
but you have it. It is there, it is everywhere, it
is eternal.

JAMES H. HAMMOND—*Speech in the U. S.
Senate*. March, 1858.

²¹
Cotton is King.

JAMES H. HAMMOND. Phrase used in the
Senate, March, 1858. Gov. MANNING of
South Carolina, *Speech at Columbia*, S. C.
(1858) (See also CHRISTY)

²²
Whatever day
Makes man a slave, takes half his worth away.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVII. L. 392. POPE'S
trans.

²³
I believe this government cannot endure per-
manently half slave and half free.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech*. June 17, 1858.

²⁴
In giving freedom to the slave we assure free-
dom to the free,—honorable alike in what we
give and what we preserve.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Annual Message to Con-
gress*. Dec. 1, 1862.

¹ [England] a soil whose air is deemed too pure for slaves to breathe in.

LOFFT—*Reports*. P. 2. *Margrave's Argument*. May 14, 1772.

(See also CAMPBELL)

² They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak;

They are slaves who dare not be
In the right with two or three.

LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom*.

³ The air of England has long been too pure for a slave, and every man is free who breathes it.

LORD MANSFIELD. Said in the case of a negro, James Somerset, carried from Africa to Jamaica and sold.

(See also CAMPBELL)

⁴ Execrable son! so to aspire
Above his brethren, to himself assuming
Authority usurp'd, from God not given.
He gave us only over beast, fish, fowl,
Dominion absolute; that right we hold
By his donation; but man over men
He made not lord; such title to himself
Reserving, human left from human free.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 64.

⁵ Where bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves.

MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes*. Written from the City of Washington.

⁶ And ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be slaves,
While the earth bears a plant, or the sea rolls its waves.

ROBERT PAINE—*Ode. Adams and Liberty*. (1798)

⁷ Base is the slave that pays.

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 100.

⁸ You have among you many a purchas'd slave,
Which, like your asses and your dogs and mules,
You use in abject and in slavish parts,
Because you bought them.

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 90.

⁹ Englishmen never will be slaves; they are free to do whatever the Government and public opinion allow them to do.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.

¹⁰ Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still,
Slavery! said I—still thou art a bitter draught.

STERNE—*Sentimental Journey. The Passport. The Hotel at Paris*.

¹¹ By the Law of Slavery, man, created in the image of God, is divested of the human character, and declared to be a mere chattel.

CHAS. SUMNER—*The Anti-Slavery Enterprise*. Address at New York. May 9, 1859.

¹² Where Slavery is there Liberty cannot be; and where Liberty is there Slavery cannot be.

CHAS. SUMNER—*Slavery and the Rebellion*. Speech before the New York Young Men's Republican Union. Nov. 5, 1864.

¹³ They [the blacks] had no rights which the white man was bound to respect.

ROGER B. TANEY—*The Dred Scot Case*. See HOWARD'S *Rep.* Vol. XIX. P. 407.

¹⁴ Slavery is also as ancient as war, and war as human nature.

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary. Slaves*.

¹⁵ I never mean, unless some particular circumstances should compel me to do it, to possess another slave by purchase, it being among my first wishes to see some plan adopted by which slavery in this country may be abolished by law.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*.

¹⁶ That execrable sum of all villainies commonly called the Slave-trade.

JOHN WESLEY—*Journal*. Feb. 12, 1792.

¹⁷ A Christian! going, gone!
Who bids for God's own image?—for his grace,
Which that poor victim of the market-place
Hath in her suffering won?

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom. The Christian Slave*.

¹⁸ Our fellow-countrymen in chains!
Slaves—in a land of light and law!
Slaves—crouching on the very plains
Where rolled the storm of Freedom's war!

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom. Stanzas*.

¹⁹ What! mothers from their children riven!
What! God's own image bought and sold!
AMERICANS to market driven,
And bartered as the brute for gold!

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom. Stanzas*.

SLEEP

²⁰ What means this heaviness that hangs upon me?
This lethargy that creeps through all my senses?
Nature, oppress'd and harrass'd out with care,
Sinks down to rest.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

²¹ What probing deep
Has ever solved the mystery of sleep?

T. B. ALDRICH—*Human Ignorance*.

²² But I, in the chilling twilight stand and wait
At the portcullis, at thy castle gate,
Longing to see the charmed door of dreams
Turn on its noiseless hinges, delicate sleep!

T. B. ALDRICH—*Invocation to Sleep*.

²³ Come to me now! O, come! benignant sleep!
And fold me up, as evening doth a flower,
From my vain self, and vain things which have power

Upon my soul to make me smile or weep.
And when thou comest, oh, like Death be deep.

PATRICK PROCTOR ALEXANDER—*Sleep*. Appeared in the *Spectator*.

²⁴ How happy he whose toil
Has o'er his languid pow'rless limbs diffus'd
A pleasing lassitude; he not in vain
Invokes the gentle Deity of dreams.

His pow'rs the most voluptuously dissolve
In soft repose; on him the balmy dews
Of Sleep with double nutriment descend.

ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk. III. L. 385.

1
When the sheep are in the fauld, and a' the kye
at hame,

And all the weary world to sleep are gane.
LADY ANN BARNARD—*Auld Robin Gray*.

2
Still believe that ever round you
Spirits float who watch and wait;
Nor forget the twain who found you
Sleeping nigh the Golden Gate.
BESANT AND RICE—*Case of Mr. Lucraft and
other Tales*. P. 92. (Ed. 1877)
(See also MORRIS)

3
Since the Brother of Death daily haunts us
with dying mementoes.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Same
idea in BUTLER—*Anatomy of Melancholy*.
P. 107. (Ed. 1849) Also in an old French
poet RACAN.

4
Sleep is a death, O make me try,
By sleeping, what it is to die:
And as gently lay my head
On my grave, as now my bed.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. XII.
(See also DANIEL, FLETCHER, HOMER, OVID,
SACKVILLE, CYMBELINE, MACBETH, SHEL-
LEY, SPENSER, VERGIL)

5
How he sleepeth! having drunken
Weary childhood's mandragore,
From his pretty eyes have sunken
Pleasures to make room for more—
Sleeping near the withered nosegay which he
pulled the day before.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*.

6
Of all the thoughts of God that are
Borne inward unto souls afar,
Along the Psalmist's music deep,
Now tell me if that any is.
For gift or grace, surpassing this—
"He giveth His beloved sleep."
E. B. BROWNING—*The Sleep*.

7
Sleep on, Baby, on the floor,
Tired of all the playing,
Sleep with smile the sweeter for
That you dropped away in!
On your curls' full roundness stand
Golden lights serenely—
One cheek, pushed out by the hand,
Folds the dimple inly.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sleeping and Watching*

8
Sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence: Sleep hath its own world,
And a wide realm of wild reality,
And dreams in their development have breath,
And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 1.

9
Now, blessings light on him that first invented
this same sleep! it covers a man all over, thoughts
and all, like a cloak; it is meat for the hungry,
drink for the thirsty, heat for the cold, and cold
for the hot. It is the current coin that purchases
all the pleasures of the world cheap; and the bal-
ance that sets the king and the shepherd, the fool
and the wise man, even. There is only one thing,
which somebody once put into my head, that I
dislike in sleep; it is, that it resembles death; there
is very little difference between a man in his first
sleep, and a man in his last sleep.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch.
LXVIII.

(See also SAXE)

10
It is not good a sleeping hound to wake.
CHAUCER—*Troilus*. I. 640. Wake not a
sleeping lion. *The Countryman's New Com-
monwealth*. (1647) Esveiller le chat qui
dort. RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Wake not
a sleeping wolf. *Henry IV*. Pt. II.

11
O sleep! it is a gentle thing,
Beloved from pole to pole!
To Mary Queen the praise be given!
She sent the gentle sleep from Heaven
That slid into my soul.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. V. St. 1.

12
Visit her, gentle Sleep! with wings of healing,
And may this storm be but a mountain-birth,
May all the stars hang bright above her dwelling,
Silent as though they watched the sleeping Earth!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection*. An Ode. St. 8.

13
Care-charmer Sleep, son of the sable Night,
Brother to Death, in silent darkness born;
Relieve my languish, and restore the light.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Sonnet*. 46. *To Delta*.

14
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!
Wake thee, and rise!
The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes.
GEORGE DARLEY—*Waking Song*.

15
Golden slumbers kiss your eyes,
Smiles awake you when you rise.
THOS. DEKKER—*The Comedy of Patient Gris-
sil*. (Play written by DEKKER, HENRY
CHETTLE, WM. HOUGHTON.)

16
Sister Simplicitie!
Sing, sing a song to me,—
Sing me to sleep!
Some legend low and long,
Slow as the summer song
Of the dull Deep.
SIDNEY DOBELL—*A Sleep Song*.

17
Two gates the silent house of Sleep adorn:
Of polished ivory this, that of transparent horn:
True visions through transparent horn arise;
Through polished ivory pass deluding lies.
DRYDEN—*Æneid*. Bk. VI. 894. Same in
POPE's trans. of *Odyssey*. Bk. XIX. 562.
(See also MORRIS)

¹
The sleep of a labouring man is sweet.
Ecclesiastes. V. 12.

²
She took the cup of life to sip,
Too bitter 'twas to drain;
She meekly put it from her lip,
And went to sleep again.
Epitaph in Meole Churchyard. Found in *Sa-
brinae Corolla*. P. 246 of third ed.

³
If thou wilt close thy drowsy eyes,
My mulberry one, my golden son,
The rose shall sing thee lullabies,
My pretty cosset lambkin!
EUGENE FIELD—*Armenian Lullaby*.

⁴
The mill goes toiling slowly round
With steady and solemn creak,
And my little one hears in the kindly sound
The voice of the old mill speak;
While round and round those big white wings
Grimly and ghostlike creep,
My little one hears that the old mill sings,
Sleep, little tulip, sleep.
EUGENE FIELD—*Nightfall in Dordrecht*.

⁵
Care-charming Sleep, thou easer of all woes,
Brother to Death . . . thou son of Night.
JOHN FLETCHER—*The Tragedy of Valentinian*.
Act V. 2.
(See also BROWNE)

⁶
O sleep! in pity thou art made
A double boon to such as we;
Beneath closed lids and folds of deepest shade
We think we see.
FROTHINGHAM—*The Sight of the Blind*.

⁷
Sleep sweet within this quiet room,
O thou! who'er thou art;
And let no mournful Yesterday,
Disturb thy peaceful heart.
ELLEN M. H. GATES—*Sleep Sweet*.

⁸
Oh! lightly, lightly tread!
A holy thing is sleep,
On the worn spirit shed,
And eyes that wake to weep.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Sleeper*.

⁹
One hour's sleep before midnight is worth
three after.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁰
Then Sleep and Death, two twins of winged race,
Of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVI. L. 831. POPE's
trans.

(See also BROWNE)

¹¹
Et idem
Indignor quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus;
Verum opere longo fas est obrepere somnum.
I, too, am indignant when the worthy Ho-
mer nods; yet in a long work it is allowable for
sleep to creep over the writer.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 358.

¹²
I lay me down to sleep,
With little thought or care
Whether my waking find

Me here, or there.

MRS. R. S. HOWLAND (Miss Woolsey)—*Rest*.
Found under the pillow of a soldier who, in
the War of the Rebellion, died in the hospi-
tal at Port Royal. For a time attributed to
this unknown soldier.

¹³
O sleep, we are beholden to thee, sleep;
Thou bearest angels to us in the night,
Saints out of heaven with palms.

Seen by thy light
Sorrow is some old tale that goeth not deep;
Love is a pouting child.

JEAN INGELow—*Sleep*.

¹⁴
I never take a nap after dinner but when I
have had a bad night, and then the nap takes me.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

¹⁵
O magic sleep! O comfortable bird,
That broodest o'er the troubled sea of the mind
Till it is hush'd and smooth! O unconfined
Restraint! imprisoned liberty! great key
To golden palaces.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 452.

¹⁶
Over the edge of the purple down,
Where the single lamplight gleams,
Know ye the road to the Merciful Town
That is hard by the Sea of Dreams—
Where the poor may lay their wrongs away,
And the sick may forget to weep?
But we—pity us! Oh pity us!
We wakeful; Ah, pity us!—
KIPLING—*City of Sleep*.

¹⁷
But who will reveal to our waiting ken
The forms that swim and the shapes that creep
under the waters of sleep?
And I would I could know what swimmeth below
when the tide comes in
On the length and the breadth of the marvelous
Marches of Glynn.
SIDNEY LANIER—*Marches of Glynn*. Last
lines.

¹⁸
Breathe thy balm upon the lonely,
Gentle Sleep!
As the twilight breezes bless
With sweet scents the wilderness,
Ah, let warm white dove-wings only
Round them sweep!
LUCY LARCOM—*Sleep Song*.

¹⁹
For I am weary, and am overwrought
With too much toil, with too much care dis-
traught,
And with the iron crown of anguish crowned.
Lay thy soft hand upon my brow and cheek,
O peaceful Sleep!

LONGFELLOW—*Sleep*.

²⁰
Dreams of the summer night!
Tell her, her lover keeps
Watch! while in slumbers light
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps!

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.
Serenade. St. 4.

¹
Thou driftest gently down the tides of sleep.
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child*. L. 115.

²
While the bee with bonied thigh,
That at her flowery work doth sing,
And the waters murmuring
With such a consort as they keep,
Entice the dewy-feather'd sleep.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 142.

³ The timely dew of sleep
Now falling with soft slumb'rous weight inclines
Our eyelids.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 615.

⁴ For his sleep
Was aery light, from pure digestion bred.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 3.

⁵
Dreamer of dreams, born out of my due time,
Why should I strive to set the crooked straight?
Let it suffice me that my murmuring rhyme
Beat with light wing against the ivory gate,
Telling a tale not too importunate
To those who in the sleepy region stay,
Lulled by the singer of an empty day.

WILLIAM MORRIS—*Apology to The Earthly Paradise*.

(See also BESANT, DRYDEN)

⁶
O, we're a' noddin', nid, nid, noddin';
O we're a' noddin' at our house at hame.
LADY NAIRNE—*We're a' Noddin'*.

⁷
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis imago?
Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt.

Fool, what is sleep but the likeness of icy
death? The fates shall give us a long period
of rest.

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. II. 10. 40.

(See also BROWNE)

⁸
Alicui somnos tempus motusque merumque.
Time, motion and wine cause sleep.
OVID—*Fasti*. VI. 681.

⁹
Somne, quies rerum, placidissime, somne, Deo-
rum,

Pax animi, quem cura fugit, qui corda diurnis
Fessa ministeriis mulces, reparasque labori!

Sleep, rest of nature, O sleep, most gentle of
the divinities, peace of the soul, thou at whose
presence care disappears, who soothest hearts
wearied with daily employments, and makest
them strong again for labour!

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XI. 624.

¹⁰
Balow, my babe, lye still and sleipe,
It grieves me sair to see thee weipe.

PERCY—*Reliques*. *Lady Anne Bothwell's La-
ment*.

¹¹ Sleep, baby, sleep
Thy father's watching the sheep,
Thy mother's shaking the dreamland tree,
And down drops a little dream for thee.
ELIZABETH PRENTISS—*Sleep, Baby, Sleep*.

¹²
Drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags.
Proverbs. XXIII. 21.

¹³
I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep:
for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety.
Psalms. IV. 8.

¹⁴
He giveth his beloved sleep.
Psalms. CXXVII. 2.

¹⁵
I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber
to mine eyelids.

Psalms. CXXXII. 4.; Proverbs. VI. 4.

¹⁶
Je ne dors jamais bien à mon aise sinon quand
je suis au sermon, ou quand je prie Dieu.

I never sleep comfortably except when I am
at sermon or when I pray to God.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. XLI.

¹⁷
Elle s'endormit du sommeil des justes.
She slept the sleep of the just.

RACINE—*Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal*.
Vol. IV. 517. Mesnard's ed.

¹⁸
When the Sleepy Man comes with the dust on
his eyes

(Oh, weary, my Dearie, so weary!)

He shuts up the earth, and he opens the skies.

(So hush-a-by, weary my Dearie!)

C. G. D. ROBERTS—*Sleepy Man*.

¹⁹
Heavy Sleep, the Cousin of Death.
SACKVILLE—*Sleep*.

(See also BROWNE)

²⁰
Yes; bless the man who first invented sleep
(I really can't avoid the iteration):

But blast the man with curses loud and deep,

Whate'er the rascal's name or age or station.

Who first invented, and went round advertising,
That artificial cut-off—Early Rising.

J. G. SAXE—*Early Rising*.

²¹
"God bless the man who first invented sleep!"

So Sancho Panza said and so say I;

And bless him, also, that he didn't keep

His great discovery to himself, nor try

To make it,—as the lucky fellow might—

A close monopoly by patent-right.

J. G. SAXE—*Early Rising*.

(See also CERVANTES)

²²
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 31.

²³
To all, to each, a fair good-night.
And pleasing dreams, and slumbers light.

SCOTT—*Marmion*. *L'Envoy*. To the Reader.

²⁴
O sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull upon her
And be her sense but as a monument.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 31.

(See also BROWNE)

²⁵
He that sleeps feels not the tooth-ache.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 177.

²⁶
To sleep! perchance to dream; ay, there's the rub;
For in that sleep of death what dreams may come,
When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,
Must give us pause.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 65.

1
On your eyelids crown the god of sleep,
Charming your blood with pleasing heaviness:
Making such difference 'twixt wake and sleep,
As is the difference betwixt day and night,
The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 217.

2 O sleep, O gentle sleep,
Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted thee,
That thou no more wilt weigh my eyelids down
And steep my senses in forgetfulness?
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 4.

3 Why rather, sleep, liest thou in smoky cribs,
Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee
And hushed with buzzing night-flies to thy slum-
ber,
Than in the perfum'd chambers of the great,
Under the canopies of costly state,
And lull'd with sound of sweetest melody?
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 9.

4 O polish'd perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night! sleep with it now!
Yet not so sound and half so deeply sweet
As he whose brow with homely biggen bound
SnORES out the watch of night.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

5 This sleep is sound indeed, this is a sleep
That from this golden rigol hath divorc'd
So many English kings.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 35.

6 Winding up days with toil and nights with sleep.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 296.

7 Fast asleep? It is no matter;
Enjoy the honey-heavy dew of slumber;
Thou hast no figures nor no fantasies,
Which busy care draws in the brains of men;
Therefore thou sleep'st so sound.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 229.

8 Bid them come forth and hear me,
Or at their chamber-door I'll beat the drum
Till it cry sleep to death.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 118.

9 Sleep shall neither night nor day
Hang upon his pent-house lid.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 19.

10 Methought I heard a voice cry, "Sleep no more!
Macbeth does murder sleep," the innocent sleep.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 35.

11 Sleep that knits up the ravell'd sleeve of care,
The death of each day's life, sore labour's bath,
Balm of hurt minds, great nature's second course,
Chief nourisher in life's feast.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 36.

12 Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit,
And look on death itself!
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 81.
(See also BROWNE)

13 He sleeps by day
More than the wild-cat.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 47.

14 Thou lead them thus,
Till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep
With leaden legs and batty wings doth creep.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 363.

15 Sleep, that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye,
Steal me awhile from mine own company.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 435.

16 But I pray you, let none of your people stir
me: I have an exposition of sleep come upon me.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 42.

17 Not poppy, nor mandragora,
Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world
Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep
Which thou ow'dst yesterday.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 330.

18 I let fall the windows of mine eyes.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 116.

19 Thy eyes' windows fall,
Like death, when he shuts up the day of life;
Each part, depriv'd of supple government,
Shall, stiff and stark and cold, appear like death.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 100.

20 Sleep, the fresh dew of languid love, the rain
Whose drops quench kisses till they burn again.
SHELLEY—*Epipsychidion.* L. 571.

21 How wonderful is Death, Death and his brother
Sleep!
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* L. 1.
(See also BROWNE)

22 And on their lids * * *
The baby Sleep is pillowed.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* Pt. I.

23 Come, Sleep: O Sleep! the certain knot of peace,
The baiting place of wit, the balm of woe,
The poor man's wealth, the prisoner's release,
Th' indifferent judge between the high and low.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.* St.
39.

24 Take thou of me, sweet pillowes, sweetest bed;
A chamber deaf of noise, and blind of light,
A rosie garland and a weary hed.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.* St.
39.

25 Thou hast been called, O Sleep, the friend of Woe,
But 'tis the happy who have call'd thee so.
SOUTHEY—*The Curse of Kehama.* Canto XV.
St. 12.

26 For next to Death is Sleepe to be compared;
Therefore his house is unto his annex:
Here Sleepe, ther Richesse, and hel-gate them
both betwext.
SPENSER—*Færie Queene.* Bk. II. Canto VII.
St. 25.

(See also BROWNE)

1
All gifts but one the jealous God may keep
From our soul's longing, one he cannot—sleep.
This, though he grudge all other grace to prayer,
This grace his closed hand cannot choose but
spare.

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse. Prelude to
Tristram and Iseult.* L. 205.

2
She sleeps: her breathings are not heard
In palace chambers far apart,
The fragrant tresses are not stirr'd
That lie upon her charmed heart.
She sleeps: on either hand upswells
The gold fringed pillow lightly prest:
She sleeps, nor dreams, but ever dwells
A perfect form in perfect rest.

TENNYSON—*Day Dream. The Sleeping Beauty.*
St. 3.

3
The mystery
Of folded sleep.

TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women.* St. 66.

4
When in the down I sink my head,
Sleep, Death's twin-brother, times my breath.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LXVIII.

5
For is there aught in Sleep can charm the wise?
To lie in dead oblivion, loosing half
The fleeting moments of too short a life—
* * * * *

Who would in such a gloomy state remain
Longer than Nature craves?

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 71.

6
Who can wrestle against Sleep?—Yet is that
giant very gentleness.

MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Beauty.*

7
Yet never sleep the sun up. Prayer shou'd
Dawn with the day. There are set, awful
hours

'Twixt heaven and us. The manna was not good
After sun-rising; far day sullies flowres.

Rise to prevent the sun; sleep doth sin glut,
And heaven's gate opens when the world's is shut.

HENRY VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons.* St. 2.

8 Softly, O midnight hours!
Move softly o'er the bowers
Where lies in happy sleep a girl so fair:
For ye have power, men say,
Our hearts in sleep to sway
And cage cold fancies in a moonlight snare.

AUBREY THOS. DE VERE—*Song. Softly, O
Midnight Hours.*

9
Deep rest and sweet, most like indeed to death's
own quietness.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* Bk. VI. L. 522. Wm.
MORRIS' trans.

(See also BROWNE)

10
Tu dors, Brutus, et Rome est dans les fers.
Thou sleepest, Brutus, and yet Rome is in
chains.

VOLTAIRE—*La Mort de César.* II. 2.

11
Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber!
Holy angels guard thy bed!

Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head.

WATTS—*Cradle Hymn.*

12
'Tis the voice of the sluggard I hear him com-
plain;

"You've waked me too soon, I must slumber
again.

* * * * *

A little more sleep and a little more slumber."

WATTS—*Moral Songs. The Sluggard.*

13
Come, gentle sleep! attend thy votary's prayer,
And, though death's image, to my couch repair;
How sweet, though lifeless, yet with life to lie,
And, without dying, O how sweet to die!

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar). Trans. of THOS.

WARTON's Latin Epigram on Sleep for a
statue of Somnus in the garden of Mr.
Harris.

14
And to tired limbs and over-busy thoughts,
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. IV.

15
Tired Nature's sweet restorer, balmy sleep!
He, like the world, his ready visit pays
Where fortune smiles; the wretched he forsakes.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 1.

16
Creation sleeps. 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 23.

SLOE

Prunus Spinosa

17
From the white-blossomed sloe, my dear Chloe
requested,

A sprig her fair breast to adorn.

No! by Heav'n, I exclaim'd, may I perish,
If ever I plant in that bosom a thorn.

JOHN O'KEEFE—*The Thorn.*

SMILES

18
What's the use of worrying?

It never was worth while, so

Pack up your troubles in your old kit-bag,

And smile, smile, smile.

GEORGE ASAF—*Smile, Smile, Smile.*

19
Smiles form the channels of a future tear.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto II. St. 97.

20
Cervantes smiled Spain's chivalry away;
A single laugh demolished the right arm
Of his own country;—seldom since that day
Has Spain had heroes.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XIII. St. 11.

21
But owned that smile, if oft observed and near,
Waned in its mirth, and wither'd to a sneer.

BYRON—*Lara.* Canto I. St. 17. L. 11.

22
From thy own smile I snatched the snake.

BYRON—*Manfred.*

(See also SHELLEY)

- 1
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*She is not Fair*.
- 2
In came Mrs. Fezziwig, one vast substantial
smile.
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol*. Stave 2.
- 3
The smile of her I love is like the dawn
Whose touch makes Memnon sing:
O see where wide the golden sunlight flows—
The barren desert blossoms as the rose!
R. W. GILDER—*The Smile of Her I Love*.
- 4
With the smile that was childlike and bland.
BRET HARTE—*Language of Truthful James*.
(*Heathen Chinese*.)
- 5
Reproof on her lip, but a smile in her eye.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*.
(See also SCOTT)
- 6
Whence that three-cornered smile of bliss?
Three angels gave me at once a kiss.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Baby*. St. 7.
- 7
A smile that glow'd
Celestial rosy red, love's proper hue.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 618.
- 8
For smiles from reason flow
To brute deny'd, and are of love the food.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 239.
- 9
The thing that goes the farthest towards making
life worth while,
That costs the least, and does the most, is just a
pleasant smile.
* * * * *
- It's full of worth and goodness too, with manly
kindness blent,
It's worth a million dollars and it doesn't cost a
cent.
W. D. NESBIT—*Let us Smile*.
- 10
Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,
As shallow streams run dimpling all the way.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 315.
- 11
With a smile on her lips, and a tear in her eye.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto V. St. 12.
(See also LOVER)
- 12
Nobly he yokes
A smiling with a sigh, as if the sigh
Was that it was, for not being such a smile:
The smile mocking the sigh, that it would fly
From so divine a temple, to commix
With winds that sailors rail at.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 51.
- 13
My tables,—meet it is I set it down,
That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain;
At least I'm sure it may be so in Denmark.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 107.
- 14
Seldom he smiles, and smiles in such a sort
As if he mock'd himself, and scorn'd his spirit
That could be mov'd to smile at anything.
Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 205.

- 15
Those happy smilets,
That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes; which parted
thence,
As pearls from diamonds dropp'd.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 21.
- 16
There is a snake in thy smile, my dear,
And bitter poison within thy tear.
SHELLEY—*Beatrice Cenci*.
(See also BYRON)
- 17
The smile that flickers on baby's lips when he
sleeps—does anybody know where it was born?
Yes, there is a rumor that a young pale beam of
a crescent moon touched the edge of a vanishing
autumn cloud, and there the smile was first
born in the dream of a dew-washed morning.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 61.
- 18
'Tis easy enough to be pleasant,
When life flows along like a song;
But the man worth while is the one who will smile
When everything goes dead wrong;
For the test of the heart is trouble,
And it always comes with the years,
But the smile that is worth the praise of earth
Is the smile that comes through tears.
* * * * *
- But the virtue that conquers passion,
And the sorrow that hides in a smile—
It is these that are worth the homage of earth,
For we find them but once in a while.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*.
- 19
I feel in every smile a chain.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Pindariana*.
- 20
And she hath smiles to earth unknown—
Smiles that with motion of their own
Do spread, and sink, and rise.
WORDSWORTH—*I met Louisa in the Shade*. St.
2. (Afterwards cancelled by him, not found
in complete ed. of poems.)
- 21
A tender smile, our sorrows' only balm.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 108.
- 22
A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him; he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 336.

SMOKING (See TOBACCO)

- SNEER (See also CONTEMPT, SCORN)
- 23
Sapping a solemn creed with a solemn sneer.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 107.
- 24
There was a laughing Devil in his sneer,
That raised emotions both of rage and fear.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 9.
- 25
Who can refute a sneer?
PALEY—*Moral Philosophy*. Of Reverencing the
Deity. Vol. II. Bk. V. Ch. IX.

SNOW

1
Lo, sifted through the winds that blow,
Down comes the soft and silent snow,
White petals from the flowers that grow
In the cold atmosphere.

GEORGE W. BUNGAY—*The Artists of the Air*.

2
Through the sharp air a flaky torrent flies,
Mocks the slow sight, and hides the gloomy skies;
The fleecy clouds their chilly bosoms bare,
And shed their substance on the floating air.

CRABBE—*Inebriety*.

3
Announced by all the trumpets of the sky,
Arrives the snow, and, driving o'er the fields,
Seems nowhere to alight: the whited air
Hides hills and woods, the river, and the heaven,
And veils the farmhouse at the garden's end.
The sled and traveller stopped, the courier's feet
Delayed, all friends shut out, the housemates sit
Around the radiant fireplace, enclosed
In a tumultuous privacy of storm.

EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*.

4
Come, see the north-wind's masonry.
Out of an unseen quarry evermore
Furnished with tile, the fierce artificer
Curves his white bastions with projected roof
Round every windward stake, or tree, or door.
Speeding, the myriad-handed, his wild work
So fanciful, so savage, nought cares he
For number or proportion.

EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*.

5
Out of the bosom of the Air,
Out of the cloud-folds of her garments shaken,
Over the woodlands brown and bare,
Over the harvest-fields forsaken,
Silent, and soft, and slow
Descends the snow.

LONGFELLOW—*Snow-Flakes*.

6
Where's the snow
That fell the year that's fled—where's the snow?

LOVER—*The Snow*.

(See also VILLON)

7
Notre Dame des Neiges.
Our Lady of the Snows.
EMILE NELLIGAN. Title of a poem.

8
Sancta Maria ad Nives.
Name of the basilica dedicated to Our Lady,
now known as Santa Maria Maggiore. Many
Catholic churches so called after the famous
legend.

9
As I saw fair Chloris walk alone,
The feather'd snow came softly down,
As Jove, descending from his tow'r
To court her in a silver show'r.
The wanton snow flew to her breast,
As little birds into their nest;
But o'ercome with whiteness there,
For grief dissolv'd into a tear.
Thence falling on her garment hem,
To deck her, froze into a gem.

On *Chloris walking in the Snow*. In *Wit's
Recreations*. J. C. HOTTEN's reprint. P.
308. (1640)

10
Mais où sont les neiges d'antan? C'estoit le
plus grand soucy qu'eust Villon, le poëte parisien.

But where are the snows of last year? That
was the greatest concern of Villon, the Parisian
poet.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XIV.

(See also VILLON)

11
A little snow, tumbled about, anon becomes a
mountain.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 176.

12
O that I were a mockery king of snow,
Standing before the sun of Bolingbroke,
To melt myself away in water drops!

Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 260.

13
For thou wilt lie upon the wings of night
Whiter than new snow on a raven's back.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 18.

14
Lawn as white as driven snow.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 220.

15
Mais où sont les neiges d'antan?

But where are the snows of yester year?

VILLON—*Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis*.

(See also LOVER, RABELAIS, also OMAR under
ROSE)

16
O the snow, the beautiful snow,
Filling the sky and earth below;
Over the house-tops, over the street,
Over the heads of the people you meet,
Dancing, flirting, skimming along,

JAMES W. WATSON—*Beautiful Snow*

SNOW-DROP

Galanthus Nivalis

17
At the head of Flora's dance;
Simple Snow-drop, then in thee
All thy sister-train I see;
Every brilliant bud that blows,
From the blue-bell to the rose;
All the beauties that appear,
On the bosom of the Year,
All that wreath the locks of Spring,
Summer's ardent breath perfume,
Or on the lap of Autumn bloom,
All to thee their tribute bring.

MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*.

18
The morning star of flowers.

MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*.

19
Nor will I then thy modest grace forget,
Chaste Snow-drop, venturous harbinger of Spring,
And pensive monitor of fleeting years!

WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*.

20
Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows and white
as they

But harder far, once more I see thee bend
Thy forehead, as if fearful to offend,
Like an unbidden guest. Though day by day,
Storms, sallying from the mountain tops, waylay
The rising sun, and on the plains descend;
Yet art thou welcome, welcome as a friend
Whose zeal outruns his promise!

WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*.

SOCIETY

1 For it is most true that a natural and secret hatred and aversion towards society in any man, hath somewhat of the savage beast.

BACON—*Essays. Civil and Moral. Of Friendship.*

2 A people is but the attempt of many
To rise to the completer life of one—
And those who live as models for the mass
Are singly of more value than they all.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria.* Act V. L. 334.

3 But now being lifted into high society,
And having pick'd up several odds and ends
Of free thoughts in his travels for variety,
He deem'd, being in a lone isle, among friends,
That without any danger of a riot, he
Might for long lying make himself amends;
And singing as he sung in his warm youth,
Agree to a short armistice with truth.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto III. St. 83.

4 Those families, you know, are our upper crust,
not upper ten thousand.

COOPER—*The Ways of the Hour.* Ch. VI.
(See also WILLIS)

5 The rout is Folly's circle, which she draws
With magic wand. So potent is the spell,
That none decoy'd into that fatal ring,
Unless by Heaven's peculiar grace, escape.
There we grow early gray, but never wise.

COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 627.

6 Every man is like the company he is wont to keep.

EURIPIDES—*Phæmisæ.* Frag. 809.

7 For every social wrong there must be a remedy. But the remedy can be nothing less than the abolition of the wrong.

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems.* Ch. IX.

8 The noisy and extensive scene of crowds without company, and dissipation without pleasure.

GIBBON—*Memoirs.* Vol. I. P. 116.

9 I live in the crowds of jollity, not so much to enjoy company as to shun myself.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas.* Ch. XVI.

10 Le sage quelquefois évite le monde de peur d'être ennuyé.

The wise man sometimes flees from society from fear of being bored.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* V.

11 He might have proved a useful adjunct, if not an ornament to society.

LAMB—*Captain Starkey.*

12 Society is like a large piece of frozen water; and skating well is the great art of social life.

L. E. LANDON.

13 The Don Quixote of one generation may live to hear himself called the savior of society by the next.

LOWELL—*Don Quixote.*

14 A system in which the two great commandments were, to hate your neighbour and to love your neighbour's wife.

MACAULAY—*Essays. Moore's Life of Lord Byron.*

15 Old Lady T-sh-nd [Townshend] formerly observed that the human race might be divided into three separate classes—men, women and H-v-eys [Herveys].

Attributed to LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU in LORD WHARNCLIFFE'S Ed. of her *Letters and Works.* LADY LOUISA STUART, in introductory anecdotes to the same, also credits the saying to Lady Montague. Vol. I. P. 67. Attributed to CHARLES PIGOTT in *The Jockey Club.* Pt. II. P. 4. (Ed. 1792)

(See also SMITH)

16 La Société est l'union des hommes, et non pas les hommes.

Society is the union of men and not the men themselves.

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit.* X. 3.

17 This new rage for rhymping badly,
Which late hath seized all ranks and classes,
Down to that new estate 'the masses.'

MOORE—*The Fudges in England.* Letter 4. The classes and the masses.

A phrase used by GLADSTONE.

18 What will Mrs. Grundy say?

THOS. MORTON—*Speed the Plough.* Act I. Sc. 1. (Ed. 1808)

19 Heav'n forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of all.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 249.

20 Sociale animal est.

[Man] is a social animal.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis.* Bk. VII. 1.

21 Society is no comfort
To one not sociable.

Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 12.

22 Whilst I was big in clamour came there in a man,
Who, having seen me in my worst estate,
Shunn'd my abhor'd society.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 208.

23 To make society
The sweeter welcome, we will keep ourself
Till supper-time alone.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 42.

24 Men lived like fishes; the great ones devoured the small.

ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government.* Ch. II. Sec. XVIII.

25 As the French say, there are three sexes,—men women, and clergymen.

SIDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol. I. P. 262.

(See also MONTAGU)

1
The knight's bones are dust,
And his good sword rust;
His soul is with the saints, I trust.
COLERIDGE—*The Knight's Tomb*.

2
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!
* * * * *
By fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung.
COLLINS—*Ode Written in 1746*.

3
Who passes down this road so late?
Compagnon de la Majaloine?
Who passes down this road so late,
Always gay!
Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Compagnon de la Majaloine,
Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Always gay!
Compagnon de la Majaloine. *Old French Song*.

4
Back of the boy is Wilson,
Pledge of his high degree,
Back of the boy is Lincoln,
Lincoln and Grant and Lee;
Back of the boy is Jackson,
Jackson and Tippecanoe,
Back of each son is Washington,
And the old red, white and blue!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Back of the Boy*.

5
I have seen men march to the wars, and then
I have watched their homeward tread,
And they brought back bodies of living men,
But their eyes were cold and dead.
So, Buddy, no matter what else the fame,
No matter what else the prize,
I want you to come back thru The Flame
With the boy-look still in your eyes!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Boy-Look*.

6
He stands erect; his slouch becomes a walk;
He steps right onward, martial in his air,
His form and movement.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 638.

7
Far in foreign fields from Dunkirk to Belgrade
Lie the soldiers and chiefs of the Irish Brigade.
THOMAS DAVIS—*Battle Eve of the Brigade*.
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND, INGRAHAM
under IRELAND)

8
Terrible he rode alone,
With his yemen sword for aid;
Ornament it carried none
But the notches on the blade.
The Death Feud. An Arab War Song. St. 14.
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine. July, 1850.
Trans. signed J. S. M.

9
His helmet now shall make
A hive for bees.
ROBERT DEVEREUX—*Sonnet*.

10
So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate.

Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great.
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private
of the Buffs*.

11
Mouths without hands; maintained at vast ex-
pense,
In peace a charge, in war a weak defense:
Stout once a month they march, a blustering band,
And ever, but in times of need, at hand.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 401.

12
Under the sod and the dew,
Waiting the Judgment Day;
Love and tears for the Blue,
Tears and love for the Gray.
FRANCIS M. FINCH—*The Blue and the Gray*.

13
Hunde, wollt ihr ewig leben?
Dogs, would you live forever?
Traditional saying of FREDERICK THE GREAT
to his troops at Kolin, June 18, 1757 (or at
Kunersdorf, Aug. 12, 1759). Doubted by
CARLYLE.

14
We are coming, Father Abraham, three hun-
dred thousand more.
J. S. GIBBONS. Pub. anon. in New York
Evening Post, July 16, 1862.

15
The broken soldier, kindly bade to stay;
Sat by his fire, and talked the night away,
Wept o'er his wounds, or tales of sorrow done,
Shoulder'd his crutch, and show'd how fields
were won.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 155.

16
Wake, soldier wake, thy war-horse waits
To bear thee to the battle back;—
Thou slumberest at a foeman's gates,—
Thy dog would break thy bivouac;
Thy plume is trailing in the dust,
And thy red falchion gathering rust.
T. K. HERVEY—*Dead Trumpeter*.

17
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slain fighting for his country.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XI. L. 285. BRYANT'S
trans.

18
The sex is ever to a soldier kind.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 246. POPE'S
trans.

19
Ben Battle was a soldier bold,
And used to war's alarms;
But a cannon-ball took off his legs,
So he laid down his arms.
HOOD—*Faithless Nellie Gray*.

20
But for you, it shall be forever Spring,
And only you shall be forever fearless,
And only you shall have white, straight, tireless
limbs,
And only you, where the water lily swims,
Shall walk along pathways, thro' the willows
Of your West.
You who went West,

And only you on silvery twilight pillows
Shall take your rest
In the soft, sweet glooms
Of twilight rooms.

FORD MADOX HUEFFER—*One Day's List*.

1
The Seconds that tick as the clock moves along
Are Privates who march with a spirit so strong.
The Minutes are Captains. The Hours of the day
Are Officers brave, who lead on to the fray.
So, remember, when tempted to loiter and dream
You've an army at hand; your command is supreme;
And question yourself, as it goes on review—
Has it helped in the fight with the best it could do?

PHILANDER JOHNSON. Lines selected by PAYMASTER GEN. MCGOWAN to distribute to those under his command during the Great War. See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920. P. 36.

2
He smote them hip and thigh.
Judges. XV. 8.

3
In a wood they call the Rouge Bouquet,
There is a new-made grave today,
Built by never a spade nor pick,
Yet covered with earth ten meters thick.
There lie many fighting men,
Dead in their youthful prime.
JOYCE KILMER—*Rouge Bouquet*.

4
Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast
himself as he that putteth it off.
I Kings. XX. 11.

5
As we pledge the health of our general, who fares
as rough as we,
What can daunt us, what can turn us, led to
death by such as he?
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*A March*.

6
"What are the bugles blowin' for?" said Files-
on-Parade.
"To turn you out, to turn you out," the Colour
Sergeant said.
KIPLING—*Danny Deever*.

7
"For they're hangin' Danny Deever, you can
'ear the Dead March play,
The regiment's in 'ollow square—They're hang-
in' him to-day;
They're taken of his buttons off an' cut his
stripes away,
An' they're hangin' Danny Deever in the morn-
ing."
KIPLING—*Danny Deever*.

8
The 'eathen in 'is blindness bows down to wood
an' stone;
'E don't obey no orders unless they is 'is own;
'E keeps 'is side-arms awful: 'e leaves 'em all
about,
An' then comes up the Regiment an' pokes the
'eathen out.
KIPLING—*The 'Eathen*.

9
So 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, at your 'ome in
the Soudan;
You're a pore benighted 'eathen but a first-class
fightin' man;
And 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, with your 'ay-
rick 'ead of 'air;
You big black boundin' beggar—for you broke a
British square!

KIPLING—*Fuzzy-Wuzzy*.

10
For it's Tommy this an' Tommy that, an'
"Chuck 'im out, the brute!"
But it's "Savior of 'is country," when the guns
begin to shoot.

KIPLING—*Tommy*.

11
It is not the guns or armament
Or the money they can pay,
It's the close co-operation
That makes them win the day.
It is not the individual
Or the army as a whole,
But the everlastin' teamwork
Of every bloomin' soul.
J. MASON KNOX. Claimed for him by his
wife in a communication in *New York Times*.

12
But in a large sense we cannot dedicate, we
cannot hallow this ground. The brave men,
living and dead, who struggled here, have con-
secrated it far above our poor power to add or
detract.

LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*. Nov. 19, 1863.

13
Nulla fides pietasque viris qui castra sequuntur.
Good faith and probity are rarely found
among the followers of the camp.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. X. 407.

14
Ned has gone, he's gone away, he's gone away
for good.
He's called, he's killed.
Him and his drum lies in the rain, lies where they
was stood.
Where they was stilled.
A. NEIL LYONS ("Edwin Smallweed")—
Drums. Appeared in the *London Weekly Dispatch*.

15
Nicanor lay dead in his harness.
II Maccabees. XV. 28.

16
Here's to the Blue of the wind-swept North
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Grant be with you all
As the sons of the North advance!

* * * * *
Here's to the Gray of the sun-kissed South
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Lee be with you all
As the sons of the South advance!

* * * * *
And here's to the Blue and the Gray as One!
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of God be with us all
As the sons of the Flag advance!
GEORGE MORROW MAYO—*A Toast*.

¹
"Companions," said he [Saturninus], "you have lost a good captain, to make of him a bad general."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Vanity.*

²
Napoleon's troops fought in bright fields where every helmet caught some beams of glory; but the British soldier conquered under the cold shade of aristocracy.

SIR W. F. P. NAPIER—*Hist. of the Peninsular War.* II. 401. (Ed. 1851)

³
The greatest general is he who makes the fewest mistakes.

Saying attributed to NAPOLEON.

⁴
Judge not that ye be not judged; we carried the torch to the goal.

The goal is won: guard the fire: it is yours: but remember our soul

Breathes through the life that we saved, when our lives went out in the night:

Your body is woven of ours: see that the torch is alight.

EDWARD J. O'BRIEN—*On the Day of Achievement.*

⁵
The muffled drum's sad roll has beat
The soldier's last tattoo;

No more on Life's parade shall meet

The brave and fallen few.

On Fame's eternal camping-ground

Their silent tents are spread,

And Glory guards, with solemn round

The bivouac of the dead.

THEODORE O'HARA—*The Bivouac of the Dead.*

⁶
Miles gloriosus.

The bragging soldier.

PLAUTUS. Title of a comedy.

⁷
But off with your hat and three times three for
Columbia's true-blue sons;

The men below who batter the foe—the men
behind the guns!

JOHN JEROME ROONEY—*The Men Behind the Guns.*

⁸
I want to see you shoot the way you shout.

ROOSEVELT. At the meeting of the Mayor's Committee on National Defense. Madison Square, Oct., 1917. Speech to the audience after their enthusiastic demonstration over the patriotic addresses.

⁹
A thousand leagues of ocean, a company of kings,
You came across the watching world to show
how heroes die.

When the splendour of your story

Builds the halo of its glory,

'Twill belt the earth like Saturn's rings

And diadem the sky.

"M.R.C.S." In *Anzac.* On Colonial Soldiers. (1919)

¹⁰
'Tis a far, far cry from the "Minute-Men,"
And the times of the buff and blue

To the days of the withering Jorgensen

And the hand that holds it true.

'Tis a far, far cry from Lexington
To the isles of the China Sea,
But ever the same the man and the gun—
Ever the same are we.

EDWIN L. SABIN—*The American Soldier.* In *Miner's Mag.* July, 1899.

¹¹
Abner . . . smote him under the fifth rib.
II Samuel. II. 23.

¹²
Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er,
Dream of fighting fields no more:
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto I. St. 31.

¹³
Although too much of a soldier among sovereigns, no one could claim with better right to be a sovereign among soldiers.

SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon.*

¹⁴
Warriors!—and where are warriors found,
If not on martial Britain's ground?
And who, when waked with note of fire,
Love more than they the British lyre?

SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles.* Canto IV. St. 20.

¹⁵
Yet what can they see in the longest kingly
line in Europe, save that it runs back to a successful soldier?

SCOTT—*Woodstock.* Ch. XXXVII.

¹⁶
Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth.

As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 149.

¹⁷
Arm'd at point exactly, cap-à-pie.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 200.

¹⁸
I thought upon one pair of English legs
Did march three Frenchmen.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 158.

¹⁹
Give them great meals of beef and iron and
steel, they will eat like wolves and fight like
devils.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 161.

²⁰
I am a soldier and unapt to weep
Or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 134.

²¹
I said an elder soldier, not a better.
Did I say, better?

Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 56.

²²
Fie, my Lord, fie! a soldier, and afear'd?
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 41.

²³
Blow, wind! come, wrack!
At least we'll die with harness on our back.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 51.

²⁴
God's soldier be he!
Had I as many sons as I have hairs,
I would not wish them to a fairer death:
And so his knell is knoll'd.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 47.

- ¹
He is a soldier fit to stand by Cæsar
And give direction.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 127.
- ²
The painful warrior famoused for fight,
After a thousand victories once foiled,
Is from the book of honour razed quite,
And all the rest forgot for which he toiled.
Sonnet XXV. "Fight" is "worth" in original.
(See also KIPLING)
- ³
A soldier is an anachronism of which we must
get rid.
BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple*. Act III.
- ⁴
When the military man approaches, the world
locks up its spoons and packs off its womankind.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.
- ⁵
Prostrate on earth the bleeding warrior lies,
And Isr'el's beauty on the mountains dies.
How are the mighty fallen!
Hush'd be my sorrow, gently fall my tears,
Lest my sad tale should reach the alien's ears:
Bid Fame be dumb, and tremble to proclaim
In heathen Gath, or Ascalon, our shame
Lest proud Philistia, lest our haughty foe,
With impious scorn insult our solemn woe.
W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Lamentation of David over Saul and Jonathan*.
- ⁶
Sleep, soldiers! still in honored rest
Your truth and valor wearing:
The bravest are the tenderest,—
The loving are the daring.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Song of the Camp*.
- ⁷
Foremost captain of his time,
Rich in saving common sense.
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington*.
- ⁸
For this is England's greatest son,
He that gain'd a hundred fights,
And never lost an English gun.
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington*.
- ⁹
Home they brought her warrior dead.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Song at end of Canto V.
- ¹⁰
Home they brought him slain with spears,
They brought him home at even-fall.
TENNYSON. Version of the song in *The Princess*. Canto V, as published in the *Selections*. (1865) T. J. WISE—*Bibliography of Tennyson*. Only reprinted in the *Miniature Edition*. (1870) Vol. III. P. 147.
- ¹¹
Dans ce pays-ci il est bon de tuer de temps
en temps un admiral pour encourager les autres.
In this country it is found necessary now
and then to put an admiral to death in order
to encourage the others.
VOLTAIRE—*Candide*. Ch. XXIII.
- ¹²
Old soldiers never die;
They fade away!
War Song, popular in England. (1919)

- ¹³
Under the tricolor, long khaki files of them
Through the Étoile, down the Champs Elysées
Marched, while grisettes blew their kisses to
miles of them,
And only the old brushed the tear stains
away—
Out where the crows spread their ominous pin-
ions
Shadowing France from Nancy to Fay,
Singing they marched 'gainst the Kaiser's gray
minions,
Singing the song of boyhood at play.
CHARLES LAW WATKINS—*The Boys who never grew up*. To the Foreign Legion.
Written on the Somme, Dec., 1916.
- ¹⁴
The more we work, the more we may,
It makes no difference to our pay.
We are the Royal Sappers. *War Song*, popular
in England. (1915)
- ¹⁵
Our youth has stormed the hosts of hell and won;
Yet we who pay the price of their oblation
Know that the greater war is just begun
Which makes humanity the nations' Nation.
WILLARD WATTLES—*The War at Home*.
- ¹⁶
Where are the boys of the old Brigade,
Who fought with us side by side?
F. E. WEATHERLEY—*The Old Brigade*.
- ¹⁷
Oh, a strange hand writes for our dear son—O,
stricken mother's soul!
All swims before her eyes—flashes with black—
she catches the main words only;
Sentences broken—*gun-shot wound in the breast,*
cavalry skirmish, taken to hospital;
At present low, but will soon be better.
WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps*. *Come up from the Fields, Father*.
- ¹⁸
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note,
As his corse to the rampart we hurried.
CHAS. WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore at Carunna*. St. 1.
- ¹⁹
No useless coffin enclosed his breast,
Not in sheet nor in shroud we wound him;
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest
With his martial cloak around him.
CHAS. WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore at Carunna*. St. 3.
- ²⁰
Of boasting more than of a bomb afraid,
A soldier should be modest as a maid.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire IV.
- ²¹
Some for hard masters, broken under arms,
In battle lopt away, with half their limbs,
Beg bitter bread thro' realms their valour saved.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 250.
(See also KIPLING)

SOLITUDE

- ²²
Converse with men makes sharp the glittering
wit,
But God to man doth speak in solitude.
JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Sonnet*. *Highland Solitude*.

1
I am as one who is left alone at a banquet, the
lights dead and the flowers faded.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii*. Ch.
V. (See also MOORE)

2 *Alone!*—that worn-out word,
So idly spoken, and so coldly heard;
Yet all that poets sing, and grief hath known,
Of hope laid waste, knells in that word—*ALONE!*
BULWER-LYTTON—*New Timon*. Pt. II.

3
But 'midst the crowd, the hum, the shock of
men,
To hear, to see, to feel, and to possess,
And roam along, the world's tired denizen,
With none who bless us, none whom we can
bless.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 26.

4
This is to be alone; this, this is solitude!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 26.

5
In solitude, when we are *least* alone.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 90.
(See also CICERO)

6
Among them, but not of them.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 113.

7
'Tis solitude should teach us how to die;
It hath no flatterers; vanity can give
No hollow aid; alone—man with his God must
strive.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 33.

8
Nunquam se minus otiosum esse quam cum
otiosus; nec minus solum quam cum solus esset.
That he was never less at leisure than when
at leisure; nor that he was ever less alone than
when alone.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. Bk. III. Ch. I. Also
in Rep. I. 17. 27. A saying of SCIPIO
AFRICANUS, as quoted by CATO. Also at-
tributed to ST. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX.
(See also BYRON, DRUMMOND, GIBBON)

9
Alone, alone, all, all alone,
Alone on a wide, wide sea.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. IV.

10
So lonely 'twas that God himself
Scarce seemed there to be.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. VII.

11
I praise the Frenchman; his remark was shrewd,—
"How sweet, how passing sweet is solitude."
But grant me still a friend in my retreat,
Whom I may whisper—Solitude is sweet.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 739. The quota-
tion is attributed to LA BRUYÈRE and to
JEAN GUEZ DE BALZAC.

12
Oh, for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade,
Where rumour of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more!
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 1.
(See also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

13
O solitude, where are the charms
That sages have seen in thy face?
Better dwell in the midst of alarms,
Than reign in this horrible place.
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*.

14
Solitude is the nurse of enthusiasm, and en-
thusiasm is the true parent of genius. In all
ages solitude has been called for—has been
flown to.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. X.

15
There is a society in the deepest solitude.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. X.

16
So vain is the belief
That the sequestered path has fewest flowers.
THOMAS DOUBLEDAY—*Sonnet. The Poet's
Solitude*.

17
Thrice happy he, who by some shady grove,
Far from the clamorous world; doth live his
own;
Though solitary, who is not alone,
But doth converse with that eternal love.
DRUMMOND—*Urania; or, Spiritual Poems*.
(See also CICERO)

18
We enter the world alone, we leave it alone.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Sea
Studies*.

19
I was never less alone than when by myself.
GIBBON—*Memoirs*. Vol. I. P. 117.
(See also CICERO)

20
Wer sich der Einsamkeit ergiebt,
Ach! der ist bald allein.
Whoever gives himself up to solitude,
Ah! he is soon alone.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. II. 13.

21
Nobody with me at sea but myself.
GOLDSMITH—*The Hunch of Venison*.

22
Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 19.

23
O Solitude! if I must with thee dwell,
Let it not be among the jumbled heap
Of murky buildings: climb with me the steep,—
Nature's observatory—whence the dell,
In flowery slopes, its river's crystal swell,
May seem a span; let me thy vigils keep
'Mongst boughs pavilion'd, where the deer's
swift leap
Startles the wild bee from the foxglove bell.
KEATS—*Sonnet. O Solitude! If I Must With
Thee Dwell*.

24
Why should we faint and fear to live alone,
Since all alone, so Heaven has willed, we die,
Nor even the tenderest heart and next our own
Knows half the reasons why we smile and sigh.
KEBLE—*Christian Year. Twenty-Fourth Sun-
day after Trinity*.

¹
Solitude is as needful to the imagination as
society is wholesome for the character.

LOWELL—*Among my Books*. Dryden.

²
And Wisdom's self
Oft seeks to sweet retired solitude,
Where, with her best nurse, Contemplation,
She plumes her feathers, and lets grow her wings,
That in the various bustle of resort
Were all too ruffled, and sometimes impaired.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 375.

³
For solitude sometimes is best society,
And short retirement urges sweet return.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 249.

⁴
I feel like one who treads alone
Some banquet hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed.
MOORE—*Oft in the Still Night*.
(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

⁵
Until I truly loved, I was alone.
MRS. NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye*. Pt.
II. L. 381.

⁶
Now the New Year reviving old Desires,
The thoughtful Soul to Solitude retires.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 4.

⁷
You must show him . . . by leaving him se-
verely alone.
CHAS. STEWART PARNELL—*Speech at Ennis*.
Sept. 19, 1880.

⁸
Far in a wild, unknown to public view,
From youth to age a reverend hermit grew;
The moss his bed, the cave his humble cell,
His food the fruits, his drink the crystal well,
Remote from man, with God he pass'd the days;
Prayer all his business, all his pleasure praise.
THOMAS PARNELL—*The Hermit*.

⁹
Whosoever is delighted in solitude, is either a
wild beast or a god.
PLATO—*Protag*. I. 337.

¹⁰
Shali I, like an hermit, dwell
On a rock or in a cell?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Poem*. See CAYLEY'S
Life of Raleigh. Vol. I.

¹¹
Then never less alone than when alone.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 759.
(See also BROWNE)

¹²
When, musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto II. *Introduction*.

¹³
Atque ubi omnia nobis mala solitudo persuadet.
And when Solitude leads us into all manner
of evil.
SENECA—*Epistle* 25. Quoting GALGACUS, lead-
er of the Britains.

¹⁴
I love tranquil solitude
And such society
As is quiet, wise, and good.
SHELLEY—*Rarely, Rarely, Comest Thou*.

¹⁵
Solitude is the best nurse of wisdom.
STERNE—*Letters*. No. 82.

¹⁶
A wise man is never less alone than when he
is alone.
SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind*.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁷
Alone each heart must cover up its dead;
Alone, through bitter toil, achieve its rest.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. First
Evening. *Conclusion*.

¹⁸
'Tis not for golden eloquence I pray,
A godlike tongue to move a stony heart—
Methinks it were full well to be apart
In solitary uplands far away,
Betwixt the blossoms of a rosy spray,
Dreaming upon the wonderful sweet face
Of Nature, in a wild and pathless place.
FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Sonnet*. From *A
Treasury Of English Sonnets*. Edited by
DAVID M. MAIN.

¹⁹
I never found the companion that was so com-
panionable as solitude.
THOREAU—*Solitude*.

²⁰
I could live in the woods with thee in sight,
Where never should human foot intrude:
Or with thee find light in the darkest night,
And a social crowd in solitude.
TIBULLUS—*Elegies*. Elegy I.

²¹
Impulses of deeper birth
Have come to him in solitude.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph*.

²²
They flash upon that inward eye
Which is the bliss of solitude.
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely*. Lines in
the poem written by MRS. WORDSWORTH.

²³
Often have I sighed to measure
By myself a lonely pleasure,—
Sighed to think I read a book,
Only read, perhaps, by me.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*.

²⁴
O sacred solitude! divine retreat!
Choice of the prudent! envy of the great,
By thy pure stream, or in thy waving shade,
We court fair wisdom, that celestial maid.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 254.

²⁵
O! lost to virtue, lost to manly thought,
Lost to the noble sallies of the soul!
Who think it solitude to be alone.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 6.

²⁶
This sacred shade and solitude, what is it?
'Tis the felt presence of the Deity,
Few are the faults we flatter when alone.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 172.

SONG (See also MUSIC, SINGING)

Tout finit par des chansons.

Everything ends with songs.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Mariage de Figaro*. End.

Sing a song of sixpence.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca*. Act V. Sc. 2.

I cannot sing the old songs
Though well I know the tune,
Familiar as a cradle-song

With sleep-compelling croon;

Yet though I'm filled with music,

As choirs of summer birds,

"I cannot sing the old songs"—

I do not know the words.

ROBERT J. BURDETTE—*Songs Without Words*.
(See also CALVERLEY)

All this for a song.

BURLEIGH—*To Queen Elizabeth* (when ordered to give £100 to Spenser).

I can not sing the old songs now!
It is not that I deem them low,
'Tis that I can't remember how
They go.

CHAS. S. CALVERLEY—*Changed*.
(See also BURDETTE)

Unlike my subject now * * * shall be my
song,

It shall be witty and it sha'n't be long!

CHESTERFIELD—*Preface to Letters*. Vol. I.

A song of hate is a song of Hell;
Some there be who sing it well.

Let them sing it loud and long,

We lift our hearts in a loftier song:

We lift our hearts to Heaven above,

Singing the glory of her we love,

England.

HELEN GRAY CONE—*Chant of Love for England*.

(See also LISSAUER under HATRED)

And heaven had wanted one immortal song.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 197.

Verse sweetens toil, however rude the sound;
She feels no biting pang the while she sings,
Nor as she turns the giddy wheel around,
Revolves the sad vicissitudes of things.

GIFFORD—*Contemplation*. SAMUEL JOHNSON altered the second line to: "All at her work the village maiden sings"; and in the third line substituted "while" for "as." For "sad vicissitude of things" see STERNE under CHANGE, HAWTHORNE under APPLE, BACON under RELIGION.

(See also OVERBURY, QUINTILIAN, SIDNEY)

He play'd an ancient ditty long since mute,
In Provence call'd, "La belle dame sans merci."

KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 33. "La Belle Dame, sans Merci" is a poem by ALAIN CHARTIER. Attributed to JEAN MAROT by M. PAULIN—*Manuscript Fran-*

çais. VII. 252. In Harleian MS. 373, a translation is attributed to SIR RICHARD ROS.

We are tenting tonight on the old camp ground,
Give us a song to cheer.

WALTER KITTRIDGE—*Tenting on the Old Camp Ground*.

In the ink of our sweat we will find it yet,
The song that is fit for men!

FREDERIC I. KNOWLES.

The song on its mighty pinions
Took every living soul, and lifted it gently to heaven.

LONGFELLOW—*Children of the Lord's Supper*. L. 44.

Listen to that song, and learn it!
Half my kingdom would I give,

As I live,

If by such songs you would earn it!

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I. *The Musician's Tale*. *The Saga of King Olaf*. Pt. V.

Such songs have power to quiet
The restless pulse of care,

And come like the benediction

That follows after prayer.

LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*. St. 9.

And grant that when I face the grisly Thing,
My song may trumpet down the gray Perhaps
Let me be as a tune-swept fiddling

That feels the Master Melody—and snaps.

JOHN G. NEIHARDT—*Let me live out my Years*.

She makes her hand hard with labour, and her heart soft with pity: and when winter evenings fall early (sitting at her merry wheel), she sings a defiance to the giddy wheel of fortune . . . and fears no manner of ill because she means none.

THOS. OVERBURY—*A Fair and Happy Milkmaid*.

(See also GIFFORD)

I think, whatever mortals crave,
With impotent endeavor,
A wreath—a rank—a throne—a grave—

The world goes round forever;

I think that life is not too long,

And therefore I determine,

That many people read a song,

Who will not read a sermon.

W. M. PRAED—*Chant of the Brazen Head*.

Odds life! must one swear to the truth of a song?
PRIOR—*A Better Answer*.

Etiam singulorum fatigatio quamlibet se rudi modulatione solatur.

Men, even when alone, lighten their labors by song, however rude it may be.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 81.
(See also GIFFORD)

¹
 Builders, raise the ceiling high,
 Raise the dome into the sky,
 Hear the wedding song!
 For the happy groom is near,
 Tall as Mars, and statelier,
 Hear the wedding song!
 SAPPHO—*Fragments*. J. S. EASBY SMITH'S
 trans.

²
 Song forbids victorious deeds to die.
 SCHILLER—*The Artists*.

³
 The lively Shadow-World of Song.
 SCHILLER—*The Artists*.

⁴
 Now, good Cesario, but that piece of song,
 That old and antique song we heard last night;
 Methought it did relieve my passion much,
 More than light airs and recollected terms
 Of these most brisk and giddy-paced times:
 Come, but one verse.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 2.

⁵
 Songs consecrate to truth and liberty.
 SHELLEY—*To Wordsworth*. L. 12.

⁶
 Knitting and withal singing, and it seemed
 That her voice comforted her hands to work.
 SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*. Bk. I.
 (See also GIFFORD)

⁷
 Because the gift of Song was chiefly lent,
 To give consoling music for the joys
 We lack, and not for those which we possess.
 BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. *Third*
Evening.

⁸
 They sang of love and not of fame;
 Forgot was Britain's glory;
 Each heart recalled a different name,
 But all sang "Annie Laurie."
 BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Song of the Camp*.

⁹
 Short swallow-flights of song, that dip
 Their wings in tears, and skim away.
 TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XLVIII. St.
 4.

¹⁰
 Cantilenam eandem canis.
 You sing the same old song.
 TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 2. 10.

¹¹
 Cicala to cicala is dear, and ant to ant, and
 hawks to hawks, but to me the muse and song.
 THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*. IX. Trans. by ANDREW
 LANG. St. 2.

¹²
 Grasshopper to grasshopper, ant to ant is dear,
 Hawks love hawks, but I the muse and song.
 THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*. IX. Trans. by MAURICE
 THOMPSON.

¹³
 Swift, swift, and bring with you
 Song's Indian summer!
 FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song*. St. 2.

¹⁴
 Martem accendere cantu.
 To kindle war by song.
 VERGIL—*Aeneid*. VI. 165.

¹⁵
 Soft words, with nothing in them, make a song.
 EDMUND WALLER—*To Mr. Creech*. L. 10.

¹⁶
 A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
 now and then, does not mis-become a monarch.
 HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*.
 (1770)

¹⁷
 Bring the good old bugle, boys! we'll sing
 another song—
 Sing it with a spirit that will start the world
 along—
 Sing it as we used to sing it, fifty thousand
 strong,
 While we were marching through Georgia.
 HENRY CLAY WORK—*Marching Through*
Georgia.

SORROW

¹⁸
 Oh c'était le bon temps, j'étais bien malheureuse.
 Oh, that was a good time, when I was unhappy.
 SOPHIE ARNOULD, the actress, accredited with
 the phrase. Quoted as hers by RULHIÈRE—
Épître à Monsieur de Cha—.

¹⁹
 Ah, nothing comes to us too soon but sorrow.
 BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Home*.

²⁰
 Night brings out stars as sorrow shows us truths.
 BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*. *Mid-*
night.

²¹
 In omni adversitate fortunæ, infelicissimum
 genus est infortunii fuisse felicem.

In every adversity of fortune, to have been
 happy is the most unhappy kind of misfortune.
 BOETHIUS—*De Consolatione Philosophiæ*. Bk.
 II. Pt. IV.
 (See also CHAUCER, DANTE, MUSSET, PETRARCH,
 TENNYSON, WORDSWORTH)

²²
 Sorrow preys upon
 Its solitude, and nothing more diverts it
 From its sad visions of the other world
 Than calling it at moments back to this.
 The busy have no time for tears.
 BYRON—*The Two Foscari*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

²³
 Ah, don't be sorrowful, darling,
 And don't be sorrowful, pray;
 Taking the year together, my dear,
 There isn't more night than day.
 ALICE CARY—*Don't be Sorrowful, Darling*.

²⁴
 For of Fortune's sharpe adversite,
 The worste kynde of infortune is this,
 A man to hav bent in prosperite,
 And it remembre when it passed is.
 CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Troylus and*
Cryseyde. Bk. III. L. 1,625.
 (See also BOETHIUS)

²⁵
 Men die, but sorrow never dies;
 The crowding years divide in vain,
 And the wide world is knit with ties
 Of common brotherhood in pain.
 SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Cradle Tomb in West-*
minster Abbey.

¹
The path of sorrow, and that path alone,
Leads to the lands where sorrow is unknown
COWPER—*To an Afflicted Protestant Lady*.

² Nessun maggior dolore
Che ricordarsi del tempo felice
Nella miseria.

There is no greater sorrow
Than to be mindful of the happy time
In misery.

DANTE—*Inferno*. V. 121. LONGFELLOW'S
Trans. Same in FORTINGUERRA—*Ricci-
ardetto*. Ch. XI. St. 83. MARINO—*Adone*.
Ch. XIV. St. 100.

(See also BOETHIUS)

³
Mes malheurs sont comblés, mais ma vertu me
reste.

My sorrows are overwhelming, but my virtue
is left to me.

DUCLIS—*Hamlet*. Last lines.

⁴
In the bitter waves of woe,
Beaten and tossed about
By the sullen winds which blow
From the desolate shores of doubt.

WASHINGTON GLADDEN—*Ultima Veritas*.

⁵
Ach! aus dem Glück entwickelt oft sich
Schmerz.

Alas! sorrow from happiness is oft evolved.

GOETHE—*Die Natürliche Tochter*. II. 3. 17.

⁶
Wer nie sein Brod mit Thränen ass,
Wer nicht die kummervollen Nächte
Auf seinem Bette weinend sass,
Der kennt euch nicht, ihr himmlischen Mächte.
Who never ate his bread in sorrow,
Who never spent the darksome hours
Weeping, and watching for the morrow,—
He knows ye not, ye gloomy Powers.

GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. Bk. II. Ch. XIII

⁷
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies.

GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton
College*.

⁸
I walked a mile with Sorrow
And ne'er a word said she;
But, oh, the things I learned from her
When Sorrow walked with me.

ROBERT BROWNING HAMILTON—*Along the
Road*.

⁹ A happier lot were mine,
If I must lose thee, to go down to earth,
For I shall have no hope when thou art gone,—
Nothing but sorrow. Father have I none,
And no dear mother.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 530. BRYANT'S
trans.

¹⁰
Sinks my sad soul with sorrow to the grave.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 543. POPE'S
trans.

¹¹
Oderunt hilarem tristes tristemque jocos.
The sorrowful dislike the gay, and the gay
the sorrowful.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 89.

¹²
When sparrows build and the leaves break forth
My old sorrow wakes and cries.

JEAN INGELow—*Song of Old Love*.

¹³
Hang sorrow, care 'll kill a cat.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*.
Act I. Sc. 3.

(See also WITHER)

¹⁴ O, sorrow!

Why dost borrow

Heart's lightness from the merriment of May?

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV.

¹⁵ To Sorrow

I bade good-morrow,

And thought to leave her far away behind;

But cheerly, cheerly,

She loves me dearly:

She is so constant to me, and so kind.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV.

¹⁶
How beautiful, if sorrow had not made
Sorrow more beautiful than Beauty's self.

KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. L. 36.

¹⁷ Our days and nights

Have sorrows woven with delights.

MALHERBE—*To Cardinal Richelieu*. LONG-
FELLOW'S Trans.

¹⁸
Day-thoughts feed nightly dreams;
And sorrow tracketh wrong,
As echo follows song.

HARRIET MARTINEAU—*Hymn*.

¹⁹
A grace within his soul hath reigned
Which nothing else can bring;

Thank God for all that I have gained

By that high sorrowing.

MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton).

²⁰
Weep on; and, as thy sorrows flow,
I'll taste the luxury of woe.

MOORE—*Anacreontic*.

²¹
Écoute, moribonde! Il n'est pire douleur
Qu'un souvenir heureux dans le jour de malheur.

Listen, dying one! There is no worse sorrow
than remembering happiness in the day of
sorrow.

ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Le Saule*. (The opposite
opinion in his *Un Souvenir*.)

(See also DANTE)

²²
Con dolor rimembrando il tempo lieto.
With sorrow remembering happy times.

PETRARCH—*Canzone*. 46.

(See also DANTE)

²³
Sorrows remembered sweeten present joy.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. I. L. 464.

1
Do not cheat thy Heart and tell her,
"Grief will pass away,
Hope for fairer times in future,
And forget to-day."
Tell her, if you will, that sorrow
Need not come in vain;
Tell her that the lesson taught her
Far outweighs the pain.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Friend Sorrow*.

2
Die Leiden sind wie die Gewitterwolken; in
der Ferne sehen sie schwartz aus, über uns kaum
grau.
Sorrows are like thunderclouds—in the
distance they look black, over our heads
scarcely gray.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XIV.

3
Kurz ist der Schmerz, und ewig ist die Freude!
Brief is sorrow, and endless is joy.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. V. 14.
44.

4
Quæ fuit durum pati,
Miminsisse dulce est.
Those things which were hard to bear, are
sweet to remember.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 656.
(See also DANTE)

5
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light sorrows speak, but deeper ones are dumb.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 607. THUCYDIDES. Bk.
VII. Ch. LXXV. Given as from ÆSCHY-
LUS. Compare ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*.
860. OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VI. 301–312.
HERODOTUS. VII. 147; also III. 14.
(See also MACBETH)

6
Nulla dies mærore caret.
There is no day without sorrow.
SENECA—*Troades*. 77.

7
Wherever sorrow is, relief would be:
If you do sorrow at my grief in love,
By giving love, your sorrow and my grief were
both extermin'd.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 86.

8
When sorrows come, they come not single spies,
But in battalions.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 78.

9
'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistening grief,
And wear a golden sorrow.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 19.

10
I will instruct my sorrows to be proud.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 68.

11
Here I and sorrows sit:
Here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 73.

12
Down, thou climbing sorrow.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 57.

13
Each new morn,
New widows howl, new orphans cry, new sorrows
Strike heaven on the face, that it resounds
As if it felt with Scotland and yell'd out
Like syllable of dolour.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 4.

14
Give sorrow words; the grief that does not speak
Whispers the o'er-fraught heart and bids it break.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 209.
(See also SENECA)

15
Your cause of sorrow
Must not be measur'd by his worth, for then
It hath no end.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 44.

16
This sorrow's heavenly;
It strikes where it doth love.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 21.

17
One sorrow never comes but brings an heir,
That may succeed as his inheritor.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 63.
(See also YOUNG under WOE)

18
Sorrow ends not when it seemeth done.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 61.

19
Joy, being altogether wanting,
It doth remember me the more of sorrow.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 13.

20
Sorrow breaks seasons and reposing hours,
Makes the night morning, and the noon-tide
night.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 76.

21
Eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen,
And each hour's joy wrecked with a week of teen.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 96.

22
If sorrow can admit society,
Tell o'er your woes again by viewing mine.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 38.

23
To weep with them that weep doth ease some
deal;
But sorrow flouted at is double death.
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 245.

24
I have, as when the sun doth light a storm,
Buried this sigh in wrinkle of a smile:
But sorrow, that is couch'd in seeming gladness,
Is like that mirth fate turns to sudden sadness.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 37.

25
Forgive me, Valentine: if hearty sorrow
Be a sufficient ransom for offence,
I tender 't here: I do as truly suffer,
As e'er I did commit.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 74.

26
Each time we love,
We turn a nearer and a broader mark
To that keen archer, Sorrow, and he strikes.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*City Poems*. A *Boy's*
Dream.

27
When sorrow sleepeth, wake it not,
But let it slumber on.
MISS M. A. STODART—*Song*.

- 1
Time, thy name is sorrow, says the stricken
Heart of life, laid waste with wasting flame
Ere the change of things and thoughts requicken,
Time, thy name.
SWINBURNE—*Time and Life*. St. 1.
- 2
What shall be done for sorrow
With love whose race is run?
Where help is none to borrow,
What shall be done?
SWINBURNE—*Wasted Love*.
- 3
Joy was a flame in me
Too steady to destroy.
Lithe as a bending reed,
Loving the storm that sways her—
I found more joy in sorrow
Than you could find in joy.
SARA TEASDALE—*The Answer*.
- 4
O sorrow, wilt thou rule my blood,
Be sometimes lovely, like a bride,
And put thy harsher moods aside,
If thou wilt have me wise and good.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LVIII.
- 5
Smit with exceeding sorrow unto Death.
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale*. L. 597.
- 6
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is remembering
happier things.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 38. CHURTON
COLLINS, in *Illustrations of Tennyson*. P. 62,
refers to PINDAR—*Pythian* 4. 510, and
THUCYDIDES II. 44, as inspiring these lines.
(See also DANTE)
- 7
When I was young, I said to Sorrow,
"Come and I will play with thee!"
He is near me now all day,
And at night returns to say,
"I will come again to-morrow—
I will come and stay with thee."
AUBREY THOS. DE VERE—*Song. When I was
Young I said to Sorrow*.
- 8
Past sorrows, let us moderately lament them;
For those to come, seek wisely to prevent them.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act III.
Sc. 2.
- 9
Sorrow is held the eldest child of sin.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act V.
Sc. 5.
- 10
Where there is sorrow, there is holy ground.
OSCAR WILDE—*De Profundis*.
- 11
Hang sorrow, care will kill a cat,
And therefore let's be merry.
WITHER—*Christmas*.
(See also JONSON)
- 12
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain,
That has been and may be again.
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.
- 13
So joys remembered without wish or will
Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on Captivity*. VI. 172.
(See also DANTE)

SOUL (THE)

- 14
Today the journey is ended,
I have worked out the mandates of fate;
Naked, alone, undefended,
I knock at the Uttermost Gate.
Behind is life and its longing,
Its trial, its trouble, its sorrow,
Beyond is the Infinite Morning
Of a day without a tomorrow.
WENONAH STEVENS ABBOTT—*A Soul's So
liloquy*.
- 15
But thou shall flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.
- 16
What sculpture is to a block of marble, edu-
cation is to the soul.
ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 215.
- 17
And see all sights from pole to pole,
And glance, and nod, and bustle by,
And never once possess our soul
Before we die.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*A Southern Night*. St. 18.
(See also LUKE)
- 18
But each day brings its petty dust
Our soon choked souls to fill.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Switzerland*. Pt. VI.
- 19
Anima certe, quia spiritus, in sicco habitare
non potest; ideo in sanguine fertur habitare.
The soul, which is spirit, can not dwell in
dust; it is carried along to dwell in the blood.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Decretum*. IX. 32. 2.
- 20
A soul as white as Heaven.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's Trag-
edy*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
- 21
John Brown's body lies a mould'ring in the grave,
His soul goes marching on.
THOS. BRIGHAM BISHOP—*John Brown's Body*.
- 22
And I have written three books on the soul,
Proving absurd all written hitherto,
And putting us to ignorance again.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon*.
- 23
And he that makes his soul his surety,
I think, does give the best security.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 203.
- 24
The dome of Thought, the palace of the Soul.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 6.
- 25
Everywhere the human soul stands between
a hemisphere of light and another of darkness;
on the confines of two everlasting hostile em-
pires, Necessity and Freewill.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Goethe's Works*.
- 26
Imago animi vultus est, indices oculi.
The countenance is the portrait of the soul,
and the eyes mark its intentions.
CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 59.

1
From the looks—not the lips, is the soul reflected.

M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rejected Lover*.

2
The soul of man is larger than the sky,
Deeper than ocean, or the abysmal dark
Of the unfathomed centre.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems. To Shakespeare*.

3
My father was an eminent button-maker at Birmingham, . . . but I had a soul above buttons.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Sylvester Daggerwood*. Act I. 1. Also in MARRYAT'S *Peter Simple*.

4
A happy soul, that all the way
To heaven hath a summer's day.

RICHARD CRASHAW—*In Praise of Lessius' Rule of Health*. L. 33.

5
A fiery soul, which, working out its way,
Fretted the pygmy-body to decay,
And o'er-inform'd the tenement of clay.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 156. (See also FULLER)

6
Lord of oneself, uncumbered with a name.

DRYDEN—*Epistle to John Dryden*.
(See also HENLEY)

7
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for more.

DRYDEN—*Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.

8
The one thing in the world, of value, is the active soul.

EMERSON—*American Scholar*.

9
Gravity is the ballast of the soul, which keeps the mind steady.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *Gravity*.

10
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if his eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his body, desired to fret a passage through it.

FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Alba*.
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Animula, vagula, blandula
Hospes comesque corporis!
Quæ nunc abibis in loca,
Pallidula, frigida nudula
Nec ut soles dabis joca?

O fleeting soul of mine, my body's friend
and guest, whither goest thou, pale, fearful,
and pensive one? Why laugh not as of old?

HADRIAN—*Ad Animam*, according to ÆLIUS SPARTIANUS. See POPE'S paraphrase, *A Dying Christian to His Soul*.

12
It matters not how strait the gate,
How charged with punishments the scroll,
I am the master of my fate:
I am the captain of my soul.

HENLEY—*Echoes*. IV. To R. J. H. B.
(See also DRYDEN, KENYON, OLDHAM, SHELLEY,
TENNYSON, WATTS, WOTTON, also
HORACE under FREEDOM)

13
Salute thyself; see what thy soul doth wear.
HERBERT—*Church Porch*.

14
Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul,
As the swift seasons roll!
Leave thy low-vaulted past!
Let each new temple, nobler than the last,
Shut thee from heaven with a dome more vast,
Till thou at length art free,
Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's unresting sea!

HOLMES—*The Chambered Nautilus*. St. 5.

15
And rest at last where souls unbodied dwell,
In ever-flowing meads of Asphodel.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXIV. L. 19. POPE'S trans.

16
The production of souls is the secret of unfathomable depth.

VICTOR HUGO—*Shakespeare*. Bk. V. Ch. I.

17
The limbs will quiver and move after the soul is gone.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—See NORTHCOTE'S *Johnsoniana*. 487.

18
Awake, my soul, and with the sun
Thy daily course of duty run.

BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn*. Taken from *Salvator Mundi, Domine*. In *Hymni Ecclesiæ*.

19
Arise, O Soul, and gird thee up anew,
Though the black camel Death kneel at thy gate;

No beggar thou that thou for alms shouldst sue:
Be the proud captain still of thine own fate.

JAMES BENJAMIN KENYON.
(See also HENLEY, also ABD-EL-KADER under DEATH)

20
Ah, the souls of those that die
Are but sunbeams lifted higher.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*. Pt. IV. *The Cloisters*.

21
Ignoratur enim, quæ sit natura animæ;
Nata sit, an contra nascentibus insinuetur;
Et simul intereat nobiscum, morte dirempta,
An tenebras Orci visat, vastasque lacunas:
An pecudes alias divinitus insinuet se.

For it is unknown what is the real nature of the soul, whether it be born with the bodily frame or be infused at the moment of birth, whether it perishes along with us, when death separates the soul and body, or whether it visits the shades of Pluto and bottomless pits, or enters by divine appointment into other animals.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 113.

22
Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.
LUKE. XII. 19. *Ecclesiastes*. VIII. 15.

23
In your patience possess ye your souls.

LUKE. XXI. 19.

(See also ARNOLD)

¹
This ae nighte, this ae nighte
Every nighte and all;
Fire and sleete, and candle lighte
And Christe receive thye saule.
Lyke-Wake Dirge. In SCOTT'S *Minstrelsy of the Border*. Vol. III. P. 163. T. F. HENDERSON'S ed. (1902) "Fire and fleet" in version given in JOHN AUBREY'S—*Remaines of Gentilisme and Judaisme*. (1636-7) Lansdowne MSS. in British Museum. ("Fleet" given as meaning water; "Sleete" meaning salt.) Compare with chant to the departing spirit in *Guy Mannerling*.

²
The soul of the river had entered my soul,
And the gathered power of my soul was moving
So swiftly, it seemed to be at rest
Under cities of cloud and under
Spheres of silver and changing worlds—
Until I saw a flash of trumpets
Above the battlements over Time!
EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Isaiah. Beethoven.

³
The dust's for crawling, heaven's for flying,
Wherefore, O Soul, whose wings are grown,
Soar upward to the sun!
EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Julian Scott.

⁴
What is a man profited, if he shall gain the
whole world, and lose his own soul?
Matthew. XVI. 26.

⁵
The soul, aspiring, pants its source to mount,
As streams meander level with their fount.
ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Omnipresence of the Deity*. Pt. I. Ridiculed by MACAULAY as
"the worst similitude in the world." Omit-
ted in later editions.

⁶
There was a little man, and he had a little soul;
And he said, "Little Soul, let us try, try, try!"
MOORE—*Little Man and Little Soul*.

⁷
I reflected how soon in the cup of desire
The pearl of the soul may be melted away;
How quickly, alas, the pure sparkle of fire
We inherit from heaven, may be quenched in
the clay.
MOORE—*Stanzas. A Beam of Tranquillity*.

⁸
Above the vulgar fight of common souls.
ARTHUR MURPHY—*Zenobia*. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 154.

⁹
Lord of myself, accountable to none.
But to my conscience, and my God alone.
JOHN OLDHAM—*Satire addressed to a Friend*.
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁰
I sent my Soul through the Invisible,
Some letter of that After-life to spell,
And by and by my Soul returned to me,
And answered "I Myself am Heav'n and Hell."
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
Trans.

¹¹
Est deus in nobis, et sunt commercia cœli.
Sedibus ætheriis spiritus ille venit.
There is a god within us, and we have in-
tercourse with heaven. That spirit comes
from abodes on high.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 549.

¹²
Deus est in pectore nostro.
There is a divinity within our breast.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. III. 4. 93.
¹³
Egomet sum mihi imperator.
I am myself my own commander.
PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. Act V.
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁴
No craving void left aching in the soul.
POPE—*Eloisa*.
(See also WESLEY)

¹⁵
The soul, uneasy and confin'd from home,
Rests and expatiates in a life to come.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 97.

¹⁶
Stript to the naked soul.
POPE—*Lines to Mrs. Grace Butler*. Found in
Sussex Garland. Nos. 9 and 10. Under
Warninghurst. Attributed also to CHARLES
YORKE.

¹⁷
Vital spark of heav'nly flame!
POPE—*Paraphrase of Emperor Hadrian's "Ode of the Dying Christian to His Soul"*. Also
inspired by SAPPHO—*Fragment*. In *Spec-
tator*, Nov. 15, 1711.
(See also HADRIAN)

¹⁸
Or looks on heav'n with more than mortal eyes,
Bids his free soul expatiate in the skies,
Amid her kindred stars familiar roam,
Survey the region, and confess her home.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 264.

¹⁹
The iron entered into his soul.
Psalms. CV. 18. In the *Psalter*.

²⁰
Anima mea in manibus meis semper.
My soul is continually in my hand.
Psalms. CXIX. 109. (Latin in *Vulgate*.)

²¹
My soul, the seas are rough, and thou a stranger
In these false coasts; O keep aloof; there's danger;
Cast forth thy plummet; see, a rock appears;
Thy ships want sea-room; make it with thy tears.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. III. Ep. XI.

²²
Goe sowle, the bodies gæste
vpon a thankeles errant;
feare not to touche the beste,
the trueth shalbe thie warrant,
goe, since I nedes muste die
and tell them all they lie.
Generally believed to be by RALEIGH—*The Lie*.
(*Souls Errand*.) *Harleian MS.* 2296. Folio
135. Also in MS. 6910. Folio 141. As-
signed to him in *Chetham MS.* 8012. P. 103.
Collier MS. Bibl. Cat. Vol. II. P. 244.
Printed as DAVIDSON'S in his *Poetical
Rhapsody* (Second Ed.) Pub. 1608. Claim
for JOHN SYLVESTER discredited by author-

ities, although it appears in the folio of his posthumous works. (1641) Printed in LORD PEMBROKE's *Poems*. Attributed also to RICHARD EDWARDS by CAMPBELL. Not proven that Raleigh wrote it 1618 or 1603. May have been written by him 1592-3(?) during his imprisonment.

¹
Yet stab at thee who will,
No stab the soul can kill!
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Farewell*.

² —'Tis my soul
That I thus hold erect as if with stays,
And decked with daring deeds instead of ribbons,
Twirling my wit as it were my moustache,
The while I pass among the crowd, I make
Bold truths ring out like spurs.
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*.

³
Animus hoc habet argumentum divinitatis
sue, quod illum divina delectant.
The soul has this proof of its divinity: that
divine things delight it.
SENECA—*Questionum Naturalium*. Præfæta ad
1 lib.

⁴ Man who man would be
Must rule the empire of himself.
SHELLEY—*Sonnet on Political Greatness*.
(See also HENLEY)

⁵ Within this wall of flesh
There is a soul counts thee her creditor.
King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 20.

⁶ Thy soul's flight,
If it find heaven, must find it out to-night.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 141.

⁷
Think'st thou I'll endanger my soul gratis?
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

⁸
Whate'er of earth is form'd, to earth returns,
* * * The soul
Of man alone, that particle divine,
Escapes the wreck of worlds, when all things fail.
W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase*. Bk. IV. L. 1.

⁹
For of the soule the bodie forme doth take;
For soule is forme and doth the bodie make.
SPENSER—*An Hymn in Honour of Beauty*. L.
132.

¹⁰
The soul is a fire that darts its rays through all
the senses; it is in this fire that existence consists;
all the observations and all the efforts of phi-
losophers ought to turn towards this ME, the
centre and moving power of our sentiments and
our ideas.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. III. Ch. II.

¹¹
My soul is a dark ploughed field
In the cold rain;

My soul is a broken field
Ploughed by pain.
SARA TEASDALE—*The Broken Field*.

¹²
But this main-miracle that thou art thou,
With power on thine own act and on the world.
TENNYSON—*De Profundis*. Last lines.
(See also HENLEY)

¹³ But while
I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down
on me,
And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul.
TENNYSON—*The Foresters*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁴
What profits now to understand
The merits of a spotless shirt—
A dapper boot—a little hand—
If half the little soul is dirt.
TENNYSON—*The New Timon and the Poets*.
Appeared in *Punch*, Feb. 28, 1846. Signed
ALCIBIADES. Answer to attack made by
BULWER-LYTTON in *The New Timon* when
TENNYSON received a pension.

¹⁵
Her soul from earth to Heaven lies,
Like the ladder of the vision,
Wheron go
To and fro,
In ascension and demission,
Star-flecked feet of Paradise.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Scala Jacobi Portaque
Eburnea*. St. 1.

¹⁶
What then do you call your soul? What idea
have you of it? You cannot of yourselves, with-
out revelation, admit the existence within you of
anything but a power unknown to you of feeling
and thinking.
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Soul.

¹⁷
And keeps that palace of the soul serene.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea*. L. 9.

¹⁸
Were I so tall to reach the pole,
Or grasp the ocean with my span,
I must be measur'd by my soul:
The mind's the standard of the man.
WATTS—*False Greatness*. *Horæ Lyricæ*. Bk.
II.
(See also HENLEY, also OVID, SENECA under
MIND, BURNS under MAN)

¹⁹
My soul is all an aching void.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn*.
(See also COWPER)

²⁰
A charge to keep I have,
A God to glorify:
A never-dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns*. 318.

²¹
I loafe and invite my soul,
I lean and loafe at my ease, observing a spear of
summer grass.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*.

²²
But who would force the Soul, tilts with a straw
Against a Champion cased in adamant.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. III.
VII. *Persecution of the Scottish Covenanters*.

²³ For the Gods approve
The depth, and not the tumult, of the soul.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*.

¹
Lord of himself, though not of lands;
And having nothing, yet hath all.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life.*
(See also HENLEY)

SOUND

²
A thousand trills and quivering sounds
In airy circles o'er us fly,
Till, wafted by a gentle breeze,
They faint and languish by degrees,
And at a distance die.
ADDISON—*An Ode for St. Cecilia's Day.* VI.

³
A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner.* Pt. V. St. 18.

⁴
By magic numbers and persuasive sound.
CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride.* Act I. Sc. 1.

⁵
I hear a sound so fine there's nothing lives
'Twixt it and silence.
JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES—*Virginus.* Act
V. Sc. 2.

⁶
Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever.
MACAULAY—*Enigma.* "Cut off my head, etc."
Last line.

⁷
And filled the air with barbarous dissonance.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 550.

⁸
Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds,
At which the universal host up sent
A shout that tore hell's concave, and beyond
Frighted the reign of Chaos and old Night.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 540.

⁹
Their rising all at once was as the sound
Of thunder heard remote.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. L. 476.

¹⁰
To all proportioned terms he must dispense
And make the sound a picture of the sense.
CHRISTOPHER PITT—*Translation of Vida's Art
of Poetry.*
(See also POPE)

¹¹
The murmur that springs
From the growing of grass.
POE—*Al Aaraaf.* Pt. II. L. 124.

¹²
The sound must seem an echo to the sense.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 365.
(See also PITT)

¹³
The empty vessel makes the greatest sound.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 73.

¹⁴
What's the business,
That such a hideous trumpet calls to parley
The sleepers of the house? Speak, speak!
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 86.

¹⁵
Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs.*
Bk. II. Hymn 63.

¹⁶
My eyes are dim with childish tears,
My heart is idly stirred,
For the same sound is in my ears
Which in those days I heard.
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountain.*

SPAIN

¹⁷
Fair land! of chivalry the old domain,
Land of the vine and olive, lovely Spain!
Though not for thee with classic shores to vie
In charms that fix th' enthusiast's pensive eye;
Yet hast thou scenes of beauty richly fraught
With all that wakes the glow of lofty thought.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Abencerrage.* Canto II.
L. 1.

SPARROW

¹⁸
Tell me not of joy: there's none
Now my little sparrow's gone;
He, just as you,
Would toy and woo,
He would chirp and flatter me,
He would hang the wing awhile,
Till at length he saw me smile,
Lord! how sullen he would be!
WM. CARTWRIGHT—*Lesbia and the Sparrow.*

¹⁹
The sparrows chirped as if they still were proud
Their race in Holy Writ should mentioned be.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn.* *The
Poet's Tale.* *The Birds of Killingworth.* St. 2.

²⁰
The hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long,
That it had it head bit off by it young.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 235.

²¹
Behold, within the leafy shade,
Those bright blue eggs together laid!
On me the chance-discovered sight
Gleamed like a vision of delight.
WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest.*

SPEECH

²²
I have but nine-pence in ready money, but I
can draw for a thousand pounds.
ADDISON, to a lady who complained of his hav-
ing talked little in company. See *Boswell's
Life of JOHNSON.* (1773)

²³
And let him be sure to leave other men their
turns to speak.
BACON—*Essays.* *Civil and Moral.* *Of Dis-
course.* No. 32.

²⁴
Discretion of speech is more than eloquence;
and to speak agreeably to him with whom we
deal is more than to speak in good words or in
good order.
BACON—*Essays.* *Of Discourse.*

²⁵
Though I say't that should not say't.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit at Several
Weapons.* Act II. Sc. 2.

²⁶
Speak boldly, and speak truly, shame the devil.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without
Money.* Act IV. Sc. 4.

¹
Revenons à nos moutons.
To return to the subject. (Lit. "to our mutton.")

PIERRE BLANCHET—*Pierre Pathelin*. III. 2.
Same used by BRUEYS in his *L'Avocat Patelin* (*Maître Patelin*) which he says in the preface he took from BLANCHET's play. JACOB's ed. in *Recueil de Farces Soties*. P. 96 gives text as "Revenons a ces mouton." PASQUIER—*Recherches de la France* gives "nos mouton." RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. 34. ("Retournous" for "Revenons.")

²
Tout ce qu'on dit de trop est fade et rebutant.
That which is repeated too often becomes insipid and tedious.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 61.

³
Let him now speak, or else hereafter for ever hold his peace.
Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony.

⁴
For brevity is very good,
Where we are, or are not understood.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 669.
(See also PLINY)

⁵
He who does not make his words rather serve to conceal than discover the sense of his heart deserves to have it pulled out like a traitor's and shown publicly to the rabble.
BUTLER—*The Modern Politician*.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

⁶
His speech was a fine sample, on the whole, Of rhetoric, which the learn'd call "*rigmorole*."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 174.

⁷
Le cœur sent rarement ce que la bouche exprime.

The heart seldom feels what the mouth expresses.
CAMPISTRON—*Pompeia*. XI. 5.

⁸
Speech is silvern, silence is golden.
CARLYLE—*A Swiss Inscription*. Quoted in *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. III. Ch. III.

⁹
Speak not at all, in any wise, till you have somewhat to speak; care not for the reward of your speaking, but simply and with undivided mind for the truth of your speaking.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Biography*.

¹⁰
Sermo hominum mores et celat et indicat idem.
The same words conceal and declare the thoughts of men.
DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus ad Filium*. Bk. IV. 26.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹¹
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosiad*. L. 322.

¹²
Ipse dixit.
He himself has said it.
Quoted by CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum*. I. 5, 10 as the unreasoning answer given by Pythagoras.

¹³
Nullum simile quatuor pedibus currit.
It is not easy to make a simile go on all-fours.
SIR EDWARD COKE. *Institutes*.

¹⁴
Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt.
Colossians. IV. 6.

¹⁵
But though I be rude in speech, yet not in knowledge.
II Corinthians. XI. 6.
(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁶
Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech.
II Corinthians. III. 12.

¹⁷
Lo tuo ver dir m'incuora
Buona umilta e gran tumor m'appiani.
The truth thy speech doth show, within my heart reproves the swelling pride.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XI. 118.

¹⁸
Think all you speak; but speak not all you think:
Thoughts are your own; your words are so no more.
Where Wisdom steers, wind cannot make you sink:
Lips never err, when she does keep the door.
DELAUNE—*Epigram*.

¹⁹
As a vessel is known by the sound, whether it be cracked or not; so men are proved, by their speeches, whether they be wise or foolish.
DEMOSTHENES.

²⁰
That's a Blazing strange answer.
DICKENS—*A Tale of Two Cities*. Bk. I. Ch. II.

²¹
Abstruse and mystic thoughts you must express With painful care, but seeming easiness;
For truth shines brightest thro' the plainest dress.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse*. L. 216.

²²
I will sit down now, but the time will come when you will hear me.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Maiden Speech in the House of Commons*. (1837)

²³
A sophistical rhetorician, inebriated with the exuberance of his own verbosity.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at the Riding School*. London, July 27, 1878. (Of Gladstone.)

²⁴
A series of congratulatory regrets.
BENJ. DISRAELI—July 30, 1878. In reference to Lord Harrington's resolution on the Berlin Treaty.

²⁵
The hare-brained chatter of irresponsible frivolity.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Guildhall*. London, November 9, 1878.

²⁶
Miss not the discourse of the elders.
Ecclesiasticus. VIII. 9

1 Blessed is the man who having nothing to say, abstains from giving us wordy evidence of the fact.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Impressions of Theophrastus Such.* Ch. IV. P. 97.

2 Speech is but broken light upon the depth Of the unspoken.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. I.

3 O that grave speech would cumber our quick souls,
Like bells that waste the moments with their loudness.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. III.

4 Speech is better than silence; silence is better than speech.

EMERSON—*Essay on Nominatist and Realist.*

5 When Harel wished to put a joke or witticism into circulation, he was in the habit of connecting it with some celebrated name, on the chance of reclaiming it if it took. Thus he assigned to Talleyrand, in the "Nain Jaune," the phrase, "Speech was given to man to disguise his thoughts."

FOURNIER—*L'Esprit dans l'Histoire.*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

6 Mir wird von alledem so dumm,
Als ging 'mir ein Mühlrad im Kopf herum.
I feel as stupid, from all you've said
As if a mill-wheel whirled in my head.

GOETHE—*Faust.* Act I. *Schulerszene.*

7 Du sprichst ein grosses Wort gelassen aus.
Thou speakest a word of great moment calmly.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris.* I. 3. 88. 1.

8 The true use of speech is not so much to express our wants as to conceal them.

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee.* No. 3.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

9 All the heart was full of feeling: love had ripened into speech,
Like the sap that turns to nectar, in the velvet of the peach.

WM. WALLACE HARNEY—*Adonais.*

10 Know when to speake; for many times it brings Danger to give the best advice to kings.

HERRICK—*Hesperides.* *Caution in Council.*

11 In man speaks God.
HESIOD—*Works and Days.*

12 These authors do not avail themselves of the invention of letters for the purpose of conveying, but of concealing their ideas.

LORD HOLLAND—*Life of Lope de Vega.*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

13 I love to hear thine earnest voice,
Wherever thou art hid. * *

Thou say'st an undisputed thing
In such a solemn way.
HOLMES—*To an Insect.*

14 The flowering moments of the mind
Drop half their petals in our speech.
HOLMES—*To My Readers.* St. 11.

15 His speech flowed from his tongue sweeter than honey.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. I. 124.

16 He spake, and into every heart his words
Carried new strength and courage.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. V. L. 586. BRYANT'S trans.

17 He, from whose lips divine persuasion flows.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. VII. L. 143. POPE'S trans.

18 For that man is detested by me as the gates of hell, whose outward words conceal his inmost thoughts.

HOMER—*Iliad.* IX. 312.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

19 Persuasive speech, and more persuasive sighs,
Silence that spoke, and eloquence of eyes.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XIV. L. 251. POPE'S trans.

20 And endless are the modes of speech, and far
Extends from side to side the field of words.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XX. L. 315. BRYANT'S trans.

21 Brevis esse laboro, obscurus fio.
In laboring to be concise, I become obscure.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* XXV.

22 I am a man of unclean lips.
ISAIAH. VI. 5.

23 That fellow would vulgarize the day of judgment.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Comic Author.*

24 Speak gently! 'tis a little thing
Dropp'd in the heart's deep well:
The good, the joy, that it may bring
Eternity shall tell.

G. W. LANGFORD—*Speak Gently.*

25 It is never so difficult to speak as when we are ashamed of our silence.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 178.

26 L'allégorie habite un palais diaphane.
Allegory dwells in a transparent palace.
LEMIERRE—*Peinture.* III.

27 Speech was made to open man to man, and not to hide him; to promote commerce, and not betray it.

DAVID LLOYD—*State Worthies.* Vol. I. P. 503.
WHITWORTH'S Ed. (1665)
(See also VOLTAIRE)

28 In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it.
LOWELL—*To Charles Eliot Norton.*

¹ Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you!

Luke. VI. 26.

² They think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

Matthew. VI. 7.

³ Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.

Matthew. XII. 34.

⁴ Though his tongue Dropp'd manna, and could make the worse appear

The better reason, to perplex and dash

Maturest counsels.

MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. II. L. 112.

⁵ When Adam first of men,
To first of women Eve, thus moving speech,
Turn'd him all ear to hear new utterance flow.

MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 408.

⁶ Faire de la prose sans le savoir.
To speak prose without knowing it.

MOLIERE—Bourgeois Gentilhomme. II. 6.

⁷ Quand on se fait entendre, on parle toujours bien,
Et tous vos beaux dictons ne servent de rien.

When we are understood, we always speak well, and then all your fine diction serves no purpose.

MOLIERE—Les Femmes Savantes. II. 6.

⁸ Je vous ferai un impromptu à loisir.

I shall make you an impromptu at my leisure.

MOLIERE—Les Précieuses Ridicules. I. 12.

⁹ If you your lips would keep from slips,
Five things observe with care;

To whom you speak, of whom you speak,
And how, and when, and where.

W. E. NORRIS—Thirby Hall. Vol. I. P. 315.

¹⁰ Barbarus hic ego sum, quia non intelligi ulli.

I am a barbarian here, because I am not understood by anyone.

OVID—Tristia. Bk. V. 10. 37.

¹¹ Voulez-vous qu'on croie du bien de vous?
N'en dites point.

Do you wish people to speak well of you?
Then do not speak at all yourself.

PASCAL—Pensées. VI. 59.

¹² Verba togæ sequeris.

You follow words of the toga (language of the cultivated class).

PERSIUS—Satires. 5. 14.

¹³ Rhetoric is the art of ruling the minds of men.

PLATO. See *PLUTARCH—Life of Pericles.*

¹⁴ Odiosa est oratio, cum rem agas, longinquum loqui.

It is a tiresome way of speaking, when you should despatch the business, to beat about the bush.

PLAUTUS—Mercator. III. 4. 23.

¹⁵ Verba facit mortuo.
He speaks to a dead man (*i.e.* wastes words).

PLAUTUS—Pænulus. Act IV. 2. 18.

¹⁶ In the pleading of cases nothing pleases so much as brevity.

PLINY the Younger—Epistles. Bk. I. 20.

(See also *BUTLER*)

¹⁷ Abstruse questions must have abstruse answers.
Saying in *PLUTARCH—Life of Alexander.*

¹⁸ Speech is like cloth of Arras opened and put abroad, whereby the imagery doth appear in figure; whereas in thoughts they lie but as in packs.

PLUTARCH—Life of Themistocles.

¹⁹ In their declamations and speeches they made use of words to veil and muffle their design.

PLUTARCH—On Hearing. V. (Of the Sophists.)

(See also *VOLTAIRE*)

²⁰ And empty heads console with empty sound.

POPE—Dunciad. Bk. IV. L. 542.

²¹ A soft answer turneth away wrath.

Proverbs. XV. 1.

²² Deus ille princeps, parens rerum fabricatorque mundi, nullo magis hominem separavit a ceteris, quæ quidem mortalia sunt, animalibus, quam dicendi facultate.

God, that all-powerful Creator of nature and Architect of the world, has impressed man with no character so proper to distinguish him from other animals, as by the faculty of speech.

QUINTILIAN—De Institutione Oratoria. II. 17. 2.

²³ Il ne rend que monosyllables. Je croy qu'il feroit d'une cerise trois morceaux.

He replies nothing but monosyllables. I believe he would make three bites of a cherry.

RABELAIS—Pantagruel. Bk. V. Ch. XXVIII.

²⁴ Man lernt Verschwiegenheit am meisten unter Menschen, die Keine haben—und Plauderhaftigkeit unter Verschwiegenen.

One learns taciturnity best among people who have none, and loquacity among the taciturn.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—Hesperus. XII.

²⁵ Speak after the manner of men.

Romans. VI. 19.

²⁶ Was ist der langen Rede kurzer Sinn?

What is the short meaning of this long harangue?

SCHILLER—Piccolomini. I. 2. 160.

²⁷ Just at the age 'twixt boy and youth,
When thought is speech, and speech is truth.

SCOTT—Marmion. Canto II. *Introduction.*

²⁸ Talis hominibus est oratio qualis vita.

Men's conversation is like their life.

SENECA—Epistola Ad Lucilium. 114.

- 1 I had a thing to say,
But I will fit it with some better time.
King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 25.
- 2 The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen
As is the razor's edge invisible,
Cutting a smaller hair than may be seen
Above the sense of sense; so sensible
Seemeth their conference; their conceits have
wings
Fleeter than arrows, bullets, wind, thought,
swifter things.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 256.
- 3 A heavy heart bears not a humble tongue.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 747.
- 4 It may be right; but you are i' the wrong
To speak before your time.
Measure for Measure. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 86.
- 5 Here will be an old abusing of God's patience
and the king's English.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 4.
- 6 She speaks poniards, and every word stabs.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 255.
- 7 Rude am I in my speech,
And little blessed with the soft phrase of peace;
For since these arms of mine had seven years'
pith,
Till now some nine moons wasted, they have us'd
Their dearest action in the tented field,
And little of this great world can I speak,
More than pertains to feats of broil and battle,
And therefore little shall I grace my cause
In speaking for myself.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 81.
(See also CORINTHIANS)
- 8 Your fair discourse hath been as sugar,
Making the hard way sweet and delectable.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 6.
- 9 I would be loath to cast away my speech, for
besides that it is excellently well penn'd, I have
taken great pains to con it.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 183.
- 10 No one minds what Jeffrey says—it is not
more than a week ago that I heard him speak
disrespectfully of the equator.
SYDNEY SMITH. *LADY HOLLAND's Memoir*.
Vol. I.
- 11 God giveth speech to all, song to the few.
WALTER C. SMITH—*Editorial*. L. 15. *Obrig
Grange*. Bk. I.
- 12 Speech was given to the ordinary sort of men,
whereby to communicate their mind; but to
wise men, whereby to conceal it.
BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermon*. April 30, 1676.
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- 13 Sæpius locutum, nunquam me tacuisse poenitet.
I have often regretted having spoken, never
having kept silent.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

- 14 Sermo animi est imago; qualis vir, talis et
oratio est.
Conversation is the image of the mind; as
the man, so is his speech.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- 15 La parole a été donnée à l'homme pour dé-
guiser sa pensée.
Speech was given to man to disguise his
thoughts.
Attributed to TALLEYRAND by BARRÈRE in
Memoirs.
(See also FOURNIER, VOLTAIRE)
- 16 Doubtless there are men of great parts that
are guilty of downright bashfulness, that by a
strange hesitation and reluctance to speak
murder the finest and most elegant thoughts and
render the most lively conceptions flat and heavy.
The Tailor. No. 252.
- 17 Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit
prius.
Nothing is said nowadays that has not been
said before.
TERENCE—*Eumuchus*. Prologue. XLI.
- 18 On the day of the dinner of the Oyster-
mongers' Company, what a noble speech I
thought of in the cab!
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*. On Two
Papers I intended to write.
- 19 Oh, but the heavenly grammar did I hold
Of that high speech which angels' tongues turn
gold!
So should her deathless beauty take no wrong,
Praised in her own great kindred's fit and cog-
nate tongue.
Or if that language yet with us abode
Which Adam in the garden talked with God!
But our untempered speech descends—poor heirs!
Grimy and rough-cast still from Babel's brick
layers:
Curse on the brutish jargon we inherit,
Strong but to damn, not memorise, a spirit!
A cheek, a lip, a limb, a bosom, they
Move with light ease in speech of working-day;
And women we do use to praise even so.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*.
- 20 Quand celui à qui l'on parle ne comprend pas
et celui qui parle ne se comprend pas, c'est de la
métaphysique.
When he to whom one speaks does not un-
derstand, and he who speaks himself does not
understand, this is Metaphysics.
VOLTAIRE.
- 21 Ils ne se servent de la pensée que pour auto-
riser leurs injustices, et emploient les paroles que
pour déguiser leurs pensées.
Men use thought only to justify their wrong
doings, and employ speech only to conceal
their thoughts.
VOLTAIRE—*Dialogue XIV*. *Le Chapon et la
Poularde*. (1766)
(See also BUTLER, CATO, FOURNIER, GOLD-
SMITH, HOLLAND LLOYD, PLUTARCH, SOUTH,
TALLEYRAND, YOUNG)

¹
Il faut distinguer entre parler pour tromper et se taire pour être impenétrable.

We must distinguish between speaking to deceive and being silent to be reserved.

VOLTAIRE—*Essai sur les Mœurs*. Ch. CLXIII.

²
Choice word and measured phrase, above the reach
Of ordinary men.

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*. St. 14.

³
Where nature's end of language is declined,
And men talk only to conceal the mind.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 207.

Same idea in St. AUGUSTINE—*Enchiridion ad Laurentium*. HOMER—*Iliad*. IX. 313.

Traced from GOLDSMITH to BUTLER;

YOUNG to SOUTH.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

SPICE

Umbellularia Californica

⁴
The Spice-Tree lives in the garden green,
Beside it the fountain flows;
And a fair Bird sits the boughs between,
And sings his melodious woes.

* * * * *

That out-bound stem has branches three;
On each a thousand blossoms grow;
And old as aught of time can be,
The root stands fast in the rocks below.

JOHN STERLING—*The Spice-Tree*. Sts. 1 and 3.

SPIDER

⁵
I've lately had two spiders
Crawling upon my startled hopes—
Now though thy friendly hand has brushed 'em
from me,

Yet still they crawl offensive to mine eyes:

I would have some kind friend to tread upon 'em.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered). Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 15.

⁶
Much like a subtle spider, which doth sit
In middle of her web, which spreadeth wide:
If aught do touch the utmost thread of it,
She feels it instantly on every side.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*The Immortality of the Soul*. Sec. XVIII. *Feeling*.

⁷
Or (almost) like a Spider, who, confin'd
In her Web's centre, shakt with every winde,
Moves in an instant, if the buzzing Flie
Stir but a string of her Lawn Canopie.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. First Week. Sixth Day. L. 998.

⁸
"Will you walk into my parlour?"
Said a spider to a fly;

"Tis the prettiest little parlour
That ever you did spy;"

MARY HOWITT—*The Spider and the Fly*.

⁹
The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine!
Feels at each thread, and lives along the line.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 217.

SPIRIT; SPIRITS (See also APPARITIONS)

¹⁰
Why, a spirit is such a little, little thing, that I have heard a man, who was a great scholar, say that he'll dance ye a hornpipe upon the point of a needle.

ADDISON—*The Drummer*. Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also CUDWORTH)

¹¹
Not of the letter, but of the spirit; for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

II Corinthians. III. 6.

¹²
Some who are far from atheists, may make themselves merry with that conceit of thousands of spirits dancing at once upon a needle's point.

CUDWORTH—*True Intellectual System of the Universe*. Vol. III. P. 497. Ed. 1829.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI in *Curiosities of Literature*. *Quodlibets*, quotes from AQUINAS, "How many angels can dance on the point of a very fine needle without jostling each other." The idea, not the words, are in AQUINAS—*Summa and Sentences*. Credited also to BERNARDO DE CARPINO and ALAGONA.

(See also ADDISON)

¹³
A Corpse or a Ghost— . . . I'd sooner be one or t'other, square and fair, than a Ghost in a Corpse, which is my feelins at present.

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XXXIX.

¹⁴
I am the spirit of the morning sea,
I am the awakening and the glad surprise.
R. W. GILDER—*Ode*.

¹⁵
Ich bin der Geist stets verneint.
I am the Spirit that denies.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 3. 163.

¹⁶
Aërial spirits, by great Jove design'd
To be on earth the guardians of mankind:
Invisible to mortal eyes they go,
And mark our actions, good or bad, below:
The immortal spies with watchful care preside,
And thrice ten thousand round their charges glide:

They can reward with glory or with gold,
A power they by Divine permission hold.

ÆSOP—*Works and Days*. L. 164.

(See also MILTON, POPE)

¹⁷
The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.
Matthew. XXVI. 41.

¹⁸
Millions of spiritual creatures walk the earth
Unseen, both when we wake, and when we sleep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 678.

(See also ÆSOP)

¹⁹
Teloque animus præstantior omni.
A spirit superior to every weapon.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. III. 54.

²⁰
Ornament of a meek and quiet spirit.
I Peter. III. 4.

1
Know then, unnumber'd Spirits round thee fly,
The light Militia of the lower sky.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. I. 41.
(See also HESIOD)

2
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city.

PROVERBS. XVI. 32. *Mishna. Ethics of the
Fathers*. IV. 2.

3
A wounded spirit who can bear?
PROVERBS. XVIII. 14.

4
After the spiritual powers, there is no thing in
the world more unconquerable than the spirit
of nationality. . . . The spirit of nationality
in Ireland will persist even though the mightiest
of material powers be its neighbor.

GEORGE W. RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-
land*. P. 23.

5
Black spirits and white,
Red spirits and grey,
Mingle, mingle, mingle,
You that mingle may.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. MIDDLETON—*The
Witch*. Act V. Sc. 2.

6
Spirits are not finely touched
But to fine issues.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 36.

7
The spirit, Sir, is one of mockery.
STEVENSON—*Suicide Club*. In *New Arabian
Nights*.

8
Of my own spirit let me be
In sole though feeble mastery.
SARA TEASDALE—*Mastery*.
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

9
Boatman, come, thy fare receive;
Thrice thy fare I gladly give,
For unknown, unseen by thee,
Spirits twain have crossed with me.
UHLAND—*The Ferry Boat*. SKEAT's trans.

10
SPORT (See also AMUSEMENT)
By sports like these are all their cares beguiled,
The sports of children satisfy the child.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 153.

11
It is a poor sport that is not worth the candle.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

12
Nec luisse pudet, sed non incidere ludum.
The shame is not in having sported, but in
not having broken off the sport.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 14. 36.

13
When I play with my cat, who knows whether
I do not make her more sport, than she makes
me?
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond de Sebonde*.

SPRING

14
As quickly as the ice vanishes when the
Father unlooses the frost fetters and unwounds
the icy ropes of the torrent.
Beowulf. VII.

15
Now Spring returns; but not to me returns
The vernal joy my better years have known;
Dim in my breast life's dying taper burns,
And all the joys of life with health have flown.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy, written in Spring*.

16
Now Nature hangs her mantle green
On every blooming tree,
And spreads her sheets o' daisies white
Out o'er the grassy lea.
BURNS—*Lament of Mary Queen of Scots*.

17
And the spring comes slowly up this way.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. I.

18
Spring hangs her infant blossoms on the trees,
Rock'd in the cradle of the western breeze.
COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 43.

19
If there comes a little thaw,
Still the air is chill and raw,
Here and there a patch of snow,
Dirtier than the ground below,
Dribbles down a marshy flood;
Ankle-deep you stick in mud
In the meadows while you sing,
"This is Spring."
C. P. CRANCH—*A Spring Groul*.

20
Starred forget-me-nots smile sweetly,
Ring, blue-bells, ring!
Winning eye and heart completely,
Sing, robin, sing!
All among the reeds and rushes,
Where the brook its music hushes,
Bright the caloposon blushes,—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!
SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

21
Daughter of heaven and earth, coy Spring,
With sudden passion languishing,
Teaching barren moors to smile,
Painting pictures mile on mile,
Holds a cup of cowslip wreaths
Whence a smokeless incense breathes.
EMERSON—*May Day*. St. 1.

22
Eternal Spring, with smiling Verdure here
Warms the mild Air, and crowns the youthful
Year.
* * * * *

The Rose still blushes, and the vi'lets blow.
SIR SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto IV.
L. 298.

23
Lo! where the rosy bosom'd Hours
Fair Venus' train appear,
Disclose the long-expecting flowers,
And wake the purple year.
GRAY—*Ode on Spring*. Compare *Homeric
Hymn to Aphrodite*. (Hymn E.)

1
When Spring unlocks the flowers to paint the
laughing soil.
BISHOP HEBER—*Hymn for Seventh Sunday
after Trinity.*

2
The spring's already at the gate
With looks my care beguiling;
The country round appeareth straight
A flower-garden smiling.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Catherine. No. 6.*

3
The beauteous eyes of the spring's fair night
With comfort are downward gazing.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. No. 3.*

4
I come, I come! ye have called me long,
I come o'er the mountain with light and song:
Ye may trace my step o'er the wakening earth,
By the winds which tell of the violet's birth,
By the primrose-stars in the shadowy grass,
By the green leaves, opening as I pass.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Voice of Spring.*

5
Sweet Spring, full of sweet dayes and roses,
A box where sweets compacted lie,
My musick shows ye have your closes,
And all must die.
HERBERT—*The Church. Vertue. St. 3.*

6
For surely in the blind deep-buried roots
Of all men's souls to-day
A secret quiver shoots.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Spring.*

7
They know who keep a broken tryst,
Till something from the Spring be missed
We have not truly known the Spring.
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*The Wistful
Days.*

8
All flowers of Spring are not May's own;
The crocus cannot often kiss her;
The snow-drop, ere she comes, has flown:—
The earliest violets always miss her.
LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months.*

9
And softly came the fair young queen
O'er mountain, dale, and dell;
And where her golden light was seen
An emerald shadow fell.
The good-wife oped the window wide,
The good-man spanned his plough;
'Tis time to run, 'tis time to ride,
For Spring is with us now.
LELAND—*Spring.*

10
The lovely town was white with apple-blooms,
And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread.
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne. St. 2.*

11
Came the Spring with all its splendor,
All its birds and all its blossoms,
All its flowers, and leaves, and grasses.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. XXI. L. 109.*

12
Thus came the lovely spring with a rush of
blossoms and music,
Flooding the earth with flowers, and the air with
melodies vernal.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. Pt.
III. The Theologian's Tale. Elizabeth.*

13
The holy spirit of the Spring
Is working silently.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Spring
Days. Pt. II.*

14
Awake! the morning shines, and the fresh field
Calls us; we lose the prime, to mark how spring
Our tended plants, how blows the citron grove,
What drops the myrrh, and what the balmy reed.
How nature paints her colours, how the bee
Sits on the bloom, extracting liquid sweet.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 20.*

15
On many a green branch swinging,
Little birdlets singing
Warble sweet notes in the air.
Flowers fair
There I found.
Green spread the meadow all around.
NITHART—*Spring-Song. Trans. in The Minne-
singer of Germany.*

16
Yet Ah, that Spring should vanish with the Rose.
That Youth's sweet-scented manuscript should
close!
The Nightingale that in the branches sang
Ah whence and whither flown again, who knows?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat. FITZGERALD'S
Trans. St. 96.*

17
Gentle Spring!—in sunshine clad,
Well dost thou thy power display!
For Winter maketh the light heart sad,
And thou,—thou makest the sad heart gay.
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS—*Spring. LONGFELLOW'S
trans.*

18
Hark! the hours are softly calling
Bidding Spring arise,
To listen to the rain-drops falling
From the cloudy skies,
To listen to Earth's weary voices,
Louder every day,
Bidding her no longer linger
On her charm'd way;
But hasten to her task of beauty
Scarcely yet begun.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Spring.*

19
I wonder if the sap is stirring yet,
If wintry birds are dreaming of a mate,
If frozen snowdrops feel as yet the sun,
And crocus fires are kindling one by one.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*The First Spring
Day. St. 1.*

20
There is no time like Spring,
When life's alive in everything,
Before new nestlings sing,
Before cleft swallows speed their journey back
Along the trackless track.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring. St. 3.*

1
Spring flies, and with it all the train it leads:
And flowers, in fading, leave us but their seeds.
SCHILLER—*Farewell to the Reader.*

2
I sing the first green leaf upon the bough,
The tiny kindling flame of emerald fire,
The stir amid the roots of reeds, and how
The sap will flush the briar.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Song in March.*

3
For, lo! the winter is past, the rain is over and
gone; the flowers appear on the earth; the time
of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of
the turtle is heard in our land.
The Song of Solomon. II. 11, 12.

4
So forth issew'd the Seasons of the year:
First, lusty Spring, all dight in leaves of flowres
That freshly budded and new bloomes did beare,
In which a thousand birds had built their
bowres

That sweetly sung to call forth paramours;
And in his hand a javelin he did beare,
And on his head (as fit for warlike stoures)
A guilt, engraven morion he did weare:
That, as some did him love, so others did him
feare.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. VII. Canto
VII. *Legend of Constance.* St. 28.

5
Now the hedged meads renew
Rustic odor, smiling hue,
And the clean air shines and twinkles as the
world goes wheeling through;
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawn-
ing and the dew.

STEVENSON—*Poem written in 1876.*

6
It is the season now to go
About the country high and low,
Among the lilacs hand in hand,
And two by two in fairyland.
STEVENSON—*Underwoods.* *It is the Season
Now to Go.*

7
O tender time that love thinks long to see,
Sweet foot of Spring that with her footfall sows
Late snow-like flowery leavings of the snows,
Be not too long irresolute to be;
O mother-month, where have they hidden thee?
SWINBURNE—*A Vision of Spring in Winter.*

8
Once more the Heavenly Power
Makes all things new,
And domes the red-plough'd hills
With loving blue;
The blackbirds have their wills,
The throistles too.
TENNYSON—*Early Spring.*

9
The bee buzz'd up in the heat,
"I am faint for your honey, my sweet."
The flower said, "Take it, my dear,
For now is the Spring of the year.
So come, come!"
"Hum!"

And the bee buzz'd down from the heat.
TENNYSON—*The Forester.* Act IV. Sc. 1.

10
Dip down upon the northern shore,
O sweet new year, delaying long;
Thou doest expectant nature wrong,
Delaying long; delay no more.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam,* 82.

11
In the Spring a livelier iris changes on the bur-
nish'd dove;
In the Spring a young man's fancy lightly turns
to thoughts of love.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 9.

12
The boyhood of the year.
TENNYSON—*Sir Launcelot and Queen Guine-
vere.* St. 3.

13
Come, gentle Spring; ethereal Mildness, come!
THOMSON—*Seasons.* *Spring.* L. 1.

14
The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields,
And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool,
Prelusive drops, let all their moisture flow
In large effusion, o'er the freshen'd world.
THOMSON—*Seasons.* *Spring.* L. 173.

15
Fair-handed Spring unbosoms every grace:
Throws out the snowdrop and the crocus first.
THOMSON—*Seasons.* *Spring.* L. 527.

16
'Tis spring-time on the eastern hills!
Like torrents gush the summer rills;
Through winter's moss and dry dead leaves
The bladed grass revives and lives,
Pushes the mouldering waste away,
And glimpses to the April day.
WHITTIER—*Mogg Megone.* Pt. III.

17
And all the woods are alive with the murmur
and sound of spring,
And the rosebud breaks into pink on the
climbing briar,
And the crocus bed is a quivering moon of fire
Girdled round with the belt of an amethyst ring.
OSCAR WILDE—*Magdalen Walks.*

18
The Spring is here—the delicate footed May,
With its slight fingers full of leaves and flowers,
And with it comes a thirst to be away,
In lovelier scenes to pass these sweeter hours.
N. P. WILLIS—*Spring.*

STAGE, THE (See ACTING)

STARS

19
The spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim.
Forever singing, as they shine,
The hand that made us is divine.
ADDISON—*Ode. The Spacious Firmament on
High.*

20
Surely the stars are images of love.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. Garden and Bower by the
Sea.

1 What are ye orbs?
The words of God? the Scriptures of the skies?
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Everywhere*.

2 The stars,
Which stand as thick as dewdrops on the fields
Of heaven.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Heaven*.

3 The sad and solemn night
Hath yet her multitude of cheerful fires;
The glorious host of light
Walk the dark hemisphere till she retires;
All through her silent watches, gliding slow,
Her constellations come, and climb the heavens,
and go.

BRYANT—*Hymn to the North Star*.

4 When stars are in the quiet skies,
Then most I pine for thee;
Bend on me then thy tender eyes,
As stars look on the sea.
BULWER-LYTTON—*When Stars are in the Quiet Skies*.

5 The number is certainly the cause. The apparent disorder augments the grandeur, for the appearance of care is highly contrary to our ideas of magnificence. Besides, the stars lie in such apparent confusion, as makes it impossible on ordinary occasions to reckon them. This gives them the advantage of a sort of infinity.

BURKE—*On the Sublime and the Beautiful*.
Magnificence.

6 A grisly meteor on his face.
BUTLER—*Cobbler and Vicar of Bray*.

7 This hairy meteor did announce
The fall of sceptres and of crowns.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. 247.
(See also CAMPBELL, TASSO, TAYLOR)

8 Cry out upon the stars for doing
Ill offices, to cross their wooing.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 17.

9 Like the lost pleiad seen no more below.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 14.

10 And the sentinel stars set their watch in the sky.
CAMPBELL—*The Soldier's Dream*.
(See also LEE)

11 Where Andes, giant of the western star,
With meteor standard to the winds unfurl'd.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I.
(See also BUTLER)

12 In yonder pensile orb, and every sphere
That gems the starry girdle of the year.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 194.

13 Now twilight lets her curtain down
And pins it with a star.
LYDIA MARIA CHILD. Adapted from M'DON-
ALD CLARK. Appeared thus in his obituary
notice.

(See also CLARK)

14 Quod est ante pedes nemo spectat: cœli scru-
tantur plagas.

No one sees what is before his feet: we all
gaze at the stars.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 13.

15 While twilight's curtain gathering far,
Is pinned with a single diamond star.
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise*. L.
227.

16 Whilst twilight's curtain spreading far,
Was pinned with a single star.
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise*. L.
227. As it appeared in Boston Ed. 1833.
(See also CHILD)

17 Hast thou a charm to stay the morning-star
In his steep course?
COLERIDGE—*Hymn in the Vale of Chamouni*.

18 Or soar aloft to be the spangled skies
And gaze upon her with a thousand eyes.
COLERIDGE—*Lines on an Autumnal Evening*.
(See also PLATO, SHELLEY)

19 All for Love, or the Lost Pleiad.
STIRLING COYNE. Title of play. Produced
in London, Jan. 16, 1838.

20 The stars that have most glory have no rest.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War*.
Bk. VI. St. 104.

21 The stars are golden fruit upon a tree
All out of reach.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

22 Hitch your wagon to a star.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Civilization*.

23 The starres, bright sentinels of the skies.
WM. HABINGTON—*Dialogue between Night and*
Araphel. L. 3.
(See also LEE)

24 Why, who shall talk of shrines, of sceptres riven?
It is too sad to think on what we are,
When from its height afar
A world sinks thus; and yon majestic Heaven
Shines not the less for that one vanish'd star!
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Lost Pleiad*.
(See also LEE)

25 The starres of the night
Will lend thee their light,
Like tapers cleare without number.
HERRICK—*The Night Piece*.

26 Micat inter omnes
Iulium sidus, velut inter ignes
Luna minores.
And yet more bright
Shines out the Julian star,
As moon outglows each lesser light.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 12. 47.
(See also WOTTON)

¹
The dawn is lonely for the sun,
And chill and drear;
The one lone star is pale and wan,
As one in fear.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Chanson de Rosemonde*.

²
When, like an Emir of tyrannic power,
Sirius appears, and on the horizon black
Bids countless stars pursue their mighty track.
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.

³
The morning stars sang together, and all the
sons of God shouted for joy.
Job. XXXVIII. 7.

⁴
Canst thou bind the sweet influences of
Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?
Job. XXXVIII. 31.

⁵
Canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?
Job. XXXVIII. 32.

⁶
When sunset flows into golden glows,
And the breath of the night is new,
Love finds afar eve's eager star—
That is my thought of you.
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Star Song*.

⁷
Who falls for love of God shall rise a star.
JOHNSON—*Underwoods. 32. To a friend*.

⁸
The stars in their courses fought against Sisera.
Judges. V. 20.

⁹
God be thanked for the Milky Way that runs
across the sky.
That's the path that my feet would tread when-
ever I have to die.

Some folks call it a Silver Sword, and some a
Pearly Crown.
But the only thing I think it is, is Main Street,
Heaventown.
JOYCE KILMER—*Main Street*.

¹⁰
The stars, heav'n sentry, wink and seem to die.
LEE—*Theodosius*. Probably inspired CAMP-
BELL's lines.
(See also CAMPELL, HABINGTON, HEMANS,
MONTGOMERY, NORRIS)

¹¹
Just above yon sandy bar,
As the day grows fainter and dimmer,
Lonely and lovely, a single star
Lights the air with a dusky glimmer.
LONGFELLOW—*Chrysaor. St. 1.*

¹²
Silently, one by one, in the infinite meadows of
heaven,
Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of
the angels.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline. Pt. I. St. 3.*
(See also DE LA MARE, MOIR)

¹³
The night is calm and cloudless,
And still as still can be,
And the stars come forth to listen
To the music of the sea.
They gather, and gather, and gather,
Until they crowd the sky,

And listen, in breathless silence,
To the solemn litany.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. V.

¹⁴
There is no light in earth or heaven
But the cold light of stars;
And the first watch of night is given
To the red planet Mars.
LONGFELLOW—*Light of Stars. St. 2.*

¹⁵
Stars of the summer night!
Far in yon azure deeps
Hide, hide your golden light!
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student. Serenade*.

¹⁶
A wise man,
Watching the stars pass across the sky,
Remark'd:
In the upper air the fireflies move more slowly.
AMY LOWELL—*Meditation*.

¹⁷
Wide are the meadows of night
And daisies are shining there,
Tossing their lovely dew,
Lustrous and fair;
And through these sweet fields go,
Wanderers amid the stars—
Venus, Mercury, Uranus, Neptune,
Saturn, Jupiter, Mars.
WALTER DE LA MARE—*The Wanderers*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁸
The star that bids the shepherd fold,
Now the top of heaven doth hold.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 93.*

¹⁹
So sinks the day-star in the ocean-bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new-spangled ore
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas. L. 168.*

²⁰
Brightest seraph, tell
In which of all these shining orbs hath man
His fixed seat, or fixed seat hath none,
But all these shining orbs his choice to dwell.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. III. L. 667.*

²¹
At whose sight all the stars
Hide their diminish'd heads.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 34.*
(See also POPE)

²²
Now glowed the firmament
With living sapphires; Hesperus, that led
The starry host, rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length
Apparent queen, unveiled her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 604.*

²³
The starry cope
Of heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 992.*

²⁴
And made the stars,
And set them in the firmament of heav'n,
T' illuminate the earth, and rule the day
In their vicissitude, and rule the night.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. VII. L. 348.*

1
Hither, as to their fountain, other stars
Repairing in their golden urns draw light,
And hence the morning planet gilds her horns.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 364.

2
A broad and ample road, whose dust is gold,
And pavement stars.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 577.

3
Now the bright morning-star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east.
MILTON—*Song on May Morning*.

4
Stars are the Daisies that begem
The blue fields of the sky,
Beheld by all, and everywhere,
Bright prototypes on high.
MOIR—*The Daisy*. St. 5.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

5
The quenchless stars, so eloquently bright,
Untroubled sentries of the shadow'y night.
MONTGOMERY—*Omnipresence of the Deity*.
(See also LEE)

6
But soon, the prospect clearing,
By cloudless starlight on he treads
And thinks no lamp so cheering
As that light which Heaven sheds.
MOORE—*I'd Mourn the Hopes*.

7
The stars stand sentinel by night.
JOHN NORRIS.
(See also LEE)

8
And the day star arise in your hearts.
II. *Peter I*. 19.

9
Would that I were the heaven, that I might be
All full of love-lit eyes to gaze on thee.
PLATO—*To Stella*. In *Anthologia Palat.* Vol.
V. P. 317.
(See also COLERIDGE)

10
Led by the light of the Mæonian star.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 89.

11
Ye little stars, hide your diminish'd rays.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 282.
(See also MILTON)

12
Starry Crowns of Heaven
Set in azure night!
Linger yet a little
Ere you hide your light:—
Nay; let Starlight fade away,
Heralding the day!
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Give Place*.

13
No star is ever lost we once have seen,
We always may be what we might have been.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Legend of Provence*.

14
One naked star has waded through
The purple shallows of the night,
And faltering as falls the dew
It drips its misty light.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*.

15
Thus some who have the Stars survey'd
Are ignorantly led
To think those glorious Lamps were made
To light *Tom Fool* to bed.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Song on a Fine Woman
Who Had a Dull Husband*.

16
Hesperus bringing together
All that the morning star scattered.—
SAPPHO. XIV. Trans. by BLISS CARMAN.

17
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto III.
St. 24.

18
Non est ad astra mollis e terris via.—
There is no easy way to the stars from the
earth.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. Act II. 437.
Same idea in USENER—*Scholæ*. LUCAN. I.
300. PRUDENTIUS—*Cathem*. 10. 92.

19
Our Jovial star reign'd at his birth.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 105.

20
Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 65.

21
The skies are painted with unnumber'd sparks,
They are all fire and every one doth shine,
But there's but one in all doth hold his place.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 63.

22
The stars above us govern our conditions.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 35.

23
The unfolding star calls up the shepherd.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 218.

24
Look how the floor of heaven
Is thick inlaid with patines of bright gold:
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-ey'd cherubins:
Such harmony is in immortal souls;
But whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 58.
("Pattens" in Folio.)

25
These blessed candles of the night.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 220.

26
O that my spirit were yon heaven of night,
Which gazes on thee with its thousand eyes.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. IV. 36.
(See also COLERIDGE)

27
He that strives to touch a star,
Oft stumbles at a straw.
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar*. *July*.

28
Clamorem ad sidera mittunt.
They send their shout to the stars.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. XII. 521.

¹
As shaking terrors from his blazing hair,
A sanguine comet gleams through dusky air.
TASSO—*Jerusalem Delivered*. HOOLE's trans.
L. 581.

(See also BUTLER)

²
Twinkle, twinkle, little star!
How I wonder what you are,
Up above the world so high,
Like a diamond in the sky!
ANNE TAYLOR—*Rhymes for the Nursery. The Star*.

³ Each separate star
Seems nothing, but a myriad scattered stars
Break up the Night, and make it beautiful.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars*. Bk. III. Last lines.

⁴
The stars shall be rent into threds of light,
And scatter'd like the beards of comets.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon I. Christ's Advent to Judgment*.
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Many a night I saw the Pleiads, rising thro'
the mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fire-flies tangled in a
silver braid.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 5.

⁶
She saw the snowy poles and moons of Mars,
That marvellous field of drifted light
In mid Orion, and the married stars—
TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. Unfinished lines
withdrawn from later editions. Appears in
foot-note to Ed. of 1833.

⁷
But who can count the stars of Heaven?
Who sing their influence on this lower world?
THOMSON—*Seasons. Winter*. L. 528.

⁸
The twilight hours, like birds flew by,
As lightly and as free;
Ten thousand stars were in the sky,
Ten thousand on the sea.

For every wave with dimpled face
That leap'd upon the air,
Had caught a star in its embrace
And held it trembling there.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Musings. Twilight at Sea*. St. 4.

⁹
But He is risen, a later star of dawn.
WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise*.

¹⁰
You meaner beauties of the night,
That poorly satisfy our eyes
More by your number than your light;
You common people of the skies,—
What are you when the moon shall rise?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On His Mistress, the Queen of Bohemia*. ("Sun" in some editions.)
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Hence Heaven looks down on earth with all her
eyes.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L.
1,103.

¹²
One sun by day, by night ten thousand shine;
And light us deep into the Deity;
How boundless in magnificence and might.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 728.

¹³
Who rounded in his palm these spacious orbs
* * * * *
Numerous as glittering gems of morning dew,
Or sparks from populous cities in a blaze,
And set the bosom of old night on fire.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L.
1,260.

STATESMANSHIP

¹⁴
It is strange so great a statesman should
Be so sublime a poet.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 2.

¹⁵
A disposition to preserve, and an ability to
improve, taken together, would be my standard
of a statesman.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹⁶
Learn to think imperially.
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Guildhall*.
Jan. 19, 1904.

(See also HAMILTON, LOWELL, ROOSEVELT)

¹⁷
No statesman e'er will find it worth his pains
To tax our labours and excise our brains.
CHURCHILL—*Night*. L. 271.

¹⁸
The people of the two nations [French and
English] must be brought into mutual dependence
by the supply of each other's wants.
There is no other way of counteracting the
antagonism of language and race. It is God's
own method of producing an *entente cordiale*,
and no other plan is worth a farthing.

RICHARD COBDEN—*Letter to M. Michel Chevalier*. Sept., 1859. "Entente cordiale,"
used by QUEEN VICTORIA to LORD JOHN
RUSSELL, Sept. 7, 1848. Littré (Dict.) dates
its use to speech in The Chamber of Deputies,
1840-41. Phrase in a letter written
by the Dutch Governor-General at Batavia
to the Bewinikebbers (directors) at Amsterdam.
Dec. 15, 1657. See *Notes and Queries*,
Sept. 11, 1909. P. 216. Early examples
given in Stanford Dict. COBDEN probably
first used to make the phrase popular.
Quoted also by LORD ABERDEEN. Phrase
appeared in the *Foreign Quarterly Review*.
Oct., 1844. Used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in a
speech from the throne, Jan., 1843, to
express friendly relations between France
and England.

¹⁹
La cordiale entente qui existe entre le gouvernement français et celui de la Grande-Bretagne.

The cordial agreement which exists between
the governments of France and Great Britain.
Le Charivari. Jan. 6, 1844. Review of a
Speech by GUIZOT, about 1840.

²⁰
Si l'on n'a pas de meilleurs moyen de séduction
à lui offrir, l'entente cordiale nous paraît fort
compromise.

If one has no better method of enticement to offer, the cordial agreement seems to us to be the best compromise.

Le Charivari. Vol. XV. No. 3. P. 4. (1846), referring to the ambassador of Morocco, then in Paris.

1 I have the courage of my opinions, but I have not the temerity to give a political blank cheque to Lord Salisbury.

GOSCHEN. In Parliament, Feb. 19, 1884.

2 Spheres of influence.

Version of EARL GRANVILLE's phrase.

"Spheres of action," found in his letter to COUNT MÜNSTER, April 29, 1885. *HERTSLET'S Map of Africa by Treaty*. P. 593. Trans. May 7, 1885. See also phrase used in Convention between Great Britain and France, Aug. 10, 1889, in same. P. 562.

3 Gli ambasciatori sono l'occhio e l'orecchio degli stati.

Ambassadors are the eye and ear of states.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

4 Learn to think continentally.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON. Paraphrase of his words in a Speech to his American fellow countrymen.

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

5 Peace, commerce, and honest friendship with all nations—entangling alliances with none.

THOS. JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1801.

(See also WASHINGTON)

6 Nursed by stern men with empires in their brains.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. *Mason and Slidell*. (See also CHAMBERLAIN)

7 Statesman, yet friend to truth; of soul sincere, In action faithful, and in honour clear; Who broke no promise, serv'd no private end, Who gain'd no title, and who lost no friend; Ennobled by himself, by all approv'd, And prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muse he lov'd.

POPE—*Epistle to Addison*. L. 67.

8 Who would not praise Patricio's high desert, His hand unstain'd, his uncorrupted heart, His comprehensive head? all interests weigh'd, All Europe sav'd, yet Britain not betray'd.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 82.

9 It is well indeed for our land that we of this generation have learned to think nationally.

ROOSEVELT—*Builders of the State*.

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

10 If you wish to preserve your secret wrap it up in frankness.

ALEXANDER SMITH—*Dreamthorp. On the Writing of Essays*.

(See also WOTTON)

11 And lives to clutch the golden keys, To mould a mighty state's decrees, And shape the whisper of the throne.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXIII.

12 And statesmen at her council met
Who knew the seasons when to take
Occasion by the hand, and make
The bounds of freedom wider yet.

TENNYSON—*To the Queen*. St. 8.

13 Why don't you show us a statesman who can rise up to the emergency, and cave in the emergency's head.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Things in New York*.

14 Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a situation?—Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground?—Why by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalry, interest, humour or caprice?

WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*. Sept. 17, 1796.

15 'Tis our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances, with any portion of the foreign world—so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it.

WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*. Sept. 17, 1796.

(See also JEFFERSON)

16 Tell the truth, and so puzzle and confound your adversaries.

WOTTON—Advice to a young diplomat.

(See also SMITH)

17 Legatus est vir bonus peregre missus ad mentiem-
dem rei publicæ causæ.

An ambassador is an honest man sent to lie abroad for the commonwealth.

WOTTON. In the autograph album of CHRISTOPHER FLECKAMORE. (1604) Eight years later JASPER SCIOPPIUS published it with malicious intent. WOTTON apologized, but insisted on the double meaning of *lie* as a jest. A leiger is an ambassador. So used by BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. III. 139. Also by FULLER—*Holy State*. P. 306.

STORM

18 Rides in the whirlwind, and directs the storm.

ADDISON—*The Campaign*.

(See also MILTON)

19 I have heard a greater storm in a boiling pot.
ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophistæ*. VIII. 19. Dorian, a flutist, ridiculing Timotheos, a zither player, who imitated a storm at sea.

(See also CICERO)

20 The earth is rocking, the skies are riven—
Jove in a passion, in god-like fashion,
Is breaking the crystal urns of heaven.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Horatius Cogitantibus*. St. 16.

21 A storm in a cream bowl.

JAMES BUTLER, First Duke of Ormond, to the EARL OF ARLINGTON, Dec. 28, 1678. *Ormond MSS. Commission New Series*. Vol. IV. P. 292.

(See also CICERO)

¹
Excitabat enim fluctus in simpulo.
He used to raise a storm in a teapot.
CICERO—*De Legibus*. III. 16. ERASMUS—*Adagia Occulta*. P. 548. (Ed. 1670) BERNARD BAYLE—*Storm in a Teacup*. Comedietta performed March 20, 1854, Princess Theatre, London.
(See also ATHENÆUS, BUTLER, PAUL)

²
Bursts as a wave that from the clouds impends,
And swell'd with tempests on the ship descends;
White are the decks with foam; the winds aloud
Howl o'er the masts, and sing through every shroud;
Pale, trembling, tir'd, the sailors freeze with fears;
And instant death on every wave appears.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 752. POPE's trans.

³
Roads are wet where'er one wendeth,
And with rain the thistle bendeth,
And the brook cries like a child!
Not a rainbow shines to cheer us;
Ah! the sun comes never near us,
And the heavens look dark and wild.
MARY HOWITT—*The Wet Summer*. From the German.

⁴
Ride the air
In whirlwind.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 545.
(See also ADDISON)

⁵
C'est une tempête dans un verre d'eau.
It is a tempest in a tumbler of water.
PAUL, GRAND-DUC DE RUSSIE—*Of the insurrection in Geneva*.
(See also ATHENÆUS)

⁶
The winds grow high;
Impending tempests charge the sky;
The lightning flies, the thunder roars;
And big waves lash the frightened shores.
PRIOR—*The Lady's Looking-Glass*.

⁷
Lightnings, that show the vast and foamy deep,
The rending thunders, as they onward roll,
The loud, loud winds, that o'er the billows sweep—
Shake the firm nerve, appal the bravest soul!
MRS. RADCLIFFE—*Mysteries of Udolpho*. The Mariner. St. 9.

⁸
Der Sturm ist Meister; Wind und Welle spielen
Ball mit dem Menschen.
The storm is master. Man, as a ball, is
tossed twixt winds and billows.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 1. 59.

⁹
Loud o'er my head though awful thunders roll,
And vivid lightnings flash from pole to pole,
Yet 'tis Thy voice, my God, that bids them fly,
Thy arm directs those lightnings through the sky.
Then let the good Thy mighty name revere,
And hardened sinners Thy just vengeance fear.
SCOTT—*On a Thunderstorm*. Written at the age of twelve. Found in LOCKHART'S *Life of Scott*. Vol. I. Ch. III.

¹⁰
As far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs,
When from thy shore the tempest beat us back,
I stood upon the hatches in the storm.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 101.

¹¹
A little gale will soon disperse that cloud
for every cloud engenders not a storm.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 9.

¹²
I have seen tempests, when the scolding winds
Have riv'd the knotty oaks, and I have seen
The ambitious ocean swell and rage and foam,
To be exalted with the threat'ning clouds
But never till to-night, never till now,
Did I go through a tempest dropping fire.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹³
Blow wind, swell billow, and swim bark!
The storm is up, and all is on the hazard.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 67.

¹⁴
Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage! blow!
You cataracts and hurricanes, spout
Till you have drench'd our steeples.
KING LEAR. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 1.

¹⁵
Merciful Heaven,
Thou rather with thy sharp and sulphurous bolt
Split'st the unwedgeable and gnarled oak
Than the soft myrtle.
MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 114.

¹⁶
Swift as a shadow, short as any dream;
Brief as the lightning in the collied night,
That in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and earth,
And ere a man hath power to say "Behold!"
The jaws of darkness do devour it up.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 144.

¹⁷
His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last,
For violent fires soon burn out themselves;
Small showers last long, but sudden storms are
short.
RICHARD II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 33.

¹⁸
When clouds appear, wise men put on their
cloaks;
When great leaves fall, then winter is at hand;
When the sun sets, who doth not look for night?
Untimely storms make men expect a dearth.
RICHARD III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 32.

¹⁹
At first, heard solemn o'er the verge of Heaven,
The Tempest grows; but as it nearer comes,
And rolls its awful burden on the wind,
The Lightnings flash a larger curve, and more
The Noise astounds; till overhead a sheet
Of livid flame discloses wide, then shuts,
And opens wider; shuts and opens still
Expansive, wrapping ether in a blaze.
Follows the loosen'd aggravated Roar,
Enlarging, deepening, mingling, peal on peal,
Crush'd, horrible, convulsing Heaven and Earth.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. Summer. L. 1,133.

²⁰
For many years I was self-appointed inspector
of snow-storms and rain-storms and did my duty
faithfully.
THOREAU—*Walden*.

STORY-TELLING

- 1
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.
- 2
A story, in which native humour reigns,
Is often useful, always entertains;
A graver fact, enlisted on your side,
May furnish illustration, well applied;
But sedentary weavers of long tales
Give me the fidgets, and my patience fails.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 203.
- 3
In this spacious isle I think there is not one
But he hath heard some talk of Hood and Little
John,
Of Tuck, the merry friar, which many a sermon
made
In praise of Robin Hood, his outlaws, and their
trade.
DRAYTON—*Polyolbion*.
- 4
This story will never go down.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tumble-Down Dick*. Air I.
- 5
Ich weiss nicht was soll es bedeuten,
Dass ich so traurig bin:
Ein Märchen aus alten Zeiten
Das kommt mir nicht aus dem Sinn.
In vain would I seek to discover
Why sad and mournful am I,
My thoughts without ceasing brood over
A tale of the times gone by.
HEINE—*Die Lorelei*. E. A. BOWRING's trans.
- 6
When thou dost tell another's jest, therein
Omit the oaths, which true wit cannot need;
Pick out of tales the mirth, but not the sin.
HERBERT—*Temple*. Church Porch. St. 11.
- 7
Soft as some song divine, thy story flows.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 458. POPE's
trans.
- 8
I hate
To tell again a tale once fully told.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 566. BRYANT's
trans.
- 9
And what so tedious as a twice-told tale.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. Last line.
POPE's trans.
(See also KING JOHN under LIFE)
- 10
Quid rides?
Mutato nomine de te fabula narratur.
Why do you laugh? Change but the
name, and the story is told of yourself.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 69.
- 11
But that's another story.
KIPLING—*Mulvaney*. *Soldiers Three*. FAR-
QUHAR—*Recruiting Officer*. Last scene.
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Ch. XVII.
- 12
It is a foolish thing to make a long prologue,
and to be short in the story itself.
II Maccabees. II. 32.

- 13
An' all us other children, when the supper things
is done,
We set around the kitchen fire an' has the
mostest fun
A-list'nin' to the witch tales 'at Annie tells
about
An' the gobble-uns 'at gits you
Ef you
Don't
Watch
Out!
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Little Orphant
Annie*.
- 14
I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II.
St. 22.
- 15
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young
blood,
Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their
spheres,
Thy knotted and combined locks to part
And each particular hair to stand on end,
Like quills upon the fretful porcupine.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 15.
- 16
Which his fair tongue—conceit's expositor—
Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tales,
And younger hearings are quite ravished.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 72.
(See also SIDNEY)
- 17
And thereby hangs a tale.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 60.
Also found in *Othello*. Act III. 1; *Merry
Wives of Windsor*. Act I. 4; *As you Like
it*. Act II. 7.
- 18
For seldom shall she hear a tale
So sad, so tender, yet so true.
SHENSTONE—*Jemmy Dawson*. St. 20.
- 19
With a tale forsooth he cometh unto you, with
a tale which holdeth children from play, and old
men from the chimney corner.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defense of Poesy*.
- 20
In after-dinner talk,
Across the walnuts and the wine.
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*.
- 21
A tale in everything.
WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.

STRATEGY (See also DECEIT)

- 22
There webs were spread of more than common
size,
And half-starved spiders prey'd on half-starved
flies.
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Famine*. L. 327.
- 23
Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,
Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L. 177.

¹
For her own breakfast she'll project a scheme,
Nor take her tea without a stratagem.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VI. L. 187.

STRAWBERRY

Fragaria

²
Like strawberry wives, that laid two or
three great strawberries at the mouth of their
pot, and all the rest were little ones.

BACON—*Apothegms*. No. 54.

³
The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.

Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

STRENGTH

⁴
My strength is made perfect in weakness.
II Corinthians. XII. 9.

⁵
As thy days, so shall thy strength be.
Deuteronomy. XXXIII. 25.

⁶
A threefold cord is not quickly broken.
Ecclesiastes. IV. 12.

⁷
Like strength is felt from hope, and from despair.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 853. POPE'S
trans.

⁸
A mass enormous! which, in modern days
No two of earth's degenerate sons could raise.
HOMER—*The Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 338. Also
in Bk. V. 371. POPE'S trans.

⁹
Strong are her sons, though rocky are her shores.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 28. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁰
Their strength is to sit still.
Isaiah. XXX. 7.

¹¹
And, weaponless himself,
Made arms ridiculous.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 130.

¹²
Minimæ vires frangere quassa valent.
The least strength suffices to break what is
bruised.
OVID—*Tristia*. Bk. III. 11, 22.

¹³
Plus potest qui plus valet.
The stronger always succeeds.
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. IV. 3. 30.

¹⁴
They go from strength to strength.
Psalms. LXXXIV. 7.

¹⁵
I feel like a Bull Moose.
ROOSEVELT. On landing from Cuba with his
Rough Riders, after the Spanish War.

¹⁶
Profan'd the God-given strength, and marr'd
the lofty line.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introduction. Canto I.

¹⁷ * * * In that day's feats,
He prov'd best man i' the field, and for his meed
Was brow-bound with the oak.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99.

¹⁸ O, it is excellent
To have a giant's strength, but it is tyrannous
To use it like a giant.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 107.

¹⁹
So let it be in God's own might
We gird us for the coming fight,
And, strong in Him whose cause is ours
In conflict with unholy powers,
We grasp the weapons he has given,—
The Light, and Truth, and Love of Heaven.
WHITTIER—*The Moral Warfare*.

STUDENTS

²⁰
Rocking on a lazy billow
With roaming eyes,
Cushioned on a dreamy pillow,
Thou art now wise.
Wake the power within thee slumbering,
Trim the plot that's in thy keeping,
Thou wilt bless the task when reaping
Sweet labour's prize.
JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Address to the Edinburgh Students*. Quoted by LORD IDDLIS-
LEIGH—*Desultory Reading*.

²¹
Strange to the world, he wore a bashful look,
The fields his study, nature was his book.
BLOOMFIELD—*Farmer's Boy*. Spring. L. 31.

²²
Experience is the best of schoolmasters, only
the school-fees are heavy.
CARLYLE—*Miscellaneous Essays*. I. 137.
(Ed. 1888) Same idea in FRANKLIN—*Pre-
liminary Address to the Pennsylvania Al-
manac for 1758*.
(See also quotations under EXPERIENCE)

²³
The scholar who cherishes the love of com-
fort, is not fit to be deemed a scholar.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. XIV. Ch. III.

²⁴
The studious class are their own victims; they
are thin and pale, their feet are cold, their heads
are hot, the night is without sleep, the day a
fear of interruption,—pallor, squalor, hunger,
and egotism. If you come near them and see
what conceits they entertain—they are abstrac-
tionists, and spend their days and nights in
dreaming some dream; in expecting the homage
of society to some precious scheme built on a
truth, but destitute of proportion in its present-
ment, of justness in its application, and of all
energy of will in the schemer to embody and
vitalize it.

EMERSON—*Representative Men*. Montaigne.

²⁵
The world's great men have not commonly
been great scholars, nor its great scholars great
men.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table*. VI.

1
Ah, pensive scholar, what is fame?
A fitful tongue of leaping flame;
A giddy whirlwind's fickle gust,
That lifts a pinch of mortal dust;
A few swift years, and who can show
Which dust was Bill, and which was Joe?
HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Bill and Joe.* St. 7.

2
Where should the scholar live? In solitude,
or in society? in the green stillness of the country,
where he can hear the heart of Nature beat,
or in the dark, gray town where he can hear
and feel the throbbing heart of man?
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

3
And then the whining schoolboy, with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school.
As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 145.

4
He was a scholar, and a ripe and good one;
Exceeding wise, fair-spoken, and persuading;
Lofty and sour to them that lov'd him not;
But to those men that sought him sweet as summer.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 51.

5
And with unwearied fingers drawing out
The lines of life, from living knowledge hid.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. IV. Canto II. St. 48.

STUDY

6
O Granta! sweet Granta! where studious of ease,
I slumbered seven years, and then lost my de-
grees.

CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY—*New Bath Guide. Epilogue.*
(See also PHILIPS)

7
Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the
mathematics, subtle; natural philosophy, deep;
morals, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend.
BACON—*Of Studies.*

8
When night hath set her silver lamp on high,
Then is the time for study.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Village Feast.*

9
Exhausting thought,
And hiving wisdom with each studious year.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 107.

10
Hæc studia adolescentiam alunt, senectutem
oblectant, secundas res ornant, adversis solatium
et perfrugium præbent, delectant domi, non im-
pediunt foris, pernoctant nobiscum, peregrinan-
tur, rusticantur.

These (literary) studies are the food of
youth, and consolation of age; they adorn
prosperity, and are the comfort and refuge of
adversity; they are pleasant at home, and are
no incumbrance abroad; they accompany us
at night, in our travels, and in our rural re-
treats.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia.* VII.

11
Me therefore studious of laborious ease.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. III. *The Garden.*
(See also PHILIPS)

12
Studious of elegance and ease.
GAY—*Fables.* Pt. II. No. 8.

13
For he was studious—of his ease.
GAY—*Poems on Several Occasions.* (Ed. 1752)
II. 49. (See also PHILIPS)

14
As turning the logs will make a dull fire burn,
so changes of studies a dull brain.
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood.* *Table Talk.*

15
You are in some brown study.
LYLY—*Euphrates.* Arber's Reprint. P. 80.
(1579) The phrase is used by GREENE—
Menaphon. Arber's Reprint. P. 24. (1539)
Also in HALLIWELL's Reprint for the PERCY
SOCIETY of *Manifest Detection . . . of*
the use of Dice at Play. (1532)

16
Beholding the bright countenance of truth in
the quiet and still air of delightful studies.
MILTON—*Reason of Church Government. In-*
troduction. Bk. II.

17
Studious of ease, and fond of humble things.
AMBROSE PHILIPS—*Epistles from Holland, to*
a Friend in England. L. 21.
(See also ANSTEY, COWPER, GAY, VERGIL)

18
I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban.
What is your study?
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 162.

19
What is the end of study? Let me know?
Why, that to know, which else we should not
know.

Things hid and barr'd, you mean, from com-
mon sense?

Ay, that is study's god-like recompense.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

20
Study is like the heaven's glorious sun
That will not be deep-searched with saucy looks;
Small have continual plodders ever won,
Save base authority from others' books.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 84.

21
So study evermore is overshot;
While it doth study to have what it would
It doth forget to do the thing it should,
And when it hath the thing it hunteth most,
'Tis won as towns with fire, so won, so lost.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 143.

22
One of the best methods of rendering study
agreeable is to live with able men, and to suffer
all those pangs of inferiority which the want of
knowledge always inflicts.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Second Lecture on the Con-*
duct of the Understanding.

23
Studiis florentem ignobilis oti.
Priding himself in the pursuits of an inglori-
ous ease.

VERGIL—*Georgics.* 4. 564.
(See also PHILIPS)

STUPIDITY

1 We are growing serious, and, let me tell you, that's the very next step to being dull.
ADDISON—*The Drummer*. Act IV. 6. (1715)

2 With various readings stored his empty skull,
Learn'd without sense, and venerably dull.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 591.

3 I find we are growing serious, and then we are in great danger of being dull.
CONGREVE—*Old Bachelor*. Act II. 2. (1693)
(See also ADDISON)

4 The fool of nature stood with stupid eyes
And gaping mouth, that testified surprise.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 107.

5 La faute en est aux dieux, qui la firent si bête.
The fault rests with the gods, who have made her so stupid.
GRESSET—*Méchant*. II. 7.

6 Why, Sir, Sherry is dull, naturally dull; but it must have taken him a great deal of pains to become what we now see him. Such an excess of stupidity, Sir, is not in Nature.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. Of SHERIDAN. *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1763)

7 He is not only dull himself, but the cause of dulness in others.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1783)

8 The impenetrable stupidity of Prince George (son-in-law of James II.) served his turn. It was his habit, when any news was told him, to exclaim, "Est il possible?"—"Is it possible?"
MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. IX.

9 The bookful blockhead, ignorantly read,
With loads of learned lumber in his head.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 612.

10 Mit der Dummheit kämpfen Götter selbst vergebens.
Against stupidity the very gods
Themselves contend in vain.
SCHILLER—*Maid of Orleans*. Act III. Sc. 6.

11 Schad'um die Leut'! Sind sonst wackre Brüder.
Aber das denkt, wie ein Seifensieder.

A pity about the people! they are brave enough comrades, but they have heads like a soapboiler's.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. XI. 347.

12 Peter was dull; he was at first
Dull,—Oh, so dull—so very dull!
Whether he talked, wrote, or rehearsed—
Still with his dulness was he cursed—
Dull—beyond all conception—dull.
SHELLEY—*Peter Bell the Third*. Pt. VII. XI.

13 Personally, I have a great admiration for stupidity.
OSCAR WILDE—*An Ideal Husband*. Act II.

STYLE

14 A chaste and lucid style is indicative of the same personal traits in the author.
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

15 Le style c'est l'homme.
The style is the man.
BUFFON—*Discourse on taking his seat in the French Academie*. Aug. 25, 1753. Le style c'est l'homme même. *Œuvres Complètes*. (1778) *Histoire Naturelle*. (1769) Le style est de l'homme. *Discours sur Style*.

16 Style is the dress of thoughts.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son. On Education*. Nov. 24, 1749.

17 And, after all, it is style alone by which posterity will judge of a great work, for an author can have nothing truly his own but his style.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Miscellanies*. *Style*.

18 Style! style! why, all writers will tell you that it is the very thing which can least of all be changed. A man's style is nearly as much a part of him as his physiognomy, his figure, the throbbing of his pulse,—in short, as any part of his being is at least subjected to the action of the will.
FÉNELON.
(See also BUFFON)

19 The gloomy companions of a disturbed imagination, the melancholy madness of poetry without the inspiration.
JUNIUS—*To Sir W. Draper*. Letter No. VII.
(See also PRIOR)

20 Neat, not gaudy.
LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth*. June, 1806.

21 Che stilo oltra l'ingegno non si stende.
For style beyond the genius never dares.
PETRARCH—*Morte di Laura*. Sonnet 68.

22 Such labour'd nothings, in so strange a style,
Amaze th' learn'd, and make the learned smile.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 126.

23 Expression is the dress of thought, and still
Appears more decent as more suitable;
A vile conceit in pompous words express'd,
Is like a clown in regal purple dress'd.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 318.

24 When Croft's "Life of Dr. Young" was spoken of as a good imitation of Dr. Johnson's style, "No, no," said he, "it is not a good imitation of Johnson; it has all his pomp without his force; it has all the nodosities of the oak, without its strength; it has all the contortions of the sibyl, without the inspiration."
PRIOR—*Life of Burke*.
(See also JUNIUS)

25 La clarté orne les pensées profondes.
Clearness ornaments profound thoughts.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maximes*. 4.

- ¹ L'obscurité est le royaume de l'erreur.
Obscurity is the realm of error.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maxims*. 5.
- ² Tous les genres sont bons, hors le genre ennuyeux.
All styles are good except the tiresome kind.
VOLTAIRE—*L'Enfant Prodigue*. Preface.
- ³ The flowery style is not unsuitable to public speeches or addresses, which amount only to compliment. The lighter beauties are in their place when there is nothing more solid to say; but the flowery style ought to be banished from a pleading, a sermon, or a didactic work.
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary*. Style.

SUBMARINE (See NAVIGATION)

SUCCESS

- ⁴ 'Tis not in mortals to command success,
But we'll do more, Sempronius,—
We'll deserve it.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 2.
- ⁵ Médiocre et rampant, et l'on arrive à tout.
Be commonplace and creeping, and you attain all things.
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Seville*. III. 7.
- ⁶ That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it:
This high man with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it.
That low man goes on adding one to one,
His hundred's soon hit:
This high man, aiming at a million,
Misses an unit.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Grammarians' Funeral*.
- ⁷ Better have failed in the high aim, as I,
Than vulgarly in the low aim succeed
As, God be thanked! I do not.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Inn Album*. IV.
- ⁸ We are the doubles of those whose way
Was festal with fruits and flowers;
Body and brain we were sound as they,
But the prizes were not ours.
RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*.
- ⁹ They never fail who die
In a great cause.
BYRON—*Marino Faliero*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- ¹⁰ Be it jewel or toy,
Not the prize gives the joy,
But the striving to win the prize.
PISISTRATUS CAXTON (First Earl Lytton)—*The Boatman*.
- ¹¹ These poor mistaken people think they shine,
and they do indeed, but it is as putrefaction shines,—in the dark.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Compare COWPER—*Conversation*. 675.
- ¹² Now, by St. Paul, the work goes bravely on.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. Act III. Sc. 1.
- ¹³ Hast thou not learn'd what thou art often told,
A truth still sacred, and believed of old,
That no success attends on spears and swords
Unblest, and that the battle is the Lord's?
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 350.
- ¹⁴ One never rises so high as when one does not know where one is going.
CROMWELL to M. BELLÈVRE. Found in *Memoirs of CARDINAL DE RETZ*.
- ¹⁵ Th' aspirer, once attain'd unto the top,
Cuts off those means by which himself got up.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Civil War*. Bk. II.
- ¹⁶ Three men, together riding,
Can win new worlds at their will;
Resolute, ne'er dividing,
Lead, and be victors still.
Three can laugh and doom a king,
Three can make the planets sing.
MARY CAROLINE DAVIES—*Three*. Pub. in *American Mag.* July, 1914.
- ¹⁷ Success is counted sweetest
By those who ne'er succeed.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Success*. (Ed. 1891)
- ¹⁸ Rien ne réussit comme le succès.
Nothing succeeds like success.
DUMAS—*Ange Pitou*. Vol. I. P. 72.
- ¹⁹ The race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong.
ECCLESIASTES. IX. 11.
- ²⁰ If the single man plant himself indomitably on his instincts, and there abide, the huge world will come round to him.
EMERSON—*Of the American Scholar*. In *Nature Addresses and Lectures*.
- ²¹ If a man has good corn, or wood, or boards, or pigs to sell, or can make better chairs or knives, crucibles, or church organs, than anybody else, you will find a broad, hard-beaten road to his house, tho it be in the woods. And if a man knows the law, people will find it out, tho he live in a pine shanty, and resort to him. And if a man can pipe or sing, so as to wrap the prisoned soul in an elysium; or can paint landscape, and convey into oils and others all the enchantments of spring or autumn; or can liberate or intoxicate all people who hear him with delicious songs and verses, 'tis certain that the secret can not be kept: the first witness tells it to a second, and men go by fives and tens and fifties to his door.
EMERSON—*Works*. Vol. VIII. In his *Journal*. (1855) P. 528. (Ed. 1912)
- ²² If a man write a better book, preach a better sermon, or make a better mouse-trap than his neighbor, tho he build his house in the woods, the world will make a beaten path to his door.
MRS. SARAH S. B. YULE credits the quotation to EMERSON in her *Borrowings* (1889), asserting that she copied this in her hand-book from a lecture delivered by EMERSON. The "mouse-trap" quotation was the occa-

sion of a long controversy, owing to ELBERT HUBBARD's claim to its authorship. This was asserted by him in a conversation with S. Wilbur Corman, of N. W. Ayer & Son, Philadelphia, and in a letter to Dr. Frank H. Vizetelly, Managing Editor of the *Standard Dictionary*. In *The Literary Digest* for May 15, 1915, "The Lexicographer" reaffirmed his earlier finding, "Mr. Hubbard is the author."

(See also PAXTON)

1
One thing is forever good;
That one thing is Success.
EMERSON—*Fate*.

2
Born for success, he seemed
With grace to win, with heart to hold,
With shining gifts that took all eyes.
EMERSON—*In Memoriam*. L. 60.

3
If you wish in this world to advance,
Your merits you're bound to enhance;
You must stir it and stomp it,
And blow your own trumpet,
Or trust me, you haven't a chance.
W. S. GILBERT—*Ruddigore*.

4
Successfully to accomplish any task it is necessary not only that you should give it the best there is in you, but that you should obtain for it the best there is in those under your guidance.
GEORGE W. GOETHALS. In the *Nat. Ass. of Corporation Schools Bulletin*. Feb., 1918.

5
Die That ist alles, nichts der Ruhm.
The deed is everything, the glory naught.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1.
BAYARD TAYLOR's trans.
(See also MILNES)

6
Ja, meine Liebe, wer lebt, verliert * * *
aber er gewinnt auch.
Yes, my love, who soever lives, loses, * * *
but he also wins.
GOETHE—*Stella*. I.

7
Somebody said that it couldn't be done,
But he with a chuckle replied
That "maybe it couldn't," but he would be one
Who wouldn't say so till he'd tried.
So he buckled right in with the trace of a grin
On his face. If he worried he hid it.
He started to sing as he tackled the thing
That couldn't be done, and he did it.
EDGAR A. GUEST—*It Couldn't be Done*.
(See also WESLEY)

8
Ha sempre dimostrato l'esperienza, e lo dimostra la ragione, che mai succedono bene le cose che dipendono da molti.

Experience has always shown, and reason also, that affairs which depend on many seldom succeed.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

9
Like the British Constitution, she owes her success in practice to her inconsistencies in principle.

THOS. HARDY—*Hand of Ethelberta*. Ch. IX.

10
Sink not in spirit; who aimeth at the sky
Shoots higher much than he that means a tree.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*.
(See also SIDNEY)

11
Omne tulit punctum qui miscuit utile dulci.
He has carried every point, who has mingled the useful with the agreeable.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 343.

12
Quid te exempta juvat spinis e pluribus una.
What does it avail you, if of many thorns only one be removed?
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 212.

13
Peace courts his hand, but spreads her charms in vain;
"Think nothing gain'd," he cries, "till naught remain."
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Vanity of Human Wishes*. L. 201.

14
When the shore is won at last,
Who will count the billows past?
KEBLE—*Christian Year*. *St. John the Evangelist's Day*. St. 5.

15
Il n'y a au monde que deux manières de s'élever, ou par sa propre industrie, ou par l'immobilité des autres.

There are but two ways of rising in the world: either by one's own industry or profiting by the foolishness of others.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. VI.

16
Rien ne sert de courir: il faut partir à point.
To win a race, the swiftness of a dart
Availeth not without a timely start.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VI. 10.

17
Facile est ventis dare vela secundis,
Fecundumque solum varias agitare per artes,
Auroque atque ebori decus addere, cum rudis ipsa
Materies niteat.

It is easy to spread the sails to propitious winds, and to cultivate in different ways a rich soil, and to give lustre to gold and ivory, when the very raw material itself shines.

MANTLIUS—*Astronomica*. 3.

18
Tametsi prosperitas simul utilitasque consiliorum non oblique concordent, quoniam captorum eventus superis sibi vindicant potestates.

Yet the success of plans and the advantage to be derived from them do not at all times agree, seeing the gods claim to themselves the right to decide as to the final result.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXV. 3.

19
In tauros Libyci ruunt leones;
Non sunt papilionibus molesti.

The African lions rush to attack bulls; they do not attack butterflies.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. 62. 5.

20
The virtue lies
In the struggle, not the prize.

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)
—*The World to the Soul*. 9. 1.

(See also GOETHE)

1
J'ai toujours vu que, pour réussir dans le monde, il fallait avoir l'air fou et être sage.

I have always observed that to succeed in the world one should appear like a fool but be wise.

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*.

2
Le succès de la plupart des choses dépend de savoir combien il faut de temps pour réussir.

The success of most things depends upon knowing how long it will take to succeed.

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*.

3
How far high failure overleaps the bound
Of low successes.

LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades. Story of Marsyas*.

4
Aut non tentaris, aut perforce.

Either do not attempt at all, or go through with it.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 389.

5
Acer et ad palmæ per se cursurus honores,
Si tamen hortis fortius ibit equus.

The spirited horse, which will of itself strive to beat in the race, will run still more swiftly if encouraged.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 11. 21.

6
A man can't be hid. He may be a pedler in the mountains, but the world will find him out to make him a king of finance. He may be carrying cabbages from Long Island, when the world will demand that he shall run the railways of a continent. He may be a groceryman on the canal, when the country shall come to him and put him in his career of usefulness. So that there comes a time finally when all the green barrels of petroleum in the land suggest but two names and one great company.

DR. JOHN PAXTON—*Sermon. He Could not be Hid*. Aug. 25, 1889. Extract from *The Sun*. Aug. 26, 1889.

(See also EMERSON)

7
He that will not stoop for a pin will never be worth a pound.

PEPYS—*Diary*. Jan. 3, 1668. Quoted as a proverb by SIR W. COVENTRY to CHARLES II.

8
Successus improborum plures allicit.

The success of the wicked entices many more.

PLÆDRUS—*Fables*. II. 3. 7.

9
Sperat quidem animus: quo eveniat, diis in manu est.

The mind is hopeful; success is in God's hands.

PLAUTUS—*Bacchides*. I. 2. 36.

10
It may well be doubted whether human ingenuity can construct an enigma of the kind which human ingenuity may not, by proper application resolve.

POE—*The Gold Bug*.

11
The race by vigour, not by vaunts, is won.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. II. L. 59.

12
Say, shall my little bark attendant sail,
Pursue the triumph, and partake the gale?
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. 4. L. 385.

13
In medio spatio mediocria firma locantur.

It is best for man not to seek to climb too high, lest he fall.

Free rendering of the Latin by LORD CHIEF JUSTICE POPHAM in sentencing RALEIGH to death, quoting NICHOLAS BACON.

(See also RALEIGH under FEAR)

14
Promotion cometh neither from the east, nor from the west, nor from the south.
PSALMS. LXXV. 6.

15
Qui bien chante et bien danse fait un métier qui peu avance.

Singing and dancing alone will not advance one in the world.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. V.

16
He that climbs the tall tree has won right to the fruit,

He that leaps the wide gulf should prevail in his suit.

SCOTT—*The Talisman*. Ch. XXVI.

17
Honestæ quædam scelera successus facit.
Success makes some crimes honorable.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 598.

18
Such a nature,
Tickled with good success, disdains the shadow
Which he treads on at noon.
CORIOLANUS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 263.

19
Didst thou never hear
That things ill-got had ever bad success?
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 45.

20
To climb steep hills
Requires slow pace at first.
HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 131.

21
Ye gods, it doth amaze me,
A man of such a feeble temper should
So get the start of the majestic world,
And bear the palm alone.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 128.

22
A great devotee of the Gospel of Getting On.
BERNARD SHAW—*Mrs. Warren's Profession*. Act IV.

23
Have I caught my heav'nly jewel.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella*. Song II. *Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 45.

24
Who shootes at the midday Sunne, though he be sure, he shall never hit the marke; yet as sure he is, he shall shoot higher than who ayms but at a bush.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia*. P. 118. (Ed. 1638)
(See also HERBERT)

1
And he gave it for his opinion, that whoever
could make two ears of corn, or two blades of
grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where
only one grew before, would deserve better of
mankind and do more essential service to his
country, than the whole race of politicians put
together.

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels. Voyage to Brob-
dingnag. Pt. II. Ch. VII.*
(See also EMERSON)

2
There may come a day
Which crowns Desire with gift, and Art with
truth,
And Love with bliss, and Life with wiser youth!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St. John.*
Bk. IV. St. 86.

3
Attain the unattainable.
TENNYSON—*Timbuctoo.*
(See also GUEST)

4
You might have painted that picture,
I might have written that song;
Not ours, but another's the triumph,
'Tis done and well done—so 'long!
EDITH M. THOMAS—*Rank-and-File.*

5
Not to the swift, the race:
Not to the strong, the fight:
Not to the righteous, perfect grace:
Not to the wise, the light.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Reliance.*

6
(He) set his heart upon the goal,
Not on the prize.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Tribute to Matthew Arnold.*
Spectator. Aug. 30, 1890.

7
Faith, mighty faith, the promise sees,
And looks to that alone;
Laughs at impossibilities,
And cries it shall be done.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns.*
(See also GUEST)

8
Others may sing the song,
Others may right the wrong.
WHITTIER—*My Triumph.*

9
SUFFERING
It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.
Acts. IX. 5. Same idea in ÆSCHYLUS—
Agamemnon. L. 1635.

10
Knowledge by suffering entereth,
And Life is perfected by Death.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets. Con-
clusion.*

11
To each his suff'rings; all are men,
Condemn'd alike to groan;
The tender for another's pain,
Th' unfeeling for his own.
Yet ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College.*
St. 10.

12
Ho! why dost thou shiver and shake, Gaffer
Grey?
And why does thy nose look so blue?
THOMAS HOLCROFT—*Gaffer Grey.*

13
And taste
The melancholy joys of evils pass'd,
For he who much has suffer'd, much will know.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XV. L. 434. POPE's
trans.

14
I have trodden the wine-press alone.
Isaiah. LXIII. 3.

15
Graviora quæ patiantur videntur jam ho-
minibus quam quæ metuunt.
Present sufferings seem far greater to men
than those they merely dread.
LIVY—*Annales.* III. 39.

16
They, the holy ones and weakly,
Who the cross of suffering bore,
Folded their pale hands so meekly,
Spake with us on earth no more!
LONGFELLOW—*Footsteps of Angels.* St. 5.

17
Perfer et obdura; dolor hic tibi proderit olim.
Have patience and endure; this unhappiness
will one day be beneficial.
OVID—*Amorum.* III. 11. 7.

18
Leniter ex merito quidquid patiari ferendum est,
Quæ venit indigne poena dolenda venit.

What is deservedly suffered must be borne
with calmness, but when the pain is unmerited,
the grief is resistless.
OVID—*Heriodes.* V. 7.

19
Si stimulos pugnis cædis manibus plus dolet.
If you strike the goads with your fists,
your hands suffer most.
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus.* IV. 2. 54.

20
Levia perpassi sumus
Si flenda patimur.
We have suffered lightly, if we have suf-
fered what we should weep for.
SENECA—*Agamemnon.* 665.

21
Oh, I have suffered
With those that I saw suffer.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 5.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

22
For there are deeds
Which have no form, sufferings which have no
tongue.

SHELLEY—*The Cenci.* Act III. Sc. 1.

23
Those who inflict must suffer, for they see
The work of their own hearts, and that must be
Our chastisement or recompense.

SHELLEY—*Julian and Maddalo.* L. 494.

24
Is it so, O Christ in heaven, that the highest
suffer most,
That the strongest wander furthest, and more
hopelessly are lost?

SARAH WILLIAMS—*Is it so, O Christ in Heaven?*
St. 3. In *Twilight Hours.*

- 1 He could afford to suffer
With those whom he saw suffer.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. I. 370. (V. 40
in Knight's ed.)
(See also TEMPEST)

SUICIDE

- 2 Who doubting tyranny, and fainting under
Fortune's false lottery, desperately run
To death, for dread of death; that soul's most
stout,
That, bearing all mischance, dares last it out.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's
Fortune*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

- 3 But if there be an hereafter,
And that there is, conscience, uninfluenc'd
And suffer'd to speak out, tells every man,
Then must it be an awful thing to die;
More horrid yet to die by one's own hand.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 398.

- 4 Our time is fixed, and all our days are number'd;
How long, how short, we know not:—this we
know,
Duty requires we calmly wait the summons,
Nor dare to stir till Heaven shall give permission.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 417.

- 5 The common damn'd shun their society.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. Referring to suicides in
Hell. Attributed to LAMB, but not found
in his works.
(See also LEE)

- 6 The beasts (Conservatives) had committed
suicide to save themselves from slaughter.
JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Birmingham*. (1867)
(See also MARTIAL)

- 7 Fool! I mean not
That poor-souled piece of heroism, self-slaughter;
Oh no! the miserablest day we live
There's many a better thing to do than die!
DARLEY—*Ethelstan*.

- 8 If suicide be supposed a crime, it is only
cowardice can impel us to it. If it be no crime,
both prudence and courage should engage us
to rid ourselves at once of existence when it
becomes a burden. It is the only way that we
can then be useful to society, by setting an
example which, if imitated, would preserve every
one his chance for happiness in life, and would
effectually free him from all danger or misery.

DAVID HUME—*Essay on Suicide*.

- 9 While foulest fiends shun thy society.
LEE—*Rival Queens*. V. I. 86.
(See also BLAIR)

- 10 Ah, yes, the sea is still and deep,
All things within its bosom sleep!
A single step, and all is o'er,
A plunge, a bubble, and no more.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. V.

- 11 When Fannius from his foe did fly
Himself with his own hands he slew;

Who e'er a greater madness knew?
Life to destroy for fear to die.

- MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. 80. Same idea
in ANTIPHANES—*Fragment*. *Comicorum
Græcorum*. P. 567. Meineke's ed.
(See also BRIGHT)

- 12 He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour.
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up till it be forced:
Nor will I. He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity.

MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour*. Act IV.
Sc. 3.

- 13 If you like not hanging, drown yourself;
Take some course for your reputation.
MASSINGER—*New Way to pay Old Debts*. Act
II. Sc. 1.

- 14 Bravest at the last,
She levell'd at our purposes, and, being royal,
Took her own way.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L.
338.

- 15 Against self-slaughter
There is a prohibition so divine
That cravens my weak hand.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 78.

- 16 For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,
The oppressor's wrong, the proud man's con-
tumely,
The pangs of despised love, the law's delay,
The insolence of office, and the spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes,
When he himself might his quietus make
With a bare bodkin?

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 76. ("Poor"
for "proud"; "despriz'd" for "despised"
in folio.)

- 17 The more pity that great folk should have
countenance in this world to drown or hang
themselves, more than their even Christian.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 29.

- 18 He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. I. L. 101.

- 19 You ever-gentle gods, take my breath from me;
Let not my worse spirit tempt me again
To die before you please!
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 221.

- 20 There is no refuge from confession but suicide;
and suicide is confession.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument on the Murder
of Captain White*. April 6, 1830.

- 21 Britannia's shame! There took her gloomy
flight,
On wing impetuous, a black sullen soul . . .
Less base the fear of death than fear of life.
O Britain! infamous for suicide.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 436.
(See also SEWELL under COWARDICE, HAMLET
under DOUBT, HOOD under MISFORTUNE)

SUMMER

- 1
In lang, lang days o' simmer,
When the clear and cloudless sky
Refuses ae wee drap o' rain
To Nature parched and dry,
The genial night, wi' balmy breath,
Gars verdure spring anew,
An' ilka blade o' grass
Keps its ain drap o' dew.
BALLANTINE—*Its Ain Drap o' Dew*.
- 2
O thou who passest through our valleys in
Thy strength, curb thy fierce steeds, allay the heat
That flames from their large nostrils! Thou,
O Summer,
Oft pitchest here thy golden tent, and oft
Beneath our oaks hast slept, while we beheld
With joy thy ruddy limbs and flourishing hair.
WM. BLAKE—*To Summer*.
- 3
Now simmer blinks on flowery braes,
And o'er the crystal streamlet plays.
BURNS—*The Birks of Aberfeldy*.
- 4
I question not if thrushes sing,
If roses load the air;
Beyond my heart I need not reach
When all is summer there.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Love's World*.
- 5
The Indian Summer, the dead Summer's soul
MARY CLEMMER—*Presence*. L. 62.
- 6
Oh, father's gone to market-town, he was up
before the day,
And Jamie's after robins, and the man is making
hay,
And whistling down the hollow goes the boy
that minds the mill,
While mother from the kitchen door is calling
with a will,
"Polly!—Polly!—The cows are in the corn!
Oh, where's Polly?"
R. W. GILDER—*A Midsummer Song*.
- 7
Here is the ghost
Of a summer that lived for us,
Here is a promise
Of summer to be.
WM. ERNEST HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*.
- 8
All labourers draw hame at even,
And can to others say,
"Thanks to the gracious God of heaven,
Whilk sent this summer day."
ALEXANDER HUME—*Evening*. St. 2.
- 9
Sumer is y cumen in.
Famous old Round. The music is the oldest
piece of polyphonic and canonical composi-
tion in existence. This portion was written
probably in 1226 by a monk, JOHN OF
FORNSETTE, at the Abbey of Reading.
Original is in *Harleian MS.* 978.
- 10
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers.
Isaiah. I. 8.
- 11
O for a lodge in a garden of cucumbers!
O for an iceberg or two at control!

- O for a vale that at midday the dew cumbers!
O for a pleasure trip up to the pole!
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Ninety-Nine in the Shade*.
(See also COWPER under PEACE)
- 12
Summer, as my friend Coleridge waggishly
writes, has set in with its usual severity.
LAMB—*To V. Novello*. May 9, 1826.
- 13
That beautiful season
* * * the Summer of All-Saints!
Filled was the air with a dreamy and magical
light; and the landscape
Lay as if new created in all the freshness of
childhood.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. St. 2.
- 14
Very hot and still the air was,
Very smooth the gliding river,
Motionless the sleeping shadows.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiwatha*. Pt. XVIII. L. 54.
- 15
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain.
LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea*.
- 16
Where'er you walk cool gales shall fan the glade,
Trees where you sit shall crowd into a shade.
Where'er you tread the blushing flowers shall
rise,
And all things flourish where you turn your eyes.
POPE—*Pastorals*. Summer.
- 17
But see, the shepherds shun the noonday heat,
The lowing herds to murmuring brooks retreat,
To closer shades the panting flocks remove;
Ye gods! and is there no relief for love?
POPE—*Pastorals*. Summer.
- 18
Oh, the summer night
Has a smile of light
And she sits on a sapphire throne.
B. W. PROCTER (Barry Cornwall)—*The
Nights*.
- 19
Before green apples blush,
Before green nuts embrown,
Why, one day in the country
Is worth a month in town.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Summer*.
- 20
The summer dawn's reflected hue
To purple changed Loch Katrine blue,
Mildly and soft the western breeze
Just kiss'd the lake, just stir'd the trees,
And the pleased lake, like maiden coy,
Trembled but dimpled not for joy.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 2.
- 21
Summer's parching heat.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 81.
- 22
The middle summer's spring.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 82.

1

Now is the winter of our discontent
Made glorious summer by this sun of York;
And all the clouds that lour'd upon our house
In the deep bosom of the ocean buried.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

2

Thy eternal summer shall not fade.

Sonnet XVIII.

3

Heat, ma'am! it was so dreadful here, that
I found there was nothing left for it but to
take off my flesh and sit in my bones.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.*
Vol. I. P. 267.

4

Then came the jolly sommer, being dight
In a thin silken cassock, coloured greene,
That was unlynd all, to be more light.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. VII. Canto
VII. St. 29.

5

From brightening fields of ether fair-disclosed,
Child of the Sun, refulgent Summer comes,
In pride of youth, and felt through Nature's
depth;

He comes, attended by the sultry Hours,
And ever-fanning breezes, on his way.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* Summer. L. 1.

6

All-conquering Heat, O, intermit thy wrath!
And on my throbbing temples, potent thus,
Beam not so fierce! incessant still you flow,
And still another fervent flood succeeds,
Pour'd on the head profuse. In vain I sigh.
And restless turn, and look around for night;
Night is far off; and hotter Hours approach.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* Summer. L. 451.

7

Patient of thirst and toil,
Son of the desert, e'en the Camel feels,
Shot through his wither'd heart, the fiery blast.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* Summer. L. 965.

8

SUN (THE)

When the Sun
Clearest shineth
Serenest in the heaven,
Quickly are obscured
All over the earth
Other stars.

KING ALFRED. Trans. of BOETHIUS—*Conso-
lation.*

9

The sun, which passeth through pollutions
and itself remains as pure as before.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning.* Bk. II.
(See also DIOGENES, LIXLY, TAYLOR, also
AUGUSTINE under CORRUPTION)

10

The sun, centre and sire of light,
The keystone of the world-built arch of heaven.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. Heaven.

11

See the sun!
God's crest upon His azure shield, the Heavens.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A Mountain.

12

See the gold sunshine patching,
And streaming and streaking across
The gray-green oaks; and catching,
By its soft brown beard, the moss.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *The Surface.* L. 409.

13

Pleasantly, between the pelting showers, the
sunshine gushes down.

BRYANT—*The Cloud on the Way.* L. 18.

14

Make hay while the sun shines.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. 11.

15

The sun, too, shines into cesspools, and is
not polluted.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—Bk. VI. Sec. 63.

(See also BACON)

16

Behold him setting in his western skies,
The shadows lengthening as the vapours rise.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* St. 1.
L. 268.

17

The glorious lamp of heaven, the radiant sun,
Is Nature's eye.

DRYDEN—*The Story of Acis, Polyphemus, and
Galatea from the Thirteenth Book of Ovid's
Metamorphoses.* L. 165.

18

Out of the solar walk and Heaven's highway.

DRYDEN—*Threnodia Augustalis.*

(See also GRAY)

19

High in his chariot glow'd the lamp of day.

FALCONER—*The Shipwreck.* Canto I. III.
L. 3.

20

Such words fall too often on our cold and
careless ears with the triteness of long familiarity;
but to Octavia . . . they seemed to be
written in sunbeams.

DEAN FARRAR—*Darkness and Dawn.* Chap.
XLVI.

(See also JORTIN, TERTULLIAN)

21

Let others hail the rising sun:

I bow to that whose course is run.

GARRICK—*On the Death of Henry Pelham.*

(See also PLUTARCH)

22

In climes beyond the solar road.

GRAY—*Progress of Poesy.*

(See also DRYDEN)

23

Failing yet gracious,
Slow pacing, soon homing,
A patriarch that strolls
Through the tents of his children,
The sun as he journeys
His round on the lower
Ascents of the blue,
Washes the roofs
And the hillsides with clarity.

W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms.*

24

Father of rosy day,
No more thy clouds of incense rise;
But waking flow'rs.

At morning hours,

Give out their sweets to meet thee in the skies.

HOOD—*Hymn to the Sun.* St. 4.

- 1
She stood breast-high amid the corn,
Clasp'd by the golden light of morn,
Like the sweetheart of the sun,
Who many a glowing kiss had won.
HOOD—*Ruth*.
- 2
The great duties of life are written with a
sunbeam.
JORTIN—*Sermon*. (1751)
(See also FARRAR)
- 3
When the sun sets, shadows, that showed at noon
But small, appear most long and terrible.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Edipus*. Said to be written
by LEE and DRYDEN.
(See also VERGIL)
- 4
Thou shalt come out of a warme Sunne into
God's blessing.
LYLY—*Euphues*. HOWELL—*Instructions for
Ferreine Travell*. (1642), ARBER's reprint,
1869.
- 5
The sun shineth upon the dunghill and is
not corrupted.
LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 43.
(See also BACON)
- 6
Thou shalt sleep in thy clouds, careless of the
voice of the morning.
MACPHERSON—*Ossian*. Carthon. *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*.
- 7
Whence are thy beams, O sun! thy ever-
lasting light? Thou comest forth, in thy awful
beauty; the stars hide themselves in the sky;
the moon, cold and pale, sinks in the western
wave. But thou, thyself, movest alone.
MACPHERSON—*Ossian*. Carthon. *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*.
- 8
The gay notes that people the sunbeams.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 8.
- 9
The great luminary
Aloof the vulgar constellations thick,
That from his lordly eye keep distance due,
Dispenses light from far.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 576.
- 10
Thou sun, of this great world both eye and soul.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 171.
- 11
And see—the Sun himself!—on wings
Of glory up the East he springs.
Angel of Light! who from the time
Those heavens began their march sublime,
Hath first of all the starry choir
Trode in his Maker's steps of fire!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshippers*.
- 12
As sunshine, broken in the rill,
Though turn'd astray, is sunshine still!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshippers*.
- 13
Blest power of sunshine!—genial day,
What balm, what life is in thy ray!
To feel there is such real bliss,
That had the world no joy but this,
To sit in sunshine calm and sweet,—

- It were a world too exquisite
For man to leave it for the gloom,
The deep, cold shadow, of the tomb.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshippers*.
- 14
Finge datos currus, quid agas?
Suppose the chariot of the sun were given
you, what would you do? (Apollo's question
to Phaeton.)
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. II. 74.
- 15
Si numeres anno soles et nubila toto,
Invenies nitidum sæpius isse diem.
If you count the sunny and the cloudy
days of the whole year, you will find that
the sunshine predominates.
OVID—*Tristium*. V. 8. 31.
- 16
Pompey bade Sylla recollect that more
worshipped the rising than the setting sun.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey*.
(See also GARRICK, TIMON OF ATHENS, TIBERIUS)
- 17
And the sun had on a crown
Wrought of gilded thistledown,
And a scarf of velvet vapor
And a raveled rainbow gown;
And his tinsel-tangled hair
Tossed and lost upon the air
Was glossier and flossier
Than any anywhere.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind and
the Sun*.
- 18
It's hame, and it's hame, and it's hame we fain
would be,
Though the cloud is in the lift and the wind is
on the lea;
For the sun through the mirk blinks blithe on
mine e'e,
Says, "I'll shine on ye yet in your ain countrie."
SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel*. Ch. XXXI. Prob-
ably quoted.
- 19
When the sun shines let foolish gnats make sport,
But creep in crannies when he hides his beams.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 30.
- 20
I 'gin to be aweary of the sun,
And wish the estate o' the world were now
undone.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 49.
- 21
Shine out, fair sun, till I have bought a glass,
That I may see my shadow as I pass.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 263.
- 22
Gilding pale streams with heavenly alchemy.
Sonnet XXXIII.
- 23
It shall be what o'clock I say it is.
Why, so this gallant will command the sun.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 196.
- 24
Men shut their doors against a setting sun.
Timon of Athens. Act 1. Sc. 2. L. 129.
(See also PLUTARCH)
- 25
That orb'd continent the fire
That severs day from night.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 278.

1
The selfsame sun that shines upon his court
Hides not his visage from our cottage, but
Looks on alike.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 455.

2
In the warm shadow of her loveliness;—
He kissed her with his beams.

SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas.* St. 2.

3
"But," quoth his neighbor, "when the sun
From East to West his course has run,
How comes it that he shows his face
Next morning in his former place?"
"Ho! there's a pretty question, truly!"
Replied our wight, with an unruly
Burst of laughter and delight,
So much his triumph seemed to please him.
"Why, blockhead! he goes back at night,
And that's the reason no one sees him!"

HORACE SMITH—*The Astronomical Alderman.*
St. 5.

4
* * * Because as the sun reflecting upon
the wind of strands and shores is unpolluted
in its beams, so is God not dishonored when
we suppose him in every of his creatures, and
in every part of every one of them.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living.* Ch. II. Sec.
III.

(See also BACON)

5
There sinks the nebulous star we call the sun.
TENNYSON—*The Princess.* Pt. IV.

6
Written as with a sunbeam.
TERTULLIAN—*De Resurrectione Carnis.* Ch.
XLVII.

(See also FARRAR)

7
The sopped sun—toper as ever drank hard—
Stares foolish, hazed,
Rubicund, dazed,
Totty with thine October tankard.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn.*
St. 1.

8
You leave the setting to court the rising sun.
TIBERIUS. To the Romans who welcomed his
successor, CALIGULA. Also POMPEY to
SULLA.

(See also PLUTARCH)

9
Sol crescentes decedens duplicat umbras.
The sun when setting makes the increasing
shadows twice as large.

VERGIL—*Eclogues.* II. 67.
(See also LEE)

10
Fairest of all the lights above,
Thou sun, whose beams adorn the spheres,
And with unwearied swiftness move,
To form the circles of our years.
ISAAC WAITS—*Sun, Moon and Stars, Praise
Ye the Lord.*

11
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns.
WORDSWORTH—*On Revisiting the Banks of Wye.*

SUN DIAL MOTTOES

12
I go away and come again each day,
But thou shalt go away and ne'er return.
ANON. Found on Sun Dial in England.

13
Vivite, ait, fugie.
Live ye, he says, I flee.
BISHOP ATTERBURY'S Sun Dial.

14
True as the needle to the pole,
Or as the dial to the sun.
BARTON BOOTH—*Song.*

15
True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shin'd upon.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. III. Canto II. L. 175.

16
Amende to-day and slack not,
Deythe cometh and warneth not,
Tyne passeth and speketh not.
Sun Dial at Moecas Hall near Hereford, be-
longing to SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL. (1630)

17
"Horas non numero nisi serenas."
There stands in the garden of old St. Mark
A sun dial quaint and gray.

It takes no heed of the hours which in dark
Pass o'er it day by day.

It has stood for ages amid the flowers
In that land of sky and song.

"I number none but the cloudless hours,"
Its motto the live day long.

WM. C. DOANE. Of a Sun Dial in Venice.

18
Let not the sun go down upon your wrath.
Ephesians. IV. 26.

19
Give God thy heart, thy service, and thy gold;
The day wears on, and time is waxing old.
Sun Dial in the Cloister-garden of Gloucester
Cathedral.

20
Our life's a flying shadow, God's the pole,
The index pointing at Him is our soul;
Death the horizon, when our sun is set,
Which will through Christ a resurrection get.
Sun Dial inscription once on the South wall of
Glasgow Cathedral.

21
The night cometh when no man can work.
John. IX. 9.

22
Thou breathing dial! since thy day began
The present hour was ever mark'd with shade.
LANDOR—*Miscellaneous Poems.* Vol. VIII.
P. 92. (1846)

23
A lumine motus.
I am moved by the light.
MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours.* Motto.

24
Horas non numero nisi serenas.
I count only the hours that are serene.
MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours.* Men-
tioned as found by HAZLITT on a Sun Dial
near Venice.

25
L'heure de la justice ne sonne pas
Aux cadrans de ce monde:

The hour of justice does not strike
On the dials of this world.

MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours*. Motto
on a Sun Dial on a church at Tourette-sur-
Loup.

¹
Let others tell of storms and showers,
I'll only mark your sunny hours.
On a Sun Dial at Pittsfield, Mass.

²
Once at a potent leader's voice I stayed;
Once I went back when a good monarch prayed;
Mortals, howe'er we grieve, howe'er deplore,
The flying shadow will return no more.

In CYRUS REDDING—*Fifty Years Recollections*.
Vol. III. P. 86. Attributed to WILLIAM
HAMILTON in CHALMER'S *Poets*. Vol. XV.
P. 620.

³
The Natural Clock-work by the mighty ONE
Wound up at first, and ever since have gone.
Part of Sun Dial motto on the South Porch of
Seaham Church, Durham, England.

⁴
As the long hours do pass away,
So doth the life of man decay.
Inscription on a Sun Dial in the garden of the
Royal hotel at Sevenoaks, Kent, England.

⁵
Carve out dials, quaintly, point by point
Thereby to set the minutes, how they run,
How many make the Hour full, complete,
How many hours bring about the Day.
King Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5.

⁶
If o'er the dial glides a shade, redeem
The time for lo! it passes like a dream;
But if 'tis all a blank, then mark the loss
Of hours unblest by shadows from the cross.

On a Sun Dial in a churchyard at Shenstone,
England.

⁷
I mark my hours by shadow;
Mayest thou mark thine
By sunshine.

HILTON TURVEY. In his novel—*The Van
Haavens*.

⁸
Begone about your business.
On a Sun Dial once in The Temple, London.

⁹
Hours fly,
Flowers die.
New days,
New ways,
Pass by.

Love stays.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun
Dial*.

¹⁰
Time is
Too Slow for those who Wait,
Too Swift for those who Fear,
Too Long for those who Grieve,
Too Short for those who Rejoice,
But for those who Love

Time is not.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun
Dial*. In Mrs. Spencer Trask's Garden of
Yaddo, Saratoga Springs.

¹¹
In the day, do the day's work.
Sun Dial against the residence of Spencer
Wells, Hamstead, England.

¹²
With warning hand I mark Time's rapid flight,
From Life's glad morning to its solemn night;
Yet, through the dear Lord's love, I also show
There's light above me by the shade I throw.
WHITTIER—*Inscription on a Sun Dial* for the
Rev. Henry T. Bowditch.

¹³
He knows but from its shade the present hour.
WORDSWORTH—*An Evening Walk*.

SUNFLOWER

Helianthus

¹⁴
Ah, Sunflower, weary of time,
Who countest the steps of the sun;
Seeking after that sweet golden clime,
Where the traveller's journey is done;

Where the youth pined away with desire,
And the pale virgin shrouded in snow,
Arise from their graves, and aspire
Where my Sunflower wishes to go!
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Sunflower*.

¹⁵
Light-enchanted sunflower, thou
Who gazest ever true and tender
On the sun's revolving splendour.
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso*. Sc. 3. SHEL-
LEY'S trans.

¹⁶
Restless sunflower; cease to move.
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso*. Sc. 3. SHEL-
LEY'S trans.

¹⁷
The Sunflow'r, thinking 'twas for him foul shame
To nap by daylight, strove t' excuse the blame;
It was not sleep that made him nod, he said,
But too great weight and largeness of his head.
COWLEY—*Of Plants*. Bk. IV. *Of Flowers*.
The Poppy. L. 102.

¹⁸
With zealous step he climbs the upland lawn,
And bows in homage to the rising dawn;
Imbibes with eagle eye the golden ray,
And watches, as it moves, the orb of day.
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Loves of the Plants*. Can-
to I. L. 225.

¹⁹
Space for the sunflower, bright with yellow glow,
To court the sky.
CAROLINE GILMAN—*To the Ursulines*.

²⁰
Eagle of flowers! I see thee stand,
And on the sun's noon-glory gaze;
With eye like his, thy lids expand,
And fringe their disk with golden rays:
Though fix'd on earth, in darkness rooted there,
Light is thy element, thy dwelling air,
Thy prospect heaven.
MONTGOMERY—*The Sunflower*.

²¹
As the sunflower turns on her god when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose.
MOORE—*Believe Me, if all Those Endearing
Young Charms*.

1
But one, the lofty follower of the Sun,
Sad when he sets, shuts up her yellow leaves
Drooping all night; and, when he warm returns,
Points her enamoured bosom to his ray.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer.* L. 216.

SUNRISE

2
The sun had long since in the lap
Of Thetis taken out his nap,
And, like a lobster boil'd, the morn
From black to red began to turn.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto II. L. 29.

3
Oh the road to Mandalay
Where the flyin'-fishes play
An' the dawn comes up like thunder outer
China 'crost the Bay!
KIPLING—*Mandalay.*
(See also THOMPSON)

4
The east is blossoming! Yea, a rose,
Vast as the heavens, soft as a kiss,
Sweet as the presence of woman is,
Rises and reaches, and widens and grows
Large and luminous up from the sea,
And out of the sea, as a blossoming tree,
Richer and richer, so higher and higher,
Deeper and deeper it takes its hue;
Brighter and brighter it reaches through
The space of heaven and the place of stars,
Till all is as rich as a rose can be,
And my rose-leaves fall into billows of fire.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Sunrise in Venice.*

5
Night is the time for rest;
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night.* St. 1.

6
The whole east was flecked
With flashing streaks and shafts of amethyst,
While a light crimson mist
Went up before the mounting luminary,
And all the strips of cloud began to vary
Their hues, and all the zenith seemed to ope
As if to show a cope beyond the cope!
EPES SARGENT—*Sunrise at Sea.*

7
The heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 221.

8
He fires the proud tops of the eastern pines
And darts his light through every guilty hole.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 42.

9
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the ocean with his beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistening coach,
And overlooks the highest-peering hills.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

10
Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoic'd I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend.
WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase.* Bk. II. L. 79.

11
And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal. Third Evening. Morning.*

12
Seel led by Morn, with dewy feet,
Apollo mounts his golden seat,
Replete with seven-fold fire;
While, dazzled by his conquering light,
Heaven's glittering host and awful night
Submissively retire.
THOMAS TAYLOR—*Ode to the Rising Sun.*

13
See how there
The cowl'd night
Kneels on the Eastern sanctuary-stair.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn*
St. 5.

14
East, oh, east of Himalay
Dwell the nations underground,
Hiding from the shock of day,
For the sun's uprising sound . . .
So fearfully the sun doth sound,
Clanging up beyond Cathay;
For the great earthquake sunrise
Rolling up beyond Cathay.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Mistress of Vision.*
(See also KIPLING)

15
But yonder comes the powerful King of Day,
Rejoicing in the East.
THOMPSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 81.

16
The rising sun complies with our weak sight,
First gilds the clouds, then shows his globe of
light
At such a distance from our eyes, as though
He knew what harm his hasty beams would do.
EDMUND WALLER—*To the King upon His Majesty's Happy Return.* L. 1.

SUNSET

17
Come watch with me the shaft of fire that glows
In yonder West: the fair, frail palaces,
The fading Alps and archipelagoes,
And great cloud-continents of sunset-seas.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet. Miracles.*

18
The death-bed of a day, how beautiful!
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. A Library and Balcony.*

19
It was the cooling hour, just when the rounded
Red sun sinks down behind the azure hill,
Which then seems as if the whole earth is bounded,
Circling all nature, hush'd, and dim, and still,
With the far mountain-crescent half surrounded
On one side, and the deep sea calm and chill
Upon the other, and the rosy sky
With one star sparkling through it like an eye.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 183.

20
See! he sinks
Without a word; and his ensanguined bier
Is vacant in the west, while far and near
Behold! each coward shadow eastward shrinks,
Thou dost not strive, O sun, nor dost thou cry
Amid thy cloud-built streets.
FABER—*The Rosary and Other Poems. On the Ramparts at Angoulême.*

1 The sacred lamp of day
Now dipt in western clouds his parting ray.
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck*. Canto II. L. 27.

2 Oft did I wonder why the setting sun
Should look upon us with a blushing face:
Is't not for shame of what he hath seen done,
Whilst in our hemisphere he ran his race?
HEATH—*First Century*. *On the Setting Sun*.

3 Forming and breaking in the sky,
I fancy all shapes are there;
Temple, mountain, monument, spire;
Ships rigged out with sails of fire,
And blown by the evening air.
J. K. HOYT—*A Summer Sunset*.

4 Down sank the great red sun, and in golden,
glimmering vapors
Veiled the light of his face, like the Prophet de-
scending from Sinai.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. Sec. IV.

5 Softly the evening came. The sun from the
western horizon
Like a magician extended his golden wand o'er
the landscape;
Twinkling vapors arose; and sky and water and
forest
Seemed all on fire at the touch, and melted and
mingled together.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. Sec. II.

6 After a day of cloud and wind and rain
Sometimes the setting sun breaks out again,
And, touching all the darksome woods with
light,
Smiles on the fields until they laugh and sing,
Then like a ruby from the horizon's ring,
Drops down into the night.
LONGFELLOW—*Hanging of the Crane*. Pt. VII.

7 And the gilded car of day,
His glowing axle doth alay
In the steep Atlantic stream.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 95.

8 Now in his Palace of the West,
Sinking to slumber, the bright Day,
Like a tired monarch fann'd to rest,
'Mid the cool airs of Evening lay;
While round his couch's golden rim
The gaudy clouds, like courtiers, crept—
Struggling each other's light to dim,
And catch his last smile e'er he slept.
MOORE—*The Summer Fête*. St. 22.

9 Long on the wave reflected lustres play.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*The Pleasures of Memory*.
Pt. I. L. 94.

10 Methought little space 'tween those hills inter-
vened,
But nearer,—more lofty,—more shaggy they
seemed.
The clouds o'er their summits they calmly did
rest,
And hung on the ether's invisible breast;
Than the vapours of earth they seemed purer,
more bright,—

Oh! could they be clouds? 'Twas the necklace
of night.

RUSKIN—*The Ileriad*. *Sunset at Low-Wood*.

11 The lonely sunsets flare forlorn
Down valleys dreadfully desolate;
The lonely mountains soar in scorn
As still as death, as stern as fate.
ROBERT SERVICE—*The Land God Forgot*.

12 The setting sun, and music at the close,
At the last taste of sweets, is sweetest last.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 12.

13 When the sun sets, who doth not look for
night?

Richard III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 34.

14 The sun was down,
And all the west was paved with sullen fire.
I cried, "Behold! the barren beach of hell
At ebb of tide."

ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 4.

15 How fine has the day been! how bright was the
sun,
How lovely and joyful the course that he run!
Though he rose in a mist when his race he begun,
And there followed some droppings of rain:
But now the fair traveller's come to the west,
His rays are all gold, and his beauties are best;
He paints the skies gay as he sinks to his rest,
And foretells a bright rising again.
WATTS—*Moral Songs*. *A Summer Evening*.

SUPERSTITION

16 Foul Superstition! howsoe'er disguised,
Idol, saint, virgin, prophet, crescent, cross,
For whatsoever symbol thou art prized,
Thou sacerdotal gain, but general loss!
Who from true worship's gold can separate
thy cross?

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 44.

17 Superstitione tollenda religio non tollitur.
Religion is not removed by removing super-
stition.
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 72.

18 Accedit etiam mors, quæ quasi saxum Tantalò
semper impendit: tum superstitio, qua qui est
imbutus quietus esse numquam potest.

Death approaches, which is always impend-
ing like the stone over Tantalus: then comes
superstition with which he who is imbued can
never have peace of mind.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. I.
8.

19 Superstitio, in qua inest inanis timor
Dei; religio, quæ dei pio cultu continetur.
There is in superstition a senseless fear of
God; religion consists in the pious worship of
Him.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. I. 42.

20 My right eye itches, some good luck is near.
DRYDEN—*Paraphrase of Amaryllis*. Third
Idyllium of Theocritus. L. 86.

¹
Alas! you know the cause too well;
The salt is spilt, to me it fell.
Then to contribute to my loss,
My knife and fork were laid across;
On Friday, too! the day I dread;
Would I were safe at home, in bed!
Last night (I vow to Heaven 'tis true)
Bounce from the fire a coffin flew.
Next post some fatal news shall tell:
God send my Cornish friends be well!
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 37.

²
Dish yer rabbit foot'll gin you good luck. De man w'at tote it mighty ap'fer ter come out right en' up wen deys any racket gwine on in de neighborhoods, let 'er be whar she will en w'en she may; mo' espeshually ef de man w'at got it know 'zactly w'at he got ter do.
JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and his famous Foot*.

³
Minimis etiam rebus prava religio inserit deos.
A foolish superstition introduces the influences of the gods even in the smallest matters.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVII. 23.

⁴
Why is it that we entertain the belief that for every purpose odd numbers are the most effectual?

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XXVIII. Ch. V.

(See also LOVER under LUCK)

⁵ Midnight hags,
By force of potent spells, of bloody characters,
And conjurations horrible to hear,
Call fiends and spectres from the yawning deep,
And set the ministers of hell at work.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 240.

⁶
Some devils ask but the parings of one's nail,
A rush, a hair, a drop of blood, a pin, a nut, a cherry stone;
But she, more covetous, would have a chain.
Master, be wise: an if you give it her,
The devil will shake her chain and fright us with it.

Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 72.

⁷
I pull in resolution, and begin
To doubt the equivocation of the fiend
That lies like truth: "Fear not, till Birnam wood
Do come to Dunsinane."

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 42.

⁸
Number three is always fortunate.
SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle*. Quoted as a well-known proverb.
(See also PLINY)

⁹
Superstition is related to this life, religion to the next; superstition is allied to fatality, religion to virtue; it is by the vivacity of earthly desires that we become superstitious; it is, on the contrary, by the sacrifice of these desires that we become religious.

MADAME DE STAËL. See ABEL STEVENS' *Life of Madame de Staël*. Ch. XXXIV.

SUSPICION

¹⁰
Quoth Sidrophel, If you suppose,
Sir Knight, that I am one of those,
I might suspect, and take th' alarm,
Your bus'ness is but to inform;
But if it be, 'tis ne'er the near,
You have a wrong sow by the ear.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 575.

¹¹
Multorum te etiam oculi et aures non sentientem, sicuti adhuc fecerunt, speculabuntur atque custodient.

Without your knowledge, the eyes and ears of many will see and watch you, as they have done already.

CICERO—*Orationes In Catilinam*. I. 2.

¹²
Cautus enim metuit foveam lupus, accipiterque Suspectos laqueos, et opertum milvius hamum.

The wolf dreads the pitfall, the hawk suspects the snare, and the kite the covered hook.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 50.

¹³
Argwohnen folgt auf Misstrauen.
Suspicion follows close on mistrust.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. V. 8.

¹⁴
Que diable alloit-il faire dans cette galère?
What the devil was he doing in this galley?

MOLIÈRE—*Fourberies de Scapin*. Act II. 11.

CYRANO DE BERGERAC—*Pédant Joué*. Act II. Sc. 4.

¹⁵
Julius Cæsar divorced his wife Pompeia, but declared at the trial that he knew nothing of what was alleged against her and Clodius. When asked why, in that case, he had divorced her, he replied: "Because I would have the chastity of my wife clear even of suspicion."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Cæsar*. Same in SÆTONTIUS—*Life of Cæsar*.

¹⁶
As to Cæsar, when he was called upon, he gave no testimony against Clodius, nor did he affirm that he was certain of any injury done to his bed. He only said, "He had divorced Pompeia because the wife of Cæsar ought not only to be clear of such a crime, but of the very suspicion of it."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cicero*.

¹⁷
All seems infected that the infected spy,
As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 568.

¹⁸
Les soupçons importuns
Sont d'un second hymen les fruits les plus communs.

Disagreeable suspicions are usually the fruits of a second marriage.

RACINE—*Phèdre*. II. 5.

¹⁹
All is not well;
I doubt some foul play.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 255.

²⁰
Suspicion always haunts the guilty mind;
The thief doth fear each bush an officer.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 11.

¹ Would he were fatter! But I fear him not:
Yet if my name were liable to fear,
I do not know the man I should avoid
So soon as that spare Cassius.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 198.

² Ad tristem partem strenua est suspicio.
The losing side is full of suspicion.
SYRUS—*Marims.*

³ Omnes quibus res sunt minus secundæ magis
sunt, nescio quomodo,
Suspiciosi; ad contumeliam omnia accipiunt
magis;
Propter suam impotentiam se credunt negligi.
All persons as they become less prosperous,
are the more suspicious. They take every-
thing as an affront; and from their conscious
weakness, presume that they are neglected.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* IV. 3. 14.

SWALLOW

⁴ One swallow does not make spring.
ARISTOTLE—*Ethic. Nicom.* Bk. I.
(See also CERVANTES, NORTHBROOKE)

⁵ Una golondrina sola no hace verano.
One swallow alone does not make the summer.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Ch. XIII.

⁶ Down comes rain drop, bubble follows;
On the house-top one by one
Flock the synagogue of swallows,
Met to vote that autumn's gone.
THEOPHILE GAUTIER—*Life, a Bubble.* A
Bird's-Eye View Thereof.

⁷ But, as old Swedish legends say,
Of all the birds upon that day,
The swallow felt the deepest grief,
And longed to give her Lord relief,
And chirped when any near would come.
"Hugsvala svala sval honom!"
Meaning, as they who tell it deem,
Oh, cool, oh, cool and comfort Him!
LELAND—*The Swallow.*

⁸ The swallow is come! *
The swallow is come!
O, fair are the seasons, and light
Are the days that she brings,
With her dusky wings,
And her bosom snowy white!
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. II. Ch. I.

⁹ One swallowe proveth not that summer is neare.
NORTHBROOKE—*Treatise against Dancing.*
(1577)

(See also ARISTOTLE)

¹⁰ It's surely summer, for there's a swallow:
Come one swallow, his mate will follow,
The bird race quicken and wheel and thicken.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Bird Song.* St. 2.

¹¹ There goes the swallow,—
Could we but follow!
Hasty swallow, stay,

Point us out the way;
Look back swallow, turn back swallow, stop
swallow.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Songs in a Corn-
field.* St. 7.

¹² The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 31.

¹³ Now to the Goths as swift as swallow flies.
Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 172.

¹⁴ The swallow sweeps
The slimy pool, to build his hanging house.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* *Spring.* L. 651.

¹⁵ When autumn scatters his departing gleams,
Warn'd of approaching winter, gather'd, play
The swallow-people; and toss'd wide around,
O'er the calm sky, in convolution swift,
The feather'd eddy floats; rejoicing once,
Ere to their wintry slumbers they retire.
THOMSON—*Seasons.* *Autumn.* L. 836.

SWAN

¹⁶ All our geese are swans.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsect. 14.

¹⁷ Place me on Sunium's marbled steep,
Where nothing save the waves and I
May hear our mutual murmurs sweep;
There, swan-like, let me sing and die.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto III. St. 86. 16.
(See also DOANE, FLETCHER, MARTIAL, OVID,
SHAKESPEARE, SOCRATES, TENNYSON)

¹⁸ The jealous swan, agens hire deth that syngith.
CHAUCER—*Parlement of Fowles.* L. 342.

¹⁹ Cignoni non sine causa Apoloni dicati sint,
quod ab eo divinationem habere videantur, qua
providentes quid in morte boni sit, cum cantu
et voluptate moriantur.

The swan is not without cause dedicated to
Apollo because, foreseeing his happiness in
death, he dies with singing and pleasure.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum.* I.
30.

(See also BYRON, SOCRATES)

²⁰ Death darkens his eyes, and unplumes his wings,
Yet the sweetest song is the last he sings:
Live so, my Love, that when death shall come,
Swan-like and sweet it may waft thee home.
G. W. DOANE.

(See also BYRON)

²¹ The immortal swan that did her life deplore.
GILES FLETCHER—*Temptation and Victory of
Christ.*

²² The dying swan, when years her temples pierce,
In music-strains breathes out her life and verse,
And, chanting her own dirge, tides on her wat'ry
hearse.

PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Purple Island.* Canto I.
(See also BYRON)

¹
The swan in the pool is singing,
And up and down doth he steer,
And, singing gently ever,
Dips under the water clear.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude.* No. 64.

²
And over the pond are sailing
Two swans all white as snow;
Sweet voices mysteriously wailing
Pierce through me as onward they go.
They sail along, and a ringing
Sweet melody rises on high;
And when the swans begin singing,
They presently must die.
HEINE—*Early Poems. Evening Songs.* No. 2.

³
The swan, like the soul of the poet,
By the dull world is ill understood.
HEINE—*Early Poems. Evening Songs.* No. 3.

⁴
There's a double beauty whenever a swan
Swims on a lake with her double thereon.
HOOD—*Her Honeymoon.*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁵
The swan murmurs sweet strains with a faltering tongue, itself the singer of its own dirge.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. XIII. Ep. LXXVII.
(See also BYRON)

⁶
The swan, with arched neck
Between her white wings mantling proudly, rows
Her state with oary feet.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. VII. L. 438.

⁷
Thus does the white swan, as he lies on the wet grass, when the
Fates summon him, sing at the fords of Mæander.
OVID—Ep. VII. RILEY's trans.
(See also BYRON)

⁸
The swan's down-feather,
That stands upon the swell at full of tide,
And neither way inclines.
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 48.

⁹
As I have seen a swan
With bootless labour swim against the tide
And spend her strength with over-matching waves.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 19.

¹⁰
I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan,
Who chants a doleful hymn to his own death;
And, from the organ-pipe of frailty, sings
His soul and body to their lasting rest.
KING JOHN. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 21.
(See also BYRON)

¹¹
(Let music sound while he doth make his choice)
Then if he lose he makes a swan-like end.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also BYRON)

¹²
I will play the swan
And die in music.
OTHELLO. Act V. Sc. 2.
(See also BYRON)

¹³
For all the water in the ocean,
Can never turn the swan's black legs to white,
Although she lave them hourly in the flood.
TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 101.

¹⁴
You think that upon the score of fore-knowledge and divining I am infinitely inferior to the swans. When they perceive approaching death they sing more merrily than before, because of the joy they have in going to the God they serve.
SOCRATES. See PLATO—*Phædo.* 77.
(See also BYRON, CICERO)

¹⁵
The wild swan's death-hymn took the soul
Of that waste place with joy
Hidden in sorrow: at first to the ear
The warble was low, and full and clear.
TENNYSON—*The Dying Swan.*
(See also BYRON)

¹⁶
Some full-breasted swan
That, fluting a wild carol ere her death,
Ruffles her pure cold plume, and takes the flood
With swarthy webs.
TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur.*

¹⁷
The stately-sailing swan
Gives out his snowy plumage to the gale;
And, arching proud his neck, with oary feet
Bears forward fierce, and guards his osier isle,
Protective of his young.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring.* L. 775.

¹⁸
The swan on still St. Mary's lake
Float double, swan and shadow!
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited.*
(See also HOOD)

SWANEE RIVER

¹⁹
Way down upon de Swanee Ribber,
Far, far away,
Dere's whar ma heart am turning ebber,
Dere's whar de old folks stay.
All up and down de whole creation,
Sadly I roam,
Still longing for de old plantation,
And for de old folks at home.
STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER—*Old Folks at Home.* (*Swanee Ribber.*)

SWEARING (See also OATHS, VOWS)

²⁰
A demon holds a book, in which are written
the sins of a particular man; an Angel drops on it from a phial, a tear which the sinner had shed in doing a good action, and his sins are washed out.

MS. of ALBERIC, Monk of Monte-Cassino.
Found in an article on DANTE. Selections
from *Edinburgh Review.* Vol. I. P. 67.
(See also MOORE, STERNE)

²¹
Jack was embarrassed—never hero more,
And as he knew not what to say, he swore.
BYRON—*The Island.* Canto III. St. 5.

²²
Bad language or abuse
I never, never use,
Whatever the emergency;

Though "Bother it" I may
Occasionally say,

I never never use a big, big D.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.

1
Take not His name, who made thy mouth, in
vain;

It gets thee nothing, and hath no excuse.

HERBERT—*Temple. Church Porch. St. 10.*

2
There written all
Black as the damning drops that fall
From the denouncing Angel's pen
Ere Mercy weeps them out again.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*
(See also ALBERIC)

3
And each blasphemer quite escape the rod,
Because the insult's not on man, but God?

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires. Dialogue II. L. 199.*

4
In totum jurare, nisi ubi necesse est, gravi
viro parum convenit.

To swear, except when necessary, is unbecoming to an honorable man.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. IX. 2.*

5
And then a whoreson jackanapes must take
me up for swearing; as if I borrowed mine oaths
of him and might not spend them at my pleasure.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 3.

6
When a gentleman is disposed to swear, it is
not for any standers-by to curtail his oaths.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 11.

7
I'll be damned for never a king's son in Christendom.

Henry IV. Part I. Act. I. Sc. 2. L. 109.

8
That in the captain's but a choleric word,
Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 130.

9
Do not swear at all;
Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious self,
Which is the god of my idolatry,
And I'll believe thee.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 112.

10
For it comes to pass oft that a terrible oath,
with a swaggering accent sharply twanged off,
gives manhood more approbation than ever
proof itself would have earned him.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 196.

11
"He shall not die, by God," cried my uncle
Toby. The Accusing Spirit which flew up to heaven's
chancery with the oath, blushed as he gave it in:
and the Recording Angel as he wrote it down,
dropped a tear upon the word and blot-
ted it out forever.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy. Bk. VI. Ch. VIII.*
(See also ALBERIC)

12
Our armies swore terribly in Flanders.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy. Bk. III. Ch. XI.*

SWEET BASIL

Ocimum Basilicum

13

I pray your Highness mark this curious herb:
Touch it but lightly, stroke it softly, Sir,
And it gives forth an odor sweet and rare;
But crush it harshly and you'll make a scent
Most disagreeable.

LELAND—*Sweet Basil.*

SWEETNESS

14

The Greek word *euphuia*, a finely tempered
nature, gives exactly the notion of perfection as
culture brings us to perceive it; a harmonious
perfection, a perfection in which the characters
of beauty and intelligence are both present,
which unites "the two noblest of things"—
as Swift . . . most happily calls them in
his *Battle of the Books*, "the two noblest of
things, sweetness and light."

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy.*

(See also SWIFT)

15

The pursuit of the perfect, then, is the pursuit
of sweetness and light.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy.*

16

Culture is the passion for sweetness and light,
and (what is more) the passion for making them
prevail.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma.*
Preface.

17

Every white will have its blacke
And every sweete its soure.

Sir Carline. 15th century ballad.

(See also EMERSON, JONSON)

18

Nor waste their sweetness in the desert air.

CHURCHILL—*Gotham. Bk. II. L. 20.*

(See also GRAY under OBSCURITY)

19

Every sweet hath its sour, every evil its good.

EMERSON—*Compensation.*

20

Sweet meat must have sour sauce.

JONSON—*Poetaster. Act III. 3.*

(See also CARLINE)

21

To pile up honey upon sugar, and sugar upon
honey, to an interminable tedious sweetness.

LAMB—*On Ears.*

22

Sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.

Psalms. XIX. 10.

23

Sweets to the sweet: farewell.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 268.

24

Instead of dirt and poison, we have rather
chosen to fill our hives with honey and wax,
thus furnishing mankind with the two noblest of
things, which are *sweetness and light*.

SWIFT—*Battle of the Books.* Fable on the
merits of the bee (the ancients) and the
spider (the moderns).

(See also ARNOLD)

25

The sweetest thing that ever grew

Beside a human door.

WORDSWORTH—*Lucy Gray. St. 2.*

SWINE

¹
Shear swine, all cry and no wool.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 852.

²
You have a wrong sow by the ear.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 580. JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*. Act II. Sc. 1.

³
Me pinguem et nitidum bene curata cute vises,
. Epicuri de grege porcum.
You may see me, fat and shining, with well-
cared for hide, a hog from Epicurus'
herd.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. IV. 15. 16.

⁴
The fattest hog in Epicurus' sty.
WILLIAM MASON—*Heroic Epistle*.

⁵
Neither cast ye your pearls before swine.
MATTHEW. VII. 6.

⁶
Then on the grounde
Togyder rounde
With manye a sadde stroke,
They roll and rumble,
They turne and tumble,
As pigges do in a poke.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*How a Sergeant would
learn to Playe the Frere*.

⁷
How Instinct varies in the grov'ling swine.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 221.

⁸
The hog that ploughs not, nor obeys thy call,
Lives on the labours of this lord of all.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 41.

SYMBOLS

⁹
With crosses, relics, crucifixes,
Beads, pictures, rosaries, and paxes;
The tools of working out salvation
By mere mechanic operation.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1,495.

¹⁰
Science sees signs; Poetry the thing signified.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹¹
It [Catholicism] supplies a multitude of external forms in which the spiritual may be clothed and manifested.

HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Vol. II. Ch. XIII.

¹²
All things are symbols: the external shows
Of Nature have their image in the mind,
As flowers and fruits and falling of the leaves.
LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*.

¹³
Sometime we see a cloud that's dragonish;
A vapour sometime like a bear or lion,
A tower'd citadel, a pendant rock,
A forked mountain, or blue promontory
With trees upon 't, that nod unto the world,
And mock our eyes with air: thou hast seen
these signs;
They are black vesper's pageants.
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act IV. St. 14. L. 2.

¹⁴
If he be not in love with some woman, there
is no believing old signs: a' brushes his hat o'
mornings; what should that bode?
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 40.

SYMPATHY

¹⁵
Strengthen me by sympathizing with my
strength not my weakness.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table-Talk*. *Sympathy*.

¹⁶
Pity and need
Make all flesh kin. There is no caste in blood.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L. 73.
(See also CARLYLE, also TROILLUS AND CRESIDA
under NATURE)

¹⁷
But there is one thing which we are responsible for, and that is for our sympathies, for the manner in which we regard it, and for the tone in which we discuss it. What shall we say, then, with regard to it? On which side shall we stand?
JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech on Slavery and Secession*. Feb. 3, 1863.

¹⁸
In the desert a fountain is springing,
In the wide waste there still is a tree,
And a bird in the solitude singing,
Which speaks to my spirit of thee.
BYRON—*Stanzas to Augusta*.

¹⁹
Of a truth, men are mystically united: a mystic bond of brotherhood makes all men one.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Works*.
(See also ARNOLD and BYRON under ELECTRICITY)

²⁰
There is in souls a sympathy with sounds.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 1.

²¹
Jobbing, there are chords in the human mind.
DICKENS—*Bleak House*. Ch. XX.
(See also DICKENS under HEART)

²²
Our souls sit close and silently within,
And their own web from their own entrails spin;
And when eyes meet far off, our sense is such,
That, spider like, we feel the tenderest touch.
DRYDEN—*Mariage à la Mode*. Act II. Sc. 1.

²³
The secrets of life are not shown except to
sympathy and likeness.
EMERSON—*Representative Men*. *Montaigne*.

²⁴
The man who melts
With social sympathy, though not allied,
Is of more worth than a thousand kinsmen.
EURIPIDES—*Orestes*. L. 846.

²⁵
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 166.

²⁶
The craving for sympathy is the common
boundary-line between joy and sorrow.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

- ¹
We pine for kindred natures
To mingle with our own.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Psyche borne by Zephyrs
to the Island of Pleasure.*
- ²
Yet, taught by time, my heart has learned to
glow
For other's good, and melt at other's woe.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XVIII. L. 269.
POPE's trans.
- ³
Bowels of compassion.
I John. III. 17.
- ⁴
World-wide apart, and yet akin,
As showing that the human heart
Beats on forever as of old.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn.* Pt.
III. *The Theologian's Tale. Interlude.*
- ⁵
For I no sooner in my heart divin'd,
My heart, which by a secret harmony
Still moves with thine, joined in connection
sweet.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. X. L. 357.
- ⁶
Never elated while one man's oppress'd;
Never dejected while another's blessed.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. IV. L. 323.
- ⁷
Somewhere or other there must surely be
The face not seen, the voice not heard,
The heart that not yet—never yet—ah me!
Made answer to my word.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Somewhere or Other.*
- ⁸
If thou art something bring thy soul and in-
terchange with mine.
SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Value and Worth.*
- ⁹
It [true love] is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind
In body and in soul can bind.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto V.
St. 13.
- ¹⁰
For thou hast given me in this beauteous face,
A world of earthly blessings to my soul,
If sympathy of love unite our thoughts.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 21.
- ¹¹
A sympathy in choice.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
141.
- ¹²
A heart at leisure from itself,
To soothe and sympathise.
ANNA L. WARING—*Father I know that all my
Life.*

T

TAILORS (See also APPAREL)

- ¹³
'Twas when young Eustace wore his heart in's
breeches.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Elder Brother.*
Act V.
- ¹⁴
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's
Fortune.* Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170.
- ¹⁵
May Moorland weavers boast Pindaric skill,
And tailors' lays be longer than their bill!
While punctual beaux reward the grateful notes,
And pay for poems—when they pay for coats.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.*
L. 781.
- ¹⁶
Great is the Tailor, but not the greatest.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Goethe's Works.*
- ¹⁷
Sister, look ye,
How, by a new creation of my tailor's
I've shook off old mortality.
JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble.*
Act I. Sc. 3.
- ¹⁸
A tailor, though a man of upright dealing,—
True but for lying,—honest but for stealing,—
Did fall one day extremely sick by chance
And on the sudden was in wondrous trance.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Tailor.*
- ¹⁹
One commending a Tayler for his dexterity
in his profession, another standing by ratified
his opinion, saying tailors had their business at
their fingers' ends.
HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books. Conceits,
Clinches, Flashes and Whimzies.* No. 93.
- ²⁰
'Tis not the robe or garment I affect;
For who would marry with a suit of clothes?
HEYWOOD—*Royal King and Loyal Subject.*
Act II. Sc. 2.
- ²¹
Yes, if they would thank their maker,
And seek no further; but they have new creators,
God tailor and god mercer.
MASSINGER—*A Very Woman.* Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 161.
- ²²
What a fine man
Hath your tailor made you!
MASSINGER—*City Madam.* Act I. Sc. 2.
- ²³
As if thou e'er wert angry
But with thy tailor! and yet that poor shred
Can bring more to the making up of a man,
Than can be hoped from thee; thou art his crea-
ture;
And did he not, each morning, new create thee,
Thou'dst stink and be forgotten.
MASSINGER—*Fatal Dowry.* Act III. Sc. 1.
- ²⁴
Get me some French tailor
To new-create you.
MASSINGER—*Renegade.* Act III. Sc. 1.

¹
King Stephen was a worthy peere,
His breeches cost him but a crowne;
He held them sixpence all too deere,
Therefore he call'd the taylor lowne.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques. Take Thy Old Cloak About Thee. St. 7. Quoted in Othello. Act II. Sc. 2.*

²
Th' embroider'd suit at least he deem'd his prey;
That suit an unpaid tailor snatch'd away.
POPE—*The Dunciad. Bk. II. L. 117.*

³
Thou villain base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
No, nor thy tailor, rascal,
Who is thy grandfather: he made those clothes,
Which, as it seems, make thee.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 80.

⁴
Thou art a strange fellow: a tailor make a man?
Ay, a tailor, sir; a stone-cutter or a painter
could not have made him so ill, though he had
been but two hours at the trade.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 61.

⁵
Thy gown? why, ay;—come, tailor, let us see't.
O mercy, God! what masquing stuff is here?
What's this? a sleeve? 'tis like a demi-cannon:
What, up and down, carv'd like an apple-tart?
Here's snip and nip and cut and slish and slash,
Like to a censer in a barber's shop:
Why, what i' devil's name, tailor, call'st thou
this!
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 86.

⁶
Il faut neuf tailleurs pour faire un homme.
It takes nine tailors to make a man.
Quoted by COMTE DE LA VILLEMARQUE as a
Breton proverb.

⁷
All his reverend wit
Lies in his wardrobe.
WEBSTER—*White Devil. Act II. Sc. 1.*

TALENT

⁸
Magni est ingenii revocare mentem a sensibus,
et cogitationem a consuetudine abducere.
It is a proof of great talents to recall the
mind from the senses, and to separate thought
from habit.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum. I. 16.*

⁹
Occultæ musices nullus respectus.
Concealed talent brings no reputation.
ERASMUS—*Adagia. SÆTONTIUS—Nero. 20.*

¹⁰
Ne forçons point notre talent;
Nous ne ferions rien avec grâce;
Jamais un lourdaud, quoi qu'il fasse,
Ne saurait passer pour galant.
Let us not overstrain our talents, lest we do
nothing gracefully: a clown, whatever he may
do, will never pass for a gentleman.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. IV. 5.*

¹¹
Talent is that which is in a man's power!
Genius is that in whose power a man is.
LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.*

TALK (See also CONVERSATION, SPEECH)

¹²
It would talk;
Lord, how it talked!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Scornful Lady. Act IV. Sc. 1.*
(See also LEE)

¹³
But still his tongue ran on, the less
Of weight it bore, with greater ease.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 443.*

¹⁴
With vollies of eternal babble.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 453.*

¹⁵
"The time has come," the Walrus said,
"To talk of many things:
Of shoes—and ships—and sealing-wax—
Of cabbages—and kings—
And why the sea is boiling hot—
And whether pigs have wings."
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking Glass. Ch. III.*

¹⁶
Persuasion tips his tongue whene'er he talks.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Parody on Pope's lines.*

¹⁷
Words learn'd by rote a parrot may rehearse,
But talking is not always to converse,
Not more distinct from harmony divine
The constant creaking of a country sign.
COWPER—*Conversation. L. 7.*

¹⁸
But far more numerous was the herd of such,
Who think too little, and who talk too much.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel. Pt. I. L. 533.*

¹⁹
Whose talk is of bullocks.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XXXVIII. 25.

²⁰
My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain.
GAY—*Introduction to the Fables. Pt. I. L. 57.*

²¹
Chi parla troppo non può parlar sempre bene.
He who talks much cannot always talk well.
GOLDONI—*Pamela. I. 6.*

²²
Stop not, unthinking, every friend you meet
To spin your wordy fabric in the street;
While you are emptying your colloquial pack,
The fiend *Lumbago* jumps upon his back.
HOLMES—*Urania. A Rhymed Lesson. L. 439.*

²³
No season now for calm, familiar talk.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XXII. L. 169. POPE'S trans.*

²⁴
Talk to him of Jacob's ladder, and he would
ask the number of the steps.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Matter-of-Fact Man.*

1
And the talk slid north, and the talk slid south
With the sliding puffs from the hookah-mouth;
Four things greater than all things are—
Women and Horses and Power and War.
KIPLING—*Ballad of the King's Jest*.

2
Then he will talk—good gods, how he will talk!
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great*. Act I.
Sc. 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

3
In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it.
LOWELL—*An Oriental Apologue*. St. 15.

4
Oft has it been my lot to mark
A proud, conceited, talking spark.
JAMES MERRICK—*The Chameleon*.

5
His talk was like a stream which runs
With rapid change from rock to roses;
It slipped from politics to puns;
It passed from Mahomet to Moses;
Beginning with the laws that keep
The planets in their radiant courses,
And ending with some precept deep
For dressing eels or shoeing horses.
PRAED—*The Vicar*.

6
They never taste who always drink;
They always talk who never think.
PRIOR—*Upon a Passage in the Scaligerana*.

7
I prythee, take the cork out of thy mouth
that I may drink thy tidings.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 12.

8
If I chance to talk a little wild, forgive me;
I had it from my father.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 26.

9
The red wine first must rise
In their fair cheeks, my lord; then we shall have
'em
Talk us to silence.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 43.

10
What cracker is this same that deafs our ears
With this abundance of superfluous breath?
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 147.

11 No, pray thee, let it serve for table-talk;
Then, howsoever thou speak'st, 'mong other
things
I shall digest it.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 93.

12
Talk with a man out at a window—a proper
saying.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1
L. 190.

13
My lord shall never rest:
I'll watch him, tame and talk him out of patience:
His bed shall seem a school, his board a shrift.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 22.

14
Talkers are no good doers; be assur'd
We come to use our hands and not our tongues.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 352.

15
A gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear himself
talk, and will speak more in a minute than he
will stand to in a month.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 155.

16
She sits tormenting every guest,
Nor gives her tongue one moment's rest,
In phrases batter'd, stale, and trite,
Which modern ladies call polite.
SWIFT—*The Journal of a Modern Lady*.

17
Good talkers are only found in Paris.
FRANÇOIS VILLON—*Des Femmes de Paris*. II.

18
Le secret d'ennuyer est celui de tout dire.
The secret of being tiresome is in telling
everything.
VOLTAIRE—*Discours Preliminaire*.

19
Little said is soonest mended.
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*.

TASTE

20
De gustibus non disputandum.
There is no disputing about taste.
Quoted by STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Also
by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Reflections upon Ridi-
cule*. P. 122. (1707)

TAXATION (See GOVERNMENT, POLITICS)

TEA

21
Matrons, who toss the cup, and see
The grounds of fate in grounds of tea.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. I. L. 117.

22
Tea! thou soft, thou sober, sage, and vener-
able liquid, * * * thou female tongue-run-
ning, smile-smoothing, heart-opening, wink-tip-
pling cordial, to whose glorious insipidity I owe
the happiest moment of my life, let me fall
prostrate.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Lady's Last Stake*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

23
Now stir the fire, and close the shutters fast,
Let fall the curtains, wheel the sofa round,
And while the bubbling and loud-hissing urn
Throws up a steamy column, and the cups,
That cheer but not inebriate, wait on each,
So let us welcome peaceful evening in.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 36.

(See also BERKELEY under TEMPERANCE)

24
Here, thou, great Anna! whom three realms obey,
Dost sometimes counsel take—and sometimes
tea.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 7.

25
Thank God for tea! What would the world
do without tea? how did it exist? I am glad I
was not born before tea.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 383.

26
Tea does our fancy aid,
Repress those vapours which the head invade
And keeps that palace of the soul serene.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea*.

TEACHING (See also EDUCATION)

1

We must not contradict, but instruct him that
contradicts us; for a madman is not cured by
another running mad also.

ANTISTHENES.

2

What's a' your jargon o' your schools,
Your Latin names for horns and stools;
If honest nature made you fools.

BURNS—*Epistle to J. L.*—*k.*

(See also COWPER, POMFRET, PRIOR)

3

O ye! who teach the ingenious youth of nations,
Holland, France, England, Germany or Spain,
I pray ye flog them upon all occasions,
It mends their morals, never mind the pain.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 1.

4

'Tis pleasing to be school'd in a strange tongue
By female lips and eyes—that is, I mean,
When both the teacher and the taught are young,
As was the case, at least, where I have been;
They smile so when one's right; and when one's
wrong

They smile still more.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 164.

5

He is wise who can instruct us and assist us
in the business of daily virtuous living.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Schiller.

6

You cannot teach old dogs new tricks.

Quoted by JOS. CHAMBERLAIN, at Greenock,
Oct., 1903.

7

Seek to delight, that they may mend mankind.
And, while they captivate, inform the mind.

COWPER—*Hope*. L. 770.

8

The sounding jargon of the schools.

COWPER—*Truth*. L. 367.

(See also BURNS)

9

The twig is so easily bended
I have banished the rule and the rod:
I have taught them the goodness of knowledge,
They have taught me the goodness of God;
My heart is the dungeon of darkness,
Where I shut them for breaking a rule;

My frown is sufficient correction;

My love is the law of the school.

CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children*.

10

There is no teaching until the pupil is brought
into the same state or principle in which you
are; a transfusion takes place; he is you, and
you are he; there is a teaching; and by no un-
friendly chance or bad company can he ever
quite lose the benefit.

EMERSON—*Essays. Of Spiritual Laws*.

11

Instruction does not prevent waste of time or
mistakes; and mistakes themselves are often the
best teachers of all.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Edu-
cation*.

12

A boy is better unborn than untaught.

GASCOIGNE.

13

Full well they laughed, with counterfeited glee,
At all his jokes, for many a joke had he:
Full well the busy whisper, circling round,
Convey'd the dismal tidings when he frown'd.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 201.

14

Grave is the Master's look; his forehead wears
Thick rows of wrinkles, prints of worrying cares:
Uneasy lies the heads of all that rule,
His worst of all whose kingdom is a school.
Supreme he sits; before the awful frown
That binds his brows the boldest eye goes down;
Not more submissive Israel heard and saw
At Sinai's foot the Giver of the Law.

HOLMES—*The School Boy*.

15

Doctrina sed vim promovet insitam.

Instruction enlarges the natural powers of
the mind.HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 4. 33.

16

Fingit equum tenera docilem cervice magister
Ire viam qua monstret eques.

The trainer trains the docile horse to turn,
with his sensitive neck, whichever way the
rider indicates.HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 2. 64. ("Quam"
for "qua" in some texts.)

17

If you be a lover of instruction, you will be
well instructed.

ISOCRATES—*Ad Dæmonicum*. Inscribed in
golden letters over his school, according to
ROGER ASCHAM, in his *Schoolmaster*.

18

Speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee.

Job. XII. 8.

19

Whilst that the childe is young, let him be
instructed in virtue and lytterature.

LYLY—*Euphrus. The Anatomy of Wit. Of
the Education of Youth*.

20

Adde, quod ingenuas didicisse fideliter artes
Emollit mores, nec sinit esse fervos.

To be instructed in the arts, softens the
manners and makes men gentle.OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 9. 47.

21

Fas est ab hoste doceri.

It is lawful to be taught by an enemy.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IV. 428.

22

What's all the noisy jargon of the schools?

POMFRET—*Reason*. L. 57. (1700)

(See also BURNS)

23

Men must be taught as if you taught them not,
And things unknown propos'd as things forgot.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 15.

24

To dazzle let the vain design,
To raise the thought and touch the heart, be
thine!

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 249.

25

All jargon of the schools.

PRIOR—*An Ode on Exodus III*. 14. "I am
that I am."

(See also BURNS)

- 1
When I am forgotten, as I shall be,
And sleep in dull cold marble,
* * * * *
Say, I taught thee.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 433.
- 2
We'll set thee to school to an ant, to teach
thee there's no labouring i' the winter.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 67.
- 3
Schoolmasters will I keep within my house,
Fit to instruct her youth. * * *
* * * To cunning men
I will be very kind, and liberal
To mine own children in good bringing up.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 94.
- 4
I do present you with a man of mine,
Cunning in music and the mathematics,
To instruct her fully in those sciences.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 55.
- 5
I am not a teacher: only a fellow-traveller of
whom you asked the way. I pointed ahead—
ahead of myself as well as of you.
SHAW—*Getting Married.*
- 6
A little bench of heedless bishops here,
And there a chancellor in embryo.
SHENSTONE—*The School Mistress.* St. 28.
- 7
Whoe'er excels in what we prize,
Appears a hero in our eyes;
Each girl, when pleased with what is taught,
Will have the teacher in her thought.
* * * * *
A blockhead with melodious voice,
In boarding-schools may have his choice.
SWIFT—*Cadenus and Vanessa.* L. 733.
- 8
Better fed than taught.
JOHN TAYLOR—*Jack a Lent.*
- 9
Domi habuit unde disceret.
He need not go away from home for in-
struction.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* III. 3. 60.
- 10
Delightful task! to rear the tender Thought,
To teach the young Idea how to shoot,
To pour the fresh Instruction o'er the Mind,
To breathe the enlivening Spirit, and to fix
The generous Purpose in the glowing breast.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Spring. L. 1,150.

TEARS

- 11
Fons lacrymarum.
Fountains of tears.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon.* 861. *Jeremiah.*
IX. 1. SOPHOCLES—*Antigones.* 803.
- 12
We weep when we are born,
Not when we die!
T. B. ALDRICH—*Metempsychosis.* Phrase
found in *Les Paroles Remarquables, les Bon*
Mots et les Maximes Orientaux. Ed. by
GALLAND. (1694)
(See also KING LEAR)

- 13
Dear Lord, though I be changed to senseless
clay,
And serve the Potter as he turn his wheel,
I thank Thee for the gracious gift of tears!
T. B. ALDRICH—*Two Moods.*
- 14
Filius istarum lacrymarum.
A child of those tears.
St. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions.* Bk. III. 12.
It cannot be, that a child of those tears (of
mine) shall perish.
Words of his mother when St. AUGUSTINE
was influenced by the Manichean Heresy.
- 15
And friends, dear friends,—when it shall be
That this low breath is gone from me,
And round my bier ye come to weep,
Let One, most loving of you all,
Say, "Not a tear must o'er her fall;
He giveth His beloved sleep."
E. B. BROWNING—*The Sleep.* St. 9.
- 16
Thank God for grace,
Ye who weep only! If, as some have done,
Ye grope tear-blinded in a desert place
And touch but tombs,—look up! Those tears
will run
Soon in long rivers down the lifted face,
And leave the vision clear for stars and sun.
E. B. BROWNING—*Tears.*
- 17
So bright the tear in Beauty's eye,
Love half regrets to kiss it dry.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos.* Canto I. St. 8.
- 18
Oh! too convincing—dangerously dear—
In woman's eye the unanswerable tear!
That weapon of her weakness she can wield,
To save, subdue—at once her spear and shield.
BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto II. St. 15.
- 19
What gem hath dropp'd, and sparkles o'er his
chain?
The tear most sacred, shed for other's pain,
That starts at once—bright pure—from Pity's
mine,
Already polish'd by the hand divine!
BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto II. St. 15.
- 20
She was a good deal shock'd; not shock'd at tears,
For women shed and use them at their liking;
But there is something when man's eye appears
Wet, still more disagreeable and striking.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto V. St. 118.
- 21
There is a tear for all who die,
A mourner o'er the humblest grave.
BYRON—*Elegiac Stanzas.* On the Death of Sir
Peter Parker, Bart.
- 22
A stoic of the woods,—a man without a tear.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming.* Pt. I. St.
23.
- 23
For Beauty's tears are lovelier than her smile.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. I. L. 180.

- ¹
We look through gloom and storm-drift
Beyond the years:
The soul would have no rainbow
Had the eyes no tears.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Tears*.
- ²
Nihil enim lacryma citius arescit.
Nothing dries sooner than a tear.
CICERO—*Ad Herrenium*. II. 31. 50. *De Inventione*. I. 56. (Quoting APOLLONTUS.)
- ³
Words that weep and tears that speak.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Prophet*. St. 2.
- ⁴
And the tear that is wiped with a little address,
May be follow'd perhaps by a smile.
COWPER—*The Rose*.
- ⁵
No radiant pearl, which crested Fortune wears,
No gem that twinkling hangs from Beauty's ears,
Not the bright stars which Night's blue arch
adorn,
Nor rising suns that gild the vernal morn,
Shine with such lustre as the tear that flows
Down Virtue's manly cheek for others' woes.
ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 459.
- ⁶
What precious drops are those,
Which silently each other's track pursue,
Bright as young diamonds in their infant dew?
DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Grenada*. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1.
- ⁷
Weep no more, nor sigh, nor groan,
Sorrow calls no time that's gone:
Violets plucked the sweetest rain
Makes not fresh nor grow again.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth*. Act IV. Sc. 1. Not in original folio. Said to be spurious.
- ⁸
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast.
GRAY—*Eton College*. St. 5.
- ⁹
Ope the sacred source of sympathetic tears.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. III. 1. L. 12.
- ¹⁰
And weep the more, because I weep in vain.
GRAY—*Sonnet. On the Death of Mr. West*.
- ¹¹
Never a tear bedims the eye
That time and patience will not dry.
BRET HARTE—*Lost Galleon*.
- ¹²
Accept these grateful tears! for thee they flow,
For thee, that ever felt another's woe!
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIX. L. 319. POPE'S trans.
- ¹³
My tears must stop, for every drop
Hinders needle and thread.
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.
- ¹⁴
Oh! would I were dead now,
Or up in my bed now,
To cover my head now
And have a good cry!
HOOD—*A Table of Errata*.

- ¹⁵
Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi.
If you wish me to weep, you yourself must first feel grief.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. V. 102.
- ¹⁶
Hinc illæ lacrymæ.
Hence these tears.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 19. 41. TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 99.
- ¹⁷
If the man who turnips cries,
Cry not when his father dies,
'Tis a proof that he had rather
Have a turnip than his father.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. Ridiculing LOPE DE VEGA's lines, "Se acquien los leones vence," etc.
- ¹⁸
On parent knees, a naked new-born child
Weeping thou sat'st while all around thee smiled;
So live, that sinking in thy last long sleep
Calm thou may'st smile, while all around thee weep.
SIR WILLIAM JONES. Taken from *Enchanted Fruit. Six Hymns to Hindu Deities*. See sketch prefixed to his *Poetical Works*. (1847) Also in his *Life*. P. 110. (See also WESLEY)
- ¹⁹
E'en like the passage of an angel's tear
That falls through the clear ether silently.
KEATS—*To One Who Has Been Long in City Pent*.
- ²⁰
All kin' o' smily round the lips
An' teary roun' the lashes.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. Second Series. *The Courtin'*. St. 21.
- ²¹
Tell me, ye winged winds
That round my pathway roar,
Know ye not some spot
Where mortals weep no more?
CHARLES MACKAY—*Tell Me Ye Winged Winds. The Inquiry*.
- ²²
Without the meed of some melodious tear.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 14.
- ²³
Thrice he assay'd, and, thrice in spite of scorn,
Tears, such as angels weep, burst forth.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 619.
- ²⁴
The glorious Angel, who was keeping
The gates of Light, beheld her weeping;
And, as he nearer drew and listen'd
To her sad song, a tear-drop glisten'd
Within his eyelids, like the spray
From Eden's fountain, where it lies
On the blue flow'r, which—Bramins say—
Blooms nowhere but in Paradise.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.
- ²⁵
O dear, dear Jeanie Morrison,
The thochts o' bygone years
Still fling their shadows ower my path,
And blind my een wi' tears.
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison*.

1
Peter deny'd
 His Lord and cry'd.
New England Primer. (1777)
 2
 If you go over desert and mountain,
 Far into the country of Sorrow,
 To-day and to-night and to-morrow,
 And maybe for months and for years;
 You shall come with a heart that is bursting
 For trouble and toiling and thirsting,
 You shall certainly come to the fountain
 At length,—to the Fountain of Tears.
 A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*The Fountain of*
Tears.

3
Interdum lacrymæ pondera vocis habent.
 Tears are sometimes as weighty as words.
OVID—Epistolæ Ex Ponto. III. 1. 158.

4
Flere licet certe: flendo diffundimus iram:
Perque sinum lacrimæ, fluminis instar enim.
 Truly it is allowed us to weep: by weeping
 we disperse our wrath; and tears go through
 the heart, even like a stream.
OVID—Heroides. 8. 61.

5 *Est quædam flere voluptas;*
Expletur lacrymis egeriturque dolor.
 It is some relief to weep; grief is satisfied
 and carried off by tears.
OVID—Tristium. IV. 3. 37.

6
 Behold who ever wept, and in his tears
 Was happier far than others in their smiles.
PETRARCH—The Triumph of Eternity! L. 95.
 (Charlemont.)

7
 Sweet tears! the awful language, eloquent
 Of infinite affection; far too big
 For words.
POLLOCK—Course of Time. Bk. V. L. 633.

8
 Sweet drop of pure and pearly light;
 In thee the rays of Virtue shine;
 More calmly clear, more mildly bright,
 Than any gem that gilds the mine.
SAMUEL ROGERS—On a Tear.

9
 But woe awaits a country, when
 She sees the tears of bearded men.
SCOTT—Marmion. Canto V. St. 16.

10
 The tear, down childhood's cheek that flows,
 Is like the dewdrop on the rose;
 When next the summer breeze comes by
 And waves the bush, the flower is dry.
SCOTT—Rokeby. Canto IV. St. 11.

11
 'Tis the best brine a maiden can season her
 praise in.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

12
 The tears live in an onion that should water
 this sorrow.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 176.

13
 The big round tears
 Coursed one another down his innocent nose
 In piteous chase.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 38.

14
 I had not so much of man in me,
 And all my mother came into my eyes,
 And gave me up to tears.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 30.

15
 With sad unhelpful tears; and with dimm'd eyes
 Look after him, and cannot do him good.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 218.

16
 I cannot weep; for all my body's moisture
 Scarce serves to quench my furnace-burning
 heart.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 79.

17
 See, see what showers arise,
 Blown with the windy tempest of my heart.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 85.

18
 What I should say
 My tears gainsay; for every word I speak,
 Ye see, I drink the water of mine eyes.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 73.

19
 I am about to weep; but, thinking that
 We are a queen, or long have dream'd so, certain
 The daughter of a king, my drops of tears
 I'll turn to sparks of fire.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 70.

20
 I did not think to shed a tear
 In all my miseries; but thou hast forc'd me,
 Out of thy honest truth, to play the woman.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 428.

21
 He has strangled
 His language in his tears.
Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 157.

22
 If you have tears, prepare to shed them now.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 173.

23
 When that the poor have cried, Cæsar hath
 wept:
 Ambition should be made of sterner stuff:
 Yet Brutus says he was ambitious;
 And Brutus is an honourable man.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 96.

24
 There she shook
 The holy water from her heavenly eyes,
 And clamour moisten'd.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 31.

25
 When we are born we cry that we are come
 To this great stage of fools.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 186. MARSTON,
 in his observations on *King Lear*, quotes this
 from DRYDEN'S trans. of LUCRETIVS. See
DRAKE—Memorials of Shakespeare. 336.
 (See also ALDRICH)

26
 That instant shut
 My woeful self up in a mourning house,
 Raining the tears of lamentation.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 817

27
 My plenteous joys,
 Wanton in fullness, seek to hide themselves
 In drops of sorrow.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 33.

1 And he, a marble to her tears, is washed with them, but relents not.

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 238.

2 Did he break into tears?

In great measure.

A kind overflow of kindness: there are no faces truer than those that are so washed.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 24.

3 If that the earth could teem with woman's tears, Each drop she falls would prove a crocodile.

Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 256.

4 One, whose subdu'd eyes, Albeit unused to the melting mood, Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees Their medicinal gum.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 348.

5 Those eyes of thine from mine have drawn salt tears,

Sham'd their aspect with store of childish drops.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

6 The liquid drops of tears that you have shed Shall come again, transform'd to orient pearl, Advantaging their loan with interest Of ten times double gain of happiness.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 321.

7 If the boy have not a woman's gift To rain a shower of commanded tears, An onion will do well for such a shift.

Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 1. L. 124.

8 Then fresh tears Stood on her cheeks, as doth the honey-dew Upon a gather'd lily almost wither'd.

Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 111.

9 Eye-offending brine.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 30.

10 Why, man, if the river were dry, I am able to fill it with my tears: if the wind were down, I could drive the boat with my sighs.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 57.

11 I so lively acted with my tears That my poor mistress, moved therewithal, Wept bitterly.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 174.

12 The silver key of the fountain of tears.

SHELLEY—*Two Fragments to Music*.

13 Heaven is not gone, but we are blind with tears, Groping our way along the downward slope of Years!

R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful*. L. 33.

14 Tears, idle tears, I know not what they mean, Tears from the depths of some divine despair.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Canto IV. L. 21.

15 Why wilt thou ever scare me with thy tears, And make me tremble lest a saying learnt, In days far-off, on that dark earth, be true? The gods themselves cannot recall their gifts.

TENNYSON—*Tithonus*. St. 5.

16 Two aged men, that had been foes for life, Met by a grave, and wept—and in those tears They washed away the memory of their strife; Then wept again the loss of all those years.

FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Golden City*. Pt. I.

17 The big round tears run down his dappled face; He groans in anguish.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Autumn*. L. 454.

18 The tears of the young who go their way, last a day; But the grief is long of the old who stay.

TROWBRIDGE—*A Home Idyll*. 15.

19 Sunt lacrymæ rerum et mentem mortalia tangunt.

Tears are due to human misery, and human sufferings touch the mind.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 462.

20 Tears are the silent language of grief.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Tears*.

21 When summoned hence to thine eternal sleep, Oh, may'st thou smile while all around thee weep.

CHARLES WESLEY—*On an Infant*. (See also JONES)

22 Yet tears to human suffering are due; And mortal hopes defeated and o'erthrown Are mourned by man, and not by man alone.

WORDSWORTH—*Ladamia*.

23 Lorenzo! hast thou ever weigh'd a sigh? Or studied the philosophy of tears?—

Hast thou descended deep into the breast, And seen their source? If not, descend with me, And trace these briny riv'lets to their springs.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 516.

TEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, INTemperance)

24 And he that will to bed go sober, Falls with the leaf still in October.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother*. *Song*. Act II. Sc. 2. (From an old "Catch.")

25 Of a nature so mild and benign and proportioned to the human constitution as to warm without heating, to cheer but not inebriate. [Tar Water.]

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Siris*. Par. 217.

(See also COWPER under TEA)

26 'Call'd to the temple of impure delight He that abstains, and he alone, does right. If e wish wander that way, call it home; He cannot long be safe whose wishes roam.

COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 557.

1
Temp'rate in every place—abroad, at home,
Thence will applause, and hence will profit come;
And health from either—he in time prepares
For sickness, age, and their attendant cares.
CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter XVII. L. 198.

2
Abstinence is whereby a man refraineth from
any thng which he may lawfully take.
ELYOT—*Governour*. Bk. III. Ch. XVI.

3
Drink not the third glass, which thou canst not
tame,
When once it is within thee; but before
Mayst rule it, as thou list: and pour the shame,
Which it would pour on thee, upon the floor.
It is most just to throw that on the ground,
Which would throw me there, if I keep the round.
HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Porch*. *Perirrhæterium*. St. 5.

4
Abstinence is as easy to me as temperance
would be difficult.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—HANNAH MORE'S *John-soniana*. 467.

5
Of my merit
On that pint you yourself may judge:
All is, I never drink no spirit,
Nor I haint never signed no pledge.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. First Series. No. VII. St. 9.

6
If all the world
Should in a pet of temp'rance, feed on pulse,
Drink the clear stream, and nothing wear but
frieze,
Th' All-giver would be unthank'd, would be un-
prais'd.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 720.

7
Impostor; do not charge most innocent Nature,
As if she would her children should be riotous
With her abundance; she, good cateress,
Means her provision only to the good,
That live according to her sober laws,
And holy dictate of spare temperance.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 762.

8
Well observe
The rule of Not too much, by temperance taught
In what thou eat'st and drink'st.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 531.

9
O madness to think use of strongest wines
And strongest drinks our chief support of health,
When God with these forbidden made choice to
rear
His mighty champion, strong above compare,
Whose drink was only from the liquid brook.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 553.

10
Make less thy body hence, and more thy grace;
Leave gormandizing.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 56.

11
Ask God for temperance; that's the appliance
only
Which your disease requires.
HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 124.

TEMPTATION

12
Why comes temptation but for man to meet
And master and make crouch beneath his foot,
And so be pedestaled in triumph?
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
The Pope. L. 1,185.

13
What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.
BURNS—*Address to Unco Guid*. St. 8.

14
I may not here omit those two main plagues,
and common dotages of human kind, wine and
women, which have infatuated and besotted
myriads of people: they go commonly together.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsect. XIII.

15
So you tell yourself you are pretty fine clay
To have tricked temptation and turned it away,
But wait, my friend, for a different day;
Wait till you want to want to!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Desire*.

16
The devil tempts us not—'tis we tempt him,
Reckoning his skill with opportunity.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt*. Ch. XLVII.

17
Entbehren sollst du! sollst entbehren.
Thou shalt abstain,
Renounce, refrain.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4.

18
Many a dangerous temptation comes to us in
fine gay colours, that are but skin-deep.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Genesis.
III.

19
Temptations hurt not, though they have accesse;
Satan o'ercomes none but by willingness.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Temptations*.

20
Blessed is the man that endureth temptation;
for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown
of life.
JAMES. I. 12.

21
Honest bread is very well—it's the butter that
makes the temptation.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catspaw*.

22
Get thee behind me, Satan.
MATTHEW. XVI. 23.

23
But Satan now is wiser than of yore,
And tempts by making rich, not making poor.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 351.

24
Bell, book and candle shall not drive me back.
When gold and silver beckns me to come on.
KING JOHN. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 12.

25
How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds
Makes ill deeds done!
KING JOHN. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 219.

26
Devils soonest tempt, resembling spirits of light.
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost*. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 257.

1

I am that way going to temptation,
Where prayers cross.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 158.

2

Most dangerous
Is that temptation that doth goad us on
To sin in loving virtue.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 181.

3

To beguile many and be beguil'd by one.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 98.

4

Know'st thou not any whom corrupting gold
Would tempt unto a close exploit of death?

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 34.

Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeeful potency.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 97.

6

Let a man be but in earnest in praying against
a temptation as the tempter is in pressing it, and
he needs not proceed by a surer measure.

BISHOP SOUTH. Vol. VI. Sermon 10.

7

Could'st thou boast, O child of weakness!
O'er the sons of wrong and strife,
Were their strong temptations planted
In thy path of life?

WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said.*

8

TEVIOT (RIVER)

Sweet Teviot! on thy silver tide
The glaring bale-fires blaze no more;
No longer steel-clad warriors ride
Along thy wild and willow'd shore.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto IV.
St. 1.

THAMES

9

O, could I flow like thee! and make thy stream
My great example, as it is my theme;
Though deep yet clear, though gentle yet not
dull;

Strong without rage, without o'erflowing full.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill.* L. 189.

Latin prose with same idea found in a letter
of ROGER ASCHAM's to SIR WILLIAM
PETRE. *Epistles.* P. 254. (Ed. 1590)

10

Serene yet strong, majestic yet sedate,
Swift without violence, without terror great.

PRIOR—*Carmen Seculare.* L. 200. Imitation
of DENHAM.

11

Slow let us trace the matchless vale of Thames;
Fair winding up to where the Muses haunt
In Twit'nam bowers, and for their Pope im-
plore.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 1,425.

12

Never did sun more beautifully steep
In his first splendor, valley, rock, or hill;
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep!
The river glideth at his own sweet will.

Dear God! the very houses seem asleep;
And all that mighty heart is lying still!
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. Composed upon West-
minster Bridge.*

THANKFULNESS

13

Thank you for nothing.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. VIII.

14

When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough,
I've done my duty, and I've done no more.

HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great.* Act I. Sc. 3.

15

I am glad that he thanks God for anything.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1775)

16

To receive honestly is the best thanks for a
good thing.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston.* Ch.
V.

17

Your bounty is beyond my speaking;
But though my mouth be dumb, my heart shall
thank you.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore.* Act II. Sc. 1.

18

Thou thought'st to help me; and such thanks I
give

As one near death to those that wish him live.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
133.

19

Let never day nor night unhallow'd pass,
But still remember what the Lord hath done.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.

20

How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is
To have a thankless child.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 310.

21

From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be,

That no life lives forever,
That dead men rise up never;
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea.

SWINBURNE—*The Garden of Proserpine.* St. 11.

THANKSGIVING DAY

22

Thanksgiving-day, I fear,
If one the solemn truth must touch,
Is celebrated, not so much
To thank the Lord for blessings o'er,
As for the sake of getting more!

WILL CARLETON—*Captain Young's Thanks-
giving.*

23

And taught by thee the Church prolongs
Her hymns of high thanksgiving still.

KEBLE—*The Christian Year.* St. Luke the
Evangelist. St. 18.

24

Great as the preparations were for the dinner,
everything was so contrived that not a soul in
the house should be kept from the morning
service of Thanksgiving in the church.

H. B. STOWE—*Oldtown Folks.* P. 345.

1
Ah! on Thanksgiving day, when from East and
from West,
From North and South, come the pilgrim and
guest,
When the gray-haired New Englander sees round
his board
The old broken links of affection restored,
When the care-wearied man seeks his mother
once more,
And the worn matron smiles where the girl
smiled before.
What moistens the lips and what brightens the
eye?
What calls back the past, like the rich pumpkin
pie?
WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin*.

2
And let these altars, wreathed with flowers
And piled with fruits, awake again
Thanksgivings for the golden hours,
The early and the latter rain!
WHITTIER—*For an Autumn Festival*.

THEOLOGY (See CHURCH, DOCTRINE, RE-
LIGION)

THIEVING

3
Who steals a bugle-horn, a ring, a steed,
Or such like worthless thing, has some discre-
tion;
'Tis petty larceny: not such his deed
Who robs us of our fame, our best possession.
BERNI—*Orlando Innamorato*. Canto LV.
(See also OTHELLO under NAME)

4
To keep my hands from picking and stealing.
Book of Common Prayer—Catechism.

5
—To live
On means not yours—be brave in silks and laces,
Gallant in steeds; splendid in banquets; all
Not yours. Given, uninherited, unpaid for;
This is to be a trickster; and to filch
Men's art and labour, which to them is wealth,
Life, daily bread;—quitting all scores with
"friend,
You're troublesome!" Why this, forgive me,
Is what, when done with a less dainty grace,
Plain folks call "Theft."
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 2.

6
No Indian prince has to his palace
More followers than a thief to the gallows.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 273.

7
Kill a man's family, and he may brook it,
But keep your hands out of his breeches' pocket.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 79.
(See also MACHIAVELLI under Loss)

8
'Tis bad enough in man or woman
To steal a goose from off a common;
But surely he's without excuse
Who steals a common from the goose.
Epigram in CAREY'S Commonplace Book of Epigrams. (1872) Different versions of the same were prompted by the Enclosure Acts.
One version given in *Sabrina Corolla* was

written when CHARLES PRATT, first Earl of Camden, took a common strip of land in front of Camden House. Oct. 7, 1764.

9
Stolen sweets are best.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Rival Fools*. Act I.
(See also PROVERBS, RANDOLPH)

10
The Friar preached against stealing, and had
a goose in his sleeve.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11
In vain we call old notions fudge
And bend our conscience to our dealing.
The Ten Commandments will not budge
And stealing will continue stealing.
Motto of American Copyright League. Written
Nov. 20, 1885.

12
Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in
secret is pleasant.
Proverbs. IX. 17.
(See also CIBBER)

13
Stolen sweets are always sweeter:
Stolen kisses much completer;
Stolen looks are nice in chapels:
Stolen, stolen be your apples.
THOMAS RANDOLPH—*Song of Fairies*.
(See also CIBBER)

14
Thou hast stolen both mine office and my name;
The one ne'er got me credit, the other mickle
blame.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 44.

15
A cutpurse of the empire and the rule,
That from a shelf the precious diadem stole,
And put it in his pocket!
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 99.

16
A plague upon it when thieves cannot be true
one to another!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 29.

17
Let me tell you, Cassius, you yourself
Are much condemn'd to have an itching palm.
Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 9.

18
The robb'd that smiles steals something from
the thief:
He robs himself that spends a bootless grief.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 203.

19
He that is robb'd, not wanting what is stol'n,
Let him not know't, and he's not robb'd at all.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 342.

20
In limited professions there's boundless theft.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 430.

21
The sun's a thief, and with his great attraction
Robs the vast sea; the moon's an arrant thief,
And her pale fire she snatches from the sun:
The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge resolves
The moon into salt tears: the earth's a thief,
That feeds and breeds by a composture stolen
From general excrement: each thing's a thief;
The laws, your curb and whip, in their rough
power
Have uncheck'd theft.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 439

¹
Well, well, be it so, thou strongest thief of all,
For thou hast stolen my will, and made it thine.
TENNYSON—*The Foresters*. Act III. Sc. 1.

THISTLE

Cnicus

²
Up wi' the flowers o' Scotland,
The emblems o' the free,
Their guardians for a thousand years,
Their guardians still we'll be.
A foe had better brave the de'il
Within his reeky cell,
Than our thistle's purple bonnet,
Or bonny heather bell.
HOGG—*The Flowers of Scotland*.

³
When on the breath of Autumn's breeze,
From pastures dry and brown,
Goes floating, like an idle thought,
The fair, white thistle-down;
O, then what joy to walk at will,
Upon the golden harvest-hill!
MARY HOWITT—*Corn-Fields*.

THORN

Crataegus

⁴
Beneath the milk-white thorn that scents the
evening gale.
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 9.

⁵
There is a Thorn,—it looks so old,
In truth, you'd find it hard to say
How it could ever have been young,
It looks so old and gray.
Not higher than a two years child
It stands erect, this aged Thorn;
No leaves it has, no prickly points;
It is a mass of knotted joints,
A wretched thing forlorn.
It stands erect, and like a stone
With lichens is it overgrown.
WORDSWORTH—*The Thorn*.

THOUGHT

⁶
Upon the cunning loom of thought
We weave our fancies, so and so.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Cloth of Gold*. *Prelude*.

⁷
Sempre il miglior non è il parer primiero.
First thoughts are not always the best.
ALFIERI—*Don Garzia*. III. 1.
(See also DRYDEN)

⁸
The kings of modern thought are dumb.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse*.

⁹
Great thoughts, like great deeds, need
No trumpet.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

¹⁰
I'll put that in my considering cap.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Loyal Subject*.
Act II. Sc. 1.

¹¹
Qui sait si l'on ne verra pas que le phosphore
et l'esprit vont ensemble?

Who knows whether it is not true that
phosphorus and mind are not the same thing?
HENRI BEYLE (STENDHAL)—*Histoire de la
Peinture en Italie*. Ch. XCI. P. 209. (Ed.
1854)

(See also MOLESCHOTT)

¹²
Sow a thought and reap an act.
Quoted by G. D. BOARDMAN.
(See also HALL under HABIT)

¹³
Thought is valuable in proportion as it is
generative.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Castoniana*. Essay XIV.

¹⁴
The first thought is often the best.
BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon on the Character of
Balaam*. *Seventh Sermon*.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁵
What exile from himself can flee?
To zones, though more and more remote,
Still, still pursues, where'er I be,
The blight of life—the demon Thought.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. To Inez. Canto I.
St. 84. L. 6.

¹⁶
I stood
Among them, but not of them: in a shroud
Of thoughts which were not their thoughts.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 113.

¹⁷
Whatsoever thy birth,
Thou wert a beautiful thought and softly bodied
forth.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 115.

¹⁸
The power of Thought,—the magic of the Mind!
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 8.

¹⁹
Nay, in every epoch of the world, the great
event, parent of all others, is it not the arrival
of a Thinker in the world?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture
I.

²⁰
Thought once awakened does not again slumber.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture
I.

²¹
My thoughts ran a wool-gathering.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LVII.

²²
With curious art the brain, too finely wrought,
Preys on herself, and is destroyed by thought.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Wm. Hogarth*. L. 645.

²³
Cujusvis hominis est errare; nullius, nisi insi-
pientis, in errore perseverare. Posteriores enim
cogitationes (ut aiunt) sapientiores solent esse.

Any man may make a mistake; none but a
fool will stick to it. Second thoughts are best
as the proverb says.

CICERO—*Philippica*. XII. 2.
(See also DRYDEN)

²⁴
Old things need not be therefore true,
O brother men, nor yet the new;

Ah! still awhile the old thought retain,
And yet consider it again!

ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Ah, yet Consider it Again.*

1 Perhaps 'tis pretty to force together
Thoughts so all unlike each other;
To mutter and mock a broken charm,
To dally with wrong that does no harm.

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Conclusion to Part II.

2 In indolent vacuity of thought.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. *The Winter Evening*.
L. 297.

3 Je pense, donc je suis.

I think, therefore I am.

DESCARTES—*Principes de la Philosophie*. I.
Sec. VII. *Cogito, ergo sum.* (Latin of
same.) *Vivere est cogitare.* CICERO.

4 He trudg'd along, unknowing what he sought,
And whistled as he went, for want of thought.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 84.
(See also BLAIR under COURAGE)

5 Second thoughts, they say, are best.

DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 2.
EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*. 438.

(See also ALFIERI, BUTLER, CICERO, HENRY,
SHENSTONE, also AMES under POLITICS)

6 For thoughts are so great—aren't they, sir?
They seem to lie upon us like a deep flood.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. VIII.

7 Our growing thought
Makes growing revelation.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

8 The revelation of thought takes men out of
servitude into freedom.

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life*. *Fate*.

9 Every thought which genius and piety throw
into the world, alters the world.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Politics*.

10 Great men are they who see that spiritual is
stronger than any material force, that thoughts
rule the world.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Progress
of Culture*.

11 Wer kann was Dummes, wer was Kluges denken,
Das nicht die Vorwelt schon gedacht.

Who can think wise or stupid things at all
that were not thought already in the past.

GOETHE—*Faust*. II. 2. 1.

12 Those who think must govern those that toil.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 372.

13 Thoughts that breathe and words that burn.

GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. III. 3. L. 4.
(See also COWPER under WORDS)

14 Their own second and sober thoughts.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Exposition*. Job VI. 29.
(See also DRYDEN)

15 A thought is often original, though you have
uttered it a hundred times.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
I.

16 Why can't somebody give us a list of things
that everybody thinks and nobody says, and
another list of things that everybody says and
nobody thinks?

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*.

17 Every man who speaks out loud and clear is
tinting the "Zeitgeist." Every man who ex-
presses what he honestly thinks is true is chang-
ing the Spirit of the Times. Thinkers help other
people to think, for they formulate what others
are thinking. No person writes or thinks alone
—thought is in the air, but its expression is
necessary to create a tangible Spirit of the Times.

ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pig-Pen Pete*. *The Bee*.

18 That fellow seems to me to possess but one
idea, and that is a wrong one.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. BOSWELL's *Life of John-
son*. (1770)

19 My thoughts and I were of another world.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*.
Act III. Sc. 3.

20 Sudden a thought came like a full-blown rose,
Flushing his brow.

KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 16.

21 The thoughts that come often unsought, and,
as it were, drop into the mind, are comn only the
most valuable of any we have, and therefore
should be secured, because they seldom return
again.

LOCKE—*Letter to Mr. Sam'l Bold*, May 16,
1699.

22 A thought often makes us hotter than a fire.

LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood*. *Table-Talk*.

23 The surest pledge of a deathless name
Is the silent homage of thoughts unspoken.

LONGFELLOW—*Heron's of Elmwood*. St. 9.

24 My own thoughts
Are my companions.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. III.
Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus.

25 Thoughts so sudden, that they seem
The revelations of a dream.

LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside
Inn*. Pt. I. L. 233.

26 All thoughts that mould the age begin
Deep down within the primitive soul.

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car*.

27 A penny for your thought.

LYLY—*Euphuus*. SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*.
Introduction.

28 Annihilating all that's made

To a green thought in a green shade.

ANDREW MARVELL—*The Garden*. Translated.

1
Grand Thoughts that never can be wearied out,
Showing the unreality of Time.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*Sonnet To Charles Lamb*.

2
Thoughts that voluntary move
Harmonious numbers.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 37.

3
Ohne Phosphor kein Gedanke.

No thought without phosphorus.

JACOB MOLESCHOTT—*Lehre der Nahrungsmittel*. II. 1. 4.

(See also BEYLE)

4
His thoughts have a high aim, though their
dwelling be in the vale of a humble heart.
MONTAIGNE.

(See also WEBSTER)

5
It is often said that second thoughts are best.
So they are in matters of judgment, but not in
matters of conscience. In matters of duty, first
thoughts are commonly best. They have more
in them of the voice of God.

CARDINAL NEWMAN.

(See also TAYLOR)

6
Man is but a reed, the weakest in nature, but
he is a thinking reed.

BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. II. 10.

7
Thought can wing its way
Swifter than lightning-flashes or the beam
That hastens on the pinions of the morn.

PERCIVAL—*Sonnet*.

8
As he thinketh in his heart, so is he.
Proverbs. XXIII. 7.

9
Gaily I lived as ease and nature taught,
And spent my little life without a thought,
And am amazed that Death, that tyrant grim,
Should think of me, who never thought of him.
ABBÉ REGNIER.

10
Sweetest mother, I can weave no more to-day,
For thoughts of him come thronging,
Him for whom my heart is longing—
For I know not where my weary fingers stray.
SAPPHO—*Fragment*. J. S. EASBY-SMITH's
trans.

11
At Learning's fountain it is sweet to drink,
But 'tis a nobler privilege to think.
J. G. SAXE—*The Library*.

12
Es lebt ein anders denkendes Geschlecht!
There lives a race which otherwise does think.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. II. 1. 206.

13
Still are the thoughts to memory dear.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto I. St. 33.

14
Ah! comme vous dites, il faut glisser sur bien
des pensées, et ne faire pas semblant de les voir.
Ah! as you say, we should slip over many
thoughts and act as though we did not per-
ceive them.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*. 70.

15
But now behold,
In the quick forge and working-house of thought,
How London doth pour out her citizens!
HENRY V. Act V. *Prologue*. L. 22.

16
My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 19.

17
A maiden hath no tongue but thought.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 8.

18
Men's first thoughts in this matter are gen-
erally better than their second; their natural
notions better than those refin'd by study, or
consultation with casuists.

EARL OF SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics. Essay
on The Freedom of Wit and Humour*. Sect. I.
(See also DRYDEN, SHENSTONE)

19
Strange thoughts beget strange deeds.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

20
A thought by thought is piled, till some great
truth

Is loosened, and the nations echo round,
Shaken to their roots, as do the mountains now.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act II. Sc.
3.

21
Come near me! I do weave
A chain I cannot break—I am possess'd
With thoughts too swift and strong for one lone
human breast.

SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto IX. St. 33.

22
Second thoughts oftentimes are the very worst
of all thoughts.

SHENSTONE—*Detached Thoughts on Men and
Manners*.

(See also DRYDEN)

23
They are never alone that are accompanied with
noble thoughts.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia*. Bk. I.

24
If I could think how these my thoughts to leave,
Or thinking still, my thoughts might have
good end:

If rebel sense would reason's law receive;
Or reason foil'd would not in vain contend:
Then might I think what thoughts were best to
think:

Then might I wisely swim, or gladly sink.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*.

25
Oh, the fetterless mind! how it wandereth free
Through the wildering maze of Eternity!
HENRY SMITH—*Thought*.

26
Thinking is but an idle waste of thought,
And naught is everything, and everything is
naught.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses. Cui Bono?* (Imitation of BYRON.)

27
Thought can never be compared with action,
but when it awakens in us the image of truth.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. I. Ch.
VIII.

¹
Time to me this truth has taught,
('Tis a treasure worth revealing)
More offend from want of thought
Than from any want of feeling.
CHARLES SWAIN—*Want of Thought*.

²
What a man *thinks* in his spirit in the world,
that he *does* after his departure from the world
when he becomes a spirit.
SWEDENBORG—*Divine Providence*. 101.

³
Though man a thinking being is defined,
Few use the grand prerogative of mind.
How few think justly of the thinking few!
How many never think, who think they do.
JANE TAYLOR—*Essays in Rhyme. On Morals
and Manners. Prejudice*. Essay I. St. 45.

⁴
In matters of conscience that is the best sense
which every wise man takes in before he hath
sullied his understanding with the designs of
sophisters and interested persons.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Ductor Dubitantium (Rule
of Conscience)* Bk. I. Ch. I. Rule VI. (1660)
(See also SHAFTESBURY)

⁵
And Thought leapt out to wed with Thought,
Ere Thought could wed itself with Speech.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXIII. St. 4.

⁶
Large elements in order brought,
And tracts of calm from tempest made,
And world-wide fluctuation sway'd,
In vassal tides that follow'd thought.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXII. St. 4.

⁷
Yet I doubt not thro' the ages one increasing
purpose runs,
And the thoughts of men are widened with the
process of the suns.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 69.

⁸
And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
themes,
And into glory peep.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*They are all gone into the
World of Light*. St. 7.

⁹
Lorsqu'une pensée est trop faible pour porter
une expression simple, c'est la marque pour la
rejeter.
When a thought is too weak to be expressed
simply, it is a proof that it should be rejected.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. III.

¹⁰
Les grandes pensées viennent du cœur.
Great thoughts come from the heart.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. CXXVII.

¹¹
His high-erected thoughts look'd down upon
The smiling valley of his fruitful heart.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*.
(See also MONTAIGNE)

¹²
But hushed be every thought that springs
From out the bitterness of things.
WORDSWORTH—*Elegiac Stanzas. Addressed to
Sir G. H. B.*

¹³
Yet, sometimes, when the secret cup
Of still and serious thought went round,
It seemed as if he drank it up,
He felt with spirit so profound.
WORDSWORTH—*Matthew*.

¹⁴
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth
proof
That they were born for immortality.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. On King's College
Chapel, Cambridge*.

¹⁵
Knocks at our hearts, and finds our thoughts
at home.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I. L. 99*.

THRUSH

¹⁶
Across the noisy street
I hear him careless throw
One warning utterance sweet;
Then faint at first, and low,
The full notes closer grow;
Hark, what a torrent gush!
They pour, they overflow—
Sing on, sing on, O thrush!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Ballad of the Thrush*.

¹⁷
O thrush, your song is passing sweet,
But never a song that you have sung
Is half so sweet as thrushes sang
When my dear love and I were young.
WM. MORRIS—*Other Days*.

¹⁸
In the gloamin' o' the wood
The throssil whusslit sweet.
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison*.

¹⁹
I said to the brown, brown thrush:
"Hush—hush!
Through the wood's full strains I hear
Thy monotone deep and clear,
Like a sound amid sounds most fine."
D. M. MULOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*.

²⁰
The throstle with his note so true,
The wren with little quill.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 130.

²¹
Sing, sweet thrushes, forth and sing!
Meet the moon upon the lea;
Are the emeralds of the spring
On the angler's trysting-tree?
Tell, sweet thrushes, tell to me,
Are there buds on our willow-tree?
Buds and birds on our trysting-tree?
THOMAS TOD STODDART—*The Angler's Tryst-
ing-Tree*.

²²
Hush!
With sudden gush
As from a fountain sings in yonder bush
The Hermit Thrush.
JOHN BANNISTER TABB—*Overflow*.

²³
When rosy plumelets tuft the larch,
And rarely pipes the mounted thrush.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XCI.

¹
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight ap-
pears,
Hangs a thrush that sings loud, it has sung for
three years.

WORDSWORTH—*Reverie of Poor Susan*.

²
And hark! how blithe the throstle sings!
He, too, is no mean preacher:
Come forth into the light of things,
Let Nature be your teacher.
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*.

³ THUNDER (See also STORM)
The sky is changed!—and such a change! O
night,
And storm, and darkness, ye are wondrous
strong,
Yet lovely in your strength, as is the light
Of a dark eye in woman! Far along,
From peak to peak the rattling crags among
Leaps the live thunder!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 92

⁴
Hark, hark! Deep sounds, and deeper still,
Are howling from the mountain's bosom:
There's not a breath of wind upon the hill,
Yet quivers every leaf, and drops each blossom:
Earth groans as if beneath a heavy load.

BYRON—*Heaven and Earth*. Pt. I. Sc. 3.

⁵
Loud roared the dreadful thunder,
The rain a deluge showers.

ANDREW CHERRY—*Bay of Biscay*.

⁶
Thy thunder, conscious of the new command,
Rumbles reluctant o'er our fallen house.
KEATS—*Hyperion*. L. 60.

⁷
As a storm-cloud lurid with lightning
And a cry of lamentation,
Repeated and again repeated,
Deep and loud
As the reverberation
Of cloud answering unto cloud,
Swells and rose away in the distance,
As if the sheeted
Lightning retreated,
Baffled and thwarted by the wind's resistance.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Epilogue. L. 62.

⁸ The thunder,
Wing'd with red lightning and impetuous rage,
Perhaps hath spent his shafts, and ceases now
To bellow through the vast and boundless deep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 174.

⁹
To stand against the deep, dread-bolted thunder?
In the most terrible and nimble stroke
Of quick, cross lightning?
KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 33.

¹⁰
Are there no stones in heaven
But what serve for the thunder?
OTHELLO. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 234.

¹¹ The thunder,
That deep and dreadful organ-pipe, pronounce'd
The name of Prosper; it did bass my trespass.
TEMPEST. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 97.

¹²
C'est l'éclair qui paraît, la foudre va partir.
It is the flash which appears, the thunder-
bolt will follow.
VOLTAIRE—*Oreste*. II. 7.

THYME

Thymus

¹³
I know a bank where the wild thyme blows.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 249.

TIBER (See also ROME)

¹⁴
Thou hast fair forms that move
With queenly tread;
Thou hast proud fanes above
Thy mighty dead.
Yet wears thy Tiber's shore
A mournful mien:—
Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Roman Girl's Song*.

¹⁵
Those graceful groves that shade the plain,
Where Tiber rolls majestic to the main,
And flattens, as he runs, the fair campaigne.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. XIV. *Aeneas Ar-*
ries in Italy. L. 8. SIR SAM'L GARTH'S
trans.

¹⁶
Draw them to Tiber banks, and weep your tears
Into the channel, till the lowest stream
Do kiss the most exalted shores of all.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 63.

TIDES

¹⁷
All night the thirsty beach has listening lain
With patience dumb,
Counting the slow, sad moments of her pain;
Now morn has come,
And with the morn the punctual tide again.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Flood-Tide*.

¹⁸
The punctual tide draws up the bay,
With ripple of wave and hiss of spray.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*On the Shore*.

¹⁹
The western tide crept up along the sand,
And o'er and o'er the sand,
And round and round the sand,
As far as eye could see
The rolling mist came down and hid the land:
And never home came she.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee*. St. 2.

²⁰
I saw the long line of the vacant shore,
The sea-weed and the shells upon the sand,
And the brown rocks left bare on every hand,
As if the ebbing tide would flow no more.
LONGFELLOW—*The Tides*.

²¹
The tide rises, the tide falls,
The twilight darkens, the curlew calls;
* * * *

The little waves, with their soft, white hands,
Efface the footprints in the sands,
And the tide rises, the tide falls.
LONGFELLOW—*The Tide Rises, the Tide Falls*

¹
Tide flowing is feared, for many a thing,
Great danger to such as be sick, it doth bring;
Sea ebb, by long ebbing, some respite doth give,
And sendeth good comfort, to such as shall live.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie*. Ch. XIV. St. 5.

(See also DICKENS under DEATH)

TIGER

²
Tiger, tiger, burning bright
In the forests of the night,
What immortal hand or eye,
Could frame thy fearful symmetry?

WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Tiger*.

TIME

³
Six years—six little years—six drops of time.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Mycerinus*. St. 11.

⁴
Modo, et modo, non habebent modum.
By-and-by has no end.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. Bk. VIII. 5
12.

⁵
Backward, flow backward, O full tide of years!
I am so weary of toil and of tears,
Toil without recompense—tears all in vain,
Take them and give me my childhood again.
I have grown weary of dust and decay,
Weary of flinging my heart's wealth away—
Weary of sowing for others to reap;
Rock me to sleep, mother, rock me to sleep.
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother*. Claimed for A. M. W. BALL. See *Northern Monthly*. Vol. II. 1868. Pub. by ALLEN L. BASSETT, Newark, N.J. Appendix to March, Vol. II. 1868. Ball shows proof that he wrote it in 1856-7. Produces witness who saw it before 1860. Mrs. Allen says she wrote it in Italy, 1860. It was published in *The Knickerbocker Mag.*, May, 1861.

⁶
Backward, turn backward, O Time in your flight;
Make me a child again just for tonight.
Mother, come back from the echoless shore,
Take me again to your heart as of yore.
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother*.

⁷
Why slander we the times?
What crimes
Have days and years, that we
Thus charge them with iniquity?
If we would rightly scan,
It's not the times are bad, but man.
DR. J. BEAUMONT—*Original Poems*.

⁸
Wherever anything lives, there is, open somewhere, a register in which time is being inscribed.
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. I.

⁹
Le temps fuit, et nous traîne avec soi:
Le moment où je parle est déjà loin de moi.
Time flies and draws us with it. The moment in which I am speaking is already far from me.
BOILEAU—*Épîtres*. III. 47.

¹⁰
What's not destroyed by Time's devouring hand?
BRAMSTON—*Art of Politicks*.

¹¹
Think not thy time short in this world, since the world itself is not long. The created world is but a small parenthesis in eternity, and a short interposition, for a time, between such a state of duration as was before it and may be after it.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Pt. III. XXIX.

¹²
Time was made for slaves.
JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor*.
(See also EMERSON)

¹³
Time is money.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Money*. Act III. Sc. 3.

¹⁴
Behind, he hears Time's iron gates close faintly,
He is now far from them;
For he has reached the city of the saintly,
The New Jerusalem.
REV. JAMES D. BURNS—*Poem of a Death Believer*. In the *Vision of Prophecy*.

¹⁵
Some wee short hour ayont the twal.
BURNS—*Death and Dr. Hornbook*.

¹⁶
Nae man can tether time or tide.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

¹⁷
How slowly time creeps till my Phoebe returns!
While amidst the soft zephyr's cool breezes I burn.
Methinks if I knew whereabouts he would tread,
I could breathe on his wings and 'twould melt down the lead.
Fly swifter, ye minutes, bring hither my dear,
And rest so much longer for 't when she is here.
JOHN BYROM—*A Pastoral*.

¹⁸
The good old times—all times when old are good—
Are gone.
BYRON—*Age of Bronze*.
(See also ECCLESIASTES)

¹⁹
Yet Time, who changes all, had altered him
In soul and aspect as in age; years steal
Fire from the mind as vigour from the limb;
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the brim.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 8.

²⁰
When Youth and Pleasure meet
To chase the glowing Hours with flying feet.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 22.

²¹
O Time! the beautifier of the dead,
Adornor of the ruin, comforter
And only healer when the heart hath bled—
Time! the corrector where our judgments err,
The test of truth, love, sole philosopher,
For all besides are sophists, from thy thrift
Which never loses though it doth defer—
Time, the avenger! unto thee I lift
My hands, and eyes, and heart, and crave of thee a gift.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 130.

1 Spared and blessed by Time,
Looking tranquility.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. 146.
Same expression used by CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride*. Act II. Sc. 1, and by
LAMB—*A Quaker's Meeting*.

2 Thinkst thou existence doth depend on time?
It doth; but actions are our epochs; mine
Have made my days and nights imperishable,
Endless, and all alike.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act II. Sc. 1.

3 Out upon Time! it will leave no more
Of the things to come than the things before!
Out upon Time! who forever will leave
But enough of the past for the future to grieve.
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St. 18.

4 The more we live, more brief appear
Our life's succeeding stages;
A day to childhood seems a year,
And years like passing ages.
CAMPBELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New Year*.

5 Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly;
To every day we live, a day we die.
THOMAS CAMPION—*Come, Cheerful Day*.

6 That great mystery of TIME, were there no
other; the illimitable, silent, never-resting thing
called Time, rolling, rushing on, swift, silent,
like an all-embracing ocean tide, on which we
and all the Universe swim like exhalations, like
apparitions which *are*, and then *are not*: this is
forever very literally a miracle; a thing to strike us
dumb,—for we have no word to speak about it.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture I.

7 No ay memoria à quien el tiempo no acabe, ni
dolor que muerte no le consuma.
There is no remembrance which time does
not obliterate, nor pain which death does not
put an end to.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. III. 1.

8 I recommend you to take care of the minutes,
for the hours will take care of themselves.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter*. Oct. 4 1746.
(See also LOWDES under MONEY, CARROLL
under SENSE)

9 Know the true value of time; snatch, seize,
and enjoy every moment of it. No idleness, no
laziness, no procrastination: never put off till
to-morrow what you can do to-day.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters to his Son*. Dec. 26,
1749.

10 Opinionum enim commenta delet dies; naturæ
judicia confirmat.
Time destroys the groundless conceits of
men; it confirms decisions founded on reality.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 2.

11 O tempora! O mores!
O what times (are these)! what morals!
CICERO—*Orationes in Catilinam*. I. 2.

12 No! no arresting the vast wheel of time,
That round and round still turns with onward
might,
Stern, dragging thousands to the dreaded night
Of an unknown hereafter.

CHARLES COWDEN CLARKE—*Sonnet*. *The Course of Time*.

13 Hours are Time's shafts, and one comes
winged with death.
On the clock at Keir House, near Denblane,
the Seat of Sir William Stirling Maxwell.

14 Sex horas somno, totidem des legibus æquis
Quatuor orabis, des epulisque duas;
Quod superest ultro sacris largire Camœnis.
Six hours in sleep, in law's grave study six,
Four spend in prayer, the rest on nature fix.
COKE introduced this as "ancient verses" in
Institutes of the Laws of England. Bk. II.
Ch. I. Section 85. See also GILBERT's *Law of Evidence*. (1784)

Sex horis dormire sat est juvenique senique:
Septem vix pigro; nulli concedimus octo.
Six hours in sleep is enough for youth and
age. Perhaps seven for the lazy, but we
allow eight to no one.
Version from *Collectio Salernitana*. Ed. De
Renzi. Vol. II. L. 130.
(See also FROUDE, HESIOD, JONES)

15 Now is the accepted time.
II Corinthians. VI. 2.

16 Touch us gently, Time!
Let us glide adown thy stream
Gently,—as we sometimes glide
Through a quiet dream!
BARRY CORNWALL—*A Petition to Time*.

17 Begin, be bold, and venture to be wise,
He who defers this work from day to day,
Does on a river's bank expecting stay,
Till the whole stream, which stopped him, should
be gone,
That runs, and as it runs, for ever will run on.
COWLEY—*The Danger of Procrastination*.
Translation of HORACE. 1. Ep. II. 4.

18 Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last.
COWLEY— *Davideis*. Bk. I. L. 361.

19 His time's forever, everywhere his place.
COWLEY—*Friendship in Absence*. St. 3.

20 Time, as he passes us, has a dove's wing,
Unsoil'd, and swift, and of a silken sound.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 211.

21 See Time has touched me gently in his race,
And left no odious furrows in my face.
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*. Bk. XVII. *The Widow*. St. 3.

22 Swift speedy Time, feathered with flying hours,
Dissolves the beauty of the fairest brow.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Delia*.

¹
Che'l perder tempo a chi più sa più spiace.
The wisest are the most annoyed at the loss of time.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. III. 78.

²
Old Time, that greatest and longest established spinner of all! . . . his factory is a secret place, his work is noiseless, and his Hands are mutes.

DICKENS—*Hard Times*. I. 14.

³
But what minutes! Count them by sensation, and not by calendars, and each moment is a day and the race a life.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. I. Ch. II.

⁴
Time, to the nation as to the individual, is nothing absolute; its duration depends on the rate of thought and feeling.

DRAPER—*History of the Intellectual Development of Europe*. Vol. I. Ch. I.

⁵
When Time shall turne those Amber Lockes to Gray.

DRAYTON—*England's Heroical Epistles*.

(See also FEELE)

⁶
(Time) with his silent sickle.

DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 110.

⁷
And write whatever Time shall bring to pass
With pens of adamant on plates of brass.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*.

(See also YOUNG)

⁸
Who well lives, long lives; for this age of ours
Should not be numbered by years, daies and hours.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Second Week. Fourth Day. Bk. II.

⁹
To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven.

ECCLESIASTES. III. 1.

¹⁰
Say not thou, What is the cause that the former days were better than these? for thou dost not inquire wisely concerning this.

ECCLESIASTES. VII. 10.

(See also BYRON)

¹¹
Let us leave hurry to slaves.

EMERSON—*Essay on Manners*.

(See also BUCKSTONE)

¹²
Write it on your heart that every day is the best day in the year. No man has learned anything rightly, until he knows that every day is Doomsday.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Work and Days.

¹³
Dilatatio damnum habet, mora periculum.
Procrastination brings loss, delay danger.

ERASMUS—*Adolescens*.

(See also YOUNG)

¹⁴
The four eights, that ideal of operative felicity, are here (New Zealand) a realized fact.

J. A. FROUDE—*Oceana*. Ch. XIV. The four

eights are explained in a footnote to be
"Eight to work, eight to play, eight to sleep, and eight shillings a day."
(See also COKE)

¹⁵
I count my time by times that I meet thee;
These are my yesterdays, my morrows, noons,
And nights, these are my old moons and my new moons.

Slow fly the hours, fast the hours flee,

If thou art far from or art near to me:

If thou art far, the bird's tunes are no tunes;

If thou art near, the wintry days are Junes.

R. W. GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. IV. Sonnet VI.

¹⁶
So schaff' ich am sausenden Webstuhl der Zeit.
Thus at Time's humming loom I ply.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 156.

¹⁷
Ein stiller Geist ist Jahre lang geschäftig;
Die Zeit nur macht die feine Gährung kräftig.
Long is the calm brain active in creation;
Time only strengthens the fine fermentation.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 36.

¹⁸
Mein Vermächtniss, wie herrlich weit und breit;
Die Zeit ist mein Vermächtniss, mein Acker ist die Zeit.

My inheritance, how wide and fair

Time is my estate; to Time I'm heir.

GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels*. Trans. by CARLYLE in *Sartor Resartus*.

My inheritance how lordly wide and fair;

Time is my fair seed-field, to Time I'm heir.

CARLYLE's version in *Chartism*. Ch. X.

Mein Erbteil wie herrlich, weit und breit;

Die Zeit ist mein Besitz, mein Acker ist die Zeit.

GOETHE—*Westöstliche Diwan*. VI. Buch der Sprüche. (Original version.)

¹⁹
Die Zeit ist selbst ein Element.
Time is itself an element.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

²⁰
Rich with the spoils of time.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 13.
(See also BROWNE under NATURE)

²¹
I made a posy while the day ran by;
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band.

But time did beckon to the flowers, and they
By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. Life.

²²
Thus times do shift; each thing his turne does hold;

New things succeed, as former things grow old.
HERRICK—*Ceremonies for Candlemas Eve*.

²³
Gather ye rose-buds while ye may,
Old Time is still a flying,
And this same flower that smiles to-day,
To-morrow will be dying.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. 208. Same found in
AUSONTUS—*Idyllia*. 14.

(See also SPENSER, WYATT, also GLEIM under ROSE)

1
But what says the Greek? "In the morning
of life, work; in the midday, give counsel; in the
evening, pray."

HESIOD—*Fragments*.

(See also COKE)

2
Old Time, in whose banks we deposit our notes,
Is a miser who always wants guineas for groats;
He keeps all his customers still in arrears
By lending them minutes and charging them
years.

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Our Bank-
er*. (1874)

3
Dum loquimur, fugerit invida
Ætas: carpe diem.

While we are speaking envious time will
have fled. Seize the present day.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 11. 7.

4
Carpe diem, quam minime credula postero.

Enjoy the present day, trusting very little
to the morrow.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 11. 8.

5
Eheu fugaces Postume, Postume,
Labuntur anni, nec pietas moram
Rugis et instanti senectæ
Afferret, indomitæ que morti.
Postumus, Postumus, the years glide by us:
Alas! no piety delays the wrinkles,
Nor the indomitable hand of Death.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. II. 14. 1.

6
Damnosa quid non imminuit dies?
What does not destructive time destroy?

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. III. 6. 45.

7
Quidquid sub terra est, in apicem proferet ætas;
Defodiet condetque nientia.

Time will bring to light whatever is hidden;
it will cover up and conceal what is now shin-
ing in splendor.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 24.

8
Singula de nobis anni prædantur euntes.
Each passing year robs us of some possession.

HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 55.

(See also POPE)

9
Horæ
Memento cita mors venit, aut victoria lata.
In the hour's short space comes swift death,
or joyful victory.

HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 1. 7.

10
How short our happy days appear!
How long the sorrowful!

JEAN INGELow—*The Mariner's Cave*. St. 38.

11
To the true teacher, time's hour-glass should
still run gold-dust.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit*.
Time.

12
My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle.
Job. VII. 6.

13
And panting Time toil'd after him in vain.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on Opening the
Drury Lane Theatre*. L. 6.

14
Seven hours to law, to soothing slumber seven,
Ten to the world allot, and all to heaven.

SIR WM. JONES—*Ode in Imitation of Alcæus*.

See LORD TEIGNMOUTH—*Memoirs of the
Life and Writings of Sir William Jones. Let-
ter to Charles Chapman*. Aug. 30, 1784.
Also ERRATA. P. 251. "The muses claim
the rest," or "the muse claims all beside"
are the changes made by JONES, according
to ANDREW AMOS—*Four Lectures on the Ad-
vantages of a Classical Education*. London,
1846. P. 78.

(See also COKE)

15
That old bald cheater, Time.
BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster*. Act I. Sc. 5.

16
The noiseless foot of Time steals swiftly by
And ere we dream of manhood, age is nigh.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. 129. GIFFORD'S
trans.

17
Time, that aged nurse
Rocked me to patience.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I.

18
Time's waters will not ebb nor stay.
KEBLE—*Christian Year. First Sunday after
Christmas*.

19
Memento semper finis, et quia perditum non
redit tempus.

Remember always your end, and that lost
time does not return.

THOMAS À KEMPIS. Bk. I. Ch. XXV. 11.

20
Time, which strengthens Friendship, weakens
Love.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. IV.

21
Vingt siècles descendus dans l'éternelle nuit.
Y sont sans mouvement, sans lumière et sans
bruit.

Twenty ages sunk in eternal night. They
are without movement, without light, and
without noise.

LEMOINE—*Œuvres Poétiques. Saint Louis*.

22
Potius sero quam nunquam.
Better late than never.

LIVY. IV. II. 11. BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Prog-
ress*. Pt. I. DIONYSIUS of Halicarnassus.
IX. 9. MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries
Matthew XXI*. MURPHY—*School for Guar-
dians*. Act I. TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points
of Good Husbandry. An Habitation enforced*.

23
Time has laid his hand
Upon my heart, gently, not smiting it,
But as a harper lays his open palm
Upon his harp, to deaden its vibrations.

LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend*.

24
Time is the Life of the Soul.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. VI.

1
Alas! it is not till Time, with reckless hand,
has torn out half the leaves from the Book of
Human Life to light the fires of human passion
with, from day to day, that man begins to see
that the leaves which remain are few in number.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. IV. Ch. VIII.

2
A handful of red sand from the hot clime
Of Arab deserts brought,
Within this glass becomes the spy of Time,
The minister of Thought.
LONGFELLOW—*Sand of the Desert in an Hour-
Glass*.

3
What we want, we have for our pains
The promise that if we but wait
Till the want has burned out of our brains,
Every means shall be present to state;
While we send for the napkin the soup gets cold,
While the bonnet is trimming the face grows old,
When we've matched our buttons the pattern is
sold,
And everything comes too late—too late.
FITZ HUGH LUDLOW—*Too Late*.

4
Volat hora per orbem.
The hours fly around in a circle.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 641.

5
Æquo stat fedare tempus.
Time stands with impartial law.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. III. 360.

6
But at my back I always hear
Time's winged chariot hurrying near.
MARVELL—*To his coy Mistress*.

7
Such phantom blossoms palely shining
Over the lifeless boughs of Time.
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Russell Kincaid.

8
The signs of the times.
MATTHEW. XVI. 3.

9
Time is a feathered thing,
And, whilst I praise
The sparkling of thy looks, and call them rays,
Takes wing,
Leaving behind him as he flies
An unperceived dimness in thine eyes.
JASPER MAYNE—*Time*.

10
However we pass Time, he passes still,
Passing away whatever the pastime,
And, whether we use him well or ill,
Some day he gives us the slip for the last time.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Dead
Pope*.

11
Who can undo
What time hath done? Who can win back the
wind?
Beckon lost music from a broken lute?
Renew the redness of a last year's rose?
Or dig the sunken sunset from the deep?
OWEN MEREDITH—*Orval, or the Fool of Time*.

Second Epoch. Sc. 1. Said to be a transla-
tion of a French translation of *The Inferno*.
See *Saturday Review*. London. Feb. 27, 1869.

12
When time is flown, how it fled
It is better neither to ask nor tell,
Leave the dead moments to bury their dead.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*.
Bk. IV. *Two out of the Crowd*. St. 17.

13
Time, eftsoon will tumble
All of us together like leaves in a gust,
Humbled indeed down into the dust.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Fallen Leaves Down into
the Dust*. St. 5.

14
Time will run back and fetch the age of gold.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. L. 135.

15
Day and night,
Seed-time and harvest, heat and hoary frost
Shall hold their course, till fire purge all things
new.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 898.

16
Le temps . . . souverain médecin de nos
passions.
Time is the sovereign physician of our passions.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. IV. Same
idea in EURIPIDES—*Alceste*.
(See also OVID)

17
Time softly there
Laughs through the abyss of radiance with the
gods.
W. V. MOODY—*The Fire-Bringer*. Act I.

18
How long, old builder Time, wilt bide
Till at thy thrilling word
Life's crimson pride shall have to bride
The spirit's white accord,
Within that gate of good estate
Which thou must build us soon or late,
Hoar workman of the Lord.
W. V. MOODY—*At Assisi*. II.

19
Time, still as he flies, adds increase to her truth,
And gives to her mind what he steals from her
youth.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Happy Marriage*.

20
Surely in a matter of this kind we should en-
deavor to do something, that we may say that
we have not lived in vain, that we may leave
some impress of ourselves on the sands of time.
From an alleged Letter of NAPOLEON to his
Minister of the Interior on the Poor Laws.
Pub. in *The Press*, Feb. 1, 1868.

21
For each age is a dream that is dying,
Or one that is coming to birth.
ARTHUR O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Ode. We are the
Music Makers*.

22
Labitur occulte, fallitque volubilis ætas,
Ut celer admissis labitur annis aëuis.
Time steals on and escapes us, like the swift
river that glides on with rapid stream.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 49.

- ¹
Dum loquor hora fugit.
While I am speaking the hour flies.
OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. I. 11. 15.
- ²
Tempore difficiles veniunt ad aratra iuveni;
Tempore lenta pati frena docentur equi.
In time the unmanageable young oxen
come to the plough; in time the horses are
taught to endure the restraining bit.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 471.
- ³
Nec, quæ præterit, iterum revocabitur unda:
Nec, quæ præterit, hora redire potest.
Neither will the wave which has passed be
called back; nor can the hour which has gone
by return.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. III. 63.
- ⁴
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem.
Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 3. 49.
- ⁵
Tempora labuntur, tacitisque senescimus annis;
Et fugiunt fræno non remorante dies.
Time glides by, and we grow old with the
silent years; and the days flee away with no
restraining curb.
OVID—*Fasti*. VI. 771.
- ⁶
Assiduo labuntur tempora motu,
Non secus ad flumen. Neque enim consistere
flumen.
Nec levis hora potest.
Time glides by with constant movement,
not unlike a stream. For neither can a stream
stay its course, nor can the fleeting hour.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 180.
- ⁷
Tempus edax rerum.
Time that devours all things.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 234.
- ⁸
Temporis ars medicina fere est.
Time is generally the best medicine.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. 131.
- ⁹
These are the times that try men's souls.
THOMAS PAINE—*The American Crisis*. No. 1.
- ¹⁰
Let time that makes you homely, make you sage.
PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty*. L. 35.
- ¹¹
Time, the foe of man's dominion,
Wheels around in ceaseless flight,
Scattering from his hoary pinion
Shades of everlasting night.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Genius of the
Thames*. Pt. II. St. 42.
- ¹²
The present is our own; but while we speak,
We cease from its possession, and resign
The stage we tread on, to another race,
As vain, and gay, and mortal as ourselves.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*. L. 9.

- ¹³
Man yields to death; and man's sublimest works
Must yield at length to Time.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*. L. 65.
- ¹⁴
Time is lord of thee:
Thy wealth, thy glory, and thy name are his.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*. L. 71.
- ¹⁵
His golden locks Time hath to silver turned,
O time too swift! O swiftness never ceasing!
His youth 'gainst Time and Age hath ever
spurned,
But spurned in vain! Youth waneth by in-
creasing.
GEORGE PEELE—*Sonnet. Polyhymnia*. An-
other version published in SEGER's *Honor
Military and Civil*. (1602)
(See also DRAYTON)
- ¹⁶
Seize time by the forelock.
PITTACUS of Mitylene. THALES of Miletus.
(See also PHÆDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)
- ¹⁷
Tanto brevius omne, quanto felicius tempus.
The happier the time, the quicker it passes.
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. VII. 14.
- ¹⁸
From a wild weird clime that lieth, sublime
Out of Space—out of Time.
POE—*Dreamland*. L. 7.
- ¹⁹
Years following years steal something ev'ry day.
At last they steal us from ourselves away.
POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. 2.
L. 72.
(See also HORACE, also DRYDEN under DEATH)
- ²⁰
Time conquers all, and we must time obey.
POPE—*Winter*. L. 88.
- ²¹
Gone! gone forever!—like a rushing wave
Another year has burst upon the shore
Of earthly being—and its last low tones,
Wandering in broken accents in the air,
Are dying to an echo.
GEORGE D. PRENTICE—*Flight of Years*.
- ²²
A thousand years in thy sight are but as yes-
terday when it is past, and as a watch in the
night.
PSALMS. XC. 4.
- ²³
We spend our years as a tale that is told.
PSALMS. XC. 9.
- ²⁴
Expect, but fear not, Death: Death cannot kill,
Till Time (that first must seal his patent) will.
Would'st thou live long? keep Time in high es-
teem:
Whom gone, if thou canst not recall, redeem.
QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*.
Ep. 6.
- ²⁵
Dum deliberamus quando incipiendum sit, in-
cipiere jam serum est.
Whilst we deliberate how to begin a thing,
it grows too late to begin it.
QUINTILIAN. XII. 6. 3.

¹
He briskly and cheerfully asked him how a man should kill time.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. LXIII.

²
E'en such is time! which takes in trust
Our youth, our joys, and all we have;
And pays us naught but age and dust,
Which, in the dark and silent grave,
When we have wandered all our ways,
Shuts up the story of our days.
And from which grave, and earth, and dust,
The Lord will raise me up, I trust.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. Written in his Bible.

CAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. II. Ch. IX.

³
Hour after hour departs,
Recklessly flying;
The golden time of our hearts
Is fast a-dying;
O, how soon it will have faded!
Joy droops, with forehead shaded;
And Memory starts.

JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS—*Hour After Hour*.

⁴
Time, like a flurry of wild rain,
Shall drift across the darkened pane!
C. G. D. ROBERTS—*The Unsleeping*.

⁵
By many a temple half as old as Time.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy*.
(See also BURTON under CITIES)

⁶
To vanish in the chinks that Time has made.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy*. *Pæstum*. L. 59.
(See also WALLER)

⁷
Que pour les malheureux l'heure lentement fuit!
How slowly the hours pass to the unhappy.
SAURIN—*Blanche et Guiscard*. V. 5.

⁸
Tag wird es auf die dickste Nacht, und, kommt
Die Zeit, so reifen auch die spät'sten Früchte.
Day follows on the murkiest night, and, when
the time comes, the latest fruits will ripen.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. III. 2.
60.

⁹
O, wer weiss
Was in der Zeiten Hintergrunde schlummert.
Who knows what may be slumbering in the
background of time!
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 1. 44.

¹⁰
Time flies on restless pinions—constant never.
Be constant—and thou chainest time forever.
SCHILLER—*Epigram*.

¹¹
Spät kommt ihr—doch ihr kommt!
You come late, yet you come!
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. I. 1. 1.

¹²
Dreifach ist der Schritt der Zeit:
Zögernd kommt die Zukunft hergezogen,
Pfeilschnell ist das Jetzt entfliegen,
Ewig still steht die Vergangenheit.
Threefold the stride of Time, from first to last:
Loitering slow, the Future creepeth—
Arrow-swift, the Present sweepeth—
And motionless forever stands the Past.
SCHILLER—*Sprüche des Confucius*.

¹³
Doch zittre vor der langsamen,
Der stillen Macht der Zeit.
Yet tremble at the slow, silent power of time.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. I. 3. 32.

¹⁴
Upon my lips the breath of song,
Within my heart a rhyme,
Howe'er time trips or lags along,
I keep abreast with time!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Vagrant*.

¹⁵
Time rolls his ceaseless course.
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 1.

¹⁶
Infinita est velocitas temporis quæ magis apparet respicientibus.

The swiftness of time is infinite, which is still more evident to those who look back upon the past.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XLIX.

¹⁷
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis alis hora.
The swift hour flies on double wings.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 1141.

¹⁸
Nullum ad nocendum tempus angustum est malis.

No time is too short for the wicked to injure their neighbors.

SENECA—*Medea*. 292.

¹⁹
Urbes constituit ætas: hora dissolvit: momento fit cinis: diu sylvæ.

An age builds up cities: an hour destroys them. In a moment the ashes are made, but a forest is a long time growing.

SENECA—*Questionum Naturalium*. Bk. III. 27.

²⁰
Nemo tam divos habuit faventes,
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri.

Nobody has ever found the gods so much his friends that he can promise himself another day.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. 619.

²¹
Let's take the instant by the forward top;
For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The inaudible and noiseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 39.

(See also PRITACUS)

²²
And, looking on it with lack-lustre eye,
Says very wisely, "It is ten o'clock:
Thus we may see," quoth he, "how the world wags."
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 21.

²³
Time travels in divers paces with divers persons. I'll tell you who Time ambles withal, who Time trots withal, who Time gallops withal, and who he stands still withal.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 326.

²⁴
Time is the old justice that examines all such offenders, and let Time try.

As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 203.

¹
There's a time for all things.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 66.

²
The time is out of joint.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 189.

³
Time, that takes survey of all the world,
Must have a stop.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 82.

⁴ See the minutes, how they run,
How many make the hour full complete;
How many hours bring about the day;
How many days will finish up the year;
How many years a mortal man may live.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 25.

⁵
So many hours must I take my rest;
So many hours must I contemplate.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 32.
(See also COKE)

⁶
Minutes, hours, days, months, and years,
Pass'd over to the end they were created,
Would bring white hairs unto a quiet grave.
Ah, what a life were this!
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 35.

⁷
Time shall unfold what plighted cunning hides;
Who cover faults, at last shame them derides.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 283.

⁸ Come what come may,
Time and the hour runs through the roughest
day.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 146.

⁹ 'Gainst the tooth of time
And rasure of oblivion.
Measure for Measure. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹⁰
We should hold day with the Antipodes,
If you would walk in absence of the sun.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 127.

¹¹
Time goes on crutches till love have all his rites.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 372.

¹²
Pleasure and action make the hours seem short.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 385.

¹³ Time's the king of men,
He's both their parent, and he is their grave,
And gives them what he will, not what they
crave.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 45.

¹⁴
O, call back yesterday, bid time return.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 69.

¹⁵
Yet, do thy worst, old Time; despite thy wrong,
My love shall in my verse ever live young.
Sonnet XIX.

¹⁶
Time doth transfix the flourish set on youth
And delves the parallels in beauty's brow.
Sonnet LX.

¹⁷
O, how shall summer's honey breath hold out
Against the wreckful siege of battering days,
When rocks impregnable are not so stout,
Nor gates of steel so strong, but Time decays?
O fearful meditation! where, alack,
Shall Time's best jewel from Time's chest lie
hid?
Or what strong hand can hold his swift foot
back?
Or who his spoil of beauty can forbid?
Sonnet LXV.

¹⁸
Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back,
Wherein he puts alms for oblivion,
A great-sized monster of ingratitude;
Those scraps are good deeds past; which are de-
vour'd
As fast as they are made, forgot as soon
As done.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 145.

¹⁹ Time is like a fashionable host
That slightly shakes his parting guest by the
hand,
And with his arms outstretch'd, as he would fly
Grasps in the comer: welcome ever smiles.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 165.

²⁰ Beauty, wit,
High birth, vigour of bone, desert in service,
Love, friendship, charity, are subjects all
To envious and calumniating time.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. St. 3. L. 171.

²¹ The end crowns all,
And that old common arbitrator, Time,
Will one day end it.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 224.

²²
The whirligig of time brings in his revenges.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 384.

²³
Time is the nurse and breeder of all good.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 243.

²⁴
Make use of time, let not advantage slip;
Beauty within itself should not be wasted:
Fair flowers that are not gather'd in their prime
Rot and consume themselves in little time.
Venus and Adonis. L. 129.

²⁵
The flood of time is rolling on;
We stand upon its brink, whilst *they* are gone
To glide in peace down death's mysterious stream.
Have ye done well?
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam.* Canto XII. St. 27.

²⁶
Unfathomable Sea! whose waves are years,
Ocean of Time, whose waters of deep woe
Are brackish with the salt of human tears!
Thou shoreless flood, which in thy ebb and flow
Claspest the limits of mortality!
And sick of prey, yet howling on for more,
Vomitest thy wrecks on its inhospitable shore,
Treacherous in calm, and terrible in storm,
Who shall put forth on thee,
Unfathomable sea?
SHELLEY—*Time.*

- 1
Per varios præceps casus rota volvitur ævi.
The wheel of time rolls downward through
various changes.
SILVUS ITALICUS—*Punica*. VI. 121.
- 2
For time would, with us, 'stead of sand,
Put filings of steel in his glass,
To dry up the blots of his hand,
And spangle life's page as they pass.
Since all flesh is grass ere 'tis hay,
O may I in clover lie snug,
And when old Time mow me away,
Be stacked with defunct Lady Mugg!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. *The Beautiful Incendiary*, by the
Hon. W. S. 10.
- 3
For the next inn he spurs amain,
In haste alights, and skuds away,
But time and tide for no man stay.
W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Sweet-Scented Miscr*.
L. 98.
- 4
Time wears all his locks before,
Take thou hold upon his forehead;
When he flies he turns no more,
And behind his scalp is naked.
Works adjourn'd have many stays,
Long demurs breed new delays.
ROB'T SOUTHWELL—*Loss in Delay*.
(See also PLEDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)
- 5
Goe to my Love where she is carelesse layd
Yet in her winter's bower not well awake;
Tell her the joyous time will not be staid
Unlesse she doe him by the forelock take
SPENSER—*Amoretti*. LXX.
- 6
Gather the rose of love whilst yet is time.
SPENSER—*The Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Can-
to XII. St. 75.
- 7
Too late I staid, forgive the crime,
Unheeded flew the hours;
How noiseless falls the foot of Time
That only treads on flow'rs!
What eye with clear account remarks
The ebbing of his glass,
When all its sands are diamond sparks
That dazzle as they pass?
Ah! who to sober measurement
Time's happy swiftness brings,
When birds of Paradise have lent
Their plumage for his wings?
W. R. SPENCER—*To the Lady Anne Hamilton*.
- 8
Long ailments wear out pain, and long hopes
joy.
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims*.
- 9
I see that time divided is never long, and that
regularity abridges all things.
ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël*. Ch.
XXXVIII. Quoting Mme. de Staël.
- 10
In time take time while time doth last, for time
Is no time when time is past.
Written on the title page of MS. account
book of NICHOLAS STONE, mason to JAMES
I. In the SOANE MUSEUM.

- 11
Nick of Time!
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*The Goblins*. Act V.
- 12
Ever eating, never cloying,
All-devouring, all-destroying,
Never finding full repast,
Till I eat the world at last.
SWIFT—*On Time*.
- 13
Lauriger Horatius
Quam dixisti verum;
Fugit euro citius
Tempus edax rerum.
Laurel crowned Horatius
True, how true thy saying,
Swift as wind flies over us
Time devouring, slaying.
Anon. Trans. by JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS.
- 14
A wonderful stream is the River Time,
As it runs through the realms of Tears,
With a faultless rhythm, and a musical rhyme,
And a broader sweep, and a surge sublime
As it blends with the ocean of Years.
BENJAMIN F. TAYLOR—*The Long Ago*.
- 15
He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend.
Eternity mourns that. 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Act I. Sc. 5.
- 16
Come, Time, and teach me many years,
I do not suffer in dream;
For now so strange do these things seem,
Mine eyes have leisure for their tears.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XIII.
- 17
Every moment dies a man,
Every moment one is born.
TENNYSON—*Vision of Sin*. St. 9. ("Minute"
for "moment" in early Ed.)
Every minute dies a man,
And one and one-sixteenth is born.
Parody on TENNYSON by a Statistician.
- 18
Heu! universum triduum!
Alas! three whole days to wait!
TERENCE—*Works*. II. 1. 17. (Sometimes
"totum" given for "universum.")
- 19
I dimly guess what Time in mists confounds;
Yet ever and anon a trumpet sounds
From the hid battlements of Eternity;
Those shaken mists a space unsettle, then
Round the half-glimpsed turrets slowly wash
again.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L. 143.
- 20
Once in Persia reigned a king
Who upon his signet ring
Graved a maxim true and wise,
Which if held before the eyes
Gave him counsel at a glance
Fit for every change and chance.
Solemn words, and these are they:
"Even this shall pass away."
THEODORE TILTON—*The King's Ring*. (*All
Things Shall Pass Away*.)
(See also WILCOX)

¹
Time tries the troth in everything.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie. The Author's Epistle. Ch. I.*

²
Sed fugit interea, fugit irreparabile tempus.
But meanwhile time flies; it flies never to be regained.
VERGIL—*Georgics. III. 284.*

³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has made.

WALLER—*On the Divine Poems. Epilogue.*
(See also ROGERS)

⁴
To wind the mighty secrets of the past,
And turn the key of time.
HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Time. L. 249.*

⁵
And let its meaning permeate
Whatever comes, This too shall pass away.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*This too shall pass away.*
(See also TILTON)

⁶
He was always late on principle, his principle
being that punctuality is the thief of time.
OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray. Ch. III.*

⁷
Our time is a very shadow that passeth away.
Wisdom of Solomon. II. 5.

⁸
Delivered from the galling yoke of time.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia.*

⁹
Therefore fear not to assay
To gather, ye that may,
The flower that this day
Is fresher than the next.
THOS. WYATT—*That the Season of Enjoyment is Short.*
(See also HERRICK)

¹⁰
Nought treads so silent as the foot of Time;
Hence we mistake our autumn for our prime.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire V. L. 497.*

¹¹
The bell strikes one. We take no note of time
But from its loss: to give it then a tongue
Is wise in man.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night I. L. 55.*

¹²
Procrastination is the thief of time:
Year after year it steals, till all are fled,
And to the mercies of a moment leaves
The vast concerns of an eternal scene.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night I. L. 390.*
(See also ERASMUS)

¹³
Time is eternity;
Pregnant with all eternity can give;
Pregnant with all that makes archangels smile.
Who murders Time, he crushes in the birth
A power ethereal, only not adorn'd.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 107.*

¹⁴
Time wasted is existence, used is life.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 149.*

¹⁵
We push time from us, and we wish him back;
Life we think long and short; death seek and shun.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 174.*

¹⁶
In leaves, more durable than leaves of brass,
Writes our whole history.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 275.*
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁷
We see time's furrows on another's brow,

How few themselves in that just mirror see!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night V. L. 627.*

¹⁸
In records that defy the tooth of time.
YOUNG—*The Statesman's Creed.*

TOASTS

¹⁹
Then here's to the City of Boston
The town of the cries and the groans
Where the Cabots can't see the Kabotschniks
And the Cabots won't speak to the Cohns.
FRANKLIN P. ADAMS. *Revised.* In "So Much Velvet." (See also BOSSIDY)

²⁰
Waes-hael! for Lord and Dame!
O! merry be their Dole;
Drink-hael! in Jesu's name,
And fill the tawny bowl.
KING ARTHUR'S *Waes-Hael.*

²¹
The wind that blows, the ship that goes
And the lass that loves a sailor.
Popular Toast in England about 1820.

²²
Here's a health to poverty; it sticks by us
when all friends forsake us.
Toast given in the *Boston Bee.*

²³
Some hae meat, and canna eat,
And some wad eat that want it;
But we hae meat, and we can eat,
And sae the Lord be thankit.
BURNS—*The Selkirk Grace.* As attributed to him.

²⁴
Some have meat but cannot eat;
Some could eat but have no meat;
We have meat and can all eat;
Blest, therefore, be God for our meat.
The Selkirk Grace, in the MSS. of Dr. Plume, of Maldon, Essex, in a handwriting of about 1650.

²⁵
Here's to old Massachusetts,
The home of the sacred cod,
Where the Adamses vote for Douglas
And the Cabots walk with God.
Anonymous. *Toast at 25th anniversary dinner of Harvard Class of 1880.*

²⁶
And this is good old Boston,
The home of the bean and the cod,
Where the Lowells talk to the Cabots
And the Cabots talk only to God.
DR. JOHN C. BOSSIDY—*Toast at Annual dinner of the Alumni of the Holy Cross College.* (See also JONES)

¹
My boat is on the shore,
And my bark is on the sea:
But, before I go, Tom Moore,
Here's a double health to thee!
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore.*

²
Were't the last drop in the well,
As I gasp'd upon the brink,
Ere my fainting spirit fell,
'Tis to thee that I would drink.
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore.*

³
Drink to her that each loves best,
And if you nurse a flame
That's told but to her mutual breast,
We will not ask her name.
THOS. CAMPBELL—*A Toast.*

⁴
Here's to the red of it,
There's not a thread of it,
No, not a shred of it,
In all the spread of it,
From foot to head,
But heroes bled for it,
Faced steel and lead for it,
Precious blood shed for it,
Bathing in red.
JOHN DALY—*A Toast to the Flag.*

⁵
But the standing toast that pleased me most
Was, "The wind that blows, the ship that goes,
And the lass that loves a sailor!"
DIBDIN—*The Standing Toast.* From the Comic Opera, *The Round Robin*, produced June 21, 1811.

⁶
Ho! stand to your glasses steady!
'Tis all we have left to prize.
A cup to the dead already,—
Hurrah for the next that dies.
BARTHOLOMEW DOWLING—*Revelry in India.*
Different version of same given in DORAN'S *Table Traits*. Said to have been written during first Burmese War.

⁷
And he that will this health deny,
Down among the dead men let him lie.
DYER—*From a Toast published during the reign of Queen Anne.*

⁸
Here's to Great Britain, the sun that gives
light to all nations of the earth.
An Englishman's Toast at a banquet in England.

Here's to France, the moon whose magic rays
move the tides of the world.

A Frenchman's Toast at the same.
Here's to our beloved George Washington, the
Joshua of America, who commanded the sun
and the moon to stand still—and they obeyed.
FRANKLIN'S *Toast.* At the Close.

⁹
L'Abbé de Ville proposed a toast,
His master, as the rising Sun:
Reisbach then gave the Empress Queen,
As the bright Moon and much praise won.

The Earl of Stair, whose turn next came,
Gave for his toast his own King Will,
As Joshua the son of Nun,

Who made both Sun and Moon stand still.
A metrical version of the Toast of LORD STAIR.
From the *Anecdote Library*, 1822. The Empress Maria Theresa was the "Empress Queen." Also given as a toast at a banquet during the war between England, France, and Holland. Louis XIV was alluded to as the rising sun, England as the moon, Holland which had broken its dikes and forced the other army to retreat, was compared to Joshua.

¹⁰
Here's to old Adam's crystal ale,
Clear sparkling and divine,
Fair H₂O, long may you flow,
We drink your health (in wine).
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast.* *Adam's Crystal Ale.*

¹¹
The bubble winked at me, and said,
"You'll miss me brother, when you're dead."
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast.* *The Bubble Winked.*

¹²
You to the left and I to the right,
For the ways of men must sever—
And it may be for a day and a night,
And it well may be forever.
But whether we meet or whether we part,
(For our ways are past our knowing)
A pledge from the heart to its fellow heart,
On the ways we all are going!
Here's luck!

For we know not where we are going.
RICHARD HOVEY—*At the Crossroads.*

¹³
Here's to your good health, and your family's
good health, and may you all live long and prosper.
IRVING—*Rip Van Winkle.* As used by JOSEPH JEFFERSON.

¹⁴
Here's to the town of New Haven,
The home of the truth and the light,
Where God speaks to Jones,
In the very same tones,
That he uses with Hadley and Dwight.
DEAN JONES—*Reply to Dr. Bushnell's Toast.*
(See also BOSSIDY)

¹⁵
Drink to me only with thine eyes,
And I will pledge with mine;
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest. To Celia.* See also PHILOSTRATUS, from whom it was taken.

¹⁶
The thirst that from the soul doth rise,
Doth ask a drink divine;
But might I of Jove's nectar sup,
I would not change for thine.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest. To Celia.*

¹⁷
To the old, long life and treasure;
To the young, all health and pleasure.
BEN JONSON—*Metamorphosed Gipsies. Third Song.*

¹⁸
May all your labors be in vein.
Mining Toast in Yorkshire.

- 1
A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather;
The world is good and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Sprigs of Laurel*. II. 1.
- 2
Here's a health to all those that we love,
Here's a health to all those that love us,
Here's a health to all those that love them that
love those
That love them that love those that love us.
Old Toast.
- 3
Here's a health to you and yours who have done
such things for us and ours.
And when we and ours have it in our powers to
do for you and yours what you and yours
have done for us and ours,
Then we and ours *will* do for you and yours what
you and yours have done for us and ours.
Old Toast.
- 4
Here's to you, as good as you are,
And here's to me, as bad as I am;
But as good as you are, and as bad as I am,
I am as good as you are, as bad as I am.
Old Scotch Toast.
- 5
Drink to me with your eyes alone. . . .
And if you will, take the cup to your lips and
fill it with kisses, and give it so to me.
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters*. XXIV.
(See also JONSON)
- 6
I, whenever I see thee, thirst, and holding the
cup, apply it to my lips more for thy sake than
for drinking.
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters*. XXV.
- 7
I fill this cup to one made up
Of loveliness alone,
A woman, of her gentle sex
The seeming paragon;
To whom the better elements
And kindly stars have given
A form so fair that, like the air,
'Tis less of earth than heaven.
EDWARD C. PINKNEY—*A Health*. To Georgi-
ana McCausland, Pinkney's wife, according
to Wm. Leggett. Also said to be written for
Peggy O'Neil, a famous beauty.
- 8
May the hinges of friendship never rust, or the
wings of love lose a feather.
Toast from DEAN RAMSEY'S *Reminiscences of
Scottish Life*.
(See also DICKENS under FRIENDSHIP)
- 9
I'll drink a cup to Scotland yet,
Wi' a' the honours three.
REV. HENRY SCOTT RIDDELL—*Toast to Scot-
land*.
- 10
St. Leon raised his kindling eye,
And lifts the sparkling cup on high;
"I drink to one," he said,
"Whose image never may depart,
Deep graven on this grateful heart,

- Till memory be dead."
* * *
- St. Leon paused, as if he would
Not breathe her name in careless mood
Thus lightly to another;
Then bent his noble head, as though
To give the word the reverence due,
And gently said, "My mother!"
SCOTT—*The Knight's Toast*.
- 11
The cannons to the heavens, the heavens to earth,
"Now the king drinks to Hamlet."
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 288.
- 12
Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen;
Here's to the widow of fifty;
Here's to the flaunting, extravagant quean;
And here's to the housewife that's thrifty.
Chorus: Let the toast pass,—
Drink to the lass,
I'll warrant she'll prove an excuse for the glass.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act III.
Sc. 3. *Song*.
- 13
A health to the nut-brown lass,
With the hazel eyes: let it pass.
* * *
As much to the lively grey
'Tis as good i' th' night as day:
* * *
- She's a savour to the glass,
An excuse to make it pass.
SUCKLING—*Goblins*. Act III.
- 14
May you live all the days of your life.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue II*.
- 15
First pledge our Queen this solemn night,
Then drink to England, every guest;
That man's the best Cosmopolite
Who loves his native country best.
TENNYSON—*Hands All Round*.
- 16
Here's a health to the lass with the merry black
eyes!
Here's a health to the lad with the blue ones!
WM. WINTER—*Blue and Black*.

TOBACCO

- 17
It's all one thing—both tend into one scope—
To live upon Tobacco and on Hope,
The one's but smoke, the other is but wind.
SIR ROBERT AYTON—*Sonnet on Tobacco*.
- 18
The Elizabethan age might be better named
the beginning of the smoking era.
BARRIE—*My Lady Nicotine*. Ch. XIV.
- 19
Little tube of mighty pow'r,
Charmer of an idle hour,
Object of my warm desire.
ISAAC HAWKINS BROWNE—*A Pipe of Tobacco*.
Parody in imitation of A. PHILLIPS.
- 20
The man who smokes, thinks like a sage and
acts like a *Samaritan*!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Night and Morning*. Bk. I.
Ch. VI.

¹
He who doth not smoke hath either known no great griefs, or refuseth himself the softest consolation, next to that which comes from heaven.
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. I. Ch. VI.

²
Woman in this scale, the weed in that, Jupiter, hang out thy balance, and weigh them both; and if thou give the preference to woman, all I can say is, the next time Juno ruffles thee—O Jupiter, try the weed.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. I. Ch. VI.

³
Tobacco, divine, rare superexcellent tobacco, which goes far beyond all panaceas, potable gold and philosopher's stones, a sovereign remedy to all diseases.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*.

⁴
After he had administer'd a dose
Of snuff mundungus to his nose;
And powder'd th' inside of his skull,
Instead of th' outward jobberno!,
He shook it with a scornful look
On th' adversary, and thus he spoke.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 1,005.

⁵
Sublime tobacco! which from east to west,
Cheers the tar's labour or the Turkman's rest;
Which on the Moslem's ottoman divides
His hours, and rivals opium and his brides;
Magnificent in Stamboul, but less grand,
Though not less loved, in Wapping or the Strand:
Divine in hookas, glorious in a pipe,
When tipp'd with amber, mellow, rich, and ripe;
Like other charmers wooing the caress,
More dazzlingly when daring in full dress;
Yet thy true lovers more admire by far
Thy naked beauties—Give me a cigar!

BYRON—*The Island*. Canto II. St. 19.

⁶
Contented I sit with my pint and my pipe,
Puffing sorrow and care far away,
And surely the brow of grief nothing can wipe,
Like smoking and moist'ning our clay;
* * * * *

For tho' at my simile many may joke,
Man is but a pipe—and his life but smoke.
Content and a Pipe. Old ballad.

⁷
The pipe, with solemn interposing puff,
Makes half a sentence at a time enough;
The dozing sages drop the drowsy strain,
Then pause, and puff—and speak, and pause again.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 245.

⁸
Pernicious weed! whose scent the fair annoys
Unfriendly to society's chief joys,
Thy worst effect is banishing for hours
The sex whose presence civilizes ours.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 251.

⁹
The Indian weed, withered quite,
Green at noon, cut down at night,
Shows thy decay.
All flesh is hay.

Thus think, then drink tobacco.

* * * * *
And when the smoke ascends on high,
Then thou behold'st vanity
Of worldly stuff,
Gone at a puff.

Thus think, then drink tobacco.

Attributed to ERSKINE—*Gospel Sonnets. Meditations on Tobacco*. Pt. I. Printed in a Collection *Two Broad-sides against Tobacco*. (1672) ERSKINE claimed only Pt. II. Pt. I. is from an old poem.

(See also SCOTT, G. W.)

¹⁰
Tobacco, an outlandish weed,
Doth in the land strange wonders breed;
It taints the breath, the blood it dries,
It burns the head, it blinds the eyes;
It dries the lungs, scourgeth the lights,
It 'numbs the soul, it dulls the sprites;
It brings a man into a maze,
And makes him sit for others' gaze;
It mars a man, it mars a purse,
A lean one fat, a fat one worse;
A white man black, a black man white,
A night a day, a day a night;
It turns the brain like cat in pan,
And makes a Jack a gentleman.

FAIRHOLT—*J. Payne Collier's MS.*

¹¹
With pipe and book at close of day,
Oh, what is sweeter? mortal say,
It matters not what book on knee,
Old Isaak or the Odyssey,
It matters not meerschaum or clay.

RICHARD LE GALLIENNE. In *Volumes in Folio*. See COPE's *Smoker's Garland*.

¹²
Tobacco is a traveler,
Come from the Indies hither;
It passed sea and land
Ere it came to my hand,
And 'scaped the wind and weather.

Tobacco's a musician,
And in a pipe delighteth;
It descends in a close,
Through the organ of the nose,
With a relish that inviteth.
BARTEN HOLIDAY—*Texnotamia*. (1630)

¹³
Some sigh for this and that;
My wishes don't go far;
The world may wag at will,
So I have my cigar.
HOOD—*The Cigar*.

¹⁴
Neither do thou lust after that tawney weed tobacco.

BEN JONSON—*Bartholomew Fair*. Act II. Sc. 6.

¹⁵
Ods me I marle what pleasure or felicity they have in taking their roguish tobacco. It is good for nothing but to choke a man, and fill him full of smoke and embers.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*. Act III. Sc. 2.

¹⁶
And a woman is only a woman, but a good cigar is a smoke.

KIPLING—*The Betrothed*.

1
For Maggie has written a letter to give me my
choice between
The wee little whimpering Love and the great
god Nick O'Teen.

And I have been servant of Love for barely a
twelvemonth clear,
But I have been priest of Partagas a matter of
seven year.

And the gloom of my bachelor days is flecked
with the cherry light
Of stumps that I burned to friendship, and
pleasure and work and fight.
KIPLING—*The Betrothed*.

2
For I hate, yet love thee, so,
That, whichever thing I show,
The plain truth will seem to be
A constrained hyperbole,
And the passion to proceed
More from a mistress than a weed.

LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

3
For thy sake, tobacco, I
Would do anything but die.

LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

4 Nay, rather,
Plant divine, of rarest virtue;
Blisters on the tongue would hurt you.

LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

5
Thou in such a cloud dost bind us,
That our worst foes cannot find us,
And ill fortune, that would thwart us,
Shoots at rovers, shooting at us;
While each man, through thy height'ning steam,
Does like a smoking Etna seem.

LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

6
Thou through such a mist dost show us,
That our best friends do not know us.

LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

7
Tobac! dont mon âme est ravie,
Lorsque je te vois te perdre en l'air,
Aussi promptement q'un éclair,
Je vois l'image de ma vie.

Tobacco, charmer of my mind,
When like the meteor's transient gleam,
Thy substance gone to air I find,
I think, alas! my life's the same.

Misson—*Memoirs of his travels over England*.
(1697) Trans. by OZELL.

8
I would I were a cigarette
Between my Lady's lithe sad lips,
Where Death like Love, divinely set.
With exquisite sighs and sips,
Feeds and is fed.

* * * *

For life is Love and Love is death,
It was my hap, a well-a-day!
To burn my little hour away.

H. A. PAGE—*Vers de Société. Madonna Mia*.

9
Old man, God bless you, does your pipe taste
sweetly?
A beauty, by my soul!

A ruddy flower-pot, rimmed with gold so neatly,
What ask you for the bowl?

O sir, that bowl for worlds I would not part with;
A brave man gave it me,
Who won it—now what think you—of a bashaw?
At Belgrade's victory.

GOTTFRIED KONRAD PFEFFEL—*The Tobacco Pipe*.

10
Sir Plume, of amber snuff-box justly vain,
And the nice conduct of a clouded cane.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto IV. L. 122.

11
Just where the breath of life his nostrils drew,
A charge of snuff the wily virgin threw;
The gnomes direct, to every atom just,
The pungent grains of titillating dust,
Sudden, with starting tears each eye o'erflows,
And the high dome re-echoes to his nose.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 81.

12
Tobacco's but an Indian weed,
Grows green at morn, cut down at eve;
It shows our decay, we are but clay.

Think on this when you smook Tobacco.

As quoted by SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. First printed
in *Wit and Mirth, or Pills to Purge Melan-*
choly. Vol. I. P. 315. (Ed. 1707)
(See also ERSKINE)

13
And 'twixt his finger and his thumb he held
A pouncet-box, which ever and anon
He gave his nose and took 't away again;
Who therefor angry, when it next came there,
Took it in snuff.

HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 37.

14
Divine Tobacco.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto V.
St. 32.

15
Yes, social friend, I love thee well,
In learned doctors' spite;
Thy clouds all other clouds dispel
And lap me in delight.

CHARLES SPRAGUE—*To My Cigar*.

16
It is not for nothing that this "ignoble taba-
gie," as Michelet calls it, spreads over all the
world. Michelet rails against it because it ren-
ders you happily apart from thought or work;
. . . Whatever keeps a man in the front gar-
den, whatever checks wandering fancy and all
inordinate ambition, whatever makes for loung-
ing and contentment, makes just so surely for
domestic happiness.

STEVENSON—*Virginibus Puerisque*. I.

(See also STEVENSON under MATRIMONY)

17
Am I not—a smoker and a brother?

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide*. Ch. IV. Last line.

18
Look at me—follow me—smell me! The
"stunning" cigar I am smoking is one of a sam-
ple intended for the Captain General of Cuba,
and the King of Spain, and positively cost a
shilling! Oh! * * * I have some dearer at
home. Yes, the expense is frightful, but—it!

who can smoke the monstrous rubbish of the shops?

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide*. Ch. IV.

¹ To smoke a cigar through a mouthpiece is equivalent to kissing a lady through a respirator.

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide*. Ch. V.

² Dick Stoype
Was a dear friend and lover of the pipe.
He used to say one pipe of Wishart's best
Gave life a zest.

To him 'twas meat and drink and physic,
To see the friendly vapor
Curl round his midnight taper,
And the black fume
Clothe all the room,
In clouds as dark as sciences metaphysic.
CHARLES WESTMACOTT—*Points of Misery*.

³ A cigarette is the perfect type of a perfect pleasure. It is exquisite, and it leaves one unsatisfied. What more can you want?

OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray*. Ch. IV.

⁴ Lastly, the ashes left behind,
May daily show to move the mind,
That to ashes and dust return we must:
Then think, and drink tobacco.
G. W. Probably GEORGE WITHERS, in MS. of 17th. Cent. owned by J. PAYNE COLLIER. Printed in *My Little Book of Songs and Ballads from Ancient Musick Books* MS. (1851) "Drink tobacco" means drinking in, or smoking.
(See also ERSKINE)

TO-DAY (See also TO-MORROW)

⁵ Out of Eternity
The new Day is born;
Into Eternity
At night will return.
CARLYLE—*To-day*.

⁶ To-day is ours; what do we fear?
To-day is ours; we have it here.
Let's treat it kindly, that it may
Wish, at least, with us to stay.
Let's banish business, banish sorrow;
To the gods belongs to-morrow.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Anacreontique. The Epicure*. L. 7.

⁷ To-morrow let my sun his beams display,
Or in clouds hide them: I have lived to-day.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*A Vote*. Last lines.
(See also DRYDEN)

⁸ Days that need borrow
No part of their good morrow,
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress*. St. 27.

⁹ What dost thou bring to me, O fair To-day,
That comest o'er the mountains with swift feet?
JULIA C. R. DORR—*To-Day*.

¹⁰ Happy the man, and happy he alone,
He, who can call to-day his own:
He who, secure within, can say,
To-morrow, do thy worst, for I have liv'd to-day.
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. III. Ode XXIX. L. 65.
(See also COWLEY, also SMITH under EATING)

¹¹ Die Gegenwart ist eine mächtige Göttin.
The present is a powerful deity.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. IV. 4. 67.

¹² The acts of to-day become the precedents of to-morrow.
F. HERSCHELL—*Speech in support of LORD HARRINGTON's resolution*, May 23, 1878.

¹³ What yesterday was fact to-day is doctrine.
JUNIUS. Dedication of his *Letters*.

¹⁴ Nothing that is can pause or stay;
The moon will wax, the moon will wane,
The mist and cloud will turn to rain,
The rain to mist and cloud again,
To-morrow be to-day.
LONGFELLOW—*Kéramos*. L. 34.

¹⁵ Oh, the nursery is lonely and the garden's full of rain,
And there's nobody at all who wants to play,
But I think if I should only run with all my might and main,
I could leave this dreary country of To-day.
CAROLINE MCCORMICK—*Road to Yesterday*.

¹⁶ To-day what is there in the air
That makes December seem sweet May?
There are no swallows anywhere,
Nor crocuses to crown your hair
And hail you down my garden way.
Last night the full moon's frozen stare
Struck me, perhaps; or did you say
Really—you'd come, sweet Friend and fair!
To-day?
THEOPHILE MARZIALS—*Rondel*.

¹⁷ Rise! for the day is passing,
And you lie dreaming on;
The others have buckled their armour,
And forth to the fight have gone:
A place in the ranks awaits you,
Each man has some part to play;
The Past and the Future are nothing,
In the face of the stern To-day.
ADELAIDE PROCTER—*Legends and Lyrics*.

TO-MORROW

¹⁸ Dreaming of a to-morrow, which to-morrow
Will be as distant then as 'tis to-day.
TOME BURGUILLOS—*To-morrow, and To-morrow*. JOHN BOWRING's trans.

¹⁹ How oft my guardian angel gently cried,
"Soul, from thy casement look, and thou shalt see
How he persists to knock and wait for thee!"
And, O! how often to that voice of sorrow,
"To-morrow we will open," I replied,

And when the morrow came I answered still,
 "To-morrow."

TOME BURGUILLOS—*To-morrow* LONGFELLOW's trans. L. 9.

1 Never do but one thing at a time, and never put off till to-morrow what you can do today.

CHESTERFIELD. Attributed also to DEWITT, Grand Pensionary of Holland.
 (See also FRANKLIN)

2 Aliquod crastinus dies ad cogitandum dabit.
 To-morrow will give some food for thought.
 CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Atticum*. XV. 8.

3 A shining isle in a stormy sea,
 We seek it ever with smiles and sighs;
 To-day is sad. In the bland To-be,
 Serene and lovely To-morrow lies.
 MARY CLEMMER—*To-morrow*.

4 In the downhill of life, when I find I'm declining,
 May my lot no less fortunate be
 Than a snug elbow-chair can afford for reclining,
 And a cot that o'erlooks the wide sea;
 With an ambling pad-pony to pace o'er the lawn,
 While I carol away idle sorrow,
 And blithe as the lark that each day hails the dawn,
 Look forward with hope for to-morrow.
 JOHN COLLINS—*To-morrow*. Found in the
Golden Treasury of Best Songs and Lyrical Poems.

5 Defer not till to-morrow to be wise,
 To-morrow's Sun to thee may never rise;
 Or should to-morrow chance to cheer thy sight
 With her enlivening and unlook'd for light,
 How grateful will appear her dawning rays!
 As favours unexpected doubly please.
 CONGREVE—*Letter to Cobham*. L. 61.

6 To-morrow, didst thou say?
 Methought I heard Horatio say, To-morrow!
 Go to—I will not hear of it. To-morrow!
 'Tis a sharper—who stakes his penury
 Against thy plenty—takes thy ready cash,
 And pays thee naught but wishes, hopes, and promises,
 The currency of idiots—injurious bankrupt,
 That gulls the easy creditor!
 NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow*.

7 Trust on and think To-morrow will repay;
 To-morrow's falser than the former day;
 Lies worse; and while it says, we shall be blest
 With some new Joys, cuts off what we possess.
 DRYDEN—*Aureng-zebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

8 One today is worth two tomorrows.
 FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

9 Never leave that till to-morrow which you can do to-day.
 FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

10 Oh! to be wafted away
 From this black Aceldama of sorrow,
 Where the dust of an earthy to-day,
 Makes the earth of a dusty to-morrow.
 W. S. GILBERT—*Heart-Flame*.

11 Leucoœ, close the book of fate,
 For troubles are in store,
 * * *

Live today, tomorrow is not.
 HORACE—*Carmina*. I. XI.
 (See also MARTIAL)

12 There is a budding morrow in midnight.
 KEATS—*Sonnet*. *Standing alone in giant Ignorance*.

13 Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
 And through the opening door that time unlocks
 Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep.
 LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*.

14 To-morrow! the mysterious, unknown guest,
 Who cries to me: "Remember Barmecide,
 And tremble to be happy with the rest."
 And I make answer: "I am satisfied;
 I dare not ask; I know not what is best;
 God hath already said what shall betide."
 LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*.

15 There's a fount about to stream,
 There's a light about to beam,
 There's a warmth about to glow,
 There's a flower about to blow;
 There's a midnight blackness changing
 Into gray;
 Men of thought and men of action,
 Clear the way.
 CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*. In *Voices from the Crowd*.

16 To-morrow never yet
 On any human being rose or set.
 WILLIAM MARSDEN—*What is Time?*

17 To-morrow you will live, you always cry;
 In what fair country does this morrow lie,
 That 'tis so mighty long ere it arrive?
 Beyond the Indies does this morrow live?
 'Tis so far-fetched, this morrow, that I fear
 'Twill be both very old and very dear.
 "To-morrow I will live," the fool does say:
 To-day itself's too late;—the wise lived yesterday.
 MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. LVIII.

18 To-morrow the dreams and flowers will fade.
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Light of the Harem*. Song.

19 To-morrow is, ah, whose?
 D. M. MULOCK—*Between Two Worlds*.

20 This day was yesterday to-morrow nam'd:
 To-morrow shall be yesterday proclaimed:
 To-morrow not yet come, not far away,
 What shall to-morrow then be call'd? To-day.
 OWEN—*To-Day and To-Morrow*. Bk. III.
 L. 50.

21 Cum altera lux venit
 Jam cras hesternum consumpsimus; ecce aliud
 cras
 Egerit hos annos, et semper paulum erit ultra.
 When another day has arrived, we will find that we have consumed our yesterday's

to-morrow; another morrow will urge on our years, and still be a little beyond us.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 67.

1
To-morrow, what delight is in to-morrow!
What laughter and what music, breathing joy,
Float from the woods and pastures, wavering
down,
Dropping like echoes through the long to-day,
Where childhood waits with weary expectation.
T. B. READ—*The New Pastoral*. Bk. VI.
L. 163.

2
Nemo tamen divos habuit faventeis
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri.
No one has had gods so favourable to him
that he can promise himself a morrow.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. Act III. L. 619.

3
To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow,
Creeps in this petty pace from day to day
To the last syllable of recorded time,
And all our yesterdays have lighted fools
The way to dusty death.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 19.

4
Where art thou, beloved To-morrow?
When young and old, and strong and weak,
Rich and poor, through joy and sorrow,
Thy sweet smiles we ever seek,—
In thy place—ah! well-a-day!
We find the thing we fled—To-day!
SHELLEY—*To-Morrow*.

5
To-morrow yet would reap to-day,
As we bear blossoms of the dead;
Earn well the thrifty months, nor wed
Raw Haste, half-sister to Delay.
TENNYSON—*Love Thou the Land*. St. 24.

6
Morgen, Morgen, nur nicht heute;
Sprechen immer träge Leute.
To-morrow, to-morrow, not to-day,
Hear the lazy people say.
WEISSE—*Der Aufschub*.

7
A Man he seems of cheerful yesterdays
And confident to-morrows.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. VII.

8
In human hearts what bolder thoughts can rise,
Than man's presumption on to-morrow's dawn!
Where is to-morrow?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 374.

9
To-morrow is a satire on to-day,
And shows its weakness.
YOUNG—*The Old Man's Relapse*. L. 6.

10
Some say "to-morrow" never comes,
A saying oft thought right;
But if to-morrow never came,
No end were of "to-night."
The fact is this, time flies so fast,
That e'er we've time to say
"To-morrow's come," presto! behold!
"To-morrow" proves "To-day."
Author Unknown. From *Notes and Queries*.
Fourth Series. Vol. XII.

TONGUE

11
The first vertue, sone, if thou wilt lerne,
Is to restreynne and kepen wel thy tonge.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Manciple's Tale*. L. 18,213.

12
The stroke of the tongue breaketh the bones.
Many have fallen by the edge of the sword;
but not so many as have fallen by the tongue.
Ecclesiasticus. XXVIII. 17. 18.

13
He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalms.
XXXI.

(See also JOB)

14
Better the feet slip than the tongue.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

15
The windy satisfaction of the tongue.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 1,092. POPE's
trans.

16
The tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil.
James. III. 8.

17
Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth,
though he hide it under his tongue.
Job. XX. 12.
(See also HENRY)

18
Lingua mali pars pessima servi.
The tongue is the vile slave's vilest part.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. 120.

19
I should think your tongue had broken its chain!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV.

20
In her tongue is the law of kindness.
Proverbs. XXXI. 26.

21
From the strife of tongues.
Psalms. XXXI. 20.

22
Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from
speaking guile.
Psalms. XXXIV. 13.

23
My tongue is the pen of a ready writer.
Psalms. XLV. 1.

24
Since word is thrall, and thought is free,
Keep well thy tongue, I counsel thee.
JAMES I. of Scotland. *Ballad of good Counsel*,
quoted by SCOTT in *Fair Maid of Perth*. Ch.
XXV.

25
Many a man's tongue shakes out his master's
undoing.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 4.
L. 23.

26
Tongues I'll hang on every tree,
That shall civil sayings show.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 135.

27
My tongue, though not my heart, shall have
his will.
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 18.

¹ You play the spaniel,
And think with wagging of your tongue to
win me.

HENRY VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 126.

² So on the tip of his subduing tongue
All kinds of arguments and question deep,
All replication prompt, and reason strong,
For his advantage still did wake and sleep;
To make the weeper laugh, the laughter weep,
He had the dialect and different skill,
Catching all passions in his craft of will.
Lover's Complaint. L. 120.

³ My tongue's use is to me no more
Than an unstringed viol or a harp.

RICHARD II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 161.

⁴ The heart hath treble wrong
When it is barr'd the aidance of the tongue.
Venus and Adonis. L. 329.

⁵ Is there a tongue like Delia's o'er her cup,
That runs for ages without winding up?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire I. L. 281.

TONSORIAL (See BARBER, HAIR)

TRAVELING

⁶ The traveled mind is the catholic mind
educated from exclusiveness and egotism.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table-Talk.* *Travel-*
ing.

⁷ Traveling is no fool's errand to him who
carries his eyes and itinerary along with him.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table-Talk.* *Travel-*
ing.

⁸ Travel, in the younger sort, is a part of
education; in the elder, a part of experience.
He that travelleth into a country before he
hath some entrance into the language, goeth
to school, and not to travel.

BACON—*Of Travel.*

⁹ Go far—too far you cannot, still the farther
The more experience finds you: And go sparing;—
One meal a week will serve you, and one suit,
Through all your travels; for you'll find it certain,
The poorer and the baser you appear,
The more you look through still.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Woman's*
Prize. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 199.

¹⁰ I depart,
Whither I know not; but the hour's gone by
When Albion's lessening shores could grieve or
glad mine eye.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 1.

¹¹ He travels safest in the dark night who travels
lightest.

FERNANDO CORTEZ. See PRESCOTT—*Conquest*
of Mexico. Bk. V. Ch. III.

¹² In travelling
I shape myself betimes to idleness
And take fools' pleasure.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. I.

¹³ I have been a stranger in a strange land.
Exodus. II. 22.

¹⁴ Know most of the rooms of thy native country
before thou goest over the threshold thereof.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States.* *Of*
Travelling. Maxim IV.

¹⁵ Un viaggiatore prudente non disprezza mai
il suo paese.

A wise traveler never despises his own
country.

GOLDONI—*Pamela.* I. 16.

¹⁶ One who journeying
Along a way he knows not, having crossed
A place of drear extent, before him sees
A river rushing swiftly toward the deep,
And all its tossing current white with foam,
And stops and turns, and measures back his way.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. V. L. 749. BRYANT'S
trans.

¹⁷ Cœlum, non animum mutant, qui trans mare
currunt.

Strenua nos exercet inertia, navibus atque
Quadrigis petimus bene vivere; quod petis hic est.

They change their sky, not their mind,
who cross the sea. A busy idleness pos-
sesses us: we seek a happy life, with ships
and carriages: the object of our search is
present with us.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 11. 27.

¹⁸ I am fevered with the sunset,
I am fretful with the bay,
For the wander-thirst is on me
And my soul is in Cathay.

RICHARD HOVEY—*A Sea Gypsy.*

¹⁹ The wonders of each region view,
From frozen Lapland to Peru.

SOAME JENKYNs—*Epistle to Lord Lovelace.*
Suggested JOHNSON'S lines.

(See also JOHNSON, STEELE, TENNYSON)

²⁰ Let him go abroad to a distant country;
let him go to some place where he is not known.
Don't let him go to the devil where he is known.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1773)

²¹ As the Spanish proverb says, "He who
would bring home the wealth of the Indies must
carry the wealth of the Indies with him." So
it is in travelling: a man must carry knowledge
with him, if he would bring home knowledge.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1778)

²² The use of travelling is to regulate imagina-
tion by reality, and, instead of thinking how
things may be, to see them as they are.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Pozzi's Johnsoniana.* 154.

²³ Let observation with extensive view,
Survey mankind from China to Peru;
Remark each anxious toil, each eager strife,
And watch the busy scenes of crowded life.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Variety of Human Wishes.*
(See also JENKYNs, WARTON)

1
Follow the Romany Patteran
Sheer to the Austral light,
Where the bosom of God is the wild west wind,
Sweeping the sea floors white.

KIPLING—*The Gypsy Trail*.

2
Down to Gehenna or up to the throne,
He travels the fastest who travels alone.

KIPLING—*The Winners*.

3
The marquise has a disagreeable day for her journey.

LOUIS XV.—*While Looking at Mme. de Pompadour's Funeral*.

4
Better sit still where born, I say,
Wed one sweet woman and love her well,
Love and be loved in the old East way,
Drink sweet waters, and dream in a spell,
Than to wander in search of the Blessed Isles,
And to sail the thousands of watery miles
In search of love, and find you at last
On the edge of the world, and a curs'd outcast.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Pace Implora*.

5
We sack, we ransack to the utmost sands
Of native kingdoms, and of foreign lands:
We travel sea and soil; we pry, and prowl,
We progress, and we prog from pole to pole.

QUARLES—*Divine Emblems*. Bk. II. II.

6
Qui veut voyager loin ménage sa monture.
He who will travel far spares his steed.
RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

7
Does the road wind up-hill all the way?
Yes, to the very end.
Will the day's journey take the whole long day?
From morn to night, my friend.
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Up-Hill*.

8
Zählt der Pilger Meilen,
Wenn er zum fernen Gnadenbilde wallt?
Does the pilgrim count the miles
When he travels to some distant shrine?
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 11.

9
Nusquam est, qui ubique est.
He who is everywhere is nowhere.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. II.

10
When I was at home, I was in a better place;
but travellers must be content.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 17.

11
And in his brain,
Which is as dry as the remainder biscuit
After a voyage, he hath strange places cramm'd
With observation, the which he vents
In mangled forms.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 38.

12
* * * The sundry contemplation of my
travels, in which my often rumination wraps
me in a most humorous sadness.
As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 17.

13
Farewell, Monsieur Traveller: look you lisp
and wear strange suits, disable all the benefits
of your own country.

As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 33.

14
Travell'd gallants,
That fill the court with quarrels, talk, and tailors.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 19.

15
I spake of most disastr'us chances,
* * * * *

Of being taken by the insolent foe
And sold to slavery; of my redemption thence
And portance in my travellers' history;
Wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle,
Rough quarries, rocks and hills whose heads
touch heaven,
It was my hint to speak—such was the process;—
And of the cannibals that each other eat.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 134.

16
I think it was Jekyll who used to say that
the further he went west, the more convinced
he felt that the wise men came from the east.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol. I.

17
'Tis nothing when a fancied scene's in view
To skip from Covent Garden to Peru.
STEELE—*Prologue to AMBROSE PHILLIP'S Dis-
tressed Mother*.
(See also JENKYNs)

18
I pity the man who can travel from Dan to
Beersheba and cry, " 'Tis all barren!"
STERNE—*Sentimental Journey. In the Street.
Calais*.

19
When we have discovered a continent, or
crossed a chain of mountains, it is only to find
another ocean or another plain upon the further
side . . . O toiling hands of mortals! O wear-
ied feet, travelling ye know not whither! Soon,
soon, it seems to you, you must come forth on
some conspicuous hilltop, and but a little way
further, against the setting sun, descry the spires
of El Dorado. Little do ye know your own
blessedness; for to travel hopefully is a better
thing than to arrive, and the true success is to
labour.

STEVENSON—*El Dorado*.

20
I always love to begin a journey on Sundays,
because I shall have the prayers of the church
to preserve all that travel by land or by water.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue II*.

21
'Tis a mad world (my masters) and in sadness
I travail'd madly in these dayes of madness.
JOHN TAYLOR—*Wandering to see the Wonders
of the West*.

22
Let observation with extended observation
observe extensively.

TENNYSON, paraphrasing JOHNSON. See LOCK-
ER-LAMPSON's *Recollections of a tour with
Tennyson*, in *Memoirs of Tennyson* by his
son. II. 73. See also Criticism by BYRON
in his *Diary*, Jan. 9, 1821.
Let observation with observant view,
Observe mankind from China to Peru.

GOLDSMITH's paraphrase. CAROLINE SPURGEON—*Works of Dr. Johnson*. (1898) DE QUINCEY quotes it from some writer, according to DR. BIRKBECK HILL—*Boswell*. I. 194. COLERIDGE quotes it, *Lecture VI*, on *Shakespeare and Milton*.
(See also JENKINS)

1
For always roaming with a hungry heart,
Much have I seen and known.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*.

2
Good company in a journey makes the way
to seem the shorter.
IZAAB WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. I.

3
All human race from China to Peru,
Pleasure, howe'er disguis'd by art, pursue.
THOMAS WARTON—*The Universal Love of Pleasure*.
(See also JOHNSON)

4
The dust is old upon my "sandal-shoon,"
And still I am a pilgrim; I have roved
From wild America to Bosphor's waters,
And worshipp'd at innumerable shrines
Of beauty; and the painter's art, to me,
And sculpture, speak as with a living tongue,
And of dead kingdoms, I recall the soul,
Sitting amid their ruins.
N. P. WILLIS—*Florence Gray*. L. 46.

TREACHERY; TREASON

5
Is there not some chosen curse,
Some hidden thunder in the stores of heaven,
Red with uncommon wrath, to blast the man
Who owes his greatness to his country's ruin?
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 1.

6
Nemo unquam sapiens proditori credendum
putavit.
No wise man ever thought that a traitor
should be trusted.
CICERO—*Orationes In Verrem*. II. 1. 15.

7
This principle is old, but true as fate,
Kings may love treason, but the traitor hate.
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. I.
Act IV. Sc. 4.
(See also PLUTARCH)

8
Treason is not own'd when 'tis descried;
Successful crimes alone are justified.
DRYDEN—*Medals*. L. 207.
(See also HARRINGTON)

9
O that a soldier so glorious, ever victorious in
fight,
Passed from a daylight of honor into the terri-
ble night;
Fell as the mighty archangel, ere the earth
glowed in space, fell—
Fell from the patriot's heaven down to the loy-
alist's hell!

THOS. DUNN ENGLISH—*Arnold at Stillwater*.

10
With evil omens from the harbour sails
The ill-fated ship that worthless Arnold bears;
God of the southern winds, call up thy gales,
And whistle in rude fury round his ears.
PHILIP FRENEAU—*Arnold's Departure*.

11
Rebellion must be managed with many swords;
treason to his prince's person may be with one
knife.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States. The Traitor*.

12
Treason doth never prosper: what's the reason?
Why if it prosper, none dare call it treason.

SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV.
Ep. V.
(See also DEKKER, also SENECA under CRIME)

13
Judas had given them the slip.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Matthew.
XXII.

14
Tarquin and Cæsar had each his Brutus—
Charles the First, his Cromwell—and George
the Third—"Treason!" shouted the Speaker)
may profit by their example. If this be trea-
son, make the most of it.

PATRICK HENRY—*Speech*. (1765)

15
The man who pauses on the paths of treason,
Halts on a quicksand, the first step engulfs him.
AARON HILL—*Henry V*. Act I. Sc. 1.

16
For while the treason I detest,
The traitor still I love.
HOOLE—*Metastasio. Romulus and Hersilia*.
Act I. Sc. 5.
(See also PLUTARCH)

17
Ipsa se fraus, etiamsi initio cautior fuerit, de-
tegit.

Treachery, though at first very cautious, in
the end betrays itself.
LIVY—*Annales*. XLIV. 15.

18
The traitor to Humanity is the traitor most ac-
cursed;
Man is more than Constitutions; better rot
beneath the sod,
Than be true to Church and State while we
are doubly false to God.

LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive
Slaves near Washington*.

19
Hast thou betrayed my credulous innocence
With vizard'd falsehood and base forgery?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 697.

20
Oh, colder than the wind that freezes
Founts, that but now in sunshine play'd,
Is that congealing pang which seizes
The trusting bosom, when betray'd.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Fire Worshipers*.

21
Oh, for a tongue to curse the slave
Whose treason, like a deadly blight,
Comes o'er the councils of the brave,
And blasts them in their hour of might!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Fire-Worshippers*.

22
He [Cæsar] loved the treason, but hated the
traitor.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Romulus*.
(See also DEKKER, HOOLE)

¹ The man was noble,
But with his last attempt he wiped it out:
Destroy'd his country, and his name remains
To the ensuing age abhorr'd.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 145.

² Though those that are betray'd
Do feel the treason sharply, yet the traitor
Stands in worse case of woe.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 87.

³ I did pluck allegiance from men's hearts,
Loud shouts and salutations from their mouths,
Even in the presence of the crowned king.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 52.

⁴ Treason is but trusted like the fox
Who, ne'er so tame, so cherish'd and locked up,
Will have a wild trick of his ancestors.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 9.

⁵ Some guard these traitors to the block of death;
Treason's true bed and yielder up of breath.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 122.

⁶ Treason and murder ever kept together,
As two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose,
Working so grossly in a natural cause,
That admiration did not hoop at them.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 105.

⁷ Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep;
And in his simple show he harbours treason.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 53.

⁸ To say the truth, so Judas kiss'd his master,
And cried "all hail!" whereas he meant all harm.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 33.

⁹ *Et tu Brute!* Then fall, Cæsar!
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 77.

¹⁰ Know, my name is lost;
By treason's tooth bare-gnawn and canker-bit.
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 121.

¹¹ Tellest thou me of "ifs"? Thou art a traitor:
Off with his head!
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 77.
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
As altered by COLLEY CIBBER.

TREES AND PLANTS

Unclassified

¹² The place is all awave with trees,
Limes, myrtles, purple-beaded,
Acacias having drunk the lees
Of the night-dew, faint headed,
And wan, grey olive-woods, which seem
The fittest foliage for a dream.
E. B. BROWNING—*An Island*.

¹³ Stranger, if thou hast learned a truth which
needs
No school of long experience, that the world
Is full of guilt and misery, and hast seen
Enough of all its sorrows, crimes and cares,
To tire thee of it, enter this wild wood
And view the haunts of Nature. The calm shade
Shall bring a kindred calm, and the sweet breeze

That makes the green leaves dance, shall waft a
balm
To thy sick heart.

BRYANT—*Inscription for the Entrance to a
Wood*.

¹⁴ The groves were God's first temples. Ere man
learned

To hew the shaft, and lay the architrave,
And spread the roof above them,—ere he framed
The lofty vault, to gather and roll back
The sound of anthems; in the darkling wood,
Amidst the cool and silence, he knelt down
And offered to the Mightiest solemn thanks
And supplication.

BRYANT—*A Forest Hymn*.

¹⁵ The shad-bush, white with flowers,
Brightened the glens; the new leaved butternut
And quivering poplar to the roving breeze
Gave a balsamic fragrance.

BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel*. L. 28.

¹⁶ Oh, leave this barren spot to me!
Spare, woodman, spare the beechen tree!
CAMPBELL—*The Beech-Tree's Petition*.
(See also MORRIS)

¹⁷ As by the way of innuendo
Lucus is made a *non lucendo*.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. II. V. 257.
Lucus a *non lucendo*.—*Lucus* (a grove), from
non lucendo (not admitting light).
A derivation given by QUINTILIAN I. 16, and
by others.

¹⁸ No tree in all the grove but has its charms,
Though each its hue peculiar.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 307.

¹⁹ Some boundless contiguity of shade.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II.
(See also THOMSON)

²⁰ In the place where the tree falleth, there it
shall be.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 3.

²¹ Es ist dafür gesorgt, dass die Bäume nicht in
den Himmel wachsen.
Care is taken that trees do not grow into
the sky.
GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung*. Motto to
Pt. III.

²² Where is the pride of Summer,—the green
prime,—
The many, many leaves all twinkling?—three
On the mossed elm; three on the naked lime
Trembling,—and one upon the old oak tree!
Where is the Dryad's immortality?
HOOD—*Ode. Autumn*.

²³ Nullam vare, sacra vite prius arborem.
Plant no other tree before the vine.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 13. Imitation, in
sense and meter from ALCEUS.

1
I think that I shall never scan
A tree as lovely as a man.
* * *

A tree depicts divinest plan,
But God himself lives in a man.
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*.

2
I think that I shall never see
A poem lovely as a tree.
* * *

Poems are made by fools like me,
But only God can make a tree.
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*.

3 It was the noise
Of ancient trees falling while all was still
Before the storm, in the long interval
Between the gathering clouds and that light
breeze
Which Germans call the Wind's bride.
LELAND—*The Fall of the Trees*.

4 This is the forest primeval.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Introduction.

5 The tree is known by his fruit.
MATTHEW. XII. 33.

6 The gadding vine.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 40.

7 Cedar, and pine, and fir, and branching palm,
A sylvan scene, and as the ranks ascend
Shade above shade, a woody theatre
Of stateliest view.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 139.

8 And all amid them stood the Tree of Life,
High eminent, blooming ambrosial fruit
Of vegetable gold.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 218.

9 A pillar'd shade
High over-arch'd, and echoing walks between.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 1,106.

10 Woodman, spare that tree!
Touch not a single bough!
In youth it sheltered me,
And I'll protect it now.
GEORGE P. MORRIS—*Woodman, Spare That Tree*.

(See also CAMPBELL)

11 When the sappy boughs
Attire themselves with blooms, sweet rudiments
Of future harvest.
JOHN PHILLIPS—*Cider*. Bk. II. L. 437.

12 Grove nods at grove.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 117.

13 Spreading himself like a green bay-tree.
PSALMS. XXXVII. 35.

14 The highest and most lofty trees have the
most reason to dread the thunder.
ROLLIN—*Ancient History*. Bk. VI. Ch. II.
Sec. I.

15 Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metitur.

He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VII. 8.

16 So bright in death I used to say,
So beautiful through frost and cold!
A lovelier thing I know to-day,
The leaf is growing old,
And wears in grace of duty done,
The gold and scarlet of the sun.

MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*A Maple Leaf*.

17 Hath not old custom made this life more sweet
Than that of painted pomp? Are not these woods
More free from peril than the envious court?
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 2.

18 But, poor old man, thou prunest a rotten tree,
That cannot so much as a blossom yield
In lieu of all thy pains and husbandry.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 63.

19 Under the greenwood tree
Who loves to lie with me,
And tune his merry note
Unto the sweet bird's throat,
Come hither, come hither, come hither:
No enemy here shall he see,
But winter and rough weather.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 1.

20 If aught possess thee from me, it is dross,
Usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss;
Who, all for want of pruning, with intrusion
Infect thy sap and live on thy confusion.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 179.

21 Who am no more but as the tops of trees,
Which fence the roots they grow by and defend
them.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 29.

22 A barren detested vale, you see it is;
The trees, though summer, yet forlorn and lean,
O'ercome with moss and baleful mistletoe.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 93.

23 Now all the tree-tops lay asleep,
Like green waves on the sea,
As still as in the silent deep
The ocean-woods may be.
SHELLEY—*The Recollection*. II.

24 Pun-provoking thyme.
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress*. St. 11.

25 The trees were gazing up into the sky,
Their bare arms stretched in prayer for the snows.
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life-Drama*. Sc. 2.

26 The laurell, meed of mightie conquerours
And poets sage; the firre that weepeth still;
The willow, worne of forlorne paramours;
The eugh, obedient to the bender's will;
The birch, for shafts; the sawlow for the mill;
The mirrhe sweete-bleeding in the bitter wound;
The warlike beech; the ash for nothing ill;

The fruitfull olive; and the platane round;
The carver holme; the maple seldom inward
sound.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I.
St. 8.

1
A temple whose transepts are measured by miles,
Whose chancel has morning for priest,
Whose floor-work the foot of no spoiler defiles,
Whose musical silence no music beguiles,
No festivals limit its feast.
SWINBURNE—*Palace of Pan*. St. 8.

2 The woods appear
With crimson blotches deeply dashed and
crossed,—

Sign of the fatal pestilence of Frost.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Mon-Da-Min*. St. 38.

3
The linden broke her ranks and rent
The woodbine wreaths that bind her,
And down the middle buzz! she went
With all her bees behind her!
The poplars, in long order due,
With cypress promenaded,
The shock-head willows two and two
By rivers galloped.
TENNYSON—*Amphion*. St. 5.

4
O Love, what hours were thine and mine,
In lands of palm and southern pine;
In lands of palm, of orange-blossom,
Of olive, aloe, and maize, and vine.
TENNYSON—*The Daisy*. St. 1.

5
The woods are hush'd, their music is no more;
The leaf is dead, the yearning past away;
New leaf, new life—the days of frost are o'er;
New life, new love, to suit the newer day:
New loves are sweet as those that went before:
Free love—free field—we love but while we
may.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King. The Last
Tournament*. L. 276.

6
Now rings the woodland loud and long,
The distance takes a lovelier hue,
And drowned in yonder living blue
The lark becomes a sightless song.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXV.

7
But see the fading many-coloured Woods,
Shade deep'ning over shade, the country round
Imbrown; crowded umbrage, dusk and dun,
Of every hue from wan declining green
To sooty dark.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn*. L. 950.

8 Some to the holly hedge
Nestling repair; and to the thicket some;
Some to the rude protection of the thorn.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring*. L. 634.

9
Welcome, ye shades! ye bowery Thickets hail!
Ye lofty Pines! ye venerable Oaks!
Ye Ashes wild, resounding o'er the steep!
Delicious is your shelter to the soul.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer*. L. 469.

10
Or ruminant in the contiguous shade.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Winter*.

(See also COWPER)

11
Sure thou did'st flourish once! and many springs,
Many bright mornings, much dew, many
showers,
Passed o'er thy head; many light hearts and
wings,
Which now are dead, lodg'd in thy living
bowers.

And still a new succession sings and flies;
Fresh groves grow up, and their green branches
shoot

Towards the old and still-enduring skies;
While the low violet thrives at their root.
VAUGHAN—*The Timber*.

12
In such green palaces the first kings reign'd,
Slept in their shades, and angels entertain'd;
With such old counsellors they did advise,
And by frequenting sacred groves grew wise.
EDMUND WALLER—*On St. James' Park*. L. 71.

13
A brotherhood of venerable Trees.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet composed at Castle*—.

14
One impulse from a vernal wood
May teach you more of man,
Of moral evil and of good,
Than all the sages can.
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*.

TRIALS

15
Pray, pray, thou who also weep'st,—
And the drops will slacken so;
Weep, weep—and the watch thou keepest,
With a quicker count will go.
Think,—the shadow on the dial
For the nature most undone,
Marks the passing of the trial,
Proves the presence of the sun.
E. B. BROWNING—*Fourfold Aspect*.

16
The child of trial, to mortality
And all its changeful influences given;
On the green earth decreed to move and die,
And yet by such a fate prepared for heaven.
SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Written after Recovery
from a Dangerous Illness*.

17
'Tis a lesson you should heed,
Try, try, try again.
If at first you don't succeed,
Try, try, try again.
W. E. HICKSON—*Try and try again*.

18
But noble souls, through dust and heat,
Rise from disaster and defeat
The stronger.
LONGFELLOW—*The Sifting of Peter*. St. 7.

19
Rocks whereon greatest men have ofttest wreck'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. 2. L. 228.

20
There are no crown-wearers in heaven who
were not cross-bearers here below.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves.
Cross-Bearers*.

¹
As sure as ever God puts His children in the furnace, He will be in the furnace with them.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves. Privileges of Trial.*

²
Trials teach us what we are; they dig up the soil, and let us see what we are made of; they just turn up some of the ill weeds on to the surface.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves. The Use of Trial.*

TRIFLES

³
Seeks painted trifles and fantastic toys,
And eagerly pursues imaginary joys.

AKENSIDE—*The Virtuoso.* St. 10.

⁴
That can get nothing but new fashions on you.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Older Brother.*
Act III. Sc. 3.

⁵
Little drops of water, little grains of sand
Make the mighty ocean, and the pleasant land
JULIA FLETCHER CARNEY—*Little Things.*
(See also YOUNG)

⁶
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Help to make earth happy, like the heaven above.
Changed by later compilers to "make this
earth an Eden."

JULIA FLETCHER CARNEY—*Little Things.*

⁷
He that contemneth small things shall fall
by little and little.

Ecclesiasticus. XIX. 1.

⁸
He that despiseth small things will perish
by little and little.

EMERSON—*Prudence.*

⁹
Small things are best:
Grief and unrest

To rank and wealth are given;

But little things
On little wings

Bear little souls to Heaven.

REV. F. W. FABER—*Written in a Little Lady's
Little Album.*

¹⁰
Das kleinste Haar wirft seinen Schatten.
The smallest hair throws its shadow.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

¹¹
These little things are great to little man.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L. 42.

¹²
Coups d'épingle.

Policy of pin pricks.

L. M. DE LA HAYE—*Vicomte de Cormenin.*

Des coups d'épée. . . Mais pas de coups
d'épingle.

A stroke of the sword . . . but not a pin prick.
DAUDET—*Tartarin de Tarascon.* Part of title
of Ch. XI. Phrase at end of chapter.

J'aime à rêver, mais ne veux pas
Qu'à coups d'épingle on me réveille.
I love to dream, but do not wish
To have a pin prick rouse me.

As used by JACQUES DELILLE—*La Conversation*, earlier than DAUDET.

Ce ne sont jamais les coups d'épingle qui décident
de la fortune des États.

It is never the pin pricks which decide the for-
tune of states.

DE VERGENNES—*Letter to D'Anguillier.* Aug.
11, 1777.

(See also NAPOLEON)

¹³
Hæ nugæ seria ducent
In mala.

These trifles will lead to serious mischief.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 451.

¹⁴
For precept must be upon precept, precept
upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here
a little, and there a little.
Isaiah. XXVIII. 10.

¹⁵
A little one shall become a thousand, and a
small one a strong nation.
Isaiah. LX. 22.

¹⁶
Atque utinam his potius nugis tota illa dedisset
Tempora sævitæ.

Would to heaven he had given up to
trifles like these all the time which he devoted
to cruelty.

JUVENAL—*Satires.* IV. 150.

¹⁷
Ex parvis sæpe magnarum momenta rerum
pendent.

Events of great consequence often spring
from trifling circumstances.

LIVY—*Annales.* XXVII. 9.

¹⁸
The soft droppes of raine perce the hard
Marble, many strokes overthrow the tallest Oke.
LYLY—*Euphues.* ARBER's reprint. P. 81.
(1579)

¹⁹
They made light of it.
Matthew. XXII. 5.

²⁰
It was possible to live under the regulations
established by Sir George [Cockburn], but now
we are tortured to death by pin-point wounds.

NAPOLEON according to LADY MALCOLM—
Diary of St. Helena.

²¹
For the maintenance of peace, nations should
avoid the pin-pricks which forerun cannon-shots.
NAPOLEON to the CZAR ALEXANDER. At
Tilsit, June 22, 1807.

(See also HAYE)

²²
De multis grandis acervus erit.
Out of many things a great heap will be formed.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris.* 424.

²³
Peu de chose nous console, parceque peu de
chose nous afflige.

A little thing comforts us because a little
thing afflicts us.

PASCAL—*Pensées.* VI. 25.

²⁴
At every trifle scorn to take offence;
That always shows great pride or little sense.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 386.

1
What dire offence from amorous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. L. 1.

2
And many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 54.

3
Trifles, light as air.
OTHELLO. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 322.

4
Come, gentlemen, we sit too long on trifles,
And waste the time, which looks for other revels.
PERICLES. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 92.

5
A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles.
A *Winter's Tale*. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 26.

6
A trifle makes a dream, a trifle breaks.
TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*. L. 140.

7
Magno iam conatu magnas nugas.
By great efforts obtain great trifles.
TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. IV. 1. 8.

8
Think nought a trifle, though it small appear;
Small sands the mountain, moments make the
year.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VI. L. 205.
(See also CARNEY)

9
For who hath despised the day of small things?
ZECHARIAH. IV. 10.

TROUBLE

10
Le chagrin monte en croupe et galope avec lui.
Trouble rides behind and gallops with him.
BOILEAU—*Épître*. V. 44

11
This peck of troubles.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LIII.

12
Jucunda memoria est præteritorum malorum.
The memory of past troubles is pleasant.
CICERO—*De Finibus*. Bk. II. 32.

13
You may batter your way through the thick of
the fray,
You may sweat, you may swear, you may
grunt;
You may be a jack-fool, if you must, but this rule
Should ever be kept at the front;—
Don't fight with your pillow, but lay down your
head
And kick every worriment out of the bed.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Don't take your
Troubles to Bed*.

14
I survived that trouble so likewise may I survive
this one.
Complaint of Deor. II. 7. STOPFORD
BROOKE's rendering in modern English.

15
Sweet is the remembrance of troubles when you
are in safety.
EURIPIDES—*Andromeda*. 10. 2. (Fragm.)

16
Die Müh' ist klein, der Spass ist gross.
The trouble is small, the fun is great.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 21. 218.

17
Man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly
upward.
JOB V. 7.

18
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light troubles speak; immense troubles are
silent.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 607.

19
Dubiam salutem qui dat ad afflictis negat.
He who tenders doubtful safety to those
in trouble refuses it.
SENECA—*Edipus*. CCXIII.

20
To take arms against a sea of troubles.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 59. Sea of
troubles found in EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*.

TRUST

21
The greatest trust between man and man is
the trust of giving counsel.
BACON—*Essays*. Of Counsel.

22
Build a little fence of trust
Around to-day;
Fill the space with loving work,
And therein stay;
Look not through the sheltering bars
Upon to-morrow;
God will help thee bear what comes
Of joy or sorrow.
MARY FRANCES BUTTS—*Trust*.

23
Who would not rather trust and be deceived?
ELIZA COOK—*Love On*.

24
Trust in God, and keep your powder dry.
CROMWELL. In COL. BLACKER—*Oliver's Ad-
vice*. See *Ballads of Ireland*. I. 191.

25
A little trust that when we die
We reap our sowing, and so—Good-bye.
GEORGE B. DUMAURIER—*Trilby*. Inscribed
on his Memorial Tablet, Hampstead Church-
yard.

26
Dear, I trusted you
As holy men trust God. You could do naught
That was not pure and loving—though the deed
Might pierce me unto death.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

27
Trust men, and they will be true to you;
treat them greatly, and they will show them-
selves great.
EMERSON—*Essays*. On Prudence.

28
I too
Will cast the spear and leave the rest to Jove.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 622. BRYANT's
trans.

29
Thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed.
ISAIAH. XXXVI. 6.

- 1
O holy trust! O endless sense of rest!
Like the beloved John
To lay his head upon the Saviour's breast,
And thus to journey on!
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn*. St. 5.
- 2
To be trusted is a greater compliment than
to be loved.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. IV.
- 3
That, in tracing the shade, I shall find out the
sun,
Trust to me!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 15.
- 4
"Eyes to the blind"
Thou art, O God! Earth I no longer see,
Yet trustfully my spirit looks to thee.
ALICE BRADLEY NEAL—*Blind*. Pt. II.
- 5
You may trust him in the dark.
Roman proverb cited by CICERO.
- 6
I well believe
Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know;
And so far will I trust thee.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 114.
- 7
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
185.
- 8
My life upon her faith!
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 295.
- 9
I am sorry I must never trust thee more,
But count the world a stranger for thy sake:
The private wound is deepest.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L.
69.
- TRUST (PUBLIC) (See also GOVERNMENT)
- 10
All government is a trust. Every branch of
government is a trust, and immemorially ac-
knowledged to be so.
JEREMY BENTHAM.
- 11
All persons possessing any portion of power
ought to be strongly and awfully impressed with
an idea that they act in trust, and that they are
to account for their conduct in that trust to the
one great Master, Author, and Founder of so-
ciety.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
- 12
To execute laws is a royal office; to execute or-
ders is not to be a king. However, a political
executive magistracy, though merely such, is a
great trust.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
- 13
The very essence of a free government con-
sists in considering offices as public trusts, be-
stowed for the good of the country, and not for
the benefit of an individual or a party.
JOHN C. CALHOUN—*Speech*. July 13, 1835.

- 14
Government is a trust, and the officers of the
government are trustees; and both the trust and
the trustees are created for the benefit of the
people.
HENRY CLAY—*Speech at Lexington*. May 16,
1829.
- 15
Public officers are the servants and agents of
the people, to execute laws which the people
have made and within the limits of a constitution
which they have established.
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter of Acceptance as
Candidate for Governor*. Oct. 7, 1882. See
W. O. STODDARD'S *Life of Cleveland*. Ch. IX.
- 16
Your every voter, as surely as your chief
magistrate, under the same high sanction, though
in a different sphere, exercises a public trust.
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Inaugural Address*.
March 4, 1885. See also speech in accept-
ing the nomination to the Mayoralty of
Buffalo. First Message as Mayor. Reply
to the committee appointed by the Nat.
Democratic Convention to inform him of
his nomination to the Presidency, July 28,
1884.
- 17
The appointing power of the Pope is treated
as a public trust, and not as a personal perquisite.
W. W. CRAPO.
- 18
All power is a trust; that we are accountable
for its exercise; that from the people and for the
people all springs, and all must exist.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Bk. VI. Ch.
VII.
(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)
- 19
Public office is a public trust, the authority
and opportunities of which must be used as ab-
solutely as the public moneys for the public
benefit, and not for the purposes of any indi-
vidual or party.
DORMAN B. EATON—*The "Spoils" System
and Civil-Service Reform*. Ch. III. *The
Merit System*.
- 20
If you use your office as you would a private
trust, and the moneys as trust funds, if you
faithfully perform your duty, we, the people,
may put you in the Presidential chair.
HON. R. P. FLOWER. On the night of Mr.
Cleveland's election as Governor of New
York.
- 21
It is not fit the public trusts should be lodged
in the hands of any till they are first proved and
found fit for the business they are to be en-
trusted with.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Timothy.
III.
- 22
When a man assumes a public trust, he should
consider himself as public property.
THOS. JEFFERSON. To BARON HUMBOLDT.
See RAYNER'S *Life of Jefferson*. P. 356.
- 23
The English doctrine that all power is a trust
for the public good.
MACAULAY—*Essay on Horace Walpole*. (1833)

¹
The phrase "public office is a public trust,"
has of late become common property.

CHAS. SUMNER—*Speech in the United States Senate*. May 31, 1872. According to COL. JOHN S. WOLF, of Champaign, it originated in a decision of JUSTICE SAMUEL D. LOCKWOOD, of the Illinois Supreme Court, prior to 1840. He served from 1825 to 1848. *Washington Star*, May 5, 1891, assigns it to THOMAS M. COOLEY. See *Constitutional Law*. (Pub. 1880.) P. 303. CHARLES JAMES FOX. (1788) SYDNEY SMITH in *Edinburgh Review*. (1825) WEBSTER—*Bunker Hill Address*. (1825) PRESIDENT ANDREW JOHNSON'S *Message*. (1867) ABRAM S. HEWITT—*Speech*. (1883) DANIEL S. LAMONT. *Motto of Pamphlet*. (1884)

TRUTH

²
Yet the deepest truths are best read between
the lines, and, for the most part, refuse to be
written.

AMOS BRONSON ALCOCK—*Concord Days*.
June. Goethe.

³
But no pleasure is comparable to the standing
upon the vantage ground of Truth.

BACON—*Essays*. *Of Truth*.

⁴
How sweet the words of Truth, breath'd from
the lips of Love.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. II. St. 53.

⁵
To say the truth, though I say 't that should
not say 't.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit at Several Weapons*. Act II.

⁶
La vérité n'a point cet air impétueux.
Truth has not such an urgent air.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 198.

⁷
Le vrai peut quelquefois n'être pas vraisem-
blable.

At times truth may not seem probable.

BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. III. 48.

⁸
Think truly, and thy thoughts
Shall the world's famine feed.
Speak truly, and each word of thine
Shall be a fruitful seed.

Live truly, and thy life shall be
A great and noble creed.

HORATIUS BONAR—*Hymns of Faith and Hope*.
P. 113. (Ed. 1867)

⁹
Magna est veritas et prævalebit.
Truth is mighty and will prevail.
THOMAS BROOKS is said to have been the first
to use the expression. (1662) Found in
SCOTT—*Talisman*. Ch. XIX. Bishop
JEWEL. PURCHAS—*Microcosmus*. THACK-
ERAY—*Roundabout Papers*.
O magna vis veritas. Found in CICERO—
Oratio Pro Cælio Rufo. XXVI.

¹⁰
Se non è vero, è molto ben trovato.
If it is not true it is very well invented.

GIORDANO BRUNO—*Degli Eroiici Furori*. CAR-
DINAL D'ESTE. Of ARIOSTO's *Orlando Fu-
rooso*.

¹¹
Truth crushed to earth shall rise again:
Th' eternal years of God are hers;
But Error, wounded, writhes in pain,
And dies among his worshippers.
BRYANT—*The Battle Field*. St. 9.

¹²
Truth makes on the ocean of nature no one
track of light—every eye looking on finds its
own.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana*. Essay XIV.

¹³
Arm thyself for the truth!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Lady of Lyons*. Act V.
Sc. 1.

¹⁴
Better be cheated to the last,
Than lose the blessed hope of truth.
MRS. BUTLER (Fanny Kemble).

¹⁵
For truth is precious and divine;
Too rich a pearl for carnal swine.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L.
257.

¹⁶
'Tis not antiquity, nor author,
That makes truth truth, altho' time's daughter.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III.
(See also GELLIUS)

¹⁷
More proselytes and converts use t' accrue
To false persuasions than the right and true;
For error and mistake are infinite,
But truth has but one way to be i' th' right.
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 113.

¹⁸
No words suffice the secret soul to show,
For Truth denies all eloquence to Woe.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹⁹
'Tis strange—but true; for truth is always
strange,
Stranger than fiction.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 101.

²⁰
A man protesting against error is on the way
towards uniting himself with all men that be-
lieve in truth.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. IV.

²¹
Truths turn into dogmas the moment they are
disputed.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Heretics*.

²²
When fiction rises pleasing to the eye,
Men will believe, because they love the lie;
But truth herself, if clouded with a frown,
Must have some solemn proof to pass her down.

CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth*. L. 291.

²³
Qui semel a veritate deflexit, hic non majore
religione ad perjurium quam ad mendacium per-
duci consuevit.

He who has once deviated from the truth,
usually commits perjury with as little scruple
as he would tell a lie.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo*.
XX.

¹ Natura inest mentibus nostris insatiabilis
quædam cupiditas veri videndi.

Our minds possess by nature an insatiable
desire to know the truth.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I.
18.

² Tell the truth or trump—but get the trick.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Pudd'nhead
Wilson*.

³ For truth is unwelcome, however divine.

COWPER—*The Flatt'ing Mill*. St. 6.

⁴ But what is truth? 'Twas Pilate's question put
To Truth itself, that deign'd him no reply.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 270.

⁵ Nature * * * has buried truth deep in
the bottom of the sea.

DEMOCRITUS. Quoted by CICERO—*Academic
Questions*. Bk. II. Ch. X. C. D. YONGE'S
trans. Credited to DEMOCRITUS by LACTAN-
TIUS—*Institutiones*. Bk. III. Ch. XXVIII.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁶ "It was as true," said Mr. Barkis, . . .
"as taxes is. And nothing's truer than them."
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XXI.

⁷ The first great work (a task performed by few)
Is that yourself may to yourself be true.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*An Essay on Trans-
lated Verse*. L. 71.
(See also HAMLET)

⁸ For truth has such a face and such a mien,
As to be lov'd needs only to be seen.

DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. I.
L. 33.
(See also POPE under VICE)

⁹ Truth is immortal; error is mortal.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*, 466:
13.

¹⁰ Truth has rough flavours if we bite it through.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Armstrong*. Sc. 2.

¹¹ The greater the truth the greater the libel.

Attributed to LORD ELLENBOROUGH. (About
1789) BURNS credits it to LORD MANS-
FIELD.

(See also MOORE)

¹² The nobler the truth or sentiment, the less
imports the question of authorship.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quotation
and Originality.

¹³ Though love repine and reason chafe,
There came a voice without reply,
"'Tis man's perdition to be safe,
When for the truth he ought to die."

EMERSON—*Quatrains*. *Sacrifice*.

¹⁴ Vincer veris.

I am conquered by truth.
ERASMUS—*Diluculum*.

¹⁵ But above all things truth beareth away the
victory.

I *Esdra*s. III. 12. Inscription on the New
York Public Library.

¹⁶ Great is truth, and mighty above all things.

I *Esdra*s. IV. 41.

¹⁷ Si je tenais toutes les vérités dans ma main,
je me donnerais bien de garde de l'ouvrir aux
hommes.

If I held all of truth in my hand I would
beware of opening it to men.

FONTENELLE.

¹⁸ Truth only smells sweet forever, and illusions,
however innocent, are deadly as the canker
worm.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Cal-
vinism*.

¹⁹ Lest men suspect your tale untrue,
Keep probability in view.

GAY—*The Painter who Pleased Nobody and
Everybody*.

²⁰ Alius quidam veterum poetarum cuius nomen
mihi nunc memorizæ non est veritatem temporis
filiam esse dixit.

There is another old poet whose name I do
not now remember who said Truth is the
daughter of Time.

AULUS GELLIUS—*Noctes Atticæ*. XII. 11.
Par. 2. Veritas temporis filia. Found on
the reverse of several coins of QUEEN
MARY I.

(See also BUTLER)

²¹ Her terrible tale
You can't assail,
With truth it quite agrees;
Her taste exact
For faultless fact
Amounts to a disease.

W. S. GILBERT—*Mikado*. Act II.

²² Truth like a torch, the more 'tis shook, it
shines.

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Discussions on
Philosophy*. Title Page.
(See also LOGAU)

²³ One truth discovered is immortal, and entitles
its author to be so: for, like a new substance in
nature, it cannot be destroyed.

HAZLITT—*The Spirit of the Age*. *Jeremy Ben-
tham*.

²⁴ All truths are not to be told.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²⁵ Dare to be true, nothing can need a lie;
A fault which needs it most, grows two thereby.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.

²⁶ Truth is tough. It will not break, like a bub-
ble, at a touch; nay, you may kick it about all
day, like a foot-ball, and it will be round and
full at evening.

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. V.

- ¹
Nuda veritas. (Nudaque veritas.)
The naked truth.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 7.
(See also PENN)
- ²
Quid verum atque decens curo et rogo, et
omnis in hoc sum.
My cares and my inquiries are for decency
and truth, and in this I am wholly occupied.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 11.
- ³
Ridentem dicere verum,
Quid vetat.
What forbids a man to speak the truth in
a laughing way?
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 24.
- ⁴
The truth shall make you free.
JOHN. VIII. 32.
- ⁵
There is no truth in him.
JOHN. VIII. 44.
- ⁶
Le contraire des bruits qui courent des affaires
ou des personnes est souvent la vérité.
The opposite of what is noised about
concerning men and things is often the truth.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.
- ⁷
La vérité ne fait pas tant de bien dans le
monde, que ses apparences y font de mal.
Truth does not do so much good in the
world, as the appearance of it does evil.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 59.
- ⁸
Veritatem laborare nimis sæpe, aiunt, extingui
nunquam.
It is said that truth is often eclipsed but
never extinguished.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.
- ⁹
The best way to come to truth being to ex-
amine things as really they are, and not to con-
clude they are, as we fancy of ourselves, or have
been taught by others to imagine.
LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch.
XII.
- ¹⁰
To love truth for truth's sake is the principal
part of human perfection in this world, and the
seed-plot of all other virtues.
LOCKE—*Letter to Anthony Collins, Esq.* Oct.
29, 1703.
- ¹¹
When by night the frogs are croaking, kindle but
a torch's fire;
Ha! how soon they all are silent! Thus Truth
silences the liar.
FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU. See LONGFELLOW'S
trans. *Poetic Aphorisms*. Truth.
(See also HAMILTON)
- ¹²
Who dares
To say that he alone has found the truth?
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *John Endi-*
cott. Act II. Sc. 3.
- ¹³
Get but the truth once uttered, and 'tis like
A star new-born that drops into its place

- And which, once circling in its placid round,
Not all the tumult of the earth can shake.
LOWELL—*A Glance Behind the Curtain*. L. 173.
- ¹⁴
Put golden padlocks on Truth's lips, be callous
as ye will,
From soul to soul, o'er all the world, leaps one
electric thrill.
LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive
Slaves near Washington*.
- ¹⁵
Then to side with Truth is noble when we share
her wretched crust,
Ere her cause bring fame and profit, and 'tis
prosperous to be just;
Then it is the brave man chooses, while the
coward stands aside,
Doubting in his abject spirit, till his Lord is
crucified.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*.
- ¹⁶
Truth forever on the scaffold. Wrong forever
on the throne.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*.
- ¹⁷
Children and fooles speake true.
LYLY—*Endymion*.
- ¹⁸
But there is no veil like light—no adamantine
armor against hurt like the truth.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. LXXI.
- ¹⁹
Veritatis absolutus sermo ac semper est simplex.
The language of truth is unadorned and al-
ways simple.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XIV.
10.
- ²⁰
Pericula veritati sæpe contigua.
Truth is often attended with danger.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXVI.
1.
- ²¹
Truth, when not sought after, sometimes comes
to light.
MENANDER—*Ex Verberata*. P. 160.
- ²²
Not a truth has to art or to science been given,
But brows have ached for it, and souls toil'd and
striven;
And many have striven, and many have fail'd,
And many died, slain by the truth they assail'd.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 1.
- ²³
Who ever knew truth put to the worse in a
free and open encounter?
MILTON—*Areopagitica*.
- ²⁴
Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any out-
ward touch as the sunbeam.
MILTON—*Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce*.
- ²⁵
Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and
stones,
Forget not.
MILTON—*Sonnet. Massacre in Piedmont*

¹
I speak truth, not so much as I would, but
as much as I dare; and I dare a little the more
as I grow older.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Repentance.*

²
For oh, 'twas nuts to the Father of Lies,
(As this wily fiend is named in the Bible)
To find it settled by Laws so wise
That the greater the truth, the worse the libel.
MOORE—*A Case of Libel. Odes on Cash, Corn,*
etc.

(See also ELLENBOROUGH)

³
I seem to have been only like a boy playing
on the seashore and diverting myself in now
and then finding a smoother pebble or a prettier
shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of
truth lay all undiscovered before me.

ISAAC NEWTON—*Statement. In BREWSTER—*
Memoirs. Vol. II. Ch. XXVII.

As children gathering pebbles on the shore.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 330.*

⁴
In the mountains of truth, you never climb in
vain.

NIETZSCHE—*Thus spake Zarathustra.*

⁵
We know the truth, not only by the reason, but
also by the heart.

PASCAL—*Thoughts. Ch. X. 1.*

⁶
Naked Truth needs no shift.

WILLIAM PENN—*Title of a Broadside. (1674)*
(See also HORACE)

⁷
Ego verum amo, verum volo mihi dici; men-
dacem odi.

I love truth and wish to have it always
spoken to me: I hate a liar.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria. I. 3. 26.*

⁸
When truth or virtue an affront endures,
Th' affront is mine, my friend, and should be
yours.

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires. Dialogue I. L. 207.*

⁹
'Tis not enough your counsel still be true;
Blunt truths more mischief than nice falsehoods
do.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. III. L. 13.*

¹⁰
Farewell then, verse, and love, and ev'ry toy,
The rhymes and rattles of the man or boy;
What right, what true, what fit we justly call,
Let this be all my care—for this is all.

POPE—*First Book of Horace. Ep. I. L. 17.*

¹¹
Dum omnia quærimus, aliquando ad verum,
ubi minime expectavimus, pervenimus.

While we are examining into everything
we sometimes find truth where we least ex-
pected it.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. XII.*
8. 3.

¹²
Let us seek the solution of these doubts at
the bottom of the inexhaustible well, where
Heraclitus says that truth is hidden.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel. Ch. XVIII.*
(See also DEMOCRITUS, SENECA, WOLCOT)

¹³
Die Treue warnt vor drohenden Verbrechen,
Die Rachgier spricht von den begangenen.
Truth warns of threatening crimes,
Malice speaks of those which were committed.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos. III. 4. 124.*

¹⁴
Involuta veritas in alto latet.
Truth lies wrapped up and hidden in the
depths.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis. VII. 1.*
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁵
Veritatem dies aperit.
Time discovers truth.
SENECA—*De Ira. II. 22.*

¹⁶
Veritatis simplex oratio est.
The language of truth is simple.
SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium. XLIX.*

¹⁷
Veritas odit moras.
Truth hates delays.
SENECA—*Edipus. 850.*

¹⁸
That truth should be silent I had almost forgot.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 110.

¹⁹
To thine own self be true,
And it must follow, as the night the day,
Thou canst not then be false to any man.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 78.
(See also DILLON)

²⁰
If circumstances lead me, I will find
Where truth is hid, though it were hid indeed
Within the centre.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 157.

²¹
Mark now, how a plain tale shall put you down.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 281.

²²
Tell truth and shame the devil.
If thou have power to raise him, bring him hither,
And I'll be sworn I have power to shame him
hence.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 59.
(See also SWIFT)

²³
What, can the devil speak true?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 107.

²⁴
But 'tis strange:
And oftentimes, to win us to our harm,
The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray's
In deepest consequence.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 122.

²⁵
Truth is truth
To the end of reckoning.
Measure for Measure. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 45.

²⁶
But wonder on, till truth make all things plain.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 129.

²⁷
They breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹ Methinks the truth should live from age to age,
As 'twere retail'd to all posterity,
Even to the general all-ending day.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 76.

² My man's as true as steel.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 209.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 166.

³ And simple truth miscall'd simplicity,
And captive good attending captain ill.
Sonnet LXVI.

⁴ Truth needs no colour, with his colour fix'd;
Beauty no pencil, beauty's truth to lay;
But best is best, if never intermix'd.
Sonnet CI.

⁵ When my love swears that she is made of truth,
I do believe her, though I know she lies.
Sonnet. CXXXVIII.

⁶ All great truths begin as blasphemies.
BERNARD SHAW—*Annajanska.*

⁷ My way of joking is to tell the truth. It's
the funniest joke in the world.
BERNARD SHAW—*John Bull's Other Island.*
Act II.

⁸ Truth and, by consequence, liberty, will
always be the chief power of honest men.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Coppet et Weimar.*
Letter to Gen. Moreau.

⁹ Tell truth, and shame the devil.
SWIFT—*Mary, the Cookmaid's Letter.* RABELAIS—*Works.* Author's *Prologue* to Bk. V. BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money.* Act IV. Sc. 1. *Henry IV.* Pt. I. Sc. 1. L. 59.

¹⁰ Veritas visu et mora, falsa festinatione et
incertis valescunt.

Truth is confirmed by inspection and
delay: falsehood by haste and uncertainty.
TACITUS—*Annales.* II. 39.

¹¹ Truth-teller was our England's Alfred named?
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.*

¹² And friendly free discussion calling forth
From the fair jewel Truth its latent ray.
THOMSON—*Liberty.* Pt. II. L. 220.

¹³ It takes two to speak the truth—one to speak,
and another to hear.

THOREAU—*A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers.* P. 283.

¹⁴ There are truths which are not for all men,
nor for all times.
VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Cardinal de Bernis.*
April 23, 1761.

¹⁵ There is nothing so powerful as truth; and
often nothing so strange.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Arguments on the Murder of Captain White.* Vol. VI. P. 68.

¹⁶ I have ever thought,
Nature doth nothing so great for great men,
As when she's pleas'd to make them lords of
truth.

Integrity of life is fame's best friend,
Which nobly, beyond death, shall crown the end.
JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi.* Act V. Sc. 5.

¹⁷ It is one thing to wish to have truth on our
side, and another to wish sincerely to be on the
side of truth.

ARCHBISHOP WHATELEY—*Essay on some of the Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle Paul.*—No. 1. *On the Love of Truth.*
(See also LINCOLN under God)

¹⁸ The sages say, Dame Truth delights to dwell
(Strange Mansion!) in the bottom of a well:
Questions are then the Windlass and the rope
That pull the grave old Gentlewoman up.

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Birthday Ode.*
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁹ Truths that wake
To perish never.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immortality.* St. 9.

²⁰ Truth never was indebted to a lie.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L. 587.

TUBEROSE

Polyanthes Tuberosa

²¹ The tuberoso, with her silvery light,
That in the gardens of Malay
Is call'd the Mistress of the Night,
So like a bride, scented and bright;
She comes out when the sun's away.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh.* *Light of the Harem.*

TULIP

Tulipa

²² You believe
In God, for your part?—ay? that He who makes,
Can make good things from ill things, best
from worst,

As men plant tulips upon dunghills when
They wish them finest.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh.* Bk. II.

²³ And tulips, children love to stretch
Their fingers down, to feel in each
Its beauty's secret nearer.

E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter.*

²⁴ 'Mid the sharp, short emerald wheat, scarce
risen three fingers well,
The wild tulip at end of its tube, blows out its
great red bell,
Like a thin clear bubble of blood, for the children
to pick and sell.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Up at a Villa. Down in the City.* St. 6.

²⁵ The tulip is a courtly quean,
Whom, therefore, I will shun.
HOOD—*Flowers.*

¹
Guarded within the old red wall's embrace,
Marshalled like soldiers in gay company,
The tulips stand arrayed. Here infantry
Wheels out into the sunlight.
AMY LOWELL—*A Tulip Garden*.

²
Dutch tulips from their beds
Flaunted their stately heads.
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.

³
Not one of Flora's brilliant race
A form more perfect can display;
Art could not feign more simple grace
Nor Nature take a line away.
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*.

⁴
The tulip's petals shine in dew,
All beautiful, but none alike.
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*.

⁵
Like tulip-beds of different shape and dyes,
Bending beneath the invisible west-wind's sighs.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

TULIP-TREE

⁶
Liriodendron Tulipifera
Heed not the night; a summer lodge amid the
wild is mine—
'Tis shadowed by the tulip-tree, 'tis mantled
by the vine.
BRYANT—*A Strange Lady*. St. 6.

⁷
The tulip-tree, high up,
Opened, in airs of June, her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-winged insects of the sky.
BRYANT—*The Fountain*. St. 3.

TURKEY; THE TURKS

⁸
The unspeakable Turk should be immediately
struck out of the question, and the country be
left to honest European guidance.

CARLYLE—*Letter*. To a meeting at St. James
Hall, London, 1876. See also his article on
Das Niebelungen Lied in *Westminster Review*.
1831. No. 29. Also his Letter to GEORGE
HOWARD, Nov. 24, 1876.

⁹
[Turks] one and all, bag and baggage, shall I
hope clear out from the province they have
desolated and profaned.

GLADSTONE—*Speech*. May 7, 1877.
For "Bag and baggage," see under PROVERBS.

¹⁰
The Lofty Gate of the Royal Tent.
MAHOMET II. It was translated "La Porte
Sublima" by the Italians. See E. S. CREASY
—*History of the Ottoman Turks*. P. 96, ed.
1877.

¹¹
[The Ottoman Empire] whose sick body was
not supported by a mild and regular diet, but
by a powerful treatment, which continually
exhausted it.

MONTESQUIEU—*Persian Letters*. I. 19.

¹²
We have on our hands a sick man,—a very
sick man. [The sick man of Europe, the Turk.]
NICHOLAS I, of Russia. Conversation with
SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR. (1853)
See *Blue Book*. (1854)

¹³
[The Ottoman Empire] has the body of a sick
old man, who tried to appear healthy, although
his end was near.
SIR THOMAS ROE, Ambassador to Constan-
tinople. See BUCHANAN—*Letter*. 375.

¹⁴
Your Majesty may think me an impatient
sick man, and that the Turks are even sicker.
VOLTAIRE to CATHERINE II. In the *Rund-
schau*. April, 1878.

TWILIGHT

¹⁵
The sunbeams dropped
Their gold, and, passing in porch and niche,
Softened to shadows, silvery, pale, and dim,
As if the very Day paused and grew Eve.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. II. L.
466.

¹⁶
Fair Venus shines
Even in the eye of day; with sweetest beam
Propitious shines, and shakes a trembling flood
Of softened radiance from her dewy locks.
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Even-
ing's Meditation*. L. 10.

¹⁷
The summer day is closed, the sun is set:
Well they have done their office, those bright
hours,
The latest of whose train goes softly out
In the red west.
BRYANT—*An Evening Reverie*.

¹⁸
Parting day
Dies like the dolphin, whom each pang imbues
With a new colour as it gasps away,
The last still loveliest, till 'tis gone—and all is
gray.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 29.

¹⁹
'Twas twilight, and the sunless day went down
Over the waste of waters; like a veil,
Which, if withdrawn, would but disclose the
frown
Of one whose hate is mask'd but to assail.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 49.

²⁰
How lovely are the portals of the night,
When stars come out to watch the daylight die.
THOMAS COLE—*Twilight*. See LOUIS L.
NOBLE's *Life and Works of Cole*. Ch.
XXXV.

²¹
Beauteous Night lay dead
Under the pall of twilight, and the love-star
sickened and shrank.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

²²
In the twilight of morning to climb to the top
of the mountain,—
Thee to salute, kindly star, earliest herald of
day,—
And to await, with impatience, the gaze of
the ruler of heaven.—

Youthful delight, oh, how oft lur'st thou me
out in the night.

GOETHE—*Venetian Epigrams*.

1
Sweet shadows of twilight! how calm their repose,
While the dewdrops fall soft in the breast of the
rose!

How blest to the toiler his hour of release
When the vesper is heard with its whisper of
peace!

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Our
Banker*. St. 12.

2 The lengthening shadows wait
The first pale stars of twilight.

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Even
Song*. St. 6.

3
The gloaming comes, the day is spent,
The sun goes out of sight,
And painted is the occident
With purple sanguine bright.

ALEXANDER HUME—*Story of a Summer Day*.

4
The sun is set; and in his latest beams
Yon little cloud of ashen gray and gold,
Slowly upon the amber air unrolled,
The falling mantle of the Prophet seems.

LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea*.

5
The twilight is sad and cloudy,
The wind blows wild and free,
And like the wings of sea-birds
Flash the white caps of the sea.

LONGFELLOW—*Twilight*.

6
The west is broken into bars
Of orange, gold, and gray;
Gone is the sun, come are the stars,
And night infolds the day.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer
Nights*.

7
Dim eclipse, disastrous twilight.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 597.

8
From that high mount of God whence light and
shade
Spring both, the face of brightest heaven had
changed

To grateful twilight.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 643.

9
Our lady of the twilight,
She hath such gentle hands,
So lovely are the gifts she brings
From out the sunset-lands,
So bountiful, so merciful,
So sweet of soul is she;
And over all the world she draws
Her cloak of charity.

ALFRED NOTES—*Our Lady of the Twilight*.

10
* * * th' approach of night
The skies yet blushing with departing light,
When falling dews with spangles deck'd the glade,
And the low sun had lengthen'd ev'ry shade.

POPE—*Pastorals. Autumn*. L. 98.

11
Night was drawing and closing her curtain
up above the world, and down beneath it.

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*.
Ch. II.

12
Twilight's soft dews steal o'er the village-green,
With magic tints to harmonize the scene.
Stilled is the hum that through the hamlet broke
When round the ruins of their ancient oak
The peasants flocked to hear the minstrel play,
And games and carols closed the busy day.

SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory*. Pt. I.
L. 1.

13
Twilight, a timid fawn, went glimmering by,
And Night, the dark-blue hunter, followed fast.
G. W. RUSSELL—*Refuge*.

14
Her feet along the dewy hills
Are lighter than blown thistledown;
She bears the glamour of one star
Upon her violet crown.

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Dusk*.

15
Then the nun-like twilight came, violet-vestured
and still,
And the night's first star outshone afar on the
eve of Bunker Hill.

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*On the Eve of Bunker Hill*.

16
Ah, County Guy, the hour is nigh,
The sun has left the lea,
The orange flower perfumes the bower,
The breeze is on the sea.

SCOTT—*Quentin Durward*. Ch. IV.

17
The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east.

HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 221.

18
Look, the gentle day
Before the wheels of Phœbus, round about
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act V. Sc. 3.
L. 25.

19
The weary sun hath made a golden set,
And, by the bright track of his fiery car,
Gives signal of a goodly day to-morrow.

RICHARD III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 19.

20
Twilight, ascending slowly from the east,
Entwined in duskier wreaths her braided locks
O'er the fair front and radiant eyes of day;
Night followed, clad with stars.

SHELLEY—*Alastor*.

21
Now the soft hour
Of walking comes; for him who lonely loves
To seek the distant hills, and there converse
With Nature, there to harmonize his heart,
And in pathetic Song to breathe around
The harmony to others.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer*. L. 1,378.

22
Her eyes as stars of twilight fair,
Like twilight's too her dusky hair.

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

23
As pensive evening deepens into night.

WORDSWORTH—*To ———*.

TYRANNY

¹ A king ruleth as he ought, a tyrant as he lists, a king to the profit of all, a tyrant only to please a few.

ARISTOTLE.

² The tyrant now
Trusts not to men: nightly within his chamber
The watch-dog guards his couch, the only friend
He now dare trust.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Ethwald*. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3.

³ Th' oppressive, sturdy, man-destroying villains,
Who ravag'd kingdoms, and laid empires waste,
And in a cruel wantonness of power,
Thinn'd states of half their people, and gave up
To want the rest.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 9.

⁴ Tyranny
Absolves all faith; and who invades our rights,
Howe'er his own commence, can never be
But an usurper.

HENRY BROOKE—*Gustavus Vasa*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁵ Think'st thou there is no tyranny but that
Of blood and chains? The despotism of vice—
The weakness and the wickedness of luxury—
The negligence—the apathy—the evils
Of sensual sloth—produce ten thousand tyrants,
Whose delegated cruelty surpasses
The worst acts of one energetic master,
However harsh and hard in his own bearing.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 2.

⁶ Tyranny
Is far the worst of treasons. Dost thou deem
None rebels except subjects? The prince who
Neglects or violates his trust is more
A brigand than the robber-chief.

BYRON—*The Two Foscari*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁷ N'est-on jamais tyran qu'avec un diadème?
Is there no tyrant but the crowned one?

CHÉNIER—*Caius Gracchus*.

⁸ Tyran, descends du trône et fais place à ton maître.

Tyrant, step from the throne, and give
place to thy master.

CORNEILLE—*Heraclius*. I. 2.

⁹ Tremblez, tyrans, vous êtes immortels.
Tremble, ye tyrants, for ye can not die.

DELLILLE—*L'Immortalité de l'Âme*.

¹⁰ There is nothing more hostile to a city than
a tyrant, under whom in the first and chief-
est place, there are not laws in common, but
one man, keeping the law himself to himself,
has the sway, and this is no longer equal.

EURIPIDES—*Suppliants*. 429. Oxford trans.
(Revised by BUCKLEY.)

¹¹ Il n'appartient, qu'aux tyrans d'être toujours
en crainte.

None but tyrants have any business to be
afraid.

HARDOUIN DE PÉRÉFIXE. Attributed to
HENRY IV.

¹² 'Twixt kings and tyrants there's this difference
known:

Kings seek their subjects' good, tyrants their
owne.

HERRICK—*Kings and Tyrants*.

¹³ Men are still men. The despot's wickedness
Comes of ill teaching, and of power's excess,—
Comes of the purple he from childhood wears,
Slaves would be tyrants if the chance were theirs.

VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.

¹⁴ Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God.

JEFFERSON. Found among his papers after his
death.

¹⁵ Quid violentius aure tyranni?

What is more cruel than a tyrant's ear?

JUVENAL—*Satires*. IV. 86.

¹⁶ For how can tyrants safely govern home,
Unless abroad they purchase great alliance?
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 69.

¹⁷ This tyrant, whose sole name blisters our tongues,
Was once thought honest.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 12.

¹⁸ Bleed, bleed, poor country!
Great Tyranny! lay thou thy basis sure,
For goodness dares not check thee!

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 31.

¹⁹ O nation miserable,
With an untitled tyrant bloody-scepter'd
When shalt thou see thy wholesome days again?
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 103.

²⁰ 'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 79.

²¹ I knew him tyrannous, and tyrants' fears
Decrease not, but grow faster than the years.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 84.

²² For what is he they follow? truly, gentlemen,
A bloody tyrant, and a homicide:
One rais'd in blood, and one in blood establish'd;
One that made means to come by what he hath,
And slaughter'd those that were the means to
help him;

A base foul stone, made precious by the foil
Of England's chair, where he is falsely set;
One that hath ever been God's enemy.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 245.

²³ Les habiles tyrans ne sont jamais punis.
Clever tyrants are never punished.

VOLTAIRE—*Mérope*. V. 5.

²⁴ A company of tyrants is inaccessible to all
seductions.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Tyranny*.

²⁵ The sovereign is called a tyrant who knows
no laws but his caprice.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Tyranny*.

U

UMBRELLA

¹
We bear our shades about us; self-deprived
Of other screen, the thin umbrella spread,
And range an Indian waste without a tree.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 259.

²
Of doutes I haue a dainty paire
Which, when you please to take the aier,
About your head shall gently houer,
Your cleere browe from the sunne to couer,
And with their nimble wings shall fan you
That neither cold nor heate shall tan you,
And like umbrellas, with their feathers
Sheeld you in all sorts of weathers.

MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Davis*.

³
Good housewives all the winter's rage despise,
Defended by the riding-hood's disguise;
Or, underneath the umbrella's oily shade,
Safe through the wet on clinking pattens tread,
Let Persian dames the umbrella's ribs display,
To guard their beauties from the sunny ray;
Or sweating slaves support the shady load,
When eastern monarchs show their state abroad;
Britain in winter only knows its aid,
To guard from chilling showers the walking maid.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. I. L. 209.

⁴
When my water-proof umbrella proved a sieve,
sieve, sieve,
When my shiny new umbrella proved a sieve.

ROSSITER JOHNSON—*A Rhyme of the Rain*.

⁵
The inseparable gold umbrella which in that
country [Burma] as much denotes the grandee
as the star or garter does in England.

J. W. PALMER—*Up and Down the Irrawaddie*.

⁶
See, here's a shadow found; the human nature
Is made th' umbrella to the Deity,
To catch the sunbeams of thy just Creator;
Beneath this covert thou may'st safely lie.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. 14.

⁷
It is the habitual carriage of the umbrella that
is the stamp of Respectability. The umbrella
has become the acknowledged index of social
position. . . . Crusoe was rather a moralist
than a pietist, and his leaf-umbrella is as fine an
example of the civilized mind striving to express
itself under adverse circumstances as we have
ever met with.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*. Writ-
ten in collaboration with J. W. FERRIER.

⁸
It is not for nothing, either, that the umbrella
has become the very foremost badge of modern
civilization—the Urim and Thummim of respect-
ability. . . . So strongly do we feel on this
point, indeed, that we are almost inclined to
consider all who possess really well-conditioned
umbrellas as worthy of the Franchise.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*.

⁹
Umbrellas, like faces, acquire a certain sym-
pathy with the individual who carries them.
. . . May it not be said of the bearers of

these inappropriate umbrellas, that they go
about the streets "with a lie in their right
hand?" . . . Except in a very few cases of
hypocrisy joined to a powerful intellect, men,
not by nature, *umbrellarians*, have tried again
and again to become so by art, and yet have
failed—have expended their patrimony in the
purchase of umbrella after umbrella, and yet
have systematically lost them, and have finally,
with contrite spirits and shrunken purses, given
up their vain struggle, and relied on theft and
borrowing for the remainder of their lives.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*.

¹⁰
The tucked-up sempstress walks with hasty
strides,
While streams run down her oil'd umbrella's
sides.

SWIFT—*Description of a City Shower*.

UNBELIEF

¹¹
The fearful Unbelief is unbelief in yourself.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *The Everlasting*
No. Bk. II. Ch. VII.

¹²
There is no strength in unbelief. Even the un-
belief of what is false is no source of might. It
is the truth shining from behind that gives the
strength to disbelieve.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XLII.

¹³
Unbelief is blind.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 519.

¹⁴
I'm from Missouri; you must show me.

COL. WILLARD D. VANDIVER. See *Literary*
Digest, Jan. 28, 1922. P. 42, where origin
is discussed at length.

UNCERTAINTY

¹⁵
Quis scit, an adiciant hodiernæ crastina summæ
Tempora di superi?

Who knows whether the gods will add to-
morrow to the present hour?

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 7. 17.

¹⁶
Omnia sunt hominum tenui pendencia filo:
Et subito casu, quæ valere, ruunt.

All human things hang on a slender thread:
the strongest fall with a sudden crash.

OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto*. IV. 3. 35.

¹⁷
Nothing is but what is not.

MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 141.

¹⁸
This
I ever held worse than all certitude,
To know not what the worst ahead might be.

SWINBURNE—*Marino Faliero*. Act V.

¹⁹
Dum in dubio est animus, paulo momento huc
illuc impellitur.

When the mind is in a state of uncertainty
the smallest impulse directs it to either side.

TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 5. 32.

UNDERSTANDING (See KNOWLEDGE)

UNDERTAKERS

1 Ye undertakers, tell us,
'Midst all the gorgeous figures you exhibit,
Why is the principal conceal'd, for which
You make this mighty stir?

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 170.

2 There was a man bespake a thing,
Which when the owner home did bring,
He that made it did refuse it:
And he that brought it would not use it,
And he that hath it doth not know
Whether he hath it yea or no.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Riddle upon a Coffin*.

3 Why is the hearse with scutcheons blazon'd
round,
And with the nodding plume of ostrich crown'd?
No; the dead know it not, nor profit gain;
It only serves to prove the living vain.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. III. L. 231.

4 Diavus, lately a doctor, is now an undertaker;
what he does as an undertaker, he used to do
also as a doctor.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 47.

5 There's a grim one-horse hearse in a jolly round
trot;
To the churchyard a pauper is going I wot;
The road it is rough, and the hearse has no
springs,
And hark to the dirge that the sad driver sings—
Rattle his bones over the stones,
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns.

THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*.

6 The houses that he makes last till doomsday.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 66.

UNITY (See also GOVERNMENT)

7 When bad men combine, the good must asso-
ciate; else they will fall, one by one, an unpitied
sacrifice in a contemptible struggle.

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present
Discontent*.

8 I never use the word "nation" in speaking of
the United States. I always use the word
"Union" or "Confederacy." We are not a na-
tion but a union, a confederacy of equal and
sovereign States.

J. C. CALHOUN—*To Oliver Dyer*. Jan. 1, 1849.

9 The Constitution in all its provisions looks to
an indestructible union composed of indestructi-
ble States.

SALMON P. CHASE—*Decision in Texas vs.
White*. See WERDEN'S *Private Life and Pub-
lic Services of Salmon P. Chase*. P. 664.

10 Neque est ullum certius amicitiae vinculum,
quam consensus et societas consiliorum et volun-
tatum.

There is no more sure tie between friends
than when they are united in their objects and
wishes.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnae Plancio*. II.

11 Like two single gentlemen rolled into one.
GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins.
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen*.
(See also SHERIDAN under GENTLEMAN)

12 Then join in hand, brave Americans all!
By uniting we stand, by dividing we fall.
JOHN DICKINSON—*The Liberty Song of 1768*.

13 When our two lives grew like two buds that kiss
At lightest thrill from the bee's swinging chime,
Because the one so near the other is.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Brother and Sister*. Pt. I.
St. 1.

14 We must all hang together or assuredly we
shall all hang separately.
BENJ. FRANKLIN. To JOHN HANCOCK. At
Signing of the Declaration of Independence.
July 4, 1776.

15 Entzwei' und gebiete! Tüchtig Wort,
Verein' und leite! Bess'rer Hort.
Divide and command, a wise maxim;
Unite and guide, a better.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. L. 516.

16 Was uns alle bändigt, das Gemeine.
The universal subjugator, the commonplace.
GOETHE—*Taschenbuch für Damen auf das Jahr
1806*.

17 Our Union is river, lake, ocean, and sky:
Man breaks not the medal, when God cuts the
die!
Though darkened with sulphur, though cloven
with steel,
The blue arch will brighten, the waters will heal!
HOLMES—*Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister
Caroline*. St. 7.

18 There with commutual zeal we both had strove
In acts of dear benevolence and love;
Brothers in peace, not rivals in command.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 241. POPE's trans.

19 He that is not with me is against me.
Luke. XI. 23.

20 Then none was for a party;
Then all were for the state;
Then the great man helped the poor,
And the poor man loved the great:
Then lands were fairly portioned;
Then spoils were fairly sold:
The Romans were like brothers
In the brave days of old.
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome*. *Horatius*.
St. 32.

21 Oh, shame to men! devil with devil damn'd
Firm concord holds, men only disagree
Of creatures rational.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 496.

22 The union of lakes—the union of lands—
The union of States none can sever—
The union of hearts—the union of hands—
And the flag of our Union for ever!
GEORGE P. MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

1 Behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity.

Psalms. CXXXIII. 1.

2 Concordia res parvæ crescunt, discordia maximæ dilabantur.

By union the smallest states thrive, by discord the greatest are destroyed.

SALLUST—Jugurtha. X.

3 Wir sind ein Volk, und einig wollen wir handeln.

We are one people and will act as one.

SCHILLER—Wilhelm Tell. II. 2. 253.

4 Seid einig—einig—einig.
Be united—united—united.

SCHILLER—Wilhelm Tell. IV. 2. 153.

5 So we grew together,
Like to a double cherry, seeming parted,
But yet a union in partition;
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem:
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart;
Two of the first, like coats in heraldry,
Due but to one and crowned with one crest.
Midsommer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 208.

6 Auxilia humilia firma consensus facit.
Union gives strength to the humble.
STRUS—Maxims.

7 Their meetings made December June.
Their every parting was to die.
TENNYSON—In Memoriam. XCVII.

8 Quo res cunque cadant, unum et commune periculum,
Una salus ambobus erit.

Whatever may be the issue we shall share
one common danger, one safety.

VERGIL—Æneid. II. 709.

9 Liberty and Union, now and forever, one and inseparable.

VALENTINES

18 On paper curiously shaped
Scribblers to-day of every sort,
In verses Valentines yclep'd,
To Venus chime their annual court.
I too will swell the motley throng,
And greet the all auspicious day,
Whose privilege permits my song
My love thus secret to convey.
HENRY G. BOHN—MS. From his Dictionary of Poetical Quotations. Valentines.

19 Muse, bid the Morn awake!
Sad Winter now declines,
Each bird doth choose a mate;
This day's Saint Valentine's.
For that good bishop's sake

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foote's Resolution. Jan. 26, 1830.*

10 One Country, one Constitution, one Destiny.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech. March 15, 1837.*

UNKINDNESS

11 As "unkindness has no remedy at law," let its avoidance be with you a point of honor.
HOSEA BALLOU—MS. Sermons.

12 My lodging it is on the cold ground, and very hard is my fare,
But that which troubles me most, is the unkindness of my dear.
As it appeared in WILLIAM DAVENANT's *Rivals*, an alteration of BEAUMONT and FLETCHER's *Two Noble Kinsmen*. Attributed by BOOSEY (publishers), to JOHN GAY.

13 Hard Unkindness' alter'd eye,
That mocks the tear it forced to flow.
GRAY—Eton College. St. 8.

14 Since trifles make the sum of human things,
And half our misery from our foibles springs;
Since life's best joys consist in peace and ease,
And though but few can serve, yet all may please;
Oh, let th' ungentle spirit learn from hence,
A small unkindness is a great offence.
HANNAH MORE—Sensibility.

15 She hath tied
Sharp-tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture here.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 136.

16 Unkindness may do much;
And his unkindness may defeat my life,
But never taint my love.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 158.

17 In nature there's no blemish but the mind;
None can be call'd deform'd but the unkind.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 401.

V

Get up and let us see
What beauty it shall be
That Fortune us assigns.
DRAYTON—Additional Odes. To his Valentine.

20 Oft have I heard both youths and virgins say,
Birds chuse their mates and couple too this day:
But by their flight I never can divine
When I shall couple with my valentine.
HERRICK—To his Valentine, on St. Valentine's Day.

21 No popular respect will I omit
To do the honour on this happy day,
When every loyal lover tasks his wit
His simple truth in studious rhymes to pay,
And to his mistress dear his hopes convey.
Rather thou knowest I would still outrun

All calendars with Love's whose date alway
Thy bright eyes govern better than the Sun,—
For with thy favour was my life begun,

And still I reckon on from smiles to smiles,
And not by summers, for I thrive on none
But those thy cheerful countenance compiles;
Oh! if it be to choose and call thee mine,
Love, thou art every day my Valentine!

Hood—*Sonnet. For the 14th of February.*

Oh, cruel heart! ere these posthumous papers
Have met thine eyes, I shall be out of breath;
Those cruel eyes, like two funeral tapers,
Have only lighted me the way to death.
Perchance thou wilt extinguish them in vapours,
When I am gone, and green grass covereth
Thy lover, lost; but it will be in vain—
It will not bring the vital spark again.

Hood—*A Valentine.*

Hail to thy returning festival, old Bishop Val-
entine! Great is thy name in the rubric, Thou
venerable arch flamen of Hymen. * * * Like
unto thee, assuredly, there is no other mitred
father in the calendar.

LAMB—*Essays. Valentine's Day.*

Apollo has peeped through the shutter,
And awaken'd the witty and fair;
The boarding-school belle's in a flutter,
The twopenny post's in despair;
The breath of the morning is flinging
A magic on blossom and spray,
And cockneys and sparrows are singing
In chorus on Valentine's day.

PRÆD—*Song for 14th of February.*

To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,
All in the morning betime,
And I a maid at your window,
To be your Valentine.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 48.

Saint Valentine is past;
Begin these wood-birds but to couple now?
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 144.

VALOR (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)

But where life is more terrible than death, it
is then the truest valour to dare to live.

SR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.
XLIV.

There is always safety in valor.
EMERSON—*English Traits.* *The Times.*

Valor consists in the power of self-recovery.
EMERSON—*Essays. Circles.*

A valiant man
Ought not to undergo, or tempt a danger,
But worthily, and by selected ways,
He undertakes with reason, not by chance.
His valor is the salt t' his other virtues,
They're all unseason'd without it.

BEN JONSON—*New Inn.* Act IV. Sc. 3.

Stimulus dedit æmula virtus.
He was spurred on by rival valor.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* I. 120.

In vain doth valour bleed,
While Avarice and Rapine share the land.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Lord General Fairfax.*

When valour preys on reason,
It eats the sword it fights with.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 199.

What valour were it, when a cur doth grin,
For one to thrust his hand between his teeth,
When he might spurn him with his foot, away?
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 56.

You are the hare of whom the proverb goes,
Whose valor plucks dead lions by the beard.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 137.

'Tis much he dares;
And, to that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 51.

He's truly valiant that can suffer wisely
The worst that man can breathe and make his
wrongs
His outsides, to wear them like his raiment, care-
lessly;
And ne'er prefer his injuries to his heart.
To bring it into danger.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 31.

My valor is certainly going!—it is sneaking
off!—I feel it oozing out, as it were, at the palms
of my hands.

SHERIDAN—*The Rivals.* Act V. Sc. 3.

Exigui numero, sed bello vivida virtus.
Of small number, but their valour quick for
war.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 754.

VALUE (See also WORTH)

That ye might learn in us not to think of men
above that which is written.

I Corinthians. IV. 6. Quoted, "not to be wise
above that which is written," by Prof.
Scholefield *Hints for an Improved Transla-
tion of the New Testament.*

We ought not to treat living creatures like
shoes or household belongings, which when worn
with use we throw away.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor.*

A cynic, a man who knows the price of every-
thing and the value of nothing.

OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan.* Act
III.

VANITY

It beareth the name of Vanity Fair, because
the town where it is kept is "lighter than van-
ity."

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress.* Pt. I.

Oh, wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as ithers see us!
It wad frae monie a blunder free us,
And foolish notion.

BURNS—*To a Louse.*

1
Ecclesiastes said that "all is vanity,"
Most modern preachers say the same, or show
it

By their examples of true Christianity:
In short, all know, or very soon may know it.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VII. St. 6.

2
Sooth'd with the sound, the king grew vain:
Fought all his battles o'er again;
And thrice he routed all his foes, and thrice he
slew the slain.

DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 66.

3
Vanity of vanities, all is vanity.
Ecclesiastes. I. 2; XII. 8.

4
All is vanity and vexation of spirit.
Ecclesiastes. I. 14.

5
Vanity is as ill at ease under indifference as
tenderness is under a love which it cannot re-
turn.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. I. Ch.
X.

6
How many saucy airs we meet,
From Temple Bar to Aldgate street!
GAY—*The Barley-Mow and Dunghill*. L. 1.

7
Vain? Let it be so! Nature was her teacher,
What if a lovely and unsistered creature
Loved her own harmless gift of pleasing feature.
HOLMES—*Iris, Her Book. The Professor at
the Breakfast-Table*. X.

8
On parle peu quand la vanité ne fait pas parler.
We say little if not egged on by vanity.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 137.

9
Ce qui nous rend la vanité des autres insup-
portable, c'est qu'elle blesse la nôtre.

That which makes the vanity of others un-
bearable to us is that which wounds our own.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 389.

10
"Vanitas vanitatum" has rung in the ears
Of gentle and simple for thousands of years;
The wail still is heard, yet its notes never scare
Either simple or gentle from Vanity Fair.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Vanity Fair*.

11
What is your sex's earliest, latest care,
Your heart's supreme ambition? To be fair.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. L. 17.

12
And not a vanity is given in vain.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 290.

13
Here files of pins extend their shining rows,
Puffs, powders, patches, bibles, billet-doux.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. L. 137.

14
Every man at his best state is altogether vanity.
Psalms. XXXIX. 5.

15
Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men
of high degree are a lie: to be laid in the bal-
ance they are altogether lighter than vanity.
Psalms. LXII. 9.

16
Where doth the world thrust forth a vanity—
* * * * *

That is not quickly buzz'd into his ears?
RICHARD II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 24.

17
Light vanity, insatiate cormorant,
Consuming means, soon preys upon itself.
RICHARD II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 38.

18
Hoy-day, what a sweep of vanity comes this
way!

TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 137.

19
Il est difficile d'estimer quelqu'un comme il
veut l'être.

It is difficult to esteem a man as highly as
he would wish.

VAUVENARGUES—*Reflections*. LXVII.

20
Maud Muller looked and sighed: "Ah me!
That I the Judge's bride might be!
He would dress me up in silks so fine,
And praise and toast me at his wine."
WHITTIER—*Maud Muller*. L. 35.

21
Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows
That for oblivion take their daily birth
From all the fuming vanities of earth.

WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. Sky. Prospect from
the Plain of France*.

VARIETY (See also NOVELTY)
22
Amidst the soft variety I'm lost.
ADDISON—*Letter from Italy*. L. 100.

23
The earth was made so various, that the mind
Of desultory man, studious of change
And pleased with novelty, might be indulged.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 506.

24
Variety's the very spice of life,
That gives it all its flavour.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 606.
(See also PRIOR, RICHTER)

25
The variety of all things forms a pleasure.
EURIPIDES—*Orestes*. 234.

26
Variety's the source of joy below,
From whence still fresh-revolving pleasures flow,
In books and love the mind one end pursues,
And only change the expiring flame renews.

GAY—*Epistles. To Bernard Lintot, on a Mis-
cellany of Poems*.

27
Countless the various species of mankind,
Countless the shades which sep'rate mind from
mind;

No general object of desire is known,
Each has his will, and each pursues his own.
WM. GIFFORD—*Perseus*.

28
All concord's born of contraries.
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels*. Act V. Sc. 2.

29
Diversité, c'est ma devise.
Diversity, that is my motto.
LA FONTAINE—*Paté d'Anguille*.

- ¹
Mille animos excipe mille modis.
Treat a thousand dispositions in a thousand ways.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 756.
- ²
Variety alone gives joy;
The sweetest meats the soonest cloy.
PRIOR—*The Turtle and the Sparrow*. L. 234.
(See also COWPER)
- ³
Weil Verschiedenheit des Nichts mehr ergötzt,
als Einerleiheit des Etwas.
For variety of mere nothings gives more pleasure than uniformity of something.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Levana*. Fragment V. I. 100.
(See also COWPER)
- ⁴
When our old Pleasures die,
Some new One still is nigh;
Oh! fair Variety!
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Ode for the New Year*. (1717)
- ⁵
Omnis mutatio loci jucunda fiet.
Every change of place becomes a delight.
SENECA—*Epistles*. 28.

VENICE

- ⁶
I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs;
A palace and a prison on each hand;
I saw from out the wave her structures rise
As from the stroke of the enchanter's wand:
A thousand years their cloudy wings expand
Around me, and a dying glory smiles
O'er the far times, when many a subject land
Look'd to the winged Lion's marble piles,
Where Venice sate in state, throned on her hundred isles.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 1.
- ⁷
In Venice, Tasso's echoes are no more,
And silent rows the songless gondolier;
Her palaces are crumbling to the shore,
And music meets not always now the ear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 3.
- ⁸
Venice once was dear,
The pleasant place of all festivity,
The revel of the earth, the masque of Italy.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 3.
- ⁹
White swan of cities, slumbering in thy nest
So wonderfully built among the reeds
Of the lagoon, that fences thee and feeds,
As sayeth thy old historian and thy guest!
LONGFELLOW—*Venice*.
- ¹⁰
The sylphs and ondines
And the sea-kings and queens
Long ago, long ago, on the waves built a city,
As lovely as seems
To some bard in his dreams,
The soul of his latest love-ditty.
OWEN MEREDITH—*Venice*.
- ¹¹
Once did she hold the gorgeous East in fee,
And was the safeguard of the West.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on the extinction of the Venetian Republic*.

VICE

- ¹²
De vitiiis nostris scalam nobis facimus, si vitia ipsa calcamus.
We make a ladder for ourselves of our vices, if we trample those same vices underfoot.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Sermon 3. De Ascensione*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- ¹³
Vitia temporis; vitia hominis.
Vices of the time; vices of the man.
BACON—*Humble Submission and Supplication to the Lords of Parliament*. (1621)
- ¹⁴
Vice gets more in this vicious world
Than piety.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act III. Sc. 1.
- ¹⁵
Vice itself lost half its evil, by losing all its grossness.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
- ¹⁶
To sanction Vice, and hunt Decorum down.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 621.
- ¹⁷
And lash the Vice and Follies of the Age.
SUSANNAH CENTLIVRE—*Prologue to The Man's Bewitched*.
- ¹⁸
Ne'er blush'd, unless, in spreading vice's snares,
She blunder'd on some virtue unawares.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 137.
- ¹⁹
What maintains one vice would bring up two children.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.
- ²⁰
Omne animi vitium tanto conspectius in se Crimen habet, quanto major qui peccat habetur.
Every vice makes its guilt the more conspicuous in proportion to the rank of the offender.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 140.
- ²¹
We do not despise all those who have vices, but we despise all those who have not a single virtue.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 195.
- ²²
A vice is a failure of desire.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. IV. Ch. XIII.
- ²³
Saint Augustine! well hast thou said,
That of our vices we can frame
A ladder, if we will but tread
Beneath our feet each deed of shame.
LONGFELLOW—*The Ladder of St. Augustine*. St. 1.
(See also AUGUSTINE, also LONGFELLOW under GROWTH)
- ²⁴
Virtue, I grant you, is an empty boast;
But shall the dignity of vice be lost?
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue I.
- ²⁵
Vice is a monster of so frightful mien,
As to be hated needs but to be seen;

Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,
We first endure, then pity, then embrace.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 217.
(See also DRYDEN under TRUTH)

¹
The heart resolves this matter in a trice,
"Men only feel the smart, but not the vice."

POPE—*Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. II. L. 216.

²
Hominum sunt ista [vitia], non temporum.
Those vices [luxury and neglect of decent
manners] are vices of men, not of the times.
SENECA—*Epistles*. 97.

³
The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague us.
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170. ("Scourge"
for "plague" in quarto.)

⁴
There is no vice so simple but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward parts.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 81.

⁵
Vice repeated is like the wand'ring wind,
Blows dust in others' eyes, to spread itself.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 97.

⁶
O, what a mansion have those vices got
Which for their habitation chose out thee,
Where beauty's veil doth cover every blot,
And all things turn to fair that eyes can see!
Sonnet XCV.

⁷ VICTORY (See also SUCCESS)

Hannibal knows how to gain a victory, but
not how to use it.
BARCA. To HANNIBAL, according to PLU-
TARCH.

⁸
Kings may be blest, but Tam was glorious,
O'er a' the ills o' life victorious.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

⁹
Who thought he'd won
The field as certain as a gun.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 11.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. VII. DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar*. Act
III. Sc. 2. (For "sure as a gun.")

¹⁰
Out spoke the victor then,
As he hail'd them o'er the wave,
Ye are brothers! ye are men!
And we conquer but to save;
So peace instead of death let us bring;
But yield, proud foe, thy fleet,
With the crews, at England's feet,
And make submission meet
To our King.
CAMPBELL—*The Battle of the Baltic*.

¹¹
Not one of all the purple host
Who took the flag to-day
Can tell the definition
So clear of victory,
As he, defeated, dying,
On whose forbidden ear
The distant strains of triumph
Break agonized and clear.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. *Success*.

¹²
Our peace must be a peace of victors, not of
the vanquished.

GEN. FOCH, as reported by G. WARD PRICE
in the *London Daily Mail* (1919).

¹³
Victory is a thing of the will.
A favorite maxim of GEN. FOCH.

¹⁴
A Cadmean victory. (The conquerors suffer
as much as the conquered.)
Proverb quoted by HERODOTUS. I. 66.
(See also PYRRHUS)

¹⁵
To the victors belong the spoils. (The spoils to
the victors.)
As attributed to ANDREW JACKSON.
(See also MARCY)

¹⁶
From what far, heavenly height of hope
Didst thou descend to light our way,
Cleaving with flash of snowy robe
Time's dusky veil of twilight gray?
JULIA LARNED—*The Winged Victory*.

¹⁷
Peace must be framed on so equitable a basis,
that the nations would not wish to disturb it
. . . so that the confidence of the German
people shall be put in the equity of their cause
and not in the might of their armies.
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech* at Glasgow. June
29, 1917.

¹⁸
Victrix causa Diis placuit, sed victa Catoni.
The victorious cause pleased the gods, but
the victory pleased Cato.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. I. 118.

¹⁹
They see nothing wrong in the rule, that to
the victors belong the spoils of the enemy.
W. L. MARCY—*Speech in the United States
Senate*. (1832)
(See also JEFFERSON)

²⁰
Who overcomes
By force, hath overcome but half his foe.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 648.

²¹
There are some defeats more triumphant than
victories.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Cannibals*. Ch. XXX.

²²
Then should some cloud pass over
The brow of sire or lover,
Think 'tis the shade
By Victory made
Whose wings right o'er us hover!
MOORE—*Batlle Song*.

²³
Before this time tomorrow I shall have gained
a peerage or Westminster Abbey.
NELSON. Before the Battle of the Nile.

²⁴
Westminster Abbey, or Victory.
NELSON. In the battle off Cape Vincent, giv-
ing orders for boarding the San Josef. See
SOUTHEY—*Life of Nelson*. Vol. I. Ch. IV.

²⁵
We have met the enemy and they are ours.
OLIVER HAZARD PERRY—*Letter to Gen. Har-
rison after the Victory on Lake Erie*. Sept.
10, 1813.

1
Væ victis.

Woe to the vanquished!

PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act V. Also credited to LRVY. Became a proverbial saying when Rome was conquered by the Gauls under Brennus.

2
We conquered France, but felt our captive's charms,

Her arts victorious triumph'd o'er our arms.

POPE—*Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. I. L. 263.

3
But if
We have such another victory, we are undone.

Attributed to PYRRHUS by BACON—*Apothegms*. No. 193. PYRRHUS lost 3,500 men at the battle of Asculum B. C. 279. When congratulated on his victory he was reported to have made the reply quoted. Hence a "Pyrrhic Victory."

(See also HERODOTUS)

4
Heil dir im Siegeskranz.

Hail! Thou as victor crowned.

B. G. SCHUMACHER. Title and refrain of Prussian Nat. Hymn. From the original song by HEINRICH HARRIES. (1790)

5
Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto II. St. 19.

6
With dying hand, above his head,
He shook the fragment of his blade,
And shouted "Victory!"

Charge, Chester, charge! on, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmion.

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 32.

7
La victoire me suit, et tout suit la victoire.

Victory follows me, and all things follow victory.

SCUDÉRY—*L'Amour Tyrannique*.

8
Then with the losers let it sympathize;
For nothing can seem foul to those that win.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 8.

9
To whom God will, there be the victory.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 15.

10
Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course,
And we are grac'd with wreaths of victory.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 1.

11
A victory is twice itself when the achiever
brings home full numbers.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 8.

12
"But what good came of it at last?"
Quoth little Peterkin.

"Why, that I cannot tell," said he;

"But 'twas a famous victory."

SOUTHEY—*Battle of Blenheim*.

13
Victores victosque numquam solida fide
coalescere.

Victor and vanquished never unite in substantial agreement.

TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. II. 7.

14
Victoriam malle quam pacem.

To prefer victory to peace.

TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. III. 60.

15
There is nothing so dreadful as a great victory
—except a great defeat.

Quoted as WELLINGTON'S. EMERSON ascribes it to D'ARGENSON, as reported by GRIMM.

See EMERSON—*Quotation and Originality*.

16
It must be a peace without victory. . . .
Victory would mean peace forced upon the loser; a victor's terms imposed upon the vanquished. It would be accepted in humiliation, under duress, at an intolerable sacrifice, and would leave a sting, a resentment, a bitter memory upon which terms of peace would rest, not permanently, but only as upon quicksand. Only a peace between equals can last: only a peace, the very principle of which is equality, and a common participation in a common benefit.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to the U. S. Senate*, Jan. 22, 1917.

VILLAINY

17
Calm, thinking villains, whom no faith could fix,
Of crooked counsels and dark politics.

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 410.

18
O villainy! Ho! let the door be lock'd;
Treachery! seek it out.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 322.

19
And thus I clothe my naked villainy
With old odd ends, stol'n out of holy writ,
And seem a saint, when most I play the devil.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 336.

20
Villain and he be many miles asunder.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 82.

21
The learned pate
Ducks to the golden fool: all is oblique;
There's nothing level in our cursed natures,
But direct villainy.

Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 17.

VIOLETS

Violet

22
Early violets blue and white
Dying for their love of light.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.

23
Deep violets, you liken to
The kindest eyes that look on you,
Without a thought disloyal.

E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*.

24
Stars will blossom in the darkness,
Violets bloom beneath the snow.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*For a Silver Wedding*.

25
Again the violet of our early days
Drinks beauteous azure from the golden sun,
And kindles into fragrance at his blaze.

EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems*.
Spring.

1
Cold blows the wind against the hill,
And cold upon the plain;
I sit me by the bank, until
The violets come again.
RICHARD GARNETT—*Violets*.

2
A violet on the meadow grew,
That no one saw, that no one knew,
It was a modest flower.
A shepherdess pass'd by that way—
Light-footed, pretty and so gay;
That way she came,
Softly warbling forth her lay.
GOETHE—*The Violet*. FREDERICK RICORD'S
trans.

3
A blossom of returning light,
An April flower of sun and dew;
The earth and sky, the day and night
Are melted in her depth of blue!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Blue Violets*.

4
The modest, lowly violet
In leaves of tender green is set;
So rich she cannot hide from view,
But covers all the bank with blue.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far
and Wide*.

5
The violets prattle and titter,
And gaze on the stars high above.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude*. 9.

6
The eyes of spring, so azure,
Are peeping from the ground;
They are the darling violets,
That I in nosegays bound.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring*. 13.

7
Welcome, maids of honor,
You doe bring
In the spring,
And wait upon her.
HERRICK—*To Violets*.

8
The violet is a nun.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

9
We are violets blue,
For our sweetness found
Careless in the mossy shades,
Looking on the ground.
Love's dropp'd eyelids and a kiss,—
Such our breath and blueness is.
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers.
Violets*.

10
And shade the violets,
That they may bind the moss in leafy nets.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

11
Violet! sweet violet!
Thine eyes are full of tears;
Are they wet
Even yet
With the thought of other years?
LOWELL—*Song*.

12
Winds wander, and dews drip earthward;
Rains fall, suns rise and set:

Earth whirls, and all but to prosper
A poor little violet.
LOWELL—*The Changeling*.

13
The violets were past their prime,
Yet their departing breath
Was sweeter, in the blast of death,
Than all the lavish fragrance of the time.
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.

14
Hath the pearl less whiteness
Because of its birth?
Hath the violet less brightness
For growing near earth?
MOORE—*Desmond's Song*.

15
Steals timidly away,
Shrinking as violets do in summer's ray.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*.

16
Surely as cometh the Winter, I know
There are Spring violets under the snow.
R. H. NEWELL (Orpheus C. Kerr)—*Spring
Violets under the Snow*.

17
The violet thinks, with her timid blue eye,
To pass for a blossom enchantingly shy.
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*Garden Gossip*. St. 3.

18
The violets whisper from the shade
Which their own leaves have made:
Men scent our fragrance on the air,
Yet take no heed
Of humble lessons we would read.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—"Consider the Lilies
of the Field." L. 13.

19
Who are the violets now
That strew the green lap of the new come spring.
RICHARD II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 46.

20
The sweet sound,
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour!
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 5.

21
Violets dim,
But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes.
Or Cytherea's breath.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 120.

22
And the violet lay dead while the odour flew
On the wings of the wind o'er the waters blue.
SHELLEY—*Music*.

23
Oh! faint delicious spring-time violet,
Thine odor like a key,
Turns noiselessly in memory's wards to let
A thought of sorrow free.
W. W. STORY—*The Violet*.

24
The smell of violets, hidden in the green,
Pour'd back into my empty soul and frame
The times when I remembered to have been
Joyful and free from blame.
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women*. St. 20.

25
And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XVIII.

1 And in my breast
Spring wakens too; and my regret
Becomes an April violet,
And buds and blossoms like the rest.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXV.

2 A humble flower long time I pined
Upon the solitary plain,
And trembled at the angry wind,
And shrunk before the bitter rain.
And oh! 'twas in a blessed hour
A passing wanderer chanced to see,
And, pitying the lonely flower,
To stoop and gather me.
THACKERAY—*Song of the Violet*.

3 Banks that slope to the southern sky
Where languid violets love to lie.
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*Wood Walks in Spring*. L. 11.

4 The violets of five seasons reappear
And fade, unseen by any human eye.
WORDSWORTH—*Nutting*.

5 A violet by a mossy stone
Half hidden from the eye!
Fair as a star when only one
Is shining in the sky.
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways*.

6 You violets that first appear,
By your pure purple mantles known,
Like the proud virgins of the year,
As if the spring were all your own—
What are you when the rose is blown?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*To his Mistress the Queen of Bohemia*.

VIRTUE

7 Curse on his virtues! they've undone his country.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

8 If there's a power above us, (and that there is
all nature cries aloud
Through all her works) he must delight in virtue.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

9 Sweet are the slumbers of the virtuous man!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 4.

10 One's outlook is a part of his virtue.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days*. *April Outlook*.

11 Virtue and sense are one; and, trust me, still
A faithless heart betrays the head unsound.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk. IV. L. 265.

12 Virtue, the strength and beauty of the soul,
Is the best gift of Heaven: a happiness
That even above the smiles and frowns of fate
Exalts great Nature's favourites: a wealth
That ne'er encumbers, nor can be transferr'd.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk. IV. L. 284.

13 Certainly virtue is like precious odours, most
fragrant when they are incensed or crushed.
BACON—*Essays*. *Of Adversity*.

14 Virtue is like a rich stone, best plain set.
BACON—*Essays*. *Of Beauty*.

15 La vertu d'un cœur noble est la marque
certaine.
Virtue alone is the unerring sign of a noble
soul.
BOILEAU—*Satires*. V. 42.

16 Whilst shame keeps its watch, virtue is not
wholly extinguished in the heart.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

17 Virtue is not malicious; wrong done her
Is righted even when men grant they err.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olive*. Act I.
Sc. 1. L. 127.

18 Nam quæ voluptate, quasi mercede aliqua,
ad officium impellitur, ea non est virtus sed
fallax imitatio simulationisque virtutis.

That which leads us to the performance
of duty by offering pleasure as its reward, is
not virtue, but a deceptive copy and imitation
of virtue.
CICERO—*Academici*. IV. 46.

19 Honor est præmium virtutis.
Honor is the reward of virtue.
CICERO—*Brutus*. LXXXI.
(See also PLAUTUS)

20 Virtute enim ipsa non tam multi præditi
esse, quam videri volunt.

Fewer possess virtue, than those who wish
us to believe that they possess it.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XXVI.

21 Nam ut quisque est vir optimus, ita diffi-
cillime esse alios improbos suspicatur.

The more virtuous any man is, the less
easily does he suspect others to be vicious.
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Fratrem*. I. 1.

22 In virtute sunt multi adscensus.
In the approach to virtue there are many
steps.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XXV.

23 Est hæc sæculi labes quædam et macula
virtuti invidere, velle ipsum florem dignitatis
infringere.

It is the stain and disgrace of the age to
envy virtue, and to be anxious to crush the
very flower of dignity.
CICERO—*Gratio Pro Lucio Cornelio Balbo*. VI.

24 Virtue is a habit of the mind, consistent
with nature and moderation and reason.
CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention*. Bk. II. Sc.
LIII.

25 Ipsa quidem pretium virtus sibi.
Virtue is indeed its own reward.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Consulatu Malli. Theodorii Panegyris.* V. I.
(See also PLAUTUS)

¹
Vile latens virtus.

Virtue when concealed is a worthless thing.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii Augusti Panegyris.* 222.

²
Well may your heart believe the truths I tell;
'Tis virtue makes the bliss, where'er we dwell.
COLLINS—*Eclogue I.* L. 5. *Selim.*

³
Is virtue a thing remote? I wish to be
virtuous, and lo! virtue is at hand.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects.* Bk. I. Ch. IV.

⁴
Virtue is not left to stand alone. *He who practices it* will have neighbors.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects.* Bk. IV. Ch. XXV.

⁵
Toutes grandes vertus conviennent aux grands hommes.

All great virtues become great men.

CORNEILLE—*Notes de Corneille par La Roche-Joucauld.*

⁶
The only amaranthine flower on earth
Is virtue.

COWPER—*Task.* Bk. III. L. 268.

⁷
And he by no uncommon lot
Was famed for virtues he had not.
COWPER—*To the Rev. William Bull.* L. 19.

⁸
Virtue alone is happiness below.
CRABBE—*The Borough.* Letter XVI.

⁹
Virtue was sufficient of herself for happiness.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Plato.* XLII.
(See also PLAUTUS)

¹⁰
And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm.
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace.* Bk. I. Ode XXIX. L. 87.

¹¹
The only reward of virtue is virtue.
EMERSON—*Essays. Friendship.*

¹²
The virtue in most request is conformity.
Self-reliance is its aversion. It loves not realities and creators, but names and customs.
EMERSON—*Essays. First Series. Self-Reliance.*

¹³
Shall ignorance of good and ill
Dare to direct the eternal will?
Seek virtue, and, of that possess,
To Providence resign the rest.
GAY—*The Father and Jupiter.*

¹⁴
Yet why should learning hope success at court?
Why should our patriots' virtues cause support?
Why to true merit should they have regard?
They know that virtue is its own reward.
GAY—*Epistle to Methuen.* L. 39.
(See also PLAUTUS)

¹⁵
Thus to relieve the wretched was his pride,
And e'en his failings lean'd to virtue's side.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 163.

¹⁶
The virtuous nothing fear but life with shame,
And death's a pleasant road that leads to fame.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne). Verses written 1690. L. 47.

¹⁷
Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like season'd timber, never gives;
But though the whole world turn to coal,
Then chiefly lives.
HERBERT—*The Church.* *Virtue.*

¹⁸
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ,
Intaminatis fulget honoribus;
Nec sumit aut ponit secures
Arbitrio popularis auræ.

Virtue knowing no base repulse, shines with
untarnished honour; nor does she assume or
resign her emblems of honour by the will of
some popular breeze.

HORACE—*Carmina.* III. 2. 17.

¹⁹
Virtus, recludens immeritis mori
Cœlum, negata tentat iter via.

Virtue, opening heaven to those who do
not deserve to die, makes her course by paths
untried.

HORACE—*Carmina.* III. 2. 21.

²⁰ Virtutem incolumem odimus,
Sublatam ex oculis quærimus.

We hate virtue when it is safe; when re-
moved from our sight we diligently seek it.

HORACE—*Carmina.* III. 24. 31.

²¹ Mea virtute me involvo.
I wrap myself up in my virtue.
HORACE—*Carmina.* III. 29. 55.

²² Virtus est vitium fugere, et sapientia prima.
Virtue consists in avoiding vice, and is
the highest wisdom.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 1. 41.

²³ Vilius argentum est auro virtutibus aurum.
Silver is less valuable than gold, gold than
virtue.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 1. 52.

²⁴ Oderunt peccare boni virtutis amore.
The good hate sin because they love virtue.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 16. 52.

²⁵ Virtus, dear friend, needs no defence,
The surest guard is innocence:
None knew, till guilt created fear,
What darts or poison'd arrows were.
HORACE—*Odes.* Bk. I. Ode XII. St. 1.
WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans.

²⁶ Some of 'em [virtues] like extinct volcanoes,
with a strong memory of fire and brimstone.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catspaw.* Act III.
Sc. 1.

²⁷ His virtues walked their narrow round,
Nor made a pause, nor left a void;
And sure th' Eternal Master found
The single talent well employed.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr. Robert Lovett.*

- ¹
Probitas laudatur et alget.
Virtue is praised and freezes.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. I. 74.
- ²
Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus.
Virtue is the only and true nobility.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 20.
- ³
Tanto major famæ sitis est quam
Virtutis: quis enim virtutem amplectitur ipsam
Præmia si tollas.
The thirst for fame is much greater than
that for virtue; for who would embrace
virtue itself if you take away its rewards?
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 140.
- ⁴
Semitæ certe
Tranquillæ per virtutem patet unica vitæ.
The only path to a tranquil life is through
virtue.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 363.
- ⁵
To be discontented with the divine discon-
tent, and to be ashamed with the noble shame,
is the very germ of the first upgrowth of all
virtue.
CHAS. KINGSLEY—*Health and Education. The
Science of Health*.
- ⁶
Our virtues are most frequently but vices
disguised.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 179. (Ed.
1665) In 4th Ed. at head of *Reflexions*.
- ⁷
Virtue is an angel, but she is a blind one,
and must ask of Knowledge to show her the
pathway that leads to her goal.
HORACE MANN—*A Few Thoughts for a Young
Man*.
- ⁸
God sure esteems the growth and completing
of one virtuous person, more than the restraint
of ten vicious.
MILTON—*Areopagitica. A Speech for the Lib-
erty of Unlicensed Printing*.
- ⁹
Virtue could see to do what Virtue would
By her own radiant light, though sun and moon
Were in the flat sea sunk.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 373.
- ¹⁰
Virtue may be assailed, but never hurt,
Surprised by unjust force, but not enthralled;
Yea, even that which mischief meant most harm
Shall in the happy trial prove most glory.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 589.
- ¹¹
Or, if Virtue feeble were,
Heaven itself would stoop to her.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 1,022.
- ¹²
J'aime mieux un vice commode
Qu'une fatigante vertu.
I prefer an accommodating vice to an ob-
stinate virtue.
MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon*. I. 4.
- ¹³
La naissance n'est rien où la vertu n'est pas.
Birth is nothing where virtue is not.
MOLIÈRE—*Don Juan*. IV. 6.
- ¹⁴
Où la vertu va-t-elle se nicher?
Where does virtue go to lodge?
Exclamation of MOLIÈRE.
- ¹⁵
I find that the best virtue I have has in it
some tincture of vice.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. That we Taste Nothing
Pure*.
- ¹⁶
Faut d'la vertu, pas trop n'en faut,
L'excès en tout est un défaut.
Some virtue is needed, but not too much.
Excess in anything is a defect.
MONVEL. From a comic opera. *Erreur d'un
Moment*. Quoted by DESAUGIERS. See
FOURNIER—*L'Esprit des Autres*. Ch. XXXV.
- ¹⁷
Judice te mercede caret, per seque petenda est
Externis virtus incommutata bonis.
In your judgment virtue requires no reward,
and is to be sought for itself, unaccompanied
by external benefits.
OVID—*Epistolæ ex Ponto*. Bk. II. 3. 35.
(See also PLAUTUS)
- ¹⁸
Virtutem videant, intabescantque relieta.
Let them (the wicked) see the beauty of
virtue, and pine at having forsaken her.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. III. 38.
- ¹⁹
For virtue only finds eternal Fame.
PETRARCH—*The Triumph of Fame*. Pt. I. L.
183.
- ²⁰
Virtus præmium est optimum.
Virtus omnibus rebus anteip profecto.
Libertas, salus, vita, res, parentes,
Patria et prognati tutantur, servantur;
Virtus omnia in se habet; omnia assunt bona,
quem penes est virtus.
Virtue is the highest reward. Virtue truly
goes before all things. Liberty, safety, life,
property, parents, country and children are
protected and preserved. Virtue has all things
in herself; he who has virtue has all things
that are good attending him.
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. Act II. 2. 17.
(See also CICERO, CLAUDIANUS, DIOGENES,
GAY, OVID, SILIUS)
- ²¹
Qui per virtutem peritat, non interit.
He who dies for virtue, does not perish.
PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. III. 5. 32.
- ²²
Virtue may choose the high or low degree,
'Tis just alike to virtue, and to me;
Dwell in a monk, or light upon a king,
She's still the same lov'd, contented thing.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires. Dialogue I*. L. 137.
- ²³
But sometimes virtue starves while vice is fed.
What then? Is the reward of virtue bread?
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 149.
- ²⁴
The soul's calm sunshine and the heartfelt joy,
Is virtue's prize.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 168.
- ²⁵
Know then this truth (enough for man to know)
"Virtue alone is happiness below."
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 309.

¹ Court-virtues bear, like gems, the highest rate,
Born where Heav'n's influence scarce can penetrate.

In life's low vale, the soil the virtues like,
They please as beauties, here as wonders strike.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 141.

² Virtue she finds too painful an endeavour,
Content to dwell in decencies forever.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 163.

³ There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue
and friendship; and indeed friendship itself is
only a part of virtue.

POPE—*On his Death-Bed*. JOHNSON'S *Life of Pope*.

⁴ O let us still the secret joy partake,
To follow virtue even for virtue's sake.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 364.

⁵ Virtus, etiamsi quosdam impetus a natura
sumit, tamen perficienda doctrina est.

Although virtue receives some of its excellencies from nature, yet it is perfected by education.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII. 2. 1.

⁶ Nihil tam alte natura constituit quo virtus non
possit eniti.

Nature has placed nothing so high that virtue can not reach it.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VII. 11. 10.

⁷ Divitiarum et formæ gloria fluxa atque fragilis;
virtus clara æternaque habetur.

The glory of riches and of beauty is frail and transitory; virtue remains bright and eternal.

SALLUST—*Catiline*. I.

⁸ Marcet sine adversario virtus.

Virtue withers away if it has no opposition.

SENECA—*De Providentia*. II.

⁹ Virtus secundum naturam est; vitia inimica et
infesta sunt.

Virtue is according to nature; vices are hostile and dangerous.

SENECA—*Epistles*. L.

¹⁰ To show virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
his form and pressure.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 25.

¹¹ For in the fatness of these pury times
Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 153.

¹² Assume a virtue, if you have it not.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 160.

¹³ My heart laments that virtue cannot live
Out of the teeth of emulation.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 13.

¹⁴ According to his virtue let us use him,
With all respect and rites of burial.
Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 76.

¹⁵ His virtues
Will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued, against
The deep damnation of his taking-off.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 18.

¹⁶ Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 215.

¹⁷ The trumpet of his own virtues.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 87.

¹⁸ I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches: careless heirs
May the two latter darken and expend;
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god.

Pericles. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 27.

¹⁹ Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied;
And vice sometimes by action dignified.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

²⁰ Virtue that transgresses is but patched with
sin; and sin that amends is but patched with
virtue.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 52.

²¹ Explorant adversa viros. Perque aspera dura
Nititur ad laudem virtus interrita clivo.

Adversity tries men; but virtue struggles
after fame regardless of the adverse heights.
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica*. IV. 605.

²² Ipsa quidem virtus sibi met pulcherrima merces.
Virtue herself is her own fairest reward.

SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica*. Bk. XIII. L. 663.

DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love*. Act II. Sc. 3.

HOME—*Douglas*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 294.

HENRY MOORE—*Cupid's Conflict*. PRIOR—

Ode in Imitation of Horace. III. Ode 2. L.

146. PLATO—*Republic*.

(See also PLAUTUS)

²³ Virtue often trips and falls on the sharp-edged
rock of poverty.

EUGÈNE SUE.

²⁴ Virtue, the greatest of all monarchies.

SWIFT—*Ode. To the Hon. Sir William Temple*.

²⁵ Non tamen adeo virtutum sterile seculum, ut
non et bona exempla prodiderit.

Yet the age was not so utterly destitute of
virtues but that it produced some good exam-
ples.

TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. I. 2.

²⁶ Forgive what seem'd my sin in me;
What seem'd my worth since I began.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Introduction.

(See also YOUNG)

²⁷ What, what is virtue, but repose of mind,
A pure ethereal calm, that knows no storm;
Above the reach of wild ambition's wind,

Above those passions that this world deform
And torture man.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 16.

1
Stat sua cuique dies; breve et irreparabile tempus
Omnibus est vitæ; set famam extendere factis
Hoc virtutis opus.

Every man has his appointed day; life is
brief and irrevocable; but it is the work of
virtue to extend our fame by our deeds.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 467.

2
Virtue's a stronger guard than brass.

EDMUND WALLER—*Epigram Upon the Golden Medal*. L. 14.

3
Good company and good discourse are the
very sinews of virtue.

ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. II.

4
To Virtue's humblest son let none prefer
Vice, though descended from the conqueror.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 141.

5
Virtue alone outbuilds the pyramids:
Her monuments shall last, when Egypt's fall.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 314.

6
His crimes forgive; forgive his virtues too.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 2,290.
(See also TENNYSON)

VISIONS

7
Circa beatitudinem perfectam, quæ in Dei
visione consistit.

Concerning perfect blessedness which con-
sists in a vision of God.

THOMAS AQUINAS—*Summa Theologie*. Prob-
ably the origin of the phrase "beatific
vision."

8
And like a passing thought, she fled
In light away.

BURNS—*The Vision*. Last lines.

9
The people's prayer, the glad diviner's theme!
The young men's vision, and the old men's dream!
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 238.

10
So little distant dangers seem:
So we mistake the future's face,
Ey'd thro' Hope's deluding glass;
As von summits soft and fair,
Clad in colours of the air,
Which to those who journey near,
Barren, brown, and rough appear.

DYER—*Gronger Hill*. L. 884.

11
Visions of glory, spare my aching sight!
Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul.
GRAY—*The Bard*. III. I. L. 11.

12
I wonder if ever a song was sung but the singer's
heart sang sweeter!
I wonder if ever a rhyme was rung but the
thought surpassed the meter!

I wonder if ever a sculptor wrought till the cold
stone echoed his ardent thought!
Or, if ever a painter with light and shade the
dream of his inmost heart portrayed!

JAMES C. HARVEY—*Incompleteness*.

13
I have multiplied visions, and used similitudes.
HOSEA. XII. 10.

14
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace,
And saw, within the moonlight in his room,
Making it rich, and like a lily in bloom,
An angel, writing in a book of gold;
Exceeding peace had made Ben Adhem bold,
And to the presence in the room he said—
"What writest thou?" The Vision raised its
head,

And, with a look made all of sweet accord,
Answered, "The names of those who love the
Lord."

LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel*.

15
And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will
pour out my Spirit upon all flesh; and your sons
and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men
shall dream dreams, your young men shall see
visions.

JOEL. II. 28. ACTS. II. 17.

16
It is a dream, sweet child! a waking dream,
A blissful certainty, a vision bright,
Of that rare happiness, which even on earth
Heaven gives to those it loves.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc. 5.

17
An angel stood and met my gaze,
Through the low doorway of my tent;
The tent is struck, the vision stays;
I only know she came and went.
LOWELL—*She Came and Went*.

18
Gorgons, and Hydras, and Chimæras dire.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 628.

19
O visions ill foreseen! Better had I
Liv'd ignorant of future, so had borne
My part of evil only.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 763.

20
My thoughts by night are often filled
With visions false as fair;
For in the past alone, I build
My castles in the air.

THOS. LOVE PEACOCK—*Castles in the Air*.
St. 1.

21
Hence the fool's paradise, the statesman's scheme,
The air-built castle, and the golden dream,
The maid's romantic wish, the chemist's flame,
And poet's vision of eternal fame.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 9.

22
Where there is no vision, the people perish.
PROVERBS. XXIX. 18.

23
Hence, dear delusion, sweet enchantment hence!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
An Address without a Phoenix. By "S. T. P."
(Not an imitation. Initials used to puzzle
critics.)

¹
Our revels now are ended. These, our actors,
As I foretold you, were all spirits, and
Are melted into air, into thin air;
And, like the baseless fabric of this vision,
The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces,
The solemn temples, the great globe itself,
Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve,
And, like this insubstantial pageant faded,
Leave not a rack behind.
Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 148.

²
But shapes that come not at an earthly call,
Will not depart when mortal voices bid.
WORDSWORTH—*Dion*. V.

³
Fond man! the vision of a moment made!
Dream of a dream! and shadow of a shade!
YOUNG—*Paraphrase on Part of the Book of Job*. L. 187. Shadow of a shade is found in the prologue of *Nobody and Somebody*, a play acted by the servants of QUEEN ELIZABETH. Not the shadow of the shade of history said by PAUL BOURGET—*On Cœur de Femme*. P. 186. (Ed. 1890)
(See also FELTHAM under WORLD)

VOICE

⁴
Her voice changed like a bird's:
There grew more of the music, and less of the words.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Flight of the Duchess*. St. 15.

⁵
The devil hath not, in all his quiver's choice,
An arrow for the heart like a sweet voice.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 13.

⁶
His voice no touch of harmony admits,
Irregularly deep, and shrill by fits.
The two extremes appear like man and wife
Coupled together for the sake of strife.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 1,003.

⁷
He ceased: but left so charming on their ear
His voice, that listening still they seemed to hear.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 414. POPE's trans.
(See also MILTON, THOMSON)

⁸
The voice so sweet, the words so fair,
As some soft chime had stroked the air;
And though the sound had parted thence,
Still left an echo in the sense.
BEN JONSON—*Eupheme*. IV.

⁹
A still, small voice.
I Kings. XIX. 12.

¹⁰
Oh, there is something in that voice that reaches
The innermost recesses of my spirit!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. I. *The Divine Tragedy*. *The First Passover*. Pt. VI.

¹¹
Thy voice
Is a celestial melody.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. V.

¹²
Her silver voice
Is the rich music of a summer bird,
Heard in the still night, with its passionate cadence.

LONGFELLOW—*The Spirit of Poetry*. L. 55.

¹³
How sweetly sounds the voice of a good woman!
It is so seldom heard that, when it speaks,
It ravishes all senses.

MASSINGER—*The Old Law*. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 34.

¹⁴
Vox clamantis in deserto.

The voice of one crying in the wilderness.

MATTHEW. III. 3; MARK. I. 3; LUKE. III. 4; JOHN. I. 23. (Vulgate.)

¹⁵
The Angel ended, and in Adam's ear
So charming left his voice, that he awhile
Thought him still speaking, still stood fix'd to hear.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 1.
(See also HOMER)

¹⁶
A Locanian having plucked all the feathers off from a nightingale and seeing what a little body it had, "surely," quoth he, "thou art all voice and nothing else." (Vox et præterea nihil.)

PLUTARCH—*Laconic Apothegms*. Credited to LACON *Incert.* XIII, by LIPSIUS.
(See also SENECA)

¹⁷
Her voice was like the voice the stars
Had when they sang together.
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*. St. 10.

¹⁸
A sweet voice, a little indistinct and muffled, which caresses and does not thrill; an utterance which glides on without emphasis, and lays stress only on what is deeply felt.

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch. III.

¹⁹
Vox nihil aliud quam ictus aer.
The voice is nothing but beaten air.
SENECA—*Naturalium Questionum*. Bk. II. 29.
(See also PLUTARCH)

²⁰
I thank you for your voices: thank you:
Your most sweet voices.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 179.

²¹
Her voice was ever soft,
Gentle and low, an excellent thing in woman.
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 272.

²²
But I will aggravate my voice so that I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 83.

²³
And rolling far along the gloomy shores
The voice of days of old and days to be.
TENNYSON—*The Passing of Arthur*.

²⁴
He ceased; but still their trembling ears retained
The deep vibrations of his witching song.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 20.
(See also HOMER)

¹
Vox faucibus hæsit.
My voice stuck in my throat.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 774; III. 48; IV. 280.

²
Two voices are there; one is of the sea,
One of the mountains: each a mighty Voice.
WORDSWORTH—*Thought of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland.*

VOWS

³
Vow me no vows.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without Money.* Act IV. Sc. 4.

⁴
Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than
that thou shouldest vow and not pay.
ECCLESIASTES. V. 5.

⁵
Oh, why should vows so fondly made,
Be broken ere the morrow,

To one who loves as never maid
Loved in this world of sorrow?
HOGG—*The Broken Heart.*

⁶
Vows with so much passion, swears with so much
grace,
That 'tis a kind of Heaven to be deluded by him.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Rival Queens.* Act I. Sc. 1.

⁷
Ease would recant
Vows made in pain, as violent and void.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IV. L. 96.

⁸
Let us embrace, and from this very moment
Vow an eternal misery together.
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan.* Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also FRERE under FRIENDSHIP)

⁹
Ay, springes to catch woodcocks. I do know
When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul
Lends the tongue vows.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 3. ("Lends" in quarto,
"gives" in folio.)

W

WAR

(See also HEROES, NAVY, SOLDIERS)

¹⁰
It would be superfluous in me to point out
to your Lordship that this is war.
CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS—*Despatch to Earl Russell.* Sept. 5, 1863.

¹¹
Both Regiments or none.
SAMUEL ADAMS—(*For the Boston Town Meeting.*) To Gov. Hutchinson, demanding
the withdrawal of the British troops from
Boston after March 5, 1776.

¹²
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
The saucy Frenchmen lay.
SAMUEL JAMES ARNOLD—*Trafalgar Bay.*

¹³
My voice is still for war.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
From hence, let fierce contending nations know
What dire effects from civil discord flow.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act V. Sc. 4.

¹⁵
Fighting men are the city's fortress.
ALCÆUS—*Fragment.* XXII.

¹⁶
Fifty-four forty (54° 40' N.), or fight.
WM. ALLEN—*In the U. S. Senate.* On the
Oregon Boundary Question. (1844)

¹⁷
And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life, which valour could not, from the grave.
A better buckler I can soon regain;
But who can get another life again?
ARCHILOCHUS—*Fragm.* VI. Quoted by PLU-
TARCH—*Customs of the Lacedæmonians.*
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁸
Let who will boast their courage in the field,
I find but little safety from my shield.

Nature's, not honour's, law we must obey:
This made me cast my useless shield away.
Another version of ARCHILOCHUS.

¹⁹
Instead of breaking that bridge, we should, if
possible, provide another, that he may retire
the sooner out of Europe.

ARISTIDES—Referring to the proposal to de-
stroy XERXES' bridge or ships over the
Hellespont. ("A bridge for a retreating
army.") See PLUTARCH—*Life of Demos-
thenes.* (See also RABELAIS)

²⁰
If I am asked what we are fighting for, I can
reply in two sentences. In the first place, to
fulfil a solemn international obligation . . .
an obligation of honor which no self-respecting
man could possibly have repudiated. I say,
secondly, we are fighting to vindicate the princi-
ple that small nationalities are not to be crushed
in defiance of international good faith at the
arbitrary will of a strong and overmastering
Power.

PREMIER ASQUITH—*Statement.* to House of
Commons, Declaration of War with Ger-
many, August 4, 1914.

²¹
They shall not pass till the stars be darkened:
Two swords crossed in front of the Hun;
Never a groan but God has harkened,
Counting their cruelties one by one.
KATHERINE LEE BATES—*Crossed Swords.*
(See also BEGBIE, DIAZ, PETAIN, SHEPARD)

²²
O great corrector of enormous times,
Shaker of o'er-rank states, thou grand decider
Of dusty and old titles, that healest with blood
The earth when it is sick, and curest the world
O' the pleurisy of people.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Two Noble
Kinsmen.* Act V. Sc. 1.

¹
All quiet along the Potomac they say
Except now and then a stray picket
Is shot as he walks on his beat, to and fro,
By a rifleman hid in the thicket.
ETHEL LYNN BEERS—*The Picket Guard*.
Claimed by LAMAR FONTAINE.

²
All quiet along the Potomac.
Proverbial in 1861-62. Supposed to have
originated with GEN. MCCLELLAN.
(See also BRET HARTE)

³
She is a wall of brass;
You shall not pass! You shall not pass!
Spring up like Summer grass,
Surge at her, mass on mass,
Still shall you break like glass,
Splinter and break like shivered glass,
But pass?
You shall not pass!
Germans, you shall not, shall not pass!
God's hand has written on the wall of brass—
You shall not pass! You shall not pass!

HAROLD BEGBIE—*You Shall Not Pass*. In
N. Y. *Tribune*, July 2, 1916.
(See also BATES)

⁴
Carry on, carry on, for the men and boys are
gone,
But the furrow shan't lie fallow while the women
carry on.
JANET BEGBIE—*Carry On*.

⁵
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Arm! Advance!
Hope of France!
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Onward! Onward! Gauls and Franks!
BÉRANGER—*Les Gaulois et François*. C. L.
BETT's trans.

⁶
The inevitableness, the idealism, and the blessing
of war, as an indispensable and stimulating
law of development, must be repeatedly emphasized.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. I.

⁷
War is a biological necessity of the first importance,
a regulative element in the life of mankind
which cannot be dispensed with. . . . But
it is not only a biological law but a moral obligation
and, as such, an indispensable factor in
civilization.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. I.

⁸
Our next war will be fought for the highest interests
of our country and of mankind. This
will invest it with importance in the world's history.
"World power or downfall" will be our
rallying cry.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. VII.

⁹
We Germans have a far greater and more urgent
duty towards civilization to perform than
the Great Asiatic Power. We, like the Japanese,
can only fulfil it by the sword.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. XIII.

¹⁰
L'affaire Herzegovinienne ne vaut pas les os
d'un fusilier poméranien.

The Herzegovina question is not worth the
bones of a Pomeranian fusilier.

BISMARCK, (1875) during the struggle between
the Christian provinces and Turkey,
which led to the Russo-Turkish war.
Another version is "The Eastern Question
is not worth," etc. See also variation of
same by BISMARCK under ART.

¹¹
Lieber Spitzkugeln als Spitzreden.
Better pointed bullets than pointed speeches.
BISMARCK—*Speech*, (1850), relative to MAN-
TEUFFEL's dealings with Austria during the
insurrection of the People of Hesse-Cassel
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹²
Ich sehe in unserm Bundesverhältnisse ein
Gebrechen Preussens, welches wir früher oder
später ferro et igne werden heilen müssen.

I see in our relations with our alliance a
fault of Prussia's, which we must cure sooner
or later ferro et igne.

BISMARCK—*Letter to BARON VON SCHLEINITZ*.
May 12, 1859.

¹³
[The great questions of the day] are not
decided by speeches and majority votes, but by
blood and iron.

BISMARCK—*Declaration to the Prussian House
of Delegates*. Sept. 30, 1862. Same idea in
SCHENKENDORF—*Das Eiserne Kreuz*.

(See also QUINTILIAN, SWINBURNE, also ARNDT
under BRAVERY)

¹⁴
What a place to plunder!
FIELD MARSHAL VON BLÜCHER's comment
on viewing London from St. Paul's, after the
Peace Banquet at Oxford, 1814. Same idea in
MALCOLM—*Sketches of Persia*. P. 232.
THACKERAY—*Four Georges*. *George I*, says:
"The bold old Reiter looked down from St.
Paul's and sighed out, 'Was für Plunder!'
The German women plundered; the German
secretaries plundered; the German cooks and
indentants plundered; even Mustapha and
Mahomet, the German negroes, had a share
of the booty." The German quoted would
be correctly translated "what rubbish!"
Blücher, therefore, has been either mis-
quoted or mistranslated.

¹⁵
It is magnificent, but it is not war.
GENERAL PIERRE BOSQUET. On the Charge
of the Light Brigade. Attributed also to
MARSHAL CANROBERT.

¹⁶
He who did well in war just earns the right
To begin doing well in peace.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria*. Act II. L. 354.

¹⁷
The Government of the United States would
be constrained to hold the Imperial German
government to a strict accountability for such
acts of their naval authorities.

W. J. BRYAN—To the German government,
when Secretary of State. *European War
Series of Depart. of State*. No. I. P. 54.

1
Lay down the axe; fling by the spade;
Leave in its track the toiling plough;
The rifle and the bayonet-blade
For arms like yours were fitter now;
And let the hands that ply the pen
Quit the light task, and learn to wield
The horseman's crooked brand, and rein
The charger on the battle-field.
BRYANT—*Our Country's Call*.

2
None of our soldiers would understand not
being asked to do whatever is necessary to re-
establish a situation which is humiliating to us
and unacceptable to our country's honor.—We
are going to counter-attack.

Credited to MAJOR-GEN. R. L. BULLARD, also
to MAJOR-GEN. OMAR BUNDY, in reply to the
French command to retire in the second
battle of the Marne, 1918.

3
The American flag has been forced to retire. This
is intolerable.

MAJOR-GEN. R. L. BULLARD, on leaving the
Conference of French Generals, July 15,
1918. Expressing regret that he could not
obey orders. He is called "The General of
No Retreat." See N. Y. *Herald*, Nov. 3,
1919. (Editorial)

4
You are there, stay there.
MAJOR-GEN. R. L. BULLARD. Citation to
American unit which captured Fay's Wood.
See N. Y. *Herald*, Nov. 3, 1919. (Editorial)

5
If it were possible for members of different
nationalities, with different language and cus-
toms, and an intellectual life of a different kind,
to live side by side in one and the same state,
without succumbing to the temptation of each
trying to force his own nationality on the other,
things would look a good deal more peaceful.
But it is a law of life and development in history
that where two national civilizations meet they
fight for ascendancy. In the struggle between
nationalities, one nation is the hammer and the
other the anvil: one is the victor and the other
the vanquished.

BERNHARD VON BÜLOW—*Imperial Germany*.

6
Justa bella quibus necessaria.
Wars are just to those to whom they are
necessary.
Quoted by BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolu-
tion in France*.

7
"War," says Machiavel, "ought to be the only
study of a prince"; and by a prince he means
every sort of state, however constituted. "He
ought," says this great political doctor, "to
consider peace only as a breathing-time, which
gives him leisure to contrive, and furnishes
ability to execute military plans."

BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society*. Vol.
I. P. 15.

8
Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled;
Scots, wham Bruce has aften led,
Welcome to your gory bed,
Or to victory!
BURNS—*Bruce to his Men at Bannockburn*.

9
Dieu est d'ordinaire pour les gros escadrons
contre les petits.

God is generally for the big squadrons
against the little ones.

BUSSY-RABUTIN—*Letter*. Oct. 18, 1677. Anti-
cipated by TACITUS. Deus fortioribus adesse.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

10
In all the trade of war, no feat
Is nobler than a brave retreat.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
607.

11
For those that run away, and fly,
Take place at least o' th' enemy.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 609.

12
There's but the twinkling of a star
Between a man of peace and war.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L.
957.

13
For those that fly may fight again,
Which he can never do that's slain.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto III. L.
243.

14
For he who fights and runs away
May live to fight another day;
But he who is in battle slain
Can never rise and fight again.
BUTLER's lines misquoted by GOLDSMITH in
a publication of NEWBERRY, the publisher,
The Art of Poetry on a New Plan. Vol. II.
P. 147. The first lines appear in *Musarum
Deliciae*. Collection by SIR JOHN MENNIS
and DR. JAMES SMITH. (1656) Accredited
by some authorities to SUCKLING, but not
confirmed by MENNIS.
(See also ARCHILOCHUS, DEMOSTHENES, ERAS-
MUS, MENANDER, SATYRE, SCARRON, TER-
TULLIAN.)

Of he that doth abide
Is cause of his own paine,
But he that fieth in good tide
Perhaps may fight again.
A Pleasant Satyre or Poesie. From the
French. (About 1595)

15
Bloody wars at first began,
The artificial plague of man,
That from his own invention rise,
To scourge his own iniquities.
BUTLER—*Satire Upon the Weakness and
Misery of Man*. L. 105.

16
O proud was our army that morning
That stood where the pine darkly towers,
When Sherman said—"Boys, you are weary,
This day fair Savannah is ours."
Then sang we a song for our chieftain
That echoed o'er river and lea,
And the stars on our banner borne brighter
When Sherman marched down to the sea.
S. H. M. BYERS—*Sherman's March to the Sea*.
Last stanza.

17
War, war is still the cry, "War even to the knife!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I St. 86.

¹
And there was mounting in hot haste: the steed,
The mustering squadron, and the clattering car,
Went pouring forward with impetuous speed,
And swiftly forming in the ranks of war;
And the deep thunder peal on peal, afar
And near; the beat of the alarming drum
Roused up the soldier ere the morning star;
While throng'd the citizens with terror dumb,
Or whispering with white lips—"The foe! they
come! they come!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 25.

²
Battle's magnificently stern array!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 28.

³
The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold,
And his cohorts were gleaming in purple and gold.
BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*.

⁴
Like the leaves of the forest when summer is
green,
That host with their banners at sunset were seen;
Like the leaves of the forest when autumn hath
blown,
That host on the morrow lay wither'd and strown!
BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*.

⁵
Hand to hand, and foot to foot:
Nothing there, save death, was mute;
Stroke, and thrust, and flash, and cry
For quarter or for victory,
Mingle there with the volleying thunder.
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St. 24.

⁶
Veni, vidi, vici.
I came, I saw, I conquered.
Attributed to JULIUS CÆSAR. PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*, states it was spoken after the defeat of Pharnaces, at Zela in Pontus, B. C. 47, not the Expedition to Britain, B. C. 55. According to Suetonius—*Julius Cæsar*. 37, the words were not Cæsar's but were displayed before Cæsar's title, "non acta belli significantem, sicut ceteri, sed celeriter confecti notam." Not as being a record of the events of the war, as in other cases, but as an indication of the rapidity with which it was concluded. Ne insolens barbarus dicat, "Ueni, uidi, uici." Never shall insolent barbarian say "I came, I saw, I conquered." SENECA THE ELDER—*Suasoria*. II. 22. BUECHMANN, quoting the above, suggests that Cæsar's words may be an adaptation of a proverb by APOSTOLIUS. XII. 58. (Or XIV, in Elzivir Ed. Leyden, 1653.)
(See also HENRY IV, SOBIESKI)

⁷
In bello parvis momentis magni casus intercedunt.
In war events of importance are the result of trivial causes.
CÆSAR—*Bellum Gallicum*. I. 21.

⁸
The combat deepens. On, ye brave,
Who rush to glory, or the grave!
Wave, Munich! all thy banners wave,
And charge with all thy chivalry.
CAMPBELL—*Hohenlinden*.

⁹
La Garde meurt, mais ne se rend pas.
The guard dies but does not surrender.
Attributed to LIEUT. GEN. PIERRE JACQUES, BARON DE CAMBRONNE, when called to surrender by COL. HUGH HALKETT. Cambronne disavowed the saying at a banquet at Nantes, 1835. The *London Times* on the Centenary of the battle of Waterloo published a letter, written at 11 p. m. on the evening of the battle, by CAPT. DIGBY MACKWORTH, of the 7th Fusiliers, A. D. C. to Gen. Hill. In it the phrase is quoted as already familiar. FOURNIER in *L'Esprit dans l'histoire*, pp. 412-15, ascribes it to a correspondent of the *Independant*, ROUGEMONT. It appeared there the next day, and afterwards in the *Journal General de France*, June 24. This seems also improbable in view of the above mentioned letter. See also VICTOR HUGO—*Les Miserables*. *Waterloo*.

¹⁰
War will never yield but to the principles of universal justice and love, and these have no sure root but in the religion of Jesus Christ.
WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*Lecture on War*. Sec. II.

¹¹
O Chryste, it is a grief for me to telle,
How manie a noble erle and valrous knyghte
In fyghtyng for Kynge Harrold noble fell,
Al sleyn on Hastyng's field in bloudie fyghte.
CHATTERTON—*Battle of Hastings*.

¹²
Bella suscipienda sunt ob eam causam, ut sine injuria in pace vivatur.

Wars are to be undertaken in order that it may be possible to live in peace without molestation.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 11.

¹³
Parvi enim sunt foris arma, nisi est consilium domi.

An army abroad is of little use unless there are prudent counsels at home.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 22.

¹⁴
Bellum autem ita suscipiatur, ut nihil aliud, nisi pax, quaesita videatur.

Let war be so carried on that no other object may seem to be sought but the acquisition of peace.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 23.

¹⁵
Silent leges inter arma.

The law is silent during war.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Annio Milone*. IV.

¹⁶
Pro aris et focis.

For your altars and your fires.

CICERO—*Oration for Roscius*. Ch. V. Also used by TIBERIUS GRACCHUS before this.

¹⁷
Nervi belli pecunia infinita.

Endless money forms the sinews of war.

CICERO—*Philippics*. V. 2. 5. LIBANIUS—*Orations*. XLVI. PHOTIUS—*Lex*. S. 5. RABELAIS—*Gargantua*, Bk. I. Ch. XXVI. ("Corn" for "money.")

(See also HULL, PLUTARCH, also BION under MONEY)

¹
Well here's to the Maine, and I'm sorry for
Spain,
Said Kelly and Burke and Shea.
J. I. C. CLARKE—*The Fighting Race*.

²
We made war to the end—to the very end of
the end.
CLEMENCEAU—*Message to American People*.
Sept., 1918.

³
What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crossed?
"Tis better to have fought and lost,
Than never to have fought at all."
ARTHUR H. CLOUGH—*Peschiera*.
(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

⁴
War in fact is becoming contemptible, and
ought to be put down by the great nations of
Europe, just as we put down a vulgar mob.
MORTIMER COLLINS—*Thoughts in my Garden*.
II. 243.

⁵
The flames of Moscow were the aurora of the
liberty of the world.
BENJ. CONSTANT—*Esprit de Conquête*. Pref-
ace. (1813)

⁶
Hence jarring sectaries may learn
Their real interest to discern;
That brother should not war with brother,
And worry and devour each other.
COWPER—*The Nightingale and Glow-Worm*.

⁷
But war's a game, which, were their subjects wise,
Kings would not play at.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 187.

⁸
General Taylor never surrenders.
THOS. L. CRITTENDEN—*Reply to Gen. Santa*
Anna. Buena Vista. Feb. 22, 1847.

⁹
We give up the fort when there's not a man
left to defend it.

GENERAL CROGHAN. At Fort Stevenson. (1812)

¹⁰
From fear in every guise,
From sloth, from love of pelf,
By war's great sacrifice
The world redeems itself.
J. DAVIDSON—*War Song*.

¹¹
Qui fugiebat, rusus præliabitur.
The man who flies shall fight again.
DEMOSTHENES, on his flight at the battle of
Charonea, B.C. 338. Credited to him by
TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione*. Sec.
X. See CARDINAL NEWMAN—*Church of*
The Fathers. P. 215. Same expression in
ÆLIANUS. I. 3. 4. 5. AULUS GELLIUS.
Rk. XVII. 21. 32. NEPOS—*Thrasbulus*.
Ch. II. JUSTINUS. 9. 6.
(See also BUTLER)

¹²
Di qui non si passa.
By here they shall not pass.
GENERAL DIAZ. Words inscribed on the Altar
of Liberty temporarily erected at Madison
Square, N. Y., on the authority of *Il Prog-*
resso Italiano.

¹³
Non si passa, passereme noi.
The words ascribed to GENERAL DIAZ by the
Italians at the battle of the Piave and
Monta Grappa, June, 1918. These words
are inscribed on the medals struck off for
the heroes of this battle.
(See also BATES, PÉTAIN)

¹⁴
What argues pride and ambition?
Soon or late death will take us in tow:
Each bullet has got its commission,
And when our time's come we must go.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*The Benevolent Tar*.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹⁵
A feat of chivalry, fiery with consummate
courage, and bright with flashing vigor.
BENJ. DISRAELI. Of the Charge of the Light
Brigade. In the House of Commons, Dec.
15, 1855.

¹⁶
Carry his body hence!
Kings must have slaves;
Kings climb to eminence
Over men's graves:
So this man's eye is dim;
Throw the earth over him!
HENRY AUSTIN DOBSON—*Before Sedan*.

¹⁷
They now to fight are gone;
Armor on armor shone;
Drum now to drum did groan,
To hear was wonder;
That with the cries they make,
The very earth did shake;
Trumpet to trumpet spake,
Thunder to thunder.
DRAYTON—*Ballad of Agincourt*. St. 8.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁸
War, he sung, is toil and trouble;
Honour but an empty bubble.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 99.

¹⁹
All delays are dangerous in war.
DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²⁰
When 'tis an aven thing in th' prayin', may
th' best man win . . . an' th' best man
will win.
FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*Mr. Dooley in Peace*
and War. On Prayers for Victory.

²¹
'Tis startin' a polis foorce to prevint war.
. . . How'll they be ar-rmed? What a fool-
ish question. They'll be ar-rmed with love, if
coorse. Who'll pay thim? That's a financyal
detail that can be arranged later on. What'll
happen if wan iv th' rough-necks reaches fr a
gun? Don't bother me with thrifles.
FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*On Making a Will*.
Mr. Dooley's version of W. J. BRYAN'S
Speech. (1920)

²²
There is no discharge in that war.
Ecclesiastes. VIII. 8.

²³
By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
Their flag to April's breeze unfurl'd;
Here once the embattl'd farmers stood,

And fired the shot heard round the world.

EMERSON—*Hymn sung at the completion of the Concord Monument.*

¹
That same man that renneth awaie
Maie fight again on other daie.

ERASMUS—*Apothegms.* Given as a saying of Demosthenes, and quoted as a "verse common in every body's mouth." Tr. by UDALL. (1542) (See also BUTLER)

²
Ares (the God of War) hates those who hesitate.
EURIPIDES—*Heraclex.* 722.

³
Jellicoe has all the Nelsonic attributes except one—he is totally wanting in the great gift of insubordination.

LORD FISHER—*Letter to a Privy Councillor.* Dec. 27, 1916.

⁴
My right has been rolled up. My left has been driven back. My center has been smashed. I have ordered an advance from all directions. Attributed to GEN. FOCH but authorship denied by him.

⁵
Then came the attack in the Amiens sector on August 8. That went well, too. The moment had arrived. I ordered General Humbert to attack in his turn. "No reserves." No matter. Allez-y (Get on with it) I tell Marshal Haig to attack, too. He's short of men also. Attack all the same. There we are advancing everywhere—the whole line! En avant! Hup!

GEN. FOCH. In an interview with G. WARD PRICE, correspondent of London *Daily Mail*. (1919)

⁶
All the same, the fundamental truths which govern that art are still unchangeable; just as the principles of mechanics must always govern architecture, whether the building be made of wood, stone, iron or concrete; just as the principles of harmony govern music of whatever kind. It is still necessary, then, to establish the principles of war.

GEN. FOCH—*Principles of War.* From the preface written for the post-bellum edition.

⁷
I am going on to the Rhine. If you oppose me, so much the worse for you, but whether you sign an armistice or not, I do not stop until I reach the Rhine.

GEN. FOCH to the Germans who came to ask for an armistice. As reported by G. WARD PRICE in the London *Daily Mail*. (1919)

⁸
Keep the home fires burning, while your hearts are yearning,
Tho' your lads are far away they dream of home.

There's a silver lining through the dark cloud shining;

Turn the dark cloud inside out till the boys come home.

MRS. LENA GUILBERT FORD. Theme suggested by IVOR NOVELLO, who wrote the music. Sung by the soldiers in the Great War.

⁹
There never was a good war or a bad peace.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincy.* Sept. 11, 1773.

¹⁰
Your flaming torch aloft we bear,
With burning heart an oath we swear
To keep the faith, to fight it through,
To crush the foe or sleep with you

In Flanders' fields.

C. B. GALBREATH. Answer to McCRAE'S *In Flanders' Fields.*

¹¹
When the red wrath perisheth, when the dulled swords fail,
These three who have walked with Death—these shall prevail.

Hell bade all its millions rise; Paradise sends three:

Pity, and Self-sacrifice, and Charity.

THEODOSIA GARRISON—*These shall Prevail.*

¹²
Sufficeth this to prove my theme withal,
That every bullet hath a lighting place.

GASCOIGNE—*Dulce Bellum Inexpertis.*

(See also BISMARCK, DIBDIN, SMOLLETT, WILLIAM III)

¹³
O, send Lewis Gordon hame
And the lad I maune name,
Though his back be at the wa'
Here's to him that's far awa'.

O, hon! my Highlandman,

O, my bonny Highlandman,

Weel would I my true love ken

Among ten thousand Highlandmen.

Accredited to GEDDES—*Lewis Gordon.* In *Scotch Songs and Ballads.*

(See also HAIG)

¹⁴
We have 500,000 reservists in America who would rise in arms against your government.

ZIMMERMANN to AMBASSADOR GERARD.

I told him that we had five hundred thousand and one lamp posts in America, and that was where the German reservists would find themselves if they tried any uprising.

AMBASSADOR GERARD'S answer. JAMES W.

GERARD—*My Four Years in Germany.* P. 237.

¹⁵
It is an olde saw, he fighteth wele (well) that fleith faste.

Gesta Romanorum. *Wolf and the Hare.* 15th cent. MS.

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁶
Neither ridiculous shriekings for revenge by French chauvinists, nor the Englishmen's gnashing of teeth, nor the wild gestures of the Slavs will turn us from our aim of protecting and extending German influence all the world over.

Official secret report of the Germans, quoted in the *French Yellow Book.*

¹⁷
Ye living soldiers of the mighty war,
Once more from roaring cannon and the drums
And bugles blown at morn, the summons comes;
Forget the halting limb, each wound and scar:
Once more your Captain calls to you;
Come to his last review!

R. W. GILDER—*The Burial of Grant*

¹
An attitude not only of defence, but defiance.
THOS. GILLESPIE—*The Mountain Storm*.
"Defence not defiance" became the motto
of the Volunteer Movement. (1859)

²
No terms except an unconditional and immediate surrender can be accepted. I propose to move immediately upon your works.
U. S. GRANT—*To Gen. S. B. Buckner*. Fort Donelson. Feb. 16, 1862.

³
I * * * purpose to fight it out on this line if it takes all summer.
U. S. GRANT—*Despatch from Spottsylvania Court House*. May 11, 1864.

⁴
The British army should be a projectile to be fired by the British navy.
VISCOUNT GREY. Quoted by LORD FISHER, in *Memories*, as "the splendid words of Sir Edward Grey."

⁵
Con disavvantaggio grande si fa la guerra con chi non ha che perdere.
We fight to great disadvantage when we fight with those who have nothing to lose.
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

⁶
Every position must be held to the last man. There must be no retirement. With our backs to the wall, and believing in the justice of our cause, each one of us must fight to the end.
FIELD MARSHAL HAIG. At the battle of Picardy. (1918) See also GEDDES. Song probably well known to Haig.

⁷
Yes; quaint and curious war is!
You shoot a fellow down
You'd treat if met where any bar is,
Or help to half-a-crown.
THOS. HARDY—*The Man he Killed*.

⁸
They were left in the lurch
For want of more wadding—He ran to the church—
* * * * *
With his arms full of hymnbooks . . .
Rang his voice, "Put Watts into 'em—Boys,
give 'em Watts."
BRET HARTE—*Caldwell of Springfield*.

⁹
An hour ago, a Star was falling.
A star? There's nothing strange in that.
No, nothing; but above the thicket,
Somehow it seemed to me that God
Somewhere had just relieved a picket.
BRET HARTE—*Relieving Guard*.
(See also BEERS)

¹⁰
Hark! I hear the tramp of thousands,
And of armèd men the hum;
Lo, a nation's hosts have gathered
Round the quick alarming drum—
Saying, Come,
Freemen, Come!
Ere your heritage be wasted,
Said the quick alarming drum.
BRET HARTE—*The Rêveille*.

¹¹
Let the only walls the foe shall scale
Be ramparts of the dead!
PAUL H. HAYNE—*Vicksburg*.

¹²
My men never retire. They go forward or they die.
COL. WILLIAM HAYWARD to a French General who cried to him to retire his troops, the 369th Infantry, colored. See N. Y. *Herald*. Feb. 3, 1919. Attributed also to MAJOR BUNDY, but denied by him.

¹³
Napoleon healed through sword and fire the sick nation.
HEINE. See SCHERER—*History of German Literature*. II. 116.

¹⁴
Hang yourself, brave Crillon. We fought at Arques, and you were not there.
HENRY IV, to Crillon after a great victory. Sept. 20, 1597. Appeared in a note to VOLTAIRE's *Henriade*. VIII. 109.

¹⁵
Just for a word—"neutrality," a word which in war-time had so often been disregarded—just for a scrap of paper, Great Britain was going to make war on a kindred nation who desired nothing better than to be friends with her.

BETHEMANN-HOLLWEG, German Chancellor, to SIR EDWARD GOSCHEN, British Ambassador, Aug. 4, 1914.
(See also LOYSON, and WILLIAM I. under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁶
Bleak are our shores with the blasts of December,
Fettered and chill is the rivulet's flow;
Throbbing and warm are the hearts that remember
Who was our friend when the world was our foe.
HOLMES—*Welcome to the Grand Duke Alexis*, Dec. 6, 1871. Referring to the fleet sent by Russia in Sept., 1863, an act with mixed motives, but for which we were grateful.

¹⁷
I war not with the dead.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VII. L. 485. POPE's trans. CHARLES V. *Of Luther*. Found in W. L. HERTSLET—*Der Treppenwitz der Weltgeschichte*.
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Take thou thy arms and come with me,
For we must quit ourselves like men, and strive
To aid our cause, although we be but two.
Great is the strength of feeble arms combined,
And we can combat even with the brave.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIII. L. 289. BRYANT's trans.

¹⁹
The chance of war
Is equal, and the slayer oft is slain.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVIII. L. 388. BRYANT's trans.

²⁰
Our business in the field of fight
Is not to question, but to prove our might.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 304. POPE's trans.

¹ It is not right to exult over slain men.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. XII. 412. Quoted by JOHN MORLEY in a speech during the Boer War. Also by JOHN BRIGHT in his speech on America, June 29, 1867. Compare ARCHILOCHUS—*Frag. Berk.* No. 64. (HILLER. No. 60. LIEBEL. No. 41.)
(See also VERGIL)

² So ends the bloody business of the day.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXII. L. 516. POPE's trans.

³ Nimirum hic ego sum.

Here indeed I am; this is my position.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 15. 42.
(See also LUTHER)

⁴ Postquam Discordia tetra

Belli ferratas portasque reffregit.
When discord dreadful bursts her brazen bars,
And shatters locks to thunder forth her wars.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 60. Quoted. Original not known, thought to be from ENNIUS.

⁵ Ye who made war that your ships
Should lay to at the beck of no nation,
Make war now on Murder, that slips
The leash of her hounds of damnation;
Ye who remembered the Alamo,
Remember the Maine!

RICHARD HOVEY—*The Word of the Lord from Havana*.

⁶ Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord:

He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored:

He hath loosed the fateful lightning of his terrible swift sword:

His truth is marching on.

JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Republic*.

⁷ L'Angleterre prit l'aigle, et l'Autriche l'aiglon.

The English took the eagle and Austrians the eaglet.

VICTOR HUGO. Napoleon adopted the lectern eagle for his imperial standard. His son was the eaglet.

⁸ Earth was the meadow, he the mower strong.

VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.

⁹ The sinews of war are those two metals (gold and silver).

ARTHUR HULL to ROBERT CECIL, in a *Memoir*, Nov. 28, 1600. Same idea in FULLER's *Holy State*. P. 125. (Ed. 1649)
(See also CICERO)

¹⁰ We don't want to fight, but by jingo if we do,
We've got the ships, we've got the men, we've got the money too.

We've fought the Bear before and while we're Britons true,

The Russians shall not have Constantinople.

G. W. HUNT. (Called "the Kipling of the Halls.") As sung by the "GREAT McDERMOTT," in 1878 it made the term "Jingo"

popular. "Jingo," first used as a political term of reproach, by GEORGE JACOB HOLYOAKE, in a letter to the London *Daily News*, March 13, 1878.

He . . . falls a-fighting it out of one hand into the other, tossing it this way and that; lets it run a little upon the line, then *tanutus, high jingo, come again*. Traced by the *Oxford Dict.* to JOHN EACHARD—*Grounds and Occasion of the Contempt of Clergy*. 1670. P. 34. See also OLDHAM—*Satires upon the Jesuits*. IV. (1679) "By Jingo" found in a trans. of RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. IV. Ch. LV. Also in COWLEY—*Cutter of Coleman Street*, pub. 1663, performed, 1661. "By the living Jingo," in GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. X.

¹¹ The closeness of their intercourse [the intercourse of nations] will assuredly render war as absurd and impossible by-and-by, as it would be for Manchester to fight with Birmingham, or Holborn Hill with the Strand.

LEIGH HUNT—*Preface to Poems*.

¹² Oh! if I were Queen of France, or, still better, Pope of Rome,
I would have no fighting men abroad and no weeping maids at home;
All the world should be at peace; or if kings must show their might,
Why, let them who make the quarrels be the only ones to fight.

CHARLES JEFFRIES—*Jeannette and Jeannot*.

¹³ He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar off.

Job. XXXIX. 25.

¹⁴ The safety of the country is at stake. . . . We must let ourselves be killed on the spot rather than retreat. . . . No faltering can be tolerated today.

GENERAL JOFFRE—*Proclamation*. Sept. 6, 1914.

¹⁵ I have prayed in her fields of poppies,
I have laughed with the men who died—
But in all my ways and through all my days
Like a friend He walked beside.

I have seen a sight under Heaven
That only God understands,
In the battles' glare I have seen Christ there
With the Sword of God in His hand.
GORDON JOHNSTONE—*On Fields of Flanders*.
(See also WHITNALL)

¹⁶ The Philistines be upon thee, Samson.
Judges. XVI. 9.

¹⁷ The people arose as one man.
Judges. XX. 8.

¹⁸ Soon the men of the column began to see that though the scarlet line was slender, it was very rigid and exact.

KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea*. Vol. III. P. 455. The spruce beauty of the slender red line. KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea*. Vol. III. P. 248. Ed. 6.
(See also RUSSELL)

1
For agony and spoil
Of nations beat to dust,
For poisoned air and tortured soil
And cold, commanded lust,
And every secret woe
The shuddering waters saw—
Willed and fulfilled by high and low—
Let them relearn the Law.

KIPLING—*Justice*. (Oct. 24, 1918)

2
For heathen heart that puts her trust
In reeking tube and iron shard—
All valiant dust that builds on dust,
And guarding calls not Thee to guard—
For frantic boast and foolish word,
Thy mercy on Thy People, Lord!

KIPLING—*Recessional*.

3
You are ordered abroad as a soldier of the
King to help our French comrades against the
invasion of a common enemy. You have to per-
form a task which will need your courage, your
energy, and your patience. Remember that the
honor of the British Army depends on your in-
dividual conduct. It will be your duty not only
to set an example of discipline and perfect steady-
ness under fire, but also to maintain the most
friendly relations with those whom you are help-
ing in this struggle. . . . Do your duty
bravely. Fear God and honor the King.

KITCHENER—*A printed address to the British
Expeditionary Force*, carried by the soldiers
on the Continent.

4
Friendship itself prompts it (Government of
the U. S.) to say to the Imperial Government
(Germany) that repetition by the commanders
of German naval vessels of acts in contravention
of those rights (neutral) must be regarded by
the Government of the United States, when they
affect American citizens, as deliberately un-
friendly.

Secretary of War LANSING. Reply to the Ger-
man Lusitania Note. July 21, 1915.

5
There is no such thing as an inevitable war.
If war comes it will be from failure of human
wisdom.

BONAR LAW. Speech before the Great War.

6
I have always believed that success would be
the inevitable result if the two services, the army
and the navy, had fair play, and if we sent the
right man to fill the right place.

AUSTIN H. LAYARD—*Speech in Parliament*.
Jan. 15, 1855.

7
When Greeks joined Greeks, then was the tug
of war!

NATHANIEL LEE—*The Rival Queens; or, Alex-
ander the Great*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

8
Art, thou hast many infamies,
But not an infamy like this.
O snap the fife and still the drum
And show the monster as he is.

R. LE GALLIENNE—*The Illusion of War*.

9
O, God assist our side: at least, avoid assist-
ing the enemy and leave the rest to me.

PRINCE LEOPOLD of ANHALT-DESSAU, accord-
ing to CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great*.
Bk. XV. Ch. XIV.

10
The ballot is stronger than the bullet.
LINCOLN. (1856)

11
One month too late.
VON LINSINGEN's remark when told of Italy's
declaration of war against Austria in Great
War.

12
To arms! to arms! ye brave!
Th' avenging sword unsheathe,
March on! march on! all hearts resolved
On victory or death!
JOSEPH ROUGET DE LISLE—*The Marseilles
Hymn*. 7th stanza by Du Bois. See *Figaro*,
Literary Supplement, Aug. 7, 1908.

13
At the Captain's mess, in the Banquet-hall,
Sat feasting the officers, one and all—
Like a sabre-blow, like the swing of a sail,
One raised his glass, held high to hail,
Sharp snapped like the stroke of a rudder's play,
Spoke three words only: "To the day!"
ERNEST LISSAUER—*Hassgesang gegen Eng-
land*. (Song of Hate against England.)
(See also RICHMOND)

14
Ostendite modo bellum, pacem habebitis.
You need only a show of war to have peace.
LIVY—*History*. VI. 18. 7. Same idea in
DION CHRYSOSTOM—*De Regn. Orat.* I.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 465.

15
Iustum est bellum, quibus necessarium; et pia
arma, quibus nulla nisi in armis relinquuntur opes.
To those to whom war is necessary it is just;
and a resort to arms is righteous in those to
whom no means of assistance remain except
by arms.

LIVY—*History*. Bk. IX. 1.

16
God has chosen little nations as the vessels by
which He carries His choicest wines to the lips
of humanity to rejoice their hearts, to exalt their
vision, to strengthen their faith, and if we had
stood by when two little nations (Belgium and
Serbia) were being crushed and broken by the
brutal hands of barbarians, our shame would
have rung down the everlasting ages.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*.
Sept., 1914.

17
The stern hand of Fate has scourged us to an
elevation where we can see the everlasting things
that matter for a nation—the great peaks we had
forgotten, of Honour, Duty, Patriotism, and clad
in glittering white, the pinnacles of Sacrifice,
pointing like a rugged finger to Heaven. We
shall descend into the valley again; but as long
as the men and women of this generation last,
they will carry in their hearts the image of these
mighty peaks, whose foundations are not shaken,
though Europe rock and sway in the convulsions
of a great war.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*.
Sept., 1914.

¹
Too late in moving here, too late in arriving
there, too late in coming to this decision, too late
in starting with enterprises, too late in preparing.
In this war the footsteps of the allied forces have
been dogged by the mocking specter of Too Late!
and unless we quicken our movements, damnation
will fall on the sacred cause for which so
much gallant blood has flowed.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, in the House of
Commons. Dec. 20, 1915.

²
The last £100,000,000 will win.

LLOYD GEORGE, when Chancellor of the Ex-
chequer, at the beginning of the war. 1914.
See *Everybody's Magazine*. Jan., 1918. P. 8.

³
Is it, O man, with such discordant noises,
With such accursed instruments as these,
Thou drownest Nature's sweet and kindly voices,
And jarrest the celestial harmonies?

LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield*. St. 8.

⁴
Ultima ratio regum.

Last argument of kings. [Cannon.]

LOUIS XIV ordered this engraved on cannon.
Removed by the National Assembly, Aug.
19, 1790. Found on cannon in Mantua.
(1613) On Prussian guns of today. Motto
for pieces of ordnance in use as early as
1613. BÜCHMANN—*Geftügelte Worte*. Ultima
razon de reges. (War.) The ultimate
reason of kings. CALDERON. Don't forget
your great guns, which are the most respect-
able arguments of the rights of kings. FRED-
ERICK THE GREAT to his brother HENRY.
April 21, 1759.

⁵
Ez fer war, I call it murder,—
Ther you hev it plain and flat;
I don't want to go no furdur
Than my Testymnt fer that.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. No. 1.

⁶
It don't seem hardly right, John,
When both my hands was full,
To stump me to a fight, John,
Your cousin, too, John Bull!
Ole Uncle S. sez he, "I guess
We know it now," sez he,
"The lion's paw is all the law,
According to J. B.,
That's fit for you an' me."

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. *Jonathan to
John*. St. 1.

⁷
We kind o' thought Christ went agin war an'
pillage.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. No. 3.

⁸
Not but wut abstract war is horrid,
I sign to thet with all my heart,—
But civilisation *doos* git forrid
Sometimes, upon a powder-cart.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 7.

⁹
The Campbells are comin'.

ROBERT T. S. LOWELL—*The Relief of Luck-
now*. Poem on same story written by
HENRY MORFORD, ALEX. MACLAGAN.

¹⁰
Pourquoi cette trombe enflammée
Qui vient foudroyer l'univers?
Cet embrasement de l'enfer?
Ce tourbillonnement d'armées
Par mille milliers de milliers?
—C'est pour un chiffon de papier.

For what this whirlwind all aflame?

This thunderstroke of hellish ire,

Setting the universe afire?

While millions upon millions came

Into a very storm of war?

For a scrap of paper.

PÈRE HYACINTHE LOYSON—*Pour un Chiffon
de Papier*. Trans. by EDWARD BRABROOK.
In *Notes and Queries*, Jan. 6, 1917. P. 5.

(See also 335³, 847¹⁵)

¹¹
Alta sedent civilis vulnera dextræ.

The wounds of civil war are deeply felt.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 32.

¹² Omnibus hostes
Reddite nos populis—civile avertite bellum.

Make us enemies of every people on earth,
but prevent a civil war.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 52.

¹³
Non tam portas intrare patentes
Quam fregisse juvat; nec tam patiente colono
Arva premi, quam si ferro populetur et igni;
Concessa pudet ire via.

The conqueror is not so much pleased by
entering into open gates, as by forcing his
way. He desires not the fields to be culti-
vated by the patient husbandman; he would
have them laid waste by fire and sword. It
would be his shame to go by a way already
opened.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 443.

¹⁴
'Aig [F.-M. Sir Douglas Haig] 'e don't say
much; 'e don't, so to say, say nothin'; but what
'e don't say don't mean nothin', not 'arf. But
when 'e do say something—my Gawd!

E. V. LUCAS—*Boswell of Baghdad*.

¹⁵
Here I stand. I can do no other. God help
me. Amen.

MARTIN LUTHER. End of his speech at the
Diet of Worms. April 18, 1521. Inscribed
on his monument at Worms.

(See also HORACE, WILSON)

¹⁶
I beg that the small steamers . . . be
spared if possible, or else sunk without a trace
being left. (Spurlos versenkt.)

COUNT KARL VON LUXBURG, Chargé d'Aff-
aires at Buenos Ayres. Telegram to the
Berlin Foreign Office, May 19, 1917. Also
same July 9, 1917, referring to Argentine
ships. Cablegrams disclosed by Sec Lans-
ing as sent from the German Legation in
Buenos Ayres by way of the Swedish Lega-
tion to Berlin.

If neutrals were destroyed so that they
disappeared without leaving any trace, ter-
ror would soon keep seamen and travelers
away from the danger zones.

PROF. OSWALD FLAMM in the *Berlin Woche*.
Cited in N. Y. *Times*, May 15, 1917.

¹
Oh! wherefore come ye forth in triumph from
the North,
With your hands and your feet, and your rai-
ment all red?

And wherefore doth your rout send forth a joy-
ous shout?

And whence be the grapes of the wine-press
which ye tread?

MACAULAY—*The Battle of Naseby.*

²
The essence of war is violence. Moderation in
war is imbecility.

Attributed to LORD FISHER during the great
War. Taken from MACAULAY'S *Essay on
Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden.*

³
Take up our quarrel with the foe!
To you from failing hands we throw
The torch; be yours to hold it high.
If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
In Flanders' fields.

JOHN McCRAE—*In Flanders' Fields.* (*We
shall not Sleep.*)

(See also GALBREATH, and McCRAE under the
topical heading POPPY)

⁴
Di qui nacque che tutti li profeti armati vin-
sero, e li disarmati rovinarono.

Hence it happened that all the armed
prophets conquered, all the unarmed perished.

MACHIAVELLI—*Il Principe.* C. 6.

⁵
War in men's eyes shall be
A monster of iniquity

In the good time coming.

Nations shall not quarrel then,
To prove which is the stronger;
Nor slaughter men for glory's sake;—
Wait a little longer.

CHARLES MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming.*

⁶
We want no war of conquest. . . . War
should never be entered upon until every agency
of peace has failed.

WILLIAM McKINLEY—*Inaugural Address.*
Washington, March 4, 1897.

(See also WILSON)

⁷
The warpipes are pealing, "The Campbells are
coming."

They are charging and cheering. O dinna ye
hear it?

ALEXANDER MACLAGAN—*Jennie's Dream.*

(See also LOWELL)

⁸
There's some say that we wan, some say that
they wan,

Some say that nane wan at a', man,

But one thing I'm sure that at Sheriff-Muir,

A battle there was which I saw, man.

And we ran and they ran, and they ran and we
ran,

And we ran, and they ran awa', man.

MURDOCH MCLENNAN—*Sheriff-Muir.* (An
indecisive battle, Nov. 13, 1715.)

⁹
J'y suis, et j'y reste.

Here I am and here I stay.

MACMAHON, before Malakoff. GABRIEL

HANOTAUX, in *Contemporary France*, says
that MacMahon denied this. MARQUIS DE
CASTELLANE claimed the phrase in the *Revue
Hebdomadaire*, May, 1908. Contradicted
by *L'Éclair*, which quoted a letter by GEN.
BIDDULPH to GERMAIN BAPST, in which
GEN. BIDDULPH tells that MACMAHON said
to him "Que j'y suis, et que j'y reste."

¹⁰
And, though the warrior's sun has set,
Its light shall linger round us yet,
Bright, radiant, blest.

DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas De Manrique.*

Last lines. Trans. by LONGFELLOW.

¹¹
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Miron-ton, miron-ton, miron-taine,
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Ne sait quand reviendra.

Marbrough (or *Marlebrouck*) *S'en va-t-en
Guerre.* Old French Song. Attributed to
Mme. de Sévigné. Found in *Rondes avec
Jeux et Petites Chansons traditionnelles*, Pub.
by AUGENER. Said to refer to Charles,
Third Duke of Marlborough's unsuccessful
expedition against Cherbourg or Malpla-
quet, probably the latter. (1709) See
King's *Classical Quotations*. Air probably
sung by the Crusaders of Godfrey de Bouil-
lon, known in America "We won't go home
until morning." Sung today in the East,
tradition giving it that the ancestors of the
Arabs learned it at the battle of Mansurah,
April 5, 1250. The same appears in a
Basque Pastorale; also in *Chansons de Geste*.
Air known to the Egyptians.

¹²
And silence broods like spirit on the brae,
A glimmering moon begins, the moonlight runs
Over the grasses of the ancient way

Rutted this morning by the passing guns.

MASEFIELD—*August 14.* In *Philip the King.*

¹³
For a flying foe
Discreet and provident conquerors build up
A bridge of gold.

MASSINGER—*The Guardian.* Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁴
Some undone widow sits upon mine arm,
And takes away the use of it; and my sword,
Glued to my scabbard with wronged orphan's
tears,

Will not be drawn.

MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts.* Act
V. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Wars and rumours of wars.

Matthew. XXIV. 6.

¹⁶
Now deeper roll the maddening drums,
And the mingling host like ocean heaves:

While from the midst a horrid wailing comes,
And high above the fight the lonely bugle
grieves.

GRANVILLE MELLEN—*The Lonely Bugle
Grieves. Ode on the Celebration of Battle of
Bunker Hill.* June 17, 1825. (Mellen is
called the "Singer of one Song" from this
Ode.)

¹
A man that runs away may fight again.
MENANDER, after the battle of Chæroneæ. 338
B.C. In DIDOT—*Bib. Græca*. P. 91. Frag-
ment appended to *Aristophanes*.
(See also BUTLER)

²
There is war in the skies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto IV. St. 12.

³
No war or battle sound
Was heard the world around.
MILTON—*Hymn of Christ's Nativity*. L. 31.

⁴ What though the field be lost?
All is not lost; the unconquerable will,
And study of revenge, immortal hate
And courage never to submit or yield,
And what is else not to be overcome.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 105.

⁵ Heard so oft
In worst extremes, and on the perilous edge
Of battle.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 275.

⁶ Th' imperial ensign, which, full high advanc'd,
Shone like a meteor, streaming to the wind.
With gems and golden lustre rich emblazed,
Seraphic arms and trophies.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 536.
(See also COWLEY under HAIR, WEBSTER under
FLAG)

⁷ My sentence is for open war.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 51.

⁸ Others more mild,
Retreated in a silent valley, sing
With notes angelical to many a harp
Their own heroic deeds and hapless fall
By doom of battle.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 546.

⁹ Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 670.

¹⁰ So frown'd the mighty combatants, that hell
Grew darker at their frown.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 719.

¹¹ Arms on armour clashing bray'd
Horrible discord, and the madding wheels
Of brazen chariots ray'd; dire was the noise
Of conflict.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 209.

¹² To overcome in battle, and subdue
Nations, and bring home spoils with infinite
Man-slaughter, shall be held the highest pitch
Of human glory.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 691.

¹³ The brazen throat of war.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 713.

¹⁴ What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 560.

¹⁵
In the wars of the European powers in matters
relating to themselves we have never taken any
part, nor does it comport with our policy so to
do. It is only when our rights are invaded or
seriously menaced that we resent injuries or
make preparation for our defence.
JAMES MONROE—*Annual Message*. Dec. 2,
1823.

¹⁶
When after many battles past,
Both tir'd with blows, make peace at last,
What is it, after all, the people get?
Why! taxes, widows, wooden legs, and debt.
FRANCIS MOORE—*Almanac. Monthly Ob-
servations* for 1829. P. 23.

¹⁷
Thrilled ye ever with the story
How on stricken fields of glory
Men have stood beneath the murderous iron hail!
HENRY MORFORD—*Coming of the Bagpipes to
Lucknow*. Poem on same story written by
R. T. S. LOWELL and ALEX. MACLAGAN.

¹⁸
We had nae heed for the parish bell,
But still—when the bugle cried,
We went for you to Neuve Chapelle,
We went for you to the yetts o' Hell,
And there for you we died!
NEIL MUNRO—*Roving Lads*. (1915)

¹⁹
'Tis a principle of war that when you can use
the lightning, 'tis better than cannon.
NAPOLEON I.

²⁰
Providence is always on the side of the last
reserve.
Attributed to NAPOLEON I.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²¹
Baptism of fire.
NAPOLEON III in a letter to the EMPRESS
EUGENIE after Saarbruecken. Referring to
the experience of the Prince Imperial.

²²
England expects every officer and man to do
his duty this day.

NELSON—*Signal*, Oct. 21, 1805, to the fleet
before the battle of Trafalgar. As reported
in the *London Times*, Dec. 26, 1805. England
expects that every man will do his duty.
As reported by WILLIAM PRYCE CUNBY,
First Lieut. of the *Bellerophon*. The claim
is that Nelson gave the order "Nelson con-
fides," which was changed to "England ex-
pects." See *Notes and Queries*, Series VI,
IX, 261, 283; also Nov. 4, 1905. P. 370.

²³
For bragging time was over and fighting time
was come.
HENRY NEWBOLT—*Hawke*.

²⁴
A soldier of the Legion lay dying in Algiers;
There was lack of woman's nursing, there was
dearth of woman's tears.
C. E. S. NORTON (Lady Stirling-Maxwell)
—*Bingen on the Rhine*.

²⁵
March to the battle-field,
The foe is now before us;

Each heart is Freedom's shield,
And heaven is shining o'er us.
B. E. O'MEARA—*March to the Battle-Field*.

¹
"Go, with a song of peace," said Fingal; "go, Ullin, to the king of swords. Tell him that we are mighty in war; that the ghosts of our foes are many."

OSSIAN—*Carthon*. L. 269.

²
Adjuvat in bello pacatæ ramus olivæ.
In war the olive branch of peace is of use.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 1. 31.

³
There is a hill in Flanders,
Heaped with a thousand slain,
Where the shells fly night and noontide
And the ghosts that died in vain,
A little hill, a hard hill
To the souls that died in pain.
EVERARD OWEN—*Three Hills*. (1915)

⁴
It is the object only of war that makes it honorable. And if there was ever a just war since the world began, it is this in which America is now engaged. * * *

We fight not to enslave, but to set a country free, and to make room upon the earth for honest men to live in.

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*.
(See also WILSON)

⁵
These are the times that try men's souls.
The Summer soldier and the sunshine patriot will, in this crisis, shrink from the service of their country, but he that stands it *now* deserves the love and thanks of man and woman. Tyranny, like Hell, is not easily conquered; yet we have this consolation with us, that the harder the conflict the more glorious the triumph. What we obtain too cheaply we esteem too lightly; it is dearness only that gives everything its value. Heaven knows how to put a proper price upon its goods; and it would be strange indeed if so celestial an article as *freedom* should not be highly rated.

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*.

⁶
War even to the knife.
PALAFOX, the governor of Saragossa, when summoned to surrender by the French, who besieged that city in 1808. Generally quoted "At the point of the knife."

⁷
It cannot be made, it shall not be made, it will not be made; but if it were made there would be a war between France and England for the possession of Egypt.

LORD PALMERSTON—*Speech*, 1851, referring to the Suez Canal (an example of an indiscreet and unfulfilled prophecy).

⁸
Hell, Heaven or Hoboken by Christmas.
Attributed to GENERAL JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING. (1918)

⁹
Lafayette, we are here.
GEN. JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING. At the tomb of Lafayette. (1918) On the authority of a letter from the General's military secretary to George Morgan, Jan. 4, 1919.

¹⁰
Infantry, Artillery, Aviation—all that we have—are yours to dispose of as you will. . . . I have come to say to you that the American people would be proud to be engaged in the greatest battle in history.

GEN. JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING to GEN. FOCH, *Letter written from Office of the Commander-in-Chief, American Expeditionary Forces, in France*. March 28, 1918. See "Literary Digest History of World War," Vol. V. P. 43.

¹¹
Ils ne passeront pas.
They shall not pass.

GENERAL PÉTAINE. At the end of Feb., 1916, General de Castelnau was sent by General Joffre to decide whether Verdun should be abandoned or defended. He consulted with GENERAL PÉTAINE, saying: "They (the Germans) must not pass." General Pétain said: "They shall not pass." In France the people credit it to General Joffre. See N. Y. *Times*, May 6, 1917. (See also DIAZ)

¹²
From the Rio Grande's waters to the icy lakes of Maine,
Let all exult, for we have met the enemy again.
Beneath their stern old mountains we have met them in their pride;
And rolled from Buena Vista back the battle's bloody tide,
Where the enemy came surging swift like the Mississippi's flood,
And the Reaper, Death, with strong arms swung his sickle red with blood.
Santa Anna boasted loudly that before two hours were past
His Lancers through Saltillo should pursue us fierce and fast.
On comes his solid infantry, line marching after line.
Lo! their great standards in the sun like sheets of silver shine.
GEN. ALBERT PIKE—*Battle of Buena Vista*.

¹³
If I were an American, as I am an Englishman, while a foreign troop was landed in my country I never would lay down my arms,—never! never! never!

WILLIAM PITT the Elder. Nov. 18, 1777.

¹⁴
He who first called money the sinews of the state seems to have said this with special reference to war.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cleomenes*. 27.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁵
Sylla proceeded by persuasion, not by arms.
PLUTARCH—*Lysander and Sylla Compared*.

¹⁶
It is the province of kings to bring wars about; it is the province of God to end them.
CARDINAL POLE—*To Henry VIII*.

¹⁷
She saw her sons with purple death expire,
Her sacred domes involved in rolling fire,
A dreadful series of intestine wars,
Inglorious triumphs and dishonest scars.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 323.

Oct. 25, 1854. Speaking of the 93rd Highlanders at Balaclava. Credit for authorship of "the thin red line" claimed by Russell in a letter printed in *Notes and Queries*, series 8. VII. P. 191.

(See also KINGLAKE)

¹
Celuy qui fuit de bonne heure
Peut combattre derechef.

He who flies at the right time can fight again.

Satyre Menippée. (1594)

(See also BUTLER)

²
Qui fuit peut revenir aussi;
Qui meurt, il n'en est pas ainsî.

He who flies can also return; but it is not so with him who dies.

SCARRON.

(See also BUTLER)

³
Ein Schlachten war's, nicht eine Schlacht, zu
nennen!

It was a slaughter rather than a battle.

SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans.* I. 9. 50.

⁴
Es ist hier wie in den alten Zeiten
Wo die Klinge noch alles thät bedeuten.

It is now as in the days of yore when the sword ruled all things.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager.* VI. 140.

⁵
Hosti non solum dandam esse viam fugiendi
verum etiam muniendam.

Give the enemy not only a road for flight, but also a means of defending it.

SCIPIO AFRICANUS, according to FRONTINUS—*Strateg.* IV. 7. 16.

(See also RABELAIS)

⁶
And the stern joy which warriors feel
In foemen worthy of their steel.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto V. St. 10.

⁷
One blast upon his bugle horn
Were worth a thousand men.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto VI. St. 18.
(See also THOMPSON)

⁸
In the lost battle,
Borne down by the flying.

Where mingles war's rattle
With groans of the dying.

SCOTT—*Marmion.* Canto III. St. 11.

⁹
"Charge, Chester, charge! On, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmion.

SCOTT—*Marmion.* Canto VI. St. 32.

¹⁰
Still from the sire the son shall hear
Of the stern strife, and carnage drear,
Of Flodden's fatal field,

When shiver'd was fair Scotland's spear,
And broken was her shield!

SCOTT—*Marmion.* Canto VI. St. 34.

¹¹
Say to the seceded States: "Wayward sisters
depart in peace."

WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter addressed to W. H. SEWARD.* Washington, March 3, 1861.
Quoted from this letter by HORACE GREELEY, and ascribed to him.

¹²
There was a stately drama writ
By the hand that peopled the earth and air,
And set the stars in the infinite,
And made night gorgeous and morning fair;
And all that had sense to reason knew
That bloody drama must be gone through.
Some sat and watched how the action veered—
Waited, profited, trembled, cheered—
We saw not clearly nor understood,
But yielding ourselves to the masterhand,
Each in his part as best he could,
We played it through as the author planned.
ALAN SEEGER—*The Hosts.*

¹³
It's easy to fight when everything's right
And you're mad with the thrill and the glory;
It's easy to cheer when victory's near,
And wallow in fields that are gory.
It's a different song when everything's wrong,
When you're feeling infernally mortal;
When it's ten against one, and hope there is none,
Buck up, little soldier, and chortle!
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Carry On.*

¹⁴
When children's children shall talk of War as a
madness that may not be;
When we thank our God for our grief today, and
blazon from sea to sea
In the name of the Dead the banner of Peace
... that will be Victory.
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*The Song of the Pacifist.*

¹⁵
Fortune is always on the side of the largest
battalions.
MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Letters.* 202.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁶
It is an irrepressible conflict between opposing
and enduring forces.
WILLIAM H. SEWARD—*Speech. The Irrepressible Conflict.* Oct. 25, 1858.

¹⁷
And all the gods go with you! upon your sword
Sit laurel victory! and smooth success
Be strew'd before your feet!
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 99.

¹⁸
All was lost,
But that the heavens fought.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 3.

¹⁹
Give me the cups;
And let the kettle to the trumpet speak,
The trumpet to the cannoneer without,
The cannons to heavens, the heavens to earth.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 285.

²⁰
It was great pity, so it was,
That villainous saltpetre should be digg'd
Out of the bowels of the harmless earth,
Which many a good tall fellow had destroy'd
So cowardly; and but for these vile guns
He would himself have been a soldier.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 59.

²¹
We must have bloody noses and crack'd crowns,
And pass them current too. God's me, my horse!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 96.

1 The fire-eyed maid of smoky war
All hot and bleeding will we offer them.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 114.

2 Tut, tut; good enough to toss; food for powder,
food for powder; they'll fill a pit as well as better.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 71.

3 The arms are fair,
When the intent of bearing them is just.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 88.

4 Our battle is more full of names than yours,
Our men more perfect in the use of arms,
Our armour all as strong, our cause the best;
Then reason will our hearts should be as good.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 154.

5 That I may truly say with the hook-nosed fellow
of Rome, I came, I saw, and overcame.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 45.
(See also CÆSAR)

6 Once more unto the breach, dear friends, once more;
Or close the wall up with our English dead.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 1.

7 From camp to camp through the foul womb of night
The hum of either army stilly sounds.
Henry V. Act IV. Chorus. L. 4.

8 The armourers, accomplishing the knights,
With busy hammers closing rivets up,
Give dreadful note of preparation.
Henry V. Act IV. Chorus. L. 12.
With clink of hammers closing rivets up.
COLLEY CIBBER's altered version of *Richard*
III. Act V. Sc. 3.

9 There are few die well that die in a battle.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 148.

10 He which hath no stomach to this fight,
Let him depart; his passport shall be made.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 35.

11 O war! thou son of hell,
Whom angry heavens do make their minister,
Throw in the frozen bosoms of our part
Hot coals of vengeance! Let no soldier fly.
He that is truly dedicate to war
Hath no self-love, nor he that loves himself.
Hath not essentially but by circumstance
The name of valour.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 33.

12 It is war's prize to take all vantage.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. Same in
SCHILLER—Wallenstein's Tod. Act I. Sc. 4.

13 Sound trumpets! let our bloody colours wave!
And either victory, or else a grave.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 173.

14 They shall have wars and pay for their presumption.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 114.

15 Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge,
With Atë by his side come hot from hell,
Shall in these confines with a monarch's voice
Cry "Havoc," and let slip the dogs of war.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 270.

16 The cannons have their bowels full of wrath,
And ready mounted are they to spit forth
Their iron indignation 'gainst your walls.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 210.

17 Now for the bare-pick'd bone of majesty
Doth dogged war bristle his angry crest
And snarlleth in the gentle eyes of peace.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 148.

18 Your breath first kindled the dead coal of wars
And brought in matter that should feed this fire;
And now 'tis far too huge to be blown out
With that same weak wind which enkindled it.
King John. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 83.

19 I drew this gallant head of war,
And cull'd these fiery spirits from the world,
To outlook conquest and to win renown
Even in the jaws of danger and of death.
King John. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 113.

20 When the hurly-burly's done,
When the battle's lost and won.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 3.

21 Hang out our banners on the outward walls.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 1.

22 Blow, wind! come, wrack!
At least we'll die with harness on our back.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 51.

23 Lay on, Macduff,
And damn'd be him that first cries, "Hold,
enough!"
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 33.

24 The bay-trees in our country all are wither'd
And meteors fright the fixed stars of heaven;
The pale-fac'd moon looks bloody on the earth
And lean-look'd prophets whisper fearful change;
Rich men look sad and ruffians dance and leap,
The one in fear to lose what they enjoy,
The other to enjoy by rage and war.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 8.

25 Let's march without the noise of threat'ning drum.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 51.

26 He is come to open
The purple testament of bleeding war.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 93.

27 Grim-visag'd war hath smoothened his wrinkled front.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

28 Thus far into the bowels of the land
Have we march'd without impediment.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 3.

¹
Conscience avaunt, *Richard's* himself again:
Hark! the shrill trumpet sounds, to horse, away,
My soul's in arms, and eager for the fray.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. Altered by COL-
LEY CIBBER.

²
Put in their hands thy bruising irons of wrath,
That they may crush down with heavy fall
The usurping helmets of our adversaries.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 110.

³
Fight, gentlemen of England! fight, bold yeomen!
Draw, archers, draw your arrows to the head!
Spur your proud horses hard, and ride in blood;
Amaze the welkin with your broken staves!
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 338.

⁴ Follow thy drum;
With man's blood paint the ground, gules, gules;
Religious canons, civil laws are cruel;
Then what should war be?
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 58.

⁵
There was only one virtue, pugnacity; only
one vice, pacifism. That is an essential condi-
tion of war.
BERNARD SHAW—*Heartbreak House: Preface.*
Madness in Court.

⁶
In the arts of life man invents nothing; but in
the arts of death he outdoes Nature herself, and
produces by chemistry and machinery all the
slaughter of plague, pestilence and famine.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.*

⁷
They shall not pass, tho' battleline
May bend, and foe with foe combine,
Tho' death rain on them from the sky
Till every fighting man shall die,
France shall not yield to German Rhine.
ALICE M. SHEPARD—*They Shall Not Pass.*
(See also BATES)

⁸
Hold the Fort! I am coming.
GEN. W. T. SHERMAN—*Signalled to Gen.*
Corse. Oct. 5, 1864.

⁹
War is Hell.
Attributed to GENERAL SHERMAN. (Not re-
membered by him.) JOHN KOOLBECK, of
Harlem, Iowa, who was Aide de Camp to
Gen. Winslow, testifies that after the bat-
tle of Vicksburg, 1861, Gen. Sherman was
watching the crossing of the army across a
pontoon bridge, at the river Pearl. Kool-
beck distinctly heard him say: "War is
Hell." See *Everybody's.* Oct., 1918. P. 71.
(See also ALEXANDER, VAN DYKE)

¹⁰
J'ai vécu.
I existed.
SIEYÈS, when asked what he did during the
Reign of Terror. See MIGNET—*Notices*
Hist. I. 81.

¹¹
Sainte Jeanne went harvesting in France,
But ah! what found she there?
The little streams were running red,
And the torn fields were bare;
And all about the ruined towers

Where once her king was crowned,
The hurtling ploughs of war and death
Had scored the desolate ground.
MARION COUTHOUY SMITH—*Sainte Jeanne of*
France.

¹²
Every shot has its commission, d'ye see? We
must all die at one time, as the saying is.
SMOLLETT—*The Reprisal.* Act III. 8.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹³
I came, I saw, God overcame.
JOHN SOBIESKI—to the Pope, with the cap-
tured Mussulman standards.
(See also CÆSAR)

¹⁴
Terrible as an army with banners.
Song of Solomon. VI. 4 and 10.

¹⁵ Then more fierce
The conflict grew; the din of arms, the yell
Of savage rage, the shriek of agony,
The groan of death, commingled in one sound
Of undistinguish'd horrors.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc.* Pt. II. XV.

¹⁶
Either this or upon this. (Either bring this
back or be brought back upon it.)
Said to be a Spartan mother's words to her
son on giving him his shield.

¹⁷
War! war! war!
Heaven aid the right!
God move the hero's arm in the fearful fight!
God send the women sleep in the long, long night,
When the breasts on whose strength they
leaned shall heave no more.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Alice of Monmouth.* VII.

¹⁸
The crystal-pointed tents from hill to hill.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Alice of Monmouth.* XI.

¹⁹
But, Virginians, don't do it, for I tell you that
the flagon,
Filled with blood of Old Brown's offspring,
was first poured by Southern hands;
And each drop from Old Brown's life-veins, like
the red gore of the Dragon,
May spring up a vengeful Fury, hissing through
your slave-worn lands:
And Old Brown,
Osawatomie Brown,
May trouble you worse than ever, when you've
nailed his coffin down.
E. C. STEDMAN—*How Old Brown Took Har-
per's Ferry.* Written during Brown's Trial.
Nov., 1859.

²⁰
Hobbes clearly proves that every creature
Lives in a state of war by nature.
SWIFT—*Poetry. A Rhapsody.*

²¹
War, that mad game the world so loves to play.
SWIFT—*Ode to Sir Wm. Temple.*

²²
Not with dreams, but with blood and with iron
Shall a nation be moulded to last.
SWINBURNE—*A Word for the Country.*
(See also BISMARCK)

- ¹
Ratio et consilium propriæ ducis artes.
The proper qualities of a general are judgment and deliberation.
TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 20.
- ²
Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari.
Even war is better than a wretched peace.
TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 44.
- ³
Deos fortioribus adesse.
The gods are on the side of the stronger.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 17.
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- ⁴
We can start at once. We made preparations on the way.
COMMANDER JOSEPH K. TAUSSIG for the American Navy, to the British Admiral's query: "When will you be ready?" (1917)
Erroneously attributed to ADMIRAL SIMS.
- ⁵
A little more grape, Captain Bragg.
Attributed to GENERAL TAYLOR at Buena Vista. Feb. 23, 1847.
- ⁶
Half a league, half a league,
Half a league onward,
All in the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred.
"Forward the Light Brigade!
Charge for the guns!" he said,
Into the valley of death
Rode the six hundred.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 1.
- ⁷
Forward, the Light Brigade!
Was there a man dismayed?
Not tho' the soldier knew
Some one had blunder'd.
Theirs not to make reply,
Theirs not to reason why,
Theirs but to do and die.
Into the valley of death
Rode the six hundred.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 2.
- ⁸
Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon in front of them
Volley'd and thunder'd;
Stormed at with shot and shell,
Boldly they rode and well,
Into the jaws of Death,
Into the mouth of Hell
Rode the six hundred.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 3.
"Jaws of death" used by DU BARTAS—*Weekes and Workes*. Day I. Pt. IV. *Twelfth Night*. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also DRAYTON)
- ⁹
The children born of thee are sword and fire,
Red ruin, and the breaking up of law.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Guinevere*. L. 423.
- ¹⁰
Omnia prius experiri verbis quam armis sapientem decet.
It becomes a wise man to try negotiation before arms.
TERENCE—*Eumuchus*. V. 1. 19.

- ¹¹
Sed omisiss quidem divinis exhortationibus illum magis Græcum versiculum secularis sententiæ sibi adhibent, "Qui fugiebat, rursus proliabitur:" ut et rursus forsitan fugiat.
But overlooking the divine exhortations, they act rather upon that Greek verse of worldly significance, "He who flees will fight again," and that perhaps to betake himself again to flight.
TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione*. Ch. 10.
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹²
But what most showed the vanity of life
Was to behold the nations all on fire.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. 55.
- ¹³
Ten good soldiers, wisely led,
Will beat a hundred without a head.
D. W. THOMPSON—*Paraphrase of Euripides*.
(See also SCOTT)
- ¹⁴
Fight the good fight of faith.
1 *Timothy*. VI. 12.
- ¹⁵
A thousand touching traits testify to the sacred power of the love which a righteous war awakes in noble nations.
TREITSCHKE—*German History*. Vol. I. P. 482.
- ¹⁶
War is elevating, because the individual disappears before the great conception of the state.
. . . What a perversion of morality to wish to abolish heroism among men!
TREITSCHKE—*Politics*. Vol. I. P. 74.
- ¹⁷
God will see to it that war always recurs as a drastic medicine for the human race.
TREITSCHKE—*Politics*. Vol. I. P. 76.
- ¹⁸
This is the soldier brave enough to tell
The glory-dazzled world that "war is hell."
HENRY VAN DYKE—*On the St. Gaudens' Statue of Gen. Sherman*.
(See also SHERMAN)
- ¹⁹
Arma virumque cano.
Arms and the man I sing.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. Bk. I. 1.
- ²⁰
Una salus victis nullam sperare salutem.
The only safety for the conquered is to expect no safety.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 354.
- ²¹
Dolus an virtus quis in hoste requirat?
Who asks whether the enemy were defeated by strategy or valor?
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 390.
- ²²
Exigui numero, sed bello vivida virtus.
Small in number, but their valor tried in war, and glowing.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 754.
- ²³
Sævitur amor ferri et scelerata insania belli.
The love of arms and the mad wickedness of war are raging.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VII. 461.

¹ Nullum cum victis certamen et æthere cassis.
Brave men ne'er warred with the dead and
vanquished.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. XI. 104.
(See also HOMER.)

² On dit que Dieu est toujours pour les gros
bataillons.

It is said that God is always on the side of
the heaviest battalions.

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M. le Riche*. Feb. 6,
1770. Also said by MARSHAL DE LA
FERTÉ to ANNE OF AUSTRIA. See BOUR-
SAULT—*Lettres Nouvelles*. P. 384. (Ed. 1698)
Attributed to GENERAL MOREAU by ALI-
SON; to GENERAL CHARLES LEE, by HAW-
THORNE—*Life of Washington*.

(See also BUSBY-RABUTIN, NAPOLEON, SÉVIGNÉ,
ZELLER)

³ On to Richmond.

FITZ-HENRY WARREN. Used as a standing
headline in the N. Y. *Tribune*, by DANA,
June-July, 1861, before the McDowell cam-
paign.

⁴ A great and lasting war can never be supported
on this principle [patriotism] alone. It must be
aided by a prospect of interest, or some reward.

WASHINGTON—*Letter to John Banister*. Valley
Forge, April 21, 1778.

⁵ To be prepared for war is one of the most ef-
fectual means of preserving peace.

WASHINGTON—*Speech to Both Houses of Con-
gress*. Jan. 8, 1790.

⁶ We do not with God's name make wanton play;
We are not on such easy terms with Heaven;
But in Earth's hearing we can verily say,
'Our hands are pure; for peace, for peace we
have striven.'

And not by Earth shall he be soon forgiven
Who lit the fire accurst that flames to-day.

SIR W. WATSON—*To the Troubler of the
World*, Aug. 5, 1914.

⁷ They went to war against a preamble, they
fought seven years against a declaration.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on the Presidential
Protest*. May 17, 1834.

⁸ Up Guards and at 'em!

Attributed to WELLINGTON during the Battle
of Waterloo. Denied by the Duke to Mr.
Croker, in answer to a letter written March
14, 1852. "What I must have said, and
possibly did say was, 'Stand up guards!'
and then gave the order to attack." See
J. W. CROKER'S *Memoirs*. P. 544. Also
SIR HERBERT MAXWELL'S *Biography of
Wellington*.

⁹ Nothing except a battle lost can be half so
melancholy as a battle won.

WELLINGTON—*Despatch*. (1815)

¹⁰ The battle of Waterloo was won on the play-
ing field of Eton.

Attributed to WELLINGTON. "The battle of

Waterloo was won here," was said by the
Duke of Wellington when present at a
cricket match at Eton. PROF. W. SELWYN
—*Waterloo, a Lay of Jubilee*. (Second Ed.)

¹¹ The whole art of war consists in getting at
what is on the other side of the hill.

DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Saying*.

¹² This new Katterfelto, his show to complete,
Means his boats should all sink as they pass by
our fleet;

Then as under the ocean their course they steer
right on,

They can pepper their foes from the bed of old
Triton.

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*The Wonderful Jug-
gler*. Anticipating the submarine, in Napo-
leon's day.

¹³ Now we remember over here in Flanders,
(It isn't strange to think of You in Flanders!)

This hideous warfare seems to make things
clear.

We never thought about You much in England,
But now that we are far away from England

We have no doubts, we know that You are
here.

MRS. C. T. WHITNALL—*Christ in Flanders*.

First appeared in the London *Spectator*.
Later in the *Outlook*. July 26, 1916.

(See also JOHNSTONE)

¹⁴ We seemed to see our flag unfurled,
Our champion waiting in his place

For the last battle of the world,
The Armageddon of the race.

WEHRTIER—*Rantoul*.

(See also REVELATION)

¹⁵ As long as war is regarded as wicked it will al-
ways have its fascinations. When it is looked
upon as vulgar, it will cease to be popular.

OSCAR WILDE—*Intentions*.

¹⁶ I will die in the last ditch. (Dyke.)

WILLIAM OF ORANGE. HUME—*History of En-
gland*. Ch. XLIII.

¹⁷ Germany's greatness makes it impossible for
her to do without the ocean, but the ocean also
proves that even in the distance, and on its far-
ther side, without Germany and the German
Emperor, no great decision dare henceforth be
taken.

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, July, 1900.

¹⁸ Our German Fatherland to which I hope will
be granted . . . to become in the future as
closely united, as powerful, and as authoritative
as once the Roman world-empire was, and that,
just as in the old times they said, "Civis romanus
sum," hereafter, at some time in the future,
they will say, "I am a German citizen."

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, in Oct., 1900.

¹⁹ Every bullet has its billet.

KING WILLIAM III, according to WESLEY—
Journal, June 6, 1765. Also in Song by H.

R. BISHOP, sung in *The Circassian Bride*.
Quoted by STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Vol.
VIII. Ch. XIX.

(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹
It's a long way to Tipperary, it's a long way to
go;

It's a long way to Tipperary, to the sweetest girl
I know!

Good-bye to Piccadilly, Farewell Leicester
Square;

It's a long way to Tipperary, but my Heart's
right there!

HARRY WILLIAMS AND JACK JUDGE—*It's a
Long Way to Tipperary*. Popular in The
Great War. Chorus claimed by Alice
Smythe B. Jay. Written in 1908. See N. Y.
Times, Sept. 20, 1907.

²
War is only a sort of dramatic representation,
a sort of dramatic symbol of a thousand forms of
duty. I fancy that it is just as hard to do your
duty when men are sneering at you as when
they are shooting at you.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. Brooklyn Navy
Yard, May 11, 1914.

³
You have laid upon me this double obligation:
"we are relying upon you, Mr. President, to
keep us out of war, but we are relying upon you,
Mr. President, to keep the honor of the nation
unstained."

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. At Cleveland,
Jan. 29, 1916.

⁴
I am the friend of peace and mean to preserve
it for America so long as I am able. . . .
No course of my choosing or of theirs (nations
at war) will lead to war. War can come only
by the wilful acts and aggressions of others.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
Feb. 26, 1917.

⁵
It is a fearful thing to lead this great peaceful
people into war, into the most terrible and dis-
astrous of all wars, civilization itself seeming to
be in the balance. But the right is more pre-
cious than peace, and we shall fight for the
things which we have always carried nearest our
hearts—for democracy, for the right of those
who submit to authority to have a voice in their
own governments, for the rights and liberties of
small nations, for a universal dominion of right
by such a concert of free peoples as shall bring
peace and safety to all nations and make the
world itself at last free.

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress*. April 2, 1917.

⁶
To such a task we can dedicate our lives and
our fortunes, everything that we are and every-
thing that we have, with the pride of those who
know that the day has come when America is
privileged to spend her blood and her might for
the principles that gave her birth and happiness,
and the peace which she has treasured. God
helping her, she can do no other.

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress*. April 2, 1917.

(See also LUTHER, for last words)

⁷
It is not an army that we must train for war;
it is a nation.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. At dedication
of a Red Cross Building, May 12, 1917.

⁸
They came with banner, spear, and shield;
And it was proved in Bosworth field,
Not long the Avenger was withstood—
Earth help'd him with the cry of blood.

WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle*. St. 3. Last line probably taken from
JOHN BEAUMONT'S *Battle of Flodden Field*.

⁹
But Thy most dreaded instrument
In working out a pure intent,
Is man,—arrayed for mutual slaughter,—
Yea, Carnage is Thy daughter.

WORDSWORTH. Poems dedicated to *National
Independence and Liberty*. Ode XLV.
(1815) Suppressed in later editions.

But Man is thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent;
Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling
mail,

And for thy righteous purpose they prevail.
Version in later editions.

¹⁰
As regards Providence, he cannot shake off
the prejudice that in war, God is on the side of
the big battalions, which at present are in the
enemy's camp.

ZELLER—*Frederick the Great as Philosopher*.
Referring to *Œuvres de Frederic*. XVIII.
186-188, the contents of a letter from FRED-
ERICK to the DUCHESS of GOTHA, about
1757. CARLYLE gives the date of the letter
as May 8, 1760, in his *History of Frederick
the Great*. II. Bk. XIX. Vol. V. P. 606.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

WASHINGTON

¹¹
The defender of his country—the founder of
liberty,

The friend of man,

History and tradition are explored in vain

For a parallel to his character.

In the annals of modern greatness

He stands alone;

And the noblest names of antiquity

Lose their lustre in his presence.

Born the benefactor of mankind,

He united all the greatness necessary

To an illustrious career.

Nature made him great,

He made himself virtuous.

Part of an Epitaph found on the back of a
portrait of WASHINGTON, sent to the family
from England. See WERNER'S *Readings*.
No. 49. P. 77.

¹²
Simple and brave, his faith awoke
Ploughmen to struggle with their fate;
Armies won battles when he spoke,
And out of Chaos sprang the state.

ROBERT BRIDGES—*Washington*.

¹³
While Washington's a watchword, such as ne'er
Shall sink while there's an echo left to air.

BYRON—*Age of Bronze*. St. 5.

¹
Where may the wearied eye repose,
When gazing on the Great;
Where neither guilty glory glows,
Nor despicable state?
Yes—one the first, the last, the best,
The Cincinnatus of the West
Whom envy dared not hate,
Bequeathed the name of Washington
To make man blush; there was but one.
BYRON—*Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte*. Re-
ferring to WASHINGTON.

²
There's a star in the West that shall never go
down
Till the records of Valour decay,
We must worship its light though it is not our own,
For liberty burst in its ray.
Shall the name of a Washington ever be heard
By a freeman, and thrill not his breast?
Is there one out of bondage that hails not the
word,
As a Bethlehem Star of the West?
ELIZA COOK—*There's a Star in the West*.

³
The character, the counsels, and example of
our Washington * * * they will guide us
through the doubts and difficulties that beset
us; they will guide our children and our chil-
dren's children in the paths of prosperity and
peace, while America shall hold her place in the
family of nations.

ED. EVERETT—*Speech. Washington Abroad
and at Home*. July 5, 1858.

⁴
Here you would know, and enjoy, what pos-
terity will say of Washington. For a thousand
leagues have nearly the same effect with a thou-
sand years.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Letter to Washington*.
March 5, 1780.

⁵
O Washington! thrice glorious name,
What due rewards can man decree—
Empires are far below thy aim,
And scepters have no charms for thee;
Virtue alone has your regards,
And she must be your great reward.

PHILIP FRENEAU—*Washington's Arrival in
Philadelphia*.

⁶
Since ancient Time began,
Ever on some great soul God laid an infinite
burden—

The weight of all this world, the hopes of man,
Conflict and pain, and fame immortal are his
guerdon.

R. W. GILDER—*Washington*. Speech at
Trenton. Oct. 19, 1893.

⁷
Were an energetic and judicious system to be
proposed with your signature it would be a
circumstance highly honorable to your fame
. . . and doubly entitle you to the glorious
republican epithet,

The Father of your Country.

HENRY KNOX—*Letter to Washington*. March
19, 1787, urging that WASHINGTON attend
the Philadelphia Convention. See FORD—
Washington's Writings. Vol. XI. P. 123.

(See also *Pennsylvania Packet*)

⁸
A nobleness to try for,
A name to live and die for.

GEORGE PARSONS LATHROP—*Name of Wash-
ington*.

⁹
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his countrymen.

GEN. HENRY LEE—*Funeral Oration on Wash-
ington*.

¹⁰
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his fellow citizens.

Resolution on Washington's Death. Prepared
by GENERAL HENRY LEE and offered in the
House of Representatives by JOHN MAR-
SHALL.

¹¹
This is the one hundred and tenth anniversary
of the birthday of Washington. We are met to
celebrate this day. Washington is the mightiest
name on earth—long since mightiest in the cause
of civil liberty; still mightiest in moral reforma-
tion. On that name an eulogy is expected. It
can not be. To add brightness to the sun or
glory to the name of Washington is alike im-
possible. Let none attempt it. In solemn awe
pronounce the name and in its naked, deathless
splendor leave it shining on.

LINCOLN—*Speech*. Feb. 22, 1842. Closing
words. See *Sangamon Journal*, pub. at
Springfield, Ill., Feb. 25, 1842. Entire
speech was pub. in the *Sangamon Journal*,
March 26, 1842. Copies on file in the Con-
gressional Library.

¹²
The purely Great
Whose soul no siren passion could unsphere,
Thou nameless, now a power and mixed with
fate.

LOWELL—*Under the old Elm*. The elm near
Cambridge with the inscription "Under this
tree, Washington first took command of the
American Army, July 3, 1775."

¹³
Oh, Washington! thou hero, patriot sage,
Friend of all climes, and pride of every age!
THOMAS PAINE.

¹⁴
Every countenance sought to say, "Long live
George Washington, the Father of the People."
Pennsylvania Packet, April 21, 1789. After the
election of Washington.

¹⁵
Our common Father and Deliverer, to whose
prudence, wisdom and valour we owe our Peace,
Liberty and Safety, now leads and directs in the
great councils of the nation . . . and now
we celebrate an independent Government—an
original Constitution! an independent Legisla-
ture, at the head of which we this day celebrate
The Father of his Country—We celebrate Wash-
ington! We celebrate an Independent Empire!

Pennsylvania Packet. July 9, 1789. P. 284.
See ALBERT MATTHEWS' article in Colonial
Society of Mass. Publications. *Transac-
tions*. 1902-4. Vol. 8. P. 275-287 pub.
1906. In America the term was already
familiar. GEORGE II was so-called by
GOVERNOR BELCHER, Dec. 2, 1731. GEORGE
III also, in a petition drawn up by the

Mass. House of Representatives June, 30, 1768. WINTHROP was styled thus by GOVERNOR HUTCHINSON. (1764) See *History of Mass.* I. 151.

(See also KNOX, also JUVENAL under PATRIOTISM)

¹ His work well done, the leader stepped aside
Spurning a crown with more than kingly pride.
Content to wear the higher crown of worth,
While time endures, "First citizen of earth."

JAMES J. ROCHE—*Washington*.

² 'Twas his ambition, generous and great
A life to life's great end to consecrate.
SHELLEY—*Washington*.

³ While Washington hath left
His awful memory,
A light for after times.

SOUTHEY—*Ode written during the War with America*. (1814)

⁴ Washington—a fixed star in the firmament of
great names, shining without twinkling or ob-
scuration, with clear, beneficent light.

DANIEL WEBSTER.

⁵ That name was a power to rally a nation in
the hour of thick-thronging public disasters and
calamities; that name shone amid the storm of
war, a beacon light to cheer and guide the coun-
try's friends; it flamed too like a meteor to repel
her foes.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at a public dinner*.
Feb. 22, 1832.

⁶ That name descending with all time, spread-
ing over the whole earth, and uttered in all the
languages belonging to all tribes and races of
men, will forever be pronounced with affection-
ate gratitude by everyone in whose breast there
shall arise an aspiration for human rights and
liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Centennial*
Anniversary of WASHINGTON. Feb. 22, 1832.

⁷ America has furnished to the world the char-
acter of Washington! And if our American in-
stitutions had done nothing else, that alone
would have entitled them to the respect of man-
kind.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill*
Monument. June 17, 1843. Vol. I. P. 105.

WATER

⁸ Still waters run no mills.

Quoted by AGLIONBY—*Life of Bickerstaff*. P. 5.

⁹ Pure water is the best of gifts that man to man
can bring,
But who am I that I should have the best of
anything?

Let princes revel at the pump, let peers with
ponds make free,
Whisky, or wine, or even beer is good enough for
me.

ANON. In the *Spectator*, July 31, 1920. At-
tributed to HON. G. W. E. RUSSELL, also
to LORD NEAVES. Several versions given
in *Notes and Queries*. Oct. 23, 1897.

¹⁰ Pouring oil on troubled water.

BEDE—*Historia Ecclesiastica*. Bk. III. Ch.
XV. P. 142. (Hussey's Ed.) BEDE says
he received the account from CYNEMUND,
who heard it from UTTA. Found also in ST.
BASIL—*Hexæm.* Hom. II. ERASMUS—
Adagia. PLAUTUS—*Penulus*. V. IV. 66.
(See also BEDE under NAVIGATION)

¹¹ A cup of cold Adam from the next purling stream.
TOM BROWN—*Works*. Vol. IV. P. 11.

¹² The miller sees not all the water that goes by
his mill.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. III. Memb. 4. Subsect. 1.
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

¹³ Till taught by pain,
Men really know not what good water's worth;
If you had been in Turkey or in Spain,
Or with a famish'd boat's-crew had your berth,
Or in the desert heard the camel's bell,
You'd wish yourself where Truth is—in a well.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 84.

¹⁴ Water, water, everywhere,
And all the boards did shrink;
Water, water, everywhere,
Nor any drop to drink.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. II. St. 9.
(See also HOMER)

¹⁵ The world turns softly
Not to spill its lakes and rivers,
The water is held in its arms
And the sky is held in the water.
What is water,
That pours silver,
And can hold the sky?
HILDA CONKLING—*Water*.

¹⁶ Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel.
Genesis. XLIX. 4.

¹⁷ Water its living strength first shows,
When obstacles its course oppose.
GOETHE—*God, Soul, and World*. *Rhymed Dis-*
tichs.

¹⁸ And pines with thirst amidst a sea of waves.
HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 722.
POPE's trans.
(See also COLERIDGE)

¹⁹ Water is the mother of the vine,
The nurse and fountain of fecundity,
The adorer and refresher of the world.
CHAS. MACKAY—*The Dionysia*.

²⁰ The rising world of waters dark and deep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 11.

²¹ I'm very fond of water:
It ever must delight
Each mother's son and daughter,—
When qualified aright.
LORD NEAVES—*I'm very fond of Water*.

1 Caducis
Percussu crebro saxa cavantur aquis.
Stones are hollowed out by the constant
dropping of water.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 39.

2
Est in aqua dulci non invidiosa voluptas.
There is no small pleasure in sweet water.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 73.

3 Miserum est opus,
Igitur demum fodere puteum, ubi sitis fauces
tedet.
It is wretched business to be digging a well
just as thirst is mastering you.
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. II. 1. 32.

4
A Rechabite poor Will must live,
And drink of Adam's ale.
PRIOR—*The Wandering Pilgrim*.

5
The noise of many waters.
Psalms. XCIII. 4.

6
As water spilt on the ground, which cannot be
gathered up again.
II Samuel. XIV. 14.

7
Honest water, which ne'er left man in the mire.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 59.

8
More water glideth by the mill
Than wots the miller of.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.
(See also BUTLER)

9
'Tis rushing now adown the spout,
And gushing out below,
Half frantic in its joyousness,
And wild in eager flow.
The earth is dried and parched with heat,
And it hath long'd to be
Released from out the selfish cloud,
To cool the thirsty tree.
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Water*.

10
And so never ending,
But always descending.
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*.

11
"How does the Water
Come down at Lodore?"
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*.

12 'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water: yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, drain'd by feverish lips,
May give a thrill of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarean juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours.
THOS. NOON TALFOURD—*Sonnet III.*

13
How dear to this heart are the scenes of my
childhood,
When fond recollection presents them to view.
* * * * *

The old oaken bucket, the iron-bound bucket,
The moss-covered bucket, which hung in the well.
SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*.

14
How sweet from the green mossy brim to receive
it,
As, poised on the curb, it inclined to my lips!
Not a full blushing goblet could tempt me to
leave it,
The brightest that beauty or revelry sips.
SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*.

WATER-LILY

Nymphæa
15
What loved little islands, twice seen in their
lakes,
Can the wild water-lily restore.
CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.

16
The slender water-lily
Peeps dreamingly out of the lake;
The moon, oppress'd with love's sorrow,
Looks tenderly down for her sake.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. New Spring. No. 15.
St. 1.

17
Those virgin lilies, all the night
Bathing their beauties in the lake,
That they may rise more fresh and bright,
When their beloved sun's awake.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. Paradise and the Peri.

18
Broad water-lilies lay tremulously,
And starry river-buds glimmered by,
And around them the soft stream did glide and
dance
With a motion of sweet sound and radiance.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

19
The water-lily starts and slides
Upon the level in little puffs of wind,
Tho' anchor'd to the bottom.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. IV. L. 236.

20
Now folds the lily all her sweetness up,
And slips into the bosom of the lake;
So fold thyself, my dearest, thou, and slip
Into my bosom, and be lost in me.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VII. L. 171.

21
Swan flocks of lilies shoreward lying,
In sweetness, not in music, dying.
WHITTIER—*The Maids of Attitash*.

22
Rapaciously we gathered flowery spoils
From land and water; lilies of each hue,—
Golden and white, that float upon the waves,
And court the wind.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IX. L. 540.

WEAKNESS

23
The cord breaketh at last by the weakest pull.
BACON—*On Seditions*. Quoted as a Spanish
Proverb.

24
But the concessions of the weak are the con-
cessions of fear.
BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*.

25
Amiable weakness.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. X. Ch. VIII.
SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹
Amiable weakness of human nature.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XIV.

²
Das sterbliche Geschlecht ist viel zu schwach
In ungewohnter Höhe nicht zu schwindeln.
The mortal race is far too weak not to grow
dizzy on unwonted heights.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 3. 98.

³
And the weak soul, within itself unbless'd,
Leans for all pleasure on another's breast.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 271.

⁴
On affaiblit toujours tout ce qu'on exagère.
We always weaken whatever we exaggerate.
LA HARPE—*Mélanie*. I. 1.

⁵
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows softness in the upper story!
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7.

⁶
If weakness may excuse,
What murderer, what traitor, parricide,
Incestuous, sacrilegious, but may plead it?
All wickedness is weakness; that plea, therefore,
With God or man will gain thee no remission.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 831.

⁷
Heaven forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of
all.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 249.

⁸
Fine by defect, and delicately weak.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 43.

⁹
Even the weakest is thrust to the wall.
In SCOGN'S *Tests*. (1540)
The weakest goeth to the wall.
Title of a play printed 1600, and 1618.
The weakest goes to the wall.
TUVILL—*Essays Moral*. (1609)

¹⁰
Weakness to be wroth with weakness! woman's
pleasure, woman's pain—
Nature made them blinder motions bounded in
a shallower brain.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 75.

WEALTH (See also POSSESSION)

¹¹
There are, while human miseries abound,
A thousand ways to waste superfluous wealth,
Without one fool or flatterer at your board,
Without one hour of sickness or disgust.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk.
II. L. 195.

¹²
I have mental joys and mental health,
Mental friends and mental wealth,
I've a wife that I love and that loves me;
I've all but riches bodily.
WM. BLAKE—*Mammon*.

¹³
Since all the riches of this world
May be gifts from the devil and earthly kings,
I should suspect that I worshipped the devil

If I thanked my God for worldly things.
WM. BLAKE—*Riches*.

¹⁴
But I have learned a thing or two; I know as
sure as fate,
When we lock up our lives for wealth, the gold
key comes too late.

WILL CARLETON—*The Ancient Miner's Story*.

¹⁵
Midas-eared Mammonism, double-barrelled
Dilettantism, and their thousand adjuncts and
corollaries, are *not* the Law by which God Al-
mighty has appointed this His universe to go.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch. VI.

¹⁶
Surplus wealth is a sacred trust which its pos-
sessor is bound to administer in his lifetime for
the good of the community.

ANDREW CARNEGIE—*Gospel of Wealth*.

¹⁷
Las necesades del rico por sentencias pasan
en el mundo.

The foolish sayings of the rich pass for wise
saws in society.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 43.

¹⁸
Non esse cupidum, pecunia est; non esse ema-
cem, vectigal est; contentum vero suis rebus
esse, maximæ sunt, certissimæque divitiæ.

Not to be avaricious is money; not to be
fond of buying is a revenue; but to be content
with our own is the greatest and most certain
wealth of all.

CICERO—*Paradoxa*. 6. 3.

¹⁹
Give no bounties: make equal laws: secure
life and prosperity and you need not give alms.

EMERSON—*Wealth*.

²⁰
Want is a growing giant whom the coat of
Have was never large enough to cover.

EMERSON—*Wealth*.

²¹
If your Riches are yours, why don't you take
them with you to t'other world?

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1751)

²²
Who hath not heard the rich complain
Of surfeits, and corporeal pain?
He barr'd from every use of wealth,
Envies the ploughman's strength and health.

GAY—*Fables*. *The Cookmaid, Turnspit, and Oz*.

²³
The ideal social state is not that in which
each gets an equal amount of wealth, but in
which each gets, in proportion to his contribu-
tion to the general stock.

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems*. Ch. VI.

²⁴
And to hie him home, at evening's close,
To sweet repast, and calm repose.

* * *
From toil he wins his spirits light,
From busy day the peaceful night;
Rich, from the very want of wealth,
In heaven's best treasures, peace and health.

GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicis-
situde*. L. 87. Last two lines said to have
been added by the REV. WILLIAM MASON,
Gray's biographer.

¹
A little house well fill'd, a little land well till'd,
and a little wife well will'd, are great riches.

Written in a copy of the *Grete Herbal*. (1516)
A little farm well tilled,
A little barn well filled,
A little wife well willed—

Give me, give me.

As adapted by JAMES HOOK in *The Soldier's Return*.

²
Dame Nature gave him comeliness and health,
And Fortune (for a passport) gave him wealth.
W. HARTE—*Eulogius*. 411.

³
For wealth, without contentment, climbs a hill,
To feel those tempests which fly over ditches.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*. St. 19.

⁴
It cannot be repeated too often that the safety
of great wealth with us lies in obedience to the
new version of the Old World axiom—*Richesse oblige*.

HOLMES—*A Mortal Antipathy*. Introduction.

⁵
Base wealth preferring to eternal praise.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIII. L. 368. POPE's trans.

⁶
These riches are possess'd, but not enjoy'd!

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 118. POPE's trans.

⁷
Know from the bounteous heavens all riches flow;
And what man gives, the gods by man bestow.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVIII. L. 26. POPE's trans.

⁸
Imperat aut servit collecta pecunia cuique.

Riches either serve or govern the possessor.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 47.

⁹
Omnis enim res,
Virtus, fama, decus, divina, humanaque pulchris
Divitiis parent.

For everything divine and human, virtue,
fame, and honor, now obey the alluring in-
fluence of riches.

HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 94.

¹⁰
Et genus et virtus, nisi cum re, vilior alga est.

Noble descent and worth, unless united
with wealth, are esteemed no more than sea-
weed.

HORACE—*Satires*. II. 5. 8.

¹¹
And you prate of the wealth of nations, as if it
were bought and sold,
The wealth of nations is men, not silk and cot-
ton and gold.

RICHARD HOVEY—*Peace*.

¹²
We are not here to sell a parcel of boilers and
vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond
the dreams of avarice.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Remark on the sale of
Thrale's Brewery, 1781.

(See also MOORE)

¹³
Poor worms, they hiss at me, whilst I at home
Can be contented to applaud myself, * * *
with joy

To see how plump my bags are and my barns.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
Private credit is wealth, public honour is se-
curity. The feather that adorns the royal bird
supports his flight; strip him of his plumage,
and you fix him to the earth.

JUNIUS—*Letter* 42. Jan. 30, 1771.

¹⁵
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna.

Common sense among men of fortune is rare.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 73.

¹⁶
Dives fieri qui vult
Et cito vult fieri.

He who wishes to become rich wishes to
become so immediately.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 176.

¹⁷
Facile est momento quo quis velit, cedere
possessione magnæ fortunæ; facere et parare
eam, difficile atque arduum est.

It is easy at any moment to resign the pos-
session of a great fortune; to acquire it is dif-
ficult and arduous.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXIV. 22.

¹⁸
The rich man's son inherits cares;
The bank may break, the factory burn,
A breath may burst his bubble shares,
And soft, white hands could hardly earn
A living that would serve his turn.

LOWELL—*The Heritage*.

¹⁹
Our Lord commonly giveth Riches to such
gross asses, to whom he affordeth nothing else
that is good.

LUTHER—*Colloquies*. P. 90. (Ed. 1652)
(See also STEELE, SWIFT)

²⁰
Infinite riches in a little room.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²¹
You often ask me, Priscus, what sort of per-
son I should be, if I were to become suddenly
rich and powerful. Who can determine what
would be his future conduct? Tell me, if you
were to become a lion, what sort of a lion would
you be?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 92.

²²
Those whom we strive to benefit
Dear to our hearts soon grow to be;
I love my Rich, and I admit
That they are very good to me.

Succor the poor, my sisters,—I

While heaven shall still vouchsafe me health
Will strive to share and mollify

The trials of abounding wealth.

EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother
of the Rich*.

²³
The little sister of the Poor

* * *
The Poor, and their concerns, she has

Monopolized, because of which
It falls to me to labor as
A Little Brother of the Rich.
EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother
of the Rich*.

1 But wealth is a great means of refinement;
and it is a security for gentleness, since it re-
moves disturbing anxieties.

IK MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor. Over
his Cigar. III*.

2 It is easier for a camel to go through the eye
of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the
kingdom of God.

Matthew. XIX. 24.

3 Let none admire
That riches grow in hell; that soil may best
Deserve the precious bane.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. I. L. 690*.

4 I am rich beyond the dreams of avarice.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester. Act II.
Sc. 2*.

(See also JOHNSON)

5 Opum furcata cupido.
The ungovernable passion for wealth.
OVID—*Fasti. I. 211*.

6 Effodiantur opes irritamenta malorum.
Riches, the incentives to evil, are dug out
of the earth.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. I. 140*.

7 Embarras des richesses
Embarrassment of riches.
Title of a French Comedy played at the Hay-
market, London, Oct. 9, 1738. Trans. by
OZELL.

8 Opes invisæ merito sunt forti viro,
Quia dives arca veram laudem intercipit.
Riches are deservedly despised by a man of
honor, because a well-stored chest intercepts
the truth.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables. IV. 12. 1*.

9 Nemini credo, qui large blandus est dives
pauperi.

I trust no rich man who is officiously kind
to a poor man.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia. II. 2. 30*.

10 Get place and wealth, if possible, with grace;
If not, by any means get wealth and place.
POPE—*Epistles of Horace. Ep. I. Bk. I. L.
103*.

11 What riches give us let us then inquire:
Meat, fire, and clothes. What more? Meat,
clothes, and fire.
Is this too little?

POPE—*Moral Essays. Ep. III. L. 79*.

12 Riches certainly make themselves wings.
Proverbs. XXIII. 5.

13 He that maketh haste to be rich shall not be
innocent.
Proverbs. XXVIII. 20.

14 He heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who
shall gather them.

Psalms. XXXIX. 6.

15 All gold and silver rather turn to dirt!
As 'tis no better reckon'd, but of those
Who worship dirty gods.

Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 54.

16 If thou art rich, thou art poor;
For, like an ass whose back with ingots bows,
Thou bear'st thy heavy riches but a journey,
And death unloads thee.

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 25.

17 O what a world of vile ill-favour'd faults
Looks handsome in three hundred pounds a year!
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 4. L.
32.

18 Through life's dark road his sordid way he wends,
An incarnation of fat dividends.
SPRAGUE—*Curiosity. St. 25*.

19 No, he was no such charlatan—
Count de Hoboken Flash-in-the-Pan—
Full of gasconade and bravado,
But a regular, rich Don Rataplane,
Santa Claus de la Muscavado,
Senor Grandissimo Bastinado!
His was the rental of half Havana
And all Matanzas; and Santa Ana,
Rich as he was, could hardly hold
A candle to light the mines of gold
Our Cuban owned.

E. C. STEDMAN—*The Diamond Wedding. St. 7*.

20 The man is mechanically turned, and made
for getting. . . . It was very prettily said
that we may learn the little value of fortune by
the persons on whom Heaven is pleased to be-
stow it.

STEELE—*Tailler, No. 203*.

(See also LUTHER)

21 If Heaven had looked upon riches to be a valu-
able thing, it would not have given them to such
a scoundrel.

SWIFT—*Letter to Miss Vanhomrigh. Aug. 12,
1720*.

(See also LUTHER)

22 Repente dives nemo factus est bonus.
No good man ever became suddenly rich.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

23 He that is proud of riches is a fool. For if he
be exalted above his neighbors because he hath
more gold, how much inferior is he to a gold
mine!

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living. Of Humility.
Ch. II. Sc. 4*.

24 Rich in good works.
I Timothy. VI. 18.

25 Can wealth give happiness? look round and see
What gay distress! what splendid misery!
Whatever fortunes lavishly can pour,
The mind annihilates, and calls for more.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire V. L. 394*.

¹
Much learning shows how little mortals know;
Much wealth, how little worldlings can enjoy.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 519.

WEEDS (See also TREES AND PLANTS)

²
Call us not weeds, we are flowers of the sea.
E. L. AVELINE—*The Mother's Fables*.

³
Great weeds do grow apace.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb*.
Act IV. Sc. 4.

⁴
Still must I on, for I am as a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail
Where'er the surge may sweep.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 2.

⁵
An ill weed grows apace.
CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's Mirth*.
Evyl weed ys sone y growe.
Harl. MS. (1490)
(See also RICHARD III)

⁶
In the deep shadow of the porch
A slender bind-weed springs,
And climbs, like airy acrobat,
The trellises, and swings
And dances in the golden sun
In fairy loops and rings.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Bind-Weed*.

⁷
The wolfsbane I should dread.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

⁸
To win the secret of a weed's plain heart.
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXV*.

⁹
The richest soil, if uncultivated, produces the
rankest weeds.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Caius Marcus Coriolanus*.

¹⁰ Nothing teems
But hateful docks, rough thistles, kecksies, burs,
Losing both beauty and utility.
HENRY V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 51.

¹¹
Now 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow-rooted;
Suffer them now, and they'll o'ergrow the garden
And choke the herbs for want of husbandry.
HENRY VI. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 31.

¹² I will go root away
The noisome weeds which without profit suck
The soil's fertility from wholesome flowers.
RICHARD II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 37.

¹³
Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace.
RICHARD III. Act II. Sc. 4.
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴
The summer's flower is to the summer sweet,
Though to itself it only live and die,
But if that flower with base infection meet,
The basest weed outraves his dignity;
For sweetest things turn sourest by their deeds;
Lilies that fester smell far worse than weeds.
SONNET XCIV.

WEEPING (See TEARS)

WELCOME (See also GUESTS, HOSPITALITY)

¹⁵
'Tis sweet to hear the watch-dog's honest bark
Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we draw near
home;

'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will mark
Our coming, and look brighter when we come.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 123.

¹⁶
He enter'd in his house—his home no more,
For without hearts there is no home;—and felt
The solitude of passing his own door
Without a welcome.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 52.

¹⁷
Come in the evening, or come in the morning,
Come when you're looked for, or come without
warning,
Kisses and welcome you'll find here before you,
And the oftener you come here the more I'll
adore you.
THOMAS O. DAVIS—*The Welcome*.

¹⁸
Welcome, my old friend,
Welcome to a foreign fireside.
LONGFELLOW—*To an Old Danish Song-Book*.

¹⁹
Shall I meet other wayfarers at night?
Those who have gone before.
Then must I knock, or call when just in sight?
They will not keep you standing at that door.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Up Hill*.

²⁰
Welcome as the flowers in May.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. VIII. JAMES HOWELL
—*Proverbs*. CHARLES MACKLIN—*Love à la
Mode*. Act I. Sc. 2.

²¹ Bid that welcome
Which comes to punish us, and we punish it
Seeming to bear it lightly.
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act IV. Sc. 14. L. 136.

²²
I hold your dainties cheap, sir, and your wel-
come dear.
COMEDY OF ERRORS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 21.

²³
A table full of welcome makes scarce one dainty
dish.
COMEDY OF ERRORS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 23.

²⁴
Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry
feast.
COMEDY OF ERRORS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 26.

²⁵
Sir, you are very welcome to our house:
It must appear in other ways than words,
Therefore I scant this breathing courtesy.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 139.

²⁶ Trust me, sweet,
Out of this silence yet I pick'd a welcome.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
99.

²⁷ Welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 168.

¹
His worth is warrant for his welcome.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 102.

²
I reckon this always, that a man is never undone till he be hanged, nor never welcome to a place till some certain shot be paid and the hostess say "Welcome!"
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 3.

WHIP-POOR-WILL

³
The moan of the whip-poor-will from the hill-side; the boding cry of the tree-toad, that harbinger of storm; the dreary hooting of the screechowl.

IRVING—*Sketch Book*. *The Legend of Sleepy Hollow*.

⁴
Where deep and misty shadows float
In forest's depths is heard thy note.
Like a lost spirit, earthbound still,
Art thou, mysterious whip-poor-will.
MARIE LE BARON—*The Whip-Poor-Will*.

WICKEDNESS

⁵
There is a method in man's wickedness,
It grows up by degrees.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King*. Act V. Sc. 4.

⁶
Animi labes nec diuturnitate vanescere nec omnibus ullis elui potest.

Mental stains can not be removed by time,
nor washed away by any waters.
CICERO—*De Legibus*. II. 10.

⁷
All wickedness is but little to the wickedness of a woman.
Ecclesiasticus. XXV. 19.

⁸
The world loves a spice of wickedness.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Ch. VII. Bk. I.

⁹
Destroy his fib, or sophistry—in vain!
The creature's at his dirty work again.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 91.

¹⁰
The wicked flee when no man pursueth; but the righteous are bold as a lion.
Proverbs. XXVIII. 1.

¹¹
As saith the proverb of the Ancients,
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked.
I Samuel. XXIV. 13. DAVID to SAUL. Said to be the oldest proverb on record.

¹²
Are you call'd forth from out a world of men,
To slay the innocent?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 186.

¹³
O cæca nocentum consilia!
O semper timidum scelus!
Oh, the blind counsels of the guilty!
Oh, how cowardly is wickedness always!
STATIUS—*Thebais*. II. 489.

¹⁴
'Cause I's wicked,—I is. I's mighty wicked,
anyhow, I can't help it.

HARRIET BEECHER STOWE — *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Ch. XX.

WIFE (See also HUSBAND, MATRIMONY)

¹⁵
She would rather be an old man's darling than a young man's warling.

HARRISON AINSWORTH—*Miser's Daughter*. Bk. III. Ch. XV. SWIFT — *Polite Conversation*. Dialog. I. Also in CAMDEN's *Remaines*. P. 293. (Ed. 5.) *Ram Alley*. Act II. Sc. 1. of HAZLITT's *Dodsley*.

¹⁶
Wives are young men's mistresses; companions for middle age; and old men's nurses.

BACON—*Of Marriage and Single Life*.

¹⁷
Now voe me I can zing on my business abroad:
Though the storm do beat down on my poll,
There's a wife brighten'd vire at the end of my road,

An' her love, voe the ja'y o' my soul.

WILLIAM BARNES—*Don't Ceare*. St. 5.

¹⁸
And while the wicket falls behind
Her steps, I thought if I could find
A wife I need not blush to show
I've little further now to go.

WILLIAM BARNES—*Not Far to Go*.

¹⁹
My fond affection thou hast seen,
Then judge of my regret
To think more happy thou hadst been
If we had never met!

And has that thought been shared by thee?

Ah, no! that smiling cheek

Proves more unchanging love for me
Than labor'd words could speak.

THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*To My Wife*.

²⁰
Without thee I am all unblessed,
And wholly blessed in thee alone.
G. W. BETHUNE—*To My Wife*.

²¹
So bent on self-sanctifying,—
That she never thought of trying
To save her poor husband as well.
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Fra Giacomo*.

²²
In thy face have I seen the eternal.
BARON CHRISTIAN VON BUNSEN—*To his wife*.
When dying at Bonn. (1860) Found in
Life of Baron Bunsen. Vol. II. P. 389.

²³
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit, or I'd break her heart.
BURNS—*Henpecked Husband*.

²⁴
She is a winsome wee thing,
She is a handsome wee thing,
She is a bonny wee thing,
This sweet wee wife o' mine.
BURNS—*My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing*.

²⁵
Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!

BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 20.

²⁶
Thy wife is a constellation of virtues; she's
the moon, and thou art the man in the moon.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act II. Sc. 1.

- ¹
What is there in the vale of life
Half so delightful as a wife,
When friendship, love, and peace combine
To stamp the marriage-bond divine?
COWPER—*Love Abused*.
- ²
Oh! 'tis a precious thing, when wives are dead,
To find such numbers who will serve instead:
And in whatever state a man be thrown,
'Tis that precisely they would wish their own.
CRABBE—*Tales. The Learned Boy*.
- ³
The wife was pretty, trifling, childish, weak;
She could not think, but would not cease to speak.
CRABBE—*Tales. Struggles of Conscience*.
- ⁴
The wife of thy bosom.
Deuteronomy. XIII. 6.
- ⁵
In every mess I find a friend,
In every port a wife.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Jack in his Element*.
(See also GAY)
- ⁶
It's my old girl that advises. She has the
head. But I never own to it before her. Dis-
cipline must be maintained.
DICKENS—*Bleak House. Ch. XXVII*.
- ⁷
You know I met you,
Kist you, and prest you close within my arms,
With all the tenderness of wifely love.
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon. Act III. Sc. 1*.
- ⁸
Flesh of thy flesh, nor yet bone of thy bone.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Fourth Day. Bk. II.
- ⁹
An undutiful Daughter will prove an unman-
ageable Wife.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard. (1752)*
- ¹⁰
He knows little who will tell his wife all he
knows.
FULLER—*Holy and Profane State. Maxim VII*.
The Good Husband.
- ¹¹
She commandeth her husband, in any equal
matter, by constant obeying him.
FULLER—*Holy and Profane State. The Good*
Wife. Bk. I. Maxim I. Ch. I.
- ¹²
One wife is too much for most husbands to bear,
But two at a time there's no mortal can bear.
GAY—*Beggar's Opera. Act II. Sc. 2*.
- ¹³
They'll tell thee, sailors, when away,
In every port a mistress find.
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell*.
(See also DIBDIN)
- ¹⁴
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Wat ye how she cheated me
As I cam o'er the braes of Balloch.
Attributed to MRS. GRANT, of Carron, but
claimed for a shoemaker in Cabrach. (About
1727)

- ¹⁵
Now die the dream, or come the wife,
The past is not in vain,
For wholly as it was your life
Can never be again, my dear,
Can never be again.
HENLEY—*Echoes. XIX*.
- ¹⁶
Andromache! my soul's far better part.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. VI. L. 624. POPE's trans.*
- ¹⁷
A wife, domestic, good, and pure,
Like snail, should keep within her door;
But not, like snail, with silver track,
Place all her wealth upon her back.
W. W. HOW—*Good Wives*.
(See also BRITAINS under WOMAN)
- ¹⁸
Alas! another instance of the triumph of hope
over experience.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. Referring to the second
marriage of a friend who had been unfor-
tunate in his first wife. Sir J. Hawkins's
Collective Ed. of Johnson, 1787.
- ¹⁹
Being married to those sleepy-souled women
is just like playing at cards for nothing: no pas-
sion is excited and the time is filled up. I do
not, however, envy a fellow one of those honey-
suckle wives for my part, as they are but creep-
ers at best and commonly destroy the tree they
so tenderly cling about.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark as Recorded by*
Mrs. Piozzi.
- ²⁰
He knew whose gentle hand was at the latch,
Before the door had given her to his eyes.
KEATS—*Isabella. St. 3*.
- ²¹
Sail forth into the sea of life,
O gentle, loving, trusting wife,
And safe from all adversity
Upon the bosom of that sea
Thy comings and thy goings be!
For gentleness and love and trust
Prevail o'er angry wave and gust;
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives.
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship. L. 368*.
- ²²
But thou dost make the very night itself
Brighter than day.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Divine Tragedy*.
The First Passover. Pt. III. L. 133.
- ²³
Le ciel me prive d'une épouse qui ne m'a ja-
mais donné d'autre chagrin que celui de sa mort.
Heaven deprives me of a wife who never
caused me any other grief than that of her
death.
LOUIS XIV.
- ²⁴
How much the wife is dearer than the bride.
LORD LYTTELTON—*An Irregular Ode*.
- ²⁵
O wretched is the dame, to whom the sound,
"Your lord will soon return," no pleasure brings.
MATURIN—*Bertram. Act II. Sc. 5*.

¹
In the election of a wife, as in
A project of war, to err but once is
To be undone forever.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

² What thou bidd'st
Unargu'd I obey, so God ordains;
God is thy law, thou mine; to know no more
Is woman's happiest knowledge and her praise.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 635.

³ Awake,
My fairest, my espous'd, my latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 17.

⁴ For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good,
And good works in her husband to promote.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 232.

⁵ For what thou art is mine:
Our state cannot be sever'd; we are one,
One flesh; to lose thee were to lose myself.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 957.

⁶ Here were we fallen in a greate question of ye
lawe whither ye grey mare may be the better
horse or not.

MORE—*The Dial*. Bk. II. Ch. V. The saying, "the grey mare is the better horse," is found in CAMDEN's *Remains*, *Proverb concerning Britain*. (1605, reprint of 7th ed. 1870.) Also in *A Treatise shewing and declaring the Pryde and Abuse of Women Now a Dayse*. (1550)

⁷ Giving honour unto the wife as unto the
weaker vessel.
I Peter. III. 7.

⁸ Uxorem accepi, dote imperium vendidi.
I have taken a wife, I have sold my sovereignty for a dowry.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁹ But what so pure, which envious tongues will
spare?

Some wicked wits have libell'd all the fair.
With matchless impudence they style a wife
The dear-bought curse, and lawful plague of life;
A bosom-serpent, a domestic evil,
A night-invasion and a mid-day-devil.
Let not the wife these sland'rous words regard,
But curse the bones of ev'ry living bard.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 43.

¹⁰ All other goods by fortune's hand are given,
A wife is the peculiar gift of heaven.
POPE—*January and May*. From Chaucer. L. 51.

¹¹ She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shews she rules;
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 261.

¹² The contentions of a wife are a continual
dropping.
Proverbs. XIX. 13.

¹³ She looketh well to the ways of her household,
and eateth not the bread of idleness.
Proverbs. XXXI. 27.

¹⁴ Fat, fair and forty.
SCOTT—*St. Ronan's Well*. Ch. VII. PRINCE
REGENT's description of what a wife should
be. Found in an old song, *The One Horse
Shay*. Sung by SAM COWELL in the sixties.
(See also TRENCHE)

¹⁵ As for my wife,
I would you had her spirit in such another;
The third o' the world is yours; which with a
snaffle
You may pace easy, but not such a wife.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 61.

¹⁶ O ye gods,
Render me worthy of this noble wife!
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 303.

¹⁷ Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn; happier than this,
She is not bred so dull but she can learn;
Happiest of all is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 162.

¹⁸ A light wife doth make a heavy husband.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 130.

¹⁹ I will be master of what is mine own;
She is my goods, my chattels; she is my house,
My household stuff, my field, my barn,
My horse, my ox, my ass, my anything;
And here she stands, touch her whoever dare.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 231.

²⁰ Why, man, she is mine own,
And I as rich in having such a jewel
As twenty seas, if all their sand were pearl,
The water nectar and the rocks pure gold.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 168.

²¹ Should all despair
That have revolted wives, the tenth of mankind
Would hang themselves.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 198.

²² It is a woman's business to get married as
soon as possible, and a man's to keep unmarried
as long as he can.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.
(See also DISRAELI under MATRIMONY)

²³ My dear, my better half.
SR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*. Bk. III.

²⁴ Of earthly goods, the best is a good wife;
A bad, the bitterest curse of human life.
SIMONIDES.

²⁵ Light household duties, ever more inwrought
With placid fancies of one trusting heart
That lives but in her smile, and turns

From life's cold seeming and the busy mart,
With tenderness, that heavenward ever yearns
To be refreshed where one pure altar burns.
Shut out from hence the mockery of life;
Thus liveth she content, the meek, fond, trust-
ing wife.

ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*The Wife*.

¹
Thou art mine, thou hast given thy word,
Close, close in my arms thou art clinging;
Alone for my ear thou art singing
A song which no stranger hath heard:
But afar from me yet, like a bird,
Thy soul in some region unstirr'd
On its mystical circuit is winging.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Stanzas for Music*.

²
Casta ad virum matrona parendo imperat.
A virtuous wife when she obeys her hus-
band obtains the command over him.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

³
When choosing a wife look down the social
scale; when selecting a friend, look upwards.
TALMUD—*Yebamoth*. 63.

⁴
A love still burning upward, giving light
To read those laws; an accent very low
In blandishment, but a most silver flow
Of subtle-paced counsel in distress.
Right to the heart and brain, tho' undescried,
Winning its way with extreme gentleness
Thro' all the outworks of suspicious pride;
A courage to endure and to obey:
A hate of gossip parlance and of sway,
Crown'd Isabel, thro' all her placid life,
The queen of marriage, a most perfect wife.
TENNYSON—*Isabel*.

⁵
A fat, fair and fifty card-playing resident of
the Crescent.
MRS. TRENCH—*Letter*. Feb. 18, 1816.
(See also SCOTT)

⁶
The world well tried—the sweetest thing in life
Is the unclouded welcome of a wife.
N. P. WILLIS—*Lady Jane*. Canto II. St. 11.

⁷
My winsome marrow.
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Revisited*. Quoting
from "Busk ye, busk ye, my winsome mar-
row," an old song, *The Braes of Yarrow*.

WILL

⁸
A willing heart adds feather to the heel,
And makes the clown a winged Mercury.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*De Montfort*. Act III.
Sc. 2.

⁹
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. II. 2. 5.
(Quoted). Also in *The Loyal Garland*.
Song 28.

The fool that will not when he may,
He shall not when he wold.
Blow the Winds, Heigh! Northumbrian
ballad. Percy's Relics. *Buffed Knight*.

¹⁰
He that complies against his will,
Is of his own opinion still,

Which he may adhere to, yet disown,
For reasons to himself best known.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto III. L.
547.

¹¹
The commander of the forces of a large State
may be carried off, but the will of even a com-
mon man cannot be taken from him.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. IX. Ch. XXV.

¹²
Barkis is willin'!
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. I.

¹³
"When a man says he's willin'," said Mr.
Barkis, "it's as much as to say, that man's
a-waitin' for a answer."

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. VIII.

¹⁴
There is nothing good or evil save in the will.
EPICTETUS.

¹⁵
Der Mensch kann was er soll; und wenn er
sagt er kann nicht, so will er nicht.

A man can do what he ought to do; and
when he says he cannot, it is because he will
not.

FICHTE—*Letter*. (1791)

¹⁶
To deny the freedom of the will is to make
morality impossible.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Cal-
vinism.

¹⁷
Aber wer fest auf dem Sinne beharrt, der bil-
det die Welt sich.

He who is firm in will molds the world to
himself.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. IX. 303.

¹⁸
The only way of setting the will free is to de-
liver it from wilfulness.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹⁹
The readinesse of doing doth expresse
No other but the doer's willingnesse.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Readinesse*.

²⁰
All theory is against the freedom of the will,
all experience for it.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1778)

²¹
The star of the unconquered will,
He rises in my breast,
Serene, and resolute, and still,
And calm, and self-possessed.

LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars*. St. 7.

²²
A boy's will is the wind's will.
LONGFELLOW—*My Lost Youth*.

²³
Will without power is like children playing at
soldiers.

Quoted by MACAULAY from *The Rovers*. Act
IV. Found in *Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*.

²⁴
Tu si animum vicisti potius quam animus te est
quod gaudias.

If you have overcome your inclination and
not been overcome by it, you have reason to
rejoice.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 9.

¹
And binding nature fast in fate,
Left free the human will.
POPE—*The Universal Prayer*. St. 3.

²
I have known many who could not when they
would, for they had not done it when they
could.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. XXVII.
(See also BURTON)

³
We sought therefore to amend our will, and
not to suffer it through despite to languish long
time in error.

SENECA—*Of Benefits*. Bk. V. Ch. XXV. Ep.
67.

⁴
My will enkindled by mine eyes and ears,
Two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores
Of will and judgment.

Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 63.

⁵
That what he will he does, and does so much
That proof is call'd impossibility.

Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 28.

⁶
Our wills are ours, we know not how;
Our wills are ours, to make them thine.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Introduction. St. 4.

⁷ All
Life needs for life is possible to will.
TENNYSON—*Love and Duty*. L. 82.

WILLOW

⁸ *Salix*
I'll hang my harp on a willow tree.
JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE. Also credited to
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY.

⁹
Willow, in thy breezy moan,
I can hear a deeper tone;
Through thy leaves come whispering low,
Faint sweet sounds of long ago—
Willow, sighing willow!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Willow Song*.

¹⁰
All a green willow, willow,
All a green willow is my garland.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*The Green Willow*.

¹¹
The willow hangs with sheltering grace
And benediction o'er their sod,
And Nature, hushed, assures the soul
They rest in God.
CRAMMOND KENNEDY—*Greenwood Cemetery*.

¹²
Near the lake where drooped the willow,
Long time ago.
GEORGE P. MORRIS—*Near the Lake*.

¹³
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof.
Psalms. CXXXVII. 2.

¹⁴
Know ye the willow-tree,
Whose grey leaves quiver,
Whispering gloomily
To yon pale river?

Lady, at even-tide
Wander not near it:

They say its branches hide
A sad, lost spirit!
THACKERAY—*The Willow-Tree*.

¹⁵ WIND (See also ZEPHYRS)
The hushed winds wail with feeble moan
Like infant charity.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Orra*. Act III. Sc. 1. *The
Chough and Crow*.

¹⁶
Blow, Boreas, foe to human kind!
Blow, blustering, freezing, piercing wind!
Blow, that thy force I may rehearse,
While all my thoughts congeal to verse!
JOHN BANCKS—*To Boreas*.

(See also STEVENS)

¹⁷
The faint old man shall lean his silver head
To feel thee; thou shalt kiss the child asleep,
And dry the moistened curls that overspread
His temples, while his breathing grows more
deep.

BRYANT—*Evening Wind*. St. 4.

¹⁸
Where hast thou wandered, gentle gale, to find
The perfumes thou dost bring?

BRYANT—*May Evening*. St. 2.

¹⁹
Wind of the sunny south! oh, still delay
In the gay woods and in the golden air,
Like to a good old age released from care,
Journeying, in long serenity, away.
In such a bright, late quiet, would that I
Might wear out life like thee, mid bowers and
brooks,

And, dearer yet, the sunshine of kind looks,
And music of kind voices ever nigh;
And when my last sand twinkled in the glass,
Pass silently from men as thou dost pass.

BRYANT—*October*. L. 5.

²⁰
A breeze came wandering from the sky,
Light as the whispers of a dream;
He put the o'erhanging grasses by,
And softly stooped to kiss the stream,
The pretty stream, the flattered stream,
The shy, yet unreluctant stream.

BRYANT—*The Wind and Stream*.

²¹
As winds come whispering lightly from the West,
Kissing, not ruffling, the blue deep's serene.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 70.

²²
When the stormy winds do blow;
When the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy winds do blow.

CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.

(See also PARKER)

²³
The wind is awake, pretty leaves, pretty leaves,
Heed not what he says, he deceives, he deceives;
Over and over

To the lowly clover
He has lisped the same love (and forgotten it, too).
He will be lisping and pledging to you.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The way of it*.

²⁴
The wind's in the east * * * I am always
conscious of an uncomfortable sensation now
and then when the wind is blowing in the east.

DICKENS—*Bleak House*. Ch. VI.

(See also ELIOT)

¹
The winds that never moderation knew,
Afraid to blow too much, too faintly blew;
Or out of breath with joy, could not enlarge
Their straighten'd lungs or conscious of their
charge.

DRYDEN—*Astrea Redux*. L. 242.

²
Perhaps the wind
Wails so in winter for the summer's dead,
And all sad sounds are nature's funeral cries
For what has been and is not.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

³
But certain winds will make men's temper bad.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.
(See also DICKENS)

⁴
The wind moans, like a long wail from some
despairing soul shut out in the awful storm!
W. H. GIBSON—*Pastoral Days*. *Winter*.

⁵
The wind, the wandering wind
Of the golden summer eves—
Whence is the thrilling magic
Of its tunes amongst the leaves?
Oh, is it from the waters,
Or from the long, tall grass?
Or is it from the hollow rocks
Through which its breathings pass?
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Wandering Wind*.

⁶
A little wind kindles, much puts out the fire.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁷
To a crazy ship all winds are contrary.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁸
An ill wind that bloweth no man good—
The blower of which blast is she.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Idleness*. St. 5.
(See also HENRY IV, HENRY VI, TUSSEY)

⁹
Madame, bear in mind
That princes govern all things—save the wind.
VICTOR HUGO—*The Infanta's Rose*.

¹⁰
He stayeth his rough wind in the day of the
east wind.
ISAIAH. XXVII. 8.

¹¹
The wind bloweth where it listeth.
JOHN. III. 8.

¹²
I hear the wind among the trees
Playing the celestial symphonies;
I see the branches downward bent,
Like keys of some great instrument.
LONGFELLOW—*A Day of Sunshine*. St. 3.

¹³
Chill airs and wintry winds! my ear
Has grown familiar with your song;
I hear it in the opening year,
I listen, and it cheers me long.
LONGFELLOW—*Woods in Winter*. St. 7.

¹⁴
It's a warm wind, the west wind, full of birds'
cries;
I never hear the west wind but tears are in my
eyes.
For it comes from the west lands, the old brown
hills,

And April's in the West wind, and daffodils.
MASEFIELD—*The West Wind*.

¹⁵
The winds with wonder whist,
Smoothly the waters kiss't.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. St. 5.

¹⁶
While rocking winds are piping loud.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 126.

¹⁷
When the gust hath blown his fill,
Ending on the rustling leaves,
With minute drops from off the eaves.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 128.

¹⁸
Never does a wilder song
Steal the breezy lyre along,
When the wind in odors dying,
Wooes it with enamored sighing.
MOORE—*To Rosa*.

¹⁹
Loud wind, strong wind, sweeping o'er the moun-
tains,
Fresh wind, free wind, blowing from the sea,
Pour forth thy vials like streams from airy moun-
tains,
Draughts of life to me.
D. M. MULOCK—*North Wind*.

²⁰
When the stormy winds do blow.
MARTIN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

²¹
Cum ventis litigare.
To strive with the winds.
PETRONIUS ARBITER. 83.

²²
Who walketh upon the wings of the wind.
PSALMS. CIV. 3.

²³
And the South Wind—he was dressed
With a ribbon round his breast
That floated, flapped, and fluttered
In a riotous unrest
And a drapery of mist
From the shoulder to the wrist
Floating backward with the motion
Of the waving hand he kissed.

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind
and the Sun*.

²⁴
A young man who had been troubling society
with impalpable doctrines of a new civilization
which he called "the Kingdom of Heaven" had
been put out of the way; and I can imagine that
believer in material power murmuring as he
went homeward, "it will all blow over now."
Yes. The wind from the Kingdom of Heaven
has blown over the world, and shall blow for
centuries yet.

GEORGE W. RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-
land*. P. 23.

²⁵
O the wind is a faun in the spring time
When the ways are green for the tread of the
May!

List! hark his lay!
Whist! mark his play!
T-r-r-r-!
Hear how gay!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Wind*.

1
Take a straw and throw it up into the air,
you may see by that which way the wind is.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Libels.*

2
What wind blew you hither, Pistol?
Not the ill wind which blows no man to good.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 89.
(See also HEYWOOD)

3
Ill blows the wind that profits nobody.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 55.

4
O wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's
being,
Thou, from whose unseen presence the leaves
dead
Are driven, like ghosts from an enchanter fleeing,
Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic red,
Pestilence-stricken multitudes.
SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind. Pt. I.*

5
O wind,
If Winter comes, can Spring be far behind?
SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind. Pt. V.*

6
Cease, rude Boreas! blustering railer!
G. A. STEVENS—*The Storm.*
(See also BANCES)

7
There are, indeed, few merrier spectacles than
that of many windmills bickering together in a
fresh breeze over a woody country; their halting
alacrity of movement, their pleasant business,
making bread all day with uncouth gesticulation;
their air, gigantically human, as of a creature
half alive, put a spirit of romance into the tamest
landscape.

STEVENSON—*Foreigner at Home.*

8
Emblem of man, who, after all his moaning
And strain of dire immeasurable strife,
Has yet this consolation, all atoning—
Life, as a windmill, grinds the bread of Life.
DE TABLEY—*The Windmill.*

9
Sweet and low, sweet and low,
Wind of the western sea,
Low, low, breathe and blow,
Wind of the western sea!
TENNYSON—*Princess. Song. End of Pt. II.*

10
A fresher Gale
Begins to wave the wood, and stir the stream,
Sweeping with shadowy gust the fields of corn;
While the Quail clamors for his running mate.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L. 1,655.*

11
Yet true it is as cow chews cud,
And trees at spring do yield forth bud,
Except wind stands as never it stood,
It is an ill wind turns none to good.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie. Description of the Properties of Winds. Ch. XII.*
(See also HEYWOOD)

12
I dropped my pen; and listened to the wind
That sang of trees upturn and vessels tost;
A midnight harmony and wholly lost
To the general sense of men by chains confined
Of business, care, or pleasure,—or resigned
To timely sleep.

WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet.* Composed while the
author was engaged in writing a tract occa-
sioned by the Convention of Cintra.

WINDFLOWER

Anemone
13
Or, bide thou where the poppy blows
With windflowers frail and fair.
BRYANT—*The Arctic Lover.*

14
The little windflower, whose just opened eye
Is blue as the spring heaven it gazes at.
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece.*

15
The starry, fragile windflower,
Poised above in airy grace,
Virgin white, suffused with blushes,
Shyly droops her lovely face.
ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers.*

16
Thou lookest up with meek, confiding eye
Upon the clouded smile of April's face,
Unharm'd though Winter stands uncertain by,
Eyeing with jealous glance each opening grace.
JONES VERY—*The Windflower.*

WINE AND SPIRITS (See also DRINKING)

17
I hang no ivie out to sell my wine;
The nectar of good wits will sell itself.
ALLOT—*England's Parnassus. Sonnet to the Reader.*
(See also LYL, SYRUS)

18
Firm and erect the Caledonian stood;
Sound was his mutton, and his claret good;
"Let him drink port!" the English statesman
cried:
He drank the poison, and his spirit died.
Anon. In DODD's *Epigrammatists.* (1870)

19
Old Simon the cellarer keeps a rare store
Of Malmsey and Malvoisie.
W. A. BELLAMY—*Simon the Cellarer.*

20
John Barleycorn was a hero bold,
Of noble enterprise,
For if you do but taste his blood,
'Twill make your courage rise,
'Twill make a man forget his wo;
'Twill heighten all his joy.
BURNS—*John Barleycorn. St. 13.*

21
So Noah, when he anchor'd safe on
The mountain's top, his lofty haven,
And all the passengers he bore
Were on the new world set ashore,
He made it next his chief design
To plant and propagate a vine,
Which since has overwhelm'd and drown'd
Far greater numbers, on dry ground,
Of wretched mankind, one by one,
Than all the flood before had done.

BUTLER—*Satire Upon Drunkenness. L. 105.*

22
Few things surpass old wine; and they may
preach
Who please, the more because they preach in
vain,—

Let us have wine and women, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 178.

1
Which cheers the sad, revives the old, inspires
The young, makes Weariness forget his toil,
And Fear her danger; opens a new world
When this, the present, palls.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 1.

2
Sweet is old wine in bottles, ale in barrels.

BYRON—*Sweet Things*. St. 5.

3
Sing! Who sings
To her who weareth a hundred rings?

Ah, who is this lady fine?

The Vine, boys, the Vine!

The mother of the mighty Wine,

A roamer is she

O'er wall and tree

And sometimes very good company.

BARRY CORNWALL—*A Bacchanalian Song*.

4
Ten thousand casks,
Forever dribbling out their base contents,
Touch'd by the Midas finger of the state,
Bleed gold for ministers to sport away.
Drink, and be mad then; 'tis your country bids!

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 504.

5
The conscious water saw its God and blushed.
CRASHAW—*Translation of His Own Epigram*
on the *Miracle of Cana*. St. John's Gospel.
Ch. II.
(See also CRASHAW under MIRACLES)

6
"It wasn't the wine," murmured Mr. Snod-
grass in a broken voice, "it was the salmon."
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. VIII.

7
When asked what wines he liked to drink he
replied, "That which belongs to another."
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives and Opinions*
of *Eminent Philosophers*. Diogenes. VI.
YONGE'S trans.

8
Bring me wine, but wine which never grew
In the belly of the grape,
Or grew on vine whose tap-roots, reaching
through
Under the Andes to the Cape,
Suffered no savor of the earth to escape.
EMERSON—*Bacchus*. St. 1.

9
From wine what sudden friendship springs?
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 6.

10
Let schoolmasters puzzle their brain,
With grammar, and nonsense, and learning;
Good liquor, I stoutly maintain,
Gives genius a better discerning.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc. 1. *Song*.

11
Call things by their right names * * *
Glass of brandy and water! That is the cur-
rent, but not the appropriate name; ask for a
glass of liquid fire and distilled damnation.
ROBERT HALL. GREGORY'S *Life of Hall*. Vol.
I. P. 59.

12
The wine in the bottle does not quench thirst.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

13
Wine makes all sorts of creatures at table.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

14
You cannot know wine by the barrel.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

15
Sparkling and bright, in liquid light,
Does the wine our goblets gleam in;
With hue as red as the rosy bed
Which a bee would choose to dream in.
CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN—*Sparkling and*
Bright.

16
And wine can of their wits the wise beguile,
Make the sage frolic, and the serious smile.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 520. POPE'S
trans.

17
Nunc vino pellite curas.
Now drown care in wine.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 7. 32.

18
Vino diffugiunt mordaces curæ.
By wine eating cares are put to flight.
Adapted from HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 18. 4;
and 7. 31.

19
Quis post vina gravem militiam aut pauperiem
crepat?
Who prates of war or want after his wine?
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 18. 5.

20
Spes donare novas largus, amaraque
Curarum eluere efficac.
Mighty to inspire new hopes, and able to
drown the bitterness of cares.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 12. 19.

21
Fœcundi calices quem non fecere disertum.
Whom has not the inspiring bowl made elo-
quent.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 5. 19.

22
As for the brandy, "nothing extenuate"; and
the water, put nought in in malice.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit*. *Shakes-*
peare Grog.

23
Claret is the liquor for boys; port for men; but
he who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1779)

24
But that which most doth take my muse and me,
Is a pure cup of rich Canary wine,
Which is the mermaid's now, but shall be mine.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram* CI.

25
Wine it is the milk of Venus,
And the poet's horse accounted:
Ply it and you all are mounted.
BEN JONSON. From lines over the door of
the "*Apollo*."
Wine to the poet is a winged steed:
Those who drink water come but little speed.
From the Greek Anthology.
(See also MOORE)

1
Dance and Provençal song and sunburnt mirth!
Oh for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene!
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple-stained mouth.
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*.

2
There is a devil in every berry of the grape.
The Koran.

3 Filled with the wine
Of the vine
Benign
That flames so red in Sansavine.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Ch. VIII. (Quoted.)

4
When flowing cups pass swiftly round
With no allaying Thames.
RICHARD LOVELACE—*To Althea from Prison*.
II.
(See also CORIOLANUS)

5
Things of greatest profit are set forth with
least price. Where the wine is neat there need-
eth no ivie bush.
LYLY—*Euphues*. A. 3.
(See also ALLOT)

6
The produce of the vineyards has not failed
everywhere, Ovidius. The heavy rains have
been productive. Coranus made up a hundred
jars by means of the water.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 98.

7
Bacchus, that first from out the purple grape,
Crushed the sweet poison of misused wine.
MILTON—*Comus*. II. 46.

8
If with water you fill up your glasses,
You'll never write anything wise;
For wine is the horse of Parnassus,
Which hurries a bard to the skies.
MOORE.
(See also JONSON)

9
O Roman punch! O potent Curaçoa!
O Maraschino! Maraschino O!
Delicious drams! Why have you not the art
To kill this gnawing Book-worm in my heart?
MOORE—*Twopenny Post Bag*. See Appendix,
Letter VII.

10
Better be jocund with the fruitful Grape
Than sadden after none, or bitter fruit.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 54.

11
The Grape that can with Logic absolute
The Two-and-Seventy jarring Sects confute:
The sovereign Alchemist that in a trice
Life's leaden metal into Gold transmute.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 59.

12
Vina paracet animos, faciuntque coloribus aptos:
Cura fugit multo diluiturque mero.
Wine stimulates the mind and makes it
quick with heat; care flees and is dissolved in
much drink.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 237.

13
Magnum hoc vitium vino est,
Pedes captat primum; luctator dolosu est.
This is the great evil in wine, it first seizes
the feet; it is a cunning wrestler.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act V. 1. 5.

14
It has become quite a common proverb that
in wine there is truth.
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History*. Bk. XIV.
Sec. XIV.

15
In proverbium cessit, sapientiam vino adumbrari.
It has passed into a proverb, that wisdom is
overshadowed by wine.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XXIII.
23. 1.

16
Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging.
Proverbs. XX. 1.

17
Look not thou upon the wine when it is red,
when it giveth his colour in the cup; . . . at
the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like
an adder.
Proverbs. XXIII. 31. 32.

18
Wine that maketh glad the heart of man.
Psalms. CIV. 15.

19
We care not for money, riches, nor wealth;
Old sack is our money, old sack is our wealth.
THOMAS RANDOLPH—*The Praise of Old Sack*.

20
Der Wein erfindet nichts, er schwatzt's nur aus.
Wine tells nothing, it only tattles.
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. IV. 7. 42.

21
Vinum incendit iram.
Wine kindles wrath.
SENECA—*De Ira*. Bk. II. 19.

22
A cup of hot wine with not a drop of allaying
Tiber in 't.
CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 52.
(See also LOVELACE)

23
Give me a bowl of wine;
In this I bury all unkindness.
JULIUS CAESAR. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 158.

24
O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no
name to be known by, let us call thee devil!
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 283.

25
Come, come, good wine is a good familiar
creature, if it be well used; exclaim no more
against it.
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 313.

26 Give me a bowl of wine:
I have not that alacrity of spirit,
Nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have.
RICHARD III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 72.

27
Like the best wine, . . . that goeth down
sweetly, causing the lips of those that are asleep
to speak.
SONG OF SOLOMON. VII. 9.

1
Day and night my thoughts incline
To the blandishments of wine,
Jars were made to drain, I think;
Wine, I know, was made to drink.
R. H. STODDARD—*A Jar of Wine*.

2
You need not hang up the ivy branch over the
wine that will sell.
SYRUS—*Maxim* 96S.
(See also ALLOT)

3
When the wine's in, murder will out.
Talmud—*Erubin* 65.

4
Drink no longer water, but use a little wine
for thy stomach's sake.
I Timothy. V. 23.

5
He has had a smack of every sort of wine,
from humble port to Imperial Tokay.
REV. JAMES TOWNLEY—*High Life below Stairs*.

6
The hop for his profit I thus do exalt,
It strengtheneth drink, and it favoureth malt:
And being well brewed, long kept it will last,
And drawing abide—if you draw not too fast.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie. A Lesson When and Where to Plant a Good Hop-Yard*. Ch. XLIII.

7
And must I wholly banish hence
These red and golden juices,
And pay my vows to Abstinence,
That pallidest of Muses?
WILLIAM WATSON—*To a Maiden who bade me shun Wine*.

WINTER

8
These Winter nights against my window-pane
Nature with busy pencil draws designs
Of ferns and blossoms and fine spray of pines,
Oak-leaf and acorn and fantastic vines,
Which she will make when summer comes again—
Quaint arabesques in argent, flat and cold,
Like curious Chinese etchings.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Frost-Work*.

9
O Winter! bar thine adamantine doors:
The north is thine; there hast thou built thy dark,
Deep-founded habitation. Shake not thy roofs,
Nor bend thy pillars with thine iron car.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Winter*.

10
When now, unsparing as the scourge of war,
Blasts follow blasts and groves dismantled roar;
Around their home the storm-pinched cattle lows,
No nourishment in frozen pasture grows;
Yet frozen pastures every morn resound
With fair abundance thund'ring to the ground.
BLOOMFIELD—*The Farmer's Boy. Winter*.
St. 2.

11
Look! the massy trunks
Are cased in the pure crystal; each light spray,
Nodding and tinkling in the breath of heaven,
Is studded with its trembling water-drops,
That glimmer with an amethystine light.
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece*. L. 66.

12
Yet all how beautiful! Pillars of pearl
Propping the cliffs above, stalactites bright
From the ice roof depending; and beneath,
Grottoes and temples with their crystal spires
And gleaming columns radiant in the sun.
WM. HENRY BURLEIGH—*Winter*.

13
The tendinous part of the mind, so to speak,
is more developed in winter; the fleshy, in summer. I should say winter had given the bone and sinew to literature, summer the tissues and the blood.
JOHN BURROUGHS—*The Snow-Walkers*.

14
The frost performs its secret ministry,
Unhelped by any wind.
COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight*. L. 1.

15
Every Fern is tucked and set,
'Neath coverlet,
Downy and soft and warm.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*.

16
O Winter! ruler of the inverted year,

* * * * *

I crown thee king of intimate delights,
Fireside enjoyments, home-born happiness,
And all the comforts that the lowly roof
Of undisturb'd Retirement, and the hours
Of long uninterrupted evening, know.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 120.
(See also THOMSON)

17
On a lone winter evening, when the frost
Has wrought a silence.
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

18
His breath like silver arrows pierced the air,
The naked earth crouched shuddering at his feet,
His finger on all flowing waters sweet
Forbidding lay—motion nor sound was there:—
Nature was frozen dead,—and still and slow,
A winding sheet fell o'er her body fair,
Flaky and soft, from his wide wings of snow.
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Winter*. L. 9.

19
Every winter,
When the great sun has turned his face away,
The earth goes down into a vale of grief,
And fasts, and weeps, and shrouds herself in
sables,
Leaving her wedding-garlands to decay—
Then leaps in spring to his returning kisses.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act
III. Sc. 1.

20
Up rose the wild old winter-king,
And shook his beard of snow;
"I hear the first young hare-bell ring,
'Tis time for me to go!
Northward o'er the icy rocks,
Northward o'er the sea,
My daughter comes with sunny locks:
This land's too warm for me!"
LELAND—*Spring*.

21
But see, Orion sheds unwholesome dews;
Arise, the pines a noxious shade diffuse;
Sharp Boreas blows, and nature feels decay,
Time conquers all, and we must time obey.
POPE—*Ode to Winter*. L. 85.

1
Wintry boughs against a wintry sky;
Yet the sky is partly blue
And the clouds are partly bright.
Who can tell but sap is mounting high,
Out of sight,
Ready to burst through?
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring signals to Winter*.

2
Here feel we but the penalty of Adam,
The seasons' difference, as the icy fang
And churlish chiding of the winter's wind,
Which, when it bites and blows upon my body,
Even till I shrink with cold, I smile and say,
"This is no flattery."
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

3
Winter's not gone yet, if the wild-geese fly that
way.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 46.

4
When icicles hang by the wall,
And Dick, the shepherd, blows his nail,
And Tom bears logs into the hall,
And milk comes frozen home in pail,
When blood is nipp'd and ways be foul,
Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit;
Tu-who, a merry note,
While greasy Joan doth keel the pot.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 922.

5
In winter, when the dismal rain
Came down in slanting lines,
And Wind, that grand old harper, smote
His thunder-harp of pines.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 2.

6
Lastly came Winter clothed all in frize,
Chattering his teeth for cold that did him chill;
Whilst on his hoary beard his breath did freeze,
And the dull drops, that from his purpled bill
As from a limebeck did adown distill:
In his right hand a tipped staffe he held,
With which his feeble steps he stayed still;
For he was faint with cold, and weak with eld;
That scarce his loosed limbes he hable was to
weld.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Canto VII. *Legend of Constance*. St. 31.

7
Under the snowdrifts the blossoms are sleeping,
Dreaming their dreams of sunshine and June,
Down in the hush of their quiet they're keeping
Trills from the throstle's wild summer-sung
tune.
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Under the Snowdrifts*.

8
See. Winter comes, to rule the varied year,
Sullen and sad, with all his rising train;
Vapors, and Clouds, and Storms.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 1.
(See also COWPER)

9
Through the hush'd air the whitening Shower
descends,
At first thin wavering; till at last the Flakes
Fall broad, and wide, and fast, dimming the day
With a continual flow. The cherished Fields

Put on their winter-robe of purest white,
'Tis brightness all; save where the new Snow
melts
Along the mazy current.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 229.

10
Dread Winter spreads his latest glooms,
And reigns, tremendous, o'er the conquer'd Year.
How dead the vegetable kingdom lies!
How dumb the tuneful! Horror wide extends
His desolate domain.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 1,024.

11
Make we here our camp of winter;
And, through sleet and snow,
Pitchy knot and beechen splinter
On our hearth shall glow.
Here, with mirth to lighten duty,
We shall lack alone
Woman's smile and girlhood's beauty,
Childhood's lisping tone.
WHITTIER—*Lumbermen*. St. 8.

12
What miracle of weird transforming
Is this wild work of frost and light,
This glimpse of glory infinite?
WHITTIER—*The Pageant*. St. 8.

13
Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound.
WORDSWORTH—*On the Power of Sound*. St. 12.

WISDOM

14
To speak as the common people do, to think
as wise men do.

ROGER ASCHAM—*Dedication to All the Gentle-
men and Yeomen of England*.

15
A wise man is out of the reach of fortune.
SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Quoted
as "That insolent paradox."
(See also JUVENAL)

16
The wisdom of our ancestors.
BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on
the Present State of the Nation*. Vol. I. P.
516. Also in the Discussion on the Trai-
torous Correspondence Bill. (1793) CICERO
—*De Legibus*. II. 2. 3. LORD ELDON—
On Sir Samuel Romilly's Bill. 1815. SYD-
NEY SMITH—*Plymley's Letters*. Letter V.
BACON said to be first user of the phrase.
Ascribed also to SIR WILLIAM GRANT, in
JENNINGS' *Anecdotal History of Parliament*.

17
But these are foolish things to all the wise,
And I love wisdom more than she loves me;
My tendency is to philosophise
On most things, from a tyrant to a tree;
But still the spouseless virgin Knowledge flies,
What are we? and whence come we? what
shall be

Our ultimate existence? What's our present?
Are questions answerless, and yet incessant.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 63.

18
Wise men learn more from fools than fools
from the wise.

CATO. In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato*.
(See also TENNYSON)

- 1
Wisdom and goodness are twin-born, one heart
Must hold both sisters, never seen apart.
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 634.
- 2
Some people are more nice than wise.
COWPER—*Mutual Forbearance*.
- 3
But they whom truth and wisdom lead
Can gather honey from a weed.
COWPER—*Pine-Apple and Bee*. L. 35.
- 4
It seems the part of wisdom.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 336.
- 5
Knowledge is proud that he has learn'd so much;
Wisdom is humble that he knows no more.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI. L. 96.
- 6
Who are a little wise the best fools be.
DONNE—*The Triple Fool*.
- 7
In much wisdom is much grief.
ECCLESIASTES. I. 18.
- 8
The words of the wise are as goads.
ECCLESIASTES. XII. 11.
- 9
Man thinks
Brutes have no wisdom, since they know not his:
Can we divine their world?
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.
- 10
Nequicquam sapere sapientem, qui ipse sibi
prodesse non quiret.
The wise man is wise in vain who cannot be
wise to his own advantage.
ENNIVS. I. Quoted by CICERO—*De Officiis*.
3. 15.
- 11
No one could be so wise as Thurlow looked.
CHARLES JAMES FOX. See CAMPBELL'S *Lives
of the Lord Chancellors*. Vol. V. P. 661; also
551. Said also of WEBSTER.
- 12
Some are weather-wise, some are otherwise.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1735)
- 13
Die Weisheit ist nur in der Wahrheit.
Wisdom is only found in truth.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.
- 14
Wisdom makes but a slow defence against
trouble, though at last a sure one.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XXI.
- 15
The heart is wiser than the intellect.
J. G. HOLLAND—*Kathrina*. Pt. II. St. 9.
- 16
Chiefs who no more in bloody fights engage,
But, wise through time, and narrative with age,
In summer-days like grasshoppers rejoice,
A bloodless race, that send a feeble voice.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 199. POPE'S
trans.
- 17
For never, never, wicked man was wise.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 320. POPE'S
trans.

- 18
In youth and beauty wisdom is but rare!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VII. L. 379. POPE'S
trans.
- 19
How prone to doubt, how cautious are the wise!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIII. L. 375. POPE'S
trans.
- 20
Utillumque sagax rerum et divina futuri.
Sagacious in making useful discoveries.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 218.
- 21
Sapere aude.
Dare to be wise.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 40.
- 22
Quis nam igitur liber? Sapiens qui sibi im-
periosus.
Who then is free? The wise man who can
govern himself.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 7. 83.
- 23
He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.
JOB. V. 13.
- 24
Wisdom shall die with you.
JOB. XII. 2.
- 25
The price of wisdom is above rubies.
JOB. XXVIII. 18.
- 26
Days should speak, and multitude of years
should teach wisdom.
JOB. XXXII. 7.
- 27
Great men are not always wise.
JOB. XXXII. 9.
- 28
Away, thou strange justifier of thyself, to be
wiser than thou wert, by the event.
BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman*. Act II. Sc. 2.
Wise after the event.
Quoted by SIR GEORGE STAUNTON in speech
replying to SIR JAMES GRAHAM'S resolu-
tion condemning the Melbourne ministry,
House of Commons, April 7, 1840. HOMER
—*Iliad*. XVII. 32. HESIOD—*Works and
Days*. V. 79 and 202. SOPHOCLES—*Antig-
one*. V. 1270; and 1350. FABIVS—*Liv*.
XXII. 39. ERASMUS—*Epitome Chiliadum
Adagiorum*. (Ed. 1528) P. 55; 295.
- 29
Victrix fortunæ sapientia.
Wisdom is the conqueror of fortune.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 20.
(See also BROWNE)
- 30
Il est plus aisé d'être sage pour les autres, que
pour soi-même.
It is easier to be wise for others than for
ourselves.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.
- 31
Ripe in wisdom was he, but patient, and sim-
ple, and childlike.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. III. L. 11.
- 32
Quisquis plus justo non sapit, ille sapit.
Whoever is not too wise is wise.
MARTIAL—*Epigrammata*. XIV. 10. 2.

1 Be wise;
Soar not too high to fall; but stoop to rise.
MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan*. Act I. Sc. 2.
L. 45.

(See also WORDSWORTH)

2 Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.
MATTHEW. X. 16.

3 Wisdom is justified of her children.
MATTHEW. XI. 19; LUKE. VII. 35.

4 A little too wise they say do ne'er live long.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Phenix*. Act I. Sc. 1.

5 Though wisdom wake, suspicion sleeps
At wisdom's gate, and to simplicity
Resigns her charge, while goodness thinks no ill
Where no ill seems.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 686.

6 But to know
That which before us lies in daily life,
Is the prime wisdom.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 192.

7 Socrates * * *
Whom, well inspir'd, the oracle pronounc'd
Wise of men.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 274.

8 Il est bon de frotter et limer notre cervelle
contre celle d'autrui.

It is good to rub and polish our brain against
that of others.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXIV.

9 The most manifest sign of wisdom is a continual cheerfulness: her state is like that of things in the regions above the moon, always clear and serene.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXV.

10 Le sage vit tant qu'il doit, non pas tant qu'il peut.

A wise man sees as much as he ought, not as much as he can.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. III.

11 Qui aura esté une fois bien fol ne sera nulle
autre fois bien sage.

He who has once been very foolish will at no other time be very wise.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

12 Seven wise men on an old black settle,
Seven wise men of the Mermaid Inn,
Ringing blades of the one right metal,
What is the best that a blade can win?
ALFRED NOYES—*Tales of The Mermaid Tavern*. II.

13 Some men never spake a wise word, yet doe
wisely; some on the other side doe never a wise
deed, and yet speake wisely.

SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Crumbs fall'n from King James Talk*. In *Works*.

(See also ROCHESTER under ROYALTY)

14 When swelling buds their od'rous foliage shed,
And gently harden into fruit, the wise
Spare not the little offsprings, if they grow
Redundant.

JOHN PHILIPS—*Cider*. Bk. I.

15 Feliciter sapit qui alieno periculo sapit.
He gains wisdom in a happy way, who gains
it by another's experience.
PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. IV. 7. 40.

16 Nemo solus satis sapit.
No man is wise enough by himself.
PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. III. 3. 12.

17 Nemo mortalium omnibus horis sapit.
No one is wise at all times.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. VII.
41. 2.

18 Tell (for you can) what is it to be wise?
'Tis but to know how little can be known,
To see all other's faults, and feel our own.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 260.

19 Wisdom crieth without; she uttereth her voice
in the street.
Proverbs. I. 20.

20 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get
wisdom; and with all thy getting get under-
standing.

Proverbs. IV. 7.

21 Wisdom is better than rubies.
Proverbs. VIII. 11.

22 Be wisely worldly, but not worldly wise.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Em. 2.

23 Ce n'est pas être sage
D'être plus sage qu'il ne le faut.
It is not wise to be wiser than is necessary.
QUINAULT—*Armide*.

24 Afin que ne semblons es Atheniens, qui ne
consultoient jamais sinon après le cas fait.

So that we may not be like the Athenians,
who never consulted except after the event
done.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXIV.

25 The power is yours, but not the sight;
You see not upon what you tread;
You have the ages for your guide,
But not the wisdom to be led.
EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON—*Cassandra*.

26 Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make;
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe.

SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius*. E. A. BOW-
RING's trans.

27 The Italian seemes wise, and is wise; the Span-
iard seemes wise, and is a foole; the French

seemes a foole, and is wise; and the English
seemes a foole and is a foole.

Quoted as a common proverb by THOS. SCOT,
in *The Highwaies of God and the King*. P. 8.
(1623)

¹
Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—in a firmness of mind and mas-
tery of appetite. It teaches us to do, as well as
to talk; and to make our actions and words all
of a color.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XX.

²
Nulli sapere casu obtigit.

No man was ever wise by chance.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXXVI.

³
Melius in malis sapimus, secunda rectum
auferunt.

We become wiser by adversity; prosperity
destroys our appreciation of the right.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCIV.

⁴
Full oft we see
Cold wisdom waiting on superfluous folly.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
115.

⁵
Wisdom and fortune combating together,
If that the former dare but what it can,
No chance may shake it.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L.
79.

⁶
Thou shouldst not have been old till thou
hadst been wise.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 48.

⁷
To that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 52.

⁸
Well, God give them wisdom that have it;
and those that are fools, let them use their tal-
ents.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 14.

⁹
As for me, all I know is that I know nothing.
SOCRATES. In PLATO—*Phædrus*. Sec.
CCXXXV.

¹⁰
A short saying oft contains much wisdom.
SOPHOCLES—*Aletes*. Frag. 99.

¹¹
Happy those
Who in the after-days shall live, when Time
Hath spoken, and the multitude of years
Taught wisdom to mankind!

SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc*. Bk. I.
(See also JOB)

¹²
The doorstep to the temple of wisdom is a
knowledge of our own ignorance.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves*. *The
First Lesson*.

¹³
By Wisdom wealth is won;
But riches purchased wisdom yet for none.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ali*.

¹⁴
"The Prophet's words were true;
The mouth of Ali is the golden door
Of Wisdom."

When his friends to Ali bore
these words, he smiled and said: "And should
they ask

The same until my dying day, the task
Were easy; for the stream from Wisdom's well,
Which God supplies, is inexhaustible."

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ali*.

¹⁵
'Tis held that sorrow makes us wise.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CVIII.

¹⁶
Nor is he the wisest man who never proved
himself a fool.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
St. 124.

¹⁷
Isthuc est sapere non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre sed etiam illa, quæ futura sunt
Prospectare.

True wisdom consists not in seeing what is
immediately before our eyes, but in foresee-
ing what is to come.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 32.

¹⁸
The children of this world are in their genera-
tion wiser than the children of light.

I Timothy. XVI. 8.

¹⁹
Wisdom alone is true ambition's aim
Wisdom the source of virtue, and of fame,
Obtained with labour, for mankind employed,
And then, when most you share it, best enjoyed.
W. WHITEHEAD—*On Nobility*.

²⁰
Wisdom sits alone,
Topmost in heaven:—she is its light—its God;
And in the heart of man she sits as high—
Though grovelling eyes forget her oftentimes,
Seeing but this world's idols. The pure mind
Sees her forever: and in youth we come
Fill'd with her sainted ravishment, and kneel,
Worshipping God through her sweet altar fires,
And then is knowledge "good."

N. P. WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thibet*. *Ben
Khorat*. Pt. II. L. 93.

²¹
Wisdom is the gray hair unto men, and an
unspotted life is old age.

Wisdom of Solomon. IV. 8.

²²
Wisdom is oftentimes nearer when we stoop
Than when we soar.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. III. L.
232.

(See also MASSINGER)

²³
And he is oft the wisest man
Who is not wise at all.

WORDSWORTH—*The Oak and the Broom*.

²⁴
On every thorn, delightful wisdom grows,
In every rill a sweet instruction flows.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 249.

²⁵
Be wise to-day; 'tis madness to defer;
Next day the fatal precedent will plead;
Thus on, till wisdom is push'd out of life.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 390.

- 1
Wisdom, though richer than Peruvian mines,
And sweeter than the sweet ambrosial hive,
What is she, but the means of *happiness*?
That unobtain'd, than folly more a fool.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 496.
- 2
The man of wisdom is the man of years.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 775.
- 3
But wisdom, awful wisdom! which inspects,
Discerns, compares, weighs, separates, infers,
Seizes the right, and holds it to the last.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 1,253.
- 4
Teach me my days to number, and apply
My trembling heart to wisdom.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,312.

WISHES

- 5
"Man wants but little here below
Nor wants that little long,"
'Tis not with me exactly so;
But 'tis so in the song.
My wants are many, and, if told,
Would muster many a score;
And were each wish a mint of gold,
I still should long for more.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*The Wants of Man*.
(See also GOLDSMITH)
- 6
Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.
- 7
O, that I were where I would be,
Then would I be where I am not;
For where I am I would not be,
And where I would be I can not.
QUILLER COUCH. Quoted in *Ship of Stars*.
Ch. XII.
- 8
If a man could half his wishes he would double
his Troubles.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1752)
- 9
Was man in der Jugend wünscht, hat man im
Alter die Fülle.
What one has wished for in youth, in old
age one has in abundance.
GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung*. Motto to
Part II.
- 10
Man wants but little here below,
Nor wants that little long.
GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit*. St. 8.
(See also ADAMS, HOLMES, YOUNG)
- 11
And the evil wish is most evil to the wisher.
HESIOD—*Works and Days*. V. 264.
- 12
Little I ask; my wants are few;
I only wish a hut of stone
(A *very plain* brown stone will do),
That I may call my own;
And close at hand is such a one
In yonder street that fronts the sun.
HOLMES—*Contentment*.

- 13
With all thy sober charms possess,
Whose wishes never learnt to stray.
LANGHORNE—*Poems*. II. P. 123. (PARK'S
Ed.)
- 14
I wish I knew the good of wishing.
HENRY S. LEIGH—*Wishing*.
- 15
You pursue, I fly; you fly, I pursue; such is
my humor. What you wish, Dondymus, I do
not wish, what you do not wish, I do.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 83.
- 16
Vous l'avez voulu, vous l'avez voulu, George
Dandin, vous l'avez voulu.
You have wished it so, you have wished it
so, George Dandin, you have wished it so.
MOLIÈRE—*George Dandin*. Act I. Sc. 9.
- 17
Wert thou all that I wish thee, great, glorious
and free,
First flower of the earth, and first gem of the sea.
MOORE—*Remember Thee*.
- 18
If I live to grow old, as I find I go down,
Let this be my fate in a country town;
May I have a warm house, with a stone at my
gate,
And a cleanly young girl to rub my bald pate.
May I govern my passions with an absolute
sway,
Grow wiser and better as my strength wears
away,
Without gout or stone, by a gentle decay.
WAITER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish*. First
appeared in *A Collection of Thirty-one
Songs*. (1685)
- 19
Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought:
I stay too long by thee, I weary thee.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 93.
Thy wish was father to that thought.
Idea found in ARRIAN—*Anabasis*. I. Ch.
VII. ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometh. Vincit*. I. 928.
ACHILLES TATIUS—*De Leucippes*. Bk. VI.
17. HELIODORUS. Bk. VIII. CÆSAR—*De
Bello Gallico*. III. 18. QUINTILIAN—*In-
stitutes*. Bk. VI. Ch. II. Sec. V. (Ed.
BONNELL.) (1861)
- 20
Where nothing wants that want itself doth seek.
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost*. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 237.
- 21
I've often wished that I had clear,
For life, six hundred pounds a year,
A handsome house to lodge a friend,
A river at my garden's end,
A terrace walk, and half a rood
Of land, set out to plant a wood.
SWIFT—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire 6.
- 22
Quoniam id fieri quod vis non potest
Id velis quod possis.
As you can not do what you wish, you
should wish what you can do.
TERENCE—*Andria*. II. 1. 6.
- 23
On ne peut désirer ce qu'on ne connaît pas.
We cannot wish for that we know not.
VOLTAIRE—*Zaïre*. I. 1.

¹
Wishers and woulders be small householders.
Vulgaria Stambrigi. Pub. by WYNKYN DE
WORDE. Early in the XVI. Cent.

²
What most we wish, with ease we fancy near.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* III.

³
Wishing, of all employments is the worst.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. L. 71.

⁴
He calls his wish, it comes; he sends it back,
And says he called another; that arrives,
Meets the same welcome; yet he still calls on;
Till one calls him, who varies not his call,
But holds him fast, in chains of darkness bound,
Till Nature dies, and judgment sets him free;
A freedom far less welcome than this chain.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. Lines
near end.

⁵
Man wants but little, nor that little long;
How soon must he resign his very dust,
Which frugal nature lent him for an hour!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. L. 118.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁶
What folly can be ranker. Like our shadows,
Our wishes lengthen as our sun declines.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 661.

WIT

⁷
An ounce of wit is worth a pound of sorrow.
RICHARD BAXTER—*Of Self-Denial.*

⁸
Que les gens d'esprit sont bêtes.
What silly people wits are!
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville.* I. 1.

⁹
Good wits will jump.
BUCKINGHAM—*The Chances.* Act IV. Sc. 1.
JOHN BYROM—*The Winners.* L. 39. CER-
VANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch.
XXXVIII. STERNE—*Tristram Shandy.*

¹⁰
Aristotle said * * * melancholy men of
all others are most witty.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
III. Memb. 1. Subsect. 3.

¹¹
We grant, although he had much wit,
H' was very shy of using it,
As being loth to wear it out,
And therefore bore it not about;
Unless on holy days or so,
As men their best apparel do.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 45.

¹²
Great wits and valours, like great states,
Do sometimes sink with their own weights.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 269.

¹³
Votre esprit en donne aux autres.
Your wit makes others witty.
CATHERINE II—*Letter to Voltaire.*
(See also HENRY IV)

¹⁴
Don't put too fine a point to your wit for fear
it should get blunted.
CERVANTES—*The Little Gypsy.*

¹⁵
I am a fool, I know it; and yet, Heaven help
me, I'm poor enough to be a wit.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love.* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
His wit invites you by his looks to come,
But when you knock, it never is at home.
COWPER—*Conversation.* L. 303.
(See also POPE)

¹⁷
Wit, now and then, struck smartly, shows a
spark.
COWPER—*Table Talk.* L. 665.

¹⁸
Great wits are sure to madness near allied,
And thin partitions do their bounds divide.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L.
163.
(See also BURNS under BLISS, and POPE under
SENSE)

¹⁹
Ev'n wit's a burthen, when it talks too long.
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal.* L. 573.

²⁰
Wit will shine
Through the harsh cadence of a rugged line.
DRYDEN—*To the Memory of Mr. Oldham.*

²¹
Their heads sometimes so little that there is
no room for wit; sometimes so long, that there
is no wit for so much room.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States.* Bk.
IV. Ch. XII. *Of Natural Fools.* Maxim I.

²²
Mit wenig Witz und viel Behagen
Dreht jeder sich im engen Zirkeltanz
Wie junge Katzen mit dem Schwanz.
With little wit and ease to suit them,
They whirl in narrow circling trails,
Like kittens playing with their tails.
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 5. 94.

²³
As a wit, if not first, in the very first line.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation.* L. 96.

²⁴
Les beaux esprits lernen einander durch der-
gleichen rencontre erkennen.
It is by such encounters that wits come to
know each other.

ANDREAS GRYPHIUS—*Horribilicribrifax.* Act
IV. Sc. 7. VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Theriot,*
June 30, 1760, used the expression. See
BÜCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte.* Ed. 10. P.
123.

(See also HENRY IV)

²⁵
Wit is the salt of conversation, not the food.
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers.* Lecture I.

²⁶
Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer:
Hast thou the knack? pamper it not with liking;
But if thou want it, buy it not too deare
Many affecting wit beyond their power,
Have got to be a deare fool for an hour.
HERBERT—*Temple.* Church Porch. St. 41.

²⁷
At our wittes end.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. I. Ch. VIII.
Psalms CVII. 27. ("Their wits.")

1
Wit is the clash and reconciliation of incongruities; the meeting of extremes round a corner.
LEIGH HUNT—*Wit and Humour*.

2
Wit, like money, bears an extra value when rung down immediately it is wanted. Men pay severely who require credit.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit*. *Wit*.

3
This man [Chesterfield] I thought had been a lord among wits; but I find he is only a wit among lords.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1754)
(See also POPE, TWELFTH NIGHT, also COWPER under FOLLY)

4
Je n'ai jamais d'esprit qu'au bas de l'escalier.
I never have wit until I am below stairs.
LA BRUYÈRE, according to J. J. ROUSSEAU.
Esprit de l'escalier, backstair wit, is credited to M. DE TREVILLE by PIERRE NICOLE.
For use of this phrase see *The King's English*. P. 32. Note.

5
He must be a dull Fellow indeed, whom neither Love, Malice, nor Necessity, can inspire with Wit.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. Ch. IV.

6
A man does not please long when he has only one species of wit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 438

7
A small degree of wit, accompanied by good sense, is less tiresome in the long run than a great amount of wit without it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 529.

8
On peut dire que son esprit brille aux dépens de sa mémoire.

One may say that his wit shines at the expense of his memory.

LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. III. XI. Of Carlos Alonso de la Ventolera.

9
Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid quod in ipsis floribus angat.

In the midst of the fountain of wit there arises something bitter, which stings in the very flowers.

LUCRETIUS. IV. 1133.

(See also MOORE, TENNYSON)

10
Mother Wit. (Nature's mother wit.)

MARLOWE—*Prologue to Tamerlane the Great*.

Pt. I. MIDDLETON—*Your five Gallants*. Act

I. Sc. 1. DRYDEN—*Ode to St. Cecilia*.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. IV. Canto X.

St. 21. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act II. Sc. 1.

11
Have you summoned your wits from wool-gathering?

THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*. Act V. Sc. 3.

12
Nul n'aura de l'esprit, hors nous et nos amis.
No one shall have wit save we and our friends.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes*. III. 2.

13
L'impromptu est justement la pierre de touche de l'esprit.

Repartee is precisely the touchstone of the man of wit.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules*. X.

14
La raillerie est un discours en faveur de son esprit contre son bon naturel.

Raillery is a mode of speaking in favor of one's wit at the expense of one's better nature.

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*.

15
Whose wit, in the combat, as gentle as bright,
Ne'er carried a heart-stain away on its blade.

MOORE—*Lines on the Death of Sheridan*. St. 11.
(See also LUCRETIVS)

16
Wit is the most rascally, contemptible, beggarly thing on the face of the earth.

MURPHY—*The Apprentice*.

17
Sal Atticum.
Attic wit.

PLINY—*Natural History*. 31. 7. 41.

18
A wit with dunces, and a dunce with wits.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 92.

(See also JOHNSON)

19
You beat your pate, and fancy wit will come;
Knock as you please, there's nobody at home.

POPE—*Epigram*. Last phrase in DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*.

(See also COWPER)

20
For wit and judgment often are at strife,
Though meant each other's aid, like man and wife.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 82.

21
So modest plainness sets off sprightly wit,
For works may have more wit than does 'em good,

As bodies perish through excess of blood.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 302.

22
How the wit brightens! how the style refines!

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 421.

23
If faith itself has different dresses worn,
What wonder modes in wit should take their turn?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 446.

24
True wit is nature to advantage dress'd,
What oft was thought, but ne'er so well expressed.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 97.

Wit is that which has been often thought, but never before was well expressed.

As paraphrased by JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley*.

25
Some men's wit is like a dark lantern, which serves their own turn and guides them their own way, but is never known (according to the Scripture phrase) either to shine forth before men, or to glorify their Father in heaven.

POPE—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

¹ Generally speaking there is more wit than talent in this world. Society swarms with witty people who lack talent.

DE RIVAROL—*On Mme. de Staël*.

² Fine wits destroy themselves with their own plots, in meddling with great affairs of state.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Wit*.

³ You have a nimble wit; I think it was made of Atalanta's heels.

As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 292.

⁴ Make the doors upon a woman's wit and it will out at the casement; shut that and 'twill out at the key-hole; stop that, 'twill fly with the smoke out at the chimney.

As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 162.

⁵ Since brevity is the soul of wit, And tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes, I will be brief.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 90.

(See also SOPHOCLES under WISDOM)

⁶ They have a plentiful lack of wit.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 201.

⁷ I am not only witty in myself, but the cause that wit is in other men.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 11.

(See also CATHERINE II, GRYPHIUS, also SOCIATES under GOODNESS)

⁸ Rudeness is a sauce to his good wit, Which gives men stomach to digest his words, With better appetite.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 304.

⁹ His eye begets occasion for his wit; For every object that the one doth catch, The other turns to a mirth-moving jest.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 69.

¹⁰ Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 120.

¹¹ Great men may jest with saints; 'tis wit in them; But, in the less, foul profanation.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 127.

¹² He doth, indeed, show some sparks that are like wit.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 193.

¹³ A good old man, sir: he will be talking, as they say, When the age is in, the wit is out.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 36.

¹⁴ Sir, your wit ambles well; it goes easily.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 159.

¹⁵ Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth; it catches.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 11.

¹⁶ To leave this keen encounter of our wits, And fall somewhat into a slower method.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 115.

¹⁷ Thy wit is a very bitter sweetening: it is most sharp sauce.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 87.

¹⁸ Look, he's winding up the watch of his wit; by and by it will strike.

Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹⁹ Those wits that think they have thee, do very oft prove fools; and I, that am sure I lack thee, may pass for a wise man; for what says Quinapalus? "Better a witty fool than a foolish wit."

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 37.

(See also JOHNSON)

²⁰ Man could direct his ways by plain reason, and support his life by tasteless food; but God has given us wit, and flavour, and brightness, and laughter, and perfumers, to enliven the days of man's pilgrimage, and to "charm his pained steps over the burning marle."

SYDNEY SMITH—*Dangers and Advantages of Wit*.

²¹ Surprise is so essential an ingredient of wit that no wit will bear repetition;—at least the original electrical feeling produced by any piece of wit can never be renewed.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lectures on Moral Philosophy*, No. 10.

²² One wit, like a knuckle of ham in soup, gives a zest and flavour to the dish, but more than one serves only to spoil the pottage.

SMOLLETT—*Humphrey Clinker*.

²³ Wit consists in knowing the resemblance of things which differ, and the difference of things which are alike.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. III. Ch. VIII.

²⁴ It is having in some measure a sort of wit to know how to use the wit of others.

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and Moral Sentences*.

²⁵ It is with wits as with razors, which are never so apt to cut those they are employed on as when they have lost their edge.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub: Author's Preface*.

(See also YOUNG, also MONTAGU under SATIRE)

²⁶ Too much wit makes the world rotten.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King. The Last Tournament*.

²⁷ And wit its honey lent, without the sting.

TENNYSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot*. (See also LUCRETIVUS)

²⁸ He had too thoughtful a wit: like a penknife in too narrow a sheath, too sharp for his body.

IZAACK WALTON—*Life of George Herbert*. Reported as Herbert's saying about himself.

- 1
Nae wut without a portion o' impertinence.
JOHN WILSON—*Noctes Ambrosianae*.
- 2
Though I am young, I scorn to flit
On the wings of borrowed wit.
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*.
- 3
Against their wills what numbers ruin shun,
Purely through want of wit to be undone!
Nature has shown by making it so rare,
That wit's a jewel which we need not wear.
YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr. Pope*. Ep. II. L. 80.
- 4
As in smooth oil the razor best is whet,
So wit is by politeness sharpest set;
Their want of edge from their offence is seen,
Both pain us least when exquisitely keen.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 118.
(See also SWIFT)

WOE

- 5
An Iliad of woes.
DEMOSTHENES. 387. 12. DIODORUS SICULUS. DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater*. Pt. II.
- 6
Waste brings woe, and sorrow hates despair.
ROBERT GREENE—*Sonnet*.
- 7
When one is past, another care we have;
Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a wave.
HERRICK—*Sorrow Succeed*.
(See also POPE, HAMLET, YOUNG)
- 8
And woe succeeds to woe.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVI. L. 139. POPE'S trans.
(See also HERRICK)
- 9
Long exercised in woes.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. I. L. 2. POPE'S trans.
- 10
Woe unto you, . . . for ye pay tithe of
mint and anise and cummin.
MATTHEW. XXIII. 23.
- 11
So perish all whose breast ne'er learned to glow
For other's good or melt at other's woe.
POPE—*Elegy to an Unfortunate Lady*. HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVIII. 269.
- 12
I was not always a man of woe.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II. St. 12.
- 13
One woe doth tread upon another's heel
So fast they follow.
HAMLET. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 165.
(See also HERRICK)
- 14
All these woes shall serve
For sweet discourses in our time to come.
ROMEO AND JULIET—Act III. Sc. 5. L. 52.
- 15
Woes cluster; rare are solitary woes;
They love a train, they tread each other's heel.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 63.
(See also HERRICK)

WOMAN (See also COQUETRY, MATRIMONY, WIFE, WOOING)

- 16
Loveliest of women! heaven is in thy soul,
Beauty and virtue shine forever round thee,
Bright'ning each other! thou art all divine!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act III. Sc. 2.
- 17
Divination seems heightened and raised to its
highest power in woman.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days*. August. Woman.
- 18
Oh the gladness of their gladness when they're
glad,
And the sadness of their sadness when they're
sad;
But the gladness of their gladness, and the
sadness of their sadness,
Are as nothing to their badness when they're bad.
Anon.
- 19
Oh, the shrewdness of their shrewdness when
they are shrewd,
And the rudeness of their rudeness when they're
rude;
But the shrewdness of their shrewdness and
the rudeness of their rudeness,
Are as nothing to their goodness when they're
good.
Anon. Answer to preceding.
- 20
On one she smiled, and he was blest;
She smiles elsewhere—we make a din!
But 'twas not love which heaved her breast,
Fair child!—it was the bliss within.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne*.
- 21
Woman's love is writ in water,
Woman's faith is traced in sand.
ATTOUN—*Lays of Scottish Cavaliers*. Prince
Eduard at Versailles.
- 22
But woman's grief is like a summer storm,
Short as it violent is.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basil*. Act V. Sc. 3.
- 23
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Saviour stung,
Not she denied Him with unholy tongue;
She, while apostles shrank, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave.
EATON S. BARRETT—*Woman*. Pt. I. L. 141.
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Master stung,
Not she denied Him with unfaithful tongue;
She, when apostles fled, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave.
Version in ed. of 1810.
- 24
You see, dear, it is not true that woman was
made from man's rib; she was really made from
his funny bone.
BARRIE—*What Every Woman Knows*.
(See also DIXON)
- 25
Oh, woman, perfect woman! what distraction
Was meant to mankind when thou wast made
a devil!
What an inviting hell invented.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Comedy of Monsieur Thomas*. Act III. Sc. 1.

1
Then, my good girls, be more than women, wise:
At least be more than I was; and be sure
You credit anything the light gives life to
Before a man.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Maid's Tragedy*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

2
"And now, Madam," I addressed her, "we
shall try who shall get the breeches.

WILLIAM BELOE—*Miscellanies*. (1795) Trans-
lation of a Latin story by ANTONIUS MUSA
BRASSAVOLUS. (1540)
(See also BURTON)

3
Phidias made the statue of Venus at Elis with
one foot upon the shell of a tortoise, to signify
two great duties of a virtuous woman, which are
to keep home and be silent.

W. DE BRITAINÉ—*Human Prudence*. (Ed.
1726) P. 134. Referred to by BURTON—
Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III. Sec. III.
Mem. 4. Subs. 2.

(See also DONNE, TAYLOR)

4
You forget too much
That every creature, female as the male,
Stands single in responsible act and thought,
As also in birth and death.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II. L.
472.

5
A worthless woman! mere cold clay
As all false things are! but so fair,
She takes the breath of men away
Who gaze upon her unaware:
I would not play her larcenous tricks
To have her looks!

E. B. BROWNING—*Bianca among the Nightin-
gales*. St. 12.

6
Thy daughters bright thy walks adorn,
Gay as the gilded summer sky,
Sweet as the dewy milk-white thorn,
Dear as the raptured thrill of joy.
BURNS—*Address to Edinburgh*.

7
Auld Nature swears, the lovely dears
Her noblest work she classes, O:
Her 'prentice hand she tried on man,
An' then she made the lasses, O.
BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashers*.
(See also CUPID'S WHIRLIGIG, LESSING)

8
Their tricks and craft hae put me daft,
They've ta'en me in, and a' that,
But clear your decks, and—Here's the sex!
I like the jads for a' that.
BURNS—*Jolly Beggars*.

9
It is a woman's reason to say I will do such a
thing because I will.

BURROUGHS—*On Hosea*. Vol. IV. (1652)
(See also HILL, TAYLOR)

10
Women wear the breeches.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus
to the Reader*.
(See also BELOE)

11
The souls of women are so small,
That some believe they've none at all;
Or if they have, like cripples, still
They've but one faculty, the will.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*.

12
Heart on her lips, and soul within her eyes,
Soft as her clime, and sunny as her skies.

BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 45.

13
Soft as the memory of buried love,
Pure as the prayer which childhood wafts above.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 6.

14
The Niobe of nations! there she stands,
Childless and crownless, in her voiceless woe.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 79.

15
Her stature tall—I hate a dumpy woman.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 61.

16
A lady with her daughters or her nieces
Shine like a guinea and seven-shilling pieces.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 60.

17
I love the sex, and sometimes would reverse
The tyrant's wish, "that mankind only had
One neck, which he with one fell stroke might
pierce,"

My wish is quite as wide, but not so bad,
And much more tender on the whole than fierce;
It being (not now, but only while a lad)
That womankind had but one rosy mouth,
To kiss them all at once, from North to South.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 27.

18
I've seen your stormy seas and stormy women,
And pity lovers rather more than seamen.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 53.

19
But she was a soft landscape of mild earth,
Where all was harmony, and calm, and quiet,
Luxuriant, budding; cheerful without mirth.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 53.

20
What a strange thing is man! and what a
stranger
Is woman! What a whirlwind is her head,
And what a whirlpool full of depth and danger
Is all the rest about her.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IX. St. 64.

21
And whether coldness, pride, or virtue dignify
A woman, so she's good, what does it signify?
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 57.

22
She was his life,
The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
Which terminated all.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 2. "River of his
Thought" from DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XIII.
88.

(See also LONGFELLOW)

23
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.

24
The world was sad; the garden was a wild;
And man, the hermit, sigh'd—till woman smiled.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 37.

¹
Of all the girls that are so smart,
There's none like pretty Sally.
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in our Alley*.
(See also SWIFT)

²
La muger que se determina á ser honrada
entre un ejército de soldados lo puede ser.
The woman who is resolved to be respected
can make herself so even amidst an army of
soldiers.
CERVANTES—*La Gitanilla*.

³
Ther seyde oones a clerk in two vers, "what
is bettre than Gold? Jaspre. What is bettre
than Jaspre? Wisdom. And what is bettre than
Wisdom? Womman. And what is bettre than
a good Womman? No thyng."
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Melibeus. L.*
2,300.
(See also HARLEIAN MS.)

⁴
We shall find no fiend in hell can match the
fury of a disappointed woman,—scorn'd! slight-
ed! dismiss'd without a parting pang.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift. Act IV.*
Sc. 1.
(See also CONGREVE)

⁵
Heaven has no rage like love to hatred turned,
Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned.
CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride. Act III.*
Sc. 2.
(See also CIBBER, TUKE, VERGIL)

⁶
The sweetest noise on earth, a woman's tongue;
A string which hath no discord.
BARRY CORNWALL—*Rafaele and Fornarina.*
Sc. 2.

⁷
Her air, her manners, all who saw admired;
Courteous though coy, and gentle, though re-
tired:
The joy of youth and health her eyes display'd,
And ease of heart her every look convey'd.
CRABBE—*Parish Register. Pt. II.*

⁸
Whoe'er she be,
That not impossible she,
That shall command my heart and me.
CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress.*

⁹
Man was made when Nature was but an ap-
prentice, but woman when she was a skilful mis-
tress of her art.
Cupid's Whirligig. (1607)
(See also BURNS)

¹⁰
Were there no women, men might live like gods.
DEKKER—*Honest Whore. Pt. I. Act III.*
Sc. 1.

¹¹
There's no music when a woman is in the concert.
DEKKER—*Honest Whore. Pt. II. Act IV.*
Sc. 3.

¹²
Les femmes ont toujours quelque arrière pensée.
Women always have some mental reservation.
DESTOUCHES—*Dissipateur. V. 9.*

¹³
But were it to my fancy given
To rate her charms, I'd call them heaven;
For though a mortal made of clay,
Angels must love Ann Hathaway;
She hath a way so to control,
To rapture the imprisoned soul,
And sweetest heaven on earth display,
That to be heaven Ann hath a way;
She hath a way,
Ann Hathaway,—

To be heaven's self Ann hath a way.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*A Love Dittie. In his*
novel Hannah Hewitt. (1795) Often at-
tributed to SHAKESPEARE.

¹⁴
But in some odd nook in Mrs. Todgers's breast,
up a great many steps, and in a corner easy to
be overlooked, there was a secret door, with
"Woman" written on the spring, which, at a
touch from Mercy's hand, had flown wide open,
and admitted her for shelter.

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit. Vol. II. Ch.*
XII.

¹⁵
She was not made out of his head, Sir,
To rule and to govern the man;
Nor was she made out of his feet, Sir,
By man to be trampled upon.
* * * * *

But she did come forth from his side, Sir,
His equal and partner to be;
And now they are coupled together,
She oft proves the top of the tree.
Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England.
Collected by JAMES HENRY DIXON.
(See also BARRIE, HENRY, WESLEY)

¹⁶
Be then thine own home, and in thyself dwell;
Inn anywhere;
And seeing the snail, which everywhere doth
roam,
Carrying his own home still, still is at home,
Follow (for he is easy-paced) this snail:
Be thine own palace, or the world's thy jail.
DONNE.
(See also BRITAINNE, also HOW under WIFE)

¹⁷
And, like another Helen, fir'd another Troy.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast. L. 154.*

¹⁸
For women with a mischief to their kind,
Pervert with bad advice our better mind.
DRYDEN—*Cock and Fox. L. 555.*

¹⁹
A woman's counsel brought us first to woe,
And made her man his paradise forego,
Where at heart's ease he liv'd; and might have
been
As free from sorrow as he was from sin.
DRYDEN—*Cock and the Fox. L. 557.*

²⁰
She hugg'd the offender, and forgave the offence;
Sex to the last.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia. L. 367.*

²¹
I am resolved to grow fat and look young till
forty, and then slip out of the world with the
first wrinkle and the reputation of five and
twenty.
DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen. Act III. Sc. 1.*

¹
And that one hunting, which the devil design'd
For one fair female, lost him half the kind.
DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria*. L. 427.

²
What all your sex desire is Sovereignty.
DRYDEN—*Wife of Bath*.

³
Cherchez la femme.
Find the woman.
DUMAS—*Les Mohicans de Paris*. Vol. III.
Ch. X. and elsewhere in the novel. Act
III. Sc. 7. of the play. Probably from the
Spanish. A common question of CHARPES.
See *Revue des Deux Mondes*. XI. 822.
(See also JUVENAL, RICHARDSON, VERGIL)

⁴
Her lot is made for her by the love she accepts.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt*. Ch. XLIII.

⁵
When greater perils men environ,
Then women show a front of iron;
And, gentle in their manner, they
Do bold things in a quiet way.
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Betty Zane*.
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

⁶
There is no worse evil than a bad woman; and
nothing has ever been produced better than a
good one.
EURIPIDES—*Melanippe*.

⁷
Our sex still strikes an awe upon the brave,
And only cowards dare affront a woman.
FARQUHAR—*Constant Couple*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁸
A woman friend! He that believes that weak-
ness,
Steers in a stormy night without a compass.
FLETCHER—*Woman Pleased*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁹
Woman, I tell you, is a microcosm; and right-
ly to rule her, requires as great talents as to
govern a state.
SAMUEL FOOTE—*The Minor*.

¹⁰
Toute femme varie
Bien fol est qui s'y fie.
Woman is always fickle—foolish is he who
trusts her.

FRANÇOIS I. Scratched with his ring on
a window of Chambord Castle. (Quoted
also "souvent femme.") See BRANTOME—
Œuvres. VII. 395. Also *Le Livre des
Proverbes Français*, by LE ROUX DE LINCY.
I. V. 231. (Ed. 1859)
(See also OVERBURY, VERGIL)

¹¹
Are women books? says Hodge, then would mine
were
An Almanack, to change her every year.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Dec., 1737.

¹²
A cat has nine lives and a woman has nine
cats' lives.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*.

¹³
'Tis a woman that seduces all mankind;
By her we first were taught the wheedling arts.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
How happy could I be with either,
Were t'other dear charmer away!
But, while ye thus tease me together,
To neither a word will I say.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁵
If the heart of a man is depressed with cares,
The mist is dispell'd when a woman appears.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act II.

¹⁶
And when a lady's in the case,
You know all other things give place.
GAY—*Fables. The Hare and Many Friends*.
L. 41.

¹⁷
Es ist doch den Mädchen wie angeboren, dass
sie allen gefallen wollen, was nur Augen hat.
The desire to please everything having eyes
seems inborn in maidens.
SALOMON GESSNER—*Evander und Alcima*.
III. 1.

¹⁸
I am a woman—therefore I may not
Call to him, cry to him,
Fly to him,
Bid him delay not!
R. W. GILDER—*A Woman's Thought*.

¹⁹
Denn geht es zu des Bösen Haus
Das Weib hat tausend Schritt voraus.
When toward the Devil's House we tread,
Woman's a thousand steps ahead.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 21. 147.

²⁰
Denn das Naturell der Frauen
Ist so nah mit Kunst verwandt.
For the nature of women is closely allied to
art.
GOETHE—*Faust*. II. 1.

²¹
Das Ewig-Weibliche zieht uns hinan.
The eternal feminine doth draw us upward.
GOETHE—*Faust*. II. 5.
La Féminine Eternel
Nous attire au ciel.
French trans. of GOETHE by H. BLAZE DE
BURY.

²²
'Tis Lilith.
Who?
Adam's first wife is she.
Beware the lure within her lovely tresses,
The splendid sole adornment of her hair;
When she succeeds therewith a youth to snare,
Not soon again she frees him from her jesses.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Sc. 21. *Walpurgis Night*.
BAYARD TAYLOR'S trans.
(See also ROSSETTI)

²³
Ein edler Mann wird durch ein gutes Wort
Der Frauen weit geführt.
A noble man is led far by woman's gentle
words.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 2. 162.

²⁴
Der Umgang mit Frauen ist das Element guter
Sitten.
The society of women is the foundation of
good manners.
GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. II. 5.

¹
When lovely woman stoops to folly,
And finds too late that men betray,
What charm can soothe her melancholy?
What art can wash her guilt away?
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XXIV.

²
Mankind, from Adam, have been women's fools;
Women, from Eve, have been the devil's tools:
Heaven might have spar'd one torment when we
fell;
Not left us women, or not threatened hell.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*She-
Gallants*.

³
Vente quid levius? fulgur. Quid fulgure? flamma
Flamma quid? mulier. Quid mulier? nihil.
What is lighter than the wind? A feather.
What is lighter than a feather? fire.
What lighter than fire? a woman.
What lighter than a woman? Nothing.
Harleian MS. No. 3362. Folio 47.
(See also CHAUCER, also QUARLES under WORLD)

⁴
De wimmin, dey does de talkin' en de flyin',
en de mens, dey does de walkin' en de pryin', en
betwix en betweenst um, dey ain't much dat
don't come out.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and
His Famous Foot*.

⁵
That the woman was made of a rib out of the
side of Adam; not out of his feet to be trampled
upon by him, but out of his side to be equal
with him, under his arm to be protected, and
near his heart to be loved.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Note on Genesis II.* 21
and 22. Also in CHAUCER—*Persones Tale*.
(See also DIXON)

⁶
First, then, a woman will, or won't,—depend on't;
If she will do't, she will; and there's an end on't.
But, if she won't, since safe and sound your trust
is,
Fear is affront: and jealousy injustice.
AARON HILL—*Epilogue to Zara*.
(See also BURROUGHS)

⁷
Where is the man who has the power and skill
To stem the torrent of a woman's will?
For if she will, she will, you may depend on't;
And if she won't, she won't; so there's an end on't.
From the Pillar Erected on the Mount in the
Dane John Field, Canterbury. *Examiner*,
May 31, 1829.

(See also HILL)

⁸
Women may be whole oceans deeper than we
are, but they are also a whole paradise better.
She may have got us out of Eden, but as a com-
pensation she makes the earth very pleasant.

JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*The Ambassador*.
Act III.

⁹
Man has his will,—but woman has her way.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. Pro-
logue.

¹⁰
She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 208. POPE's
trans.

¹¹
O woman, woman, when to ill thy mind
Is bent, all hell contains no fouler fiend.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 531. POPE's
trans.

¹²
What mighty woes
To thy imperial race from woman rose.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 541. POPE's
trans.

¹³
But, alas! alas! for the woman's fate,
Who has from a mob to choose a mate!
'Tis a strange and painful mystery!
But the more the eggs the worse the hatch;
The more the fish, the worse the catch;
The more the sparks the worse the match;
Is a fact in woman's history.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Courtship*. St. 7.

¹⁴
God in his harmony has equal ends
For cedar that resists and reed that bends;
For good it is a woman sometimes rules,
Holds in her hand the power, and manners, schools,
And laws, and mind; succeeding master proud,
With gentle voice and smiles she leads the crowd,
The somber human troop.

VICTOR HUGO—*Evradnus*. V.

¹⁵
O woman! thou wert fashioned to beguile:
So have all sages said, all poets sung.
JEAN INGELow—*The Four Bridges*. St. 68.

¹⁶
In that day seven women shall take hold of
one man.
Isaiah. IV. 1.

¹⁷
Wretched, un-idea'd girls.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1752)

¹⁸
I am very fond of the company of ladies. I
like their beauty, I like their delicacy, I like
their vivacity, and I like their silence.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. SEWARD's *Johnsoniana*.
617.

¹⁹
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five;
For, howe'er we boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five;
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs. Thrale, when
Thirty-five*. L. 11.

²⁰
One woman reads another's character
Without the tedious trouble of deciphering.
BEN JONSON—*New Inn*. Act IV.

²¹
And where she went, the flowers took thickest
root,
As she had sow'd them with her odorous foot.
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²²
Nulla fere causa est in qua non femina litem
moverit.

There's scarce a case comes on but you shall
find

A woman's at the bottom.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VI. 242.
(See also DUMAS)

- 1 Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet, quam femina.
Revenge we find,
The abject pleasure of an abject mind
And hence so dear to poor weak woman kind.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 191.
- 2
I met a lady in the meads
Full beautiful—a faery's child,
Her hair was long, her foot was light,
And her eyes were wild.
KEATS—*La Belle Dame sans Merci*.
- 3
When the Hymalayan peasant meets the he-
bear in his pride,
He shouts to scare the monster, who will often
turn aside.
But the she-bear thus accosted, rends the peas-
ant tooth and nail,
For the female of the species is more deadly than
the male.
KIPLING—*The Female of the Species*.
- 4
Ich hab' es immer gesagt: das Weib wollte die
Natur zu ihrem Meisterstücke machen.
I have always said it—Nature meant woman
to be her masterpiece.
LESSING—*Emilia Galotti*. V. 7.
(See also BURNS)
- 5
Was hätt ein Weiberkopf erdacht, das er
Nicht zu beschönen wüsste?
What could a woman's head contrive
Which it would not know how to excuse?
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. III.
- 6
The life of woman is full of woe,
Toiling on and on and on,
With breaking heart, and tearful eyes,
The secret longings that arise,
Which this world never satisfies!
Some more, some less, but of the whole
Not one quite happy, no, not one!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II.
- 7
A Lady with a lamp shall stand
In the great history of the land,
A noble type of good,
Heroic womanhood.
LONGFELLOW—*Santa Filomena*. St. 10.
(See also MACDONALD)
- 8
Like a fair lily on a river floating
She floats upon the river of his thoughts.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act II. Sc.
3. Idea taken from DANTE—*Purgatorio*.
XIII. 88.
(See also BYRON, also DANTE under CON-
SCIENCE)
- 9
'Twas kin' o' kingdom-come to look
On sech a blessed cretur.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. Introduction to Sec-
ond Series. The Courtin'*. St. 7.
- 10
Earth's noblest thing, a Woman perfected.
LOWELL—*Irene*. L. 62.

- 11
Parvula, pumilio, chariton mia tota merum sal.
A little, tiny, pretty, witty, charming dar-
ling she.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV. 1158.
- 12
A cunning woman is a knavish fool.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*.
- 13
When all the medical officers have retired for
the night, and silence and darkness have settled
down upon those miles of prostrate sick, she
[Florence Nightingale] may be observed alone,
with a little lamp in her hand, making her soli-
tary rounds.
MR. MACDONALD, on the staff of the London
Times, in a letter to that paper when leav-
ing Scutari. See *Pictorial History of the
Russian War*. 1854-5-6. P. 310.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 14
Of all wild beasts on earth or in sea, the great-
est is a woman.
MENANDER—*E Suppositio*. P. 182.
- 15
I expect that woman will be the last thing
civilized by man.
MEREDITH—*Richard Feverel*. First page.
- 16
O woman, born first to believe us;
Yea, also born first to forget;
Born first to betray and deceive us,
Yet first to repent and regret.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity*.
- 17
Too fair to worship, too divine to love.
MILMAN—*Apollo Belvidere*.
- 18
I always thought a tinge of blue
Improved a charming woman's stocking.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Four Lovers*.
II. *In Summer*.
- 19
My latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 18.
- 20
Grace was in all her steps, heaven in her eye,
In every gesture dignity and love.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 488.
- 21
For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 232.
- 22
Oh! why did God,
Creator wise, that peopled highest Heaven
With Spirits masculine, create at last
This novelty on Earth, this fair defect
Of Nature, and not fill the World at once
With men as Angels, without feminine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 888.
- 23
A bevy of fair women.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 582.
- 24
Disguise our bondage as we will,
'Tis woman, woman rules us still.
MOORE—*Sovereign Woman*. St. 4.

1
My only books
Were woman's looks,
And folly's all they've taught me.
MOORE—*The Time I've Lost in Wooing*.

2
The virtue of her lively looks
Excels the precious stone;
I wish to have none other books
To read or look upon.
Songs and Sonnets. (1557)

3
For if a young lady has that discretion and
modesty, without which all knowledge is little
worth, she will never make an ostentatious pa-
rade of it, because she will rather be intent on
acquiring more, than on displaying what she has.
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*.
Thoughts on Conversation.

4
Queens you must always be: queens to your
lovers; queens to your husbands and your sons,
queens of higher mystery to the world beyond.
. . . But, alas, you are too often idle and care-
less queens, grasping at majesty in the least
things, while you abdicate it in the greatest.
D. M. MULOCK. Quoted from RUSKIN on
the title page of *The Woman's Kingdom*.
(See also POPE)

5
A penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree.
LADY NAIRNE—*The Laird o' Cockpen*.

6
So I wonder a woman, the Mistress of Hearts,
Should ascend to aspire to be Master of Arts;
A Ministering Angel in Woman we see,
And an Angel need cover no other Degree.
LORD NEAVES—*O why should a Woman not
get a Degree?*

7
Who trusts himself to women, or to waves,
Should never hazard what he fears to lose.
OLDMIXON—*Governor of Cyprus*.

8
What mighty ills have not been done by woman!
Who was't betray'd the Capitol? A woman;
Who lost Mark Antony the world? A woman;
Who was the cause of a long ten years' war,
And laid at last old Troy in ashes? Woman;
Destructive, damnable, deceitful woman!
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan*. Act III. Sc. 1.

9
Who can describe
Women's hypocrisies! their subtle wiles,
Betraying smiles, feign'd tears, inconstancies!
Their painted outsides, and corrupted minds,
The sum of all their follies, and their falsehoods.
THOMAS OTWAY—*Orpheus*.

10
O woman! lovely woman! Nature made thee
To temper man: we had been brutes without
you;
Angels are painted fair, to look like you:
There's in you all that we believe of Heaven,
Amazing brightness, purity, and truth,
Eternal joy, and everlasting love.
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venice Preserved*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

11
Wit and woman are two frail things, and both
the frailer by concurring.
THOMAS OVERBURY—*News from Court*. WEB-
STER—*Devil's Law*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also FRANÇOIS I.)

12
Still an angel appear to each lover beside,
But still be a woman to you.
PARNELL—*When thy Beauty Appears*.

13
Ah, wasteful woman! she who may
On her sweet self set her own price,
Knowing man cannot choose but pay,
How has she cheapen'd Paradise!
How given for nought her priceless gift,
How spoil'd the bread and spill'd the wine,
Which, spent with due respective thrift,
Had made brutes men and men divine.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House*.
Unthrif. Bk. I. Canto III. 3.

14
To chase the clouds of life's tempestuous hours,
To strew its short but weary way with flow'rs,
New hopes to raise, new feelings to impart,
And pour celestial balsam on the heart;
For this to man was lovely woman giv'n,
The last, best work, the noblest gift of Heav'n.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Visions of Love*.

15
Those who always speak well of women do
not know them sufficiently; those who always
speak ill of them do not know them at all.
GUILLAUME PIGAULT-LEBRUN.

16
Nam multum loquaces merito omnes habemus,
Nec mutam profecto repertam ullam esse
Hodie dicunt mulierem ullo in seculo.

I know that we women are all justly ac-
counted praters; they say in the present day
that there never was in any age such a won-
der to be found as a dumb woman.
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. II. 1. 5.

17
Multa sunt mulierum vitia, sed hoc e multis
maximum,
Cum sibi nimis placent, nimisque operam dant
ut placeant viris.

Women have many faults, but of the many
this is the greatest, that they please them-
selves too much, and give too little attention
to pleasing the men.
PLAUTUS—*Pænulus*. V. 4. 33.

18
Mulieri nimio male facere melius est onus,
quam bene.

A woman finds it much easier to do ill than
well.
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. II. 5. 17.

19
Oh! say not woman's heart is bought
With vain and empty treasure.
* * * * *

Deep in her heart the passion glows;
She loves and loves forever.
ISAAC POCKOCK. Song, in *The Heir of Vironi*,
produced at Covent Garden, Feb. 27, 1817.

20
Our grandsire, Adam, ere of Eve possess'd,
Alone, and e'en in Paradise unblest,
With mournful looks the blissful scenes survey'd,

And wander'd in the solitary shade.
The Maker saw, took pity, and bestow'd
Woman, the last, the best reserv'd of God.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 63.

1
Most women have no characters at all.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 2.

2
Ladies, like variegated tulips, show
'Tis to their changes half their charms we owe.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 41.

3
Offend her, and she knows not to forgive;
Oblige her, and she'll hate you while you live.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 137.

4
Men some to business, some to pleasure take;
But every woman is at heart a rake;
Men some to quiet, some to public strife;
But every lady would be queen for life.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 215.
(See also MÜLOCK)

5
O! bless'd with temper, whose unclouded ray
Can make to-morrow cheerful as to-day;
She who can own a sister's charms, or hear
Sighs for a daughter with unwounded ear;
She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shows she rules.
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 257.

6
And mistress of herself, though china fall.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 268.

7
Woman's at best a contradiction still.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 270.

8
Give God thy broken heart, He whole will make
it:
Give woman thy whole heart, and she will break
it.
EDMUND PRESTWICH—*The Broken Heart*.

9
Be to her virtues very kind;
Be to her faults a little blind.
Let all her ways be unconfin'd;
And clap your padlock—on her mind.
PRIOR—*An English Padlock*.

10
The gray mare will prove the better horse.
PRIOR—*Epilogue to Lucius*. Last line. BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto L. L. 698. FIELDING—*The Grub Street Opera*. Act II. Sc. 4. *Pryde and Abuse of Women*. (1550) *The Marriage of True Wit and Science*. MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. III. Footnote suggests it arose from the preference generally given to the gray mares of Flanders over the finest coach horses of England. Proverb traced to Holland. (1546)

11
That if weak women went astray,
Their stars were more in fault than they.
PRIOR—*Hans Carvel*.

12
It is better to dwell in a corner of the house-
top than with a brawling woman in a wide house.
Proverbs. XXI. 9.

13
Like to the falling of a star,
* * *

Like to the damask rose you see,
Or like the blossom on the tree.

QUARLES—*Argalus and Parthenia*. Claimed by him but attributed to JOHN PHILLIPOT (Philpott) in Harleian MS. 3917. Folio 88 b., a fragment written about the time of James I. Credited to SIMON WASTELL (1629) by MACKAY, as it is appended to his *Microbiblion*. Said to be an imitation of an earlier poem by BISHOP HENRY KING.

14
If she undervalue me,
What care I how fair she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH.

15
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH. See BAYLEY's *Life of Raleigh*.
(See also WITHER)

16
That, let us rail at women, scorn and flout 'em,
We may live with, but cannot live without 'em.
FREDERICK REYNOLDS — *My Grandfather's Will*. Act III.

17
Such a plot must have a woman in it.
RICHARDSON—*Sir Charles Grandison*. Vol. I. Letter 24.
(See also DUMAS)

18
A woman is the most inconsistent compound
of obstinacy and self-sacrifice that I am ac-
quainted with.
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*. Ch. V.

19
O wild, dark flower of woman,
Deep rose of my desire,
An Eastern wizard made you
Of earth and stars and fire.
C. G. D. ROBERTS—*The Rose of my Desire*.

20
Angels listen when she speaks;
She's my delight, all mankind's wonder;
But my jealous heart would break
Should we live one day asunder.
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*Song. My Dear Mistress has a Heart*. St. 2.

21
C'est chose qui moult me deplaist,
Quand poule parle et coq se taist.
It is a thing very displeasing to me when
the hen speaks and the cock is silent.
Roman de la Rose. XIV. Cent.

22
Of Adam's first wife, Lilith, it is told
(The witch he loved before the gift of Eve)
That ere the snakes, her sweet tongue could
deceive
And her enchanted hair was the first gold—
And still she sits, young while the earth is old
And, subtly of herself contemplative,
Draws men to watch the bright net she can
weave,
Till heart and body and life are in its hold.
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—*Lilith*.
(See also GOETHE)

1
Toute fille lettrée restera fille toute sa vie,
quand il n'y aura que des hommes sensés sur la
terre.

Every blue-stocking will remain a spinster
as long as there are sensible men on the earth.
ROUSSEAU—*Emile*. I. 5.

2
Une femme bel-esprit est le fléau de son mari,
de ses enfants, de ses amis, de ses valets, de tout
le monde.

A blue-stocking is the scourge of her hus-
band, children, friends, servants, and every
one.
ROUSSEAU—*Emile*. I. 5.

3
And one false step entirely damns her fame.
In vain with tears the loss she may deplore,
In vain look back on what she was before;
She sets like stars that fall, to rise no more.
ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act I.

4
Ne l'onde solca, e ne l'arena semina,
E'l vago vento spera in rete accogliere
Chi sue speranze fonda in cor di femina.

He ploughs the waves, sows the sand, and
hopes to gather the wind in a net, who places
his hopes on the heart of woman.

SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*. Plough the sands
found in JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. JEREMY
TAYLOR—*Discourse on Liberty of Prophecy-*
ing. (1647) Introduction.

5
Such, Polly, are your sex—part truth, part fic-
tion;
Some thought, much whim, and all a contradic-
tion.

RICHARD SAVAGE—*To a Young Lady*.

6
Ehret die Frauen! sie flechten und weben
Himmliche Rosen in's irdische Leben.

Honor women! they entwine and weave
heavenly roses in our earthly life.
SCHILLER—*Würde der Frauen*.

7
The weakness of their reasoning faculty also
explains why women show more sympathy for
the unfortunate than men; . . . and why, on
the contrary, they are inferior to men as regards
justice, and less honourable and conscientious.

SCHOPENHAUER—*On Women*.

8
Woman's faith, and woman's trust,
Write the characters in dust.
SCOTT—*Betrothed*. Ch. XX.

9
Widowed wife and wedded maid.
SCOTT—*Betrothed*. Last chapter.

10
O Woman! in our hours of ease,
Uncertain, coy, and hard to please,
And variable as the shade
By the light quivering aspen made;
When pain and anguish wring the brow,
A ministering angel thou!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 30.

11
Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 240.

12 If ladies be but young and fair,
They have the gift to know it.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 37.

13
Run, run, Orlando: carve on every tree
The fair, the chaste, and unexpressive she.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 9.

14
I thank God I am not a woman, to be touched
with so many giddy offences as He hath gener-
ally taxed their whole sex withal.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 366.

15 O most delicate fiend!
Who is't can read a woman?
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 47.

16 Frailty, thy name is woman!—
A little month, or ere those shoes were old
With which she follow'd my poor father's body,
Like Niobe, all tears;—why she, even she,
* * * married with my uncle.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 146.

17
And is not my hostess of the tavern a most sweet
wench?
As the honey of Hybla, my old lad of the castle.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 45.

18
'Tis beauty that doth oft make women proud;
But, God he knows, thy share thereof is small:
'Tis virtue that doth make them most admired;
The contrary doth make thee wondered at:
'Tis government that makes them seem divine.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 128.

19
Her sighs will make a battery in his breast;
Her tears will pierce into a marble heart;
The tiger will be mild whiles she doth mourn;
And Nero will be tainted with remorse,
To hear and see her plaints.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 37.

20
Two women plac'd together makes cold weather.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 22.

21
I grant I am a woman, but withal,
A woman that Lord Brutus took to wife:
I grant I am a woman; but withal
A woman well-reputed; Cato's daughter.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 292.

22
Ah me, how weak a thing
The heart of woman is!
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 39

23 She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 493.

24
There was never yet fair woman but she made
mouths in a glass.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 35.

25
A child of our grandmother Eve, a female; or,
for thy more sweet understanding, a woman.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 266.

¹
Fair ladies mask'd are roses in their bud:
Dismask'd, their damask sweet commixture
shown,
Are angels veiling clouds, or roses blown.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 295.

²
Would it not grieve a woman to be overmas-
ter'd with a piece of valiant dust? to make an
account of her life to a cloud of wayward marl?
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
63.

³
She speaks poniards, and every word stabs: if
her breath were as terrible as her terminations,
there were no living near her; she would infect
to the north star.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
255.

⁴
One woman is fair, yet I am well; another is
wise, yet I am well: another virtuous, yet I am
well; but till all graces be in one woman, one
woman shall not come in my grace.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
27.

⁵ A maid
That paragons description and wild fame;
One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens,
And in the essential vesture of creation
Does tire the ingener.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 61.

⁶ You are pictures out of doors,
Bells in your parlours, wild-cats in your kitchens,
Saints in your injuries, devils being offended,
Players in your housewifery, and housewives in
your beds.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 110.

⁷
Have you not heard it said full oft,
A woman's nay doth stand for nought?

Passionate Pilgrim. L. 339.

⁸
Think you a little din can daunt mine ears?
Have I not in my time heard lions roar?

* * * * *

Have I not heard great ordnance in the field,
And heaven's artillery thunder in the skies?

* * * * *

And do you tell me of a woman's tongue,
That gives not half so great a blow to hear
As will a chestnut in a farmer's fire?

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 200.

⁹
Why, then thou canst not break her to the lute?
Why, no; for she hath broke the lute to me.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 148.

¹⁰
Say that she rail, why then I'll tell her plain
She sings as sweetly as a nightingale;
Say that she frown; I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew;
Say she be mute and will not speak a word;
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 171.

¹¹
A woman mov'd is like a fountain troubled,
Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty.

Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 142.

¹²
Why are our bodies soft and weak and smooth,
Unapt to toil and trouble in the world,
But that our soft conditions and our hearts
Should well agree with our external parts?

Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 165.

¹³
Muse not that I thus suddenly proceed;
For what I will, I will, and there an end.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 64.

¹⁴
To be slow in words is a woman's only virtue.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
338.

¹⁵
If, one by one, you wedded all the world,
Or from the all that are took something good,
To make a perfect woman, she you kill'd
Would be unparallel'd.

Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 13.

¹⁶
Women will love her that she is a woman
More worth than any man; men, that she is
The rarest of all women.

Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 110.

¹⁷
In the beginning, said a Persian poet—Allah
took a rose, a lily, a dove, a serpent, a little
honey, a Dead Sea apple, and a handful of clay.
When he looked at the amalgam—it was a
woman.

WILLIAM SHARP. In the *Portfolio*, July, 1894.
P. 6.

¹⁸
Woman reduces us all to the common denomi-
nator.

BERNARD SHAW—*Great Catherine.* Sc. 1.

¹⁹
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the women
who love me.

BERNARD SHAW—*Philanderer.* Act II.

²⁰
Woman's dearest delight is to wound Man's
self-conceit, though Man's dearest delight is to
gratify hers.

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist.* Ch. V.

²¹
You sometimes have to answer a woman ac-
cording to her womanishness, just as you have
to answer a fool according to his folly.

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist.* Ch.
XVIII.

²²
A lovely lady garmented in light.

SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas.* St. 5.

²³
One moral's plain, * * * without more fuss;
Man's social happiness all rests on us:

Through all the drama—whether damn'd or
not—

Love gilds the scene, and women guide the plot.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals.* Epilogue.

²⁴
She is her selfe of best things the collection.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia.* *Thirsis and
Dorus.*

²⁵
Lor', but women's rum cattle to deal with, the
first man found that to his cost,

And I reckon it's just through a woman the last man on earth'll be lost.

G. R. SIMS—*Moll Jarvis o' Morley*.

1
What wilt not woman, gentle woman, dare
When strong affection stirs her spirit up?

SOUTHEY—*Madoc*. Pt. II. II.

2
He beheld his own rougher make softened into
sweetness, and tempered with smiles; he saw a
creature who had, as it were, Heaven's second
thought in her formation.

STEELE—*Christian Hero*. (Of Adam awaking,
and first seeing Eve.)

3
She is pretty to walk with,
And witty to talk with,
And pleasant too, to think on.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennora*. Act II. Sc. 1.

4
Of all the girls that e'er was seen,
There's none so fine as Nelly.

SWIFT—*Ballad on Miss Nelly Bennet*.
(See also CAREY)

5
Daphne knows, with equal ease,
How to vex and how to please;
But the folly of her sex
Makes her sole delight to vex.

SWIFT—*Daphne*.

6
Lose no time to contradict her,
Nor endeavour to convict her;
Only take this rule along,
Always to advise her wrong,
And reprove her when she's right;
She may then grow wise for spite.

SWIFT—*Daphne*.

7
O Woman, you are not merely the handiwork
of God, but also of men; these are ever endowing
you with beauty from their own hearts. . . .
You are one-half woman and one-half dream.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 59.

8
Femmina è cosa garrula e fallace:
Vuole e disvuole, è folle uom chi sen fida,
Si tra se volge.

Women have tongues of craft, and hearts of
guile,

They will, they will not; fools that on them
trust;

For in their speech is death, hell in their smile.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. XIX. 84.

9
All virtuous women, like tortoises, carry their
house on their heads, and their chappel in their
heart, and their danger in their eye, and their
souls in their hands, and God in all their actions.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Life of Christ*. Pt. I. II. 4.
(See also BRITAINNE)

10
A woman's honor rests on manly love.

ESKIS TEGNER—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto VIII.

11
For men at most differ as Heaven and Earth,
But women, worst and best, as Heaven and Hell.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Merlin and*
Urian.

12
Airy, fairy Lilian.

TENNYSON—*Lilian*.

13
Woman is the lesser man.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 76.

14
She with all the charm of woman,
She with all the breadth of man.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
L. 48.

15
Queen rose of the rosebud garden of girls.

TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. I. XXII. St. 9.

16
With prudes for proctors, dowagers for deans,
And sweet girl-graduates in their golden hair.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Prologue. L. 141.

17
A rosebud set with little wilful thorns,
And sweet as English air could make her, she.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Prologue. L. 153

18 The woman is so hard
Upon the woman.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VI.

19
For woman is not undeveloped man
But diverse; could we make her as the man
Sweet love were slain; his dearest bond is this
Not like to like but like in difference.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VII.

20
Novi ingenium mulierum;
Nolunt ubi velis, ubi nolis cupiunt ultro.

I know the nature of women. When you
will, they will not; when you will not, they
come of their own accord.

TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. IV. 7. 42.

21
When I say that I know women, I mean that
I know that I don't know them. Every single
woman I ever knew is a puzzle to me, as I have
no doubt she is to herself.

THACKERAY—*Mr. Brown's Letters*.

22
Regard the society of women as a necessary
unpleasantness of social life, and avoid it as
much as possible.

TOLSTOY—*Diary*.

23
Woman is more impressionable than man.
Therefore in the Golden Age they were better
than men. Now they are worse.

TOLSTOY—*Diary*.

24
I think Nature hath lost the mould

Where she her shape did take;

Or else I doubt if Nature could

So fair a creature make.

A Praise of his Lady. In *Tottel's Miscellany*.

(1557) The EARL OF SURREY wrote similar
lines, *A Praise of his Love*. (Before 1547)

(See also ARIOSTO under MAN)

25
He is a fool who thinks by force or skill
To turn the current of a woman's will.

SIR SAMUEL TUBE—*Adventures of Five Hours*.

Act V. Sc. 3. L. 483. Trans. from CAL-
DERON.

(See also HILL)

¹
A slighted woman knows no bounds.
JOHN VANBRUGH—*The Mistake*. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also CONGREVE)

²
Let our weakness be what it will, mankind will still be weaker; and whilst there is a world, 'tis woman that will govern it.
JOHN VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife*. Act III.

³
Dux femina facti.
A woman was leader in the deed.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 364.
(See also DUMAS)

⁴
Varium et mutabile semper,
Femina.
A woman is always changeable and capricious.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. IV. 569.
(See also FRANCIS I)

⁵
Furens quid fœmina possit.
That which an enraged woman can accomplish.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 6.
(See also CONGREVE)

⁶
All the reasonings of men are not worth one sentiment of women.
VOLTAIRE.

⁷
Very learned women are to be found, in the same manner as female warriors; but they are seldom or ever inventors.
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Women

⁸
"Woman" must ever be a woman's highest name, And honors more than "Lady," if I know right.
WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE. Translated in the *Minnesinger of Germany*. *Woman and Lady*.

⁹
My wife is one of the best wimin on this Continent, altho' she isn't always gentle as a lamb with mint sauce.
ARTEMUS WARD—*A War Meeting*.

¹⁰
She is not old, she is not young,
The Woman with the Serpent's Tongue.
The haggard cheek, the hungry eye,
The poisoned words that wildly fly,
The famished face, the fevered hand—
Who slights the worthiest in the land,
Sneers at the just, contemns the brave,
And blackens goodness in its grave.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Woman with the Serpent's Tongue*.

¹¹
What cannot a neat knave with a smooth tale
Make a woman believe?
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. I. II

¹²
Not from his head was woman took,
As made her husband to o'erlook;
Not from his feet, as one designed
The footstool of the stronger kind;
But fashioned for himself, a bride;
An equal, taken from his side.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures*.
(See also DIXON)

¹³
There are only two kinds of women, the plain and the coloured.
OSCAR WILDE—*Dorian Gray*. Ch. III. Same in *Woman of no Importance*. Act III.

¹⁴
Oh! no one. No one in particular. A woman of no importance.
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*. Act I.

¹⁵
Shall I, wasting in despaire,
Dye because a woman's faire?
Or make pale my cheeks with care
Cause another's rosie are?
Be shee fairer than the day,
Or the flow'ry meads in May;
If she be not so to me,
What care I how faire shee be?
GEORGE WITHER—*Mistresse of Philarete*.
PERCY—*Reliques*.
(See also RALEIGH)

¹⁶
A Creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food;
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears and smiles.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

¹⁷
And now I see with eye serene,
The very pulse of the machine;
A Being breathing thoughtful breath,
A Traveller betwixt life and death;
The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

¹⁸
A perfect Woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort, and command.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

¹⁹
She was a Phantom of delight
When first she gleamed upon my sight;
A lovely Apparition, sent
To be a moment's ornament.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

²⁰
Shalt show us how divine a thing
A Woman may be made.
WORDSWORTH—*To a Young Lady*. *Dear Child of Nature*.

²¹
And beautiful as sweet!
And young as beautiful! and soft as young!
And gay as soft! and innocent as gay.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 81.

WONDERS

²²
He shall have chariots easier than air,
That I will have invented; . . . And thyself,
That art the messenger, shalt ride before him
On a horse cut out of an entire diamond.
That shall be made to go with golden wheels,
I know not how yet.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King*. Act V.

²³
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.

¹
Mira cano; sol occubuit;
Nox nulla secuta est.

Wonders I sing; the sun has set; no night has followed.

BURTON, quoting from a reference to a phrase of GIRALDUS GAMBRENSIS, found in CAMDEN—*Epigrammes*.

²
If a man proves too clearly and convincingly to himself . . . that a tiger is an optical illusion—well, he will find out he is wrong. The tiger will himself intervene in the discussion, in a manner which will be in every sense conclusive.

G. K. CHESTERTON.

³
The world will never starve for want of wonders; but only for want of wonder.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*.

⁴
We were young, we were merry, we were very, very wise,

And the door stood open at our feast,
When there passed us a woman with the West in her eyes,

And a man with his back to the East.

MARY E. COLERIDGE—*Unwelcome*.

⁵
"Never see . . . a dead post-boy, did you?" inquired Sam. . . "No," rejoined Bob, "I never did." "No!" rejoined Sam triumphantly. "Nor never vill; and there's another thing that no man never see, and that's a dead donkey."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. LI.

⁶
Long stood the noble youth oppress'd with awe,
And stupid at the wondrous things he saw,
Surpassing common faith, transgressing nature's law.

DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria*. L. 217.

⁷
Men love to wonder and that is the seed of our science.

EMERSON—*Works and Days*.

⁸
This wonder lasted nine daies.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. I. Nine days wonder. ROGER ASCHAM—*Scholemaster*. Title of book by KEMP. MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

⁹
The things that have been and shall be no more,
The things that are, and that hereafter shall be,
The things that might have been, and yet were not,

The fading twilight of joys departed.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *Divine Tragedy*. *First Passover*. III. *Marriage in Cana*.

¹⁰
Wonder [said Socrates] is very much the affection of a philosopher; for there is no other beginning of philosophy than this.

PLATO—*Theætetus*. XXXII. CARY's trans.

¹¹
Pretty! in amber to observe the forms
Of hairs, of straws, or dirt, or grubs, or worms!
The things, we know, are neither rich nor rare,

But wonder how the devil they got there.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 169.
(See also FLY, SPIDER)

¹²
Out of our reach the gods have laid
Of time to come th' event,
And laugh to see the fools afraid
Of what the knaves invent.
SIR C. SEDLEY—*Lycophron*.

¹³
O wonderful, wonderful, and most wonderful wonderful! and yet again wonderful, and after that, out of all hooping.

As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 201.

¹⁴
O day and night, but this is wondrous strange.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 164.
(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁵
Can such things be,
And overcome us like a summer's cloud,
Without our special wonder?

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 110.

¹⁶
Stones have been known to move and trees to speak.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 123.

¹⁷
'Twas strange, 'twas passing strange;
'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 160.
(See also HAMLET)

¹⁸
There's something in a flying horse,
There's something in a huge balloon.

WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Prologue. St. 1.

¹⁹
We nothing know, but what is marvellous;
Yet what is marvellous, we can't believe.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII.

²⁰
Nothing but what astonishes is true.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.

WOODBINE

Lonicera

²¹
And stroke with listless hand
The woodbine through the window, till at last
I came to do it with a sort of love.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I.

²²
A filbert-hedge with wild-briar overtwin'd,
And clumps of woodbine taking the soft wind
Upon their summer thrones.

KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

²³
And the woodbine spices are wafted abroad,
And the musk of the rose is blown.

TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. I.

WOONG

²⁴
Thrice happy's the woong that's not long a-doing,

So much time is saved in the billing and cooing.

R. H. BARHAM—*Sir Rupert the Fearless*.

(See also BURTON)

²⁵
Why don't the men propose, mamma?
Why don't the men propose?

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Songs and Ballads*.

Why Don't the Men Propose?

¹
 'Yes,' I answered you last night;
 'No,' this morning, sir, I say:
 Colors seen by candle-light
 Will not look the same by day.
 E. B. BROWNING—*The Lady's* "Yes."

²
 Alas! to seize the moment
 When heart inclines to heart,
 And press a suit with passion,
 Is not a woman's part.

If man come not to gather
 The roses where they stand,
 They fade among their foliage,
 They cannot seek his hand.
 BRYANT—*Song*. Trans. from the Spanish of
 IGLESIAS.

³
 Woo the fair one when around
 Early birds are singing;
 When o'er all the fragrant ground
 Early herbs are springing:
 When the brookside, bank, and grove
 All with blossom laden,
 Shine with beauty, breathe of love,
 Woo the timid maiden.
 BRYANT—*Love's Lessons*.

⁴
 Duncan Gray cam here to woo,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 On blithe Yulennight when we were fou,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 Maggie coost her head fu' high,
 Looked asklent and unco skeigh,
 Gart poor Duncan stand abeigh:
 Ha, ha! the wooing o't!
 BURNS—*Duncan Gray*.

⁵
 And let us mind, faint heart ne'er wan
 A lady fair.
 Wha does the utmost that he can
 Will whyles do mair.
 BURNS—*To Dr. Blacklock*.
 (See also FLETCHER)

⁶
 The landlady and Tam grew gracious
 Wi' favours secret, sweet and precious.
 BURNS—*Tam o'Shanter*. St. 7.

⁷
 Blessed is the wooing
 That is not long a-doing.
 Quoted in BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*.
 (See also BARHAM)

⁸
 How often in the summer-tide,
 His graver business set aside,
 Has stripling Will, the thoughtful-eyed
 As to the pipe of Pan,
 Stepped blithesomely with lover's pride
 Across the fields to Anne.
 RICHARD BURTON—*Across the Fields to Anne*.
 (Referring to Shakespeare.)

⁹
 He that will win his dame must do
 As love does when he draws his bow;
 With one hand thrust the lady from,
 And with the other pull her home.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 449.

¹⁰
 She that with poetry is won,
 Is but a desk to write upon;
 And what men say of her they mean
 No more than on the thing they lean.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 591.

¹¹
 Do proper homage to thine idol's eyes;
 But not too humbly, or she will despise
 Thee and thy suit, though told in moving tropes:
 Disguise even tenderness, if thou art wise.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 34.

¹²
 Not much he kens, I ween, of woman's breast,
 Who thinks that wanton thing is won by sighs.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 34.

¹³
 'Tis an old lesson; time approves it true,
 And those who know it best, deplore it most;
 When all is won that all desire to woo,
 The paltry prize is hardly worth the cost.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 35.

¹⁴
 And whispering, "I will ne'er consent"—con-
 sented.
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 117.
 (See also RALEIGH)

¹⁵
 There is a tide in the affairs of women
 Which, taken at the flood, leads—God knows
 where.
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 2.

¹⁶
 Some are soon bagg'd but some reject three
 dozen.
 'Tis fine to see them scattering refusals
 And wild dismay, o'er every angry cousin
 (Friends of the party) who begin accusals,
 Such as—"Unless Miss (Blank) meant to have
 chosen
 Poor Frederick, why did she accord perusals
 To his billets? Why waltz with him? Why, I
 pray,
 Look yes last night, and yet say No to-day?"
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 34.

¹⁷
 'Tis enough—
 Who listens once will listen twice;
 Her heart be sure is not of ice,
 And one refusal no rebuff.
 BYRON—*Mazeppa*. St. 6.

¹⁸
 Better be courted and jilted
 Than never be courted at all.
 CAMPBELL—*The Jilted Nymph*.
 (See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

¹⁹
 Never wedding, ever wooing,
 Still a lovelorn heart pursuing,
 Read you not the wrong you're doing
 In my cheek's pale hue?
 All my life with sorrow strewing;
 Wed or cease to woo.
 CAMPBELL—*The Maid's Remonstrance*.

²⁰
 So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her Love,
 And thus the Soldier arm'd with Resolution
 Told his soft Tale, and was a thriving Wooer.
 COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III.* (Altered). Act
 II. Sc. 1.

¹
Faint heart hath been a common phrase, faire
ladie never wives.

J. P. COLLIER—*Reprint of The Rocke of Regard*.
(1576) P. 122.

(See also FLETCHER)

²
And when with envy Time transported

Shall think to rob us of our joys,
You'll in your girls again be courted,
And I'll go wooing in my boys.

GILBERT COOPER, according to JOHN AIKIN,
in *Collection of English Songs*. Winifreda.
Claimed for him by WALTER THORNBURY—
Two Centuries of Song. (1810) BISHOP
PERCY assigns it a place in his *Reliques*. I.
326, (Ed. 1777), but its ancient origin is a
fiction. Poem appeared in *Dodsley's Magazine*
and in *Miscellaneous Poems by Several*
hands. (1726)

³
"Chops and Tomata Sauce. Yours, Pick-
wick." Chops! Gracious heavens! and Tomata
Sauce! Gentlemen, is the happiness of a sensi-
tive and confiding female to be trifled away by
such shallow artifices as these?

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XXXIV.

⁴
Ah, Foole! faint heart faire lady n'ere could win.
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Britain's Ida*. Canto
V. St. 1. WM. ELLERTON—*George a-Greene*.
Ballad written about 1569. *A Proper*
New Ballad in Praise of My Lady Marques.
(1569) Reprint Philobiblian So. 1867. P.
22. Early use in CAMDEN's *Remaines*. (Ed.
1814) Originally published with SPENSER's
name on the title page.

(See also BURNS, COLLIER, also DRYDEN under
BRAVERY)

⁵
Perhaps if you address the lady
Most politely, most politely,
Flatter and impress the lady
Most politely, most politely.

Humbly beg and humbly sue,
She may deign to look on you.
W. S. GILBERT—*Princess Ida*.

⁶
If doughty deeds my lady please,
Right soon I'll mount my steed,
And strong his arm and fast his seat,
That bears me from the meed.

Then tell me how to woo thee, love,
Oh, tell me how to woo thee
For thy dear sake, nae care I'll take
Though ne'er another throw me.

ROBERT GRAHAM—*Tell me how to woo Thee*.

⁷
I'll woo her as the lion woos his brides.
JOHN HOME—*Douglas*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁸
The surest way to hit a woman's heart is to
take aim kneeling.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's Wit*.
The Way to a Woman's Heart.

⁹
Follow a shadow, it still flies you,
Seem to fly, it will pursue:
So court a mistress, she denies you;
Let her alone, she will court you.
Say: not not women truly, then,

Styled but the shadows of us men?

BEN JONSON—*The Forest. Song. That Women*
are but Men's Shadows.

¹⁰
There be triple ways to take, of the eagle or
the snake,
Or the way of a man with a maid.

KIPLING—*The Long Trail. L'Envoi to Depart-*
mental Ditties.

(See also PROVERBS)

¹¹
A fool there was and he made his prayer
(Even as you and I!)

To a rag and a bone and a hank of hair
(We called her the woman who did not care)
But the fool he called her his lady fair—
(Even as you and I!)

KIPLING—*The Vampire*.

¹²
If I am not worth the wooing, I surely am not
worth the winning.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. III. L. 111.

¹³
Why don't you speak for yourself, John?

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
III. Last line.

¹⁴
The nightingales among the sheltering boughs
Of populous many-nested trees
Shall teach me how to woo thee, and shall tell me
By what resistless charms or incantations
They won their mates.

LONGFELLOW—*The Masque of Pandora*. Pt.
V. L. 62.

¹⁵
Come live in my heart and pay no rent.
LOVER—*Vourneen! when your days were bright*.

¹⁶
His heart kep' goin' pity-pat,
But hern went pity-Zekle.
LOWELL—*Introduction to The Biglow Papers*.
Second series. *The Courtin'*. St. 15.

¹⁷
Whaur hae ye been a' day,
My boy Tammy?
I've been by burn and flowery brae,
Meadow green and mountain grey,

Courting of this young thing
Just come frae her mammy.

HECTOR MACNEILL—*Song*.

¹⁸
I will now court her in the conqueror's style;
"Come, see, and overcome."

MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁹
He kissed her cold corpse a thousand times o'er,
And called her his jewel though she was no more;
And he drank all the pison like a lover so brave,
And Villikins and Dinah lie buried in one grave.

HENRY MAYHEW condensed and interpolated
the modern version in his *Wandering Min-*
strel. The words of an old song given to
him by the actor, MITCHELL, who sang it
in 1831. The ballad is older than the age of
Queen Elizabeth, according to G. A. SALA
—*Autobiography*.

²⁰
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 67.

¹
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be woo'd, and not unsought be won.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 502.

²
That you are in a terrible taking,
By all these sweet oglings I see;
But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Lines*
written for Lord William Hamilton.

³
Let this great maxim be my virtue's guide:
In part she is to blame that has been tried;
He comes too near that comes to be denied.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*The Lady's*
Resolve. In *Works*. Vol. V. P. 104. Ed.
1803. Quoted from OVERBURY.
(See also OVERBURY)

⁴
If I speak to thee in friendship's name,
Thou think'st I speak too coldly;
If I mention Love's devoted flame,
Thou say'st I speak too boldly.
MOORE—*How Shall I Woo?*

⁵
'Tis sweet to think that where'er we rove
We are sure to find something blissful and dear;
And that when we're far from the lips we love,
We've but to make love to the lips we are near.
MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Think*.

⁶
The time I've lost in wooing,
In watching and pursuing
The light that lies
In woman's eyes,
Has been my heart's undoing.
MOORE—*The Time I've Lost in Wooing*.

⁷
I sat with Doris, the Shepherd maiden;
Her crook was laden with wreathed flowers;
I sat and wooed her through sunlight wheeling,
And shadows stealing for hours and hours.
ARTHUR JAMES MUNBY—*Pastoral*.

⁸
Ye shall know my breach of promise.
Numbers. XIV. 34.

⁹
In part to blame is she,
Which hath *without consent* bin only tride;
He comes *too neere*, that comes to be *denide*.
SIR THOS. OVERBURY—*A Wife*. St. 36.
(See also MONTAGU)

¹⁰
Ah, whither shall a maiden flee,
When a bold youth so swift pursues,
And siege of tenderest courtesy,
With hope perseverant, still renews!
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Chase*.

¹¹
They dream in courtship, but in wedlock wake.
POPE—*Wife of Bath*. L. 103.

¹²
The way of an eagle in the air; the way of a ser-
pent upon a rock; the way of a ship in the midst
of the sea; and the way of a man with a maid.
Proverbs. XXX. 19.
(See also KIPLING)

¹³
But in vain did she conjure him
To depart her presence so,

Having a thousand tongues t'allure him,
And but one to bid him go.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcinea*. Attributed
to BRYDGES, who edited Raleigh's poems.
(See also BYRON)

¹⁴
It was a happy age when a man might have
wooed his wench with a pair of kid leather gloves,
a silver thimble, or with a tawdry lace; but now
a velvet gown, a chain of pearl, or a coach with
four horses will scarcely serve the turn.
RICH—*My Lady's Looking Glass*.

¹⁵
Wooed, and married, and a',
Married, and wooed, and a'
And was she nae very weel off
That was wooed, and married, and a'?
ALEX. ROSS—*Song*.

¹⁶
A pressing lover seldom wants success,
Whilst the respectful, like the Greek, sits down
And wastes a ten years' siege before one town.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*To the Inconstant*. *Epi-*
logue. L. 18.

¹⁷
Lightly from fair to fair he flew,
And loved to plead, lament, and sue,—
Suit lightly won, and short-lived pain,
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto V. St. 9.

¹⁸
A heaven on earth I have won by wooing thee.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 2. L.
66.

¹⁹
Most fair,
Will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms
Such as will enter at a lady's ear
And plead his love-suit to her gentle heart?
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 98.

²⁰
She's beautiful and therefore to be woo'd:
She is a woman, therefore to be won.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 78.
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

²¹
Be merry, and employ your chiefest thoughts
To courtship and such fair ostents of love
As shall conveniently become you there.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 43.

²²
Wooing thee, I found thee of more value
Than stamps in gold or sums in sealed bags;
And 'tis the very riches of thyself
That now I aim at.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 4. L.
15.

²³
We cannot fight for love, as men may do;
We should be woo'd and were not made to woo.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 241.

²⁴
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
64. Not in original folio. See also THOS.
PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Gray*. ("Weep
no more, Ladies.")

¹
I was not born under a rhyming planet, nor I
cannot woo in festival terms.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L.
40.

²
She wish'd she had not heard it, yet she wish'd
That heaven had made her such a man: she
thank'd me,
And bade me, if I had a friend that lov'd her,
I should but teach him how to tell my story
And that would woo her.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 162.

³
Was ever woman in this humour woo'd?
Was ever woman in this humour won?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 228.

⁴
O gentle Romeo,
If thou dost love, pronounce it faithfully.
Or if thou think'st I am too quickly won,
I'll frown and be perverse and say thee nay,
So thou wilt woo: but else, not for the world.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 93.

⁵
She is a woman, therefore may be woo'd;
She is a woman, therefore may be won.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 82.
(See also HENRY VI)

⁶
Women are angels, wooing:
Things won are done, joy's soul lies in the doing:
That she belov'd knows nought that knows not
this:
Men prize the thing ungain'd more than it is.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 312.

⁷
Win her with gifts, if she respect not words;
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
89.

⁸
Never give her o'er;
For scorn at first makes after-love the more.
If she do frown, 'tis not in hate of you,
But rather to beget more love in you;
If she do chide, 'tis not to have you gone,
For why, the fools are mad if left alone.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
94.

⁹
Take no repulse, whatever she doth say;
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away."
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces;
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces.

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
100.

¹⁰
Say that upon the altar of her beauty
You sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart:
Write till your ink be dry and with your tears
Moist it again, and frame some feeling line,
That may discover such integrity.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 2. L.
73.

¹¹
Bring therefore all the forces that ye may,
And lay incessant battery to her heart;

Playnts, prayers, vows, truth, sorrow, and dis-
may;
Those engins can the proudest love convert:
And, if those fayle, fall down and dy before
her;
So dying live, and living do adore her.
SPENSER—*Amoretti and Epithalamion.* Sonnet
XIV.

¹²
Full little knowest thou that hast not tried,
What hell it is in suing long to bide:
To loose good dayes, that might be better spent;
To waste long nights in pensive discontent;
To speed to-day, to be put back to-morrow;
To feed on hope, to pine with feare and sorrow.
SPENSER—*Mother Hubberd's Tale.* L. 895.

¹³
Quiet, Robin, quiet!
You lovers are such clumsy summer-flies,
Forever buzzing at your lady's face.
TENNYSON—*The Foresters.* Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
When Venus said "Spell no for me,"
"N-O," Dan Cupid wrote with glee,
And smiled at his success:
"Ah, child," said Venus, laughing low,
"We women do not spell it so,
We spell it Y-E-S."
CAROLYN WELLS—*The Spelling Lesson.*

WORDS

¹⁵
Words of truth and soberness.
Acts. XXVI. 25.

¹⁶
Words, as a Tartar's bow, do shoot back upon
the understanding of the wisest, and mightily
entangle and pervert the judgment.
BACON—*Advancement of Learning.*
(See also CARLETON, DILLON, ELIOT, HEINE,
MENANDER)

¹⁷
Words of affection, howsoe'er express'd,
The latest spoken still are deem'd the best.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Address to Miss Agnes
Baillie on her Birthday.* L. 126.

¹⁸
'Tis a word that's quickly spoken,
Which being restrained, a heart is broken.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish
Curate.* Act II. Sc. 5. *Song.*

¹⁹
'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together strung.
BIDPAI (PILPAY)—*Anwar-i Suhaili.* EAST-
WICK's trans.
(See also JONES)

²⁰
You have only, when before your glass, to
keep pronouncing to yourself nimini-pimini; the
lips cannot help taking their plie.
GENERAL BURGOYNE—*The Heiress.* Act III.
Sc. 2.

²¹
A very great part of the mischiefs that vex
this world arises from words.
BURKE—*Letter.* (About 1795)
(See also DICKENS)

²²
Boys flying kites haul in their white winged birds.
You can't do that way when you're flying words
"Careful with fire," is good advice we know

"Careful with words," is ten times doubly so.
Thoughts unexpressed may sometimes fall back
dead;
But God Himself can't kill them when they're
said.

WILL CARLETON—*The First Settler's Story*. St. 21.

(See also BACON)

1
High Air-castles are cunningly built of Words,
the Words well bedded also in good Logic-mortar;
wherein, however, no Knowledge will come to
lodge.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

2
The *Moral* is that gardeners pine,
Whene'er no pods adorn the vine.
Of all sad words experience gleams,
The saddest are: "It *might* have beans."

(I did not make this up myself:

'Twas in a book upon my shelf.

It's witty, but I don't deny

It's rather Whittier than I.)

GUY WETMORE CARRYL—*How Jack found
that Beans may go back on a Chap.*

(See also WHITTIER)

3
Words writ in waters.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Revenge for Honour*. Act V. Sc. 2.

4
Words are but empty thanks.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Woman's Wit*. Act V.

5
Fair words butter no parsnips.

CLARKE—*Paræmiologia*. P. 12. (Ed. 1639)
Quoted "soft words."

6
Mum's the word.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Battle of Hexham*. Act II. Sc. 1.

7
Without knowing the force of words, it is im-
possible to know men.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. XX. Ch. III

8
Words that weep, and tears that speak.

COWLEY—*The Prophet*. St. 2. L. 8.

(See also MALLEY, also GRAY under THOUGHT)

9
Father is rather vulgar, my dear. The word
Papa, besides, gives a pretty form to the lips.
Papa, potatoes, poultry, prunes and prism are
all very good words for the lips; especially prunes
and prism.

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit*. Pt. II. Ch. V.

(See also BURGOYNE, GOLDSMITH)

10
But words once spoke can never be recall'd.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Art of Poetry*. L. 442.

(See also BACON)

11
It used to be a common saying of Myson's
that men ought not to seek for things in words,
but for words in things; for that things are not
made on account of words but that words are
put together for the sake of things.

DIAGENES LAËRTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers*.
Bk. I. *Myson*. Ch. III.

12
I trade both with the living and the dead for
the enrichment of our native language.

DRYDEN—*Dedication to translation of The
Æneid*.

13
And torture one poor word ten thousand ways.
DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe*. L. 208.

14
Let thy words be few.
Ecclesiastes. V. 2.

15
Let no man deceive you with vain words.
Ephesians. V. 6.

16
Our words have wings, but fly not where we
would.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
(See also BACON)

17
What if my words
Were meant for deeds.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

18
An undisputed power
Of coining money from the rugged ore,
Nor less of coining words, is still confessed,
If with a legal public stamp impressed.
PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*.

19
New words and lately made shall credit claim
If from a Grecian source they gently stream.
PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*.

20
That blessed word Mesopotamia.
GARRICK tells of the power of GEORGE WHITE-
FIELD's voice, "he could make men either
laugh or cry by pronouncing the word Mesop-
otamia." Related by FRANCIS JACOX. An
old woman said she found great support in
that comfortable word Mesopotamia. See
BREWER's *Dictionary of Phrase and Fable*.

21
Der Worte sind genug gewechselt,
Lasst mich auch endlich Thaten sehn.
The words you've bandied are sufficient;
'Tis deeds that I prefer to see.
GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater*.
L. 214.

22
Gewöhnlich glaubt der Mensch, wenn er nur
Worte hört,
Es müsse sich dabei doch auch was denken.
Man usually believes, if only words he hears,
That also with them goes material for thinking.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 230.

23
Es macht das Volk sich auch mit Worten Lust.
The rabble also vent their rage in words.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 2. 201.

24
At this every lady drew up her mouth as if
going to pronounce the letter P.
GOLDSMITH—*Letter to Robt. Bryanton*. Sept.,
1758.

(See also DICKENS)

25
If of all words of tongue and pen,
The saddest are, "It might have been,"
More sad are these we daily see,

"It is, but it hadn't ought to be."

BRET HARTE—*Mrs. Jenkins*.

(See also WHITTIER)

¹
The arrow belongs not to the archer when it has once left the bow; the word no longer belongs to the speaker when it has once passed his lips, especially when it has been multiplied by the press.

HEINE—*Religion and Philosophy*. Preface. (1852)

(See also BACON)

²
Words and feathers the wind carries away.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

³
Words are women, deeds are men.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

(See also JOHNSON)

⁴
For words are wise men's counters—they do but reckon by them—but they are the money of fools.

THOMAS HOBBES—*The Leviathan*. Pt. I. Ch. IV. Sc. 15.

⁵
Words sweet as honey from his lips distill'd.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 332. POPE's trans.

⁶
Winged words.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. 331. POPE's trans.

⁷
Tristia mæstum
Vultum verba decent; iratum, plena minarum;
Ludentem, lasciva; severum, seria dictu.

Sorrowful words become the sorrowful; angry words suit the passionate; light words a playful expression; serious words suit the grave.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 105.

⁸
Delere licebit
Quod non edideris; nescit vox missa reverti.

It will be practicable to blot written words which you do not publish; but the spoken word it is not possible to recall.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 389. *Epistles*. I. 18. 71.

⁹
Words are the soul's ambassadors, who go
Abroad upon her errands to and fro.

J. HOWELL—*Of Words*.

¹⁰
How forcible are right words!

Job. VI. 25.

¹¹
Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words
without knowledge?

Job. XXXVIII. 2.

¹²
I am not yet so lost in lexicography, as to forget that words are the daughters of earth, and that things are the sons of heaven.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his Dictionary*.

SIR WILLIAM JONES quotes the saying as proverbial in India ("deeds" for "sons"). Same used by SIR THOS. BODLEY—*Letter to his Librarian*. (1604)

(See also HERBERT, MADDEN)

¹³
To make dictionaries is dull work.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Dictionary of the English Language*. Dull.

¹⁴
Like orient pearls at random strung.

SIR WILLIAM JONES. Trans. from the Persian of HAFIZ.

(See also BIDPAI)

¹⁵
The masterless man . . . afflicted with the magic of the necessary words. . . Words that may become alive and walk up and down in the hearts of the hearers.

KIPLING—*Speech at the Royal Academy Banquet*, London. 1906.

¹⁶
We might have been—these are but common words,
And yet they make the sum of life's bewailing.

LETTIE E. LONDON—*Three Extracts from the Diary of a Week*.

(See also WHITTIER)

¹⁷
We should have a great many fewer disputes in the world if words were taken for what they are, the signs of our ideas only, and not for things themselves.

LOCKE—*Essay on the Human Understanding*. III. 10.

¹⁸
Speaking words of endearment where words of comfort availed not.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. V. L. 43.

¹⁹
My words are little jars
For you to take and put upon a shelf.
Their shapes are quaint and beautiful,
And they have many pleasant colours and lustres
To recommend them.

Also the scent from them fills the room
With sweetness of flowers and crushed grasses.

AMY LOWELL—*A Gift*.

²⁰
There comes Emerson first, whose rich words,
every one,
Are like gold nails in temples to hang trophies on.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*.

²¹
Ein Wörtlein kann ihn fallen.
A single little word can strike him dead.

LUTHER. (Of the Pope.)

²²
Some grave their wrongs on marble; He, more
just,
Stooped down serene, and wrote them in the
dust.

RICHARD R. MADDEN—*Poems on Sacred Subjects*.

²³
Words are men's daughters, but God's sons
are things.

SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument*. Said to have been inserted by Dr. Johnson.

(See also JOHNSON)

²⁴
Words that weep, and strains that agonise.

DAVID MALLEY (or Malloch)—*Amyntor and Theodora*. II. 306.

²⁵
Strains that sigh and words that weep.

DAVID MALLEY—*Funeral Hymn*. 23.
(See also GRAY under THOUGHT)

¹ It is as easy to draw back a stone thrown with force from the hand, as to recall a word once spoken.

MENANDER—*Ex Incert. Comæd.* P. 216.
(See also BACON)

² Words, however, are things; and the man who accords

To his language the license to outrage his soul,
Is controll'd by the words he disdains to control.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile.* Pt. I. Canto II. St. VI.

³ How many honest words have suffered corruption since Chaucer's days!

THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, No Help, Like a Woman's.* Act II. Sc. 1.

⁴ His words, * * * like so many nimble and airy servitors, trip about him at command.

MILTON—*Apology for Smectymnurus.*

⁵ With high words, that bore
Semblance of worth, not substance.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. 528.

⁶ Yet hold it more humane, more heav'nly, first,
By winning words to conquer willing hearts,
And make persuasion do the work of fear.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. I. L. 221.

⁷ And to bring in a new word by the head and shoulders, they leave out the old one.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Upon some Verses of Vergil.*

⁸ How many quarrels, and how important, has the doubt as to the meaning of this syllable "Hoc" produced for the world!

MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. II. Ch. XII. (Referring to the controversies on transubstantiation—"Hoc est corpus meum.")

⁹ Words repeated again have as another sound, so another sense.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. III. Ch. XII.

¹⁰ So spake those wary foes, fair friends in look,
And so in words great gifts they gave and took,
And had small profit, and small loss thereby.

WM. MORRIS—*Jason.* Bk. VIII. 379.

¹¹ The word impossible is not in my dictionary.

NAPOLEON I.
(See also BULWER-LYTTON under FAILURE)

¹² Things were first made, then words.

SIR T. OVERBURY—*A Wife.*

¹³ Hei mihi, quam facile est (quamvis hic contigit omnes),
Alterius lucta fortia verba loqui!

Ah me! how easy it is (how much all have experienced it) to indulge in brave words in another person's trouble.

OVID—*Ad Liviam.* 9.

¹⁴ Non opus est verbis, credite rebus.

There is no need of words; believe facts.
OVID—*Fasti.* II. 734.

¹⁵ Le monde se paye de paroles; peu approfondissement les choses.

The world is satisfied with words. Few appreciate the things beneath.

PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales.* II.

¹⁶ In pertusum ingerimus dicta dolium, operam ludimus.

We are pouring our words into a sieve, and lose our labor.

PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus.* I. 3. 135.

¹⁷ Words will build no walls.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles.* CRATINUS ridiculed the long wall PERICLES proposed to build.

¹⁸ Words are like leaves; and where they most abound,

Much fruit of sense beneath is rarely found.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 309.

¹⁹ In words, as fashions, the same rule will hold:
Alike fantastic, if too new, or old:

Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 333.

²⁰ Each word-catcher, that lives on syllables.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires,* 166.

²¹ They say * * *
That, putting all his words together,
'Tis three blue beans in one blue bladder.

PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto I. L. 26.

²² A word spoken in good season, how good is it!
Proverbs. XV. 23.

²³ A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver.

Proverbs. XXV. 11.

²⁴ The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart; his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords.

Psalms. LV. 21.

²⁵ Inanis verborum torrens.

An unmeaning torrent of words.

QUINTILIAN. 10. 7. 23.

²⁶ Souvent d'un grand dessein un mot nous fait juger.

A single word often betrays a great design.

RACINE—*Athalie.* II. 6.

²⁷ He that useth many words for the explaining any subject, doth, like the cuttle fish, hide himself for the most part in his own ink.

JOHN RAY—*On Creation.*

²⁸ One of our defects as a nation is a tendency to use what have been called "weasel words." When a weasel sucks eggs the meat is sucked out of the egg. If you use a "weasel word" after another there is nothing left of the other.

ROOSEVELT—*Speech,* at St. Louis, May 31,

1916. "Weasel word" taken from a story by STEWART CHAPLIN in *Century Magazine*, June, 1900.

1
Satis eloquentiæ sapientiæ parum.
Enough words, little wisdom.

SALLUST—*Catiline*. V.
(See also TERENCE)

2
Schnell fertig ist die Jugend mit dem Wort.
Youth is too hasty with words.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. II. 2. 99.

3
O! many a shaft, at random sent,
Finds mark the archer little meant!
And many a word, at random spoken,
May soothe or wound a heart that's broken!
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto V. St. 18.

4
Syllables govern the world.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Power.

5
What art thou? Have not I
An arm as big as thine? a heart as big?
Thy words, I grant, are bigger, for I wear
My dagger in my mouth.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 76.

6
What do you read, my lord?
Words, words, words.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 193.
(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

7
Unpack my heart with words
And fall a-cursing, like a very drab.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 614.

8
My words fly up, my thoughts remain below:
Words without thoughts never to heaven go.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 97.

9
Familiar in his mouth as household words.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 52.

10
'Tis well said again;
And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well:
And yet words are no deeds.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 152.

11
But yesterday the word of Cæsar might
Have stood against the world; now lies he there,
And none so poor to do him reverence.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 123.

12
Zounds! I was never so bethump'd with words
Since I first call'd my brother's father dad.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 466.

13
O they have lived long on the alms-basket of words. I marvel thy master hath not eaten thee for a word; for thou art not so long by the head as honorificabilitudinitatibus: thou art easier swallowed than a flap-dragon.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 42.
The word appears in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Mad Lover*. Act I. Also in *Complaynt of Scotland*, written before Shakespeare was born.

14
Taffeta phrases, silken terms precise,
Three-piled hyperboles, spruce affectation,
Figures pedantical.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 406.

15
Madam, you have bereft me of all words,
Only my blood speaks to you in my veins.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 177.

16
Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 254.

17
His very words are a fantastical banquet, just
so many strange dishes.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

18
But words are words; I never yet did hear
That the bruised heart was pierced through the
ear.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 218.

19
I know thou'rt full of love and honesty,
And weigh'st thy words before thou givest them
breath.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 118.

20
How long a time lies in one little word!
Four lagging winters and four wanton springs
End in a word: such is the breath of kings.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 213.

21
O, but they say the tongues of dying men
Enforce attention like deep harmony:
Where words are scarce, they are seldom spent
in vain,
For they breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain.
He that no more must say is listen'd more.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

22
So all my best is dressing old words new.
Sonnet. LXXXVI.

23
These words are razors to my wounded heart.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 314.

24
Words pay no debts, give her deeds.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 58.

25
Words, words, mere words, no matter from the
heart.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 108.
(See also HAMLET)

26
Words are grown so false, I am loath to prove
reason with them.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 28.

27
A fine volley of words, gentlemen, and quickly
shot off.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 33.

28
We know not what we do
When we speak words.
SHELLEY—*Rosalind and Helen*. L. 1,108.

29
Words are but holy as the deeds they cover
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act II. Sc. 2.

1

The arts Babbative and Scribblative.
SOUTHEY—*Colloquies*.

2

The artillery of words.
SWIFT—*Ode to Sancho*. L. 13.

3

But from sharp words and wits men pluck no fruit;
And gathering thorns they shake the tree at root;
For words divide and rend,
But silence is most noble till the end.
SWINBURNE—*Atalanta*.

4

I have not skill
From such a sharp and waspish word as "No"
To pluck the sting.
HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Act I. Sc. 2.

5

I sometimes hold it half a sin
To put in words the grief I feel;
For words, like Nature, half reveal
And half conceal the Soul within.

* * * *

In words, like weeds, I'll wrap me o'er,
Like coarsest clothes against the cold;
But that large grief which these enfold
Is given in outline and no more.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. V.

6

Dictum sapienti sat est.
A word to the wise is sufficient.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 3. 8. PLAUTUS—*Persa*. Act IV. Sc. 7. Generally quoted
"verbum sapienti satis est."
(See also SALLUST)

7

As the last bell struck, a peculiar sweet smile
shone over his face, and he lifted up his head a little, and quickly said, "Adsum!" and fell back. It was the word we used at school, when names were called; and lo, he, whose heart was as that of a little child, had answered to his name, and stood in the presence of The Master.

THACKERAY—*Newcomes*. Bk. II. Ch. XLII.

8

Deep in my heart subsides the infrequent word,
And there dies slowly throbbing like a wounded bird.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 3.

9

Hold fast the form of sound words.
II *Timothy*. I. 13.

10

As shadows attend substances, so words follow upon things.

ARCHBP. TRENCH—*Study of Words*.

11

Dat inania verba,
Dat sine mente sonum.
He utters empty words, he utters sound without mind.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. 10. 639.

12

You [Pindar] who possessed the talent of speaking much without saying anything.
VOLTAIRE—*Sur la Carrousel de l'Impératrice de Russie*.

13

You phrase-tormenting fantastic chorus,
With strangest words at your beck and call.
SIR WM. WATSON—*Orgy on Parnassus*.

14

For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these: "It might have been!"
WHITTIER—*Maud Muller*. L. 105.
(See also LANDON)

15

Would you repeat that again, sir, for it soun's
sae sonorous that the words droon the ideas?
JOHN WILSON—*Noctes Ambrosianae*. 27.

16

Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way.

WORDSWORTH—*Borderer*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

17

Fair words enough a man shall find,
They be good cheap: they cost right nought,
Their substance is but only wind.
SIR THOS. WYATT—*Of Dissembling Words*.

WORK (See also LABOR)

18

Tools were made and born were hands,
Every farmer understands.
WM. BLAKE—*Proverbs*.

19

Hâtez-vous lentement; et, sans perdre courage,
Vingt fois sur le métier remettez votre ouvrage.
Hasten slowly, and without losing heart,
put your work twenty times upon the anvil.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 171.

20

The dog that trots about finds a bone.
BORROW—*Bible in Spain*. Ch. XLVII. (Cited as a gipsy saying.)

21

The best verse hasn't been rhymed yet,
The best house hasn't been planned,
The highest peak hasn't been climbed yet,
The mightiest rivers aren't spanned;

Don't worry and fret, faint-hearted,
The chances have just begun

For the best jobs haven't been started,
The best work hasn't been done.

BERTON BRALEY—*No Chance*.

22

By the way,
The works of women are symbolical.
We sew, sew, prick our fingers, dull our sight,
Producing what? A pair of slippers, sir,
To put on when you're weary—or a stool
To tumble over and vex you * * * curse
that stool!

Or else at best, a cushion where you lean
And sleep, and dream of something we are not,
But would be for your sake. Alas, alas!
This hurts most, this * * * that, after all,
we are paid

The worth of our work, perhaps.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 465.

23

Get leave to work
In this world,—'tis the best you get at all.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L. 164.

1 Let no one till his death
Be called unhappy. Measure not the work
Until the day's out and the labour done.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. V. L.
78.

2 Free men freely work:
Whoever fears God, fears to sit at ease.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VIII.
L. 784.

3 And still be doing, never done.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 204.

4 It is the first of all problems for a man to find
out what kind of work he is to do in this uni-
verse.

CARLYLE—*Address at Edinburgh*. (1866)

5 Genuine Work alone, what thou workest faith-
fully, that is eternal, as the Almighty Founder
and World-BUILDER himself.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk. II. Ch.
XVII.

6 All work, even cotton-spinning, is noble; work
is alone noble.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk. III. Ch.
IV.

7 With hand on the spade and heart in the sky
Dress the ground and till it;
Turn in the little seed, brown and dry,
Turn out the golden millet.

Work, and your house shall be duly fed:
Work, and rest shall be won;

I hold that a man had better be dead
Than alive when his work is done.

ALICE CARY—*Work*.

8 Earned with the sweat of my brows.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. I. Ch.

4.

(See also GENESIS)

9 Quanto mas que cada uno es hijo de sus obras.
The rather since every man is the son of his
own works.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. I. Ch. 4.

10 Each natural agent works but to this end,—
To render that it works on like itself.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act
III. Sc. 1.

11 Ther n' is no werkman whatever he be,
That may both werken wel and hastily.
This wol be done at leisure parfily.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Merchant's
Tale*. L. 585.

(See also HEYWOOD, SYRUS)

12 Nowher so besy a man as he ther was,
And yet he semed bisier than he was.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Prologue*. L.
321.

13 Let us take to our hearts a lesson—
No lesson could braver be—
From the ways of the tapestry weavers
On the other side of the sea.

ANSON G. CHESTER—*Tapestry Weavers*.

14 Penelopæ telam retexens.
Unravelling the web of Penelope.

CICERO—*Acad. Quæst.* Bk. IV. 29. 95.
(See also HOMER)

15 All Nature seems at work, slugs leave their lair—
The bees are stirring—birds are on the wing—
And Winter, slumbering in the open air,
Wears on his smiling face a dream of Spring!
And I the while, the sole unbusy thing,
Nor honey make, nor pair, nor build, nor sing.

COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope*. St. 1.

16 Every man's work shall be made manifest.
I Corinthians. III. 13.

17 Work thou for pleasure—paint or sing or carve
The thing thou lovest, though the body starve—
Who works for glory misses oft the goal;
Who works for money coins his very soul.
Work for the work's sake, then, and it may be
That these things shall be added unto thee.

KENTON COX—*Our Motto*.

(See also KIPLING)

18 Better to wear out than to rust out.

BISHOP CUMBERLAND, to one who urged him
not to wear himself out with work. See
HORNE—*Sermon on the Duty of Contending
for the Truth*. BOSWELL—*Tour to the Heb-
rides*. P. 18. Note. Said by GEORGE
WHITEFIELD, according to SOUTHEY—*Life of
Wesley*. II. p. 170 (Ed. 1858)

19 The Lord had a job for me, but I had so much
to do,

I said, "You get somebody else—or wait till I
get through."

I don't know how the Lord came out, but He
seemed to get along:

But I felt kinda sneakin' like, 'cause I know'd
I done Him wrong.

One day I needed the Lord—needed Him my-
self—needed Him right away,

And He never answered me at all, but I could
hear Him say

Down in my accusin' heart, "Nigger, I've got
too much to do,

You get somebody else or wait till I get through."

PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*The Lord had a Job*.

20 All things are full of labour; man cannot utter
it: the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the
ear filled with hearing.

Ecclesiastes. I. 8.

21 The grinders cease because they are few.

Ecclesiastes. XII. 3.

22 All play and no work makes Jack a mere toy.

Quoted by MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Henry and
Lucy*. Vol. II.

23 'Tis toil's reward, that sweetens industry,
As love inspires with strength the enraptur'd
thrush.

EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Corn Law Rhymes*. No. 7.

24 Too busy with the crowded hour to fear to live
or die.

EMERSON—*Quatrains*. *Nature*.

¹
A woman's work, grave sirs, is never done.
MR. EUSDEN—*Poem*. Spoken at a Cambridge Commencement.
(See also HONEYWOOD)

² Chacun son métier;
Les vaches seront bien gardées.
Each one to his own trade; then would the cows be well cared for.
FLORIAN—*Le Vacher et le Garde-chasse*.

³
A ploughman on his legs is higher than a gentleman on his knees.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Preface. (1758)

⁴
Handle your tools without mittens.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Preface. (1758)

⁵
Plough deep while sluggards sleep.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Preface. (1758)

⁶
"Men work together," I told him from the heart,
"Whether they work together or apart."
ROBERT FROST—*Tuft of Flowers*.

⁷
In every rank, or great or small,
'Tis industry supports us all.
GAY—*Man, Cat, Dog, and Fly*. L. 63.

⁸
In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread.
Genesis. III. 19.
(See also CERVANTES)

⁹
So eine Arbeit wird eigentlich nie fertig; man muss sie für fertig erklären, wenn man nach Zeit und Umständen das Möglichste getan hat.

Properly speaking, such work is never finished; one must declare it so when, according to time and circumstances, one has done one's best.

GOETHE—*Italienische Reise*. March 16, 1787.

¹⁰
He that well his warke beginneth
The rather a good ende he winneth.
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*.

¹¹
A warke it ys as easie to be done
As tys to saye *Jackel robys* on.

HALLIWELL—*Archæological Dictionary*. Quoted from an old Play. See GROSE—*Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar tongue*. HUDSON, the English singer, made popular the refrain, "Before ye could cry 'Jack Robinson.'"

¹²
Joy to the Toiler!—him that tills
The fields with Plenty crowned;
Him with the woodman's axe that thrills
The wilderness profound.
BENJAMIN HATHAWAY—*Songs of the Toiler*.

¹³
Haste makes waste.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. II.
(See also CHAUCER)

¹⁴
The "value" or "worth" of a man is, as of all other things, his price; that is to say, so much as would be given for the use of his power.
HOBBES—*Leviathan*. Ch. X.

¹⁵
Light is the task when many share the toil.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 493. BRYANT'S trans.
(See also MARTIAL, PATTEN)

¹⁶
The fiction pleased; our generous train complies,
Nor fraud mistrusts in virtue's fair disguise.
The work she plyed, but, studious of delay,
Each following night reversed the toils of day.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXIV. L. 164.
POPE'S trans.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁷
When Darby saw the setting sun
He swung his scythe, and home he run,
Sat down, drank off his quart and said,
"My work is done, I'll go to bed."
"My work is done!" retorted Joan,
"My work is done! Your constant tone,
But hapless woman ne'er can say
'My work is done' till judgment day."
SR. JOHN HONEYWOOD—*Darby and Joan*.
(See also EUSDEN)

¹⁸
Facito aliquid operis, ut semper te diabolus
inveniat occupatum.
Keep doing some kind of work, that the devil may always find you employed.
ST. JEROME.

¹⁹
I like work; it fascinates me. I can sit and look at it for hours. I love to keep it by me: the idea of getting rid of it nearly breaks my heart.
JEROME K. JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat*. Ch. XV.

²⁰
Tho' we earn our bread, Tom,
By the dirty pen,
What we can we will be,
Honest Englishmen.
Do the work that's nearest
Though it's dull at whiles,
Helping, when we meet them,
Lame dogs over stiles.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letter*. To THOMAS HUGHES (1856), inviting HUGHES and TOM TAYLOR to go fishing. See *Memoirs of Kingsley*, by his wife. Ch. XV.

²¹
For men must work and women must weep,
And the sooner it's over the sooner to sleep,
And good-bye to the bar and its moaning.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Three Fishers*.
(See also HAMLET under WORLD)

²²
But till we are built like angels, with hammer
and chisel and pen,
We will work for ourself and a woman, for ever
and ever, Amen.
KIPLING—*Imperial Rescript*.

²³
The gull shall whistle in his wake, the blind wave
break in fire.
He shall fulfill God's utmost will, unknowing His
desire,
And he shall see old planets pass and alien stars
arise,
And give the gale his reckless sail in shadow of
new skies.

Strong lust of gear shall drive him out and hunger arm his hand,

To wring his food from a desert nude, his foothold from the sand.

KIPLING—*The Foreloper (Interloper)*. Pub. in *Century Magazine*, April, 1909. First pub. in London *Daily Telegraph*, Jan. 1. 1909. Title given as *Vortrekker* in his *Songs From Books*

1 And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master shall blame;

And no one shall work for money, and no one shall work for fame;

But each for the joy of the working, and each, in his separate star,

Shall draw the Thing as he sees it, for the God of Things as They Are!

KIPLING—*L'Envoi*. In *Seven Seas*. (See also Cox)

2 And the Sons of Mary smile and are blessed—they know the angels are on their side;

They know in them is the Grace confessed, and for them are the Mercies multiplied;

They sit at the Feet, they hear the Word, they see how truly the Promise runs;

They have cast their burden upon the Lord, and—the Lord He lays it on Martha's Sons!

KIPLING—*The Sons of Mary*.

3 Who first invented work, and bound the free And holyday-rejoicing spirit down * * *

To that dry drudgery at the desk's dead wood? * * *

Sabbathless Satan!

LAMB—*Work*.

4 The finest eloquence is that which gets things done; the worst is that which delays them.

D. LLOYD GEORGE. At the *Conference of Paris*, Jan., 1919.

5 Unemployment, with its injustice for the man who seeks and thirsts for employment, who begs for labour and cannot get it, and who is punished for failure he is not responsible for by the starvation of his children—that torture is something that private enterprise ought to remedy for its own sake.

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*. Dec. 6, 1919.

6 Never idle a moment, but thrifty and thoughtful of others.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*. Pt. VIII. L. 46.

7 No man is born into the world whose work is not born with him; there is always work, And tools to work withal, for those who will; And blessed are the horny hands of toil!

LOWELL—*A Glance Behind the Curtain*. L. 202. Horny-handed sons of toil.

Popularized by DENIS KEARNEY (Big Denny), of San Francisco.

8 Divisum sic breve fiet opus.

Work divided is in that manner shortened.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. 83. 8.

(See also HOMER)

9 Why do strong arms fatigue themselves with frivolous dumb-bells? To dig a vineyard is a worthier exercise for men.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 49.

10 God be thank'd that the dead have left still

Good undone for the living to do—

Still some aim for the heart and the will

And the soul of a man to pursue.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Epilogue*.

11 Man hath his daily work of body or mind

Appointed.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 618.

12 The work under our labour grows Luxurious by restraint.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 208.

13 I am of nothing and to nothing tend,
On earth I nothing have and nothing claim,

Man's noblest works must have one common end,

And nothing crown the tablet of his name.

MOORE—*Ode upon Nothing*. Appeared in *Saturday Magazine* about 1836. Not in *Collected Works*.

14 The uselessness of men above sixty years of age and the incalculable benefit it would be in commercial, in political, and in professional life, if as a matter of course, men stopped work at this age.

WILLIAM OSLER—*Address*, at Johns Hopkins University, Feb. 22, 1905.

15 Study until twenty-five, investigation until forty, profession until sixty, at which age I would have him retired on a double allowance.

WILLIAM OSLER. The statement made by him which gave rise to the report that he had advised chloroform after sixty. Denied by him in *Medical Record*, March 4, 1905.

16 Many hands make light work.

WILLIAM PAITEN—*Expedition into Scotland*. (1547) In ARBER's Reprint of 1880.

(See also HOMER)

17 Nothing is impossible to industry.

PERIANDER of Corinth.

18 Ease and speed in doing a thing do not give the work lasting solidity or exactness of beauty.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles*.

19 Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening.

Psalms. CIV. 23.

20 When Adam dalfe and Eve spane
So spire if thou may spede,

Where was then the pride of man,

That now merres his mede?

RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE—*Early English Text Society Reprints*. No. 26. P. 79.

21 How bething the, gentelman,
How Adam dalf, and Eve span.

MS. of the Fifteenth Century. British Museum.

¹
When Adam dolve, and Eve span,
Who was then the gentleman?
Lines used by JOHN BALL in *Wat Tyler's Rebellion*. See HUME—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. XVII. Note 8. So Adam reutte, und Eva span, Wer war da ein eddelman? (Old German saying.) (See also GROBIANUS under ANCESTRY)

²
Der Mohr hat seine Arbeit gethan, der Mohr kann gehen.

The Moor has done his work, the Moor may go.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. III. 4.

³
Hard toil can roughen form and face,
And want can quench the eye's bright grace.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto I. St. 28.

⁴
What work's, my countrymen, in hand? where go you
With bats and clubs? The matter? speak, I pray you.

Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

⁵
Another lean, unwashed artificer.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 201.

⁶
Why, universal plodding poisons up
The nimble spirits in the arteries,
As motion and long-during action tires
The sinewy vigour of the traveller.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 305.

⁷
A man who has no office to go to—I don't care who he is—is a trial of which you can have no conception.

BERNARD SHAW—*Irrational Knot*. Ch. XVIII.

⁸
I am giving you examples of the fact that this creature man, who in his own selfish affairs is a coward to the backbone, will fight for an idea like a hero. . . . I tell you, gentlemen, if you can shew a man a piece of what he now calls God's work to do, and what he will later call by many new names, you can make him entirely reckless of the consequences to himself personally.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*. Act III.

⁹
A day's work is a day's work, neither more nor less, and the man who does it needs a day's sustenance, a night's repose, and due leisure, whether he be painter or ploughman.

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist*. Ch. V.

¹⁰
How many a rustic Milton has passed by,
Stifling the speechless longings of his heart,
In unremitting drudgery and care!
How many a vulgar Cato has compelled
His energies, no longer tameless then,
To mould a pin, or fabricate a nail!

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. V. St. 9.

¹¹
Nothing can be done at once hastily and prudently.

SYRUS—*Maxims*. 357.

(See also CHAUCER)

¹²
Ne laterum laves.
Do not wash bricks. (Waste your labor.)
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. IV. 9. A Greek proverb.

¹³
A workman that needeth not to be ashamed.
II Timothy. II. 15.

¹⁴
Heaven is blessed with perfect rest but the blessing of earth is toil.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Toiling of Felix*. Last line.

¹⁵
Le fruit du travail est le plus doux des plaisirs.
The fruit derived from labor is the sweetest of pleasures.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. 200.

¹⁶
Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest.

WM. WATSON—*New National Anthem*.

¹⁷
But when dread Sloth, the Mother of Doom,
steals in,
And reigns where Labour's glory was to serve,
Then is the day of crumbling not far off.

WM. WATSON—*The Mother of Doom*. August 28, 1919.

¹⁸
In books, or work, or healthful play.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs*. XX.

¹⁹
There will be little drudgery in this better ordered world. Natural power harnessed in machines will be the general drudge. What drudgery is inevitable will be done as a service and duty for a few years or months out of each life; it will not consume nor degrade the whole life of anyone.

H. G. WELLS—*Outline of History*. Ch. XLI. Par. 4.

²⁰
Thine to work as well as pray,
Clearing thorny wrongs away;
Plucking up the weeds of sin,
Letting heaven's warm sunshine in.
WHITTIER—*The Curse of the Charter-Breakers*. St. 21.

WORLD (See also ACTING, LIFE, MAN)

²¹
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

²²
This restless world
Is full of chances, which by habit's power
To learn to bear is easier than to shun.
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk. II. L. 453.

²³
Wandering between two worlds, one dead,
The other powerless to be born,
With nowhere yet to rest my head,
Like these, on earth I wait forlorn.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse*.

²⁴
Securus judicat orbis terrarum.
The verdict of the world is conclusive.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Contra Epist. Parmen*. III. 24.

¹
This world's a bubble.

Ascribed to BACON by THOMAS FARNABY. (1629) Appeared in his *Book of Epigrams*; and by JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Panthea. Appendix*. (1630) See also *Wottonianæ*. P. 513. Attributed to BISHOP USHER. See *Miscellanæ*. H. W. GENT. (1708)
(See also MOOR, QUARLES, WOTTON)

²
Earth took her shining station as a star,
In Heaven's dark hall, high up the crowd of worlds.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *The Centre*.

³
Dieu est le poète, les hommes ne sont que les acteurs. Ces grandes pièces qui se jouent sur la terre ont été composées dans le ciel.

God is the author, men are only the players.
These grand pieces which are played upon earth have been composed in heaven.

BALZAC—*Socrate Chrétien*.

(See also DU BARTAS)

⁴
Fly away, pretty moth, to the shade
Of the leaf where you slumbered all day;
Be content with the moon and the stars, pretty moth,
And make use of your wings while you may.

* * * * *

But tho' dreams of delight may have dazzled you quite,

They at last found it dangerous play;
Many things in this world that look bright, pretty moth,
Only dazzle to lead us astray.

THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*Fly away, pretty Moth*.

⁵
Let the world slide.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money*. Act V. Sc. 2. *Taming of the Shrew*. Induction. Sc. 1. L. 5. Also Sc. 2. L. 146. ("Slip" in folio.)

(See also HEYWOOD)

⁶
The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes, and the round into the square.

BISHOP BERKELEY, as quoted by *Punch*.

(See also SMITH)

⁷
Renounce the devil and all his works, the vain pomp and glory of the world.

Book of Common Prayer. Public Baptism of Infants.

⁸
The pomps and vanity of this wicked world.
Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

⁹
He sees that this great roundabout,
The world, with all its motley rout,
Church, army, physic, law,
Its customs and its businesses,
Is no concern at all of his,

And says—what says he?—Caw.

VINCENT BOURNE—*The Jackdaw*. COWPER'S trans.

¹⁰
'Tis a very good world we live in
To spend, and to lend, and to give in:

But to beg, or to borrow, or ask for our own;
'Tis the very worst world that ever was known.
J. BROMFIELD. As given in *The Mirror*, under *The Gatherer*. Sept. 12, 1840. Quoted by IRVING in *Tales of a Traveller*. Prefixed to Pt. II. Another similar version attributed to EARL OF ROCHESTER.

¹¹
This is the best world, that we live in,
To lend and to spend and to give in:
But to borrow, or beg, or to get a man's own,
It is the worst world that ever was known.
From *A Collection of Epigrams*. (1737)

¹²
The severe schools shall never laugh me out of the philosophy of Hermes, that this visible world is but a picture of the invisible, wherein as in a portrait, things are not truly, but in equivocal shapes, and as they counterfeit some real substance in that invisible fabric.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.

(See also JAMES)

¹³
In this bad, twisted, topsy-turvy world,
Where all the heaviest wrongs get uppermost.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. V. L. 981.

¹⁴
O world as God has made it! All is beauty.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Guardian Angel*. A *Picture at Fano*.

¹⁵
The wide world is all before us—
But a world without a friend.
BURNS—*Strathallan's Lament*.

¹⁶
I have not loved the world, nor the world me;
I have not flatter'd its rank breath, nor bow'd
To its idolatries a patient knee.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 113.

¹⁷
Well, well, the world must turn upon its axis,
And all mankind turn with it, heads or tails,
And live and die, make love and pay our taxes,
And as the veering winds shift, shift our sails.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 4.

¹⁸
Such is the world. Understand it, despise it, love it; cheerfully hold on thy way through it, with thy eye on highest loadstars!
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Count Cagliostro*. Last lines.

¹⁹
The true Sovereign of the world, who moulds the world like soft wax, according to his pleasure, is he who lovingly sees into the world.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Death of Goethe*.

²⁰
Socrates, quidem, cum rogaretur cuiusatem se esse diceret, "Mundanum," inquit; totius enim mundi se incolam et civem arbitrabatur.

Socrates, indeed, when he was asked of what country he called himself, said, "Of the world;" for he considered himself an inhabitant and a citizen of the whole world.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. Bk. V. 37. 108.

(See also DIOGENES, SENECA)

²¹
Such stuff the world is made of.
COWPER—*Hope*. L. 211.

¹
Tis pleasant, through the loopholes of retreat,
To peep at such a world; to see the stir
Of the Great Babel, and not feel the crowd.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 88.

²
And for the few that only lend their ear,
That few is all the world.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus*. St. 97.

³
Vien dietro a me, e lascia dir le genti.
Come, follow me, and leave the world to its
babblings.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. V. 13.

⁴
Quel est-il en effet? C'est un verre qui luit,
Qu'un souffle peut détruire, et qu'un souffle a
produit.
What is it [the world], in fact? A glass which
shines, which a breath can destroy, and which
a breath has produced.

DE CAUX—*L'Horloge de Sable*. (1745) In
D'ISRAELI'S *Curiosities of Literature. Imi-
tations and Similarities*.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁵
I am a citizen of the world.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS.
(See also CICERO)

⁶
The world is a wheel, and it will all come round
right.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. LXX.

⁷
Since every man who lives is born to die,
And none can boast sincere felicity,
With equal mind, what happens let us bear,
Nor joy nor grieve too much for things beyond
our care.

Like pilgrims, to th' appointed place we tend;
The world's an inn, and death the journey's end.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L.
2,159.

(See also HOWELL)

⁸
The world's a stage where God's omnipotence,
His justice, knowledge, love and providence,
Do act the parts.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First Week. First Day.

⁹
I take the world to be but as a stage,
Where net-maskt men doo play their personage.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Dialogue Between Heracitus and Democritus.
The world is a stage; each plays his part, and
receives his portion.

Found in WINSCHOOTEN'S *Seeman*. (1681)
BOHN'S *Collection*, 1857. JUVENAL—*Satires*.
III. 100. (Natio comœda est.)

(See also BALZAC, EDWARDS, HEYWOOD, MIDDLE-
TON, MONTAIGNE, PETRONIUS, AS YOU LIKE
IT, MERCHANT OF VENICE, TAGORE, also
PALLADAS under LIFE)

¹⁰
But they will maintain the state of the world;
And all their desire is in the work of their craft.
Ecclesiasticus. XXXVIII. 34.

¹¹
Pythagoras said that this world was like a stage,
Whereon many play their parts; the lookers-on
the sage

Philosophers are, saith he, whose part is to learn
The manners of all nations, and the good from
the bad to discern.

RICHARD EDWARDS—*Damon and Pythias*.
(See also DU BARTAS)

¹²
Good-bye, proud world! I'm going home;
Thou art not my friend; I am not thine.
EMERSON—*Good-bye, Proud World!* ("And
I," in later Ed.)

¹³
Shall I speak truly what I now see below?
The World is all a carkass, smoak and vanity,
The shadow of a shadow, a play
And in one word, just Nothing.

OWEN FELLTHAM—*Resolves*. P. 316. (Ed.
1696) From the Latin said to have been
left by LIPSIVS to be put on his grave.
(See also YOUNG under VISIONS)

¹⁴
Map me no maps, sir; my head is a map, a map
of the whole world.

FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape*. Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁵
Long ago a man of the world was defined as a
man who in every serious crisis is invariably
wrong.

Fortnightly Review. *Armageddon—and After*.
Nov., 1914. P. 736.
(See also YOUNG)

¹⁶
Mais dans ce monde, il n'y a rien d'assuré que
le mort et les impôts.

But in this world nothing is sure but death
and taxes.

FRANKLIN—*Letter to M. Leroy*. (1789)

¹⁷
Eppur si muove. (Epur.)
But it does move.

GALILEO—*Before the Inquisition*. (1632)
Questioned by KARL VON GEBLE; also by
PROF. HENS, who says it appeared first in
the *Dictionnaire Historique*. Caen. (1789)
GUISAR says it was printed in the *Lehrbuch
der Geschichte*. Wurtzburg. (1774) Con-
ceded to be apocryphal. Earliest appear-
ance in ABBÉ IRLAÏH—*Querelles Littéraires*.

¹⁸
Il mondo è un bel libro, ma poco serve a chi
non lo sa leggere.

The world is a beautiful book, but of little
use to him who cannot read it.

GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 14.
(See also NOYES)

¹⁹
Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates, and men decay;
Princes and Lords may flourish, or may fade—
A breath can make them, as a breath has made—
But a bold peasantry, their country's pride,
When once destroy'd can never be supplied.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 51.
(See also DE CAUX)

²⁰
Creation's heir, the world, the world is mine!
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 50.

²¹
Earth is but the frozen echo of the silent voice of
God.

HAGEMAN—*Silence*.

1
Let the world slide, let the world go;
A fig for care and a fig for woe!
If I can't pay, why I can owe,
And death makes equal the high and low.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

2
The world's a theatre, the earth a stage,
Which God and nature do with actors fill.

HEYWOOD—*Dramatic Works*. Vol. I. *The Author to His Book. Prefix to Apology for Actors*.

(See also DU BARTAS)

3
Nor is this lower world but a huge inn,
And men the rambling passengers.

JAMES HOWELL—*The Vote*. Poem prefixed to his *Familiar Letters*.

(See also DRYDEN)

4
There are two worlds; the world that we can
measure with line and rule, and the world that
we feel with our hearts and imaginations.

LEIGH HUNT—*Men, Women, and Books. Fiction and Matter of Fact*.

5
The nations are as a drop of a bucket.
Isaiah. XL. 15.

6
World without end.
Isaiah. XLV. 17.

7
The visible world is but man turned inside out
that he may be revealed to himself.

HENRY JAMES (the Elder). From J. A. KELLOGG—*Digest of the Philosophy of Henry James*.

(See also BROWNE, NOYES)

8
It takes all sorts of people to make a world.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Story of a Feather*. In *Punch*. Vol. V. P. 55.

9
I never have sought the world; the world was
not to seek me.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1783)

10
This world, where much is to be done and little
to be known.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prayers and Meditations. Against Inquisitive and Perplexing Thoughts*.

11
If there is one beast in all the loathsome fauna
of civilization I hate and despise, it is a man of
the world.

HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*The Liars*. Act I.
(See also YOUNG)

12
Upon the battle ground of heaven and hell
I palsied stand.

MARIE JOSEPHINE—*Rosa Mystica*. P. 231.

13
The world goes up and the world goes down,
And the sunshine follows the rain;
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown
Can never come over again,
Sweet wife.

No, never come over again.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Dolcino to Margaret*.

14
For to admire an' for to see,
For to be'old this world so wide—
It never done no good to me,
But I can't drop it if I tried!
KIPLING—*For to Admire*. In *The Seven Seas*.

15
If all the world must see the world
As the world the world hath seen,
Then it were better for the world
That the world had never been.

LELAND—*The World and the World*.

16
It is an ugly world. Offend
Good people, how they wrangle,
The manners that they never mend,
The characters they mangle.
They eat, and drink, and scheme, and plod,
And go to church on Sunday—
And many are afraid of God—
And more of Mrs. Grundy.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's Plea*.

17
O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!
LONGFELLOW—*Autumn*.

18
Glorious indeed is the world of God around
us, but more glorious the world of God within
us. There lies the Land of Song; there lies the
poet's native land.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

19
One day with life and heart,
Is more than time enough to find a world.
LOWELL—*Columbus*. Last lines.

20
Flammantia moenia mundi.
The flaming ramparts of the world.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 73.

21
When the world dissolves,
And every creature shall be purified,
All places shall be hell that are not heaven.
MARLOWE—*Faustus*. L. 543.

22
The world in all doth but two nations bear,
The good, the bad, and these mixed everywhere.
MARVELL—*The Loyal Scot*.

23
This world is full of beauty, as other worlds above,
And if we did our duty, it might be as full of
love.

GERALD MASSEY—*This World*.

24
The world's a stage on which all parts are played.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*A Game of Chess*. Act V.
Sc. II.

(See also DU BARTAS)

25
Above the smoke and stir of this dim spot
Which men call Earth.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 5.

26
Hanging in a golden chain
This pendent world, in bigness as a star
Of smallest magnitude close by the moon.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 1,051.
(See also MEASURE FOR MEASURE)

1 A boundless continent,
Dark, waste, and wild, under the frown of night
Starless expos'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 423.

2 Then stayed the fervid wheels, and in his hand
He took the golden compasses, prepared
In God's eternal store, to circumscribe
This universe and all created things:
One foot he centred, and the other turned
Round through the vast profundity obscure,
And said, "Thus far extend, thus far thy bounds,
This be thy just circumference, O World."

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 224.

God is like a skillful Geometrician. SIR
THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I.
Sect. XVI. Nature geometrized and ob-
serveth order in all things. SIR THOMAS
BROWNE—*Garden of Cyrus*. Ch. III. The
same idea appears in COMBER—*Companion
to the Temple*. (Folio 1684) God acts the
part of a Geometrician. . . . His gov-
ernment of the World is no less mathemat-
ically exact than His creation of it. (Quot-
ing Plato) JOHN NORRIS—*Practical Dis-
courses*. II. P. 223. (Ed. 1693) "God
Geometrizes" is quoted as a traditional sen-
tence used by Plato, in PLUTARCH—*Sympo-
sium*. By a carpenter mankind was created
and made, and by a carpenter mete it was
that man should be repaired. ERASMUS—
Paraphrase of St. Mark. Folio 42.

3 The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 646.

4 Le monde n'est qu'une bransloire perenne.
The world is but a perpetual see-saw.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. II.

5 Is it not a noble farce wherein kings, republics,
and emperors have for so many ages played their
parts, and to which the vast universe serves for
a theatre?

MONTAIGNE—*Of the Most Excellent Men*.
(See also DU BARTAS)

6 Or may I think when toss'd in trouble,
This world at best is but a bubble.

DR. MOOR. MS.

(See also BACON)

7 This world is all a fleeting show,
For man's illusion given;
The smiles of joy, the tears of woe,
Deceitful shine, deceitful flow,—

There's nothing true but Heaven.

MOORE—*This World is all a Fleeting Show*.

(See also KNOX under PRIDE)

8 This outer world is but the pictured scroll
Of worlds within the soul;
A colored chart, a blazoned missal-book,
Whereon who rightly look

May spell the splendors with their mortal eyes,
And steer to Paradise.

ALFRED NOYES—*The Two Worlds*.

(See also JAMES, also LONGFELLOW under
NATURE)

9 Think, in this battered Caravanserai,
Whose Portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultán after Sultán with his Pomp
Abode his destined Hour, and went his way.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 17. FITZ-
GERALD's trans.

10 Love to his soul gave eyes; he knew things are
not as they seem.

The dream is his real life: the world around him
is the dream.

F. T. PALGRAVE—*Dream of Maxim Wledig*.

11 Quod fere totus mundus exerceat histrionem.
Almost the whole world are players.

PETRONIUS ARBITER—Adapted from Frag-
ments. No. 10. (Ed. 1790) Over the door
of Shakespeare's theatre, The Globe, Bank-
side, London, was a figure of Hercules;
under this figure was the above quotation.
It probably suggested "All the world's a
stage."

(See also DU BARTAS)

12 They who grasp the world,
The Kingdom, and the power, and the glory,
Must pay with deepest misery of spirit,
Atoning unto God for a brief brightness.

STEPHEN PHILLIPS—*Herod*. Act III.

13 Alexander wept when he heard from Anax-
archus that there was an infinite number of
worlds, and his friends asking him if any accident
had befallen him he returned this answer: "Do
you not think it is a matter worthy of lamenta-
tion that where there is such a vast multitude of
them we have not yet conquered one?"

PLUTARCH—*On the Tranquillity of the Mind*.

One world is not sufficient; he [Alexander
the Great] fumes unhappy in the narrow
bounds of this earth. Quoted from JUVENAL
—*Satires*. X.

14 But as the world, harmoniously confused,
Where order in variety we see;
And where, tho' all things differ, all agree.

POPE—*Windsor Forest*.

(See also ROWLEY)

15 My soul, what's lighter than a feather? Wind.
Than wind? The fire. And what than fire?
The mind.

What's lighter than the mind? A thought.
Than thought?
This bubble world. What than this bubble?
Nought.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. 4.

(See also BACON, also HARLEIAN MS. under WO-
MAN)

16 All nations and kindreds and people and tongues.
Revelation. VII. 9.

17 Le monde est le livre des femmes.
The world is woman's book.

ROUSSEAU.

18 The worlde bie diffrance ys ynn orderr founde.
ROWLEY—*The Tournament*. Same idea in PAS-
CAL—*Pensées*. BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE—

Etudes de la Nature. BURKE—*Reflections on the French Revolution.* HORACE—*Epistle* 12. LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* LONGINUS—*Remark on the Eloquence of Demosthenes.*
(See also POPE)

¹
Es liebt die Welt, das Strahlende zu schwärzen
Und das Erhabne in den Staub zu ziehn.

The world delights to tarnish shining names,
And to trample the sublime in the dust.
SCHILLER—*Das Mädchen von Orleans.*

²
Denn nur vom Nutzen wird die Welt regiert.
For the world is ruled by interest alone.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* I. 6. 37.

³
Non sum uni angulo natus; patria mea totus
hic est mundus.

I am not born for one corner; the whole
world is my native land.

SENECA—*Epistles.* 28.

(See also CICERO)

⁴
All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players.
As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 139.
(See also DU BARTAS)

⁵
This wide and universal theatre
Presents more woful pageants than the scene
Wherein we play in.

As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 137.

(See also DU BARTAS)

⁶
How weary, stale, flat and unprofitable
Seem to me all the uses of this world!

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 133.

⁷
For some must watch, while some must sleep;
So runs the world away.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 284.

(See also KINGSLEY under WORK)

⁸
Would I were dead! if God's good will were so:
For what is in this world but grief and woe?

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 19.

⁹
Mad world. Mad kings. Mad composition.
King John. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 561.

(See also TAYLOR)

¹⁰
The earth hath bubbles, as the water has,
And these are of them.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 79.

(See also BACON)

¹¹
To be imprisoned in the viewless winds
And blown with restless violence around about
The pendent world.

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 124.

(See also MILTON)

¹²
I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano:
A stage where every man must play a part.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 76.

(See also DU BARTAS)

¹³
Why, then, the world's mine oyster,
Which I with sword will open.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 2.

¹⁴
The world is grown so bad,
That wrens make prey where eagles dare not
perch.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 70.

¹⁵
You'll never have a quiet world till you knock
the patriotism out of the human race.

BERNARD SHAW—*O'Flaherty, V. C.*

¹⁶
The world's great age begins anew,
The golden years return,
The earth doth like a snake renew
Her winter weeds outworn.

SHELLEY—*Hellas.* Last chorus.

¹⁷
Making a perpetual mansion of this poor bait-
ing place.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia.* Same idea in
MOORE—*Irish Melodies.* IRVING—*Brace-
bridge Hall.* Vol. I. P. 213. An adaptation
of CICERO—*De Senectute.* 26; and SENECA—
Epistles. 120.

¹⁸
If you choose to represent the various parts in
life by holes upon a table, of different shapes,—
some circular, some triangular, some square,
some oblong,—and the persons acting these parts
by bits of wood of similar shapes, we shall gen-
erally find that the triangular person has got
into the square hole, the oblong into the trian-
gular, and a square person has squeezed himself
into the round hole. The officer and the office,
the doer and the thing done, seldom fit so exact-
ly that we can say they were almost made for
each other.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy.*
P. 309.

(See also BERKELEY)

¹⁹
O Earth! all bathed with blood and tears, yet
never
Hast thou ceased putting forth thy fruit and
flowers.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne.* Bk. XIII. Ch.
IV. L. E. L.'s trans.

²⁰
This world surely is wide enough to hold both
thee and me.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy.* Bk. II. Ch. XII.

²¹
There was all the world and his wife.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue III.
ANSTEY—*New Bath Guide.* P. 130. (1767)

²²
In this playhouse of infinite forms I have had
my play, and here have I caught sight of him
that is formless.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali.* 96.

(See also DU BARTAS)

²³
A mad world, my masters.

JOHN TAYLOR—*Western Voyage.* First line.
MIDDLETON. Title of a play. (1608) NICH-
OLAS BRETON. Title of a pamphlet. (1603)
Mundus furiosus. (a mad world) Inscription
of a book by JANSENIUS—*Gallo-Belgicus.*
(1596)

(See also KING JOHN)

²⁴
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LXXII. 1.

¹
The world is a looking glass, and gives back
to every man the reflection of his own face.
Frown at it and it will in turn look sourly upon
you; laugh at it and with it, and it is a jolly kind
companion.

THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair*.

²
Even the linked fantasies, in whose blossomy
twist

I swung the earth a trinket at my wrist.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L.
126.

³
Anchorite, who didst dwell
With all the world for cell!

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*To the Dead Cardinal of
Westminster*. St. 5.

⁴ For, if the worlds
In worlds enclosed should on his senses
burst * * *

He would abhorrent turn.

THOMPSON—*Seasons. Summer*. L. 313.

⁵
Heed not the folk who sing or say
In sonnet sad or sermon chill,
"Alas, alack, and well-a-day!
This round world's but a bitter pill."
We too are sad and careful; still

We'd rather be alive than not.
GRAHAM R. TOMSON—*Ballade of the Optimist*.

⁶
Tout est pour le mieux dans le meilleur des
mondes.

Everything is for the best in this best of
possible worlds.

VOLTAIRE—*Candide*. I. (A hit against LEIB-
NITZ' Optimistic Doctrines.)

⁷
Leaving the old, both worlds at once they view,
That stand upon the threshold of the new.

WALLER—*Divine Poems. Works*. P. 316.
(Ed. 1729)

⁸
This world is a comedy to those who think,
a tragedy to those who feel.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*.
Dec. 31, 1769 and March 5, 1772.

⁹
If we suppose a sufficient righteousness and
intelligence in men to produce presently, from
the tremendous lessons of history, an effective
will for a world peace—that is to say, an effective
will for a world law under a world government—
for in no other fashion is a secure world peace
conceivable—in what manner may we expect
things to move towards this end? . . . It is
an educational task, and its very essence is to
bring to the minds of all men everywhere, as a
necessary basis for world cooperation, a new tell-
ing and interpretation, a common interpretation,
of history.

H. G. WELLS—*Outline of History*. Ch. XLI.
Par. 2.

¹⁰
What is this world? A net to snare the soule.

GEORGE WHEATSTONE. In TOTTLE'S *Miscel-
lany*. Erroneously attributed to GASCOIGNE.

¹¹
I sound my barbaric yawp over the roofs of
the world.

WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Pawmanoo*.
No. 52.

¹²
Was ist ihm nun die Welt? ein weiter leerer Raum,
Fortunen's Spielraum, frei ihr Rad herum zu rol-
len.

What is the world to him now? a vast and
vacant space, for fortune's wheel to roll about
at will.

WIELAND—*Oberon*. VIII. 20.

¹³
I have my beauty,—you your Art—
Nay, do not start:
One world was not enough for two
Like me and you.

OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*.

¹⁴ When the fretful stir
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world
Have hung upon the beatings of my heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines composed a few miles
above Tintern Abbey*.

¹⁵
The world is too much with us; late and soon,
Getting and spending we lay waste our powers;
Little we see in Nature that is ours.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. Pt. I.
XXXIII.

¹⁶
The world's a bubble—and the life of man
Less than a span.
In his conception wretched, and from the womb
So to the tomb.
Nurst from the cradle, and brought up to years
With cares and fears.
Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But limns in water, and but writes in dust.

WORTON—*The World. Ode to Bacon*.

(See also BACON)

¹⁷
Man of the World (for such wouldst thou be
called)—

And art thou proud of that inglorious style?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 8.
(See also FORTNIGHTLY, JONES)

¹⁸
They most the world enjoy who least admire.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,173.

¹⁹
Let not the cooings of the world allure thee:
Which of her lovers ever found her true?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,279.

WORLD PEACE

²⁰
I am the last man in the world to say that the
succor which is given us from America is not in
itself something to rejoice at greatly. But I also
say that I can see more in the knowledge that
America is going to win a right to be at the con-
ference table when the terms of peace are dis-
cussed. . . . It would have been a tragedy
for mankind if America had not been there, and
there with all her influence and power.

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, at the Meeting of
American Residents in London. April 12,
1917.

1 To Woodrow Wilson, the apparent failure, belongs the undying honor, which will grow with the growing centuries, of having saved the "little child that shall lead them yet." No other statesman but Wilson could have done it. And he did it.

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter*. Jan. 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

2 It was the human spirit itself that failed at Paris. It is no use passing judgments and making scapegoats of this or that individual statesman or group of statesmen. Idealists make a great mistake in not facing the real facts sincerely and resolutely. They believe in the power of the spirit, in the goodness which is at the heart of things, in the triumph which is in store for the great moral ideals of the race. But this faith only too often leads to an optimism which is sadly and fatally at variance with actual results. It is the realist and not the idealist who is generally justified by events. We forget that the human spirit, the spirit of goodness and truth in the world, is still only an infant crying in the night, and that the struggle with darkness is as yet mostly an unequal struggle.

. . . Paris proved this terrible truth once more. It was not Wilson who failed there, but humanity itself. It was not the statesmen that failed, so much as the spirit of the peoples behind them.

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter*, Jan. 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

3 Rules of conduct which govern men in their relations to one another are being applied in an ever-increasing degree to nations. The battlefield as a place of settlement of disputes is gradually yielding to arbitral courts of justice.

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace*. In U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin. No. 8. (1912)

4 The development of the doctrine of international arbitration, considered from the standpoint of its ultimate benefits to the human race, is the most vital movement of modern times. In its relation to the well-being of the men and women of this and ensuing generations, it exceeds in importance the proper solution of various economic problems which are constant themes of legislative discussion or enactment.

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace*. In U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin. No. 8. (1912)

5 WORSHIP (See also RELIGION)

It is the Mass that matters.

AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*What, Then, Did Happen at the Reformation?* Pub. in *Nineteenth Century*, April, 1896. Answered, July, 1896.

6 Ah, why
Should we, in the world's riper years, neglect
God's ancient sanctuaries, and adore
Only among the crowd and under roofs
That our frail hands have raised?

BRYANT—*A Forest Hymn*. L. 16.

7 He wales a portion with judicious care;
And "Let us worship God!" he says, with solemn air.

BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 12.

8 Isocrates adviseth Demonicus, when he came to a strange city, to worship by all means the gods of the place.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. IV. Memb. I. Subsec. 5.

(See also MONTAIGNE, also AMBROSE under ROME)

9 The heart ran o'er
With silent worship of the great of old!—
The dead, but sceptred sovereigns, who still rule
Our spirits from their urns.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act III. Sc. 4.

10 Man always worships something; always he sees the Infinite shadowed forth in something finite; and indeed can and must so see it in any finite thing, once tempt him well to fix his eyes thereon.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Works*.

11 And what greater calamity can fall upon a nation than the loss of worship.

EMERSON—*An Address*. July 15, 1838.

12 I don't like your way of conditioning and contracting with the saints. Do this and I'll do that! Here's one for t'other. Save me and I'll give you a taper or go on a pilgrimage.

ERASMUS—*The Shipwreck*.

13 What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;

Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile:

In vain with lavish kindness

The gifts of God are strown;

The heathen in his blindness

Bows down to wood and stone.

BISHOP HEBER—*From Greenland's Icy Mountains*. *Missionary Hymn*.

14 Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod.

They have left unstained, what there they found—

Freedom to worship God.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.

15 As the skull of the man grows broader, so do his creeds.

And his gods they are shaped in his image and mirror his needs.

And he clothes them with thunders and beauty,
He clothes them with music and fire,

Seeing not, as he bows by their altars,

That he worships his own desire.

D. R. P. MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-Maker, Man*.

16 For all of the creeds are false, and all of the creeds are true;

And low at the shrines where my brothers bow,
there will I bow too;

For no form of a god, and no fashion
Man has made in his desperate passion,
But is worthy some worship of mine;
Not too hot with a gross belief,
Nor yet too cold with pride,
I will bow me down where my brothers bow,
Humble, but open eyed.
D. R. P. MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-Maker, Man.*

(See also MOORE)

1
Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and stones.
MILTON—*On the Late Massacre in Piedmont.*

2
How often from the steep
Of echoing hill or thicket have we heard
Celestial voices to the midnight air,
Sole, or responsive each to other's note,
Singing their great Creator?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IV. L. 680.

3
Every one's true worship was that which he
found in use in the place where he chanced to be.
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond.*
(Quoting Apollo.)
(See also BURTON)

4
Together kneeling, night and day,
Thou, for my sake, at Allah's shrine,
And I—at any God's for thine.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshipers.*
Fourth Division. L. 309.
(See also MARQUIS)

5
So shall they build me altars in their zeal,
Where knaves shall minister, and fools shall kneel:
Where faith may mutter o'er her mystic spell,
Written in blood—and Bigotry may swell
The sail he spreads for Heav'n with blasts from
hell!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.*

6
Yet, if he would, man cannot live all to this
world. If not religious, he will be superstitious.
If he worship not the true God, he will have his
idols.

THEODORE PARKER—*Critical and Miscellaneous Writings.* Essay I. A Lesson for the Day.

7
Stoop, boys: this gate
Instructs you how to adore the heavens and bows
you
To morning's holy office.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 2.

8
Get a prayer-book in your hand,
And stand betwixt two churches.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 47.

WORTH

9
I care not twopence.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Coxcomb.* Act V. Sc. 1. *Cupid's Revenge.* Act IV. Sc. 3.
(See also FOCH)

10
'Tis virtue, wit, and worth, and all
That men divine and sacred call;
For what is worth, in anything,
But so much money as 't will bring?
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 463.

11
This was the penn'worth of his thought.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto III.

12
Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.
The game is not worth the candle.
French Proverb quoted by LORD CHESTERFIELD.

13
Nihil vulgare te dignum videri potest.
Nothing common can seem worthy of you.
CICERO to CÆSAR.

14
The two Great Unknowns, the two Illustrious
Conjecturabilities! They are the best known
unknown persons that have ever drawn breath
upon the planet. (The Devil and Shakespeare.)
S. L. CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Shakespeare.*
Dead? Ch. III.

15
You will always be fools! We shall never be
gentlemen.

In the *London Times*, June 16, 1919. Quoted
by LORD FISHER as a "classic" and as "the
apposite words spoken by a German naval
officer to his English confrère." LORD
FISHER comments, "On the whole I think I
prefer to be the fool—even as a matter of
business."

16
Not worth twopence, (or I don't care twopence).
Favorite expression of MARSHAL FOCH. He
is nicknamed "General Deux Sous" from
this. WELLINGTON used "Not worth a two-
penny dam." See WELLINGTON—*Dispatches.*
Vol. I. Letter to his brother, the Governor-
General. (The dam was a small Indian coin.)
(See also BEAUMONT)

17
He has paid dear, very dear, for his whistle.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*The Whistle.*
(See also KING LEAR)

18
Too good for great things and too great for
good.
FULLER—*Worthies.*

19
In native worth and honour clad.
Libretto of HAYDN'S Creation. Adapted from
MILTON'S *Paradise Lost.* IV. 289. "God-
like erect, with native honour-clad."

20
Of whom the world was not worthy.
Hebrews. XI. 38.

21
'Tis fortune gives us birth,
But Jove alone endues the soul with worth.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XX. L. 290. POPE'S
trans.

22
This mournful truth is everywhere confess'd,
Slow rises worth by poverty depress'd.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London.* L. 175.

23
Il est plus facile de paraître digne des emplois
qu'on n'a pas que de ceux que l'on exerce.
It is easier to appear worthy of a position
one does not hold, than of the office which one
fills.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes.* 164.

¹
An ounce of enterprise is worth a pound of privilege.

FREDERIC R. MARVIN—*Companionship of Books*. P. 318.

²
Mon verre n'est pas grand, mais je bois dans mon verre.

My glass is not large, but I drink from my glass.

ALFRED DE MUSSET.

³
Worth makes the man, and want of it the fellow;
The rest is all but leather and prunello.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Epistle IV. 203.

⁴
I would that I were low laid in my grave;
I am not worth this coil that's made for me
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 164.

⁵
I have been worth the whistle. O Goneril.
You are not worth the dust which the rude wind
Blows in your face.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

(See also FRANKLIN)

⁶
Let there be some more test made of my metal,
Before so noble and so great a figure
Be stamped upon it.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 49.

(See also WYCHERLEY under MAN)

⁷
O, how thy worth with manners may I sing,
When thou art all the better part of me?
What can mine own praise to mine own self bring?
And what is't but mine own when I praise thee?
Sonnet XXXIX.

⁸
A pilot's part in calms cannot be spy'd,
In dangerous times true worth is only tri'd.
STIRLING—*Doomes-day*. *The Fifth Hour*.

⁹
It is a maxim, that those to whom everybody
allows the second place have an undoubted title
to the first.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*. *Dedication*.

¹⁰
All human things
Of dearest value hang on slender strings.
EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellanies*. I. L. 163.

¹¹
But though that place I never gain,
Herein lies comfort for my pain:

I will be worthy of it.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—I *Will be Worthy of It*.

¹²
It is easy enough to be prudent,
When nothing tempts you to stray;
When without or within no voice of sin
Is luring your soul away;

But it's only a negative virtue
Until it is tried by fire,
And the life that is worth the honor of earth,
Is the one that resists desire.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*.

¹³
Siempre acostumbra hacer el vulgo necio,
De lo bueno y lo malo igual aprecio.

The foolish and vulgar are always accus-
tomed to value equally the good and the bad.
YRIARTE—*Fables*. XXVIII.

WOUNDS

¹⁴
H' had got a hurt
O' th' inside of a deadlier sort.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 309.

¹⁵
What deep wounds ever closed without a scar?
The hearts bleed longest, and but heal to wear
That which disfigures it.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 84.

¹⁶
La blessure est pour vous, la douleur est pour moi.

The wound is for you, but the pain is for me.
CHARLES IX. to COLIGNY, who was fatally
wounded in the massacre of St. Bartholo-
mew's Day.

¹⁷
Tempore ducetur longo fortasse cicatrix;
Horrent admotas vulnera cruda manus.

A wound will perhaps become tolerable with
length of time; but wounds which are raw
shudder at the touch of the hands.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 3. 15.

¹⁸
Saucius ejurat pugnam gladiator, et idem
Immemor antiqui vulneris arma capit.

The wounded gladiator forswears all fight-
ing, but soon forgetting his former wound re-
sumes his arms.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 5. 37.

¹⁹
Thou hast wounded the spirit that loved thee
And cherish'd thine image for years;
Thou hast taught me at last to forget thee,
In secret, in silence, and tears.
MRS. DAVID PORTER—*Thou Hast Wounded the Spirit*.

²⁰
Show you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor, poor
dumb mouths,
And bid them speak for me.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 229.

²¹
Safe in a ditch he bides,
With twenty trenched gashes on his head;
The least a death to nature.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 26.

²²
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 377.

²³
He in peace is wounded, not in war.
The Rape of Lucrece. L. 831.

²⁴
He jests at scars that never felt a wound.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.

²⁵
The wound of peace is surety,
Surety secure.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

²⁶
The private wound is deepest: O time most ac-
curs'd

'Mongst all foes that a friend should be the worst.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 71.

²⁷
Ah me! we wound where we never intended to
strike; we create anger where we never meant

harm; and these thoughts are the thorns in our Cushion.

THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers. The Thorn in the Cushion.*

¹
I was wounded in the house of my friends.
Zechariah. XIII. 6.

WRATH (See ANGER)

WREN

²
And then the wren gan scippen and to daunce.
CHAUCER—*Court of Love.* L. 1372.

³
I took the wren's nest;—
Heaven forgive me!
Its merry architects so small
Had scarcely finished their wee hall,
That, empty still, and neat and fair,
Hung idly in the summer air.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Wren's Nest.*

⁴
For the poor wren,
The most diminutive of birds, will fight,
Her young ones in her nest, against the owl.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 9.

⁵
Thus the fable tells us, that the wren mounted
as high as the eagle, by getting upon his back.
Tatler. No. 224.

⁶
Among the dwellings framed by birds
In field or forest with nice care,
Is none that with the little wren's
In snugness may compare.
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest.*

WRITING (See AUTHORSHIP JOURNALISM, PEN)

YESTERDAY (See PAST)

YEW

Taxus

¹⁵
Careless, unsocial plant! that loves to dwell
Midst skulls and coffins, epitaphs and worms:
Where light-heel'd ghosts and visionary shades,
Beneath the wan, cold Moon (as Fame reports)
Embodied, thick, perform their mystic rounds
No other merriment, dull tree! is thine.

BLAIR—*The Grave.* L. 22.

¹⁶
For there no yew nor cypress spread their gloom
But roses blossom'd by each rustic tomb.
CAMPBELL—*Theodric.* L. 22.

¹⁷
Slips of yew
Sliver'd in the moon's eclipse.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 27.

¹⁸
Of vast circumference and gloom profound,
This solitary Tree! A living thing
Produced too slowly ever to decay;

WRONGS (See also INJURY)

⁷
In the great right of an excessive wrong.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book.*
The other Half—Rome. L. 1,055.

⁸
Brother, brother; we are both in the wrong.
GAY—*Beggar's Opera.* Act II. Sc. 2.

⁹
Alas! how easily things go wrong!
A sigh too deep, or a kiss too long,
And then comes a mist and a weeping rain,
And life is never the same again.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Phantastes. A Fairy Story.*

¹⁰
A man finds he has been wrong at every pre-
ceding stage of his career, only to deduce the
astonishing conclusion that he is at last entirely
right.

STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age.*

¹¹
Once I guessed right,
And I got credit by't;
Thrice I guessed wrong,
And I kept my credit on.
Saying quoted by SWIFT. (1710)

¹²
Injuriarum remedium est oblivio.
The remedy for wrongs is to forget them.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

¹³
Higher than the perfect song
For which love longeth,
Is the tender fear of wrong,
That never wrongeth.
BATARD TAYLOR—*Improvisations.* Pt. V.

¹⁴
Wrongs unredressed, or insults unavenged.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. III. L. 377.

Y

Of form and aspect too magnificent
To be destroyed.

WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees.*

¹⁹
There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale,
Which to this day stands single, in the midst
Of its own darkness, as it stood of yore.

WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees.*

YOUTH

²⁰
Young men soon give and soon forget affronts;
Old age is slow in both.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act II. Sc. 5.

²¹
Youth dreams a bliss on this side death.
It dreams a rest, if not more deep,
More grateful than this marble sleep;
It hears a voice within it tell:
Calm's not life's crown, though calm is well.
'Tis all perhaps which man acquires,
But 'tis not what our youth desires.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Youth and Calm.* L. 19.

¹ Young men are fitter to invent than to judge;
fitter for execution than for counsel; and fitter
for new projects than for settled business.

BACON—*Of Youth and Age*.

² I was between
A man and a boy, A hobble-de-hoy,
A fat, little, punchy concern of sixteen.

R. H. BARHAM—*Aunt Fanny*.
(See also TUSSEY)

³ Smiling always with a never fading serenity of
countenance, and flourishing in an immortal
youth.

ISAAC BARROW—*Duty of Thanksgiving*.
Works. Vol. I. P. 66.

⁴ Our youth we can have but to-day;
We may always find time to grow old.

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Can Love be Controlled by
Advice?*

⁵ Young fellows will be young fellows.
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village*. Act II.
Sc. 2.

⁶ They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow
old;
Age shall not weary them, nor the years condemn.
At the going down of the sun, and in the morn-
ing,

We will remember them.
LAURENCE BINYON—*For the Fallen*. Sept.,
1915.

⁷ Blow out, you bugles, over the rich Dead!
There's none of these so lonely and poor of old,
But, dying, has made us rarer gifts than gold.
These laid the world away: poured out the red
Sweet wine of youth; gave up the years to be
Of work and joy, and that unhopèd serene
That men call age, and those who would have
been

Their sons, they gave their immortality.
RUPERT BROOKE—*The Dead*. (1914)

⁸ Every street has two sides, the shady side and
the sunny. When two men shake hands and
part, mark which of the two takes the sunny
side; he will be the younger man of the two.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. II. Heading of Ch. XV.

⁹ Ah! happy years! once more who would not be
a boy!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 23.

¹⁰ Her years
Were ripe, they might make six-and-twenty
springs;
But there are forms which Time to touch for-
bears,

And turns aside his scythe to vulgar things.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 98.

¹¹ And both were young, and one was beautiful.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 2.

¹² Youth is to all the glad season of life; but often
only by what it hopes, not by what it attains, or
what it escapes.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Schiller.

¹³ As I approve of a youth that has something of
the old man in him, so I am no less pleased with
an old man that has something of the youth. He
that follows this rule may be old in body, but
can never be so in mind.

CICERO—*Cato; or, An Essay on Old Age*.

¹⁴ Prima commendatio proficiscitur a modestia
tumpietate in parentes, tum in suos benevolentia.

The chief recommendation [in a young man]
is modesty, then dutiful conduct toward par-
ents, then affection for kindred.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 13.

¹⁵ Teneris, heu, lubrica moribus ætas!

Alas! the slippery nature of tender youth.

CLAUDIUS—*De Raptu Proserpinæ*. III. 227.

¹⁶ Life went a-Maying
With Nature, Hope, and Poesy;

When I was young!

When I was young?—Ah, woful when!

COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

¹⁷ A young Apollo, golden haired,
Stands dreaming on the verge of strife,
Magnificently unprepared

For the long littleness of life.

MRS. CORNFORD—*On Rupert Brooke*. (1915)

¹⁸ Be it a weakness, it deserves some praise,
We love the play-place of our early days;
The scene is touching, and the heart is stone,
That feels not at that sight, and feels at none.

COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 296.

¹⁹ Youth, what man's age is like to be, doth show;
We may our ends by our beginnings know.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence*. L. 225.

²⁰ Youth should watch joys and shoot them as
they fly.

DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe*. Act III. Sc. 1.

²¹ Olympian bards who sung
Divine ideas below,

Which always find us young,

And always keep us so.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *The Poet*. Introduction.

²² Angelicus juvenis senibus satanizat in annis.

An angelic boyhood becomes a Satanic old age.

ERASMUS—*Fam. Coll.* Quoted as a proverb
invented by Satan.

²³ Si jeunesse savait, si vieillesse pouvoit.

H. ÉTIENNE—*Les Premices*.

Si jeune savait, et vieux pouvoit,

Jamais disette n'y auroit.

If youth but knew, and age were able,

Then poverty would be a fable.

Proverb of the Twelfth Century.

²⁴ Youth holds no society with grief.

EURIPIDES. L. 73.

¹
O happy unown'd youths! your limbs can bear
The scorching dog-star and the winter's air,
While the rich infant, nurs'd with care and pain,
Thirsts with each heat and coughs with every
rain!

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. II. L. 145.

²
Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows,
While proudly rising o'er the azure realm
In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes,
Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at the helm.
GRAY—*Bard*. Pt. II. St. 2.

³
The insect-youth are on the wing,
Eager to taste the honied spring,
And float amid the liquid noon!
GRAY—*Ode on the Spring*. St. 3. L. 5.

⁴
Over the trackless past, somewhere,
Lie the lost days of our tropic youth,
Only regained by faith and prayer,
Only recalled by prayer and plaint,
Each lost day has its patron saint!
BRET HARTE—*Lost Galleon*. Last stanza.

⁵
There is a feeling of Eternity in youth which
makes us amends for everything. To be young
is to be as one of the Immortals.
HAZLITT—*Table Talk*. *The Feeling of Immor-*
talities in Youth.

⁶
Ah, youth! forever dear, forever kind.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIX. L. 303. POPE's
trans.

⁷
Youth! youth! how buoyant are thy hopes! they
turn,
Like marigolds, toward the sunny side.
JEAN INGELow—*The Four Bridges*. St. 56.

⁸
All the world's a mass of folly,
Youth is gay, age melancholy:
Youth is spending, age is thrifty,
Mad at twenty, cold at fifty;
Man is nought but folly's slave,
From the cradle to the grave.
W. H. IRELAND—*Modern Ship of Fools*. (*Of*
the Folly of all the World.)

⁹
Towering in confidence of twenty-one.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Letter to Bennet Langton*.
Jan., 1758.

¹⁰
When all the world is young, lad,
And all the trees are green;
And every goose a swan, lad,
And every lass a queen;
Then hey, for boot and horse, lad,
And round the world away;
Young blood must have its course, lad,
And every dog his day.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Water Babies*.

¹¹
Our youth began with tears and sighs,
With seeking what we could not find;
We sought and knew not what we sought;
We marvel, now we look behind:
Life's more amusing than we thought.
ANDREW LANG—*Ballade of Middle Age*.

¹²
Flos juvenum (Flos juventutis).
The flower of the young men (the flower of
youth).
LIVY. VIII. 8; XXXVII. 12.

¹³
Youth comes but once in a lifetime.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. X.

¹⁴
Standing with reluctant feet,
Where the brook and river meet,
Womanhood and childhood fleet!
LONGFELLOW—*Maidenhood*.

¹⁵
How beautiful is youth! how bright it gleams
With its illusions, aspirations, dreams!
Book of Beginnings, Story without End,
Each maid a heroine, and each man a friend!
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 66.

¹⁶
In its sublime audacity of faith,
"Be thou removed!" it to the mountain saith,
And with ambitious feet, secure and proud,
Ascends the ladder leaning on the cloud!
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*.

¹⁷
Youth, that pursuest with such eager pace
Thy even way,
Thou pantest on to win a mournful race:
Then stay! oh, stay!

Pause and luxuriate in thy sunny plain;
Loiter,—enjoy:
Once past, Thou never wilt come back again,
A second Boy.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Carpe Diem*.

¹⁸
'Tis now the summer of your youth: time has
not cropped the roses from your cheek, though
sorrow long has washed them.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act III.
Sc. 4.

¹⁹
The smiles, the tears
Of boyhood's years,
The words of love then spoken.
MOORE—*Oft in the Still Night*.

²⁰
Dissimiles hic vir, et ille puer.
How different from the present man was
the youth of earlier days!
OVID—*Heroides*. IX. 24.

²¹
The atrocious crime of being a young man.
WILLIAM PITT to WALPOLE. *Boswell's Life of*
Johnson. March 6, 1741.

²²
When the brisk minor pants for twenty-one.
POPE—*Epistle I*. Bk. I. L. 38.

²³
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow;
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 238.

²⁴
De jeune hermite, vieil diable.
Of a young hermit, an old devil.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Quoted, as a "pro-
verbe authentique."

²⁵
My salad days;
When I was green in judgment.
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 73.

¹ The spirit of a youth
That means to be of note, begins betimes.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 26.

² The chariest maid is prodigal enough,
If she unmask her beauty to the moon;
Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
The canker galls the infants of the spring,
Too oft before their buttons be disclosed;
And in the morn and liquid dew of youth,
Contagious blastments are most imminent.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 36. "Infants of the
spring" found also in *Love's Labour's Lost*.
Act I. Sc. 1. L. 100.

³ For youth no less becomes
The light and careless livery that it wears,
Than settled age his sables, and his weeds
Importing health and graveness.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 79.

⁴ Is in the very May-morn of his youth,
Ripe for exploits and mighty enterprises.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 120.

⁵ He that is more than a youth, is not for me,
and he that is less than man, I am not for him.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
40.

⁶ Crabbed age and youth cannot live together;
Youth is full of plesance, age is full of care;
Youth like summer morn, age like winter weather;
Youth like summer brave, age like winter bare.
Youth is full of sport, age's breath is short;
Youth is nimble, age is lame;
Youth is hot and bold, age is weak and cold;
Youth is wild, and age is tame.
Age, I do abhor thee; youth I do adore thee.
The Passionate Pilgrim. St. 12.

⁷ Thou art thy mother's glass, and she in thee
Calls back the lovely April of her prime:
So thou through windows of thine age shall see,
Despite of wrinkles this thy golden time.
Sonnet III.

⁸ Hail, blooming Youth!
May all your virtues with your years improve,
Till in consummate worth you shine the pride
Of these our days, and succeeding times
A bright example.
WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase.* Bk. III. L.
389.

⁹ Age may have one side, but assuredly Youth
has the other. There is nothing more certain
than that both are right, except perhaps that
both are wrong.
STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age.*

¹⁰ For God's sake give me the young man who
has brains enough to make a fool of himself.
STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age.*

¹¹ Youth is wholly experimental.
STEVENSON—*To a Young Gentleman.*

¹² Youth should be a savings-bank.
MADAME SWETCHINE.

¹³ What is that to him that reaps not harvest of his
youthful joys,
Though the deep heart of existence beat forever
like a boy's?
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 70.

¹⁴ What unjust judges fathers are, when in regard
to us they hold
That even in our boyish days we ought in con-
duct to be old,
Nor taste at all the very things that youth and
only youth requires;
They rule us by their present wants not by their
past long-lost desires.
TERENCE—*The Self-Tormentor.* Act I. Sc. 3.
F. W. RICORD'S trans.

¹⁵ The next, keep under Sir Hobbard de Hoy:
The next, a man, no longer a boy.
TUSSEER—*Hundred Points of Husbandry.*
(See also BARHAM)

¹⁶ Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,
But to be young was very Heaven!
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude.* Bk. XI.

¹⁷ A youth to whom was given
So much of earth, so much of heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*Ruth.*

¹⁸ Youth is not rich in time; it may be poor;
Part with it as with money, sparing; pay
No moment but in purchase of its worth,
And what it's worth, ask death-beds; they can
tell.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 47.

YUKON

¹⁹ This is the law of the Yukon, that only the Strong
shall survive;
That surely the Weak shall perish, and only the
Fit survive.
Dissolute, damned and despairful, crippled and
palsied and slain,
This is the Will of the Yukon,—Lo, how she
makes it plain!

ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Law of the Yukon.*

²⁰ There's a land where the mountains are nameless
And the rivers all run God knows where;
There are lives that are erring and aimless,
And deaths that just hang by a hair;
There are hardships that nobody reckons;
There are valleys unpeopled and still;
There's a land—oh, it beckons and beckons,
And I want to go back—and I will.
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Spell of the Yukon.*

YVETTE (RIVER)

²¹ O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling river! like a bride,
Some dimpled, bashful, fair Lisette,
Thou goest to wed the Orge's tide.
O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling stream! on balanced wings
The wood-birds sang the chansonnette
That here a wandering poet sings.
LONGFELLOW—*To the River Yvette.* St. 5.

Z

ZEAL

¹ There is no greater sign of a general decay of virtue in a nation, than a want of zeal in its inhabitants for the good of their country.

ADDISON—*Freeholder*. No. 5.

² Zealous, yet modest.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 11.

³ Through zeal knowledge is gotten, through lack of zeal knowledge is lost; let a man who knows this double path of gain and loss thus place himself that knowledge may grow.

BUDDHA.

⁴ For zeal's a dreadful termagant,
That teaches saints to tear and cant.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 673.

⁵ Awake, my soul! stretch every nerve,
And press with vigour on;
A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
And an immortal crown.

PHILIP DODDRIDGE—*Zeal and Vigour in the Christian Race*.

⁶ It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing.

GALATIANS. IV. 18.

⁷ I remember a passage in Goldsmith's "Vicar of Wakefield," which he was afterwards fool enough to expunge: "I do not love a man who is zealous for nothing."

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1779)

⁸ Blinder Eifer schadet nur.

Blind zeal can only do harm.

LICHTWER—*Die Katzen und der Hausherr*.

⁹ A Spirit, zealous, as he seemed, to know More of the Almighty's works, and chiefly Man, God's latest image.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 565.

¹⁰ But his zeal
None seconded, as out of season judged,
Or singular and rash.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 849.

¹¹ But zeal moved thee;
To please thy gods thou didst it!

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 895.

¹² Zeal is very blind, or badly regulated, when it encroaches upon the rights of others.

PASQUIER QUESNEL.

¹³ Zeal then, not charity, became the guide.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 261.

¹⁴ I have more zeal than wit.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire VI. L. 56.

¹⁵ Poets heap virtues, painters gems, at will,
And show their zeal, and hide their want of skill.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 185.

¹⁶ A zeal of God, but not according to knowledge.
ROMANS. X. 2.

¹⁷ My hat is in the ring.

ROOSEVELT. Said in Cleveland, when on his way to Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1912.

¹⁸ Der Freunde Eifer ist's, der mich
Zu Grunde richtet, nicht der Hass der Feinde.
The zeal of friends it is that razes me,
And not the hate of enemies.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. 18. Last lines.

¹⁹ We do that in our zeal our calmer moment
would be afraid to answer.

SCOTT—*Woodstock*. Heading of Ch. XVII.

²⁰ If I had obeyed God, as I have obeyed him,
He would not have punished me.

SWAMWRA to the Governor of Basra when deposed by the Caliph. (675) See *Ibnul Athir*. Vol. III. P. 412. (Ed. Tomberg.)
(See also HENRY VIII under SERVICE)

²¹ Terms ill defined, and forms misunderstood,
And customs, when their reasons are unknown,
Have stirred up many zealous souls
To fight against imaginary giants.

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy*. Of Tolerance.

²² Press bravely onward!—not in vain
Your generous trust in human kind;
The good which bloodshed could not gain
Your peaceful zeal shall find.

WHITTIER—*To the Reformers of England*.

ZEPHYRS (See also WIND)

²³ Where the light wings of Zephyr, oppress'd with
perfume,
Wax faint o'er the gardens of Gul in her bloom.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 1.
(See also DYER)

²⁴ Let Zephyr only breathe
And with her tresses play.
DRUMMOND—*Song*. *Phæbus, Arise*.

²⁵ While the wanton Zephyr sings,
And in the vale perfumes his wings.
DYER—*Gronger Hill*.
(See also BYRON)

²⁶ Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows.
GRAY—*The Bard*. I. 2. L. 9.

²⁷ And soon
Their hushing dances languished to a stand,
Like midnight leaves when, as the Zephyrs swoon,
All on their drooping stems they sink unfanned.
HOOD—*The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies*.

¹
And on the balmy zephyrs tranquil rest
The silver clouds.
KEATS—*Posthumous Poems. Sonnets. Oh!*
How I Love on a Fair Summer's Eve.

²
Soft is the strain when zephyr gently blows.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. II. L. 366.*

³
Lull'd by soft zephyrs thro' the broken pane.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires. L. 42.*

⁴
And soften'd sounds along the waters die:
Smooth flow the waves, the zephyrs gently play.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock. Canto II. L. 50.*

⁵
Soft o'er the shrouds aerial whispers breathe,
That seemed but zephyrs to the train beneath.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock. Canto II. L. 58.*

⁶
The balmy zephyrs, silent since her death,
Lament the ceasing of a sweeter breath.
POPE—*Winter. L. 45.*

AUTHORS QUOTED IN THIS CYCLOPEDIA

With Places and Dates of Births and Deaths, and Brief Characterizations

NOTE.—The star (*) which precedes the names of some of the authors quoted indicates that they are cited too frequently to make it necessary to give the page folios on which quotations from their works will be found. Where the author is anonymous, the name of the volume or collection in which the quotation appears is cited. The following abbreviations are employed:

a, or ab.=about; b.=born; B.C.=Before Christ; c.=*circa* (about); d.=Dead or died; fl.=flourished; L.=Living or lived.

A

ABBOTT, WENONAH STEVENS, journal- 736
ist, writer, lecturer,
UNITED STATES, 1865-L.
ABD-EL-KADER, Arab chief. ALGERIA, 1807-1883
163
ABU 'L ALA, Arabian poet, died 977 440
ACHILLES TATIUS (or STATIUS), Alex- 882
andrian rhetorician, lived end
of 5th Cent. and beginning of
6th Cent.
ADAM OF COBSHAM 355
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, lawyer, 841
diplomat... UNITED STATES, 1807-1886
ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE, journalist, 801
humorist, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1881-L.
ADAMS, JOHN, statesman, 2nd Pres. U. S.,
UNITED STATES, 1735-1826
329 330 368 584
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, 6th Pres. U. S.,
UNITED STATES, 1767-1848
106 163 588 618 634 882
ADAMS, SAMUEL, patriot and orator,
UNITED STATES, 1722-1803
85 674 841
ADAMS, MRS. SARAH FLOWER, poet, 315
ENGLAND, 1805-1848
ADAMS, THOMAS, clergyman of wit and 221
learning... ENGLAND, died before 1660
*ADDISON, JOSEPH, writer..ENGLAND, 1672-1719
ADY, THOMAS, writer on witchcraft, 63
ENGLAND, 1656(61)-
291 486 705
ÆSCHINES, statesman and orator, 522
GREECE, B.C. 389-314
ÆSCHYLUS, tragic poet. GREECE, B.C. 525-456
12 34 163 182 208 244 289
350 364 397 434 518 550 564
566 631 647 735 762 780 882
AGESILAUS, "The Great," king of
Sparta.....GREECE, B.C. 455-361.
557 705
AGLIONBY 862
AIDÉ, CHARLES HAMILTON, French- 413
English musician, composer,
dramatist, novelist,.....1826-1906
AIKIN, LUCY, historian, writer, 415
ENGLAND, 1781-1864
AINSWORTH, WM. HARRISON, novelist,
ENGLAND, 1805-1882

AISÉE, MLE., letter writer, daughter 365
of Circassian chief, lived in
FRANCE, 1694-1733
43 383 434 487 700 815
AKERS, ELIZABETH, biographer, poet, 792
UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
ALAMANNI, LUIGI, statesman, poet, 233
ITALY, 1495-1556
ALANUS DE INSULUS. See INSULUS.
ALBERIC, MONK OF MONTE-CASSINO, 773
FRANCE, 1140-
ALCÆUS, lyric poet, 39 330 521 841
GREECE, flourished about B.C. 600
ALCIATUS, ANDREA, jurist, writer, 312
ITALY, 1492-1550
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, teacher and
philosopher, UNITED STATES, 1799-1888
75 439 775 809 818 835 886
ALCUIN, abbot, scholar, reformer, 315 647
friend of Charlemagne,
ENGLAND, 735(?)-804
ALDRICH, JAMES, poet and journalist, 163
UNITED STATES, 1810-1856
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, poet and
prose writer, UNITED STATES, 1836-1907
54 57 139 161 163 184 201 210
246 379 457 501 554 568 572 615
655 716 769 780 787 877
ALDRIDGE (ALDRICH), HENRY, dean
of Christchurch. .ENGLAND, 1647-1710
67 206
ALDRIDGE, IRA, negro tragedian, 261
UNITED STATES, 1810-1867
ALDUS MANUTIUS, printer, scholar, 85
ITALY, 1447-1515
ALESSANDRO, ALLEGRI, see ALLEGRI
ALESSANDRO.
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, king of
MACEDONIA, B.C. 356-323
113 600 615
ALEXANDER VI, pope, R. L. Borgia, 333
b., SPAIN, 1430; d., ITALY, 1503.
ALEXANDER, MRS. CECIL FRANCES,
poet.....GREAT BRITAIN, 1818-1895
114 337
ALEXANDER, PATRICK PROCTOR, au- 716
thor.....SCOTLAND, 1824-
ALEXANDER, WM., Earl of Stirling,
poet, statesman, and courtier,
SCOTLAND, ab. 1567-1640
163 423 710 920
ALEXIS GUILLAUME, Benedictine poet 506
FRANCE, living 1506

- ALFIERI, VITTORIO, poet and dramatist.....ITALY, 1749-1803
93 148 197 430 440 464 485 665
707 787
- ALFONSO, X. (ALPHONSO), "*The Wise*," king of Castile, SPAIN, 1226-1284
- ALFORD, HENRY, Dean of Canterbury, poet, translator...ENGLAND, 1810-1871
337 430 440
- ALFRED, "*The Great*," king of West Saxons.....ENGLAND, 849-901
- ALGER, WM. R., minister and writer, UNITED STATES, 1823-1905
73 133 204 246 398 504 525 570
578 583 669 671 682
- ALI BEN ABOU TALEB, son-in-law of Mahomet.....ARABIA, ab. 602-660
- ALISON, RICHARD, writer...16th or 17th Cent.
183 250 251
- ALL AMONG THE BARLEY, old English Song, Pub. in *Musical Times*, No. 187 supplement
- ALLEGRI ALLESSANDRO, satirical poet, ITALY, ab. 1596
- ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS, "*Florence Percy*," poet, UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
244 416 792
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, lawyer and politician.....UNITED STATES, 1806-1879
- ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM, poet, IRELAND, ab. 1828-1889
51 253 314 633
- ALLOT, ROBERT, compiler of *England's Parnassus*, ENGLAND, 15th and 16th Cent.
- ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, painter, poet, UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
- AMBROSE, ST. (AMBROSIOUS), Latin father and writer.....GAUL, 340-397
641 677
- AMES, FISHER, orator and statesman, UNITED STATES, 1758-1808
308
- AMIEL, HENRI FRÉDÉRIC, philosopher, critic.....SWITZERLAND, 1821-1881
- AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS, Roman historian.....ANTIOCH, died about 395
149 240 263 290 677 760 820
- AMYOT, JACQUES, scholar, translator, man of great learning. FRANCE, 1513-1593
- ANACHEARSIS, Scythian philosopher, lived, B.C. 600
315 430
- ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, author, DENMARK, 1805-1875
440
- ANDREWS (ANDREWES), LANCELOT, Bishop of great learning, one of the ten divines who translated the Pentateuch for James I., ENGLAND, 1555-1626
117
- ANGELO BUONAROTTI, MICHAEL, painter, sculptor, and architect, ITALY, 1474-1563
359 398 593 694
- ANSTAY, CHRISTOPHER, satirical poet, ENGLAND, 1724-1805
394 757 916
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST MELANCHOLY (1661). 210
- ANTIGONUS I., "*The Cyclops*," ruler of Phrygia, one of Alexander's generals.....B.C. 382(?) - 301
- ANTI-JACOBIN POETRY; appeared in the *Anti-Jacobin* or *Weekly Examiner*, a satirical organ of British Conservatives. Begun in 1797.
303 487 687 634 871
- ANTIPATER, OF SIDON, epigrammatist, 1. about B.C. 150-127
- ANTIPIANES, physician of Delos, lived ab. 2nd Cent.
695 763
- ANTISTHENES, cynic and philosopher, 779
GREECE, flourished about B.C. 400 or 375
- ANTOINE, PIERRE, see MOTTEAUX, ANTOINE.
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS, emperor and philosopher...ITALY, 121-180
194 241 256 326 400 561 653
- APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, Greek rhetorician, scholar, epic poet, b. at Alexandria a. 235 B.C., died after B.C. 196
- APPIUS CLAUDIUS, see CLAUDIUS APPIUS.
- APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD, wit, essayist, and poet. UNITED STATES, 1812-1884
- APPULEIUS (APULEIUS), Latin satirist, Platonic philosopher...L. 2d Cent.
- AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO, general of the Jesuits.....ITALY, 1543-1615
- AQUINAS, ST. THOMAS, "Angelical Doctor," theologian, teacher, taught at Rome and Paris
ITALY, 1225-1274
75 259 745 839
- ARABIAN PROVERB 419 420 639
- ARATUS, Greek poet, astronomer, lived between B. C. 300 and 250
- ARBUTHNOT, JOHN, physician, wit, SCOTLAND, 1667-1735
- 72 430 541 610
- ARCHIAS OF THEBES, Greek man of letters, B.C. first cent.
- ARCHILOCHUS, poet and satirist, GREECE, about B.C. 680 or 700
841 848
- ARCHIMEDES, geometer, 622
SICILY, about B.C. 287-212
- ARETINO, satirical writer...ITALY, 1492-1557
394
- ARGENSON, MARC PIERRE DE, statesman.....FRANCE, 1696-1764
- ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO, poet...ITALY, 1474-1553
31 93 315 485
- ARISTIDES, ÆLIUS, sophist and rhetorician..BITHYNIA, born about 117(129)-330 841
- ARISTODEMUS, semi-legendary ruler of MESSENTIA, reigned about B.C. 731-724
- ARISTOPHANES, poet and satirist, GREECE, about B.C. 444-380
97 122 163 239 390 423 487 542 586
- ARISTOTLE, philosopher..GREECE, B.C. 384-322
97 125 267 308 413 440 502 544
572 581 610 672 702 727 825
- ARMIN, ROBERT, actor, dramatist, living in ENGLAND, 1610
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, poet and physician, SCOTLAND, 1709-1779
12 71 132 375 535 629 717 835
864 911
- ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ, poet and political writer, 82
ISLAND OF RÜGEN, 1769-1860
- ARNE, THOS. AUGUSTINE, musician, composer.....ENGLAND, 1710-1778
- ARNOLD, EDWIN, poet...ENGLAND, 1832-1904
19 88 164 184 193 261 304 326
364 440 464 504 535 655 775 823
833
- ARNOLD, GEORGE, littérateur, 204 350 698
UNITED STATES, 1834-1865
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW, poet. ENGLAND, 1822-1888
12 57 93 140 164 216 219 229
237 241 252 315 388 440 441 504
544 557 622 629 661 689 700 736
774 787 792 886 911 921
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL J., dramatist, 550 841
ENGLAND, 1774-1852
- ARNOULD, SOPHIE, singer, actress, 733
FRANCE, 1744-1808
- ARRIAN, FLAVIUS, historian, 882
GREECE, lived c. 130

ART OF POETRY ON A NEW PLAN, 843
 compilation published 1762 by
 Newbery (publisher) Gold-
 smith assisted.

ARTHUR, semi-mythical king of 801
 BRITAIN, 500(?)–537(?)

ARTOIS, COMTE D', title of Charles X. 93
 of France, previous to his acces-
 sion to the throne. FRANCE, 1757–1836

ARVERS, ALEXIS FELIX, author, poet, 464
 dramatist. FRANCE, 1806–1851

ASCHAM, ROGER, classical scholar,
 author. ENGLAND, 1515–1568
 144 244 785 878 898

ASQUITH, RT. HON. HERBERT HENRY,
 statesman, premier, ENGLAND, 1852–L.
 245 252 841

ATHENEUS, Greek antiquarian born in
 EGYPT, lived about 250
 12 138 441 532 706 753

ATHENAGORAS, Greek philosopher
 converted to Christianity, ATHENS, 2nd Cent.
 396 397

AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, VON,
 "Anastasius Grün," poet,
 GERMANY, 1806–1876
 221 606

AUGEREAT, PIERRE FRANÇOIS CHARLES 66
 (Duc de Castiglione), marshal,
 FRANCE, 1757–1816

AUGUSTINE, AURELIUS (Saint), writer,
 NUMIDIA, 354–430
 21 140 154 207 315 359 362 423
 677 712 736 745 780 792 831 911

AUGUSTUS, CÆSAR, Roman emperor,
 B.C. 63–14 A.D.
 353 677

AULUS, GELLIUS, see GELLIUS, AULUS.

AUNGERVILLE, "Richard de Bury,"
 learned prelate. ENGLAND, 1287–1345
 47 75

AURELIUS, ANTONINUS MARCUS, see
 ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS.

AUSONE de CHANCEL 443

AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS, Latin
 poet. FRANCE, about 310–394
 65 267 289 372 393 571 645 794

AUSTEN, JANE, novelist. ENGLAND, 1775–1817
 569 600

AUSTIN, ALFRED, poet. ENGLAND, 1835–1913
 229

AVELINE, MRS. E. L. ENGLAND, –1850 867

AYTON (AYTON), SIR ROBERT, poet,
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1570–1638
 301 803

AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE,
 critic and poet. SCOTLAND, 1813–1865
 692 886

B

BACON, ANNE, wife of Nathaniel Bacon 506

*BACON, FRANCIS, philosopher and
 writer. ENGLAND, 1561–1626

BACON, NATHANIEL, lawyer, insur-
 gent leader, against governor
 Berkeley of Virginia ENGLAND, 1630(?)–1677
 321

BAGEHOT, WALTER, author, critic,
 editor, economist. ENGLAND, 1826–1877

*BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES, poet. ENG., 1816–1902

BAILLIE, JOANNA, poet. SCOTLAND, 1762–1851
 74 124 182 201 210 267 754 825
 871 872 886 902

BAIN, ALEXANDER, writer on logic and
 psychology. SCOTLAND, 1818–1903

BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES, statesman,
 writer. SCOTLAND, 1848–L.
 528

BALL, A. W. W., poet, writer, 792
 UNITED STATES, 19th cent.

BALL, JOHN, preacher who took part 911
 in Wat Tyler's insurrection, –1381

BALLANTINE, JAMES, poet and artist, 764
 SCOTLAND, 1808–1877

BALLOU, HOSEA, preacher, founder of
 "Universalism," UNITED STATES, 1771–1852
 216 254 350 354 384 655 758 828

BALLOU, MATURIN M., author, 277
 UNITED STATES, 1820–1895

BALZAC, HONORÉ, novelist, 462 912
 FRANCE, 1799–1850

BALZAC, JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE, littéra- 730
 teur. FRANCE, 1594–1654

BANCKS, JOHN, 872

BANCROFT, GEORGE, historian, 301 330
 UNITED STATES, 1800–1891

BANCROFT, RICHARD, prelate, opposed 117
 to the Puritans. ENGLAND, 1544–1610

BANKS, GEORGE LINNÆUS, miscella- 326 441
 neous writer, editor, economist,
 ENGLAND, 1821–1881

BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA, writer,
 ENGLAND, 1743–1825
 164 195 375 441 487 512 665 686
 823

BARBERINI, FRANCESCO, CARDINAL, 566
 founded library in Rome,
 ITALY, 1597–1679

BARBOUR, JOHN, poet. SCOTLAND, 1320–1396
 294

BARCA, surname of HAMILCAR, famous 832
 Carthaginian general, father
 of Hannibal, killed, B.C. 229

BARÈRE, BERTRAND, Jacobin dema-
 gog. FRANCE, 1755–1841
 164 222 437

BAREHAM, RICHARD HARRIS, humorous
 writer. ENGLAND, 1788–1845
 97 198 210 403 674 898 922

BARKER, MATTHEW, nonconformist 391
 divine. ENGLAND, 1619–1698

BARKER, THOMAS, writer, fisherman, 28
 ENGLAND, living 1651

BARLOW, JOEL, poet and patriot, 210 353
 UNITED STATES, 1755–1812

BARNARD, LADY ANN, poet, 717
 SCOTLAND, 1750–1825

BARNAVE, ANTOINE, politician of the 73
 Revolution. FRANCE, 1761–1793

BARNEVELDT, JAN VAN OLDEN, a
 tragedy based on the life of
 the Dutch statesman. 1540–1619
 258 513

BARNES, BARNABY, poet, 133
 ENGLAND, about 1569–1607

BARNES, WILLIAM, philologist, clergy- 868
 man, and poet. ENGLAND, 1800–1886

BARNFIELD, RICHARD, poet,
 ENGLAND, about 1574–1627
 300 501 535

BARNUM, PHINEAS T., showman, 182
 UNITED STATES, 1810–1891

BARON, MARIE LE 868

BARR, MARY A., writer. SCOTLAND, 1852–
 613

BARRETT, EATON S., satirist, 886
 IRELAND, 1785–1820

BARRIE, BT., SIR JAMES MATTHEW,
 writer, dramatist. SCOTLAND, 1860–L.
 1 124 164 253 441 803 886

BARRINGTON, GEORGE (WALDRON, his
 correct name), transported con- 584
 vict who wrote on Australian
 topics. ENGLAND, 1755–1835

BARROW, ISAAC, clergyman, mathe- 922
 matician. ENGLAND, 1630–1677

BARRY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, barrister, 164
 IRELAND, about 1815–

BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE
 DU, see DU BARTAS.

- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS, clergyman
and writer. UNITED STATES, 1813-1900
90 303
- BARTON, BERNARD, poet. ENGLAND, 1784-1849
152 696
- BASFORD, HENRY HOWARTH, writer,
physician. ENGLAND, 1880-L. 462
- BASIL, Bishop of Cesare, "*The*
Great," eminent Christian father, 329-379 375
- BASSE, WILLIAM, poet,
ENGLAND, died about 1653 700
- BASSELIN, OLIVIER, dyer and reputed
author of *Vaux-de-Vire*, see
Vaux-de-Vire, lived in FRANCE,
close of 15th Cent. 561
- BASTARD, THOS., epigrammatist, 702
ENGLAND, 1598-1618
- BATES, KATHARINE LEE, writer, Col-
lege professor, 841
UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
- BATES, LEWIS J., poet. 1832-
304 403 411 484
- BAUDELAIRE, PIERRE CHARLES, poet, 441
FRANCE, 1821-1867
- BAXTER, RICHARD, theologian
ENGLAND, 1615-1691
189 267 362 511 541 629
- BAYARD, PIERRE DU TERRAIL, "*Cheva-*
lier sans peur et sans reproche,"
national hero; FRANCE, about 1475-1524
97 365
- BAYLE, PIERRE, philosopher and
critic. FRANCE, 1647-1706 653
- BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES, poet,
ENGLAND, 1797-1839
2 56 83 116 156 504 506 535
541 548 643 678 863 872 898 912
- BEACON, REV. J. 572
- BEATTIE, JAMES, poet. SCOTLAND, 1735-1803
13 97 122 133 204 238 256 261
270 329 337 385 388 427 485 495
544 625 655 691 818
- BEAUMARCHAIS, dramatist and writer,
FRANCE, 1732-1799
89 428 658 712 732 759 883
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1585-1615
194 287 337
- *BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. For
biography see BEAUMONT,
FRANCIS; and FLETCHER, JOHN.
- BEAUMONT, SIR JOHN, poet, 860
ENGLAND, 1583-1627
- BEAUMONT, DR. JOSEPH, poet, 792
ENGLAND, 1616-1699
- BEAUVAIS, JEAN B. C. M. de, Bishop
of Senes. FRANCE, 1731-1790 710
- BECCARIA, CESARE DI BONESANA,
philosophical and political writer,
ITALY, 1735-1794
350 367
- BECKER, NIKOLAUS, poet, 673
GERMANY, 1809-1845
- BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL, poet, phys-
iologist. ENGLAND, 1800-1849
201 464
- BEDE, "*The Venerable*," monk and
ecclesiastical writer,
ENGLAND, about 673-735
548 862
- BEE, BERNARD E., general 725
UNITED STATES, 1845-1861
- BEECHER, CATHERINE E., author, 391
UNITED STATES, 1800-1873
- BEECHER, HENRY WARD, clergyman
and writer. UNITED STATES, 1813-1878
47 97 158 207 277 400 439 441
- BEERS, ETHEL LYNN, poet, 592 842
UNITED STATES, 1827-1879
- BEGGIE, HAROLD, author, journalist,
ENGLAND, 1871-L. 842
- BEGGIE, JANET. -L. 842
- BEHN, APHRA JOHNSON, dramatist,
poet, novelist. ENGLAND, 1640-1689
330
- BEHRENS, BERTHA (WILHELMINE
HEIMBURG), novelist, 583
UNITED STATES, 1848-
- BELL, MRS. HELEN ULCOTT, 31
UNITED STATES, 1830-
- BELL, HENRY GLASSFORD, poet,
writer, editor. SCOTLAND, 1803-1874 403
- BELLAMY, G. W., song writer 874
ENGLAND, c. 1849
- BELLAY, JOACHIM DU, poet. FRANCE, 1492-1560
199 677
- BELLINGHAUSEN, VON MÜNCH, see
MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN.
- BELOB, WILLIAM, scholar, critic, di-
vine. ENGLAND, 1756-1817 887
- BENJAMIN, CHAS. L. 274
UNITED STATES, 20th cent.
- BENJAMIN, PARK, poet and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1809-1864
277 337
- BENNETT, HENRY, poet, ENGLAND, 1785- 118
- BENNETT, HENRY HOLCOMB, writer, 274
UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
- BENNETT, JOHN, author, illustrator, 441
UNITED STATES, 1865-L.
- BENNETT, WM. C., poet, 54
ENGLAND, about 1820-1895
- BENSERADE, ISAAC DE, poet. FRANCE, 1612-1691
63
- BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, edu-
cator, scholar, poet, 296
ENGLAND, 1862-1925
- BEN SYRA (SIRA), collector of pro-
verbs from the Hebrew. 13 441
- BENTHAM, JEREMY, jurist and philos-
opher. ENGLAND, 1748-1832
18 350 817
- BENTLEY, RICHARD, critic and classi-
cal scholar. ENGLAND, 1662-1742
119 330 667
- BENTON, JOEL, author, 458
UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
- BEOWULF, Anglo-Saxon poem sup-
posed to have been written in 9th Cent.
296 372 554 746
- BÉQUET, ÉTIENNE, journalist and
critic. FRANCE, about 1800-1838 682
- BÉRANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, poet,
FRANCE, 1780-1857
13 58 133 221 222 579 683 725 842
- BERGERAC, SAVINIEN DE CYRANO DE, 599 771
writer. FRANCE, 1619-1655
- BERGSON, HENRI LOUIS, scientist,
philosopher, psychologist,
FRANCE, 1850-L.
398 441 581 792
- BERKELEY, BISHOP GEORGE, meta-
physician and writer,
ENGLAND, 1684-1753
513 634 783 912 922
- BERMUDES, F. GERONIMO, poet, 550
SPAIN, c. 1530-1589
- BERNADIN DE ST. PIERRE, see ST.
PIERRE, BERNADIN DE.
- BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX (St.), eccle-
siastic. FRANCE, 1091-1153
114 362 424 441 646 661 730
- BERNERS (BERNES, BARNES) JULIANA, 310
writer. ENGLAND, born about 1388
- BERNHARDI, FRIEDRICH VON, soldier,
writer on militarism,
GERMANY, 1849-L.
842
- BERNI, FRANCESCO, burlesque poet, 786
ITALY, 1490-1536
- BERRY, DOROTHY. 592
ENGLAND, c. 1699

BERTANT, JEAN, Bishop of Séez, poet, FRANCE, 1552-1611	185	BLAKE, WILLIAM, artist and poet, ENGLAND, 1757-1828	27 51 54 216 337 395 428 464 487 495 764 768 792 864 877 907
BERTIN, MADEMOISELLE ROSE, mill- ner to Marie Antoinette, FRANCE, 1744-1813	561	BLAMIRE, SUSANNA, poet..ENGLAND, 1747-1794	83 417
BESANT, SIR WALTER, novelist, writer, collaborated with JAMES RICE, novelist (ENGLAND 1843-1882), ENGLAND, 1836-1901	717	BLANCHARD, LAMAN, journalist and littérateur.....ENGLAND, 1803-1845	125 600
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, THEOBALD VON, German Imperial Chancellor from 1909 to 1917, GERMANY, 1856-1921	847	BLANCHET, PIERRE, dramatic poet, FRANCE, about 1459-1519	741
BETHUNE, GEORGE W., poet, clergy- man.....UNITED STATES, 1805-1862	868	BLAND, ROBERT, poet, classical edi- tor.....ENGLAND, 1779-1825	347
BEVERLY, MIKE, song writer	678	BLEECKER, ANNE E., poet, UNITED STATES, 1752-1783	146
BEVIS OF HAMPTOUN, SIR, a hero of medieval romance.	40 210	BLOOMFIELD, ROBERT, poet, ENGLAND, 1766-1823	337 395 416 464 756 877
BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, novelist, critic, FRANCE, 1783-1842	787	BLOUET, PAUL ("MAX O RELL"), journalist, lecturer, critic, FRANCE, 1848-1903	277
BIAS OF PRIENE, one of the seven sages, GREECE, about B.C. 566	97 221 321	BLOW YE WINDS, HEIGHO! Old song.	871
*BIBLE, quotations in alphabetical or- der of book.		BLÜCHER, GERHARD LEBRECHT VON, Prussian Field Marshal at Waterloo.....1742-1819	842
BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC, dramatist, IRELAND, about 1735-after 1787	13 134 375 632 922	BOARDMAN, GEORGE DANA, mission- ary to Burma, UNITED STATES, 1801-1831	787
BIDPAI or PILPAY, the supposed author of a collection of fables in San- skrit, now spread over the world, of which only a portion, the Panchatantra, or the <i>Five Books</i> , exists. The original was translated into Pahlavi by Barsuye under King Khosru Anushirvan (531-579), thence into Arabic about the 7th cen- tury. First English translation bears the date 1570.	521 594	BOBART, JACOB, botanist. GERMANY, 1641-1719	161
91 643 681 902		BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, Italian story writer, PARIS, FLORENCE or CARTALDO, 1313-1375	347 629
BILLY PITT and THE FARMER, printed in Asylum for Fugitive Pieces (1786)	82	BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH M. VON, writer, journalist, and trans- lator.....GERMANY, 1819-1892	678
BINDER, JOHN, philologist, GERMANY, 1767-1805	224	BODINUS	715
BINYON, LAWRENCE, author, oriental- ist.....ENGLAND, 1869-L.	922	BODLEY, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, founder of Bodleian Library at Oxford....GREAT BRITAIN, 1544-1612	904
BION OF SMYRNA, pastoral poet, GREECE, living about B.C. 280	521 594	BOETHIUS, Roman statesman, philos- opher.....470(?) -525	559 733 765
BIRDSEYE, GEORGE, UNITED STATES	227	BOHN, HENRY G., publisher, book- seller.....ENGLAND, 1796-1884	828
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE, jurist, author, critic.....ENGLAND, 1850-L.	367 531 653 918	BOIARDO (BOJARDO), MATTEO-MARIE, COMTE DE, poet, scholar, FRANCE, 1430-1494	125
BISHOP, THOMAS BRIGHAM, song writer UNITED STATES, 19th cent.	736	BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, NICHOLAS, poet and satirist.....FRANCE, 1636-1711	10 118 210 239 283 372 541 572 600 605 620 661 690 741 792 816 818 835 907
BISMARCK VON SCHONHAUSEN, KARL OTTO, statesman. GERMANY, 1813-1898	43 97 311 407 649 671 683 842	BOLINGBROKE (Viscount), HENRY ST. JOHN, author....ENGLAND, 1678-1751	367
BLACK LETTER BALLAD. LONDON (1512)	683	BONAR, HORATIUS, D.D., clergyman, poet, and writer...SCOTLAND, 1808-1890	164 818
BLACKBURN, THOMAS	209	BONIFACE VIII., Pope who greatly ex- tended papal power in things spiritual and temporal....1228-1303	185 707
BLACKER, COLONEL, British officer, 1780-1826	816	BONNARD, BERNARD DE, poet FRANCE, 1744-1784	707
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART, classical scholar and writer. SCOTLAND, 1809-1895	729 756	*BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER	
BLACKLOCK, THOS., poet and divine, SCOTLAND, 1721-1791	204	BOOTH, BARTON, actor...ENGLAND, 1681-1733	767
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD, physician, poet.....ENGLAND, 1650(?) -1729	32 147	BOOTH, REV. JOHN	502
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM, jurist, ENGLAND, 1723-1780	369 550 683	BORROW, GEORGE HENRY, writer, Gypsy scholar....ENGLAND, 1803-1881	907
BLAIR, HUGH, clergyman, prof. of rhetoric and belles-lettres, critic, ENGLAND, 1718-1800	673	BOSQUET, PIERRE, marshal FRANCE, 1810-1861	842
BLAIR, ROBERT, poet and clergyman, SCOTLAND, 1699-1746	33 142 146 164 256 301 326 337 524 554 763 825 827 921	BOSSIDY, JOHN C., M.D., Ophthalmologist, 801 UNITED STATES, 1860-L.	
BLAKE, CHARLES DUPEE, poet, UNITED STATES, 1846-1903	54	BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGUE, Bishop and pulpit orator...FRANCE, 1627-1704	65 222 684
		BOSWELL, JAMES, lawyer and biog- rapher.....SCOTLAND, 1740-1795	32 908

- BOTTA, ANNE C. LYNCH, poet, 63
UNITED STATES, about 1820-1891
- BOUCAULT, DION, dramatist, actor, 401
IRELAND, 1822-1890
- BOURDEILLES, PIERRE DE, see BRANTÔME.
- BOURGET, PAUL, novelist 840
FRANCE, 1852-L.
- BOURNE, VINCENT, scholar and writer, 912
ENGLAND, 1693-1747
- BOVEE, CHRISTIAN NESTELL, author 47 712
and editor... UNITED STATES, 1820-1904
- BOWER, WALTER, historian, 158
SCOTLAND, 1385-1449
- BOYER, LUCIEN 365
- BOYSEN HJALMAR HJORTH, novelist, 416 464
NORWAY, 1848-1895
- BOYLE, ROBERT, chemist and philoso- 496
pher..... IRELAND, 1626-1691
- BOYSE, SAMUEL, writer, 315 581
GREAT BRITAIN, 1708-1749
- BRACON, HENRY DE, ecclesiastic, 645
jurist..... ENGLAND, -1268
- BRADFORD, JOHN, Protestant martyr, 335
ENGLAND, 1510(?) -1555
- BRADY, NICHOLAS, author and divine, see TATE AND BRADY,
IRELAND, 1659-1726
- BRAGDON, ALONZO B., jurist, writer, scholar.... UNITED STATES, 1847-
161 441 605
- BRAGG, EDWARD STUYVESANT, legislator 221
UNITED STATES, 1827-1912
- BRAINARD, JOHN G. C., poet, 122 535
UNITED STATES, 1796-1828
- BRAITHEWAIT (BRAITHEWAITE), RICH- 462 496
ARD ("CORYMBÆUS"), poet,
dramatist.... ENGLAND, 1588(?) -1673
- BRAMSTON, REV. JAMES, satirical poet, ENGLAND, about 1694-1744
355 535 792
- BRANTÔME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLES, historian..... FRANCE, 1540-1614
246 554 699
- BRASSAVOLA, ANTONIO MUSA, physi- 887
cian..... ITALY, 1500-1570
- BRAYLEY, BERTON, author, journalist, 907
UNITED STATES, 1882-L.
- BRENNAN (BRENNAN) JOSEPH, Ameri- 201
can poet..... IRELAND, 1829-1857
- BREERTON, JANE, poet... ENGLAND, 1685-1740
227
- BRET, ANTOINE, writer, poet, 464
FRANCE, 1717-1792
- BRETON, NICHOLAS, poet, ENGLAND, 1545-1624(?)
63 465 916
- BREVINT, DANIEL, Dean of Lincoln, 315
ENGLAND, 1616-1695
- BREWER, REV. E. COBHAM, author, 903
compiler..... ENGLAND, 1810-1897
- BRIDGES, JOHN, Dean of Salisbury 207
ENGLAND, -1618
- BRIDGES, MADELINE (MRS. MARY ANGE DE VERE), 441
- BRIDGES, ROBERT ("DROCH"), journal- 860
ist, poet... UNITED STATES, 1858-L.
- BRIDGES, ROBERT S., author, critic, poet laureate.... ENGLAND, 1844-L.
122 238 278
- BRIGHT, JOHN, statesman... ENGLAND, 1811-1889
330 488 763 775 848
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME, magis- 214
trate, gastronomist, author,
FRANCE, 1755-1826
- BRINKLOW, HENRY, satirist, writer, 210
reformer... GREAT BRITAIN, -1546
- BRISSET DE WARTVILLE, JEAN PIERRE, 615
Girondist leader and political
writer..... FRANCE, 1754-1793
- BRITAINE, WILLIAM DE 887
- BRITISH PRINCES, see HOWARD, EDWARD
- BROADHURST 624
- BROME, RICHARD, dramatist, 23
ENGLAND, -1652(?)
- BROMLEY, ISAAC H., editor, 610
UNITED STATES, 1833-1898
- BRONTË, CHARLOTTE, "Curren Bell," 441
novelist..... ENGLAND, 1816-1855
- BROOKE, HENRY, political and miscel-
laneous writer.... IRELAND, 1706-1783
294 575 825
- BROOKE, LORD (SIR FULKE GREVILLE), 506
poet and writer... ENGLAND, 1554-1628
- BROOKE, RUPERT, poet and soldier, ENGLAND, 1887-1915
161 165 223 326 359 388 465 922
- BROOKE, STOPFORD A., clergyman, critic, essayist.... IRELAND, 1832-1916
442 816
- BROOKS, MARIA, poet, UNITED STATES, 1795-1845
487 554 678
- BROOKS, PHILLIPS, D.D., bishop, scholar, and pulpit orator, UNITED STATES, 1835-1893
209 315
- BROOKS, THOMAS, Puritan divine, 818
ENGLAND, 1608-1680
- BROUGHAM, HENRY PETER, LORD, orator, critic, statesman, and author..... SCOTLAND, 1778-1868
3 216 420 562 610 647
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS, clergyman, 661
biographer, miscel. writer,
ENGLAND, 1704-1774
- BROWN, JOHN, clergyman and miscel-
laneous writer.... ENGLAND, 1715-1766
12 286 428
- BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD, poet, 307
ENGLAND, 1830-1897
- BROWN, TOM, satirical and facetious poet..... ENGLAND, 1663-1704
31 311 473 484 641 643 882
- BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR, "Artemus Ward," author and editor, UNITED STATES, 1834-1867
207 500 540 613 753 897
- BROWNE, ISAAC HAWKINS, poet, wit, ENGLAND, 1705-1760
446 803
- *BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, physician, philosopher and writer, ENGLAND, 1605-1682
- BROWNE, WILLIAM, poet, translator, ENGLAND, about 1590-1645
426 435 442 564 643
- *BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT, poet..... ENGLAND, 1806-1861
- BROWNING, OPELIA G. (MRS. T. E. BURROUGHS now MRS. ARTHUR P. ADAMS), 625
UNITED STATES, 20th Cent.
- *BROWNING, ROBERT, poet, ENGLAND, 1812-1889
- BRUCE, MICHAEL, poet... SCOTLAND, 1746-1767
114 195 202 458 746
- BRUEYS, AUGUSTIN DAVID, author, 741
dramatist..... FRANCE, 1640-1723
- BRUNO, GIORDANO, philosopher, pan-
theist..... ITALY, 1549-1600
400 818
- BRUTUS, MARCUS JUNIUS, Roman 350
republican leader, B.C. 85-42
- BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE LA, See LA BRUYÈRE
- BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS, orator, politician, writer, UNITED STATES, 1860-1925
325 842
- *BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, poet, UNITED STATES, 1794-1878

BRIDGES, SIR SAMUEL, bibliographer,
 biographer, genealogist,
 ENGLAND, 1762-1837
 313 901
 BUCHANAN, GEORGE, scholar, histo- 523
 rian, Latin poet. SCOTLAND, 1506-1582
 BUCHANAN, ROBERT, poet and novel-
 ist. ENGLAND, 1841-1901
 229 253 577 605 753 868
 BÜCHMANN, GEORG, philologist, ar-
 chæologist, classical scholar,
 compiler. GERMANY, 1822-1884
 706 844 850 883
 BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS,
 DUKE OF, writer. . . ENGLAND, 1627-1688
 196 883
 BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, DUKE OF, see
 SHEFFIELD, JOHN
 BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDWIN, come-
 dian. ENGLAND, 1802-1879
 270 792
 BUDDHA, or BOODDHA, Gotama, born 925
 near Kapilavastu, India, 568
 B.C.; died near Kushinagara,
 Oudh, 488 B.C.; founder of
 Buddhism.
 BUELL, MARY E. 416
 BUFFON, G. L. L. DE, naturalist and
 philosopher. FRANCE, 1707-1788
 308 758
 BUGEAUD, THOS. ROBERT, duc d'Isly, 725
 marshal of France, 1784-1849
 BULFINCH, S. G., clergyman and 238
 writer. UNITED STATES, 1809-1870
 BULLARD, MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERT 843
 LEE, distinguished in Great
 War. UNITED STATES, 1861-L.
 BULLEN, A. H., author and publisher, 1857-1920
 97 470
 BÜLOW, BERNARD, COUNT VON, states- 843
 man, chancellor. . . GERMANY, 1850-
 *BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE
 (EARL LYTTON), novelist,
 ENGLAND, 1803-1873
 BUNGAY, GEORGE W., journalist, 723
 ENGLAND, 1826-1892
 BUNN, ALFRED, librettist, theatrical
 manager. ENGLAND, 1796-1860
 202 375 582
 BUNNER, H. C., journalist and author, 23 39
 UNITED STATES, 1855-1896
 BUNSEN, BARON CHRISTIAN, ambassa- 868
 dor, scholar. PRUSSIA, 1791-1860
 BUNYAN, JOHN, author. . ENGLAND, 1628-1688
 47 58 76 134 160 165 190 252
 260 383 639 795 829
 BURCHARD, SAMUEL D., clergyman, 610
 UNITED STATES, 1812-1891
 BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES, humorist, 732
 lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1844-1914
 BÜRGER, G. A., poet. . . GERMANY, 1748-1794
 82 165
 BURGESS, FRANK GELETT, humorist,
 writer and poet
 UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
 97 145 286
 BURGON, JOHN W., English clergy- 121
 man, poet. BURMA, 1819-1888
 BURGOYNE, GEN. JOHN, soldier, dram- 902
 atist. GREAT BRITAIN, 1722-1792
 BURGUILLOS, TOME, see VEGA, LOPE DE.
 *BURKE, EDMUND, orator and states-
 man. IRELAND, 1729-1797
 BURLEIGH (BURGLEY), WM. CECIL, 732
 LORD, statesman. . ENGLAND, 1520-1598
 BURLEIGH, WILLIAM HENRY, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1812-1871
 18 218 877
 BURMANN, PIETER, classical scholar, 695
 HOLLAND, 1668-1741

BURNAND, SIR FRANCIS COWLEY, hu- 465
 morist, novelist, editor of
Punch. ENGLAND, 1837-1917
 BURNET, GILBERT, historian and pre-
 late. SCOTLAND, 1643-1715
 430 661
 BURNET, JAMES (LORD MONBODDO), 241
 lawyer. SCOTLAND, 1714-1779
 BURNETT, DANA, author, poet, 88
 UNITED STATES, 1888-L.
 BURNS, JAMES DRUMMOND, poet,
 clergyman. SCOTLAND, 1823-1864
 388 792
 *BURNS, ROBERT, poet. . SCOTLAND, 1759-1796
 BURR, AARON, politician, 600
 UNITED STATES, 1756-1836
 BURR, AMELIA JOSEPHINE, author, 725
 poet. UNITED STATES, -L.
 BURROUGHS, JEREMIAH, Congrega- 887
 tional minister, writer,
 ENGLAND, 1599-1646
 BURROUGHS, JOHN, naturalist, 243 877
 UNITED STATES, 1837-1921
 BURTON, REV. HENRY, clergyman, 415
 writer. ENGLAND, born 1840
 BURTON, RICHARD EUGENE, poet, jour-
 nalist, critic. UNITED STATES, 1861-L.
 97 165 411 759 899
 BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS, writ- 330
 er, traveler. ENGLAND, 1821-1890
 BURTON, LADY, wife of SIR RICHARD 420
 FRANCIS
 *BURTON, ROBERT, writer, philoso-
 pher and humorist,
 ENGLAND, 1576-1640(39)
 BURY, RICHARD DE, see AUNGERVILLE.
 BUSENELL, SAMUEL CLARKE, clergy- 801
 man. UNITED STATES, 1852-
 BUSSY-RABUTIN, ROGER DE, officer and
 satirical writer. . . . FRANCE, 1618-1693
 474 615 843
 BUTLER, MRS. FRANCES ANN KEMBLE,
 see KEMBLE.
 BUTLER, JAMES, DUKE OF ORMONDE, 753
 royalist, soldier. . . ENGLAND, 1610-1688
 BUTLER, JOSEPH, bishop. . ENGLAND, 1692-1752
 262 634 787
 BUTLER, SAMUEL, philosopher, artist, 524
 archæologist, miscellaneous
 writer. ENGLAND, 1835-1902
 *BUTLER, SAMUEL, wit and poet,
 ENGLAND, 1612-1680
 BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, lawyer and 31
 poet. UNITED STATES, 1825-1902
 BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, writer, 127
 UNITED STATES, 1839-1905
 BUTTS, MARY FRANCES, 1836 816
 BYERS, SAM, H. M., author, soldier, 843
 UNITED STATES, 1838-L.
 BYRD, or BIRD, WILLIAM, composer of 513
 church music and organist to
 Queen Elizabeth,
 ENGLAND, about 1540-1623
 BYROM, JOHN, writer and poet,
 ENGLAND, 1691-1763
 137 278 381 466 513 629 639 642
 683 792 883
 *BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1788-1824

C

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, novel- 54
 ist, lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1844-1925
 CÆLIUS RHODIGINUS, see RHODIGI-
 NUS CÆLIUS.
 CÆSAR, AUGUSTUS, see AUGUSTUS
 CÆSAR.
 CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS, Roman general,
 statesman, writer, and orator,
 B.C. 100-44
 66 129 267 289 430 534 844 882

- CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO, dramatist.....SPAIN, about 1600-1684
10 485 496 768 850 896
- CALHOUN, JOHN C., statesman, UNITED STATES, 1782-1850
330 611 817 827
- CALIGULA, CAIUS CÆSAR, Roman emperor, 12-41
- CALLIMACHEUS, poet and grammarian, GREECE, about B.C. 260(240)
321 388 530
- CALVERLEY, CHARLES STUART, poet, ENGLAND, 1831-1884
56 369 442 496 732
- CAMBRIDGE, RICHARD OWEN, poet, writer.....ENGLAND, 1717-1802
- CAMBRONNE, LIEUT.-GENERAL PIERRE J. E., baron de, under Napoleon at Waterloo.....FRANCE, 1770-1842
- CAMDEN, WILLIAM, antiquary historian.....ENGLAND, 1551-1623
198 211 284 411 639 644 868 870
898 900
- CAMDEN SOCIETY REPRINTS 639
- CAMMERTS, ÉMILE, essayist, translator, poet, living in England, BELGIUM, 1878-L.
354
- CAMŌENS, LUIS DE, epic poet, PORTUGAL, 1525-1579
481 615
- CAMPBELL, JOHN, LORD, statesman, writer, Lord Chancellor of England.....SCOTLAND, 1779-1861
165 250
- *CAMPBELL, THOMAS, poet, SCOTLAND, 1777-1844
-1620
- CAMPION, THOMAS, poet.....ENGLAND, 1656-1723
- CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALBERT DE, dramatist.....FRANCE, 1656-1723
- CANNING, GEORGE, statesman, wit, orator.....ENGLAND, 1770-1827
22 85 297 336 611 620 634 707
- CANROBERT, FRANÇOIS C., marshal of France.....FRANCE, 1809-1895
- CANUTE, Danish king, king of England.....994(?) -1035
- CAPEN, JOSEPH, clergyman, 19th Cent.
229
- CARACCIOLI, FRANCESCO, Prince of Naples, admiral.....ITALY, 1752-1790
- CARAFÀ 182
- CAREW, CARY, or CAREY, LADY ELIZABETH, writer.....ENGLAND, alive 1590
288 301
- CAREW, THOMAS, poet and courtier, ENGLAND, 1598-1639
229 251 338 347 466 488
- CAREY, HENRY, musician and poet, ENGLAND, 1700-1743
91 98 462 466 585 689 888
- CARLETON, WILL, poet, UNITED STATES, 1845-1912
38 52 359 368 407 420 424 785
864 903
- CARLISLE, FREDERICK HOWARD, EARL OF ENGLAND, 1748-1825
- *CARLYLE, THOMAS, essayist and philosopher.....SCOTLAND, 1795-1881
- CARMAN, BLISS, poet, journalist, CANADA, 1861-L.
37 155 382 494 506 568 620
- CARNEGIE, ANDREW, American capitalist, manufacturer, philanthropist.....SCOTLAND, 1837-1919
- CARNEY, JULIA A. FLETCHER, teacher, poet.....UNITED STATES, 1823(4)-1908
815
- CAROLINE, MATILDA, queen of Denmark.....ENGLAND, 1751-1775
- CARPENTER, JOSEPH E., Unitarian scholar.....ENGLAND, 1844-
- CARREL, ARMAND, journalist, historian.....FRANCE, 1800-1836
"CARROLL, LEWIS," see DODGSON, REV. CHARLES L.
- CARRUTH, WM. HERBERT, professor, editor, poet. UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
241 316
- CARRYLL, GUY WETMORE, humorist, poet.....UNITED STATES, 1873-1904
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1611-1643
- CARY, ALICE, poet. UNITED STATES, 1820-1871
202 278 442 738 908
- CARY, HENRY FRANCIS, poet, translator.....ENGLAND, 1772-1844
- CARY, PHEBE, poet. UNITED STATES, 1824-1871
116 156 189 247 278
- CASAUBON, FLORENCE E. MÉRIC, Swiss-English scholar....1599-1671
- CASE, ELIZABETH YORK, U. S. C. 1840-1911
- CASTELNAU, EDOUARD DE CURIÈRES DE, MARQUIS, general, "Savior of Nancy" FRANCE, 1851-L.
- CATHERINE II, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA, 1729-1796
823
- CATINAT, NICOLAS, marshal of France, FRANCE, 1637-1712
- CATO, DIONYSIUS, Latin moralist, 1st and 2nd Cent.
570 620 741
- CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS, "the Elder," patriot and statesman, ITALY, B.C. 234-149
6 137 216 353 381 878
- CATO, "the Younger," MARCUS PORCIUS, Roman patriot, stoic philosopher.....B.C. 95-46
- CATULLUS, CAIUS QUINTUS VALERIUS, Latin poet, B.C. about 87-45
166 265 321 350 354 428 466 467
475 669
- CAUX, GILLES, DE, poet...FRANCE, 1682-1733
913
- CAVELL, EDITH, martyred nurse, shot by Germans at Brussels, ENGLAND, 1865-1915
392
- CAWDRAI, ROBERT, writer, clergyman.....ENGLAND, living 1589
- CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, poet, author....UNITED STATES, 1865-1914
166 202 369 506 525 544 615 708
- CAXTON, FISISTRATUS, see LYTON, LORD EDWARD ("Owen Meredith").
- CAXTON, WILLIAM, printer, ENGLAND, 1422(?) -1491
651
- CELANO, THOS., Franciscan, biographer.....GERMANY, living 1231-1250
- CELLARIUS, German geographer, 16th Cent. 93
- CENTLIVRE, SUSANNAH, dramatist, ENGLAND, about 1667-1722
223 400 505 831
- *CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE, author.....SPAIN, 1547-1616
- CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, clergyman, writer, poet. UNITED STATES, 1840-1904
- CHALKHILL, JOHN, see WALTON, IZAAK.
- CHALMERS, THOMAS, divine, writer SCOTLAND, 1780-1847
- CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, statesman, ENGLAND, 1836-1914
142 462 752 779
- CHAMBERLAYNE, EDWARD, miscel. writer.....ENGLAND, 1616-1703
- CHAMBERS, CHARLES HADDON, journalist, poet, novelist, born in New South Wales of Irish parents.....1860-L.

CHAMFORT, S. R. N., littérateur, FRANCE, 1741-1794 293 428 644 647 672	CHGERILUS OF SAMOS, tragic dramatist, circa B.C. 470-399 594
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, writer and orator. UNITED STATES, 1780-1842 76 236 375 388 424 605 622 844	CHORLEY, HENRY F., author, ENGLAND, 1808-1872 563
CHANSON DE GEST, French epic of achievement or adventure of the late tenth century 851	CHRISTY, DAVID, geologist, chemist, lecturer.... UNITED STATES, 1802- 715
CHANSONS NATIONALES DE FRANCE 467	CHRISTYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE, jurist and writer..... BELGIUM, 1622-1690 645
CHAPMAN, GEORGE, dramatic poet, ENGLAND, 1557-1634 6 10 58 85 185 199 218 283 289 381 405 430 467 521 534 548 565 569 570 578 580 632 636 640 645 692 835 867 903 908	CHRONICLES OF BATTEL ABBEY (1066-1177) 317
CHARLES D'ORLEANS (Comte d'An- goulême), poet.... FRANCE, 1391-1465 4 685	CHURCH, BENJAMIN, political writer, UNITED STATES, living 1775 166
CHARLES II., Stuart king of England, 1630-1685 622	*CHURCHILL, CHARLES, poet and satir- ist..... ENGLAND, 1731-1764 611
CHARLES V., "the Wise," king of France, 1337-1380 1550-1574	CHURCHILL, LORD RANDOLPHE (HENRY SPENCER); statesman, Chancel- lor of Exchequer, Sec. for INDIA, ENGLAND, 1849-1895 161 611 715
CHARLES IX., king of France.....	CIALDINI, ENRICO, general, ITALY, about 1814-1892 506
CHARLTON, WILLIAM HENRY, poet, translator..... ENGLAND, 1787-1866 262	CIBBER, COLLEY, dramatist and actor, ENGLAND, 1671-1757 40 72 85 185 221 256 261 462 467 496 593 617 745 759 777 778 786 812 888 899 903
CHAROST, HIPPOLYTE DE BÉTHUNE, French diplomatist, man of letters..... ROME, 1603-1665 889	*CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, Roman philosopher, statesman, and orator..... ITALY, B.C. 106-43 365
CHARRON, PIERRE, philosopher and theologian..... FRANCE, 1541-1603 283 488	CINIBER CLAPP, HENRY, lawyer, critic U. S. 488
CHARTER, ALAIN, poet, political writer..... FRANCE, c. 1385-c. 1449	CLARE, JOHN, poet.... ENGLAND, 1793-1864 38 314 395 412 563
CHASE, SALMON P., statesman, UNITED STATES, 1808-1873 522 715 827	CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, historian and statesman..... ENGLAND, 1608-1674 326
CHATHAM, LORD, see PITT, WILLIAM, Earl of Chatham.	CLARK, SIMON TUCKER, poet, UNITED STATES, 1836- 793
CHATTERTON, THOMAS, poet, ENGLAND, 1752-1770 146 156 533 844	CLARKE, CHARLES COWDEN, author, Shakespearean ed. ENGLAND, 1787-1877
*CHAUCER, GEOFFREY, poet, ENGLAND, 1340-1400	CLARKE, EDNAH PROCTER, See PROCTER, EDNA DEAN
CHENEY, JOHN VANCE, author, poet, librarian.... UNITED STATES, 1848-1922 52 58 350 358 458 459 570 764 781 872	CLARKE, JOHN, Baptist churchman, physician.... ENGLAND, (?) 1609-1676 845
CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ MARIE DE, French poet..... TURKEY, 1762-1794 3 825	CLARKE, JOS. IGNATIUS C., American poet, editor, playwright, IRELAND, 1846-1925
CHERRY, ANDREW, actor and writer, IRELAND, 1762-1812 400 791	CLARKE, M'DONALD, "the mad poet," UNITED STATES, 1798-1842 398 525 737 749
CHÉRUÉL, PIERRE A., historian, FRANCE, 1809-1891 333	CLARKE, SAMUEL, divine, philosopher, chaplain to Queen Anne, ENGLAND, 1675-1729
CHESNEY, COLONEL, CHARLES C., soldier, historian. ENGLAND, 1826-1876 567	CLAUDIUS (CLAUDIAN), epic poet, ALEXANDRIA, about 365-after 408 12 53 65 83 94 166 226 243 262 289 311 373 404 413 467 542 559 583 594 647 650 670 677 683 836 922
CHESTER, ANSON G., poet.... 19th Cent. 908	CLAUDIUS APPIUS CÆCUS, Roman orator..... about B.C. 278 291
CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF, courtier and statesman..... ENGLAND, 1694-1773 85 98 185 193 205 219 227 277 443 493 522 689 732 758 759 793 807 919	CLAUDIUS, MATTHIAS, poet and theo- logian..... GERMANY, 1743-1815 673 700
CHESTERTON, GILBERT K., humorist, essayist, critic.... ENGLAND, 1874-L. 183 216 585 662 818 898	CLAY, HENRY, statesman and orator, UNITED STATES, 1777-1852 585 588 674 817 854
CHEVALIER, ALBERT, English come- dian, song-writer 1861-1923 496	CLEMENCEAU, GEORGE B. E., physi- cian, journalist, prime minis- ter..... FRANCE, 1841-L. 845
CHEYNE, SIR WILLIAM, physician, SCOTLAND, 1852-L. 13	CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE (MARK TWAIN), humorist, writer, lec- turer..... UNITED STATES, 1835-1910 18 37 121 233 283 371 407 485 521 560 619 620 819 919
CHILD, LYDIA MARIA, author, UNITED STATES, 1802-1880 294 749	CLEMENT I., Bishop of Rome, sup- posed to be St. Paul's fellow laborer..... 92-100
CHILO, one of the Seven Sages, GREECE, B.C. 6th Cent. 3 220 420	
CHINESE APHORISM 315 437	
CHOATE, RUFUS, lawyer and orator, UNITED STATES, 1799-1858 331 572 585	

- CLEMMER, MARY, poet and author, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1839-1884
- CLEOBULUS, *one of the Seven Sages*, 246
RHODES, B.C. 633-564
- CLEVELAND or CLEAVELEND, JOHN, 494
poet.....ENGLAND, 1613-1659
- CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER, 22d
Pres. U. S.....1837-1908
331 424 431 611 817
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH, poet, 862
ENGLAND, 1819 (20)-1861
522 788
- COBBE 642
ENGLAND, living in 1614
- COBBETT, WILLIAM, writer, politician, 641
ENGLAND, 1766-1835
- COBDEN, RICHARD, statesman, free-
trade advocate....ENGLAND, 1804-1865
407 752
- CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER, British 266
officer.....ENGLAND, 1668-1710
- COGAN, THOMAS, medical writer, 356
ENGLAND, 1545(?) -1607
- COKE, SIR EDWARD, judge and jurist, 85 369 431 741 793
ENGLAND, 1552-1633
- COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE, statesman, 611
financier.....FRANCE, 1619-1683
- COLE, DR. HENRY, Dean of St. Paul's, 385
controversialist, ENGLAND, 1500(?) -1580
- COLE, THOMAS, theologian, 823
ENGLAND, about 1627-1697
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY, poet, 58 247 427 467 562 625 722 737
ENGLAND, 1796-1849
- COLERIDGE, JOHN D., F. R. S. Lord 493
Chief Justice....ENGLAND, 1820-1894
- COLERIDGE, MARY E., poet, novelist, 898
essayist.....ENGLAND, 1861-1907
- *COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T., poet and
critic.....ENGLAND, 1772-1834
- COLES, ABRAHAM.....UNITED STATES, 1813-1891
94 114 161 257 274 357
- COLET, JOHN, priest, scholar, reformer, 588
ENGLAND, 1466-1519
- COLLARD, ROYER, see ROYER.
- COLLIER, JEREMY, theologian, Jacob-
ite.....ENGLAND, 1650-1726
- COLLIER, JOHN PAYNE, critic and anti-
quary.....ENGLAND, 1789-1883
- COLLINGS, HON. JESSE, educator, 18
statesman.....ENGLAND, 1831-
- COLLINS, JOHN, staymaker, miniature
painter, actor, ENGLAND, 1738-1809(10)
134 807
- COLLINS, MORTIMER, poet, novelist, 241 582 662 845
ENGLAND, 1827-1876
- COLLINS, WILLIAM, lyric poet, 82 98 150 375 505 533 536 580
588 676 726 836
ENGLAND, 1720-1756
- COLMAN, GEORGE, "*The Younger*,"
dramatist, actor..ENGLAND, 1762-1836
181 205 286 336 390 502 510 525
544 573 624 683 706 737 827 903
- COLMAN, WALTER, poet..ENGLAND, -1645
166
- COLTON, CALEB CHARLES, sportsman,
writer.....ENGLAND, 1780-1832
37 48 113 276 297 306 518 593
622 662
- COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS MOD-
ERATUS, Roman writer on agri-
culture.....SPAIN, lived about A.D. 40
- COMPAGNON DE LA MAJALONE, old
song 726
- COMPLAINT OF DOER 816
- COMPLAINT OF SCOTLAND. (Before
time of SHAKESPEARE.) 906
- CONE, HELEN GRAY, poet, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
- CONFUCIUS, philosopher, 145 236 360 420 435 576 756 836
CHINA, about B.C. 551-478
871 903
- CONGREVE, WILLIAM, dramatic poet, 1670-1729
24 58 71 150 286 467 496 536
592 600 642 691 740 758 793 807
868 883
- CONKLING, HILDA, poet 862
UNITED STATES, 1910-L.
- CONKLING, ROSCOE, lawyer, states-
man.....UNITED STATES, 1829-1888
- CONRAD VON BENNINGTON 333
- CONSTABLE, HENRY, poet, 492 592
ENGLAND, 1562-1613
- CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, HENRI BEN-
JAMIN, French politician, ora-
tor, and writer, 679 845
SWITZERLAND, 1767-1830
- CONSTANTINE, "*The Great*," FLAVER-
IUS VALERIUS AURELIUS, first
Christian emperor of Rome, 272-337
- CONSTANTINI (CONSTANZO), ANGELO 487
de, historian, poet..ITALY, 1507-1511(?)
- CONTENT AND A PIPE 804
- CONWAY, HUGH (FRED. JOHN FAR-
GUS), novelist...ENGLAND, 1847-1885
- COOK, ELIZA, poet.....ENGLAND, 1817-1889
20 123 223 304 506 861
- COOKE, EDMUND VANCE, poet, author,
lecturer.....UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
4 22 54 145 166 311 417 443
456 536 625 645 726 784 816
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, scientist, 467
chemist....UNITED STATES, 1827-1894
- COOKE, ROSE, TERRY, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1827-1892
39 254 679
- COOKS AND CONFECTIONERS' DIC-
TIONARY. London..... (1724)
- "COOLIDGE, SUSAN," see WOOLSEY,
SARAH CHAUNCEY.
- COOMBE (COMBE), WM., writer, 395
ENGLAND, 1741-1823
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 3RD 664
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, states-
man.....ENGLAND, 1671-1713
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 7th
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, philan-
thropist.....ENGLAND, 1801-1885
662 664 674 789
- COOPER, GEORGE, poet, 401
ENGLAND, 1820-1876
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, novelist, 724
UNITED STATES, 1789-1851
- COOPER, JOHN GILBERT, poet, 900
ENGLAND, 1723-1769
- COOPER, THOMAS, English-American
educationist, nat. phil., lawyer,
politician.....1756-1840
- CORDELIER, FREIRE DENISE 35
- CORNEILLE, PIERRE, dramatist, 82 113 136 148 166 239 256 288
297 311 350 354 373 398 485 518
622 683 825
FRANCE, 1606-1684
- CORNELIUS, NEPOS, see NEPOS COR-
NELIUS.
- CORNFORD, MRS., poet..ENGLAND, -L.
922
- CORNUEL, MME. A. M. BIGOT DE, 365
witty woman of letters,
FRANCE, 1614-1694
- "CORNWALL BARRY," see PROCTER,
BRYAN WALLER.
- CORTEZ, HERNANDO, conqueror of
Mexico.....SPAIN, 1485-1547

COSMUS, DUKE OF FLORENCE, 288
ITALY, 1519-1574

COTTON, CHARLES, poet and trans- 201
lator.....ENGLAND, 1630-1687

COTTON, NATHANIEL, poet and phys-
sician.....ENGLAND, 1707-1788
26 134 350 650 668 807

COULANGES, PHILIPPE EMANUEL, 24
MARQUIS DE, song writer,
FRANCE, 1631-1716

COURTENAY, EDWARD, Earl marshal
of England,died 1419
229 440

COVENTRY, THOMAS, lawyer, states- 550
man, Lord keeper..ENGLAND, 1578-1640

*COWLEY, ABRAHAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1618-1667

*COWPER, WILLIAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1731-1800

COX, KENTON, artist, writer, 908
UNITED STATES, 1856-1919

COXE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND, bishop 278
and author..UNITED STATES, 1818-1896

COXE, WILLIAM, historian, 83
ENGLAND, 1747-1828

COYNE, STIRLING, dramatist, 749
ENGLAND, 19th Cent.

CRABBE, GEORGE, poet..ENGLAND, 1754-1832
10 43 77 118 130 145 154 244
251 327 346 358 369 443 467 524
578 583 602 639 652 665 673 674
710 723 784 793 836 869 888

CRAIGIE, PEARL M. T. ("JOHN OLIVER
HOBBS"), American-English
novelist, dramatist.....1867-1906
470 890

CRAIK, MRS. DINAH MARIA MULOCK,
author.....ENGLAND, 1826-1887
38 52 71 88 89 117 158 173
191 230 239 251 287 299 389 425
427 475 498 526 534 556 558 677
694 695 709 790 807 873 921

CRAIK, GEORGE LILLIE, writer, histo- 420
rian, novelist....SCOTLAND, 1799-1866

CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER P., poet and
painter...UNITED STATES, 1813-1892
75 184 270 487 700 746

CRANFIELD 460

CRAPO, WM. WALLACE, lawyer, 817
UNITED STATES, 1830-L.

CRASHAW, RICHARD, poet and priest,
ENGLAND, about 1605-1650
161 167 247 347 467 481 516 737
875 888

CRASSUS, MARCUS LUCINIUS, Roman 126
general, statesman,
B.C. 115 (108) A.D. -53

CRAVINA, DOMENICUS, DE 125

CRAWFORD, JULIA, poet 579
IRELAND, living 1830

CRAWFURD, OSWALD, diplomatist, 544
poet, miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, -1909

CREBILLON, PROSPER JOLYOT DE,
tragic poet.....FRANCE, 1674-1762
46 48 443

CREECH, THOMAS, translator, writer, 9
GREAT BRITAIN, 1659-1700

CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDON, lawyer, 585
statesman.....UNITED STATES, 1787-1863

CRITTENDEN, THOMAS L., general, 845
UNITED STATES, 1819-1893

CROCKER 435

CROCKETT, DAVID, hunter, pioneer, 674
and politician,
UNITED STATES, 1786-1836

CROESUS, wealthy king of Lydia, 351
590(?) - after B.C. 525

CROFFUT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, jour- 211
nalist and historian,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1915

CROGHAN, GEORGE, U. S. General, 845
UNITED STATES, 1791-1849

CROKER, JOHN WILSON, writer, poli-
tician.....ENGLAND, 1780-1857
103 119 859

CROLY, GEORGE, poet and author,
IRELAND, 1780-1860
238 382 458 513 525

CROMWELL, OLIVER, Lord Protector,
ENGLAND, 1599-1658
550 576 588 759 816

CROSS, JAMES E., playwright, 417
ENGLAND, living 1796

*CROSS, MARY ANN EVANS, "George
Elliot," author....ENGLAND, 1819-1880

CROUCH, NATHANIEL, pen name of 167
Robert (Richard) Butler, mis-
cellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1632(?) -1725(?)

CROWNE, JOHN, dramatist, poet, 468
ENGLAND, about -1703

CUDWORTH, RALPH, Arminian divine, 745
philosopher.....ENGLAND, 1617-1688

CUMBERLAND, RICHARD, bishop and 908
philosopher.....ENGLAND, 1632-1718

CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN, author and 548
critic.....SCOTLAND, 1785-1842

CUPID'S WHIRLIGIG, English comedy (1607)
888

CURRAN JOHN PHILPOT, orator and 400 438
barrister.....IRELAND, 1750-1817

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, GEORGE M. 354
CURZON, EARL, writer, Sec.
State for foreign affairs,
ENGLAND, 1859-1925

CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, actress, 4 316
UNITED STATES, 1816-1876

CUTLER, HORACE F., wit, writer 507
UNITED STATES, pres. cent.

D

DACH, SIMON, poet.....GERMANY, 1605-1659
301

DALY, JOHN, 802

DANA, RICHARD HENRY, poet and 110
essayist....UNITED STATES, 1787-1879

D'ANCHÈRES, DANIEL, poet, 637
FRANCE, 1586-

DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON, drama- 511
tist.....FRANCE, 1661-1725

DANIEL, SAMUEL, poet...ENGLAND, 1562-1619
29 185 345 426 513 647 662 708
717 749 759 793 913

D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE, poet, novel- 443
ist, dramatist, soldier, patriot
adventurer.....ITALY, 1864-L.

DANTE, ALIGHIERI, poet....ITALY, 1265-1321
20 36 43 46 67 90 124 130
142 154 187 198 200 239 244 247
256 362 375 413 420 428 443 468
512 550 630 670 702 734 741 794
891 913

DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES, leader of 46
French revolution..FRANCE, 1759-1794

DARLEY, GEORGE, poet and mathema-
tician.....IRELAND, 1785-1849
167 763 717

DARWIN, CHARLES R., naturalist and 241
writer.....ENGLAND, 1809-1882

DARWIN, ERASMUS, poet and physiolo-
gist.....ENGLAND, 1731-1802
241 525 548 768 781

DAUDET, ALPHONSE, novelist, 815
FRANCE, 1840-1897

D'AUVERGNE, MARTIAL, see AUVERGNE

DAVENANT, SIR WILLIAM, dramatic
poet.....ENGLAND, 1605-1668
29 77 421 427 598 828

DAVIDSON, JOHN, poet...ENGLAND, 1857-1909
75 845

- DAVIE (DAVY), ADAM, rimester, 512
ENGLAND, 1308
- DAVIES, SIR JOHN, poet and judge, 404
ENGLAND, 1570-1626
- 185 496 592 745 827
- DAVIES, MARY CAROLINE, author, 759
editor, playwright,
UNITED STATES, -L.
- DAVIES, ROBERT, 185
- DAVIES, SCROPE, 1771(?) - 1852
513
- DAVIES, WM. HENRY, poet, author, 409
ENGLAND, 1870-L.
- DAVIS, JEFFERSON, statesman, soldier, President the Confederate States of America, 391
UNITED STATES, 1808-1889
- DAVIS, SIR JOHN FRANCIS, diplomatist and writer on China, 437
ENGLAND, 1795-1890
- DAVIS, SARAH FOSTER 391 574 746
- DAVIS, THOMAS O., poet and politician, 401
IRELAND, 1814-1845
- 726 867
- DAVY, SIR HUMPHREY, chemist and writer, 401
ENGLAND, 1778-1829
- 488 691 814
- DAWSON, REV. GEORGE, lecturer and author, 439
ENGLAND, 1821-1876
- DEATH AND THE LADY, ballad in DIXON'S BALLADS, PERCY SOCIETY, 338
- DEATH FEUD, ARABIAN WAR SONG, 726
- DECATUR, STEPHEN, commodore, 585
UNITED STATES, 1779-1820
- DECHEZ LOUIS, A. ("JENNEVAL") littérateur, 66
FRANCE, 1808-1830
- DEFFAND, MME. DU, wit and critic, 65 367
FRANCE, 1697-1780
- DEFOE, DANIEL, author, ENGLAND, 1661-1731
18 24 118 545
- DEKAY, CHARLES, poet and littérateur, 391
UNITED STATES, 1848-
- DEKKER or DECKER, THOMAS, dramatist, 401
ENGLAND, about 1577-1638
- 167 310 424 581 639 643 717 811 888
- DE LA MARE, WALTER, poet, 750
ENGLAND, 1873-L.
- DE LANNES, JEAN, Duke of Montebello, marshal, 586
FRANCE, 1769-1809
- DELAUNE, HENRY, author, 17th Cent. 741
- DELILLE or DELISLE, JACQUES (Jacques), churchman, poet and translator, 391
FRANCE, 1738-1813
- 39 297 636 708
- DE LILLE, ROUGET, see ROUGET DE L'ISLE.
- DELORD, TAXILE, editor, 183
FRANCE, 1815-1877
- DEMOCRITUS, philosopher, 659 819
GREECE, about B.C. 490 (460)-360
- DEMODOCUS, Epigrammatist, 609
B.C. 4th Cent.
- DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS, mathematician, 277 320 693
ENGLAND, 1806-1871
- DE MORGAN, WILLIAM, craftsman, novelist, 167 388 443 745
ENGLAND, 1839-1917
- DEMOSTHENES, orator, 48 83 522 666 741 845 886
GREECE, B.C. 382 (385)-322
- DE MUSSET, ALFRED, see MUSSET, LOUIS CHAS. ALFRED DE.
- DENBO, MARGARET 77
- DENHAM, SIR JOHN, poet, 6 13 77 140 190 200 257 443 606
IRELAND, 1615-1668
- 785 922
- DENMAN, LORD THOMAS, judge, 431
ENGLAND, 1779-1854
- DENNIS, JOHN, author and critic, 4 404
dramatist, ENGLAND, 1657-1734
- DE QUINCEY, THOMAS, see QUINCEY, THOS. DE.
- DESCARTES, RENÉ, mathematician, philosopher, 788
FRANCE, 1596-1650
- DESCHAMPS, EUSTACHE (called MOREL), poet, 94 297 444
FRANCE, about 1320-1400
- DESHOULIERES, ANTOINETTE DE 200 690
LIGIER, DE LA GARDE, poet,
FRANCE, 1638-1694
- DES KNABEN WUNDERHORN 317
- DESLAUNDES 673
- DESPREZ, F. 294
- D'ESTE, Cardinal 818
- DESTOUCHES, PHILLIPE V., dramatist, FRANCE, 1680-1754
- 150 545 888
- DIAZ, GEN. AMANDO, commander-in-chief of Italian Army, ITALY, 1861-L.
- DIBDIN, CHARLES, bard, actor, and dramatist, 205 230 496 548 703 802 845 869 888
ENGLAND, 1745-1814
- DIBDIN, THOMAS, actor and dramatist, 401
ENGLAND, 1771-1841
- *DICKENS, CHARLES, novelist, ENGLAND, 1812-1870
- DICKINSON, CHARLES M., poet, UNITED STATES, 1842-1924
- 110 625 779
- DICKINSON, EMILY, poet, 63 77 205 254 358 360 364 396
UNITED STATES, 1830-1886
- DICKINSON, JOHN, 617 630 713 759 832
UNITED STATES, 1732-1808
- 827
- DICKMAN, FRANKLIN J. 573
- DIDACUS, STELLA 1
- DIDEROT, DENIS, philosopher and writer, 438 596
FRANCE, 1713-1784
- DIES IRE, poem printed in Missale 161
Romanum, Pavia, 149 A.D., author unknown, probably Thomas de Celano, a Minorite friar, 14th Cent.
- DIGBY, SIR KENELM, courtier, adventurer, writer on occultism, 590
ENGLAND, 1603-1665
- DILLON, WENTWORTH, poet and translator, 48 150 266 288 316 521 632 647
IRELAND, 1633-1684
- 650 671 741 819 903
- DINNIES, ANNA FEYRE, poet, 117
UNITED STATES, 1805-1886
- DIODORUS SICULUS, Greek historian, 78 886
born in SICILY, lived about B.C. 40
- DIODENES, Greek Cynic philosopher, B.C. 412(?) - 323
- 89 217 694
- DIODENES, LAERTIUS, author, 74 375 399 421 423 521 613 615
GREECE, alive during 211-235
- 658 689 765 836 875 903 913
- DION, CHRYSOSTOM, Greek sophist, rhetorician, 591 849
30(?) - 117(?)
- DIONYSIUS, probably of Chalcus, Greek poet, orator, 457 679
lived about B.C. 444
- DIONYSIUS CATO, see CATO DIONYSIUS.
- DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, 367 795
rhetorician and historian, about B.C. 7
- DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (EARL OF BEACONSFIELD), statesman and author, 13 26 34 41 42 48 94 99
ENGLAND, 1805-1881
- 115 120 129 150 188 198 223 243
- 257 308 331 367 414 421 462 468
- 496 522 583 591 611 618 633 662
- 708 741 794 845 913

D'ISRAELI, ISAAC, littérateur, ENGLAND, 1766-1848 43 46 77 81 89 119 133 150 217 226 266 308 340 400 408 461 598 606 653 654 657 697 730 745 758 913	DRAYTON, MICHAEL, poet, ENGLAND, 1563-1631 237 256 273 417 435 606 638 642 755 794 826 828 845
DIX, JOHN A., general and statesman, UNITED STATES, 1798-1879 644 888	DRENNAN, DR. WILLIAM, poet and po- litical writer IRELAND, 1754-1820 400
DIXON, JAMES HENRY, poet, ENGLAND, 1803-1876	DRUMMOND, THOMAS, engineer, inven- tor of Drummond Light, SCOTLAND, 1797-1840 615
DOANE (BISHOP), GEORGE WASHING- TON, ecclesiastic and poet, UNITED STATES, 1799-1859 54 502 772	DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, poet, SCOTLAND, 1585-1649 118 247 444 481 542 557 666 730 925
DOANE, WM. CROSWELL, bishop of Albany, writer, UNITED STATES, 1832-1913 767	DRUMMOND, SIR WM., writer, philoso- pher ENGLAND, 1770(?) -1828 658
DOBBIN, REV. ORLANDO THOMAS, au- thor IRELAND, 19th Cent. 91	*DRYDEN, JOHN, poet . . . ENGLAND, 1631-1700
DOBELL, SYDNEY, poet . . ENGLAND, 1824-1874 468 717	DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE, poet, diplomatist . . FRANCE, 1544-1590 94 109 136 154 167 185 196 247 261 331 427 444 468 489 502 545 554 593 620 639 640 642 643 745 794 869 913
DOBSON, HENRY AUSTIN, poet, ENGLAND, 1840-1921 26 43 58 77 139 155 602 790 845	DUCIS, JEAN FRANÇOIS, dramatist, adapter of Shakespeare, FRANCE, 1733-1816 734
DODD, REV. HENRY PHILIP, 105 106 874	DU DEFFAND, see DEFFAND, MME. DU.
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP, clergyman and theological writer, ENGLAND, 1702-1751 444 925	DUDEVANT, MME., "George Sand," novelist FRANCE, 1804-1876 61 352 398 646 840
DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL, "Gail Hamil- ton," writer, UNITED STATES, 1838-1896 1 49 642	DUET PRINTED, 1795, probably written earlier, "But we that have but span-long Life." 556
DODGE, MARY MAPES, author, editor, 38 655 UNITED STATES, 1838-1905	DUFFERIN, HELEN SELINA SHERIDAN, LADY, ballad writer, ENGLAND, 1807-1867 247 297 468
DODGSON, REV. CHAS. L., "Lewis Carroll," author . . ENGLAND, 1832-1898 34 107 211 216 273 409 528 560 697 777	DULAURE, JACQUES ANTOINE, arche- ologist and historical writer, FRANCE, 1755-1835 333
DODSLEY, ROBERT, bookseller, drama- tist, editor, author, ENGLAND, 1703-1764 526 579	DU LORENS, JACQUES, satirical poet, 662 FRANCE, about 1583-1650
DOLE, CHARLES FLETCHER, clergy- man, writer, UNITED STATES, 1845-L. 188	DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, novelist, drama- tist FRANCE, 1802-1870 582 759 889
DOMETT, ALFRED, poet . ENGLAND, 1811-1887 116	DU MAURIER, see MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. DU.
DONATUS, ÆLIUS, grammarian, teach- er of rhetoric at Rome, living 356	DUNBAR, PAUL LAURENCE, negro poet, UNITED STATES, 1872-1906 712 908
DONNE, DR. JOHN, poet and divine, ENGLAND, 1573-1631 13 35 36 167 198 237 247 316 879 888	DUNCOMBE, JOHN, divine, poet, 502 ENGLAND, 1729-1786
DORR, JULIA C. R., author, UNITED STATES, 1825-1913 88 279 327 336 372 457 562 679 806 833	DUNCOMBE, LEWIS, 1711-1730 344
D'ORSAY, ALFRED, count, leader of fashion, painter, sculptor, lived in England FRANCE, 1798-1852	DUNNE, FINLEY PETER, author, hu- morist, journalist, UNITED STATES, 1867-L. 522 845
DOUBLEDAY, THOMAS, author, 730 ENGLAND, 1800-1870	DUPANLOUP, FELIX ANTOINE PHIL- LIERT, prelate, writer, FRANCE, 1802-1878 266
DOUDNEY, SARAH, novelist, ENGLAND, 1843-L. 578 582 583	DUPIN, ANDRÉ M. J., lawyer and legis- lator FRANCE, 1826-1865 662 696
DOUGLAS, BISHOP GAVIN, poet, 69 SCOTLAND, 1474-1522	DURFEE or D'URFEY, THOMAS, drama- tist and humorist, ENGLAND, about 1650-1723 206 597
DOW, LORENZO, preacher, 630 662 UNITED STATES, 1777-1834	DÜRSLI UND BÄBELI 317
DOWLING, BARTHOLOMEW, poet, 802 journalist IRELAND, 1823-1863	DU VAL (VALL), CLAUDE, highway- man FRANCE, 1643-1670 230
DOWTY, A. A. 666	DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN, musical and literary critic and translator, UNITED STATES, 1813-1893 669
DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS, poet, ENGLAND, 1810-1888 726	DWIGHT, MARY ANN, author, 403 UNITED STATES, 1806-1858
DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN, poet, 84 274 UNITED STATES, 1795-1820	DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, divine, scholar, 22 and author UNITED STATES, 1752-1817
DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM, chemist and physiologist ENGLAND, 1811-1882	DYER, SIR EDWARD, poet and 513 Courtier ENGLAND, -1607
	DYER, JOHN, English clergyman, poet, Wales, 1700-1758 338 444 545 675 802 839 925

E	
EACHARD, JOHN, divine, teacher,	848
ENGLAND, 1636(?)–1697	
EADMER (EDMER), eccles., historian,	647
biographer...ENGLAND, 1060(?)–1124(?)	
EAST, REV. JOHN	316
EAST, REV. THOMAS	102
EASTWICK, EDWARD B., orientalist,	263
ENGLAND, 1814–1883	
EATON, DORMAN B., lawyer,	817
UNITED STATES, 1823–1899	
EBBSWORTH, JOS. W., ed. of ballads,	468
poet, miscel. writer,	
ENGLAND, 1824–1908	
EDDY, MRS. MARY BAKER GLOVER,	
founder of Christian Science,	
UNITED STATES, 1821–1910	
196 316 513 706 819	
EDGEWORTH, MARIA, author,	81 575 908
ENGLAND, 1767–1849	
EDWARDS, AMELIA B., novelist, writer,	133
and Egyptologist. ENGLAND, 1831–1892	
EDWARDS, RICHARD, dramatic poet,	297 913
ENGLAND, 1523–1566	
EDWIN, JOHN, comedian. ENGLAND, 1749–1794	
444	
EEDS (EDES), RICHARD, Dean of	534
Worcester.....ENGLAND, 1555–1604	
EGAN, MAURICE FRANCIS, translator,	114
novelist, essayist, editor, diplo-	
matist.....UNITED STATES, 1852–1924	
EGERTON PAPERS, (1552)	415
EGLETON, HUGH MONTGOMERIE, Earl of	141
statesman..GREAT BRITAIN, 1739–1819	
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT (Earl of Eldon),	
jurist.....ENGLAND, 1751–1838	
353 522 878	
ELIOT, CHARLES W., educator, writer,	617
scholar....UNITED STATES, 1834–1926	
ELIOT, GEORGE, see CROSS, MARY ANN	
EVANS	
ELIZABETH, Queen of England....1533–1603	
27 42 99 198 289 569 645	
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW, Lord	819
Chief Justice....ENGLAND, 1750–1818	
ELLERTON, WILLIAM,	900
ELLIOTT, EBENEZER, "The Corn Law	
Rhymer," poet....ENGLAND, 1781–1849	
84 156 185 230 262 356 444 611	
626 833 908	
ELLIOTT, JANE, poet. ENGLAND, 1727–1805	279
ELLIS, SIR HENRY, antiquarian, libra-	532
rian of British Museum,	
ENGLAND, 1777–1869	
ELLIS, MRS. SARAH STICKNEY, author,	297
ENGLAND, 1812–1872	
ELLSWORTH, ERASTUS W., poet,	369
UNITED STATES, 1823–1902	
ELPHINSTONE, JOHN, Lord, governor	872
of Madras and Bombay,	
ENGLAND, 1807–1860	
ELSTON, FRIAB, in reign of Henry	360
VIII	
ELY, MRS. FOSTER, poet,	168
UNITED STATES, 20th Cent.	
ELYOT, SIR THOMAS, diplomatist and	594 784
author....ENGLAND, about 1499–1546	
*EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, essayist	
and poet....UNITED STATES, 1803–1882	
EMMET, ROBERT, patriot. IRELAND, 1780–1803	
230	
EMMETT, DAN. DECATUR, song writer,	585
UNITED STATES, 1815–1904	
ENGLAND'S PARNASSUS, a collection of	874
old English poets, compiler	
given as ROBERT ALLOT (prob-	
ably his father), registered Oct.	
2, 1600; original in the Bodleian	
Library, Oxford, England.	
ENGLEFIELD, SIR HENRY CHAS., anti-	157
quary.....ENGLAND, 1752–1822	
ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, poet and	
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1819–1902	
494 506 811 889	
ENNIUS, Roman epic poet, of Greek	
origin....CALABRIA, about B.C. 239–169	
83 187 230 354 364 667 848 879	
EPICHRMUS, Dorian comic poet,	698
Pythagorean philosopher, B.C. 540(?)–450	
EPICETUS, philosopher.....PHRYGIA, 60–120	
120 288 303 327 596 643 668 871	
ERASMUS, GERARD DIDIER, scholar,	
philosopher, and writer,	
HOLLAND, 1465–1536	
35 113 140 199 239 247 252 271	
293 312 338 346 435 445 493 497	
542 636 647 670 705 706 754 777	
794 819 846 862 879 915 918 922	
ERSKINE, HENRY, Lord Advocate, ora-	674
tor, wit.....SCOTLAND, 1746–1817	
ERSKINE, JOHN, divine, theologian,	804
SCOTLAND, 1721(?)–1803	
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, Earl of,	
General, favorite of Queen	
Elizabeth.....ENGLAND, 1567–1601	
658 726	
ÉSTIENNE or ÉTIENNE, HENRI, print-	
er and scholar.....FRANCE, 1528–1598	
468 644 922	
EUCLID, geometer,	
GREECE, alive during B.C. 323–283	
435 641	
EURIPIDES, tragic poet...GREECE, B.C. 48–406	
6 121 168 289 306 311 312 316	
364 396 445 468 506 559 586 645	
650 670 671 675 724 775 788 796	
816 825 830 846 889 922	
EUSDEN, MRS.	909
EUSTATHIUS, archbishop of Thessa-	
lonica, classical commentator,	–1198
110 220	
EVANS, DR. ABEL, divine, poet,	230
ENGLAND, 1679–1737	
EVERETT, DAVID, editor and writer,	573
UNITED STATES, 1769–1813	
EVERETT, EDWARD, orator, scholar	
and statesman,	
UNITED STATES, 1794–1865	
99 524 533 861	
EVREMOND, CHARLES DE SAINT DEN-	429
is, littérateur, wit, and cour-	
tier.....FRANCE, 1613–1703	
EWART, WILLIAM, scholar, politician,	126
ENGLAND, 1798–1869	
EWER, W. N., poet.....pres. Cent.	295
EYTINGE, MARGARET, author	54
F	
FABER, FREDERICK W., priest and	
writer.....ENGLAND, 1815–1863	
209 424 674 769 815	
FABIUS	879
FAHNSTOCK, HARRIS C., financier,	181
UNITED STATES, 1835–1914	
FAIRFAX, EDWARD, writer,	59
GREAT BRITAIN, 1580–1635	
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK WM., artist and	804
antiquary.....ENGLAND, 1814–1866	
FALCONER, WILLIAM, poet,	
SCOTLAND, 1730–1769	
398 704 765 770	
FANE, JULIAN C. H., poet. ENGLAND, 1827–1870	
89	
FANSHAWE, CATHERINE M., author,	157 360
ENGLAND, 1765–1834	
FARQUHAR, GEORGE, dramatist,	
IRELAND, 1678–1707	
4 142 308 522 532 536 585 642	
712 755 889	

FARRAR, FREDERICK WM., dean of St. Paul's, novelist, philologist, ecclesiastical writer. ENGLAND, 1831-1903	360 765
FAULKES, MRS. FREDERIC J. (THEODOSIA GARRISON), poet, UNITED STATES, 1874-L.	429 846
FAVART, CHAS. S., dramatist and writer. FRANCE, 1710-1792	392 683
FAWCETT, EDGAR, American-English novelist. 1847-1904	336
FAY, W. M. L., poet. ENGLAND, pres. cent.	168
FELLTHAM (FELTHEAM), OWEN, moralist. ENGLAND, 1602(?) - 1668	140 712 913
FÉNÉLON, FRANÇOIS, prelate and author. FRANCE, 1651-1715	219 626 753
FENTON, ELIJAH, poet. ENGLAND, 1683-1730	468
FERDINAND I., emperor of Germany, SPAIN, 1503-1564	415
FERGUSON, CHARLES, clergyman, lawyer, economist, writer, UNITED STATES, 1863-L.	218
FERGUSON, SAMUEL, poet. IRELAND, 1810-1886	71
FERGUSON, JAMES, architect, SCOTLAND, 1808-1886	40
FERGUSON, ROBERT, poet, SCOTLAND, 1750-1774	388
FERRIAR, JOHN, physician and writer, ENGLAND, 1761-1815	78
FERRIER, LOUIS, poet. FRANCE, 1652-1721	262
FERTÉ, HENRI FRANÇOIS, MARSHAL DE LA. FRANCE, 1657-1703	859
FESSENDEN, WILLIAM P., U. S. Senator. UNITED STATES, 1806-1869	671
FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS, philosopher and skeptic, GERMANY, 1804-1872	663
FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, philosopher. GERMANY, 1762-1814	871
FIELD, EUGENE, poet, humorist, lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1850-1895	59 110 205 211 409 591 718
FIELD, NATHANIEL, actor, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1587-1633	641
FIELD, STEPHEN J., jurist, UNITED STATES, 1816-1899	431
FIELDING, HENRY, novelist, ENGLAND, 1707-1754	59 108 136 207 211 243 247 367
	399 408 461 467 521 542 545 574
	639 645 755 785 863 893 913
FIELDS, JAMES T., littérateur, UNITED STATES, 1817-1881	144 150 484 576
FILICAJA, VINCENZA DA, poet, ITALY, 1642-1707	402
FINCH, FRANCIS M., poet and lawyer, UNITED STATES, about 1828-1907	726
FIRDOUSI, FIRDOUSEE, or FIRDAUSI, ABOOL KÂSIM MANSOOR, Persian poet. KHORASSAN, about 940-1022	699
FIRMIN, GILES, physician, nonconformist. ENGLAND, 1615-1697	362
FISHER OF KILVERSTONE, JOHN ARBUTHNOT, first sea Lord of Admiralty, writer. ENGLAND, 1841-1920	846 847 919
FITZGEFFREY (FITZJEFFREY), CHARLES, poet, clergyman, ENGLAND, 1875(?) - 1638	585
FITZGERALD, EDWARD, poet and translator. (See also OMAR for his translations) ENGLAND, 1809-1883	445
FLAMM, OSWALD, scientist, GERMANY, 1861-L.	850
FLATMAN, THOMAS, poet. ENGLAND, 1637-1688	168 174
FLAVEL, JOHN, logician. ENGLAND, 1596-1617	570
FLECKNOE, RICHARD, poet and dramatist. ENGLAND, died about 1680	708
FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, bishop, theologian, scholar. ENGLAND, 1656-1723	221
FLEMING, ALICE, Lord Innerpeffer, judge. SCOTLAND, -1650	168
FLETCHER, ANDREW, writer and orator. SCOTLAND, 1653-1716	48
FLETCHER, GILES, poet, ENGLAND, about 1588-1623	655 772
FLETCHER, JOHN, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1576-1625	6 205 444 602 718 781 889
FLETCHER, PHINEAS, poet, ENGLAND, 1584-1650	31 481 624 772 900
FLEURY, MARIA DE, FLORIAN, J. P. CLARIS DE, novelist and poet. FRANCE, 1755-1794	415
FLORIO, JOHN, teacher, writer, translator. ENGLAND, 1553(?) - 1625	909
FLORUS, L. ANNÆUS, Roman historian, living in 125.	349
FLOWER, ROSWELL P., governor of New York. UNITED STATES, 1834-1899	607
FOCHE, FERDINAND, Field Marshal, authority on military strategy, commander of allied forces in Great War. FRANCE, 1851-L.	817
	832 846 919
FOLEY, JAMES WILLIAM, journalist, writer of sketches and verse, UNITED STATES, 1874-L.	402
FONTENELLE, BERNARD LE BOVIER DE, author. FRANCE, 1657-1757	283 674 819
FOOTE, SAMUEL, author and actor, ENGLAND, 1720-1777	24 524 889
FORD, JOHN, dramatist. ENGLAND, 1586-1640	373 468 497 505 639 776
FORD, MRS. LENA GILBERT, American poet, killed in London during an air raid in the World War.	846
FORD (FORDE), THOMAS, author, ENGLAND, living 1660	474
FORDYCE, JAMES, author and divine, SCOTLAND, 1720-1796	316
FORMAN, SIMON, astrologer and physician. ENGLAND, 1552-1611	124
FORSTER, JOHN, historian and biographer. ENGLAND, 1812-1876	308
FORTESCUE, SIR JOHN, jurist, ENGLAND, died about 1476	641
FORTINGUERRA (CARTEROMACHUS), SCIPIONE, philologist. ITALY, 1466-1515	734
FORTUNATUS, Bishop of Poitiers, Latin poet. CENEDA, 530-	209
Foss, SAM WALTER, poet, librarian, UNITED STATES, 1858-1911	22 81 108 379 380 570
FOSTER, HON. SIR GEORGE EULAS, minister of Trade and Commerce, writer, statesman, CANADA, 1847-L.	223
FOSTER, JOHN, clergyman, essayist, ENGLAND, 1770-1843	308
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS, song writer. UNITED STATES, 1826-1864	199 773
FOTHERBY, MARTIN, bishop of Salisbury. ENGLAND, 1549(?) - 1619	535

- FOUCHÉ, JOSEPH, prominent Jacobin, 148
FRANCE, 1763-1820
- FOURNIER, EDOUARD, critic, littéra-
teur.....FRANCE, 1819-1880
367 592 616 742 837
- FOWLER, ELLEN THORNEYCROFT 122
(Mrs. Felkin), novelist
ENGLAND, 1860-L.
- FOX, CHARLES JAMES, orator, states-
man.....ENGLAND, 1749-1806
611 818 879
- FRANC, MARTIN LE, poet, 313
FRANCE, died about 1460
- FRANCE, JACQUES ANATOLE I., novel-
ist, dramatist, poet, FRANCE, 1844-1924
- FRANCIS DE SALES, see SALES, FRANCIS DE.
- FRANCIS, (FRANÇOIS) I., king of France, 1494-1547
373 889
- FRANCIS, REV. PHILIP, translator, 903
IRELAND, about 1708-1773
- FRANCK, RICHARD, author, 550
ENGLAND, 1624-1708
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, philosopher
and statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1706-1790
90 91 110 168 211 216 218 221
230 438 445 469 489 497 517 522
588 640 642 645 659 664 672 695
756 802 807 827 831 846 861 864
869 879 882 889 909 913 919
- FRANKLIN, KATE, 335
- FRASER, JAMES BAILLIE, traveler, 396
novelist.....SCOTLAND, 1783-1856
- FREDERICK I., "BARBAROSSA," Em-
peror of Germany.....1121-1190
- FREDERICK II., "The Great," king of
Prussia, military genius, pa-
tron of literature...PRUSSIA, 1712-1786
168 230 545 726 850 860
- FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES, fa-
ther of George III, of England. 230
- FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES, explorer 611
and general..UNITED STATES, 1813-1890
- FRENEAU, Philip, poet and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1752-1832
218 811 861
- FRENCH COMEDY, PLAYED AT THE HAY-
MARKET THEATRE, London, Oct. 9, 1738
- FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM, poet, 866
ENGLAND, 1769-1846
144 302 426 487
- FRÉRON, ÉLIE CATHERINE, famous 609
critic.....FRANCE, 1719-1776
- FROHMAN, CHARLES, theatrical man-
ager.....UNITED STATES, 1860-1915
- FROISSART, JEAN, poet, chronicler, 223 639
FRANCE, 1337-1410
- FROST, ROBERT, poet, psychologist,
UNITED STATES, 1875-L.
562 615 909
- FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL L., D.D., 718
poet and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1793-1870
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY, historian,
ENGLAND, 1818-1894
1 99 148 207 235 244 268 385
414 431 445 528 559 596 660 663
696 712 730 779 794 819 871
- FULLER, SARAH MARGARET, Marchio-
ness Ossoli, writer, 417
UNITED STATES, 1810-1850
- *FULLER, THOMAS, author and divine,
ENGLAND, 1608-1661
- G
- GAGE, THOMAS, missionary and writer, 615
GREAT BRITAIN, 1597-1655
- GAISFORD, THOMAS, classical scholar, 671
critic.....ENGLAND, 1780-1855
- GALBREATH, CHAS. BURLEIGH, poet, 846
librarian, biographer, econo-
mist.....UNITED STATES, 1858-L.
- GALEN, CLAUDIUS, Greek medical 594
writer, philosopher, 130-200(?)
- GALGACUS, Caledonian chief de- 386 590 731
feated by Agricola
- GALILEO, physicist and astronomer, 913
ITALY, 1564-1642
- GALL, RICHARD, poet...SCOTLAND, 1776-1801
54
- GALLIANI, FERDINAND, Abbé, econo-
mist.....ITALY, 1728-1787
- GALLUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, poet, sol-
dier.....ROME, B.C. 66(?)—A.D. 26
- GALSWORTHY, JOHN, novelist, poet,
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1867-L.
277 626
- GAMBETTA, LÉON, statesman, 113
FRANCE, 1838-1882
- GANNETT, W. C., clergyman, littéra-
teur.....UNITED STATES, 1840-1924
- GARDNER, MAJOR AUGUSTUS P., sol-
dier, sportsman, killed in World
War.....UNITED STATES, 1865-1918
- GARFIELD, JAMES A., 20th president
of U. S., general, statesman,
assassinated..UNITED STATES, 1831-1881
217 331 495
- GARNETT, RICHARD, author, 834
ENGLAND, 1835-1906
- GARRICK, DAVID, actor and play-
writer.....ENGLAND, 1716-1779
4 90 138 223 231 306 307 408
416 467 497 706 715 765 903
- GARRISON, THEODOSIA, see FAULKES,
Mrs. FREDERIC J.
- GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, editor and
abolitionist..UNITED STATES, 1805-1879
585 668 674 715
- GARTH, SIR SAMUEL, physician and
poet.....ENGLAND, 1670-1718 (19)
168 195 197 327 360 393 502 746
- GASCOIGNE, GEORGE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1535-1577
126 369 386 511 570 779 846
- GATAKER, THOMAS, divine and critic, 669
ENGLAND, 1574-1654
- GATES, ELLEN M. H., poet, writer, 718
UNITED STATES, Died 1920
- GAULTIER, (GAUTIER) PHILIPPE DE 159
LILLE, (DE CHÂTILLON), poet,
FRANCE, -1201
- GAUTIER DE COINCI, writer, .early 13th Cent.
670
- GAUTIER, THEOPHILE, littérateur and
critic.....FRANCE, about 1811-1872
43 247 679 772
- *GAY, JOHN, poet.....ENGLAND, 1688-1732
- GEDDES, ALEXANDER, Roman Cath-
olic divine, poet..SCOTLAND, 1737-1802
- GELLERT, CHRISTIAN FÜRCHTEGOTT, 445
poet, writer.....GERMANY, 1715-1769
- GELLIUS, AULUS, Roman writer, 117(?)—180(?)
289 329 441 666 694 819 845
- GEORGE V., King of Great Britain and
Ireland, Emperor of India, 224
ENGLAND, 1865-L.
- GEORGE, HENRY, political economist,
UNITED STATES, 1839-1897
189 414 424 635 674 715 724 864
- GERARD, JAMES WATSON, diplomatist, 846
jurist, ambassador to Germany
at outbreak of Great War,
UNITED STATES, 1867-L.
- GERHARDT, PAUL, Protestant divine, 445
poet.....GERMANY, 1607-1676
- GESSNER or GESNER, SALOMON, poet 889
and artist.....SWITZERLAND, 1730-1787

- GESTA ROMANORUM (deeds of the Romans), oldest story book of Middle Ages, collection of 181 stories, HELINANDUS, given as author in Bodleian Cat. attributed also to BERCHORIUS (about 1350) neither substantiated. See *Quarterly Review*, No. 277, p. 100
152 220 231 616 846
- GIBBON, EDWARD, historian, ENGLAND, 1737-1794
65 99 289 336 367 431 469 548
595 657 672 724 730 864
- GIBBONS, JAMES SLOAN, financier, 726
philanthropist, UNITED STATES, 1815-1892
- GIBBONS, THOMAS, clergyman and author.....ENGLAND, 1720-1785
393 455
- GIBSON, WM. HAMILTON, artist and author.....UNITED STATES, 1850-1896
38 873
- GIFFORD, HUMPHREY, poet, 542
ENGLAND, 1550-1600
- GIFFORD, WILLIAM, critic and author, 732 830
ENGLAND, 1756-1826
- GILBERT, GABRIEL, dramatic poet, 677
FRANCE, 1610(?) -1680(?)
- GILBERT, SIR HUMPHREY, navigator, 360
conducted two expeditions to America.....ENGLAND, 1539-1583
- GILBERT, WILLIAM S., dramatist, librettist.....ENGLAND, 1836-1911
14 35 185 224 331 395 543 550
611 650 703 713 760 774 807 819
900
- GILBERTUS, COGNATUS 237 652
- GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, poet, editor and writer, UNITED STATES, 1844-1909
99 114 116 168 254 429 455 469
542 552 602 606 679 701 722 745
764 794 846 861 889
- GILFILLAN, ROBERT, poet, 409
SCOTLAND, 1798-1800
- GILLESPIE, THOMAS, scholar, writer, 847
SCOTLAND, 1777-1844
- GILMAN, CAROLINE, author, 768
UNITED STATES, 1794-1888
- GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS STETSON, poet, lecturer, writer on ethics, sociology, UNITED STATES, 1860-L.
641
- GILRAY (GILLRAY), JAMES, caricaturist.....ENGLAND, 1757-1815
- GIL, VICENTE, dramatist, founder of Spanish and Portuguese dramatic literature.. PORTUGAL, 1485-1557
559 681
- GIOVANETTI, ARTURO, poet.. ITALY, 1884-L.
489
- GIRALDUS, CAMBRENSIS, ecclesiastic, 893
historian.....WALES, 1147-1222
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE, satiric poet, 705
ITALY, 1809-1850
- GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, clergyman, 734
author.....UNITED STATES, 1836-1918
- GLADSTONE, RT. HON. WILLIAM EWART, statesman, orator, and author.....ENGLAND, 1809-1898
42 99 283 542 567 630 724 823
- GLASSE, HANNAH, writer on cookery, 138
ENGLAND, living 1747
- GLEIM, JOHANN W. L., poet, 679
GERMANY, 1719-1803
- GLOUCESTER, ROBERT OF, chronicler, 422
ENGLAND, lived in 1270
- GODLY, QUEEN HESTER (1530) 216
- GODWIN, WILLIAM, novelist, philosopher, writer.....ENGLAND, 1756-1836
- GOETHALS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, distinguished army engineer, 760
UNITED STATES, 1858-L.
- *GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, poet.....GERMANY, 1749-1832
- GOLDEN VERSES OF PYTHAGORAS 627 697
- GOLDONI, writer of comedies. ITALY, 1707-1793
74 182 559 619 631 777 809 913
- *GOLDSMITH, OLIVER, poet and prose writer.....IRELAND, 1728-1774
- GOMBAULD, JEAN OGIER DE, poet, 230
FRANCE, 1567(?) -1666
- GOMÈS DE TRIER 245
- GOOD, JOHN MASON, physician and author.....ENGLAND, 1764-1827
43 156 351
- GOODALE, DORA READ, poet, UNITED STATES, 1866-1915
45 53 89 123 353 365 834
- GOODALE, ELAINE (MRS. CHAS. A. EASTMAN), poet, UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
26 39 124 326 391 495 519 874
- GOOGE, BARNABY, poet and translator, ENGLAND, about 1538-1594
34 470 506 707
- GOOSECAPPE, SIR GILES 640
- GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY, poet, 445
- GORDON, A. M. R., see ROSE, A. MCGREGOR.
- GORGAS, LEONTINUS, sophist, rhetorician.....GREECE, B. C. 483-375
AUSTRALIA, 1833-1870
- GOSCHEN, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM EDWARD, diplomatist, statesman.....ENGLAND, 1847-1924
224 753
- GOSSON, STEPHEN, divine and dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1554-1623
599 636
- GOUGH, JOHN B., English-American temperance lecturer.....1817-1886
- GOUGH, RICHARD, antiquary, editor, 234
ENGLAND, 1735-1809
- GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG, poet, 566
UNITED STATES, 1789-1865
- GOURNAY, minister of commerce, 611
FRANCE,
- GOW, NEIL, violinist, composer, 273
SCOTLAND, 1727-1807
- GOWER, JOHN, "The Moral Gower," poet.....ENGLAND, about 1325-1408
459 674 909
- GRACCHUS, CAIUS SEMPRONIUS, Roman statesman, orator, B.C. 159(?) -121
- GRAFTON, RICHARD, printer and historian.....ENGLAND, died about 1572
- GRAHAME, JAMES, poet and divine, 689
SCOTLAND, 1765-1811
- GRAHAME, JAMES, see MONTROSE, MARQUIS OF.
- GRAHAM, ROBERT (CUNNINGHAM GRAHAM), song writer, Colonial official.....SCOTLAND, -1797(?)
- GRAINGER, JAMES, poet and physician.....SCOTLAND, about 1723-1767
- GRANT, MRS. ANNE, author, poet, 869
SCOTLAND, 1755-1838
- GRANT, ULYSSES S., general and 18th Pres. U. S.. UNITED STATES, 1822-1885
345 431 588 847
- GRANVILLE, GEORGE (Lord Lansdowne), statesman and poet, ENGLAND, 1667-1735
3 59 134 226 243 417 469 504
836 890
- GRANVILLE, G. G. LEVESON-GOWER, earl, statesman, foreign secretary.....ENGLAND, 1815-1891
- GRAVES, RICHARD, divine and writer, 262
ENGLAND, 1715-1804

- GRAVINA, DOMINIC DA, historian, 125
 ITALY, living 1330-1350
 *GRAY, THOMAS, poet, prose writer, and
 scholar.....ENGLAND, 1716-1771
 GREEK ANTHOLOGY.
 277 321 322 360 361 694 875
 GREELEY, HORACE, journalist,
 UNITED STATES, 1811-1872
 588 640 855
 GREEN, ANNA KATHERINE, novelist, 207
 UNITED STATES, 1846-L.
 GREEN, MATTHEW, poet. ENGLAND, 1696-1737
 32 168 245 549
 GREENE, ALBERT G., poet, 32
 UNITED STATES, 1802-1868
 GREENE, EDWARD BARNABY, poet, 370
 translator.....ENGLAND, 1740(?) -1788
 GREENE, GEORGE A., dramatist, 705
 ENGLAND, time of Edward IV.
 GREENE, ROBERT, dramatist,
 ENGLAND, 1560-1592
 65 134 142 185 248 262 317 379
 404 469 514 639 886
 GREFS 107
 GREGORY I., "The Great," the Pope who
 reformed church service, 540(?) -604
 26 424
 GREGORY, JAMES, geometer, inventor, 392
 scientist.....SCOTLAND, 1638-1675
 GREGORY, NAZIENZEN (Gregorius
 Nazianzenus), "The Theolo-
 gian," Greek father, pulpit
 orator.....326-389
 GREGORY VII., HILDEBRAND, POPE, 414
 TUSCANY, about 1015-1085
 GRELLET, ETIENNE DE, called STE-
 PHEN when he joined the Quak-
 ers. Traveler and evangelist,
 FRANCE, 1773-1855
 GRESSET, JEAN B. L. DE, poet, 758
 FRANCE, 1709-1777
 GRESWELL 531
 GRETE, HERBAL (1516) 865
 GREVILLE, CHAS. CAVENDISH FULKE,
 diarist.....ENGLAND, 1794-1865
 GREVILLE, MRS. FRANCES, poet, 392
 ENGLAND, 18th Cent.
 GREY, EDWARD, viscount, diplomatist,
 Sec. of State for foreign affairs
 1905 to 1916.....ENGLAND, 1862-L.
 GRIFFIN, GERALD, novelist, poet, 507 636
 dramatist.....IRELAND, 1803-1840
 GRIMALD or GRIMOALD, NICHOLAS,
 poet.....ENGLAND, died about 1563
 GROBIANUS 24
 GROTE, GEORGE, banker, historian, 491
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1794-1871
 GROTIUS, HUGO, father of Interna-
 tional Law, theologian, his-
 torian.....HOLLAND, 1583-1645
 "GRÜN, ANASTASIOS," see AUERSPERG,
 ANTON ALEXANDER VON.
 GRUNDY, SYDNEY, dramatist, 541
 ENGLAND, 1848-1914
 GRUTER, JAN, Flemish philologist, 1560-1627
 231
 GRYPHUS, ANDREAS, poet, drama-
 tist.....GERMANY, 1616-1664
 GUARINI, GIAMBATTISTA, poet,
 ITALY, 1537-1612
 469 615
 GUEST, EDGAR ALBERT, American
 humorist, poet, miscellaneous
 writer.....ENGLAND, 1881-L.
 GUEVARA, ANTONIO, BISHOP. SPAIN,
 -1548
 362
 GUICHARD, CLAUDE DE, antiquary,
 FRANCE, -1607
 GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO, historian
 and dramatist.....ITALY, 1482-1540
 239 387 753 760 847
- GUIDO, RENI, painter 576
 ITALY, 1575-1642
 GUILBERT DE PIXÉRÉCOURT, R. C., 79
 dramatist.....FRANCE, 1773-1844
 GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, poet, born 72 354
 in U. S., lived later in England, -1920
 GUITERMAN, ARTHUR, American poet,
 AUSTRIA, 1871-L.
 168 489
 GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS PIERRE G., states-
 man, historian, eclectic philos-
 opher.....FRANCE, 1787-1874
 445 752
 GURNEY, DOROTHY FRANCES, poet, 307
 living.
 GUY DE FAUR, see PIBRAC.
 GUYET, FRANÇOIS, scholar,
 FRANCE, 1575-1655
- ## H
- HABINGTON, WILLIAM, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1605-1645
 140 521 684 749
 HADRIAN or ADRIAN, HADRIANUS PUB-
 LIUS, ÆLIUS, Roman emperor,
 ITALY, 76-138
 HADRIANUS, JULIUS 550
 HAFIZ, MOHAMMED SHEMS-ED-DEEN,
 poet.....PERSIA, about 1300-1388
 59 262 469
 HAGEMAN, SAMUEL MILLER, author, 913
 UNITED STATES,
 HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF, Protes-
 tant theologian, writer,
 SWITZERLAND, 1831-1874
 HAIG, SIR DOUGLAS, commander of
 British forces in France and
 Belgium.....SCOTLAND, 1861-L.
 HAKEWELL, GEORGE, see HOKEWILL,
 GEORGE.
 HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, author, 635
 UNITED STATES, 1822-1909
 HALE, LUCRETIA P., writer, 594
 UNITED STATES, 1820-1900
 HALE, SIR MATTHEW, judge, historian, 371
 ENGLAND, 1609-1676
 HALE, CAPTAIN NATHAN, patriot, 585
 UNITED STATES, 1755-1776
 HALE, SARAH J., author, 426 655
 UNITED STATES, 1793-1879
 HALES, JOHN, "The Ever Memorable," 31
 scholar and divine.....ENGLAND, 1584-1656
 HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, 120
 author.....NOVA SCOTIA, 1797-1865
 HALL, C. A. 346
 HALL, JOSEPH, bishop and writer
 ENGLAND, 1574-1656
 169 338 345 566
 HALL, ROBERT, minister and orator 49 875
 ENGLAND, 1764-1831
 HALLAM, HENRY, historian and critic, 85
 ENGLAND, 1777-1859
 HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1790-1867
 86 141 169 338 358 366 522 542
 585
 HALLIWELL, JAMES O., archeologist
 and author.....ENGLAND, 1820-1889
 32 396 725 757 909
 HALPINE, CHARLES G., "Miles 22 348 459
 O'Reilly," American journalist,
 poet and humorist. IRELAND, 1829-1869
 HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, statesman, 181 753
 orator, and general,
 UNITED STATES, 1757-1804
 HAMILTON, EUGENE LEE, see LEE-HAMILTON.
 "HAMILTON, GAIL," see DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL.
 HAMILTON, JOHN (LORD BELHAVEN), 570
 statesman.....SCOTLAND, 1656-1708

- HAMILTON, ROBERT BROWNING 734
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM, author, 698 768 819
SCOTLAND, 1791-1856
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD BRUCE, general, 274
writer.....ENGLAND, 1824-1893
HAMMOND, JAMES H., politician, 715
UNITED STATES, 1807-1864
HAMPOLE, RICHARD ROLLE DE, priest, 910
writer, and poet, ENGLAND,
about 1290-1349, M. S. in Brit-
ish Museum.
HANSARD, RICHARD 366
HARDINGE, GEORGE, author, justice, 332
ENGLAND, 1743-1816
HARDY, THOMAS, novelist, poet, 120 262 445 588 760 847
ENGLAND, 1840-L.
HARE, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, English
clergyman and writer, wrote
in collaboration with Julius
Charles Hare.....ITALY, 1792-1834
HARE, JULIUS CHARLES, clergyman
and writer.....ENGLAND, 1796-1855
4. 78 114 115 128 142 150 169
239 266 298 302 317 393 400 404
421 461 514 710 775 871
HARLEIAN LIBRARY OF MISCELLANY.
A collection of rare pamphlets
from the Library of Robert
Harley, first Earl of Oxford,
and now in the British Museum.
481 535 641 732 738 764 893 867
890
HARNEY, WILLIAM WALLACE, author, 1831-1912
37 525 742
HARPEL, OSCAR H., editor, metaphys- 705
ician.....UNITED STATES, 1788-1856
HARPER, ANDREW, 630
HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, lawyer, 586
statesman..UNITED STATES, 1765-1825
HARRIES, HEINRICH, poet, wrote the 833
original version of "*Heil dir im
Sieger Kranz*," 1790,
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, 1762-1802
HARRINGTON, SIR JOHN, poet and
courtier.....ENGLAND, 1561-1612
150 290 660 776 811
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, writer of
southern negro folk tales, nov-
elist.....UNITED STATES, 1848-1908
293 771 890
HARRISON, THOMAS, commander in 695
Cromwell's army, judge at trial
of Charles I.....ENGLAND, 1606-1660
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET, author, 1839-1902
67 110 169 182 378 578 593 722
781 847 904 923
HARTE, WALTER, poet, historian, 865
ENGLAND, 1709-1774
HARVEY, GABRIEL, LL.D., lawyer and 691
translator..ENGLAND, about 1545-1630
HARVEY, JAMES CLARENCE, poet and 839
editor.....UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
HARVEY, J. M. 298
HATHAWAY, BENJAMIN, poet, 909
UNITED STATES, 19th Cent.
HAVEN, ALICE NEAL, originally "*Emily
Bradley*," author, 817
UNITED STATES, 1828-1863
HAVERGAL, FRANCES R., poet, 200 469
ENGLAND, 1836-1879
HAWES, HUGH REGINALD, clergyman, 445
musician, critic...ENGLAND, 1838-1901
HAWES, STEPHEN, poet, 162
ENGLAND, died about 1523
HAWKER, ROBT. STEPHEN, poet, an- 29 585
tiquary.....ENGLAND, 1803-1874
HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE, novelist, 231
ENGLAND, 1863-L.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, novelist,
UNITED STATES, 1804-1864
37 120 136 148 196 211 218 286
309 345 469 497 528 576 663 668
706 713 775
HAY, JOHN, writer, diplomatist, 100 110 145 182 509
UNITED STATES, 1839-1905
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH, musician, 919
composer.....AUSTRIA, 1732-1809
HAYE, L.M. DE LA 20th Cent. 815
HAYES, J. MILTON 322
HAYES, RUTHERFORD B., 19th Pres. 585
U. S.....UNITED STATES, 1822-1893
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, poet, 429 463 504 606 619 847
UNITED STATES, 1831-1886
HAYNES, JOHN 150
HAYNES, JOSEPH, actor and author. 308
ENGLAND, -1701
HAYWARD, COL. WILLIAM, lawyer, 847
politician, soldier distinguished
in Great War,
UNITED STATES, 1877-L.
HAZLITT, WILLIAM, critic and author 12 86 100 188 223 242 257 309
ENGLAND, 1778-1830
525 542 643 697 701 705 776 819
883 923
HEALTH TO THE GENTLEMANLY PRO-
FESSION OF SERVING MEN, A... (1598)
381 643
HEARNE, THOMAS, antiquarian, dia- 224
rist.....ENGLAND, 1678-1735
HEATE, LYMAN, poet, song-writer, 169 388 770
UNITED STATES, 1804-1870
HEBEL, JOHN PETER, poet, 689
GERMANY, 1760-1826
HEBER, REGINALD, bishop and poet, 40 169 207 252 273 353 663 747
ENGLAND, 1783-1826
918
HEINE, HEINRICH, poet and author, 37 40 88 100 108 157 192 202
GERMANY, 1800-1856
204 248 272 307 314 338 348 417
460 463 470 501 526 557 563 567
582 673 747 755 773 834 847 863
904
HELIODORUS, Greekromancist, bishop, 882
about A.D. 350
HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, physician
and writer..UNITED STATES, 1833-1902
502 594
*HEMANS, FELICIA D., poet, 1839-1835
ENGLAND, 1794-1835
HÉNAULT, CHAS. JEAN, historian, 684
dramatist.....FRANCE, 1685-1770
HENDERSON, BARBARA, poet, pres. cent, 354
HENDYING 507
HENLEY, WM. ERNEST, writer and
critic.....ENGLAND, 1849-1903
14 69 169 224 242 445 446 470
507 532 545 555 582 600 737 764
765 869
HENRY IV., "*LeGrand*," King of
France.....FRANCE, 1553-1610
211 663 825 847
HENRY, MATTHEW, eminent divine,
ENGLAND, 1662-1714
29 59 72 74 86 118 124 162
169 357 381 435 550 553 575 693
788 795 808 811 817 890
HENRY, O., see PORTER, WM. SYDNEY.
HENRY, PATRICK, orator and patriot,
UNITED STATES, 1736-1799
245 411 438 585 811
HENRY, PHILIP, nonconformist divine 169 360
ENGLAND, 1631-1696

- HENSHAW, JOSEPH, BISHOP, author, 231 446
ENGLAND, 1603-1679
- HERACLITUS, Greek philosopher, 190 514
lived B.C. 500
- *HERBERT, GEORGE, English poet, 190 514
WALES, 1593-1632
- HERFORD, OLIVER, humorist, poet, 742
illustrator... UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
242 365 561 802
- HERO AND LEANDER, old ballad. 29
- HERODOTUS, Greek historian, "Father
of history," B.C. 484-409(?)
226 248 351 617 694 703 735 832
- *HERRICK, ROBERT, poet and clergy-
man..... ENGLAND, 1591-1674
- HERRLOSSEN, KARL, novelist and 69
poet..... GERMANY, 1804-1849
- HERSCHELL, FARRER, Lord Chancel- 806
lor..... ENGLAND, 1837-1899
- HERVEY, THOMAS KIBBLE, poet and
journalist..... ENGLAND, 1799-1859
169 406 537 703 726
- HERWEGE, GEORGE, political poet, 354
GERMANY, 1817-1875
- HESIOD, poet..... GREECE, about B.C. 800
86 226 397 648 742 745 795 879
882
- HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS, politician, 332
UNITED STATES, 1822-1903
- HEYWOOD, JOHN, dramatist, earliest
collector of English sayings as
Proverbs. First printed 1546.
Reprint, 1662, in *Works*,
ENGLAND, 1506-1565
69 91 169 211 348 351 357 384
396 470 484 511 533 600 639 641
643 645 650 695 776 872 873 883
909 914
- HEYWOOD, THOMAS, actor and drama-
tist..... ENGLAND, died about 1650
65 121 138 192 259 317 423 701
776
- HICKSON, WM. EDWARD, socialist, 814
educational writer... ENGLAND, 1802-1879
- HIERONYMUS, Greek historian, 550
SYRACUSE, about B.C. 300
- HIGGINSON, JOHN, author, 863
UNITED STATES, 1616-1708
- HIGGINSON, T. W., writer, 141
UNITED STATES, 1823-1911
- HILL, AARON, writer..... ENGLAND, 1685-1750
142 470 516 564 617 639 811 890
- HILL, ROWLAND, preacher, 537
ENGLAND, 1744-1833
- HILLARD, GEORGE S., writer, lawyer, 298
and orator... UNITED STATES, 1808-1879
- HIPPOCRATES, physician and writer,
ISLAND COS, about B.C. 460-375
43 196
- HITOPADESA, TALES OF. Part of the 504
Panchatantra (original fables
of Bidpai)
- HOBBS, JOHN OLIVER, see CRAIGIE,
PEARL, M. T.
- HOBBS, THOMAS, philosopher and
author..... ENGLAND, 1588-1679
169 312 446 634 658 904 909
- HOBYS, SIR EDWARD, diplomatist, con- 570
troversialist, royal favorite,
ENGLAND, 1560-1617
- HODGSON, RALPH, poet... ENGLAND, 1872(?) -
54 303 655 679
- HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, poet and 875
novelist.... UNITED STATES, 1806-1884
- HOFFMAN, ERNST T. W. A., novelist, 39
writer..... GERMANY, 1776-1822
- HOGG, JAMES, "The Ettrick Shepherd,"
poet..... SCOTLAND, 1772-1835
279 427 470 545 787 841
- HOKEWILL or HAKEWILL, GEORGE, 232 531
Eng. theologian and writer... 1578-1649
- HOLCROFT, THOMAS, dramatist, 373 762
translator..... ENGLAND, 1744-1809
- HOLIDAY or HOLYDAY, BARTEN, cler- 804
gyman, author... ENGLAND, 1593-1661
- HOLINGSHEAD (HOLINGSHEAD), RAPHAEL, 93
English chronicler, died 1580.
- HOLLAND, HENRY RICHARD FOX, 742
Lord, statesman, satirist,
writer..... ENGLAND, 1773-1840
- HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT, "Timothy
Titcomb," author,
UNITED STATES, 1819-1881
44 54 309 489 537 879
- HOLLAND, PHILEMON, writer and 639
translator..... ENGLAND, 1552-1637
- HOLLAND, SIR RICHARD, poet, 100
SCOTLAND, living, 1450
- HOLLEY, MARIETTA, humorist, story 521
writer..... UNITED STATES, 1844-1926
- *HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, author,
wit and poet,
UNITED STATES, 1809-1894
- HOLT, SIR JOHN, jurist... ENGLAND, 1642-1709
162
- HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB, miscella- 848
neous writer, co-operator,
ENGLAND, 1817-1906
- HOME, JOHN, dramatist... SCOTLAND, 1724-1808
542 838 900
- *HOMER, poet,
SMYRNS or CHIOS (SCIO), about B.C. 1000
- HONE, WILLIAM, writer, bookseller, 86
ENGLAND, 1779-1842
- HONEYWOOD, ST. JOHN, poet, 909
UNITED STATES, 1763-1798
- *HOOD, THOMAS, poet and humorist
ENGLAND, 1798-1845
- HOOD, THOMAS, JR., writer, 277
ENGLAND, 1835-1874
- HOOK, JAMES, organist, composer, 865
ENGLAND, 1746-1827
- HOOK, THEODORE, novelist, drama- 637
tist, wit..... ENGLAND, 1788-1841
- HOOKER, RICHARD, divine and author
ENGLAND, 1553-1600
240 317 518 630 634 645
- HOOLE, JOHN, dramatist and trans-
lator..... ENGLAND, 1727-1803
132 666 811
- HOPE, ANTHONY, see HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE
- HOOPER, ELLEN STURGIS, poet, 207
ENGLAND, 1816-1841
- HOOPER, LUCY, poet, 383
UNITED STATES, 1816-1841
- HOPKINS, JANE ELLICE, social reform- 309
er..... ENGLAND, 1836-1904
- HOPKINSON, JOSEPH, jurist and au- 22
thor..... UNITED STATES, 1770-1842
- *HORACE, QUINTUS HORATIUS FLAC-
cus, poet..... ITALY, B.C. 65-8
- HORNE, RICHARD HENGIST, poet and
dramatist..... ENGLAND, 1807-1884
18 88 127 342 430
- HORNE, THOMAS HARTWELL, bishop 908
and author..... ENGLAND, 1780-1862
- HOROZCO, JEAN DE 666
- HOSKYNs-ABRAHAM, writer, church- 676
man, educator,
ENGLAND, 1828 (?) - d. after 1891
- HOVEY, RICHARD, poet, journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1864-1900
38 263 379 747 750 802 809 848
865
- HOW, WILLIAM WALSHAM, English 869
clergyman and writer..... 1823-1897
- HOWARD, EDWARD ("NED"), Lord, 32
dramatist..... ENGLAND, living 1699
- HOWARD, HENRY, Earl of Surrey, 59 896
courtier, scholar, soldier, poet,
ENGLAND, 1516-1547

HOWARD, SAMUEL, musical composer, 59 373
ENGLAND, 1710-1782
HOWARTH, ELLEN C. ("CLEMEN-
TINE"), poet. UNITED STATES, 1827-1899
12 279 507
HOWE (HOWEL), JULIA WARD, poet, 295 848
UNITED STATES, 1819-1910
HOWEL (HOWELL), JAMES, writer,
historian,..... WALES, 1595-1666
348 370 592 904 914
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, author,
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920
75 348 568
HOWITT, MARY, author and moralist,
ENGLAND, about 1804-1888
135 224 253 578 745 754 787
HOWITT, WILLIAM, Quaker, poet, 329
writer..... ENGLAND, 1795-1879
HOWLAND, MRS. ROBERT SHAW (Miss
Woolsey), active in sanitary
service in Virginia during the
Civil War.
HOYLE, EDMUND, writer on card 200
games..... ENGLAND, 1672-1769
HOYT, HENRY 663
HOYT, J. K., journalist and writer,
compiler of "The Cyclopaedia of
Practical Quotations."
UNITED STATES, 1820-1895
184 572 770
HOYT, RALPH, clergyman and poet, 529
UNITED STATES, 1810-1878
HUBBARD, ELBERT, lecturer, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
7 364 571 788
HUDSON, ballad writer, tobacconist, 909
ENGLAND, first part of 19th Cent.
HUEFFER, FORD MADOX, poet, 727
ENGLAND, 1873-L.
HUGHES, RUPERT, novelist, poet, 78
dramatist... UNITED STATES, 1872-L.
HUGHES, THOMAS, lawyer, miscella- 446
neous writer..... ENGLAND, 1822-1896
HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, lyric poet and
novelist,..... FRANCE, 1802-1885
59 69 122 202 208 236 305 309
327 417 456 470 526 687 707 737
750 825 848 873 890
HULL, ARTHUR 848
HULOET, RICHARD, lexicographer, 639
ENGLAND, living 1552
HUMBOLDT, FRED HEINRICH ALEX.
BARON VON, savant, traveler,
GERMANY, 1769-1859
375 619
HUME, ALEXANDER, poet and minister,
SCOTLAND, about 1560-1609
764 824
HUME, DAVID, philosopher, his- 152 763 911
torian..... SCOTLAND, 1711-1776
HUME, JOSEPH, politician. SCOTLAND, 1777-1855
330
HUNT, G. W., "Kipling of the Halls," 848
HUNT, HELEN, see JACKSON, HELEN HUNT
HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH, poet and
littérateur..... ENGLAND, 1784-1859
273 279 336 417 457 470 493 542
559 613 617 622 649 682 834 839
848 884 914
HUNTER, ANNE (MRS. JOHN HUNTER), 348
writer..... ENGLAND, 1742-1821
HUNTER, JOHN, classical scholar, 100
SCOTLAND, 1745-1837
HURD, RICHARD, D.D., writer and 648
critic..... ENGLAND, 1720-1808
HURDIS, REV. JAMES, poet, 427
ENGLAND, 1763-1801
HURLBURT, WM. HENRY, journalist, 524
UNITED STATES, 1827-1895
HUTCHESON, FRANCIS, metaphysician 351 675
IRELAND, 1694-1747

HUTCHINSON, ELLEN M. (MRS. COR-
TISSEZ), author and journalist,
UNITED STATES, L. 578
HUXLEY, THOMAS, scientist, 446
ENGLAND, 1825-1895
HYDE, EDWARD, see CLARENDON, ED-
WARD HYDE.

I

IBN, EZRA, 342
ISEN, HENRIK, dramatist, poet,
NORWAY, 1828-1906
295 394
IBU'L, ATHIR, Arabian historian, 925
1160-1234
IGLESIAS DE LA CASA JOSÉ, poet, 899
SPAIN, 1753(?) -1791
INGALLS, JOHN JAMES, U. S. Senator,
UNITED STATES, 1833-1900
370 571
*INGELOW, JEAN, poet... ENGLAND, 1830-1897
INGEMANN, BERNHARD S., poet and 45
novelist..... DENMARK, 1789-1862
INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN, atheist,
controversalist
UNITED STATES, 1833-1899
470 612 633
INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, scholar, econo-
mist, poet,..... IRELAND, 1823-1907
401 586

INSCRIPTIONS:

on a cannon 659
on a library 439
on Berlin Royal Library 439
on the gates of Busyrane 142
on the great bell of Munster,
Schauflausen 67.
on the Temple of Apollo at
Delphi 420
over the library at Thebes 78
(See others under EPITAPH)
INSULUS, ALANUS DE (ALAIN DE 34
L'ISLE), author... ENGLAND, 12th Cent.
IPHICRATES, Athenian gen., B.C. 419-348 24
IRAILLE, ABBÉ A. S., writer, 913
FRANCE, 1719-1794
IRELAND, WM. HENRY, novelist, for- 32 923
ger of Shakespeare MSS.,
ENGLAND, 1777-1835
IRIARTE, see YRIARTE, TOMAS DE
IRONS, DR. WM. JOSIAH, divine, 531
writer..... ENGLAND, 1812-1883
IRVING, WASHINGTON, author and
humorist... UNITED STATES, 1783-1859
205 212 266 332 366 490 522 687
802 868 916
IRWIN, WALLACE, editor, writer of 351
sketches, stories and verse,
UNITED STATES, 1876-L.
I. S. S. G., in *Fraser's Magazine*, 569
August, 1863, article on Mr.
Buckle in the East.
ISIDORE of Seville, encyclopedist, 446
historian..... SPAIN, 560(?) -636
ISLE OF LADIES, old poem. 707
ISOCRATES, orator, ATHENS, B.C. 436 about 338
192 779
ITALIAN TALES OF HUMOUR, GAL- 695
LANTRY AND ROMANCE.

J

JACK, JUGLER, in DODSLEY'S *Old Plays* 526
JACKSON, ANDREW, statesman and
general.... UNITED STATES, 1767-1845
263 586 832
JACKSON, HELEN HUNT, "*Helen
Hunt*," poet and author,
UNITED STATES, 1831-1885
38 55 64 156 162 260 298 326
388 470 471 494 501 539 587 684

- JACOBS-BOND, CARRIE, composer, 162
UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
- JACOPONE, DA TODI, monk and poet, 94 257
ITALY, died about 1306
- JAMES, G. P. R., novelist and his- 663
torian.....ENGLAND, 1801-1860
- JAMES, HENRY, JR., novelist and critic. 663
Naturalized British subject,
1915, after 40 years residence
in England. UNITED STATES, 1843-1916
100 708
- JAMES I. OF ENGLAND, 1566-1625
310 511 574 684
- JAMES I., king of Scotland, 1394-1437
808
- JAMES, HENRY, theologian, writer, 914
lecturer.....UNITED STATES, 1811-1882
- JAMESON, MRS. ANNA, writer, 914
IRELAND, 1797-1860
44 94 217 257 283 490 576 667
- JANSENUS (JANSEN), CORNELIS, theo- 916
logian.....HOLLAND, 1585-1638
- JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY, "H. A. Page," 916
author.....SCOTLAND, 1839(7)-1905
425 805
- JEAN II., "Le Bon," King of France, 1350-1364
684
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 3d Pres. U. S., 916
UNITED STATES, 1743-1826
181 332 391 438 569 675 753 817
825
- JEFFREY, FRANCIS, LORD, critic and 70
essayist.....SCOTLAND, 1773-1850
- JEFFREYS, CHARLES, 1807-1865
107 529 567
- JENKINS (JENYNS), SOAME, poet, 70
writer.....ENGLAND, 1704-1787
446 809
- JENNENS, CHARLES, nonjuror, com- 226
poser of words for Handel's
oratorio.....ENGLAND, -1773
- JEROME, ST., Latin father; prepared 420
the Vulgate, 340(?) -420
312 353 909
- JEROME, JEROME K., novelist, humor-
ist.....ENGLAND, 1859-L.
212 909
- JERROLD, DOUGLAS, humorist, jour-
nalist and writer. ENGLAND, 1803-1857
18 253 327 355 376 471 484 503
565 567 569 589 595 617 618 667
714 742 777 784 795 836 875 884
900 914
- JEWELL, JOHN, bishop, father of En- 708
glish protestantism, ENGLAND, 1522-1571
- JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES CÉSAIRE, 1571
commander in chief of French
army in 1914; Marshal of
France.....1852-L.
254 848
- JOHAN THE HUSBANDE, TYB HIS WYFE, 192
AND SIR JOHAN THE PRIEST
- JOHNSON, ANDREW, 17th Pres. U. S., 612
UNITED STATES, 1808-1875
- JOHNSON, PHILANDER, journalist, hu-
morist, dramatic editor,
UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
109 610 727
- JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, edi-
tor, poet, publicist, diplomatist,
UNITED STATES, 1853-L.
677 747 750
- JOHNSON, ROSSITER, author and editor,
UNITED STATES, 1840-
655 764 826
- *JOHNSON, SAMUEL, author, 1784
ENGLAND, 1709-1784
- JOHNSTONE, GORDON, poet, living, 848
- JOLLY ROBYN ROUGHHEAD, a ballad 132
which appeared in an Ameri-
can newspaper in 1867, pur-
porting to be from Murtagh's
Collection of Ballads (1754), a
fictitious collection.
- JONES, FREDERICK S., prof. of physi- 802
cal science, Dean of Yale,
UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
- JONES, HENRY ARTHUR, dramatist, 914
ENGLAND, 1851-L.
- JONES, SIR WILLIAM, Orientalist and 914
linguist.....ENGLAND, 1746-1794
332 526 781 795 904
- *JONSON, BEN, poet and dramatist, 1637
ENGLAND, 1574-1637
- JORTIN, JOHN, divine, writer, 766
ENGLAND, 1698-1770
- JOSEPHINE, MARIE, wife of Napoleon I., 914
FRANCE, 1763-1814
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS, Jewish historian, 37-96(?)
305
- JOUBERT, JOSEPH, moralist and man of 387
letters.....FRANCE, 1754-1824
- JOUSSENE, 199
- JOVIUS, PAULUS (GIOVIO), historian, 224
bishop of Nocera, 1483-1552
- JULIAN, "The Apostate," Roman em- 114
peror who restored paganism, 331-363
- JULIUS III., POPE, cardinal GLOCEI, 339
reopened council of Trent, 1487-1555
- JUNIUS, assumed name of political 339
writer whose letters appeared
from January 1769 to January
1772 in Woodfall's "Public Ad-
vertiser." Evidence of author-
ship points to Sir PHILIP FRAN-
CIS, statesman.....IRELAND, 1740-1818
100 243 332 408 758 806 865
- JUNOT, ANDOCHÉ (Duc d'Abrantes), 24
general.....FRANCE, 1771-1813
- JUSTINIAN, Emperor of the East, 565
DARDANIA, 483-565
332 845
- *JUVENAL, DECIMUS JUNIUS, satirical,
Latin poet.....ITALY, A.D. 40-125

K

- KAHN, OTTO HERMANN, American 438
banker, publicist. GERMANY, 1867-L.
- KAINES, JOSEPH 346
- KAZINCZY, FRANCIS, author and trans- 2
lator.....HUNGARY, 1759-1831
- *KEATS, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1796-1821
- KEBLE, JOHN, poet and divine, 1866
ENGLAND, about 1792-1866
55 107 115 238 280 298 317 380
401 529 558 566 656 730 760 785
795
- KEËN, MING LUM PAOU, in Chinese
Repository
135 386
- KELLY, THOMAS 209
- KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE (MRS. BUT-
LER), actress and writer,
ENGLAND, 1809-1893
2 66 447 818 877
- KEMBLE, JOHN P., tragedian, 471
ENGLAND, 1757-1823
- KEMP, WILLIAM, author, 642 898
ENGLAND, about 1590
- KEMPIS, THOMAS à, ascetic and writer,
GERMANY, 1380-1471
2 78 100 114 120 170 288 313
317 345 347 424 507 660 795
- KEN, BISHOP THOMAS, one of the
seven sent to the tower by
James II.....ENGLAND, 1637-1711
338 737
- KENDRICK, WILLIAM, dramatist, 634
ENGLAND, -1777
- KENNEDY, CRAMMOND, editor and 872
author.....SCOTLAND, 1842-

KENYON, JAMES BENJ., poet, 737
 UNITED STATES, 1858-
 KEPLER, JOHN, scientist, astronomer, 633
 GERMANY, 1571-1630
 317 657
 KEPPEL, LADY CAROLINE, reputed 471
 author of *Robin Adair*.
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1735-
 KERR, ORPHEUS C., see NEWELL,
 ROBERT H.
 KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT, jurist and poet, 274
 UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
 KEY, THOMAS HEWITT, philologist, 514
 ENGLAND, 1799-1875
 KHAYYAM, OMAR, see OMAR.
 KILMER, JOYCE, poet, journalist, sol-
 dier, killed in action,
 UNITED STATES, 1886-1918
 727 750 813
 KING, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR., hu-
 morist, poet. UNITED STATES, 1857-1894
 242 561
 KING EDWARD AND THE SHEPHERD, 643
 M. S. poem, about 1300
 KING, HENRY, bishop, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1592-1669
 287 893
 KING, JOHN, bishop, 221
 ENGLAND, living 1594,
 KING, STODDARD, song writer, pres. cent. 202
 KING, WILLIAM, satirist, Jacobite,
 miscellaneous writer,
 ENGLAND, 1685-1763
 29 461 626
 KINGLAKE, ALEX. WM., lawyer, his-
 torian. ENGLAND, 1811-1841
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and
 author. ENGLAND, 1819-1875
 3 29 40 46 132 184 185 255
 317 322 327 366 447 497 501 582
 615 691 727 791 837 877 909 914
 923
 KIPLING, RUDYARD, English writer of
 prose and verse. . . . BOMBAY, 1865-L.
 44 57 100 101 115 116 199 208
 224 235 257 275 287 295 305 311
 417 421 456 471 490 514 531 599
 603 626 684 703 718 727 755 769
 778 804 805 810 849 891 900 904
 910 914
 KIRCHMAYER (NAOGEORGUS), THOM- 470
 AS, German Latin poet. . . . 1511-1563
 KITCHENER OF KHARTUM, HORATIO 849
 HERBERT, general, statesman,
 soldier. IRELAND, 1850-1916
 KITTRIDGE, WALTER, poet, 732
 UNITED STATES, 1844-1905
 KNIGHT, JOSEPH, translator, 464
 UNITED STATES, 1829-1907
 KNOLLES, RICHARD, writer, 340
 ENGLAND, about 1545-1610
 KNOWLES, FREDERIC LAWRENCE, poet,
 editor. UNITED STATES, 1869-L.
 125 170 471 732
 KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN, dram- 740
 atist and actor. . . . IRELAND, 1784-1862
 KNOX, HENRY, general secretary of 861
 war. UNITED STATES, 1750-1806
 KNOX, J. MASON, 727
 UNITED STATES, 20th Century
 KNOX, PHILANDER C., U. S. senator, 523
 sec. of state, attorney-general, 1853-1921
 KNOX, WILLIAM, poet, writer, 632
 SCOTLAND, about 1789-1825
 KORAN (AL KORAN; ARABIC). The
 sacred book of the Mohammed-
 dans. Composed chiefly by Mo-
 hammed, claimed by believers
 to have been revealed by Allah.
 78 185 317 353 594

KOSTER (COSTER), LAURENS JANSSON, 633
 reputed earliest inventor of
 movable type. . . . HOLLAND, 1370(?) -1440
 KREYMBORG, ALFRED, editor, poet, 713
 UNITED STATES, 1883-L.
 KRUMMACHER, F. A., theologian and 338
 writer. GERMANY, 1768-1845
 KYD (KID), THOMAS, dramatist, 217
 ENGLAND, 1557-1595(?)

L

LABORDE, LEON E. S. J., COMTE DE, 559
 archæologist, traveler. . . . FRANCE, 1807-1869
 LABOUCHERE, HENRY, Baron Taun- 3
 ton, English Whig statesman, 1798-1869
 *LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE, writer, moral-
 ist. FRANCE, 1644-1696
 LA CHAUSSÉE, PIERRE CLAUDE N., 236
 dramatist. FRANCE, 1692-1754
 LACTANTIS (LACTANTIUS), LUCIUS 93
 CÆCILIUS, "The Christian Cæ-
 cero," Latin father, apologist,
 rhetorician, lived 4th Cent.
 *LA FONTAINE, JEAN, poet and fabul-
 ist. FRANCE, 1621-1695
 LA GIRANDIÈRE, 283
 LA HARPE, JEAN FRANÇOIS DE, critic
 and poet. FRANCE, 1739-1803
 461 864
 LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE, poet and
 historian. FRANCE, 1792-1869
 199 332 490 589 607
 *LAMB, CHARLES, essayist and humor-
 ist. ENGLAND, 1775-1834
 LAMONT, DANIEL S., journalist, Sec- 818
 retary of War under Cleveland,
 UNITED STATES, 1851-1905
 LAMPTON, COL. WILLIAM JAS., jour- 459
 nalist, writer of prose and verse,
 UNITED STATES, 1859-1917
 LANCASTER, GEORGE ERIC pres. cent. 417
 LONDON, LETITIA E., poet,
 ENGLAND, 1802-1839
 38 682 724 904
 LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE, author,
 ENGLAND, 1775-1864
 232 418 487 497 542 567 701 767
 LANG, ANDREW, poet, essayist, critic,
 compiler. SCOTLAND, 1844-1912
 57 79 620 923
 LANGBRIDGE, FREDERICK, poet, 707
 ENGLAND, 1849-
 LANGFORD, G. W., 742
 LANGFORD, JOHN ALFRED, author, 79
 ENGLAND, 1823-1884
 LANGHORNE, JOHN, poet and trans-
 lator. ENGLAND, 1735-1779
 518 882
 LANGLAND, WILLIAM, poet, disciple of
 Wyclif, reputed author of
Piers Ploughman,
 ENGLAND, 1332(?) -1400(?)
 317 551 595 650
 LANIER, SIDNEY, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1842-1881
 109 114 537 545 718
 LANTIGAN, GEORGE THOS., journalist, 553
 CANADA, 1845-1886
 LANNES, JEAN DE, Marshal of France, 586
 FRANCE, 1769-1809
 LA NOUE, FRANÇOIS DE, "Bras de 182
Per," general. FRANCE, 1531-1591
 LANSLOWNE, HENRY, MARQUIS OF, Whig
 statesman, reformer,
 ENGLAND, 1780-1863
 170 263
 LANSING, ROBERT, Secretary of State, 849
 jurist. UNITED STATES, 1864-L.
 LAPIDE, CORNELIUS A., biblical com- 313
 mentator. BELGIUM, 1566(?) -1637

LA PLACE, PIERRE SIMON, MARQUIS DE, mathematician, astronomer, FRANCE, 1749-1827	318
LARNED, JULIA	832
LARCOM, LUCY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1826-1893	38 84 326 413 567 718 747
*LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, DUC DE, moralist and courtier, FRANCE, 1613-1680	672
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, FRANÇOIS, philanthropist, so- cial reformer, FRANCE, 1747-1827	861
LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, American author, HAWAII, 1851-1898	472
LATHEROP, MARY T.	272
LATIMER, HUGH, reformer, ENGLAND, about 1472-1555	373
LATOUR D'Auvergne, T. M. C. DE, soldier, FRANCE, 1743-1800	383
LAUD, WILLIAM, prelate, Archbishop of Canterbury, ENGLAND, 1573-1645	206 472
LAUDER, SIR HARRY (MAC-LENNAN), writer of songs and music, sketches, popular singer, SCOTLAND, 1870-L.	224
LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRED, first French-Canadian premier of Canada, QUEBEC, 1841-1919	849
LAW, RT. HON. ANDREW BONAR, mer- chant, statesman, NEW BRUNSWICK, 1858-L.	18 149 154 236 432 486 523
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN HENRY, English Orientalist and antiquary, FRANCE, 1817-1894	849
LAZARUS, EMMA, poet, UNITED STATES, 1849-1887	553
LEAR, EDWARD, landscape painter, writer, humorist, ENGLAND, 1813-1888	75 553 560
LEBRUN, GILLIAUME PIGAULT, novel- ist, FRANCE, 1742-1835	472 653 892
LEE, CHARLES, English-American ma- jor general, 1731-1782	859
LEE, GERALD STANLEY, professor, lec- turer, writer, UNITED STATES, 1862-L.	22 86 115 341 366 528 635 831
LEE-HAMILTON, EUGENE J., poet, 567 novelist, ENGLAND, 1845-1907	861
LEE, HENRY, general	861
LEE, NATHANIEL, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1658-1691	59 490 750 763 766 778 841 849
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, poet, critic, writer, ENGLAND, 1866-L.	52 340 804 849
LEIBNITZ, BARON GOTTFRIED WIL- HELM, philosopher and mathe- matician, GERMANY, 1646-1716	305
LEIGH, HENRY S., author and drama- tist, ENGLAND, 1837-1883	32 212 400 882
LEIGHTON, ARCHBISHOP ROBERT, emi- nent divine, ENGLAND, about 1612-1684	514
LEIGHTON, OSCAR	123
LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY, littéra- teur, UNITED STATES, 1824-1903	19 95 248 403 418 436 447 472
591 747 772 774 813 877 914	
LELAND, JOHN, dissenting divine, ENGLAND, 1691-1766	574
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MARIN, dramatic poet, FRANCE, 1723-1793	35 322 742
LEMOINE, PIERRE, poet and Jesuit, FRANCE, 1602-1671	795
LEMON, MARK, dramatist, humorist, and editor, ENGLAND, 1809-1870	110
LENTHAL (LENTHALL), WILLIAM, law- yer, speaker of Long Parlia- ment, ENGLAND, 1591-1662	248
LEONIDAS, poet, GREECE, about B.C. 275	360 370
LEOPOLD, Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, marshal, commander-in-chief, PRUSSIA, 1676-1747	849
L'EPINE, ERNEST, littérateur, FRANCE, 1826-	578
LE ROUX DE LINCY, A. J. V., arche- ologist, 1806-1869	198 199 889
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE, romancer and dramatist, FRANCE, 1668-1747	192 196 467 637 639 884
LESSING, GOTTHOLD, EPHRAIM, author and critic, GERMANY, 1729-1781	4 65 248 253 312 318 327 358
360 409 421 609 771 891	
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER, partisan writer, ENGLAND, 1616-1704	642 634
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES, novelist, IRELAND, 1806-1872	401
LEVIS, DUC DE, French writer, FRANCE, 1764-1830	559
LEWES, GEORGE HENRY, learned au- thor, ENGLAND, 1817-1878	49 309 342 432 534 614
LEWIS, HENRY TALIAFERRO, clergyman, UNITED STATES, 1823-1870	630
LEWIS, MATTHEW GREGORY, " <i>Monk Lewis</i> ," novelist and dramatist, ENGLAND, 1775-1818	396 472
LEYDEN, JOHN, poet and antiquary, SCOTLAND, 1775-1811	45
LIANCOURT, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD- LIANCOURT.	
LIBANIUS, Greek sophist and rhetori- cian, SYRIA, 314-393	844
LICHTWER, MAGNUS GOTTFRIED, fabu- list, GERMANY, 1719-1783	925
LIEVEN, DOROTHEA, PRINCESS DE, Russian politician, intriguer, the " <i>Egeria</i> of Guizot," 1784-1857	330
LIFE OF IPOMYDON, M.S. in the British Museum.	271
LIGNE, PRINCE DE, general and au- thor, AUSTRIA, 1735-1814	332
LILLO, GEORGE, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1693-1739	447
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, sixteenth Pres. U. S., UNITED STATES, 1809-1865	95 182 236 248 298 318 332 458
563 586 589 675 715 727 849 861	
LINDSAY, (LYNDSAY), SIR DAVID, poet, king of arms, GREAT BRITAIN, 1490-1555	407
LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL, poet, UNITED STATES, 1879-L.	129 360 553 554
LINES CHALKED ON A SENTRY BOX.	725
LINLEY, GEORGE, musical composer and poet, ENGLAND, 1798-1865	2 202 376 507
LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUGH VAN, voyager, HOLLAND, 1536-1633	550
LINSINGEN, VON ALEXANDER A., 1850-L.	849
LINTON, WILLIAM JAMES, wood en- graver and author, ENGLAND, 1812-1897	271
LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH ROUGET DE, see ROUGET.	
LISSAUER, ERNST, author, GERMANY, 1882- 354 849	
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, missionary, ex- plorer in Africa, writer, SCOTLAND, 1817-1873	389

LIVY, TITUS, historian. PADUA, B.C. 59—A.D. 17 742
 LLOYD, DAVID, biographer, ENGLAND, 1625—1691 742
 LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, statesman, ENGLAND, 1632—1704 742
 premier. ENGLAND, 1863—L. 742
 586 637 660 832 849 850 910 917 742
 LLOYD, ROBERT, poet. ENGLAND, 1733—1764 742
 5 742
 LOCKE, JOHN, philosopher and phi- ENGLAND, 1632—1704 742
 lanthropist. ENGLAND, 1632—1704 742
 11 181 183 236 351 386 401 411 742
 421 658 700 788 820 904 742
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK, poet, ENGLAND, 1821—1895 742
 55 153 195 507 603 705 810 830 742
 914 742
 LOCKIER, FRANCIS. ENGLAND, 1667—1740 742
 692 742
 LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON, author, 141 153 742
 poet and critic. SCOTLAND, 1794—1854 742
 LODGE, HENRY CABOT, U. S. senator 459 742
 historian, statesman, orator, UNITED STATES, 1856—1924 742
 LODGE, THOMAS, dramatist, poet, 666 742
 miscellaneous writer, collabor- 666
 ated with Robert Greene, ENGLAND, 1558(?)—1625 742
 LOFFT, CAPEL, writer. ENGLAND, 1751—1824 742
 716 742
 LOGAN, JOHN, divine and poet, 153 742
 SCOTLAND, 1748—1788 742
 LOGAU, FRIEDRICH VON, poet, GERMANY, 1604—1655 742
 671 711 820 742
 *LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, UNITED STATES, 1807—1882 742
 poet and scholar, LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, clergyman and 562
 poet. UNITED STATES, 1819—1892 742
 LONGINUS, DIONYSIUS CASSIUS, critic about 210—273 742
 and philosopher, Greece, about 210—273 742
 516 673 916 742
 LORD LOVEL, old ballad 472 742
 LOTHEARIUS I. (LOTHAIR), emperor of 93 742
 the West, 795—855 742
 LOUIS II., "The Stammerer," king of 854 742
 France, 846—879 742
 LOUIS XI., king of France 1423—1483 684 742
 LOUIS XIII., king of France 1601—1643 152 742
 LOUIS XIV., king of France, "Le Grand" 1638—1715 742
 ' 333 624 684 850 899 742
 LOUIS XV., king of France 1710—1774 742
 305 810 742
 LOUIS XVIII., king of France 1755—1824 616 742
 LOUIS PHILIPPE, "Roi citoyen," king of France 1773—1850 742
 432 520 752 742
 LOVELACE, RICHARD, poet, ENGLAND, 1618—1658 742
 60 273 314 472 634 876 742
 LOVELL, MARIE ANNE LACY, actress, 464 742
 dramatist. ENGLAND, 1803—1877 742
 LOVEMAN, ROBERT, poet, author, 655 742
 UNITED STATES, 1864—1923 742
 LOVER, SAMUEL, novelist, poet and 1797—1868 742
 painter. IRELAND, 1797—1868 742
 55 56 202 447 484 497 531 702 742
 722 723 900 742
 LOWELL, AMY, poet, critic, UNITED STATES, 1874—1925 742
 60 79 307 351 614 750 823 904 742
 *LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, poet, critic, UNITED STATES, 1819—1891 742
 and scholar. UNITED STATES, 1819—1891 742
 LOWELL, MARIA WHITE, poet, 530 742
 UNITED STATES, 1821—1853 742
 LOWELL, ROBERT T. S., author, 850 742
 UNITED STATES, 1816—1891 742
 LOWNDES, WILLIAM, secretary of 523 742
 treasury to George IV., ENGLAND, 1652—1722 742

LOWTH, ROBERT, bishop and writer, 113
ENGLAND, 1710-1787

LOYSON, CHARLES (PÈRE HYACINTHE), 850
divine, theologian.. FRANCE, -1912

*LUCAN (LUCANUS), MARCUS, ANNÆ-
us, last of the Roman epic
poets.....living 39-65

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL, writer, 850
publisher's reader. ENGLAND, 1868-L.

LUCAS, ST. JOHN WELLES, novelist, 199
poet.....ENGLAND, 1879-L.

LUCIAN, witty Greek writer, 323 542
SAMOSATA, A.D. 90-180

LUCIAN, GALLUS, Greek writer, circa 120- 613

LUCILLIUS, CAIUS, Roman satiric 421
poet, B.C. 148-103

LUCRETIUS, TITUS LUCRETIUS CARUS,
philosophical poet,
ITALY, B.C., about 96-55
101 171 237 290 309 323 359 360
363 421 447 514 519 561 567 594
601 603 609 664 695 737 891

LUDLOW, FITZ-HUGH, author, 796
UNITED STATES, 1836-1870

LUNT, GEORGE, lawyer, poet, writer, 275
UNITED STATES, 1803-1885

LUPANUS, VICENTIUS 684

LUTHER, MARTIN, reformer,
GERMANY, 1483-1546
117 192 209 318 473 664 850 865 904

LUXBURG, COUNT KARL VON, German 850
Ambassador to Argentine Re-
public, 1914-1917, during
World War.

GERMANY,
LYCOSTHENES, CONRAD, see WOLFF-
HART, CONRAD.

LYCURGUS, semimythical Spartan 101 188
law-giver, lived about B.C. 820

LYDGATE, JOHN, poet, 35 126 607
ENGLAND, about 1375-1460

LYKE-WAKE DIRGE 738

*LYLY (LYLIE, LYLIE), JOHN, drama-
tist.....ENGLAND, about 1553-1606

LYONS, A. NEIL (ALBERT MICHAEL), 727
miscellaneous writer, novelist,
poet, dramatist, editor,
CAPE COLONY, 1880-L.

LYSAGET, EDWARD, song writer, 401
IRELAND, 1763-1811(?)

LYSANDER, Grecian general and states-
man.....died B.C. 395
293 550

LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS, hymn writer, 318
SCOTLAND, 1793-1847

LYTTLETON, GEORGE, LORD, author
and statesman...ENGLAND, 1709-1773
60 72 299 601 607 830 869 891

LYTTLETON, THOMAS (2ND LORD), 687
called "*The Bad*," ENGLAND, 1744-1779

LYTTON, BULWER, see BULWER.

*LYTTON, LORD EDWARD, ROBERT
BULWER, "*Owen Meredith*,"
poet.....ENGLAND, 1831-1891

M

MACAULAY, THOMAS	BABINGTON,	
scholar, critic	and historian,	
	ENGLAND, 1800-1859	
1	20	35 79 83 86 101 118
137	151 171	188 212 273 333 367
380	387 418	422 436 473 490 514
528	542 550	573 603 612 624 664
687	699 724	758 817 827 851 871
893		
MACBEATH, F. G., poet,	pres. cent.	138
MCCALL, WILLIAM, author,		208
	SCOTLAND, 1812-1888	
MCCARTHY, DENIS FLORENCE, author,		501
	IRELAND, 1820-1882	

MCCARTNEY, FRANCES (FULKE-GREVILLE).	88	MAHOMET II., "The Great," sultan, conqueror of Constantinople, 1430-1481	823
MCCLELLAN, G. B., general,	842	MAHONY, FRANCIS, "Father Prout," writer and wit. IRELAND, 1804-1866	401 437
MCCORMICK, CAROLINE.	806	MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE D'AUBIGNÉ, MME. DE, mistress of Louis XIV.,	697
MCCRAE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN, surgeon, 614	851	FRANCE, 1635-1719	
pathologist, killed in action,		MALCOLM, SIR JOHN, Anglo-Indian administrator, soldier, diplomatist, writer.	842
CANADA, 1872-1918	171	1769-1833	
MCCREERY, JOHN LUCKEY, journalist,	171	MALHERBE, FRANÇOIS DE, lyric poet,	
UNITED STATES, 1835-1906		FRANCE, 1555-1628	
MACDONALD, GEORGE, novelist,		668 680 734	
SCOTLAND, 1824-1905		MALINES, JOSEPH	159
3 15 26 55 60 73 79 114		MALLET (MALLOCH), DAVID, poet,	
232 248 268 280 312 318 339 344		SCOTLAND, about 1706-1765	
357 358 364 371 389 391 392 564		574 904	
633 679 722 747 785 817 820 824		MALLOCH, DOUGLAS,	102
826 921		MALONE, JUDGE WALTER,	571
MCDONALD, London Times staff correspondent. . . ENGLAND, about 1855	891	UNITED STATES, 1866-1915	
MCDOWELL, EDWARD ALEX., pianist, musical composer,	370	MALORY, SIR THOMAS, knight soldier, his <i>Morte d'Arthur</i> is abridged from Arthurian romance,	144
UNITED STATES, 1861-1908		ENGLAND, -1470	
MCDUFFLE, GEORGE, politician, governor of South Carolina,	200	MANASSES, CONSTANTINE, Greek historian, poet of 12th Cent.	
UNITED STATES, 1788-1851		397 609	
MACFARLAND, WILMA KATE, poet,	447	MANDALE, W. R.	521
pres. cent.		MANILIUS, MANLIUS, or MALLIUS, MARCUS or CAIUS, Latin poet in reign of Augustus or Tiberius,	
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE ALEX., musician, dramatist,	116	95 172 219 245 318 425 432 447	
GREAT BRITAIN, 1813-1887		481 515 760 796	
MCGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY, Canadian journalist. IRELAND, 1825-1868	656	MANN, HORACE, LL.D., educationist,	
MACHIAVELLI, or MACCHIAVELLI, statesman, diplomatist, and writer. ITALY, 1469-1527		UNITED STATES, 1796-1859	
373 410 432 463 571 851		217 386 422 595 633 650 837	
MACKAY, CHARLES, poet and song writer. SCOTLAND, 1814-1889		MANNERS, LORD JOHN (Marquis of 493 560 Granby), general. . ENGLAND, 1721-1770	
71 171 305 364 414 549 616 781		MANNING, RICHARD IRVINE, Gov. of South Carolina,	715
807 851 862		UNITED STATES, 1789-1836	
McKINLEY, WILLIAM, 25th president of U. S., statesman,	851	MANRIQUE, DON JORGE, poet,	
UNITED STATES, 1843-1901		SPAIN, about 1420-1485	
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES, author, orator, and statesman,		542 851	
SCOTLAND, 1765-1832		MANSEL, HENRY L., philosopher, dean of St. Paul's. . . . ENGLAND, 1820-1871	569
333 384 422 610 638		MANSEL, WILLIAM LORT, wit, classical scholar. ENGLAND, 1783-1820	307
MCLAGAN, ALEXANDER,	851	MANSFIELD, SIR JAMES, Lord Chief Justice ENGLAND, 1783-1821	
MCLELLAN, MURDOCH,	851	411 616 716 819	
MACKLIN, CHARLES, actor and dramatist. IRELAND, 1690-1797		MANTUANUS, BATTISTA, Latin poet of Mantua.	1448-1516
432 639		351 396	
MACMAHON, M. E. P. M., Marshal and President of France,	851	MANU, Hindu sage, reputed author of a code of laws	504
FRANCE, 1808-1893		MANUEL, DON JUAN, Prince of Castile, politician, author of <i>El Conde Lucanor</i> (<i>Libro de Patronio</i>) SPAIN, 1282-1349	10 298
MCNALLY, LEONARD, barrister,	473	MANWOOD, SIR ROGER, judge, writer on forest laws. . . . ENGLAND, 1525-1593	86
IRELAND, 1752-1826		MAP (MAPES), WALTER, poet, wit, ecclesiastic, writer,	590
MACNEIL, HESTER	900	ENGLAND, 1150(?) -1208(9)	
MACPHERSON, JAMES, poet,	766	MARCELLINUS, AMMIANUS, see AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS.	
SCOTLAND, 1738-1796		MARCK, ERARD DE LA, cardinal, prince, Bishop of Liège,	233
MACSWINEY, TERENCE JOS. M. P., Lord Mayor of Cork, self-martyr by starvation. . IRELAND, 1880-1920	586	FRANCE, 1472-1538	
MADDEN, RICHARD ROBT., miscellaneous writer, politician,	904	MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS, see ANTONINUS.	
IRELAND, 1798-1885		MARCY, WILLIAM L., statesman,	832
MADDEN, SAMUEL, clergyman and writer. IRELAND, 1687-1765	904	UNITED STATES, 1786-1857	
MADELON, French song popular in the World War, words by LOUIS BOUSQUET	473	MARIA THERESA, Empress of Austria,	172
MÆCENAS, CILNUS, Roman statesman, patron of letters, about B.C. 73	447	1717-1780	
MAETERLINCK, MATRICE, author, dramatist, philosopher,			
BELGIUM, 1862-L.			
172 305 767 768			
MAGNA CARTA	432		
MAHOMET or MOHAMMED, prophet and founder of Islam,	50 544		
ARABIA, A.D. 570-632			

- MARINO, poet. ITALY, 1569-1625
734
- MARIUS, CAIUS, Roman dictator, gen- 432
eral. B.C. 155-86
- MARKHAM, EDWIN, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1852-L.
327 425 459
- MARLBEBROUCK (MARBROUGH), S'EN 851
VA-T-EN GUERRE, old French song
- MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1564-1593
60 102 125 144 251 263 363 373
406 414 463 473 675 680 865 884
914
- MARMION, SHAKERLEY, dramatist, 15
ENGLAND, 1602-1639
- MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer,
FRANCE, 1723-1794
392 674
- MAROT, CLEMENT, French poet, 102
CAHORS, 1495-1544
- MARQUIS, DONALD, R. P. ("DON
MARQUIS"), journalist, hum-
orist, poet. UNITED STATES, 1878-L.
60 263 397 918 919
- MARRIAGE OF TRUE WIT AND SCIENCE 893
- MARRYAT, CAPTAIN FREDERICK, naval 120 737
officer, novelist. ENGLAND, 1792-1848
- MARSDEN, WILLIAM, Orientalist, nu-
mismatist, antiquarian, 641 807
ENGLAND, 1754-1836
- MARSHALL, JOHN, Chief Justice, 333
statesman, expounder of Con-
stitution. UNITED STATES, 1755-1835
- MARSTON, JOHN, dramatist, satirist
and divine. ENGLAND, about 1575-1634
268 272 284 490 636 642
- *MARTIAL, MARCUS VALERIUS, Latin
epigrammatic poet.
SPAIN, about A.D. 43-104
- MARTIN, EDWARD SANFORD, 865 866
editor, critic, essayist, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1856-L
- MARTIN, THEODORE, writer and trans- 205
lator. SCOTLAND, 1816-L.
- MARTINEAU, HARRIET, miscellaneous 734
writer. ENGLAND, 1802-1876
- MARTINIÈRE, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN, 609
French writer. 1662-1749
- "MARVEL, IK," see MITCHELL,
DONALD G.
- MARVELL, ANDREW, patriot and sat-
irical writer. ENGLAND, 1620-1678
7 75 111 172 248 314 315 333
589 788 796 914
- MARVIN, FRED. R., clergyman, poet, 920
UNITED STATES, 1847-1919
- MARY, *Queen of Scots*, daughter of
James V of Scotland. 1542-1587
293 626
- MARZIALS, THEOPHILE, English song
writer. BRUSSELS, 1850-
559 806
- MASEFIELD, JOHN, poet, novelist
critic. ENGLAND, 1878-L.
111 121 172 263 318 333 345 360
448 458 474 510 515 627 666 851
873
- MASON, AGNES CARTER, poet, 55
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908
- MASON, WILLIAM, poet, painter and
musician. ENGLAND, 1725-1797
342 576 775
- MASSACHUSETTS, CONSTITUTION OF 675
- MASSEY, GERALD, poet. ENGLAND, 1828-1894
15 26 55 72 358 376 389 416
498 571 914
- MASSIEU, JEAN BAPTISTE, ecclesiastic, 336
FRANCE, 1742-1822
- MASSINGER, PHILIP, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1584-1640
5 102 159 252 258 370 395 474
490 496 498 553 555 586 612 652
695 711 763 776 840 851 880 898
900
- MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1869-L.
122 546 709 738 796
- MATHER, COTTON, Congregational 273 392
minister, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1663-1729
- MATTHEWS, ALBERT, compiler and 861
author. UNITED STATES, 1860-
- MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT, poet and
novelist. IRELAND, 1782-1824
474 706 869
- MAULE, SIR WM. HENRY, judge, 86 493
ENGLAND, 1788-1858
- MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. DU, 816
French-English artist, novel-
ist, writer. 1834-1896
- MAXIMUS, VALERIUS, see VALERIUS
MAXIMUS.
- MAY FAIR, SATIRE (1827). 462
- MAYHEW, HENRY, miscellaneous 498 900
writer. ENGLAND, 1812-1887
- MAYIR (MEIR), RABBI, BEN ISAAC, L., 317
French Scholar of 12th Cent.
- MAYNE, JASPER, divine and poet, 796
ENGLAND, 1604-1672
- MAYO, GEORGE MORROW, journalist, 727
poet. UNITED STATES, 1896-L.
- MAZARIN, JULES (GIULIO), Italian- 713
French cardinal, statesman, 1602-1661
- MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE, patriot and writer,
ITALY, 1808-1872
208 318 333 448
- MEDLEY, SAMUEL, sailor, clergyman, 318
poet. ENGLAND, 1738-1799
- MEE, WILLIAM, poet, journalist, 260
ENGLAND, 1788-1862
- MEIBOM (MEIBOMIUS), HEINRICH, 661
physician, historian,
GERMANY, 1638-1700
- MELBOURNE, WM. LAMB, LORD, 612
statesman. ENGLAND, 1779-1848
- MELCHIOR, see POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE.
- MELDENIUS, RUPERTUS 107
- MELEAGER, poet. GREECE, 1st Cent. B.C.
323
- MELITER, ULRICUS 245
- MELLEN, GRENVILLE, poet, 851
UNITED STATES, 1799-1841
- MÉNAGE, GILLES (GILES), lexicog-
rapher, satirist. FRANCE, 1613-1692
159 206 240 521 594
- MÉNAGIANA, a collection of anec-
dotes, sayings, etc., by MÉNAGE
(see above).
- MENANDER, dramatic poet,
GREECE, B.C. 342-291
83 172 240 323 709 820 852 891 905
- MENCIUS, philosopher,
CHINA, about B.C. 370-290
184 333 341 712
- MENNES (MENNIS), SIR JOHN, mari-
ner, poet, compiler of *Musa-
rum Delicia*. ENGLAND, 1591-1671
611 641 843
- MEPHAN, WALTER 648
- MERCIER, LOUIS SEBASTIAN, eccentric
writer. FRANCE, 1740-1814 246 687
- MEREDITH, GEORGE, critic, poet, 635 891
novelist. ENGLAND, 1828-1909
- MEREDITH, LOUISA A., author, 73
ENGLAND, 1812-1895
- "MEREDITH, OWEN," see LYTTON, ED-
WARD, LORD
- MERRIE TALES OF THE MADMEN OF 86
GOTTAM. (1630)

- MERMET CLAUDE, poet, 299
FRANCE, about 1550-1605
- MERRICK, JAMES, divine and poet 560
ENGLAND, 1720-1769
- 627 778
- MERRY COMPANION, old song 532
- METASTASIO, assumed name of PIETRO
ANTONIO DOMENICO BONAVEN-
TURA TRAPASSI, poet, ITALY, 1698-1782
- 126 196 342 448 456 632
- METCALF (METCALFE), NICHOLAS, ARCH-
DEACON, GREAT BRITAIN, 1475-1539
- METTERNICH, C. W. N. L., PRINCE, 402
diplomat, AUSTRIA, 1773-1839
- MEURIER (MEURIR or MURIER), GA-
BRIEL, Flemish educationist, 198 266
philologist,-1587(?)
- MEYERS, R. C. V., dramatist, 172
UNITED STATES, 1858-1917
- MEYNELL, ALICE, poet, essayist, 429 702
ENGLAND, -1922
- MIALI, EDWARD, politician, journal-
ist, independent divine, 611
ENGLAND, 1809-1881
- MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS, poet and
translator, SCOTLAND, 1734-1788
- 2 102 526
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1570-1626
- 4 35 53 162 196 202 222 354
423 432 474 526 529 561 639 640
641 642 643 669 870 880 884 905
914 916
- MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL, priest, pub-
lisher, FRANCE, 1800-1875
- MILL, JOHN STUART, philosopher, po-
litical economist, ENGLAND, 1806-1873
- 18 333 569
- MILLARD, writer, FRANCE, 1836-1892
- 172
- MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1841-1913
- 88 102 107 128 145 160 172 252
258 312 418 512 531 769 796 810
891
- MILLER, JOAQUIN, see MILLER, CIN-
CINNATUS HEINE.
- MILLER, WILLIAM, "Laureate of the
Nursery," poet, SCOTLAND, 1810-1872
- MILLIKEN (MILLIKIN), RICHARD 401
ALFRED, poet, ENGLAND, 1767-1815
- MILMAN, REV. HENRY HART, poet and
historian, ENGLAND, 1791-1868
- 671 694 891
- MILNE, WILLIAM, D.D., missionary, 386
SCOTLAND, 1785-1822
- MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON (Lord
HOUGHTON), statesman and
writer, ENGLAND, 1809-1885
- 84 358 397 448 474 546 667 734
760 789 891 923
- *MILTON, JOHN, poet, scholar, prose
writer, and patriot, ENGLAND, 1608-1674
- MINER, CHARLES, journalist and 610
author, UNITED STATES, 1780-1865
- MINSHEW (MINSHEU), JOHN, linguist, 69
lexicographer, ENGLAND, c 1550-after 1627
- MINUCIUS (MINUTIUS), FELIX MAR-
CUS, Christian rhetorician, lived 270(?)
- MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES, a didactic
textbook of English history,
earliest English miscellany
printed by Thos. Marshe, 1559,
WM. BALDWIN, Editor.
- 534 639
- MISSON, writer, FRANCE, 1650(?) -1722
- 805
- MITCHELL, DONALD G., "The Marvel,"
writer, UNITED STATES, 1822-1908
- 140 866
- MOCHUS (MOSCHUS), pastoral poet, 277
GREECE, living B.C. 200
- MODERN GULLIVER'S TRAVELS (1796), 560
- MOHAMMED, see MAHOMET.
- MOIR, DAVID MACBETH, writer and
physician, SCOTLAND, 1798-1851
- 71 156 280 353 458 680
- MOLESCHOTT, JACOB, Dutch-Italian 789
physiologist, NETHERLANDS, 1822-1893
- MOULIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN,
dramatist and actor, FRANCE, 1622-1673
- 74 95 111 126 172 183 213 221
226 227 237 249 265 302 323 325
353 422 426 460 461 474 490 498
523 538 599 612 643 646 658 672
743 837 882 884
- MOLTKE, COUNT HELMUTH K. B. VON, 217
Prussian Field Marshal, 1800-1891
- MONAGE 240
- MONNOYE, BERNARD DE LA, poet, 9
philologist, FRANCE, 1641-1728
- MONRO, NEIL, poet. See MUNRO 852
- MONROE, JAMES, 5th Pres. U. S., 852
UNITED STATES, 1758-1831
- MONSTROUS GOOD LOUNGE (1777). 223
- MONTAGUE, MRS. ELIZABETH ROBIN-
SON, writer, society leader, ENGLAND, 1720-1800
- MONTAGU, LADY MARY WORTLEY,
writer, ENGLAND, 1690-1762
- 32 201 574 668 690 724 901
- *MONTAIGNE, MICHAEL EYQUEM DE,
philosopher and essayist, FRANCE, 1533-1592
- MONTANDRÉ 341
- MONTENÈKEN, LEON DE, poet, 448
Belgium, 1859-L.
- MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES DE S., author,
FRANCE, 1689-1755
- 102 333 367 724 761 884 823
- MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER, poet, 490
SCOTLAND, died about 1610
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1771-1854
- 201 238 310 315 339 361 370 376
381 383 389 409 427 448 541 555
563 567 592 627 680 723 751 768
823 834
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT, poet and
divine, ENGLAND, 1807-1855
- 71 73 156 172 546 567 738
- MONTLUC, ADRIAN DE, writer, 107
FRANCE, about 1735
- MONTOLIEU, ISABELLE DE BOTTENS, 232
BARONESSE DE, writer,
SWITZERLAND, 1751-1832
- MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAM, MAR-
QUIS OF, general, SCOTLAND, 1612-1650
- 258 263 342
- MONVEL, J. M. B., actor and drama-
tist, FRANCE, 1745-1812
- MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHN, poet, 796
writer, UNITED STATES, 1869-1910
- MOOR, THOS. DE LA, historian, 915
GREAT BRITAIN, living 1327-1347
- MOORE, CLEMENT C., LL.D., profes-
sor of Biblical learning and of
Greek and Oriental literature,
UNITED STATES, 1779-1863
- MOORE, EDWARD, littérateur,
ENGLAND, 1712-1757
- 60 307 404 706 796 866 923
- MOORE, FRANCIS, astrologer and al-
manac maker, ENGLAND, 1657-1715(?)
- MOORE, GEORGE, novelist, poet, 113
ENGLAND, 1855-L.
- *MOORE, THOMAS, poet, IRELAND, 1779-1852
- MORE, HENRY, dissenting minister,
poet, ENGLAND, -1802
- 698 838

MORE, HANNAH, writer. . . ENGLAND, 1745-1833
 102 128 173 255 268 276 311 347
 370 404 414 485 599 601 627 635
 709 828 892

MORE, PAUL ELMER, editor, author, 345
 UNITED STATES, 1864-L.

MORE, SIR THOMAS, wit, philosopher,
 and statesman. . . ENGLAND, 1480-1535
 126 186 199 233 272 361 493 526
 675 775 870

MOREAU, JEAN V. M., general, 859
 FRANCE, 1763-1813

MORELL, THOMAS, D.D., scholar and 366
 critic. ENGLAND, 1703-1784

MORFORD, HENRY, poet, author, 852
 UNITED STATES, 1823-1881

MORGAN, LADY 561

MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER D., editor, 218
 dramatist, writer of sketches
 and stories, UNITED STATES, 1890-L.

MORLEY, JOHN, Viscount, author,
 statesman. ENGLAND, 1838-1923
 612 636 848

MORRIS, CHARLES, soldier, song- 82 462
 writer. ENGLAND, 1745-1838

MORRIS, GEORGE F., lyric poet and
 journalist. . . UNITED STATES, 1802-1864
 275 813 827 872

MORRIS, LEWIS, British poet, 208 761
 WALES, 1835-1907

MORRIS, WILLIAM, poet. . ENGLAND, 1834-1896
 44 124 302 449 494 719 790 905

MORTE, D'ARTHUR (see also MALORY, 144 641
 SIR THOMAS).

MORTIMER, THOMAS, economist, mis- 651
 cellaneous writer, "British Plu-
 tarch". ENGLAND, 1730-1810

MORTON, THOMAS, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1764-1838
 8 624 724

MORYSIN (MORISON), SIR RICHARD, 639
 diplomatist, political writer, -1556

MOSS, THOMAS, clergyman and poet, 65 595
 ENGLAND, 1740-1808

MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM, poet, SCOTLAND, 1798-1835
 418 475 546 781 790

MOTTE, ANTOINE HOUDART DE LA, 81
 critic and dramatist, FRANCE, 1672-1731

MOTTEUX, PETER ANTOINE, French- 21
 English dramatist, translator, 1663-1718

MOTTOES: 463
 American Copyright League, 786
 Cambridge University, 455
 House motto, 370; Seven Wise
 Men, 638; Sun Dials, 767;
 Winchester College, 437

MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, poet, 39 173
 UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

M. R. C. S., in *Anzac*, (1919) 728

MUHLBERG, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 449
 clergyman and poet, UNITED STATES. 1796-1877

MUIS, CORNEILLE, Bishop of Bitoute, 152

MÜLLER, FRED. MAX, English classi- 504 529
 cal scholar, scientist, philolo-
 gist, Orientalist. . . GERMANY, 1823-1900

MÜLLER, NIKLAS, printer and poet, 278
 GERMANY, 1809-1875

MULOCK, DINAH MARIA, see MRS. CRAIK.

MUNBY, ARTHUR JAMES, poet, 509 901
 ENGLAND, 1828-1910

MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J., 464
 "Friedrich Halm," poet and
 dramatist. GERMANY, 1806-1871

MUNRO, NEIL, journalist, SCOTLAND, 1864-L. 852

MUNSTER, ERNEST F. H., COUNT VON, 534
 Hannoverian statesman. 1766-1839

MURPHY, ARTHUR, dramatic and mis-
 cellaneous writer, IRELAND, about 1727-1805
 549 738 795 854

MURPHY, ROBERT XAVIER, editor, 524
 Orientalist. IRELAND, 1803(-4)-1857

MURRAY, DAVID CHRISTIE, novelist, 347
 journalist. ENGLAND, 1847-1907

MUSARUM DELICIE, or the Muses'
 RECREATION. Compiled by
 SIR JOHN MENNES, published -1655
 611 641 843

MUSSET, LOUIS CHAS. ALFRED DE,
 poet, novelist, dramatist, FRANCE, 1810-1857
 673 734 920

N

NADAUD, GUSTAVE, French writer, 89
 musician, and singer. 1820-1893

NAIRNE, LADY CAROLINE OLIPHANT,
 poet. SCOTLAND, 1766-1845
 261 273 361 719 892

NAOGEORIGIS, see KIRCHMAYER, THOMAS.

NAPIER, SIR W. F. P., general and
 historian. IRELAND, 1785-1860
 263 463 728

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (I) Emperor
 of France. CORSICA, 1769(8)-1821
 24 63 213 387 402 408 495 525
 561 612 622 672 674 728 815 852
 905

NAPOLEON III., CHARLES LOUIS, Em-
 peror of France. FRANCE, 1808-1873
 589 796 852

NASH (NASHE), THOMAS, author,
 satirist. ENGLAND, 1567-1601(?)
 118 639 641

NEAL, ALICE BRADLEY, see HAVEN, ALICE.

NEALE, JOHN MASON, hymnologist 70 210
 and ecclesiastical historian,
 ENGLAND, 1818-1866

NEANDER (NEUMANN), MICHAEL, phi- 224
 lologist. GERMANY, 1825-1895

NEAVES, CHARLES LORD, author, ENGLAND, 1800-1876
 242 862 892

NECKER, MADAME SUSANNE CURCHOD,
 leader in literary circles, SWITZERLAND, 1739-1794
 197 676

NEIDHART VON NEUENTHAL, "Nithen" 747
 or "Nithart," minnesinger and
 lyric poet. GERMANY, 13th Century

NEIHARDT, JOHN G., critic, writer, 732
 UNITED STATES, 1881-L.

NELLIGAN, EMILE, poet. . . CANADA, 723

NELSON, HORATIO, naval hero and
 admiral. ENGLAND, 1758-1805
 832 852

NEPOS, CORNELIUS, Roman author
 1st Cent. B.C.
 166 271 591 845

NERO, CLAUDIUS CÆSAR, tyrant, prof- 678
 ligate, Roman emperor. 37-68

NESBIT, WILBUR D., poet, UNITED STATES, 1871-L.
 275 508 722

NETHERSOLE, SIR FRANCIS, Sec. of 592
 State. ENGLAND, 1587-1659

NEUMANN, HERMANN 358

NEWBOLD, HENRY J., poet, ENGLAND, 1862-L.
 23 341 374 550 852

NEW CUSTOM MORALITY (1573) 385

NEWELL, PETER (SHEAF HERSEY), hu-
 morist, writer, illustrator, UNITED STATES, 1862-1924
 280 538

- NEWELL, ROBERT H., "*Orpheus C. Kerr*," author and editor, UNITED STATES, 1836-1901
287 834
- NEW ENGLAND PRIMER, "Little Bible of New England," compiled for children of Puritan parents; earliest copy extant dated 1737. In 1691 an advertisement appeared by Benjamin Harris, announcing a second edition.
154 449 580 627 711 782
- NEWLAND, ABRAHAM, bank of England cashier.....ENGLAND, 1730-1807 232
- NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, religious leader in Church of England; later Roman Catholic prelate and writer.....ENGLAND, 1801-1890 361 789
- NEWTON, SIR ISAAC, philosopher, mathematician, discoverer of law of gravitation. ENGLAND, 1642-1727 821
- NICEPHORUS, Emperor of Constantinople 294 -811
- NICHOLAS I., Czar of Russia.....1796-1855 823
- NICHOLSON, S., poet and clergyman, ENGLAND, about 1600 534
- NICOLL, ROBERT, poet..SCOTLAND, 1814-1837 60
- NIETZSCHE, FRED. WILHELM, philosopher.....GERMANY, 1844-1900 490 508 821
- "NITHART," see NEIDHART VON NEUENTHAL.
- NOBODY AND SOMEBODY, play performed by the servants of Queen Elizabeth. 840
- NOEL, THOMAS, poet....ENGLAND, 1799-1861 75 621 827
- NONTUS, MARCELLUS, Latin grammarian, lexicographer...3rd and 4th Cent. 271
- NORRIS, HENRY 227
- NORRIS, JOHN, Platonist, divine, ENGLAND, 1657-1711 392 409 751 915
- NORRIS, W. E., novelist, ENGLAND, 1847-L. 743
- NORTHBROOKE, JOHN, preacher, ENGLAND, living 1577 772
- "NORTH, CHRISTOPHER," see WILSON, JOHN.
- NORTON, CAROLINE E. S., writer, ENGLAND, 1808-1877 299 601 699 731 852
- NORTON, DELLE W., poet, 1840-676
- NOTES AND QUERIES, London.
29 45 138 153 225 227 230 309
310 315 317 391 405 507 609 634
669 752 803 852 855 862
- NOVALIS (FREDERICK VON HARDENBURG), Prussian romancer, poet, 1772-1801 224 318 693
- NOXERANUS, GILBERTUS COGNATUS. 11
- NOYES, ALFRED, poet, writer, ENGLAND, 1880-L. 203 275 318 457 538 556 824 880
- 1915
- NÜCHTER, FRIEDRICH 249
- NYE, EDGAR WILSON ("*Bill Nye*"), humorist...UNITED STATES, 1850-1896 173 538
- O
- O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOS. H., author, editor, poet. UNITED STATES, 1890-L. 494 728
- OCKLEY, SIMON, clergyman, educator 699
ENGLAND, 1678-1720
- OFFICIAL SECRET REPORT OF THE GERMANS DURING GREAT WAR 846
- OGLETHORPE, GEN. JAMES ED., planted colony of Georgia, ENGLAND, 1689-1785 405
- O'HARA, KANE, dramatist, IRELAND, 1722-1782 632
- O'HARA, THEODORE, poet, UNITED STATES, 1820-1867 728
- O'HENRY, see PORTER
- O'KEEFE, JOHN, dramatist, IRELAND, 1747-1833 108 213 529 641 721 803
- O'KELLY, PATRICK, "*Bard O'Kelly*," poet.....IRELAND, 1754-1835(?) 449
- OLDHAM, JOHN, satirical poet, translator.....ENGLAND, 1653-1683 60 86 449 475 690 738 848
- OLD MEG OF HEREFORDSHIRE (1609) 223 358
- OLDMIXON, JOHN, historical and political writer....ENGLAND, 1673-1742 892
- OLD TARLETON'S SONG, see TARLETON, DICK, also PIGGE'S CORANTOL.
- OLDYS, WILLIAM, biographer and bibliographer. ENGLAND, about 1690-1791 282
- OMAR KHAYYAM, "*The Tent-maker*," author and mathematician, PERSIA, 1025-1123 42 173 264 280 288 305 361 376
456 490 523 579 620 680 714 731
738 747 876 915
- O'MEARA, BARRY EDWARD, Napoleon's physician at St. Helena, IRELAND, 1780-1836 853
- ONE HORSE SHAY, song (1860) 870
- OPERA OF LA BAYADÈRE 133
- OPIE, JOHN, painter 576...WALES, 1761-1807
- OPPENHEIM, JAMES, poet, UNITED STATES, 1882-L. 15 295 323 352 381 490 529 553
589
- ORACLE 572
- ORACULA, SIBYLLINA 397 671
- ORDER OF THE MASS 232
- ORDER OF THE THISTLE 27
- O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, LL.D., poet and journalist.....IRELAND, 1844-1890 200 203 222 245 312 374 589 595
709
- "O'REILLY, MILES," see HALPINE, CHARLES G.
- O'RELL, MAX, see BLOUET, PAUL.
- ORLEANS, CHARLES D', see CHARLES
- ORRERY, ROGER BOYLE, EARL OF, statesman, soldier, and dramatist.....IRELAND, 1621-1679 607
- OSGOOD, FRANCES S., poet, 270 425 834
UNITED STATES, 1811-1850
- O'SHAUGHNESSEY, ARTHUR W. E., poet.....ENGLAND, 1844-1881 538 782 796
- OSLER, WILLIAM, physician, writer, 423 910
CANADA, 1849-1919
- OSSIAN, semi-fabulous Gaelic bard and hero of 3d Century, 31 456 713 766 853
- OTWAY, THOMAS, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1651-1685 173 264 580 841 892
- OUSELEY, THOMAS J., poet 578
- OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS, miscellaneous writer.....ENGLAND, 1581-1613 25 61 732 880 892 901 905
- *OVID, PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO, Roman poet.....ITALY, B.C. 43-A.D. 18
- OWEN, EVERARD, poet. Living 853
- OWEN, JOHN, epigrammatist, in Latin, "British Martial," GREAT BRITAIN, 1560-1622 228 287 291 312 422 502 807

OWEN, ROBERT, philanthropist, so- 120
cialist.....SCOTLAND, 1771-1858
OXENSTIERNA, COUNT AXEL VON, dip- 333
lomat.....SWEDEN, 1583-1654
OXFORD, EDWARD (LORD), See VERE, DE.

P

PACUVIUS, MARCUS, Roman tragic poet, 586
ITALY, about B.C. 220-129
"PAGE, H. A.," see JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY.
PAGET, CATESBY 114
PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, poet, 716
UNITED STATES, 1773-1811
PAINE, THOMAS, political writer and
free thinker.....ENGLAND, 1737-1809
586 674 853 861
PALAFOX, JOSÉ DE, Duke of Saragossa, 853
1780-1847
PALEOTTI, GABRIEL, cardinal, writer, 118
ITALY, 1524-1597
PALEY, WILLIAM, theologian and phil- 722
osopher.....ENGLAND, 1743-1805
PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER, poet, 915
critic.....ENGLAND, 1824-1897
PALINGENIUS, MARCUS S. (MANZOLLI),
Italian physician of 16th Cent.
678 684
PALLADAS, epigrammatist 449 564
GREECE, about A.D. 450
PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON, physi- 826
cian, author. UNITED STATES, 1825-1896
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, 120 853
viscount, statesman,
ENGLAND, 1784-1865
PANET, CHEVALIER DE, mariner, 436
FRANCE, 1762-1834
PANNONIUS, JANUS (JOANNES JE- 233
SINGE).....HUNGARY, 1434-1472
PARDOE, JULIA, historian, 358 685
novelist.....ENGLAND, 1806-1862
PARK, ANDREW, poet.....SCOTLAND, 1807-1863
123
PARKER, EDWARD G., 573
UNITED STATES, 1825-1868
PARKER, EDWARD HAZEN, physician, 669
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1823-1896
PARKER, MARTIN, poet. ENGLAND, died 1656
32 549 646 685 873
PARKER, THEODORE, scholar and theo-
logian.....UNITED STATES, 1810-1860
102 333 919
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART, poli- 731
tician.....IRELAND, 1846-1891
PARNELL, THOMAS, poet. IRELAND, 1679-1717
173 475 493 598 731 797 892
PARR, MRS., novelist....ENGLAND, 1828-1900
125
PARROTT, HENRY, epigrammatist, 511
ENGLAND, living in 1626
PARSONS, THOMAS W., poet, 52
UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
PASQAL, BLAISE, philosopher, geome-
trician and writer...FRANCE, 1623-1662
66 186 220 352 393 405 449 490
520 569 596 616 618 652 675 697
743 789 815 821 905 915
PASQUIER, ÉTIENNE, lawyer, histo- 400 741
rian.....FRANCE, 1529-1615
PASQUIN. A name derived from Anto-
nio Pasquino, a wit of Rome,
variously cited as a barber,
cobble, tailor, or teacher, be-
fore whose dwelling-place there
was found, in 1501, a mutilated
fragment of an ancient group
of statuary. This was set up
near the Piazza Navona in
Rome, and since the 16th cen-
tury it has been famous for
the lampoons or *pasquinades*
pasted upon it.

PATMORE, COVENTRY, poet,
ENGLAND, 1823-1896
418 475 498 512 538 892 901
PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gæta, about A.D. 450(?)
213
PATTEN (PATIN), WILLIAM, historian, 910
ENGLAND, living 1548-1580
PAUL, Grand duc, 754
RUSSIA, 1754-1801
PAUL III., POPE ALLESSANDRO FAR- 363
NESE, convoked the Council of
Trent, excommunicated Henry
VIII.....ITALY, 1468-1549
PAULINUS, PONTIUS MEROPHIUS, SAINT, 115
Bishop of Nola...FRANCE, about 353-431
PAULUS, ÆMILIUS, see ÆMILIUS PAULUS
PAWLETT, SIR AMICE (PAULET, SIR 353
AMYAS), keeper of Mary Queen
of Scots.....about 1536-1588
PAXTON, DR. JOHN RANDOLPH, clergy- 761
man.....UNITED STATES, 1843-1923
PAYN, JAMES, novelist...ENGLAND, 1830-1898
308
PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, actor and dra- 371
matic poet and song writer,
UNITED STATES, 1792-1852
PAYNE, PERRY SOMERS 709
PAYSON, MRS. SARAH ("Fanny Fern") 213
UNITED STATES, 1811-1871
PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON 218 219
(MRS. MARKS), poet, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1874-1922
PEACHAM, EDMUND, Puritan, traitor, 309
ENGLAND, -1616
PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE, poet and sa-
tirical writer....ENGLAND, 1785-1866
29 123 162 173 203 232 280 551
556 571 703 797 839 892
PEARSON, JOHN, prelate, expounder of 339
the creed.....ENGLAND, 1613-1686
PEDLAR'S PACK OF BALLADS AND SONGS 536
PEEL, SIR ROBERT, statesman, 103
ENGLAND, 1788-1850
PEELE, GEORGE, dramatist and poet,
ENGLAND, about 1558-1598
374 378 475 584 589 604 797
PELLETIER, or PELETTIER, CLAUDE LE, 586
magistrate....FRANCE, about 1630-1711
PELLICO, SILVIO, dramatist, poet, 586
ITALY, 1788-1854
PELISSON (PELEISSON) FONTANIER, 634
PAUL, littérateur...FRANCE, 1624-1693
PENN, WILLIAM, Quaker, founder of
Pennsylvania....ENGLAND, 1614-1718
70 664 821
PENNSYLVANIA PACKET (1789). 861
PEPYS, SAMUEL, diarist...ENGLAND, 1633-1703
761
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES, poet and
scholar....UNITED STATES, 1795-1856
209 280 680 789
PERCY, THOMAS, bishop, poet, and
scholar.....ENGLAND, 1729-1811
33 126 129 173 374 664 707
PERCY'S RELIQUES, collected and
edited by THOMAS PERCY
33 173 472 513 527 542 571 580
582 707 719 777 900 901
PERCY, WM. ALEXANDER, lawyer, 614
poet.....UNITED STATES, 1885-L.
PÉRÉFIXE, HARDOUIN DE, historian, 825
FRANCE, 1605-1670(1)
PERIANDER, one of the Seven Sages, 910
GREECE, died about B.C. 585
PERRY, NORA, author, 413 505
UNITED STATES, 1841-1896
PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD, naval officer, 832
UNITED STATES, 1785-1819
PERSHING, GEN. JOHN, commander of 853
American forces in World War,
UNITED STATES, 1860-L.

PERSIUS, AULUS PERSIUS FLACCUS, satirical poet.....ETRURIA, 34-62 103 183 189 206 253 258 264 266 272 284 295 382 422 460 561 604 652 667 706 743 808 837	PIGGE's CORANTOL, or NEWS FROM THE NORTH. A quarto tract printed in London 1642.	725
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS, ancient poem, ascribed to Catullus	PIGGOTT, CHARLES	724
PESCHEL, Privy Councillor, 217 GERMANY, 19th Cent.	PIGNOTTI, LORENZO, physician, historian and fabulist...ITALY, 1739-1812	533
PÉTAÏN, HENRI PHILIPPE, Marshal of France, defender of Verdun, 853 FRANCE, 1857-L.	PIIS, DE, writer	449
PETERSON, FREDERICK, physician, poet.....UNITED STATES, 1859-L.	PIKE, ALBERT, journalist, Confederate general...UNITED STATES, 1809-1891	833
PETIGRU, JAMES L., lawyer and statesman.....UNITED STATES, 1789-1863	PILLAR ON THE MOUNT IN DANE JOHN FIELD, CANTERBURY, ENGLAND.	890
PETTIE, GEORGE, writer, 551 ENGLAND, 1548-1589	PILLS TO PURGE MELANCHOLY, see WIT AND MIRTE.	
PETRARCH, FRANCESCO, poet. ITALY, 1304-1374 15 102 173 189 238 328 558 589 707 734 758 782 837	PILPAI, see BIDPAI.	
PETRONIUS ARBITER, TITUS, Latin writer, Time of Nero. died about A.D. 66 61 111 344 491 503 515 873 915	PINCNEY, CHARLES C., statesman and soldier.....UNITED STATES, 1746-1825	586
PFEFFEL, GOTTLIEB KONRAD, poet and fabulist.....GERMANY, 1736-1809	PINDAR, chief lyric poet of Greece, B.C. 522-443 375 581 736	
PHÆDRUS, Latin fabulist, THRACE or MACEDONIA, wrote about 20 or 30 A.D. 11 35 61 144 145 173 183 197 240 266 276 314 334 384 398 416 491 517 519 532 561 571 584 621 623 646 672 711 761 866	"PINDAR, PETER," see WOLCOT, JOHN.	
PHELPS, Ed. J., jurist and diplomatist..UNITED STATES, 1822-1900	PINENEY, EDWARD C., author, UNITED STATES, 1802-1828	803
PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART, see WARD.	PIOZZI, MRS., HESTER L. (THRALE), author and friend of Dr. Johnson.....ENGLAND, 1741-1821	454
PHILEMON, Greek poet of new comedy, 414 B.C. 360(?) - 262(?)	PIRON, ALEXIS, dramatic poet, FRANCE, 1689-1773	599 609
PHILIP, "The Fortunate." 291	PITT, CHRISTOPHER, poet and translator.....ENGLAND, 1699-1748	740
PHILIP II., King of Spain 615 684 1527-1598	PITT, WILLIAM, Earl of Chatham, statesman and orator, ENGLAND, 1708-1778	
PHILIP OF MACEDON, king, father of Alexander the Great.....B.C. 382-336	129 334 371 408 432 462 493 587 589 590 664 675 923	
PHILIPS, AMBROSE, poet and dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1671-1749	PITT, WILLIAM, "The Younger," statesman, orator, prime minister.....ENGLAND, 1759-1806	220 224 277 687
PHILIPS, JOHN, poet.....ENGLAND, 1676-1708 33 304 306 813 880	PITTACUS, one of the Seven Sages, statesman, philosopher, and poet.....GREECE, about B.C. 652-569	288 797
PHILLIPS, CHARLES, barrister, 103 IRELAND, about 1788-1856	PIUS II., POPE, historian, diplomatist, humanist.....1405-1464	118
PHILLIPS (PHILIPS), KATHERINE, poet, ENGLAND, 1631-1664	PIXÉRECOURT, RENÉ CHAS. GILBERT DE, dramatist, author, FRANCE, 1773-1847	692
PHILLIPS, STEPHEN, dramatic poet, ENGLAND, 1868-1915	PLANCHÉ, JAMES ROBINSON, anti-quary, dramatist..ENGLAND, 1796-1880	
PHILLIPS, SUSAN K., poet, 680 UNITED STATES, living, 1870	PLATO, philosopher, GREECE, about B.C. 429-347	
PHILLIPS, WENDELL, orator and abolitionist....UNITED STATES, 1811-1884 8 22 191 217 248 319 408 599 664 673 612	121 203 249 272 319 323 375 386 393 397 423 456 475 477 491 564 607 694 731 743 751 773 838 881 898 915	
PHILLPOTTS, EDEN, British novelist, poet.....INDIA, 1862-L.	*PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS, Latin dramatist....ITALY, about B.C. 254-184	90
PHILOSTRATUS, Greek sophist and rhetorician of Rome.....170(?) - 250(?) 418 803	PLAYFORD, JOHN, writer on music, ENGLAND, 1613-1693	843
PHILPOTS, Dr. EDWARD P., physician, explorer	PLEASANT SATYR OR POESIE, from the French.....(1595)	
PHILPOTT, JOHN, historian, 893 ENGLAND, lived 1645	PLINY "THE ELDER." CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS, naturalist. ITALY, A.D. 23-79	
PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople, 816-891 844	18 57 70 137 173 213 319 371 429 449 468 515 533 549 561 562 581 591 594 609 646 651 706 771 876 880 884	
PLATT, JOHN JAMES, poet, 135 258 UNITED STATES, 1835-1917	PLINY "THE YOUNGER." CAIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, author and orator.....ITALY, about 62-113	
PIBRAC, GUY DE FAUR, LORD OF, jurist, poet.....FRANCE, 1529-1584	83 87 103 154 162 163 183 196 266 267 324 374 394 405 432 508 564 573 607 616 743 797	
PIERPONT, JOHN, poet and divine, 358 612 UNITED STATES, 1785-1866	PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES, author, theologian and scholar, ENGLAND, 1821-1891	208
PIERS PLOUGHMAN. Allegorical and satirical poem by Wm. Langland. It was begun in 1362. Printed first in 1550. See LANGLAND, Wm.	*PLUTARCH, philosopher and biographer.....GREECE, about A.D. 46-120	892
PIGAULT-LEBRUN, see LEBRUN, GUILLAUME.	POCOCK, ISAAC, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1781-1835	

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, poet and prose
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1809-1849
68 174 203 374 402 656 740 761 797

POINCARÉ, RAYMOND, Prime Minister 224
and President of France,
LORRAINE, 1860-L.
853

POLE, REGINALD, cardinal, Archbishop
of Canterbury....ENGLAND, 1500-1558

POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE, cardinal,
statesman, writer...FRANCE, 1661-1741
15 65 219 237

POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, poet, 291
UNITED STATES, 1843-1892

POLLOK, ROBERT, religious poet,
SCOTLAND, about 1798-1827
55 258 299 383 485 510 517 538
567 627 693 714 734 782

POLYBIUS, historian....GREECE, B.C. 204-125
334

POMFRET, JOHN, poet....ENGLAND, 1667-1703
350 651 779

POMPADOUR, MME. JEAN A. P., Mis- 305
tress of Louis XV...FRANCE, 1721-1764

POMPEY, CNEIUS, Roman general, 767
triumvir.....B.C. 106-48

POMPONIUS, LÆTUS JULIUS, antiqua- 338
rian, historian.....ITALY, 1425-1497

POOR RICHARD'S ALMANAC, a collection
of precepts, published by
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, under
the assumed name of Richard
Saunders (see FRANKLIN).

POOR ROBIN'S ALMANAC. This first 38
appeared in 1663. Discontin-
ued in 1828.

*POPE, ALEXANDER, poet and critic,
ENGLAND, 1688-1744

POPE, WALTER, physician and 581 882
writer.....ENGLAND, 1630-1714

POPHAM, SIR JOHN, Lord Chief Justice, 761
ENGLAND, 1531(?) -1607

PORSON, RICHARD, Greek scholar, 42
critic.....ENGLAND, 1759-1808

PORTER, MRS. DAVID, 920
UNITED STATES, 1790-1871

PORTER, HENRY, dramatist, 638
ENGLAND, living 1599

PORTER, HORACE, general, 612
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920

PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY (O.
HENRY), journalist, story
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1862-1910
137 552

PORTEUS, BEILBY, bishop and writer,
of prose and verse. ENGLAND, 1731-1808
115 174 450 534 854

POSIDIPPUS (POSEIDIPPUS), 571
comic poet.....living B.C. 289

POTTER, HENRY CODMAN, Protestant 25 194
Episcopal bishop,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

POUJOLAT, JEAN-JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS, 486
writer.....FRANCE, 1808-1880

POWELL, SIR JOHN, Judge. ENGLAND, 1633-1696
432

POWER OF ÅTHERSTONE 560

PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH, poet,
writer of *Vers de Société*,
ENGLAND, 1802-1839
23 66 157 217 486 508 631 664
732 778 829

PRAYER OF PERSIAN DERVISH. 598

PRENTICE, GEORGE DENISON, poet,
humorist, and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1802-1870
88 797 854

PRENTISS, ELIZABETH PAYSON, author, 719
UNITED STATES, 1818-1878

PRESTON, HARRIET W., writer and 325
translator,
UNITED STATES, about 1843-1911

PRESTON, MARGARET J., poet,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1897
19 368 458 463 575

PRESTWICH, EDMUND, poet and clas- 893
sical scholar...ENGLAND, living in 1651

PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY, clergyman 644
and Oriental scholar,
ENGLAND, 1648-1724

PRIESTLY, DR. JOSEPH, philosopher, 198
theologian, and the discoverer
of oxygen.....ENGLAND, 1733-1804

*PRIOR, MATTHEW, poet and diplo-
matist.....ENGLAND, 1664-1721

PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1825-1864
450 498 539 582 704 735 747 751 806

PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER, "*Barry
Cornwall*," poet and author,
ENGLAND, 1787-1874
215 347 378 439 566 574 598 622
694 764 793 875 888

PROCTER, EDNA DEAN, author, 210 381
UNITED STATES, 1838-1923

PROPER NEW BALLAD IN PRAISE OF 900
MY LADY MARQUES. (1569)

PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS, Roman elegiac
poet.....UMBRIA, about B.C. 50
3 84 129 143 253 258 309 314
389 476 546 601

PROTAGORAS, GREEK sophist, philoso- 491
pher.....B.C. 490(?) -415(?)

"PROUT, FATHER," see MAKONY, FRANCIS.

PROVERBIAL SAYINGS CURRENT IN 854
GREAT WAR

PROVERBS or MANUAL OF WISDOM. 648
Printed for Tabart & Co.,
LONDON (1804)

PROWSE, W. J., poet....ENGLAND, 1836-1870
121

PRUDENTIUS, M. A. C., Spanish Ro-
man, Christian poet, living in 348
411 751

PRUD'HOMME (SULLY), poet, 341
FRANCE, 1839-1907

PRUDEON, CHAS. F. J., comedian, 616
FRANCE, 1845-L.

PRYDE AND ABUSE OF WOMEN, (1550) 893

PRYNNE, WILLIAM, Puritan controver- 415
sialist, jurist.....ENGLAND, 1600-1669

PSEUDO-PHOCLY, 648

PSEUDO-SALLUST, name given to the 291
spurious Sallust

PUBLIUS MIMUS 312

PUBLILIUS SYRUS, see SYRUS, PUBLILIUS

PUCCI, FRANCESCO, archdeacon, theo- 233
logical writer.....ITALY, 1540-1583

PULTENEY, WILLIAM, statesman and 410
orator.....ENGLAND, 1684-1764

PUNCH, London 2 459 493 498 739 912

PURCELL, DANIEL, punster and wit, 404
ENGLAND, about 1660-1718

PURCHAS, SAMUEL, editor, collector, 140
traveler.....ENGLAND, 1577-1626

PUTTENHAM, poet, 659
ENGLAND, 1520(?) -1601(?)

PYCHOWSKA, L. D. 353

PYPER, MARY, poet, 233
SCOTLAND, 19th Cent.

PYRRHUS, king of Epirus.....B.C. 318(?) -272
833

PYTHAGORAS, philosopher and mathe-
matician...GREECE, about B.C. 582-500
154 242 613 627 694

Q

*QUARLES, FRANCIS, poet. ENGLAND, 1592-1644

QUERLON, ANNE GABRIEL M. DE, jour- 293
nalist, satiric writer,
FRANCE, 1702-1780

- QUESNAY, FRANÇOIS, economist, 611
FRANCE, 1694-1774
- QUESNEL, PASQUIER, Roman Catholic
theologian.....FRANCE, 1634-1719
- QUILLER-BOUCH, SIR A. T., poet, 625 882
novelist.....ENGLAND, 1863-L.
- QUINAULT, PHILIPPÉ, dramatist, 880
FRANCE, 1635-1688
- QUINCEY, THOMAS DE, author, 524 702
ENGLAND, 1785-1859
- 253 386 531 566 648 461 487 886
- QUINCY, JOSIAH, lawyer, patriot, 295 854
UNITED STATES, 1744-1775
- QUINTILIAN, MARCUS FABIUS, Roman
rhetorician and critic, 291
SPAIN, about A.D. 35-95
- 2 21 44 61 65 119 240 245
284 291 309 347 377 384 429 486
515 551 601 637 644 659 732 743
774 797 812 821 838 854 882 905
- QUINTUS, CURTIUS RUFUS, Roman his-
torian, supposed to have lived
about 2nd Cent. 295
- 190 199 242 264 268 272 291 337
347 353 551 587 592 619 637 659
709 813 838
- QUINTUS, ENNIUS, see ENNIUS QUIN-
TUS.
- R
- *RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS, humorist and
satirist.....FRANCE, about 1495-1553
- RABINDRANATH, TAGORE, see TAGORE.
- RABUTIN, see BUSSY-RABUTIN.
- RACAN, HONORÉ DE BUELL, Marquis 717
de, poet.....FRANCE, 1589-1670
- RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE, tragic poet,
FRANCE, 1639-1699
- 149 174 319 352 374 395 429 523
719 771 810 905
- RADCLIFFE, MRS. ANN WARD, novel-
ist.....ENGLAND, 1764-1823
- 264 704 754
- RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, officer, his-
torian, poet, colonizer and
courtier.....ENGLAND, 1552-1618
- 84 108 143 174 200 268 354 367
476 580 581 646 709 731 738 739
798
- RAMSAY, ALLAN, poet, 73 261
SCOTLAND, 1685-1758
- RAMSAY, DEAN 803
SCOTLAND, 1793-1810
- RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, poet, patriot, 174
UNITED STATES, 1839-1908
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS, poet and 786 876
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1605-1634
- RANSFORD, EDWIN, singer, song writer,
and composer of music, 39
ENGLAND, 1805-1876
- RAPIN, RENÉ SIEUR DE, Jesuit and 494
writer of prose and Latin
poetry.....FRANCE, 1621-1687
- RASTELL, JOHN, printer, 386
ENGLAND, -1536
- RAVENSCHROFT, THOMAS, English mu-
sician.....ENGLAND, 1582(?) -1635(?)
- RAVIGNAN, PÈRE GUSTAVE F. X., 486
Jesuit writer.....FRANCE, 1795-1858
- RAY, JAMES, historian, 854
ENGLAND, living 1746
- RAY, JOHN, naturalist, 905
ENGLAND, 1628-1679
- READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, poet and
painter.....UNITED STATES, 1822-1872
- 402 556 681 808
- READE, CHARLES, novelist, play-
wright.....ENGLAND, 1814-1884
- REALF, RICHARD, American abolition- 61 312
ist, poet.....ENGLAND, 1834-1878
- RECIPES TO MAKE A MODERN POP (1770) 287
- REDDING, CYRUS, author, 768
ENGLAND, 1785-1870
- REGIMEN SANITATIS SALERNITANAM,
poem of 11th Cent., written by
doctors of the medical school
of Salerno. Addressed to the
King of England, probably
Robert of Normandy.
356 503 793
- REGNARD JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer of
comedy.....FRANCE, 1655-1709
- 143 659
- REGNIER, MATHURIN, satiric poet, 291
FRANCE, 1573-1613
- REGNIER, RENÉ FRANÇOIS ABBÉ, 789
FRANCE, 1794-
- RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST, writer, Ori- 25
entalist, rationalist,
FRANCE, 1823-1892
- REPUBLICAN RALLYING CRY (1856). 295
- RESPONSE OF AN ANCIENT GENERAL 586
- RESSEGUIER, COMTE DE, author, 174
FRANCE, 1789-1862
- RETURN FROM PARNASSUS OF THE 524 702
SCOURGE OF SIMONY. Sup-
posed by Sir John Hawkins to
have been written by some of
the wits and scholars of Cam-
bridge.
- REYNARD THE FOX 651
- REYNIÈRE, DE LA 294
- REYNOLDS, FREDERICK, dramatist, 893
ENGLAND, 1764-1841
- REYNOLDS, JOHN HAMILTON, 249 798
poet,.....ENGLAND, 1795-1852
- REYNOLDS (REGINALD, RAYNOLD, 648
REYNEL), WALTER, archbishop
of Canterbury.....-1327
- RHOADES, JAMES, poet, translator, 429
author.....ENGLAND, 1841-1923
- RHODES, CECIL JOHN, South African 8
statesman.....ENGLAND, 1853-1902
- RHODES, HUGH, author, 103
ENGLAND, 16th Cent.
- RHODES, WILLIAM B., dramatist and
translator.....ENGLAND, 1772-1826
- 160 203 371 713
- RHODIGINUS, LUDOVICUS CÆLIUS, 607
scholar.....ITALY, 1450(?) -1525
- RICE, SIR STEPHEN, judge. IRELAND, 1637-1715
613
- RICH, RICHE, or RYCHE, CAPTAIN 901
BARNABY, author and poet,
ENGLAND, 1580-1617
- RICHARD I., *Cœur de Lion*, King of 224
England.....1157-1199
- RICHARD, monk of St. Victor, Paris, 594
Scottish-French mystic, theolo-
gian.....-1173
- RICHARD THE REDELES (1399). See 194
SKEAT's "Piers Plousman," in
Early English Texts, Clarendon
Press, Oxford.
- RICHARD DE BURY, see AUNGERVILLE.
- RICHARDS, AMELIA B. 225
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT, poet, 233
AUSTRALIA, 1850-1901
- RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, novelist, prin- 893
ter.....ENGLAND, 1689-1761
- RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, see
HAMPOLE.
- RICHÉLIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS,
DUC DE, cardinal and states-
man.....FRANCE, 1585-1642
- 222 592 685
- RICHMOND, CHARLES ALEX., clergy-
man, writer, University Chan-
cellor.....UNITED STATES, 1882-L.
- 495 627 854

RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH, novelist and writer. GERMANY, 1763-1825	527
2 15 28 44 103 151 174 226	ENGLAND, 1753-1831
245 276 296 328 354 429 436 450	ROSE, A. MCGREGOR (A. M. R. GORDON) Canadian journalist, 684
451 476 521 539 681 695 714 735	SCOTLAND, 1846-1898
743 824 831 893	ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD PH. PRIMROSE, 582 613
RICORD, FREDERICK WM., American poet, translator, and scholar, 33 492 678 706 834 924	5th earl, author, statesman, prime minister. ENGLAND, 1847-L.
RIDDELL, HENRY SCOTT (Scot), poet, 803	ROSENBERG, CHARLES GEORGE 319
SCOTLAND, 1798-1870	ROSS, ALEXANDER, poet. SCOTLAND, 1699-1784
RIDER, WILLIAM, miscellaneous writer, 508	901
ENGLAND, 1723-1785	ROSS, WM. STEWART, educationist, 531
RILEY, HENRY THOMAS, translator 616 773	and poet, secularist. SCOTLAND, 1844-1906
and scholar. 1819-1873	ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA G., poet, 16 46 163 175 210 239 328 359
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, poet and dialect writer, 52 64 72 371 381 476 580 591	377 427 451 508 533 558 567 579
UNITED STATES, 1853-1916	594 597 614 631 681 709 747 764
649 751 755 766 873	772 776 810 834 867 878
RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B., poet 451	ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL, painter and poet. ENGLAND, 1828-1882
author. UNITED STATES, -L.	37 52 372 527 840 893
RIVERAL DE, critic, translator, writer, 561 885	ROSTAND, EDMOND, dramatist, poet, 359 418 543 697 739
FRANCE, 1753-1801	FRANCE, 1868-1918
ROBERTS, C. G. D., editor, author, poet. CANADA, 1860-L.	ROTHOU, LEON DE, tragic poet, 556
719 798 893	FRANCE, 1609-1650
ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON, poet, 111 880	ROUGEMONT, M. N. B., BARON DE 844
UNITED STATES, 1869-L.	dramatist. FRANCE, 1781-1840
ROCHE, SIR BOYLE, politician, perpetrator of "bulls" IRELAND 1743-1807	ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH, 294 849
ROCHE, JAMES JEFFREY, poet, 208 862	soldier and song writer, author of <i>Marseillaise</i> FRANCE, 1760-1836
IRELAND, 1847-1908	ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, philosopher and writer. SWITZERLAND, 1712-1778
ROCHEFOUCAULD, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.	3 111 142 175 214 226 359 426
ROCHESTER, JOHN WILMOT, EARL OF, a profligate courtier, wit, writer of songs, satires, etc., 561 608 685 893 912	515 584 635 665 761 884 894 915
ENGLAND, 1647-1680	ROUTH, MARTIN JOSEPH, scholar, theologian, educator, historian, 654
ROCK OF REGARD, J. P. Collier's Reprint. (1576)	ENGLAND, 1755-1854
RODMAN, J. P. 854	ROUX, LE, see LE ROUX DE LINCY.
ROE, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, author, 823	ROWAN, MAJOR ANDREW SUMMERS, carried a message to GARCIA in Cuba from President McKinley April 23, 1898, returned to Key West, May 11, 1898, 7
ENGLAND, 1568(?) - 1644	UNITED STATES, 1857-L.
ROGERS, JOHN, churchman and martyr, 495	ROWE, NICHOLAS, dramatist and poet, 61 74 175 223 341 372 383 510
ENGLAND, 1505-1555	529 632 751 771 785 831 854 894
ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON, AMERICAN poet. UNITED STATES, 1862-1912	901
ROGERS, SAMUEL, poet. ENGLAND, 1763-1855	ROWLEY, WILLIAM, dramatist 915
10 16 26 50 68 81 103 111	ENGLAND c. 1585-c. 1642
141 175 215 270 311 371 380 433	ROXBURGHE BALLADS. A collection of 299 451
505 508 527 539 661 664 678 707	old English ballads commenced by Harley, Earl of Oxford, and augmented by West and Pearson and especially by the Duke of Roxburghe. It is now in the British Museum.
731 770 782 798 824	ROY, PIERRE CHARLES, satirist, dramatic poet. FRANCE, 1683-1764
ROLAND, MADAME MANON JEANNE (PHILIPON) DE LA PLATIERE, highly gifted woman, sympathizer with the Republicans and Girondists. FRANCE, 1754-1793	ROYDON, MATTHEW, poet, 103 251
ROLLIN, CHARLES, historian, 813	ENGLAND, about 1580-1622
FRANCE, 1661-1741	ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL, philosopher and statesman, 50 664
ROMAINE, HARRY, poet, 19th Cent. 627	FRANCE, 1763-1845
ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE, " <i>French Iliad</i> ," 386 893	RÜCKERT, FRIEDRICH, poet, 147
allegorical romance in verse, begun 13th Cent. by GUILLAUME DE LORRIS, completed 14th Cent. by JEAN DE MEUNG.	GERMANY, 1788-1866
ROONEY, JOHN JEROME, judge, verse writer. UNITED STATES, 1866-L.	RUFUS, QUINTUS CURTIUS, see QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS.
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 26th President of U. S., politician, soldier, writer. UNITED STATES, 1858-1918	RUMBOLD, COL. RICHARD, Republican 854
22 87 140 334 451 543 613 728	implicated in Rye-House Plot, 664 673 700 714 770 892
753 756 854 905 925	ENGLAND, d. about 1685
ROOT, GEORGE FRED., song writer, 275	RUSKIN, JOHN, writer and art critic, 41 44 61 128 158 199 226 240
UNITED STATES, 1820-1895	439 476 532 568 577 579 590 632
ROS, SIR RICHARD, poet 732	664 673 700 714 770 892
ENGLAND, 1429-	RUSSELL, GEORGE W. ("A.E."), 746 873
ROSCOE, THOS., author and translator. ENGLAND, 1790-1871	journalist. IRELAND, 1867-L.

- RUSSELL, HON. G. W. E., 575 824 862
ENGLAND, 1853-1919
- RUSSELL, LORD JOHN, author, orator,
and statesman... ENGLAND, 1792-1878
3 103 380 590 638
- RUSSELL, SIR WM. HOWARD, war cor-
respondent, miscellaneous 854
writer..... IRELAND, 1821-1907
- RYAN, ABRAHAM JOS., poet, 366
UNITED STATES, 1839-1886
- RYSWICK OR RYSWYK, JAN VAN, poet, 706
NETHERLANDS, 1811-
- S
- SAADI (SADI) MOSLHI EDDIN (or AL
DIN). Famous Mohammedan
Sheik and Persian poet. Lived
about 1184-1291. Entire works
published in the original Persian
and Arabic at Calcutta 1791.
The *Gulistan* (*Garden of Roses*)
has been translated by Gladwin
and Ross into English. By
Duryer, D'Aligre and Gaudin
into French.
126 353 383 423 679
- SABIN, EDWIN LEGRAND, author, 728
UNITED STATES, 1870-L.
- SABINUS, FRANCISCUS FLORIDUS, 502
writer, interpreter of civil law,
ITALY, -1547
- SACKVILLE, CHARLES, Earl of Dorset, 151
courtier, poet, soldier,
ENGLAND, 1638-1706
- SACKVILLE, THOMAS, Earl of Dorset, 719
Lord high treasurer, poet,
ENGLAND, 1536-1608
- SAGE, LE, see LE SAGE.
- ST. JOHN, HENRY, see BOLINGBROKE.
- ST. JUST, I. A. DE, revolutionist, 476
FRANCE, 1767-1794
- SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE, 92
miscellaneous writer,
FRANCE, 1798-1865
- ST. PIERRE, BERNADIN DE, man of 915
letters..... FRANCE, 1737-1814
- SAINT-REAL, ABBÉ, historical writer, 221
FRANCE, 1639-1692
- ST. SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE, 592
writer, diplomat... FRANCE, 1675-1755
- ST. VICTOR, ADAM DE, Latin hymnolo-
gist..... -1172(92)
- SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, 647 900
journalist, miscellaneous writer
ENGLAND, 1828-1895
- SALE (SALLE), ANTOINE DE LA, novel-
ist..... FRANCE, 1398-1462(?)
- SALES, FRANCIS DE, bishop and writer,
FRANCE, 1567-1622
219 363
- SALIS, J. G. VON, poet, 377
SWITZERLAND, 1762-1834
- SALISBURY, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT
CECIL, MARQUIS OF, premier,
scientist, writer... ENGLAND, 1830-1903
149 408 567
- SALLUST, CAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS,
Roman historian.... ITALY, B.C. 86-34
8 25 95 144 268 291 303 328
416 451 551 828 838 906
- SALYAGGI 608
- SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE, COMTE 158
de, publicist, politician, and
historian..... FRANCE, 1795-1856
- "SAND, GEORGE," see DUDEVANT.
- SANDBURG, CARL, poet, 336
UNITED STATES, 1878-L.
- SANDERSON, SIR WM., historian, 258
ENGLAND, 1586(?) -1676
- SANDYS, GEORGE, poet, 631
ENGLAND, 1577-about 1644
- SANGSTER, MARGARET E., author,
UNITED STATES, 1838-1912
38 175 813
- SANNAZARO, JACOPO, poet... ITALY, 1458-1530
227 240 436 515 894
- SANSKRIT PROVERB 312
- SANTEUL, JEAN DE, poet, 429
FRANCE, 1630-1697
- SAPPHO, lyric poet,
GREECE, lived about B.C. 600
328 382 558 714 733 738 751 789
- SARGENT, EPES, journalist and 567 769
writer..... UNITED STATES, 1812-1880
- SATYRE, MENIPPÉE (1594), a political 855
pamphlet written by six per-
sons: P. Pithou, Jacques Gillot,
Pierre LeRoy, Nicolas Rapin,
Florent Chrestien, Jean Pas-
serat, and Gilles Durand.
- SAURIN, BERNARD JOSEPH, dramatist,
FRANCE, 1706-1781
433 556 798
- SAVAGE, JOHN, poet, 220
UNITED STATES, 1828-1888
- SAVAGE, RICHARD, poet,
ENGLAND, about 1698-1743
259 394 894
- SAVARIN, see BRILLAT-SAVARIN.
- SAXE, J. G., humorous poet, jour-
nalist, and lecturer,
UNITED STATES, 1816-1887
5 16 61 81 90 128 214 215
349 406 418 440 451 618 719 789
- SCALGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS, scholar, 541
critic..... FRANCE, 1540-1609
- SCARBOROUGH, poet, 253
UNITED STATES,
- SCHARMEL, IRIS, poet, 20th Cent. 614
- SCARRON, PAUL, dramatist and bur-
lesque poet..... FRANCE, 1610-1660
234 855
- SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAVEN, Ameri-
can musician, essayist, poet,
soldier..... AUSTRIA, 1879-L.
- SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JO-
SEPH VON, philosopher, 41
GERMANY, 1775-1854
- SCHENKENDORF, G. M. VON, author, 842
GERMANY, 1854-L.
- SCHIDONI, BARTHOLOMEO, painter, 39
ITALY, 1560-1615
- *SCHILLER JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIED-
RICH VON, poet, dramatist, and
historian..... GERMANY, 1759-1805
- SCHLEGEL, AUG. WILHELM VON, poet, 368
literary critic.... GERMANY, 1767-1845
- SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH ERNST
DANIEL, author, critic, and pul-
pit orator..... GERMANY, 1768-1834
709
- SCHNECKENBURGER, MAX, song writer, 673
GERMANY, 1819-1849
- SCHOEDLER, FRIEDRICH 692
SCHOOL HOUSE (1542). 191
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR, philosopher,
GERMANY, 1788-1860
183 527 654 894
- SCHULDHAM, EMILY ANNE 633
- SCHUMACHER, B. G., song writer, 833
arranged "*Heil dir im Sieger-
kranz*" as now sung. See also
HARRIES.
- SCHUPPIUS, BALTAZAR 616
- SCHURZ, CARL (KARL), German rebel,
American journalist, diploma-
tist, general, statesman, orator,
GERMANY, 1829-1906
587
- SCIPIO AFRICANUS, Roman general,
consul..... B.C. 237-183
284 730 855

- SCOLLARD, CLINTON, poet, editor,
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1860-L.
38 155 203 477 748 798 824 873
- SCOPAS, Greek sculptor, architect, B.C. 400-320
551
- SCOT (SCOTT), THOMAS, writer, 881
.....ENGLAND, 1580(?) -1626
- *SCOTT, SIR WALTER, novelist and
poet.....SCOTLAND, 1771-1832
- SCOTT, WILLIAM, LORD STOWELL, ad-
miralty judge...ENGLAND, 1745-1836
- SCOTT, WINFIELD, general, 855
UNITED STATES, 1786-1866
- SCRIBE, AUGUSTUS EUGÈNE, 325 508
dramatist.....FRANCE, 1791-1861
- SCUDDER, HORACE H., author, 326
UNITED STATES, 1838-1902
- SCUDÉRI or SCUDERY, GEORGE DE, dra-
matist.....FRANCE, 1601-1667
- SEAMAN, SIR OWEN, editor of *Punch*,
poet, writer.....ENGLAND, 1861-L.
SÉCHELLES, HÉRAULT DE, writer, 308
FRANCE, 1759-1794
- SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN, dramatist 685
and poet.....FRANCE, 1719-1797
- SEDGWICK, Prof. ADAM, geologist,
moralist.....ENGLAND, 1785-1873
- SEDDLEY, SIR CHARLES, wit, poet, and
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1639-1701
- SEDULIUS, SCOTCH-IRISH grammarian 516
of the 9th Century.
- SEGER, ALAN, poet, soldier, killed
in action...UNITED STATES, 1888-1916
61 175 409 452 855
- SEELEY, JOHN ROBERT, historian, 147
ENGLAND, 1834-1895
- SELDEN, JOHN, jurist, antiquary,
Orientalist and author, 147
ENGLAND, 1584-1654
16 56 286 334 412 436 499 596
664 669 709 874 885 906
- *SENECA, LUCIUS ANNÆUS, Roman
philosopher and moralist,
SPAIN, B.C. 4-A.D. 65
- SERVICE, ROBERT WM., Canadian
traveler, poet, man of letters,
ENGLAND, 1874-L.
39 253 669 770 855 924
- SEVERUS, ALEXANDER, ROMAN em-
peror.....PHENICIA, about 205-235
- SÉVIGNÉ, MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHAN-
TAL DE, epistolary writer,
FRANCE, 1629-1696
159 199 337 461 789 851 855
- SEWALL, HARRIET W., poet, 62
UNITED STATES, 1819-1889
- SEWALL, JONATHAN M., poet, 623
UNITED STATES, 1748-1808
- SEWARD, THOMAS, poet...ENGLAND, 1708-1790
121
- SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY, statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1801-1872
433 673 855
- SEWELL, GEORGE, physician and mis-
cellaneous writer...ENGLAND, died 1726
- SEWELL, REV. WM., writer and 412 711
teacher, ISLE OF WIGHT, about 1805-1874
- SEXTUS EMPIRICUS, Greek physician,
philosopher.....2d and 3d Cent.
397 671
- SHAFTESBURY, LORD, see COOPER, SIR
ANTHONY ASHLEY.
- SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL, author, 62
critic, and poet...SCOTLAND, 1819-1885
- *SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, dramatist,
poet.....ENGLAND, 1564-1616
- SHARP, CECIL J., musician, writer, 64 206
compiler.....ENGLAND, 1859-L.
- SHARP, WILLIAM ("FIONA Mc-
LEOD"), novelist, essayist, mis-
cellaneous writer...SCOTLAND, 1856-1905
- SHAW, DAVID TAYLOR, singer and 225
entertainer.....ENGLAND, 1813-1890
- SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, dramatist,
novelist, critic, publicist,
IRELAND, 1856-L.
67 147 189 225 453 480 492 500
596 702 704 716 729 761 780 822
857 870 895 911 916
- SHAW, HENRY WHEELER ("JOSEPH BIL-
LINGS"), humorist, writer, 415
UNITED STATES, 1818-1885
- SHEFFIELD, JOHN, Duke of Bucking- 50 658
hamshire, poet and statesman,
ENGLAND, 1649-1721
- SHELBURNE, EARL OF, statesman, 611
Prime Minister...ENGLAND, 1737-1805
- *SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1792-1822
- SHENSTONE, WILLIAM, pastoral poet,
ENGLAND, 1714-1763
33 80 152 259 261 313 395 436
460 509 543 547 698 755 780 789
813
- SHEPARD, ALICE M., poet, pres. cent. 857
- SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY, ora-
tor, dramatist, and politician,
IRELAND, 1751-1816
25 80 104 105 107 129 144 158
206 252 292 310 390 408 436 440
460 480 486 509 547 551 575 593
598 599 616 641 653 803 829 863
895
- SHERMAN, FRANK DEMSTER, poet, 326 540
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1860-1916
- SHERMAN, WM. TECUMSEH, general, 857
UNITED STATES, 1820-1891
- SHERWOOD, MRS. MARY MARTHA, au-
thor of juvenile and religious
works.....ENGLAND, 1775-1851
- SHIRLEY, JAMES, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1596-1666
8 68 178 496
- SICULUS, DIODORUS, historian, 78
SICILY, about B.C. 50
- SIDGWICK, HENRY, philosopher, edu- 423
cationist.....ENGLAND, 1838-1900
- SIDNEY, ALGERNON, politician and
patriot.....ENGLAND, 1622-1683
319 365 456 486 587 724
- SIDNEY or SYDNEY, SIR PHILIP, author
and general.....ENGLAND, 1554-1586
51 250 272 300 349 406 423 430
480 527 558 574 575 648 707 710
720 733 755 761 789 870 895 916
- SIEYÈS, EMMANUEL JOSEPH, politi-
cian and publicist..FRANCE, 1748-1836
105 178 294 857
- SIGISMUND, King of Hungary, Em- 426
peror of Germany.....1368-1437
- SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLEY, poet
and writer..UNITED STATES, 1791-1865
135 531 543 554
- SILIUS ITALICUS, CAIUS, Roman poet, 25-101
187 384 800 838
- SILL, EDWARD R., poet,
UNITED STATES, 1841-1887
178 285 628
- SILLERY, CHARLES DOYNE, Scotch- 62
Irish poet, writer..IRELAND, 1807-1836
- SIMETIÈRE, PIERRE EUGÈNE DE, Swiss- 21
American artist, -1784
- SIMONIDES OF CEOS, lyric poet,
GREECE, about B.C. 556-467
320 324 551 870
- SIMPLICIUS, GREEK Neoplatonic phi-
losopher.....living 532-555
594 666
- SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT, author, 462 896
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1847-1922
- SIR CARLIN, 15th Cent. Ballad. 774

- SIRMOND, JEAN, Latin poet, 206
FRANCE, 1589(?)—1649
- SIR PATRICK SPENS, in PERCY'S RE- 527
LIGUES
- SKEAT, WALTER WM., philologist and 746
clergyman.....ENGLAND, 1835-1912
- SKELTON, JOHN, satirical poet, 70 80 138 189 207 250 396 423
ENGLAND, 1460-1529
551 639 648 651
- SKOBELEFF, MIKHAIL, general, 25
RUSSIA, 1844-1882
- SMART, CHRISTOPHER, poet, 137
ENGLAND, 1722-1770
- SMILES, SAMUEL, author and biograp-
her.....ENGLAND, 1812-1904
51 105 576
- SMITH, ADAM, political economist, 225 611
SCOTLAND, 1723-1790
- SMITH, ALEXANDER, poet and miscel-
laneous writer....SCOTLAND, 1830-1867
38 80 178 239 253 287 453 495
505 604 735 753 770 813 878
- SMITH, CHARLOTTE, novelist, 501
ENGLAND, 1749-1806
- SMITH E. 139
- SMITH, EDMUND NEALE, poet, drama-
tist.....ENGLAND, 1672-1710
480 540
- SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES, poet and
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1806-1893
255 453 863 871
- SMITH, HENRY 789
- SMITH, HORACE, humorist, poet, nov-
elist, and miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1779-1849
107 113 281 292 458 583 614 631 767
- SMITH, HORACE & JAMES, in collabora-
tion.
6 37 105 183 265 335 379 401
434 512 540 640 686 789 800 839
- SMITH, HORATIO, parodist, novelist, 132
poet.....ENGLAND, 1779-1849
- SMITH, JAMES, poet....ENGLAND, 1775-1839
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN, President of 616
Colony of Virginia and writer,
ENGLAND, 1579-1632
- SMITH, J., churchman, commonly 120
known as "John Smith of
Cambridge".....ENGLAND, 1618-1652
- SMITH, LANGDON, poet, American 242
1858-1908
- SMITH, MARION COUTHOUY, poet, 857
writer.....UNITED STATES, -L.
- SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, D.D., cler-
gyman, poet, 22
UNITED STATES, 1808-1895
- SMITH, SYDNEY, clergyman, wit, and
essayist.....ENGLAND, 1771-1845
10 23 25 35 139 215 255 285
303 314 334 352 415 423 437 461
516 596 660 693 702 710 724 725
757 765 744 778 878 916
- SMITH, WALTER CHALMERS, poet, 744
preacher.....SCOTLAND, 1824-1908
- SMOKER'S GUIDE 805
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE, novelist
and historian....SCOTLAND, 1721-1771
234 391 411 437 439 461 480 570
669 692 771 857 885
- SMUTS, RT. HON. JAN CHRISTIAAN, 918
general, South African states-
man, jurist.....1856-L.
- SMYTH, W., educator, professor of 320
modern history....ENGLAND, 1766-1849
- SOANE, SIR JOHN, architect, anti-
quary, philanthropist, founder
of Soane Museum. ENGLAND, 1753-1837
725 800
- SOANEN, JEAN, prelate....FRANCE, 1647-1740
710
- SOBIESKI, JOHN III., King of Poland, 857
POLAND, 1624-1696
- SOCIETY OF JESUS 320
- SOCRATES, philosopher, 62 215 259 328 411 423 491 551
GREECE, about B.C. 470-399
643 773
- SOLON, Athenian lawgiver, about B.C. 638-559
221 351 434
- SOMERVILLE, JAMES 681
- SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C., poet, 70 108 292 631 729 739 769 800
ENGLAND, 1677-1742
924
- SONGS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND (1825)
474
- SOPHOCLES, tragic poet.. GREECE, B.C.495-406
8 128 187 289 300 320 351 377
397 415 486 558 564 698 710 780
879 881
- SORBIENNE 485
- SORLEY, CHARLES, poet, soldier, killed 590
in action.....ENGLAND, -1915
- SOTHEBY, WILLIAM, scholar, poet, 19
and translator....ENGLAND, 1757-1833
- SOULE, JOHN L. B. 640
- SOUTE, BISHOP ROBERT, theologian,
ENGLAND, 1633-1716
210 579 744 785
- SOUTHERNE, THOMAS, dramatist,
IRELAND, 1660-1746
21 300 492 598
- *SOUTHEY, ROBERT, poet and prose
writer.....ENGLAND, 1774-1843
- SOUTHWELL, ROBERT, poet and Jesuit
martyr....ENGLAND, about 1562-1595
516 800
- SPALDING, SUSAN MARR, poet, 265
UNITED STATES, 1841-1908
- SPARTAN MOTHER'S WORDS TO HER SON. 857
- SPECTATOR. English periodical printed
daily from March 1st, 1711, to
Dec. 6th, 1712. Addison and
Steele were the principal con-
tributors.
30 114 217 440 461 698
- SPENCER, HERBERT, philosopher,
founder of the synthetic phil-
osophy.....ENGLAND, 1820-1903
8 241 242 692 670
- SPENCER, WILLIAM ROBERT, poet, 800
ENGLAND, about 1769-1834
- *SPENSER, EDMUND, poet,
ENGLAND, about 1552-1599
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT, novel-
ist and poet.UNITED STATES, 1835-L.
39 681 878
- SPRAGUE, CHARLES, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1791-1875
6 408 439 805 866
- SPROAT, NANCY DENNIS (Mrs. 328
JAMES), poet,
UNITED STATES, 1766-1826
- SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDEN, Bap-
tist preacher....ENGLAND, 1834-1892
12 369 381 410 628 814 815 881
- STAËL, MADAME DE STAËL-HOLSTEIN,
ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECK-
ER DE, writer.....FRANCE, 1766-1817
4 41 191 218 289 308 310 352
481 519 540 608 619 628 635 653
664 739 771 789 822 885 916
- STAIR, LORD, author....ENGLAND, 1648-1707
802
- STANHOPE, GEORGE, pulpit orator and 488
translator.....ENGLAND, 1660-1728
- STANFORD 161
- STANISLAUS LESZCZYNSKI,
King of Poland, 1677-1766
200 665 692 885

STANLEY, ED. GEO. G. SMITH, LORD, 613
 ("Rupert of Debate"), writer,
 statesman. . . GREAT BRITAIN, 1799-1869
 STANLEY, THOMAS, writer, scholar, 631
 ENGLAND, 1625-1678
 STANTON, FRANK L., editor, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1857-1927
 56 275 481 635
 STARKEY, THOMAS, divine, religious 221
 writer. ENGLAND, 1499(?) - 1538
 STATIUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS, Roman
 poet. ITALY, about 60-100
 28 269 292 306 509 510 591 751
 868
 STAUNFORD (STANFORD), SIR WM. 371
 judge, legal writer. ENGLAND, 1509-1558
 STAUNTON, SIR GEORGE, writer, 879
 ENGLAND, 1781-1859
 STEDMAN, EDMUND C., poet and critic,
 UNITED STATES, 1833-1908
 62 73 88 89 105 236 306 362
 419 459 492 505 553 568 857 866
 871
 STEELE, SIR RICHARD, essayist, dra-
 matist, and politician,
 IRELAND, 1672-1729
 87 105 236 481 593 618 619 810
 866 896
 STEERS, FANNY 296
 STEPHEN, J. K., poet. . . ENGLAND, 1859-1892
 306
 STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, author, editor, 308
 biographer. . . . ENGLAND, 1832-1904
 STEPHENS, MRS. ANNA S., novelist, 457
 UNITED STATES, 1813-1886
 STEPHENSON, ISABELLA G., poet, 628
 ENGLAND. -L.
 STERLING, JOHN, poet and 527 745
 writer, ISLAND OF BUTE, 1806-1844
 STERNE, LAURENCE, humorist and
 novelist. IRELAND, 1713-1768
 131 152 344 492 576 606 645
 716 731 774 778 810 883 916
 STEVENS, ABEL, clergyman, editor,
 and historical writer,
 UNITED STATES, about 1815-1897
 128 310 800
 STEVENS, GEORGE A., dramatist 549 874
 and actor. ENGLAND, 1720-1784
 STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS, essayist, poet,
 and novelist. . . . SCOTLAND, 1850-1895
 17 25 112 119 145 234 235 300
 328 352 453 481 500 540 628 746
 805 810 826 874 921 924
 STEVENSON, WM., of Durham 207
 ENGLAND, died 1575
 STEWART, MRS. DUGALD. SCOTLAND, 1765-1838
 509
 STILL, JOHN, learned prelate and 207
 writer. ENGLAND, 1543-1607
 STILLINGFLEET, BENJAMIN, naturalist, 147
 writer. ENGLAND, 1702-1771
 STIRLING, EARL OF, see ALEXANDER, WM.
 STOBÆUS, JOANNES, Greek 289 360
 classical compiler. 5th Cent.
 STODART, M. A., poet. . . ENGLAND, 1815- 735
 STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1825-1903
 27 62 112 163 189 195 341 459
 547 562 568 608 710 783 877
 STODDART, THOMAS TOD, author, 790
 SCOTLAND, 1810-1880
 STONE, NICHOLAS, mason, architect, 800
 ENGLAND, 1586-1647
 STORER, ANTHONY MORRIS, biblio- 387
 phile, diplomatist. ENGLAND, 1746-1799
 STORRS, EMERY ALEX., lawyer, 704
 UNITED STATES, 1835-1885
 STORY, JOSEPH, jurist, 408
 UNITED STATES, 1779-1845

STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, lawyer,
 sculptor, and author,
 UNITED STATES, 1819-1895
 130 608 710 834
 STORY OF SIR EGLAMOUR OF ARTOYS, 642
 MSS. in Garrick Collection.
 STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER
 novelist and writer,
 UNITED STATES, 1812-1896
 27 70 785 868
 STRANGFORD, P. C. S. SMYTHE, vis- 481
 count, diplomat, translator,
 IRELAND, 1780-1855
 STRATFORD JUBILEE (1779) 642
 STRINGER, ARTHUR J. A., author, 105
 poet. CANADA, 1874-L.
 STRODE, WILLIAM, poet, dramatist, 419 506
 ENGLAND, 1602-1644
 STRONG, REV. GEORGE A., "MARC 560
 ANTONY HENDERSON," writer,
 UNITED STATES, 1832-1912
 STUBBS, CHARLES W., Bishop of Truro, 130
 poet. ENGLAND, 1845-1912
 SUCKLING, SIR JOHN, poet,
 ENGLAND, about 1608-1642
 105 133 158 244 252 286 412 481
 534 800 803 896
 SUE, MARIE JOSEPH EUGÈNE, novelist, 838
 FRANCE, 1804-1857
 SUTONIUS, CAIUS TRANQUILLUS, LATIN
 historian. born about A.D. 70
 119 121 139 163 178 265 306 347
 534 649 678 771 844
 SULLIVAN, T. D. 401
 SULLY, MAXIMILIEN, DUC DE, states- 223
 man. FRANCE, 1560-1641
 SUMNER, CHARLES, statesman,
 UNITED STATES, 1811-1874
 105 259 590 716 818
 SURREY, EARL OF, see HOWARD, HENRY.
 SUSSEX, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, Duke 420
 of, son of George III. of
 England. 1773-1843
 SUTTON, GEORGE D., 20th Cent. 274
 SWAIN, CHARLES, poet, engraver, 583
 ENGLAND, 1803-1874
 SWAMWRA, of Basra, living 675 925
 SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, naturalist,
 mathematician, scientist, and
 theologian. SWEDEN, 1688-1772
 96 241 320 363 453 481 790
 SWETCHINE, MME ANNE SOPHIE, (Sor- 924
 monoff), author. . . RUSSIA, 1782-1857
 *SWIFT, JONATHAN, satirist and man
 of letters. IRELAND, 1667-1745
 SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES,
 poet. ENGLAND, 1837-1909
 52 56 112 115 125 178 179 204
 252 265 349 356 363 401 412 430
 481 482 484 494 495 509 543 577
 578 608 681 694 712 721 736 748
 785 814 826 857 907
 SYLVA, CARMEN, pen name of PAULINE 277
 OTILLIE LOUISE, Queen of
 Rumania. 1843-1916
 SYLVESTER, JOSHUA, poet, translator,
 miscellaneous writer,
 ENGLAND, 1563-1618
 250 513 691 912
 SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, poet,
 translator, man of letters,
 ENGLAND, 1840-1893
 361 453 800
 *SYRUS, PUBLILIUS, mimographer, SYRIA, B.C. 42

T

TABB, JOHN BANISTER, Roman Catho-
 lic priest, teacher, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1845-1909
 242 381 790

- TABLEY, LORD DE, SIR JOHN FLEMING 874
LEICESTER, art patron,
ENGLAND, 1762-1827
- TACHOS, King of Egypt.....about B.C. 350
533
- *TACITUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, his-
torian,..ITALY, about 54, died after 117
- TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD, 27th Presi-
dent of U. S., jurist, Chief
Justice of the U. S. Supreme
Court....UNITED STATES, 1857-L.
523 918
- TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH, poet,
educator.....INDIA, 1861-L.
320 345 359 377 380 389 453 547
601 623 628 636 722 896 916
- TAIT, JOHN 184
- TALEB, see ALI BEN ABU TALEB.
- TALFOURD (TALFORD), SIR THOMAS
NOON, dramatist, poet, and
jurist.....ENGLAND, 1795-1854
454 863
- TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX, GÉDÉON,
historian.....FRANCE, 1619-1700(?)
240 639
- TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, CHARLES
MAURICE DE, diplomatist,
statesman, and wit. FRANCE, 1754-1838
66 90 436 445 554 570 674 744
- TALMUD. The body of Jewish civil and
canonical law not comprised
in the Pentateuch, written in
Aramaic.
21 105 122 125 128 179 243 543
696 871 877
- TANEY, ROGER BROOKE, Chief Justice 716
of the U. S. Supreme Court,
jurist.....UNITED STATES, 1777-1864
- TANKERFIELD, GEORGE, martyr 162
ENGLAND, -1555
- TANNAHILL, ROBERT, poet, 482 693
SCOTLAND, 1774-1810
- TARLETON, DICK (RICHARD), most
popular comic actor and jester
of his day.....ENGLAND, -1588
See also PIGGES' CORANTOL.
- TASSO, TORQUATO, epic poet. ITALY, 1544-1595
11 105 143 269 285 293 320 572
752 896
- TATE, NAHUM, poet and 8 304
dramatist.....IRELAND, 1652-1715
- TATE AND BRADY, see TATE, NAHUM, 8 509
and BRADY, NICHOLAS.
- TATIUS ACHILLES, see ACHILLES TATTIUS.
- TATLER. English periodical founded 744 921
by Steele in 1709. Discon-
tinued in 1711.
- TATNALL, JOSIAH, confederate naval 73
officer.....UNITED STATES, 1795-1871
- TAUSSIG, JOSEPH K., U. S. Navy 858
Commander.UNITED STATES, -L.
- TAVERNER, RICHARD, religious reform-
er and author. ENGLAND, 1505(?) -1575
- TAYLOR, ANN (MRS. GILBERT), writer
of children's poetry with her
sister, Jane.....ENGLAND, 1782-1904
145 531 752
- *TAYLOR, BAYARD, poet, traveler,
novelist, and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1878
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN F., poet, author
and war correspondent,
UNITED STATES, 1819-1837
540 800
- TAYLOR, GEN. GEORGE W., soldier 858
killed at Bull Run,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1862
- TAYLOR, SIR HENRY, poet, statesman,
dramatist, and critic,
ENGLAND, about 1800-1886
260 341 393 457 533 907
- TAYLOR, JANE, writer and poet,
ENGLAND, 1783-1824
80 116 790
- TAYLOR, JEREMY, bishop and theo-
logian.....ENGLAND, about 1613-1667
80 179 218 300 303 340 385 399
434 500 566 616 698 712 752 767
778 790 866 896
- TAYLOR, JOHN, "*The Water Poet*,"
ENGLAND, 1580-1654
17 139 293 430 587 652 780 810 916
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, "*The Platonist*," 769
scholar and translator,
ENGLAND, 1758-1835
- TAYLOR, TOM, journalist, playwright, 459
ENGLAND, 1817-1880
- TEASDALE, SARAH, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1884-L.
519 530 736 739 746
- TEGNÉR, ESAIAS, poet...SWEDEN, 1782-1846
11 52 324 415 686 896
- TEMPLE, ANNA 670
- TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM, diplomatist, 38 80
statesman, and writer,
ENGLAND, 1628-1699
- *TENNYSON, ALFRED, poet laureate,
ENGLAND, 1809-1892
- TENNYSON, FREDERICK, poet,
ENGLAND, 1807-1898
68 215 731 783
- *TERENCE, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS AFER,
Roman comic poet,
CARTHAGE, about B.C. 185-159
- TERTULLIAN, QUINTUS SEPTIMIUS
FLORENS, ecclesiastic,
CARTHAGE, about B.C. 150-230
116 137 390 767 858
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE,
novelist, satirist, and critic,
ENGLAND, 1811-1863
6 51 83 105 117 139 230 244
341 354 357 397 408 454 482 500
531 613 649 683 686 725 744 835
842 872 896 917 921
- THALES OF MILETUS, one of the Seven 797
Sages, philosopher, astronomer,
and geometer.....about B.C. 640-546
- THAXTER, CELIA LEIGHTON, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1894
136 326 690
- THAYER, ERNEST L., poet, 614
UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
- THEMISTOCLES, statesman and com-
mander...GREECE, died about B.C. 460
314 652 703
- THEOBALD II., Count of Champagne, 590
lived 1125-1152
- THEOBALD, LEWIS, lawyer, play-
wright, translator, Shakespear-
ian commentator, and histori-
cal writer.....ENGLAND, 1688-1744(2)
- THEOCRITUS, GREEK pastoral poet, 378 733
lived B.C. 3d Cent.
- THEODORET, Greek writer, ecclesias-
tic.....ANTIOCH, 390(?) -457
- THEODOTUS, rhetorician of Samos, B.C. 43 179
- THEOGNIS OF MEGARA, elegiac poet, 415
B.C. 570(?) -490(?)
- THIBAUT, DE MARLY 166
- THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE, historian 686
and minister of state,
FRANCE, 1797-1877
- THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, poet, 201 762
UNITED STATES, 1854-1925
- THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, nov- 3 144
elist and miscellaneous writer,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1866
- THOMPSON, DR. A. R., -1895 210
- THOMPSON, D'ARCY WENTWORTH, 858
Hellenist, miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1829-1892

THOMPSON, FRANCIS, poet,
ENGLAND, about 1861-1907
3 27 33 53 56 62 63 204
239 250 320 349 412 458 482 530
557 565 576 579 580 614 681 733
739 744 767 769 800 907 917
THOMPSON, GEORGE M. P., reformer, 334
anti-slavery advocate, states-
man, orator.....ENGLAND, 1804-1878
*THOMSON, JAMES, poet.....SCOTLAND, 1700-1748
THOMSON, JAMES, poet.....SCOTLAND, 1834-1882
121 399
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID, author and
naturalist.....UNITED STATES, 1817-1862
242 454 731 754 822
THORESBY, RALPH, antiquary, topog- 423
rapher.....ENGLAND, 1658-1725
THORNBURY, GEORGE W., writer, 631
ENGLAND, 1828-1876
THORPE, ROSA H., poet, 68
UNITED STATES, 1850-
THOUGHTS FOR THE CLOISTER AND 569
CROWD.....(1835)
THRALE, HESTER L., see PROZZI, MME.
THUCYDIDES, Athenian historian, ora-
tor.....about B.C. 471-400
3 259 367 386 675 735 736
THURLOW, EDWARD (LORD), jurist and
statesman.....ENGLAND, 1732-1806
4 87 501 528 547
TIBERIUS, emperor of 25 306 767
Rome.....ITALY, B.C. 42-A.D. 37
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS, elegiac poet,
ITALY, about B.C. 54-18
160 179 203 226 243 378 483 652
671 677 712 731
TICKELL, THOMAS, poet and transla-
tor.....ENGLAND, 1686-1740
80 106 179 235 306 430
TIECK, LUDWIG, poet and 93 483 492
novelist.....GERMANY, 1773-1853
TIGHE, MRS. MARY, poet.....IRELAND, 1773-1810
458
TILLOTSON, JOHN, theologian, arch- 320
bishop of Canterbury,
ENGLAND, 1630-1694
TILTON, THEODORE, writer, poet, 282 800
UNITED STATES, 1835-1907
TIMBERLY, C. H., editor. Living 1845. 235
TIMROD, HENRY, poet, 403
UNITED STATES, 1829-1867
TINDAL, MATTHEW, jurist, deist, 570
ENGLAND, 1657(?) -1733
TITUS, FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPA- 163
SIANUS, Roman emperor who
conquered Jerusalem..... 40-81
TITUS, SILLIUS (SILAS), politician, 535
royalist.....ENGLAND, 1623(?) -1704
TOBIN, JOHN, dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1770-1804
33 146
TOLAND, JOHN, deistical writer, 664
ENGLAND, 1669-1722
TOLSTOY, COUNT LEO, author, re- 896
former.....RUSSIA, 1828-1910
TOME BURGUILLOS, see VEGA.
TOMLINSON, RALPH 274
TOMSON, GRAHAM R., poet, 917
UNITED STATES, 20th Cent.
TONSON, JACOB, publisher, 361
ENGLAND, 1656(?) -1736
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS M., divine, re- 320
ligious writer.....ENGLAND, 1740-1778
TOPSELL, EDWARD, divine, writer on 228
religion and natural history,
ENGLAND, -1638(?)
TORRENCE, FREDERIC RIDGLEY, 419 483
librarian, editor, author,
UNITED STATES, 1875-L.
TOTTET, RICHARD, publisher,
ENGLAND, died 1594
639 645 896 917

TOURNEUR, CYRIL, dramatist, poet, 399
ENGLAND, c. 1575-1626
TOWNLEY, REV., JAMES, dramatist, 702 877
ENGLAND, 1715-1778
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY, poet, 179
UNITED STATES, 1836-1901
TRAGEDY OF LOCRINE (1595), 160
Shakespeare Apocrypha.
TRAPP, JOHN, divine, biblical com- 646
mentator.....ENGLAND, 1601-1669
TRAPP, JOSEPH, clergyman, writer, 436 437
ENGLAND, 1679-1747
TREATYSE SHOWING AND DECLARING 870 893
PRYDE AND ABUSE OF WOMEN. (1550)
TREITSCHKE, LEO HEINRICH VON, 858
militarist, writer.....GERMANY, 1834-1896
TRENCH, MRS. MELESINA, author, 871
poet.....IRELAND, 1768-1827
TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX, ARCH-
BISHOP, philologist, theologian,
and poet.....ENGLAND, 1807-1886
81 191 253 312 320 454 583 907
TRIPTOLEMUS 665
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, novelist, 550
ENGLAND, 1815-1882
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN T., novelist, poet,
and editor.....UNITED STATES, 1827-1916
11 200 516 783
TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARD III (1594) 160 378
TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARDE, DUKE 65 534
OF YORK (1600)
TRUMBULL, JOHN, lawyer and poet, 207 434 619 628 671 707
UNITED STATES, 1750-1831
TUCKER, JOSIAH, political writer and 225
clergyman.....ENGLAND, 1711-1799
TUCKER, MRS. MARY F., poet, 1837- 293
TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE, crit- 483
ic, essayist, and poet,
UNITED STATES, 1813-1871
TUKK, SIR SAMUEL, author, 287 896
ENGLAND, 1610-1673
TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR, poet, 56 129 183 216 320 425 520 544
721 925
TURGOT, A. R. J., financier, publicist, 219
FRANCE, 1727-1781
TURNER, CHARLES TENNYSON, divine 235
and poet.....ENGLAND, 1808-1879
64 69 282 656
TURNER, SIR WILLIAM, Lord mayor of 87
London.....living 1668
TURVEY, HILTON, novelist, 768
TUSSER, THOMAS, poet,
ENGLAND, about 1527-1580
19 36 39 81 117 270 274 371
512 574 636 641 792 795 801 874
877 924
TWAIN, MARK, see CLEMENS, SAMUEL
LANGHORNE.
TWEED, WILLIAM MARCY, Democratic 613
politician and notorious criminal.....UNITED STATES, 1823-1878
U
UDALE, JOHN, ENGLAND, living 1598 572
UDALL, NICHOLAS, dramatist and 34
Latin scholar.....ENGLAND, 1505-1556
UHLAND, LYRIC POET.....GERMANY, 1787-1862
746
UMBERTO I., King of Italy, 1844-1900 535
UNBELIEVER'S CREED, in *Connoisseur*, 320
No. IX, March 28, 1754.
UNTERMAYER, LOUIS, poet, 366 557 628 629
UNITED STATES, 1885-L.
USENER 751
USHER, JAMES, bishop, scholar, 912
IRELAND, 1580-1656
USTERI, JOHANN MARTIN, poet, 454
SWITZERLAND, 1763-1827

- V**
- VALDARNE 274
VALERIUS MAXIMUS, Roman historian,
living in 1st Cent.
206 351 671 709
VANBRUGE, SIR JOHN, dramatist and
architect... ENGLAND, about 1666-1726
207 641 897
VAN BUREN, MARTIN, statesman and 243
8th Pres. of U. S.,
UNITED STATES, 1782-1862
VANDERBILT, WM. HENRY, capitalist, 649
railroad magnate,
UNITED STATES, 1821-1885
VANDIVER, Col. WILLARD DUNCAN, 826
naturalist, Congressman,
UNITED STATES, 1854-4
VAN DYKE, HENRY, poet, writer, dip-
lomat..... UNITED STATES, 1852-L.
23 29 361 371 380 762 768 858
911
VANDYKE, HARRY STOE, writer of 271
prose and verse... ENGLAND, 1798-1828
VARDILL, ANNA JANE (MRS. JAMES 687
NIVEN), writer... ENGLAND, 1781-1852
VARRO, MARCUS TERENTIUS, learned
Latin author..... ITALY, B.C. 116-27
17 121 329 357 415 492
VAUGHAN, HENRY, "The Silurist,"
physician, poet, and mystic,
WALES, 1621-1693
117 271 345 389 440 629 656 721
790 814
VAULABELLE, ARCHILLE TENAILLE DE, 93
journalist and statesman,
FRANCE, 1799-1879
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE CLAPIER DE,
moralist..... FRANCE, 1715-1747
2 131 269 285 384 415 454 584
596 638 639 758 759 790 830 911
VAUX, THOMAS, LORD, poet, 17
ENGLAND, 1510-1557
VAUX-DE-VIRE, earliest type of *Chan-
son Bachique* in France, of the
middle or end of 16th Cent.
First collected by JEAN LE
HOUX, an advocate of Vire.
Said to have been written by
OLIVIER BASSELIN, a poet and
dyer. Probably a myth as he
died about 1459
VEDDER, DAVID, poet... SCOTLAND, 1790-1854
547
VEDIC FUNERAL RITE 179
VEGA, CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE, "*Tome
Burquillos*," poet and drama-
tist..... SPAIN, 1562-1635
806 807
VEGETIUS, author, fl. about 1450 591
VENNING, RALPH, preacher, and 63 652
writer..... ENGLAND, about 1620-1673
VERE, SIR AUBREY DE, poet and
dramatist..... IRELAND, 1788-1846
155 250 329 385 509 581
VERE, AUBREY THOMAS DE, poet and
prose writer..... IRELAND, 1814-1902
483 721 736
VERE, EDWARD DE (Earl of Oxford), 674
poet and courtier,
ENGLAND, about 1540-1604
VERGENNES, CHAS. G. COMTE DE, 815
statesman..... FRANCE, 1717-1787
VERGIL, POLYDOR, ecclesiastic, his-
torian, sent to England after
Peter's Pence..... ITALY, 1470-1550
*VERGIL, PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO,
Roman epic, didactic, and idyl-
lic poet..... ITALY, B.C. 70-19
VERS SUB LA MORT, 12th Cent. 166
VERY, JONES, poet and essayist, 874
UNITED STATES, 1813-1880
- VESPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS, emperor 180 222
of Rome..... ITALY, 9-79
VEST, GEORGE, U. S. Senator, 92 200
UNITED STATES, 1830-1904
VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM 805 806
VICAR OF BRAY, old song 683
VICENTE, GIL, see GIL, VICENTE.
VICTOR, ADAM DE, SAINT, see ST. VIG-
TOR, ADAM DE.
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO, ecclesiasti- 516
cal Latin poet, writer 1480(?) -1566
VIÈLE, HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER, 288 395
poet, novelist,
UNITED STATES, 1866-1908
VIGÉE, J. B. E., littérateur, 697
FRANCE, 1768-1820
VIGNY, ALFRED VICTOR, COMTE DE, 454
writer, poet..... FRANCE, 1799-1863
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS HECTOR DE, 222
general and marshal of France,
FRANCE, 1653-1734
VILLARS, MME. DE FRANCE, 18th Cent. 387
VILLIERS, ABBÉ DE French writer, 631
FRANCE, 1648-1728
VILLIERS, GEORGE, Duke of Bucking- 51 483
ham, profligate, wit, poet, dra-
matist, statesman. ENGLAND, 1628-1687
VILLON, FRANÇOIS, poet,
FRANCE, about 1431-1484
163 235 723 778
VINCENT DE BEAUVAIS (BELLOVACEN- 622
sis), dominican..... -1264(?)
VOGELWEIDE, WALTER VON DER, min- 559 897
nesinger and lyric poet,
GERMANY, about 1168-1230
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS DE 687
CHASSEBŒUF DE, scholar, au-
thor and traveler... FRANCE, 1757-1820
*VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET,
historian, dramatist, critic, sat-
irist, writer, and poet,
FRANCE, 1694-1778
VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT IN ENGLAND, (1859)
613 847
VOSS, J. H., writer..... GERMANY, 1751-1826
473
VOTIVÆ ANGELICÆ (1624) 105
VULGARIA STAMBRIGI (1510) 312 883
VULGATE, St. Jerome's Latin version
of the Bible used as the
authorized version by Roman
Catholics.
- W**
- WACE or EUSTACE, ROBERT, Anglo- 665
Norman poet,
ISLE OF JERSEY, about 1124-1174
WADE, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, musical 528
composer..... ENGLAND, 1796(?) -1845
WAGNER, CHARLES, writer, 710
ALSACE, 1851-1918
WALEUS, JAN, anatomist. HOLLAND, 1604-1649
308
WALCOT, JOHAN, Lord Mayor of Lon- 390
don..... living 1402
WALKER, CLEMENT, Presbyterian 187
leader, political writer, histo-
rian of independence,
ENGLAND, 1599(?) -1651
WALKER, KATHERINE K. C., living 1864 642
WALKER, WILLIAM, schoolmaster, 658
writer on grammar and rhet-
oric..... ENGLAND, 1623-1684
WALLACE, EDGAR, poet, war corre- 51 364
spondent..... ENGLAND, 1875-L.
WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY, lawyer 619
and writer.. UNITED STATES, 1817-1852
WALLACE, JOHN AIKMAN 629
WALLACE, WILLIAM ROSS, poet, 531 629
UNITED STATES, about 1819-1881

WALLER, EDMUND, poet..ENGLAND, 1605-1687 6 51 63 115 119 209 361 362 428 444 483 500 516 520 581 609 617 682 733 769 778 814 839 917 920	WATSON, WILLIAM, poet..ENGLAND, 1858-L. 106 195 320 321 454 501 557 670 762 859 877 897 907 911
WALLER, JOHN FRANCIS, poet, littéra- 158 teur.....IRELAND, 1810-1894	WATTS, WILLARD A., poet, 729 UNITED STATES, 1888-L.
WALPOLE, HORACE, author, ENGLAND, 1717-1797	WATTS, ALARIC ALEXANDER, lit- 349 725 térateur.....ENGLAND, 1799-1864
454 560 577 637 649 673 688 693 698 917	WATTS, ISAAC, sacred poet, ENGLAND, 1674-1748
WALPOLE, SIR ROBERT, statesman, ENGLAND, 1676-1745	64 96 112 116 236 340 362 385 454 487 581 622 652 653 665 666 682 693 696 721 739 767 770 .
84 368 613 622	WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE, 41 man of letters.....ENGLAND, 1832-1914
WALSINGHAM, THOMAS, Benedictine 394 monk, historian...ENGLAND, about 1440	WAYLAND, FRANCIS, D.D., clergyman, educator, and author, UNITED STATES, 1796-1865
WALTON, IZAAK, author, ENGLAND, 1593-1683	WE ARE THE ROYAL SAPPERS, war 729 song popular in England.... (1916)
29 30 87 180 215 235 357 463 604 811 839 885	WEATHERLEY, F. E., barrister and 729 song writer.....ENGLAND, 1848-
WANDER, KARL FRED W., education- 364 ist, proverb collector, GERMANY, 1833-1879	WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, author, 483 568 UNITED STATES, 1834-1905
WARBURTON, WILLIAM, prelate, theo- 226 logian, and critic..ENGLAND, 1698-1779	WEBBER, BYRON 587
WARD, ARTEMUS, see BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR.	WEBSTER, DANIEL, statesman, orator, and lawyer...UNITED STATES, 1782-1852
WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 713 author.....UNITED STATES, 1844-1911	17 19 116 120 148 198 275 335 391 393 415 423 425 434 439 516 525 562 587 617 693 763 790 822 828 859 862
WARD, EDWARD ("Ned"), burlesque 649 poet.....ENGLAND, 1667-1731	WEBSTER, JOHN, dramatist, ENGLAND, about 1580-1625
WARD, MRS. HUMPHRY (Mary Au- 245 gusta Arnold), English novel- ist.....TASMANIA, 1851-1920	17 180 265 314 341 346 357 364 372 493 500 550 638 642 670 676 688 736 777 822 892 897
WARD, NATHANIEL, preacher and author....ENGLAND, about 1578-1652 415 706	WEBSTER, NOAH, lexicographer. 426 UNITED STATES, 1758-1843
WARD, THOMAS, poet...ENGLAND, 1652-1708 114	WEEVER (WEAVER), JOHN, poet, anti- 233 234 quary.....ENGLAND, 1576-1632
WARE, EUGENE F. ("IRONQUILL"), 454 lawyer, statesman, littérateur, UNITED STATES, 1841-1911	WEISSE, CHRISTIAN FELIX, miscella- 808 neous writer.....GERMANY, 1726-1804
WARING, ANNA LETITIA, hymn writer, 776 WALES, 1823-1910	WELBY, AMELIA B., poet, UNITED STATES, 1821-1852
WARNER, ANNA B., "Amy Lothrop," 155 poet.....UNITED STATES, -1915	457 509 682 752
WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, author, 19 UNITED STATES, 1829-1900	WELDON, SIR ANTHONY, court official, 591 parliamentarian, historian, ENGLAND, -1649(?)
WARNER, WILLIAM, poet, 73 534 ENGLAND, about 1558-1609	WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF, statesman and gen- eral.....IRELAND, 1769-1852
WARREN, FITZ-HENRY, major-general, 859 UNITED STATES, 1816-1878	120 184 355 380 393 623 833 859 919
WARREN, SAMUEL, lawyer, novelist, 330 ENGLAND, 1807-1877	WELLS, CAROLYN (MRS. HOUGHTON), humorist, poet, UNITED STATES, 1869-L.
WARTON, THOMAS, poet and critic, ENGLAND, 1728-1790	560 902
31 353 437 677 811	WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE, novelist, writer.....ENGLAND, 1866-L.
WASHBURN, ELIHU BENJAMIN, United 459 States minister to France....1816-1887	587 911 917
WASHBURN, H. S., poet, 505 UNITED STATES,	WESLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and hymn writer.....ENGLAND, 1708-1788
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, soldier, states- man, and 1st Pres. U.S.....1732-1799	117 119 210 454 739 762 783 897
9 23 84 131 303 306 307 335 372 532 587 717 753 859	WESLEY, JOHN, clergyman, founder of Methodism....ENGLAND, 1703-1791
WASTELL, SIMON, Biblical scholar, 893 metrical writer...ENGLAND, 1632	122 454 622 716
WATCHWORD OF THE FRENCH REVO- 585 LUTION	WESLEY, SAMUEL, poet, divine, 180 235 ENGLAND, 1664-1735
WATKINS, CHARLES LAW, 729 UNITED STATES, living	WEST, BENJAMIN, painter, 419 UNITED STATES, 1738-1820
WATKINS, ROWLAND, 119 474 501	WESTBURY, RICHARD BETHELL, Lord Chancellor.....ENGLAND, 1800-1873
WATSON, JOHN W. UNITED STATES, 1824-1890 723	87 516
WATSON, THOMAS, poet..ENGLAND, 1557-1592 387	WESTMACOTT, CHARLES M., author, 806 ENGLAND, 1788-1868
WATSON, WALTER, poet, weaver, 454 SCOTLAND, 1780-1854	WHATELY, RICHARD, prelate and theo- logian.....ENGLAND, 1787-1863
WATSON, WILLIAM, 415 ENGLAND, living 1602	25 244 372 822
	WHETHAM, W. C. D., scientific writer, 692 UNITED STATES, 1867-
	WHETSTONE, GEORGE, writer, poet, 336 917 dramatist...ENGLAND, 1544(?) -1587(?)

- WEEWELL, WILLIAM, philosopher, 604
ENGLAND, 1794-1866
- WHITE, HENRY KIRKE, poet, 390
ENGLAND, 1785-1806
- WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO, writer, Spain- 557
ish editor. ENGLAND, 1775-1841
- WHITE, WM. ALLEN, editor, story 643
writer. UNITED STATES, 1868-L.
- WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, preacher, 903 908
founder of Calvinistic Metho-
dists. ENGLAND, 1714-1770
- WHITEHEAD, PAUL, satiric poet, 277
ENGLAND, 1710-1774
- WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM, dramatist, 218 881
poet laureate. . . . ENGLAND, 1715-1785
- WHITGIFT, JOHN, Archbishop of Can- 125
terbury, writer. ENGLAND, 1530(?) -1604
- WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE, statesman, 80
ENGLAND, 1605-1676
- WHITMAN, SARAH HELEN POWER, 541
poet and critic, ENGLAND, 1797-1846
- UNITED STATES, 1803-1878
39 45 53 310 557 835
- WHITMAN, WALT, poet, 591
UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
36 87 91 105 180 188 313 329
415 425 455 457 459 493 495 509
553 593 634 653 704 729 739 917
- WHITNALL, MRS. C. T., poet, 20th Cent. 859
- *WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, poet, 859
reformer, and author, UNITED STATES, 1807-1892
- WIELAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN, poet, 245
GERMANY, 1733-1813
245 265 313 601 652 673 917
- WILBERFORCE, DR. SAMUEL, bishop, 540
ENGLAND, 1805-1873
- WILBRAHAM, THOMAS, physician, 434
ENGLAND, living in 1756
- WILBYE, JOHN, composer of madrigals, 136
ENGLAND, lived about 1570
- WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, poet, 195
UNITED STATES, 1855-1919
195 271 430 455 629 665 675 704
722 801 920
- WILDE, GEORGE JAMES DE, 368
- WILDE, OSCAR, F. O'F., poet, drama- 368
tist, novelist, leader in the
esthetic movement, IRELAND, 1856-1900
- 23 43 64 117 149 155 195 225
282 349 384 455 528 530 532 534
541 583 725 736 748 753 801 806
829 859 897 917
- WILDE, RICHARD HENRY, scholar, 449
poet, and politician, IRELAND, 1789-1847
- WILDE, ROBERT, D.D., poet, 520
ENGLAND, 1609-1679
- WILKERSON, SAMUEL, 181
- WILKES, JOHN, poet, Lord Mayor of 4
London, opposed to Revolu-
tionary War. . . . ENGLAND, 1727-1797
- WILKINS, BISHOP JOHN, writer, 535
ENGLAND, 1614-1672
- WILLARD, EMMA HART, teacher and 568
writer. UNITED STATES, 1787-1870
- WILLIAM OF MALMSBURY, monk, his- 648
torian of Anglo-Saxon times,
ENGLAND, 1095(?) -1143(?)
- WILLIAM I., King of Prussia, first 335
German emperor. 1797-1838
- WILLIAM II., German emperor, 617 859
abdicated 1918. . . . GERMANY, 1859-L.
- WILLIAM III., Prince of Orange, King 859
of England. HOLLAND, 1650-1702
- WILLIAM IV., "Sailor King," son of 330
George III., of England. . . . 1765-1837
- WILLIAMS, HARRY J., song writer, 860
GREAT BRITAIN, 1874-1924
- WILLIAMS, ISAAC, theologian, 347
GREAT BRITAIN, 1802-1865
- WILLIAMS, JAMES, poet, 390
- WILLIAMS, SARAH ("SAIDIE"), 576 762
poet. ENGLAND, 1841-1868
- WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, poet and 557
journalist. UNITED STATES, 1806-1867
- 21 180 352 413 423 483 533 597
636 712 725 748 811 871 881
- WILLSON, BYRON FORCEITHE, poet, 609
UNITED STATES, 1837-1867
- WILSON, ALEXANDER, Scotch-American 353
ornithologist. SCOTLAND, 1766-1813
- WILSON, HUNTINGTON, asst. sec. state, 523
diplomatist. UNITED STATES, 1875-L.
- WILSON, JOHN, bookseller. ENGLAND 80
- WILSON, JOHN, "Christopher North," 886 907
essayist, poet, and novelist,
SCOTLAND, 1785-1854
- WILSON, MRS. MARGARET C. B., au- 541
thor. ENGLAND, 1797-1846
- WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW, 28th 541
President of U. S., statesman,
diplomatist, writer, UNITED STATES, 1856-1924
- 23 87 296 335 375 380 412 587
591 610 613 860
- WINDHAM, WILLIAM, statesman, ora- 462
tor. ENGLAND, 1750-1810
- WINSLOW, EDWARD, Colonial gover- 139
nor. ENGLAND, 1595-1655
- WINTER, PETER VON, musical com- 289
poser. GERMANY, 1754-1825
- WINTER, WILLIAM, journalist, poet, 21
and critic. UNITED STATES, 1836-1917
21 96 180 340 463 483 614 803
- WINTHER, CHRISTIAN, songwriter 559
GERMANY, 19th Cent.
- WINTHROP, ROBERT C., statesman and 559
orator. UNITED STATES, 1809-1894
- 275 587 596
- WIT AND MIRTH, or PILLS TO PURGE 206
MELANCHOLY. 536 805
- WITHER or WYTHIER or WITHERS, 723
GEORGE, poet. . . . ENGLAND, 1588-1667
- 158 390 434 495 557 736 778 806
886 897
- WITS RECREATION (1640) 723
- WOLCOT or WOLCOTT, DR. JOHN, 723
"Peter Pindar," physician and
satiric poet. ENGLAND, 1738-1819
- 25 57 139 197 244 259 285 378
390 430 523 524 610 617 721 722
822
- WOLFE, REV. CHARLES, poet, 288 729
IRELAND, 1791-1823
- WOLFE, JAMES, major-general, 194
ENGLAND, 1727-1759
- WOLFFHART, CONRAD (LYCOSTHENES), 684
philologist. SWITZERLAND, 1518-1561
- WOLSEY, THOMAS, CARDINAL, states- 670
man, diplomatist, Lord Chan-
cellor under Henry VIII.,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1471-1530
- WOOD, ANTHONY, antiquarian, writer, 223
ENGLAND, 1632-1695
- WOODBERRY, GEORGE ED., critic, 23 112
editor, poet, UNITED STATES, 1855-L.
- WOODBIDGE, REV. BENJAMIN, Chap- 235
lain to Charles II. . . ENGLAND, 1622-1684
- WOODBURY, ORSON E. 613
- WOODWARD, JOSIAH 425
- WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, journalist and 863
poet. UNITED STATES, 1785-1842
- WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, "Susan 867
Coolidge," author, UNITED STATES, about 1845-1905
- 38 73 278 501 528 562 733 791
867 877

WOOLSON, CONSTANCE F., novelist, 250
UNITED STATES, 1848-1894
*WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, poet, 67 96 682
ENGLAND, 1770-1850
WORK, HENRY CLAY, printer, song 733
writer. UNITED STATES, 1832-1884
WOTTON, SIR HENRY, author, 434
ENGLAND, 1568-1639
119 152 235 372 652 654 665 740
752 753 835
WRANGHAM, FRANCIS, archbishop, 307
classical scholar. ENGLAND, 1769-1842
WROTHER, MISS. lived about 1820
378
WYATT or WYAT, SIR THOMAS, diplo-
matist and poet. . . ENGLAND, 1503-1542
127 253 265 484 801 907
WYCHERLY, WILLIAM, dramatist, 587
ENGLAND, about 1640-1715
300 493 500 551 625
WYCLIF, JOHN, reformer, first trans- 639
lator of entire Bible,
ENGLAND, 1385(?) -1384
WYNNE, JOHN HUDDLESTONE, author, 352
GREAT BRITAIN, 1743-1788

X

XENOPHON, general, historian, and
essayist, 357
GREECE, about B.C. 430, died after 357
207 335 491 551 580 625

Y

YALDEN, THOMAS, poet and divine, 352
ENGLAND, 1671-1736

YATES, EDMUND H., editor, novelist, 252
ENGLAND, 1831-1894
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER, poet, 67 96 682
revivalist of Irish literature,
IRELAND, 1865-L. 434
YELVERTON, BARRY, Viscount Avon-
more, judge. IRELAND, 1736-1805
YONGE, CHARLES DUKE, historical
writer and classical scholar, 82
ENGLAND, 1812-1894
126 142 297 819
YORK, FREDERICK, DUKE OF, second 355
son of George III., general,
served in France and Holland,
ENGLAND, 1763-1827
YOUNG, REV. E. T., writer, 587
UNITED STATES, 19th Cent.
*YOUNG, EDWARD, poet. . . ENGLAND, 1684-1765
YOUNG, RIDA JOHNSON, song writer, 532
YRIARTE (IRIARTE), TOMAS DE, Span-
ish poet, translator, 82
TENERIFFE, 1750-1791
33 94 116 229 920

Z

ZAMOYSKI, JAN (JOHN SARIUS), Gen- 686
eral, statesman, scholar,
POLAND, 1541-1605
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL, novelist, 587 696
writer. ENGLAND, 1864-1926
ZARNACK, JOACHIM AUGUST C., school- 365
man. GERMANY, 1777-1827
ZELLER, EDUARD, historian, theolo- 860
gian, philosopher. GERMANY, 1814-1908
ZENONIUS (ZENODATUS), collector of 652
proverbs. lived 125
ZINCKLE, REV. F. B. 82

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

INDEXES

¹
I certainly think that the best book in the world would owe the most to a good index, and the worst book, if it had but a single good thought in it, might be kept alive by it.
HORACE BINNEY—*To S. Austin Alibone.*

²
So essential did I consider an index to be to every book, that I proposed to bring a bill into Parliament to deprive an author who publishes a book without an index of the privilege of copyright, and, moreover, to subject him for his offense to a pecuniary penalty.

LORD CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Chief Justices of England.* Preface to Vol. III.

³
An index is a necessary implement. * * *
Without this, a large author is but a labyrinth without a clue to direct the readers within.

FULLER—*Worthies of England.*

⁴
The index tells us the contents of stories and directs to the particular chapters.

MASSINGER and FIELD—*Fatal Dowry.* Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁵
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.
POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 279.

⁶
That roars so loud and thunders in the index.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 53.

⁷
And in such indexes, although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes, there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 343.

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

NOTE.—The indexed word is usually found in the phrase, indicated by its initial letter. When not found there it is to be understood that the phrase begins with the indexed word.

In general old spelling is not followed, but all words will be found under the correct form. This is the case with dialect, save when the spelling is so well known that the searcher would otherwise be misled. As the space allowed is often not adequate for a full phrase, unimportant words are omitted in order to convey the idea, although no word is changed.

The small black-faced figures that follow the page numbers indicate the numerical order of the quotation on the page.

A		PAGE		PAGE		PAGE		
Abandon—hope who enter.....	375	23	Abou Ben Adhem—may his tribe	839	14	of superfluous breath.....	773	10
Abatement—into a. and low price.	479	25	Above—all a. is grace.....	99	8	out of a. of the heart.....	743	23
Abatements—and delays as many.	96	5	but 'tis not so a.....	433	10	poor in a.....	193	23
Abbey—buried in the great a.....	118	14	far a. the rest.....	460	27	pours a. o'er flowing fields.....	383	13
Abbot—Bishop, A. and Prior.....	403	1	I hate to go a. you.....	433	17	riotous with her a.....	783	7
mad a. of misrule.....	520	2	know of what they do a.....	361	26	Abuse—fling at some a.....	567	7
Abbots—slumber a. purple.....	664	12	they that are a. have ends.....	643	28	he bore without a.....	310	26
Abbotts—Adamans snub the A.....	801	25	unless a. himself he can.....	345	7	know whom they a.....	152	3
A. B. C.—their A. B. C. he made.....	241	17	what the Blessed do a.....	27	8	not talent to a.....	690	9
Abdallah—ye say A.'s dead.....	164	1	Abra—was ready ere I called.....	132	20	one should not a. it.....	561	14
Abdicate—it in the greatest.....	892	4	Abraham—bposom of A.....	305	4	Abused—good things a.....	23	11
Abdiel—seraph A. faithful.....	271	14	lives in A.'s bosom.....	359	19	still by himself a.....	491	23
Abed—lay a. till the cows.....	145	7	old A. lies.....	232	11	Abuses—make not thy sport a.....	404	23
Abelles—pillotent deçà.....	599	10	vivit in sinu A.....	359	19	reform is correction of a.....	672	25
Abgeglättet—wenn sie a. sind.....	2	4	we are coming Father A.....	726	14	spy into a.....	404	11
Abhor—yea from my soul.....	410	20	Abram—O father A.....	115	21	the world condones.....	79	8
Abhorred—further than seen.....	1	2	Abram Brown—is dead and gone	32	5	Abys—cares into what a.....	659	25
to ensuing age a.....	812	1	Abreast—keep a. of truth.....	635	13	into this wild a.....	546	9
Abhorrent—he would a. turn.....	917	4	where one but goes a.....	374	26	must tempt the dark a.....	422	20
Abhorring—blow me into a.....	129	25	Abroad—came flying all a.....	353	24	one a. where life.....	710	2
find no a. in my.....	36	10	never stirs a.....	107	20	of radiance.....	796	17
Abis—que nunc a. in loca.....	737	11	they purchase great.....	825	16	what a. of fears.....	131	1
Abide—oft he that doth a.....	843	14	Absence—eek in her a.....	583	16	whatever is in the a.....	317	4
there he would a.....	674	14	is not a. death.....	52	12	Acacia—would not shake.....	281	20
Abidest—there thou a.....	21	5	of my Nath. doth breede.....	506	5	Acacias—having drunk the lees.....	812	12
Abi-ezer—vintage of A.....	336	3	pangs of a. to remove.....	618	10	see also Acacia p. 3		
Abiit—ad plures.....	229	16	thy a. more than.....	298	20	Academe—olive grove of a.....	569	1
Abilities—are repressed.....	621	9	see also Absence pp. 2, 3			Academus—green retreats of a.....	434	26
learn the limits of our a.....	1	16	Absent—claim a sigh.....	299	9, 507	Academy—Frenchman in the A.....	662	22
suited to your a.....	49	3	he hurts the a. who.....	207	3	Accenderit—cum illi a.....	364	13
various executive a.....	612	7	loved ones, now far a.....	628	16	Accent—is the soul of.....	426	14
within the scope of his a.....	1	17	ones I supplicate.....	82	17	l'a. du pays o' l'on.....	426	10
Ability—an a. to improve.....	752	15	see also Absence pp. 2, 3			l'a. est l'ame du.....	426	14
instinct is untaught a.....	397	14	Absentem—lædit cum ebrio.....	207	3	low in blandishment.....	871	4
know much about his a.....	493	21	Absenti—nemo me nocuisse.....	3	3	oath with a swaggering a.....	774	10
that they never perform.....	479	22	Abischt—die A. so klar ist.....	3	19	of Christians.....	5	21
to do without it.....	301	24	Absolete—be a. for death.....	177	8	of one's country.....	426	10
to investigate.....	400	12	he that is a. can do.....	331	2	tuned in self-same.....	143	24
see also Ability pp. 1, 2			I would be a. who but I.....	331	2	Accents—and a. yet unknown.....	306	1
Abime-tout plutôt.....	118	2	Abolution—begged for an a.....	704	9	hear'st thou a. of despair.....	625	15
Abiturus—priors abierunt.....	517	17	Absolved—him with an axe.....	328	14	its restless a. flow.....	395	16
Abject—in slavish parts.....	716	8	how soon a.....	147	13	their a. firm.....	144	6
how a. how august.....	493	5	Absolvī—accusari.....	326	13	wandering in broken a.....	797	21
pleasure of a. mind.....	891	1	Absolutivur—nemo nocens a.....	346	1	with th' a. that are ours.....	426	4
Able—for thine enemy.....	646	17	Abstain—from beans.....	613	1	Acceptation—news, worthy of a.....	553	8
idea of being a.....	711	13	that we may enjoy.....	214	6	Accepted—now is the a. time.....	793	15
they think they are a.....	2	10	thou shalt a.....	784	17	Accepting—charms by a.....	893	5
to live with a. men.....	757	22	Abstains—he that a. and he.....	783	26	Acceptissima—semper munera.....	312	18
Abolution—poor that lack a.....	621	27	Abstemiousness—guiltless a.....	122	8	Accerim—proximorum odia.....	355	7
Abner—smote him under.....	728	11	Abstenir—I'a. pour jour.....	214	6	Accident—had befallen him.....	915	13
Abnuerit—pudicitia alia a.....	108	24	Abstinence—defensive virtue a.....	196	12	an a. of fortune.....	559	17
Abode—barren waste his lone a.....	427	1	is as easy to me.....	784	4	by wondrous a.....	293	2
English make it their a.....	617	2	is whereby man refraineth.....	784	2	moved by chance and a.....	120	20
From their dread a.....	107	7	pay my vows to a.....	877	7	not a property.....	256	17
gods and their tranquil a.....	323	5	Abstraction—Astronomers in a.....	46	1	the passing a.....	147	4
of thy beautiful a.....	84	19	Abstractonists—they are a.....	756	24	to thy place by a.....	191	26
some sacred safe a.....	401	15	Abstruse—and mystic thoughts.....	741	21	unthought—on a. is guilty.....	93	2
to what a. they go.....	421	1	most of all the a.....	435	7	see also Accident pp. 3, 4		
wealth nor blest a.....	121	13	questions have a. answers.....	741	17	Accidental—concourse of atoms.....	120	14
wherever he chooses his a.....	537	3	Aburd—all written hitherto.....	736	22	nothing under the sun a.....	3	19
Abodes—aiming at bless'd a.....	632	16	believe because it is a.....	390	16	nothing with God can be a.....	4	1
of happy millions.....	692	6	Aburditè—est une a.....	438	12	thy sins not a.....	712	2
remembers its august a.....	567	14	Aburdum—credo quia a.....	390	16	Accidente—sanguine nobile un a.....	559	17
Abolere—edax a. vetustas.....	389	13	Abundance—fair a. thund'ring.....	877	10	Accident—determined to some.....	309	7
Abolition—of the wrong.....	724	7	have a. enjoy it not.....	292	10	Accidents—are hands, are a.....	96	6
Abomination—of desolation.....	189	24	he shall have a.....	616	6	exceeding all others a.....	268	12
			midst a. died.....	517	18	often befall from kissing.....	418	13

- see also Accident pp. 3, 4
 Acciderit—quam natus sit a. 420 19
 Accio—idem A. quod Titio jus. 329 7
 Accipit—stadium dum a. 337 5
 Accipiter—sauceia facta tuis 238 16
 Accipiterque—suspectos laqueos. 771 12
 Accipimus—dandis quam a. 416 7
 Acclinis—falsis animis. 514 4
 Accommodate—to a. the fair 304 14
 want to a. 'em. 649 16
 Accommodating—an a. vice. 837 12
 Accommoder—les cuffs. 294 3
 Accompanied—with noble tho'ts. 789 23
 Accomplish—overcautious a. little. 8 13
 Accomplished—acme of things a. 493 2
 Accomplishment—no immaterial a. 592 19
 wanting the a. of verse. 604 21
 Accord—Christian-like a. 115 20
 look made all of sweet a. 839 14
 mettez vos flûtes d'a. 538 6
 put your flutes in a. 538 6
 Accords—deep mysterious a. 658 12
 Account—be taken into a. 99 10
 beggarly a. of empty boxes. 6 5
 consider him of no a. 697 15
 existence closing your a. 449 15
 good a. at last. 112 21
 maketh no a. of any. 100 23
 sent to my a. 176 6
 to render at my death. 699 2
 unto a strict a. 439 20
 with heaven. 264 13
 Accountability—for such acts. 842 17
 hold to strict a. 842 17
 Accountable—for its exercise 817 18
 to none 134 14, 738 9
 Accounting—sad a. day. 238 10
 Accounts—draw the a. of evil. 130 9
 make thy a. agree. 696 10
 many times brought my a. 372 9
 Accused—no one so a. by fate. 263 9
 O time most a. 920 26
 Accusals—who begin a. 899 16
 Accusari—non a. tutius est. 432 3
 Accusation—also a false a. 98 17
 make false a. blush. 396 3
 Accuse—qui s'excuse, s'a. 266 12
 that do a. me. 411 3
 Accused—bad man not a. 432 3
 to persons who are a. 431 8
 with which he is a. 430 17
 Accuses—who excuses himself, a. 266 12
 Accustomed—afflictions we are a. 12 9
 what they are a. to. 657 8
 Aeldania—black a. of sorrow. 807 10
 Aerbam—nihil tam a. est. 584 6
 Aerbum—semper a. habeo. 325 1
 sed ut a. est. 195 7
 ut a. est, pro benefactis. 240 16
 Aervo—addit a. quem struit. 30 14
 Aervus—de multis grandis a. 815 22
 Achaïans—to the battle A. 584 27
 Achates—faithful A. 300 19
 fidus Achates. 300 19
 Ache—charm a. with air. 343 16
 head did but a. 416 10
 the a. my body knows. 519 19
 Ached—brows have a. for it. 820 22
 Acheron—greedy A. does not. 174 18
 food of A. 339 10
 l'avare A. ne lâche. 174 18
 sooty flag of A. 275 3
 straight is the way to A. 361 24
 Acheronta—superos A. movebo. 623 25
 Acheruntis—pabulum A. 339 10
 præceps A. agendus. 363 5
 Achieve—his scheme. 202 16
 hand that follows . . . can a. 398 6
 hope to a. it. 20 22
 I shall a. in time. 650 15
 some a. greatness. 341 21
 Achievements—my a. mock me. 8 24
 Achiever—brings home numbers. 833 11
 Achilles—still a. still pursuing. 7 17
 Achilles—absent was A. still. 2 15
 name A. assumed. 182 9
 see great A. 389 22
 Aching—left an a. void. 506 20
 that love's a. stills. 554 23
 void left a. in the soul. 753 14
 Achivi—plectuntur a. 684 5
 Acis—found out in Sicily. 494 21
 Acker—mein A. ist die zeit. 874 18
 Acknowledged—immemorially a. 717 10
 Acme—of things accomplished. 493 2
 Accompadados—y paniguados. 283 3
 Acorn—lofty oak from small a. 344 7
 thousand forests in one a. 459 5
 Acorns—tall oaks from little a. 573 4
 than hogs eat a. 460 8
 were good till bread. 210 10
 Acqua—nell'a. il foco. 93 8
 Acquaint—thysself with God. 316 12
 Acquaintance—auld a. be forgot. 301 6
 decrease it on better a. 499 15
 promoter of mutual a. 617 12
 slender a. with the world. 9 3
 visiting a. with. 25 10
 Acquaintances—accepted as a. 79 3
 does not make new a. 302 10
 Acquaints—misery a. a man. 518 14
 Acquiring—intent on a. more. 892 3
 Acquirir—viresque a. eundo. 329 22
 Acquisition—of peace. 844 14
 annual a. of intelligence. 86 7
 Acquitted—not accused than a. 432 3
 the guilty is a. 148 21, 434 10
 Acre—burial ground God's a. 338 22
 field and a. of our God. 338 23
 sown with royal seed. 340 2
 Acres—hath ten thousand a. 616 2
 over whose a. walk'd. 115 2
 three a. and a cow. 18 2
 Acrimony—better than a. 674 2
 Acriona—nam licet a. sint. 573 12
 Acris—quam pecunie damnum. 593 6
 quod non licet a. 601 9
 Acrobat—climbs like airy a. 867 6
 Act—and will a. as one. 828 3
 brave men would a. 259 22
 do a. the parts. 913 8
 each a. a course. 4 14
 extremity out of a. 584 15
 feels with the a. 665 15
 how they ought to a. 668 94
 is as an ancient tale. 329 17
 lives not to a. another. 414 25
 none may feel ashamed. 82 17
 not an outward a. 711 24
 observe how others a. 422 21
 of settlement. 613 2
 or enjoyment good itself. 663 8
 power on thine own a. 739 12
 right thus to a. 675 1
 single in responsible a. 887 4
 sow an a. and reap a habit. 347 9
 they a. in trust. 817 11
 think himself an a. of God. 487 18
 third a. of the eternal. 52 6
 thysself shalt see the a. 414 27
 to a. in safety. 881 7
 we count the a. of men. 632 3
 well your part. 374 6
 when in a. they cease. 601 12
 with which he is accused. 430 17
 without deliberation. 647 6
 with vigor in what they ought. 184 14
 see also Action pp. 6-9
 Acta—deos numquam. 186 11
 quam bene a. sit. 452 13
 Acted—lofty scene be a. over. 306 1
 recognized God and a. 664 9
 strongly a. upon by what. 98 3
 well she a. all and every. 98 3
 Acteurs—hommes que les a. 912 3
 Acting—between the a. of. 149 17
 by the people. 332 11
 in certain manner. 675 1
 not in a. lies. 659 2
 upon human experience. 431 23
 when he was off he was a. 4 17
 Action—and counteraction. 610 22
 belief no less than a. 420 15
 derive his rule of a. 208 4
 fairest a. of human life. 288 7
 first part of oratory a. 573 13
 Glory of A. 161 3
 how the a. veered. 855 12
 in a. faithful. 753 7
 in a. how like an angel. 491 25
 in the tented field. 744 7
 justice is truth in a. 414 1
 lies in his true nature. 433 10
 long-during a. tires. 911 6
 lose the name of a. 131 11
 make hours seem short. 799 12
 merit only be in a. 589 24
 never be compared with a. 789 27
 no noble a. done. 161 6
 of the will. 758 18
 place bliss in a. 73 8
 shed in doing a good a. 773 20
 small room for a. 191 26
 some place bliss in a. 436 10
 sow an a. reap a habit. 347 3
 spheres of a. 753 2
 suit the a. to the word. 5 20
 surfeit out of a. 457 9
 sustaining power of great a. 105 3
 that a. best which procures. 351 11
 the means of a. 309 10
 to restless a. spurs our. 457 9
 train of a. through the day. 696 14
 vice by a. dignified. 838 19
 wisest in a. 223 8
 with ridiculous and awkward a. 53 16
 see also Action pp. 6-9
 Actions—are our epochs. 793 2
 all his thoughts and a. 432 15
 and words all of a colour. 681 1
 are their eloquence. 490 15
 fame the echo of a. 257 6
 God in all their a. 896 9
 les belles a. cachées. 186 12
 mark our a. good or bad. 745 16
 my a. are my ministers'. 685 12
 noble a. characterize. 559 17
 not creeds but men's a. 286 2
 of the past. 15 5
 reasons make strong a. 659 13
 take their springs. 315 17
 that a man might play. 533 12
 use of a. fair. 154 23
 see also Action pp. 6-9
 Actis—avum implet. 186 7
 Active—yet resigned. 103 19
 than an a. ignorance. 385 18
 Activity—flourishes by its a. 688 19
 happiness consists in a. 351 6
 new spheres of pure a. 7 1
 Actor—a well-grad'd a. 6 3
 condemn fault not a. 266 24
 he is manager, a. 4 18
 like a dull a. 5 13
 must perform with art. 449 18
 Actor-man—Tom Goodwin an a. 5 10
 Actors—do with a fill. 914 2
 in which poets and a. 406 20
 language the a. spoke. 662 22
 were all spirits. 840 1
 Actress—that was an a. here. 362 20
 Acts—being seven ages. 16 13
 extravagantly good. 373 16
 feels noblest a. the best. 441 6
 four first A. already past. 634 18
 from a. we them derive. 374 13
 have high a. in view. 259 22
 his own creations. 315 22
 in a. exemplarie. 185 9
 of a. in contravention. 349 4
 of dear benevolence. 327 18
 of energetic master. 825 5
 of naval authorities. 842 17
 of to-day become. 806 12
 second to some sphere. 491 7
 series of unconnected a. 631 22
 speak freely of our a. 234 8
 unremembered a. 416 14
 who a. on that principle. 372 13
 wilful a. and aggressions. 860 4
 worth his a. commend. 100 12
 see also Action pp. 6-9
 Adage—must be verified. 65 11
 Adam—A's crystal ale. 802 10
 A's first wife, Lilith. 893 22
 all from A. first begun. 25 5
 all that A. had left him. 499 17
 cup of cold A. 862 11
 d'A. nous sommes. 24 8
 descendant of A. and Eve. 233 3
 drink of A's ale. 863 4
 in A's ear so charming. 840 15
 in A's fall we sinned all. 711 10
 in garden talked with God. 744 19
 gardener A. and his wife. 25 15
 mankind from A. 890 2
 old A. in these persons. 660 13
 our father A. tilled. 24 11
 our grandsire A. 892 20
 out of the side of A. 890 5
 penalty of A. 878 2
 soars up the A. from fall. 76 10

son of A. and Eve.....	233	2	Adolescentia—intemperans a.....	398	21	Adversaries—as a. do in law.....	434	1	
the goodliest man.....	102	16	Adolescentium—studia a. alunt.....	757	10	puzzle and confound your a.....	753	16	
when A. dalfé and Eve.....	910	20, 911	Adonis—bath a sweete tooth.....	212	27	usurping helmets of our a.....	857	2	
when A. first of men.....	743	5	is dead.....	278	3	Adversario—marcet sine a.....	838	8	
whipped the offending A.....	132	1	promises like A.'s gardens.....	636	10	Adversary—had written a book.....	78	16	
Adamant—of Shakespeare.....	701	5	Adopts—the opinions of others.....	569	21	his a.'s heart to him.....	288	7	
champion caused in a.....	739	22	Adoration—breathless with a.....	239	9	if its a. is judge.....	346	4	
with pens of a.....	794	7	of the setting sun.....	71	1	make his a. strike.....	234	14	
you hard-hearted a.....	271	20	what is thy soul of a.....	92	5	your a. the devil.....	193	7	
Adamantine—in a. chains.....	305	19	Adore—and infidels a.....	406	8	Adversas—et a. partiens.....	301	12	
bar thine a. doors.....	877	9	as you too shall a.....	472	19	Adverse—sect denied.....	42	24	
link with a. chains.....	481	4	beauties of your mind.....	70	12	descent and fall to us is a.....	635	15	
turn the a. spindle.....	263	22	come here the more I'll a.....	867	17	when gods are a.....	324	23	
Adamus—vote for Douglas.....	801	25	Indian-like a.....	51	14	Adversis—unquam evenit a.....	519	8	
Adamus—primus A. duro.....	24	11	I a. Thee, I implore Thee.....	626	22	Adversus—magi viri rebus a.....	10	6	
Adam-zad—the bear.....	57	18	living do a. her.....	902	11	solatium et perfrugium.....	757	10	
Added—shall be a. unto thee.....	908	17	the hand that gives the blow.....	350	3	Adversitate—omni a. fortune.....	733	21	
Adder—better than the eel.....	127	6	Adored—Deity a. is joy advanced.....	321	5	Adversité—de nos amis.....	10	1	
singeth like an a.....	876	17	to be a. than to adore.....	249	4	s'aignit dans l'a.....	665	17	
they are like the deaf a.....	393	6	Adorn—looks a cottage might a.....	521	4	Adversity—every a. of fortune.....	733	21	
Adders—more deaf than a.....	134	17	manners must a. knowledge.....	493	9	exacts fidelity.....	271	18	
Additions—great a. swell.....	186	19	open to a. the day.....	249	24	fortune's sharpe a.....	733	24	
Addivien—che sovente a.....	293	1	point a moral or a. tale.....	542	18	friendship seen in a.....	302	23	
Address—tender in a.....	630	3	touched nothing he did not a.....	231	7	hopes in a. and fears.....	514	12	
the lady most politely.....	900	5	Adorned—ever sufficiently a.....	86	25	lightens a. by sharing griefs.....	301	12	
wiped with a little a.....	751	4	fairest, best a. is she.....	381	3	old companions in a.....	562	6	
Adfectur—quisquam gravius a.....	651	13	hideous when a. most.....	31	7	prosperity as well as a.....	637	14	
Adfectus—qui dat a. negat.....	816	19	in naked beauty more a.....	32	22	refuge of a.....	757	10	
Adhere—which he may a. to.....	871	10	she's a. amply.....	33	17	sacred by a.....	301	18	
Adieu—delightful land of France.....	293	24	unadorn'd a. the most.....	33	16	safe from all a.....	869	21	
never says a.....	81	7	whatever he touched.....	219	14	sweet milk.....	596	24	
she cries and waved.....	260	25	Adorn—of the ruin.....	792	21	the blessing of the New.....	71	16	
sweetly she bade me a.....	261	11	and refresher of the world.....	862	19	tries men.....	299	6, 838	21
'tis love's last greeting.....	579	14	Adornment—excess of a. enough.....	86	25	wakes up in a.....	665	17	
with a. for evermore.....	260	21	sole a. of her hair.....	889	22	when a. threatens.....	75	18	
Adjourn—equal power to a.....	130	7	Adorn—and cheers our way.....	376	2	wiser by a.....	881	3	
Adjunct—learning but an a.....	436	16	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	withstand the shocks of a.....	303	21	
might have proved useful a.....	724	11	Adscensus—sunt multi a.....	835	22	see also Adversity pp. 9, 10			
Adjuncts—and corollaries.....	864	15	Adscutivum—nunc mos est a.....	276	23	Adversum—stimulum calces.....	386	17	
Adjuvix—assentatio vitiorum a.....	276	2	Adscipere—in alieno malo.....	519	18	omnia te a. spectantia.....	288	?	
Adjuvante—valere nisi a. natura.....	2	3	Adsum—said 'A.' and fell back.....	907	8	Adversus—ut a. res, secundus.....	637	14	
Administrator—these yourself.....	228	19	Adsumption—no a. 'tis death.....	276	8	Adversitatem—great is a.....	340	25	
possessor is bound to a.....	864	16	Adulteries—all the a. of art.....	552	2	art in writing an a.....	407	4	
Administered—best a. is best.....	334	6	Adultery—sacrament of a.....	497	13	Adversitatem—creep into the a.....	407	?	
Administration—affairs of this a.....	298	19	Advance—arm, A., Hope of France.....	742	15	great use to the vulgar.....	407	?	
directing the a.....	20	21	dancing will not a. one.....	761	15	Advertising—went round a.....	719	20	
of an erroneous policy.....	612	17	falling in some obscure a.....	614	8	Advice—Creator had not taken a.....	147	6	
Administrations—things, a.....	94	20	forward while they look.....	75	3	give the best a. to kings.....	10	21	
Admiral—last of all an a. came.....	543	19	go back as we a.....	635	18	I have to give the party.....	613	4	
put an a. to death.....	729	11	more boldly against.....	519	21	pervert with bad a.....	888	18	
sailing the high seas.....	111	3	nous ont faits d'a.....	599	14	share the a. betwixt you.....	306	15	
tuer un a. pour encourager.....	729	11	ordered an.....	846	4	take a. of faithful friend.....	400	7	
Admirals—extolled for standing.....	424	10	through which we a.....	236	16	to persons about to marry.....	498	22	
Admiration—did not hoop at.....	812	6	wish in world to a.....	700	3	see also Advice pp. 10, 11			
beauty stands in the a.....	60	14	Advanced—ensign full high a.....	852	6	Advised—more a. than confident.....	410	5	
for one higher than himself.....	9	7	Advancement—for a. of his kind.....	667	16	timely a. the coming evil shun.....	240	20	
from the most fastidious.....	79	12	Advances—by unchangeable law.....	242	7	Adviser—than ever did the a.....	10	16	
great a. for stupidity.....	758	13	Advancing—we are a. everywhere.....	846	5	Advises—my old girl that the a.....	889	6	
live by A., Hope and Love.....	455	8	Advantage—by friendly distance.....	506	4	Ächte—das A. bleibt.....	619	1	
season your a. for awhile.....	9	14	everything to his own a.....	352	14	Edificat—diruit, æ. mutat.....	94	16	
transcendent a. of great man.....	365	14	his a. still did wake.....	809	2	Ægra—durum sustinet æ.....	515	4	
Admire—cease to a. and all her.....	60	14	let not a. slip.....	799	24	Ægrecitque—medendo.....	504	9	
cease to a. the smoke of Rome.....	677	18	nature to a. dressed.....	884	24	Ægri—quia non omnes.....	502	9	
comes to a. the dog.....	199	9	no slight a.....	61	3	Ægrotanti—esse videntur æ.....	287	15	
do not a. the same thing.....	569	13	of a sort of infinity.....	749	5	Ægrotis—consilia æ. damus.....	11	16	
expect the burning to a. 'em.....	364	3	only weapon of a.....	572	1	Æmula—stimulos dedit æ.....	829	10	
for all lovers true to a.....	472	17	to be derived from them.....	700	18	Æmulari—Pindarum studet æ.....	387	21	
for to a. an' for to see.....	914	14	to both parties not to.....	434	7	Æolian—is a wild æ. harp.....	447	12	
let none a. that riches.....	886	3	to have done nothing.....	501	14	float on this a. breath.....	535	17	
one more foolish to a. him.....	283	2	to so great an a.....	707	23	like the Æ. harp.....	147	4	
publish all I a.....	649	14	which will a. you.....	570	14	with an Æ. attachment.....	99	12	
they a. his wit.....	410	7	wise to his own a.....	879	10	Æon—lie down for an æ. or two.....	305	5	
those who attempt.....	341	12	with equal a. content.....	85	12	Æquales—omnes homines a.....	236	2	
to a. a fool.....	510	23	Advantages—fly without aid.....	571	6	Æquat—omnia mors æ.....	166	14	
un plus ost qui l'a.....	283	2	estimate friendship by a.....	302	22	quos iniquat æ.....	346	3	
where none a. 'tis useless.....	60	4	in hope of fair a.....	306	16	sepra lignibus æ.....	166	15	
with reason to a.....	151	12	of so peculiar a.....	753	14	Æquo—debet æ. animo pati.....	584	4	
world enjoy who least a.....	917	18	years bring many a.....	127	18	feremus æ. animo.....	144	1	
see also Admiration p. 9			Advent—of the last day.....	524	9	qui tulit æ.....	291	22	
Admired—all who understood a.....	631	7	Adventure—awfully big a.....	164	11	stat fedare tempus.....	796	6	
by their servants.....	366	18	beautiful a. in life.....	168	8	Æquor—ligno sulcavimus æ.....	549	5	
had none a. would Pope.....	9	6	he who has not an a.....	9	17	que prodit in æ.....	106	5	
make them most a.....	894	13	join in the same a.....	668	24	Æquora—turbantibus æ. ventis.....	519	2	
only to be seen to be a.....	662	13	men of age a. too little.....	12	24	Æquum—non æ. est id te.....	405	6	
Admirer—sail a. un sot.....	510	23	ne s'a. n'a cheval ny mule.....	9	17	Æquis—haud æ. fuerit.....	433	5	
Admirez—par leur domestiques.....	366	18	Adventurer—expecting their great a.....	9	16	Ær—et oculum et virtus.....	318	6	
Admiring—to 'th a. eyes.....	40	21	Adventurers—bold a. disdain.....	9	15	vix nihil quam ictus a.....	840	19	
Admission—pleads a. to our hearts.....	464	3	Adventures—to undertake.....	585	12	Ære—monumentum æ. perennius.....	524	14	
Admittance—gold which buys a.....	84	8	no a. mucho riqueza.....	10	25	qui non habet in æ.....	523	5	
Admone—secrete amicos a.....	300	13	Adventuring—both I found both.....	646	19	Ær—non certo corpora.....	196	15	
Admonished—learn justice.....	415	9	Adventurous—too a. loses horse.....	9	17	Ærgste—das Æ. weiss die Welt.....	667	22	
Admonitione—et vi, et mollior.....	651	12	Adversa—et a. exigunt.....	271	18	Æreal—pulse of the a. wave.....	357	8	
Adolescens—moritur, dum valet.....	173	21	explorant a. viros.....	838	21	unbeholden its a. blue.....	315	5	
Adolescens—verecundum esse.....	521	9	Adverse—res admonent.....	10	2	Aery—execute their a. purposes.....	8	2	

Æson—did renew old A.....	504	2	Affluence—let a. or content.....	131	8	is tame.....	924	6
Æsop—like Æ.'s fox.....	610	5	rising from a. to poverty.....	78	5	is thrifty.....	923	8
Æstimatio—miserarium vera.....	637	24	Affreux—avec la pauvreté.....	620	9	it was a happy a.....	901	14
Ætas—crastina volveret æ.....	306	3	Afright—let nothing you a.....	117	4	labors of an a.....	701	16
dura refugimus æ.....	240	2	the bad a., afflict the best.....	666	3	lastly his old a. when it.....	494	27
fallitque volubilis æ.....	296	22	Affront—fear is a.....	680	6	l'esprit de son a.....	636	3
fortunam quam vehat æ.....	790	19	old a. will stir the heart.....	187	12	like winter bare.....	924	6
fugiet invida æ.....	795	3	take everything as an a.....	772	3	lived an a. too late.....	841	22
in apicium proferet æ.....	795	7	th a. is mine.....	821	8	malice of this a. shapes.....	313	5
lasciva decentus æ.....	14	16	virtue an a. endures.....	821	8	man's a. is like to be.....	923	13
lubrica moribus æ.....	922	15	well-bred man will not a. me.....	144	3	may have one side.....	924	9
omnia fert æ.....	17	20	Affronts—give, soon forget a.....	921	20	melts with unperceived.....	395	12
urbes constituit æ.....	798	19	Affro—bush a. with God.....	51	17	middle a. by no fond wile.....	55	1
Ætatem—vixisse, præter æ.....	16	8	setting the universe a.....	825	11	middle a. had slightly.....	231	21
Ætati—molestæ est.....	98	16	Affraid—business to be a.....	825	11	mirror to a gaping a.....	6	8
Ætatis—amplat æ. spatium.....	448	4	happiness makes heart a.....	351	8	my strength in a.....	321	7
in spatio integra æ.....	314	17	it is I, be not a.....	143	4	narrative with a.....	579	15
Æterna—equidem æ. constitutione.....	242	7	keep myself from being a.....	142	14	no a. is shut.....	369	19
Æterni—natalis est.....	175	23	man the moth is not a.....	488	95	occupy a. with the dream.....	250	17
ut æ. forent.....	451	11	many are a. of God.....	914	16	of a downward a.....	144	2
Æternum—summa est æ.....	237	22	most a. of fear.....	268	12	of ours should not be.....	794	8
Æther—certamen æ. de cassis.....	859	1	not a. to say his say.....	83	3	of poverty.....	622	3
Ætheris—spiritus ille venit.....	738	11	of an owl.....	269	95	of reflection.....	633	22
Ætheris—ex æ. oreis.....	360	22	so I was a.....	625	13	of the Golden A.....	400	8
Æthna—arcidentem frigidus æ.....	82	18	while kings looked on a.....	458	22	old a. begin sighing.....	52	3
Eugeleis—Vulcan der æ.....	248	4	Africa—A's sunny fountains.....	663	9	old a. is upon us.....	447	6
Evi—casus rota volvit æ.....	800	1	ex A. aliquid novi.....	562	1	pride of every a.....	561	13
Incerti spatium sinist æ.....	359	13	something new out of A.....	502	1	produced in a civilized a.....	703	2
vivam quod superest æ.....	134	20	African—children with slavery.....	157	11	promise of his a.....	143	23
Ævum—actis æ. implet.....	156	7	lions rush to attack.....	700	19	realized in old a.....	454	14
longissimum æ. peregit.....	314	17	moon-mountains A.....	559	5	released from care.....	572	19
omne volubilis æ.....	446	10	After-days—in a. shall live.....	881	11	remnant of mine a.....	208	12
Affaibilis—on a. tousours.....	864	4	Afterglows—are ashes while.....	60	8	res a. tutus est.....	475	17
Affaite—l'a. Herzegovienne.....	842	10	After-love—scorn makes a.....	902	8	retired on allowance.....	916	15
Affaires—curent des a.....	820	6	Afion—flow gently sweet A.....	12	19	root of a.....	181	22
Affairs—gods attend to the a.....	651	6	Against—God be for us who a.....	310	20	sad Old A. and Fear.....	364	2
in his own selfish a.....	911	8	Agamemnon—brave men before A.....	83	1	settled a. his sables.....	924	3
in the a. of others.....	412	22	by his writings know A.....	50	11	shall not weary them.....	922	6
in rem rest incertain.....	659	12	heroes lived before A.....	366	9	Soul of the A.....	701	10
sinews of a. are cut.....	522	6	Agate—altar one a. stone.....	324	14	spirit of his a.....	636	3
tide in the a. of men.....	447	19	bigger than an a. stone.....	234	7	stopped work at this a.....	910	14
tide in the a. of women.....	571	15	Agas—actum ne a.....	9	2	summer of her a.....	58	21
understands her own a.....	546	13	cum rem a. longinquum.....	743	14	survives his a.....	90	15
Affanno—ciascun l'interno a.....	342	21	datus curras quid a.....	766	14	talking a. and whispering.....	356	7
Affection—an awkward.....	11	23	quicquid a. agere.....	6	21	taunt his valiant a.....	146	1
is a forced imitation.....	11	23	Age—actions of the last a.....	6	23	that a. is without pity.....	110	21
spruce a., figures pedantical.....	906	14	after, old a. hard.....	453	22	that men call a.....	922	7
voice is spoiled by a.....	712	20	age's breath is short.....	924	6	this a. best pleaseth.....	582	15
with a sickly mien.....	11	24	an a. builds up cities.....	798	19	this unfeeling a. of ours.....	240	2
Affecte—que l'on a. d'avoir.....	101	4	and a. were able.....	922	23	to a. in virtue strong.....	563	8
Affection—beaming in one eye.....	247	12	and body of the time.....	547	5	to come my own.....	257	1
bid a. live.....	395	15	and extreme old a.....	450	22	to drooping A. who crost his.....	475	3
broken links of a. restored.....	786	1	and their attendant cares.....	784	1	to ensuing a. abhor'd.....	812	1
cannot hold the bent.....	500	2	an old a. of cards.....	450	8	toll achieve in an a.....	469	10
deep a. and recollection.....	68	5	are of full a.....	211	21	'twixt boy and youth.....	743	27
eloquent of infinite a.....	782	7	as it does in this a.....	417	19	unspotted life is old a.....	581	21
fills a. s. eye.....	565	12	aspect as in a.....	792	19	upon whose a. we void.....	227	14
fond a. thou hast seen.....	568	19	at play with infancy.....	572	13	what a sad old a.....	90	4
goes by letter and a.....	113	27	beauty doth varnish a.....	62	8	when a. chills the blood.....	417	5
hathet nicer hands.....	404	16	become obscure through a.....	259	14	when he came of a.....	495	17
hath an unknown bottom.....	477	22	becomes a satanic old a.....	922	22	when the a. is in.....	585	13
immoderate a. . . of drink.....	399	21	before a. sprightlier a.....	15	18	wherein he lived was dark.....	806	3
in my most ill-composed a.....	53	10	before old a. I took care.....	452	8	windows of thine a.....	924	7
never heard of any true a.....	474	9	bent old a. will come.....	425	10	world's great a. begins.....	916	16
of a philosopher.....	598	10	brave licentious a.....	257	5	worth an a. without a name.....	314	9
renewing of a.....	298	26	by the shores of a.....	110	12	youth is gay, a. melancholy.....	923	8
stirs her spirit up.....	896	1	cannot endure in his a.....	36	22	youth to unrespected a.....	103	10
water from a. s. spring.....	257	10	cannot wither her.....	894	11	see also Age pp. 212–217		
welded by a.....	623	24	cet âge est sans pitié.....	110	21	Aged—and yet young.....	658	12
when founded on a.....	334	22	ché d'old a. away.....	157	17	in this world of woe.....	13	8
words of a. howsoever.....	902	17	companions for middle a.....	568	16	like an a. man, it stands.....	356	4
your a. s. strong.....	470	8	crabbed a. and youth.....	924	6	men full loth and slow.....	16	6
see also Affection pp. 11, 12			damn the A. I'll write.....	49	19	this a. man and poor.....	537	11
Affections—gathers no a.....	94	21	deapest a. but sups. and goes.....	450	18	Agencies—widely its a. vary.....	522	16
hatreds are cinders of a.....	354	25	die, so please you, of old a.....	113	29	Agency—of peace has failed.....	351	6
likewise in my a.....	78	9	disgrace of the a.....	835	23	progressive never-ending a.....	99	15
not captivate the a.....	58	12	each a. is a dream.....	796	21	Agendo—multa a. nihil agens.....	561	13
of manners gentle, of a. mild.....	103	7	Elizabethan a. might be.....	803	18	oporse nihil a.....	425	27
props sustain weight of a.....	12	1	expect one of my a.....	573	4	perdidi laboriosæ a.....	424	16
war against your own a.....	130	1	every a. and clime.....	85	21	Agendum—quid superasset a.....	7	19
Affects—to nod.....	321	19	fetch the a. of gold.....	796	14	Agent—and trust no a.....	478	25
Affirmance—breeds a doubt.....	563	14	follies of the A.....	831	17	works but to this end.....	908	10
Affirmations—accepting the a.....	66	12	footprints of their a.....	190	27	Agents—of the people.....	817	15
Afflatu—aliquo a. divino.....	340	13	friendship confirmed by a.....	303	2	whiles night's black a.....	556	18
Afflicted—or distressed.....	12	6	greater honours to his a.....	319	28	Ager—messe senescit a.....	18	16
fate awaits the a.....	265	11	hagish a. steal on.....	83	13	requiescat a. bene.....	669	17
gods spare the a.....	12	10	has its pleasures.....	600	6	Ages—acts being seven a.....	10	13
Affliction—endure a. s. shower.....	255	25	he was not of an a.....	701	8	beamed through many a.....	77	12
of all a. taught a lover.....	476	7	I do abhor thee.....	924	6	cannot make it old.....	681	19
to try me with a.....	584	14	in a polite a.....	657	9	deed, through the a.....	186	1
see also Affliction pp. 11, 12			in pity to my a.....	235	6	down the everlasting a.....	849	16
Afflicts—little thing a. us.....	815	23	in this a. his own tomb.....	508	23	elapsed ere Homer's a.....	605	21
Afflictions—we are accustomed.....	12	9	is full of care.....	924	6	emptiness of a. in his face.....	425	5
Afflige—peu de chose nous a.....	815	23	is nigh.....	795	16	have the a. for your guide.....	880	25

how many a. hence. 306 1
 I doubt not thro' the a. 790 7
 in all climes and a. 528 15
 in the course of a. 95 6
 look fresh to all A. 700 12
 of the future. 637 2
 riges of the a. 583 22
 Rock of A. cleft for me. 320 11
 roll forward. 15 11
 shades of forty a. 218 8
 stamp and esteem of a. 80 13
 than a. can undo. 106 6
 the experience of a. 654 3
 three distant a. born. 606 7
 twenty a. sunk in. 795 21
 wakens the slumbering a. 393 8
 when the days were a. 547 16
 when in lapsid a. 59 1
 years like passing a. 793 4
 yet unborn. 692 10
 ye unborn a. crowd not. 839 11
 Agrata—dubbier m'a. 200 8
 Aggrediate—prius quam a. 65 18
 Aggregate—large a. of little. 370 22
 Aggressions—acts and a. of. 800 4
 Agmus—victuros a. semper. 447 23
 Agitante—calcescimus illo. 318 21
 Agitate—agitate, agitate. 612 13
 Agitates—and a. the whole. 320 9
 Agnatos—ad a. et gentiles. 357 3
 Agnosceda—que diferuntur. 154 2
 Ago—long long a. 506 7
 Agonies—no word can speak. 676 4
 my own unanswered a. 626 16
 the fiercest a. shortest. 583 2
 Agonize—strains that a. 904 24
 Agony—but unmix'd a. 404 17
 cannot move a soul in a. 512 1
 charm a. with words. 343 16
 for a. and spoil. 849 1
 force that in your a. 725 12
 in waters of wide A. 401 17
 shriek of a. 857 15
 though off to a. distress. 453 21
 turns the past to a. 509 6
 Agree—all a. in this. 448 10
 all things differ, all a. 915 14
 as angels do above. 483 14
 music and sweet poetry a. 535 13
 not well together. 52 11
 oil, vinegar, saltness a. 99 27
 save those who a. with us. 569 17
 thee and I shall never a. 90 14
 the kettle and earthen. 42 3
 till they could not a. 679 11
 two in fifty scarce a. 528 15
 two of a trade can ne'er a. 85 21
 when people a. with me. 43 6
 Agreeable—haint one a. feetur. 314 2
 mingled useful with a. 700 11
 Agreeably—speak a. to him. 740 24
 Agreed—to differ. 42 18, 43 5
 Agreement—an a. with hell. 715 18
 cordial a. exists. 752 19
 exists in disagreement. 136 17
 unite in substantial a. 833 13
 Agrees—opinion a. with mine. 570 3
 Agricola—arbores serit a. 18 4
 Agriculture—blessed be a. 19 5
 Agro—fertilissim in a. 18 17
 res a. saluberrimas. 18 6
 Agros—divina natura dedit a. 121 25
 Ague—fear is an a. 207 17
 Aguel—dilegua come a. 227 8
 Ahead—of myself as well as you. 780 5
 sure you are right, then go a. 674 16
 Aid—all fear, none a. you. 364 22
 apt alliteration's artful a. 48 4
 armies in nation's a. 523 13
 can give no hollow a. 730 7
 it, hopes of honest men. 364 21
 meant each other's a. 884 20
 never be willing to a. you. 333 9
 saints will a. if men. 625 20
 secret sympathetic a. 109 1
 solicits the a. of labor. 425 25
 the dawning, tongue and pen. 364 21
 who seeks for a. 699 9
 withhold his conquering a. 626 3
 Aiteux—n'a pas besoin d'a. 686 17
 Aigle—l'Angleterre prit l'a. 848 7
 Aiglon—l'Autriche l'a. 848 7
 Aigrit—s'a. dans l'adversité. 665 17
 Ailes—n'a pas de pieds. 387 3

on sent qu'il a des a. 85 17
 Ailment.—In the spiritual part. 196 11
 Ailments—long a. wear out pain. 800 8
 Aim—beyond our power. 134 8
 Empires far below thy a. 891 5
 every existence is an a. 448 10
 failed in the high a. 759 7
 low a. is crime. 252 24
 of every dangerous shot. 275 12
 our being's end and a. 352 7
 prophesy with near a. 637 10
 thoughts have a high a. 790 4
 to take a. kneeling. 900 8
 true ambition's a. 881 19
 vulgarly in low a. succeed. 759 7
 Aime—celui a. peu qui a. 474 18
 dupé par ce qu'on a. 183 4
 Je ne vous a. pas, Hyas. 473 19
 jamais aimé que lui-même. 697 6
 l'on a. la vie. 14 22
 n'a pas ce que l'on a. 615 3
 on a. sans raison. 659 5
 qui a. la mesure. 474 18
 qui m'a. il a. mon chien. 109 13
 Aimé—at duck or plover. 671 17
 not beyond higher design. 225 14
 Aimer—ce que l'on a. 615 3
 la mode d'a. Racine. 461 23
 si vous les voulez a. 249 1
 Aimeith—who a. at the sky. 760 10
 Ains—hurry, its divided a. 441 1
 that end with self. 392 3
 Air—a charter'd libertine. 610 12
 amber a. unrolled. 824 4
 and harmony of shape. 653 6
 and in the golden a. 872 19
 a pulse of a. 537 16
 arrows pierced the a. 877 18
 as rose-leaves with the a. 250 20
 avoir l'air fou et être. 761 1
 azure fields of a. 556 7
 birds of the a. shall carry. 69 13
 blown by the evening a. 770 3
 blows it to me again. 648 20
 breathes the keen a. 109 5
 breathing English a. 223 1
 breath sanctifies the a. 457 19
 broken accents in the a. 797 21
 build castles in the a. 386 19
 by pencils of a. 123 14
 castle of the a. sleeps. 614 4
 cet a. impétueux. 818 6
 chariots easier than a. 897 22
 charm ache with a. 343 16
 chime had stroked the a. 840 8
 choke a. out of the lungs. 356 22
 claim that of the a. 615 20
 clean a. shines and twinkles. 748 5
 colours of the a. 839 10
 cultured soil and genial a. 682 14
 darkening a. thrills with. 555 4
 deep a. listen'd. 108 25
 desert rocks and fleeting a. 195 4
 does laugh with our merry. 428 11
 draughts of balmy a. 219 9
 drew in the common a. 70 21
 enjoys a. it breathes. 282 4
 escape to the upper a. 364 1
 fancy a. by chance. 538 14
 filled the a. with barbarous. 740 7
 filled was the a. with a. 764 13
 flower or winged a. 57 20
 fold to the fainting a. 681 16
 freshness fills silent a. 556 25
 Germans that of the a. 615 6
 gigantically human. 874 7
 gleams through dusky a. 752 1
 go to war, and met in a. 340 9
 grows cool and darkles. 673 9
 health snuffs morning a. 356 19
 her a., her manners all admired. 888 7
 her home is the a. 157 15
 he says, with solemn a. 918 7
 I breathe Heaven's a. 739 13
 idly in the summer a. 921 3
 imagination a. of mind. 386 18
 in anger washes all the a. 527 12
 inebriate of a. am I. 205 11
 innocent saint-like a. 54 13
 is also man's dominion. 11 21
 is chill and raw. 746 19
 is cool and still. 71 2
 is cut away before. 703 5
 is deemed too pure. 716 1

is full of sunshine. 23 3
 is fresh and sunny. 501 1
 is shaken with white. 116 16
 let the a. strike our tune. 526 12
 love free as a. 476 9
 lungs receive our a. 715 15
 martial in his a. 726 6
 melted into thin a. 153 15, 840 1
 music is poetry of the a. 539 10
 music thrilled the a. 535 10
 no blast of a. 125 10
 no stir of a. was there. 545 18
 observe the a. is delicate. 493 7
 of England is too pure. 715 8
 of mingled a. and glitter. 147 15
 of the time. 244 6
 out of the bosom of the A. 723 5
 playing in the wanton a. 478 11
 please to take the a. 826 2
 poisoned a. and tortured soil. 849 1
 press is like the a. 408 15
 pure was the temperate a. 83 21
 ruin in th' a. from earth. 547 15
 ride the a. in whirlwind. 754 4
 right to breathe the a. 674 20
 rocks and fleeting a. 545 11
 sank slowly through the a. 321 12
 saw the air too much. 5 19
 scent imploring a. 572 11
 see not in the naked a. 494 6
 shall be perfumed. 681 12
 simplicity and unaffected a. 135 16
 skim the buxom a. 11 17
 smote a. for breathing. 399 19
 so divine an a. 204 10
 soothed its child of a. 72 25
 sore athirst for a. 517 24
 stirring thrills the a. 588 22
 stream'd. to the troubled a. 348 3
 substance on floating a. 723 2
 sweet as English a. 586 17
 sweet is the a. with the budding. 109 15
 sweetness in the desert a. 774 18
 to vois to perdre en l'a. 805 7
 that leap'd upon the a. 752 8
 the a. of a science. 434 23
 thin of substance as the a. 203 21
 through fields of a. 548 19
 through gloomy a. 46 23
 through the hush'd a. 878 9
 through the motionless a. 52 8
 through the sharp a. 723 2
 thought is in the a. 788 17
 throw it up into the a. 874 1
 thy dwelling a. 768 20
 tiny Salmones of a. 273 6
 tossed and lost upon the a. 766 17
 trifles light as a. 404 13
 truth has not urgent a. 818 6
 upheld alone its dome. 324 14
 undulating a. they swim. 67 14
 very hot and still the a. 764 14
 voice but beaten air. 840 19
 warms the mild a. 746 22
 what are names but a. 541 18
 what is that word honour, a. 374 19
 what is there in the a. 806 16
 where's the a. and where's. 157 5
 whited a. hides hills. 723 3
 with important a. 137 8
 with its sweet a. 540 6
 with melodies vernal. 747 12
 with music in the a. 700 21
 written on a. or water. 466 24
 Air-castles—are cunningly built. 903 1
 Airs—and recollected terms. 733 4
 ape a. of thy young sisters. 562 9
 discords make sweetest a. 536 1
 lap me in soft Lydian a. 604 1
 many saucy a. we meet. 830 6
 martial a. of England. 225 1, 617 3
 'mid the cool a. of Evening. 770 8
 Naiad a. have brought me. 402 7
 outblown from ferny dells. 123 2
 s'emparent de celui des a. 615 20
 silence all the a. 537 24
 soul-sustaining a. 559 9
 sweetened by a. of heaven. 18 12
 with melting a. or martial. 536 14
 Airy—fairy Lilian. 896 12
 gives to a. nothing. 608 12
 Aisé—bien a. de rire. 429 1
 plus a. d'être sage. 879 30
 Aisle—and fretted vault. 537 3

Aisles—of Christian Rome..... 40 6
 monastic a. fall like sweet..... 663 1
 within its starlit a..... 663 17
 Aint—extinguish nunquam..... 820 8
 Aix—into A. Roland..... 378 14
 Ajax—and A. asks no more..... 72 13
 prayer of A. was for light..... 456 9
 the great..... himself a host..... 340 21
 Akbar—Allah A. there is no God..... 629 5
 Akhond—the A. of Swat..... 553 11
 Akin—apart and yet a..... 776 4
 Alabaster—arms of death..... 174 20
 smooth as monumental a..... 62 10
 Alacrity—that a. of spirit..... 576 26
 halting a. of movement..... 574 7
 Aladdin—money A.'s lamp..... 621 22
 had I A.'s lamp..... 583 3
 Alamo—remembered the A..... 548 5
 Alamo—suspect and take a..... 771 10
 Alarms—in the midst of a..... 730 13
 serene amidst a. of movement..... 97 13
 to subdue your a..... 416 18
 used to war's a..... 728 19
 Alas—pedibus timidi adorare..... 270 3
 Alaroses—see p. 19
 Albion—A.'s lessening shores..... 809 10
 Albo—corvo quoque rariore..... 484 12
 Album—an a. is a garden..... 307 13
 o'er an a. all alone..... 476 18
 Albums—our lives are a..... 455 3
 Alcala—I have been in A..... 244 1
 Alchemist—empirie a. can turn..... 19 11
 sovereign A. that in a trice..... 876 11
 you are an a..... 19 13
 Alchemy—like richest a..... 104 10
 streams with heavenly a..... 766 22
 Alcides—queris a. parem..... 104 2
 Alcides—seek A.' equal..... 104 2
 Alcoran—Legends, Talmud, A..... 513 1
 Alder—yon a.'s crimson beads..... 645 2
 Alderman—a calf an a..... 41 18
 on the forefinger of an a..... 254 7
 Aldgate—Temple Bar to A..... 530 6
 Aldvalloch—Roy's wife of A..... 589 14
 Ale—Adam's crystal a..... 502 10
 a pot of a. and safety..... 145 27
 brought of mighty a..... 204 24
 Christmas broached mightiest a..... 117 6
 drink of Adam's a..... 563 4
 instead of pale a..... 212 25
 news older than their a..... 553 7
 pot of good a..... 210 8
 spiffy nut-brown a..... 204 16
 quaff the nut-brown a..... 203 10
 take size of pots of a..... 433 5
 wine in bottles, a. in barrels..... 575 2
 Alea—iacta a. esto..... 265 4
 Ale-house—church and a..... 118 17
 fools laugh in a..... 579 6
 Alexander—if I were not A..... 113 4
 wept when he heard..... 915 13
 where A.'s ashes lay..... 686 21
 Alexandrine—needless A. ends..... 604 6
 Alfred—England's A. named..... 522 11
 on such a stool immortal A. sat..... 304 13
 Alga—nisi cum re, vilior a..... 565 10
 Algebra—clock strike by a..... 435 5
 Algiers—lay dying in A..... 552 24
 Ali—mouth of A. is the golden..... 581 14
 to A. bore these words..... 381 14
 Alibi—si fueris a..... 677 4
 vy worn't there a a..... 431 12
 Alice—sweet A. Ben Bolt..... 506 21
 Alien—should reach a.'s ears..... 729 5
 Aliena—nobis, nostra plus..... 120 22
 ut melius videant..... 412 22
 Alienable—these rights are a..... 333 16
 Alieno—qui a. periculo sapit..... 580 15
 Aliens—transmutates a. into..... 144 5
 Alienum—humani nihil a me a..... 492 26
 Alight—seems nowhere to a..... 723 3
 Alis—nostra plus a. placent..... 120 22
 Alise—both are a. and both a..... 236 9
 difference of things..... a..... 535 23
 fashioneth their hearts a..... 338 23
 in world two opinions a..... 569 20
 none go just a..... 412 2
 shave so much a..... 57 2
 should be none a..... 230 16
 Alio—alud ex a. malum..... 241 13
 Alorum—similitudinem a. vivimus..... 659 7
 Alis—mobilis a. hora..... 292 4
 mors atris circumvolat a..... 14 18
 Alium—qui facit per a..... 185 2

Alive—as long as he is a..... 377 14
 because they are a..... 73 20
 creature half a..... 874 7
 happy so long as he was a..... 351 22
 if both remain a..... 113 25
 in that dawn to be a..... 924 16
 morality, when vigorously a..... 528 10
 of saddest memory kept a..... 419 9
 rather be a. than not..... 917 5
 ridiculous, and dead forgot..... 450 8
 the holiest thing a..... 531 4
 thou art a. still..... 701 10
 virtue..... is kept a..... 656 16
 when work is done..... 908 7
 who was a. and is dead..... 230 16
 words that may become a..... 904 15
 All—for this is all..... 521 10
 from the a. that are..... 595 15
 government of a. by a. for a..... 334 23
 having nothing, yet hath a..... 740 1
 if thou art a..... 470 4
 made a. things to a. men..... 483 21
 may have if they dare try..... 20 13
 take him for a. in a..... 491 24
 that we have are yours..... 533 10
 the mighty ocean's is this a..... 567 13
 this a. remains of thee..... 93 17
 Thou, my a., my theme..... 321 7
 vast a. that is called evil..... 329 2
 Alla—springing by A.'s throne..... 469 18
 Allah—Akbar, there is no God..... 629 5
 at A.'s shrine..... 919 4
 by A. given..... 466 15
 peace of A. abide with you..... 627 19
 thanks to A. who gives..... 577 15
 took a rose, a lily, a dove..... 895 17
 Allaying—drop of A. Tiber..... 876 22
 with no a. Thames..... 876 4
 Allays—an angry mind..... 58 1
 All-Conquering—Heat, intermit..... 765 6
 Allegiance—I did pluck a..... 812 3
 to the South..... 555 6
 Allegorie—habite un palais..... 742 26
 Allegory—dwells in a transparent..... 742 26
 on the banks of the Nile..... 104 27
 Allein—der ist bald a..... 730 20
 Alleviation—in misfortune..... 668 14
 Alley—and lives in our a..... 466 21
 each a. has a brother..... 307 16
 All-Fools—apart for A.'s day..... 38 16
 All-Fours—simile go on a..... 741 13
 All-Giver—would be unthank'd..... 784 6
 Alliance—demand a..... 301 1
 in relations with our a..... 342 12
 purchase great a..... 825 16
 Alliances—entangling a. with..... 753 5
 modish and worldly a..... 353 23
 steer clear of permanent a..... 753 16
 Allied—forces have been dogged..... 850 1
 Allies—Romans assisted a..... 416 7
 Alligator—an a. stuffed..... 504 3
 Alliteration—apt a.'s artful..... 48 4
 Allowance—for their doubting..... 490 9
 retired on a double a..... 910 15
 Alloy—hardened by th' a..... 66 8
 without an a..... 60 6
 All-Saints—Summer of A..... 764 13
 All-sufficing—power..... 551 19
 Allure—thousand tongues t'a..... 901 13
 Allured—to brighter worlds..... 243 4
 Allures—from afar, yet as I follow..... 327 11
 Alma—Alma Mater..... 531 2
 de espanto y corazon..... 357 30
 pluma es lengua del a..... 43 3
 Almanac—mine were an a..... 889 11
 to Carlisle's and A.'s..... 394 19
 Almanacs—like a. of last year..... 6 23
 Almighty—almighty gold..... 522 11
 arrow from the A.'s bow..... 495 8
 A.'s orders to perform..... 643 26
 God A.'s gentlemen..... 310 14
 intolerant in A. God to a..... 493 18
 more of the A.'s works..... 925 9
 nature, vicarage of A. Lord..... 544 18
 'scape the A. eye..... 566 13
 the a. dollar..... 522 23
 Almond—see p. 19
 Alms—for oblation..... 799 18
 give the feast for a..... 595 10
 his age's a..... 589 22
 thou for a. shouldst sue..... 737 19
 when thou doest a..... 595 24
 with his a. feeds three..... 595 20
 you need not give a..... 864 19

your a. before men..... 595 23
 Alms-basket—of words..... 906 13
 Almsdeeds—which she did..... 595 1
 Aloe—and maize and vine..... 814 4
 flower foredates..... 574 2
 outgrown like spiked a..... 679 18
 Aloft—cherub that sits up a..... 548 21
 his soul has gone a..... 230 6
 now he's gone a..... 230 5
 Providence sits up a..... 548 20
 their master loves to be a..... 355 22
 Alone—a. a. all all a..... 730 9
 all we ask is to be let a..... 391 2
 and are not a..... 472 13
 appear Immortals never a..... 321 17
 are mad if left a..... 902 8
 as I sit a. at present..... 496 11
 be a. on earth as I am now..... 13 7
 better, then, to be a..... 673 15
 cease to be a..... 179 13
 doubly feel ourselves a..... 731 12
 faint and fear to live a..... 730 24
 find himself left a..... 302 10
 for man to be alone..... 496 3, 497 9
 Heaven has willed, we die..... 730 24
 he is soon a..... 730 20
 ill fortune seldom comes a..... 289 19
 knells in that word—a..... 730 2
 leaving him severely a..... 731 7
 left a. at a banquet..... 730 1
 less a. than when a..... 730 8
 let it a. let it pass..... 611 10
 like one who treads a..... 731 4
 men when a. lighten..... 732 20
 never a. that are accompanied..... 789 23
 on a wide, wide sea..... 730 9
 sits a. and is confined..... 500 10
 solitary, who is not a..... 730 17
 solitude to be a..... 731 25
 that worn-out word..... 730 2
 this is to be a..... 730 4
 though not a..... 490 2
 till supper-time a..... 724 23
 to be left a. and face to face..... 671 14
 trodden the wine-press a..... 762 14
 two find themselves a..... 471 18
 until I truly loved, I was a..... 731 5
 we enter the world a..... 730 18
 we have stood a..... 224 4
 who can enjoy a..... 225 16
 wisdom sits a..... 881 20
 wise man is never less a..... 731 16
 writes or thinks a..... 788 17
 Alonzo—the Brave was the name..... 472 5
 Alpes—savas curru per A..... 396 17
 Alph—the sacred river..... 19 16
 Alphabet—know the a. of your..... 86 22
 Alpines—chaoms from her A. snows..... 52 1
 from some A. height..... 652 10
 peasants, two and three..... 689 1
 purple with the A. glow..... 673 16
 summits of great pain..... 254 15
 through an A. village..... 20 19
 when on the A. rose..... 680 6
 with long, sweet A. echoes..... 700 21
 Alpina—dalla pendice A..... 652 10
 Alps—A. on A. arise..... 532 23
 beyond the A. lies Italy..... 402 4
 eagle of the A..... 208 22
 fading A. and archipelagoes..... 769 17
 frozen ridges of the A..... 222 14
 rush over the wildest A..... 396 17
 Alt—freie Seele wird nicht a..... 296 1
 Alta—mei super a. perennis..... 389 13
 Altar—bow before thine a. Love..... 480 21
 great world's a. stairs..... 345 4
 her sweet a. fires..... 881 20
 kneel not before the same a..... 198 10
 led by his horns to the a..... 325 4
 one pure a. burns..... 870 25
 to the unknown God..... 315 8
 upon the a. of her beauty..... 902 10
 upon the a. of our gods..... 662 6
 upon thine a. pour..... 554 12
 was one agate stone..... 324 14
 with this inscription..... 315 8
 Altars—bows by their a..... 918 15
 build me a. in their zeal..... 919 5
 dew-drops on her lonely a..... 281 10
 flame burns upon its a..... 257 9
 for your a. and fires..... 555 16, 544 16
 wreathed with flowers..... 786 2
 Alter—amicus est a. idem..... 297 6
 can a. a decree established..... 435 24

circumstances a. cases.....	120	6	sweet of love.....	403	17	to have no representative.....	330	12
im A. die Fülle.....	882	9	Ambe-perdidit ille oculus.....	247	20	use the blood of A.....	587	19
ist nicht trübe.....	15	23	Ambire-virtute a. oportet.....	511	4	wild A. to Bosphor's.....	811	4
macht nicht kindisch.....	14	4	Ambitio-vitium sit a.....	21	6	see also American pp 21-23		
Alter-ab a. parte deserta.....	653	12	Ambition-ali inordinate a.....	805	16	American-cradle of A. liberty.....	439	16
Alteram-metui secundis a. sortem.....	514	12	argues pride and a.....	845	14	flag has been forced.....	843	3
Altercano-veritas amittitur.....	137	1	bids a. rise to nobler.....	453	1	God is making the A.....	557	23
Altercation-excessive a.....	137	1	built with divine a.....	557	9	haul down the A. flag.....	274	10
Alterth-which a. not.....	431	7	cruelty and a. of man.....	174	19	I also am an A.....	587	16
Altering-fundamental laws.....	280	7	Distraction, Uglification.....	212	21	if I were an A. as I am.....	587	1
Alternate-day and night.....	449	11	heart's supreme a.....	830	11	if the A. nation will.....	613	3
Alternative-a strange a.....	114	4	in heaven a. cannot dwell.....	481	3	labor, which is the capital.....	424	9
Alters-everything a.....	96	23	instruments of.....	407	3	most A. in A. character.....	451	7
love a. not with his brief.....	479	21	made of sterner stuff.....	782	23	nation in Sixth Ward.....	522	8
when it alteration finds.....	390	21	make a. virtue.....	261	8	not Virginian but A.....	585	19
Altissima-perlant a. venti.....	227	5	my soul's a. pleasure.....	321	7	pass to the A. strand.....	863	11
Altissimum-locum obinent.....	217	4	of a private man.....	624	7	people would be proud.....	852	10
Altitudinem-non metitur.....	813	15	rooms for a. too low.....	134	7	presented to A. people.....	532	10
Alto-basso, even the contra-a.....	536	2	Siren, who like a.....	549	13	reads an A. book with.....	23	1
veritas in a. latet.....	821	14	souls are capable of a.....	571	16	Republi swarm with.....	688	15
Altrui-torre a. la vita.....	418	13	tools of European a.....	753	14	sentiment recognises.....	424	8
Altum-humili cum surgit in a.....	94	3	true a. 's aim.....	851	19	they affect A. citizens.....	849	4
in a. fortuna tulit.....	291	20	'twas his a., generous and.....	862	2	was born an A.....	587	17
tolluntur in a.....	262	7	used no a. to commend.....	186	5	what I call the A. idea.....	333	15
Alumna-elocuentia, a. licentia.....	439	10	wild a.'s wind.....	838	27	Americans-brave A. all.....	827	12
Alvos-brevis a. obesaque terga.....	379	3	without a. except to do good.....	459	12	equally detest pagantry.....	332	9
Always-I would not live a.....	449	6	see also Ambition pp. 20, 21			good A. when they die.....	379	9
will not a. be so.....	94	10	Ambitions-such mean a.....	517	17	need hypheens in their names.....	23	5
Am-I a. not what I was.....	94	12	troubled with great a.....	20	18	none but A. on guard.....	557	12
I know I a.....	73	6	Ambitiosa-paupertate omnes.....	621	10	of American nationality.....	22	20
I think, therefore I a.....	788	3	Ambitious-Cæsar was a.....	21	15	to market driven.....	716	19
speak of me as I a.....	415	2	Brutus says he was a.....	782	23	Ames-aux å. innocentes.....	634	12
where I a. I would not be.....	882	7	care of men.....	14	17	Amet-feri desidiosus a.....	475	8
Ama-litus; a. altum alii. 568	9	647	industrious a. [liar].....	485	21	Amethyst-belt of an a. ring.....	748	17
si vis amari, a.....	477	16	live in a. poverty.....	621	10	purple-streaming A.....	714	10
Amabitur-extinctus a. idem.....	340	23	substance of the a.....	21	9	streaks and shafts of a.....	769	6
Amalgam-it was a woman.....	895	17	Amble-Time a. withal.....	798	23	Amethystine-with a. light.....	877	11
Amans-militat omnis a.....	475	7	your wit a. well.....	885	14	Ami-qu'un imorant a.....	385	24
Amant-pauci quid sint alter, a.....	144	23	Ambo-arcades a., id. ist.....	39	8	un livre est un a.....	79	19
un a. d'une maitresse.....	523	9	Amboss-oder Hammer sein.....	262	16	Amiable-weakness.....	863	25
Amantem-cogas a. irasci.....	482	1	Ambrasia-for Apicius.....	211	9	weakness of human.....	864	1
qui fallere possit a.....	483	9	Ambrosial-blooming a. fruit.....	813	8	Amicably-if they can.....	854	4
Amantes-igitur læternur a.....	601	15	curls upon the Sovereign.....	322	8	Amici-cultura potentis a.....	298	12
Amanti-quod dicit a. in vento.....	466	24	fruitage bear.....	361	4	hospes in a. hospitium.....	379	15
Amantium-perjuria ridet a.....	483	4	shakes his a. curls.....	322	9	perant a. dum una.....	221	18
Amantque-eadem mirantur a.....	569	13	sweet a. hive.....	882	1	vitium ni feras.....	267	3
Amants-et les maitresses.....	471	22	Ambulance-down in the valley.....	159	8	Amicis-dives tibi, pauper a.....	696	19
Amar-a nullo amato a.....	468	3	Ambules-superbus a. pecunie.....	522	21	quid quid donatur a.....	616	4
che a. chi t'odia.....	464	5	Ambuscos-de breuches, a.....	203	22	Amicitia-demum firma a.....	303	4
Amaranth-immortal a.....	20	2	Ame-du discours.....	426	14	munus expletum.....	301	13
bright that no decay.....	280	20	corps débile affoiblit l'a.....	515	19	quod a. adjungitur.....	623	24
Amaranthine-flower of faith.....	255	25	dans l'a. des dévots.....	661	11	semper prodest.....	303	6
only a. flower on earth.....	836	6	laissent voir votre å.....	247	12	splendidiore facit a.....	301	12
Amaranth-see pp. 19, 20			la pauvreté de l'a.....	621	16	Amicitia-certius a. vinculum.....	827	10
Amaranthus-bid A. all his.....	20	1	mon å. a son mystère.....	464	7	ornamentum a. tollit.....	520	22
Amaraque-curamur eluere.....	875	20	mon å. est ravie.....	805	7	Amicitias-dat census a.....	523	11
Amare-humanum a. est.....	288	23	ou l'a. est enchainée.....	142	6	et tibi junge pares.....	135	7
irasci, a. si velis.....	482	1	qu'il n'y a plus une å.....	359	4	vulgus a. utilitate.....	302	22
Amari-felix se necsit a.....	637	20	tobac, dont mon å.....	805	7	Amicitur-servit a. inepitis.....	49	8
si vis a. ama.....	477	16	Ameise-vernunft mühsam.....	4	3	Amico-carvo servitur a.....	295	17
surgit a. aliquid.....	601	3	Amernus-vivamus atque a.....	466	23	tardo a. nihil est.....	187	16
Amaro-fallo a. morso.....	130	15	Amen-say 'A. ' betimes.....	193	15	Amicos-multos numerabis a.....	291	1
succo renovamus a.....	503	9	sound of a great A.....	539	7	obsequium a. veritas.....	494	3
Amaryllis-milky-belled a.....	20	4	stuck in my throat.....	628	7	secrete a. admone.....	300	13
Amas-un a. de fleurs.....	654	14	Amend-to-day and slack not.....	767	16	vita procurare a.....	351	9
nihil a. cum ingratum a.....	393	20	sought to a. our will.....	872	3	Amicum-inimicum a. beneficio.....	463	7
Amat-felix arbor a.....	467	9	Amended-done cannot be a.....	191	21	lædere ne joco.....	300	12
qui a. tamen hercle.....	475	23	Amends-endeavor by way of a.....	565	22	vel illum a. amiseris.....	463	7
qui me a. amet canem.....	199	1	lying make himself a.....	724	3	Amicus-amissus ibit a.....	621	18
Amator-Jesu et veritatis.....	345	7	make us a. for everything.....	923	5	est alter idem.....	297	6
Amatore-cedo modestum a.....	476	2	may never come too late.....	606	7	Amiens-attack in the A. sector.....	546	5
Amaze-ye gods, it doth a. me.....	761	21	sin that a. is patched.....	838	20	Amigos-obscoria de tus a.....	298	25
Amazed-and a. we stand.....	450	11	Amère-la patience est a.....	584	5	Amis-advèrtie de nos a.....	10	1
the gazing rustics.....	435	23	America-a best man in A.....	95	3	hors nous et nos a.....	584	12
the learned.....	758	22	epoch in the history of A.....	368	7	le choix fait les a.....	297	13
Amazement-exclamation of a.....	567	13	ever debated in A.....	330	1	les a., ces parents.....	297	14
Amazon-broad mouth of the A.....	570	17	example of A.....	591	6	nos a., les ennemis.....	221	10
Ambasciadori-sono l'occhio.....	753	3	ferment prevailing in A.....	589	24	prosperité fait peu d'a.....	638	5
Ambassador-as God's a.....	630	5	500,000 reservists in A.....	846	14	soyons a., c'est moi.....	297	9
is an honest man.....	753	17	500,001 lamp posts in A.....	846	14	Amiseras-moerens quod a.....	477	13
or footman with an a.....	407	3	for me.....	23	3	Amisss-done a. impute it not.....	665	20
so likely an a. of love.....	478	18	going to win a right.....	917	20	nothing shall come a.....	270	22
Ambassadors-are the eye.....	753	3	has furnished the world.....	862	7	shalt never do a.....	220	21
words are the soul's a.....	904	9	ideas that have made A.....	82	3	Amisss-præmissi non a.....	169	16
Amber-drop from every thorn.....	681	2	if A. had not been there.....	917	20	not a. but præmissi.....	169	15
drop of a. enveloped.....	30	15	institutions of A.....	333	18	Amitie-with foot bath privite a.....	489	16
flie within a bead of a.....	282	19	in which A. is engaged.....	853	4	son secret dans l'amitié.....	695	13
flits a little.....	713	23	inspiring thing about A.....	380	16	Amittitur-suummum imperium a.....	623	16
locks to gray.....	794	5	is privileged to spend.....	880	6	segre offertur, facile a.....	571	18
mountain..... in a. lies.....	713	23	is the crucible of God.....	587	23	Amittuntur-non a. sed.....	175	20
musk and civet.....	261	12	lie folded in the first man.....	489	5	Amity-is ty'd with band.....	301	11
pretty! in a. to observe.....	898	11	preserve it for A.....	860	4	that wisdom knits not.....	303	13
scents of perfume.....	593	23	shall hold her place.....	861	3	under two commands hold a.....	334	14
sepulchre in a.....	282	15	succor given from A.....	917	20	Ammasse-quelque chose a.....	162	19

Amnem-oportet a. quærare	675 23	in a. books delight	151 19	Angelicus-juvenis senibus	922 22
Amo-non a. te, Sabidi	473 17	in a. times all things	646 11	Angels-all pallid and wan	174 2
odi a. a. quare id	467 1	its a. and natural strength	550 4	agree as a. do above	483 14
Among-them, but not of them	757 16	mariner is marvellous	603 16	and a. entertained	811 13
Amor-arte regendus A	44 13	O a. house	24 6	are a. veiling clouds	895 1
auro conciliatur a	325 17	of days, august Athens	45 16	are on their side	910 2
citius solvet a. die	497 18	of ye parish use	638 13	are painted fair	892 10
crescit a. nummi	53 8	remove not a. landmark	31 4	are whispering	55 7
etiam aliquando nocet	203 6	reverence what is a	154 9	as blessed a. turn the pages	455 3
sevit a. ferri	858 23	that marry a. people	497 6	ascend, like a. beautiful	504 12
see also Love pp. 464-484		was heard in a. days	558 3	as make the a. weep	47 9
Amores-si fistula dicat a	39 18	we extol a. things	17 13	bending over thee, a. draw	655 20
Amorous-dans ses a. causes springs	670 19	Ancients-as the A. say wisely	92 9	better a. of our nature	586 7
of their strokes	704 1	proverb of the A	508 11	bloom where a. tread	862 6
still a. and fond	521 21	the a. dreaded death	169 4	bright with beckoning a	596 11
sweet, reluctant, a. delay	157 10	the a. recommended us	689 21	but the a. laugh too	14 13
tremble like the a. steel	392 16	Andes-giant of western star	749 11	can dance on the point	745 12
Amos Cottle what a. name	541 16	under A. to the Cape	575 8	caused the a. to fall	106 19
Amoto-sed tamen a	86 9	Andie Agnew-new Joshua in A.A. 689 12		could no more	120 28
Amour-ce qui règle l'a	658 22	Andrew-drunken A. felt the blow 395 15		exrel the serious A	156 22
enforce a desperate a	645 7	slily sent verse	605 10	fell the a	21 12
il échappé dans l'a	695 13	Andromache-soul's better part	869 16	forget-me-nots of the a	750 12
un peu d'amour	448 18	Anella-loccijie a. senza	247 10	glorious fault of a	266 17
see also Love pp. 464-484		Anemone-see p. 26		go like good a. to my end	628 5
Amour-propre-l'a. offensé	697 18	Angat-in ipsis floribus a	884 9	God's a. come disguised	26 16
Amours-dans ses a	9 10	Angel-an a. smiled	429 3	God's a. come	12 17
a ses premières a	468 22, 476 24	an a. with a trumpet	152 19	good as Guardian a. are	615 10
Amphitryon-genuine A	213 15	answer'd "Nay, sad soul—"	182 18	guardian a. sung	225 10
où l'on dine	213 15	appear to each lover	892 12	guide the path	658 12
Amphoro-cœpit institui	94 13	asks no a.'s wing	199 18	hark, the herald a. sing	117 12
Amplifying-petty matters	705 2	as the a. did with Jacob	180 4	her immortal part with a	389 47
Amplifier-non a. sed munitur	271 6	a.'s visits short and bright	409 20	holy a. guard thy bed	721 11
Amuck-discreet to run a	690 14	a. by hands to valor	274 12	I heard the a. call	494 13
Amusaient-ils a. tristement	223 18	comfortings can hear	390 2	in some brighter dreams	790 8
Amuse-sent to a. not to enslave	90 1	consideration, like an a	132 1	language spoken by a	537 17
themselves sadly	223 18	custom is a. yet in this	154 23	a lifting night's black veil	401 3
you with stories	22 6	denouncing A.'s pen	774 2	like a. till passion dies	581 1
Amusement-of the gentlemen	108 7	dropped from a.'s wing	593 3	listen when she speaks	893 20
mortgages our fields	23 16	drops on it from a phial	773 20	little lower than the a	491 15
Amusements-and a. of life	400 4	forsoke the a. for the woman	417 15	lost lives as a. do	266 2
friend to public a	23 12	girl with golden wings	255 4	lost things in a.'s keeping	388 21
in our a. a limit	600 11	glorious a. who was keeping	781 24	men and a. only given	302 11
Amusing-Life's more a	923 11	God or guardian a	287 15	men would be a	632 16
Anachronism-soldier is an a	729 3	God's a. cries, Forbear	535 5	music the speech of a	536 7
Anacreon-A.'s morals are	605 13	golden hours on a. wings	465 19	must love Ann Hathaway	888 13
in A. in heaven	274 16	guardian a. gently cried	806 19	of bright a. hew	62 22
Analytic-skill'd in a	149 26	have a soul, she is an a	62 5	of God in disguise	110 5
Anarch-thy hand great A	97 7	have mercy mighty a	509 24	of God upturned the sod	337 10
Anarchist-maxim of the a	330 8	her a.'s face	252 9	of our hearth	135 8
Anarchy-hold eternal a	206 1	in the clouds	202 10	our acts our a. are	6 27
institute and digest of a	674 12	in action how like an a	491 25	preventing a. met it	625 25
wild a. of drink	206 1	in Woman we see	892 6	pure in thought as a	476 20
Anatomical-his a. construction	210 17	letters of the a. tongue	277 14	sad as a. for the good	710 25
Anatomies-as so many a	196 7	like an a. sings	751 24	said they have a.'s faces	276 20
Anatomist-not work for a	684 12	man nor a. can discern	383 15	scepter'd a. held their	40 20
Anatomy-of any corporation	86 7	ministering a. thou!	894 10	stand in waiting hush	506 14
Anaxarchus-heard from A	915 13	motion like an a. sings	538 25	tears such as a. weep	781 23
Anblick-der Northwendigkeit	551 11	must be an a	296 2	that side by side	76 5
Ancestor-my own a	24 16	my a.'s his name is Freedom	295 1	that the A. sound	712 26
Ancestors-backward to their a	24 1	need cover no other Degree	592 6	the soar of a.'s wings	317 11
bequeathed from many a	108 19	of eternal peace	606 16	they have a.'s faces	902 9
crime of its a	619 4	of Light	769 11	thou bearest a. to us	718 13
has no need of a	686 17	on the outward side	383 23	thousand liveried a	108 16
night and chaos, a. of nature	555 21	passage of an a.'s tear	781 19	three a. gave me	722 6
rival a. with little	18 19	plucked from a.'s wing	592 8	till a. wake thee	231 15
trick of his a	512 4	ready made for heaven	60 20	till we are built like a	909 22
wisdom of our a	578 16	Recoordin' A. as he wrote	774 11	tongues of men and of a	107 2
see also Ancestry pp. 23-25		sentinel a. sitting high	509 24	tongues turn gold	744 19
Ancestral-amidst tall a. trees	370 4	shimmer with a. glances	250 14	tremble while they gaze	168 19
sits on the a. tree	242 3	stood and met my gaze	839 17	two a. issued, where but one	172 9
voices prophesying	636 22	swoop of A.'s wing	210 2	uncertain'd that repose	171 7
Ancestry-scarcely call our own	25 2	sword of an a.-king	495 8	virtues will plead like a	838 15
records of our a	327 24	than any painted a	455 6	visits like those of a	326 15
Ancêtre-je suis mon a	24 16	the a. heart of man	101 12	wantin' boardin'	649 16
Anchor-and other tackle	549 4	the a. of spring	558 14	where a. fear to tread	234 12
see the Dolphin's a. forged	71 6	the more a. she	127 4	which would drag a. down	393 11
where the a. is hidden	270 16	though an a. should write	633 23	with a. shared	466 15
Anchorage-soul to its a	110 12	'tis a.'s music	689 6	with men as a	891 22
long a. we leave	180 11	to good a. leave the rest	582 18	women are a. wooing	902 6
Anchored-fast a. isle	401 13	virtue is an a	837 7	would be gods	632 16
Noah, when he a. safe	574 21	when the A. says: "Write"	607 10	young as a. are	658 12
ship is a. safe and sound	459 15	whiteness beat away	74 16	see also Angels pp. 26, 27	
to the bottom	863 19	who bends over dying man	185 27	Angelus-Deus aut custos a	287 15
Anchortie-sainthood of an a	368 16	who had been o'er heaven	554 10	Anger-and jealousy can no more 403 15	
tempt the dying a	215 1	will clip an A.'s wings	655 22	belongs to beasts	589 21
who didst dwell	917 3	writing in a book of gold	839 14	by wine and a. to reveal	695 11
Anchors-bark with two a	646 23	wrote like an a	231 1	came to North and South	459 27
Ancient-and honorable	31 1	see also Angels pp. 26, 27		create a. where we never	920 2
as the world	725 3	Angeli-non Angli, sed A	26 13	delay . . . remedy for a	187 19
dames of a. days	157 7	Angelic-into an a. life	96 15	felt towards men	397 2
God save thee a. mariner	19 9	sang the a. choir	209 15	he that is slow to a	746 2
grosses of the a. way	551 12	consort to the a. symphony	538 1	more in sorrow than a	251 25
homes of genius	220 18	an a. boyhood becomes	922 22	of a satiric spirit	151 2
illustrious and a. name	542 22	Angelic-sing with notes a	852 8	our a. to command	638 8

soul, biting for a	737	10	Animation-of the heart of it	664	18	cannot but by a. die	389	10
spirit fitch with a	183	26	Anime-tengon la. triste	443	22	Annihilation-nature abhors a	544	20
see also Anger pp. 27, 28			Animo-aubus offici	268	23	Annis-crimes condiscitur a	149	5
Anglais-Goddam, j'aime les A.	222	24	bene consti	326	20	fama est obscurior a	259	14
l'infanterie A. est	725	17	cultus quasi quidam	513	11	plenus a. abilit	374	4
chaque A. est une idole	224	14	exiguique voluptas	672	7	tactissime senescimus a	797	5
les A., nation tunc fiere	615	20	frange est a. janua	513	12	Anniversaries-of the heart	363	10
Angle-brother-of the a.	30	1	imago vultus est	736	26	Anno-si numeres a. soles	703	15
give me mine a.	29	12	labere	585	6	Anorum-series et fuga temporum	524	14
trembling in his hand	20	11	medicus est a. consolatio	503	10	Anos-egerit has a	807	21
with my upon them	201	18	pax a. quem cura	719	9	inglorius a. exige	135	7
Anger-an honest a.	20	20	pluresque a. quam corporis	513	13	Announce-barry meteor did a	749	7
born an honest a.	20	19	que sit natura a.	737	21	Announced-by all the trumpets	723	3
of the a's turning-tree	700	21	securitate vitam	530	22	Annoyed-at loss of time	704	1
Angle-rod-made of sturdy oak	29	8	sermo a. est imago	25	24	by sufferings	265	22
Anglers-honest and good natur'd a.	29	16	Animo-coelestibus ire	649	6	Annulled-be immediately a	715	13
or honest men	215	6	ignobile vulgus	651	3	Annon-nouit que prematura	40	
Angles-not a., but Angels	26	13	Animo-quo a. penam	69	3	Andry-nouit a. that deaden	324	2
Angleterre-prix l'angle	848	7	beneficium debetur	291	22	Annoind-overeigh of reigns	67	22
en A. solizante sectes	223	7	casus a. qui tulit equo	69	2	these bells have been the	782	4
non seulement l'A.	224	14	dantis aut facientis a.	584	4	Another-a's the triumph	185	2
la perdue A.	222	25	debit equo a. pati	513	14	done for a. is	434	14
Angl-not A. sed Angeli	26	13	feremus equo a.	28	19	here goes a. to make sure	191	23
Anglica-gens est optima	224	5	in a. perturbato	573	12	seed ye sow a. reaps	875	7
Anglia-Miltonum jactat	608	7	ne frena a. permittit	28	19	that which belongs to a.	585	7
Angling-see pp. 28, 30			ultius tamen in a. sedent	497	1	think one thing and a. tell	559	21
Angle-Saxon-contagion	219	10	Aninorum-quam corporum	601	10	wears the boys	126	22
Angry-allays an a. mind	58	1	Animos-blunda truces a. fertur	415	19	yet the same	375	28
by e a. and sin not	27	17	concliat a. hominum	270	2	Ansclach-Hoffnung in A.	592	15
but with thy tailor	776	23	dogenere a. timor arguit	520	2	Anser-apie, vitellus	619	5
Heaven is not always a	651	7	dulcique a. novitate	520	16	Ansicht-ur Nachkommen	215	15
must make a lover a.	482	1	laxat a. et temperat	831	1	Answer-a fool according to	284	20
such a. passions rise	581	19	mille a. exipe mille	243	7	another a. to him that asked	363	24
the gods grow a.	345	24	sic teneros a. aliena	258	8	dare as well a. man	714	26
who's a. at a slander	714	18	tentare non cessat	268	22	echo makes to music	706	12
with my friends	27	11	qui intravit a. pavor	876	12	for I have found it a.	895	21
with the sinner	711	22	vina parcat a.	737	11	happo ye to a. woman	556	6
Anguilles-de Melun	145	20	Animula-vagula, blandula	809	17	have to owls	776	7
Anguis-latet a. in herba	160	9	Animum-colum, non a. mutant	79	21	made's a. to my word	871	13
sur viridi herba	158	18	distrabit a. librorum	514	13	man's a-waitin' for a.	132	2
Anguish-close the eye of a.	667	2	est a., differs curandi	143	15	meet and a. such	710	12
drops of a. falling fast	607	12	est a. non a. potest	373	18	noblet a. unto such	571	1
ease the a. of a torturing	23	15	preferre pudori	514	15	not and I return no more	17	10
he groans in a.	783	17	quoque pregravat	27	21	not thought an a.	7	4
hopeless a. poured his groan	595	17	roge, qui nisi pareat	669	23	shortest a. is doing	743	21
iron crown of a. crowned	718	19	remissio (arum)	584	6	soft a. turneth away wrath	399	17
lessened by another's a.	575	22	tu si a. vicisti	826	19	such a. would stop them all	594	8
love her doubting and a.	469	4	Animus-acclinis falsis a. meliora	584	6	such high things	741	20
of the singer marks	576	2	agrus a. solatium	143	9	that's a Blazing strange a.	576	17
pierces to the bone	159	28	bonus a. in mala re	305	23	that a. who and what	76	12
silent a. is dangerous	709	14	calamitosus est a.	826	19	thou, Christiana is here	76	12
Angulo-condidit cura a.	35	24	en in dubio est a.	515	21	to a. wisely	411	4
non sum uni a. natus	916	3	fortunam magnus a. decet	336	20	to which an a. pealed	320	6
in a. cum libello	78	22	gratus a. est una	739	3	was a blameless life	691	10
Anguste-dosculus a.	447	6	hoc habet argumentum	836	8	winds of the world give a.	924	11
Angustus-rebus in a.	83	5	hominis conscius	749	3	would be afraid to a.	225	19
Angusto-limite mundi	195	13	mala mens malus a.	241	12	with some rhyme	638	18
Anhelans-multa agendo	561	13	quod perdidit optat	515	11	Answerable-to the people	335	4
Anima-certe, quia spiritus	736	19	rebus a. muliebris	312	8	Answered-beggar should be a.	65	13
dum a. est, spes est	375	14	si a. est sequus	135	9	hath Cesar a. it	21	15
l'a mia gustava	36	11	sperat quidem a.	761	9	will not be a. so	404	14
lumen siccum optima a.	514	7	tamen omnia vincit	143	7	"ces" I a. you last night	899	1
mea in manibus	738	20	teloque a. prestantior	745	19	Answereth-money a. all things	522	9
Animal-by nature a civic a.	610	17	valentior omni fortuna a.	515	22	Answering-gets a. light	215	15
cet a. est tres mechant	30	10	Anse-tithes of mint and a.	886	10	one foul wrong	414	25
fame the little a.	591	11	Ankle-or a sprain	705	8	Answerless-are questions a.	878	17
good a. in the field	145	5	deep you stick in mud	746	19	Answers-a thing that a.	215	24
he is only an a.	653	3	Ankles-against her a. as she	88	6	must have abtuse a.	743	17
honest guileless a.	575	6	sunken in asphodel	45	9	one'er a. till husband cools	893	5
is very malicious	30	10	Ankundigt-Jungling was er a.	460	11	ne that a. to his name	458	23
man is a noble a.	488	3	Ann-hath a way	888	13	their a. I give to thee	696	9
man is a social a.	724	20	recollect a nurse called A.	507	12	which a. life's great end	455	12
man is a tool-making a.	459	7	Anna-while A. reigns	686	19	Ant-cicela is dear, and a. to a	733	11
serves the public, a poor a.	647	23	whom three realms obey	778	24	ant-thee to school to an a.	780	2
social a. est	724	20	Annum-precipium munus a.	368	3	what the reason of the a.	4	3
Animalibus-mutis a. datam	439	9	Annals-graved in characters	402	3	see also Ant p. 30		
quam dicendi facultate	743	22	happy the People whose A.	367	14	Antagonism-of language and race	752	18
Animals-distinguish him from a.	743	22	of modern greatness	580	11	Antagonist-our a. is our helper	364	8
enters into other a.	737	21	people whose a. are tiresome	367	25	Antagonists-our a. think we	677	20
even to mute a.	439	9	Anne-across the fields to A.	899	8	to furnish a. with arguments	41	23
hurt not a.	605	5	Anne-unf one fois dans l'a.	572	2	Antan-on sont les neiges d'a.	723	15
souls of a. infuse	255	14	Annes-voisines de 1759	445	21	Antecedentem-raro a. seculum	514	7
such agreeable friends	267	20	Ann Mann-here lies A. M.	229	8	Anteri-minime a. vult	227	1
that breathe	694	7	Ann Hathaway-angels must love	588	13	Ante-natal-many an a-n. tomb	88	15
the a. that know nothing	172	1	Annexed-every creature is a.	465	22	Anthem-for the queenliest dead	174	1
the paragon of a.	491	25	Anni-labuntur a., nec pietas	795	5	pealing a. swells the note	537	3
we are vertebrate a.	493	18	multa ferunt a. venientes	127	18	sang the bold a. of Erin	400	15
Animate-the whole	139	12	predantur euntes	795	8	thy plaintive a. fades	558	2
substance, though not a.	655	19	Annie-with tales A. tells	755	13	Anthems-the rests of A.	712	26
Animated-fires with a. sounds	539	3	Annie Laurie-all sang A. L.	733	8	roll back the sound of a.	812	14
storiied un or a bust	168	18	Annihilate-but space and time	476	10	service high and a. clear	538	2
thou a. torrid-zone	64	1	Annihilated-by the divine Mind	706	14	Anthropology-theology is a.	663	2
want an a. "No"	219	13	Annihilates-and calls for more	586	25	Antic-rusty curb of old father a.	433	12
Animating-soul a. strains	609	10	Annihilating-all that's made	788	23	there the a. sits	177	20

Anticipate-the relish.....	30 18	musical as A.'s lute.....	596 19	merit people's a.....	604 4
to a misfortunes.....	519 10	Pallas, Jove and Mars.....	116 14	not pardon but a.....	151 18
Anticipations-many evils.....	269 23	plays and twenty caged.....	540 4	of the world's a.....	215 26
Anticipation-stolen by a.....	599 14	remembered A.'s summer look.....	154 5	proprietor of just a.....	51 11
untimely a.....	649 12	servant dedicated to A.....	772 19	seeks not popular a.....	82 12
Antidote-my bane and a.....	190 18	to desks A.'s sons repair.....	540 11	the a! delight!.....	701 10
knowledge is a. to fear.....	421 6	whom A. sometimes visited.....	234 18	will a, hence will profit.....	784 1
should be changed.....	78 6	young A., golden haired.....	922 17	see also Applause p. 37	
sweet oblivious a.....	503 27	Apollo-watered, but God gave.....	312 8	Apple-a Dead Sea a.....	895 17
Antidotes-his a are poison.....	504 5	Apology-too prompt.....	253 13	art thou the topmost a.....	37 12
Antipathy-of good to bad.....	91 17	Apolloni-cignoni A. dicati.....	772 19	eat your service like a.....	689 5
Antipodes-day with the A.....	799 10	Apoplexy-and Lethargie.....	196 8	fly in the heart of an a.....	500 10
Antiqua-O donus a.....	24 6	is a kind of lethargy.....	196 22	glean the a. from the pine.....	304 10
Antiquaries-pale A. pore.....	31 2	Apostles-and his A. twelve.....	629 22	got the a. in?.....	139 17
Antiquated-has become a.....	31 5	his champions are the, a.....	368 20	into blossom burst.....	557 20
Antique-being true a. I bought.....	31 3	she, while a. shrank.....	886 23	like the sweet a.....	37 19
dust on a time.....	154 21	would have done as they did.....	130 8	only one a. had she.....	651 8
Antiquities-he is fond of.....	657 20	Apostolic-blows and knocks.....	197 22	parets his a. that will.....	211 24
Antiquity-appears to have begun.....	583 2	Apothecaries-modern p. taught.....	504 13	rosy and round as an a.....	133 22
a little skill in a.....	663 6	Apotheatry-do remember an a.....	504 3	rotten at the heart.....	486 27
noblest names of a.....	800 11	expires in the arms of an a.....	434 18	the a. of his eye.....	247 11
nor author that makes.....	818 16	see a. in same paper.....	407 3	when you've got an a.....	37 13
was young when thou.....	568 5	Appalled-nature a. shakes off.....	337 16	town was white with a. blooms.....	747 10
ways of boar a.....	31 6	Apparel-proclaims the man.....	83 5	see also Apple p. 37	
what is it else but man's.....	30 20	fashion wears out more a.....	261 22	Apple-blossoms-see p. 38	
write for A.....	49 19	men their best a. do.....	883 11	Apple-checked-bevy of Eroases a.....	324 16
Antonio-violins without A.....	536 17	white a. blown.....	122 21	Apple-Dumplings-did a. sew.....	139 17
Antoninus-reign of A. marked.....	387 19	with thy best a. on.....	91 3	Apples-bend with a.....	52 5
Antony-our courteous A.....	57 6	Apparelled-like the spring.....	33 6	before green a. blush.....	764 19
Antres-vast and deserts.....	510 15	when well a'd April.....	38 18	bloom of those sciential a.....	440 3
Ants-never sleep.....	30 13	Apparences-y font de mal.....	820 7	burned among the.....	52 7
do not bend their ways.....	621 18	les a. de merte.....	510 24	like a. of gold.....	905 23
entombed and preserved.....	282 13	Apparene-non tibi illud a.....	616 10	shrivel them like old a.....	196 7
Anulus-consumetur a. usu.....	8 6	Apparition-lovely a. sent.....	897 19	since Eve ate a.....	196 19
Anvil-be a. or hammer.....	101 9, 262 16	tall and ghastly.....	33 22	small choice in rotten a.....	213 28
hammered to the a.'s chime.....	71 8	Apparitions-are only a.....	36 6	stolen be your a.....	786 13
iron did on the a. cool.....	71 13	like a. seen and gone.....	409 20	Syrian a.....	210 9
on sounding a. shaped.....	447 17	thousand blushing a.....	74 16	throw brown a.....	52 10
playing an a. chorus.....	570 22	which are and are not.....	793 6	toss about her flower-a.....	675 11
the other the a.....	543 5	Appeal-I a. unto Caesar.....	47 1	Apple-tart-carv'd like an a.....	777 5
work twenty times on the a.....	907 19	mute a. to sympathy.....	51 18	to eat with a.....	145 6
Anvils-with a different note.....	71 10	no a. from ballot to bullet.....	589 8	Apple-tree-from the a. fall.....	37 16
Anxieties-removes disturbing a.....	566 1	no court of a. against.....	411 11	branch of mossy a.....	694 19
sharing griefs and a.....	301 12	to Philip sober.....	206 8	its famous a.....	22 17
weak a. of age.....	14 17	Appear-a thing of comfort.....	456 27	my heart is like an a.....	359 3
Anxiety-mingled with joy.....	601 11	easier to a. worthy.....	919 23	plant with the a.....	37 10
worth deep a.....	217 17	great before their valets.....	366 12	whispers to the room.....	75 14
Anxious-mind a. about future.....	305 23	how foul must thou a.....	346 5	Apple-trees-old a. that linger.....	37 15
Anxius-animus futuri a.....	305 23	I am what I a.....	34 23	will never get across.....	615 13
Anything-love indeed is a.....	474 8	let that a. when.....	436 17	Appliance-by desperate a.....	196 21
made of a. he finds at hand.....	341 1	like a fool but be wise.....	761 1	which disease requires.....	784 11
whereof it may be said.....	561 22	neither rich, pretty.....	228 3	Application-by proper a.....	761 10
Anythingarian-he is an A.....	665 2	wish not to a. more.....	626 17	justness in its a.....	756 24
Anywhere-tramped the road to a.....	39 16	Appearance-first a. deceives.....	35 24	lays in the a. on it.....	528 8
Apart-drift once again a.....	504 18	gold gives an a. of beauty.....	620 9	of a verse of Virgil.....	653 23
every one a.....	476 19	of care is contrary.....	749 5	of other men's miseries.....	367 27
man dwells a. though not.....	490 2	of it does evil.....	820 7	Appointed-house a. for all living.....	338 19
of man's life a thing a.....	466 9	of not hearing it.....	646 16	to th' a. place we tend.....	444 10
thousands of miles a.....	505 2	rewards a. of merit.....	510 24	Appointment-fine a. he makes.....	697 6
whole wide world a.....	265 3	than a. of (actions).....	532 7	by a. do we meet delight.....	571 3
world-wide a. and yet.....	776 4	thou hast a grin a.....	251 24	Appointments-near mulberry trees.....	418 13
Apartments-in their souls.....	97 14	Appearances-charmed by false a.....	514 14	Appomattox-comes from A.....	22 17
Ape-an a. in the days.....	241 19	see also Appearances pp. 34-36		Appreciate-few a. things beneath.....	905 15
airs of thy young sisters.....	562 9	Appear-aest-no smile till thou a.....	567 6	Appreciation-destroys a.....	881 3
l'a. e la serpe.....	126 15	Appears-greatest love of life a.....	454 10	Apprehended-from without.....	58 4
like an angry a.....	47 9	Appease-and thee a.....	414 13	Apprehension-of a coming evil.....	159 7
man an a. or an angel.....	26 10	recollections it would a.....	540 13	in a. how like a god.....	491 25
sleep, thou a. of death.....	719 24	Appaised-if God be a.....	668 13	sense of death is most in a.....	177 10
Apella-credat Judæus A.....	66 13	Appellation-entitled to the a.....	303 21	Apprehensions-are greater.....	268 7
Jew A. may believe.....	66 13	Appelle-J'a. un chat un chat.....	541 12	added to well-founded a.....	688 5
Appennines-Pupish A.....	29 9	Appellatur-alii ne a.....	650 4	shut their a. up.....	268 11
Aper-serpe tenetur a.....	623 4	Appetens-alien a.....	144 25	Apprendre-a coqueriquer.....	697 11
Apercebido-hombre a. medio.....	635 4	Appetite-digest words with a.....	885 8	cerecul vuelles a.....	162 19
Apes-and ivory.....	538 15	mastery of a.....	881 1	et tousjours a.....	422 17
are apes though clothed in.....	32 15	may sicken and so die.....	540 8	Apprentice-Nature was but an a.....	888 9
may lead a. in hell forever.....	496 19	of thy memory spoil.....	506 23	our a. Tom may now refuse.....	536 19
pride that a. humility.....	380 20	stir'd in me sudden a.....	304 1	Appris-ils n'ont rien a.....	438 7
slaves that a. would beat.....	145 24	supplies fresh a.....	515 16	Approaches-gentle as their a. are.....	485 4
vobis mellificatis a.....	539 21	waste my a.....	213 4	near a. make the prospect.....	352 25
Aphrodite-daughter of Jove, A.....	322 24	well governed, wise a.....	327 26	Approbation-from Sir Hubert.....	624 21
Here comes Pallas and A.....	324 17	with same healthful a.....	77 4	gives manhood more a.....	774 10
Aphorism-meaning to that a.....	673 18	see also Appetite p. 36		Approve-better things.....	102 22
Apie-anser, a. vitellus.....	592 15	Appetites-as apt to change.....	488 23	it with a text.....	664 22
Apocryptique-secret a.....	430 21	Appiani-e gran tumor m'a.....	741 17	me, lord.....	276 15
Apollo-A's Pythian treasures.....	446 6	Applaud-attendants loudly a.....	220 1	men of sense a.....	9 13
arcum tendit A.....	322 18	contented to a. myself.....	865 13	though all should a. thee.....	465 6
call A. a fancy piece.....	634 5	I a. myself at home.....	522 22	Approves-that which he a.....	429 8
flavus A. pocula.....	323 14	that should a. again.....	504 1	Appuyez-n'a pas.....	159 13
golden-haired A.....	323 14	thee to the very echo.....	504 1	Apricio-bueno y lo malo a.....	920 13
has peeped through.....	829 3	Applauding-lauding and a.....	209 21	Apprende-facilmente se a.....	239 18
in fealty to A. hold.....	607 6	Applause-in spite of trivial.....	151 15	Après-nous le déluge.....	305 17
keep his bow.....	322 18	joy, pleasure, revel and a.....	339 16	Après-dinée-l'autre l'a.....	24 8
like A. he came forth.....	701 8	live in a. of mankind.....	576 16	April-A's gift to A's bees.....	19 15
mounts his golden seat.....	769 12	meed of popular a.....	614 15	A's in the West wind.....	873 14

A.'s rare capricious.	562	9	mild a. of promise!	656	3	will vanish before one touch.	544	22
art nursing A.'s violets.	494	8	night's blue a. adorn.	781	5	see also Argument pp. 41-43		
flower of sun and dew.	834	3	o'er Prague's proud a.	294	19	Arguments—all kinds of a.	809	2
glimpes to the A. day.	748	16	of this gorgeous a.	557	9	respectable a. of rights.	860	4
glory of A. and May.	682	2	triumphal a. fill st. sky.	655	18	see also Argument pp. 41-43		
hand in hand with you A.	296	21	under the sky's grey a.	494	14	Argumentum-divinitatis suæ.	739	3
lovely A. of her prime.	926	7	would-built a. of heaven.	705	10	Argus-titan a. eyes.	342	23
Men are A. when they woo.	499	4	Archangel-fell as the mighty a.	811	9	Argwohn=folgt misstrauen.	771	13
must ask the A. weather.	578	5	less than a. ruined.	192	25	Ariadne-blue were A.'s eyes.	250	13
never came so sweet.	478	18	Archangels-makes a. smile.	801	13	in minut in et.	158	8
night would be too short.	557	17	plucked from a. s' wings.	592	13	Aris-pro a. et foci.	844	16
now that A.'s here.	874	2	Arch-ed-with changing skies.	91	24	Arise-son dwelt in stablished A.	379	9
silent token of an A. day.	365	8	Archer-arrow belongs not to a.	904	1	Arise-bidding earliest child a.	494	12
smile of A.'s face.	874	16	Cupid (a. of archers).	645	9	Phœbus ignis a.	427	21
sunshine of an A. day.	197	21	hypocrite both a. and mark.	383	10	Aristocracy-be a. the only joy.	500	3
the heaven of A.	248	20	insatiate a. could not one suffice!	180	23	among a. of every land.	406	20
uncertain glory of an A. day.	480	8	mark the a. little meant.	906	3	clover to him is a.	63	24
weeps, but O ye hours.	695	1	making pain his joy.	323	6	cold shade of a.	728	2
see also April pp. 38, 39			mark the a. little meant.	323	6	government to be an a.	335	10
Apron-where is thy leather a.	91	3	Archers-draw your arrows.	857	3	our a. democratic.	188	13
Aproned-the cobbler a.	291	10	ever have two strings.	645	9	Aristocrat-democrat, autocrat.	492	23
Aprum-in fluctibus a.	576	18	Arches-down the a. of the years.	320	7	Aristophanes-turns Socrates.	658	10
Aptam-nosces a. dimittere.	570	14	nodding a. broken temples.	678	2	soul they found of A.	823	17
Aqua-Castalia ministret a.	333	14	shadows of broken a.	687	11	Aristotle of genius the highest.	257	17
est in a. dulci.	863	2	Arch-flutterer with whom all.	276	1	Arithmetic-branches of a.	216	21
quid a. mollis.	594	12	Archipelagos-Alps and a.	769	17	Ark-hand upon the a.	622	2
scribere oportet a.	466	24	Architect-builder and a.	118	13	ark labouring a.	201	5
Aque-sæpe cadentis a.	594	12	built his heart.	40	16	walked out of the a.	35	28
Aquam-ignis in a. coniectus.	98	17	can be an a.	41	7	Arm-Advance! Hope of France.	842	5
Aquilegia-sprinkled on rocks.	281	16	of his own fortune.	291	16	armful bigger than a.	344	14
Aquilo-non A. impotens.	524	14	of the world.	743	22	as big as thine.	906	5
Aquis-labatur amnis a.	796	22	work some praise, some the a.	40	20	crested the world.	685	20
crebro saxa cavanur a.	863	1	Architects-all are a. of fate.	263	8	demolished the right a.	721	20
Arab-by his earnest gaze.	73	19	its merry a. so small.	921	3	directs those lightnings.	754	9
clime of A. deserts.	796	2	Architectural-holiness a. plan.	369	2	God move the hero's a.	857	17
whether A. in the desert.	662	22	Architecture-if a. is frozen music.	41	9	God, thy a. was here.	644	24
with stranger for a guest.	409	5	must always govern a.	846	6	in a. mit dir.	477	3
Arabesques-of vines.	597	13	see also Architecture pp. 40, 41			in a. with thee.	477	3
quaint a. in argent.	877	8	Architrave-lay the a.	812	14	lieb' Ding in a.	469	8
Arabia-breathes from yonder box.	593	25	Ares-on earth the broken a.	326	17	long a. of coincidence.	119	21
perfumes of A. not sweeten.	350	5	Aretic-regions of lives.	15	1	mine a. should conquer.	167	5
shore of A. the blest.	593	22	Areturi-of the earth.	281	9	not to us, but to thy a.	644	24
Arabian-trees their medicinal gum.	479	4	Areturus-guide A. with his sons.	750	5	of Erin, prove strong.	400	19
Arabs-fold their tents like A.	555	14	Areu-mauris incidis a.	100	13	on her lover's a. she leant.	482	8
to Paradise the A. say.	591	12	Arcum-cito rumpes a. semper.	646	12	on its own right a.	603	13
Araby-under A.'s soft sun.	70	7	intensio frangit.	669	23	prayer moves the a.	627	9
Aranjuez-lovely days in A.	163	6	tendit Apollo.	322	18	shaken by thy naval a.	401	20
Arare-optat a. carballus.	94	17	Arcus-periere cupidinis a.	475	16	strong his a. fast his seat.	900	6
Aratra-ad a. juveni.	797	2	Arcus-mentr' a. la tenzon.	285	20	take his fortune by the a.	519	14
non vobis fertis a. boves.	599	21	Arde-mentr' a. la tenzon.	447	22	the auld moone in hir a.	527	2
Aratri-fit taurus a.	217	15	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	the obdured breast.	584	2
Aratri-Mohr hat seine A. gethan.	911	21	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	thy a. unconquered steam.	548	19
wird nie fertig.	909	9	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	thyself for truth.	818	13
Arbitr-of every one's fortune.	105	14	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	under his a. to be protected.	890	5
next him, high a.	92	19	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	widow sits upon mine a.	851	14
Arbitral-courts of Justice.	918	3	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Arma-cedant a. togæ.	588	6
Arbitrate-the event.	102	11	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	furore a. ministret.	28	23
Arbitration-international a.	918	4	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	mortalia temittis a.	320	15
Arbitrator-common a. Time.	799	21	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	parvi enim sunt foris a.	844	13
Arbitrator-will of a strong Power.	841	20	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	pia a. quibus nulla.	849	15
Arbitress-moon sits a.	253	20	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	silent leges inter a.	431	2
Arbitrio-popularis auct.	836	18	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	tenenti omnia dat a.	414	10
Arbor-felix a. amat.	467	9	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	virumque cano.	858	19
shape as of an a. took.	369	4	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	vulneris a. capit.	920	18
Arborem-sacra vite prius a.	812	23	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Armageddon-of the race.	859	14
Arbores-serit agricola.	18	4	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	place called A.	854	8
Arboreal-stis Probably A.	25	13	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	we stand at A.	854	12
Arborum-fructus magnarum a.	813	15	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Armament-not the guns or a.	727	11
Arboscello-il docile a.	129	20	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Armati-propheti a. vinsero.	851	4
Arbre-entre l'a. et l'écorce.	646	8	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Arm-chair-loving that old a.	304	12
l'a. de la liberté.	437	21	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Armed-am a. to suffer.	584	11
Arbutus-twines her rose-tinted.	39	4	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	against censures of the world.	78	8
Area-divmes a. veram laudem.	866	8	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	at all points to fight.	306	23
nummorum in a.	523	1	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	at point exactly cap-à-pie.	728	17
nummos contempler in a.	522	22	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	gives up to him who is a.	414	10
Arcades-ambo, et cantare.	39	17	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	in virtue's cause.	690	5
"a. ambo" id est.	197	8	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	shall be obliged to go a.	431	13
soli cantare periti A.	39	18	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	soldiers a. in proof.	700	8
Arcadia-see p. 39			Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	so strong in honesty.	372	6
Arcadian-trod the A. plain.	437	14	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	thrice is he a. that hath.	414	24
Arcadians-see p. 39			Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	the a. prophets conquered.	851	4
Arcady-mne goatfoot Pan of A.	324	13	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	when doubly a. to bear.	443	16
see also Arcadia p. 39			Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	with love, if coorse.	845	21
Arcanum-neque tu scrutaveris.	695	11	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	with more than complete.	414	12
Arcem-cerebrum sensus a.	515	12	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	without that's innocent within.	395	21
Arch-a low, dim-lighted a.	155	11	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Armee-in meiner Faust.	623	10
an a. never sleeps.	40	8	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Armeen-aus der Erde.	623	9
beneath them is not.	597	13	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Armées-tourbillonnement d'a.	850	10
black a. the keystone.	512	18	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	Armies-disbanding hired A.	633	20
blue a. will brighten.	827	17	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	each year his mighty a.	725	15
broken a. of London Bridge.	687	8	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	might of their a.	832	17
experience is an a.	245	13	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	raises a. in nation's aid.	523	13
keystone of an a. of azure.	544	1	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	retire of both your a.	226	9
limits the proud a. confine.	675	24	Arden-throng, we wandered.	447	22	summon a. from the earth.	623	9

swore terribly in Flanders... 774 12
 won battles when he spoke... 580 12
 Armigero—who writes himself A... 310 16
 Arminian—an A. clergy... 684 10
 Arms—in a. relinquitor... 549 15
 experti verbi quam a... 853 10
 Arminian—short a. with truth... 724 3
 sign an a. or not... 846 7
 Armo—arms on a. clashing... 552 11
 buckled their a... 506 17
 England girl her a. on... 725 12
 is his honest thought... 372 14
 no adamantine a... 820 18
 no a. against fate... 178 11
 on a. shone... 845 17
 our a. all as strong... 856 4
 patron saint in a. shines... 80 15
 put his a. off, and rest... 180 15
 Armours—accomplishing knights... 856 8
 Arms—against sea of troubles... 200 19
 against a world in arms... 101 22
 against the din of a... 432 10
 and laws do not flourish... 430 25
 and the man I sing... 858 19
 and trophies streaming... 275 16
 bare a. stretched... 813 25
 bones out of their a... 620 8
 broken under a... 729 21
 calls the gods to a... 325 2
 clatter of a. drowns... 432 14
 close in my a. thou art... 871 1
 close within my a... 899 7
 creature in one's a... 469 8
 cross their a. and hang... 74 18
 Death, with strong a... 853 12
 desert in a. be crowned... 82 13
 din of a... 857 15
 enfolded with soft white a... 547 17
 except by a... 849 15
 exercise and proof of a... 92 10
 fit a. against a war... 291 11
 fold thine a... 670 2
 full strong and largely... 563 9
 great strength of feeble a... 347 18
 he supposed it had... 86 7
 human race and mortal a... 320 15
 imparadise'd in a... 474 12
 in one clasp of your a... 450 14
 in the midst of a... 431 2
 in your a. was still delight... 405 1
 le bruit des a... 432 14
 like yours were fitter... 843 1
 lord of folded a... 324 10
 love of a. and mad... 858 23
 love's a. were wreathed... 482 11
 made a. ridiculous... 756 11
 man at a. must serve... 689 22
 muscles of his brawny a... 71 9
 my soul's in a... 857 1
 negotiation before a... 858 10
 never lay down my a... 687 1
 of mine had seven years'... 744 7
 on armour clashing... 852 11
 patient a. will fold me... 326 3
 perfect in the use of a... 856 4
 persuasion, not by a... 853 15
 reservists... rise in a... 846 15
 resort to a. is righteous... 819 14
 resumes his a... 920 18
 seraphic a. and trophies... 852 6
 sleek a. into various attitudes... 287 1
 Smiths never had any a... 25 12
 so he laid down his a... 726 19
 stretches out his a... 54 8
 strong a. fatigue themselves... 910 9
 strong than traitor's a... 394 2
 take thou thy a. and come... 847 18
 take your last embrace... 173 1
 the a. are fair... 856 3
 the nurse of a... 224 3
 threw myself into my a... 416 18
 to war and a. I fly... 849 12
 triumph'd o'er our a... 853 2
 white a. and raven hair... 271 2
 white a. that encircle... 110 6
 white a. wreathed lightly... 155 12
 who pay taxes or bear a... 832 14
 with his a. outstretch'd... 789 19
 world was set in a... 431 1
 wreath a. like malcontent... 678 5
 ye forge another bears... 599 17
 Army—an a. in June... 155 18
 an a. of good words... 285 9

and navy had fair play... 849 6
 Austrian a. awfully arrayed... 725 13
 abroad is little use... 844 13
 feel an a. in my fist... 633 10
 grand a. of letters... 151 4
 honor of British a. depends... 856 7
 hum of either a... 494 15
 is a school... 725 22
 like a's stir and wave... 326 6
 like an a. defeated... 494 15
 noble a. of martyrs... 495 9
 of the world's desire... 130 1
 or the a. as a whole... 727 11
 Parliamentary a... 42 1
 proud was our a... 843 16
 respected amidst an a... 858 2
 should be a projectile... 847 4
 terrible as an a... 857 14
 that would have forced peace... 591 2
 we must train for war... 860 7
 you've an a. at hand... 727 1
 Arno—A's myrtle border... 43 7
 in A. like sheaf of sceptres... 660 6
 Arno—ship worthless A. bears... 811 10
 Aromatic—plants bestow... 9 23
 rose in a. pain... 681 3
 Arose—people a. as one man... 848 17
 when ye a. and went away... 302 16
 Around—lies a. us and within... 360 19
 Arques—we fought at A... 847 14
 Arranging—capable... of a. all... 106 7
 Arras—speech like cloth of A... 743 18
 Array—battle's... stern a... 544 2
 in its glory's full a... 679 9
 in pastoral a... 59 17
 in thy green a... 460 27
 sun when in his fresh a... 250 1
 Arrears—customers still in a... 795 2
 pay glad life's a... 442 9
 Arrest—death makes his A... 172 6
 the chauffeur, not automobile... 87 22
 Arrestment—sudden as a bolt... 713 22
 Arrival—of a Thinker... 787 19
 Arrive—better than to a... 810 19
 his good time, I shall a... 643 30
 I'on a. a tout... 759 5
 Arrived—before it was determined... 394 21
 Arrives—before it actually a... 30 18
 too swift a. as tardy as... 479 19
 Arriving—too late in a. there... 850 1
 Arrogance—avoid pride, a... 637 13
 supple knees feed a... 633 1
 Arrogant—not a. but shameless... 667 10
 Arrose—par le sang des tyrans... 437 21
 Arrouser—l'en fault pas a... 436 6
 Arrow—belongs not to archer... 904 1
 bow is bent, the a. flies... 261 25
 for the heart... 840 5
 from Tartar's bow... 354 4
 from the Almighty's bow... 495 8
 shot an a. into the air... 92 18
 shot mine a. o'er... 4 4
 swift, the Present... 793 12
 Arrow-heads—like a. of gold... 568 17
 Arrows—breath like silver a... 877 18
 draw your a. to the head... 857 3
 his scattered golden a... 530 4
 mid the thick a... 262 12
 nymph with a. keen... 105 15
 over whose heads those a... 500 17
 poison'd a. were... 836 26
 round the chief... 155 15
 scattered golden a... 769 11
 slings and a. of... 200 19
 some Cupid kills with a... 478 26
 swift-winged a. of light... 513 17
 wings fleetest than a... 744 2
 Ars-arium omnium... 633 19
 et ubi docendi... 420 17
 at ubi a. teneris... 149 5
 prima regni posse... 685 18
 Arsenal—shook the A... 573 10
 Art—allied to invention... 551 20
 all passes, A. alone... 43 14
 all true a. I know... 9 6
 all the adulteries of a... 552 2
 almost lost in a... 150 9
 and a. a nature... 606 4
 and power will go on... 190 23
 an a. that nature makes... 547 10
 is difficult... 150 11
 a revelation of man... 671 20
 become a master of the a... 111 3
 belly, teacher of a... 352 2

better than finished by a... 544 21
 beyond the reach of a... 335 17
 can wash her guilt... 890 1
 clever, but is it a... 44 6
 closely allied to a... 889 20
 comes from a. not chance... 50 14
 companions of tuneful a... 298 5
 could not feign... 823 3
 disguis'd by a... 811 2
 elder days of A... 40 15
 exercises his a. with caution... 504 10
 first a. to be learned... 685 18
 giveth grace unto every A... 358 13
 howe'er concealed by a... 625 3
 if A. assist her not... 292 19
 imitates nature... 550 22
 in foreign complications... 552 10
 in knowing a thing... 420 17
 in morals than in a... 244 23
 in music is such a... 539 19
 in teaching it... 420 17
 invented the A. of printing... 633 20
 is long and time is fleeting... 447 16
 is perfection of nature... 544 12
 I swear I use no a. at all... 397 3
 I'a. est difficile... 150 11
 last and greatest a... 50 18
 made one world, a. another... 544 12
 made rare by a's refining... 248 2
 master of a... 212 16
 may err, but nature... 545 5
 medicine is not an a... 502 9
 mere mechanic a... 602 13
 much holiday for a's sake... 363 15
 music is the prophet's a... 537 18
 must perform with a... 419 18
 must then give way... 546 25
 Nature is but a. unknown... 675 10
 Nature's handmaid a... 545 4
 Nature is the a. of God... 544 12
 necessity stronger than a... 550 18
 no command of a... 358 1
 not A. but Nature traced... 597 13
 not a truth has to a... 820 22
 not at variance with a... 544 12
 not without a. yet to nature... 541 19
 of artisans make astate... 330 2
 of being kind... 665 9
 of perceiving how not to do it... 431 9
 of ruling the minds... 743 13
 of social life... 724 12
 of unpremeditated a... 428 3
 of war consists... 859 11
 only a. her guilt to cover... 702 8
 or careless a. composed... 59 2
 over that a. which adds to... 547 10
 Plagiarism of orators is a... 508 23
 ply your finest a... 29 15
 poet in his A... 608 17
 preservative of all arts... 633 19
 princes learn no a... 684 13
 professor of our a... 56 10
 science and a. belong... 691 24
 seeks popularity in a... 576 19
 skilful mistress of her a... 888 9
 so vast is a... 692 3
 subdues the strong... 672 6
 tender strokes of a... 5 8
 than all the gloss of a... 710 18
 their want of a... 608 1
 then when a. is too precise... 32 8
 these mix'd with a... 515 14
 they are, a. natural a... 573 8
 thou hast many infamies... 849 8
 to a's strict limits... 487 15
 town of a. and song... 502 16
 truths which govern a... 846 6
 turned either upon an a... 47 2
 walk of a... 49 1
 war's a. glorious a... 535 6
 what is a. but life... 634 19
 whose a. was nature... 232 17
 with curious a. the brain... 757 22
 with little a., clear wit... 573 6
 with truth... 762 2
 work done least rapidly a... 593 7
 writ by th' eternal a... 233 9
 you your A... 917 13
 your a. be to moderate... 520 11
 see also Art pp. 43, 44
 Artaxerxes—Macedonian A. throne... 573 10
 Arte—artifices a. perire... 432 16
 cite veloce rates... 44 13
 efficaor omni a... 551 9

l'a. vostra quella.....	43 12
levis currus.....	44 13
quæ a. perfecta.....	544 21
regendus Amor.....	44 13
Artem-longam a.....	44 21
quam quisque novit a.....	565 23
secundum a.....	502 7
Arteries-spirits in the a.....	911 6
Artery-each petty a. in this body.....	264 18
Artes-didicisse fideliter a.....	779 20
has tibi erunt a.....	335 1
omnes a. perdocet.....	621 20
proprie ducis a.....	858 1
quæ ad humanitatem.....	43 11
qui pregravat a.....	340 23
Artful-the A. Dodger.....	542 1
to no end.....	450 8
Arthur-he's in A.'s bosom.....	361 17
my boy, my A.....	112 1
struts in mimic.....	4 9
Artibus-bonis a. execut.....	623 18
quies bonis a. indigent.....	105 16
Article-at highest rate.....	10 17
be snuff'd out by an a.....	513 9
Articles-agree in essential a.....	603 19
d'a. de fove.....	255 7
Articulate-artist should be a.....	577 9
spheres become a.....	218 22
Articulately-fame recollect a.....	256 13
Artifex-negatus a. sequi voces.....	460 15
Artifice-can a. disdain.....	36 7
is allowable in deceiving.....	222 7
Artificer-fierce a. curves.....	723 4
lean, unwashed a.....	911 5
Artifices-quam necis a. arte.....	534 15
such delicate a.....	183 13
such shallow a. as these.....	900 3
Artificial-all things are a.....	43 9
manufacturing a. objects.....	398 7
Artillery-by infallible a.....	197 22
heaven's great a.....	467 22
heaven's a. thunder.....	895 8
love's great a.....	467 23
of words.....	907 2
Artis-magister a. ingenique.....	382 2
non degener a.....	183 7
scire aliquid a. est.....	420 17
Artisan-de sa bonne fortune.....	291 16
Artisans-art of a. make a state.....	330 2
our a. in printing.....	407 2
Artist-born an a.....	29 19
essence of an a. is.....	577 9
envies what the a.....	226 22
framing an a.....	44 23
gave laws to the a.....	44 25
is a rare, rare breed.....	4 11
knowing a. may judge.....	6 10
stands the A.'s test.....	4 11
the a. never dies.....	232 5
Artium-omnium a. domina.....	220 12
omnium mater a.....	691 22
paupertas omnium a.....	620 7
Arts-all a. his own.....	564 11
all such as could be said.....	435 7
and sciences not cast.....	344 13
aspire to be Master of A.....	892 6
discoverer of all a.....	620 7
equally all A. are vain.....	292 19
fashion's brightest a.....	409 13
inglorious a. of peace.....	589 14
in most cruel wise.....	71 5
instructed in the a.....	779 20
instructress in the a.....	621 20
in the a. of death.....	857 6
in which wise excel.....	50 26
mistress of the a.....	220 12
mother of a.....	45 17
move the light.....	44 13
no a.; no letters; no society.....	446 5
nobler a. than a. of play.....	307 1
nobler a. from France.....	157 16
nobler of all the a.....	40 17
of civil policy.....	590 20
other a. follow.....	19 6
peace, dear nurse of a.....	590 13
philosophy, mother of a.....	691 22
reverence all a. equally.....	4 12
sciences, religion.....	654 6
sweet a. of thy reign.....	516 20
taught the wheeling a.....	889 13
victorious triumph'd.....	833 2
well versed in the a.....	229 20
with lenient a.....	15 19
Artus-cederunt viribus a.....	309 14

Arva-patiente colono a. premi.....	850 13
verteret a. lizonæ.....	24 11
Aryan-hustle the a. brown.....	115 12
Aryans-divine as first A.....	161 17
Ascalon-heathen Gath or A.....	739 5
Ascend-by which he did a.....	21 13
in dignity of being we a.....	455 8
rounds by which we may a.....	344 11
we a. up to our native.....	635 15
Ascendancy-fight for a.....	543 5
Ascension-and demission.....	739 15
Ascent-from earth to heaven.....	361 15
nobility of a.....	25 4
terms our mind's a.....	635 14
Ash-from yon tall a.....	71 1
her purple drops.....	45 2
Ashamed-of frugality.....	702 11
look hell might be a. of.....	517 18
meet the eyes of other men.....	82 17
not a. that reproaches.....	702 12
of everything real.....	702 13
of my master.....	699 14
of our naked skins.....	702 18
of our silence.....	742 25
that needeth not to be a.....	911 13
Ashes-all a. to the taste.....	195 3
as flames from a.....	638 10
as thou these A. little brook.....	198 14
beauty for A. oil of joy.....	419 2
e'en to a. of just is kind.....	416 2
equal green above their a. pale.....	179 4
for the a. of his fathers.....	586 9
from his a. may be made.....	191 25
glory paid to our a.....	314 3
her a. into the sea.....	223 11
in itself to a. burn.....	358 14
in a moment a. are made.....	798 19
in a. of despair.....	272 28
in our a. live their.....	272 7
kindled from a. of dead men.....	257 9
laid old Troy in a.....	892 8
left behind.....	806 4
lie lightly on my a.....	229 9
monuments.....	524 8
of the dead cold a.....	242 11
over a few poor a.....	15 9
parting pang may show.....	530 21
silent a. fall'n away.....	182 5
splendid in a.....	488 3
the a. of his fathers.....	171 18
that on our a. wait.....	314 1
to a. and dust return.....	806 4
to a. dust to dust.....	104 19
to the taste.....	37 11
through a. of my chance.....	92 24
turns a. or prospers.....	376 24
turns to a. on the lips.....	37 18
where Alexander's a. lay.....	686 21
while we gaze.....	60 8
with treacherous a.....	159 5
world to a. turning.....	161 13
ye A. wild resounding.....	814 9
Asia-A.'s groaning millions.....	275 2
Asiatic-Great A. Power.....	842 9
Asinorum-pons a.....	641 19
Ask-all I a. the heavens above.....	352 21
all I would a. should be.....	445 5
all we a. is to be let alone.....	391 2
and it shall be given.....	627 2
borrow, or a. for our own.....	912 10
brave to a. thee anything.....	626 7
for it back.....	463 7
for nothing ill.....	813 26
for nothing more.....	134 19
has not to a. the patronage.....	425 25
I a. and wish not.....	626 17
I a. not to stay.....	449 6
I know not, I a. not.....	474 21
neither to a. nor tell.....	796 12
never a. it you again.....	416 10
the same until my dying.....	881 14
we a. and a.-Thou smilest.....	700 14
what is best to be done.....	594 21
who fears to a.....	65 3
ye'd not need to a.....	552 10
Asked-for the costliest thing.....	472 1
granted much that you a.....	81 12
I a. the reptiles.....	317 4
Oliver Twist has a. for more.....	381 25
the ill thouh a. deny.....	627 4
Askelon-the streets of A.....	695 22
Askeith-every one that a.....	627 3
Asking-aright is denied.....	501 23
be had for the a.....	127 23

too much.....	85 12
Asks-Ajax a. no more.....	72 13
America a. nothing for herself.....	380 16
Asleep-and waiting for.....	251 5
are all a. to-night.....	325 8
conscience, never a.....	381 3
fall a. or hearing, die.....	539 19
fast a.? It is no matter.....	720 7
he is a. wake him.....	413 4
June falls a. upon her bier.....	659 5
mortals are all a.....	231 15
sooner fell fast a.....	576 27
these two a. are.....	518 24
those that are a. to speak.....	139 13
when misfortune is a.....	518 24
Asparagi-quam a. coquantur.....	139 13
Asparagus-more quickly than a.....	139 13
Aspect-and her attitude.....	44 9
meet in her a.....	58 11
more favorable.....	46 7
of such vinegar aspect.....	104 16
one a. to the desert.....	545 9
sham'd their a.....	783 5
such is a. of this shore.....	342 5
sweet a. of princes.....	685 26
that close a. of his.....	249 16
too magnificent.....	921 18
with grave a. he rose.....	194 18
Aspen-see p. 45.....	
Aspens-show the light and shade.....	95 22
Aspera-mulles a. spina rosas.....	128 2
perque a. dura mititur.....	538 21
Asperæ-facetie ubi.....	405 14
Asperis-rebus a. et tenui spe.....	10 24
Asperius-nihil est humili.....	94 3
Asperse-unjustly poets we a.....	608 19
Aspetto-pianta palcosa l'a.....	196 14
Asphodel-ever-flowing a.....	737 15
see also Asphodel p. 45.....	
Aspiration-for human rights.....	862 6
or prove an a.....	636 15
sees only one side.....	616 1
unselfishness, the only.....	696 24
Aspirations-desires and a. stir.....	236 23
give her a. wings.....	295 14
my only friends.....	298 23
through obscurest a.....	397 15
Aspire-above his brethren.....	716 4
digs hills because they a.....	533 1
she shall a.....	223 11
to higher things.....	423 4
while the wings a.....	428 7
Aspired-to be, and was not.....	579 4
Aspirer-once attain'd the top.....	759 15
Aspires-my lofty soul a.....	72 21
to be a hero.....	375 23
who a. must down as low.....	20 24
Aspiring-soul a. pants its.....	738 5
Ass-burial of an a.....	45 12
egregiously an a.....	183 20
I am an a. indeed.....	699 16
make an a. of me.....	285 13
preposterous a.....	540 5
shall be found an a.....	145 23
should like an a. to be treated.....	35 10
tell me plainly I am an a.....	285 13
the a. his master's crib.....	575 3
the Devil is an a.....	192 19
the law is a a. a. idiot.....	431 10
who looked for his inqute.....	806 16
whose back with ingots.....	866 16
Assassination-the perquisite.....	535 4
never changed history.....	367 17
tempered by a.....	334 9
Assassins-peoples forests with a.....	438 12
Assault-nothing to do with a.....	410 14
Assaults-all a. baffling.....	401 20
Assay-fear not to a. to gather.....	801 9
Assayed-thrice he a.....	781 23
Assembly-so determines.....	65 17
posterity is a limited a.....	613 27
Assent-and you are saue.....	590 6
to that not true.....	236 27
with civil leer.....	690 11
Assentatio-victorum adiutrix.....	276 2
Asseoir-entre deux selles.....	113 23
Assertion-in every a. keeps a.....	596 17
Assertions-unsupported a.....	151 8
Asses-like your a. and dogs.....	716 8
might upon thee feed.....	678 9
riches to such gross a.....	865 19
the a.' bridge.....	641 19
why a. had ears.....	45 11
without thinking on a.....	45 11

Asseta-di se s'a.....	36 11	Atlantéan-with A. shoulders.....	194 18	can noble souls a.....	559 16
Assimilate-only what is ugly.....	120 8	Atlantic-opposite side of the A.....	334 23	talents that a people.....	392 13
Assist-God a. our side.....	549 9	Ocean beat Mrs. Parington.....	660 22	Attraction-funeral made the a.....	338 4
Assistance-cause that lacks a.....	326 14	other side of the A.....	688 1	with his great a. robs.....	786 21
each on other for a. call.....	864 7	the steep A. stream.....	770 7	Attractive-is unlawful is a.....	601 9
to an equal for a. flies.....	145 12	Atlas-we read in ancient song.....	324 20	important matter yet a.....	561 23
Assisting-avoid n. the enemy.....	549 9	Atmosphere-breathes rest.....	395 7	metal more a.....	640 16
Associate-impatient of an a.....	302 18	in the cold a.....	723 1	sweet a. kind of grace.....	251 20
the good must a.....	527 7	we live in an a. of shame.....	702 13	Attracts-pleasure a. each.....	601 27
Associated-those a. in power.....	302 18	Atom-every a. belonging to me.....	106 9	Attribute-first a. of a critic.....	151 5
Association-and addition.....	441 17	to every a. just.....	803 11	is God's best a.....	289 3
of latent causes.....	242 7	Atomies-coward gates on a.....	249 13	it is the a. of God.....	415 4
Associations-imaginative a.....	603 21	Atomorum-concursu a.....	119 22	the evidence and end.....	58 4
Assomme-frères, ou je t'a.....	653 11	Atoms-each to other tend.....	546 20	to awe and majesty.....	510 12
Assume-among powers of earth.....	391 3	fortuitous concourse of a.....	119 16	Attributes-all the Nelsonic a.....	846 3
a virtue if you have.....	835 12	march in tune.....	574 4	wrought with a. divine.....	557 9
colour, shape or size a.....	34 9	or systems into ruin.....	644 13	Attributus-quoque a. est error.....	265 21
either sex a. or both.....	34 7	Atomorum-concursu a.....	874 8	Auctioneer-varnishing a.....	576 8
that which is incapable of.....	432 2	Atoning-consolation all a.....	101 8	Auctor-novus adjectiv a.....	688 6
what I a. you shall a.....	106 9	to swift in a. for error.....	915 12	Auctorem-paraere sibi.....	413 21
Assumes-the god.....	321 19	unto God.....	183 7	Auctori-ipsi displicit a.....	346 1
Assure-rien d'a. que le mort.....	913 16	Atta-candentibus a.....	446 9	Auctoritas-apud liberos.....	294 21
Assurance-of your faith.....	500 3	cras vel a. nube.....	67 25	gliscit a.....	651 23
given by looks.....	251 20	Attri-bell of A. famous.....	92 12	Audace-l'a. a fait les rois.....	46 9
make a. double sure.....	264 25	Attachment-with Eolian a.....	300 21	l'a. encore de l'a.....	46 11
Assured-what he's most a.....	47 9	criterion of the a.....	346 5	l'a. impunie enfle.....	398 1
Assyria-the plains of A.....	242 15	Attack-all the same.....	760 19	Audaci-otium consili.....	11 14
Assyrian-came down like wolf.....	344 3	do not a. butterflies.....	846 5	Audacia-certe laus erit.....	253 3
Aster-grow on like foxglove and a.....	390 7	is the reaction.....	7 11	in pectora est a.....	143 8
the a. in the wood.....	278 6	last flash and hideous a.....	366 22	Audacity-sublime a. of faith.....	923 16
see also Aster p. 45.....	562 15	ther a. this one man.....	106 5	see also Audacity p. 46.....	923 16
Asters-chilly blue of the a.....	281 22	Atacks-do not contribute.....	120 11	Aude-sapere aude.....	879 21
withered tufts of a. nod.....	154 13	with disorder.....	331 8	Audes-qua non a. optare.....	93 3
Astonish-great things a. us.....	154 13	Attain-never a. it unless.....	270 15	Audacibus-magis a. creteros.....	112 18
Astonishes-noting but what a.....	598 20	organ by which it can a.....	453 14	Audendo-tegitur timor.....	46 13
Astounded-I was a., my hair.....	270 1	the unattainable.....	762 3	Audemum-est, fortes.....	160 20
Astre-non est ad a. mollis.....	751 15	to something nobler we a.....	344 10	Audentem-forsque venusque.....	290 23
perennis a. ferat.....	389 13	what thou art not.....	21 5	Audentes-deus ipse juvat.....	83 9
Regunt homines.....	93 20	you a. all things.....	759 5	fors juvat a.....	289 16
sed regit a. Deus.....	90 20	Attainable-practical and a.....	438 20	Audentior-sed contra a. ito.....	519 21
sic itur ad a.....	390 1	Attainder-all a. of suspect.....	383 24	Audi-verbera sed a.....	652 3
vitrus in a. tendit.....	143 14	Attains-not by what it a.....	922 12	Audible-more a. than speech.....	21 26
Asray-dazzle to lead us a.....	912 4	the soul a.....	44 12	Audience-his look drew a.....	194 18
everyone goes a.....	667 7	Attaining-chance for a. at last.....	50 9	into the bargain.....	4 18
if weak women want it.....	893 11	Attainments-boast of our a.....	98 8	in the world's a. hall.....	547 18
leads all who accept it a.....	448 10	which command it.....	614 17	sitting a. looks.....	4 14
light that leads a.....	457 6	Attempt-by fearing to a.....	200 21	to a second day of a.....	433 8
though turn'd a. is sunshine.....	766 12	either do not a. at all.....	761 4	Audiendi-nec a. . . qui dicere.....	647 3
Astre-cet a. du jour.....	474 15	great things, even.....	341 12	Audies-entumeliam dices, a.....	398 4
Astre-resplendissants.....	474 15	the a. is enough.....	253 3	Audit-et voti Phœbus.....	629 3
Astride-having it a. of you.....	615 18	the end, never stand to.....	594 7	Audire-bene facere et male a.....	329 3
Astronomer-like a sage a.....	91 26	won with brisk a.....	373 1	sciant Dominum a.....	137 22
see also Astronomy p. 46.....	562 15	Attempts-your a. are shorter.....	228 5	suas a. miseri.....	518 10
Asunder-let not man put a.....	498 5	Attend-another world to a. him.....	498 17	Audit-how his a. stands.....	534 19
no man shall ever put a.....	500 5	your ladyship.....	261 10	Auditque-qui nos a. et videt.....	319 6
put this man and woman a.....	500 8	Attendant-black a. Death.....	36 13	Auditus-aliquid novus.....	688 6
should we live one day a.....	893 20	personal a. does not think.....	366 20	Auduit-qui a. audita dicunt.....	249 8
that we two are a.....	343 7	Attendants-brave a. near him.....	485 7	Auftere-trucidare, rapere.....	590 20
Asylum-of the oppressed.....	22 1	Attended-gloriously from heaven.....	41 24	Aufrechtig-zu sein.....	99 24
whole state vast insane a.....	396 20	when neither is a.....	153 12	Augen-allein was nur A. hat.....	889 17
Atalanta-made of A.'s heels.....	585 3	Attender-danno l'a. soffere.....	187 8	Ich in deine A. sch.....	248 3
Ate-and drank the precious.....	77 10	Attendre-il faut tout a.....	269 30	Augenblick-den A. ergreift.....	570 18
and drank your fill.....	450 9	Attention-equal a. to the rich.....	504 10	iur den A. geboren.....	619 1
and made them glad.....	271 5	fix a. heedless of your pain.....	563 14	gewahrt die Liebe.....	469 10
into itself for lack.....	588 3	laws have a. orators none.....	572 14	Augenblicks-mächt gen A.....	491 21
Até-with A. by his side.....	556 15	like deep harmony.....	906 21	Auger-tail made like an a.....	549 5
Athanasian-creed most splendid.....	198 4	slander excite not a.....	324 2	Auger-hole-late hid within a.....	264 24
Athanasius-Jerome, or from A.....	631 7	wears the active mind.....	513 10	Ageuscent-corpora lente a.....	96 16
Atheism-is the only real a.....	696 24	without intention.....	277 10	Augments-the power of a man.....	400 1
inclined man's mind to a.....	596 10	Attentions-proceed from im- pulse.....	600 4	Augur-in dubis a. timor.....	269 23
sailing on obscene wings.....	662 10	Attentive-minds a. to their own.....	420 22	Augurs-ill name of a.....	81 3
Atheist-half believes a God.....	321 4	to own their applause.....	37 5	Augury-we dety a.....	644 23
confound the A.'s sophistries.....	389 7	Attenuate-our bodies, dry them.....	196 7	August-cloud suddenly melts.....	46 14
if Earth bears so base.....	662 14	Attie-call it A. salt.....	150 1	parching A. wind.....	46 15
laugh's a poor exchange.....	661 20	honey thickens.....	206 6	sicklemen, of A. weary.....	368 14
would be an a. clean.....	661 21	offer the A. bee.....	225 15	Augustan-age will dawn on.....	688 18
Atheists-who are far from a.....	745 12	warbler pours her throat.....	153 6	Augustue-in A.'s cowl.....	183 24
Athens-age shakes A.'s tower.....	13 6	where the A. bird trills.....	509 1	Augustus-unus incers a. tempore.....	677 15
Ancient of days, August A.....	45 16	wit.....	884 17	Augustus-used the razor.....	57 6
Athenian-Socrates was not A.....	587 2	Attium-sal A.....	884 17	Aujourd'hui-sont fables a.....	255 7
A.'s friend, Miltiades.....	324 13	Attire-in gay a. is seen.....	477 9	Aula-invidenda sobrius a.....	520 6
Athenians-govern the Greeks.....	334 3	Let thy a. be comely.....	32 21	Aura-arbitrio popularis a.....	836 18
not be like A.....	830 24	lyke a golden mantle her a.....	349 16	divina particulam a.....	514 15
what toil do I.....	600 3	through the land in green a.....	501 18	Auras-evadere ad a.....	364 1
Atheniens-ne semblons es A.....	830 24	walk in silk a.....	83 19	mieux que deux tu l'a.....	615 19
Athens-called the Ship of A.....	550 13	wild in their a.....	34 14	mox sese attollit in a.....	688 19
from A. or from Merce.....	381 24	Attired-see you so a.....	214 30	volucres dispersit in a.....	629 3
maid of A. ere we part.....	357 29	to please herself.....	33 13	Aure-violentius a. tyranni.....	825 15
refined as ever A. heard.....	629 13	Attitude-declare an a. simply.....	586 11	Aurea-nunc vere secula.....	325 17
the eye of Greece.....	45 17	not only of defence.....	847 1	rumpunt tecta quietem.....	291 23
ye men of A.....	315 8	Attitudes-arms into various.....	287 1	Auream-quisquis mediocritatem.....	520 6
Athirst-for faraway things.....	389 20	Attorneys-are denied me.....	433 26	Aurele-serpent mordit A.....	609 15
sore a. for air.....	517 24	Attract-attracted to the next.....	548 20	Aures-enam a. perdidit.....	252 21
Athmen-frei a. macht das Leben.....	295 6			ouli et a. non sentientem.....	771 14

tot subgrit a	688 19	Authors-bookmakers, not a	600 1	Avernus-descent to Lake A	364 1
Aureus-non deficit alter a	128 6	charged with debts to his a	599 2	Aversion-towards society	724 1
Auri-sacra fames	326 1	damn those a	150 5	Aversion-with alarm or a	662 5
Auribus-auditores a	714 21	do not avail themselves	742 12	self-reliance its a	836 12
timor animi a. officit	368 23	grave a. say and witty poets	498 13	Aves-and A. vehement	37 8
Auriferous-stream a. plays	547 23	honesty existing among a	654 19	non vobis nificatis a	599 21
Auriti-quam a. decem	249 8	lie the mummied a	440 8	the A. said	210 2
Auro-conciliatur amor	323 17	most a. steal their works	559 15	Avete-multum, spesque	233 6
contra cedo modestum	476 2	of great evils know	239 17	Avewgle-fortune	230 13
plurimum a. venit honos	325 17	old a. to read	13 1	fortune a. suit a. hardiesse	230 11
pulsa fides	84 6	reviews	150 22	Aviary-overstocked with jays	532 12
quam a. multo mavolo	328 6	telling a	598 23	Aviditas-verum est a. dives	144 24
venenum in a	609 21	see also Authorship pp. 47-51		Avidos-vicium funus	243 7
vilius argentum est a	836 23	Authorship of a. untouched	231 7	Avris-fat ouvre un a	10 14
Aurora-jam dormitante	203 4	question of a	819 12	rara a. in terms	69 20
of the liberty of the world	845 5	Autocracy-helmate of a	438 19	Avrold-extremes	240 2
rising with A.'s light	608 18	not a. but liberty frenzied	438 20	carefully a. in thyself	371 19
shows her brightening	547 21	Autocrat-aristocrat, democrat, a	492 23	what is to come	128 27
soon as A. drives away	108 3	Autocratic-selfish a. power	296 12	Avoided-three, are to be a	419 25
see also Aurora p. 46		Automa-runs under water	549 6	what cannot be a	143 19
Auroque-atque ibori deus	780 17	Automaton-mechanized a	623 15	Avoiding-of a. degeneracy	559 11
Aurum-fortuna invenitur	328 6	Automobile-arrest not the a	87 22	Avoids-he who a. them	489 10
ignis a. probat	518 9	Autourise-que le ciel a	118 2	Avon-converged his ashes into A	198 9
lex sequitur	84 6	Autoser-leurs injustices	744 21	to the Severn runs	198 13
per medios ire	325 14	Autser-l'a. est tenu	29 7	sweet Swan of A.I.	701 11
quod splendet ut a	34 21	ne sait comment l'a. vit	450 20	Avulso-primo a. non deficit	128 6
rimatur faucibus a	53 6	Autres-celle que l'on a aux a	129 5	Await-alike th' inevitable hour	338 12
spectatur in ignibus a	302 23	pas ainsi des a	708 24	Awake-and glow in song	397 17
Ausgang-denn aller A. ist	412 3	Autumn-a kindly a	51 13	arise or be forever	8 1
Auspices-of Teucer	190 5	an a.'s 'twas that grew	596 1	find such beaming eyes a	529 14
Auspicious-borrow thy a. birth	540 10	gift has a. poured	19 8	keep her still a	499 24
day began the race	70 12	in a. beauty stood	278 6	meet my God a	172 3
Hope, in thy sweet garden	375 12	in A. the Poet is sad	609 8	my fairest, my espous'd	370 3
most a. star	292 16	Languidly the A. wind	582 9	my soul stretch	925 5
with an a. and dropping eye	183 14	makes them ripe	13 16	one kept a. by pain	556 9
Austere-pious not a	298 8	on the breath of A.'s breeze	787 3	smiles a. you	717 15
Austrian-army awfully arrayed	725 13	on the lap of A. bloom	713 24	some a. and some asleep	613 20
Prussians over A	217 16	paints upon the sky	723 24	snoozest a. to the flowers	449 4
Austrians-took the eaglet	848 7	scatters departing gleams	772 15	thee, my Lady-Love	717 14
Ausurus-in periculo non a	146 13	spring entomb'd in a. lies	287 10	the heavens look bright	556 1
turpe quid a	372 23	Spring shall plant A. garner	544 13	three thousand miles away	554 11
Author-antiquity nor a	818 16	the a.'s vacant throne	562 14	will not man a	485 9
as if man were a. of himself	391 6	to its a. brought	38 14	Awaken-a sleeping dog	198 16
as the a. planned	855 12	to winter, winter into	694 21	Awakened-thought once a	787 20
can have nothing	758 17	thou breath of A.'s being	874 4	Awakening-and the glad surprise	745 14
challenge every new a	151 4	'twas a. eve	233 8	Awakens-in us image of truth	789 27
contending himself	654 15	vote that a.'s gone	772 6	one a., one rises	449 20
corrected by the a	230 14	we mistake our a	801 10	shake one, and it a	567 14
each a. adding to former lies	688 13	when a. hath blown	844 4	Awakes-as soon as he a	408 8
entitles its a. to be	819 23	wins you best	51 18	beauty immortal a. from tomb	388 6
ever spared a brother	48 24	See also Autumn pp. 51-53		in the man	189 6
first a. of this sentence	235 9	Autumnal-beauty mid a. leaves	484 5	the daylight that a. him	427 7
for a. himself to recognize	598 23	seen in one a. face	13 20	Awaketh-dream when one a	203 10
God is its a. not man	535 16	Auxilia-humilia firma	828 6	Away-get thee a	487 7
God is the a	912 3	portabunt Romani	416 7	I was first who came a	382 14
grievous to the a	346 1	Auxilio-sine a fugiunt bona	571 6	keep a week a	479 2
Improved by its A	232 8	Auxilium-non leve vultus	61 3	she doth not mean "a."	902 9
may Heaven's great A	235 6	Avail-what does it a	760 12	they all have passed a	543 18
might reply, is that my fault	150 22	Avails-I'm sure not much a	683 9	while Rubin is a	348 11
of confusion and lies	192 6	it me the flocks to keep	476 5	Awe-creating a. and fear	92 5
of his own disgrace	197 3	Avance-métier qui peu a	761 15	Good and Just in a	563 10
of that thought	653 23	Avancent-rétrograde en a	635 18	in a. of such a thing as I	452 24
our a. in the wife offends	382 21	Avant-the whole line! En a. l	546 5	in solemn a. pronounce	861 11
personal traits in the a	738 14	Avantage-d'a. sur l'épée	592 21	keep lifted hand in a	535 6
purpose of an a	151 2	Avare-tibi dico, a	517 17	keep the strong in a	131 22
rival of the a	150 15	Avarece-and Rapine share	829 11	kept the world in a	191 10
ruin half an a.'s graces	599 12	beyond the dreams of a	866 4	life hath more a. than death	441 8
sententia primus A	235 9	[gaming] is the child of a	307 7	oppress'd with a	898 6
sole a. of creation	92 21	nor a. in vaults of Hell	481 3	upon the brave	889 7
spirit that its a. writ	151 14	pride, envy and a	239 24	whom yet with deeds	186 4
sympathy with the a	649 14	worst a. is that of sense	11 5	with reverential a	432 22
the privilege of an a	445 5	see also Avarice p. 53		with such fits of a	267 23
unsuccessful a. turns critic	151 26	Avaricious-grant him	104 14	Aweary-of the sun	766 20
we have not read an a	556 21	not a. is money	864 13	Awful-an a. rose of dawn	320 6
white-r the crabbed'st a	596 12	rash, the daring tribe	652 15	and serenest countenance	396 4
where is any a. in the world	249 13	Avaziza-superbia, invidia, a	239 24	must it be an a. thing to die	763 3
works of the a	149 28	Avato-tum deest a. quod habet	517 21	Awfully-he walks the round	315 16
would his brother kill	607 19	Ave-Maries-on his beads	368 20	Awkward-that's a. at a lie	487 4
see also Authorship pp. 47-51		Avenge-better to a. a friend	296 17	see also Awkwardness p. 53	
Authorcraft-of small amount	76 16	so speedily can revenge	414 23	Awkwardness-has no forgiveness	53 15
Authorities-acts of naval a	842 17	than to a. it	398 5	male and female a	157 5
Authority-and opportunities	817 19	to punish and a	319 23	Awl-live by is with the a	706 7
assuming a. usurp'd	716 4	Avenge-loved or was a. like me	672 14	Awls-up to the betts	706 10
of chairs and stools of a	140 6	Avenger-its own a. breeds	196 19	Awning-on deck beneath the a	549 21
for their robbery have a	410 22	not long A. was withstood	880 8	Awoke-one morning and found	255 14
from others' books	757 20	Time, the a. l	792 21	Axe-absolv'd him with an a	325 14
gem of his a	152 7	Avenging-sword unsheathes	549 12	cedar to the a.'s edge	176 19
is firmer or better	623 24	to a lawping by a. god	427 1	curras et in a. secundo	253 2
is strengthened	651 23	Avenir-present gros del'a	305 6	him with woodman's a	909 12
submit to a	860 5	Avenue-an a. to glory	461 16	is laid unto the root	171 17
valuable and lasting a	520 23	Avenues-god of a. and gates	323 2	lay down the a	843 1
what a. and show of truth	712 3	seal up the a. of ill	181 13	man has an a. to grind	610 10
see also Authority p. 47		Avere-che m'ai non v'a	469 21	not the hangman's a	227 12
		Averno-facilis decensus a	364 1	sees butcher with an a	87 24

strokes, with a little a.	594 16
with an a. I seem cut out.	705 9
Axes-ponderous a. rung.	40 11
Axis-a. of the earth sticks.	121 9
world must turn upon a.	912 17
Axle-glowing a. doth allay.	770 7
Axle-tree-fly sat upon the a.	282 14
Axylus-Teuthras's son.	379 9
Ayr-gurgling, kissed.	53 17
Azealee-see p. 53	
Azan-he who died at A.	164 1
Azioni-le a. nobili il grande.	559 17
Azure-deep of air.	208 21
drinks deauteous a.	833 26
eyes of gentianellas a.	240 22
far in yon a. deeps.	750 15
from out the a. main.	225 10
its columns a. height.	324 14
keystone of an arch of a.	544 1
lovely eyes of a.	248 18
mountains in a. hue.	538 9
navigate the a.	11 21
o'er the a. realm.	923 2
shine with a. green.	72 9
through a. fields of air.	556 7
tore the a. robe of night.	274 11
wrinkle on thine a. brow.	566 8

B

B.-Mrs. B. who sat hatching.	71 3
Babbative-and Scribative.	907 1
Babble-of the sale-room.	576 8
vollies of eternal b.	777 14
Babbled-of green fields.	176 16
Babbler-open to b.'s tales.	341 11
Babblers-world to its b.	913 3
Babe-at peace within.	178 7
balow, my b. lye.	719 10
born a helpless b.	451 12
cotter's b. is royal.	127 7
cradle of her b.	34 18
even a b. may understand.	278 18
for he is a b.	675 13
is fed with milk.	110 22
laughs like a b. just.	88 12
like a resty b. will scratch.	480 7
rocked its b. of bliss.	72 35
sins of new-born b.	628 2
that's unborn is supplied.	339 3
what b. new born is this.	116 16
where the b. was born.	116 19
see also Babyhood pp. 54-56	
Babel-from B.'s brick layers.	744 19
labourers of B.	215 20
stir of the Great B.	913 1
Babes-in b. bath judgment.	412 7
mouth of b. and sucklings.	55 17
that do teach young b.	311 12
when judges have been b.	412 7
Babies-look b. in your eyes.	246 20
Baboons-in b. our parent race.	241 17
Baby-aget-b. or an old trot.	623 19
better than a great b.	647 8
bye here's a fly.	282 24
figure of giant mass.	80 4
laughed for first time.	253 14
little feet of a b.	286 3
sleep, b. sleep.	719 11
sleep on, B., on the floor.	717 7
smile. . . on b.'s lips.	722 17
who gives a b. birth.	111 6
see also Babyhood pp. 54-56	
Baby-bell-dainty B.-B.	54 1
Babyhood-begin again in b.	388 21
see also pp. 54-56	
Babylon-a king in B.	242 2
in all its desolation.	513 20
is fallen, is fallen.	687 5
king of B. stood at parting.	580 1
Babylonish-a B. dialect.	490 4
manage the B. sport.	662 1
Baby Louise-told your hands.	54 13
Baby-shoes-fitting baby-shoes.	109 22
Bacchan-aspispet b. ipse.	13 4
Bacchanna-have its b. verse.	572 10
Bacchantes-a B. upleaping.	557 4
Bacchus-dainty B. gross in.	475 15
is reverence unto B.	325 4
say, B. why so placid.	322 2
that first from out.	573 7
Bachelor-gloom of my b. days.	305 1
may thrive by observation.	497 3
old b. don't die at all.	500 18

said I would die a b.	499 18
Bacillum-virga sive b. vere.	330 4
Bacillus-on powerful b.	502 19
Back-and-side go bare.	64 19, 206 23
at my b. I always hear.	793 6
behind each person's b.	236 14
bore the skies upon his b.	324 20
by getting upon his b.	921 5
by never turning b.	594 15
carry her house upon her b.	370 10
duke's revenues on her b.	632 23
go b. as we advance.	635 18
got over the devil's b.	192 16
has never a shirt on his b.	484 23
her wealth upon her b.	369 17
he sends it b.	883 4
he was mounted on his b.	287 7
his b. to earth.	725 21
huddled on his b.	87 9
Lumbago jumps upon his b.	777 22
lumbering at his b.	408 1
never came b. again.	409 12
never turned his b.	143 10
of the boy is Wilson.	726 4
on his b. the burden of.	425 5
put b. thy universe.	582 16
so glossy his b.	71 3
thumps upon the b.	297 12, 300 24
to the b. of beyond.	613 25
Background-the b. of time.	798 9
of wonderful, fatal city.	552 8
Backing-of your friends.	303 9
plague upon such b.	303 9
Backs-our own behind our b.	711 21
rise and fall of b.	495 19
wallet on our own b.	265 21
with our b. to the wall 846 13.	847 6
Backstair-wit.	884 4
Back-turning-slackens resolution.	668 23
Backward-forward I look and b.	323 2
flow b., O full tide of years.	792 5
moves not forward goes b.	635 9
nobles look b.	259 21
no steps b.	20 16
revolutions never go b.	673 2
runs shadow of my days.	700 10
see but a b. steward.	457 12
to their ancestors.	24 1
while they look b.	75 3
yesterdays look b. with smile.	583 9
Backwards-who b. looks.	707 17
prophet looking b.	708 17
Bacon-think how B. shin'd.	238 18
Bad-a b. heart, b. designs.	241 12
antipathy of good to b.	91 17
as b. as I am.	803 4
badness when they're b.	886 18
bold, b. man.	104 9, 105 9
charm to make b. good.	539 22
confine the B. and Sinful.	563 10
enough in man.	786 8
first believe you are b.	327 7
from good to b.	519 16
fustian's so sublimely b.	608 5
good and b. together.	553 18
good from b. to discern.	913 11
if man's belief is b.	66 21
is the trade that must.	87 7
leaving the b. still strong.	262 13
man not be accused.	432 3
man's the b. child of the.	490 23
men are the most rife.	638 8
men excuse faults.	206 8
men have most power.	105 16
most men are b.	126 14, 633 9
no one became b. at once.	100 22
not as b., but new.	151 18
nothing so b. or good.	225 4
not the times are b.	792 7
placing foot on the b.	650 11
pronouncing on his b.	98 7
raised to that b. eminence.	511 3
see through b. men.	323 7
so much b. in the best.	97 9, 105 11
spoken a word that is b.	323 19
the b. affright.	666 3
they are good, they are b.	379 7
things b. begun.	66 2
though from b. to worse.	94 19
thy lot, now b. still worse.	291 3
to make a b. man show.	67 5
views. . . neither b. nor good.	649 3
when b. men combine.	827 7
when she was b.	111 1

while the b. prevails.	322 14
who spares the b.	434 9
world is grown so b.	916 14
Badge-black is the b. of hell.	363 20
glorious b. he wore.	115 3
mercy is nobility's true b.	324 12
of modern civilization.	826 8
sufferance is the b. of.	406 26
Bailly-if matters go b. now.	94 10
gotten, b. spent.	616 8
Baiffed-talk not of genius b.	309 15
though b. oft is ever won.	294 17
Bag-and baggage.	222 16, 639 13
buy a cat in the b.	498 10
full grows his b.	51 22
Baggage-bag and b.	222 16, 639 13
pack up my b.	17 18
what's our b.	470 20
Bagged-some are soon b.	809 16
Bagpiper-like parrots, at a b.	104 16
Bags-fathers that bear b.	112 3
how plump my b. are.	865 13
of dollars, coins.	521 22
he sat among his b.	517 18
sums in sealed b.	901 22
Baille-on b., on sort.	443 1
Baiser-tout le nectar du b.	472 3
Bait-devours treacherous b.	29 13
of falsehood takes this.	486 20
pleasure the b. of evil.	900 14
steal love's sweet b.	479 8
sucks in the twining b.	29 1
unheeded b. of love.	348 13
where travellers b.	446 17
with saints dost b. thy.	222 13
with the sweet b. of love.	473 6
worn a b. for ladies.	499 6
you hook an' keep on tryin'.	635 21
Baiting-place of wit.	720 23
this poor b. place.	916 17
Baits-good news b.	553 15
Baker-a b.'s dozen.	639 2
Balance-disturb b. of power.	623 26
forty thousand men in b.	393 12
hang out thy b.	804 2
maintain the b. of the mind.	515 14
redress b. of the old.	22 6
take b. if. . . wise.	285 18, 660 11
that sets the king.	717 9
to be laid in the b.	830 15
with the devil.	130 9
Balances-Jove lifts golden b.	262 24
weighed in the b.	411 12
your fear and hope.	168 1
Balbec-editions of B. and Palmyra.	688 1
Balconies-ninefold painted b.	620 3
Bald-and dirty skull.	348 14
brows b. since thirty.	58 12
but is b. behind.	571 20
crown covers b. foreheads.	683 7
expanse of shining b. pate.	348 16
his toppe was b.	563 9
man who pretends.	348 15
occasion's b. behind.	574 10
secure your b. pate.	228 17
why thy head b. behind.	571 11
you are b.	418 5
Bale-mother, what is b.	352 13
Bale-fires-blaze no more.	785 8
Bales-down with costly b.	11 19
Ball-at a country b.	157 19
for them to play.	191 19
spielen B. mit Menschen.	754 8
this vast b., the Earth.	694 7
wore last night at the b.	379 6
who gave the b.	667 21
you'll come to our b.	157 18
Ballad-love a b. too well.	56 17
to his mistress' eyebrows.	16 13
see also Ballads p. 56	
Ballad-mongers-these metre b.	56 16
Ballads-door to door and sing b.	64 21
tempered by b.	293 20
see also Ballads p. 56	
Ballast-of the soul.	737 9
no better b. for keeping.	86 19
Ballot-corps de b.	156 17
Ballot-master-not like a b.	156 22
Ballouch-o'er the brass of b.	869 14
Balloon-something in huge b.	898 18
Ballot-from b. to bullet.	589 8
stronger than the bullet.	849 10
Ballot-box-'tis the b.	612 19
Balls-games with men as b.	323 18

Balm-and life blood of soul.....	375 3	Banks-bonnie b. of Ayr.....	53 18	leaf of B. and Chief.....	702 21
ever smells of b.....	287 1	Brignall b. are wild and fair.....	547 2	more fat than b. becomes.....	609 1
for every bitter smart.....	613 18	bright were its flowery b.....	691 17	our Quixote b. sets out.....	306 23
for every pain.....	409 12	furnished with bees.....	547 11	some b. in his dreams.....	831 10
into the bleeding lover's.....	539 3	of Europe crash.....	863 18	the rival b.....	226 22
my pity hath been b.....	598 10	of the Rubicon.....	641 17	the laurel'd b.....	256 11
No b. in Gilead.....	124 14	on Leven's b. while free to.....	437 14	to sing their praises.....	366 9
of hurt minds.....	720 11	overflowed its b.....	84 20	whom pifer'd pastorals.....	608 4
of woe.....	720 23	shades all the b.....	463 20	Bards-burn what they call.....	256 13
our sorrow's only b.....	722 21	slow down to the blue.....	307 11	in fealty to Apollo.....	607 6
rose distils healing b.....	680 15	that slope to southern.....	835 3	Olympian b. who sung.....	922 21
shed the sovereign b.....	88 17	thy b. purest stream.....	184 19	Barb-back and sides go b.....	64 19, 206 23
slow with b.....	12 21	trod the b. of Clyde.....	676 1	her head was b.....	348 18
to thy sick heart.....	812 13	vast surplus in the b.....	330 18	meeting were b. without it.....	92 7
upon the lonely.....	718 18	we deposit our notes.....	795 2	strips others' b.....	660 6
Balm-air of night.....	68 4	which bear the vine.....	673 7	Barfaced-bore him b. on the bier.....	339 18
diffuse their b. sweets.....	9 23	which no deep b. define.....	562 7	Barfost-better a b. than none.....	286 4
Balnea-vina, Venus.....	231 9	ye b. and braces.....	200 5	dance b. on her wedding day.....	499 21
Baloo-my wee wee thing.....	54 14	Banner-a song for our b.....	275 7	makes shoes go b. himself.....	705 3
Below-my babe, I've still.....	719 10	b.'s constellation types.....	274 6	Bargain-a blind b.....	86 23
Balquhither-the braes o' B.....	693 3	came with b. spear and.....	860 8	but in the way of b.....	87 6
Balsam-pour celestial b.....	592 14	freedom's starry b.....	274 4	dateless b. to engrossing death.....	178 1
Balsams-earth bears no b.....	628 12	of England blew.....	275 15	dear b. is annoying.....	87 2
Balustrades-of twining leaves.....	620 3	stars on our b. shone.....	843 16	never better b. driven.....	480 18
Balza-si frange, e mormora.....	652 10	star-spangled b. yet wave.....	274 16	seal the b. with holy kiss.....	419 7
Ban-hurl the cynic's b.....	379 7	that b. in the sky.....	274 14	she'l b. with them.....	167 18
Band-a blustering b.....	726 11	the b. of Peace.....	355 14	two words to that b.....	87 13
a melancholy b.....	220 16	th. b. torn but flying.....	294 16	world-without-end b.....	499 11
bound in thy rosy b.....	466 6	United States your b.....	274 6	Bargained-with life for penny.....	451 5
heaven-born b.....	366 8	waves, trumpet sounds.....	676 13	Barge-drag the slow b.....	548 19
I then put on.....	683 8	winds our Country's B.....	274 9	from the b. a strange.....	593 87
laborious b.....	45 13	with the strange device.....	20 19	moon dips like pearly b.....	525 13
life within this b.....	794 21	Banners-all thy b. wave.....	844 8	she sat in.....	704 1
shadows in shadowy b.....	300 22	army with b.....	857 14	Barb-attendant sail.....	761 12
the martyr b.....	366 21	hang out our b.....	856 21	at a beggar.....	47 6
tie my life within this b.....	446 4	that host with their b.....	844 4	at eminent men.....	227 9
unloosed the linen b.....	282 1	Bannie-la bonne foi était b.....	684 9	between the tree and b.....	646 8
untie the filial b.....	692 23	Banniére-ta vieille b.....	66 6	delight to b. and bite.....	653 21
ty'd with b. of truth.....	301 11	Banns-ask the b. and when be.....	499 22	fancy runs her b. ashore.....	260 18
wrapt in flannel b.....	168 14	Banquet-a fantastical b.....	906 17	gracefully glides our b.....	75 5
Bandaged-with b. eyes he never.....	468 14	born but to b.....	212 1	had thrown a little shade.....	694 15
Bandied-words you've b.....	903 21	Captain's mess in b. hall.....	849 13	if my b. sinks, 'tis to.....	375 16
Bandigt-was uns alle b.....	827 15	delicious b. by his bed.....	485 7	in fragile b. o'er.....	15 5
Bands-aside these earthly b.....	189 12	into a stately b. hall.....	175 16	is worse than his bite.....	266 10, 640 19
burst His b. asunder.....	209 17	left alone at a b.....	730 1	I steer my b. and sail.....	549 1
loose the b. of Orion.....	750 4	Love sits down to the b.....	399 22	kindles the gummy b.....	272 4
of rosy hue.....	348 11	music for his b.....	167 22	merrily goes the b.....	549 14
strong as iron b.....	71 9	reck'ning when the b.'s o'er.....	670 15	moor your b. with two.....	646 23
Bane-cruelty is bitter b.....	575 14	some b. hall deserted.....	508 2	my b. is on the sea.....	802 1
deserve the precious b.....	866 3	sweeter b. of the mind.....	137 12	not a b. near at hand.....	477 4
my b. and antidote.....	190 18	the music and the b.....	271 2	of man could navigate.....	693 17
of all genius.....	623 15	your b. is eloquent.....	220 1	ope my lips let no dog b.....	572 7
of all that dread the Devil.....	193 21	Banquets-splendid in b.....	786 5	star to every wandering b.....	390 21
there hath been thy b.....	362 14	Banquetting-to b. and feasts.....	224 9	swell billow, swim b!.....	754 13
Banish-business b. sorrow.....	806 6	Baptism-of fire.....	852 21	they b. at me.....	200 1
flowing bowl would b. sorrow.....	399 10	Baptist-found him too deep.....	631 6	'twas on the inner b.....	597 11
long mutations.....	82 1	Baptized-in tears.....	518 5	vast ocean in a fragile b.....	549 8
Peto, b. Bardolf.....	56 21	with holy water.....	67 21	watch-dog's honest b.....	367 15
plump Jack.....	56 21	Bar-above von sandy b.....	750 11	when their fellows do.....	222 12
that fear, my flame.....	467 6	be every b. and every star.....	274 9	Barbking-moon care for b. dog.....	525 9
thought which I would b.....	509 19	birth's invidious b.....	70 20	Barb-is willin'.....	639 14
what they sue for.....	74 15	goodbye to the b.....	909 21	Barbs-cowardly dog b. more.....	199 21
Banished-good faith be b.....	684 9	if met where any b. is.....	347 7	across pathless flood.....	703 22
O friar, the damned.....	56 23	no moaning of the b.....	179 7	Barley-saw the b. swim.....	207 8
thou art thence b.....	56 20	the gold b. of heaven.....	361 13	Barmecide-remember B.....	807 14
walk with b. Hope no more.....	482 10	transferred from the b.....	219 18	Barn-a little b. well filled.....	805 1
Banishment-bitter bread of b.....	56 22	when I have crossed the b.....	179 9	mailed it to his b. door.....	484 9
Bank-both over b. and bush.....	642 25	Barajar-patencia y b.....	89 18	Barns-ways to empty b.....	621 18
covers all the b. with blue.....	834 4	Barbam-vellere mortuo leoni.....	461 2	Baron-B.'s retainers were blithe.....	116 10
I know a b. where the.....	281 6	Barbarian-I am a b. here.....	743 10	what b. orquire.....	213 17
may break.....	865 18	shall insolent b. say.....	844 6	Barred-from use of wealth.....	884 22
moon has set in a b. of jet.....	714 6	Barbarians-brutal hands of b.....	849 16	Barrel-know wine by the b.....	875 14
notes to Zion's b.....	663 15	fidelity of b. depends.....	290 14	meal in a b.....	212 21
of England smash.....	663 15	there were his young b.....	308 8	of meal wasted.....	212 22
of sentimentalities.....	573 11	Barbaris-ex fortuna pendet.....	290 14	save them by the b. load.....	579 3
sat me down to watch upon b.....	372 16	Barbarous-multitudes.....	113 26	Barrel-organ-carolling across.....	538 16
sat on a sunny b.....	116 17	see how a b. community.....	715 16	Barrels-ale in b.....	875 2
sit me by the b.....	834 1	with b. dissonance.....	740 7	green b. of petroleum.....	761 6
sleeps upon this b.....	539 24	Barbarus-hic ego sum.....	743 10	Barren-brown and rough appear.....	839 10
thee on his b. he threw.....	633 12	ne insolens b. dicat.....	844 6	detested vale.....	813 22
to make a b. was great plot.....	333 7	Barber-and a collier fight.....	136 25	harvest of b. regrets.....	20 23
upon a b. of violets.....	834 20	by the b.'s razor.....	57 4	long time have been b.....	553 17
upon this b. and shoal of.....	453 5	censer in a b.'s shop.....	777 5	rich in b. fame return.....	424 19
where the wild thyme.....	791 13	I must to the b.....	57 9	'Tis all b.....	810 18
your word good as the B.....	373 15	kept on shaving.....	150 20	Barrenness-comes period of b.....	440 16
Bank-note-this b. world.....	522 13	let b. shave off the rest.....	348 15	writes to make his b. appear.....	608 4
Bankrupt-commissions of b.....	407 4	Barbered-ten times o'er.....	57 6	Barricade-some disputed b.....	175 15
injurious b. that gulla.....	807 6	Barberry-and currant escape.....	304 9	Barrier-what a nice b.....	397 20
lists or price of grain.....	395 1	Barbers-first b. that entered.....	57 5	Barriers-between ranks.....	218 2
needy b.'s last resort.....	854 14	my b. take a costly care.....	57 1	no b., no masses.....	514 25
of life yet prodigal of.....	444 7	Bard-a patriot b. by.....	626 2	of nationality.....	691 24
poor b., break at once.....	190 13	bones of ev'ry living b.....	870 9	Bars-bursts her brazen b.....	848 4
quite the wite.....	214 17	cannot have two pursuits.....	340 8	flashing b. of July.....	412 26
		hurries a b. to the skies.....	876 8	have the b. cleared.....	443 23

looking through b. of heaven	526 4	count the life of b. good	373 23	Bay-tree-like a green b.	813 13
look out through the same b.	707 15	creeds and b. cries	203 2	Bay-trees-in our country	856 24
nor iron b. a cage	371 14	dilate on B. of Canaan	410 14	Be-as lief not be as live to	452 24
of orange, gold	824 6	feats of broil and b.	744 7	been, and shall yet be	584 27
through the sheltering b.	816 25	fell in the b. of life	130 2	better not to be at all than	560 6
*twist east and western b.	635 5	flame that lit b.'s wreck	366 6	encloser of things to be	493 2
wear of these worldly b.	634 13	floated in conquering b.	275 15	it must not be	433 24
which b. a thousand harms	512 8	fought his last b.	169 6	it was a luxury—to be	454 25
Barter-curl for curl	85 9	Freedom's b. once begun	294 17	men as they ought to be	576 14
Bartered-as the brute	716 19	greatest b. in history	853 10	nor e'er will be	593 9
Bas-qu'au b. de l'essaler	884 4	ground of heaven	914 12	rather than to seem	34 20
Base-blood is the b. of	164 7	has half fought the b.	635 4	such things to be	916 24
earth's b. built on stubble	253 1	he that is in b. slain	843 14	the be-all and end-all	453 5
fly from its firm b.	83 12	in b. shalt thou perish	572 4	they yet shall be	73 2
gratitude of b. mankind	337 3	in day of b. I forget Thee	626 15	thou art, or thou shalt be	469 16
of Heaven's deep organ	538 1	in the b.'s glare	843 15	to be as he would	73 7
who knows nothing b.	102 7	in the lost b.	855 8	to be, contents his	199 18
Based-upon people's will	686 13	Is half the b.	143 9	to Be is more of wonderful	516 22
Basest-horn of his hoof	324 7	is more full of names	856 4	to be, or not to be	200 19
to b. things	20 24	is the Lord's	759 13	until it came to be	47 18
Bashaw-at Belgrade's victory	805 9	last b. of the world	859 14	will be what they will be	262 2
magnificent three-tailed b.	683 15	led the stormy van of b.	591 5	Beach-across narrow b. we flit	690 4
Bashful-he wore a b. look	756 21	melancholy as a b. won	859 9	barren b. of hell	770 14
ply b. men who feel	74 3	no w. unless there be two	653 12	from either b. the voice	21 26
stream hath seen its God	516 21	no war or b. sound	852 3	I dote on it, from the b.	567 10
virgin's sidelong looks	469 13	of Waterloo was won	859 10	like a stroll upon the b.	454 9
Bashfulness-blush of b.	73 21	or in the b.'s van	164 12	there came to the b. 141 13	400 15
full of b. and truth	105 18	overcome in b. and subdue	852 12	thirsty b. has listening	791 17
guilty of downright b.	744 16	perilous edge of b.	852 5	Beaches-on sandy b.	20 4
lay b. aside	65 3	raids loud and long	872 22	Beacon-of the wise	200 24
Basil-descent upon B.	657 20	slaughter'd you in music	573 18	kindling from afar	55 12
tuft that waves its	57 12	render'd rather than b.	855 3	light to cheer	362 5
Basilik-a b. unto mine eye	269 5	smelleth the b. afar off	287 13	Beacons-in vain the distant b.	96 17
Basis-for world cooperation	917 9	than b. ever knew	691 3	Bead-flie within a b. of amber	282 19
lay thou thy b. sure	825 18	than fall in b.	142 20	Beadroll-Fame's eternal b.	426 22
so equitable a b.	832 17	that die in b.	856 9	Beads-and their b. they told	663 18
Basket-at hand the b. stood	568 22	the b. to the strong	759 19	are at their b.	133 11
blessed shall be thy b.	72 1	there was which I saw	851 8	Franciscan told his b.	627 18
full of all sweet herbs	458 16	turn the tide of b.	129 11	jewels for a set of b.	406 16
Eve with her b. was deep	303 25	urges the unarmed to b.	399 6	number Ave-Maries on his b.	368 20
Baskets-high with fennel	279 19	want of a rider, the b. was lost	90 7	raven	656 8
Bas-for the b., the beast	712 20	we b. for the Lord	854 12	tell b. in drops of rain	655 6
it did b. my trespass	791 11	who in life's b.	377 10	there are in a silver chain	464 13
Basso-even contra-alto	536 2	win our b. by its aid	305 9	walked forth to tell his b.	664 7
Bassoon-grows the hoarse b.	540 11	won b. of Sadowa	217 14	while she numbered	55 7
Bastard-a b. mirth	455 6	won the b. for the free	366 4	Beak-bird of the amber b.	89 15
by his wit	51 10	Battle-cry-flap to the b.	275 15	pendant from thy tiny b.	676 4
Freedom waves her	275 6	the b. of freedom	275 11	soar with unbloodied b.	580 19
that soft b. Latin	460 6	Battle-field-march to the b.	852 25	to thy sable b.	124 1
shows but a b. valour	763 12	nameless grave on b.	340 7	Beaker-full of the warm South	876 1
Bastards-like Nature's b.	546 8	on the b. we die	401 9	Beam-at the obtrusive b.	485 5
Bastinado-Grandissimo B.	866 19	place of settlement	918 3	Cynthia's pale b.	415 14
Bastion-looming b. fringed	123 15	rein the charger on the b.	843 1	doubtful b. long nods	200 15
Bastions-curves his white b.	723 4	stretching from every b.	586 7	eternal co-eternal b.	456 15
Bat-black b., night has flown	307 19	Battle-line-Lord of far-flung b.	287 11	it casts a brighter b.	698 14
flown his cloister'd	57 15	may bend	857 7	no one b. of comfort	363 1
on the b.'s back I do fly	254 8	Battlements-above the b.	738 2	not so fierce	765 6
takes airy rounds	57 13	Dunce under my b.	656 13	that hastens on pinions	789 7
'twas Casey at the b.	614 18	fate sits on these b.	204 10	that smiles the clouds	898 25
Bataillons-pour les gros b.	859 2	hang o'er the slopes	123 14	Beams-adorn the spheres	767 10
Batevian-graces in all he	140 17	hid the b. of Eternity	890 19	and tricks his b.	750 19
suspect it was B.	140 18	Battles-after many b. past	852 16	are scattered with its b.	423 15
Batavum-suspicio fuisse B.	140 18	all his b. o'er again	830 2	candle throws its b.	186 26
Bate-nor b. a jot	143 5	all his b. won	388 5	gay b. of lightsome day	527 9
Bath-of boiling water	223 9	and b. long ago	583 8	harm his hasty b. would do	769 16
nymph to the b.	681 16	armies won b.	860 12	his glistening b.	46 23
sore labour's b.	720 11	as from a thousand b.	512 23	hoist-up of b.	91 6
Bathe-dine not to b.	213 3	hear of those b.	619 4	of peace he laid	458 22
drooping spirits	206 9	of wave and blast	470 16	unpolluted in its b.	767 4
Bathed-in this holy light	557 3	pleasure is in darts and b.	322 2	when he hides his b.	706 19
eagles having lately b.	237 14	than the proudest b.	424 6	Beam-home of the b. and the cod	801 26
Bathing-caught the Whigs b.	611 12	the b. sieges, fortunes	453 12	Beans-abstain from b.	613 1
Baths-in b. of hissing tears	454 5	Bauble-me the motley and b.	471 16	It might have b.	903 2
of Ponticus	213 3	Baubles-other b. in the Tower	636 11	three blue b. in one	905 21
wine and Venus	231 9	Bauen-wenn die Könige	685 14	Beard-and forbear	288 14
Bats-silent b. in drowsy	57 14	Baukunst-erstarke musik	40 9	and yet must b.	90 24
where go you with b.	911 4	Baum-Lebens goldner B.	445 13	authority be a stubborn b.	47 10
Battalion-slow but firm b.	275 5	Bäume-nicht in den Himmel	812 21	brings it to a b.	217 19
Battalions-side of big b.	830 10	Bay-bring the madding B.	402 17	bush supposed to be a b. 268 18	269 18
side of the heaviest b. 855 15	859 2	dweller on the B.	81 19	fought the B. before	548 10
single spies, but in b.	735 8	freeful with the b.	809 18	gave pain to the b.	664 5
Batter-to b. a world with	369 15	instead of b.	31 22	greater than I can b.	650 12
your way through	816 13	like the b. of Portugal	477 22	is easier than to shun	911 22
Battery-signs will make a b.	894 19	outer China 'erost the B.	769 3	it patiently	651 3
incessant b. to her heart	902 11	tide draws up the b.	791 18	it solemnly	447 7
Battle-and the breeze	274 8	'Twas in Trafalgar's b.	841 12	learned to b. its ills	351 14
again to the b. Achaians	584 27	Bayed-the whispering wind	555 2	like I must fight	190 10
bear thee to the b. back	726 16	Bay-leaves-eating b. thinks	206 5	misfortunes hardest to b.	619 1
blow bugles of b.	117 13	Bayonet-blade-rifle and the b.	843 1	savageness out of a b.	713 15
b.'s bloody tide	853 12	Bayonets-chains worse than b.	589 3	seeming to b. it lightly	867 21
b.'s lost and won	856 20	than hundred thousand b.	408 12	shall b. me again to thee	577 14
b.'s magnificently stern	844 2	Bays-another wears the b.	599 21	that walks like a man	57 18
bravest b. ever was fought	551 13	drunk of the b.	206 5	the rugged Russian b.	160 18
by doom of b.	852 8	on thy splendid b.	552 4	things were hard to b.	735 4

to b. is to conquer.....	262 5	Beating-he heats me with b.....	699 16	does its b. refine.....	350 1
too weak to b. them long.....	409 20	b. muffled drums are b.....	447 16	double b. whenever a swan.....	773 4
unmoved the wrongs.....	514 11	of my own heart.....	358 18	draws us with a single hair.....	348 19
up and steer onward.....	255 6	Beatitude-my hand upon B.....	72 3	droop in B.'s midnight hair.....	682 14
we b. calmly.....	775 13	Beatitude-circa perfectam.....	839 7	dust swept from their b.....	359 21
vapour like a b. or lion.....	775 13	Beatus-soluitis est b. curis.....	689 7	endowing you with b.....	896 7
what is ordained.....	553 12	Beatrice-like a lawping, runs.....	427 4	ensign yet is crimson.....	177 27
what man has borne before.....	555 12	Beats-human heart b. on.....	776 4	exactness of b.....	910 18
when doubly armed to b.....	443 16	when it b. in the heart.....	448 12	fatal gift of b.....	402 3
who best b. his mild yoke.....	318 17	with his blood.....	551 20	for Ashes and oil of joy.....	410 2
with grace his tragic part.....	449 18	Beatum-ab omni parte b.....	59 15	for confiding youth.....	581 20
Bearable-hell more b. than.....	362 8	dum adhuc viveret b.....	351 22	forth, in thy awful b.....	766 7
Bear-baiting-Puritan hated b.....	152 22	vocaveris recte b.....	351 10	from B. takes its dress.....	43 17
was esteemed heathenish.....	152 18	quisvis b. ante.....	352 4	half her glory veils.....	462 8
Beard-by its soft brown b.....	765 12	Beatus-dieque b. rota.....	290 20	hangs from B.'s ears.....	781 5
dead lions by the b.....	829 14	Beau-comes Monsieur le B.....	553 20	hasten to her task of b.....	747 18
hair less in his b.....	653 15	is a very trifling thing.....	287 1	he hath a daily b. in his life.....	104 20
his breath did freeze.....	878 6	is one who arranges.....	287 1	her b. and chivalry.....	271 1
hoary b. a crown of glory.....	349 2	is this a b. Cotillus.....	287 1	holiday-time of my b.....	618 15
hoary whiskers and forkly b.....	348 20	Beaucoup-il n'y a pas b.....	725 17	I have my b.....	917 13
let our b. be shook.....	143 16	Beaumont-as witty as B.....	101 17	I like their b.....	890 18
loose his b. and hoary hair.....	348 3	lie a little further off.....	701 10	I yielded into B.'s hand.....	639 13
mind (like a b.).....	602 16	lie a little nearer.....	700 15	Immortal awakes from tomb.....	388 6
of a dead lion.....	461 2	Beaus-and etiquette.....	157 5	impassioned for its b.....	76 2
of formal cut.....	16 13	Beaute-donne un teint de b.....	620 9	in autumn b. stood.....	278 6
on thy chin the springing b.....	349 1	Beauteous-how b. are rouleaus.....	521 22	in b. as the first of May.....	501 14
shook his b. of snow.....	877 20	of her b. race the last.....	310 5	in b., education, blood.....	894 23
they have sing'd.....	57 7	wish not to appear more b.....	626 17	in b. faults conspicuous.....	59 4
what a b. hast thou got.....	349 12	Beauties-admire thy naked b.....	804 5	in matchless b. shining.....	248 2
whose b. descending swept.....	595 5	all his b. could survey.....	167 14	in sight thy marvellous b.....	271 13
Bearded-like the pard.....	16 13	all the b. that appear.....	723 17	in the b. of the lilies.....	295 9
tears of b. men.....	782 9	bathing their b. in lake.....	863 17	in their summer b. kissed.....	419 3
Beardless-youth manages taxed.....	334 18	less divine.....	759 3	Isr'els b. on mountains.....	729 5
Bears-in hall where b. wag.....	512 14	lighter b. in place.....	759 3	is skin-deep.....	61 1, 61 16, 409 1
like the b. of comets.....	752 4	many b. in a poem.....	603 5	its b.'s secret.....	822 23
of Hercules.....	146 8	meaner b. of the night.....	752 10	laws of b. and utility.....	544 13
until your b. be grown.....	349 3	of exulting Greece.....	694 13	let our serious b. show.....	613 20
Bearer-of the message.....	201 5	of your mind adore.....	70 12	let us see what b.....	828 19
Bear-gardens-mystical B.....	662 1	they please as b.....	838 1	life was b.....	207 25
Bearing-and training of child.....	531 19	to copy b.....	653 28	losing b. and utility.....	867 10
hard in his own b.....	825 5	to guard their b.....	826 3	make b. attractive.....	109 3
intent of b. them.....	856 3	see also Beauty pp. 57-63		make his b. disappear.....	458 19
Beatings-of this observation.....	528 8	Beautify-time, b. of the dead.....	792 21	marble grows to b.....	664 3
Bears-and lions growl.....	653 21	Beautiful-around thee lying.....	62 1	match in b. was not.....	81 25
lick cubs into shape.....	344 13	all b. but none alike.....	823 4	money gives birth and b.....	522 20
roar all like b.....	201 7	all that is b. drifts away.....	96 23	more beautiful than B.'s self.....	734 16
savage b. keep at peace.....	559 5	and one was b.....	922 11	more than quently.....	155 19
Beast-and bird and b.....	625 19	and therefore to be woo'd.....	901 20	music even in the b.....	465 2
black sheep is a biting b.....	702 22	appear b. outward.....	35 21	naked b. more adorned.....	32 22
brave b. is no flatterer.....	684 13	as b. as God meant you to be.....	364 20	of the house is order.....	370 3
can only bellow.....	712 20	as sweet.....	897 21	of the world.....	491 25
either a wild b. or a god.....	731 9	as the rose in June.....	566 15	oft make women proud.....	894 18
fool, and presently a b.....	399 17	blooms in sonz.....	296 2	on b.'s breast was seen.....	406 9
fitfully stirred in the b.....	189 6	clear and purely b.....	713 20	one b. mortifies another.....	287 2
God's, and not the b.'s.....	635 1	call the good, pure, b.....	693 25	no pencil b.'s truth to lay.....	892 4
half the b. is great god Pan.....	535 20	dull of scorn looks b.....	692 14	of the manliest b.....	230 5
he gave us only over b.....	716 4	feathers are more b.....	403 12	of the fairest brow.....	793 22
in all the loathsome.....	914 11	for she was b.....	276 13	or revelry sips.....	863 14
insensible a b. is man.....	489 2	full b.,—a faery's child.....	891 2	parallels in b.'s brow.....	799 16
little better than a b.....	104 17	God's prophets of the B.....	605 9	power yet upon thy b.....	177 27
regardeth life of his b.....	675 14	good will soon also be b.....	328 10	robe of terror and b.....	554 12
somewhat of the savage b.....	724 1	how b. they stand.....	370 4	scenes of b. richly fraught.....	740 17
to soothe the savage b.....	535 18	more b. than Beauty.....	734 16	sense of strength and b.....	519 24
while the b. lived.....	461 5	more b. than death.....	180 13	shall rail against her b.....	423 12
Beasts-anger belongs to b.....	589 21	most b. things have.....	679 21	shine with b.....	899 3
charm down . . . ferocity in b.....	396 9	that light will not make it b.....	455 20	smile from partial b. won.....	488 14
Conservatives committed suicide.....	763 6	the b. is sleeping in dust.....	298 10	spirit of all b.....	207 23
fled to brutish b.....	412 12	was b. to see.....	23 10	splendor of b.....	161 3
learn from the b.....	436 9	what is b. is good.....	328 10	spoil of b. can forbid.....	799 17
man is kin to the b.....	315 16	what it has not, the b.....	698 24	sport with B.'s chain.....	495 14
of all the b. they called you.....	489 8	yet all how b.....	877 12	spring nor summer b.....	13 20
of all wild b. on earth.....	891 14	See also Beauty pp. 57-63		such b. as woman's eye.....	249 18
transform ourselves into b.....	399 16	Beautifully-deeply, b. blue.....	273 21	such b. in another man.....	487 16
wild b. and demi-gods.....	82 7	fine by degrees and b. less.....	653 6	tear in B.'s eye.....	780 17
wild b. came forth.....	555 23	Beauty—a b. by my soul.....	805 9	tears are lovelier.....	780 23
Beat-about the bush.....	743 14	all b. void.....	557 2	that accompanies the natural.....	11 23
a hundred without a head.....	858 13	all is b.....	912 14	that in meek b. dost lean.....	458 15
more you b. them the better.....	652 2	all that b..... gave.....	338 12	that shocks you.....	103 12
quickly found to b. a dog.....	571 14	and girlhood's b.....	878 11	that with storied b.....	281 11
shot as he walks on his b.....	842 1	and love lay bare.....	681 16	they have lost their b.....	601 7
them, or Betty Stark.....	854 11	and virtue shine forever.....	886 16	thou art all b. or all.....	266 1
upon mine, little heart.....	56 4	appearance of b.....	620 9	to die for B.....	168 1
with sledge he can it b.....	71 14	arched b. of the brow.....	249 21	to draw true b. shows.....	576 11
Beata-e di b. sorte.....	293 1	as much b. as could die.....	231 19	to forego her wreath.....	12 22
Beate-omitte mirari b.....	677 18	ask of thyself what b. is.....	464 8	to use, or b. of form.....	590 13
Beateque-miseræ vite.....	515 22	being poor, and not.....	498 4	Truth the fairest B.....	605 8
Beatum-bonam ego, quam b.....	328 6	bereft of b.....	895 11	type of b. or of power.....	581 21
Beate-non potest quisquam b.....	352 14	born of b. that remains.....	166 4	unmask her b.....	924 2
Beaten-and tossed about.....	734 4	born of murmuring sound.....	548 7	upon the altar of her b.....	902 10
he that is b. may be said.....	373 3	can see her b. in.....	33 17	veil doth cover.....	832 6
till they know what wood.....	650 1	conscious stone to b. grew.....	40 6	walking in b. to her.....	525 17
Beati-occupat nomen b.....	351 10	curved is the line of b.....	208 3	wanting the b. that.....	11 23
terque, quaterque b.....	352 22	deathless b. take no wrong.....	744 19	watched to imitate.....	93 18
Beatie-in vision b.....	487 11	dedicate his b.....	182 2	when most unclothed.....	31 19

will lose his b. 406 10
 wit, high birth. 799 20
 withers b.'s transient flower. 196 10
 with him is b. slain. 173 6
 withholds her pensive b. 458 19
 within itself not wasted. 799 24
 world is full of b. 914 23
 see also Beauty pp. 57-63
 Beaux—none are b.'tis vain. 60 4
 reward the grateful notes. 776 15
 Beaver—dear the b. is to him. 355 16
 Beavers—reputations like b. 667 18
 Becalmed—by the shores of age. 110 12
 Becher—einen golden hen B. gab. 658 23
 Beck—at the b. of no nation. 845 5
 words at your b. and call. 907 13
 Beckons—land—oh it b. 924 20
 me away. 173 17
 Becks—Nods and B. and wreathed. 102 12
 Beclouding—leads to dissipation. 435 12
 Become—conveniently b. you. 901 21
 inevitable we never b. so. 352 5
 know what is b. of him. 420 9
 what shall b. of me. 473 5
 will b. you to have done. 373 7
 Becomes—be merry best b. you. 512 6
 him like leaving it. 177 6
 Becomes—thou b. thy bed. 453 7
 Becoming—do what is b. 433 6
 Bed—a b. by night. 369 23
 accept my b. 109 2
 and hastes to b. 278 16
 and so to b. 231 14
 angels guard thy b. 56 7
 banquet by his b. 485 7
 becomest thy b. fresh lily. 458 7
 be in the b. of honour lain. 373 3
 bread the grave as little as my b. 353 20
 drum has beat to b. 525 16
 earth in an earthly b. 432 18
 from his brimstone b. 193 19
 garland and a weary b. 720 24
 goes to b. and doth not pray. 626 10
 goes to b. wi' the sun. 495 1
 gone is his death b. 533 6
 go to b. at sundown. 82 2
 grief . . . lies in his b. 343 13
 he that goes to b. thirstily. 356 21
 head on own delightful b. 535 25
 her tears . . . fill her bed. 481 19
 holy angels guard thy b. 721 11
 I have to go to b. by day. 112 10
 In a curious b. 135 15
 injury done to his b. 771 16
 in marriage b. and pew. 481 11
 kissed and put to b. 112 13
 light Tom Fool to b. 751 15
 lovers to b.'tis almost. 512 25
 made its pendent b. 495 7
 maker of the dead man's b. 397 15
 must all go to b. in another. 446 2
 of old Triton. 859 12
 of the b. he dreams upon. 681 6
 of thy repose is there. 60 24
 one hour in his b. 203 20
 on his chintz b. 334 18
 on my grave, as now my b. 717 4
 on the wished for b. 669 7
 or up in my b. now. 781 14
 out of his wholesome b. 706 22
 over baby's b. 54 15
 pillows, sweetest b. 720 24
 plucked them from their b. 603 19
 red as the rosy b. 875 15
 sang . . . as he went to b. 350 11
 shall seem a school. 778 13
 smooth the b. of death. 15 19
 supps and goes to b. 231 13, 444 20
 the moss his b. 731 8
 thrice-driven b. of down. 154 26
 thy lamp and gone to b. 580 4
 warbles o'er its b. 437 14
 welcome and b. of love be. 427 10
 welcome to your gory b. 843 8
 where our b. arranged was. 559 2
 whistle round the sordid b. 370 3
 will to b. go sober. 753 24
 with fashionable owls to b. 375 2
 without the b. her fair hand. 350 4
 see also Bed p. 63
 Bedant—niemand b. sich. 647 23
 Beddowe—girl, beloved so well. 577 14
 Bedent—wer gar zurriel b. 8 13

Beduten—alles that b. 855 4
 was soll es b. 755 5
 Beduten—mit B. auch gefällig. 561 23
 Bedwellows—with strange b. 518 14
 Bedlam—or the Mint. 50 19
 Beds—housewives in your b. 895 6
 iron b. of the Eumenides. 364 2
 lies not on b. of down. 73 5
 make thee b. of roses. 680 1
 weans in their b. 55 15
 Bedside—good b. manner. 493 21
 Bee—a hunting with the b. 413 6
 arts of building from the b. 436 9
 blossoms for the b. 37 10
 brisk as a b. 137 14
 brown b. drones i' the rose. 369 13
 buzz'd up in the heat. 748 9
 followed the busy b. lovers. 38 3
 from the b.'s swinging chime. 827 13
 goose, b. and calf. 592 15
 had stung it newly. 534 4
 harvest for the honey b. 682 16
 impact of b. upon blossom. 544 17
 offer the Attic b. 228 15
 qualities all in a b. 229 2
 sits on the bloom. 747 14
 startles the wild b. 730 23
 the b. and the serpent. 126 15
 the bud to the b. 509 15
 to the blossom. 581 2
 to the open clover. 471 11
 wandering b. to love me. 633 5
 where the b. reposes. 681 6
 where the b. sucks. 254 8
 with homied thigh. 719 2
 would choose to dream. 875 15
 see also Bee pp. 63, 64
 Beech—warlike b. 813 26
 Beechen—splinter on our hearth. 878 11
 Beef—and captain's biscuits. 549 20
 and mustard. 214 25
 meals of b. iron and steel. 728 19
 mighty roast b. 211 14
 veal and mutton. 210 17
 Beefsteak—best remedies is b. 706 12
 English an article as b. 628 11
 Beehive—hum shall soothe. 141 6
 Been—has b. and may be. 584 27, 736 12
 such hath it b., shall be. 424 2
 that which I have b. 93 14
 the things have b. 581 22, 581 24, 582 10
 things that might have b. 898 9
 we might have b. 904 16
 what has b. and is not. 873 2
 what we have b. 185 18, 412 6
 Beer—all b. and skittles. 442 18
 drink b. will think b. 205 20
 felony to drink small b. 638 3
 for drink there was b. 207 8
 give to belly, b. 206 23
 here with my b. 204 15
 his wine and b. to strangers. 379 8
 is good enough for me. 862 9
 sipping here my b. 204 15
 Beersheba—from Dan to B. 810 18
 Bees—all her b. behind her. 814 3
 and b. made honey. 644 4
 and grateful b. to feed. 679 19
 are stirring. 908 15
 around a rose. 26 5
 because the b. have stings. 160 4
 brown b. humming praises. 155 15
 excell B. for Government. 331 15
 ev'n the b. lag. 336 17
 for others honey make O b. 599 21
 gift to April's b. 19 15
 God made b. 644 4
 live like the b. 202 7
 make a hive for b. 589 22
 pillage the flowers. 599 10
 so b. with smoke. 145 28
 sweets the smothered b. 606 19
 the b. about her hover. 123 19
 when b. have stung it. 280 14
 see also Bee pp. 63, 64
 Beetle—blotches on b.'s back. 528 4
 booms adown the glooms. 64 16
 God to a black b. 493 18
 in his coat of mail. 152 10
 shar'ded b. in safer hold. 64 17
 that we tread upon. 177 10
 Before—gone b. to that. 170 23
 night lie b. me and behind. 506 13
 not lost, but gone b. 109 17

said our good things b. 599 1
 that which was b. 602 6
 way i' life that lies b. 581 25
 when'er he went b. 9 9
 Befriend—and faith b. 477 7
 God b. us, as our cause. 91 20
 Befriends—hope, most b. us here. 378 10
 Beg—Homer himself must b. 64 21
 humbly b. and humbly sue. 900 5
 nor fear your favours. 391 7
 or to borrow, or ask. 912 10
 taught me first to b. 65 13
 you would b. were you. 598 11
 Began—as who b. a thousand. 72 6
 best can't end worst. 125 19
 it b. of nothing. 65 20
 Begangen—spricht von den b. 821 13
 Beget—mutually b. each other. 356 13
 Begets—like father that b. them. 486 22
 Beggar—a b. that is dumb. 709 15
 bark at a b. 47 6
 begs that never begged. 596 4
 big black boundin' b. 727 9
 deserves to die a b. 404 21
 holiday, b.'s shop is shut. 368 13
 may crawl at his side. 445 4
 no b. thou that thou for alms. 737 19
 ragged b. sunning. 218 6
 remembered b. was his guest. 595 5
 taxed for corner to die. 127 23
 the b. then forget himself. 485 7
 thirst for gold, b.'s vice. 325 6
 walked with the b. 185 15
 what b. pities not. 598 11
 see also Beggary pp. 64, 65
 Beggar—all description. 62 3
 love may go all bare. 39 7
 Beggarly—a b. people. 118 15
 account of empty boxes. 504 3
 the b. last do it. 620 15
 rags most b. they clothe. 32 20
 thing on the face of the earth. 384 16
 weak and b. elements. 99 19
 Beggar—woman—by b. stolen away. 495 17
 Beggars—but b. that can count. 128 23
 enjoy, when princes. 134 15
 fleas and vines. 29 9
 in the streets mimicked. 35 20
 mounted, run their horse. 65 11
 must be no choosers. 64 20
 pays us poor b. in red. 684 15
 when b. die there are no. 178 12
 worse in kings than b. 189 19
 Beggary—and snail-paced b. 187 21
 in the love that can be. 477 18
 no vice but b. 65 12
 promis'd nought but b. 186 21
 Begged—I b. at evening. 451 5
 that never b. before. 596 4
 Begging—not better than b. 65 5
 Begin—deliberate how to b. 797 25
 grows too late to b. 797 25
 in what we end. 178 7
 not to b. anything. 606 19
 though thou have time. 252 24
 to b. is half the work. 65 14
 what you have to do. 65 15
 where I did b. there shall. 452 25
 with doubting. 200 25
 Beginest—better than endest. 65 22
 Begineth—will his warlike b. 909 10
 Beginning—always b. life. 452 7
 always b. to live. 284 28, 447 23
 bad ending follows bad b. 670 14
 best at the b. 434 13
 blessings have b. 95 21
 duties best at b. 431 6
 effaces all memory of a b. 451 6
 ever the b. of knowledge. 490 14
 from the b. of the world. 496 23
 mountains are b. and end. 532 25
 no b. be confident of no end. 388 8
 of philosophy. 898 10
 run again from b. to end. 445 5
 still ending and b. still. 94 4
 who himself b. knew. 448 15
 Beginnings—Book of B. 923 15
 ends by our b. know. 922 19
 from small b. grow. 545 4
 lie intresured. 637 10
 see also Beginnings pp. 65, 66
 Begins—ends where it b. 107 21
 life b. and ends with two blank. 450 22
 my nobility b. in me. 24 15

nothing b. nothing ends. 576 1
there dignity b. 314 22
to be of note, b. betimes. 924 1
whatever b., ends. 68 1
Beglückte-erhebe billig der B. 290 1
Begot-how b. how nourished. 260 15
Begn-ever b. and seldom eats. 425 14
partly b. to be desired. 437 19
who b. timidly courts refusal. 65 9
Beguile-do b. the thing I am. 512 7
dosh light of light b. 456 25
of their wits the wise b. 875 16
so b. thy sorrow. 440 6
time, look like time. 252 4
to b. many and beguiled. 785 3
woman! wert fashioned to b. 890 15
Beguiled-enemy hath b. thee. 294 9
Begun-all is here b. 202 16
as when we first b. 417 13
just when we b. 242 4
know that it has b. 472 11
well b., half done. 65 21
what I was b. for. 229 17
Begütertes-ein b. Mädchen. 497 11
Behagen-wenig Witz und viel B. 883 22
Behavior-check to loose b. 105 10
dejected b. of the visage. 533 12
is a mirror. 493 14
of the country. 126 25
rudeness of his b. 701 1
stone-cast in b. 107 13
upon his good b. 641 22
Behaviors-borrow b. from great. 669 3
Beheld-when I b. this I sighed. 492 20
what never was to be. 541 15
Behest-followeth Love's b. 472 6
Behind-and closes from b. 703 5
believes 'tis always left b. 267 18
cast one lingering look b. 668 21
get thee b. me, Satan. 784 22
heroes had fallen b. 9 9
I am far b. indeed. 573 5
leaves her far away b. 734 15
left a name b. them. 542 7
the girl I left b. me. 469 7
Behold-and b. our home. 548 15
b. and the upright. 491 16
be what they b. 5 8
my outside to b. 35 27
lovely to b. 326 10
power to say b. 160 27
the god we now b. 325 15
Being-and take my b. in. 681 18
but hath a part of b. 442 14
every human b. brought. 426 7
fulfil the law of their b. 241 15
happiness, b.'s end and aim. 352 7
human b. whose mind is not. 421 14
in dignity of b. we ascend. 455 8
is at least subjected. 758 18
in the b. and seeming. 545 14
in the chain of b. 694 5
knowledge alone is the b. 423 10
latter has only given us b. 44 19
lose this intellectual b. 389 8
lovely b. scarcely formed. 58 10
more wonderful than b. 516 22
of eternal Silence. 710 13
only is so by b. so. 685 2
own excuse for b. 58 22
pervade the whole b. 712 12
prove what B. is. 422 20
rights inherent in that b. 674 19
shore of earthly b. 797 21
shot my b. through earth. 438 6
single human b. 37 4
taste of B. from the Well. 449 13
tells his b. what's o'clock. 491 13
variety of untried b. 237 15
Beings-and their b. blend. 500 16
of a summer's day. 18 22
what wondrous b. these. 69 21
Bekehr-abt-er b. sie nie. 226 12
Bekker-is silent in seven. 709 20
Beldam-nature. 546 6
Belles-climbed the b. tower. 894 2
Belly-climbed the b. tower. 67 16
Devil climbs into the b. 631 1
white owl in b. suis. 575 1
Belge-le B. sortant du. 66 6
Belgian-rejoices once more. 66 6
Belgium-and Servia crushed. 849 16
capital had gathered. 271 1
Belgrade-bashaw at B.'s victory 805 9

from Dunkirk to B. 726 7
Belial-wander forth sons of B. 555 20
Belief-abide by their b. 115 15
contradiction to our b. 524 9
hard to b. may seem. 255 24
hope he called b. in God. 627 6
mine is the old b. 918 16
sickness is a b. 277 14
that every little breath. 706 14
see also Belief pp. 66, 67
Beliefs-and forsaken b. 252 15
lifeless old b. 394 10
Believe-because impossible 66 7, 390 16
all that we b. of Heaven. 892 10
do you b. in fables. 253 13
first b. that you are bad. 327 7
I do b. and take it. 198 1
I do b. her. 822 5
Induce you to b. 120 18
is to b. to hope, to know. 453 13
I will not make b. 624 18
makes men b. worst. 268 20
marvellous, we can't b. 508 19
men will b. 818 22
no evil till the evil's done. 397 16
off repeating, they b. 203 9
one who has tried it. 245 15
ready to b. a scandal. 691 13
Robert who has tried. 245 16
the fables in Legends. 513 1
the sailors won't b. it. 550 17
they've none at all. 887 11
to b. with certainty. 200 25
western world b. and sleep. 689 13
wish us to b. they possess. 835 20
woman born first to b. us. 891 16
see also Belief pp. 66, 67
Believed-a liar is not b. 485 19
Deity b. is joy begun. 321 5
every rumor is b. 688 15
it is to be b. 519 20
never half b. 200 6
sacred, and b. of old. 759 13
see also Belief pp. 66, 67
Believer-heart of every b. 648 7
in material power. 873 24
is God's miracle. 516 19
the great b. makes. 455 24
Believes-each b. in his own. 412 2
man usually b. if words. 903 22
believing that nobody b. 67 3
Believeth-he that b. bearing. 253 11
Believing-fine b. world. 407 5
hear, what you deserve. 70 13
see also Belief pp. 66, 67
Belinda-inscribe B.'s name. 348 21
Bell-as the last b. struck. 907 7
book and candle shall. 784 24
crier rung his b. 201 21
heard the camel's b. 862 13
heart as sound as a b. 359 9
heed for the parish b. 852 18
jacinth b. a-swing. 64 15
like a b.'s tongue. 543 4
merry as a marriage b. 536 3
music but our passing b. 178 9
out by the matin's b. 605 7
rings and widow weeps. 508 23
rung the passing b. 45 4
sounds as a sullen b. 554 2
the b. strikes one. 801 11
tolling funeral b. 602 24
twilight and evening b. 179 8
see also Bells pp. 67, 68
Bella-justa b. quibus. 543 6
suscipienda sunt. 844 12
Belle-boarding-school b.'s. 329 3
fort b. elle dort. 174 21
les plus b. choses. 679 21
vain to be a b. 60 4
will bear away the b. 631 19
Belles-ye b. and ye flirts. 277 12
Bellezza-dono infelice di b. 402 3
Belli-ferratos postes. 848 4
jus b. ut qui visissent. 129 16
nervi b. pecunia. 844 17
non actus b. 844 6
nulla manab. 346 4
sclerata insanib. 858 23
Bellies-hungry b. have no ears. 382 5
shining b. of fly require. 591 11
Belligerent-discordant, b. 335 5

Bellis-quam fortes milites b. 10 5
Bellissima-delle erudite b. 436 12
Bellman-the fatal b. 574 22
Bello-adjuvat in b. pacatee. 853 2
civilil utilior. 588 7
in b. parvis momentis. 844 7
in si bella vista. 269 27
in tante altre persone. 457 16
justissimo b. antefero. 558 8
miseram pacem vel b. 590 21
non morietis in b. 572 4
sapiens apartit idonea b. 588 24
sed b. vivida virtus. 858 22
Bells-blows up sin. 276 18
Bells-and ring O b. 459 15
Christmas b. from hill. 117 8
drooping b. of clearest blue. 353 2
Easter b. be ringing. 210 1
flung from its b. sweet peal. 383 4
foxglove with its stately b. 280 11
glows with purple b. 280 20
hang porcelain b. that. 620 3
happy b. shall ring. 572 8
in your parlours. 895 6
jingling of leader's b. 154 10
merits of the B., the Fudges. 687 11
of Ryleston seemed to say. 629 10
of tremulous b. is seen. 458 17
play uppe O, Boston b. 537 9
ringeth to evensong. 162 1
streaky b. of miscodeed. 281 16
that rang without a hand. 34 18
that waste the moments. 742 3
the b. I hear. 459 14
to melancholy b. 96 7
when the b. do chime. 689 6
with a tower and b. 118 6
with thy b. of Shandon. 437 7
see also Bells pp. 67, 68
Bellum-aureum suscipiatur. 844 14
civile avertite b. 850 12
justum est b. 849 15
magis desiderat. 590 22
ostendit modo b. 849 14
si vis pacem, para b. 591 1
Bell-weather-to the rest. 178 12
Belly-does not mind his b. 212 12
difficult to speak to the b. 381 21
give to the b., beer. 206 23
giver of wit, their b. 212 16
God is their b. 213 21
his b. short. 379 8
in the b. of the grape. 875 8
is spent under his b. 192 16
is the teacher of art. 382 2
with good capon lined. 16 13
Belong-forget we b. to it. 586 14
Belongs-still b. to thee. 49 23
that which b. to another. 875 7
to each other b. 497 24
Beloved-dare to die for their b. 475 22
Deity b. is joy matured. 321 5
from pole to pole. 717 11
grief for a man so b. 342 14
he giveth his b. sleep. 719 14
knew she was by him b. 466 13
love reflects the thing b. 482 13
only b. and loving me. 615 10
same b. contented thing. 837 22
she b. knows nought. 902 6
till life can charm no more. 533 7
Below-all b. is strength. 99 8
by him one step b. 227 15
considers himself b. the rest. 236 12
nought is perfect here b. 72 22
Belshazzar-had a letter. 617 10
Belt-for b. about the waist. 155 15
let go b. and all. 378 14
Beltane-blooming at B. 92 22
Belted-you and flayed you. 490 8
Bemerken-kann es jeder b. 435 25
Bemocked-with b.-at stabs. 264 27
Ben Adhem-name led the rest. 542 17
Ben Battle-was a soldier bold. 726 19
Ben Bolt-sweet Alice B. 506 21
Bench-of heedless bishops. 780 6
Bend-and do not break. 646 4
and take my being in. 681 18
shrub seen to b. conquers. 129 20
to b. with apples. 52 5
Bendemeer-by B.'s stream. 680 8
Bending-implore me b. low. 455 15
like Moses' sister. 73 14
Bends-she b. him she obeys. 497 23

Bene-congiunto seco qualche b.	239 27	Besitzt-man nicht.	421 8	to b. a comrade.	500 4
est cui deus oblitus.	693 19	Besoin-de cet hypothèse.	318 1	too late that men b.	890 1
facere et male audire.	329 3	Besotted-myriads of people.	784 14	us in deepest consequence.	821 24
good for a bootless b.	629 9	Bespake-man b. a thing.	327 2	you b. your own.	267 3
male facere . . . quam b.	892 18	Bespeak-to b. the Deity.	535 8	you without witnesses.	298 25
qui latuit, b. vixit.	555 15	Besser-bin b. als mein Ruf.	667 22	Betrayed-and the land's b.	523 13
quod b. fertur onus.	109 9	Best-acts the b.	441 6	by the countenance.	28 6
sat cito, si sat b.	353 20	added to b. things of life.	608 21	hear her secrets so b.	74 17
stavo b., per star.	229 4	afflict the b.	668 3	man by nothing is so well b.	310 25
ubicunque est b.	556 16	and the worst of this is.	543 21	my credulous innocence.	811 19
vult, nisi qui.	156 14	and wisest of the species.	514 20	thou hast b. me.	383 18
Benediction-come like the b.	732 15	bad in the b. of us.	97 9	to no looser eye b.	521 5
face like a b.	251 2	be best or not.	440 13	who was 't b. the Capitol.	892 8
of these covering heavens.	72 8	but b. is b.	822 4	yet Britain not b.	753 8
o'er their sod.	872 11	but they are not the b.	98 6	Betraying-smiles, feign'd tears.	892 9
silence only as their b.	12 17	cried up for our b.	492 12	Betrays-a single word often b.	905 26
sun closing his b.	553 4	dare bite the b.	412 2	keeps the secret it b.	472 16
Benefact-nisi qui b.	156 14	does the b. he can.	82 12	silence never b. you.	709 7
Benefaction-to the towns.	675 20	everything is for the b.	917 6	Betrogen-man wird b.	182 15
Benefactor-pro b. quom mali.	240 16	fear not to touch the b.	738 22	Betrothed-unto Song b.	89 15
Benefactor-of mankind.	860 11	first thought often b.	787 14	was b. that day.	416 21
Beneficent-clear, b. light.	862 4	from worst.	822 22	Betrügen-wir niemanden.	183 13
for b. working it demands	438 20	give the b. in you.	760 4	Betrügn-man b. sich selbst.	182 15
of mind.	100 11	give the b. you have.	441 21	Betsy Bobbet-hear B. b. talk.	521 6
Beneficia-in calendario.	156 18	have the b. of anything.	312 13	Bette-auf seinem B. weinend.	734 6
Beneficial-unhappiness be b.	762 17	he gave his b.	428 9	Beteln-viel besser als b.	65 5
Beneficii-pars b. est, quod.	416 13	his at last who says it b.	654 13	Better-and b. every day.	626 17
Beneficii-accupiundis b.	416 7	in the great poets.	607 9	an elder soldier, not a b.	728 21
Beneficio-ibi b. locus est.	416 8	in this kind but shadows.	387 13	art all the b. part of me.	920 7
inimicum amicum b.	432 7	is b. administrator 'd is b.	334 6	be b. at thy leisure.	437 11
Beneficium-ab homine duro.	312 25	last is commonly b.	598 20	be ever b. than he seems.	329 1
accipere, libertatem.	267 9	let each man do his b.	8 16	do it much b. in England.	405 4
qui b. accipisse se.	393 21	man i' the field.	756 17	doth make a man b. be.	344 9
qui b. se, it sumere.	267 7	man's b. things are nearest.	448 14	for b. for worse.	495 22
see also Benefits p. 69		may th' b. man win.	845 20	for mankind and worse.	503 1
Beneficiorum-gratia sempiterna.	337 4	of b. things the collection.	895 24	I have seen b. and I have.	529 5
Benefit-a b. and an injury.	697 15	of dark and bright.	58 11	I will let you a b.	242 12
exercised . . . for their b.	333 5	of every man.	67 5	I would be b.	229 4
for the b. of the public.	431 23	of men have loved.	667 4	in my b. part I shall.	359 13
incalculable it would be.	910 14	one has done one's b.	909 9	less you take the b.	502 11
of an individual.	817 13	or friends with the b.	517 4	made b. for himself.	651 12
participation in a common b.	833 16	seeks out the b.	332 5	my dear, my b. half.	870 23
quite lose the b.	779 10	she did her b.	230 2	my soul's b. part.	497 17
remedies which will b. it.	504 10	show him at his b.	67 5	nature made b. by no mean.	547 10
those we strive to b.	865 22	shows its b. face at first.	326 18	no b. than you should be.	641 10
welfare and b. of others.	412 23	so all my b. is.	906 22	no b. thing under sun.	271 3
writes itself in water.	135 1	stand among our b.	235 4	produce b. in its place.	573 14
Benefits-acceptable while the.	69 6	still are deem'd the b.	902 17	return me much a b.	618 9
all b. are there in common.	301 11	than the b. of men.	382 22	so much the b.	429 14
are mightily misplaced.	313 3	that blade can win.	280 12	something b. than his dog.	581 17
cards were at first for b.	90 1	that has been said.	216 14	spared a b. man.	661 6
friendship always b.	303 6	that's b. which God sends.	668 11	striving to b. of, oft we mar.	237 8
disable all b. of your.	810 13	that which is b. in me.	403 8	than the mighty.	28 2
gratitude for b.	337 4	the b. grows highest.	534 7	than the reputation.	667 22
receiving greater b.	336 24	the b. I had.	416 10	to be b. than the worst.	328 11
sown b. to reap injuries.	195 7	the b. may err.	665 20	to have loved and lost.	467 15
to the human race.	918 4	the b. of all I hold.	497 13	we have seen b. days.	519 15
unaccompanied by b.	837 17	the b. of all ways.	556 1	which make me b.	300 16
Benevolence-acts of dear b.	827 18	the b. things . . . cloy.	195 11	with them or without.	440 4
grafa b. upon avarice.	24 2	there is in those under.	760 4	you'll be b. soon.	502 11
politeness, b. in trifles.	493 8	thing between France.	567 9	you're a b. man than I am.	490 8
prince of a State love b.	333 10	things are the truest.	469 5	Bettered-better b. expectation.	244 5
Benevolentia-in suos b.	922 14	things corrupted.	140 9	Betterment-of our nation.	854 12
Benighted-walks under mid-day.	130 21	through the whole Union.	612 7	Bettors-give place to your b.	521 13
Benigna-Deus fortasse b.	94 18	weary seekers of the b.	693 25	know more than my b.	45 11
Benison-like a celestial b.	55 5	what we oft do b.	412 11	Bettler-der wahre B. ist.	65 6
love the traveller's b.	526 13	which from the b. of men.	332 5	Betty Starke-sleep in widowhood.	854 11
Benizon-our love, our b.	112 2	who does the b. that.	120 28	Between-the one and the other.	505 1
Benjamin Franklin-body of B. F.	230 14	will come back to you.	441 21	Betwixt-en between um.	890 4
Ben Jonson-a pestilent fellow.	702 1	with the b. it could do.	727 8	Béuvant-soi s'en va en b.	36 16
Bent-cannot hold the b.	500 2	Beste-an das B. nicht gewöhnt.	657 8	Beverage-dark b. of hell.	205 16
the b. and broken moon.	512 23	Bestial-what remains is b.	667 24	Bevy-of Eroses apple-cheeked.	324 16
the strenuous heavens.	459 7	Bestow-others pay let us b.	257 14	of fair women.	891 23
top of my b.	183 15	Bestower-honour to great b.	490 18	Bewailing-mournfully b.	558 19
Benumbed-in strife, feel b.	564 27	Bestows-on most of mortal.	98 15	sum of life's b.	904 16
Bequeath-what can we b.	339 22	Bestride-the narrow world.	341 16	Beware-I would b. of opening.	819 17
Bequeathing-it as rich legacy.	337 8	when I b. him I soar.	355 21	my brother man, B.	535 5
Bereaves-of bad influence.	393 13	Bête-qui la frent si b.	758 1	of her fair hair.	348 2
Bereft-of light, their seeing.	72 17	Bêtes-gens d'esprit sont b.	883 8	of him the days.	662 20
Berenice-tis B. blest and fair.	321 13	Bethlehem-Star of the West.	861 2	then of many.	645 3
Berkeley-vanquish B. with a grin.	428 12	The King of B.	152 7	Bewilder-that leads to b.	691 18
when Bishop B. said.	513 8	Bethumped-with words.	906 12	Bewitch-do more b. me than.	32 8
Berries-holly with its b. red.	369 6	Beth-poor-over against B.	337 10	prosperity doth b. men.	638 6
luscious b. of sanguin dye.	534 7	Betide-said what shall b.	807 14	Beyond-and nought b. O Earth.	470 4
moulded on one stem.	828 5	Betragen-ist ein Spiegel.	493 14	a thing b. us.	258 17
scarlet b. tell where bloomed.	281 22	Betray-born first to b.	891 16	but is there anything B.	388 7
shading its Ethiop b.	279 18	does the rich gem b.	406 1	Great B., O keep call.	389 20
wholesome b. thrive.	756 3	may more b. our sense.	521 11	I teach you b. Man.	490 21
Berry-every b. of the grape.	876 2	Nature never did b. the heart.	548 5	the hoping and dreading.	164 18
God could have made a better b.	321 10	Nature will b. its folly.	547 9	Beyond-to the back of b.	643 25
Beschneiden-jemand b. bleibt.	891 5	tender happiness b.	106 13	Bezahl't-in der man mich b.	671 5
Beschöner-zu b. wüsste.	891 5	though the trusted may b.	473 10	Bias-from Priene showed.	638 8
Besitz-die Zeit ist mein B.	794 15			head with strongest b.	632 15
Besitzt-schwarz auf weiss b.	615 15			not to be without b.	99 24

Bibas-cum quibos edas et b. . . 125 7
 Bibat-vivat, fifat, pipat, b. . . 450 21
 Bibendi-causa quinque b. . . 206 22
 Bibimus-dum b. dum serto. . . 447 6
 Bible-all history is a B. . . 367 12, 367 13
 burdens of the B. old. . . 693 9
 but litel on the B. . . 693 5
 is a book of faith. . . 693 24
 of the new translation . . . 680 17
 man should be a B. . . 693 16
 shall be for the government. . . 332 17
 Bibles-laid open millions. . . 693 13
 patches, b. billet-doux. . . 830 13
 Bickerings-begin ancient b. . . 251 27
 Bird-because we b. it. . . 564 23
 him go to hell, to hell. . . 504 12, 363 3
 him mount the skies. . . 564 11
 Bidder-widstand highest b. . . 564 13
 Bidding-I've done Thy b. . . 669 19
 second b. darkness fled. . . 574 8
 thousands at his b. speed. . . 318 17
 Bids-for God's own image. . . 716 17
 Bien-voile du b. de vous. . . 572 2
 de faire du b. une fois. . . 572 2
 elle ne fait de b. . . 290 13
 Je reprends mon b. . . 599 9
 tant de b. dans le monde. . . 820 7
 Bienfait-s'escrit en l'onde. . . 185 1
 Bienfaits-atire de nouveaux b. . . 337 6
 sur le marbre. . . 493 24
 Biennial-elections as security. . . 610 16
 Biens-la pauvreté des b. . . 621 16
 Bier-barefard on the b. . . 339 18
 February bears the b. . . 695 1
 follow the b. of the dead year. . . 52 16
 his ensanguined b. . . 769 20
 on murdered Lincoln's b. . . 459 11
 Romeo press one heavy b. . . 190 13
 round my b. ye come to weep. . . 780 15
 round the cypress b. . . 167 4
 their sorrows at my b. . . 533 9
 upon her b. of flowers. . . 413 4
 Biers-gently o'er the b. . . 165 13
 Big-arm as b. as thine. . . 906 6
 ez all our dates. . . 637 4
 with the fate of Rome. . . 264 2
 Big-endians and small-endians. . . 639 17
 Biggen-with homely b. bound. . . 720 4
 Bigger-life is b. after all. . . 455 6
 than unobserved star. . . 526 8
 Bigness-in b. as a star. . . 914 26
 which you see. . . 47 18
 Pigot-not reason, is a b. . . 658 11
 Bigotry-and B. may swell. . . 919 5
 not faith but bungling b. . . 254 19
 Bigots-to Greece and slaves. . . 150 6
 Bild-jeder sein B. zeigt. . . 493 14
 nur ein B. von Gott. . . 492 26
 Bildet-die Welt sich. . . 871 17
 Bilem-dementious quam b. . . 397 2
 Bilious-pious when only b. . . 663 14
 Bill-as if God wrote the b. . . 181 13
 does he but write a b. . . 503 16
 every playhouse b. . . 701 17
 from his purpled b. . . 878 6
 blood-extracting b. . . 530 20
 if this b. passes. . . 854 4
 in any b. warrant, quittance. . . 310 18
 lays be longer than their b. . . 776 15
 multiplied with weekly b. . . 502 13
 must pay the b. to Nick. . . 450 19
 to frame a Sabbath B. . . 603 14
 to trust the lying b. . . 632 15
 was so yellow. . . 71 3
 which dust was B. . . 737 1
 Billee-youngest was little B. . . 549 20
 Billel-bullet has its b. . . 859 19
 Billet-doux-art of writing b. . . 617 19
 Billets-perusals to his b. . . 899 16
 Billets-doux-reads little b. . . 287 1
 Billing-ammorous, fond and b. . . 521 21
 in the b. and cooing. . . 898 24
 Billow-rocking on a lazy b. . . 756 20
 sounds the far b. . . 477 12
 to the b.'s crown. . . 694 17
 Billows-bright in the west. . . 619 16
 bursts on the b. . . 552 4
 dash the b. of strife. . . 567 13
 distinct as the b. . . 316 13
 his hand upheaves the b. . . 360 3
 nor b. roar. . . 754 7
 that o'er the b. sweep. . . 539 19
 the b. of the sea. . . 754 8
 'twixt wind and b. . . 754 8

where b. never break. . . 168 11
 who will count b. past. . . 760 14
 wild roaring b. . . 169 6
 Billowy-with ripened grain. . . 18 3
 Bills-and b. unpaid. . . 181 12
 by doctors b. to play the. . . 503 12
 her b. make known. . . 359 2
 to pay all b. in Heaven. . . 450 19
 Bind-but the cord to b. them. . . 534 14
 do you b. your hair. . . 348 8
 her, grind her. . . 223 11
 in body and soul can b. . . 477 11
 link to b. joys that pass. . . 583 3
 love of thee alone can b. . . 438 4
 safe b., safe find. . . 640 1, 641 23
 the sweet influences. . . 750 4
 the tomb cannot b. thee. . . 385 18
 Binds-here honor b. me. . . 373 9
 us to the infinite. . . 255 16
 who b. his soul to knowledge. . . 423 17
 Bind-weed-slender b. springs. . . 507 6
 Binn-in his last b. . . 232 14
 Biographies-subjects for b. . . 109 7
 history is the essence of B. . . 367 9
 Biography-no history, only b. . . 367 13
 heroic poem. . . 602 10
 Biological-not only b. law. . . 842 7
 war is a b. necessity. . . 842 7
 Bipeds-class of irrational b. . . 81 2
 plumeless genus of b. . . 491 4
 Birch-the b. for shafts. . . 813 26
 the fragrant b. and hawthorn. . . 53 17
 the silver b. its buds. . . 281 22
 Birch-trees-twigs of b. in token of 503 6
 Birk-adorns the royal b. . . 863 14
 afar from me yet, like a b. . . 871 1
 a little b. told me. . . 70 4, 329 20
 and hear the b.'s song. . . 680 8
 a roost for every b. . . 462 14
 as the b. by wandering. . . 264 8
 bright b. a legend strange. . . 676 4
 cuckoo, shall I call thee b. . . 153 16
 did what she could. . . 676 3
 doth choose a mate. . . 828 19
 even when the b. walks. . . 35 17
 every b. is in lyric mood. . . 501 11
 farewell, the b. flies. . . 111 9
 further than wanton's b. . . 479 17
 guides me and the b. . . 643 30
 gush of b. song. . . 38 22
 hath made its pendent bed. . . 495 7
 heart, b. of wilderness. . . 359 12
 heart is like a singing b. . . 359 3
 if another b. sings better. . . 702 5
 imagine how the b. was dead. . . 580 19
 I saw Jove's b. . . 209 6
 in the solitude singing. . . 775 18
 little B. this boon confer. . . 676 10
 lonely b. would sing. . . 52 2
 merry little b. . . 59 14
 mocking b.'s throat. . . 509 16
 most melancholy b. . . 557 16
 music of a summer b. . . 840 12
 no higher than b. can soar. . . 516 2
 not born for death, immortal b. . . 558 3
 O comfortable b. . . 718 15
 of dawning singeth. . . 427 22
 of forest e're mates with. . . 574 17
 of the amber beak. . . 89 16
 of the broad and sweeping. . . 209 4
 one b. singing alone. . . 403 9
 pious b. with scarlet breast. . . 676 9
 poor b. now fettered. . . 89 13
 race quicken and wheel. . . 772 10
 roid and b. of peace. . . 685 27
 shower and singing-b. . . 338 17
 singing as a b. mourns. . . 607 7
 sits the boughs between. . . 745 4
 small hot b. . . 211 13
 song of a secret b. . . 204 6
 song the air will hold. . . 55 11
 strange b. singing the songs. . . 537 6
 such a beautiful b. . . 71 3
 such as happy b. will sing. . . 450 8
 swept as a sea-b. out to sea. . . 530 5
 that comes about doors. . . 676 9
 that sunn't the noise. . . 558 7
 that soars on highest wing. . . 427 15
 the b. of Jove stoop'd. . . 200 2
 the b. of ruddy breast. . . 676 3
 thou dweller by the sea. . . 57 17
 thou never wert. . . 428 3
 throbbing like a wounded b. . . 907 8
 'tis a b. I love. . . 597 8

took from that crown. . . 676 3
 tunes are no tunes. . . 794 15
 voice changed like a b.'s. . . 840 4
 wave of ocean, a b. on wing. . . 358 22
 what b. so sings. . . 558 6
 where the Atic b. trills. . . 569 1
 whom Man loves best. . . 676 9
 who says a whale's a b. . . 575 12
 whose tail's a diadem. . . 591 10
 with a broken pinion. . . 127 15
 wounded b. that hath but. . . 475 1
 Bird-cage-"a b., sir," said Sam. . . 634 7
 summer b. in a garden. . . 500 19
 Birdie-nae b. maun whistle. . . 689 12
 Birdlets-little b. singing. . . 747 15
 Birds-are blithe and winds. . . 39 13
 are dreaming of a mate. . . 747 19
 are faint with the hot sun. . . 336 18
 are on the wing. . . 908 15
 are the plumed. . . 491 4
 build your nests, O b. . . 599 21
 changed into two bright b. . . 619 21
 chant ye little b. . . 200 5
 choirs of summer b. . . 732 3
 chuse their mates. . . 628 20
 clouds, the only b. . . 122 13
 delicacy among b. . . 213 9
 did sing to lap me. . . 547 17
 dwellings framed by b. . . 921 6
 early b. are singing. . . 593 3
 fear the b. of prey. . . 433 21
 forget to sing. . . 37 14
 full of b.'s cries. . . 873 14
 had built bowers. . . 748 4
 have ceased their songs. . . 71 1
 hours, like a b. flew by. . . 752 8
 in leafy galleries. . . 597 13
 in their little nests. . . 112 20
 joyous the b. . . 498 7
 learn from the b. what food. . . 436 9
 like b. that left by summer. . . 52 12
 like b. the summer. . . 3 11
 like homing b. . . 219 1
 little b. into their nest. . . 723 9
 little b. to sing. . . 209 8
 melodious b. sing madrigals. . . 675 21
 most diminutive of b. . . 921 4
 Nature had made all her b. . . 75 12
 no b. in last year's nest. . . 582 18
 of all the b. upon. . . 772 7
 of the air have nests. . . 114 17
 only b. that never sleep. . . 122 18
 see not the casement. . . 62 27
 singing of b. is come. . . 748 3
 singing up to heaven-gate. . . 624 18
 sit cowering on the spray. . . 482 3
 song of b. amid the bowers. . . 353 3
 summer b. shall sing. . . 672 8
 suppose singing b. musicians. . . 387 14
 that are within despair. . . 500 19
 that b. would sing. . . 249 25
 the b. are darting by. . . 525 17
 the b. were singing. . . 417 12
 their white winged b. . . 902 22
 two b. of gayest plume. . . 209 2
 when b. of Paradise lent. . . 800 7
 whose beauties languish. . . 72 9
 with charm of earliest b. . . 529 10
 without taking the b. . . 253 5
 see also Birds pp. 69, 70
 Birmingham-Manchester fight B. . . 848 11
 Birnam-wood come to Dunsinane. . . 771 7
 Birth-also in b. and death. . . 887 4
 at thy b. dear boy. . . 341 18
 at thy b. the fairy ladies. . . 484 15
 be but a mountain b. . . 717 12
 because of its b. . . 834 14
 between b. and b. . . 126 3
 bid us hail our b. . . 76 10
 borer nor breed nor b. . . 101 1
 borrow thy auspicious b. . . 540 10
 burthen was thy b. . . 55 18
 can scarcely call our own. . . 25 2
 crushes in the b. a power. . . 801 13
 death borders b. . . 169 1
 dew of thy b. . . 70 18
 equality. . . of birth. . . 498 4
 first nothing ere his b. . . 561 18
 forth day from his b. . . 429 13
 fortune gives us b. . . 919 21
 fortune not changed your b. . . 522 21
 frowned not on humble b. . . 505 19
 hailed as fresh from b. . . 56 2
 her b. was of the womb. . . 254 9

- high b. anyone disparage. 25 18
 ignorant of b. and parentage. 495 17
 impulses of deeper b. 731 21
 infused at moment of b. 737 21
 invidious bar 70 20
 is nothing where virtue. 837 13
 is supplied with a b. 339 3
 land that gave you b. 373 23
 land which gave them b. 543 23
 money gives b. and beauty 522 20
 nation . . . shall have new b. 332 17
 noble by b. yet nobler 539 22
 not cried up by b. or wealth 498 4
 of that significant word 277 9
 on my b. have smiled 116 4
 one that is coming to b. 798 21
 our b. is nothing but our 427 22
 our Saviour's b. is celebrated 606 6
 pangs of a poetic b. 638 8
 places of their b. 24 3
 preference to b. 860 6
 principles that gave her b. 24 4
 proud of his b. 525 6
 repeats the story of her b. 699 24
 shadow owes its b. to light 31 19
 since the b. of Cain 293 3
 snail'd, deceitful, on her b. 314 12
 some glory in their b. 280 1
 Spring's happy fragrant b. 751 19
 star reign'd at his b. 283 19
 starting-place, their b. 830 21
 take their daily b. 527 17
 that have a different b. 70 16
 very moment of his b. 100 24
 walked he from his b. 787 17
 whatso'er thy b. 175 23
 Birthday-is the b. of eternity 594 22
 of medical honors to thee 279 13
 set the labour on his b. 678 13
 see also Birthday p. 70
 Birthdays-my b. save the last 121 22
 Birthplace-great Homer's b. 100 8
 heat and color of its b. 121 1
 of the illustrious Homer 70 9
 Birthright-Esaw sellecth his b. 105 9
 sustenance and b. are 590 13
 Births-and joyful b. 810 11
 Biscuit-dry as a remainder b. 138 14
 give him some of the b. 549 20
 Biscuits-and captain's b. 103 8
 Bishop-a B. what you will 403 1
 Abbot and Prior were there 330 6
 church without a b. 828 19
 for that good b.'s sake 582 9
 hypocrisy of a b. 597 13
 no marble b. on his tomb 470 21
 the b. Love will be 660 14
 trudged away to cry No B. 780 6
 Bishops-bench of heedless b. 829 2
 Bishop Valentine-old B. V. 797 2
 Bit-endure the restraining b. 492 2
 every poet in his kind is b. 77 8
 Bite-bark worse than his b. 179 15
 dare b. the best 819 10
 dead men b. not 509 1
 if we b. it through 609 17
 lest it should b. its master 277 3
 man recover'd of the b. 609 18
 now you can't see to b. 277 8
 scorpion died at his b. 277 8
 smaller still to b. 'em 266 10
 ten times her old b. 330 13
 turn and b. the hand 145 21
 Bites-more fiercely than it b. 199 21
 more than it b. 743 23
 three b. of a cherry 876 17
 Biteth-like a serpent 333 8
 Bits-in certain jaws 884 9
 Bitter-arises something b. 672 10
 are long back 352 15
 how b. a thing it is to look 405 1
 most b. is a scornful jest 463 11
 not make my own less b. 584 5
 patience is b. 503 9
 recruited by a b. potion 409 17
 some b. o'er the flowers 151 24
 that's b. to sweet end 718 2
 too b. 'twas to drain 240 16
 to reap a harvest 454 11
 we after find b. to taste 476 1
 also to satisfy 466 7
 Bitterer-cure is b. still 182 18
 than a thousand years 790 12
 Bitterness-the b. of things 358 24
 heart knoweth his own b. 601 3
 rises something of b. 681 23
 rose's scent is b. 691 11
 such b. enter into the heart 318 8
 tears no b. 12 5
 temper life's worst b. 672 22
 with increased b. 377 20
 worse than b. of death 650 9
 Bitterest-the b. of all 688 3
 Bittern-booming in the weeds 687 11
 Bittern-habitation of b. 37 15
 Bitter-sweet-with the moral 728 5
 Bivouac-of the dead 726 16
 dog would break thy b. 470 14
 Bizness-gang about his b. 506 15
 Black-and bitter b. the sea 71 7
 and his penny both are b. 554 5
 fearful, comfortless 735 2
 in the distance look b. 405 17
 Is a pearl in woman's eye 863 20
 is the badge of hell 852 9
 it stood as night 482 7
 make an instant gold or b. 183 7
 make b. look white 533 12
 nor suits of solenn b. 707 11
 not so b. nor white 615 15
 one has in b. and white 514 6
 retains longest, are b. ones 338 4
 the b. the woe 335 23
 the three b. graces 902 9
 though ne'er so b. 506 15
 though sands be b. and 391 16
 to the very heart 774 17
 white will have its b. 78 3
 with tarnished gold 51 17
 Blackberries-and pluck b. 659 10
 as plentiful as b. 218 6
 Blackberry-vines are running 60 17
 Blackbird-plays a boxwood flute 460 3
 to b. 'tis to whistle 39 2
 see also Blackbird p. 71
 Blackbirds-again the b. sing 748 8
 have their wills 556 22
 Blackbrowed-loving b. night 897 10
 Blackens-goodness in its grave 527 19
 Blacker-a b. depth of shade 487 2
 Blackest-ever the b. of lies 150 3
 Blackface-get away, b. 39 8
 Blackguards-arcades ambo, b. 197 8
 id est-b. both 656 9
 Blackness-from purest white 456 9
 of that noonday night 255 32
 up the b. streaking 716 13
 Blacks-had no rights 710 10
 Blacksmith-beside the b.'s door 562 5
 Black-walnut-tall b. tree 905 21
 Bladder-in one blue b. 632 24
 Bladders-boys that swim on b. 643 19
 wind puffs up empty b. 880 12
 Blade-best that a b. can win 681 20
 blown to the sheaf 584 15
 heart-stain away on its b. 71 11
 not alone for the b. was 726 8
 notches on the b. 336 9
 of grass is always a b. 588 1
 sheathes . . . the vengeful b. 833 6
 shook fragment of his b. 662 21
 the b. is in France 400 17
 the b. of thy meadows 588 3
 trenchant b. Toledo trusty 380 12
 Blades-ringing b. of one metal 223 9
 those hardy b. 342 6
 to Greece we give shining b. 18 21
 two b. of grass grow 690 11
 Blame-alike reserv'd to b. 521 10
 but after b. then is 651 4
 due to a few 834 24
 free from b. 901 9
 in part to b. is she 543 21
 neither is most to b. 910 1
 only the Master shall b. 120 1
 praise nor the b. our own 308 21
 praise or b. it too much 768 17
 strove t' excuse the b. 411 14
 the most that dims 786 14
 the other mickle b. 473 10
 through praise and b. 711 23
 we b. in another 569 25
 what they b. at night 150 21
 where you must 715 4
 Blamed-that thou art b. 514 9
 Blameless-and a b. mind 565 17
 happy the b. vestal's lot 454 4
 white flower of a b. life 490 9
 Blaming-and b. it on you 83 9
 Blanche-and I, ere youth had 722 4
 Bland-childlike and b. 183 9
 Bland-truces animos fertur 607 10
 Blandia-dulce nutritiv 477 15
 Blandishment-accent low in b. 871 4
 Blandishments-of life are gone 145 22
 to the b. of wine 877 1
 will not fascinate us 295 22
 Blanditiæ-hominis b. mali 183 9
 Blandula-animula, vagula, b. 737 11
 Blandus-large b. est divites 866 9
 Blank-annals b. in history 367 14
 but if 'tis all a b. 768 6
 creation's b. 393 18
 ends with two b. pages 450 22
 leaves a b. behind 513 10
 Blanket-by night a b. 370 3
 Blarney-groves of b. 401 4
 Blasen-ist nicht floten 537 1
 Blaspheme-farmers would b. 668 12
 Blasphemer-escape the rod 774 3
 Blasphemies-begin as b. 822 6
 Blasphemy-in soldier is flat b. 774 8
 shrink not from b. 150 1
 Blast-leak blows the b. 620 11
 blower of which b. is she 873 8
 in the trances of the b. 694 19
 monitory b. wails 51 15
 of War's great organ 589 9
 one b. upon his bugle 855 7
 the man with curses 719 20
 or the midnight b. 636 19
 that ruinous b. 672 12
 the b. is chill 73 18
 the man who owes 811 5
 wither'd heart, the fiery b. 765 7
 Blasted-with excess of light 456 3
 Blasting-in the bud 480 6
 all Love's paradise 404 17
 Blastments-are most imminent 924 2
 Blasts-follow b. and groves 877 10
 many b. to shake them 191 20
 them in their hour 811 21
 with b. from hell 919 5
 Blatant-in a b. land 492 23
 Blätter-treu sind deine B. 365 6
 Blaze-amid the b. of noon 72 16
 burst out into sudden b. 258 5
 find and fan it to a b. 666 8
 for an instant's b. 448 7
 fragrance at his b. 833 25
 in Liberty's unclouded b. 439 8
 looks, that brighten at the b. 370 1
 pioneer souls that b. paths 752 13
 populous cities in a b. 379 6
 rash fierce b. of riot 754 17
 shrouded in knee-deep b. 322 24
 skirting b. of bushes 45 2
 the greatest can but b. 258 19
 wrapping either in a b. 754 19
 Blazing-a B. strange answer 741 20
 they are b. ubiquities 573 3
 Blazon-evil deeds 602 7
 from sea to sea 855 14
 give thee five-fold b. 310 22
 of its windows 44 1
 Blazoned-a b. missal-book 915 8
 as on heaven's immortal 664 23
 Blazoning-quirks of b. pens 895 5
 Bleach-out in the open day 287 13
 Bleak-are our shores 847 16
 as b. as where ye grow 329 9
 see b. and bare 578 14
 Bled-heroes b. for it 802 4
 Scots wha hae wi' Wallace b. 843 8
 soft were the lippes that b. 534 5
 that my heart has b. 72 10
 who fought and b. 366 8
 Bleed-at sight of murderer 534 8
 gold for ministers 875 4
 have torn me-and I b. 670 7
 Heaven doom'd Greeks to b. 360 13
 poor country 825 18
 to b. for man 115 1
 we b. we tremble, we forget 285 28
 which others b. for, b. for me 467 16
 will b. no more 70 12
 Bleeding-all hot and b. 856 1
 balm into the b. lover's 539 3
 dead and b. fresh 87 24
 love lies b. in the bed 484 4
 my love lies b. 466 18
 testament of b. war 856 26

the b. drops of red	459 14	be with them	609 11	Blindfold-walk through b.	191 4
thou b. piece of earth	534 21	free trade, one of greatest b.	612 11	Blinding-his b. light	468 14
Bleeds-from heart that b.	438 24	good for bad, b. for curses	107 19	eyes of understanding	396 11
reputation b. in every word	667 9	heavenly b. without number	721 11	Blindings-that erden Willen	205 16
Blenish-no b. but the mind	828 17	light on him	717 9	Blindly-up and follow her b.	545 14
speak and b. find	411 14	of health and fortune	85 21	works the will	205 16
Blend-and their Beings b.	500 16	showered a hundred b.	699 6	Blindness-eaten in 'is b.	727 3
they like green leaves	464 6	such b. Nature pours	545 10	heathen in his b.	918 13
Bleaded-lie th' oppressor	389 12	thank the Lord for b.	785 22	is a dark profound	13 4
Blenheim-dog of B. birth	199 22	they enjoy to guard	609 4	only in our b.	416 5
Bless-God, all who suffer not	342 9	without number	86 7	or all b. f.	266 1
God b., no harm in blessing	683 12	world of earthly b.	776 10	soars from b.	633 4
God b. the fish-hawk	356 2	Blest-always to be b.	377 2	to the future kindly given	305 18
God b. the king	683 12	be ye Man yt.	234 6	Blinkard-one-eyed b. reigns	248 25
God b. us all	683 12	bed he b. that I lie on	78 18	Bliss-all my b. all my woe	620 20
God b. us everyone	72 2, 72 7	be the hour wherein	527 22	beyond all that minstrel	498 12
God b. you and keep you	532 2	by wanderers b.	82 9	beyond b. of dreams	206 9
him if he can	321 8	certainties of love is b.	484 2	bowers of b. conveyed	235 5
b. it and approve	183 19	country's wishes b.	82 9	brilliant tears of b.	280 14
the hand that gave the blow	349 24	end of his actions b.	6 20	consists in mutual b.	60 10
the man who first invented	719 20	God's knowledge, and are b.	361 10	Echo is heaven's b.	629 1
thy secret growth	345 5	hour, it was a luxury	454 25	excells all other b.	513 21
to b. the thing it loves	405 14	is he who crowns in shades	14 6	feel there is such real b.	766 13
until he b. thee	26 8	is thy dwelling-place	427 10	from all he knows of b.	659 25
when pain can't b.	576 4	it is twice b.	510 12	from ourselves b. must flow	350 24
with fruit the vines	52 5	things may be b.	832 8	gain the coast of b.	693 17
with none who b. us	730 3	no name so b. as thine	257 16	have but a shadow's b.	700 7
with Thee at hand to b.	318 8	of b. and unblest	59 1	how exquisite the b.	12 8
Blesse-qu'elle b. la nôtre	830 9	peace they can be b. for	590 6	human b. to human woe	63 17
Blessed are the horny hands	910 7	seeming b., they grow	20 12	island of b. amid the	401 20
arise up and call her b.	581 13	shore of Arabia the b.	593 22	it was the b. within	886 20
bring him where the b. are	361 25	smiled and he was b.	886 20	lights to eternal b.	693 14
dwelt in th' Paradieses	578 13	supremely b.	19 12	love, hath every b. in store	469 2
God b. once, prove accurst	125 19	the b. today is as completely	72 6	Love with b.	762 2
God b. the green island	400 18	the one at the other	396 2	men call domestic b.	498 16
dejected while another's b.	776 6	with that charm	371 6	mother, what is b.	352 13
half part of a b. man	499 10	with thee, long nights	226 7	never to have tasted b.	469 21
he alone is b. who ne'er	450 12	see also Blessings pp. 71, 72		my second b. in joy	299 8
I b. them unaware	71 18	Blessure-la b. est pour vous	920 16	nothing that asks for b.	501 23
I had lived a b. time	453 6	Blew-cared not how it b.	230 4	of men below	321 20
I have been b.	615 4	soul-animating strains	72 20	of solitude	731 22
b. is he that considereth	621 26	to a larger bubble	457 15	only b. of Paradise	351 2
is he who expects nothing	244 2	Blick-der B. des Forschers	248 14	plays a flame of b.	417 15
is man that endureth	784 20	Blight-the b. of life	787 15	relations mingle into b.	371 12
is man who having nothing	742 1	Blighted-faith b. once is past	66 15	sober certainty of waking b.	72 26
is the man who hath not	664 4	Blind-a b. bargain	86 23	some place b. in action	436 10
it is the wooing	899 7	all German cities are b.	249 6	that could lives in b.	404 12
Is more b. to give	311 16	always represented as b.	413 8	thou art a soul in b.	12 12
judge none b. before death	167 21	among the b.	247 20	three-cornered smile of b.	722 6
none but such as be the same	73 7	and b. of light	720 24	throned in highest b.	225 15
one's life with true	66 14	and dazzles to b.	691 18	through eternity	321 7
or b. with little	291 11	and naked Ignorance	386 14	tumult, but not b. create	342 1
part to heaven	176 21	believe old Homer b.	606 3	virtue makes the b.	836 2
search of the B. Isles	810 4	but she is a b. one	537 7	visit now the seats of b.	60 23
shall be thy basket	72 1	chance is b.	92 21	vital principle of b.	357 2
the b. Damozel lean'd out	361 13	counsels of the guilty	568 13	was it in that dawn	924 16
to look on sech a b. cretur	891 9	cupid b. did rise	473 5	which attained higher b.	615 1
virtuous have already been b.	598 9	eyes to the b. thou art	817 4	which centres in the mind	514 4
what the b. do above	362 1	for though she be b.	289 10	winged hours of b.	26 7
wholly b. in thee alone	863 20	fortune never seems so b.	290 13	youth dreams a b.	921 21
with perfect rest	911 14	fortune pursues rashness	290 11	see also Bliss pp. 72, 73	
with soft phrase of peace	744 7	Hoeder, the b. old god	323 1	Blissful-a b. certainty	839 16
with temper whose unclouded	893 5	hour of b. Dandolo	13 10	find something b. and dear	901 5
word Mesopotamia	903 20	I was eyes to the b.	595 16	Blisters-on the tongue	805 4
Blessedness-dies in single b.	499 16	love is b.	467 13, 476 12, 478 17	Blithe-hail to thee b. spirit	428 3
concerning perfect b.	839 7	make their children b.	112 3	of heart were they	462 19
dwells in human breast	578 13	man killed the parson's cow	631 19	Blithesomely-with lover's pride	899 8
of being little	10 9	man may catch a hare	293 2	Blithest-prime her b. rhyme	545 14
Blesses-Heaven b. humble earth	135 8	not b. his soul with clay	531 20	Blitze-des Rächers B.	652 7
him that gives	510 12	our own stronger errors b.	411 14	Block-but the old B. itself	97 23
his stars and thinks	484 22	owl more b. than a lover	498 13	changes with the next b.	355 13
Blessing-doeth boast thy b.	501 10	owl that with eye is b.	574 15	chip of the old B.	97 23
every b. known in life	484 9	perceive that thou was b.	316 12	head stoop to the b.	628 4
every glade receives	52 15	shock b. nature cannot shun	256 1	hev the b. off	217 20
expectation makes b. dear	244 8	the bountiful b. woman	313 3	made out of any b. of wood	694 2
face like a b.	251 2	the Learn'd are b.	436 10	to a b. of marble	736 16
health is second b.	357 4	their understandings	514 22	Blockhead-a b. bit by fleas	277 3
immortal b. from her lips	419 4	till heaven waxed b.	250 9	bookful b. ignorantly read	758 9
in b. others, blessed	72 4	to all . . . madly b.	391 18	no man but a b. ever wrote	49 17
in the midst of every b.	290 21	to former as to future fate	264 5	with melodious voice	780 7
into God's b.	766 4	to hear him speak	614 20	insult points the dart	405 1
life like every other b.	446 22	to her faults a little b.	893 9	Blockheads-of b. flattery	276 25
money cannot buy	357 4	unbelief is b.	826 13	Blocks-cleft with wedges	500 12
national debt a national b.	181 18, 335 3	we are b. with tears	783 13	Blood-all the b. within me	472 9
no harm in b.	683 12	will gaze an eagle b.	478 14	all the b. of all the Howards	25 3
of earth is toil	911 14	winged Cupid painted b.	478 22	and revenge hammering	672 20
of house is contentment	370 9	with b. feelings reverence	325 23	bathed with b. and tears	916 19
of the Old Testament	71 16	world else is b.	246 25	beats with his b.	531 20
of war	842 6	zeal can only harm	925 8	beauty fires the b.	58 20
on the Rhine!	673 10	zeal is very b.	925 12	by b. and iron	842 13, 854 5
pull a b. on thee	510 6	see also Blindness p. 72		by man shall his b. be shed	650 13
there is no b. undesired	310 2	Blinded-by avarice	53 7	by the b. of tyrants	437 21
to live is not a b.	452 9	no longer b. by our eyes	359 20	cleanse the tainted b.	319 21
Blessings-are plentiful	689 7	Blinder-motions bounded in	864 10	charming your b. with	720 1

cold in clime, cold in b.	466 14	use the b. of America.	587 19	May, queen of b.	501 21
conducts of my b.	16 15	voice of b. shall reach.	21 26	of returning light.	834 3
cost your sires their b.	223 5	was the b. so pure?	73 9	of the garden dies.	843 29
crimsoned with Saviour's b.	676 4	was thin and old.	406 22	one b. where to fix.	64 12
cry of b.	860 8	washed in the b. of the Lamb.	360 18	spied a b. passing fair.	478 11
descended of a gentler b.	517 20	wat'ring in his b.	513 23	stars will b. in darkness.	833 24
devise laws for the b.	23 16	went into his b.	552 8	sweet, new b. of humanity.	55 14
do but taste his b.	874 20	when age chills the b.	417 5	sweetness the b. beguile.	278 12
doctors cure by letting b.	850 19	when b. burns how prodigal.	841 9	that I took was thinn'd.	372 17
drank the b. of the sun.	614 12	when b. is nipp'd.	878 4	thou the b. blooming there.	572 11
drenched. in fraternal b.	335 5	where it draws b.	652 18	to pass for a b.	512 9
drop of b., a pin, a nut.	771 6	which all the while ran b.	394 2	under the b. that hangs.	512 9
dropping dyed her.	676 3	which was shed.	278 3	Blossomed—the lovely stars.	750 12
dwell in the b.	736 19	whiteness that curdled b.	391 16	o'er the Despot's crown.	430 9
enriched our b.	211 14	who shall drink my b.	180 16	Blossoming—alone when earth's.	39 3
faith melted into b.	62 9	whoso sheddeth man's b.	650 13	in stone, subdued by.	40 4
felt in the b.	270 21	will follow where the knife.	670 30	Blossoms—and leaves in plenty.	37 16
Flesh and B. can't bear it.	381 20	wine was red as b.	854 10	are sleeping.	578 7
flesh and b. so cheap.	820 25	with b. they shed in a tide.	366 21	a thousand b. grow.	745 4
flutters in b. and panting.	594 30	with brother's b.	288 25	bear hope's tender b.	377 10
freeze thy young b.	755 15	with her own b. to life.	592 3	caterpillars and b. together.	151 20
Frénzy's fever'd b.	648 15	with man's b. paint.	857 4	fainting in the eye.	280 3
gallant b. has flowed.	850 1	with sacrifices and b.	319 25	flowers, trees their b. don.	501 5
glories of our b.	178 11	with thy king's b.	177 22	gold b. freckled with.	280 15
guiltless of his country's b.	338 11	would thicken my b.	109 12	infant b. on the trees.	748 18
Gypsy b. to the Gypsy b.	471 11	wrote thy epitaph in b.	342 23	in the b. of my sin.	176 6
hath been shed ere now.	535 2	written in b.	919 5	in the trees.	546 19
hath bought b.	236 9	you had sown in your b.	495 13	its sun-shaped b. show.	326 6
healest with b. the earth.	341 22	young b. must have its course.	923 10	liberal b. shall breathe.	280 11
heat and cold in b.	581 4	Bloodily—so b. hast struck.	176 11	lovely b. falter down.	109 16
hey-day in the b.	16 18	Bloodless—a b. race.	879 16	may reassure their b.	457 17
his b. inclined to mirth.	266 20	lay the untrodden snow.	401 10	'neath the sun are born.	38 5
his b. to the rose.	278 3	Bloodshed—to folly add b.	253 23	of a rosy spray.	731 18
honour an itch in youthful b.	373 16	good b. could not gain.	925 22	phantom b. palely shining.	796 7
in dastardly veins.	651 1	Bloody—across the b. chasm.	558 21	rush of b. and music.	747 12
in cold b. he leapt.	82 18	buried was the b. hatchet.	589 10	simplest of b.	353 3
in our own veins.	566 20	ends the b. business.	848 2	snow of starry b. bear.	282 1
iron, through his b.	82 4	I grant him b.	104 14	Spring fresh b. doth produce.	13 16
is a juice.	73 10	let our b. colours wave.	856 13	sweet and red.	53 19
is freedom's eucharist.	459 3	now of a B. Mary.	522 16	to-morrow b.	341 15
is the base of all things.	164 7	often weave a b. nose.	653 10	when their b. open white.	458 11
is thicker than water.	73 11, 73 13	one b. trial of sharp war.	590 15	where on heath thy b. grew.	353 2
know the gentle b.	62 21	palpe fac'd moon looks b.	856 24	with b. brave bedecked.	19 17
lines of red, are lines of b.	587 19	shudder past the b. sod.	319 22	with delicate colored b.	457 12
mixes b. with his colors.	576 15	the b. book of law.	432 25	world of b. for the bee.	37 10
more stirs to rouse.	8 15	thy b. and invisible hand.	556 17	Blot-art to b.	50 18
my b. is liquid flame.	672 15	Bloody-scepter'd—tyrant b.	825 19	creation's b.	393 18
napkins in his sacred b.	337 8	Bloom-drop and drift away.	679 17	he could wish to b.	007 16
noble b. an accident.	559 17	flower of a bonnet just in b.	62 23	looks like a little b.	80 14
not flesh and b.	359 6	for sons of night.	239 2	out, correct, insert.	608 18
not shed her b.	62 10	fragrant heart of b.	75 14	out my name.	309 15
not with dreams but with b.	857 22	full on thy b.	155 17	out order and extinguish.	97 6
ocean wash this b.	535 1	generous in its b.	530 11	the ill with tears.	455 3
of a hundred bulls.	318 22	how can ye b. see fresh.	200 5	variety one universal b.	557 2
of English b.	23 2	in their perfect b.	279 3	veil doth cover every b.	832 6
of Old Brown's offspring.	857 19	its b. is shed.	600 7	what they discreetly b.	609 2
of our martyrs sanctifies.	587 22	kill the b. before its time.	581 20	writ my name it made a b.	542 8
of the grapes.	51 16	sight of vernal b.	546 10	written words, you do not.	904 8
of the martyr.	50 8	sprigs of b.	37 10	Blotches—crimson b. deeply.	814 2
old b. is bold b.	557 13	tender b. of heart.	73 23	protective b. on a beetle's.	528 4
one in b. establish'd.	825 22	the b. of young desire.	469 18	Blots—out our powers.	513 10
one rais'd in b.	825 22	till she b. like a rose.	418 16	dry up b. of his hand.	800 2
perish through excess of b.	824 21	upon the stock of History.	368 6	Blotted—from his mind.	565 13
poison-flinging b.	609 14	was a marvel of b.	38 3	never b. out a line.	701 6
precious b. shed for it.	802 4	where angels tread.	362 6	it out forever.	774 11
pure and eloquent b.	35 5	will be, forevermore.	679 20	red and smutted black.	318 12
rais'd to shed his b.	271 16	with like precious b.	128 6	that ever b. paper.	906 16
resemblance true b. wears.	349 22	with 'ring in my b.	618 7	would he had b. a thousand.	701 6
ride in b.	857 3	Bloomed—beside sacred stream.	463 23	Blow—afraid to b. too much.	873 1
ruddy drop of manly b.	468 18	she b. on earth.	679 21	a signal b.	181 9
sets the gypsy b. astir.	568 18	Blooming—at Beltane.	92 22	a step, a b., the motion.	9 4
shall the b. flow slow.	459 2	left b. alone.	680 10	Boreas foe to human.	872 16
shed this costly b.	594 21	worship'd while b.	680 17	deals the deadly b.	588 1
siegle red with b.	853 12	Blooms—fire in her dusky b.	124 8	deals the mightier b.	510 5
simple faith than Norman b.	25 15	new b. did beare.	748 4	drunken Andrew felt the b.	395 15
sleeping in the b.	198 22	o'er folded b., on swirls.	64 16	eaten by canker ere it b.	480 6
sorrow wilt thou rule my b.	738 4	once and never again.	451 17	ere the b. become mere dolts.	396 5
speaks to you.	906 15	Blossom—all with b. laden.	599 3	for b. disputing.	41 21
spend her b. and her might.	860 15	and b. as the rose.	637 18	for centuries yet.	873 24
still the b. is strong.	141 6	as the dew to the b.	509 15	hand that gave the b.	167 16, 350 3
stirs the b. in an old man's heart.	352 23	art thou a hyacinth b.	382 29	heart that gave the b.	534 5
streams of b. and water.	315 18	bade it b. there.	229 18	it will all b. over now.	873 24
strong as flesh and b.	90 18	bee to the b.	581 2	I wait the sharpest b.	668 16
stuffed in skins.	211 16	drops each b.	791 4	liberty's in every b.	438 3
taints of b.	328 22	each b. that blooms.	280 21	might be the be-all and.	453 5
that of b. and chains.	825 5	farther seems b. than fruit.	615 1	must strike the b.	294 15
the b., the bruise.	275 2	fragrant b. over graves.	57 12	perhaps may turn his b.	297 3
there is no caste in b.	775 16	small sweet and b.	8 25	proportion to the b.	342 16
the tissues and b.	877 13	fruits that b. first.	304 5	so great a b. to hear.	895 8
thin clear bubble of b.	822 24	impact of the bee upon b.	544 17	so strong she must fetch.	568 19
though it sleep a time.	534 10	in purple and red.	482 18	to b. and swallow.	390 14
threading in cold b.	185 26	in their dust.	8 25	to b. is not to play.	537 1
three wicks brain, b. breath.	356 22	like the b. on the tree.	893 13	to b. on whom I please.	439 4
thy loud-tongued b. demands.	342 23	magic on b. and spray.	829 3	would a cudgel's of by th' b.	650 1

word and a b. 42 2
 you through and through. 403 4
 Blow-ball-shake the downy b. 286 17
 Blower- of which blast. 873 8
 Bloweth-knowledge b. up. 420 3
 no man good. 873 8
 where it listeth. 873 11
 Blown-all are b. from thee. 418 6
 huge to be b. out. 856 18
 Blows-and buffets of world. 659 26
 both tir'd with b. 852 16
 bought it with an hundred b. 325 22
 breasts the b. of circumstance. 120 25
 for my service but b. 699 16
 have answered b. 236 9
 neither b. from pitchfork. 95 1
 to another when it b. 648 20
 to heal the b. of sound. 708 17
 when most she offers b. 292 5
 Blue-are its petals, deep-b. 353 4
 as the spring heaven. 874 14
 bells of clearest b. 353 2
 bide by the buff and the b. 692 13
 bolt from the b. 713 25
 clad in b. and gold. 78 1
 climbs up the desolate b. 526 13
 colored with heaven's own b. 310 8
 covers all the bank with b. 834 4
 deeply, beautifully b. 273 21, 713 21
 eyes is a true eye. 246 13
 eyes of most unholy b. 55 3
 from some b. deep. 263 6
 gentle cousin of the forest. 294 25
 green beneath, b. above. 727 16
 here's to B. and Gray as One. 383 2
 hyacinths of heavenly b. 383 2
 in her depth of b. 205 11
 inns of molten b. 382 30
 its eye of b. 636 7
 looked in those eyes of b. 726 13
 love and tears for the B. 762 12
 nose look so b. 727 16
 of the wind-swept North. 197 22
 Presbyterian true b. 714 12
 quietness above. 275 9
 sky b. and true b. 249 2
 soul within their b. 566 14
 the b. the fresh, the ever free. 275 2
 the deeper b. 310 7
 thou art intensely b. 891 18
 tinge of b. improved. 250 13
 were Ariadne's eyes. 60 1
 were her eyes as fairy-flax. 382 28
 wi' its unchanging b. 748 8
 with loving b. 814 6
 yonder living b. 253 16
 Bluebell among the b. banks. 263 6
 and that queen of secrecy. 281 18
 frail b. peereth over. 723 17
 from the b. to the rose. 73 14
 hang-head B. 472 2
 Mary, ma Scotch B. 73 15
 wild b. is flower for me. 279 22
 Blue-bells-large b. tented. 746 20
 ring b. ring. 279 22
 underneath large b. 11 22
 Bluebird-an' phoebe are smarter.
 see also Bluebird p. 73
 Blue-eyed-saw ye the b. fair. 456 20
 Blueness-our breath and b. is. 834 9
 Bluest-of summer weather. 75 11
 then the heavens are b. 469 6
 Blue-stocking-is the scourge. 894 2
 remain a spinster. 894 1
 resolute sagacious b. 101 22
 Bluff-from b. to b. 215 21
 Blüth-einmal und nicht. 451 17
 Blume-du bist wie eine B. 470 1
 Blunder-fray monie a b. free. 34 22
 however the former may b. 380 15
 it is a b. 148 15
 this b. still you find. 128 16
 youth is a b. 13 18
 Blundered-into Paradise. 579 3
 on some virtue. 831 18
 some one had b. 858 7
 Blunderer-laughed at as a b. 619 6
 Blundering-plundering and b. 331 10
 Blunt-made with b. whetstone. 642 13
 truths more mischief. 821 9
 Blunted-fear it should get b. 883 14
 Blush-and cry "guilty". 131 13
 as I had to b. for you. 410 15
 as woman's b. 38 2

born to b. unseen. 565 11
 corporation cannot b. 86 7
 happy maiden. 416 15
 I need not b. to show. 868 18
 like the b. of Even. 282 8
 maiden b. and royal-dusk. 678 15
 make false accusation b. 396 3
 shame! where is they b? 702 15
 thinking their own kisses. 419 4
 to b. and gently smile. 279 9
 to find it-fame. 235 15
 to find itself less white. 681 17
 to give it in. 710 25
 to make man b. 861 1
 see also Blushes pp. 73, 74
 Blushed-as he gave it in. 774 11
 have b. yourself to death. 579 12
 like the waves of hell. 73 22
 Miss frowned and b. and then. 497 12
 ne'er b. unless in spreading. 831 18
 never b. before. 74 2
 she thought he b. 74 19
 water saw and b. 516 21, 875 5
 Blushes-conscious b. into wine. 516 24
 suffused with b. 874 15
 to reflect back her b. 680 9
 who b. at the name. 586 1
 see also Blushes pp. 73, 74
 Blushing-his b. honours. 492 1
 like the morn. 498 7
 not a full b. goblet. 863 14
 religion, b. veils her sacred. 664 13
 rose-grove b. in pride. 681 24
 with departing light. 52 13
 see also Blushes pp. 73, 74
 Bluster-to the fight. 633 12
 Blustering-freezing wind. 872 16
 rude Boreas, b. railer. 874 6
 Blut-Eisen, durch sein B. 82 4
 ist ein ganz besondrer. 73 10
 nicht Fleisch und B. 359 6
 Blüthen-Raupa und B. mit. 151 20
 Blynken-Wynken, B. and Nod. 110 8
 Boar-a b. in the waves. 576 18
 wild b. is often held. 623 4
 Board-heaven alloys for b. 370 14
 her cleanly platter on the b. 370 1
 his b. a shrift. 778 13
 New Englander sees round b. 786 1
 uttered at our mirthful b. 661 3
 world is like a b. 912 6
 Boarding-angels wantin' b. 649 16
 Boarding-house-polyglot b. 22 20
 Boarding-schools-his choice. 780 7
 Boards-all the b. did shrink. 862 14
 bookbinders, done up in b. 339 3
 each day his b. were fild. 379 8
 turbots dignify my b. 273 17
 Boast-as he that putteth it. 727 4
 frantic b. and foolish word. 849 2
 he lives to build not b. 394 11
 howe'er we b. and strive. 890 19
 make no b. of it. 436 17
 man can b. he has trod. 524 11
 may'st with lilies b. 62 6
 my b. through time. 321 7
 never knew any one b. of it. 25 18
 not anything to b. of but. 25 1
 not thyself of tomorrow. 163 2
 O child of weakness. 785 7
 of but ancestors. 25 1
 of heraldry, the pomp. 338 12
 of our attainments. 98 8
 O vain b. 264 26
 Pitt b. of his victory. 222 23
 such is the patriot's b. 841 18
 their courage in the field. 841 18
 the virtue we can b. 484 3
 to veil the matchless b. 634 13
 virtue is an empty b. 831 24
 who never sins can little b. 712 9
 your b. is poor. 221 22
 Boaster-Santa Anna b. 853 12
 Boaster-this b. produce. 711 1
 Boasteth-of it, is a devil. 729 20
 Boasting-more than of a bomb. 314 22
 where b. ends. 49 20
 Boats-empy b. 75 9
 from his little throat. 25 9
 of his descent. 465 13
 two soul-sides. 475 1
 Boat-at midnight sent alone. 75 1
 beautiful pea-green b. 75 1
 drive the b. with my sighs. 783 10

glides the bonny b. 74 24
 in a b. of stone. 704 2
 in the same b. 124 22
 leaky b. on sea of wisdom. 78 11
 my b. is on the shore. 802 1
 one b., hard rescued from. 451 18
 rotten carcass of a b. 704 17
 seems sharpening its keel. 74 28
 took a b. and went to sea. 549 9
 Boatman-come, thy fare. 645 17
 Boats-little b. keep near shore. 859 12
 should all sink. 292 7
 some b. that are not steered. 704 9
 some hoisted out the b. 862 13
 Boat's-crew-famish'd b. 548 24
 Boatswain-tight and midship. 537 15
 Boatwise-dropped o' convex side. 23 26
 Bob-for a whale. 18 9
 Bobolink-see p. 75
 Bobus-rura b. exercet. 348 11
 Bodice-lace my b. blue. 61 10
 the b. aptly lac'd. 787 17
 Bodied-softly b. forth. 96 16
 Bodies-are slow of growth. 421 1
 ask not b. doomed to die. 599 2
 breathed upon dead b. 339 9
 carefully to be laid up. 617 18
 could souls to b. write. 32 12
 from naked b. won. 34 1
 ghosts of defunct b. fly. 504 8
 good or bad for their b. 497 1
 greater than that of b. 387 12
 imagination b. forth forms. 528 13
 observation of heavenly b. 726 5
 of living men. 676 7
 of unburi'd men. 339 22
 our deposited b. 884 21
 perish through excess. 170 18
 puny b. of men. 895 12
 soft and weak. 339 6
 think no more of their b. 298 11
 two b. with one soul. 513 3
 which compose frame of. 828 5
 with two seeming b. 387 9
 Bodiless-creation ecstasy. 737 21
 Bodily-born with b. frame. 73 20
 flare up b. wings and all. 808 3
 Boding-cry of the tree-toad. 666 14
 raven. 763 16
 Bodkin-with a bare b. 440 3
 Bodleians-to these B. 2 13
 Body-absent in b. but present. 519 19
 ache my b. knows. 547 6
 age and b. of the time. 759 8
 and brain we were sonnd. 770 9
 and in soul can bind. 504 23
 and soul, like peevish. 583 4
 and soul! this land. 513 14
 as a paradise. 396 21
 as in a b. in the same. 230 12
 a worn out b. to age. 339 16
 be little and sweet. 878 2
 bear from hence his b. 544 2
 bites and blows upon my b. 845 16
 bread nourisheth the b. 63 15
 carry his b. hence. 122 2
 charms because the soul. 737 10
 cleanness of b. ever esteemed. 499 25
 clog of his b. 86 7
 commits his b. to painful. 72 7
 corporation was a b. 653 2
 crippled and dwarfed of b. 389 19
 death soul from b. sever. 589 3
 destructive of material b. 21 10
 did contain a spirit. 739 9
 doth the b. make. 230 3
 earth that covers my b. 516 6
 enough to cover his mind. 61 17
 eye of the b. is not always. 60 21
 fair was her sweet b. 514 9
 faultless b. and blameless. 515 19
 feeble b. weakens the mind. 443 23
 feel that they are in a b. 877 18
 fell o'er her b. fair. 669 21
 filled and vander mind. 285 14
 fool will endanger his b. 782 16
 for all my b.'s moisture. 739 9
 forme doth take. 109 1
 from the b.'s purity. 177 21
 gave his b. to that. 417 1
 gin a b. meet a b. 738 22
 go soul the b.'s guest. 247 4
 highest place in the b.

his b.'s under hatches.	230 6	begin, be b.	793 17	lay my weary b. among you.	670 4
in b. and soul can bind.	477 11	brave and b. persist.	83 15	let not their b. be parted.	234 13
in what condition his b.	93 22	fortune helps the b.	293 7, 638 13	made no more b.	640 35
into a bigger b.	635 11	grows unconsciously b.	476 17	may his b. rest gently.	232 13
is assailed by force of time.	309 14	I can meet.	297 3	not worth the b. of.	842 10
its b. brevity.	227 17	I dare be b.	653 10	of e'ry living bard.	870 9
John Brown's b. lies.	736 21	in practice of mistaken.	503 12	of a Pomeranian fusileer.	842 10
joint and motive of her b.	426 19	let never man be b. enough.	470 12	of a Pomeranian grenadier.	43 8
kin to the beasts by his b.	315 16	man that first eat an oyster.	575 13	out of their arms.	620 8
know not of her b.	62 27	of your worthiness.	433 19	rattle his b. over the stones.	827 5
large and powerful b.	408 4	things in a quiet way.	589 8	sing it to her b.	234 11
little b. lodged mighty mind.	514 8	though it might seem b.	400 8	sit in my b.	765 3
little b. with mighty heart.	225 2	to leap a height.	402 10	softly shall my b. repose.	39 18
lives in b. of his mistress.	476 4	truckles to the b. alone.	292 21	than to muscles and b.	47 14
loaded by the excess.	514 15	Venus aids the b.	160 20	the b. of great men.	362 22
make less thy b. hence.	784 10	virtue is b.	538 16	their b. with industry.	325 21
make the b. follow.	183 16	whose love is b.	483 13	turf lie easy on thy b.	179 16
make the charmed b.	512 22	Boldest-in words and tongue.	146 13	Virtue's steely b. look.	104 3
man is of soul and b.	492 14	the b. held his breath.	195 9	robis fertis aratra b.	599 21
man's b. and his mind.	492 19	the b. staggered.	195 9	worn him to the b.	504 3
may be old in b.	922 13	will shrink away.	574 17	Bonfire-popp'y's b. spread.	614 11
mind b. or estate.	15 6	Boldly-meet the danger.	160 8	Bonheur-le b. des méchants.	352 10
mind decays with the b.	514 23	speak b. and speak truly.	740 26	le b. fait pour être.	350 23
mind makes the b. rich.	516 9	they rode and well.	858 8	Boni-nulius b. sine sociis.	125 8
mind sicker than sick b.	515 9	thou say'st I speak too b.	901 4	oderunt peccare b.	836 24
mind to suffer with the b.	397 7	Boldness-a decent b.	160 11	quam prodens b.	328 5
mind's free, b.'s delicate.	296 5	Boltingbroke-before sun of B.	723 12	rari quippe b.	327 18
must pay with his b.	523 5	Bolshevists-would blow up.	660 18	sonitibus parent b.	149 8
my b. as a plaything.	450 14	Bolt-fool's b. is soon shot.	285 8	Bonis-lactari b. rebus.	326 20
my b.'s friend and guest.	737 11	from the blue.	713 25	necest quisquis pepererit.	434 9
my poor father's b.	594 16	sharp and sulphurous b.	714 15	paratur fama b.	327 24
mystery of the b.	514 19	the b. of cupid fell.	578 9	quam non aequo b.	292 2
no b. to be kicked.	87 18	Bolting-mimic the b.	139 10	virtus incommutata b.	837 17
not . . . indisposition of b.	505 18	Bolts-mimic b. the fiery.	729 20	Bonitus-non est pessimis.	328 11
of a dead enemy.	222 19	Bomb-more than of b. afraid.	673 17	Bonjour-et puis, b.	448 18
of a lean b. and visage.	35 9	Bombast-meet B. face to face.	160 14	Bon mot-and a useful desire.	344 14
of the book.	43 26	Bombs-bursting in air.	274 16	Bon-mots-plucking b. from.	599 12
of the time.	838 10	Bon-d'effoie pour être bon.	377 1	Bonnet-antique ruff and b.	603 7
other ladies well might.	63 1	Bon-mulitis b. evenisse.	649 3	flower of a b.	62 23
patch up thine old b.	16 19	neque mala, vel b.	837 20	il opine du b. comme.	569 21
presence of b. came to.	2 20	ognia assunt b.	327 22	seek him in your B. brave.	64 5
properties of human b.	504 10	seignius homines b.	327 22	thisle's purple b.	279 11, 787 2
pygmy-b. to decay.	737 5	sine auxilio fugiant b.	571 6	while the b. is trimming.	796 3
rest free from evil.	230 11	sunt b. sunt mediocria.	126 14	Bonnets-cared little for b. and.	32 19
say her b. thought.	35 5	Bonam-ego, quam beatam.	328 6	Bonnie-a b. b. lassie.	472 2
short of his can and b.	399 5	Bonarum-erum consuetudo.	520 18	glides the b. boat.	74 24
some in their b.'s force.	314 12	ignoratione rerum b.	385 9	rose as sweet as it's b.	279 10
sound Mind. . . sound B.351 16, 356 23	375 3	Bond-give me back my b.	81 11	Bonnie Doon-so "B.D." but tarry.	604 20
supports the b. too.	328 21	his dearest b. is this.	896 19	Bonny-wee thing.	868 24
than he has in his whole b.	513 13	justice and his b.	414 28	Bono-qui bono fueret.	327 1
than those of the b.	563 9	man's word good as his b.	371 18	Bononici-compared to B.	126 2
the b. bigge, and mightly.	255 9	mystic b. of brotherhood.	775 19	Bons-ad b. mores via.	666 13
they're soul and b.	452 12	of scattered family.	617 13	Bons-babilets dans les b.	2 9
this b. is not a home.	903 17	take a b. of fate.	264 25	tous les genres sont b.	759 2
tho' the b. starve.	885 28	tear to pieces that great b.	556 17	Bon soir-et puis, bon soir.	448 18
too sharp for his b.	359 20	this b. is forfeit.	414 26	Bonum-ad legem b. esse.	395 23
tumultuous b. now denies.	384 17	unsordid as a b. of love.	677 19	hominum perpetuum b.	291 6
wastes the sluggish b.	32 17	Bondage-disguise our b. as we.	891 24	non vivere b. est.	452 9
what hides the b.	530 14	is there one out of b.	861 2	ut inde veniat b.	149 1
whoso-some to the b.	546 19	thou springest from b.	388 13	voluptatem summum b.	82 8
winnas let a poor b.	470 14	to their fellow-men.	106 17	Bonus-dives nemo factus est b.	866 22
with my b. I thee worship.	496 2	worth whole eternity in b.	437 20	homo tiro est.	371 26
work of b. or mind.	910 11	Bondman-in his own band.	439 6	si finis b. est.	220 24
writers when they act in b.	47 19	let me live.	208 16	videri b. malebat.	328 9
yield my b. to the earth.	176 19	Bonds-his words are bonds.	104 26	Booby-the b. father craves.	113 3
your b. is woven of ours.	728 4	Bondsman-stung by the goad.	185 15	Book-a b. is a friend.	79 2, 79 19
Boerhaave-health with B.	166 7	Bondsman-hereditary b. l.	294 15	adversary had written a b.	78 16
Boeuf's-charrue devant les b.	574 11	Bond-street-buck conceits.	32 17	a man of one b.	75 17
Bog-thrives through the b.	400 16	Bone-and a hank of hair.	900 11	and a shade nooke.	80 17
Boggle-at unnatural.	579 8	and sinew to literature.	877 13	Bible is a b. of faith.	693 24
Boggles-diversified with b.	273 12	and Skin, two millers thin.	381 20	by reading one b.	80 9
Bohea-'twixt piercing and b.	450 1	anguish pierces to the b.	189 28	compiling of a b.	654 15
Boil-deep to b. like a pot.	567 12	as curs mouths a b.	741 11	cover of an old b.	230 14
help to b. thy pot.	524 1	bare-pick'd b. of majesty.	856 17	dainties bred in a b.	658 3
the vulgar b. an egg.	138 18	bred in the b.	545 1, 643 7	demon holds a b.	773 20
Boileau-from B.'s translation.	654 22	dog . . . finds a b.	907 20	enroll'd in Jove's own b.	337 7
Boilers-of b. and vats.	865 12	full of fire, and full of b.	378 15	every b. is thy epitaph.	440 9
Boiling-bath of b. water.	228 9	made from his funny b.	886 24	foolishest b. leaky boat.	78 11
to a b. pot flies come not.	282 18	no more than b. to a dog.	480 14	glance round, his b. shelves.	440 2
Boils-and plagues plaster you.	1 2	nor yet b. of thy b.	869 8	go little B.	76 12, 77 1, 80 10
over and is dissipated.	98 17	of manhood.	22 4	he lent is given back.	318 12
Boire-il faut le b.	262 6	of my bones, and flesh.	497 10	he will write a b.	47 17
Je ne boy [bois] en plus.	206 16	vigour of b.	799 20	hides the b. of fate.	264 6
Bois-je b. dans mon verre.	920 2	Bones-are coral made.	96 9	I have perused before.	657 10
vous n'êtes que du b.	634 12	conceals a martyr's b.	597 13	in a b. upon my self.	903 2
Boisterous-thy b. locks.	57 4	cover to our b.	177 19	in sour misfortune's b.	519 13
Boiteux-cloches devant les b.	646 14	curst be he y't moves my b.	234 6	in the B. our mothers read.	693 25
Bold-a b. bad man.	105 8	dice were human b.	306 21	infinite b. of secrecy.	547 3
a warrior so b.	472 5	for his honored b.	701 16	is a living voice.	51 2
and hard adventures.	585 12	full of dead men's b.	35 21	jollie good B. whereon.	80 17
as a lion.	868 10	good interred with their b.	241 8	judge of the power of a b.	657 18
"Be b." first gate.	142 22, 143 2	I may tell all my b.	422 16	kiss the b.'s outside.	563 15
being b. for life to come.	468 5	knights's b. are dust.	726 1	leaves of Judgment B.	482 4
				like a b. in breeches.	710 4

man write a better b.	759 22	read what b. I please.	295 21	free though b. in chains.	296 3
might read the b. of fate.	673 4	sacred b. of each nation.	638 14	genius must be b.	308 14
most wondrous b.!	693 17	school-boys from their b.	479 15	good to be b. on.	327 23
my B. and Heart shall.	586 5	skim the cream of others' b.	509 12	had they ne'er been b.	693 21
nature was his b.	756 21	so long as B. shall live.	76 9	half an hour ago.	512 15
no b. so bad but something.	76 20	some b. are to be tasted.	75 21	happy is he b. and taught.	372 14
no b. that will not improve.	656 20	speaks about his own b.	48 16	he is b. naked.	70 8
no b. was ever written.	667 11	stars are poore b.	693 14	he was not b. to shame.	702 17
no frigate like a b.	77 11	tenets with B.	95 19	in a bower.	88 10
no good B. shows its best.	326 18	ten years' study of b.	137 16	in a cellar.	24 7
not b. learning young men need.	7 7	that does contain my b.	439 20	in a famous city.	121 6
of Beginnings.	923 15	their b. they read.	638 18	in a garret.	24 5
of honour rzed quite.	729 2	they lard their lean b.	598 19	in a golden clime was b.	608 24
of Human Life.	796 1	think for me.	657 16	in a merry hour.	512 6
of knowledge fair.	540 10	three b. on the soul.	736 22	in a wood.	239 25
of Life begins with.	455 7	toil o'er b. consumed the.	435 19	in better days.	14 14
of Verses underneath the.	579 1	to the other he sent b.	436 24	in my father's dwelling.	298 18
one might read the b. of fate.	264 20	treasure found in b.	428 4, 598 22	in that station.	205 10
on his picture, but his b.	701 7	we may live without b.	213 13	in three distant ages b.	606 7
out of the b. of Nature's.	545 6	we prefer b. to pounds.	461 14	is twice b.	184 21
procure b. for love or money.	654 22	were woman's looks.	892 1	I too was b. in Arcadia.	39 9
reader of a b.	226 10	wiser grow without his b.	432 13	I was not b. for Courts.	381 6
reads an American b.	23 1	see also Books pp. 75-80		know where it was b.	722 17
so long as the b. survives.	47 20	Bookseller-happens to desire.	649 15	like yours again is b.	70 12
that does my soul embrace.	77 8	is second to none.	649 13	lucky I was b. so late.	582 20
that God will take.	111 5	Booksellers-nor b.'s shelves.	606 20	man that is b. of a woman.	490 6
the bloody b. of law.	433 25	Book-worm-kill gnawing B.	876 9	men are to be b. so.	29 21
they the b. of God had seen.	693 23	Booms-against the glooms.	64 16	midst of brown was b.	74 9
this b. is not long.	283 28	Boon-an offering Heaven.	438 24	mourneth for its first b.	630 13
this b. of starres.	693 14	double b. to such as we.	718 6	mouse will be b.	532 18
this little b. is less primer.	78 12	little Bird, this b. confer.	676 10	natural to die as to be b.	164 4
thought one finds in a b.	653 23	peculiar b. of heaven.	302 11	no man is b. an artist.	29 19
time I read an excellent b.	657 10	to all where pity is.	440 18	not b. for one corner.	916 3
title page of a b.	426 13	Boot-coward to b.	98 10	not b. where 't grows.	499 6
to think I read a b.	731 23	dapper b.—a little hand.	739 14	not for himself.	595 21
want to read a b.	48 15	hey for b. and horse.	923 10	nothing b. of nothing.	561 12
when Brasse and Marble.	700 12	jack b. with double sole.	705 9	one-sixteenth is b.	800 17
where men may read.	252 4	Booted-and spurred to ride.	554 15	out of my due time.	719 5
which hath been culled.	654 4	Booth-led boldly with big.	360 18	poet's made as well as b. 807 4, 701 12	
which you are reading.	228 2	set up a small b.	151 6	powerless to be b.	911 23
while thy b. doth live.	701 10	the other one was B.	4 11	properly b. till flood.	167 7
white unwritten b.	111 5	Bootless-good for a b. bene.	629 9	some are b. great.	341 21
whole b. full of them.	50 7	Boots-and shoes torne up.	706 10	so poor as he is b.	621 29
word for word without a b.	460 20	this pair of b. displace.	160 14	such a gracious creature b.	361 19
world is a beautiful b.	233 9, 913 18	what b. it at one gate.	852 14	that were not b. to die.	542 13
world is woman's b.	915 17	what b. us all our.	265 14	the free heir of nature's.	487 15
writing in a b. of gold.	839 14	with spattered b.	408 1	the house where I was b.	507 7
your face is a b.	252 4	Booty-nor wrongful b. meets.	394 12	thing I was b. to do.	185 13
see also Books pp. 75-80		Bo-peep-they played at b.	286 5	thou art b. to labor.	424 24
Bookbinders-done up in boards.	339 3	at b. under her petticoats.	286 2	thou wast not b. for death.	558 3
Bookful-the b. blockhead.	758 9	Borage-gleams more blue.	280 4	'tis to be b. a helpless babe.	451 12
Bookmakers-not authors.	600 1	Border-Arno's myrtle b.	43 7	to blush unseen.	565 11
Books-abused, the worst.	77 17	aye be your b.	267 16	to joy and pleasure.	282 10
all b. else appear so mean.	658 4	nor bred nor birth.	101 1	to marshall his fellowmen.	492 17
and money plac'd for show.	569 5	to b. comes of Eden.	578 22	to other things.	195 19
are cursorily to be tasted.	78 5	Border-land-of old romance.	676 13	to the purple.	282 10
are drenched sands.	80 8	have you been to B.	288 2	two shall be b.	265 3
are either dreams or swords.	79 8	Bords-le escarpée et sans b.	372 25	under green hedgerows.	56 13
are lies frae end to end.	76 13	Bore-considered harmless.	81 2	under a rhyming planet.	902 1
are a substantial world.	80 18	Mantua b. me.	235 7	under that I was b.	512 6
are the legacies.	75 15	old hereditary b.	81 5	was before he was b.	173 22
are women b.? says Hodge.	389 11	thought a monstrous b.	637 1	was b. an American.	587 17
ask him what b. he read.	657 4	to be in it is merely a b.	725 5	we are all b. for love.	468 4
authority from other's b.	757 20	ushers in a b.	81 6	we are b. in other's pain.	576 1
bleared his eyes with b.	657 17	Boreas-cease, rude B.	874 6	we are b. then cry.	167 3
by which printers have lost.	78 4	foe to human kind.	872 16	whenever a little child is b.	55 11
call some b. immortal.	76 7	rude B. blustering railer.	549 18	when I was b. I drew in.	70 21
children of the brain.	80 11	sharp B. blows.	877 21	when we are b. we cry 780 12, 782 25	
collections of b.	76 19, 81 9	Bored-Bores and the B.	81 1	where that saying was b.	638 21
comes not in my b.	640 14	for fear of being b.	724 10	who ne'er was b.	450 12
deep versed in b.	657 21	Bores-because they were b.	81 3	wit and wisdom are b. with.	436 14
embalmed in b. their.	51 2	Borgen-B. is nicht besser.	65 5	within sound of Bow-bell.	462 16
few Friends and many B.	615 10	Born—all men are b. free.	675 7	with the bodily frame.	737 21
forefathers had no other b.	634 2	a man, a grocer died.	229 7	with whom you are b.	216 22
have secret influence.	657 12	a misery to be b.	441 19	years before I was b.	529 16
have thy studie full of b.	436 3	and forgot ten thousand.	455 10	Borne—all things can be b.	244 14
hearers like my b.	150 23	beauty b. of murmuring.	548 7	I've b. a weary lot.	475 4
hearts of men are their b.	490 15	before one was b.	420 19	still have I b. it.	406 26
Homer will be all the b.	658 4	better man b. dumb.	644 19	what man has b. before.	555 12
in ancient B. delight.	151 19	better to be b. a stone.	575 8	Borogoves-mimsy were the b.	560 13
in b. and love the mind.	830 26	better to be lowly b.	735 9	Borrow-days that need b.	161 15
in b. or workor healthful.	112 21	but to banquet.	212 1	earth must b. its mirth.	430 6
in the running brooks.	452 17	by right divine.	127 7	from the good and great.	440 5
in which not a line.	251 7	child b. yesterday.	112 8	half what he wishes to b.	81 10
is to look at his b.	440 2	cry not to be b.	164 6	inventor knows how to b.	400 6
lineaments of Gospel b.	251 20	every moment one is b.	800 17	sorrow, why dost b.	734 14
made of things.	654 15	except thou be b. again.	189 27	thy auspicious birth.	540 10
making many b. there is no.	77 16	father was b. before him.	25 14	try to b. some.	522 12
my b. need no one to accuse.	599 6	first to believe us.	891 16	who b. much.	600 2
next o'er his b. his eyes.	599 15	for immortality.	541 2	Borrowed-aught of b. gloss.	33 13
out of olde boks.	13 13	for success.	760 2	amongst so many b. things.	599 11
pleasing b. more taketh me.	77 8	for the skies.	173 1	conveys it in a b. name.	87 3
quote not only b. and proverbs.	654 6	for the universe.	308 21	pieces b. from others.	599 10
reading b. in originals.	657 3	fortune to be b.	73 6	with b. silver shine.	527 21

Borrower—a b. of the night	556 16	Bother—B. it I occasionally say	773 22	cannot keep within b.	516 12
is servant to the lender	81 13	Botschaft—die B. hör' ich	254 21	flaming b. of place	168 13
nor lender be	81 15	Bottle—a little for the b.	205 8	from vulgar b.	335 17
not bettered by the b.	599 8	desire to a b. of hay	189 16	He fills, He b.	319 9
Borrowers—is that of the b.	81 9	in b. lopt away	729 21	narrow b. of this earth	915 13
we are all wholesome b.	599 13	invented this leathern b.	206 3	not exceed proper b.	342 16
Borroweth—he that b.	103 17	large cold b.	211 13	of freakish youth	347 16
Borrowing—dulls the edge of	81 15	like the contents of a b.	443 23	of freedom wider	753 12
is not much better	65 5	needle in a b. of hay	641 8	slighted woman knows no b.	897 1
is kind of b. as this	599 8	nor a b. to give him	297 15	thus far thy b.	915 2
relied on b.	826 9	out of his leathern b.	135 15	to due b. confined	515 14
to be a buying or b.	654 15	the sun of our table	206 21	where good and ill reside	72 22
who goeth a b.	81 17	wine in b. does not quench	875 12	Bounties—give no b.	864 19
Borrows—gives, but b. none	693 6	Bottles—cannot drink five b.	98 22	Nature pour her b. forth	546 7
Bos—optat eppipha b. piger	94 17	sweet is old wine in b.	875 2	of an hour	238 10
Bösen—zu des B. Haus	8-9 19	Bottom—dregs at the b.	225 12	Bounty—boundless as the sea	479 14
den B. sind sie los	239 26	hath an unknown b.	477 22	for his b. there was no winter	596 1
die B. sind gelieben	239 26	in the b. of a well	822 18	what its b. spares	668 12
Böses—immer B. muss gebären	241 2	into the b. of my grief	598 14	his former b. fed	518 23
Bosom—and rising b.	469 18	of all great mistakes	632 20	is beyond my speaking	785 17
around his burning b.	238 18	tub must stand upon its b.	639 29	kindest b. of the skies	70 13
bears on its b.	245 7	(vat) must stand upon his b.	639 25	large was his b.	595 8
believe the b. of a friend	284 5	who could sound thy b.	505 25	of Providence new every	454 13
black as death	666 15	woman's at the b.	890 22	our largest b. may extend	478 10
calm on the b. of thy God	689 13	Bottomless—law is a b. pit	430 14	owe the b. of thy hand	510 6
cleanse the stuff'd b.	503 27	Bottoms—clap on Dutch b.	85 12	pity b. had not eyes behind	516 4
fyed her tender b. red	676 3	draw huge b. through the	549 16	Bouquet—a dead and gone b.	593 19
dade upon that b. warm	457 18	Bouche—dans la b. des rois	684 9	Bourbon—can B. or Nassau	233 2
fills my b. when I sigh	707 8	la b. obéit mal	359 15	Bourn—from whose b. no	166 2, 176 9
float on the b. of faith	665 8	que la b. exprime	741 7	of time and place	179 9
friend of my b.	298 18	Bought—but sharp his b.	281 12	Bow—accompanied with a b.	128 8
from the mountain's b.	791 4	on the cedar's topmost b.	460 24	arrow from Tartar's b.	354 4
from thy full b. to thy	61 10	reddens upon the topmost b.	37 19	before time altar, Love	480 21
gory points thy b. pressed	676 4	reels from b. to b.	64 15	beneath the same yoke	519 17
go to your b. knock	286 25	that hangs on the b.	512 9	bending like a b.	273 11
her b. snowy white	772 8	touch not a single b.	813 10	better to b. than break	645 19
he's in Arthur's b.	381 17	verses, underneath the B.	579 1	continually drawn	322 18
in an aged b.	129 7	when the b. breaks	54 3	dew-drop paints a b.	194 3
in a narrow b.	99 26	with b. be over-run	52 15	down B. of Death	235 3
lie in a great queen's b.	465 4	Boughs—against a wintry sky	878 1	from the Almighty's b.	495 8
lives in Abraham's b.	305 4, 359 19	among the sheltering b.	900 14	huntsress of the silver b.	526 2
my b.'s lord sits lightly	203 23	bare b. are sighing	52 16	it has once left the b.	904 1
of a friend will hold	695 19	bent with thick-set fruit	359 3	love's weak childish b.	479 6
of a man like smoke	27 20	hear among their furry b.	597 14	needs no Moorish b.	100 13
of Father Thames	75 5	hour when from the b.	557 15	of Cupid will lose	475 16
of God is the wild	810 1	lazily hang from b.	46 16	polished the whole b.	221 1
of her Lord	230 9	lifeless b. of Time	796 7	to b. the knee	335 5
of him gave fire to it	394 13	lowlier droop their b.	614 14	to that whose course	765 21
of his Father	107 7	'mongst b. pavilion'd	730 23	soon break the b.	646 12
of that harmony	537 15	sappy b. attire themselves	813 11	stakes his quiver, b. and	473 5
on the b. of the Year	723 17	shuns on lofty b. to build	428 6	straining breaks the b.	660 23
out of the b. of the Air	723 5	stooping b. above me	633 5	that guards the Tartar	527 21
overflows from full b.	312 4	that bearing b. may live	304 8	the b. is bent	261 25
placed in thy b. bare	681 17	that the lowest b.	223 2	there will I b. too	918 16
plant in that b. a thorn	721 17	Bought—at expense of virtue	429 17	the vulgar great	325 23
points her enamoured b.	769 1	because you b. them	716 8	two strings 't his b.	645 7
sad in my b. hide	470 1	by experience	244 16	unto the b. the cord is	497 23
seizes the trusting b.	811 20	fame is not b. and sold	492 17	when he did sing	539 18
slip into the b.	863 20	good names were to be b.	543 9	when he draws his b.	899 9
steps follow with my b. bare	391 8	have b. golden opinions	569 26	who b. for grace	395 13
sweetly thy green b. rises	400 17	it may be b.	84 7	words, as a Tartar's b.	902 16
the b. of our rest	361 10	is b. endless renowne	453 18	Bow-bell—within sound of B.	462 16
to earth's b. bare	614 12	it with an hundred blows	325 22	Bowed—by weight of centuries	425 5
unadorned b. of the deep	567 18	life is not to be b.	446 6	heart b. down by weight	375 8
up my counsel	11 8	love gives but is not b.	472 8	that b. the will	47 11
vale in whose b.	546 15	never b. but always free	352 8	Bowles—either b. or heart	86 7
white as hawthorn	60 1	now cheaply b.	78 2	full of wrath	856 16
weight, stubborn gift	597 1	our fathers b. for us	295 11	of compassion	776 3
wife of thy b.	889 4	senates have been b.	84 5	of the commonwealth	197 14
with a glory in his b.	295 9	what is b. by prayers	627 21	of the harmless earth	566 19, 855 20
within its b. sleep	763 10	with nothing but self	476 13	of the land	856 28
wring his b.	702 8	Bougies—vent éteint les b.	2 22	of ungrateful Rome	56 20
Bosoms—brassy b. and rough	87 9	Bouillabaisse—noble dish is	139 15	Bower—born in a b.	88 10
clouds their chilly b. bare	723 2	Bounce—up comes master B.	4 19	cull me from the b.	679 3
find in our own b.	711 23	Bound—coarsely waincoat b.	80 15	dancing in yonder green b.	512 15
frozen b. of our part	556 11	for Heaven	233 10	each cliff a narrow b.	281 1
gold used to brush their b.	347 18	he saw her b.	609 4	in rosy b. beside a brook	464 16
home to men's business and	85 8	in chains shall Death be b.	305 19	keep a b. quiet for us	59 20
pastime to harder b.	547 9	in to saucy doubts	200 20	of roses by Bendemeer's	680 8
prest to little harps	511 11	nothing . . . but bath his b.	439 5	Rose sat in her b.	681 21
pulses in our b. roll	319 21	of low successes	761 3	steal into the plench'd b.	372 19
quiet to quick b. is a hell	302 14	strains from hard-b. brains	608 4	sun through the b. peeps	717 14
reasons turn into your b.	510 9	too small a b.	21 10	thy b. is ever green	153 9
swan-like b. the necklace	271 2	upon a wheel	12 12	to the nuptial b. I led her	498 7
Bosphor—America to B.'s waters	811 4	we are darkly b.	218 15	yet in her winter's b.	800 5
Boston—from good old B.	801 26	Boundaries—vice had b. in old	98 24	Bowers—birds built their b.	748 4
play uppe O B. bells	67 16	Boundary—between things	717 8	bonnilie in seented b.	278 9
Thueydis at B.	683 1	line between joy and sorrow	775 26	crouching 'midst rosy b.	665 13
when I wish to go to B.	657 3	Bound—by the St. John's and	587 20	fair Valclusa's b.	43 7
see also Boston pp. 81, 82		Boundless—in magnificence	752 12	humble b. to lay me down	376 3
Bo'sun—tight and midshipmite	548 24	our thoughts as b.	548 15	in Heaven's happy b.	679 7
Bosworth—proved in B. field	860 8	sources of wealth be b.	520 20	in the green b.	501 21
Boswain—upon mother's grave	106 11	'twixt two b. oceans	447 11	lodg'd in living b.	814 11
Botch—might not make a b.	95 3	Bounds—above the b. of reason	480 10	move softly o'er the b.	721 8

of bliss conveyed.....235 5
 that to the Muses' b.....551 6
 their silver b. leave.....27 4
 Bowing-and b. profoundly.....572 20
 in the very b. of the vaults.....383 13
 Bowl-between me and those.....52 8
 drain the b.....212 1
 fill a flowing b.....205 13
 fill the tawny b.....801 20
 fill up the b.....205 5
 from that B. has poured.....449 15
 golden b. be broken.....159 2
 I hate the b.....205 16
 in a b. to sea.....29 10
 inspiring b. made eloquent.....875 21
 in vain I trusted flowing b.....399 10
 inverted b. they call the sky.....714 2
 lurk within the b.....139 12
 storm in a cream b.....753 21
 that b. for worlds.....805 9
 that sparkled to the brim.....175 3
 with my friendly b.....206 14
 Bows-before her b. the wavelets.....75 5
 down to wood and stone.....322 6
 hat that b. to no Salama.....355 16
 penning b. and making legs.....4 16
 you to holy office.....919 7
 Bow-windows-expense of b.....243 21
 Bow-wows-to the demitition b.....262 9
 Box-always in a wrong b.....386 19
 breathes from yonder b.....593 25
 where sweets compacted.....747 5
 Boxes-account of empty b.....504 3
 Boxwood-plays but a b. flute.....69 17
 Boy-age 'twixt b. and youth.....743 27
 a b.'s will is wind's will.....871 22
 a good b.....104 7
 back of the b. is Lincoln.....726 4
 beat forever like a b.'s.....924 13
 between a man and a b.....922 2
 Chatterton, the marvellous B. 609 12
 come back again, a second B. 923 17
 Cupid is a murderous b.....323 6
 dear b.'s face upon you.....168 5
 every school boy and girl.....633 22
 from a b. I gloated on.....452 2
 give to your b. your Cæsar.....468 6
 happy b. at Drury's.....212 22
 has done his duty.....207 11
 have not woman's gift.....783 7
 hark that b. laughing.....14 13
 I call myself a b.....112 16
 in some dreamy b.....111 3
 is a b.'s young heart.....112 23
 is better unborn.....779 12
 I shall see my b. again.....361 19
 like a b. playing.....821 3
 look still in your eyes.....726 5
 lines of my b.'s face.....509 1
 love is a b.....466 3
 makes Jack a dull b.....425 11
 man, no longer a b.....924 15
 my b. my Arthur.....112 1
 my lovely living B.....109 19
 of five years old.....323 4
 stood on the burning deck.....366 6
 sweet b. with thine.....227 19
 tell your poor blind b.....72 11
 that minds the mill.....764 6
 'tis a parlor b.....112 5
 wanton b. disturbs nest.....676 3
 when I was a tiny b.....110 17
 while a b. suffer.....424 21
 who was half past three.....23 10
 who would not be a b.!.....922 9
 within which dwells a b.....110 19
 would I were a b. again.....110 23
 Boyhood-angelic b. becomes.....922 22
 for b.'s time of June.....112 22
 my b.'s friend hath fallen.....298 10
 of the year.....748 12
 song of b. at play.....729 13
 tears of b.'s years.....923 19
 Boys-apes, braggarts.....714 26
 are like wanton b.....404 24
 as flies to wanton b.....324 8
 claret the liquor for b.....875 23
 company of b. about him.....64 21
 I'll go wooing in my b.....900 2
 little wanton b.....632 24
 must not have care.....14 17
 of the old Brigade.....729 16
 tell the other girls and b.....112 11
 that swim on bladders.....632 24

three merry b. are we.....712 18
 till the b. come home.....846 8
 votive train of girls and b.....676 11
 who being nature.....901 19
 Bracelet-of trust princess.....406 12
 Bracelets-amber b., beads.....53 8
 to adorn the wife.....689 7
 Brackish-with salt of human.....799 26
 Bradshaw-white B. bullied.....355 10
 Bræ-like spirit on the b.....851 12
 primrose down the b.....278 10
 Brags-among thy green b.....12 19
 banks and b. o' bonny Doon.....200 5
 blinks on flowery b.....704 3
 cam o'er the b. of Balloch.....869 14
 hae run about the b.....206 23
 'mang b. o' Balquhither.....693 3
 see the b. of Yarrow.....676 1
 Brag-beauty is Nature's b.....60 11
 is left this vault to b. of.....453 6
 Braggart-knows himself a b.....145 23
 shall be found an ass.....145 23
 Braggarts-Jacks, milksops!.....714 26
 prince of b. is he.....75 9
 Braggings-the b. soldier.....728 6
 time was over.....852 23
 Brags-of his impudence.....49 7
 Brahma-chanted B.'s might.....627 18
 Brahmin-talks of races.....23 14
 Turk and B., monk and Jew.....627 18
 Braid-tangled in silver b.....273 8
 Braided-hair, so once B.....349 17
 'twas a thing to be b.....348 4
 Brain-and burning b.....419 9
 better the poet's heart than b. 358 15
 blind life within the b.....628 20
 bounded in a shallower b.....864 10
 changes of studies a dull b.....757 14
 children of an idle b.....203 21
 children of the b.....80 11
 each busy b. creates.....203 5
 feeble b. of man to wade.....317 7
 from heat oppressed b.....34 16
 fumes invade the b.....47 3
 gets dry as an empty nut.....602 16
 globe, a vast head, b.....218 20
 I had fire enough in my b.....387 5
 intimidate the b.....438 8
 is citadel of the senses.....515 12
 like madness in the b.....27 13
 long is the calm b. active.....794 17
 may devise laws.....28 16
 memory, warder of the b.....508 21
 my b. I know, I am not mad.....396 18
 of this foolish-compounded.....429 25
 out of the carver's b.....304 11
 phrases in his b.....220 8
 polish our b. against.....880 8
 possess a poet's b.....606 5
 press the b. its light goes out.....356 22
 productions of the b.....204 5
 researches vex the b.....48 9
 rivers forced into the b.....563 14
 schoolmasters puzzle their b.....875 10
 stirrings of the b. of it.....664 13
 the heart and not the b.....472 6
 the very coinage of your b.....387 9
 three wicks b., blood, breath.....356 22
 tobacco . . . turns a b.....804 10
 too finely wrought.....787 22
 visions of a busy b.....201 20
 washing b. and heart.....29 9
 whatever comes from the b.....100 8
 which is as dry.....810 11
 written troubles of the b.....503 27
 youth with unstuff'd b.....90 22
 Brains-blew out b. in Frisco.....378 16
 burned out of our b.....796 3
 care draws in the b. of men.....720 7
 excise our b.....752 17
 life was driving at b.....453 14
 man who has b. enough.....924 10
 mix them with my b.....576 24
 new eras in their b.....22 9
 racked his b.....158 2
 strains from hard-bound b.....608 4
 to steal away their b.....399 16
 unhappy b. for drinking.....206 20
 were out, man would die.....535 2
 with empires in their b.....753 6
 Brake-cuddles behind the b.....580 18
 Brama-assai, poco spera.....105 18
 Brambles-sleeps on b.....207 10
 Bramins-say, blooms nowhere.....781 24

Bran-nature hath meal and b.....127 1
 Branch-each b. of piety.....321 6
 lops the moulder'd b.....225 9
 Branches-but its b. rough.....281 12
 close uncrowded b. spread.....541 9
 downward bent.....873 12
 faithful are thy b.....365 6
 hide a lost spirit.....872 14
 his b. sere.....568 9
 o'er my corse green b. wave.....337 19
 out-bound them has b. three.....745 4
 rippling through thy b.....304 8
 sinks amid the b. high.....535 17
 superfluous b. we lop.....567 4
 their b. spread a city.....563 1
 thy b. ne'er remember.....272 3
 Branchless-than yours so b.....374 15
 Brand-distaff, not the b.....133 13
 horseman's crooked b.....843 1
 man with infamy.....458 12
 shall bring a b. from heaven.....133 1
 Brandy-four o' b.....204 21
 for b. nothing extenuate.....875 22
 glass of b. and water.....875 11
 hero must drink b.....875 23
 sipped b. and water.....205 3
 to taste a little b.....610 10
 Bransloire-le monde qu'une b.....915 4
 Brass-and ribbed with b.....548 17
 become as sounding b.....107 2
 drawn his wit as well in b.....701 7
 evil manners live in b.....493 23
 lag at the summoning b.....336 17
 more enduring than b.....524 14
 only render b. current.....492 18
 on plates of b.....794 7
 she is a wall of b.....842 3
 stronger guard than b.....839 2
 that was writ in b.....701 7
 this thy wall of B.....131 6
 upon b. time will efface it.....525 5
 walls of beaten b.....634 13
 when B. and Marble fade.....700 12
 Brassy-bosoms and rough.....87 9
 Brat-stolen b. be known.....598 21
 Brauch-nicht fremder B.....154 19
 Bräuchen-wohnt in alten B.....154 20
 Bravado-gasconade and b.....866 19
 I met the sun's b.....462 9
 Brave-a b. man deserves.....497 11
 a b. man's country.....587 3
 a b. man struggling.....204 7
 all b. would lead uneasy.....559 4
 always beating onwards.....589 4
 Alonzo the B. was the name.....472 5
 and stood still the b.....704 10
 are born from b.....24 14
 awe upon the b.....889 7
 be gentle as b.....400 19
 binds b. of all the earth.....373 23
 combat even with the b.....847 18
 contends the b.....897 10
 fears of the b.....447 3
 fortune favors the b.....83 7, 289 16
 fortune, that envieth the b.....292 2
 home of the b. and free.....225 5, 274 16
 in silks and laces.....786 5
 intimidates the b.....345 23
 living to be b. men.....217 13
 man gave it me.....805 9
 man matched in conflict.....10 4
 man not he who feels no.....267 13
 man with a sword.....149 24
 men living and dead.....727 12
 men ne'er warred with dead.....859 1
 men would act though.....259 22
 misery tries b. men.....518 9
 necessity makes timid b.....561 10
 no failure for good and b.....253 10
 one-half of mankind b.....589 4
 on, ye b., who rush to glory.....844 8
 que le b. l'évite.....180 3
 soldier b. enough to tell.....858 18
 so that my life be b.....444 6
 spring of all b. acts.....142 16
 that the b. endure.....221 22
 the b. live on.....145 22
 the b. love mercy.....145 13
 the b. man chooses.....820 16
 the b. man's country.....586 15
 the b. of all the earth.....102 21
 there are spirits b.....441 22
 tho' peaceful, are b.....401 7

though stout and b. 447 16
to arms! ye b. l. 849 12
torturer of the b. 665 18
who b. its dangers. 507 16
see also Bravery pp. 82, 83
Bravery—do your duty b. 849 3
greatly think or b. die. 476 6
thou becomest thy bed. 458 7
who combats b. 83 10
Braver—place in my heart's. 276 15
Bravery—double change of b. 83 8
never goes out of fashion. 83 2
true b. is shown by. 399 15
upon malicious b. 754 7
Bravest—appal the b. soul. 729 6
are the tenderest. 763 14
at the last. 531 12
battle ever was fought. 83 13
disciple of the b. 269 26
men are frightened. 493 15
with the b. mind. 499 24
Brawl—I'll rail and b. 14 11
revel and b. 710 12
silence when they b. 412 21
Brawling—delivers b. judgments. 11 10
still'd my b. discontent. 893 12
woman in a wide house. 284 21
Bray—a fool in a mortar. 683 9
still Vicar be of B. 512 10
Brayed—and b. with minstrelsy. 540 11
Brays—the loud trumpet. 67 23
Brazen—lips are learned teachers. 412 26
looks out from b. tower. 852 13
throat of war. 252 1
Brazil—by his face. 267 23
Breach—and clos'd the b. 650 20
for b. eye for eye. 373 4
in the b. just in the place. 60 22
in that fair lodging. 901 8
know my b. of promise. 154 22
more honor'd in the b. 856 6
once more unto the b. 286 22
patches set upon the b. 211 2
Bread—a loaf of b. the walrus. 44 15
art is not the b. 418 19
as touch of holy b. 734 6
ate his b. in sorrow. 729 21
beg bitter. b. 56 22
bitter b. of banishment. 620 8
bones out of arms for b. 500 4
break the covenant of b. 693 11
brown b. and the Gospel. 425 14
by his labour gets his b. 127 16
cast thy b. upon the b. 629 14
Christ, the living b. 669 21
cramm'd with distressful b. 210 8
crust of brown b. 214 2
crust of b. and liberty. 482 21
cutting b. and butter. 786 12
eaten in secret. 870 13
eateth not b. of idleness. 874 8
grinds the b. of Life. 534 19
grossly, full of b. 211 1
half a loafe than no b. 235 10
he asked for b. 675 16
his seed begging b. 784 21
honest b. is very well. 892 13
how spoil'd the b. 312 12
if his son ask b. 544 2
If thou hast a loaf of b. 503 2
is daily b. to thousands. 579 1
Jug of Wine, Loaf of B. 213 10
live by b. alone. 330 13
looked to Government for b. 312 25
made of stone. 874 7
making b. all day. 212 25
never touch b. 391 1
no b. and butter of mine. 379 8
nor b. and beefe kept in. 89 15
not far to seek thy b. 630 11
not give the b. of life. 370 8
nourisheth the body. 544 2
one half-penny-worth of b. 399 12
quarrel with my b. and butter. 653 18
reward of virtue b. 837 23
savor of another's b. 244 21
shalt thou eat b. 909 8
smell of b. and butter. 109 25
sorrows are good with b. 211 3
stay of b. 212 7
than to live for b. 163 1
that b. should be so dear. 620 25
that makes the holy b. 510 2

the b. of heaven. 210 5
tho' we earn our b. 969 20
til b. was found. 210 10
took the b. and brake it. 178 1
unsavory b. and herbs. 396 14
wealth, life, daily b. 325 19
we cut the b. another sows. 330 12
when children ask for b. 602 14
when you pine for b. 211 23
which strengthens. 312 20
with the other offers b. 896 14
Break—all the b. of man. 505 2
Breakth—naked b. of the ocean. 893 8
Break—and she will b. it. 646 4
bend and do not b. 255 23
bending staff I would not b. 645 19
better to bow than b. 434 7
both parties, not to b. them. 403 11
but some heart did b. 529 2
from enchanter's chain. 735 14
heart and bids it b. 496 5
her spirit or I'd b. her heart. 895 9
her to the lute. 67 17
I b. the Lightning. 564 2
it, and not b. my troth. 636 12
it to our hope. 568 7
on thy cold gray stones. 498 2
our band but death. 550 20
pretences to b. known rules. 564 5
shuns not to b. one. 450 18
some only b. their fast. 434 5
the great b. through. 450 6
they rise they b. 325 14
through solid walls to b. 589 20
to be just you must b. it. 756 12
what is bruised. 270 23
why should we b. up. 430 13
will easily b. through. 266 11
you crystal b., for fear. 680 7
you may b. you may shatter. 503 16
you recover he must b. 498 2
Breaker—death that soldereth. 566 10
Breakers—wanton'd with thy b. 566 11
dangerous b. than Euxine. 863 23
Breakth—cord b. at last. 756 1
Breakfast—for her own b. she'll. 841 19
some only b. and away. 36 19
with what appetite. 687 12
Breaking—instead of b. that. 719 22
ruin and the b. up of all. 109 18
sleep that knows not b. 580 6
take pleasure in b. 438 24
while my heart's b. 73 8
Breaks—and b. in her cause. 584 2
at every breeze. 894 19
Breast—at the obdured b. 183 8
battery in his b. 31 17
beneath thy rapid b. 378 24
bestowed on heaven. 729 19
broad b. full eye, small head. 319 25
coffin enclosed his b. 681 16
consecrated in the b. 783 23
depth of her glowing b. 746 15
descended deep into the b. 123 15
dim in my b. 578 13
drags a laboring b. 578 19
dwells in human b. 90 11
ease my b. of melodies. 377 2
entered once into the b. 770 10
eternal in the human b. 483 21
ether's invisible b. 604 8
feeble woman's b. 789 21
felt the same shaft. 477 12
for one lone human b. 428 2
from his true maiden's b. 555 25
gather round an aching b. 558 19
grief her b. oppresses. 343 23
grievs . . . lie heavy in my b. 345 23
harbour'd in conscious b. 721 17
her fair b. to adorn. 871 21
he rises in my b. 766 1
high amid the corn. 403 9
in her fair young b. 416 6
in his b. a snake. 390 18
in his b. no foundation laid. 835 1
in my b. spring wakens. 419 9
in my heartless b. 862 6
in whose b. shall arise. 899 12
kens of woman's b. 59 1
keys of this b. 500 20
kind in woman's b. 417 3
lay thy head upon my b. 102 10
light within his own clear b. 597 8

look in its swelling b. 886 20
love which heaved her b. 249 16
mood of a much troubled b. 230 2
mould upon my b. 679 11
my Sappho's b. or they more. 545 6
Nature's learned b. 632 17
ne'er learn'd to glow. 573 13
ninth one? In the human b. 888 14
nook in Mrs. Todger's b. 472 19
nunnery of thy chaste b. 63 8
of her snowy b. 406 9
on beauty's b. was seen. 681 19
once it lay upon her b. 458 13
once more her fragrant b. 406 8
on her white b. a sparkling. 679 3
on that b. of snow. 566 10
on thy b. to be borne. 598 17
pity never leaves the gentle b. 598 8
pity warm'd the master's b. 864 3
pleasure on another's b. 80 1
presagers of my speaking b. 780 10
purpose in the glowing b. 725 20
render back from out thy b. 535 12
rugged the b. that music. 619 16
scarce heaving her b. 723 9
snow flew to her b. 676 4
sober brownness of thy b. 696 8
still lives within the b. 376 5
sunshine of the b. 507 2
swells at my b. and turns. 595 5
swept his aged b. 277 15
take the flower from my b. 9 24
tamer of the human b. 665 13
tear his helpless b. 861 2
thrill not his b. 670 2
thy palms across thy b. 472 7
to and fro in his b. 802 3
told but to her mutual b. 536 11
to sooth a savage b. 327 12
tosse him to my b. 627 8
trembles in the b. 339 11
turf lie lightly on thy b. 180 5
upon his Maker's b. 409 5
when it drains the b. 326 3
whose kindly b. will hold. 338 11
with dauntless b. 350 24
within our b. the jewel lies. 508 11
within this filial b. 725 21
with wounds unnumber'd. 524 11
your monuments upon my b. 707 9
you with my b. I oft. 549 16
Breasting—the lofty surge. 155 15
Breastplate—made of daisies. 564 26
Breasts—in celestial b. 49 18
in their insane b. 291 23
of the rich could be seen. 857 17
on whose strength. 913 19
Breath—a b. can make them. 314 7
a b. revives him. 778 10
abundance of superfluous b. 924 6
age's b. is short. 393 22
although thy b. be rude. 157 4
balm of her b. 906 19
before thou givest them b. 440 11
belief that every little b. 471 16
be mine for one brief b. 708 2
boldest held his b. 119 19
borne away by every b. 897 17
breathing thoughtful b. 680 12
breeze or odor's b. 412 25
burns with blistering b. 275 1
but my b. to dare. 168 18
call the fleeting b. 95 17
catch the vital b. and die. 926 6
ceasing of a sweeter b. 834 13
departing b. was sweeter. 170 19
draw precarious b. 611 9
dulcet and harmonious b. 164 2
fail'd for b. 476 22
fall Sun and B. 258 17
fancy'd life in other's b. 568 19
fetch her b. in sudden sighs. 856 18
first kindled dead coals. 912 16
flatter'd its rank b. 535 17
float on this æolian b. 178 4
fly away b. 168 14
for the dying b. 763 19
gods, take my b. from me. 507 7
had born my b. away. 717 8
have b. and tears. 495 7
heaven's b. smells woefully. 725 10
he resigns his b. 102 8
his breath like caller air. 313 13
hope's perpetual b. 313 13

if b. of some to no caress.....	282	3	we watched her b.....	170	6	Brows-as he b. so shall.....	205	22
if her b. were as terrible.....	285	3	Breathings-are not heard.....	721	2	Briar-on the climbing b.....	748	17
is gone from me.....	780	13	through which b. pass.....	873	5	sap will flush the b.....	748	2
lightly draws its b.....	113	2	Breathing-time-peace as a b.....	843	7	Briars-from B.'s hands.....	342	23
like silver arrows.....	877	13	Breathless-as we grow.....	208	1	Briars-midst of b. it blows.....	481	13
lips the b. of song.....	798	14	with adoration.....	739	9	nor any b. there.....	305	4
may burst his bubble shares.....	865	18	Breaths-in thoughts not b.....	441	6	Bribe-discredit of a b.....	84	4
moment of his b.....	196	13	Brebis-a la b. tondue.....	644	6	the poor possession.....	446	6
mouth-honor b.....	17	5	Bred-in a kitchen b.....	24	5	too poor for a b.....	290	3
night w' balmy b.....	764	1	she is not b. so dull.....	870	17	Bribes-but b. a senate.....	523	13
not for another b.....	180	14	what is b. in the bone.....	545	1, 643	contaminate with base b.....	84	10
not yield a b. of thee.....	572	11	with whom you are b.....	216	22	Bric-a-brac-hunting is as.....	619	18
of an unfed lawyer.....	433	18	Breches-and all that.....	355	14	Bric-a-bracker-to be a b.....	619	17
or Cytherea's b.....	834	21	cost him but a crown.....	777	1	Brick-call him a regular b.....	97	11
of Heaven must swell.....	74	27	hands out of his b.'s pocket.....	786	7	city built of b.....	121	23
of life his nostrils.....	805	11	length of b. and gathers.....	261	15	every man a b.....	101	21
of maiden's yes.....	470	16	like a book in b.....	710	4	from Babel's b. layers.....	744	19
of the night is new.....	750	6	so have your b.....	620	11	mighty mass of b. and smoke.....	462	11
out of b. to no purpose.....	561	13	try who shall get the b.....	887	2	Brick-dust-comes the b. man.....	136	25
out of b. with joy.....	873	1	women wear the b.....	887	10	Bricklayer-became a b. when.....	495	17
particles of divine b.....	514	15	wore his heart in's b.....	776	13	Brickmaker-of James Pady, b.....	229	3
pure b. sanctifies the air.....	457	19	Breed-a b. for barren metal.....	303	10	Bricks-are alive at this day.....	495	18
quenched my flame of b.....	677	19	border nor b. nor birth.....	101	1	do not wash b.....	911	12
rides on posting winds.....	714	24	for we know the b.....	684	14	throw b. and sermons at.....	485	20
sighed my English b.....	56	22	happy b. of men.....	225	3	trowels striking the b.....	495	19
sleep . . . times my b.....	721	4	strong, black, and noble b.....	378	15	Bridal-flowers serve for a.....	96	7
so the Word had b.....	115	5	that should b. in cat's ear.....	533	18	to his b. morn.....	204	7
spark created by his b.....	488	26	the scaly b.....	29	11	party to church doth he.....	67	24
such is the b. of kings.....	906	20	use doth b. a habit.....	347	11	the b. of the earth and sky.....	162	3
such our b. and blueness.....	834	9	where they most b. and haunt.....	457	7	Bridal-Chamber-come to the b.....	169	2
suck my last b.....	174	8	Breeder-of all good.....	799	23	Bridal-favors-andraiment stowed.....	500	15
summer's ardent b. perfume.....	723	17	Breeding-spoiled i' the b.....	23	18	Bride-became my glittering b.....	725	7
summer's honey b.....	799	17	to show your b.....	593	2	blooming Eastern b.....	82	13
aspiration of forced b.....	533	12	Breeds-affirmance b. a doubt.....	563	14	consent to be his b.....	83	19
sweet climate by my b.....	566	15	Breeze-April's b. unfurld.....	845	23	darling river, like a b.....	924	21
sweet is the b. of morn.....	529	10	and blossoms in the b.....	572	13	encounter darkness as a b.....	177	11
takes b. of men away.....	887	5	at its frolicsome play.....	494	5	fashioned for himself a b.....	897	12
tinkling in b. of heaven.....	877	11	breaks at every b.....	73	8	gain a soft and gentle b.....	466	4
'tis b. thou lack'st.....	11	12	came wandering from the sky.....	872	20	half of the world a b.....	501	23
tobacco . . . taints the b.....	804	10	can find a tongue.....	412	25	in her rich adorning.....	401	3
to cool his potage.....	709	13	cedar fallen before the b.....	606	19	Judge's b. might be.....	830	20
to cool my broth.....	137	3	chance sends the b.....	92	23	lovely, like a b.....	738	4
to cool your porridge.....	642	7	cradle of the western b.....	746	18	so like a b.....	822	21
to latest b. shall feel.....	581	8	dancing in the b.....	155	14	the wind's b.....	813	3
trunk be discharg'd of b.....	610	1	far as the b. can bear.....	548	15	took b. about the neck.....	419	5
waits for b. to reinspire.....	694	13	flowery b. or odor's breath.....	680	12	who'll be my b.....	158	17
was down and out of b.....	486	23	from northward free.....	549	14	wife is dearer than the b.....	869	24
weary of b.....	518	27	from the b. her sweets.....	458	19	Bridgroom-as b. to his mate.....	46	23
whence no man knows.....	52	1	is on the sea.....	824	16	half of the world a b.....	501	23
when good man yields his b.....	389	11	loved to breast the b.....	528	17	into the dreaming b.'s ear.....	499	13
which a b. can destroy.....	913	4	mildly and soft western b.....	764	20	Brides-lion wos his b.....	900	7
which frames my words.....	173	2	most softly lulling.....	614	2	the B. of Enderby.....	67	16
whose b. is in his nostrils.....	490	4	music of the southern b.....	353	3	Bridge-build up a b. of gold.....	851	13
wicks . . . brain, blood, and b.....	356	22	of nature stirring.....	548	2	don't cross the b. till.....	646	6
wilt thou lose.....	11	12	one intellectual b.....	147	7	faith builds a b.....	256	1
wished himself heaven's b.....	478	11	on every passing b.....	169	7	February makes a b.....	270	8
with b. all flowers.....	554	23	refreshes in the b.....	546	19	golden b. for flying enemy.....	659	24
with b. all incense.....	528	18	ripple with the ruffling b.....	703	23	instead of breaking that b.....	841	19
with his prophet b.....	457	15	show teeth in the flying b.....	540	23	invisible b. that leads.....	118	13
with mine own b.....	686	7	the battle and the b.....	274	8	looking for over the b.....	483	2
world grown gray from thy b.....	115	4	the b. her seized.....	174	21	make a b. of silver.....	854	6
Breathe-let Zephyr only b.....	925	24	wafted by a gentle b.....	740	2	on the b. at midnight.....	512	20
soft ye winds.....	588	18	when the b. was gone.....	537	4	praise the b. that carried.....	624	6
such divine enchanting.....	537	25	while thy b. floats o'er thee.....	487	6	stood in Venice on the B.....	831	6
their words in pain.....	821	27	will of some popular b.....	836	18	that arched the flood.....	845	23
they b. truth.....	821	27	wrath of God for a b.....	704	2	the asses' b.....	641	19
thoughts that b.....	788	13	Breezes-ever-fanning b., on his.....	765	5	the B. of Sighs.....	609	4, 831
time doth not b.....	360	11	merry b. approach.....	37	16	there's a b. below.....	464	16
to b. freely does not.....	295	6	stir the spiny cones.....	45	5	there was not to convey.....	477	4
truth that b. words.....	906	21	sunset b. shiver.....	550	16	throws a b. between.....	408	3
while I b. Heaven's air.....	739	13	wandering b. touch them.....	535	17	when thy b. I crossed.....	845	3
worst that man can b.....	829	16	what though the spicy b.....	918	13	well Horatius kept the b.....	83	4
Breathed-no sound is b. so.....	543	23	Breidablick-glimpse of B.....	324	14	wrote "The B. of Sighs".....	609	4
o'er the blue expanse.....	88	21	[Brennende-Fragen] of the day.....	611	24	Bridges-creeping down the b.....	530	9
still b. in sighs.....	543	1	Brethren-amongst my b. mortal.....	547	7	Bridle-his b. reins a shake.....	260	21
this day I b. first.....	452	25	aspire above his b.....	716	4	prosperity lets go the b.....	637	17
upon dead bodies.....	599	2	gold begets in b. hate.....	325	10	with taxed b. on taxed road.....	334	18
Breather-chide no b. in world.....	266	18	men that they are b.....	534	16	Bridled-saddled and b. to be.....	854	15
Breathes-as long as he b.....	444	23	my Fathers and B.....	663	13	Brief-appear life's succeeding.....	793	4
hell itself b. out contagion.....	556	14	three b. named.....	710	2	cruel ones are b.....	128	3
in our soul.....	546	19	to dwell together.....	828	1	fashions b. and changeable.....	291	18
its balmy essence b.....	458	18	Brevem-vitam b. esse.....	44	21	is sorrow.....	735	3
scanty life.....	517	24	Brevet-et mutabiles vices.....	291	18	I will be b.....	885	5
there a man with soul so.....	142	3	Brevibus-percutit ingentia.....	289	17	whose bloom is b.....	530	16
there b. despair.....	375	11	Brevi-esse laboro.....	742	21	Brier-grows upon a b.....	281	12
upon a bank of violets.....	540	8	precipies esto b.....	10	22	from off this b. pluck.....	681	11
who b. must suffer.....	450	12	vita . . . fruimur b. est.....	451	10	leaves herself upon the b.....	679	19
Breathing-closer is He than b.....	628	19	Brevity-is the soul of wit.....	885	5	rose on triumphant b.....	681	15
of incense-b. morn.....	528	22	is very good.....	741	4	Brier-rose and the orchis.....	278	6
for b. in their faces.....	399	19	its body b.....	227	17	Brigade-boys of the old B.....	729	16
fresh b. of to-morrow creep.....	529	6	nothing pleases as b.....	50	7, 743	chiefs of the Irish B.....	726	7
grows more deep.....	872	17	Brevius-tanto b. omne quanto.....	797	17	Brigand-more a b. than.....	825	6
point of mortal b.....	92	11	Brewed-and being well b.....	877	6	Bright-all that's b. must fade.....	95	13
tyrannous b. of the north.....	418	21	Brewing-ill a b. towards.....	203	16	as black and burning.....	247	1

angels are b. still.....	27	3
confident and true.....	431	12
dark with excessive b.....	456	16
depths as b. belong'd to.....	293	14
flower so strangely b.....	89	17
Goddess excellently b.....	526	7
if the dark or b.....	440	13
keeps honor b.....	594	17
little, tight little.....	703	8
not too b. or good.....	587	16
outward shewth b.....	35	18
rubies were less b. than.....	418	1
the heavens look b.....	556	1
things that look b.....	912	4
with flashing vigor.....	845	15
with tangled gossamer.....	52	2
yet is she b.....	554	23
yet more b. shines.....	749	26
Brighten—all our future days.....	12	7
blessings b. as they take.....	72	9
will b. to all eternity.....	525	8
Brightening—each other.....	886	16
prospects b. to the last.....	668	9
Brightens—how the wit b.....	604	7
memory b. o'er the past.....	507	15
Brighter—in some b. clime.....	441	10
look b. when we come.....	867	15
Brightest—Hesperus rode b.....	526	14
still the fleetest.....	95	13
that beauty or revelry.....	863	14
though the b. fell.....	27	3
what are the b.....	463	18
Brightness—add b. to the sun.....	861	11
amazing b., purity and truth.....	892	10
for a brief b.....	915	12
hath the violet less b.....	834	14
his original b.....	192	25
mysterious veil of b.....	525	10
of their souls was gone.....	278	6
reviews hours of b. gone.....	506	22
scorches with his b.....	340	23
sun to call her b. forth.....	680	11
Brigmal—banks are wild.....	547	2
Brille—esprit b. aux dépens.....	884	8
tel b. au second rang.....	259	17
Brilliance—both excel in b.....	227	18
Brilliant—the b. chief.....	42	15
Brillig—'t was b. and the.....	560	13
Brim—from the green mossy b.....	863	14
quaker loves an ample b.....	355	16
sparkles near the b.....	792	19
winking at the b.....	876	1
Brimming—call the b. instant.....	448	7
Brimstone—from his b. bed.....	193	19
memory of fire and b.....	836	26
Brine—a maiden can season.....	782	11
eye-offending b.....	783	9
stew'd in b.....	651	17
Bringer-of unwelcome news.....	554	2
Brink—gasp'd upon the b.....	802	2
green b. and running foam.....	511	11
of the ocean of thought.....	297	25
over the b. of it.....	380	9
stand upon its b.....	799	25
Brise—la b. l'a prise.....	174	21
Bristle—his angry crest.....	856	17
Bristol—three sailors of B.....	549	20
Britain—banner of B.....	275	15
best bulwarks are.....	550	2
Briton still B. true.....	584	26
conscious of her claim.....	224	17
forgot was B.'s glory.....	733	5
B. infamous for suicide.....	826	3
in winter only knows.....	355	10
monarch uncovered sat.....	738	14
on martial B.'s ground.....	725	12
soul of B. keeps your day.....	732	12
when B. first at.....	225	10
where now is B.....	688	3
yet B. not betray'd.....	753	8
Britannia—B.'s shame!.....	763	21
gives the world repose.....	223	14
needs no bulwarks.....	223	6
on fair B.'s isle.....	676	4
rule the waves.....	225	10
the pride of the ocean.....	225	5
Brither—o'ed him like a vera b.....	296	24
British—broke a B. square.....	727	9
army should be projectile.....	847	4
Christians' food.....	211	16
come back you B. soldier.....	471	15
fired by the B. navy.....	847	4
honor of B. army depends.....	849	3
like the B. constitution.....	760	9

never but by B. hands.....	584	26
our ships were B. oak.....	550	3
piece of B. manhood.....	98	9
programme for a B. Ministry.....	611	5
ridiculous as B. public.....	528	14
self-complacent B. sneer.....	459	11
soldier conquered.....	728	2
speck the B. Isles.....	224	7
than they the B. lyre.....	728	14
Briton—still to Britain true.....	584	26
Britons—never will be slaves.....	225	10
of some future century.....	687	6
rough brave B.....	223	9
while we're B. true.....	848	10
Broad—as the world.....	101	19
and b. is the way.....	448	8
Broadcloth—without and warm.....	488	23
Broaden—power to b. the mind.....	400	12
Broadside—with one b.....	234	14
Broadway—climb to the skies.....	553	1
Brocade—one flutters in b.....	291	10
Brocade—stiff, b. gown.....	307	14
Brod—kunst ist nicht das B.....	44	15
nie sein B. mit Thänen.....	734	6
Brogue—that City Hall b.....	552	10
Broidery—of the purple clover.....	281	18
Broil—provokes a b.....	207	10
Broiled—be b. out of it.....	587	16
Broke—and b. the die.....	487	16
he b. them to our faces.....	359	21
such a house b.....	519	14
when time is b.....	540	3
Broken—are the morrow.....	841	5
cord is not quickly b.....	756	6
easily b. than mended.....	347	8
clean the b. ears after.....	353	11
heartstrings about to be b.....	404	22
links of a b. chain.....	582	22
only to him and her who.....	455	2
was her shield.....	855	10
when she shines she is b.....	292	24
who has not b. them.....	430	11
would soon be b.....	369	3
Broken-hearted—to sever for.....	579	18
woman tends the grave.....	322	5
Broker—knife needs no b.....	148	19
Bromide—are you a b.....	97	21
Bronx—my own romantic B.....	84	14
Bronze—cheeks and woolly hair.....	321	10
Brooch—her b. she forgets.....	139	21
Brooches—who wear such b. miss.....	577	18
Brood—crush the cursed b.....	854	10
mother starved for her b.....	316	4
on God's and Satan's b.....	468	14
safeguard of their b.....	143	18
so long upon one luxury.....	388	22
thought and her shadowy b.....	508	12
Brooding—over all things b.....	463	12
Broods—and sleeps on.....	250	15
Brook—and he may b. it.....	786	7
beside the b.....	310	8
better b. than flourishing.....	347	11
can see no moon but this.....	526	15
cries like a child.....	754	3
every wave in every b.....	558	4
fast by a b.....	337	12
floweret of the b.....	258	4
inland b. into main waters.....	696	3
in rosy bower beside a b.....	464	16
its music hushes.....	746	20
like sunflower by a b.....	698	19
minnows sporting in the b.....	353	3
noise like of a hidden b.....	84	15
pure neighboring b.....	36	9
silver of sleeping b.....	348	10
struggling way of oozy b.....	502	7
these ashes, little b.....	198	14
too happy b.....	184	6
was only from the liquid b.....	784	9
where b. and river meet.....	923	14
where the b. is deep.....	812	7
willowy b. that turns.....	141	6
with my toes in a b.....	668	22
young figures in the b.....	240	23
see also Brooks pp. 84, 85		
Brooks—books in running b.....	452	17
for the fishers of song.....	108	2
make rivers, rivers run.....	347	7
moon looks on many b.....	526	15
to murmuring b. retreat.....	764	17
only B. of Sheffield.....	541	20
send up a cheerful tune.....	413	2
shallow b. murmur moats.....	710	3
sweet are the little b.....	84	18

sweet silent b.....	401	4
Brookside—wandered by the b.....	84	22
when the b. bank and.....	899	3
Broom—new b. sweepeth cleane.....	639	6
sent with b. before.....	574	12
Broom—flower—sweet is the b.....	281	12
Broomstick—man is a b.....	492	20
Broth—breath to cool my b.....	137	3
Brother—a b. to relieve.....	12	8
a false b.....	307	4
all hail! our younger b.....	542	11
all shall say my b.....	209	19
am I my b.'s keeper.....	663	7
and hurt my b.....	4	4
author would his b. kill.....	607	19
called my b.'s father dad.....	906	12
Death's own b. Sleep.....	364	2
each alley has a b.....	307	16
each one becomes my b.....	519	19
elder b. e'en to shade.....	561	15
fo'p to plague his b.....	287	2
forget the b. and resume.....	459	20
gently scan your b. man.....	437	16
had it been his b.....	230	16
in my b.'s voice I hear.....	626	16
interest in his heart.....	691	10
knells so saith Kabir.....	626	16
like my b.'s fault.....	266	15
Little B. of the Rich.....	865	23
loved him like a vera b.....	296	24
love exceeds all.....	345	2
my b. hath outgrown me far.....	459	16
may call fartherest, b.....	535	5
my b. man Beware.....	279	13
my b. set the labourum.....	48	24
no b. near the throne.....	404	8
of Death daily haunts us.....	717	3
of the angle.....	30	1
repels its b.....	130	17
sad bad glad mad b.'s name.....	608	20
should not war with b.....	845	6
some b. of the sky.....	707	16
smoker and a b.....	805	17
sticketh closer than a b.....	299	12
still to my b. turns.....	507	3
suspicious of his b.....	53	13
the b. of iniquity.....	307	7
thicker..... with b.'s blood.....	288	25
thou more than a b.....	298	18
unless b. should a b. dare.....	92	10
we are both wrong.....	236	21
with b. spake no word.....	197	11
Brotherhood—makes all men one.....	77	19
common b. in pain.....	733	25
dearer yet the b. that binds.....	373	23
life's final star, is B.....	327	26
of hope and sympathy.....	628	15
of venerable Trees.....	814	13
one gleam of b. to send.....	495	12
strive in a spirit of b.....	854	12
Brothers—all as b. join.....	220	18
and sisters lawfully may.....	416	16
be sad good b.....	689	25
could not make up my.....	478	7
in distress.....	12	8
in peace.....	827	18
let us be b. or I will knock.....	653	11
millions of my b. miss.....	73	6
noble pair of b.....	559	18
Romans were like b.....	227	20
shook hands and swore b.....	590	9
shrines where my b. bow.....	918	16
ye are b. ye are men.....	332	10
Brou—the Church of B.....	689	1
Brougham—delivered panegyric.....	165	26
Brought—be b. back upon it.....	857	16
if none be thicker b.....	368	18
that b. it would not use.....	827	2
with it means of seeing.....	398	9
Brow—adorn the b. of him.....	601	7
and b. never cold.....	498	12
anguish wring the b.....	594	10
arched beauty of the b.....	249	21
beauty of the fairest b.....	793	22
bonny b. was brent.....	582	4
cleere b. from the sunne.....	526	2
cowslip—garland on her b.....	501	18
death that damps my b.....	180	14
Doctor's b. should smile.....	503	8
English sovereign's b.....	686	18
flushing his b.....	788	20
furrows on another's b.....	801	17
hollow eye and wrinkled b.....	622	3

like crown on b.....	231	16	but B. makes mine greater.....	299	24	slow b. the pink dawn.....	528	19
made a b. look dark.....	232	14	Cassius and B. distinguished.....	3	9	starry b. among the sedge.....	275	20
my b. entwining.....	402	16	for B. is an honourable man.....	374	20	Summer's velvet b.....	64	11
o'er that b. a shadow fling.....	288	3	had each his B.....	511	14	sweet b. every one.....	123	10
of bragging horror.....	669	3	no orator as B. is.....	573	20	tender b. have blown.....	250	3
of promise.....	38	15	leads me on.....	255	13	that open only to decay.....	250	3
of sire or lover.....	332	22	præfulgent Cassius atque B.....	3	9	the daughter-b. arise.....	681	5
on his unembarrass'd b.....	310	11	spectre appeared to B.....	264	4	their od'rous foliage.....	880	14
on thy sweet b.....	402	3	thou sleepest B.....	721	10	tints the b. and swells.....	270	7
parallels in beauty's b.....	799	16	what, is B. sick.....	702	22	what those b. disclose.....	682	16
press down upon b. of labor.....	335	5	woman Lord B. took to wife.....	594	21	yield fragrant harvest.....	562	16
seen written on our b.....	342	21	you also, O son B.....	534	9	Buenas-de b. intenciones.....	362	24
show thy dang'rous b.....	132	13	Bryan O'Lyun-had no shirt.....	560	11	Buena Vista-rolled from B. V.....	853	12
smile on the b. of the waters.....	401	12	Bubble-a dream, a shadow, b.....	631	19	Buena-y lo malleo aprecio.....	920	13
some sober b. will bless it.....	183	19	a plunge a b. and no more.....	763	10	Buff-by the b. and blue.....	692	13
that ingenious b.....	16	1	break like a b.....	819	26	times of the b. and blue.....	728	10
the b. that's all furrowed.....	532	2	burst, and now a world.....	644	13	Buffalo-primeval hearts from B.....	554	11
the crystal on his b.....	473	5	burst his b. shares.....	865	18	Bufuets-of the world.....	659	26
to the quick b. Fame.....	258	12	comes the rain drop, b. follows.....	772	6	Bufucon-a hired bufucon.....	407	8
upon his b. shame was.....	702	17	Dante blew to a larger b.....	457	15	fiddler, statesman, and b.....	99	4
with homely vigorous bound.....	720	4	honour but an empty b.....	598	4	Buffoonery-gay b. describe.....	520	2
wrinkle on fair Venus' b.....	403	17	joys are b. like.....	409	2	Bug-like an industrious b.....	599	15
wrinkle on thine azure b.....	566	6	like a b. on the fountain.....	463	9	snug as a b. in a rug.....	642	2
Brow-bound-with the oak.....	756	17	like a b. o'er the town.....	530	9	wake with b. in your ear.....	483	18
Brown-deep-b. Homer ruled.....	607	6	life is mostly froth and b.....	445	19	Bugbear-no b. is so great.....	621	21
Brown-are in some b. study.....	757	15	man is a b.....	492	27	Bugle-blow b. blow.....	215	23
midst of b. was born.....	74	9	not more than a b.....	491	1	bring the good old b.....	733	17
Old B. Osawatimie B.....	857	19	seeking the b. reputation.....	16	13	one blast upon his b. horn.....	355	7
roughish is a b. one.....	246	18	the b. dies.....	287	10	sinew-bracing b.....	220	18
wear a long b. coat.....	32	5	the b. winked at me.....	802	11	the lonely b. grieves.....	551	16
whose hair was so b.....	506	21	the world's a b.....	441	5	waked by b. notes.....	158	15
with a golden gloss.....	348	4	this b. world.....	915	15	when the b. cried.....	552	18
Browning-leave to Robert B.....	29	9	this life's a hollow b.....	443	8	Bugle-horn-who steals a b.....	786	3
Brownness-of thy breast.....	676	4	this world's a b.....	912	1	Bugies-a blare of b.....	274	5
Brows-are full of discontent.....	195	16	whose life is a b.....	442	5	blow, b. of battle.....	117	13
black b. they say.....	250	3	Bubbles-borne, like thy b.....	566	10	blow out, you b.....	922	7
frown that binds his b.....	779	14	earth hath b.....	916	10	blown at morn.....	846	17
graceful round her b.....	389	3	like b. on the sea of matter.....	450	6	cry of b. going by.....	494	4
handkerchief about your b.....	416	10	millions of B. like us.....	449	15	sound the Truce of God.....	590	18
hast not in thy b.....	146	6	on rapid stream of time.....	455	10	what are the b. blowin' for.....	727	6
have ached for it.....	820	22	we buy with a whole soul's.....	127	23	Buhle-dem sterbend seine B.....	683	23
lead them, till o'er their b.....	720	14	winking at the brim.....	876	1	Build-a Gothic cathedral.....	40	12
night-cap deck'd his b.....	31	22	Bubbling-its b. venom flings.....	93	13	a church by squinting at.....	40	3
spread on his fair b.....	323	15	Bubblings-ne'er remember.....	184	5	ah, to b. to b.....	40	17
the nod with his dark b.....	322	8	Buccaneers-high-hearted b.....	158	16	a new life on a ruined life.....	243	25
wear on b. bald since.....	58	2	Buck-each Bond-street b.....	32	17	as cathedrals were built.....	97	15
with overwhelming b.....	504	3	up little soldier.....	355	13	as if Rome would be eternal.....	677	12
with roses and myrtles.....	82	13	Bucket-ans a drop of a b.....	914	5	beneath the stars.....	21	23
with the sweat of my b.....	908	8	drop your b. where you are.....	670	16	give them truth to b. on.....	630	8
Bruce-Scots wham B. has led.....	843	8	rope after the b.....	545	8	he lives to b. no boast.....	394	11
Brüder-sonst wackre B.....	758	11	the old caken b.....	863	13	it up as chance will.....	260	18
Bruin-watchful B.....	217	19	Buckets-dropping b. into empty.....	283	17	me a shrine.....	337	19
Bruise-and burn your feet.....	354	11	Buckhurst-would B. choose.....	608	6	me straight, O worthy.....	703	17
should b. the curious head.....	495	5	Buckingham-so much for B.....	812	11	shuns on lofty boughs to b.....	428	6
the blue, the red.....	275	2	Buckled-he b. right in.....	760	7	their high nests.....	70	7
their Master's flower.....	64	4	Buckler-better b. soon regain.....	841	17	think that we b. forever.....	41	4
Bruised-break what is b.....	756	12	worthy to carry the b.....	125	18	to b. in chaos.....	147	13
in a new place.....	94	19	Bud-are roses in their b.....	895	1	too low they b.....	21	23
soul b. with adversity.....	10	7	a worm in the b. of youth.....	181	22	when we mean to b.....	41	10
Bruising-irons of wrath.....	857	2	bit with envious worm.....	182	2	words will b. no walls.....	905	17
Bruit-les gens sans b.....	708	24	blasting in the b.....	490	6	Builted-better than he knew.....	40	6
sans lumière et sans b.....	795	21	brilliant b. that blows.....	723	17	their lives b. with his own.....	40	16
Bruits-le contraire des b.....	820	6	canker lives in sweetest b.....	266	26	Builder-can only be a b.....	41	7
Brunel-bear the b.....	442	9	do yield froth in b.....	874	11	chief b. and architect.....	118	13
Brush-away all traces.....	345	19	evil in the b.....	239	20	true ship is the ship b.....	702	7
cautious farmer burns his b.....	45	2	first it 'gins to b.....	62	11	Builders-Behold, ye b. demigods.....	41	14
dip b. in dyes of heaven.....	656	2	forward b. is eaten by.....	490	6	raise the ceiling high.....	733	1
Brushers-of noblemen's clothes.....	152	5	green b.'s as long as.....	279	21	stone the b. refused.....	40	22
Brushes-his hat o' mornings.....	775	14	in the sweetest b.....	182	3	wrought with care.....	40	15
Brushwood-the b. sheaf.....	223	2	like a worm i' the b.....	480	2	Builted-charity b. up.....	420	3
Brust-Geist in einer engen B.....	99	26	opening b. to Heaven.....	229	18	Building-arts of b. from the bee.....	436	9
wohnen in meiner B.....	130	17	random b. will meet.....	156	6	be made of wood, stone.....	846	6
Brutal-hands of barbarians.....	849	16	she lies a pretty b.....	231	15	heart weary of b.....	203	3
Brute-bartered as the b.....	716	19	the b. to the bee.....	509	15	tall b., with a tower.....	118	6
chuck 'im out, the b.....	727	10	white b. that in meek.....	458	15	to the b. of which.....	426	7
et tu.....	534	9	Budded-freshly b. and new.....	748	4	up nations more surely.....	424	6
ghost of the B.....	296	9	Buddha-only B. can guide.....	669	5	when b. is about to fall.....	533	20
I might have been.....	579	4	Budding-when 'tis b. new.....	681	10	when kings are b.....	685	14
let the house of a b.....	242	12	Buddy-no matter what else.....	726	5	while it was in b.....	40	13
lord of the fowl and b.....	683	17	Budge-not says conscience.....	131	16	Buildings-are but monuments.....	178	9
not quite a b.....	74	23	says the fiend.....	131	16	from b. as from men.....	41	5
smiles.....	722	8	significant and b.....	283	16	heap of murky b.....	730	23
the b. was possessed.....	277	4	Buds-all our b. from growing.....	418	21	not for Public B.....	365	7
Brutes-force is of b.....	82	12	and blossoms like rest.....	835	1	Builtis-his temple to fame.....	50	3
from being silent b.....	436	2	another May new b.....	501	17	man who b. and wants.....	371	15
had made b. men.....	892	13	billet-doux in b. and odors.....	617	19	martlet b. in the weather.....	495	5
have no wisdom.....	879	9	flow'rets unfold their b.....	280	12	not for himself.....	153	10
softens b. adds a grace to.....	483	1	grew like two b.....	827	13	on the ground her lowly.....	427	15
soon their zenith reach.....	659	17	into ripe flowers.....	633	10	pulls down, he b. up.....	94	16
we had been b. without you.....	892	10	its b. of purple shows.....	281	22	the mind that b. for aye.....	548	9
British-fled to b. beasts.....	412	12	juicy Groves put forth b.....	356	12	who goes lowest b. saiest.....	380	19
form of wolf or bear.....	399	8	on our willow-tree.....	790	21	Built-all we have b. do we.....	440	19
Brutta-piu ornata era più b.....	31	7	outdo our garden b.....	679	17	architect b. his great heart.....	40	16
Brutus-after being defeated.....	264	4	shake darling b. of May.....	501	15	by God b. over sheer depth.....	361	14

he is almost lost that b. it...	256 12	Burgundy—with a bottle of B...	484 23	Busier—seemed b. than he was...	908 12
in hell a place stone-b...	362 19	Burial—after his b...	258 22	Business—any b. accomplished...	330 19
no man b. that sepulcher...	337 10	only for their place of b...	136 18	as a matter of b...	919 15
one b. without hands...	547 25	respect and rites of b...	838 14	as making doll-clothes...	619 18
Rome was not b. in a day...	678 1	to sad b. feast...	96 7	as much as b. or bad wine...	500 22
Roman power slowly b...	677 15	with the b. of an ass...	45 12	a sponge would do the b...	348 14
tall ships richly b...	548 17	Burial-ground—God's Acre...	338 22	attend to b...	475 17
temple of art b. of words...	44 1	library is soul's b...	439 21	at their fingers' ends...	776 19
thysell a life-long monument...	524 17	Burials—nor b. few...	179 4	a wretched b. to be...	863 3
to last and b. to be lovely...	41 3	Buried—all female friends...	228 11	be drunk, the b. of the day...	399 2
up from yon large hand...	459 9	beade of amber cleanly b...	282 19	begone about your b...	768 8
who b. the sky...	315 7	by the upbraiding shore...	277 13	better b. than loafing around...	110 13
with divine ambition...	557 9	deep in valley glades...	558 2	books should, not b...	77 5
world was b. in order...	574 4	deep truth e'er lies...	422 20	by chains confined of b...	874 12
Buissons—batoit les b...	253 6	die for, and be b. in...	327 23	called away by particular b...	105 1
Bulb—yet in that b...	458 13	from b. worthlessness...	100 14	dash and whirl of daily b...	660 8
Bulk—like a tree b...	344 9	him in a valley...	337 10	did the b. for me...	212 23
Bull—brought to wear yoke...	217 15	lastly, safely buried...	155 6	dinner lubricates b...	214 9
or forge a B...	663 12	now being b. in your field...	339 6	dispatch the b. to beat...	743 14
the b. attack its foe...	143 10	than a b. emperor...	65 4	do b. in great waters...	703 21
the mild b.'s golden horn...	324 18	to b. merit raise the tardy...	435 26	ends the bloody b...	848 2
Bulla—si est homo b...	492 27	was the bloody hatchet...	589 10	fit for the b...	817 21
Bulla-pluris sumus quam b...	491 1	Burles—darkness b. all...	97 7	for indigent persons...	407 2
Bullam—papa b. moriendi...	170 20	empires and cities...	289 24	graver b. set aside...	899 8
Bullet—from ballot to b...	849 10	madmen in the...	21 3	half the b. in wicked way...	525 12
bullet stronger than the b...	839 19	tumultuous strength...	566 4	he detested b...	20 21
every b. has its billet...	845 14	Burke—said Kelly, B. and Shea...	845 1	how thy b. may be done...	7 3
hath a lighting place...	846 12	Burma—a B. girl a-settin'...	471 15	in the field of fight...	847 20
Bullets—fleeter than arrows, b...	744 2	Burn—above bounds of reason...	480 10	is but to inform...	771 10
pointed b. than speeches...	842 11	be kindled, it will b...	439 11	make b. a pleasure...	600 8
they were tow...	725 15	I've been by the b...	900 17	making bread all day...	874 7
Bullied—while Bradshaw b...	355 10	lamp holds out to b...	666 22	men some to b...	893 4
Bull Moose—feel like a B. M...	756 15	my eyeballs b...	413 3	might be everything...	133 4
Bullocks—so they sell b...	87 25	to be great...	340 9	mind at the bottom of b...	407 9
talk is of b...	777 19	while dripping entrails b...	325 4	more than half the b...	430 23
Bulls—blood of a hundred b...	318 22	words that b...	788 13	nobody had any b. to try...	493 11
lions rush to attack b...	760 19	you b. your hopes...	378 3	no feeling of his b...	339 20
Bully—like a tall b...	525 2	Burnet and green clover...	146 25	of daily virtuous living...	779 5
Bulrush—poised on a b...	75 13	Burning—still it b...	96 10	of the rich...	311 23
Bulrushes—Nile with b...	294 20	Burn—b. a b. and shining light...	456 6	other hours set apart for b...	399 3
Bulwark—a B. never failing...	318 7	and your lights b...	646 7	our grand b. is not to see...	6 18
floating b. of the island...	550 4	as a coal...	247 1	prayer all his b...	731 8
Thy brazen b...	130 19	day of b...	161 13	robs on b. principles...	225 4
Bulwarks—Britain's best b...	550 2	expect the b. to admire 'em...	364 3	seldom drive b. home...	12 24
Britannia needs no b...	223 6	leapt into b. Etna...	82 18	set to consult about b...	330 19
her b. who can shock...	119 4	love still b. upward...	871 4	sinews of b...	521 19
to scale their flinty b...	319 26	not improved by b...	86 21	than for settled b...	922 1
Bumble—said Mr. B. the law...	431 10	questions of the day...	611 24	this here mode o' doin' b...	431 12
Bumps—along the dusk...	64 16	throne though they keep...	458 12	totter on in b...	612 21
with his b. upon his scone...	597 3	tiger, b. bright...	792 2	what b. is it of yours...	469 12
Buncombe and twenty-seven...	407 13	Burns—blew the fire that b. ye...	227 10	what's the b. that such...	740 14
Bundesverhältnisse—unserem B...	842 12	brightens as it b...	220 6	who far from b...	18 9
Bundle of waiving and flannel...	55 4	fire closest kept b...	272 27	woman's b. to get married...	870 17
Bungler—every b. can command...	576 11	for love and money...	645 7	zing on my b. abroad...	868 22
Bungling—but b. bigotry...	254 19	in your hearts as idly b...	466 2	see also Business pp. 85-87	
Bunker Hill—eve of B. H...	824 15	oil unprofitably b...	462 22	Businesses—customs and its b...	912 9
Bunting—this lark for a b...	427 20	on edge of tempestuous...	398 22	Buskin—shuffles off the b...	94 8
Buona—ma b. parte...	402 6	shadowy b. of Heaven and...	506 15	Buss—tops do b. the clouds...	123 9
Buoy—that betrays...	270 16	when it b. for another...	364 13	Bust—a b. of marriages...	676 12
Buoyancy—name may have b...	542 12	when raging fever b...	96 19	on the pallid b. of Pallas...	656 11
Buoyant—are thy hopes...	923 7	with blistering breath...	412 25	out-lasts the throne...	43 14
Burden—bear the b. and the...	440 19	with one love...	302 9	outlives the city...	43 16
bore b. of the song...	712 22	worse than tears down...	343 26	raise the tardy b...	435 26
borne the b. and heat...	90 12	Burnt—child dreads the fire...	272 12	storied urn or animated b...	168 18
cast thy b. upon the Lord...	910 2	Christians have b. each...	130 8	wretched picture and worse b...	256 13
equal to horse's strength...	128 4	night's candles are b. out...	529 28	Buste—la b. survit la cité...	43 16
everyman bear his own b...	90 8	the temple of Diana...	256 12	Busted—himself in White Pine...	378 16
God laid an infinite b...	861 6	'tis b. and so is...	139 8	Busts—plac'd the b. between...	227 21
grasshopper a b...	167 20	Burrs—the frosted b...	568 21	Busy—as a Bee...	64 8
heavy b. is a name...	259 18	Burs—stick on conversation's b...	137 11	but a map of b. life...	443 14
himself with liturgical...	611 24	Burs—else they always b...	210 18	be b. when corn is ripe...	290 2
lays its b. down...	669 7	ready to b. through...	878 1	haunts of men...	121 7
net of the fisher the b. breaks...	202 6	Bursts—what makes them b. them...	409 2	have no time for tears...	733 22
of the desert of the sea...	567 7	Burthen—was thy birth...	55 18	how doth the little b. bee...	64 14
rolls its awful b. on wind...	754 19	of the nation's care...	685 8	Man's best Recreation...	80 16
sacred b. is this life...	447 7	Bury—all unkindness...	876 23	miser-bees are b...	501 1
single life's no b...	497 3	cannot b. under the Finite...	340 11	poor b. men command...	301 21
the b. of the world...	425 5	expectation to b. them...	497 6	so b. a man as he...	908 12
to have his b. lifted off...	670 1	me low and let me lie...	235 1	with crowded hour...	908 24
to friendship every b.'s light...	302 3	let the dead past b. its dead...	305 8	Busybodies—tattlers also and b...	329 21
when it becomes a b...	763 8	Bush—beat about the b...	743 14	Zeus hates b...	6 26
which is well borne...	143 6	both over bank and b...	642 25	But—me no buts...	639 18
white man's b...	208 1	each b. we see's a bear...	268 18, 269 18	fit upon your "but—yet"...	200 18
wit's a b. when it talks...	883 19	every b. a fire with God...	51 17	But-an-ben-wee b...	206 2
Burdens—assist in bearing b...	332 14	feed each b. an officer...	771 20	Butcher—see p. 87	
great honours are great b...	373 17	good wine needs no b...	5 12, 876 5	Butchered—to make a Roman...	368 8
lay their b. down...	175 6	man in the b...	128 14	Butchers—gentle with these b...	534 21
light b. long borne...	90 9	this b. in the door-yard...	457 12	Butler—run off with the b...	2 12
of the Bible old...	693 9	waves the b...	782 10	Buts—but me no b...	639 18
Burg—feste B. ist unser Gott...	318 7	who ayzms but at a b...	761 24	Butt—common b. of every raller...	497 7
Burgeoning—of inward b...	494 6	worth two in the b...	69 9	here is my b...	177 16
Burgeons—with like precious...	128 6	Bushel—eat a b. of salt...	298 9	Butter—and eggs and a pound...	56 9
Burgers and dames at summer's 689	1	Bushels—two b. of chaff...	659 14	contempt upon b...	212 25
		Bushes—beat the b. without...	253 5	fair words b. no parsnips...	903 5

furnishes him with b. 126 24
 ihn mit B. versorg. 126 24
 in a lordly dish. 212 17
 no bread and b. of mine. 391 1
 should swim in b. 274 1
 smell of bread and b. 109 25
 that makes temptation. 754 21
 words were smoother than b. 905 24
 wouldn't melt in her mouth. 30 3
 Buttercup—a millweed and a b. 250 16
 wakes to the morn. 53 11
 Buttercups—gladden'd my sight. 278 13
 where b. and daisies spun. 279 1
 yellow jappaned b. and. 279 12
 Buttered—on the b. side. 308 2
 Butterflies—do not attack b. 760 19
 dream of life to come. 88 15
 gold-barr'd b. to and fro. 88 14
 men, like b. show not. 492 11
 resembling azure b. 353 2
 Butterfly—a mere court b. 144 18
 behold the b. 254 20
 breaks a b. upon a wheel. 690 12
 comes as b. tipped with. 451 17
 spread for the b.'s bed. 123 18
 the b. can see it. 153 13
 see also Butterfly p. 58
 Butternut—new leaved b. 812 15
 Buttock—broad b. tender hide. 378 24
 Button—did not care a b. for it. 640 15
 Buttoned—all b. down before. 82 3
 close-b. to the chin. 68 21
 it with stars. 238 18
 Button-maker—father was b. 737 3
 Buttons—a soul above b. 737 3
 before their b. be disclosed. 924 2
 they're taken of his b. off. 727 7
 when we've matched our b. 796 3
 Buxom—skin the b. air. 11 17
 Buy—a cat in the bag. 495 10
 blessing money cannot b. 357 4
 dollars won't b. her. 378 16
 doth it too dearly b. 371 23
 hope with money. 377 28
 hyacinths to feed thy soul. 383 3
 not what you want. 216 1
 now you b. it. 228 12
 pray b. them. 228 1
 sell half and b. flowers. 544 2
 spoils of office cannot b. 489 18
 that men should b. 444 22
 that other men may b. 652 16
 that those shoes would b. 54 2
 what would you b. 201 21
 while thy purse yet swells. 409 22
 Buyer—judgment of the b. 87 2
 Buying—no fish ye're b. 273 19
 not-b. is a revenue. 864 18
 Buys—fairly and b. not the child. 254 5
 gold b. admittance. 84 8
 gold that b. health. 357 5
 love b. not with ruthless. 465 14
 out the law. 433 10
 Buzzard—prove a b. no fowl. 41 18
 Buzzards—are gentlemen. 23 18
 Buzzing into his ears. 830 16
 Buzzing—at your lady's face. 902 13
 listen when they're b. 552 12
 was only sound of life. 64 12
 By—cast the b. away. 638 13
 By—And-By—city of B. 605 6
 has no end. 792 4
 will the deed and the plan. 411 8
 Bypaths—of literature. 55 18
 Byword—among all people. 638 18
 Byzantine—Logothete. 543 3
 Byzantium's—a conquering foe. 13 10

C

Cab—speech I thought of in c. 744 18
 Cabalist—a mystic, and a c. 321 21
 Cabalistic—thy language c. 631 16
 Callabus—optat arare c. 94 17
 Cabbages—from Long Island. 761 6
 of c. and kings. 777 15
 Cabin—heard the c. snoring. 549 21
 Cabined—I am c. cribbed. 200 20
 Cabinet—from his moist c. 428 2
 saw't in nature's c. 250 6
 Cable—comes by the c. 553 10
 cord nor c. can forcibly. 465 23
 never c. holds so fast. 470 16

to man's tender tie. 73 8
 Cables—cords to c. strong. 347 15
 Cabots—speak only to Lowells. 801 26
 walk with God. 801 25
 Cabs—in c. those gondolas. 462 8
 Cachées—belles actions c. 186 12
 Caché—de c. le sien. 359 5
 les défauts. 514 19
 Caeking—save the monarchies. 229 5
 when every goose is c. 558 15
 Cacoethes—scribendi c. 49 18
 Cadence—golden c. of poetry. 604 11
 harsh c. of a rugged line. 883 20
 in c. sweet. 67 9
 notes in c. beating. 157 6
 with its passionate c. 840 12
 Cadendo—non vi sed saepe c. 594 12
 Cadendum—fortique c. est. 171 14
 Cadere—si c. necesse est. 160 8
 Cadit—statim simulat. 653 12
 Cadit—twixt Rome and C. 579 11
 songs of the Nile and C. 287 1
 Cadmean—a C. victory. 832 14
 Cadmus—the letters C. gave. 181 19
 Cado-lo suyo a c. uno. 364 10
 Cadrans—de ce monde. 767 25
 Caducis—percutis crebro. 863 1
 Cæca—nocentum consilia. 188 13
 oh, pectora c. 514 22
 quid mente c. torques. 517 17
 Cæcorum—in patria luscus. 247 20
 Cæcus—scitum est inter c. 247 20
 Cæci—manet sors tertia. c. 437 4
 Cædis—si stimulus pugnis c. 762 19
 Cæretan—wine on table. 206 7
 Cæsar—against young C. strove. 481 1
 ambition in a C.'s mind. 21 2
 appeal unto C. 47 1
 Ave C. morituri. 178 19
 carry C. and C.'s fortune. 289 13
 give to your boy, your C. 468 6
 great C. fell. 394 2
 imperious C. dead and turned. 191 10
 in envy of great C. 500 5
 if thou read this C. 254 22
 kiss dead C.'s wounds. 337 8
 loved treason. 811 22
 Mark Antony's was by C. 309 20
 myself to say, Hail C. 542 27
 no C. he whom we lament. 459 10
 poor have cried, C. hath wept. 782 23
 shall I say to C. 437 19
 show you sweet C.'s wounds. 920 20
 soldier fit to stand by C. 729 1
 some buried C. bled. 280 18
 spirit ranging for. 856 15
 Tarquin and C. had each. 811 14
 that C. might oe great. 689 16
 then fall C. 812 9
 unto C. things which are C.'s. 432 11
 was ambitious. 21 15
 when he was called upon. 771 16
 when noble C. saw him stab. 394 2
 where's C. gone now. 257 17
 wife of C. ought not only to. 771 16
 word of C. might have stood. 906 11
 Cæsarem—vehis Cæsarisque. 289 13
 Cæsarism—is democracy without. 188 7
 Cæsarisque—fortunam. 289 13
 Cæsars—where C. heroes. 338 8
 Cætera—fortuna, non mea. 289 5
 Café—as I sat at the C. I said. 522 3
 comme la mode du C. 461 23
 Racine—passera comme c. 461 23
 Oage—I am a darkened c. 3 11
 nor iron bars a c. 371 14
 passes in a narrow c. 634 11
 Caged—twenty c. nightingales. 540 4
 Cages—as one sees in c. 498 11
 making nests, not making c. 500 9
 qui se void aux c. 468 11
 Cain—like that of C. 437 12
 since the birth of C. 361 19
 the first city C. 307 10
 with O. go wander. 131 17
 Cake—a c. out of the wheat. 139 10
 eat thy c. and have it. 615 17
 for Custard, O. and Omelette. 365 7
 in all the wedding c. hope. 376 7
 my c. is dough. 214 26
 Cakes—land o' cakes. 407 7
 Calabri—rapure. 235 7
 Calabria—carried me off. 235 7
 Calais—lost her O. 402 2

straight to Dover. 637 1
 Calamitas—solatium est nosse. 264 11
 virtutis occasio. 519 9
 Calamitatem—ad c. quilibet rumor. 58 15
 Calamities—full of our c. 12 16
 Calamitosus—est animus. 305 23
 Calamitous—sickly c. creatures of
 clay. 487 17
 Calamity—adds to c. 350 13
 boldly bears c. 763 12
 is in his c. the scorn. 519 4
 is virtue's opportunity. 519 9
 it is a common c. 396 19
 man's true touch-stone. 518 17
 sticking together in c. 349 10
 that boldly bears c. 145 16
 wedded to c. 12 13
 what greater c. can fall. 918 11
 Calamus—sit c. savior. 592 10
 Calamus—vitia ipsa c. 831 12
 Calcar—immensum gloria c. 314 5
 Calces—adversum stimulum c. 386 17
 Calceum—si c. induisse tum. 705 7
 Calceus—ut c. olim. 290 8
 Calculated—nicely c. less or more. 313 11
 Calculation—shining out of. 247 12
 Calculo—candidissimo c. 162 20
 Caldera—sarten à la c. 150 3
 Caldoro—soga tar el c. 645 8
 Caledonia—stern and wild. 692 23
 support C.'s cause. 692 18
 Caledonian—erect the C. stood. 874 18
 Calendar—high tides in the c. 163 8
 misred fairer in the c. 829 2
 Calendario—benefic in c. 186 13
 Calendars—sensation, not by c. 794 3
 still outrun all c. 828 21
 Calcesimus—agitante c. illo. 318 21
 Call—an Alderman. 41 18
 and hang a c.'s skin. 146 5
 footsteps of that c. 81 20
 goose, bee and c. 592 15
 led by one c. 81 21
 like the tail of a c. 344 15
 not made of common c. 705 9
 Caliban—sweet eyes at C. 139 18
 Caliceum—et labrum. 289 23
 Calices—foecundi c. quem. 875 21
 Caliginis—quantum c. mentibus. 638 1
 Caliginosa—nocte premit deus. 305 2
 Call—a cat a cat. 541 12
 a fig a fig. 542 8
 a spade a spade. 541 13
 bells c. others. 67 13
 come not at an earthly c. 840 2
 come when you c. for them. 34 13
 did you c. my love. 575 12
 drunk, obey the important c. 398 24
 good enough to c. 317 2
 hear the powerful c. 713 11
 heard them c. my soul. 494 13
 hearts here wait our c. 218 21
 I c. the Living. 67 17
 I'd better c. agin. 413 3
 lark's is a claron c. 69 17
 leave to c. me anything. 543 20
 love-fraught, imperious c. 218 22
 me Sappho, c. me Chloris. 541 18
 nor obeys thy c. 179 7
 one clear c. for me. 241 18
 others c. it God. 516 15
 pleased to c. your mind. 630 12
 prompt at every c. 677 3
 rooks with clamorous c. 316 4
 some c. it consecration. 241 18
 some c. it evolution. 659 1
 stays till we c. 265 12
 the fates c. 527 5
 theirs the joyous c. 389 20
 the keen c. of thy flute. 97 11
 they c. him for short. 650 8
 'tis I that c. 889 18
 to him, cry to him. 611 21
 voted at my party's c. 502 7
 when ill we c. them. 244 21
 Calle—e com' é duro c. 132 20
 Called—another Abra came. 868 12
 forth from out a world. 231 1
 for shortness c. Noll. 727 14
 he's c. he's killed. 462 2
 let a coach be c. 254 11
 Mahomet c. hill to him. 113 18
 many are c. 883 4
 says he c. another.

science falsely so c.	692 8	to thread the postern.	194 11	galls the infants.	924 2
the gods to arms.	325 2	Camelus-desiderans cornua.	252 21	joy without c. or cark.	619 21
those that are c. so.	503 4	Camilla-take heed C.	497 25	loathsome c. lives in.	266 26
wave passed be c. back.	797 3	Cammin-nel mezzo del c.	443 21	the worm, the c. the grief.	13 12
Caller-buy my c. herrin.	273 9	Cammino-nel lungo suo c.	652 11	which the trunk conceals.	196 14
man who calleth be the c.	462 2	Cammenis-ultra sacris largire C.	793 14	Canker-ed-not the whole year.	329 9
Callect-deep c. unto deep.	567 22	Camomile-with wreaths of c.	503 8	piled up the c. heaps.	325 21
Callidus-junctura c. aceri.	604 5	the more it is trodden.	89 12	Cankers-the whole estate.	317 3
Callimachus-weep not for C.	323 4	Camp-followers of the c.	727 13	Canne-ligne avec sa c.	29 7
Calling-as friend calls friend.	532 16	from c. to c. through foul.	556 7	Cannibal-name of C. Flea.	277 4
it at moments back.	733 22	here our c. of winter.	878 11	Cannibals-that each other eat.	810 15
Callooh-C. Callay.	409 7	in the enemy's c.	860 10	Cannikin-clink the c.	204 20
Calous-be c. as ye will.	820 14	naked I seek the c.	134 17	Canning-Mir. C. from the scene.	34 3
Calas-beauty c. and glory shows.	59 23	of those who desire nothing.	189 7	Thou third great C.	235 4
each vagabond by name.	568 18	on the old c. ground.	732 11	Cannon-brunt of c. ball.	63 19
hear other c. than those of.	307 1	their home the c.	586 18	even in the c's mouth.	728 16
he c. his wish, it comes.	583 4	to be in the weakest c.	216 23	from the fatal c's womb.	610 1
loves me best that c. me Tom.	259 27	Campagne-flattens the fair c.	791 15	roaring c. and the drums.	846 17
soul that c. upon my name.	479 16	Campbells-are coming.	850 9, 851 7	roar of red-breathed c.	854 2
to those in friendship.	68 8	Camping-ground-Fame's eternal c.	728 5	'tis better than c.	852 19
up the tuneless nations.	428 5	Campos-vadam post funera c.	351 21	to right of them.	858 8
yet he still c. on.	883 4	Campum-cursu quatit ungula c.	379 2	words hard as c. balls.	132 8
your captain c. to you.	846 17	Can-as we c., when we c. not.	646 26	Cannon-ball-took off his legs.	726 19
Calm-as a cradled child.	568 3	il c. che dorme.	198 15	Cannon-balls-may aid the truth.	905 9
be c. in arguing.	42 10	measure short of his c.	399 5	Cannoneer-trumpet to the c.	855 19
ethereal c. that knows no.	838 27	not as much as he c.	880 10	Cannozed-images of c. saints.	365 20
for those who weep.	839 8	the youth replies, I c.	207 19	Cannons-have their bowels.	856 16
green c. below.	714 12	you c. and you can't.	662 19	the c. to heavens.	855 19
how c. how beautiful.	83 15	Can-a-cadens violat.	323 5	Cannon-shots-forever c.	815 21
is not life's crown.	921 21	Christ at C.'s feast.	516 21	Cano-mira c., sol.	898 1
never felt a c. so deep.	759 12	many guests had C.	125 3	Canoe-paddle your own c.	391 5
on the bosom of thy God.	680 13	Canaan-of their high desire.	728 18	Canoes-light c. have vanished.	543 18
peace and slumberous c.	689 6	Canaille-Canaux, canards, C.	146 15	Canons-religious c. civil laws.	857 4
perpetual reign'd.	84 11	Canal-groceryman on the c.	761 6	Canons-hanging over desert c.	552 8
seas are made c. and still.	549 11	Canards-adeu canaux, C.	146 15	Canopie-string of her Lawn C.	745 7
soothing c. is blest.	55 1	Canary-cup of rich C. wine.	875 24	Canopied-bank with ivy c.	372 16
tracts of c.	790 6	Canary-adeu c. canards.	146 15	by the blue sky.	713 20
treacherous in c.	799 26	Cancel-and tear to pieces.	556 17	in darkness, sweetly.	249 24
we when passions are no more.	531 18	the page in which.	235 6	thou art c. and clothed.	89 15
what though the sea be c.	549 3	to c. half a line.	264 1	Canopies-of costly state.	720 3
which good fortune gives.	520 8	to c. his captivity.	429 6	Canopy-beneath a shivering c.	45 5
Calming-the lightning.	218 13	Cancelled-ages shall be c.	588 22	love has spread.	559 23
Calmly-he looked on.	232 20	Candid-be c. where we can.	489 20	my c. the skies.	546 18
we bear it c.	350 3	be c. where you can.	150 21	of light and blue.	557 5
Calmness-best enforces.	311 3	marshes how c. and simple.	545 19	over her hung a c. of state.	655 19
keeps the law in c. made.	443 22	save me from the c. friend.	207 3	rich embroider'd c.	350 10
must be borne with c.	762 18	Candida-de nigris.	183 7	through their sea-coal c.	442 11
Calms-by deepest c. are fed.	622 21	Candidate-an obnoxious c.	365 7	which love has spread.	714 8
in the zone of c.	91 7	collared her c.	570 22	Canore-nugæus c.	603 4
pilots' part in c.	920 8	Candidus-imperi, si non.	421 13	Can't-builds on heavenly c.	115 16
Calomnie-leur vie.	131 25	Candied-tongue lick absurd.	276 14	of criticism.	152 2
Calomnie-il en reste.	89 1	Candle-bright c. of the Lord.	693 17	of hypocrites.	152 2
Caloposon-the c. blushes.	746 30	did not see the c.	314 11	of not men, but measures.	611 1
Calounasteur-enemy.	222 6	fit to hold a c.	126 2	saints to tear and c.	925 4
Calumniate-no man dare c. me.	230 10	game not worth the c.	919 12	supplied with c. the lack.	106 10
will always be something.	89 1	here burns my c. out.	191 13	Canta-quien c. sus males.	712 21
Calumniating-enemy.	222 6	hold their farthing c.	51 13	Cantabit-vacuum coram.	621 12
envious and c. time.	799 30	how far that little c. throws.	186 26	Cantabit-tamen c., Arcades.	39 18
Calumnies-against which.	89 6	light a c. of understanding.	455 21	Cantare-arcades ambo et c.	39 17
Calumnious-not c. strokes.	924 2	light a c. to the sun.	48 22, 456 26	Cantarillo-el c. à la fuente.	670 8
but a system of c.	89 4	light my c. from their.	455 18	Cantie-and c. wi' mair.	134 3
only the noise of madmen.	89 3	light such a c.	272 14	Cantilenam-eandem canis.	132 11
nothing so swift as c.	89 2	light up the c. of industry.	438 14	Cantons-fill up empty c.	544 11
reply to c. and defamation.	79 23	match the c. with the sun.	59 16	Cants-of all the C. which are.	152 2
thou shalt not escape c.	89 8	modesty's a c. to thy merit.	521 3	Cantu-cum c. moriantur.	772 19
will sear virtue itself.	89 10	my c's out.	527 1	martem accendere c.	733 14
Calva-posteriora c.	571 10	not worth the c.	746 11	Canute-fresco vigor chiome c.	143 25
post-est-ocasio c.	81 20	out, brief c.	453 8	Canvas-glow'd beyond ev'n.	43 19
Calves-home as good c. should.	81 20	shall not drive me.	784 24	Lely on animated c. stole.	576 26
quarters, and his c.	87 23	sleets and c. lighte.	738 1	rot entirely away.	576 16
Calvin-that land of C.	693 2	to light the mines.	866 19	take half thy c. in.	289 18
Calvinism-established religion.	330 5	with a c. within.	649 18	Caoutchouc-the C. city.	552 6
Calvinistic-have a C. creed.	664 10	Candle-light-by c. nobody would.	13 6	Cap-a c. by night.	31 22
Calvitio-memor levaretur.	347 21	colors seen by c.	899 1	for a c. and bells.	127 23
Cam-his winding vales divides.	89 11	dress by yellow c.	112 10	green jacket, red c.	253 12
Camalera-buds on C's quiver.	280 12	Candles-blessed c. of night.	751 25	in my considering c.	787 10
Cambridge-to C. books he sent.	435 2	night's c. are burnt out.	529 28	her c. of velvet.	348 13
Cambysses-new C. thundering.	218 8	their c. are all out.	361 20	of black neats' leather.	228 17
Came-from whence we c. and.	447 11	when the c. are out.	61 7	number of feathers in his c.	366 5
I c., I saw, God overcame.	857 13	wind extinguishes c.	2 22	when this old c. was new.	32 24
I c., I saw, I conquered.	844 6	with heaven's pale c. stored.	238 19	whiter than driven snow.	33 10
I c., I saw and overcame.	856 5	Candor-in power.	653 8	Capability-god-like reason.	659 9
I c. like Water.	449 12	Cane-a c. non magno sepe.	623 4	Capable-de tout imaginer.	106 7
she c. and went.	839 17	a lofty c., a sword.	287 3	of doing before the world.	83 2
Camel-at close of day.	670 1	conduct of a clouded c.	805 10	of governing.	834 20
black c. Death kneel.	737 19	Canem-amet et c. meum.	199 1	of imagining all.	106 7
cloud. in shape of a c.	123 8	Canibus-sic c. catulos similes.	127 9	of original writing.	599 3
Death is a black c.	163 21	Canine-in some c. Paradise.	199 14	of perpetual renovation.	75 20
earn the C. feels.	765 7	Canis-cantilenum eandem c.	733 10	the utmost that he is c.	411 21
heard the c's bell.	862 13	timidus latrat.	145 21	what we feel c. of doing.	411 22
set out to get horns.	252 21	timidus vehementius.	199 21	Capacious-glory of firm c. mind.	514 10
swallow a c.	194 7	Canker-deadly as the c. worm.	819 18	Capacities-of every kind.	217 9
to go through the eye.	886 2	eaten by c. ere it blow.	480 6	Capacity-for pain.	576 2
		eating c. dwells.	182 3	assistance of natural c.	2 3

for joy admits temptation . . .	409 4	wheels of her glittering c. . .	313 22	that wrinkled c. derides . . .	429 12
[genius] c. of talking trouble . .	308 7	Caractère—bon mots, mauvais c. .	405 5	their brains with c. . .	325 21
greatness above our c. . .	317 7	Caravan—Phantom C. has reached	449 13	their chief and constant c. .	353 11
in social life . . .	297 23	this c. of death . . .	440 11	the level of all c. . .	500 17
more c. for love than earth . .	98 4	Caravanserai—in this battier'd C.	915 9	things beyond our c. . .	913 7
receiveth as the sea . . .	479 25	Carbone—an c. notandi . . .	162 8	too grasping to c. . .	226 5
speak most to my c. . .	478 23	Carcass—of Robinson Crusoe . .	524 12	to our coffin adds a nail . .	430 7
Dap-à-pie-arm'd . . . exactly c. .	728 17	rotten c. of a boat . . .	704 17	useful c. was ever high . .	595 17
Capax-imperii, nisi imperasset .	334 20	The World is all a c. . .	913 13	watched with zealous c. .	283 7
Cape—Andes to the C. . .	875 8	wheresoever the c. is . . .	209 1	wearied man seeks his . .	736 1
Caper—provokes the c. . .	158 9	Carcasses—bleed at the sight . .	534 8	what c. if night come soon .	395 13
Capere—primum verbum c. . .	645 5	Carassonne—see fair C. . .	89 16	what c. I how chaste . . .	108 18
Capers—nimble in a lady's . .	158 5	Card—a sure c. . .	89 20, 130 20	what c. I how fair . . .	803 14
Capillata—fronte c., post est. .	570 14	reason the c. but passion . .	450 5	while C. forgets to sigh . .	463 14
Capillis—non sine lege c. . .	348 17	Cardinal—father c. I have heard .	361 19	whose preventing c. . .	291 11
Capillum—in luctu c. eveliere .	347 21	Lord Archbishop of Rheims . .	403 1	will kill a cat . . .	734 13, 736 11
Capit—parva quod urna c. . .	232 12	sat in the C.'s chair . . .	403 1	withering type of time or c. .	349 20
Capita—tot c. in unum . . .	647 4	Card-players—wait till last . .	339 3	with judicious c. . .	918 7
Capital—ask patronage of c. . .	425 25	Card-playing—resist of the . .	871 5	with looks my c. beguiling .	747 2
combined wealth and c. . .	331 8	Card—an old Age of C. . .	450 8	with too much c. distraught .	718 19
creation of active c. . .	181 15	patience and shuffle the c. . .	89 18	woman who did not c. . .	900 11
mortgage is c. and income . .	616 3	play'd at c. for kisses . . .	473 5	wrinkled with c. . .	532 2
of our workmen . . .	424 9	playing c. for nothing . . .	869 19	you wait upon my c. . .	707 9
of the orator is in bank of . .	573 11	than those of c. and dice . .	307 1	see also Care p. 90	
property in land is c. . .	616 3	the c. are shuffled . . .	454 17	Cared—and liberally c. for . .	596 9
solicits the aid of labor . . .	425 25	were at first for benefits . .	90 1	cows be well c. for . . .	909 2
Capite—morbis qui a c. . .	196 17	Care—a fig for c. . .	914 1	not to be at all . . .	113 19
se totum tegit . . .	344 16	age is full of c. . .	924 6	Career—failed in their c. . .	407 6
Capitis—modus tam cari c. . .	342 14	age released from c. . .	872 19	his long c. of life again . .	449 1
Capitol—guardian of the C. . .	656 9	ambitious c. of men . . .	14 17	necessary to illustrate c. .	860 11
of the finest nation . . .	401 2	another c. we have . . .	886 7	not quitting the busy c. .	669 9
who was't betray'd the C.? . .	802 8	appearance of c. contrary . .	749 5	of plundering and blundering .	331 10
Capitols—where stood her c. . .	688 3	a weedy crop of c. . .	553 12	of usefulness . . .	761 6
Capitulation—these without c. .	453 20	burden of his love and c. . .	321 2	stage of his c. . .	921 10
Capitur—minimo turis . . .	318 22	beyond to-day . . .	110 11	stopping the c. of laughter .	419 8
Capon—belly with good c. lined .	16 13	burthen of the nation's c. .	685 8	the same c. of life . . .	445 5
equal to c. in nourishynge . .	594 18	cannot take c. of itself . .	509 12	young genius proud c. . .	151 9
the c. burns . . .	138 22	charmer Sleep, son of sable . .	717 13	Carefully—been c. hidden . .	35 24
Cappadocian—echidna bit a C. .	600 14	charming sleep . . .	718 5	Carefulness—resolved into c. .	122 8
Caprice—humor or c. . .	753 14	chief c. is the wish to be . .	710 21	Cares—age and their attendant c.	784 1
no laws but his c. . .	825 25	coming void of c. . .	557 13	an Inn his c. beguile . . .	395 3
rather than principle . . .	291 17	did not c. a button . . .	640 15	are all their c. beguill'd .	746 10
to the world's c. . .	452 6	done well and with a c. . .	8 18	by wine eating c. . .	875 18
Capricious—a woman is c. . .	897 4	doth most abound in c. . .	710 8	dim world of clouding c. .	26 17
April's rare c. loveliness . .	502 9	drawn in brains of men . .	720 7	drown bitterness of c. . .	875 20
less c. than reigning fair . .	541 8	drows in c. in wine . . .	875 17	earth, where c. abound . .	428 7
sometimes c. sometimes awful .	714 5	ever-watchful c. might see . .	458 3	ever against eating c. . .	90 13
Caps—threw their c. as they . .	37 6	every c. resign . . .	469 14	he that c. for most . . .	338 13
Capta—relinquit . . .	305 14	express with painful c. . .	741 21	his c. dividing . . .	26 24
Capta—attending c. ill . . .	822 3	fingers on the lips of C. . .	555 12	humble c. . .	313 12
at the C.'s mess . . .	849 13	flees and is dissolved . . .	876 12	if nae-body c. for me . .	134 4
cook and a c. bold . . .	548 24	from c. and from cash . . .	133 22	knows much has many c. .	421 22
counts the image of God . .	663 5	from c. I'm free . . .	133 20	light c. speak . . .	708 10
foremost c. of his time . .	729 7	fu' o' c. . .	200 5	little c. and little pains . .	443 16
God's c. came . . .	458 23	furrowed with c. . .	407 9	man is depressed with c. .	889 15
hear of C. Wattle . . .	205 8	general c. take hold on me .	343 17	may know the c. and woe .	425 18
in the c.'s but a choleric . .	774 8	God will take c. of that . .	500 5	my c. and my inquiries . .	820 2
lost a good c. to make . . .	95 12	golden c. that keep'st . .	720 4	ne c. nor trets . . .	547 13
O C. my C. to make . . .	459 14	gracious c. to me and mine .	645 2	nobler loves and nobler c. .	609 11
of my soul . . .	737 12	half my c. and duty . . .	382 24	nobody knows, nobody c. .	232 11
once more your C. calls . .	846 17	harass'd out with c. . .	716 20	no carking c. are there . .	394 20
on the deck my c. lies . .	459 14	have a c. o' the main chance .	92 9	not a pin . . .	232 16
soul unto his c. Christ . .	177 21	his only c. . .	35 3	not subdued by mortal c. .	488 26
still of thine own fate . .	737 19	I don't c. twopence . . .	919 16	one that c. for thee . .	382 26
Captains—and the kings depart .	287 12	is an enemy to life . . .	90 23	prints of worrying c. . .	779 14
city c. and carpet . . .	270 24	I shall be without c. . .	230 15	small c. of daughter . .	370 22
if c. the remark . . . make .	485 14	keeps on windy side of c. .	512 5	son inherits c. . .	865 18
Minutes are C. . .	727 1	killing c. and grief . . .	539 19	still double to his joys . .	373 17
the thunder of the c. . .	287 12	let this be all my c. . .	821 10	that infest the day . . .	555 14
Captive—her favorite fly . . .	315 3	load of splendic c. . .	685 3	tie all thy c. up . . .	666 6
inform the mind . . .	779 7	mind set free from c. . .	669 7	with all the c. of gain . .	13 26
not c. the affections . . .	58 12	nae c. I'll take . . .	900 6	with vexatious c. . .	90 15
soonest c. the wise . . .	248 2	nature all her c. she lets . .	547 13	Caress—to no c. invited . .	282 8
good attending captain ill . .	822 3	'neath thy c. . .	628 16	Caress—il fut c. des belles . .	9 10
Captive—felt our c.'s charm . .	833 2	neither could nor c. John . .	361 9	Caress—hated yet c. . .	150 1
hold the world c. . .	623 22	nor c. for wind or sea . .	243 19	Caresses—and does not thrill .	840 18
soul was she . . .	68 11	no smiling c. . .	691 7	Caret—nulla dies in morte c. .	735 6
weak minds led c. . .	60 14	not for pleasure . . .	200 16	Carew—treads the grave of Mad C.	322 5
Captives—bound c. at wheels . .	313 22	off both man, by c. oppressed .	395 2	Cargo—groaning c. of despair .	704 6
Captivity—sink in soft c. . .	464 2	over c.'s coming billows . .	425 9	the little c. boats . . .	703 15
to cancel his c. . .	439 6	portion of the weight of c. .	626 19	Charicatures—posterity of . .	552 11
Capture—of men by women . .	500 6	pray thee, take c. . .	78 19	Carior—est illis homo . . .	322 22
your minds with sweet . .	561 24	presence, c. disappears . .	719 9	Caritas—in omnibus c. . .	107 12
Captures—swollen with c. . .	592 5	provokes the thief . . .	144 23	Carissus—nulla res c. constat .	627 21
Capulets—tombs of the C. . .	338 5	ravell'd sleeve of c. . .	720 11	Carliste—to C.'s and Almanac's	394 19
Caput—inter nubilia condit . .	259 12	restless pulse of c. . .	732 15	Carlyle—scolding from C. . .	94 8
Car-clattering c. went pouring .	844 1	retreats from c. . .	14 6	Carmen—tale tuum c. nobis . .	604 16
drive the rapid c. . .	548 19	round this world of c. . .	376 3	Carmina—cujus c. nemo legit .	607 17
gilded c. of day . . .	770 7	sex's earliest latest c. . .	830 11	scombros metuentia c. . .	604 4
pillars with thine iron c. . .	877 9	sought it with c. . .	107 26	Carmines—plura nitent in c. .	603 5
seated in thy silver c. . .	526 7	sounds will take c. of . .	697 21	Carnage—and conquests cease .	588 4
some hang upon his c. . .	614 16	take a costly c. . .	57 1	is Thy daughter . . .	560 9
stays His c. for every sigh . .	317 11	take c. of the minutes . .	793 8	strife and c. drear . . .	555 10
track of his fiery c. . .	824 19	take c. of the pence . . .	522 2	Carnal—beauty of my wife . .	61 1
				Carnation—vie with lupin . .	280 11

Carnations-rhetoric of c.	279 16	you are much condemn'd.	766 17	how many a vulgar C.	911 10
our c. and streak'd gillyvors.	281 8	Cassock-in thin silken c.	785 4	like C. give his little senate.	37 6
Carnegie-Johnny C. lais heer.	233 3	Cast-let the die be c.	265 4	never gave his opinion.	569 24
Carnivorous-man is a c.	210 17	look on this c. and know.	459 8	the sententious.	98 3
Carol-swan, fluting a wild c.	773 16	raised only to c. down.	291 20	victory pleased C.	832 18
Carolling-barrel-organ c.	538 16	the die is now c.	584 21	well-reputed C.'s daughter.	894 21
dower is thy c.	89 15	Castalia-Apollo pououla C.	323 14	Cats-confound the c.	91 11
thy maker's praise.	89 13	Castalia-aqua.	323 14	of all colours.	91 11
Carols-as he goes.	109 6	Castalia-the C. spring.	323 14	rain c. and dogs.	655 13
familiar c. play.	116 20	Castara-my C. lives unknown.	521 5	when c. run home.	575 1
until morn.	116 19	Casto-no c. in blood.	775 16	woman has nine c.'s lives.	889 12
Carp-takes this c. of truth.	486 20	stamps the c. of Vere de Vere.	494 1	your courtly civet c.	593 24
yellow c. in scales.	273 16	Castigat-ridento mores.	429 22	Cattle-call the c. home.	184 20
Carpe-diem.	795 3	Castigatione-non sine c.	651 12	canter after the c.	294 25
Carpenter-by a c. mankind.	915 2	Castle-a man's house is his c.	369 17	knowin' kind of c.	421 24
see also Carpentry pp. 90, 91		from Stirling C. we had.	676 1	like c. in a penfold.	563 10
Carpet-captains and c. knights.	270 24	my whinstone house my c. is.	369 12	rum c. to deal with.	895 25
grass sits on same c.	547 13	old the air sleeps.	614 4	storm-pinch'd c. lows.	877 10
of palm was the c. spun.	577 16	old lad of the c.	894 17	the c. are grazing.	30 12
soft c. knights all scenting.	593 18	Castles-build c. in Albany.	386 23	upon thousand hills.	30 11
Carpets-of workmanship rare.	484 24	build c. in Asia.	386 23	Caullus-scarcely has a.	605 13
Carpete-florem.	571 6	build c. in Spain.	387 15	Caullus-cambus c. similes.	127 9
Carriage-as good as a c.	125 11	build c. in the air.	336 19, 839 20	Caubeen-I wear in my c.	401 6
the king in a c. may ride.	445 4	built above in lofty skies.	386 21	Caught-is at last c.	292 1
Carriages-he hath dispatched.	462 6	Castra-nudus c. peto.	134 17	is grievous to be c.	148 18
Carried-away in a gust.	574 15	qui c. sequuntur.	727 13	like moths are c. by glare.	487 8
bridge that c. you over.	624 6	Casu-et subito c.	826 16	my heavenly jewel.	761 23
who c. me about the grass.	507 12	nulli sapere c. obtingit.	881 2	soon as c. concern'd.	259 23
Carrier-not commission'd.	617 11	Casualty-force and road of c.	495 6	Could-neither c. nor care John.	301 9
of news and knowledge.	617 13	Casusit-Cupid is a c.	321 21	Causa-hac quoque de c.	498 14
Carrière-ouverte aux talents.	2 1	Casusit-consultation with c.	789 18	in c. facili curvis.	920 3
Carries-all with him.	572 17	when soundest c. doubt.	503 14	in qua non femina.	890 22
the hue of the place.	100 8	Casus-animo qui tulit.	291 22	latet, vis est.	91 16
Carrotty-you are c.	418 5	magni c. intercedunt.	544 7	miseria vite alibi c.	615 22
Carry-bird of the air shall c.	69 13	precipites regum c.	291 19	quolibet altera c.	206 22
on for the men.	842 4	quem sepe transit c.	292 1	tu c. es lector.	657 19
should c. all it knew.	435 24	Casum-non temere incerta c.	290 16	Causar-pejorem c. meliorem.	659 4
them on our shoulders.	341 7	Cat-a c. has nine lives.	889 12	Causarum-crediderim c.	242 7
to c. me, to fan me.	715 14	breed in the c.'s ear.	533 18	in oratio in re nova.	385 8
us whither we wish.	675 22	buy a c. in the bag.	493 10	Causas-rerum cognoscere c.	91 22
while the women c. on.	842 4	call a c. a c.	541 12	vivendi perdere c.	373 18
Cart-not travers'd the c.	580 8	call will kill a c.	734 13, 736 11	Cause-and not the death.	495 14
sung ballads from a c.	56 10	endow a college or a c.	284 15	any c. of policy.	610 12
Carter-cracks his whip.	291 15	from mouse or c. or man.	533 19	any spur but our own c.	696 22
Cartilage-be destroyed.	569 24	in Gloves catches no mice.	91 12	between c. and effect.	698 4
Carthaginians-insensate C.	410 14	let a c. on Sabbath say "mew"	689 12	bled in Freedom's c.	366 8
Carthun-non optus est, asse c.	216 1	lion look no larger than c.	573 23	breaks in her c.	438 24
Carve-on every tree the fair.	894 13	mouse ne'er shunn'd the c.	533 22	can exist without c.	93 6
our names beyond.	443 20	poor c. in the adage.	146 7	death for a sacred c.	586 10
way I' the life that lies.	581 25	the c. will mew, and dog.	191 17	deceit in a holy c.	182 6
Carved-for many a year.	170 1	thou art a c. and rat.	98 10	defile the c. or the men.	400 19
so much c. out of his domain.	386 2	turning of the c. in the pan.	182 7	die in a great c.	759 9
with figures strange.	304 11	wessel nor wild c. will.	676 3	equity of their cause.	832 17
Carver-out of the c.'s brain.	304 11	what c.'s averse to fish.	325 11	fight Virtue's c.	430 5
Cas-après le c. fait.	880 24	when I play with my c.	746 13	for what high c.	111 4
Casarsse-y la courtoise C.	496 10	which the c. observing asked.	403 2	have decided the c.	410 18
Casca-rent the envious C.	153 2	with the c.'s paw.	643 2	bear me for my c.	357 19
Cas appears the common c.	639 8	see also Cat p. 91		hearing a c. between.	433 8
as the c. stands.	432 12	Catalogue-figure in the c.	576 17	her c. bring fame.	620 15
each wrapped up in his c.	339 3	of common things.	655 22	honest in the sacred c.	630 2
except in desperate c.	585 3	Cateplasm-no c. so rare.	652 18	if not in virtue's c.	51 11
in c. anything turned up.	213 21	Cateactis-queen of c.	554 10	ignorance of the c.	420 2
outside c. of Peter Pendulum.	235 11	red c. of France today.	554 11	in an easy c.	220 3
scarce a c. comes on.	890 22	you c. and hurricanes.	754 14	in Him whose c. is ours.	756 19
the reasons of the c.	432 26	Caterers-good c., means her.	784 7	jealous for the c.	404 14
when a lady's in the c.	889 16	Catch-first c. the stag.	645 5	justice of our c.	847 6
works at his c.	634 3	first c. your hare.	138 9	la c. a son effect.	698 4
your c. can be no worse.	502 5	him once upon the hip.	672 17	little shall I grace my c.	744 7
Casement-at my c. sing.	676 10	more fish, the worse c.	890 13	magnificent and awful c.	632 2
it will out at the c.	885 4	nor c. at noise.	345 5	martyr to the c. of man.	459 3
see not the c. for the sky.	62 27	old birds with chaff.	69 10	nobly in the common c.	699 4
soul from thy c.	806 19	the transient hour.	447 4	number is certainly the c.	749 5
Cases-in criminal c. public.	369 8	to c. me e'er again.	571 11	obnoxious hostile c.	559 24
in the pleading of c.	743 16	Catches-ancient c. and glees.	705 11	of all is found.	409 21
lose c. and pay the costs.	589 8	thy wit is quick, it c.	885 15	omen but his country's c.	82 16
piled high with c.	76 3	Catching-diseases grown so c.	503 23	our c. 'll lose in vally.	693 15
Casery-twas C. at the bat.	614 18	ingers c. at all things.	591 9	our c. the best.	856 4
Cash-from care and from c.	133 22	Catechism-so ends my c.	374 19	our frailty is the c.	293 19
the most by ready c.	83 20	Categories-new c. of thought.	218 17	perhaps untired.	414 15
take the C. let the Credit go.	523 10	Catena-in dura c.	626 22	pleaded your c. Sextus.	410 15
takes thy ready c.	807 6	Catepillars-and blossoms.	151 20	pleased the gods.	67 25
you're sure to get your c.	635 15	Caters-for the sparrow.	644 21	report me and my c. aright.	408 20
Casks-forever dribbling.	875 4	Cates-than feed on c.	81 8	sauois dire la c.	473 19
Casques-full c. are ever found.	708 16	Cathay-a cycle of C.	114 1	set the c. above renown.	373 13
Cassa-en c. la moule.	487 16	clanging up beyond C.	769 14	serve his own c.	42 1
Cassette-beaux yeux de ma c.	523 9	soul is in c.	809 18	spring from no petty c.	136 23
Cassins-blossom in the zone.	91 7	Cathedral-like two c. towers.	597 13	strive to aid our c.	847 18
Cassis-certamen æthere c.	589 1	when it made a c.	119 1	that lacks assistance.	326 14
Cassius-as that spare C.	772 1	Cathedrals-build as c. were.	97 15	that the former days.	794 10
and Brutus distinguished.	3 3	Catholicism-the c. mind.	809 6	their c. I plead.	416 1
help me, C. or I sink.	365 3	Catholicism-supplies forms.	775 11	thou art the c. reader.	657 19
presumptuous C. atque.	3 9	Cato-bill with the fate of C.	261 24	Thou Great First C.	319 13
yond C. has a lean.	382 9			was already in the c.	581 28

was lost through you 410 15
 what c. moved the Creator 147 13
 whatever be her c. 42 16
 when our c. it is just 274 17
 whose good old c. I yet defend 307 24
 will fall on the sacred c. 850 1
 will not plead that c. 371 21
 you know the c. too well 771 1
 see also Cause p. 91
 Causeless—curse c. shall not 264 8
 Causes—art's hid c. are not 32 16
 association of latent c. 242 7
 declare c. which impel them 391 3
 disinherits for spurious c. 262 3
 evil events from evil c. 239 10
 from powerful c. spring 262 16
 ignorance of their c. 385 8
 is in its c. just 644 5
 learn the c. of things 91 22
 offence from am'rous c. 670 19
 Oxford Home of lost c. 252 15
 result of trivial c. 844 7
 why and wherefore 43 2
 Causeth—as that which c. it 520 17
 Cautela—quam medela 645 12
 Caution—exercises art with c. 504 10
 married men, be this a c. 498 3
 pausing c.'s lesson scornful 442 11
 Caution—inio c. fuerit 811 17
 Cautious—be hypocritical, be c. 383 8
 enough to resist 637 25
 how c. are the wise 879 19
 statistical Christ 595 26
 than by severe councils 623 20
 the coward calls himself c. 146 12
 the c. seldom err 236 18
 treachery though c. 811 17
 under whose c. hand 459 13
 Cautis—potentiam c. quam 623 20
 qui dant prava c. hominibus 11 4
 Cautius—bona sua satis c. 63 25
 Cautum—est in horas 159 6
 timidus se vocat c. 146 12
 Cavaliers—with c. are c. 683 10
 Cavalry—skirmish taken to 729 17
 Cavat—qui etiam tutus c. 160 6
 Cave—dragon keep so fair a c. 383 25
 in our pinching c. 184 7
 in thy shadowy c. O sun 60 24
 the c. his humble cell 731 8
 thro' every hollow c. 463 22
 within bony labyrinthine c. 357 8
 Cave're—disces posse c. tuo 243 16
 Cavern—happy field or mossy c. 395 6
 to her sombre c. fies 523 3
 to image a fairy c. 457 6
 Caverns—misery's darkest c. 595 17
 measureless to man 19 18
 takes them to her c. 506 9
 Caves—and barb'rous c. 493 25
 sigh'd from all her c. 172 16
 unfathomed c. of ocean 596 18
 where caverns dwell 241 18
 Caveto—multis terribilis c. 645 3
 Cavire—to the general 648 18
 Cavil—on ninth part of a hair 57 6
 Caw—what says he?—C 912 9
 Cawing—at the gun's report 329 6
 Caws—careless c. amusive 677 2
 Cause—because they are few 905 21
 doth c. to be ere 209 4
 to do and be 15 11
 when in act they c. 601 12
 ye from man 490 4
 Ceasing—of exquisite music 537 19
 of a sweeter breath 926 6
 Ceciderunt—celo c. plura sereno 714 11
 Cecini—pasceba rura, duces 235 7
 Cedamus—nos c. amori 483 10
 Cedar—fallen before the breeze 606 19
 from the c. to the hyssop 422 1
 goodly c. grewe 91 25
 kept in c. oil 604 4
 like a c. in Lebanon 675 17
 moonlit c. what a burst 557 12
 pointed c. shadows 91 23
 that resists 890 14
 on c.'s topmost bough 460 24
 yields the c. to the axe's 176 19
 Cedars—clefs of rock 'mid the c. 353 4
 Cedar—wood—hard as c. 105 17
 Cedendo—victor abibis 129 21
 Cedro—digna locutus 604 4
 Ceiling—builders, raise the c. 733 1

warm f'om floor to c. 392 12
 Celandine—see p. 91
 Celebrate—ex vero c. 291 17
 Celebrate—Independent Empire 861 15
 I c. myself 106 9
 met to c. this day 861 11
 Celebrated—by generations 368 7
 Celiber—his dat, qui dat c. 69 5
 sed c. confecti 544 6
 Celerity—never more admired 354 1
 Celestial—an article as freedom 853 5
 entombed in c. breasts 564 26
 fire to change the flint 309 10
 jarrest the c. harmonies 850 3
 like a c. benison 55 5
 pregnant with c. fire 272 6
 rosy red 722 7
 spirits in c. lands 189 12
 touch of c. temper 486 10
 voice is a c. melody 840 11
 wisdom that c. maid 731 24
 Celibate—like fly in the heart 500 10
 placed c. amongst inferior 496 3
 Cell—crystal and a c. 241 18
 all the world for c. 917 3
 dwell on a rock or in a c. 731 10
 feast in thine eternal c. 176 11
 his cave his humble c. 731 8
 narrow c. was Life's retreat 687 13
 priest from the prophetic c. 637 6
 scarce known beyond his c. 402 14
 so lone and cold 402 14
 throng'd her magic c. 536 8
 to wicked souls 634 12
 wed inmate of Silenus' C. 496 4
 within his reeky c. 787 2
 Cellar—born in a c. 24 7
 drains our c. dry 31 18
 grassy and weed grown c. 37 15
 Cellar—old Simon the c. 874 19
 Cells—opens all the c. 67 9
 Celt—mystical home of C. 220 18
 Cement—sacred c. of soul 301 4
 sure sweet c., glue 417 14
 Cemetery—near a lonely c. 441 12
 Censee—hominem me esse 237 2
 Censer—in a barber's shop 777 5
 thine eye was on the c. 248 11
 Censors—ill writers sharpest c. 150 17
 Censura—vexat c. columbas 431 24
 Censure—can c. scape 89 9
 conspire to c. 150 12
 every trade save c. 150 1
 from a foe 624 12
 is the tax a man pays 259 10
 mouths of wisest c. 341 19
 Religion does not c. 662 15
 submit inventions to his c. 400 7
 take each man's c. 412 9
 ten c. wrong for one 151 11
 when to c. Plays Unfit 365 7
 Censured—by eyes cannot be c. 236 9
 when works are c. 151 18
 Censurers—cope malicious c. 8 17
 Censures—against c. of world 78 8
 while it satisfies, it c. 517 3
 Cent—doesn't cost a c. 722 9
 not one c. for tribute 586 19
 Centaur—cloud like to a C. 122 11
 Centaur—faith has c. everywhere 255 19
 has been smashed 346 4
 had within the c. 321 10
 John A. Logan is Head C. 610 19
 may sit in the c. 130 21
 of the unfathomed c. 737 2
 Centered—one foot he c. 915 2
 Centers—supply other c. of flame 356 22
 there my life c. 508 13
 U. S. in foreign c. 335 9
 Centuries—by weight of c. 425 5
 dusk of c. and of song 676 13
 forty c. are looking 524 20
 grow through c. of pain 333 8
 grow with growing c. 918 1
 life-currents from far c. 458 21
 more gave a thumb 241 19
 nor sequent c. could hit 700 24
 passed and his hair 241 19
 sands of c. 234 18
 searched the c. through 447 22
 shall blow for c. yet 873 24
 three c. he grows 563 4
 to wear for c. 459 7
 two c. and half, trod 81 20

unchipp'd all the c. 619 21
 Century—Britons of future c. 687 6
 dare defy my c. 477 3
 eighteenth c. of Time 98 9
 eloquent voice of our c. 219 10
 lain for a c. dead 482 18
 once in a c. 50 1
 poetry in eighteenth c. 461 18
 quoted until this c. 700 23
 20th c. will run after newest 492 13
 wait a c. for a reader 657 15
 wandered c. on c. 559 10
 Ceramiker—bric-a-bracker and C. 619 17
 Cerberus—you are not like C. 310 24
 Cerdo—in pellicula, c. tenere 705 19
 Cerebrum—habet c. census arcem 515 12
 species non c. habet 61 5
 Cerebus—find that C. a sop 642 5
 Ceremonies—surrounded with c. 301 21
 Ceremony—see p. 92
 Ceres—gifts in waving 18 20
 Cerise—trois moreaux 743 23
 Certain—as c. as a gun 832 9
 because impossible 390 16
 nothing c. in life 172 10
 over all things c. 684 14
 save the uncertainty 265 2
 Certainities—sober c. of love 464 2
 Certainty—a blissful c. 839 16
 exchanges hope for c. 451 7
 falterers who ask for c. 94 23
 for an uncertainty 64 16
 of knowing, and that with c. 336 1
 sober c. of waking bliss 474 11
 to believe with c. 200 25
 Certis—rebus certa signa 304 26
 Certitude—worse than all c. 826 18
 Certum—est quia impossibile 390 16
 Cerulean—walls are c. sky 547 25
 Cervantes—smiled chivalry 721 20
 Cerveau—est bien fou du c. 691 1
 Cervelle—de froter notre c. 880 8
 Cervise—equum tenera docilem c. 779 16
 Cervicem—Romanus unam c. 678 5
 Cervum—primum oportet c. 645 5
 Césarisme—est la démocratie 188 7
 Cessation—of evidence of existence 388 15
 of war than beginning 590 22
 Cesspools—sun shines into c. 765 15
 Ceteros—furere credit c. 397 12
 Ceylon—blow soft o'er C.'s isle 918 13
 Chacun—pour soi 172 23
 son métier 909 2
 Cheronæ—victory at C. 220 2
 Chafe—and reason c. 819 13
 Chafed—being once c. 28 9
 Chaff—catch old birds with c. 69 10
 corn seem light as c. 191 12
 hid in two bushels of c. 659 14
 leave the c. and take 64 2
 tastes like c. in my mouth 471 7
 Chaffinch—sings on orchard 223 2
 Chagrín—donné d'autre c. 860 23
 le c. monte en croupe 816 10
 Chagrins—nos plaisirs et c. 483 19
 Chain—and c. him near 483 19
 break from enchanter's c. 529 2
 break the c. 147 20
 broke the vital c. 170 16
 compare to a c. 301 3
 covetous would have a c. 771 6
 devil will shake her c. 771 6
 drags a lengthening c. 507 1, 507 3
 faith is the subtle c. 255 16
 furious madman breaks 396 18
 grows the earthly c. 302 8
 handled with a c. 396 6
 hanging in a golden c. 914 26
 hangs together of others 393 2
 Homer's golden c. 393 3, 465 22
 how easy his c. 468 8
 I cannot break 789 21
 in every smile a c. 722 19
 in the c. of being 694 5
 iron c. or outward force 66 10
 land from error's c. 663 9
 lay ye down the golden c. 392 8
 less welcome than this c. 883 4
 links of a broken c. 582 22
 links of an endless c. 692 4
 most deserves a c. 665 12
 pearl c. of all virtues 520 4
 silver c. of evening rain 464 13
 slumber's c. has bound me 508 1

sparkles o'er his c. 780 19
 sport an hour with Beauty's c. 195 14
 striking the electric c. 218 15
 that's fixed to throne of Jove. 148 3
 though the c. be galling. 161 7
 tongue broken its c. 803 19
 wear his Christ-like c. 115 11
 with huge fires. 623 22
 Chained-fast to the spot. 693 19
 Chainless-spirit of c. mind. 438 4
 Chains-adamantine c. shall Death 305 19
 are worse than bayonets. 559 3
 bound by gold c. 393 9
 death nor c. alarm. 295 8
 fellow-countrymen in c. 716 18
 free though born in c. 296 3
 in c. of darkness bound. 883 4
 links with adamant c. 451 4
 men by c. confined. 874 12
 O worse than c. 72 15
 or stagnant in c. 651 1
 Rome is in c. 721 10
 silken c. about the heart. 485 4
 untwisting all the c. 538 3
 Chair-climb the stately c. 374 2
 feet at the top of a c. 407 9
 grand sire's c. is empty. 340 7
 has one vacant c. 171 7
 in Presidential c. 817 30
 jumping from the c. 417 16
 of the editorial c. 408 25
 our c. a broad pumpkin. 649 18
 sat in the Cardinal's c. 403 1
 Chair-arm-an elbow supporting. 407 9
 Chairs-among c. of ladies. 287 1
 Chaleur-et de la froideur. 581 4
 Chalice-our poisoned c. 414 24
 within the poison c. 63 23
 Chalice-I like the c. lilies. 457 13
 Chalcides-they c. of gold. 88 4
 to humming birds. 823 7
 Chalk-marked with c. 162 8
 than is c. to coles. 126 20
 they take c. for cheese. 674 21
 with the whitest of c. 162 20
 without its white c. 162 6
 Chalked-and c. her face. 269 28
 Challenge-and I c. law. 433 26
 every new author. 151 4
 make my c. 222 11
 matter I c. thee for. 92 12
 nature doth with merit c. 478 10
 to his end. 167 2
 urged more modestly. 92 10
 Challenged-ere I'd have c. him. 92 13
 fiddlers at their trade. 566 2
 Cham-great C. of literature. 461 25
 Chamber-deaf of noise. 720 24
 golden C. of the king's. 164 8
 in a darkened c. 465 1
 In a lady's c. 158 5
 just above my c. door. 656 11
 perfume for a lady's c. 594 4
 that perfumed the c. 261 12
 to a lady's c. 401 5
 where the good man meets. 181 1
 Chamber-door-at c. beat drum. 720 8
 Chambery-to church from C. 689 1
 Chambers-dust in vacant C. 267 5
 in and out of goodly c. 475 5
 in c. deep where waters. 568 14
 in house of dreams. 204 10
 in palace c. far apart. 721 2
 many c. full of welcomes. 395 7
 ne'er to these c. 235 5
 of the great are jails. 365 20
 perfume'd c. of the great. 720 3
 purple with Alpine glow. 573 10
 two c. hath the heart. 358 26
 whisper softness in c. 537 24
 Chamois-from Alpine snow. 536 2
 Champac-C.'s leaves of gold. 92 14
 Champagne-nature's a glass of c. 101 17
 Champain-head of wilderness. 578 22
 Champion-cased in adamant. 739 22
 rear his mighty c. 784 9
 waiting in his place. 859 14
 Champions-are the prophets. 368 20
 of the rights of mankind. 188 18
 Chains-a chief des C. 647 15
 Chains-Elysées-down the C. E. 729 13
 Chance-a fancy air by c. 538 14
 all c. direction. 675 10
 an hour before this c. 453 6

as c. will have it. 260 18
 by curious c. 59 2
 care o' the main c. 92 9
 exposure to each c. 184 15
 fights ever on the side. 645 15
 for attaining at last. 50 9
 for every change and c. 800 20
 for happiness in life. 763 8
 from art not c. 50 14
 future possibility of c. 643 22
 God, give us another c. 165 15
 has fixed thy lot. 152 6
 has thrown his way. 195 12
 if the c. were theirs. 825 13
 is a nickname. 644 1
 let time and c. combine. 466 22
 makes our parents. 297 13
 main c. of things. 637 10
 may do a good by c. 437 15
 moved by c. 120 20
 necessity and c. approach. 263 24
 no c. may shake it. 881 5
 no man wise by c. 881 2
 now and then be right by c. 283 15
 of circumstance. 120 23
 of war is equal. 847 19
 or bad company. 779 10
 our fate is ruled by c. 305 3
 run my c. with Jim. 100 3
 seeming pettiest c. 119 15
 set my life on any c. 453 7
 skirts of happy c. 120 25
 trust me, you haven't a c. 760 3
 whatever c. shall bring. 144 1
 yield to fickle c. 97 25
 see also Chance pp. 92, 93
 Chanced-when I c. on you. 491 22
 Chancel-morning for priest. 814 1
 Chancellor-a c. juster still. 103 8
 a Foot a C.'s Foot. 286 7
 expiring C. death. 165 25
 if all made by the Lord C. 497 19
 in embryo. 780 6
 in the C.'s Conscience. 286 7
 Chancery-up to heaven's c. 774 11
 Chances-against ill c. men are. 93 1
 are I go where most men go. 445 18
 are not in our power. 454 7
 have just begun. 907 21
 most disaster us c. 810 15
 new c. of coming destiny. 191 24
 sown by the fountain. 92 22
 world is full of c. 911 22
 Chancelle-ma c. est morte. 527 1
 ne vaut pas la c. 919 12
 Change-affected by c. of tone. 698 16
 all lunar things that c. 526 3
 and so we c. 664 21
 and such a c. l. 791 3
 appetites as apt to c. 488 28
 beyond our power to c. 438 20
 but the name. 705 10
 came o'er the spirit. 202 5
 can fix or c. his fate. 425 14
 catch ere she c. 123 6
 Death, O C., O Time. 582 14
 doth c. his nature. 540 1
 employ to c. or disguise. 598 23
 every c. both mine and yours. 644 2
 every c. of place. 831 5
 expiring flame renews. 830 26
 fare as men who c. 179 1
 fashions c. like leaves. 154 12
 fire to c. the flint. 309 10
 fit for every c. and chance. 800 20
 fly by c. of place. 363 12
 from rock to roses. 778 6
 his neighbor. 135 11
 no c., no pause. 190 15
 no c. of circumstances can. 99 14
 of fierce extremes. 246 7
 of place. 166 12
 of things and thoughts. 738 1
 poor c. nothing but. 334 1
 populace c. with the. 647 12
 prosperity can c. man's. 637 25
 providence by happy c. 644 10
 sudden c. of fortune. 291 14
 studious of c. 830 23
 take place by c. 241 16
 takes its proper c. out. 148 10
 the laws of empire. 392 5
 them to the contrary. 96 7
 these as they c. 320 8

things which are. 241 16
 time and c. can do no more. 342 15
 to c. her every year. 889 11
 to c. the mind. 132 18
 when every c. shall cease. 238 5
 whetted by c. of food. 515 16
 which c. from line to line. 528 9
 whisper fearful c. 856 24
 with the c. in yourself. 79 2
 you began to c. 300 17
 see also Change pp. 93-97
 Changeable-a woman is c. 897 4
 doublet of c. taffeta. 516 5
 Changed-grief hath c. me. 343 6
 least of all be c. 758 18
 oftener c. principles than shirt. 33 19
 thro' all, yet in all the. 546 19
 to a lapwing by th' avenging. 427 1
 very nature c. displays. 516 24
 we have c. all that. 95 11
 what we c. was innocence. 396 2
 whole face of earth been c. 393 1
 Changeless-God proclaim. 43 17
 keep stable c. state. 93 12
 march the stars. 132 19
 watch the c. heaven. 132 19
 morn succeeds. 132 19
 Changelings-we call c. 109 23
 Changes-all your swells. 537 9
 downward through c. 800 1
 hint of that which c. not. 566 15
 monthly c. in her circled orb. 390 20
 must we pass. 237 15
 Nature's thousand c. 43 17
 of studies a dull brain. 757 14
 ply all your c. 67 16
 sky c. when they are wives. 499 4
 the great movement c. 445 5
 to their c. half their charms. 893 2
 with the next block. 355 18
 see also Change pp. 93-97
 Change-own hurt and c. not. 563 19
 Changing-all but God c. day by. 317 14
 face is constantly c. 79 2
 for c. his mind. 94 2
 like a joyous eye. 527 17
 not constant but c. still. 390 19
 the spirit of times. 788 17
 voices are ever c. 78 6
 with heart never c. 498 12
 Channel-silver strip of sea. 597 26
 weep your tears into the c. 791 16
 Channels-deeper as it runs. 475 4
 of a future tear. 721 19
 to stony c. in the sun. 302 16
 Chansonnette-wood-birds sang c. 924 21
 Chansons-tempérée par des c. 293 20
 tout fin par des c. 732 1
 Chant-labor is a c. 63 25
 mon c. j'ai fait si net. 697 12
 thy praise, hypocrisy. 333 7
 we trust in thee. 470 21
 will meet the thunders. 597 19
 ye little birds. 200 5
 Chantais-commel'oiseau. 607 7
 Chante-on le c. 712 17
 qui bien c. et danse. 761 15
 Chantent-ils c., ils payeront. 713 6
 Chanticleer-keeps very still. 689 5
 proclaims the dawn. 529 17
 strain of strutting c. 124 5
 Chanting-her own dirge. 772 22
 with a solemn voice. 558 4
 Chantry-into the c. by. 500 3
 Chants-forth his evening hymn. 71 1
 silent organ loudest c. 536 18
 the silvery nightingale. 69 18
 Chaos-beauty dead, black c. comes! 78 6
 disinherited C. 526 13
 far into C. 363 15
 is come again. 479 1
 not c. like together crushed. 574 10
 of thought and passion. 491 9
 out of C. sprang the state. 860 12
 reign of C. and old Night. 740 8
 there were yet a c. 544 12
 to build in c. 147 13
 see also Chaos p. 97
 where eldest Night and C. 555 21
 Chapeaux-sont bien laids. 222 24
 Chapel-devil builds a c. 118 7
 down to the c. and pray. 34 5
 in their heart. 896 9
 Chapels-looks are nice in c. 786 13

Chaplet-wore the c. of fame..... 130 2
 Chaplets-fragrant c. blow..... 184 6
 Chapman-speak out loud..... 607 6
 Chapman-sale of C.'s tongues..... 62 7
 Chapter-longest c. in the book..... 4 8
 of accidents..... 3 15
 Character-a jester, a bad c..... 405 5
 American c. be efficient..... 23 7
 and motives repose..... 230 10
 better than the actual c..... 102 23
 consistent to human..... 50 4
 divested of the human c..... 716 11
 express each man's c..... 41 3
 formation of c..... 216 16
 habits form c..... 190 24
 is fate..... 190 24
 knowledge of c. possessed..... 612 7
 leave my c. behind me..... 105 1
 man that makes a c..... 106 15
 noblest c. is stained..... 559 12
 of Washington..... 862 7
 parallel to his c..... 860 11
 saps the foundation of c..... 712 12
 sow a habit you reap a c..... 347 9
 that bear rule so fine..... 25 4
 the c. of an Honest Man..... 372 10
 the counsels, and example..... 861 3
 thought and c..... 545 9
 to distinguish him..... 743 22
 understand an author's c..... 49 21
 vindicate my c..... 230 10
 when a man puts on a c..... 353 12
 when c. is lost..... 463 5
 wholesome for the c..... 731 1
 with unblemished c..... 443 5
 woman reads another's c..... 390 20
 see also Character, pp. 97-106
 Characteristic-of women..... 139 22
 Characters-and-conjurings..... 771 5
 maxims reveal their c..... 639 1
 of beauty and intelligence..... 774 14
 of flame..... 402 3
 of Hell to trace..... 362 23
 of several sizes..... 233 10
 they mangle..... 914 16
 women have no c. at all..... 893 1
 write the c. in dust..... 687 4, 894 8
 see also Character pp. 97-106
 Charcoal-white chalk or c..... 162 8
 Charcoals-carry c. to Newcastle..... 424 13
 Charge-a c. to keep I have..... 739 20
 Chester c. l..... 833 6
 conscious of his awful c..... 630 3
 conscious of their c..... 873 1
 dreamed how high his c..... 458 23
 for the guns..... 558 6
 in peace a c..... 726 11
 to simplicity resigns her c..... 880 5
 true is the c..... 692 20
 what a holy c. is theirs..... 531 17
 with all thy chivalry..... 844 8
 Charges-sacred wine the c..... 325 4
 Charges-for a looking-glass..... 261 23
 round their c. glide..... 745 16
 sometimes die to save c..... 517 11
 Charging-they years..... 795 2
 they are c. and cheering..... 851 7
 Chariot-axle-tree of c. wheel..... 282 14
 arts move the light c..... 44 13
 clouds his c..... 123 7
 fiery c. borne on..... 7 1
 frugal is the c..... 77 11
 high in his c. glow'd..... 765 19
 not horses draw the c..... 611 3
 in the c. of its leaves..... 281 16
 of the sun given you..... 766 14
 take off our c. wheels..... 437 12
 through fields of air..... 543 19
 winged c. hurrying near..... 796 6
 Chariots-easier than air..... 397 22
 our c. and our horsemen..... 462 4
 wheels of brazen c. ray'd..... 352 11
 Charitably-wittily than c. said..... 363 23
 Charité-bien ordonné..... 107 14
 Charities-that soothe..... 208 15
 Charton-mia tota merum..... 891 11
 Charity-begins at home..... 106 22, 107 20
 buildeth up..... 420 3
 Christ's sweet sake and c..... 65 7
 give lecture or a little c..... 313 10
 her cloak of c..... 824 9
 like infant c..... 872 15
 love, friendship, c..... 799 20
 offence to peace and c..... 660 15

open as day for melting c..... 596 3
 organized c. scurmped and ice'd..... 595 26
 pity gave ere c. began..... 595 6
 rarity of Christian c..... 595 14
 Self-sacrifice and C..... 846 11
 sense, like c. begins at home..... 698 10
 sweet saint c..... 209 19
 their byggoneth c..... 595 19
 to all mankind..... 106 17
 to undo a Jew is c..... 406 24
 zeal for c. all..... 675 5
 zeal then, not c..... 925 13
 see also Charity pp. 106, 107
 Charlatan-defamed by every c..... 310 26
 Charles I-his Cromwell..... 866 19
 Charles II-navy of C..... 550 15
 "Sidney Godolphin" said C..... 999 8
 Charles V-empire of C..... 616 16
 Charles River-swimming across..... 657 3
 Charlotte-Werther had love for..... 452 21
 Charm-a c. for every woe..... 375 12
 a c. that has bound me..... 277 14
 ache with air..... 343 16
 as from God lulled..... 619 16
 blest with that c..... 371 6
 by sages often told..... 136 4
 can c. the wise..... 721 5
 can soothe her melancholy..... 890 1
 dissolves apace..... 161 1
 forbidden have secret c..... 601 22
 for pain and woe..... 613 13
 his pained steps..... 885 20
 in melancholy..... 605 23
 kind as well as c..... 50 7
 like a Mercury to c. l..... 701 8
 mock a broken c..... 788 1
 moderation gives it c..... 451 4
 music! soft c. of heav'n..... 540 10
 music that would c. forever..... 541 4
 no c. can tame..... 691 12
 not witch hath power to c..... 427 22
 o'er all the valleys..... 558 11
 one native c..... 710 13
 power to c. down insanity..... 396 9
 shall we c. the hours..... 501 21
 subtle c. strangely given..... 26 2
 that lulls to sleep..... 302 5
 the interval..... 2 13
 till life can c. no more..... 533 7
 to stay morning-star..... 749 17
 us orator, till the lion..... 573 23
 why this c. is wasted..... 58 22
 with all the c. of woman..... 896 14
 with c. of earliest birds..... 529 10
 with the c. of poetry..... 603 20
 wondrous witching c..... 247 3
 Charme-certain c. pour plaire..... 325 16
 Charmed-I bear a c. life..... 453 9
 it with smiles and soap..... 107 26
 whose c. cup whoever tasted..... 323 8
 with distant views..... 352 25
 with foolish whistling..... 543 25
 Charmer-of an idle hour..... 803 19
 sinner if or saint it..... 284 14
 tobacco c. of my mind..... 805 7
 were t'other dear c. away..... 889 14
 Charmers-hearken to voice of c..... 393 6
 Charming-ever c. ever new..... 545 7
 gives a c. air..... 325 16
 he saw her c..... 521 14
 is divine philosophy..... 596 19
 never so wisely..... 393 6
 so c. left his voice..... 840 15
 they look so c..... 401 4
 Charms-against whose c. faith..... 62 9
 and a man I sing..... 488 17
 body c. because the soul..... 63 15
 by accepting..... 893 5
 can own a sister's c..... 893 5
 felt our captive's c..... 833 2
 Freedom has a thousand c..... 294 23
 half their c. we owe..... 893 2
 heaven of c..... 59 13
 he must behold no more..... 3 2
 music hath c. to soothe..... 535 18
 nonsense with c. of sound..... 500 14
 other of your c..... 228 10
 our native land c. us..... 586 14
 saw not half the c..... 521 14
 scepters have no c..... 861 5
 seldom retains the same c..... 616 11
 solitude where are the c..... 730 13
 speakers h. in vain..... 760 13

strike the sight..... 61 9
 sweet seducing c..... 37 2
 teaches c. to last..... 103 6
 thy c. improved..... 117 14
 thy sober c. possess'd..... 882 13
 thy strong magnetic c..... 392 16
 to rate her c..... 888 13
 unite their c. to cheer..... 353 5
 what..... c. or incantations..... 900 14
 will half your c. impair..... 70 12
 Charnels-stone-cover'd c..... 671 2
 Charon-old C. by Stygian coast..... 199 14
 Charue-mené la c..... 24 8
 mettre la c. devant..... 574 11
 Chart-a colored c..... 915 8
 laid down in any c..... 111 3
 on c. of true patriotism..... 587 21
 Chart-sers désormais..... 432 4
 Charter-large a c. as wind..... 439 4
 of the land..... 225 10
 'tis a glorious c..... 223 12
 will be a reality..... 432 4
 Chartered-air, a c. libertine..... 610 12
 the press, c. libertine..... 408 15
 Chartier-rompist son fouet..... 201 15
 Chartis-amicus ineptus..... 49 8
 Chartres-of C. much too rough..... 690 13
 Charybdis-cupiens vitare C..... 159 3
 Charybdis-fall into C..... 160 1
 Chase-in fame's glorious c..... 259 21
 innocent nose in piteous c..... 782 13
 race in shifting c..... 568 6
 roused them to the c..... 592 5
 who c. a panting syllable..... 480 7
 youth beguiled the c..... 195 5
 see also Chace pp. 107, 108
 Chasm-across the bloody c..... 588 21
 horrid c. disclosed..... 33 2
 Chassez-le naturel..... 545 2
 Chaste-and fair..... 526 7
 and lucid style..... 758 14
 and unexpressive she..... 594 13
 as morning dew..... 181 3
 as the icicle..... 108 21, 527 10
 as uncann'd snow..... 108 22
 be thou as c. as ice..... 80 8
 if she seem not c. to me..... 108 18
 munnery of thy c. breast..... 472 19
 they who called her c..... 525 12
 Chastened-end the whole..... 246 26
 from evil to good..... 495 13
 Chasteness-Lord loveth he c..... 469 25
 Chastens-whom he loves..... 12 14
 Chastisement-not without c..... 651 12
 that must be our c. or..... 762 23
 Chastises-whom most he likes..... 651 7
 Chastity-of my wife clear..... 771 15
 see also Chastity p. 108
 Chastizes-manners with laugh..... 429 22
 Chat-choice to c. where'er..... 137 3
 esveiller le c. qui dort..... 717 10
 la patte du c..... 643 2
 Chatham-language was his..... 624 7
 Châtiment-c'est son c..... 149 23
 Châtel-to be a mere c..... 716 11
 Chattels-my goods, my c..... 870 19
 Chatter-hare-brained c..... 741 25
 I c. as I flow..... 85 3
 Chatterton-marvellous Boy..... 609 12
 Chaucer-Dan C. well of English..... 426 22
 lodge thee by C..... 701 10
 more nigh to learned C..... 700 15
 since C.'s days..... 905 3
 Chauffeur-arrest the c..... 87 22
 Chauntress-the woods among..... 558 7
 Chaunts-with a cheer, Heer peer..... 427 9
 Chaussé-un homme mal c..... 705 20
 Chaussetier-s'il est c..... 705 20
 Chauvinists-by French c..... 846 16
 Cheap-all things were c..... 646 11
 as c. sitting as standing..... 642 30
 defence of nations..... 524 25
 flesh and blood so c..... 380 10
 hold your dainties c..... 867 22
 ill ware is never c..... 86 4
 real happiness is c. enough..... 350 12
 words, they be good c..... 907 17
 Cheapened-she c. Paradise!..... 892 13
 Cheaply-and put him c. off..... 468 6
 now c. bought..... 78 2
 what we obtain too c..... 853 5
 Cheat-being cheated as to c..... 600 9
 consider life, 'tis all a c..... 444 9
 do not c. thy heart..... 735 1

flatter and but c. our ears	68 11	whatever c. supports mind	375 3	she's no c.	17 12
frauds is to c. one's self	294 6	without mirth	887 19	Chickens—children and c. eating . .	36 26
to c. men into mire	474 3	see also Cheerfulness p. 109		count their c. ere they're	233 4
unthought-of Frailties c.	283 15	Cheerfully—look c. upon me	109 11	courses are like young c.	639 21
Cheated—better be c.	813 10	took his death	493 15	eat c. i' the shell	214 23
let's not be c.	35 14	which is c. borne	109 9	Chide—Fall out, and c.	112 20
most likely to be c. in	642 24	Cheerfulness—health and c. beget .	353 13	Gracchi c. sedition	266 9
wot ye how she c. me	869 14	wisdom is continual c.	880 9	him for faults	286 20
with a c. crew	311 15	Cheering—a sob in midst of c. . . .	530 5	if she do c.	902 8
Chester—old bald c. Time	795 15	both are c.	54 7	me for loving	304 12
Cheating—in c. fools	430 22	charging and c.	531 7	no breather in world	286 18
Cheek—of such another day	659 22	Cheers—be c. the morn	253 1	with sorrow c. us not	8 23
Cheeked—be c. for silence	646 17	I listen and it c. me	873 13	Chiding—better a little c.	151 23
Cheeker-board—Nights and Days .	449 14	responding to the c.	614 18	Chiede—a nulla c.	105 18
Cheeker—life is c. shade	447 13	which c. the sad	875 1	Chief—among the blessed	107 9
Cheek—bashful maiden's c.	624 25	Cheese—and a pound of c.	56 9	arrows round the c.	155 15
bear'st a c. for blows	146 6	digestive c. and fruit	212 14	Hail to the C.	833 5
before the c. is dry	235 28	not made of green c.	525 11	of a thousand for grace	335 15
crimson error's c.	604 5	pippins and c. to come	214 22	one must be c. in war	684 5
feed on her damask c.	430 2	they take chalk for c.	674 21	the brilliant c.	42 15
flushing white	251 15	thick-walced	313 24	vain was the c.'s pride	608 2
hangs upon the c. of night	62 12	Chemin—aucun c. de fleurs	313 24	Chief-Justice—the c. was rich . . .	101 23
be that loves a rosy c.	466 19	est long du projet	221 3	Chiefs—content only for	136 18
in each c. appears pretty dimple .	194 26	le c. du cœur	359 14	contend 'till all	21 4
in her c. the roses	11 24	per un c. agréable	376 10	make these c. contend	136 14
in my c.'s pale hue	899 19	Chemins—rivières sont des c. . . .	675 22	who no more in bloody fights . .	879 16
leans her c. upon her hand	479 10	tous c. vont à Rome	677 20	Chieftain—song for our c.	843 16
lean thy cloistered c.	453 15	Chemist—fiddler statesman	99 4	Chieftains—many high c.	94 20
o'er her warm c.	469 18	starving c. in his golden views . .	19 12	Chief—among you taking notes . .	407 7
on the cold c. of Death smiles . .	388 6	the c. of love	469 22	Chien—a estimer le c.	199 9
on the maiden's c.	74 12	the c.'s flame	839 21	ce c. est moi	616 7
on you'ta's smooth c.	73 23	Chemistry—produces by c.	857 6	le c. qui dort	198 16
ornament of his c.	57 10	Cheque—a political blank c.	753 1	Chiens—plus j' aime mes c.	199 12
purple with the beam	58 9	often in our c. books, "Self" . . .	696 20	Chiffon—un c. de papier	850 10
pushed out by the hand	717 7	Chequered—shadow	700 9	Child—a fairy's c.	891 2
roses from your c.	923 18	Chequering—eastern clouds	529 27	again just for tonight	792 6
shows in her c.	11 24	Cherchez-la femme	889 3	all around the c. await	567 13
such as hang on Hebe's c.	429 12	Cherish—hearts that hate thee . .	478 8	as that of a little c.	907 7
that smiling c.	888 19	life let us c.	454 12	bad c. of the universe	490 23
that I might touch that c.	479 10	something heart have to c.	358 14	bidding earliest c. arise	494 12
the haggard c.	897 10	to love and to c.	495 22	boast, O c. of weakness	785 7
the map of days	252 7	to love, c. and to obey	496 1	burnt c. dreads fire	272 12
the pink with c. of red	278 15	Cherished—in all our hearts	587 20	buys not the c. of me	254 5
the rose growing on his c.	473 5	other loves than you	481 11	Cain, the first male c.	361 19
turning the other c. is a	528 12	the better c. nearer death	176 13	calm as a cradled c.	568 3
tuzzes on thy c.	57 1	Cherries—fairly do enclose	188 22	counted each his loving c.	627 18
upon thy c. I lay this	418 24	there c. grow	250 23	does not lose his c.'s heart	341 4
villain with a smiling c.	486 27	Cherry—blooms be white	210 1	fills the room of my absent c. . .	343 13
Virtue's manly c.	781 5	heads out of c. stones	49 12	freedom is its c.	415 4
whiteness in thy c.	269 8	like to a double c.	828 5	[gaming] the c. of avarice	307 7
with c. all bloom	528 18	pappy out of c. bruises	53 1	gown a c. again	15 16
Cheeks—bronze c. and woolly hair .	321 10	pin, a nut, a c. stone	771 6	happy Christian c.	116 4
crack your c.	754 14	three bites of a c.	743 23	haste to strangle the c.	404 1
fresh as rose in June	580 9	till c. ripe themselves	250 23	her innocence a c.	99 7
his rawbone c.	622 8	white with blossoming c. trees . .	109 15	higher than a two years' c. . . .	787 5
hue of my fresh c.	404 7	Cherub—contemplation	133 9	honest man a c.	371 26
in pure incarnation	54 6	musical c., soar, singing	427 10	is always to be a c.	420 19
kindles in thy c.	74 13	rode upon a c.	11 18	is father of the man	112 24
lean sallow c.	197 16	sweet little c. that sits	548 21	kiss the c. asleep	872 17
like dawn of day	60 1	who had lost his way	55 8	laughter of the new-born c. . . .	429 3
make pale my c.	897 15	Cherubin—hatched a c.	229 15	let thy lowly c.	626 2
natural ruby of your c.	269 16	helmed c.	26 19	lie down like a tired c.	90 24
pale flag advanced in his c. . . .	176 2	Cherubins—young-ey'd c.	751 24	like a c. of the sun	703 12
puffing his c. out	572 20	Cherubs—well might envy	54 8	like a three years' c.	461 7
rise in their fair c.	778 9	Chess—to tables, some to c.	271 5	little c. born yesterday	112 8
so rare a white was on	252 10	Chess-board—is the world	446 14	love is a pouting c.	718 13
spoke in her c.	35 5	Chest—contriv'd double debt	369 23	man a c. of hope	378 7
stain my man's c.	28 15	filling his hoarded c.	409 5	mother may forget the c.	506 11
through penurie and pine	622 8	jewel from Time's c. lie hid . . .	799 17	naked new-born c.	781 18
wet my c. with artificial	135 17	master has whole c. full	403 2	New World's c.	426 24
Cheels—facts c. that winna ding .	569 3	money he has in his c.	523 1	nurse for a poetic c.	692 23
Cheer—Be of good c.	143 4	money in my c.	522 22	of dimpled Spring	680 13
but not inebriate	778 23	proud c. swells with	379 8	of Faith is miracle	254 21
charms to c. the hours away . . .	353 5	Chester—charge C. charge	833 6	of Fire	218 11
easy to c. when victory's	855 13	Chesterfield—like courtly C. . . .	107 25	of misery	518 5
fed rout of yeoman with c. . . .	379 8	lord among wits	884 3	of mortality	689 22
give us a song to c.	732 11	Chestnut—in a farmer's fire	895 8	of nature	44 9
go in and c. the town	187 3	spreading c. tree	71 9	of our grandmother Eve	894 25
let us be of good c.	519 1	the Arcadians were c. eaters . .	39 6	of suffering thou may'st	620 24
make good c.	116 23	was ever the only colour	349 5	of those tears	780 14
my mind in sorrow	509 19	when I see the c.	109 16	of the skies	22 8
my spirit can c. as wont	202 20	Chestnuts—gathering tawny c. . . .	562 5	of the Sun	765 5
of mind that I was wont	576 26	lavish of long hid gold	109 17	of trial	814 16
small c. and great welcome . . .	867 34	pull the c. from fire	643 2	old man is twice a c.	16 17, 17 15
up, the worst is yet to come . . .	109 9	Chess—containing ingots	521 22	pale c. Eve	239 6
with c. and shout	274 9	Cheval—adventure n'a c.	9 17	seen a curious c.	568 12
with festa c.	271 8	Chevalier—sans peur et sans . . .	97 12	sent with fluttering light	445 3
Cheered—me as a lovely	203 7	Chevalier de Belle-Isle—capable .	106 7	simple c. that lightly draws . . .	113 2
solely you've c. me know	380 6	Cheveril—consciences	180 6	soothed its c. of Air	72 25
the listening groves	70 6	Chevy—with a hey, ho, c.	108 8	sorrow, eldest c. of sin	736 9
up himself with ends	109 4	Chew—till then c. upon this . . .	584 8	spoiled by the world	232 9
Cheerful—the muses love	109 13	Chewed—be c. and digested	75 21	spoil the c.	466 3, 632 5
devout, yet c.	103 19, 298 3	Chewing—the food of sweet	260 14	still mighty mountain c.	673 12
to-morrow c. as to-day	893 5	Chicken—peasant have c.	211 19	that shall lead them yet	918 1

to an impatient c.	33 7	round surveys his c.'s looks. . .	370 1	Choice—makes our friends.	297 13
to have a thankless c.	785 20	shall talk of war.	855 14	minds us of our better c.	558 4
took the c. upon her knee. . . .	545 21	should be riotous with.	784 7	most c., forsaken.	104 11
training of a c.	531 19	sports of c. satisfy the child. . .	746 10	of difficulties.	194 14
weeps like a tired c.	38 11	talks about her own c.	48 16	offer c. and occasion.	184 12
whenever a c. says.	253 15	teach our c. to think.	339 5	on the c. of friends.	298 1
when it drains the breast. . . .	409 5	teeth are set on edge.	336 2	sympathy in c.	776 11
when show'st thee in a c.	394 3	tents of his c.	765 23	that was but c. before.	470 12
where is my c.	215 8	the next [bond] c.	496 15	to cry or laugh.	229 13
whilst the c. is young.	779 19	they are "our C."	330 12	to rear mighty champion. . . .	784 9
wine bred c.	220 25	toiled his c.	40 16	while he doth make his c.	773 11
wise c. that knows his own. . . .	110 15	to pick and sell.	822 24	see also <i>Choice</i> pp. 113, 114	
wise father knows own c. . . .	112 4	towards her deserved c.	337 7	Choir—all the c. of heaven. . . .	513 3
see also <i>Childhood</i> pp. 109-113		we of smiles and sighs.	96 30	first of all the starry c.	766 11
Childhood—day to c. a year. . . .	793 4	wife and c. being eleven.	495 15	listen! the c. is singing.	597 13
ever thus from c.'s hour.	376 23	wiser than the c. of light. . . .	381 18	may I join the c. invisible. . . .	392 3
freshness of c.	764 13	within hearsay of c.	216 16	with the choicest music.	539 20
from out of c.'s days.	539 11	with the streamlets sing.	38 12	Choirs—of summer birds.	732 3
give me my c. again.	792 5	with violets playing.	501 8	Choke-air out of the lungs. . . .	356 22
how my c. fleet by.	508 9	would bring up two c.	831 19	a poor scamp for the.	432 5
in days of c.	68 5	Ye c. of man, whose life.	487 17	food doth c. the feeder.	354 5
in the time of my c.	680 8	you may please c.	396 17	the strong conception.	129 1
lisp tone.	878 11	see also <i>Childhood</i> pp. 109-113		Choked—virtue c. with foul. . .	21 11
place in c. that I remember. . .	531 10	Chill-bitter c. it was.	574 18	Choler—drunk with c.	28 11
prayer which c. wafts.	387 13	Chills—my labouring breast. . .	210 12	it engenders c.	28 17
round about a holy c.	26 5	the lap of May.	501 4	Choleric—but a c. word.	774 8
scenes of my c.	363 13	Chimaeras—Hydras and C. dire. .	75 2	ourselves are c.	28 17
shows the man.	111 10	Chime—guide their c.	67 15	too c. a met.	214 24
tear down c.'s cheek.	782 10	in a peal one and all.	538 1	Choose—and call thee mine. . . .	328 21
waits with weary.	808 1	let your silver c.	619 21	author as you c. a friend. . . .	48 13
weary c.'s mandragore.	717 5	since the c. of it rang.	840 8	if you dare.	113 10
womanhood and c. fleet.	923 14	soft c. had stroked the air. . . .	75 4	less is for to choose.	113 7
see also <i>Childhood</i> pp. 109-113		tells the evening c.	620 3	one and one refuse.	679 7
Childish-age c. makes.	14 4	with soft melodious c.	490 25	way himself will c.	11 12
didst attract my c. view.	353 2	Chimera—a c. then is man. . . .	325 20	what many men desire.	113 26
meaning in c. plays.	111 25	Chimère—'or est une c.	58 11	what suits the line.	54 18
put away c. things.	110 3	Chimes—night of cloudless c. . .	553 3	Choosers—beggars be no c. . . .	84 20
queen of c. joys.	676 11	Chimney—hung by the c.	117 3	Chooses—than what he c.	98 3
sweet c. days.	113 1	made c. in my father's house. . .	755 19	the brave man c.	820 15
thoughts like flowers.	251 5	men from c. corner.	37 15	Choosing—my c. or of theirs. . .	360 4
Childishness—second c.	16 13	only a ruined c.	885 4	Chops and Tomato Sauce. . . .	900 3
with his varying c.	109 12	smoke out at the c.	176 3	Chord—in melancholy.	505 20
Childless—cherubs might envy. .	54 8	Chimney-sweepers—come to dust. .	242 3	in union with what we.	536 14
stands c. and crownless.	387 14	Chimpanzee—behold the C. . . .	98 21	smote the c. of self.	696 23
Childlike—patient, simple, c. . . .	379 31	Chin—close-buttoned to the c. . .	349 7	struck one c. of music.	539 7
smile that was c. and bland. . .	722 4	his c. new reap'd.	194 25	whose leading c. is gone.	475 1
Children—an' all us other c. . . .	755 13	lift her hands unto his c.	349 13	Chorda—qui semper oberrat. . .	537 8
and chickens ever eating.	36 26	many a wart is richer.	123 1	Chords—in the human mind. . . .	775 21
and our children's c.	381 3	new reaped.	57 8	music from the c. of life.	538 20
airy hopes my c.	725 7	on thy c. the springing beard. . .	349 1	mystic c. of memory.	586 7
arise up and call her.	531 13	pillows his c. upon.	33 18	smote on all the c.	696 23
as c. with their play.	443 12	Queen Bess' c.	59 8	that vibrate sweetest.	698 15
be tender to c.	51 3	that thy c. contains.	534 4	transporting c. ring out.	558 4
books c. of the brain.	80 11	that was next her c.	197 16	Chortle—little soldier and c. . . .	855 13
born of thee.	358 9	with beard supplied.	769 3	Chortled—he c. in his joy.	409 7
danced and c. ran.	536 12	China—crost the Bay.	218 12	Chorus—laugh was ready c. . . .	423 13
dreams, c. of night.	202 8	fire a mine in C.	810 22	swell c. of the Union.	506 7
fear to go in the dark.	164 5	from C. to Peru.	640 5	tormenting fantastic c.	907 13
fill groves with echoes.	562 5	glass, C. and Reputation.	893 6	Chorus—peu de c. nous afflige. .	815 23
for little c. everywhere.	116 13	mistress, though c. fall.	619 21	seullement une c.	473 19
from c. to spare the rod.	651 22	that's ancient and blue.	728 10	whole wide world I c. thee. . . .	469 6
gathering pebbles.	321 3	China Sea—isles of the C. S. . . .	116 15	Chosen—few are c.	113 18
genuine c. in age.	14 4	Chine—savory C.	182 17	yet the number of the c.	198 3
God puts c. in furnace.	815 1	Chinese—heathen C. is peculiar. .	877 8	good name rather to be c.	543 2
God rest ye, little c.	117 4	Chinese—curious C. etchings. . .	715 11	soonest to be c.	300 14
God's c. are immortal.	388 17	labour in South Africa.	52 6	that good part.	113 17
gypsy c. of song.	56 13	yellow letters like C.	626 14	thus and graced.	457 20
gypsies do stolen c.	599 18	Chink—in the world above. . . .	168 9	Choses—apropos d'essent les c. . .	905 15
have led their c.	157 7	Chinks—of her sickness.	798 6	excoûter de grandes c.	454 13
holdeth c. from play.	755 19	that Time has made.	146 8	les c. valent mieux.	652 12
in lips and hearts of c.	531 21	Chins—upon their c. the beads. . .	275 19	Choughs—russet-pated c.	329 6
justified of her c.	880 3	up to their c. in water.	642 15	Chrisom—been any c. child. . . .	176 16
kind and natural.	225 2	Chione—crespe là le c. e d'oro. .	97 23	Christ—ain't a-going to be too. .	100 3
know, instinctive taught.	111 26	Chip—falleth in his eye.	674 14	ascended triumphantly.	360 20
know wickedness.	196 4	of the old Block.	91 4	at Cana's feast.	516 21
laugh loud as they troop.	14 13	Chips—fly where they may. . . .	61 22	but C.'s loore.	629 22
led their c. through.	14 9	carpenter is known by c.	694 3	can it be, O C. in heaven. . . .	762 24
liberal to mine own c.	780 3	Chisel—Grecian c. trace.	582 3	cautious statistical C.	595 26
little c.'s dower.	88 3	sculptor wields the c.	582 3	for all shall risen be.	209 19
men are but c. of a larger. . . .	488 28	Chivalrous—Quixotic sense of c. .	582 17	for C. Gethsemane.	263 17
men like c., move.	263 7	Chivalry—age of c. is gone. . . .	844 8	for C.'s sweet sake.	65 7
mingled among them.	157 10	age of c. is never past.	845 15	gave to earth C.	184 4
mothers from their c. riven. . . .	716 19	charge with all thy c.	271 1	bath brought us life.	209 20
mothers reared their c.	54 12	feat of c.	740 17	having part in C.	189 27
of an idle brain.	203 21	her beauty and her c.	721 20	help thy kynne, C. bit.	595 19
of men!	061 7	of c. the old domain.	145 26	I have seen C. there.	848 15
of one mother.	377 23	smiled Spain's c. away.	582 3	is our Passover.	210 5
of Summer.	282 6	truant bent to c.	721 17	is risen.	209 13
of the sun.	672 23	Chloe—my dear C. requested. . .	232 7	is whispering Peace.	591 4
of this world.	881 18	shameless C. placed.	464 15	near the birth of C.	117 8
only that one feeds.	253 19	to C.'s breast young Cupid. . . .	541 18	passed forth forlorn.	676 3
playing at soldiers.	871 23	Chloris—call me C.	723 9	receive thy saule.	738 1
rooms where c. sleep.	526 10	saw fair C. walk alone.		that is to be.	68 12

- the living bread . . . 629 14
through C. resurrection get . . . 767 20
toiled up Mount Calvary . . . 670 4
unto his captain C. . . 177 21
was born across the sea . . . 295 9
went again war an' . . . 550 7
white light of C. . . 591 5
will rise . . . 209 14
see also Christ pp. 114, 115
Christ-church-bonny C. bella . . . 67 7
Christendom-king's son in C. . . 774 7
richest man in C. . . 616 14
summer-house in C. . . 81 8
worn out C. . . 261 20
Christian-a C. going, gone! . . . 718 17
aisles of C. Rome . . . 40 6
as a C. is . . . 403 27
faithful man . . . 203 19
gait of C. pagan nor man . . . 5 21
garment of the C. . . 333 21
I hate him for he is a C. . . 355 3
in every C. clime . . . 67 25
kind of place . . . 112 9
lack of C. grace . . . 106 10
life of C. love . . . 245 17
more than their even C. . . 763 17
obedience decks the C. . . 594 21
only fear dying . . . 169 4
out of C. name, a synonym . . . 542 23
perfectly like a C. . . 519 6
pitied in a C. poverty . . . 406 23
rarity of C. charity . . . 595 14
soul had the . . . 114 3
spurn at C. laws . . . 242 2
you were a C. slave . . . 561 9
see also Christianity pp. 115, 116
Christians-answer, C. is here . . . 76 12
Christianity-examples of true C. . . 530 1
glorious discovery of C. . . 388 12
spirit of C. . . 115 13
was muscular . . . 115 9
Christian-like-accord . . . 115 20
conclusion . . . 116 2
Christians-accent of C. . . 5 21
all C. whether Papists or . . . 663 19
awake, salute the happy . . . 116 12
British C. food . . . 211 16
see C. Jews, one heavy . . . 639 13
see also Christianity pp. 115, 116
Christ-like-for sin to grieve . . . 711 3
Christmas-Heaven or Hoboken
by C. . . 533 8
he kept no C. house . . . 379 8
see also Christmas pp. 116, 117
Chronicle-works her c. read . . . 415 13
Chronicle-sexton, hoary-headed c. . . 337 15
trumpet, his own c. . . 632 25
Chronicle-deed c. in hell . . . 186 27
should not be c. for wise . . . 480 5
Chronicles-abstract and brief c. . . 5 14
Chronophotologues-must die . . . 4 9
Chrysalis-wing'd insect or c. . . 615 1
Chrysanthemums-bitter-sweet c. . . 278 14
from gilded argosy . . . 117 15
Chrysolite-entire and perfect c. . . 479 3
Chuck-lim out, the brute! . . . 727 10
Chuckle-make one's fancy c. . . 260 4
with a c. replied . . . 760 7
Chuckles-and crows . . . 54 16
Church-army, physic, law . . . 912 9
as some to C. repair . . . 538 23
behind the dark c. tower . . . 512 20
bells are the voice of the c. . . 67 19
belong to the Great C. . . 663 17
bunk'd a c. by squating at . . . 40 3
constant at C. and 'Change . . . 383 17
custom of c. where you are . . . 677 6
enter not into the C. . . 67 13
Fathers of the C. . . 649 15
figure in a country c. . . 36 2
full of re-berberations . . . 315 30
go to c. on Sunday . . . 914 16
hearing what our c. can say . . . 198 6
he ran to the c. . . 547 8
I like the c. . . 663 1
in the c. with hypocrite . . . 106 10
in the c. with saints . . . 124 23
into his c. lewd nirelings . . . 631 2
look as if they held up c. . . 383 13
look c. of my own . . . 665 8
nor state escaped . . . 4 9
no sound in the c. . . 107 1
once I went to c. . . 131 7
prolongs her hymns . . . 785 23
- read him out of their c. . . 664 2
ride to c. from Chamberry . . . 689 1
round the C. of Brou . . . 639 1
scab of the c. . . 235 9
see a c. by daylight . . . 249 22
talks of c. and state . . . 192 13
Thanksgiving in the c. . . 755 24
the c. did echo . . . 419 5
this no C. rules . . . 315 14
to be of no C. is dangerous . . . 663 20
too close in c. and mart . . . 190 20
to the c. steeple tops . . . 472 17
true c. militant . . . 197 22
true to c. and state . . . 811 18
whatever c. you come to . . . 677 6
what our c. can say . . . 198 6
wide as a c. door . . . 135 22
with meek unaffected . . . 636 8
without a bishop . . . 323 6
see also Church pp. 117-119
Churches-and creeds are lost . . . 662 11
build their c. in fiat . . . 115 4
in bowing of vaults of c. . . 338 13
never weary of great c. . . 119 9
Church-going-bell . . . 67 10
Churchman-that could c. be . . . 663 1
zealous high-c. was I . . . 683 11
Churchmen-stand betwixt two c. . . 919 8
Church-wardens-deputies c. . . 662 1
Church-way-paths to glide . . . 34 17
Churchyard-a piece of a c. . . 338 19
beneath the c.-stone . . . 456 14
corner of little country c. . . 338 2
the c.'s peace . . . 339 13
Churchyards-troop home to c. . . 46 21
when c. yawn and hell . . . 556 14
Churchish-the Repl'r C. . . 42 25
Cibus-sicut in c. quorum . . . 515 16
Cibo-gustava di quel c. . . 36 11
Cibus-quidam humanitatis c. . . 513 11
Cicla-to a c. is dear . . . 733 11
Cicatrix-ducitur fortasse c. . . 920 17
Cicero-allowed by C. himself . . . 709 5
below Demosthenes or C. . . 573 4
not unto C.'s ground . . . 442 2
Ciel-composées dans le c. . . 912 3
droits, que le c. autorise . . . 118 2
le c. me prive d'une . . . 869 23
nous attire au c. . . 839 21
Cielo-provide il c. . . 148 9
Cienca-ropa no da c. . . 33 20
Cigar-as I lit my c. . . 31 13
give me a c. . . 804 5
good c. is a smoke . . . 804 16
so I have my c. . . 804 13
stunning c. . . 805 18
through a mouthpiece . . . 806 1
Cigarette-the perfect type . . . 806 3
would I were a c. . . 805 8
Cignon-not sine causa . . . 772 19
Cima-crolla giammal la c. . . 142 13
di giudizio non . . . 413 23
Cimeter-tiny point of fairy c. . . 526 8
Cimetière-vers un c. isolé . . . 441 12
Cincinnati-of the West . . . 861 1
Cinderella-lefts and rights . . . 705 16
Cinders-forge's dust and c. . . 71 8
hatreds are c. of affections . . . 354 25
love is c. ashes, dust . . . 471 6
show the c. of my spirits . . . 92 24
Cineri-gloria sera est . . . 314 3
suppositos c. doloso . . . 159 5
Cinis-momento to fit c. . . 798 19
Cinna-to please a C.'s ear . . . 329 4
Cinnamon-nests of budding c. . . 70 7
smells of balm and c. . . 287 1
tinct with c. . . 212 20
Cipher-could write and c. too . . . 435 22
key wherewith we decipher . . . 425 15
of the world . . . 119 8
very c. of a function . . . 266 24
Ciphers-written in alternate c. . . 528 9
Circ-who knows not C. . . 323 8
Circle-each may fill the c. . . 305 18
glory is like a c. . . 314 10
hours fly around in a c. . . 796 4
in a narrow c. . . 344 20
like the c. bounding earth . . . 327 11
of friendship . . . 801 19
of the year . . . 184 3
roust is Folly's c. . . 724 5
small c. of a wedding ring . . . 496 14
swinging round the c. . . 612 8
widens in the sky . . . 302 8
- within c. none durst walk . . . 700 22
within the c. of another . . . 296 20
see also Circles p. 119
Circled-darkly c. gave at noon . . . 154 8
Circles-ceaseless c. wheeling . . . 209 9
changes squares into c. . . 94 16
contracted to two c. . . 250 4
game of c. . . 137 6
gray c. of anemones . . . 26 1
in airy c. o'er us fly . . . 740 2
little c. die . . . 119 12
of our years . . . 767 10
praised not that abound in . . . 119 14
ten million c. never make . . . 485 26
the earth with one . . . 617 3
wall that c. it about . . . 362 19
Circling-in its placid round . . . 820 13
narrow c. trails . . . 883 22
Circuit-mystical c. is winging . . . 871 1
runs the great c. . . 260 5
Circuitously-by means of . . . 603 21
Circulating-library in a town, is . . . 440 7
Circumference-of vast c. . . 921 18
this be thy just c. . . 915 2
Circumlocution-office . . . 431 9
Circumscribe-this universe . . . 915 2
Circumspectu-malique in c. stat. 515 9
Circumspice-monumentum . . . 235 14
Circumstance-highly honorable . . . 861 7
is not the thing . . . 73 4
not essentially but by c. . . 856 11
of half-permanent c. . . 185 26
peroration with such c. . . 573 19
see also Circumstances pp. 119, 120
Circumstances-change of c. . . 94 1
departure under any c. . . 413 12
depends on c. as much as you . . . 292 18
if c. lead me . . . 821 20
induced by potent c. . . 222 11
love me and not my c. . . 297 7
no change of c. can repair . . . 99 14
should compel me . . . 716 15
spring from trifling c. . . 815 17
therefore of time . . . 30 20
to time and c. . . 909 9
under adverse c. . . 826 7
see also Circumstances pp. 119, 120
Cirque-glittering c. confines . . . 521 22
Cistern-wheel broken at the c. . . 159 2
Cita-mors ruit . . . 170 11
Citadel-a tower'd c. . . 775 13
and c. of night . . . 512 21
attacks the c. of misrule . . . 331 8
brain the c. of the senses . . . 515 12
here stood their c. . . 687 1
their winged sea-girt c. . . 550 5
Cite-devil can c. Scripture . . . 654 21
Cité-le buste survit la c. . . 43 16
Citharæus-ridetur chorda . . . 537 8
Cities-an age builds up c. . . 798 19
buries empires and c. . . 289 24
crowded c. wall . . . 169 2
German c. are blind . . . 249 6
gold took c. of Greece . . . 325 18
best produced c. . . 596 14
home from lonely c. . . 23 8
remote from c. lived . . . 13 26
scatter'd c. crowning these . . . 673 7
sparks from populous c. . . 752 13
these are c. and walls . . . 330 2
throughout Libyan c. . . 688 19
under c. of cloud . . . 738 2
what c. as great as this . . . 687 1
white swan of c. . . 831 9
see also Cities p. 121
Citizen-every c. is king . . . 683 22
First c. of earth . . . 862 1
I am a German c. . . 859 18
of the world . . . 587 2, 913 5
Citizens-before man made us c. . . 490 14
crowd of changeable c. . . 648 4
hearts of his fellow c. . . 861 10
interests of our fellow c. . . 612 7
London doth pour out her c. . . 789 15
makes them good c. . . 116 7
peace with the c. . . 588 7
preserve the life of c. . . 587 6
rage of his fellow c. . . 142 21
shall have square deal . . . 334 8
sovereignty of all the c. . . 332 11
when they affect American c. . . 849 4
with terror dumb . . . 844 1
Citoyen-roi sous un roi c. . . 683 22
Citraque-ultra c. nequit . . . 520 7

Citron—blows the c. grove. 747 14
 Citronen—Land wo die C. blühen. 572 9
 City—as a whole c. is affected. 391 20
 as the sun sinks low. 538 16
 bates every c. upon the say. 401 2
 bust outlives the c. 43 16
 caoutchouc c. 552 6
 deepest c. in the world. 553 2
 falls on the old gray c. 555 3
 full of crooked streets. 444 22
 greatest city of the West. 451 7
 guide to that c. of Peace. 669 5
 he that taketh a c. 746 2
 his airy c. builds. 677 2
 language is a c. 426 7
 life's great c. 55 5
 like ragged purple dream. 552 8
 long in c. pent. 141 1
 lovely c.—Carcassonne. 89 16
 men are the c.'s fortress. 841 15
 moon rose over the c. 512 20
 more hostile to a c. 825 10
 near a whole c. full. 595 14
 of By-and-by. 805 6
 of glorious days. 552 4
 of Surcease. 105 13
 of the dead. 105 14
 of the long c. street. 448 5
 of the saintly. 792 14
 of the soul! 677 10
 on the waves built a c. 831 10
 passers in the c. street. 099 1
 raise inconsiderable c. 314 49
 see my c. of cities float. 553 2
 silence of the c. 709 1
 sound for the c. of God. 318 19
 stood against its revilers. 552 5
 the first c. Cain. 307 10
 their branches spread a c. 507 4
 through the Imperial c. 512 27
 to the c. Isaphan. 210 9
 towers in the c. of God. 341 2
 up and down the C. Road. 521 15
 upper ten thousand of the c. 725 6
 when he came to a strange c. 918 8
 within c. wall an owl was. 574 16
 see also Cities p. 121
 City Hall—that C. H. brogue. 552 10
 Civer—incolam et c. arbitratu. 912 20
 Cives—serve a c., major est. 587 6
 Civet—arum, musk and c. 261 12
 pour faire un c. 138 9
 talk with c. in the room. 593 17
 your courtly c. cats. 593 24
 Civibus—pax cum c. bello. 588 7
 Civic—by nature a c. animal. 610 17
 Civil—arts of c. policy. 590 20
 but prevent c. war. 850 12
 dire effects from c. discord. 841 14
 execute any c. process. 369 8
 generally c. nobody thanked. 493 16
 hallel covers a good man. 346 18
 land rent with c. feuds. 335 5
 lead the c. code. 606 8
 most c. sort of lie. 485 17
 over violent or over c. 99 5
 sea grew c. at her song. 511 9
 service than c. war. 588 7
 to Folks he ne'er saw. 304 19
 too c. by half. 144 15
 wounds of c. war. 850 11
 Civilis—sedent c. vulnera. 850 11
 Civilities—sweet c. of life. 702 7
 Civility—I see a wilde c. 705 15
 plays the rest. 257 11
 show of smooth c. 144 10
 Civilization—doctrines of new c. 873 24
 does git forrid. 850 8
 fauna of c. 914 11
 founders of c. 19 6
 indispensable factor in c. 842 7
 is a progress. 242 9
 seeming to be in the balance. 860 5
 urgent duty towards c. 842 9
 Civilizations—meet they fight. 843 5
 Civilized—example of c. mind. 826 7
 last thing c. by man. 891 15
 man cannot live without cooks. 213 13
 Civis—romanus sum. 859 18
 Civium—ardor prava. 142 21
 commutando c. 334 1
 Clad—in blue and gold. 78 1
 in the beauty of stars. 60 7
 naked every day he c. 595 7

sober livery all things c. 238 22
 with native honor c. 919 19
 Claim—cannot c. as a reward. 267 10
 conscious of her c. 224 17
 is all that I c. 507 4
 to be a good man. 328 18
 to my inheritance. 433 26
 what numbers c. 51 11
 Claimed—again which was lent. 81 16
 Claiming—meed of fairest. 324 17
 then c. for his own. 598 21
 Claims—of self-love in others. 697 4
 the living have their c. 451 13
 Clair—au c. de la lune. 527 1
 Clamant—cum tacent c. 708 8
 Clamantis—vox c. in deserto. 840 14
 Clamber—'tis he may c. 401 5
 to the frozen moon. 527 7
 Clamor—and c. moisten'd. 782 24
 hour in c. a quarter in. 508 23
 of the crowded street. 101 10
 quick and merry c. 700 11
 whilst I was big in c. 724 22
 with c. keep her still awake. 499 24
 Clamorous—pauperism feasteth. 425 22
 with such a c. smack. 419 5
 Clanging—to the pavement. 67 20
 Clangor of boundless strife. 454 19
 Clank—hark to the c. of iron. 305 12
 Clap—believe, c. your hands. 253 13
 on Dutch bottoms. 85 12
 Clapper—his tongue is the c. 359 9
 toll me the purple c. 124 9
 Clapper—clawing—one another c. 197 7
 Claps—dog him with after c. 517 5
 Claret—his c. good. 874 18
 swim in good c. 274 1
 take to light c. 212 21
 the liquor for boys. 875 23
 Clarified—and glorified. 537 15
 Clarion—larks is a c. call. 09 17
 sound the c. 314 9
 the pen became n c. 592 16
 Clarity—washes hillsides with c. 705 23
 Clarté—est la bonne foi. 590 26
 la c. orne les pensées. 758 25
 Clash—wit is the c. 884 1
 Clashed—they never c. 496 9
 Clasp—in one c. of your arms. 480 14
 Clasps—in gold c. locks in the. 79 26
 Class—no c. of human beings. 697 1
 of irrational bipeds. 81 2
 studious c. are own victims. 756 24
 that c. at the North. 715 20
 to middle c. we must look. 649 4
 Classes—her noblest work she c. 887 7
 into three separate c. 724 15
 seized all ranks and c. 724 17
 the c. and masses. 724 17
 there are two c. of people. 443 23
 Classic—tread on c. ground. 402 1
 classical—quotation the parole. 654 10
 Claustra—nec immense moles. 514 25
 Clavus—clavo pellitur. 346 22
 Claws—hands like c. 90 23
 with good and sufficient c. 552 5
 Clay—a handful of c. 395 17
 all are made of c. 236 4
 and c. differs in dignity. 194 21
 any shape like soft c. 100 15
 blind his soul with c. 531 20
 Caesar dead and turned to c. 191 10
 changed to senseless c. 780 13
 chaos of hard c. 97 2
 creatures of c. 487 17
 earth moulded out of c. 694 7
 foolish compounded c. man. 429 25
 formed of common c. 59 24
 from our dull c. 158 2
 gilded loam or painted c. 668 2
 his c. be remoulded. 229 3
 is pliant to command. 619 20
 made of such quicksilver c. 390 18
 mortal made of c. 888 13
 of the common road. 459 7
 out of their books are c. 76 5
 perish on thy poisonous c. 165 24
 porcelain of human c. 488 10
 porcelain c. of human kind. 559 13
 potter power over the c. 620 6
 purely—temper'd c. 229 15
 quenched in the c. 738 7
 rake from coffin'd c. 148 12
 sweet c. from the breast. 459 6

tenement of c. 737 5
 the c. at thy feet. 679 4
 thou art moist and soft c. 103 2
 though all are made of c. 620 1
 Vanbrugh's house of c. 230 12
 warm with genial heat. 459 7
 we are but c. 805 12
 well mixed with marl. 620 1
 wherein the footprints of age. 190 27
 woman! mere cold c. 887 5
 you are pretty fine c. 784 15
 Clean—clear fire, a c. hearth. 90 3
 drops too few to wash her c. 346 14
 from my hand. 535 1
 God loveth the c. 122 5
 grew more c. and white. 416 22
 keep c., be as fruit. 345 5
 make it as c. as you can. 242 12
 new broome sweepeth c. 639 6
 should c. its slate. 613 4
 spitting on face make it c. 276 25
 Cleanliness—see p. 122
 Cleanse—pause and c. his feet. 55 8
 the stuff'd bosom. 503 27
 the tainted blood. 319 21
 the temple, right the c. 459 14
 Clear—as a whistle. 639 9
 fire, a clean hearth. 90 3
 more calmly c. 782 8
 seems to make things c. 859 13
 the coast was c. 642 11
 though deep yet c. 785 9
 Clear-eyed—and laughing. 165 1
 darling, c. sweet. 601 3
 Clearing—house of the world. 462 12
 Clearness—marks sincerity. 596 26
 ornaments thoughts. 758 25
 Cleave—thou the wood. 320 19
 Clef—la c. des champs. 647 15
 Clief—blocks better c. with. 560 12
 Rock of Ages, c. for me. 320 11
 Rock struck and c. for me. 315 18
 Clémence—est la plus belle. 683 16
 Clemency—is surest proof. 683 16
 Cleon—dwelleth in a palace. 616 2
 Cleopatra—nose of C. 393 1
 pleased with less than C. 468 6
 Clergy—an Arminian c. 664 10
 cause c. with lustrations. 574 16
 Clergyman—God preaches, noted c. 630 9
 if a c. he lies. 485 14
 that good man, the c. 668 17
 men, women and c. 724 25
 Clerical—arms of c. militia. 75 19
 Clerk—less illustrious, goes c. 630 1
 Clerks—there are c. 212 15
 Clever—but is it art. 44 6
 let who will be c. 327 19
 men are good but not best. 98 6
 tyrants never punished. 825 23
 Clients—plead their c.'s causes. 430 21
 to make c. lay. 569 5
 Cliff—as c'ensilver on the c. 324 14
 each c. a narrow bower. 281 1
 grow I from the c. 482 22
 hangs from summit of c. 228 18
 on this wild c. unseen. 554 10
 tall c. that lies. 127 17
 the high c.'s ragged edge. 326 10
 'Twas a dangerous c. 159 8
 Cliff—glittering c. on c. 122 12
 ken thy chalky c. 754 10
 laughs behind her c. 401 18
 like thy hear c. 401 20
 propping the c. above. 877 12
 there on the cragged c. 592 5
 Climate—creating a sweet c. 566 15
 every soil must bring. 703 18
 writ in the c. of heaven. 426 11
 Climb—cease or c. upward. 181 17
 clasping ivy where to c. 402 15
 do their best to c. 635 3
 fain would I c. yet fear. 268 19
 never c. in vain. 821 4
 Sinais c. and know it not. 532 20
 steps, to c. to Thee. 345 8
 strong to c. 402 10
 the steep where fame's. 256 9
 till he knows how to c. 245 7
 to c. and descend. 244 21
 to the top. 823 22
 too high lest he fall. 761 13
 Climb—upward turns. 21 13
 Climbing—down, thou c. sorrow. 735 1

evolution ever c. 242 14
 topmost shot of c. poetry 482 22
 weariness of c. heaven 527 17
 Climbs—*he c.*, he pants 20 9
 the grammar-tree 426 5
 the tall tree has won 761 16
 up the desolate blue 526 18
 Clime—a weed of every c. 393 17
 cold in c. are cold in blood 466 14
 deeds done in their c. 342 2
 every age and c. we see 85 21
 in every Christian c. 67 25
 in every c. adored 627 14
 make a happy fireside c. 369 10
 of Arab deserts brought 796 2
 of every race and c. 603 17
 poet in a golden c. 605 24
 ravage all the c. 13 2
 soft as her c. 857 12
 steps in the eastern c. 529 11
 sweet golden c. 708 14
 where thou art is c. 64 1
 wild weird c. that lieth 797 18
 Climes—beyond solar road 705 22
 beyond the western main 524 24
 from distant c. 584 24
 friend of all c. 861 13
 humours turn with c. 95 19
 Cling—closer, life to life 498 2
 Clinging—in my arms thou art c. 871 1
 Clings—ivy c. to wood and stone 402 13
 man c. because the being 468 17
 sheltering while it c. 530 11
 Clink—of mammers 856 8
 of the ice in the pitcher 255 12
 Clipped—Time's blent wings 509 23
 Cloaca—of uncertainty 490 25
 Cloak—and Band I then put on 683 8
 cold out better than a c. 472 15
 her c. of charity 824 9
 like a wet c. ill laid up 429 24
 marital c. around him 729 19
 not alone my inky c. 533 12
 take thine old c. about thee 33 1
 thoughts and all, like a c. 717 9
 which altho' coarse 135 1
 wrapped in sad-colored c. 562 15
 Cloaks—like beavers and c. 607 18
 wise men put on their c. 754 18
 Cloches—*ne c.* pas devant 646 14
 Clock—as the c. moves along 727 1
 be what o'c. I say it is 766 23
 count the slow c. 450 1
 does strike by Algebra 435 6
 hath stricken twelve 138 22
 hour by Sirewsbury c. 486 23
 it is ten o'c. 798 22
 like the finger of a c. 260 5
 ticks his being what's o'c. 491 13
 tickin' of a c. 52 14
 till like a c. worn out 13 21
 upside me 406 17
 varnish'd c. that click'd 369 23
 when the c. strikes two 568 19
 Clocks—fairy c. strike their 278 16
 must be cleansed 634 17
 were striking the hour 512 20
 Clock-work—of this c. man 491 13
 natural c. by the Mighty One 768 3
 Clod—above the trodden c. 147 4
 deliver in earth's c. 55 8
 face turned from the c. 241 18
 has earth's c. 338 5
 push away the c. 66 11
 Clodius—testimony against C. 771 16
 Clods—of iron and brass 71 12
 one of nature's c. 214 8
 Clod—at the c. of his body 737 10
 last sad sands of life 579 17
 Cloistered—down his c. flight 57 15
 lean thy c. cheek 453 15
 Cloisters—walk the studios c. 456 14
 Close—at every c. she made 712 22
 in a full and natural c. 534 13
 pluck it ere it c. 454 12
 scent survives their c. 681 23
 Closed—with profit 75 16
 time for courts to be c. 431 13
 Closeness—of their intercourse 848 11
 Close—is He than breathing 628 19
 Close—door on his own genius 576 19
 music shows ye have c. 747 5
 Close—back in the c. lays 449 14
 in a c. by way of curiosity 493 3

may do very well in a c. 493 9
 private c. is to me 634 10
 Clot—a pulseless c. 459 2
 Cloth—according to her c. 216 5, 645 13
 field of the c. of gold 88 7
 speech is like c. of Arras 743 18
 with scanting a little c. 222 9
 Cloth—a man with rags 719 12
 in rags they c. the soul 32 20
 me in any dress 608 8
 my naked villainy 883 19
 Clothed—and in his right mind 515 1
 apes though c. in scarlet 32 15
 from the trimmings of the vain 32 2
 it with life, colour 454 23
 lovely maid with blushes 73 19
 unclotched is c. best 31 19
 with chastity 105 25
 Clothes—against the cold 907 5
 are after such a pagan cut 261 20
 are all the soul thou hast 776 14
 but winding-sheets 178 9
 butcher in his killing c. 87 26
 coarse c. are best 132 5
 fine c. are good only 32 14
 gars and claes look 31 11
 good intonation c. itself 532 5
 heshows his c. alas! 32 17
 in c. a wantonnesse 32 7
 know'st me not by my c. 777 3
 like dead friends c. 287 13
 marry with a suit of c. 776 20
 modesty antedates c. 521 1
 nothing to wear but c. 561 7
 old c. when done with them 339 5
 remembrancers of lost innocence 31 20
 sends cold according to c. 644 9
 soul of this man is his c. 33 3
 tombs are c. of the dead 524 13
 walked away with their c. 611 12
 wears her c. as if thrown on 33 12
 when he put on his c. 595 7
 which make thee 777 3
 Clothest—the wicked 890 9
 Clothing—proud of new c. 558 19
 the palpable and familiar 529 20
 whose c. is humility 381 3
 Cloud—a c. in my heart 580 14
 amid thy c. built streets 769 20
 answering unto c. 791 7
 August c. suddenly melts 46 14
 behind the c. 378 5
 concealed behind some c. 507 15
 continents of sunset-seas 769 17
 dark tremendous sea of c. 388 9
 dispel the c. 72 13
 dost bind us 805 5
 engenders not a storm 754 11
 fades a summer c. 164 9
 fall in the c. of war 725 10
 fast flying c. 632 14
 folds of her garments 723 5
 from out the selfish c. 863 9
 has wounded the thick c. 524 7
 instead, and ever-during 546 10
 is in the lift 766 18
 leaning on the c. 923 16
 like a c. it passes 71 17
 like a summer's c. 898 15
 mantled around thy feet 554 12
 mercy stood in the c. 510 3
 music and flying c. 453 16
 nature is a mutable c. 545 8
 night c. swells with tears 562 13
 of ashen gray 824 4
 of wayward marl 895 2
 of witnesses 431 20
 out of the c. a silence 242 11
 pass over the brow 832 22
 ribbon of c. on soul-wind 553 1
 rolled a c. under his head 578 20
 spher'd in a radiant c. 456 17
 strips of c. began to vary 769 6
 takes it all away 480 8
 that's dragonish 775 13
 thickest c. earth ever stretched 125 19
 turn the dark c. inside out 846 8
 under cities of c. 738 2
 under the c. 122 16
 vanishing autumn c. 722 17
 viage through amber c. 526 13
 weary the c. falleth 95 8
 were I a c. I'd gather 122 14
 which wraps the present 12 7

will soon disperse that c. 754 11
 see also Clouds pp. 122, 123
 Cloud—capped the c. towers 840 1
 Cloud—cup-o'er the c's brim 161 9
 Cloudless—clear, and purely 713 20
 night is calm and c. 750 13
 the sky was c. 459 12
 Cloudlets—dainty c. floating 51 23
 Clouds—amid the dawning c. 428 5
 and darkness are around Him 331 17
 and eclipses stain 266 26
 angels veiling c. 805 1
 as we said in the c. 386 19
 bedew with showers 323 5
 behind c. the sun is shining 655 5
 beneath the glancing ray 88 18
 beyond the c., beyond the tomb 360 11
 breaks through darkest c. 874 24
 by all its c. incumbent 452 22
 chase the c. of life's 892 14
 chequering the eastern c. 529 27
 colour of domestic life 370 22
 come o'er the sunset 13 11
 consign their treasures 748 14
 dark as sciences 806 2
 dark c. in moonless sky 465 1
 day is done and c. are low 238 16
 dipt in western c. his ray 770 1
 doubted c. would break 142 10
 dropping from the c. 704 4
 edged eastern c. with rosy 108 3
 exalted with threat'ning c. 754 12
 first gilds the c. 769 16
 gaudy c. like courtiers crept 770 8
 that regardeth the c. 333 6
 head concealed in the c. 259 15
 head reaches the c. 688 19
 heaven is without c. 323 5
 heavily in c. brings on 261 24
 hooded c. like friars 655 6
 idle as c. that rove 88 14
 in a robe of c. 532 8
 it plays with the c. 566 14
 laughing the c. away 528 18
 lour'd upon our shore 765 1
 many fold c. foretell 38 13
 no c. in the morning sky 568 21
 no pity sitting in the c. 598 14
 o'er their summits 770 10
 of incense rise 765 24
 of vandals rise 714 3
 opening curtains of the c. 525 17
 rise thick about us 660 8
 rolling c. are spread 127 17
 seas and lowering c. 556 5
 sees God in c. 319 8
 shalt sleep in thy c. 766 6
 singest like an angel in the c. 202 10
 sit in c. and mock us 285 6
 small c. are sailing 494 15
 smiles the c. away 636 18
 the c. dispell'd 267 24
 the c. perished 160 22
 their chilly bosoms bare 723 2
 the very c. move on 501 5
 though the blown c. hover 401 18
 thro' rolling c. to soar 205 20
 thro' the c. he drives 201 11
 thy c. other c. dispel 805 15
 tranquil rest the silver c. 926 1
 wave that from the c. impends 754 2
 when c. appear, wise men 754 18
 when c. arise such natures 101 11
 whether c. obscure 446 9
 see also Clouds pp. 122, 123
 Cloudy—behind c. vale of night 555 5
 cast not a c. gem away 535 5
 foretold a c. noon and night 451 12
 times become c. 291 1
 Clovenfoot—came to C. 676 1
 Clover—bee to the open c. 471 11
 broideroy of the purple c. 281 18
 may I in c. lie snug 800 2
 to him is aristocracy 63 24
 to the lowly c. 872 23
 see also Clover p. 123
 Clovers—bee's experience of c. 63 25
 Cloven—an honest c. 706 4
 art mated with a c. 500 12
 in regal purple 758 23
 makes a c. a winged Mercury 871 8
 whatever he may do 777 10
 workman was no cobbling c. 705 9
 Clowns—ploughmen, c. and louts 25 5

Cloy-beyond their measure c.	195 11	the c. is silent.	893 21	between dying miser's fingers.	568 16
meats the soonest c.	831 2	who thought the sun.	697 2	harden'd by th' alloy.	66 8
hungry edge of appetite.	36 23	see also Cock p. 124		jingled the c. in his han'	854 9
Cloying-ever eating, never c.	800 12	Cockloft-is unfurnished.	515 17	its minted c. express.	522 16
Cloyless-sharpen with c. sauce.	36 18	Cockneys-and sparrows singing.	829 3	not of old victors.	521 22
Club-cleft c. to make the fire.	409 17	Cocks-crowing of the c.	807 13	Cokaigne-land that height C.	665 6
of Hercules.	103 22	fighting c. or fighting.	403 23	Colada-salidr' en la c.	122 3
round the corner with a c.	570 22	Cock-tailed-pup.	193 17	Colchis-fescant hens of C.	594 19
Clubs-typical of strife.	80 13	Coco-nut-with stony shell.	577 17	Cold-according to clothes.	644 9
with bats and c.	911 4	Cod-land of the sacred c.	801 25	as cucumbers.	639 10
Cluster-from the vine.	934 4	Coda-crescit tanquam c. vituli.	344 15	as the snow.	411 8
woes c. drowsy c. cling.	886 15	Code-lead the civil c.	606 8	as they now are.	286 3
Clusters-drowsy c. cling.	57 14	shibboleth, creed, nor c.	625 21	brow never c.	498 12
imitate the grape.	304 9	shrines to no c.	338 14	clothes against the c.	907 5
Clutch-the golden keys.	753 11	Codlings-ye c. peep.	273 15	could not sleep for c.	387 5
Clyde-meandering stream.	123 23	Codex-videur significare.	854 5	ere he scarce be c.	608 25
trod the banks of C.	676 1	Coeli-nisi c. munera nosse.	318 11	friendship sounds too c.	302 20
Cnidus-Paphian Queen to C.	694 10	c. et sum commercia c.	318 20	funny to think how c. the dress.	32 19
Cnut-King rowed thereby.	536 6	id rursum c. relatum.	360 22	God tempers the c.	644 6
Coach-and six through act.	613 2	scrutatur plagas.	749 14	groves c. even in Summer.	58 21
come, my c. goodnight.	462 5	Colique-perfert c. marisque.	106 5	heat for the c.	717 9
go call a c. and let a c.	462 2	Colo-e c. descendit nosce.	421 17	in clime are c. in blood.	466 14
in a pumpkin-shell c.	649 18	crupit c. fulmen.	219 5	laid in one c. place.	93 9
in his glistening c.	529 29	Musa beat.	388 20	love keeps the c. out.	472 15
O for a c. ye gods.	462 2	non alius c. ceciderunt.	714 11	marvel out in the c.	411 9
when I am in my c.	462 7	Cœlum-ad c. effertis rumore.	600 23	no piercing c.	305 4
with four horses.	901 14	ejus est usque ad c.	18 13	nor heat shall tan.	526 2
Coach-house-with double c.	380 20	cet penetrabile c.	514 25	nor yet too c. with pride.	918 16
Coal-affection is a c.	12 4	Græculus esuriens in c.	382 1	park is sov' reign for a c.	707 2
burning as a c.	247 1	immemris mori c.	836 19	stagnation, c. and darkness.	356 22
dead c. of wars.	856 18	ipsum petimus.	360 14	sympathy is c. to relation.	585 4
world turn to c.	836 17	non animum mutant.	809 17	that did him chill.	578 6
Coalescere-solida fide c.	833 13	quid si c. ruat.	714 9	that were one time c.	481 17
Coals-chalk to coals.	126 20	quis c. possit.	318 11	till I shrink with c.	578 2
like living c. the apples.	52 7	tollimur in c. curvato.	253 6	till the sun grows c.	482 4
of fire on his head.	222 8, 272 23	Cœlumque-tueri jussit.	490 24	'tis bitter c. and I am sick.	596 2
of vengeance.	856 11	Cœno-pejus c. colluunt.	240 17	water with warmth of wine.	516 21
perfect woman over the c.	640 18	Copisti-melius quam desinis.	65 23	when I am c. he heats me.	669 16
rasher on the c.	115 25	Cœpit-dimidium facti qui c.	65 21	world's use is c.	575 14
to Newcastle.	429 19	quidquid c. et desinit.	60 1	yellows with his c.	568 20
Coarsely-wise, and c. kind.	565 12	Coere-potenti to c.	543 23	Colder-than the wind.	811 20
Coarsest-lives of c. men.	603 18	Coercent-potuli quem regna c.	438 21	Coldly-sweet, so deadly fair.	342 5
Coast-can't die, along the c.	167 7	Cœur-la mémoire du c.	336 25	think st. I speak too c.	901 4
gain the c. of bliss.	693 17	vertu d'un c. noble.	835 15	Coldness-kind deeds with c.	337 9
kindles on c. false fires.	704 21	le chemin du c.	359 14	'tis not her c. that chills.	210 12
of fertile Phthia.	203 6	l'esprit et dans le c.	426 10	Colendum-sanguine multo c.	319 25
reach the distant c.	74 27	lire dans le c. des autres.	359 5	Cole-pit-God made a c.	644 4
rock-bound c.	22 11	lorsque le c. murmure.	359 15	Colère-de la colombe.	27 18
shoal, marks this stern c.	549 13	mon c. comme tambour.	441 12	Coleridge-wagishly writes.	764 12
show what c. thy sluggish.	505 25	mon c. d'ordnavant.	474 15	Coliseum-falls the C.	677 11
the c. was clear.	642 11	pensées viennent du c.	790 10	Colito-exiguum c.	19 4
up and down the c.	468 21	sent rarement que la bouche.	741 7	Collocuramarunt-omnes c.	232 15
Coasts-round thy rocky c.	401 20	Cœurs-déclent leur c.	630 1	Collar-braw brass c.	31 12
stranger in these false c.	738 21	reste encor des c.	350 4	to show her new c.	139 21
Coat-don his c. of gold.	88 1	Coeval-live c. with the sun.	437 6	Collared-her candidate.	570 22
his c. so gay.	108 6	Cohee-host for c., tea, chocolate.	304 19	Collection-of other people's.	654 14
I cast loose my buff c.	378 14	o'er her cold c. trifle with.	450 1	of best things the c.	595 24
in my green velvet c.	509 1	pass like that of c.	461 23	Collego-endow a c. or a cat.	174 11
like a miser, spoil his c.	222 9	Coffers-monarch's bags and c.	523 26	erected a c.	594 22
of folly.	196 2	Coffin-care to our c. adds nail.	430 7	fresh from St. Andrew's C.	392 9
of Have.	804 20	enclosed his breast.	729 19	joke to cure the dumps.	405 13
of many colours.	31 21	from the fire a c. flew.	771 1	Collided-lightning in c. night.	754 16
painted c. which Joseph.	33 18	you've nailed his c. down.	857 19	Collier-barber and c. fight.	136 25
ribbon to stick in his c.	289 12	Cogitur-omnes eodem c.	170 9	Collision-hot c. of forces.	454 19
to her cloth she cut her c.	216 5, 645 13	Cogit-quod vos jus c.	434 15	Colloquial-emptying c. pack.	777 22
wear a long black c.	32 3	Cogitandum-ad c. dabit.	807 2	Coln-from Trier to C.	447 8
wear an old gray c.	33 11	Cogitat-tacitum qui c.	148 23	Cologne-wash your City of C.	124 6
with his furry c.	64 15	Cogitatione-quidem violari.	662 9	Colombe-colère de la c.	27 18
Coating-in a golden c.	51 23	Cogitationem-a consuetudine.	777 8	Colonel-lady an' Judy O'Grady.	235 17
Coats-hole in a' your c.	407 7	Cogitationes-posteriores enim c.	787 23	Colonia-reversurus crescit.	344 15
in their gold c.	146 26	Cogitationes-interpretor of c.	697 24	Colonies-commerce with our c.	85 11
silken c. and caps.	33 8	Cogito-ergo sum.	788 3	prevalent in northern c.	661 17
yellow c. on the greenslopes.	158 15	Cognitione-inter se continentur.	43 11	United C. are, and of right.	330 1
when they pay for c.	776 15	Cognosce-si judicas, c.	410 19	Colonists-natural rights of c.	674 10
Coaxing-resist her c. manner.	493 11	Cognoscent-nec se c. terra.	95 6	Colono-nec tam patiente c.	850 13
Cobbled-and hammered from.	705 11	Cohesive-power of public plunder.	330 18	Colony-grows backward.	344 15
Cobbler-see you would say, a c.	706 5	Cohorts-gleaming in purple.	844 3	without one dissenting c.	330 1
produced new grins.	705 1	Col-not worth this c.	920 4	Color-actions and words of a c.	881 1
stick to your leather.	705 19	shuffled off this mortal c.	719 26	any c. so long as it's red.	59 3
the c. apron'd.	291 10	Coin-beauty is Nature's c.	60 10	any c. to defend your honour.	645 14
thou art a c. art thou.	706 7	I feel no care of c.	516 7	artful c. passed Tyrian dyes.	32 10
Cobblers-emperors and c.	126 17	like the Impressions on c.	492 18	blushing is the c. of virtue.	74 8
from kings to c.'tis same.	257 7	nor c. of vantage.	495 7	chestnut ever the only c.	349 5
must thrust their awles.	706 10	pay men in their own c.	671 5	clouds c. of domestic life.	370 22
ye tuncful c.!	705 4	that purchases all.	717 9	comes and goes.	58 18
Cobbling-in his native town.	706 4	the c., Tiberius.	43 14	find the c. of thy wing.	73 18
Cobham-and you, brave C.	581 8	tinsel clink of compliment.	128 12	flash of c.	274 5
Cobweb-veil spun from c. fashion.	383 5	tossed c. from Trevi's edge.	677 19	freshen the c. of the flag.	587 19
Cobwebs-laws are like c.	434 8	unsorted as a bond.	677 19	give c. and form to mine.	498 20
keep the c. out of my eyes.	98 12	Coinage-very c. of your brain.	387 9	giveth his c. in the cup.	876 17
rushes strewn c. swept.	139 7	Coincidence-long arm of c.	119 21	great mass of c.	620 3
Cock-I hear the crowing c.	141 2	instances of strange c.	119 20	holds c. in all weathers.	255 3
is at his best on his own.	371 7	Coiner-with his tools.	523 16	nature dyed this c.	546 3
of the hat.	355 17	Coins-authors like c.	50 17	new c. as it gasps away.	823 18

rebuking lingering c.	562 15	Combs—her golden hair	348 5	God is so c.	320 10
their c. dare not show	401 6	Come—all c. round to him	583 27	man with dividends	81 23
truth needs no c.	822 4	cannot c. out of him	643 8	no c. feel in any member	562 11
white, it tells of c. fled	275 2	cross bridge until you c. to it	646 6	who gave up c. living	517 13
will I change the c.	401 6	cut and c. again	639 22	Comforter—and only healer	792 21
yellow, a c. she abhors	33 9	first c., first served	640 2	thou true c.	173 17
Colored—plain and the c.	587 13	for those to c.	736 8	Comforters—counselors, c.	269 8
Coleribus—faciuntque c. aptos	576 12	I c. I've have called me	747 4	in Damps C.	50 16
Coloring—by c. to display	576 23	if it be now, 'tis not to c.	644 23	miserable c. are ye	124 15
sobber c. from an eye	123 16	hitherto thou shalt c.	567 11	which are inseparable c.	75 18
Colorless—rays of happiness are c.	351 18	late, yet you c.	798 11	Comfortings—angel c. can hear	390 2
Colors—cats of all c.	91 11	life is The to C.	76 10	Comforts—adversity not without c.	9 19
clad in c. of the air	539 10	men may c. men may go	85 3	all c. that the lowly roof	877 16
comes to us in fine gay c.	59 10	not made, they c.	673 1	his c. refreshing	114 14
contrary to each other	127 11	nothing shall be to c.	237 20, 238 5	little thing c. us	815 23
eyes see brighter c.	19 19	offener you c. here	867 17	relish of creature c.	124 13
eyes to keep their c. true	278 5	one c. all, this rock shall fly	83 12	while it mocks	579 4
feel c. I see not in naked	494 6	out in the washing	122 3	Comic—each c. heart must	338 10
fine c. are lost	632 2	say I c. no more	571 2	matter cannot be expressed	603 2
his blended c. glow	576 7	say 'twill never c.	900 18	writers charge Socrates	639 4
in fairest c. dressed	501 20	see and overcome	694 20	stage deserted weeps	232 15
let our bloody c. wave	856 13	they c. and go	694 20	Comica—tragicis res c. non vult	603 2
mixed last layer of c.	577 11	things to c. at large	510 4	Coming—Campbells are c.	850 9
mixes blood with his c.	576 15	those which never c.	413 1	far off his c. shone	30 17
nature paint her c.	747 14	we c. and we cry	255 18, 799 8	gain' every day	580 10
oldest c. have faded	305 5	what c. may	255 18, 799 8	good time of c.	305 9, 305 22, 851 5
oppositions of c.	127 11	what's past, what's to c.	565 4	hates their c.	297 11
pleasant c. and insures	904 19	what will and must c.	304 18	hold the Fort! I am c.	857 8
seen by candle-light	809 1	what will c. shall c. well	326 12	know she's c. by her song	473 12
their c. speak	406 2	when it will c.	176 23	of the Lord	848 6
under gospel c. hid he	661 21	when you're looked for	867 17	she is c. my dove	482 17
under whose c. he had fought	177 21	which cannot c. again	582 22	she is c. my own my sweet	482 18
until c. fade and blacken	576 15	whistle and I'll c. to you	643 17	through the rye	417 1
varnished c. failing	346 5	will they c. when you do call	34 13	we are c. Father Abraham	726 14
Colossal—silent, grim, c.	552 5	Comedy—farce follow'd c.	4 9	we are c. we the young men	489 14
Colossus—bestride world like C.	341 16	life is a c.	454 16	welcome the c. speed parting	379 10
keeps his height	2 5	long, exact and serious c.	5 5	Comings—and thy goings be	869 21
out of a rock	49 12	sit the c. out	168 4	Comitas—affiliatusque	415 19
Colpi—chi conta i c.	285 20	world is a c.	917 8	Comitem—annem querere c.	675 23
Colia—wildest c. make the best	111 14	Comeliest—the c. shows	278 15	Command—conscious of new c.	791 6
young hot c. being rag'd	378 21	Comeliness—Nature gave him c.	865 2	divide and c.	827 15
Colubrum—sustulit unicum	416 6	Comely—attire be c.	32 21	ensign of supreme c.	541 8
Columba—penne stridore c.	268 16	Come—grasps in the c.	799 19	face bears a c.	251 24
Columba—progenerant aquila c.	24 14	Come—everything c. if man	243 24	if you reign, c.	410 19
Columba—trepida agitare C.	201 10	he c. again because I stay	363 6	in c. high and able	257 17
venat censura c.	431 24	never c. that c. to all	376 17	in c. of himself	446 9
Columbia—gem of the ocean	22 2	uncertain, c. and goes	468 18	left that c. sole	208 6
hail C. happy land	366 8	unlooked for, if she c.	258 20	loves c. and due restriction	497 8
sons of C. be slaves	716 6	Comest—quick thou c.	326 4	money not to c. our will	522 4
to glory arise	22 8	Comet—gleams through dusky	752 1	more invitation than c.	105 10
true-blue sons	728 7	like a c. burn'd	193 4	my heart and me	888 8
Columbine—health to crimson c.	124 8	like it threatens	638 7	no c. of art	338 1
open your folded wrapper	124 9	Comets—country c. that portend	315 1	nobler a limited c.	141 17
that mint, that c.	124 11	events as c. to the earth	190 21	not rivals in c.	827 18
Columbines—in purple dressed	124 7	like the beards of c.	752 4	obeyeth Love's c.	472 6
savory latter-mints and c.	279 19	when beggars die, are no c.	176 22	some must follow, some c.	620 1
there's fennel for you, and C.	124 10	Comfort—a man of c.	11 10	through obedience learn to c.	544 19
Column—London's c. pointing	535 2	all his friends	164 1	the voice of strange c.	532 16
men of the c. began to see	848 18	appear a thing of c.	456 27	trip about him at c.	905 4
throws up a steamy c.	773 23	be c. to my age	644 21	warn, to comfort and c.	897 18
Columnae—non concessere c.	603 20	be of good c.	272 14	was service	207 17
Calumnious—scapes not c. strokes	89 7	breathes rest and c.	395 7	which I cannot entreat	296 20
Columnae—arches, pyramids	687 4	carry their c. with them	128 13	your c. is supreme	727 1
heavenly palaces	237 15	cherishes the love of c.	756 23	Commande—alors qu'il prie	622 20
its c. azure height	324 14	comes too late	124 13	Commanded—table of his law c.	535 3
radiant in the sun	877 12	continual c. in a face	251 20	Commander—myself my own c.	738 13
round broken c. clasping	402 15	clearer than the nation's c.	375 2	of the forces	871 11
two or three c. and many	686 22	death betimes is c.	173 19	worthy of being a c.	564 9
Comae—steteruntque c.	270 1	derived from misery	517 22	Commanders—of German naval	849 4
Comb—as I c. I would sing	511 10	find ten times more c.	692 19	Commandeth—her husband	869 11
down his hair	349 9	from ignorance our c. flows	386 8	Commanding—and winning	262 16
when twisted round a c.	402 10	hedn't naw c. in 'er	707 1	Commandment—new C. given to	630 19
with c. of pearl	511 10	in misfortune to know	264 11	Commandments—keep the c.	661 12
Combat—ceased for want of	136 9	lies c. for my pain	920 11	takes shape in moral c.	663 3
even with the brave	847 18	miserable kind of c.	125 6	Ten C. will not budge	786 11
ma vie est un c.	454 15	no beam of c. peeps in it	363 1	two great c. were	724 14
rash c. oft immortalizes	237 8	not another c. like to this	135 21	Commandress—of the world	289 14
reason left free to c. it	569 14	of c. no man speak	234 13	Commands—I know my God c.	317 1
the c. deepens	844 8	one voice of c.	124 16	obtains c. of him	871 2
wit in the c.	584 15	sendeth good c.	792 1	Queen c. and we'll obey	532 13
Combatants—are lost	136 25	slightest tone of c. in it	298 22	those he c. move only	47 7
for want of c.	136 9	sober c. all the peace	370 22	under two c. hold amity	334 14
frown'd the mighty c.	852 10	society is no c.	724 21	us in his word	316 10
learned dust involved the c.	136 10	soul can c. elevate, fill	390 5	when he entreats	622 20
Combato—aperce bido medio c.	635 4	speak c. to that grief	343 16	Commemorated—day of deliverance	68 7
Combats—who c. bravely	83 10	thy spiritus all of c.	261 5	Commence—par être dupe	94 5
Combattre—les ennemis de	222 20	to our c. shall we find	64 17	presque toujours	333 12
peut c. derechef	855 1	to the miserable	125 4	Commencement—de la fin	66 4
Combination—of fortuitous	120 16	to the unfortunate	125 1	et le déclin	471 18
Combinations—planned perfect c.	535 16	to your age	112 6	first held a c. with	594 22
Combine—bad men c.	827 7	to c. friends and foes	595 7	Commences—heaven c. ere world	360 9
let Time and Chance c.	466 22	whence can c. spring	629 9	Command—another's face c.	404 6
your hearts in one	499 9	words of c. availed not	904 18	be willing to c.	300 9
Combined—of feeble arms c.	847 18	Comfortable—grand and c.	124 12	blame or to c.	690 11

good deeds did they c. 103 15
her volubility 220 11
my deeds 185 5
Commendable-silence is c. 609 28
Commendatio-facies muta c. 62 25
Commendatio-a silent c. 62 25
Commendatio-profectur. 922 14
Commends-hurts who lavishly c. 207 4
ingredients of poisoned 414 84
me to mine own content. 135 13
me to the thing I cannot. 135 13
Comment-should bear his c. 51 22
Commenta-delet dies. 793 10
Commentaries-men of wit the c. 43 23
Commentator-transatlantic c. 687 11
Commentators-each dark passage 51 13
give me c. plain. 48 9
study his c. 701 3
Comments-of our friends 181 15
Commerce-aliment of c. 181 15
attracts the envy of the world. 22 5
foreign centres of c. 325 9
has set the mark. 11 19
heavens fill with c. 332 1, 560 3
let c. perish. 85 12
matters of c. the fault. 753 5
peace, c. honest friendship 743 27
promote c., not betray it. 134 12
where c. long prevails. 85 11
with our colonies. 318 20
Commercium-sunt c. coeli. 910 14
Commercial-professional life. 248 26
Commerce-looks c. with skies. 600 13
Commercium-cum virtute c. 662 5
Commerisat-ion-brotherly c. 698 7
pity and c. 87 9
pluck c. of his state. 845 14
Commission-bullet has its c. 610 13
installed in the c. 551 18
seals c. to blank of danger. 857 12
shot has its c. 207 10
with new c. vain. 695 11
Commisum-veges et vino. 372 23
Commit-about to c. base deed. 735 25
suffer as e'er I did c. 870 17
Commits-spirit c. itself. 345 20
Committed-deed be not c. 240 8
Committit-quadam scelestia c. 895 1
Commixture-damask sweet c. 127 18
Commoda-anni venientes c. 519 20
ut c. parent c. 332 7
Commodities-tax levied upon c. 543 9
Commodity-of good names. 646 27
Commodius-esse opinor. 550 12
Commodores-our stout old c. 496 15
Common-all things in c. 655 22
catalogue of c. things. 604 5
confined to c. life. 178 10
crowd of c. men. 70 21
crown in the c. air. 50 24
formed of c. clay. 7 21
he nothing c. did. 284 3
it's c. (ez a gin'l rule). 431 5
law is nothing else but. 919 13
nothing c. seem worthy. 128 22
roll of c. men. 564 10
same with c. natures. 786 8
steal a goose from off a c. 260 2
sweets grown c. lose. 455 16
to now the living, now. 450 2
Commoner-uncommon C. 759 5
Commonplace-and creeping. 240 3
shrunk into commonest c. 827 16
subjugator, the c. 156 16
unassuming c. 333 4
Commons-faithful to system. 408 4
Kings, Lords and C. 337 8
let but the c. hear. 614 20
made a shower. 865 15
Common-sense-among men of. 698 13
not so common. 698 2
rare in that rank. 197 14
Commonwealth-bowels of the c. 753 17
lie for the c. 332 6
set up an ordinary c. 401 7
Commotion-to rebel c. 698 13
Commur-sens c. n'est pas si c. 504 12
Commune-with thoughts of tender C. 413 20
Communi-utilitati serviat. 496 15
Communia-omnia. 301 12
Communicansque-partiens c. 302 2
Communicated-good the more c. 408 3
Communication-between learned. 239 22
Communications-evil c. corrupt.

Communicative-grievs are c. 343 1
Communion-days he takes c. 682 20
in c. sweet quiet immortality. 213 14
in sweet c. grew. 680 5
with her visible forms. 315 15
with the skies 26 9
Communis-Patria est c. parens. 585 5
Communism-of combined wealth. 331 8
of oppressed poverty. 611 18
Communist-what is a C? 331 13
Communities-form c. 715 16
Community-and civilized c. 85 7
swallow rights of c. 827 18
Communal-with c. seal. 93 23
Communitas-andam-non tam c. 637 25
Communitas-valent c. naturam. 232 15
Comosa-oceano prima parte c. 571 10
Compact-made c. with myself. 387 11
of imagination all c. 387 11
the highest c. we can make. 715 18
which exists between north. 926 3
Compagnon-de la Majalaine. 716 1
Companion-a jolly kind c. 608 16
but the constant Muse. 308 9
fortune rarely c. of. 125 8
gratifying without a c. 125 11
on a journey. 415 4
peace is its c. 731 19
so companionable. 527 17
Companionless-among the stars. 15 4
Companions-faces of young c. 808 16
for middle age. 170 24
in the grave. 267 25
in their danger. 125 1
in woe. 241 4
keep from evil c. 298 5
lost c. of my tuneful art. 731 12
musing on c. gone. 76 1
my books, the best c. 788 24
my own thoughts are my c. 299 8
of the spring. 153 8
old c. in adversity. 680 17
shun all c. unruly. 634 5
true who studied with me. 78 8
unreproaching c. to the. 84 14
waves are old c. 425 1
while their c. slept. 75 22
worthy books not c. 590 10
Companionship-in peace with. 728 9
Company-a c. of kings. 205 1
be bad c. by doing so. 236 17
be right in the c. of such men. 779 10
chance or bad c. 724 8
crowds without c. 199 18
dog shall bear him c. 80 16
for c. the best friends. 277 19
gay c. shall be. 678 15
glory in such a c. 830 3
good c. and good discourse. 811 2
good c. in journey. 13 11
good c. the gout. 724 6
he is wont to keep. 403 1
in sooth a goodly c. 617 3
keeping c. with the hours. 854 3
known by the c. he joins. 724 9
not so much to enjoy c. 641 20
present c. excepted. 875 3
sometimes very good c. 720 15
steal me from mine own c. 761 6
two names and one great c. 426 3
words unsuitable to the c. 124, 125
see also Companionship pp. 124, 125
Comparable-new not c. unto him. 297 18
Comparison-and application. 367 27
great by c. with each other. 398 12
in whose c. whites are ink. 350 7
no daisy makes c. 252 10
Comparisons-are cruel. 132 5
gloomy c. of a disturbed. 603 10
see also Comparisons pp. 125-127
Compass-bending sickle's c. 479 21
mind my c. and my way. 549 2
my life is run his c. 452 25
no points of the c. on the. 587 21
of a guinea. 212 6
of the notes. 147 8
stormy night without a c. 889 8
thou did'st c. round. 228 20
to the c. drawn. 273 11
to the top of my c. 539 16
we the globe can c. soon. 254 6
wide c. round. 125 19

with his c. measures. 548 22
Compassed-by the inviolate sea. 686 13
Compasses-took the golden c. 915 2
Compass-dower-this is the c. 127 14
Compassion-bowels of c. 776 3
breathes along the savage mind. 82 7
show c. on the wicked. 598 9
Compatriot-support a c. 330 15
Compel-the soul of man. 66 10
Compendium-with what c. 80 12
Compensated-by public good. 652 1
Compensating-those who hold. 106 17
Compensation-loss has its c. 127 15
is just and proceeds. 246 5
no c. for sacrifices. 188 18
sweet c. in my humbleness. 516 9
Compensations-divinest c. come. 128 7
Competence-health, peace and c. 601 13
Competency-lives longer. 17 6
Competition-worthy a wise man. 490 5
Compiles-quote till one c. 654 2
Compiling-making or c. a book. 654 15
Complicity-bear with c. 463 1
fill with credit and c. 297 23
Complain-despairing ghosts c. 541 8
I hear him c. 721 12
I will not c. 128 1
man apt to c. of ingratitude. 393 19
neither c. of the past. 448 17
of thee I most c. 72 15
rich c. of surfeits. 864 22
the birds c. 69 14
they c. no more. 555 12
warbling lute c. 539 5
we should ourselves c. 10 7
when mine fail me I'll c. 442 7
Complaining-soft c. flute. 536 15
thy soothing fond c. 427 6
Complainings-groves with sweet c. 70 6
vented their c. 382 7
Complains-Great Pompey's c. 33 21
memory everyone c. of. 507 10
Complaint-womanish c. 166 13
Complaisance-par c. touches. 157 15
Complaisant-to wise Peter c. 690 13
Complete-he is c. in feature. 310 23
mine I saved and hold c. 442 7
to him or her who. 455 2
try to be c. on something. 440 1
Completing-one virtuous person. 837 8
Completion-marks progress of art. 44 16
Complexion-mixture of c.'s dew. 62 22
nation of another c. 334 23
of virtue. 74 4
show the c. 56 15
the sex or c. 674 19
Complicate-how wonderful. 493 5
Complices-against his will. 871 10
Compliment-amount only to c. 759 3
to be trusted is greater c. 817 2
see also Compliments p. 128
Compliments-hollow c. and lies. 128 9
lady by me her c. sends. 553 13
prologues like c. 4 16
Composed-in heaven. 912 3
Composées-dans le ciel. 912 3
Composition-likes in a c. 149 26
mad kings, mad c. 916 9
speeches of their own c. 598 23
Compositions-of all c. he. 603 17
recite my c. 228 1
Composer-each soul a c. 233 10
Composure-stolen from. 786 21
Compound-for sins they are. 710 24
heavy c. of putty and lead. 370 8
most delicious c. 416 23
of obstinacy and self-sacrifice. 893 18
Complained-foolish c. clay man. 429 25
Compounding-such matters. 226 1
Compounds-thou mayst not sell. 84 11
Comprehend-God alone c. a God. 321 6
not c. the heav'n. 249 9
utterance I cannot c. 318 9
Comprehension-of his writings. 49 21
not with c. 41 23
Comprendre-tout c. rend. 289 2
Compressed-everything's too c. 552 13
Compromise-nous parait fort c. 752 20
the best c. 752 20
things half done. 628 23
will make no c. 586 11
Compulsion-a reason on c. 659 10
of fate is bitter. 205 17
sweet c. in music lie. 537 23

Compulsory-education c.	217 11	woman is in the c.	888 11	Conductors-serve as its c.	603 21
Compute-man c. existence by.	442 13	Concerted-harmonies.	546 16	Conduits-of my blood froze.	16 15
what's done we partly may c.	6 15	Concession-with better grace.	590 1	ran with wine.	614 12
Comrade-unfledged c.	299 20	Concessions-of fear.	863 24	Cones-stir the spy c.	45 5
to betray a c.	500 4	of the weak.	863 24	under his pines.	615 13
Comrades-brave enough c.	755 11	Concili-mutationem c.	94 2	summits tipped with c.	597 13
joily have more c.	253 8	Conciliat-animos hominum.	415 19	Confetti-colored c. notam.	544 6
help our French c.	549 3	Conciliate-to coerce and c.	543 23	Confessions-woo me for my c.	504 1
in misfortune.	125 4	Conciliat-minds are c.	415 19	Confederacies-in vice.	801 2
join c. in the braided hive.	64 13	Conciliation-like devils for c.	401 2	Confederacy-of equal sovereign.	827 8
Comantes-decidunt, magna c.	341 12	Conciliat-deos poenitet.	666 14	of free men.	334 23
Comarus-te c. non poenitet.	411 19	Conciliium-societas c.	827 10	Union or C.	827 8
Conatation-of circumstances.	120 26	Concise-laboring to be c.	742 21	Confer-nothing to c.	516 18
Concave-shout tore hell's c.	740 8	Conclude-and shut up all.	119 6	with your own heart c.	276 26
warm c. of that fluted note.	537 15	not to c. they are of our.	820 9	Conference-a ready man.	435 1
Conceal-art to c. art.	44 14	Conclusion-deduce astonishing c.	921 10	be at c. table.	917 20
defects of mind.	514 19	Christian-like c.	116 2	sensible seemeth their c.	744 2
done the good c. it.	69 4	epigram in the c.	228 21	takes meaning in love's c.	365 24
endeavoring to c. the expanse.	348 15	most lame and impotent c.	670 26	to hear our c.	427 4
express our wants as to c.	742 8	Conclusive-in every sense c.	595 2	Confess-not ashamed to c.	385 10
fate tried to c. him by naming.	542 15	Concoit-on c. bien s'enonce.	572 15	sinking heart c.	58 6
gives pleasure and we c. it.	697 19	Concord-born of contraries.	530 28	free freely.	129 1
past scenes of lives.	695 17	firm c. holds.	827 21	yourself an old man.	348 15
Soul within.	907 5	mar c. with too harsh.	713 17	yourself to Heaven.	128 27
thou wilt c. it.	712 8	of this world.	136 24	Confessed-truth everywhere c.	919 23
try to c. our own.	359 5	sins of c.	497 2	Confesses-his guilt.	346 15
what is intrusted.	695 11	sweet milk of c. into hell.	97 8	Confession-of his true state.	128 26
what is now shining.	795 7	with c. of sweet sounds.	540 2	suicide is c.	763 20
what you wish to tell.	696 6	with humanity.	156 13	when we confess without c.	317 7
words rather serve to c.	741 5	Concordant-non oblique c.	760 18	Confessor-Edward C's crown.	685 27
Concealed-anger through c.	25 6	Concordia-is the word we've.	68 8	ghostly c.	56 23
beauties languish half c.	72 9	ex discordibus.	136 24	no c. like death.	171 2
by audacity fears are c.	45 13	magna inter molles c.	240 4	Confiance-que l'on a en soi.	129 5
crime c. by another.	149 10	mansit c. discors.	136 17	Confidant-of their hidden.	648 1
from the eye of spectator.	43 20	rerum c. discors.	120 10	Confided-fault of man who c.	695 14
her downcast modesty c.	521 14	res parve crescent.	528 2	Confidence-in His declarations.	661 16
hitherto c. this sight.	696 1	Concordia-rara est adeo c.	59 49	in the c. of pray'r.	625 6
how'er c. by art.	635 3	Concourse-of atoms.	119 22	of the German people.	832 17
noble deeds c. are esteemed.	156 12	Concupiscendi-ardorem c.	601 16	of twenty-one.	923 9
virtue c. is worthless.	836 1	Concupiscitibus-que.	616 11	with filial c. inspired.	316 11
what has long been c.	695 24	Concurrence-of the heart.	616 12	see also Confidence p. 129	
Concealing-hazard of c.	710 13	Concurrents-pouvoir choisir.	677 20	Confident-bright, c. and true.	748 5
Concealment-leave in c.	695 24	Concurring-frailty by c.	892 11	more advised than c. true.	410 5
like a worm l' bud.	483 2	Condemn-abjure the mortal.	390 18	not well to be c.	324 23
Conceals-her beauties.	60 17	in men whom men c. as ill.	266 84	Confides-Nelson c. every man.	852 22
prosperity c. his brightest.	12 18	the fault and not the actor.	266 84	Confiding-though confounded.	378 12
shame c. their wounds.	283 22	Condemned-for a fault alone.	712 4	Confie-celui qui l'a c.	695 14
Concedimus-nulli c. octo.	793 14	on everlasting redemption.	660 5	l'on c. son secret.	695 13
Concedite-peccasse semel c.	711 12	judge is c. when the guilty.	411 5	Confine-mure that should c. it.	515 26
Conceditur-si non c. uti.	422 19	man c. to bear public.	685 8	verge of her c.	17 3
Conceit-and the c. advance.	429 6	men c. alike to groan.	796 5	Confined-due bounds c.	515 14
elegantly expressed.	289 9	men c. to thunderbolts.	396 15	in these c. with monarch's.	556 15
force his soul to his own c.	5 15	to drudge, the meanest.	407 8	vast infinitude c.	574 8
in pompous words.	758 23	upon surmises.	404 15	Confines-of two hostile.	736 25
lies in his hamstring.	6 6	wretch c. with life to part.	376 4	on the c. of earth.	360 7
neither vanity nor c. exist.	197 20	you are much c.	786 17	Confirm-our opinions.	41 16
of this inconstant.	147 17	Coudemns-but c. the dove.	431 24	Confirmations-to the jealous c.	404 13
of thousands.	745 12	itself in youth to petty.	517 24	Confirmed-truth is c. by.	822 10
sell us his petty c.	151 6	Condescend-to take a bit.	276 21	Conflagration-raised a c.	272 24
to tongue-c's expositor.	755 16	Conditum-esse famem.	381 24	Conflict-and pain, and fame.	861 6
see also Conceit p. 128		Condition-circumstance not the.	73 4	dire was the noise of c.	852 11
Conceited-pity for c. people.	123 13	de l'homme.	449 19	fierce the c. grew.	857 15
proud, c. talking spark.	778 4	essential c. of war.	857 5	harder the c.	853 6
wonderfully c. who expects.	100 4	honour and shame from no c.	374 6	irrepressible c. between.	855 16
Conceits-Bond-street buck c.	32 17	in what c. his body will be.	93 22	rueful c. the heart riven.	534 17
have wings fleetest than c.	744 2	is not the thing.	120 15	through the heat of c.	424 22
time destroys c.	793 10	not a theory.	611 8	with an evil fortune.	10 4
what c. they entertain.	756 24	on the same grim c.	453 20	with unholy powers.	756 19
Conceivable-so much as c.	424 4	so it regardeth no c.	473 4	Conflicts-fighting its terrible c.	189 22
Conceive-crouch as I c.	513 7	top of his c.	43 21	Confluence-of two eternities.	161 10
we c. well we express clearly.	572 15	upon which God hath given.	438 10	Conform-to his standard.	100 4
Conceived-nation c. in liberty.	236 3	Conditioning-and contracting.	918 12	Conformation-of his mind was.	514 24
Concentrated-in life intense.	442 14	Conditions-all sorts and c. of.	488 2	Conformity-virtue is c.	836 12
citizens c. in election.	332 11	impose c. of peace.	335 1	Confound-all unity on earth.	97 8
Conception-choke the strong c.	129 1	soft c. and our hearts.	895 12	careful how we c. them.	44 4
dull-beyond all c.	758 12	stars govern our c.	751 22	don't c. the language.	426 8
form some c.	657 7	Condone-the world c.	79 8	foolish things to c. the wise.	316 7
her c. of the joyous prime.	254 9	Conduct-account for their c.	817 11	The Atheist's sophistries.	369 7
in his c. wretched.	441 5	and equipage.	98 5	the cats.	91 11
Conceptions-flat and heavy.	744 16	and our c. are our own.	99 17	thy god c. thee.	87 12
Concern-depends our main c.	657 1	bad c. soils the finest.	240 17	Confounded-all is c.	702 16
excited more anxious c.	332 5	but do not inspire c.	10 23	confiding, though c.	378 12
matter they had no c. in.	357 21	depends on your individual c.	849 3	confusion worse c.	687 9
no c. at all of his.	912 9	make wrong c. appear right.	183 25	Confounding-right and wrong.	321 15
punchy c. of sixteen.	922 2	of life.	701 1	Confounds-discretion.	468 26
Concerned-in my own interests.	697 17	results of his own c.	584 4	notion of time.	481 6
Concerns-and its vast c.	443 14	rotteness begins in his c.	612 5	taste c. the appetite.	36 24
mild c. of ordinary life.	393 14	rules of c. which govern.	918 3	Confront-visage of offence.	510 8
of an eternal scene.	801 12	still right, his argument.	42 7	Confused-thought and passion c.	491 9
of judgement and of mercy.	630 5	we ought in c. to be old.	924 14	world harmoniously c.	574 10
where it c. himself.	714 18	what would be his future c.	865 21	Confusion-author of c. and lies.	192 6
Concert-hums with a louder c.	412 24	you soonest to Stygian.	502 17	by c. stand.	555 21
of free peoples.	860 5	Conducted-by themselves.	329 23	damn'd, -in his c.	704 9
such a c. of purpose.	296 12	Conductor-you receive a fare.	560 15	hail blast c.	22 14

heard his voice . . . 574 8
in ruin and c. hurled . . . 688 20
live on thy c. . . 813 20
sweet c. sought the shade . . . 557 2
worse confounded . . . 637 9
Confuted-by his conscience . . . 371 21
Congeal-cool and c. again . . . 571 16
thoughts c. to verse . . . 872 16
Congealing-pang which seizes . . . 811 20
Congenial-to my heart . . . 545 12
Conger-wife feed of a c. . . 331 26
Congiunto-seco qualche bene . . . 239 27
Congo-saw the C. creeping . . . 129 13
Congratulate-each other as they . . . 699 1
Congratulations-offer my c. . . 253 4
Congratulatory-of c. regrets . . . 741 24
Congreering-in full and natural . . . 334 13
Congregantur-paribus c. . . 124 21
Congregation-in every tavern . . . 307 5
Congratulate-each other as they . . . 699 1
Congress-beg leave to assure C. . . 306 20
halls of the American C. . . 612 4
of Vienna does not walk . . . 332 13
Conjecturabilities-Illustrious C. . . 919 14
Conjecture-serve us for c. . . 101 2
Conjectures-on management . . . 403 7
Conjiciet-bene qui c. vatem . . . 636 21
Conjugium-quam corporum c. . . 497 1
Conjurations-horrible to hear . . . 771 5
Conjure-in vain did she c. him . . . 901 13
scholar would c. her . . . 499 17
Connaît-ce qu'on ne c. pas . . . 882 23
et ne se c. pas . . . 421 20
Connaitre-a c. l'homme . . . 199 9
chercher a c. . . 200 10
l'homme en général . . . 490 11
Connected-bonds have c. them . . . 391 3
by some relationship . . . 43 11
Connecting-rod-stride o' yon c. . . 703 14
Connection-joined in c. sweet . . . 776 5
off-times no c. . . 420 22
so much force are system and c. 49 4
Connections-you'd no c. there . . . 628 22
Connects-and equals all . . . 319 9
Connott-il c. l'univers . . . 421 20
Connu-tout Naples est c. . . 422 7
Connubial-union in a c. kiss . . . 676 12
Connubial-wictim o' c. . . 496 20
Conquer-again and again . . . 223 20
but my waves to c. . . 275 1
but to save . . . 332 10
counts to c. modesty . . . 65 16
every foe save death . . . 571 1
foe, our love shall c. thee . . . 345 9
go forth and c. a crown . . . 538 19
more by prudence . . . 646 21
no law except to c. . . 551 25
only they c. love . . . 466 20
stoop to c. . . 590 19
to bear is to c. our fate . . . 262 5
to c. without them . . . 333 9
twenty worlds . . . 167 5
we must when our cause . . . 274 17
willing hearts . . . 905 6
see also Conquest pp. 129, 130
Conquered-by truth . . . 519 14
confirmed habit of living . . . 444 2
doth c. Rome inter . . . 677 7
great for he c. me . . . 341 27
have c. for our king . . . 616 19
have not yet c. one . . . 915 13
hymn of the c. . . 130 2
I came, I saw, I c. . . 844 6
like Hell, is not easily c. . . 853 5
misfortune had c. her . . . 519 17
only safety for the c. . . 853 20
O pale Galilean . . . 115 4
thou art not c. . . 177 27
tremendous o'er the c. year . . . 378 10
we c. France . . . 833 2
Zamora not c. in an hour . . . 678 1
Conquering-Byzantium's c. foe . . . 13 10
in whose c. name . . . 319 26
see the c. hero comes . . . 366 19
Conqueror-came in with the c. . . 23 18
confidence is c. . . 129 11
court her in c.'s style . . . 900 18
descended from the c. . . 839 4
hero, the c. worm . . . 174 2
no conquest of this c. . . 259 5
not so much pleased . . . 850 13
of conquerors . . . 129 24
to be the grand c. . . 424 6
wisdom, c. of fortune . . . 879 29

Conquerors-brave c. for so . . . 130 1
discreet and provident c. . . 851 13
lean fellow beats all c. . . 167 8
need of might c. . . 813 26
should have but History's . . . 367 5
to treat those conquered . . . 129 16
Conquers-and c. to forgive . . . 103 16
daily c. them anew . . . 295 5
its desire . . . 434 6
justice c. evermore . . . 414 2
labor c. everything . . . 425 23
love c. all things . . . 483 10
ruling passion c. reason . . . 581 10
time c. all . . . 797 20
twice who c. himself . . . 130 3
with their martyrdom . . . 438 4
Conquest-death makes no c. . . 259 5
from c. but One could foil . . . 583 1
hardest c. of the mind . . . 714 11
in joys of c. . . 525 10
money brings c. . . 523 8
nature of a c. . . 500 11
succeeds rage of c. . . 325 15
'tis a firmer c. . . 288 7
to my foe . . . 176 19
to outlook c. . . 856 19
to the foe . . . 176 19
want no war of c. . . 851 6
was obtained with ease . . . 601 4
we desire no c. . . 188 18
Conquests-carnage and c. cease . . . 588 4
makes new c. . . 103 6
Cons-at evening o'er an album . . . 476 18
Conscia-mens recti fame . . . 601 13
mens ut cuique . . . 131 4
Conscience-alone with my c. . . 130 4
arises from fear of God . . . 268 5
avaunt, Richard's himself . . . 857 1
bend our c. to our dealing . . . 786 11
catch the c. of the king . . . 5 18
corporations have no c. . . 86 21
free from c. is a slave . . . 257 2
in c. they are strait-lac'd . . . 430 23
in the Chancellor's C. . . 286 7
laws of c. . . 154 17
matters of c. that is best . . . 790 4
may use with a safe c. . . 706 6
next health of mind . . . 628 1
not in matters of c. . . 789 5
of her worth . . . 901 1
of us all . . . 617 10
peace of c. . . 255 5
policy sits above c. . . 598 15
to my c. and my God . . . 738 9
tongue, confuted by his c. . . 371 21
uninfluenc'd . . . 763 3
with injustice is . . . 414 22
worm of c. consorts . . . 456 24
see also Conscience pp. 130, 131
Consciences-cheveril c. . . 130 6
our outward c. . . 131 12
Conscientia-rectæ voluntatis . . . 518 18
Conscientious-honorable and c. . . 894 7
men all over . . . 662 22
Conscienza-schiurne di vostra c. . . 130 16
Conscious-be c. of none . . . 265 20
failings he is c. of . . . 266 6
mind c. of innocence . . . 691 13
much less c. being . . . 548 11
of guilt . . . 346 8
of sincerity . . . 712 13
of their charge . . . 873 1
of the new command . . . 791 6
of thine own . . . 241 14
of virtuous acts . . . 350 16
that you are ignorant . . . 421 3
utterably c. . . 308 22
utterance of thought . . . 43 15
with c. meaning . . . 519 24
Consciousness-of love . . . 472 10
flush the exalted c. . . 61 24
lies in c. we have of it . . . 352 11
multiplicity of agreeable c. . . 351 13
of being well dressed . . . 31 9
of good intention . . . 518 18
of your own weakness . . . 596 16
remained that it had left . . . 509 18
the Will informing . . . 588 22
Conscire-nil c. sibi . . . 130 19
Conscius-animus hominis c. . . 346 8
Conscrandus-est pectore . . . 319 25
Consecrate-a crime . . . 148 12
his every faculty . . . 208 4
life's great end to c. . . 862 2

Muse shall c. to fame . . . 348 21
songs c. to truth . . . 733 5
Consecrated-God to be c. . . 319 25
it far above our poor . . . 727 12
underneath that c. roof . . . 500 3
Consecrates-his hours . . . 106 16
Consecration-mount of c. . . 470 22
some call it c. . . 816 4
the c. and the poet's dream . . . 457 5
Conseil-premier c. d'une femme . . . 11 3
Conseja-encobria de tus . . . 298 26
Consejo-primer c. ha la muger . . . 10 18
valor para el c. . . 496 10
Consensio-in re c. omnia . . . 569 8
Consensu-omnium c. capax . . . 334 20
Consensus-firma c. facit . . . 828 5
et societas . . . 827 10
of opinion among . . . 569 8
Consent-keep in one c. . . 334 13
silence gives c. . . 707 25
sinners entice, c. thou not . . . 711 18
whispering I will ne'er c. . . 899 14
without c. bin only tride . . . 901 9
Consented-ne'er consent-c. . . 899 14
Consentire-qui tacet c. . . 707 25
Consents-poverty, not my will c. 622 6
Consequence-deepest c. . . 183 18
events of great c. . . 815 17
is of great c. . . 37 4
of what vast c. am I . . . 277 2
to stand out in c. . . 431 11
Consequences-are unipitying . . . 670 13
carry their terrible c. . . 670 13
to himself personally . . . 911 8
will be what they will be . . . 262 2
Conservative-government is . . . 331 12
man's the true c. . . 225 9
Tory and C. can point . . . 334 23
Conservatives-committed . . . 763 6
Consider-bid the cow . . . 537 2
day of adversity, c. . . 9 22
it again . . . 787 24
said, I will c. . . 132 2
the end . . . 221 2
their passions . . . 83 20
to c. soberly . . . 411 4
too curiously to c. . . 154 3
Consideration-like an angel . . . 132 1
no pecuniary c. . . 306 20
no personal c. should stand . . . 345 21
Considered-he ne'er c. it as loth . . . 311 18
should be c. long . . . 646 22
Considereth-he that c. the poor . . . 621 26
Considering-that in my c. cap . . . 787 10
Considers-himself below the rest . . . 236 12
who c. too much . . . 186 17
Consigli-audaci gli ottimi c. . . 11 14
Consigmed-in every place c. . . 351 5
Consilia-caeca noceunt c. . . 868 13
callida et audacia . . . 86 18
qui dant prava . . . 11 4
recta c. egrotis damus . . . 11 16
res magis . . . 120 12
tutissima sunt . . . 10 24
Consilii-mutationem c. . . 132 6
Consillis-cautis quam acerbis c. . . 623 20
miscæ stultitiam c. . . 560 16
Consilio-primo dede mulieris c. . . 11 3
plura c. quam vi . . . 646 24
melius vines . . . 646 21
Consilium-sequitur poenitentia . . . 606 20
dolor qui capere c. . . 343 2
nisi est c. domi . . . 844 13
ratio et c. . . 858 1
ratio et c. proprie . . . 646 25
Consistency-see p. 132
Consistent-in which men are c. . . 132 10
the fool c. . . 581 7
to human nature . . . 50 4
with nature . . . 835 24
Consistere-potest quæstus c. . . 87 1
Consolatio-est rerum . . . 518 18
levis est c. ex miseria . . . 517 22
Consolation-give him c. . . 179 20
grief crowned with c. . . 343 5
has yet this c. . . 874 8
have this c. with us . . . 853 5
of age . . . 757 10
of the dawn for me . . . 506 15
of the dunes . . . 266 3
refuseth the softest c. . . 804 1
Console-peu de chose nous c. . . 815 23
Consoler-a c. of the mind . . . 503 10
death the c. . . 171 4

of the lonely	617 13	themselves in little time	799 24	Contentions-shattered by c.	118 14
Consort-such a c. as they keep	719 2	the thing that feeds	246 15	aloof from sharp c.	136 15
Conspicuous-in se crimen	831 20	Consumed-the midnight oil	435 19	of a wife are continual	870 12
Conspicuous-by its absence	3 5	Consume-the bright c. flower	280 8	Contentious-a c. woman	136 21
by its presence	3 5	Consummation-to inward sense	58 4	fierce, ardent	136 23
in beauty faults c. grow	59 4	Consumptimus-eras hesternum c.	807 21	Contentment-all enjoying, what c.	225 16
more c. in proportion to	831 20	Conta-chi c. i. colpi	285 20	and c. these	73 3, 436 10
most c. thing in landscape	700 5	Contact-with manners, education	367 16	blessing of the house is c.	370 9
than to make itself c.	429 11	Contagion-Anglo-Saxon c.	219 10	wealth without c.	865 3
virtues or thy faults c.	510 18	breathes c. to this world	556 14	with c. crows the thought	316 13
Conspiracies-no sooner formed	132 12	vile c. of the night	706 22	see also Content pp. 133-136	
Conspiracy-see p. 132		Contaminate-fingers with bribes	54 10	Contents-answering for the c.	649 15
Conspire-in unum c.	647 4	Contemnere-non est c. tutum	475 12	as you will wonder at	618 16
Conspirators-all c. save only he	560 5	Contemneth-that c. small things	815 7	dribbling out their base c.	875 4
Conspire-against thy friend	132 15	Contemnitur-eum c.	160 7	its c. torn out	230 14
you and I with him c.	449 10	Contemns-them all and hates	297 11	like the c. of a bottle	443 23
Conspire-where c. are	132 14	Contemplate-could we cease to c.	530 18	Contentum-libertate c. negligere	350 16
Conspiring-with him	52 5	many hours must I c.	799 5	vero suis rebus	864 18
Constable-of the watch	104 18	Contemplates-the thing it c.	377 22	Contentus-exacto c. tempore	446 12
outrun the c.	165 17	Contemplation-mind serene for c.	373 14	illa c. vivat	195 12
Constabulary-when c. duty is to be	331 18	best nurse C.	781 2	Contest-between House of Have	635 7
Constancy-be strong upon	132 22	for c. he and valor formed	102 15	great c. follows	136 10
infernal c. of women who	480 15	for man's c.	458 18	in the middle of the c.	699 23
lives in realms above	27 13	of its sufferings	515 9	let fools c.	334 6
men of such c. put	133 4	retrospective c.	515 11	to this great public c.	413 13
no object worth its c.	527 17	see also Contemplation p. 133		with men above	41 16
pack-horse c.	154 10	Contemplative-mind is soft c.	260 13	Contests-mighty c. rise from	670 19
since truth and c. are vain	243 5	subtly of herself c.	893 22	of disputing friends	42 5
the hyacinth for c.	383 28	Contemporaneous-posterity	619 15	Contigit-hic c. omnes	905 13
to change the mind	132 18	Contemporaneous-posterity	257 19	Contiguity-boundless c. of shade	730 12
Constant-and thou chainest time	798 10	reputation being c.	257 19	Contiguous-in the c. shade	814 10
as the northern star	132 23	Contempt-and anger of his lip	162 1	Continent-a boundless c.	915 1
change is c.	94 6	and grace	621 11	boundless c. is yours	623 13
friendship is c.	303 11	and laughter of mankind	129 14	discovered a	810 19
in all other things save	475 25	familiarly breeds c.	159 16, 259 24	from c. to c.	218 11
nor the c. one as foe	880 26	for c. too high	520 3	from one end of c. to other	368 7
not c. but changing still	380 19	for the dogs	228 18	on this c. a new nation	236 3
she is so c. to me	344 15	is failure's share	419 2	orbed c. the fire	766 25
the wild are c.	581 7	not for such c.	101 3	upheave the c.	22 19
to one thing c. never	901 24	to others, and Jealousy	133 15	weary of solid firmness	673 4
too c. use of good things	520 13	will grow more c.	499 15	Continually-learn to think c.	753 4
were man but c.	133 5	Contempta-quam c. res est homo	945 7	Continents-cloud c. of sunset seas	769 17
Constantinople-shall not have C.	845 10	parva scintilla c.	272 24	thrilled two c.	23 6
Constellated-flower that never sets	281 9	Contemptible-nothing more c.	348 15	wert before the c.	568 5
Constellation-a c. of virtues	868 26	makes money not c. stone	522 14	Contingent-its c. of master-spirits	309 6
banner's c. types	274 6	to shun contempt	133 15	Contingis-deos quoniam propius	322 20
Constellations-all heaven and	498 7	war in fact is becoming c.	345 4	Continuance of his own life	619 11
gliding slow her c. come	749 3	Contemptum-familiaritas parit c.	259 24	Continue-others c. but never	202 16
new c. spring	700 21	periculum	159 15	Contortions-of the sibyl	125 20
vulgar c. thick	766 9	Content-chiefs c. only for	136 18	Contraction-(friendship) made by c.	303 19
Constitution-an original C.	861 15	chiefs c. 'til all	21 4	master, I've filled my c.	669 19
construe the C. by any	563 17	gods c. in vain	758 10	Contracted-Bluebirds have c.	73 16
higher law than the C.	433 7	made these chiefs c.	136 14	Contracts-inverts and gives	260 12
in its provisions	827 9	rhetoric, able to c.	216 15	Contradict-everything you said	132 8
is pleased to direct	248 13	would not in vain c.	789 24	lose no time to c. her	896 6
its C. the glittering and	572 18	Contending-fierce c. nations	341 14	we must not c.	779 1
let the c. live	332 1	Contents-fool c. that God is not	307 9	Contradiction-a c. to our belief	524 9
like the British C.	760 9	Content-and pleasure	30 6	and all a c.	894 5
limits of a c.	817 15	be c. with the moon	912 4	she as well likes c.	497 8
one C. one Destiny	828 10	he that can be c.	331 2	what a subject of c.	490 25
principle of English c.	683 5	humble lives in c.	735 9	woman's at best a c.	893 7
proportioned to human c.	783 25	I am c.	163 22	Contradictions-full of c.	202 15
through eternal c.	242 7	in calm c. in toil or strife	395 2	Contradictories-either of two c.	74 5
Constitutional-clearly written c.	332 16	mine own c.	135 13	Contraire-le c. des bruits	820 6
no eyes but c. eyes	248 15	not food, but c.	211 27	Contraries-concord's born of c.	830 28
Constitutiones-eterna c.	242 7	not for us of c. and quiet	121 13	Contrario-comme per il c.	887 19
Constitutions-man more than C.	311 18	nul n'est c. de sa fortune	690 18	Contrary-all winds are c.	873 7
scraps of paper called c.	335 8	peace, and sweet c.	692 17	doth make thee wondered	894 18
Constraint-a man, with a man's c.	459 2	poor and c. is rich	622 4	dreams are c.	202 24
Constrictio-trahit c. gloria curru	312 22	rest c., I kiss your eyes	418 7	with c. blast proclaims	258 7
Constructing-organized	396 8	sing to lap me in c.	547 17	Contrast-little c., with great	127 11
Constructive-with no c. duties	587 18	thus liveth she c.	870 25	Contravention-in c. of those rights	549 4
Construe-the Constitution by any	503 17	thysell obscurely good	372 21	Contribuens-misera c. plebs	332 12
Consueta-damna minus c. movent	12 9	to dwell in decencies	338 2	Contribution-beg a trivial c.	621 27
Consuetudine-cogitationem a c.	777 8	to follow when we lead	243 6	to the general stock	564 23
nil c. majus	347 4	to know and be unknown	341 5	Contribution-felt for crime	665 21
Consuetudo-altera natura	346 19	to seem what you are	348 15	my sins, and my c.	628 13
consuetudine vincitur	346 22	to spend the time	186 20	Contrivances-by underhand c.	383 18
legum interpres c.	154 15	to wear higher crown	862 1	Contrive-gives him leisure to c.	843 7
natura potentior	347 10	to wither, pale	457 18	had a head to c.	98 18
pestima est	520 18	wise if we be made c.	255 2	woman's head c.	891 5
pro lege servatur	154 14	with his past life	446 12	Contrived-nothing yet c. by man	395 5
vetus c. natura	154 7	with liberty	350 16	Control-beyond my individual c.	120 2
Consult-Brother Jonathan	23 9	with mediocrity	12 24	efforts to c. the forces	454 17
our private ends	10 12	with our own is wealth	864 18	equal-poised c.	303 20
too long	12 24	with that lot in life	195 12	I would have nobody c. me	331 2
Consultation-with casuists	789 18	with what we understand	255 2	nature, nature's course c.	548 12
Consulted-never c. except after	880 24	see also Content pp. 133-136		over which he has no c.	120 27
Consulto-primum quam incipias c.	8 12	Contented-I sit with my pint	304 6	stops with the shore	566 7
Consultolient-ne c. sinon après	880 24	same below'd c. thing	337 22	words he disdains to c.	905 2
Consuma-que nuerte no le c.	793 7	slaves, how'er c.	294 23	your passion or it will c.	27 21
Consume-as they kiss, c.	188 2	see also Content pp. 133-136		Controlled-by words he disdains	905 2
nor degrade whole life	911 19	Contenter-tout le monde et son	691 1	Controls-them and subdues	383 13
or wrath c. me quite	456 19	Contention-see p. 136		Controversies-decide all c.	197 22

Controversy—clouded with doubt. 687 4
 return the c. of three pence. 433 8
 Contumeliam—ad c. omnia. 772 3
 addidit c. 388 4
 si dices, audies. 388 4
 Contumely—proud man's c. 736 16
 Convalescent—non omnes c. 502 9
 Convenience—all for c. 134 7
 for c. takes it. 563 11
 suggested elbow-chairs. 304 15
 usefulness and c. to itself. 613 16
 Conveniet—cul non c. sua res. 290 8
 Conveniunt—non bene c. nec in una 475 14
 Convent—heard the c. bell. 67 22
 solitary gloom. 618 7
 Convents—bosom'd deep in vines. 664 12
 Conversation—equality, life of c. 236 12
 great arts of c. 709 5
 His c. sweet. 114 14
 image of mind. 744 14
 loud in c. 144 6
 men's c. is like life. 734 28
 perfectly delightful. 710 4
 silenced all c. 84 21
 their c. was brief. 708 22
 twelve-parson power of c. 629 21
 wit is the salt of c. 883 25
 see also Conversation p. 137
 Conversational—men of c. powers. 137 17
 to all c. figurantes. 80 9
 Conversations—eloquence. in c. 219 17
 Converse—as though God hears. 137 22
 Converse—an hour's c. 505 10
 behold an hour's c. 88 16
 do I find in thee. 137 20
 form'd by thy c. 359 20
 spend in pure c. 777 17
 talking is not always to c. 691 9
 to c. with scandal. 439 20
 where hourly I c. with. 730 17
 with eternal love. 131 10
 with God as if. 104 12
 with him that is wise. 729 22
 with men makes sharp. 824 21
 with Nature. 658 6
 with the mighty Dead. 76 1
 with the old sages. 472 5
 Conversed—as they sat on the green. 472 5
 Conversing—with thee. I forget. 137 9
 Convert—can the proudest love c. 902 11
 in a c. mourns. 115 16
 Converts—but never c. him. 226 12
 qualified for making c. 138 10
 Convex—dropped o' the c. side. 537 15
 Convey—bridge there was not to c. 477 4
 Conveying—purpose of c. 742 12
 Convicia—facili fecere c. vultus. 709 8
 Convict—before I be c. by course of 433 27
 endeavour up to c. her. 896 6
 Conviction—that which is woven. 255 3
 Convictions—men those days had. 40 12
 Convie—c'est moi qui t'en c. 297 9
 Convince—need too others by force. 591 6
 Convincing—oh! too c. dangerously 780 18
 Convincingly—proves clearly and c. 898 2
 Conviva—uti c. satur. 446 12
 Conviviality—taper of c. 301 16
 Convivium—sed mundit c. 271 6
 Convocasti—societatum vitæ c. 596 14
 Convolution—in c. swift. 772 15
 Convulsions—of smooth-lipped. 568 12
 Convolvulus—herb called in Latin 137 24
 Convulsion—stroke with strong c. 704 11
 Convulsions—of a great war. 849 17
 Cood—but c. and c. 201 17
 Cooping—of an unseen dove. 63 2
 Coatings—cares for matrimonial c. 676 12
 of world allure thee. 917 19
 Cook—and the c. forsake. 153 13
 appetite stands c. 36 9
 and a captain bold. 548 24
 and I'll provide. 214 27
 my c. and I'll provide. 379 20
 see also Cookery p. 138, 139
 Cookery—fine Egyptian c. 214 10
 is become an art. 138 2
 minde the c. 25 25
 Cooks—cannot live without c. 213 13
 Epicurean cooks. 36 18
 liked those literary c. 599 12
 poets are the c. 4 14
 praise it, not the c. 150 23
 see also Cookery pp. 138, 139
 Cool—and comfort Him. 772 7
 and congeal again. 571 16

day, so c. so calm. 162 3
 iron did on the anvil c. 71 13
 one indeed. 14 5
 one pain. 384 12
 with mortifying groans. 512 3
 Cooling—stay the c. 139 10
 Combe—gentleman [Mr. C.] 699 23
 Cooped—crawling c. we live and die 714 2
 Cooperation—basis for world c. 917 9
 it's the close c. 727 11
 Cope—show a c. beyond the c. 769 6
 starry c. of heaven. 750 23
 under heaven's high c. 292 18
 Copies—good c. those which exhibit 576 21
 human laws are but c. 431 11
 make c. of their works. 47 12
 more or less imperfect. 431 14
 setting of boy's c. 217 93
 Copious—Dryden wanted. 50 18
 Copper—lamps—my c. at any rate. 31 38
 Coppers—on the railroad tracks. 404 24
 Copula—quos irrupta tenet c. 497 18
 Copy—deceptive c. of virtue. 835 18
 fair what time hath blurr'd. 410 8
 faults is want of sense. 653 28
 in that immortal c. 617 10
 leave the world no c. 153 3
 of the father. 112 7
 one c. of the Times. 407 17
 statutes loved to c. 35 20
 the princes c. 78 1
 to c. beauties. 653 28
 Copyists—shortened labor of c. 633 20
 Coq—fait élever le soleil. 697 13
 poule parle et c. se taist. 803 21
 Coqueriquer—apprendre à c. 697 11
 Coquetry—see pp. 139, 140
 Coquette—such is your cold c. 139 20
 Coquettes—in the school of c. 139 21
 Cor—amor, ch', al c. 468 2
 in c. di femina. 894 4
 levat ad Deum. 424 1
 Coral—bones are c. made. 96 9
 India's c. strand. 663 9
 like a c. stripe the lizard. 391 15
 or a c. lip admires. 466 19
 throws the c. of his lips. 473 5
 Corals—cut life upon. 109 22
 Coram—cantabit vacuum c. 621 12
 Corazon—de encina. 357 30
 tripas levan c. 211 4
 Cord—breaketh at last. 863 23
 is, c. is cable, to man's. 73 8
 is not quickly broken. 756 6
 nor cable can so forcibly. 455 23
 silver c. be loosed. 159 2
 strain a c. however fine. 604 14
 to bind them. 654 14
 unto the bow the c. is. 497 23
 Corda—qui c. diurnis fessa. 719 9
 Corde—agro in c. senescit. 49 18
 Cordelia—well might C. say. 111 22
 Cordial—agreement exists. 752 19
 gold in phisik is a c. 325 9
 hope, like a c. innocent. 378 11
 of mortality c. to the soul. 530 14
 wink—tippling c. 778 22
 Cordiale—in c. entente. 752 19
 Corda—threads turn to c. 347 15
 Core—ain't a-going to be no c. 37 13
 fierce unrest seethes at c. 397 17
 heart sore to its very c. 399 7
 in a lily's golden c. 458 5
 ripeness to the c. 52 6
 rose with fading c. 679 20
 wear him in my heart's c. 491 27
 within its inmost c. 507 8
 Cori—hanno i c. accessi. 239 24
 Corinth—cannot go to c. 121 11
 Corinthian—glad of mettle. 104 7
 Perianther taught. 638 8
 Cork—eyes the dancing c. 29 11
 out of thy mouth. 778 7
 sweet C. of thee. 437 7
 swim without c. 364 17
 Cormorant—vanity, insatiate c. 830 17
 Corn—breast—high amid the c. 766 1
 bushels of c. 212 3
 cometh this new corn. 33 13
 coronet of golden c. 62 2
 crows are in the c. 764 6
 destroying our c. or wine. 662 6
 fields of c. 874 10
 fields which promise c. 673 7

for his golden c. 19 7
 gods sent not c. 382 7
 good old c. adorn. 19 9
 heap high the golden c. 19 8
 in other's c. his sickle. 136 6
 ketched with mouldy c. 421 24
 make two ears of c. 762 1
 or c. in chaff. 150 2
 or wood or boards. 759 21
 poppies grown with c. 74 9
 rocks the c. 55 11
 seasons by your shooting c. 705 8
 shall make the young men. 109 14
 shall seem as light. 191 12
 that makes the holy bread. 510 2
 the c. house filled. 353 5
 the sinews of war. 844 17
 when c. is ripe 'tis time. 646 11
 which is the staffe. 139 16
 who eat c. while yet green. 353 10
 wreath'd with nodding c. 51 21
 Cornelia—well might C. say. 111 22
 Corner—at the c. of Wood Street. 791 1
 easy to be overlooked. 888 14
 head stone of the c. 40 22
 into every c. of the world. 335 9
 meeting extremes round a c. 884 1
 not born for one c. 916 3
 of a country churchyard. 338 2
 of a foreign field. 223 1
 of the house-top. 893 12
 reclines the c's guest. 395 1
 round some c. of the streets. 471 3
 round the c. of nonsense. 673 19
 round the c. with a club. 570 22
 thrown away at street c. 398 15
 were not done in a c. 695 3, 695 10
 Cornered—four c. rectangular man 97 11
 Corners—belie all c. of the world. 714 24
 brought from four c. of. 552 8
 crushed into c. 301 21
 remotest c. field. 514 25
 Corner—stone of a nation. 22 15
 Cornfield—on my open palm. 623 9
 Cornfields—bow the head. 46 15
 Corn—heap—laughed round the c. 649 18
 Cornibus—taurus ferit uncis c. 143 10
 Cornish—want c. or frieze. 40 19
 Cornish—friends be well. 771 1
 thirty thousand C. men. 585 17
 Cornu—fœnum habet in c. 645 23
 Cornu—caneulus desiderans c. 252 21
 Cornucopia—feet in a c. 228 7
 Corocotta—Grinnius c. Porcellus. 216 20
 Corolla—pure c.'s depth within. 581 21
 Corollaries—adjuncts and c. 864 15
 Coronat—wed to make a c. 279 18
 Coronam—qui vis aulæ c. 115 17
 Coronation—stay away from c. 360 10
 kings upon their c. day. 683 19
 Coronet—of golden corn. 52 2
 Coronets—kind hearts more than. 25 15
 Corpora—lente Augescunt. 90 16
 corruptum c. nostra. 231 9
 redeunt in c. material. 561 10
 cum c. ut una crescere. 514 23
 languor habet. 196 15
 Corporal—sufrance find a pang. 64 18
 take my c. oath on it. 563 12
 Corporation—cannot blush. 86 7
 Corporations—cannot commit
 treason. 85 17
 feel neither shame, remorse. 83 2
 that they were invisible. 86 21
 Corps—lue in c. qui non. 523 5
 mens sana in c. sano. 526 23
 inculco latet sub c. 300 4
 sed mons est ægro. 515 9
 sicut in c. sanitas. 513 14
 Corporeal—surfeits and c. pain. 864 22
 Corpori—liber qui c. servit. 95 21
 Corporis—et fortuna bonorum. 737 11
 hospes comesque c. 389 13
 hujus jus habet. 513 13
 pluresque animi quam c. 497 1
 Corporum—animorum quam c. 222 19
 Corps—le c. d'un ennemi mort. 514 19
 mystère du c. 515 19
 un c. défile affaibli. 745 13
 Corpse—a C. or a Ghost. 173 7
 at rest within the tomb. 156 17
 de ballet. 148 6, 335 6
 dead c. of Public Credit. 148 6, 335 6
 he kissed her cold c. 900 19

who cared about the c.	338 4	Cost-at the c. of mistakes.	244 24	princely c. in his face.	194 18
Corpus-corrumpant otia c.	384 17	doesn't c. a cent.	722 9	stronger head for c.	496 10
effectum c. tradit.	395 21	feed upon my c.	144 26	subtle-paced c. in distress.	871 4
non domus hoc c.	452 12	man found that to his c.	585 25	trust of giving c.	370 21
onustum heserimis.	514 15	prize hardly worth the c.	589 13	turns to passion.	343 16
requiescat a malis.	230 11	rate the c.	41 10	two may keep c.	695 3
sese habiturum sit c.	93 22	repentance at so heavy a c.	686 2	we took sweet c.	197 21
viribus aevi c.	309 14	they c. right nought.	907 17	which spake wrong c.	416 20
Corpusculum-quantula sint.	170 18	who counts thy c.	407 15	your c. still be true.	821 9
Correct-critical than to be c.	150 14	Costliest-asked for the c. thing.	472 1	see also Advice pp. 10, 11	
general, it is usually c.	569 2	Costly-comely but not c.	32 21	Counselled-so c. he and both.	271 24
let them not you c. him.	433 16	is progress of the race.	587 22	Counsellors-Doubt's c.	80 16
to c. in second edition.	445 5	thy habit.	33 5	multitude of c.	11 6
voices of the polite.	78 6	Costs-betwixt the c. of a ship.	549 5	my c., comforters, guides.	299 8
Corrected-by advice and force.	651 12	lose cases and pay the c.	589 8	old c. they did advise.	814 12
Correction-frown is sufficient c.	779 9	nothing c. so much.	627 21	Counsels-and weigh their c.	430 20
reform is a c. of abuses.	672 25	that c. the least.	722 9	blind c. of the guilty.	888 13
under your good c.	666 17	Costumi-bisogno de buoni c.	432 6	boldest c. are safest.	10 24
Corrector-of enormous times.	841 22	buoni c. per mantenersi.	432 6	dash maturest c.	658 19
where our judgments err.	792 21	Cot-a c. beside the hill.	14 6	his pernicious c.	854 13
Correctors-Lewises are c.	253 10	his lonely c. appears.	369 9	how many c. sweet.	10 15
Correggio-Raphael, C. and stuff.	133 14	in the smallest c.	477 2	liberal of loves and c.	299 22
the Correggiosity of C.	576 6	just the wee c.	571 5	of crooked c.	833 17
Correspondence-Belshazzar's c.	617 10	pot with a c. in a park.	619 21	prudent c. at home.	844 13
Corrigas-frangas citius quam c.	247 8	that c. o'erlooks.	807 4	repentance follows c.	666 20
Corrigendus-est, qui peccat.	651 12	the c. of content.	134 7	secret c. of princes.	11 2
Corrigere-quoquid c. est nefas.	553 22	Cotillon-In a waltz or c.	157 11	your religious c.	252 25
Corroding-every thought.	404 17	Cotis-Fungar vice cotis, acutum.	7 8	Count-all unlucky men.	484 8
Corrosive-rather a c.	90 20	Cottage-a c. of gentility.	350 20	and c. their chickens.	283 4
Corrupant-otia corpus.	384 17	around an Englishman's c.	370 11	as easy to c. stories as.	477 20
Corruptere-possunt c. mentes.	240 14	in a c. I.	616 2	as long as I c. the votes.	613 11
Corrumpimur-felicitate c.	292 26	in a c. I live.	134 7	he who makes a c. ne'er.	492 15
Corrumpunt-corpora nostra.	231 9	in a c. may be.	351 9	I c. them over, every one.	476 19
Corrupt-can or tries to c. you.	155 1	in his c. bid defiance.	371 2	let me c. the ways.	465 8
custom c. the world.	155 1	in poorest c. are books.	76 15	let us c. our spoons.	100 18
good manners.	239 22	is dark and still.	340 7	nothing else to c.	13 25
inecapable administration.	612 17	love in a c. is hungry.	483 13	such hours 'gainst years.	442 13
judge does not.	410 9	modest looks c. might adorn.	521 4	Counted-when I c. my scanty store.	451 5
less beautiful or less c.	61 2	palace, as the c. gate.	263 1	Countenance-an upright c.	490 24
more c. the state.	434 11	stood beside a c. lone.	637 4	betrayed by the c.	28 6
no king can c.	410 21	that a c. was near.	589 16	bright c. of truth.	757 16
own myself c. and weak.	625 15	the soul's dark c.	516 13	but keep that c. still.	553 21
perverse minds.	240 14	visage from our c.	767 1	changes his c.	94 14
plea so tainted and c.	433 23	with double coach-house.	380 20	damned disinheriting c.	252 8
trenches c. good manners.	854 3	Cottages-shutterless c. gleam.	29 14	every c. seemed to say.	361 14
Corrupted-as water is c.	384 17	Cotter-habe is royal.	127 7	from betraying guilt.	346 6
by good fortune.	292 26	Cotton-is King.	715 21	furrowed with care.	407 9
currents of this world.	433 10	is king, or slavery.	715 10	have an expression of c.	277 17
drags of each c. state.	462 17	let him stuff them with c.	357 22	His c. like richest alchemy.	104 10
dunghill and is not c.	765 5	was in de land ob c.	585 9	in this world.	763 17
freemen are the worst.	715 17	Cotton-spinning-all work, even c.	908 6	is the portrait.	736 26
one c. thought.	607 16	Couch-drapery of his c.	165 8	light of thy c.	251 19
such as sit judges are c.	395 20	flinty and steel c. of war.	154 26	man sharpeneth the c.	299 14
traitorously c. youth.	634 2	frowny c. in sorrow steep.	634 4	merry heart maketh cheerful c.	355 25
with injustice is c.	414 22	kings have no such c.	340 3	more in sorrow.	251 25
see also Corruption p. 140		of everlasting sleep.	339 24	pleasant c. is silent.	62 25
Corrupting-gold would tempt.	785 4	on his weary c. fat luxury.	485 5	pleasing c. is a silent.	62 25
Corruption-de gouvernement.	333 12	on my velvet c. reclining.	402 16	pleasing c. is no.	61 3
free from c., or entire.	693 8	on my weary c. I lie.	714 6	see her c. for her soul.	62 27
is a tree.	140 6	round his c.'s golden rim.	770 8	seek to receive c. and.	565 22
lends c. lighter wings.	148 5	sun's bright c.	123 11	serenity of c.	922 3
like a general flood.	140 11	they to their grassy c.	235 22	silent c. speaks.	709 9
of degenerate man.	325 15	to my c. repair.	721 13	soon brightened with joy.	568 12
rank c. destines.	209 3	watch-dog guards his c.	325 2	their human c. is chang'd.	399 8
springs from light.	455 16	where infant beauty.	54 10	thine awful and serenest c.	396 4
stores c. can bestow.	18 22	Coucha-salis puri.	135 1	thy cheerful c. compiles.	828 21
words have suffered c.	905 3	Couche-on se c. et l'on dort.	449 20	why is thy c. sad.	689 22
Corruptissima-republica.	434 11	Cough-I'll wink and c.	254 4	Counter-half his goods on the c.	610 10
Corruptly-offices were not deriv'd.	874 22	love, and a C., cannot be hid.	640 34	of this world.	143 10
Corrupts-lures Pirate, the friend.	523 13	Coughs-with every rain.	923 1	Counteracting-the antagonism of.	752 18
unlimited power c.	623 6	Could-not done it when they c.	872 2	Counteraction-you had that action.	610 22
which c. before Morning.	408 8	Council-in an elective c.	332 11	Countercheck-the C. Quarrelsome.	42 25
Corruptus-omnis c. iudex.	410 9	of the Zurichers.	664 4	Counterfeit-and counterfeit.	44 8
Corsair-C.'s name to other times.	541 14	statesmen at her c. met.	753 12	dearly we pay for its c.	350 12
Corse-o'er my c. green branches.	337 19	Councils-cautious than severe c.	623 20	less mov'd than c.	293 13
regarded as most noble c.	339 16	great c. of the nation.	861 15	made me c.	523 16
serve for a buried c.	96 7	of the brave.	811 21	no chymic art c.	136 5
to the rampart.	729 18	worth thousand and hasty c.	412 23	sleep, death's c.	720 12
Corsican-nothing but C. thyme.	228 15	Counsel-as to what was good or.	504 8	some real substance.	912 12
Cortez-or like stout C.	607 6	brought us first to woe.	888 19	teach light to c. a gloom.	456 13
Corvix-nabis sine c.	384 17	conscience, you c. well.	131 16	the deep tragedian.	6 4
Corvis-dat veniam c., vexat.	341 24	darkeneth c. by words.	904 11	Counterpart-counterfeit and c.	44 8
Corvo-quoque rarior albo.	434 12	deaf to c.	276 19	Counters-words are wise men's c.	904 4
Corvus-pasci si posset c.	690 21	dost sometimes c. take.	778 24	Countless-makes c. thousands.	458 7
Corydon-Formosum Pastor C.	605 13	execution than for c.	922 1	the various species.	830 27
uncoovers with a grace.	496 11	from the slow one c. take.	880 26	Countrie-shine on ye in your ain c.	766 18
Coryphæe-jewelled c. with.	381 10	gave him c. at a glance.	800 20	Countries-made all c. his own.	141 16
Cosa-garrula e fallace.	896 8	get good c. before.	8 12	Country-a brave man's c.	587 3
Cosenna-viene de natural c.	239 18	grief. can take c.	343 2	about c. high and low.	748 6
Cosienza-o dignitos c.	130 15	in the midday, give c.	795 1	accent of one's c.	426 10
Cosmic-roar of the c. wheel.	454 19	keep c. when third's away.	696 4	a c. lad and lassie.	462 19
Cosmopolitan-they call it.	552 12	men can c. and speak comfort.	343 16	all their c.'s wishes blest.	726 2
to be really c.	141 30	meshes of good c.	28 16	and lov'd his c.	332 20
Cosmopolite-man's the best c.	225 9	or c. shake the fabric of.	285 15	and serve his c.	459 12

benefits of your own c. 810 13
 best c. ever is at home. 585 14
 bleed, bleed, poor c. 525 18
 can't relish the c. not I. 462 18
 conquers with their. 438 4
 corner of a c. churchyard. 338 2
 custom of their c. 223 18
 dare to love their c. 142 1
 defamers of his c. 612 4
 defender of his c. 860 11
 destroy'd his c. 812 1
 die but once to save our c. 584 22
 die nobly for their c. 587 7
 do love my c.'s good. 587 8
 do their king or c. harm. 689 19
 dreary c. of 10-day. 806 15
 earth's biggest c. 222 16
 England, my c. great. 763 1
 essential service to his c. 692 22
 everybody of that c. 692 22
 every c. can produce. 337 21
 every c. unpopular. 612 11
 every one in c. footing. 363 14
 far into the c. of Sorrow. 782 2
 father of his c. 586 5
 Fighting for his c. 170 4
 figure in a c. church. 36 2
 flag of our C. forever. 275 14
 for his C. he sighed. 141 13
 for our c.'s bliss to die. 585 22
 Fourth and our C. 801 19
 go abroad to distant c. 809 20
 God made the C. 121 5
 God, thy c. and thy friend. 271 22
 go into the poet's c. 606 11
 good of the c. 817 13
 good of their c. 925 1
 green stillness of the c. 757 2
 grow up with the c. 640 10
 guide the c.'s friends. 682 5
 guiltless of his c.'s blood. 338 11
 highest interests of our c. 842 8
 historian of my c.'s woes. 367 21
 if people of one c. cannot. 426 23
 in a progressive c. 94 6
 in one c. or another. 336 9
 in this c. it is found. 739 11
 in what fair c. 807 17
 its c. lies on either hand. 283 2
 judge a c. by the majority. 331 16
 labor in this C. is. 425 25
 left our C. for our C.'s good. 584 24
 liberty of my C. 586 6
 loves his native C. 803 15
 makes lesser difference. 662 22
 meet death for his c. 388 14
 more to govern this C. 403 13
 my C., and while yet. 223 13
 my c. is the world. 586 17
 my c. right or wrong. 585 3
 my C. so dear. 293 24
 my C.'s of thee. 22 21
 never despises own C. 809 15
 never leaves his c. 631 23
 new c. is revealed. 636 1
 nothing but our c. 587 14
 object be our c., our whole c. 587 14
 of what c. he called. 912 20
 omen but c.'s cause. 82 16
 one C., one Constitution. 828 10
 one day in the c. is worth. 764 19
 one life to lose for my c. 585 15
 our c. however bounded. 587 20
 our c. is the common. 585 5
 our c. is the World. 583 13
 our c. is wherever. 141 15
 our c. to be cherished. 587 20
 our C.—whether bounded by. 587 20
 peasantry, their c.'s pride. 913 19
 pride puts c. downe. 33 1
 prospects of your own c. 586 8
 ridiculous in the c. 126 25
 right arm of his own c. 721 20
 Rome! my c.! 677 10
 rooms of native c. 830 14
 safety of the c. at stake. 848 14
 "Savior of is c." when guns. 727 10
 seek a c. lying beneath. 220 20
 shall come to him. 761 6
 she is my c. still. 223 10
 shrink from service of c. 583 5
 slain fighting for his C. 726 17
 slavery in this C. 716 15
 spare your C.'s flag. 275 17

state which gave to the c. 451 7
 survive or perish with my C. 584 21
 that soul our C. 22 7
 the brave man's c. 586 15
 the c. has made up its mind. 331 10
 there is my c. 438 16
 they know no c. 586 18
 they touch our c. 715 15
 'tis you've undone his c. 835 7
 'tis your c. bids. 875 4
 to find my c. in the night. 583 4
 to set a c. free. 584 22
 to thee in this c. belongs. 380 6
 t'other side the range. 587 1
 troop was landed in my c. 585 10
 'twas for the good of my c. 843 2
 unacceptable to c.'s honor. 176 9
 undiscover'd c. 99 10
 unmapped c. within us. 585 21
 who serves his c. best. 274 9
 winds our C.'s banner. 82 9
 wishes blest. 637 5
 without honor save in own c. 782 9
 woe awaits a c. 140 14
 see also Countries, Country, pp. 140-142
 Country-dance-c. forego. 157 2
 Countryman-who looked for his ass. 287 7
 Countrymen-friends, Romans, c. 357 20
 in the hearts of his c. 361 9
 our c. are all mankind. 585 13
 the masses of our c. 583 21
 we are all one c. now. 692 19
 Counts—first step that c. 65 19
 County Guy—the hour is nigh. 824 16
 Coup-le s'ont au premier c. 82 10
 Couper-se c. le nez pour. 638 23
 Couple—to this day. 828 20
 wood-birds but to c. 829 5
 Coupled—together for strife. 540 6
 went c. and inseparable. 299 19
 Coupler-flange-to spindle-guide. 703 14
 Couplets—golden c. are disclosed. 201 13
 Coups-d'épingle. 815 12
 de fourches. 95 1
 des c. d'épée. 815 12
 Cour-la c. est comme un édifice. 684 16
 Courage—and his mercy strive. 103 16
 carried new strength and c. 742 16
 boast their c. in the field. 841 13
 direst foe of c. 268 10
 enflame turn up c. 398 1
 even innocence loses c. 89 6
 fiery with consummate c. 845 15
 have c. to declare. 145 11
 in our own. 445 19
 lack c. to tell truth. 145 17
 Lord of C. grave. 626 7
 make your c. rise. 874 20
 man had c. was a sage. 382 20
 never to submit. 852 4
 of my opinions. 753 1
 reconquies par son c. 66 6
 requires not c. 244 19
 restores to him. 66 6
 sans perdre c. 907 19
 stories of men fam'd for c. 258 3
 take c., soul. 254 15
 task which will need your c. 849 3
 test of c. becomes. 440 12
 to endure and to obey. 871 4
 want of c. 145 9
 see also Courage pp. 142-143
 Courageous—alike must die. 171 14
 Courages—charm of the best c. 142 15
 Courant-bruits qui c. des. 820 6
 Courier—s feet delayed. 723 3
 the first c. sped. 257 4
 Couriers—nor night stays these c. 617 17
 Courir—rien ne sert de c. 760 16
 Couronne-la c. vaut bien une. 663 10
 Course—and fix his c. 456 10
 and resume its c. 672 28
 a third c. is open. 437 4
 by paths untried. 836 19
 daily c. of duty run. 737 18
 determine on some c. 184 15
 fight the c. 190 10
 fortune keeps upward c. 833 10
 for your reputation. 763 13
 guides planets in their c. 433 2
 I have finished my c. 255 20
 impede thy dimpling c. 437 14
 in his steep c. 749 17
 is chosen, spread the sail. 549 13

joyful the c. that he run. 770 15
 left thy blue c. in heaven. 60 24
 my c. be onward. 207 24
 nature, nature's c. control. 548 12
 Nature's second c. 720 11
 no c. of my choosing. 860 4
 obstacles his c. oppose. 862 17
 of Nature, c. of Death. 544 7
 of Nature governs all. 548 12
 of true love never did. 478 21
 rolls his ceaseless c. 798 15
 runs a headlong c. to. 486 26
 run the c. which fortune. 179 22
 secret c. no storms annoy. 370 2
 shall hold their c. 796 15
 steerage of my c. 191 22
 take what c. thou wilt. 517 8
 there is no middle c. 623 19
 they steer right on. 859 12
 through life's uncertain. 96 1
 westward the c. of empire. 634 13
 whate'er the c. 221 6
 wheels her pale c. 253 20
 when in c. of human events. 391 3
 whose c. is run. 765 21
 Coursers—of themselves will run. 520 11
 Courses—hold different c. 703 22
 part forever on their c. 505 11
 planets in their radiant c. 778 5
 stars in their c. 750 8
 they steer their c. 602 5
 Court—a mistress, she denies. 900 9
 a virtuous c. a world. 684 11
 chime their annual c. 828 18
 cometh into c. and pleads. 67 25
 courtesie grows in c. 144 8
 Folly keeps her c. 665 13
 four wales in C. 144 17
 her in a silver shower. 723 9
 her in conqueror's style. 900 18
 is like a palace. 684 16
 is to me a glorious c. 439 20
 jester at the c. of Death. 471 16
 let her alone, she will c. 900 9
 manners at the c. 126 25
 meet him in c. of heaven. 505 8
 members of the C. 662 1
 mere c. butterfly. 144 18
 no c. of appeal against. 411 11
 rules the c., the camp, the. 477 9
 sun shines upon his c. 767 1
 than the envious c. 813 17
 the hopes of c. 377 16
 the wind. 863 22
 they that never saw the c. 341 26
 turns into a royal c. 403 11
 virtues bear like gems. 838 1
 wear at heaven's c. 60 20
 we c. fair wisdom. 731 24
 Courte-loisir de la faire plus c. 618 5
 Courted—better be c. and jilted. 899 18
 in your girls again be c. 900 2
 Courteous-affable and c. gentleman. 310 21
 sweet c. things unsaid. 345 12
 the Retort C. 42 25
 though coy. 888 7
 were so very c. 144 6
 Courteously—hear c. 411 4
 Courtes—les plus c. erreurs. 237 3
 les plus c. folies sont. 283 10
 Courtesy—but none for c. 219 7
 scant this breathing c. 867 25
 siege of tenderness c. 901 10
 sweet c. has done its most. 379 4
 would invent. 206 20
 see also Courtesy p. 144
 Courtier-Marigold, whose c.'s face. 494 16
 soldier's, scholar's. 515 25
 Courtiers—clouds, like c., crept. 770 8
 were good. 211 14
 Courting—of this young thing. 900 17
 Courtly—dirty, c. ivy join. 402 17
 Courts—a day in thy c. is better. 361 12
 arbitral c. of justice. 918 3
 echoes through the c. 264 10
 hapless lover c. thy lay. 427 6
 he who c. flattery. 276 8
 his crazy mate. 75 13
 I was not born for C. 381 6
 must be shown in c. 60 11
 o' th' nation. 130 7
 sang thy in your c. 205 15
 time for the c. to be closed. 431 13
 Courtship—flowing here. 140 20

- they dream in c. 901 11
to c. and such fair ostents 901 21
Court-yard-when your c. twists 107 8
Cousin-o'er every angry c. 899 16
of the forest-green 263 6
Sleep, the C. of Death 719 19
your c., too, John Bull 850 6
Coute-premier pas qui c. 65 19
Coutume-de leur pays 223 18
Covenant-a c. with death 715 18
between all and One 656 6
break the c. of bread 500 4
God's glowing c. 683 15
have took the c. 683 10
Covenants-subtle c. shall be 588 15
Covent Garden-from C. G. to Peru 810 17
Coventry-into everlasting C. 650 10
Cover-large enough to c. 864 20
leaves and flowers c. 676 7
nothing c. his high fame 340 10
of an old book 179 20
thou him 516 6
to c. embers that still burn 580 4
to c. his mind decently 228 14
Covered-put them on c. 503 18
Covereth-the earth c. 639 26
Coverings-of their mothscented c. 645 18
Coverlet-according to the c. 179 4
grassy c. of God spreads 639 26
legs according to his c. 877 15
neath c. downy and soft 350 4
on the green c. 49 2
Covers-between the two c. 554 22
black mantle c. all alike 346 18
civil habit c. a good man 344 16
himself with his head 235 12
of eternity 826 6
Covert-beneath this c. thou 103 9
what the c. yield 134 17
Cover-those who c. nothing 144 23
what is guarded 189 9
Covering-those denied us 144 26
Covetous-I am not c. for gold 522 2
of property 771 6
sordid fellow 135 3
would have a chain 186 20
Covetousness-constant grief 134 16
see also Covetousness p. 144
Covets-less than misery 126 24
who c. more 18 14
Cow-an excellent c. 874 11
for every three acres 537 2
it is as c. chews cud 631 19
Jack Whaley had a c. 212 2
killed the parson's c. 18 2
stomachs like a c. 221 22
three acres and a c. 98 10
see also Cow p. 145
Coward-a c. in the fight 170 24
and a c. to boot 222 14
and the brave 130 18
a slanderous c. 149 24
Conscience is a C. 685 12
does it with a kiss 706 21
he lives a c. 911 8
his c. lips did from 397 22
is a c. to the backbone 131 20
I was c. on instinct 249 13
O c. conscience 104 3
shut their c. gates 830 15
Solely a c. 587 5
stands aside 180 3
the c. that would not dare 145 16
vain for the c. to flee 763 8
see also Cowardice pp. 145, 146
Cowardice-cannot impel us to it 197 19
distrust is c. 539 4
mutual c. keeps us in peace 868 13
see also Cowardice pp. 145, 146
Cowardly-is wickedness 673 5
the most seditious is c. 589 4
Cowards-and one-half c. 589 4
being all c. go on very well 589 4
brave always beating c. 131 11
conscience does make c. 889 7
dare affront a woman 176 23
die many times 23 3
ennoble sots, or slaves, or c. 143 22
hide your heads like c. 143 11
may fear to die 586 1
mock the patriot's fate 674 6
such c. in reasoning 131 22
word that c. use 147 6
see also Cowardice pp. 145, 146
Cowl-I like a c. 663 1
in Augustine's c. 183 24
Cowed-night kneels on the 769 13
would I that c. churchman be 663 1
Cows-are in the corn 909 3
be well cared for 145 3
come home 416 17
kiss till the c. come home 280 16
Cowslip-and c. said sweet Mary 746 21
cup of c. wreaths 501 18
garland on her brow 254 8
in the c. s bell I lie 194 2
pearl in every c.'s ear 281 14
the c. springs 501 10
throws the yellow c. 501 18
with c.-braided locks 84 16
see also Cowslip p. 146
Cowslips-talk of tomorrow's c. 279 6
yellow c. paint the field 286 25
Coxcomb-a C. claims distinction 284 4
my c. for a fool 284 10
Coxcombs-and some made c. 428 12
vanquish Berkeley with a grin 894 10
Coy-and hard to please 403 17
avow he would be c. 888 7
courtous though c. 278 8
when lips are c. to tell 477 22
Coy-my pretty little c. 550 20
Cozenage-greatest c. man can put 300 9
Crab-cannot make c. walk straight 924 6
Crabbed-age and youth 596 19
not harsh and c. as dull fools 136 20
Crabrones-irritabls c. 363 26
Crack-break-one will surely c. both 686 20
earth's foundations c. 551 8
hear the mighty c. 191 16
must c. the shell 67 23
to c. of doom 75 13
without a c. or flaw 640 5
Crack-brained-bobolink courts 645 16
Cracked-and never well mended 741 19
golden ones and both c. 778 10
whether it be c. or not 428 22
Cracker-is this same that deafs 329 10
Crackling-as the c. of thorns 54 3
of the gorge-flower 495 7
Cradle-and all 450 13
and procreant c. 34 18
and the tomb, alas so nigh 444 14
bending by the c. 441 5
between the c. and the grave 260 15
curst from his c. 68 5
fancy dies in the c. 923 8
fling round my c. 531 22
from the c. to the grave 147 19
hand that rocks the c. 93 21
how in his c. first 111 24
if not changed in my c. 917 16
is . . . a vast space 439 15
nurst from the c. 746 18
of American liberty 509 16
of the western breeze 568 11
out of the c. endlessly 15 19
rocked in c. of the deep 169 1
rock the c. of reposing age 568 3
stands in our grave 169 1
Cradled-calm as a c. child 568 14
like a c. creature lies 455 11
Cradles-rock us nearer to the 732 3
Cradle-song-familiar as a c. 702 21
Cradle-dulls the c. of rhetoric 183 7
heir of his paternal c. 809 2
his c. of will 54 9
queerest little c. 703 8
such a smart little c. 705 10
trade of the gentle c. 913 10
work of their c. 879 23
Craftiness-wise in their own c. 673 7
Crags-castled c. of Drachenfels 209 10
clasps the c. 372 18
low c. and ruin'd wall 791 3
Crags-the rattling c. among 281 1
weather-beaten c. retain 222 21
Craindre-dons d'un ennemi 269 30
tout attendre et tout c. 319 17
Crains-Je c. Dieu et n'est point 14 22
Crain-la vieillesse 166 18
ne c. les menaces 414 8
Crainte-de souffrir 46 9
la c. fit les dieux 149 23
la c. suit le crime 319 17
n'ai point d'autre c. 825 11
tyrants d'être en c. 147 6
Crank-seemed a c. machine 86 19
Cranks-especially with c. 660 18
Quips and C. 102 12
Crannies-creep in c. when he hides 766 19
Cranny-in every c. but the right 462 23
Crape-Saint in C. 103 8
Crave-what coast thy sluggish c. 505 25
Cras-for c. ait melius 378 2
Crassa-quamvis c. queat 135 1
Crassness-sophisticated c. 552 7
Crastina-adjectant hodie nunc c. 826 15
quid c. volveret 806 3
Crastinum-ut possit polliceri 798 20
Crastinus-aliquid c. dies 807 2
Crave-grassy turf is all I c. 337 12
I'll c. the day 499 22
my minde forbids to c. 513 22
not what they c. 799 13
of thee a gift 792 21
Cravens-my weak hand 763 15
Craves-no other tribute 499 25
Craving-for sympathy 775 26
not ever c. for their food 77 6
Cravings-full of c. too 488 28
Crawl-beggar may c. at his side 445 4
Death comes with a c. 166 17
while I c. upon this planet 443 2
Crawlin'-ye c. ferlie 464 1
Crawling-coop'd we live and die 714 2
the dust's for c. 738 6
upon my startled 745 5
Crawls-how he c. up the walls 282 24
Crazes-run after newest of old c. 492 13
Creak-steady and solemn c. 718 4
Creaking-of a country sign 777 17
Cream-gives me c. 145 6
masquerades as c. 35 11
skim c. of others' books 599 12
storm in a c. bowl 753 21
well-whip'd c. of courtly 631 5
Creams-and cordials 210 9
Creat-a mutantur lege c. 95 6
Create-a tangible spirit 788 17
each morning new c. thee 778 23
great peace 586 19
kindle and c. the whole 557 2
phantoms that seem 694 8
strains that might c. soul 357 16
tailor to new c. you 776 24
'tis Godlike to c. 440 5
tumult, but not bliss, c. 342 1
we are what we c. 323 12
Created-all men are c. equal 236 3
e'er c. solely for itself 548 11
everything c. is changed 95 6
fear . . . c. the gods 269 24
half to rise and half to 491 9
lay as if new c. 764 13
spark c. by his breath 488 26
to the end they were c. 799 6
universe and all c. things 915 2
when the world He c. 313 26
when thou wast c. 568 5
world is but a small 792 11
world . . . parenthesis 237 17
Creates-[Nature] c. a genius 303 15
preserves, destroys 455 16
what it fears c. 268 13
Creating-a sweet climate 506 15
by its very growth 441 18
noble of Nature's c. 560 7
Creation-a false c. 34 16
all up and down de whole c. 773 19
as c. s dawn beheld 566 8
bears of natural c. 41 2
blot, c.'s blank 393 18
boast, amid its gay c. 577 10
brain active in c. 794 17
death, and love 263 21
demi-god come so near c. 577 4
dest rival, her delicate c. 387 18
drives ploughshare o'er c. 688 4
essential vesture of c. 895 5
galaxies of earth's c. 281 10
golden steps 345 8
heir, the world 913 20
Lords of c. men we call 633 3
lords o' the c. 41 17
mars C.'s plan 487 15
new c. rises to my sight 576 7
of king's c. you may be 402 15
of my tailor's 776 17
of thousand forests is in 489 5

scene of the c.	49 1
since c. of the world.	428 19
sleeps.	557 8
sole author of c.	92 21
than His c. of it.	915 2
this bodiless c. ecstasy.	387 9
time of all c.	81 22
whole c. ends.	148 3
see also Creation p. 147	
Creations-acts his own c.	315 22
Creative-genius is essentially c.	310 1
Creator-and depends on his C.	405 22
and worships his c.	488 20
cause moved the c.	147 13
drew his spirit	167 15
endowed by their C.	333 16, 675 3
from his work returned.	147 12
had not taken advice.	147 6
of nature.	743 22
singing their great C.	919 2
sunbeams of thy just C.	826 6
Venus, genial power.	321 20
why did God, c. wise.	891 22
Creators-loves not c.	836 12
they have new c.	776 21
Creature-a good familiar c.	876 25
at his dirty work.	868 9
bright c. I score not one.	699 22
by which every c. is annexed.	465 22
dear c. in one's arms.	460 8
drink, pretty c.	207 7
every c. born of woman.	284 3
felicities can fall to c.	547 15
gay c. as thou art.	88 16
had some noble c. in her.	704 16
half alive.	874 7
he is a base ignoble c.	315 16
he saw a c. who had.	896 2
image of the c. beloved.	133 3
impulse every c. stirs.	544 5
kills a reasonable c.	79 16
like a cradled c. lies.	566 14
lovely and unassisted c.	830 7
lovely, lordly c. floated on.	286 20
no c. loves me.	598 13
no c. smarts so little.	284 16
not a c. but myself.	634 14
not too bright.	897 16
of circumstances.	120 3, 120 7
of habits and infirmities.	400 4
replied the timid c.	280 17
shall be purified.	914 21
show to any fellow c.	440 10
so fair a c. make.	896 24
thou art his c.	776 23
to look on such a blessed c.	591 9
Creators-alarmistous c. of clay.	487 17
destroy all c. for sport.	644 14
dumb and unknown to laws.	67 25
human c. lives.	32 9
in every of his c.	767 4
life which all c. love.	440 18
meaneast of his c. boasts.	465 13
millions of spiritual c.	745 18
not to treat living c.	829 20
perversions of her c.'s ways.	89 13
such kind good c. may be.	382 21
through c. you dissect.	450 7
two-legged c. content.	658 18
when human c.	362 20
who serve his c.	690 12
wine makes all sorts of c.	875 13
Crebris-periculis offerre tam c.	292 1
Credat-Judeus Apella.	66 13
Crede-experto c. Roberto.	245 16
minium ne c. color.	63 6
Credenda-proni metu.	268 20
Credendum-proditori c. putavit.	811 6
quod incredibile.	66 7
Credens-nil actum c. dum.	561 8
Credere-dicenti c. solemus.	485 19
nihil est quod c. de se.	622 26
Credibile-hocin est c.	519 20
Credideris-quod c. perdas.	463 7
Credimus-credita ludunt c.	66 19
Credit-anything light gives.	887 1
blest paper c.	148 5
dead corpse of Public C.	148 6
every man's c. is.	523 1
greatly to his c.	224 2
growth. of c.	129 4
heart is a letter of c.	250 18
I got c. by t.	921 11
I kept my c. on.	921 11

made him beray his c.	702 1
new words. c. claim.	903 19
of their understandings.	693 4
one ne'er got me c.	786 14
pay severely who require c.	884 2
private c. is wealth.	865 14
some c. in being jolly.	511 16
take the cash, let the c. go.	523 10
the c. of the Realm.	550 13
Credita-tarde qua c. ludunt.	60 19
Creditor-gulls the easy c.	807 6
soul counts thee her c.	739 5
Credo-nemini c. qui large.	866 9
quia impossible.	390 16
Credulus-nos in vitium c. turba.	691 13
res amor est.	475 15
Credulus-teret dules les plus c.	60 20
Credulities-old c. to nature dear.	308 6
Credulous-rival folly of c.	283 20
Credulous-incredulous most c.	66 20
too c. lover.	59 1
Creduto-quod volunt, c.	66 9
Creech-in the very words of C.	9 6
Creed-Atthansian c. is the most.	198 4
deed and not the c.	630 19
grain of gold in every c.	663 17
great and noble c.	818 8
have a Calvinistic c.	664 10
In a c. outworn.	114 3
into your deed.	385 20
my c. is this.	663 16
of creeds.	11 5
sapping a solemn c.	722 23
shirings to no code or c.	328 14
the c. of slaves.	551 7
thy life to neighbor's c.	392 4
whatever c. be taught.	130 11
Creeds-all of the c. are false.	918 16
churches and c. are lost.	662 11
if our c. agree.	198 10
in half the c.	186 2
not for men's c.	918 15
so do his c.	665 9
so many gods, so many c.	203 2
thousand c.	665 8
world has a thousand c.	463 22
Creek-by every winding c.	85 4
Creeks-among flowery c.	434 5
Creep-as the little c. through.	292 17
in skittish Fortune's hall.	499 13
into the dreaming.	699 21
love will c. in service.	403 10
made me creep.	248 11
scarce can go or c.	245 7
teach him to c.	869 19
Creepers-they are but c. at best.	759 5
Creeping-commonplace and c.	76 3
in and out, among.	402 14
where no life is seen.	475 21
Creeps-flame c. in at every hole.	714 17
flies as well as c.	640 17
Creole-of Cuba laughs out.	706 2
Crepidam-ne supra c. iudicaret.	464 15
Crept-in at Myra's pocket-hole.	263 12
Crescendi-posuere modum.	235 3
Crescendo-Hallelujah c.	571 20
Crescent-card-playing. of c.	526 4
clear c. lustrous over her.	526 17
hail, pallid c.	769 19
mountain-c. half surrounded.	571 20
Crespe-ha le chiome e d'oro.	162 6
Cressa-ne careat.	458 16
Cresses-and c. from the rill.	327 25
Crest-and crowning of all good.	856 17
bristle his angry c.	828 5
crowned with one c.	156 11
flower with silver c.	697 8
gentle curve of its lowly c.	376 20
joy brightens his c.	666 21
rears her snaky c.	765 11
upon azure shield.	159 8
walk near its c.	526 10
Crests-on woodland c.	526 2
over those hoary c.	521 22
whose heads and c. weigh.	162 8
Creta-an carbone notandi.	480 13
Cretan-playing C. with Cretans.	609 15
Cretan-le serpent qui c.	230 4
Crew-his undaunted c.	511 20
mirth admit me of thy c.	548 24
of the captain's gig.	311 15
with a cheated c.	832 10
Crews-at England's feet.	575 3
Crib-ass his master's c.	720 3

Cribs-liest thou in smoky c.	370 19
Crick-et-save the c. on the hearth.	371 5
the wee cot, the c.'s chirr.	443 1
Crie-on entre, on c.	468 21
Cried-him up and down the.	138 20
Crier-of green sauce.	201 21
ring his bell.	204 4
Cries-and hear their c.	153 16
louder c. give notice.	873 2
nature's funeral c.	80 17
Streete c. all about.	70 16
to c. and lamentations.	396 18
what mean those yells and c.	781 17
who turnip c. cry not.	704 11
with dismal c.	627 7
with my assiduous c.	845 17
with the c. they make.	427 3
with unvaried c.	110 18
yet she c. for more.	880 19
Crieth-wisdom c. without.	145 20
Crieth-vous c. devant qu'on.	847 14
Criillon-hang yourself, brave C.	604 5
Crime-abash the front of c.	476 6
a c. to love too well.	561 20
blanch without owner's c.	771 16
clear of such a c.	665 21
contrition felt for c.	671 14
face to face with my c.	470 12
first c. past, compels us.	459 13
foulest c. in history.	763 8
if it be no c.	534 12
justice will o'ertake c.	800 7
late I staid, forgive the c.	252 24
low aim is c.	342 2
madden to c.	423 7
not life of injury and c.	534 16
numbers sanctified the c.	923 21
of being a young man.	619 4
of its ancestors.	602 7
or consecrate c.	667 16
or zealot plotting c.	384 2
persuades to c. and Want.	650 15
punishment felt the c.	650 17
punishment follows c.	660 2
redeem man's mortal c.	108 24
shrink from no c.	763 8
suicide be supposed a c.	46 12
through every c.	346 1
to the author of the c.	532 7
to be imputed as a c.	586 8
to take hopeful view.	467 25
unless it be a c. to have.	628 11
unreconcil'd to heaven.	596 9
want exasperated into c.	467 25
what horrid c. committed.	149 5
what is my c. I cannot.	831 20
see also Crime pp. 148, 149	
Crimen-condiscitur annis.	346 6
conspicuius in se c.	651 4
difficile est c. non.	148 23
diffundere c. in omnes.	98 17
facti c. habet.	541 14
refervens falsum c.	345 24
Crimes-and a thousand c.	625 16
as c. do grow.	74 10
atone for c. by prayer.	339 6
blush less for their c.	368 4
his c. forgive.	368 4
history a register of c.	439 2
l'histoire le tableau des c.	761 17
liberty how many c.	821 13
makes some c. honorable.	394 8
of threatening c.	698 3
other c. pass for virtues.	347 2
Poverty is Mother of C.	74 10
reach the dignity of c.	811 8
rougissent moins de c.	432 22
successful c. are justified.	367 19
that 'scape or triumph.	414 23
the register of c.	712 8
these our nether c.	467 8
to be hidden.	792 7
to me the worst of c.	413 14
what c. have days and years.	534 19
while she winks at c.	148 22
with all his c. broad blown.	714 21
see also Crime pp. 148, 149	
Crimina-cadem diverso c. fato.	369 8
quique auscultant c.	127 8
Criminal-in c. cases public safety.	619 5
In the one it is c.	715 18
would I not be a c.	106 6
Criminality-in atrocious c.	
Crimine-ab uno disce omnes.	

Crimson—the c. moon.....	528 1	bearing His c., while Christ.....	678 3	by Freedom shaped.....	686 18
Cringe—souls that c. and plot.....	532 20	bears a c. for crime.....	148 22	by the mock c. torn.....	676 3
Crini—in sulla fronte i c.....	571 20	bears c. upon its wings.....	70 1	calm's not life's c.....	921 21
Crinoline—nothing for c.....	32 19	beautiful c. it is I ween.....	406 9	covers bald foreheads.....	683 7
Cripple—good counsel the c.....	28 16	bloodie c. he bore.....	115 3	cures not the headache.....	684 4
Crippled—and dwarfed of body.....	72 7	by shadows from the c.....	768 6	death is the c. of life.....	181 4
and palsied and slain.....	924 19	by the vile c.....	676 4	disarmed the triple c.....	143 3
Cripples—if they have, like c.....	887 11	crucify mankind upon a c.....	325 5	divide the c.....	26 12
Crisis—in every serious c.....	913 15	deliver'd me to my sour c.....	712 9	Edward Confessor's c.....	685 27
mortal c. doth portend.....	801 24	e'en though it be a c.....	315 9	every noble c. is.....	683 13
Crisped—wreath your c. smiles.....	566 3	it is the c.....	581 21	finished her own c. in glory.....	360 10
Crispin—served at C.'s shrine.....	706 4	last at His c.....	886 23	from out His c. didst tear.....	676 4
Criterion—manners of woman.....	329 24	leads generations on.....	115 2	from the c. of our head.....	640 4
of judgment.....	254 13	nailed.....	73 5	golden c. to the whole.....	220 23
of the attachment.....	300 21	no c. no crown.....	762 16	golden in show.....	684 21
Critic—attribute of a c.....	151 5	of suffering bore.....	762 16	hairy old c. on 'er 'ead.....	684 15
forward c. often dupes us.....	654 22	once upon the c.....	210 7	head that wears a c.....	171 11
view me with c.'s eye.....	573 4	salvation by the c.....	406 8	Heaven's jeweled c.....	258 12
you have frowned.....	702 3	sparkling c. she wore.....	115 17	her choice c., its flowers.....	862 1
youngest c. has died.....	805 5	take up the c. if.....	662 14	higher c. of worth.....	349 2
see also Criticism pp. 149–152		the C. there, and there only.....	322 5	hoary beard a c. of glory.....	349 2
Critical—be c. than correct.....	150 14	there's a little marble c.....	383 19	hopes my latest hours to c.....	376 3
nothing if not c.....	151 25	wear his c. upon the heart.....	814 20	idly entwined with his c.....	541 10
Criticism—assume a right to c.....	151 8	Cross-bearer—here below.....	19 9	If thou the c. would'st gain.....	115 17
cease to c. mine or.....	50 5	Cross—bow with my c.....	575 12	I give away my c.....	686 7
Criticism—merit to be c.....	150 16	Crossed—oyster may be c. in love.....	746 9	in possession of a c.....	683 3
time has c. for us.....	79 10	spirits twain have c.....	10 10	iron c. of anguish.....	715 19
Criticizing—checking and c. them.....	330 19	with adversity.....	662 14	is called content.....	135 16
spite of all the c. elves.....	370 12	Crosses—between the c. row on row.....	614 6	I wove a c. before her.....	281 17
Criticism—not a spirit of c.....	392 13	relics, crucifixes.....	775 9	leak already in thy c.....	619 20
unimagined system of c.....	687 11	Cross-gartered—a fashion she.....	33 9	like a foolscap c.....	462 11
see also Criticism pp. 149–152		Crossing—while c. the river.....	95 3	like c. on brow.....	231 16
Criticisms—they pass no.....	297 20	Crow—beneath his foot.....	784 12	likeness of a kingly c.....	193 3
Criticizing—elves.....	150 7	came I to c. as I conceived.....	513 7	men c. the knav.....	628 12
Critics—eyes of gallery c.....	633 21	Crouched—earth c. shuddering.....	877 18	my c. is in my heart.....	135 16
from most fastidious c.....	79 12	Crouching—vassal to tyrant wife.....	496 5	my inspiration and my c.....	321 7
in as wrong quotations.....	654 16	Croupe—le chagrin monte en c.....	816 10	my thoughts with acts.....	8 20
to their judgment.....	50 13	Crow—cannot say c. is white.....	542 10	no cross deserves no c.....	73 6
Ultracrepidarian c.....	703 13	had been satisfied.....	690 21	o'er the Despot's c.....	430 9
wrangling c. pervert text.....	80 15	hearing the croak of a c.....	562 15	of thorns.....	325 5
Critique—est aisée.....	150 11	makes wing to rooky wood.....	556 18	ourselves with rosebuds.....	682 4
each day a c. on the last.....	237 6	must pull a c.....	92 9	preached against the c.....	683 8
Croak—curse on his ill-boding c.....	656 7	rarer than a white c.....	484 12	richer than a c.....	134 15
hearing the c. of a crow.....	562 15	risen to hear him c.....	697 2	scepter and c. must.....	178 11
Croaking—brood.....	211 16	think thy swan a c.....	252 6	shall c. the end.....	822 16
raven doth bellow.....	656 12	was safer 'n 't is to c.....	687 3	shall receive the c. of life.....	784 20
Croaks—the fatal entrance.....	656 13	white c. exceedingly rare.....	293 2	sharp c. of thorns.....	607 12
Croakery—bottom of piece of rare c.....	619 19	see also Crow p. 152		singer with c. of snow.....	607 13
Crocodile—stream of Pyramid and c.....	559 5	Crowbar—straightened out for c.....	81 22	sorrow's c. of sorrow.....	736 6
would prove a c.....	783 3	Crowbars—pull down with c.....	660 18	spurning a c.....	862 1
Crocus—bed is a quivering.....	748 17	Crowd—adore only among the c.....	918 6	sun had on a c.....	766 17
cannot often kiss her.....	747 8	all c. who foremost.....	258 14	tale for half a c.....	608 4
fires are kindling.....	747 19	and not feel the c.....	913 1	that gem of the city's c.....	462 19
from one hand drooped a c.....	324 18	but 'midst the c.....	730 3	that seldom kings enjoy.....	135 16
joy-song of the c.....	38 17	delight in things.....	225 14	the c. is worth a mass.....	663 10
snowdrop and the c. first.....	748 15	far from the madding c.'s.....	730 22	the fine's the c.....	221 6
yellow c. for the gem.....	152 7	govern the vulgar c.....	649 9	through a c.'s disguise.....	487 14
Crocuses—to crown your hair.....	806 16	hate uncultivated c.....	648 6	to all the force of the c.....	371 2
Croft—"Life of Dr. Young".....	758 24	high up the c. of worlds.....	912 2	to his broad green c.....	563 1
Croite—vouliez-vous qu'on c.....	745 11	in the c. meet and mingle.....	189 22	win a new world's c.....	369 1
Croissant—ils c. les miracles.....	66 20	I pass among the c.....	739 2	within the hollow c.....	177 20
Croire—pas c. ceux de Moïse.....	66 20	is many-minded.....	643 11	your virtues as a c.....	155 19
Croisier—is pointed at one.....	661 13	of changeable citizens.....	643 4	Crowned—and the monarch c.....	291 10
Croit-se c. riche de peu.....	285 21	of common men.....	178 10	grief is c. with consolation.....	343 5
Cromwell—Charles the First his C.....	811 14	of events.....	582 23	Isabel thro' placid life.....	871 4
damn'd to everlasting fame.....	258 18	of fellow-sufferers.....	125 6	ne'er is c. with immortality.....	389 1
I charge thee.....	21 12	not on my soul.....	839 11	no tyrant but c. one.....	825 7
paint me as I am, said C.....	576 13	not praises of the c.....	142 16	now for death is it c.....	349 17
some C. guiltless.....	338 11	sanctuary in the c.....	49 7	prince, the moment he is c.....	686 11
Crony—ancient, trusty, drouthy c.....	296 24	she leads the c.....	890 14	sleep bath c.....	463 14
some old c. gone.....	408 23	social c. in solitude.....	721 20	that thou art c.....	68 10
Crook—by hook or c.....	133 6	to feel itself well treated.....	647 22	they c. him long ago.....	532 8
by hook or c. has gather'd.....	643 15	until we c. it thence.....	255 16	thou as victor c.....	833 4
the pregnant hinges.....	276 14	we met—twas in a c.....	504 19	'twould lovelier be.....	60 19
was laden with wreathed.....	901 7	were friends of my fortune.....	299 5	Crowner's—quest law.....	433 11
Crooked—a c. log makes.....	272 9	what is folly of the c.....	464 8	Crowning—crest and c. of all good.....	327 25
among the c. lanes.....	315 6	will she pass in a c.....	36 72	sits empress, c. good.....	332 8
at the other end.....	661 13	Crowds—consists in persuading c.....	86 14	the c. quality.....	101 15
chuse not at last c. staffe.....	497 25	live in the c. of jollity.....	724 9	Crownless—stands childless and c.....	887 14
city full of c. streets.....	444 22	speak in heroes.....	366 14	Crowns—are kings and c. to me.....	402 16
deformed, crooked, old.....	104 4	that beset fortune.....	355 17	bloody noses and crack'd c.....	855 21
end obedient.....	661 13	that c. and hurries.....	557 17	contentment c. the thought.....	316 13
followed still his c. way.....	81 21	without company.....	724 8	end that c. us.....	220 26
set the c. straight.....	719 5	Crowing—evanishes at c. of cock.....	33 22	fall of sceptres and of c.....	178 11
trail as all calves do.....	81 20	hear the c. of the cocks.....	529 6	for all the queens.....	246 19
Croon—sleep-compelling c.....	732 3	I can teach c.....	697 11	from c. to kicks.....	83 20
Crop—as a spontaneous c.....	239 18	Crown—a c. what is it?.....	685 3	halo c. their efforts grand.....	253 7
a weedy c. of care.....	353 12	and an immortal c.....	925 5	have their compass.....	422 23
gives a bountiful c.....	689 17	and conquer a c.....	538 19	her enclosure green.....	578 22
of blighted grain.....	665 12	and some a Pearly C.....	750 9	in shades like these.....	14 6
Cropping—time in races of men.....	440 16	better than his c.....	510 12	meet not victor c.....	453 17
Crope—he c. the flowery food.....	271 16	bigger than a silver c.....	577 19	minds climb soonest unto c.....	685 25
only c. out here.....	22 18	bird took from that c.....	676 3	never that which c. the man.....	591 5
Cross—at the c. her station.....	531 1	breaches cost him but a c.....	777 1	o' the world.....	700 16

resign to call her mine. 473 11
 sleeping in our c. 613 20
 starry C. of Heaven. 751 12
 the end c. all. 221 7
 the youthful year. 746 22
 twenty murders on their c. 535 2
 Crown-wearers-in heaven. 814 20
 Crows-dove trooping with c. 501 15
 hath roused the ribald c. 530 1
 spread ominous pinions. 729 13
 see also Crow p. 152
 Cruentus-que d'estre humain. 152 15
 Cruce-in c. salus. 660 1
 Cruem-jacta c. lacrymosa. 531 1
 sceleris pretium tulit. 148 22
 tolle c. 115 17
 Crucible-America is the c. of God. 587 23
 into the c. with you all. 587 23
 turns our people. 22 20
 Crucibles-or church organs. 759 21
 Crucified-Lord was c. 114 5
 The Figure C. 114 9
 till his Lord is c. 820 15
 Crucifixes-crosses, relics, c. 775 9
 Crucifix-mankind upon a cross. 325 5
 the soul of man. 196 7
 Crudelem-medicum intemperans. 501 7
 Cruel-and cold is judgment of. 411 8
 as death and hungry. 382 11
 jealousy c. as the grave. 490 22
 more c. the pen than. 592 10
 ones brief. 128 3
 only to be kind. 132 23
 than a tyrant's ear. 825 15
 Crueltest-she alive. 153 3
 Cruelty-counting c. one by one. 841 21
 Cruelty-delegated c. surpasses. 825 5
 fear is the parent of c. 268 2
 through c. to fall. 235 8
 time devoted to c. 815 16
 to be humane. 152 15
 to load a falling man. 153 1
 world's c. is bitter bane. 575 14
 Cruisken-little c. lan. 205 7
 Crum-nor crust nor c. 214 15
 Crumb-starks without a c. 304 21
 Crumble-rear temples they will c. 525 5
 Crumbled-be c. into dust. 530 15
 Crumbling-climbs the c. hall. 402 9
 day of c. not far. 911 17
 palaces are c. to the shore. 331 7
 Crumbs-dogs eat of the c. 109 15
 Crumpled-fold on fold. 681 19
 Cruorem-adde c. stultitia. 283 23
 Crusade-endless c. against wrong. 854 12
 Cruse-of oil fail. 212 22
 Crush-and the c. of worlds. 388 4
 down with heavy fall. 857 2
 it harshly. 774 13
 the cursed brood. 854 10
 this infamy. 320 17
 Crush-d-and stone-cast. 107 13
 Crushed-chaos-like together c. 574 10
 into corners. 301 21
 odours c. are sweeter. 10 3
 or trodden to the ground. 9 23
 the sweet poison. 876 7
 they are incensed or c. 835 13
 two little nations c. 849 16
 wall, whose stones are c. 398 15
 Crushes-in the birth. 801 13
 Crusoe-was rather a moralist. 826 7
 Crust-families are our upper c. 724 4
 her c. may be raised. 229 20
 nor c. nor crumb. 214 15
 of bread and liberty. 439 1
 of brown bread. 210 8
 share her wretched c. 820 15
 underneath this c. 229 20
 we live merely on the c. 445 7
 with water and a c. 471 6
 Crutch-clawed me with c. 17 19
 shoulder'd his c. 726 15
 Crutches-made of slender reeds. 246 16
 time goes on c. 799 11
 what's good walks on c. 553 12
 Crux-est si metuas quod. 267 12
 Cry-all c. and no wool. 775 1
 and a c. of lamentation. 791 7
 and have a good c. 781 14
 a warning c. against. 219 10
 born, then cry. 167 3
 but "ay me" 479 9
 can shake me like a c. 494 4

did knock against my. 704 16
 from the "Minute-Men". 728 10
 I could not c. for fear. 252 16
 if man's unhappy. 644 14
 in bed we c. 63 17
 leper with his own sad c. 60 1
 moche C. and no Wull. 641 6
 need a body c. 417 1
 no language but a c. 50 3
 not to be born. 164 6
 of blood. 860 8
 one c. was common. 640 8
 or a yearning c. 219 1
 out itself enough. 12 11
 scandal and the c. 608 25
 shall c. to Heaven. 510 6
 that dismal c. rose slowly. 321 12
 they c. out. 708 8
 till she's out of the wood. 607 14
 to the summit. 320 6
 walling c. of myriad. 854 2
 war is still the c. 843 17
 we come and we c. 443 1
 we come to earth to c. 443 8
 when we are born we c. 782 25
 will be our rallying c. 842 8
 with ill-boding c. 574 20
 with that boding c. 57 17
 you c. out immediately. 228 8
 Cryed-denied his Lord and c. 782 1
 Crying-at the lock. 55 15
 infant c. in the night. 56 3
 which I uttered was c. 70 21
 Crystal-a c. and a call. 241 18
 as a plant or a c. 694 5
 in a shallop of c. 324 16
 in c. vapor everywhere. 219 9
 into transparent c. 309 10
 of the azure seas. 353 3
 ring out, ye c. spheres. 538 1
 stay their c. fretting. 184 5
 temples with c. spires. 877 12
 the c. on his brow. 473 5
 trunks cased in pure c. 877 11
 urns of heaven. 753 20
 you c. break for fear. 266 11
 Crystaline-with a c. delight. 8 3
 Crystal-pointed-tents from hill. 857 18
 Crystals-precipitated in pretty c. 260 8
 Cub-licking a c. into shape. 345 6
 Cuba-Creole of C. laughs out. 649 17
 Cuban-mines of gold our C. owned. 866 19
 Cube-a faultless c. 97 11
 Cuckold-that c. lives in bliss. 404 12
 Cuckoo-before the shallow c.'s bill. 558 9
 hedge-sparrow fed the c. 740 20
 see also Cuckoo p. 153
 Cuckoo-buds-and c. of yellow hue. 281 4
 Cuckoo-flowers-Sweet c. 146 28
 Cuckoo Pint-toll me the purple. 124 9
 Cucullus-non facit monachum. 35 7
 Cucumber-that confounded c. 210 12
 Cucumbers-as cold as c. 639 10
 in a garden of c. 764 10
 lodge in a garden of c. 370 12
 sunbeams out of c. 400 10
 Cud-as cow chews c. 874 11
 as with the c. 212 2
 Cuddled-close together. 578 5
 Cuddles-look behind the brake. 580 18
 Cudgel-what wood a c. 650 1
 Cuf-motive and the c. 5 16
 Cuff-was but to knock at. 461 10
 Cui Bono-whom they called C.B. 430 17
 Cuiatem-rogaetur c. se esse. 912 20
 Culled-spirits, that are c. 365 2
 Culling-of simples. 504 3
 Culpa-enim illa bis ad. 283 13
 isporum c. ferenda. 285 22
 major poena quam c. 650 4
 nulla pallescere c. 130 19
 perennis erit. 149 3
 poenam c. secunda. 711 12
 sceleris coacti c. 149 12
 taecenda loqui. 709 10
 Culpan-ingenue c. defigere ludo. 604 5
 invitat c. qui delictum. 267 4
 levandam c. nimio. 346 2
 majorum posteri. 619 8
 cula premit. 650 17
 Cuita-de plico c. continetur. 770 19
 Cultivate-a rich soil. 760 17
 a small one. 19 4
 talents that attract. 392 13

Cultivated-by good examples. 372 22
 the fourth c. 419 25
 Cultivates-with his oxen. 18 9
 Cultivation-of the mind. 513 11
 Cultiver-las de c. 24 8
 Cultura-potensis amici. 298 12
 Culture-blame the c. not. 18 18
 is the passion for. 774 16
 is to know. 216 14
 perfection as c. brings. 774 14
 which smooth the whole. 192 11
 Cultus-animi c. quasi quidam. 513 11
 Cumen-suner is y c. in. 784 9
 Cummin-mint, anise and c. 886 10
 Cumnor Hall-the walls of C. H. 526 11
 Cunctando-restitut rem. 187 9
 Cunctas-res c. ex lubidine. 291 17
 Cunctatio-longa est. 187 11
 Cunctation-delay may be wise c. 353 15
 Cunning-and c. were endowments. 838 18
 by prudent flight and c. 841 17
 heard old c. staggers say. 41 20
 hence, basful c. 396 1
 right hand forget her c. 287 18
 the c. known. 581 7
 to c. men I will be kind. 780 3
 very c. of the scene. 5 17
 virtue and c. endowments. 389 16
 what plighted c. hides. 799 7
 which we call. 182 7
 with all his c. cannot bury. 340 11
 woman is a knavish. 891 12
 Cunningly-did steal away. 794 21
 Cuntis-rebus c. inest. 434 12
 Cup-a charmed c. O Fame. 257 10
 between the c. and lip. 262 1 289 23
 charmed c. whoever tasted. 323 8
 dipped its c. in. 614 12
 dregs of Fortune's c. 290 5
 fill the c. with kisses. 418 11
 freely welcome to my c. 282 22
 from perjured lip. 221 22
 giveth his colour in the c. 376 17
 hands thee the c. 55 2
 I drain should be my last. 180 16
 I fill this c. to one made up. 803 7
 inordinate c. is unblesed. 399 18
 is a bitter c. to taste. 263 16
 its moonlight-coloured c. 458 9
 leave a kiss but in the c. 417 17
 life's enchanted c. 792 19
 matrons, who toss the c. 778 21
 my c. runneth over. 691 2
 of cold Adam. 862 11
 of curious dyes. 614 9
 of life's for him that. 453 19
 pledge a c. of hate. 854 10
 rises from c. of mad impiety. 398 19
 round as to a golden c. 526 5
 secret c. of still and serious. 790 13
 she fills for her god-meat. 265 16
 she took c. of life to sip. 718 2
 soon in the c. of desire. 738 7
 sparkling c. on high. 803 10
 sparkling in a golden c. 135 15
 thy verdant c. does fill. 336 16
 to give a c. of water. 596 7
 to lips and fill it. 803 5
 to Scotland. 803 9
 to the dead. 802 6
 Cupboards-inmost c. of her heart. 590 16
 Cupias-quod c. loqui. 606 6
 Cupid-and my campaspe played. 473 5
 (archer of archers). 645 9
 blind did rise. 473 5
 bolt of C. fell. 578 9
 bow of C. lose power. 475 16
 concludes with C.'s curse. 475 20
 giant-dwarf Dan C. 324 10
 is a censist. 321 21
 is a knavish lad. 324 11
 is a murderous boy. 323 6
 is winged C. painted blind. 478 22
 silent note C. strikes. 465 2
 some C. kills with arrows. 478 26
 't has long stood void. 359 2
 the little greatest enemy. 470 15
 "the little greatest god". 481 2
 the wind-swift C. wings. 479 18
 young C. sily stole. 464 15
 Cupide-jurasset c. quicquid. 483 3
 Cupidinibus-responsare c. 295 8
 Cupidinis-periere c. areus. 475 16
 Cupiditas-veri videnti. 819 1

Cupiditates-stultus vulgi c.....	647 19	that so gracefully c.....	589 16	Curve-gentle c. of its lowly crest. 597 8	
Cupidity-outgrowth of c.....	331 8	Curlew-the c. calls.....	791 21	on paper two inches.....	40 14
Cupido-aliudque C. meus aliud.....	392 17	Curis-ambrosial c. upon Sovereign.....	322 8	Curved-line ever follow.....	208 3
dominandi cunctis.....	623 21	dry the moistened c.....	872 17	staff of empire c. at top.....	330 4
ignoti nulla c.....	356 5	full roundness stand.....	717 7	Curves-by the c. of a perfect.....	429 5
mulier c. quod dicit.....	466 24	golden c. quiver and bow.....	468 21	Cushion-lay your golden c. down.....	153 22
opum furata c.....	866 5	mid thy clustering c. I see.....	349 20	of the editorial chair.....	408 25
sapientibus c. glorie.....	259 11	shakes his ambrosial c.....	322 9	the c. and soft dean invite.....	363 17
Cupids-everyone dear.....	470 21	ye golden c.....	606 18	thorns in our c.....	920 27
Cupidum-non esse c. pecunia.....	564 18	Curly-headed-good-for-nothing.....	110 1	where you lean.....	907 22
Cupitibus-imperium c. nihil.....	623 19	Curro-derens c. et rogo.....	820 2	Cushla Ma Chree-world's c.....	400 17
Cupi-num-nil c. nudus castra.....	134 17	Curran-as C. said of Grattan.....	334 16	Cuss-word-pot of the c-w.....	51 6
Capimus-negata.....	158 9	Curran-must escape.....	304 9	Custard-for C. cake and Omelette.....	365 7
servatur c. magis.....	144 23	Curras-et in axe secundo.....	253 2	of the day.....	203 8
Cupit-metuit, perisse c.....	625 14	Currency-of idiots.....	807 6	Custodia-difficilis glorie c.....	314 16
sed qui plus c.....	621 28	Current-by town and by tower.....	673 14	Custom-antient c. among them.....	366 5
Cupula-e huge dum c.....	462 11	genial c. of the soul.....	620 22	digest it with a c.....	214 30
Cups-fill their c. with tears.....	26 1	glides the smooth c.....	370 2	follow c. of the church.....	677 6
full c. from Castalian.....	323 14	of my days.....	700 10	habit made the c.....	347 6
give me the c.....	85 19	only render brass c.....	492 18	hath made it in him.....	339 20
in flowing c. remembered.....	543 10	pass them c. too.....	855 21	nor example nor numbers.....	711 5
make guilty men.....	205 21	till we pass from one man.....	493 1	observe c. of the place.....	677 5
pass swiftly round.....	876 4	to make him c. to the world.....	490 18	of their country.....	223 18
stone lotus c.....	463 17	Currents-corrupted c. of world.....	433 10	old c. made this life.....	813 17
that cheer but not inebriate.....	778 23	their c. turn awry.....	131 11	stale her infinite variety.....	894 11
that c. of flowers infold.....	282 7	Curru-singe datus c.....	766 14	the c. still commands.....	349 23
turns wooden c. to gold.....	136 5	Curse-as c. mouth a bone.....	741 11	till c. make it their perch.....	433 21
Cur-bout the ears of the old c.....	640 28	of low degree.....	199 8	willing slaves to c. old.....	352 17
cowardly c. barks.....	145 21	Curse-bless leisure is our c.....	437 12	see also Custom pp. 154, 155	
when a c. doth grin.....	829 13	bones of ev'ry living bard.....	870 9	Customers-by beating his c.....	225 11
Curra-bene ac scribendi.....	562 19	causeless shall not come.....	264 8	over-polite to his c.....	610 10
fugit diluitorque.....	876 12	concludes with Cupid's c.....	475 20	sign brings c.....	86 13
ipsaque furem c. vocat.....	144 23	ignorance is the c. of God.....	422 25	still in arrears.....	795 2
Curacao-O potent C. I.....	876 9	I know how to c.....	426 18	Customs-and its businesses.....	912 9
Curra-leves loquuntur.....	735 5	is like a cloud-it passes.....	71 17	evil c. wars and want of.....	303 17
vino diffugiunt c.....	875 18	is there not some chosen c.....	811 5	when their reasons.....	925 21
Curandi-differs c. tempus.....	514 13	of an evil deed.....	241 2	see also Custom pp. 154, 155	
Curarum-eluere efficac.....	875 20	of greatness.....	341 11	Cut-after such a pagan c.....	261 20
Curas-vino pellite c.....	875 17	of human life.....	870 24	and come again.....	639 22
Curb-poised on the c.....	863 14	on all laws but those.....	432 21	has a formal c.....	602 16
rusty c. of old father antic.....	433 12	on his virtues.....	835 7	him out in little stars.....	479 20
thou the high spirit.....	136 15	on the man who business.....	86 24	my cote after.....	216 5
'tis more just to c.....	198 6	open foe may prove a c.....	298 2	off even in the blossoms of.....	176 6
with no restraining c.....	797 5	the dear-bought c.....	870 9	of which you two were c.....	97 20
Curled-that's c. by the frost.....	527 10	the hopeless world.....	262 13	power to c. as well.....	227 18
Curds-shepherd's homely c.....	135 15	to the c. of the slave.....	811 91	sins of affairs are c.....	522 6
Cure-ambition no c. for love.....	21 7	upon thy venom'd stang.....	188 19	soon c. off.....	15 21
care is no c.....	90 20	which was mortal dower.....	581 21	sure if they cannot c.....	91 1
demand a speedy c.....	197 19	with a c. annex'd.....	148 14	the bread another sows.....	325 19
for c. on exercise depend.....	502 12	Cursed-be that wretch.....	71 5	the most unkindest c. of all.....	394 2
ill c. for life's worst ills.....	533 13	be the man, the poorest.....	496 5	those they are employed on.....	885 25
joke to c. the dumps.....	405 13	dulness was he c.....	758 12	Cute-te intus et in c. novi.....	422 11
laws or kings cause or c.....	370 2	each c. his fate.....	282 18	Cut-off-artificial c. Early Rising.....	719 20
only cheap and universal c.....	375 22	how c. is his name.....	652 6	Cut-purse-of the empire.....	786 15
part of the c. to wish.....	356 26	Mammon be when.....	487 9	Cuts-off those means.....	759 15
postpone the c.....	514 13	Curses-Blessings for C.....	107 19	off twenty years.....	176 25
precaution better than c.....	645 12	like young chickens.....	639 21	Cutting-into the quick.....	219 15
prevention better than c.....	706 16	not loud but deep.....	17 5	Cuttlefish-like the c. hide himself.....	905 27
shall admit no c.....	661 2	with c. loud and deep.....	719 20	Cycle-of Cathay.....	114 1
sooner or later, ferro et igne.....	842 12	Cursing-fall a c. like a very drab.....	906 7	Cycles-a law of c.....	434 12
the c. is bitter still.....	466 7	Curiously-to be tasted of.....	78 5	Cygnets-the c.'s down is harsh.....	350 7
to c. incurable diseases.....	503 4	Curst-art c. still to be near.....	253 2	to pale faint swan.....	773 10
to c. it easy.....	196 20	be he yt moves.....	234 6	Cygro-nigroque similima c.....	69 20
we for c. apply.....	154 11	be the verse.....	604 9	Cymbal-by thyc., drum and stick.....	631 16
Curled-love cannot be c. by herbs.....	475 13	from his cradle.....	441 5	tinkling c.....	107 2
madman not c.....	779 1	she is intolerable c.....	267 1	Cynic-hurl the c.'s ban.....	379 7
to wish to be c.....	356 26	the spot is c.....	96 21	let sage or c. prattle.....	496 6
with difficulty c.....	358 1	thou c. by Heaven's decree.....	484 26	man who knows price.....	829 21
yesterday of my disease.....	503 17	Cursu-qui studet optatam c.....	424 21	Cynthia-lady C. mistress of shade.....	575 2
Curlew-beyond the c. of eve.....	605 7	Cursurus-per se c. honores.....	761 5	named fair regent of the.....	525 19
must not ring tonight.....	68 17	Curta-nescio quid abest rei.....	290 7	of this minute.....	123 6
tells the knell.....	238 17	Curta-a funeral pall.....	174 2	's pale beam shone.....	415 14
Curjusement-s'enquerr.....	153 24	closing her c. up.....	824 11	while Ralph to C. howls.....	556 6
Curing-of a strong disease.....	196 23	draw the c., the farce.....	174 17	Cypress-and myrtle are emblems.....	342 2
Curiosus-fabrilis inferos.....	362 7	her sleeping world.....	714 8	goddesses must C. adore.....	321 14
Curiosity-gluttonous c. to feed.....	506 23	let the c. fall.....	97 7, 168 4	in sad c. let me be laid.....	178 4
in a closet by way of c.....	493 9	never outward swings.....	340 6	no shady c. tree.....	175 4
newspapers exerce c.....	408 10	round the vault.....	123 5	Round the c. bier.....	167 4
nor stirs my c. or spleen.....	331 4	the c. drops.....	6 9	spread their gloom.....	921 16
see also Curiosity pp. 153, 154		the c. of repose.....	555 25	sweet is the c.....	281 12
Curious-amazed and c.....	511 13	to c. her sleeping world.....	556 23	with c. promenaded.....	814 3
are to bear.....	153 23	twilight lets c. down.....	749 13	Cypress-trees-shine through c.....	190 17
fashioned hell for the c.....	362 7	twilight's c. gathering far.....	749 15	Cyrus-I am C. founder.....	230 3
fashioner doth pursue.....	85 4	Curtaigned-on the c. window-panes.....	526 10	Cythrea-ah, C. Adonis is dead.....	278 3
please and sate c. taste.....	546 7	with cloudy red.....	123 1	or C.'s breath.....	834 21
quaint and c. war is.....	847 7	Curta-leure-dreads a c. worse.....	496 5	Czar-wealth of the C. of the.....	31 13
something c. being strange.....	407 11	Curtains-feathery c. stretching.....	123 11		
Curiously-consider too c.....	154 3	fringed c. of thine eye.....	249 28		
too c. about God.....	153 8	let fall the c.....	778 23		
Curly-barber c. for c.....	85 9	opening c. of the clouds.....	525 17		
golden c. with comb of pearl.....	511 10	Curtesy-to great kings.....	154 24		
she had a little c.....	111 1	Curtus-like C. desperate in my.....	329 5		
Curled-moon like little feather.....	527 6	Curva-trahit mites.....	661 13		
		veniet tacito c. senecta.....	425 10		

D

D-never use a big, big D.....	773 22
Dab-at an index.....	48 26
Da Capo-when D. C. trumpet.....	235 3
Dacian-there was their D. mother.....	368 8

Dad-my brother's father d.	906 12	the age	49 19	there was a star d.	512 6
toddlin, to meet their D.	369 9	the rest that write	150 24	upon the hearth	484 15
Dædalea-Iule ceratis ope D.	387 21	those authors	150 5	where late they d. before	549 3
Dæmon-ægrat D.	159 12	with faint praise	690 11	Dancers-perfect d. climbs	158 1
at d., homini quum struit	386 10	Danna-fame ac fidei d.	101 2	Dancers-twelve d. are dancing	157 9
convulst	159 12	minus consuet	12 9	Dances-as she d. about the sun	123 10
Dæmonis-hominis d., atque del.	257 15	Damnation-fire and distilled d.	875 11	does not walk, but it d.	332 13
Daffodil-see p. 155		hounds of d.	348 5	hushing d. languished	925 27
Daffodillies-brzen helm of d.	278 2	of his taking-off	338 15	midnight d. and public	518 7
fill their cups	20 1	round the land	623 7	on the green	477 9
Daffodilly-and drooping d.	281 17	suffer wet d. to run through	389 33	she d. such a way	286 11
Daffodills-all the d. are blowing	307 14	to d. add greater than that	190 11	the d. ended	254 1
it's raining d.	635 9	will fall on sacred cause	850 1	to their d. more than	322 21
mirth of d.	38 17	Damnatur-judex d. cum nocens	411 5	wheels of dizzying d.	157 10
so sweet the d.	413 6	Damn'd-art thou d., Hubert	149 18	with the hours	680 19
thinks in clever d.	617 19	Dammed-all silent and all d.	708 25	Dancing-a jig and bowing	572 20
West wind and d.	873 14	be d. if you do	662 19	as she were d. home	549 15
see also Daffodil p. 155		be him that first cries	856 33	before the fital gale	98 13
Daffy-drown-dilly-came up	155 12	beneath all depth in hell	415 1	comes d. from the east	501 10
Daff-craft has put me d.	887 8	better be d. than mentioned	259 19	dimples that d. meet by the	429 5
Dagger-is this a d. drawing	34 15	common d. shun society	763 5	down thy water-breaks	85 4
of the mind	34 16	devil will not have me d.	363 21	ever d. round the pole	327 21
Dagger-in my mouth	906 5	die and be d.	651 2	flirting, skimming along	723 16
my d. muzzled	509 1	disinheriting countenance	252 8	is d. in yonder green bower	512 15
smiles at the drawn d.	142 8	doubts is d.	200 13	singing and d. alone	761 15
Daggers-been at d.	197 7	foremost shall be d. to fame	258 14	spirits dancin on needle	745 12
to her, but use	383 21	for never a king's son	774 7	to come d. over the bridge	483 2
Dago-I was made by a D.	552 10	I'd have seen him d. ere	92 13	see also Dancing 156-158	
Dahin-mocht ich mit dir	572 9	if he eat	200 17	Dan Cupid-wrote with glee	902 14
Daily-his own heart he eats	365 20	let the d. one dwell	650 28	Dandolo-one hour of blind old D.	13 10
wonder d. fresh	497 21	many of the rich are d.	622 1	Dandelion-said young d.	158 17
Daintier-bath the d. sense	566 1	me to all eternity	699 13	Dandelions-and star-disk'd d.	279 12
Dainties-fed of the d. that are bred	658 3	minutes tells he o'er	404 12	queerly called d.	158 14
hold your d. cheap, sir	867 22	no soul to be d.	87 18	Dandis-quam accipundis	416 7
such d. to them, their health	485 1	so d. as melancholy	505 13	Danger-above all d.	319 1
Dainty-and delicious	211 9	the public be d.	649 5	all your d. is in discord	333 1
bits make rich	214 17	to everlasting fame	258 18	and Fear her d.	875 1
Dairy-taste the smell of d.	682 13	told him to be d.	704 9	bring it into d.	829 16
this I call my d.	280 16	use that word in hell	56 23	companions in their d.	267 25
Dairy-Maid-inquires	153 19	what else is d. to fame	259 1	conquer without d.	129 18
Daisies-and O the d. blow	279 21	whether d. or not	895 23	could d. brave	886 23
are shining there	750 17	Damning-black as d. drops. 412 1	774 2	delay always heeds d.	187 7
buttercups and d. spun their	279 1	careless of the d. sin	563 15	each extreme to equal d.	246 3
in phrases . . . of d.	617 19	not a damn for their d.	664 2	free him from all d.	763 8
let them live upon	282 9	those they have no mind	710 24	full of depth and d.	887 20
richer flower than d.	155 19	tho' stuck in my throat	403 13	great d. of being dull	758 3
sheets o' d. white	740 16	Damnoea-quid non imminuit	795 6	in allowing a pedestal	366 15
stars are the d.	156 10, 751 4	Damnnum-dilatid d. habet	794 13	in extreme d. fear	267 19
that meadow those d.	278 12	Damns-entirely d. her fame	594 3	in so great a d.	375 28
the d. are rose-scented	279 22	Damozel-the blessed D. lean d.	361 13	in their eye	896 9
those pearly Acturi	231 9	Damp-besides d., worms, and rats 81	9 20	jaws of d. and of death	856 19
when d. and buttercups	278 13	fell round the path	72 20	keep aloof; there's d.	738 21
when d. pied and violets	281 4	moist, unpleasant body	653 2	nature shrinks from d.	267 13
see also Daisy pp. 155, 156		Damps-amid these earthly d.	360 21	neither by glory, nor d.	268 23
Daisy-every little d. in the grass. 547	17	in D. Comforters	80 16	of violent death	446 5
fair is the daisy that	88 5	mid dewy d. and murky glade. 391	13	share ene common d.	828 8
like April d. on the grass	350 4	Damsel-a strolling d.	667 14	strength in times of d.	494 7
lowly d. sweetly blows	356 5	deftly shod	705 16	termt a d.	829 9
no d. makes comparison	252 10	in his pride, before the d.	591 16	the d. o'er both are required	287 16
the D., by the shadow	699 22	that walks in the morning	483 18	there's d. on the deep	548 13
the d. is fair	279 10	Dan-to Beersheba	810 18	to a blank of d.	551 18
the d., primrose, violet	281 21	Danaos-timeo D. et dona	313 7	to give the best advice	10 21
see also Daisy pp. 155, 156		Danaum-accipe D. insidias	106 6	to such as be sick	792 1
Dale-bedeck the green d.	146 18	Dance-and Provencal song	876 1	to worthy d.	96 6
from neither hill nor d.	69 18	barefoot on her wedding	499 21	truth attended with d.	820 20
under the hawthorn in d.	356 8	come and join the d.	273 10	until we have faced d.	143 1
Dalliance-primrose path of d.	631 11	daughters . . . shall d.	51 16	when in d. not before	287 16
Dallies-he who d. is	200 13	decent measur'd D. of all	536 13	where d. or dishonour lurks	382 17
Dam-as if it never made a d.	355 16	delightful measure or a d.	387 14	will wink on opportunity	571 4
his d. while foud of Mars	323 6	doctor or a d.	114 4	without d. of a riot	724 3
like an unnatural d.	337 7	forests should d. again	713 11	Dangeroux-gens sans bruit d.	708 24
not worth a twopenny d.	919 16	grave matron d. with girls	5 1	qu' un ignorant ami	385 24
Damask-feed on her d. cheek	480 2	have the Pyrrhic d.	181 19	Dangerous-a d. fellow	645 23
rose you see	803 13	head of Flora's d.	723 17	as an ignorant friend	385 24
sweet commixture shewn	895 1	heart d. with joy	247 18	delays d. in war	845 19
Dame-he that will win his d.	809 9	in the torch-d. circling	314 27	demur, you're straightway d.	396 6
"la belle d. sans merci"	732 10	lead'st along in airy d.	676 11	for the feeble brain	317 7
mourn'd the d. of Ephesus	899 20	learn'd to d.	50 14	fruit d. to be touched	304 6
Nature gave him	865 2	let's d. and sing	116 23	insincerity is the most d.	712 11
Nature has designed	513 7	no more at holiday	533 6	is that temptation	785 2
Nature's minstrels	69 12	on the edges of time	453 24	less d. is the offence	50 12
Notre D. des Neiges	723 7	polka-dots began lively d.	538 14	little learning is d. thing	436 8
wretched is the d.	869 25	ruffians d. and leap	856 24	nothing more d.	291 14
Dames-le porteur difficile aux d.	895 15	so d. upon a jig	539 2	only rather more d.	696 18
of ancient days	157 7	stream did glide and d.	863 18	not less d. than communism	331 8
struts his d. before	124 2	their wayward round	548 7	silent people are d.	708 24
to bachelors and d.	38 8	they d. high and low	512 15	sincerity is a d. thing	712 16
Damn-and perjure all the rest	668 18	while others d. and play	348 11	sometime accounted d. folly	328 15
it with improvements	600 2	whirled in white-linked d.	322 24	so prove . . . too d.	509 1
not a d. for their damning	664 2	ye a hornpipe	745 10	therefore are they d.	227 11
not d. the sharper	307 6	see also Dancing pp. 156-158		to be of no church is d.	663 20
pettifoggers d. their souls	430 22	Danced-along the dingy days	77 10	see also Danger 158-160	
praises one another d.	625 2	fairies d. last night	253 17	Dangers-bring fears, and fears	267 15
strong to d. not memorise	744 19	on their stalks	26 1	brings d., troubles, cares	684 21

expose himself to d. 292 1
 in great d. we see 143 12
 little distant d. seem 839 10
 loved me for the d. I had 478 27
 make us scorn 204 22
 the d. of the seas 519 9, 549 18
 watchful against d. 159 6
 who brave its d. 507 16
 see also Danger pp. 158-160
 Dangle-on his head 323 15
 Daniel-come to judgment 412 16
 Dankhar-wind immer d. sein 514 3
 Dannel-takes a mind like D.'s 637 4
 Danny-Deever-they're hanging D. 727 7
 Danse-qui bien chante et d. 761 15
 Dante-blew to a larger bubble 457 15
 nodded his imperial head 542 11
 on D.'s track 363 26
 sleeps afar like Scipio 277 13
 Dantem-et d. adipice 313 2
 Dantis-ippo d. aut facientis 69 2
 Danube-dreamed of by the D. 220 18
 upon the D. river 413 1
 Danyel-well languaged D. 426 2
 Daphne-knows with equal ease 596 5
 while D. sings, shall 427 17
 Dapis-corvus, habere plus d. 690 21
 Dappled-greets the d. morn. 108 3
 off on the d. turf 428 25
 Dapples-the drowsy east 46 22
 Dary-saw the setting sun 309 17
 Dare-as much as I d. 821 1
 bear to live, or d. to die 492 2
 bite the best 492 2
 brother should brother d. 92 10
 but my breath to d. 275 1
 but what it can 881 5
 choose, if you d. 113 10
 coward that would not d. 557 5
 for shame, to talk of 510 9
 hearts that d. are quick 105 20
 I d. a little the more 821 1
 if they d. try 20 13
 knowing d. maintain 332 8
 letting "I d. not" wait 146 7
 men d. trust themselves 492 10
 nobly to do, nobly to die 543 23
 no, I d. not 550 7
 rest, see ingeniosa d. 312 16
 tell her all I fain would d. 678 8
 the soul to d. 251 21
 to be true 819 35
 to be wise 879 21
 to do our duty 675 4
 who d. to be just to 413 15
 wilt not gentle woman d. 896 1
 would I but d. not 200 16
 see also Daring p. 160
 Dares-bravely d. the danger 267 13
 last it out 763 2
 not put it to the touch 263 18
 'tis much he d. 329 15
 who d. not is a slave 658 11
 who d. think one thing and 486 4
 who d. to say 802 12
 see also Daring p. 160
 Dareth-most wisest counsel giveth 11 14
 Daring-upon a peak in D. 607 6
 Daring-loving are the d. 729 6
 position without d. 160 19
 too high for the d. 20 15
 without brave d. 273 9
 Darius-was of the opinion 11 21
 Dark-after that the d. 179 8
 age wherein he lived was d. 707 13
 amid the blaze of noon 72 16
 be it d. or be it day 481 9
 betwixt the d. and light 34 18
 days must be d. and dreary 655 5
 earth lies shadowy d. below 499 5
 embodied d. 714 3
 even touch in the d. 505 2
 ever during d. 546 10
 glaring out in the d. 649 18
 horse he has in stable 613 10
 horse which had never 611 16
 hunt it in the d. 460 7
 in the d. a glimmering 456 10
 is the realm of grief 343 29
 know not if the dark or bright 440 13
 like one walking in night 356 4
 mysterious is a d. one 246 18
 no rest no d. 526 13
 o'er d. silver mantle threw 750 22

O radiant D. 555 1
 or the abysmal d. 737 2
 pierce with trill the d. 558 10
 putrefaction shines in d. 759 11
 rover through the d. 315 3
 rustling in the d. 507 13
 satiate hungry d. with 553 18
 so d. as sages say 441 23
 sooty d. 814 7
 so softly d. and darkly 238 15
 the d. was over all 494 13
 through enchanted d. 201 19
 through the d. a moving 315 6
 trust him in the d. 817 5
 waste, and wild 915 1
 what in me is d. illumine 318 15
 wherein he lived was d. 606 3
 wide o'er the d. 527 22
 with excessive bright 456 16
 your light grows d. 456 25
 see also Darkness pp. 160-161
 Darken-doubled, gloomy skies 101 11
 two latter d. and expend 329 16
 Darkened-with her shadow 466 13
 Darkeneth-counsel by words 904 11
 Darkens-it d. the reason 468 26
 Darker-hell grew d. at 852 10
 than darkest pansies 578 12
 Darkly-blue, d. deeply 273 21
 deeply beautifully blue 713 21
 Darkness-again and a silence 505 4
 against the d. outer 455 24
 ask what is d. 464 8
 carpeted in d. 249 24
 clouds and d. around Him 331 17
 come d. moonrise, everything 588 12
 cried out in the d. 626 13
 defining night by d. 125 14
 distant voice in the d. 505 4
 door of d. through 173 9
 encounter d. as a bride 177 11
 felter in the d. 67 12
 from d. until dawn 655 4
 future in obscure d. 305 2
 heart is the dungeon of d. 779 9
 how profound 557 8
 in chains of d. bound 883 4
 in d. rooted there 768 20
 in d. scars from blindness 633 4
 In d. there is no choice 114 11
 in silent d. born 717 13
 instruments of d. 821 24
 jaws of d. do devour it 754 16
 land of d. 170 15
 lest d. come upon you 456 7
 let us weep in our d. 533 14
 live in d. without it 561 1
 made d. itself appear 456 27
 made his d. beautiful 179 11
 midst of its own d. 921 19
 my light in d. 321 7
 one day out of d. 265 3
 our guide 190 3
 paths of primitive d. 423 10
 pervades the minds 515 7
 prince of d. 193 14
 rather d. visible 363 7
 raven down of d. 26 18
 rear of d. thin 124 2
 ring out the d. of the land 68 12
 rose as daylight sunk 555 24
 second bidding d. fled 574 8
 shrouds shoreless seas 556 5
 stairs that slope through d. 345 4
 stars will blossom in the d. 833 24
 state of d. hie 193 10
 struggle with d. 918 2
 sudden joys out of d. start 368 10
 the d. through its roots 544 17
 there is no d. but ignorance 386 11
 thought out of d. grows 613 19
 underworld? Great d. 520 13
 universal d. buries all 97 7
 wage war with lines of D. 551 14
 waits in the halls 173 5
 walketh in d. 159 10
 where light in d. lies 456 25
 wind a torrent of d. 556 4
 with the blackness of d. 363 5
 world to d. and to me 238 17
 ye are wondrous strong 791 3
 see also Darkness pp. 160-161
 Darla-il d. è solo de numi 448 13
 Darling-be an old man's d. 383 15

charming d. she 891 11
 come to me d. 201 22
 of the gods 111 4
 the d. of my heart 466 21
 The poet's d. 156 14
 Dart-Death his d. shook 172 22
 he that threw the d. 691 10
 insult points the d. 405 1
 shook a dreadful d. 193 3
 swiftness of a d. 780 16
 time shall throw a d. 231 20
 to wing the d. 209 3
 where sun's d. clove her 484 4
 Darts-her pleasure is in d. 322 2
 or poison d. arrows 836 25
 Dash-and d., and danger, and life 294 25
 they d. themselves to pieces 341 20
 Dashed-and brew'd with lies 485 24
 is d. broken 652 10
 may be d. to pieces 262 7
 Dastard-dallies is a d. 200 13
 Dat-bis d. qui cito d. 312 22
 bis d. qui d. celeriter 69 5
 oinnia d. qui justa negat 414 10
 Data-majestatem res d. 312 17
 Date-all has its d. 167 1
 art thou of eternal d. 540 10
 forestall his d. of grief 342 22
 frail in its d. 656 5
 length of days their d. 422 23
 prophesy their d. 265 2
 save perhaps a d. 251 7
 is d. my d. 257 12
 your d. is not so past 279 9
 Dated-women and music never d. 14 8
 Dateless-bargain 178 1
 Datis-dicta docta pro d. 312 19
 Dato-quod d. opus est 416 12
 Datur-aut d. consistit 69 2
 cum quod d. spectabis 313 2
 misero d. fortuna d. 595 27
 Daughter-and goodly babe 55 21
 Aurora, d. of the dawn 46 18
 bid thy d. tell her d. 531 7
 but think of the d. 312 1
 cares of d. wife or friend 370 22
 carnage is Thy d. 860 9
 Cato's d. 894 21
 comes with sunny locks 877 20
 devoured the mother 661 10
 gigantic d. of West 23 2
 hath soft brown hair 56 9
 her d. daughter hath a d. 531 7
 light, God's eldest d. 455 22
 more beautiful than 59 14
 Mother's son and d. 862 21
 my d. all the days of 497 5
 my d., O, my ducats 115 23
 never a d. of Eve but once 680 21
 of a Fay 253 15
 of Astronomy 782 19
 of debate 42 4
 of deep silence 707 24
 of heaven and earth 746 21
 of his voice 208 6
 of intelligence 646 15
 of Jove, Aphrodité 322 24
 of the gods, divinely 62 26
 of the Sun 323 8
 O my d. 54 9
 preaching down a d.'s heart 631 17
 proud d. of that monarch 615 16
 sighs for a d. 893 5
 stol'n by my d. 406 14
 the d. Luds arise 681 5
 throws her needle by 408 23
 Truth is the d. 819 20
 truth time's d. 818 16
 undaunted D. will prove 869 9
 we have no such d. 112 2
 wish a d. of mine to be 436 20
 Daughters-are fair as the foam 401 7
 bright thy walks adorn 587 6
 fairest of her d., Eve 102 16
 grow about the mother 271 24
 have done virtuously 111 18
 home-made by homely d. 312 21
 horseleech hath two d. 857 16
 lady with her d. 312 1
 of proud Libanon 91 25
 of the year 51 16
 of time 161 16
 sometimes run off with 2 12

words are d. of earth.....	904 12	beside the joyous sea.....	764 15	his last d. places man.....	173 22
words are men's d.....	904 23	big with the fate of Cato.....	261 24	his vestibule of D.....	530 3
Daunt-what can d. us.....	727 5	bleach out in the open d.....	287 13	home, in shining d.....	112 13
Dauntless-with d. breast.....	338 11	bloody business of the d.....	848 2	honour on this happy d.....	828 21
youth of the year.....	501 23	brings its petty dust.....	736 18	hours bring about the D.....	768 5
David-little D. and great Goliath.....	231 2	Britain keeps your d.....	725 12	if she should sing by d.....	558 15
teste D. cum.....	161 13	burden and heat of the d.....	195 6	if the d. be turned to gray.....	395 13
Davus-whether D. or a hero.....	573 7	busy d. the peaceful night.....	884 24	I have many d. been.....	261 4
Daw-am no wiser than a d.....	433 14	by d. the sun shall be.....	458 11	I'll crave the d.....	499 22
Dawdle-we d. in the sun.....	283 21	by d. the sun shall be.....	458 11	in clouds brings on the d.....	261 24
Dawn-a Bacchante upleaping.....	557 4	camel at inest of d.....	070 1	infinite d. excludes night.....	362 3
a later star of d.....	752 9	cares that inest the d.....	555 14	in that d. seven women.....	890 16
an awful rose of d.....	320 6	changing d. by d.....	317 14	in that d.'s feats.....	756 17
as Creation's d. beheld.....	566 8	check of such another d.....	659 22	in the d., do the d.'s work.....	768 11
bliss was it in that d.....	924 16	close Drama with the d.....	634 18	in the eye of d.....	823 16
by the d.'s early light.....	274 16	closed the busy d.....	824 12	is cold and dark and.....	055 7
coloured like the d.....	681 6	close of d. that gave us.....	308 9	is ended, Darkness shrouds.....	556 5
comes up like thunder.....	760 3	confident prime of the d.....	767 12	is near the breaking.....	175 12
consolation of the d.....	506 15	could look for half a d.....	378 4	is new every d.....	454 18
daughter of the d.....	46 18	could not travel that d.....	089 12	isn't more night than d.....	733 23
deepening like the d.....	246 17	's dead sanctities.....	228 8	is passing.....	806 17
delve when d. is nigh.....	203 13	dearly love but one d.....	689 3	is short the work is much.....	441 15
down and back at day d.....	29 9	death-bed of a d.....	769 18	is the outlaw's d.....	555 17
east to the d.....	263 3	death of each d.'s life.....	720 11	it is not yet near d.....	558 16
exhalations of the d.....	529 20	deems busy d. begun.....	408 23	it stands at break o' d.....	350 4
Exhortation of the D.....	161 3	dimming the d.....	378 9	Jocond d. stands tip-toe.....	529 28
fading on the shores of D.....	530 3	disagreeable d. for journey.....	810 3	Joy rul'd the d., Love the.....	409 9
from darkness until d.....	655 4	disasters in his face.....	251 4	knell when the d. is done.....	577 16
from d. to close.....	70 10	dog will have his d.....	191 11	knell of parting d.....	238 17
gray d. is breaking.....	579 19	do his duty this d.....	552 22	lies still as death.....	412 25
hail gentle D.....	530 2	don't seem a d. too much.....	496 12	lie unseen by d.....	406 1
homage to the rising d.....	768 18	drunk, the business of the d.....	399 2	life is but a d. at most.....	442 12
in the d. they floated.....	122 13	each d. a critique.....	452 11	like a tired monarch.....	770 8
is lonely for the sun.....	750 1	each d. a life.....	452 11	like a weary pilgrim.....	238 21
like our d. merely a sob.....	456 4	each d. of grief or grace.....	481 9	like Puritan standeth.....	562 15
like the rose of d.....	61 24	each happy bygone d.....	508 5	like stars by d.....	273 4
mild blushing goddess.....	760 10	each moment is a d.....	794 3	like the dawn of d.....	60 1
nearer the d. the darker.....	95 5	each sad sorrowing d.....	260 11	live one d. asunder.....	893 20
O fairest, clearest.....	567 6	each time the d. comes.....	70 14	live to fight another d.....	843 14
of Love, d. of Life.....	173 4	enjoy bright d.....	130 21	Lochiel! beware of the d.....	671 18
on the hills of Ireland.....	401 3	entertains the harmless d.....	665 10	long d.'s work ceased.....	235 4
proclaims the d.....	529 17	evening shows the d.....	070 28	longest d. enjoy.....	226 4
rare is the roseburst of d.....	61 13	every d. brings a ship.....	617 14	long toil is past.....	370 7
red of the D.....	266 9	every d. hadst picked up.....	484 13	looks to see breaking d.....	190 17
salutation of the d.....	161 3	every d. is Doomsday.....	794 12	look the gentle d.....	824 18
sighed for the d. and thee.....	281 30	every d. I stand outside.....	671 2	look to his last d.....	173 13
slow buds the pink d.....	528 19	every d. is the best d.....	794 12	lo the peep of d.....	71 2
smile of her I love is like d.....	722 3	every dog his d.....	023 10	love night more than d.....	554 15
summer d.'s reflected hue.....	764 20	every other d.....	502 11	lustrous eyes.....	239 5
the cheerful D.....	63 11	eye of d.....	156 3	lute of life's young d.....	475 4
the coming of the d.....	606 17	eyes, the break of d.....	418 25	makes man a slave.....	715 22
the d. is overcast.....	261 24	fairer than the d.....	897 15	makes them win the d.....	727 11
their d. of love o'ercast.....	495 21	far d. sullies flowers.....	721 7	man has appointed d.....	339 1
till dappled d. doth rise.....	427 13	father of rosy d.....	765 24	may not live to see the d.....	305 9
with the d. it spreads its.....	530 11	fine has the d. been.....	770 15	merry as the d. is long.....	512 4
Dawning-aid the d. tongue and.....	364 21	fire severs d. from night.....	766 25	merry heart goes all d.....	512 11
bird of d. singeth all night.....	427 22	flaunting in eye of d.....	280 3	middle d. of human life.....	70 10
East for the d. things.....	102 1	follows decline of d.....	238 15	miserablest d. we live.....	763 7
here hath been d.....	161 11	follows on the murkiest.....	798 8	mock him outright by d.....	574 17
in the d. and the dew.....	481 11, 748 5	foretells a pleasant d.....	441 23	morning of hallow'd d.....	689 4
it was the gray of d.....	549 21	for remembrance.....	557 4	morning-star d.'s harbinger.....	751 3
wake the d. day.....	70 3	for the full d. breaking.....	255 22	mourn for the expiring d.....	67 11
Daws-for d. to peck at.....	359 10	fortune of a d.....	620 12	needs a d.'s sustenance.....	911 9
Day-a chest of drawers by d.....	389 23	found a hundred times a d.....	572 2	new d. is born.....	161 11
action through the d.....	696 14	from d. to d. can say.....	446 9	next d. the fatal precedent.....	881 25
a d. for toil.....	297 24	from peevish d. to d.....	667 4	night brighter than d.....	869 22
a d. in thy courts is better.....	361 12	from the d. as it passes.....	570 21	no d. for payment.....	443 4
a d. to childhood seems.....	793 4	from this d. forward.....	495 22	no d. without sorrow.....	735 6
add night to the d.....	556 2	general all-ending d.....	822 1	nor brought too long a d.....	507 7
advent of the last d.....	524 9	genial d., what balm.....	766 13	nor night unhallow'd pass.....	785 19
alas the d. of last d.....	109 16	ghastly in the glare of d.....	526 17	not dissolve until last d.....	497 18
a lily of a d.....	344 9	gilded car of d.....	770 7	note that d. is gone.....	606 17
alive at this d. to testify.....	495 18	give for every d.....	112 21	notes that close eye of d.....	558 9
all auspicious d.....	528 18	glassed the gracious d.....	568 4	not look the same by d.....	899 1
all things all d. long.....	412 21	gleam of dying d.....	182 5	not to me returns D.....	546 10
alternate Night and D.....	915 9	glimmered in the east.....	527 4	now my d. being done.....	234 18
and a last d.....	262 17	glimmers with streaks of d.....	395 11	of battle I forget Thee.....	626 15
and enjoy bright d.....	456 12	gloried guidon of a d.....	275 9	of crumbling not far.....	911 17
and glowing into d.....	528 18	glow'd the lamp of d.....	765 19	of delight and wonder.....	494 5
and night, but this is.....	898 14	good things of the d.....	556 18	of fortune is like.....	290 2
and night, seed-time.....	796 15	great d. of vengeance.....	354 13	of small things.....	816 9
and rule the d.....	750 24	greater to rule by d.....	46 2	of the east wind.....	873 10
a night, a day.....	804 10	grows fainter and dimmer.....	750 11	of the long d. and wish 'twere.....	440 19
as it fell upon a d.....	501 2	hall d. of days.....	209 16	of the Lord.....	689 9
as my life's first d.....	481 19	hand open as d. for.....	596 3	Oh, frabjous d., Callooh.....	409 7
at the close of the d.....	544 8	has no morning.....	52 4	on all things all d. long.....	386 14
at the Great D.....	234 14	bath put on his jacket.....	238 18	one d. at least in.....	693 7
auspicious d. began the.....	70 12	heralding the d.....	751 12	one d. bloomed.....	636 10
awake the god of d.....	124 3	herald of d.....	823 22	one d. in the country.....	704 19
beams of lightsome d.....	527 9	he was up before the d.....	764 6	one d. with life and heart.....	914 19
before the fortieth d. from.....	429 13	hides her face by d.....	525 10	one fine d. a fine young man.....	507 12
began the race of ev'ry.....	70 12			one half in d., the other.....	453 16
begins to break.....	529 24			one sun by d.....	752 12
behold this joyous d.....	17 21				

on the third d. Socrates.....	203 6	to celebrate this d.....	861 11	golden d. fruitful.....	186 3
onward to eternal d.....	464 6	to gaudy d. denies.....	58 11	happy d. unclouded.....	368 10
opener of the d.....	403 3	toils of the d.....	415 14	hero born in better d.....	14 14
open to adorn the d.....	249 24	to muffle up the d.....	557 7	he takes Communion.....	662 20
our eternal d.....	359 20	too deep for shallow D.....	555 7	his d. are as grass.....	450 16
out of night.....	190 23	to the d.....	849 13	I add to my d.....	556 8
outpost of advancing d.....	512 21	treads the heels of d.....	452 3	if few the d. I lived.....	323 4
pageant of a d.....	632 17	'twixt d. and night.....	720 1	immovable for three d. past.....	655 8
parting d. dies.....	823 18	two nights to every d.....	620 10	in modern d. no two.....	756 8
parting d. linger and play.....	325 4	unclasp his cheering eye.....	704 15	in the d. that are no more.....	580 4
peace rules the d. where.....	558 12	until the break of d.....	454 17	in these troublesome d.....	223 17
pleasures of the present d.....	444 5	until the d.'s out.....	905 1	is of few d. and full of.....	490 6
poor possession of the d.....	446 6	unto the perfect d.....	414 17	King Charles's golden d.....	683 11
posy while d. ran by.....	794 21	voices pursue him by d.....	607 10	lang, lang d. o' simmer.....	764 1
powerful King of D.....	709 15	wait . . . for a different d.....	784 15	length of d. is in her right.....	637 23
promise himself another d.....	798 20	waiting for opening d.....	231 5	length of d. their date.....	422 23
promise of your early d.....	252 23	wake the dawning d.....	70 3	life with multitude of d.....	447 2
radiant eyes of d.....	824 29	walk with us d. by d.....	455 4	light of other d. around.....	508 1
raise them up at last d.....	694 18	watches . . . the orb of d.....	768 18	light of other d. is faded.....	582 2
rare as a d. in June.....	413 5	wears on, and time.....	271 8	live all the d. of your life.....	803 14
reappear in a d.....	232 8	we keep the d.....	389 13	live laborious d.....	258 5
repose till dawn of d.....	173 26	welcome the d. which.....	359 13	long as twenty d.....	113 1
returning d. by d.....	81 19	we live, a d. we die.....	738 5	lost of all d.....	428 17
reversed the tale of d.....	909 16	whatever the d. brings.....	305 1	loved three whole d.....	133 7
right the d. must win.....	674 18	what hour o' th' d.....	435 6	map of d. outworn.....	252 7
rival in the light of d.....	337 18	what has been a d.....	900 17	melancholy d. have come.....	51 20
Rome was not built in a d.....	675 1	when d. is done.....	238 16	mellow, ripened d.....	51 23
sacred lamp of d.....	770 1	when I'll be going.....	202 19	mixtures of more happy d.....	350 17
seated one d. at the organ.....	539 7	when the d. shall be.....	467 17	must be dark and dreary.....	655 5
seen the d. of wrong.....	196 3	wherefore set out one d.....	561 6	my d. are past.....	231 12
seize the present d.....	795 3	whether 'twere d. or night.....	525 11	my d. go on.....	189 28
shall see in a summer's d.....	492 7	which crowns Desire.....	762 2	my salad d.....	923 25
shock of d.....	769 14	which thou fearest as thy last.....	175 23	new d. new ways pass by.....	768 9
short d. has closed.....	166 3	while the d. ran by.....	446 4	number our d.....	15 22
shout'd dawn with the d.....	721 7	wild was the d.....	184 2	objects known in better d.....	12 1
shun the d.....	52 15	withers in a d.....	167 14	of absence.....	3 4
shuts the eye of d.....	164 9	without all hope of d.....	72 16	of d. that are no more.....	507 8
shuts up the d. of life.....	720 19	without a tomorrow.....	736 14	of instants spun to d.....	448 7
sightless eyeball pour the d.....	319 12	without having a will.....	666 10	of labor.....	627 19
signal of a goodly d.....	824 19	with sorrow from d. to d.....	457 17	of life's short measure.....	880 26
since the d. I found thee.....	91 26	with the Antipodes.....	799 10	of man's pilgrimage.....	885 20
since thy d. began.....	767 22	see also Day pp. 161-163		of old and d. to be.....	840 23
singer of an empty d.....	719 5	Daybook—good deeds in his d.....	186 18	of our tropic youth.....	923 4
sleep neither night nor d.....	720 9	keeps his dreadful d. open.....	7 14	of our years.....	15 21
smite thee by d.....	644 18	Daybreak—everywhere.....	162 15	of peace and slumberous.....	589 6
smite the hills with d.....	769 11	to purple d.....	201 19	of rejoicing are gone.....	582 11
soda-water the d. after.....	874 22	white tremendous d.....	161 8	O' lang syne.....	301 6
some d. love shall claim.....	304 20	Daylight—can see a church by d.....	249 22	O lost d. of delight.....	661 4
some d. of days.....	505 7	darkness rose as d. sunk.....	555 24	our d. begin with trouble.....	449 7
some d. some sweet d.....	304 20	fool shame to nap by d.....	768 17	pride of these our d.....	924 8
sounds in break of d.....	499 13	must in death your d. finish.....	442 7	regret for wasted d.....	578 2
so wonderful and white.....	704 15	of honor.....	811 9	Sabbath of my d.....	15 17
star, d.'s harbinger.....	501 10	the d. of Life.....	708 6	see golden d. fruitful.....	186 3
suit the newer d.....	814 5	the d. that awakes him.....	427 7	see thy wholesome d. again.....	825 19
sunless d. went down.....	823 19	watch the d. die.....	823 20	seven d. and nights.....	479 2
sunset of our d.....	13 11	when d. appears.....	791 1	shadow of my d.....	700 10
supreme d. has come.....	179 21	Days—adieu my beautiful d.....	293 24	shalt end thy blissful d.....	588 23
takes his one d.'s rest.....	490 22	all our d. are number'd.....	763 4	short our happy d. appear.....	795 10
take the whole long d.....	810 7	all the d. of her life.....	497 5	should speak.....	879 26
tears of the young last a d.....	753 18	ancient of d.....	45 16	siege of battering d.....	799 17
teditious is this d.....	33 7	and nights have sorrows.....	734 17	since d. of the old régime.....	400 8
tender eye of pitiful d.....	556 17	and nights imperishable.....	793 2	so pass our d.....	450 13
that d. I recollect.....	325 1	and the measure of my d.....	450 15	so shall thy strength be.....	756 5
that hous'd their annual grain.....	18 19	appropinquate an end.....	304 24	story of our d.....	798 2
that lingers out the d.....	450 18	a race of other d.....	439 8	sunny and cloudy d.....	766 15
that never finds the d.....	556 19	are as the yellow leaf.....	13 12	sweet childish d.....	113 1
that rose with much of.....	70 10	are nights to see.....	3 7	sweeter d. are thine.....	501 7
that star of the d.....	474 15	are still and bright.....	557 6	teach me my d. to number.....	882 4
the cheerful d. from night.....	530 6	are swifter than a post.....	618 2	telling of halcyon d. begun.....	353 3
the D. but one.....	554 18	are yet all spring.....	66 15	that cannot die.....	163 18
the d. is aye fair.....	361 9	as all our d. should be.....	639 9	that she brings.....	772 8
the d. is spent.....	824 3	as in d. of yore.....	855 4	that's in the week.....	689 3
the d. that comes betwixt.....	669 3	as in the d. of old.....	471 13	that were earlier.....	241 19
the long d. wanes.....	239 7	beautiful as d. can be.....	562 10	the d. grow shorter.....	455 4
the meanest have their d.....	258 19	blest and distinguished d.....	70 13	the old d. recalling.....	649 18
then liberty like d.....	438 9	brave d. of old.....	83 4, 827 20	those glorious d. when.....	653 11
there's not a d. the longest.....	325 12	brighten all our future d.....	12 7	tho' short 'ning.....	15 13
the sad accounting d.....	288 10	city of glorious d.....	552 4	three continuous d.....	379 15
the sun from the d.....	580 14	danced along the dingy d.....	77 10	three whole d. to wait.....	800 18
the very D. paused.....	823 15	dark d. of autumn rain.....	562 10	through all my d.....	848 15
third d. comes a frost.....	492 1	depends the rest of our d.....	66 5	through long d. of labor.....	537 22
this d. I breathed first.....	452 25	do with all the d.....	2 18	to lengthen our d.....	556 1
this place, this d.....	509 11	down the d. I fled Him.....	320 7	to loose good d.....	902 12
tho' only for a d.....	583 3	drawing d. out.....	264 23	unless on holy d. or so.....	883 11
thou art my single d.....	639 2	far prosperous d.....	306 2	vary your vile d. and nights.....	273 12
thoughtful d. from dawn.....	70 10	fall from d. that have been.....	505 1	was heard in ancient d.....	558 3
thoughts feed nightly.....	734 18	find thee after many d.....	80 10	weeks and months seem.....	508 15
thou hast done by d.....	696 10	flee away with no.....	797 5	we have seen better d.....	519 15
three hours a d.....	450 1	flight of future d.....	305 12	well spent.....	545 20
through the live-long d.....	582 9	former d. were better.....	794 10	when both are cheering.....	54 7
through the roughest d.....	799 8	for the rest of his d.....	31 13	when the d. were ages.....	547 16
till on some fated d.....	665 13	friend of my better d.....	338 15	when we went gypsying.....	39 14
till that d. please God.....	401 6	friendships in d. of time.....	299 7	will finish up year.....	799 4
till the end of the d.....	271 11	gives us in these d. new.....	434 21	winding up d. with toil.....	720 6

wint'ry d. are Junes.	794 15	Nicanor lay d.	727 15	Heer peer, I neer my D.	427 9
wonder lasted nine d.	898 8	noble letters of the d.	618 22	he has paid d. very d.	919 17
world of happy d.	203 19	no past is d. for us.	388 21	how d. to this heart.	863 13
youth of earlier d.	923 20	not that I am d.	68 10	look, what thy soul holds d.	387 14
see also Day pp. 161-183		now the living now the d.	455 16	my d., my better half.	870 23
Day-Star so sinks the d.	750 19	of their bodies when d.	339 5	offering Heaven holds d.	438 24
the d. arise in your hearts.	751 8	one d. the other powerless.	911 23	shall be d. to her.	548 7
Daytime-and night-time.	201 22	on the field of honour.	373 19	she that to my soul is d.	473 2
Dazzle-as they fade.	601 18	on the hem of May.	38 21	tales that to me were so d.	506 7
as they pass.	800 7	opportunity not trouble d.	570 22	the emblem o' my d.	597 21
let the vain design.	779 24	over the rich D. !	922 7	to me as light and life.	465 19
midst of each a golden d.	577 19	people so d. to feelings.	334 2	to me more d.	710 18
the vision feminine.	457 1	poetry of earth never d.	603 12	tones more d. than they.	509 17
to lead us astray.	912 4	praise those who are d.	607 18	to our hearts soon grow.	865 22
Dazzled-at beholding.	697 13	raise the d. to life.	694 8	Dear-bought-curse and lawful.	870 9
by his conquering light.	769 12	ramparts of the d.	547 11	Dearer-far than light and life.	484 1
delight may have d. you.	912 4	renown and grace is d.	453 6	far than they.	416 15
Dazzles-and d. to blind.	691 18	rise on . . . their d. selves.	345 3	I to myself am d.	697 16
what d., for the moment.	619 1	scent desert and the d.	682 19	land is d. for sacrifices.	587 22
Dea-incessu patuit D.	324 22	secondly, I shall be d.	155 16	land is d. for the sea.	567 15
Dead-absent or d. still let.	299 9	she lives whom we call d.	389 5	little d. than his horse.	581 17
always mourns the d.	682 18	shone round him o'er the d.	366 6	sweeter spot than all.	370 20
among living and the d.	559 6	sleeping but never d.	560 1	than my soul.	475 6
among the d. men.	802 7	souls of poets d. and gone.	395 6	than self.	189 21
and d. forgot.	450 8	that d. men rise up never.	265 5	Dearest-I but think of thee.	712 26
and that's a d. donkey.	898 5	that so d. yesterday.	507 6	nearest, and d. enemy.	222 2
ashes of d. men.	257 9	the Akhond is d.	553 10	the truest, nearest and d.	298 21
as if the d.	44 24	the d. a tear.	299 9	Dearie-flew o'er me and my d.	465 19
become lost and d.	329 2	the d. have all heard.	671 2	hush-a-by, weary my D.	719 18
before he is d.	352 4	the great Pan is d.	324 4	Dearly-must be d. let, or let alone.	359 2
belonging to the d.	598 22	the man is d.	493 3	Dearness-only that gives value.	853 5
be revered when d.	340 23	the sheeted d.	34 11	Dears-swears, the lovely d.	887 7
better be with the d.	131 15	they call'd him d.	684 7	Death-caused by d. of scandal.	408 5
between living and d.	34 19	thou wert d. and buried.	583 2	men expect a d.	754 18
bivouac of the d.	728 5	till Pity's self be d.	533 7	no d. of kindness.	416 5
blossoms of the d.	808 5	till you know she is d.	418 13	out of the d.	175 8
ceases when they are d.	227 3	Time! beautifier of the d.	792 21	Death-account to render at my d.	699 2
commands the flood.	563 2	times revive in thee.	88 16	adjudged to d. and hell.	660 3
converse with the mighty D.	658 6	tombs are clothes of the d.	524 13	after life.	669 22
cup to the d.	802 6	tongues unto the silent d.	79 6	after your d. you were	234 7
dormitory of their d.	592 6	to weep for, not the d.	287 19	a journey to d.	452 3
droop o'er us d.	275 14	vanish d like their d.	678 2	all else claimed by d.	309 21
dumb, d. thing.	66 15	was alive and is d.	230 16	and his brother Sleep.	720 21
even when one thinks it d.	197 5	when I am d. 175 4, 306 6, 533 9		and look on d. itself.	720 12
fading honors of the d.	21 8	which we do with the d.	231 6	and Sleep and Thou.	710 2
fallen cold and d.	459 14	with a hope that's d.	253 8	and that is d.	443 1
fanes above thy mighty d.	791 14	within an hour.	62 11	a pleasant road.	536 16
finds the heifer d. and	87 24	with our English d.	856 6	approaches, which.	770 18
from thy d. lips.	537 7	with the living and the d.	903 12	are but a d. more slow.	530 21
full of d. men's bones.	35 21	women, with such hair.	347 18	as it draws near its d.	586 16
half wishing they were d.	73 20	word can strike him d.	904 21	as one near d. to those.	785 18
hand in hand down to the d.	345 12	would I were d.	781 14, 916 8	as still as d.	770 11
happier to be d.	168 1	would suppose it to be d.	714 20	at the post-their d.	283 19
have left good undone.	910 10	see also Death pp. 163-181		bear . . . d. of his father.	463 1
he being d. with him.	178 6	Deadlier-hurt . . . of a d. sort.	920 14	became precious by d.	30 15
he is d. and gone.	173 18	Deadly-as the canker worm.	819 18	be changed after d.	96 15
he is not but departed.	232 5	more d. than the male.	891 3	bend to mean d.	142 16
he speaks to a d. man.	743 15	so coldly sweet, so d. fair.	342 5	be not proud.	167 8
hold in your cold d. hand.	312 13	Dead Sea-apple.	895 17	be thou faithful unto d.	855 12
hopeless lays his d. away.	190 17	apples on D. S.'s shore.	37 11	beyond d. shall crown.	822 16
if two of them are d.	695 9	Like D. S. fruit.	37 18	beyond us, e'en before our d.	817 17
immortal d. who live again.	392 3	Dead-chamber d. of noise.	720 24	big with d.	130 5
I mourn the D.	67 17	more d. than adders.	184 17	bitterness of d.	377 20
in the name of the D.	855 14	none so d. as those.	357 9	black attendant D.	36 13
in youthful prime.	727 3	rage that hears no d.	28 4	black camel D. kneel.	737 19
is the air and still.	46 16	so d. to my prayers.	471 8	block of d.	812 8
I war not with the d.	847 17	they are like the d. adder.	393 6	bosom black as d.	666 15
joy is d. and only smiles.	409 10	to counsel.	458 26	breaker d. that soldereth.	358 3
kept it since by being d.	257 4	turn the d. ear.	357 21	break our hand but d.	498 2
knoweth not d. are there.	363 18	Deafens-so loud, it d. mortals'.	535 21	bridge across gulf of D.	256 1
know it not nor profit.	327 3	Deafness-each one laughs about.	13 4	bright in d.	813 16
laid the d. man there.	397 10	Deafs-our ears with abundance.	778 40	Brother of D. daily haunts.	717 3
lain for a century d.	482 18	Deal-damnation round.	623 7	came with friendly care.	229 18
languages, especially the d.	435 7	give people square d.	87 4	cannot kill.	797 24
let the d. Past bury its d.	305 8	unions shall have a square d.	334 8	cause and not the d. makes.	495 14
life of the d. is.	506 18	Dealers-than plagiarists.	600 1	chains shall D. be bound.	305 19
Living and the noble D.	725 9	Dealing-man of upright d.	776 18	close exploit of d.	785 4
living live, though d. be d.	350 11	our conscience to our d.	115 21	come d. and snatch.	197 1
living Poets who are d.	607 12	Dealings-own hard d.	545 23	comes d. or joyful victory.	290 9
loves that died, dropped d.	470 24	Deals-so nature d. with us.	545 23	comes swift d. or.	795 9
maker of the d. man's bed.	337 15	Dealt-and the hands are d.	454 17	comes winged with d.	793 13
man had better be d.	908 7	Dean-cushion and soft d. invite.	363 17	cometh and warneth not.	767 16
man though d. retains part.	358 19	Deans-dowagers for d.	896 16	coward sneaks to d.	145 22
may sometimes fall back d.	902 22	Dear-as my own, to me is d.	70 13	creation, d. and love.	263 21
miss me when you're d.	802 11	as raptured thrill.	887 6	crowns life.	670 28
moments to bury their d.	796 12	as the light that visits.	298 5	cruel as d. and hungry.	382 11
mourner o'er the d.	155 2	as the ruddy drops.	298 5	cruel d. is always near.	449 7
mourns the d. who lives as	533 15	as they grow old.	50 17	cup be d. in tasting.	55 2
must cover up its d.	731 17	at a farthing.	216 1	dance of d.	156 17
my love is d.	533 6	bread should be so d.	620 25	danger and deserved d.	96 6
near three centuries d.	81 21	bring hither my d.	792 17	danger of violent d.	446 5
ne'er warred with the d.	859 1	but oh, how fondly d. !	279 15	darkens his eyes.	772 20
never machines that are d.	86 15	buy it not too d.	883 26	day lies still as d.	412 25
never see . . . d. post-boy.	898 5	forever sad forever d.	543 1	desperately run to d.	763 2

devise a d. as cruel 153 4
 didst this deed of d. 149 18
 disgrace worse than d. 351 10
 does not put an end 359 14
 doleful hymn to his own d. 773 10
 done to d. by slanderous 715 1
 down Bow of D. 235 3
 down on the vale of d. 704 11
 dread d. for sacred cause 586 10
 ere thou has slain 231 20
 every foe save d. 571 1
 evil life a kind of d. 240 12
 expect, but fear not, D. 797 24
 extreme disgrace 575 23
 factor sure 71 5
 Father, faint in d. below 366 6
 fear of d. drives 627 20
 fed on the fullness of d. 115 4
 flies round me 14 18
 flouted at is double d. 735 23
 follows close behind 180 3
 for d. mature 15 12
 for dread of d. 763 2
 for the way of life or d. 668 16
 for Truth and Freedom 586 10
 gaps of d. in middle of life 359 6
 gone to her d. 518 27
 groan of d. 857 15
 grow heavy in sweet d. 239 5
 Hamlet, our dear brother's d. 503 17
 happiness in d. 772 19
 has d. his fopperies 287 6
 haste kind D. in pity 235 6
 have desired such a d. 64 9
 here closed in d. 231 17
 his d. is gain 115 11
 his soul from bodie sever 389 19
 how wonderful is D. 720 21
 hunger so after my d. 481 19
 I esteem d. a trifle 346 7
 if fame comes after d. 258 1
 imperious d. has quenched 677 19
 in a whiteness 391 16
 incentive to honorable d. 190 8
 in d. a hero, as in life 100 9
 in d.'s hand, the grape-stone 336 1
 in d. were not divided 303 5
 indomitable hand of d. 795 5
 in my hand 672 20
 in nativity, chance or d. 484 20
 in one eye, d. i' the other 113 24
 in our d. ye bid us hail 76 10
 in that sleep of d. 719 26
 in the arts of d. 857 6
 in the blast of d. 834 13
 in the bonds of d. 209 20
 in the d. pale lips 391 16
 in their speech is d. 896 8
 in the valley of D. rode 858 6
 in the wood 391 16
 into the jaws of D. 858 8
 is a covenant with d. 715 18
 is an early d. 445 14
 is not absence d. 52 12
 is strong 309 14
 is the common Press 233 10
 is the market-place 444 22
 is the waiter 450 19
 it is present d. 609 19
 it resembles d. 717 9
 its own avenger breeds 196 19
 jaws of danger and of d. 856 19
 jester at the court of D. 471 16
 lack of fellowship is d. 302 21
 led to d. by such as he 727 5
 less base the fear of d. 763 21
 let no one till his d. 908 1
 life hath more awe than d. 441 8
 Life is perfected by D. 762 10
 lighted me the way to d. 829 1
 like D. be deep 716 23
 like d., when he shuns 790 19
 like Love 805 8
 like to d.'s own quietness 721 9
 living midst forms of d. 488 26
 look on D. untrifled 254 20
 love is strong as d. 480 22
 lovely was the d. 114 8
 lump of d. 97 2
 lurking principle of d. 196 18
 magnifies after d. 258 22
 majestic in life or d. 101 12
 make d. proud to take us 83 14
 makes equal the high and low 914 1

makes no conquest 259 5
 man yields to d. 797 13
 meet d. for his country 388 14
 meet d. with 250 17
 mercy often inflicts d. 510 7
 misnamed d. and existence 717 8
 more terrible than d. 829 6
 must in d. your daylight 442 7
 my d. and life 190 18
 my life in d. 321 7
 mysterious d. river 854 2
 's mysterious stream 799 25
 next to D. is Sleep 720 26
 night by darkness d. by dust 125 14
 nor all of d. to die 448 19
 nor chains alarm 295 8
 not fearing d. 246 13
 nothing but our d. begun 455 11
 now for d. is crowned 349 17
 O D., O Change, O Time 482 13
 of Dr. Hudson is a loss 461 19
 of each day's life 720 11
 on cold cheeks of D. smiles 388 5
 one eye on d. 362 4
 on every wave appears 754 2
 on this side d. 921 21
 on victory or d. 849 12
 or give me d. 438 17
 's own brother, sleep 364 4
 peace instead of d. 832 10
 perceive approaching d. 773 14
 physic after patient's d. 503 24
 pierce me unto d. 816 26
 play to you 'tis d. to us 642 22
 plotted d. shall perish 432 16
 ploughs of war and d. 857 11
 Poets by D. are conquer'd 605 19
 power to raise from d. 682 9
 s pow'r were mean 617 18
 presses heavily 386 9
 put an admiral to d. 729 11
 put an end to 793 7
 putting him to d. 334 18
 quiver, carrying d. 100 13
 Reaper, D. with strong arms 853 12
 relieve from d. 142 20
 resembling quiet d. 667 5
 return after d. to leaders 524 15
 ruling passion strong in d. 581 8
 run their horse to d. 65 11
 save d., was mute 844 5
 save the thing from d. 652 18
 seek and shun 801 15
 seems a course of d. 544 7
 see they suffer d. 649 19
 separates soul and body 737 21
 shriek of d. comes in 704 15
 silence deep as d. 708 2
 silent since her d. 926 6
 slander 'd to d. by villains 714 26
 Sleep and D., two twins 718 10
 sleep, Brother to D. 717 13
 sleep, d.'s counterfeit 720 12
 sleep is a d. 717 4
 sleep . . . likeness of icy d. 719 7
 Sleep, the Cousin of D. 719 19
 sleep, thou ape of d. 719 24
 slumbering chill of d. 680 12
 smiles in d. 725 10
 smooth bed of d. 15 19
 smote silent 52 17
 sober lamplighter 315 2
 sorrow and d. may not enter 390 11
 sorrow unto D. 736 5
 soul under the ribs of d. 357 16
 stark and cold appear like d. 720 19
 still the nearer d. 176 13
 stolen of life and d. 106 16
 stolen a jewel, D. 55 12
 stories of d. of kings 686 5
 Suffering and D. inhabit 364 2
 sun's red sea d.—quietless 554 14
 sure but d. and taxes 913 16
 than that of her d. 869 23
 that tyrant grim 789 9
 the brighter that he died 389 7
 the horizon 767 20
 the journey's end 913 7
 the king of all 471 16
 the least a d. to nature 920 21
 the lover, sick to d. 478 11
 there is an image of d. 579 21
 the warrant for thy d. 359 15
 they whom D. hath sundered 359 18

this caravan of d. 440 11
 tho' d. rain on them 857 7
 those by d. are few 612 6
 though d.'s image 721 13
 thou wast not born for d. 558 3
 three who have walked with D. 846 11
 through life towards d. 299 3
 through the gates of d. 626 13
 till d. us do part 495 22
 till it cry sleep to d. 720 8
 'tis the d. of virtue 276 8
 to gain honor ere d. 372 24
 to his publisher 47 23
 tokens of it cry 632 27
 too high a price to pay 607 18
 to the realm of D. address 490 22
 to threaten me with d. is 433 27
 to wish for d. is a 145 18
 treads in Pleasure's 602 1
 true love has been my d. 482 15
 true to the d. 699 4
 undisturbed as D. 77 5
 unloads thee 866 16
 until d. all is life 375 15
 upon pain of d. 14 24
 wages of sin is d. 711 20
 was safety and great joy 359 18
 way to dusty d. 808 3
 weary d. with bearing souls 363 6
 we daily pray for 524 9
 we flee from d. 14 22
 what should it know of d. 113 2
 when d. is our physician 453 13
 when d. shall come 772 20
 who has plotted d. 534 15
 wild carol ere her d. 773 16
 will seize doctor too 503 20
 will take us in tow 845 14
 wish them to a fairer d. 728 24
 with purple d. expire 853 17
 with wonderful patience 495 15
 writings before his d. 649 12
 years of fearing d. 763 18
 see also Death pp. 163-181
 Death-bed—s a detector 181 2
 dreads a d. like 83 10
 earth her d. 52 16
 gone to his d. 533 6
 is no less than 668 3
 of a day, how beautiful 769 18
 steepers in tears 324 8
 Death-beds—ask d., they can tell 98 15
 Death-change—comes 164 8
 Death-hymn—swan's d. took the 773 15
 Deathless—but d. my renown 287 12
 naked, d. splendor 861 11
 Deaths—all d. I could endure 474 13
 better die ten thousand d. 372 20
 in d. had not divided been 297 2
 in their d. remember 649 19
 that just hang 924 20
 the rest were vulgar d. 257 13
 two d. had been 114 12
 see also Death pp. 163-181
 Debate—daughter of d. 42 4
 gold in families d. 325 10
 his money be soon at d. 523 24
 Rupert of d. 42 15
 well skilled in d. 192 13
 Debated—ever d. in America 330 1
 Debauch—sick of the night's d. 485 5
 Debauched—whose mind is not at d. 421 14
 Debauchee of dew 205 11
 Debetur—animus beneficium d. 69 3
 Debonair—Frenchman, easy, d. 293 3
 Debutonna—il ne se d. 103 1
 Debt—ambition's debt is paid 21 14
 but two ways of paying d. 331 1
 cancel my d. (too great) 288 10
 chest contriv'd double d. 369 23
 he's most in d. that lingers 450 18
 I'm still in d. 417 11
 is due 178 8
 not such a word as d. 301 11
 payment for so great a d. 499 25
 produce their d. 25 21
 some by d. 51 10
 to whom you are in d. 300 23
 we must all pay 168 2
 widows, wood legs, and d. 852 16
 see also Debt p. 181
 Debtor—man said "Am I your d." 242 12
 to his profession 565 22
 Debts—and lies mixed 181 17

call our old d. in.	130	9	seek roses in D.	150	2	Déerit-ne se d. point.	226	4
he that dies pays all d.	178	2	seem sweet May.	806	16	Decus-suum cinque d.	619	13
I pay my d.	381	6	the mirth of its D.	508	9	Dedams-ceux qui sont au d.	498	11
my d. are large.	628	18	when they wed.	497	4	qui sont d. en sortir.	498	23
Shakespeare charged with d.	599	2	with the blasts of D.	847	16	Dederis-quas d. selas semper.	616	4
than those of honour pay.	307	1	Decencies-dwell in d. forever.	838	2	Dederit-quis mutuum quid d.	463	7
words pay no d.	906	24	thousand d. that daily.	8	3	Dedicate-his beauty.	182	2
Debyoir-est vertu heroïque.	81	14	Decency-die with d.	173	10	in large sense we cannot d.	727	12
Decadence-now for d.	309	6	Emblem of d.	33	10	our lives and fortunes.	890	6
Decalogue-hear the D. and feel.	131	27	for d. and truth.	820	2	truly d. to war.	856	11
Decan-in Malabar or D.	271	24	want of d. want of sense.	521	2	Dedicated-to the proposition.	236	3
Decay-age is not all d.	15	6	Decens-verum atque d. curo.	820	2	Dedication-is a wooden leg.	30	21
and growth of it.	663	12	Decent-as more suitable.	758	23	of them all to Him.	694	13
beauty, thus d.	16	5	in its wantonness.	14	16	Dedit-qui d. beneficium.	69	4
bring d. to our bodies.	231	9	who came of d. people.	310	9	quid non d. fortuna.	291	21
buds that open only to d.	280	3	Decently-be done d. and in order.	574	3	quisquis magna d.	312	11
by a gentle d.	882	18	to cover his mind d.	516	6	Dee-across the sands o' D.	134	20
chief party in its own d.	664	8	Decipisse-spem d. multos.	377	1	flow on, lovely D.	184	19
cold gradations of d.	170	16	Decipit-quem fortuna nunquam d.	290	16	lived on the river D.	134	1
from life by slow d.	588	23	Decerning-as well d. how much.	348	24	Deed-and in every d.	559	21
full perfection of d.	151	21	Decet-quod d. non quod licet.	624	26	and not the creed.	630	19
growing to d.	344	12	Decide-as to final result.	760	13	be not committed.	345	20
hastes to swift d.	86	12	impartially.	411	4	better day, better d.	162	4
increases but to d.	95	21	moment to d.	184	13	better day, the worse d.	162	2
life of man d.	768	4	not rashly.	184	12	better not do the d.	240	20
mark the d. and growth.	696	10	though he d. justly.	433	5	by our d. acquire.	259	3
melts with unperceiv'd d.	395	18	when doctors disagree.	503	14	commit a base d.	372	23
muddy vesture of d.	751	24	Decided-be d. but once.	646	22	devours the d. in the praise.	632	25
my fondest hopes d.	376	23	have d. the cause.	410	18	dist this d. of death.	149	18
of its principles.	333	12	men must be d.	184	14	doe never a wise d.	880	13
old time makes these d.	466	19	not d. by speeches.	842	13	do some d. before you die.	440	11
no d. nor fading knows.	280	20	slumber of d. opinion.	569	13	do this d. for me.	699	1
progress of their long d.	686	23	Decider-thou great d.	841	22	each burning d. and thought.	447	17
records of Valour d.	861	2	Decides-a case without hearing.	433	5	each d. of shame.	831	23
remnant of d.	171	20	joking d. great things.	405	3	excused his devilish d.	551	4
seemed to darken and d.	302	16	lucky chance that oft d.	93	4	good d. accomplished.	7	14
shows our d.	805	12	Decidi-quanta de spe d.	377	29	good d. to say well.	906	10
so my hopes d.	498	17	Decipere-singuli enim d.	183	11	in every d. of mischief.	99	20
still in our d.	17	23	Deciper-we d. the whole man.	428	15	in Heaven the d. appears.	415	17
still majestic in d.	687	2	Deciphering-tedious trouble of d.	890	20	make ugly d. look fair.	579	7
sympathy for its d.	51	18	Decipi-populus vult d.	182	11	no great d. is done.	340	16
things are subject to d.	262	10	Decipit-frons prima.	35	24	not such his d. who robs.	786	3
to decorate d.	402	9	Decision-dare be taken.	859	17	of saying.	244	6
too slowly ever to d.	921	18	too late coming to this d.	850	1	pierce me unto death.	816	26
to sicken and d.	92	6	see also Decision p. 184.			some honourable d. be done.	373	22
weary of dust and d.	792	5	Decisions-founded on reality.	793	10	somewhat the d. much.	624	8
with its swift d.	240	7	give your d. never reasons.	411	23	tells of a nameless d.	264	10
see also Decay pp. 181, 182.			may be right.	411	23	the d. is everything.	760	5
Decayed-cottage, batter'd and d.	516	13	Deck-boy stood on burning d.	366	6	this d. accurst.	198	14
Decays and now d.	450	13	on d. beneath the awning.	549	21	will the d. and the plan.	411	8
in three more d.	563	4	on the d. my captain lies.	459	14	see also Deeds pp. 184-187.		
unconscious of d.	14	14	to d. and fan with pensile.	463	19	Deeds-and d. undone.	661	5
Deceased-he first d. she.	235	13	walk the d. my Captain lies.	459	15	are men.	904	3
Decedit-quid fecisse d.	373	7	Decke-nach der D. streckt.	645	18	are sometimes better.	10	13
Decet-high enough to turn d.	380	2	Decks-clear your d.	887	8	as the d. they cover.	906	29
men favour the d.	444	9	obedience d. the Christian.	564	21	black d. lean on crutches.	346	16
of oppression and d.	588	13	white are d. with foam.	754	2	blazon evil d.	602	7
see also Decet pp. 182, 183.			Declamatio-et d. fias.	396	17	by gentle d. is knowne.	310	25
Deceitful-shine, d. flow.	915	7	Declamation-affords noble d.	307	5	carry . . . consequences.	670	13
smil'd d. on her birth.	293	3	subject of d.	396	17	doing d. of hospitality.	379	18
Deceive and character, d. us.	545	9	Declarations-in their d. and.	743	19	done in their clime.	342	2
at length d. 'em.	203	9	Declaration-make up D. of.	572	18	doughty d. my lady please.	900	6
may profess yet d.	301	10	our People are hostile.	329	23	extend our fame by d.	839	1
so they may d.	474	4	seven years against a d.	859	7	for d. of high resolve.	492	14
speaking to d.	745	1	Declarations-confidence in His d.	661	16	foul d. will rise.	149	15
themselves and auditors.	137	17	of pretended patriots.	83	21	give her d.	906	24
those that mutually d.	144	21	signs and passionate d.	279	16	glowed at d. of his fathers.	713	9
thyslf no more d.	15	15	Declare-an attitude simply.	586	11	good d. did they commend.	103	15
who can d. a lover.	483	9	causes which impel them.	391	3	honour purchas'd by d. we do.	373	22
yourself, not me.	15	8	don't stick to d.	97	11	ill d. spring up.	239	18
you with vain words.	903	15	one must d. it so.	909	9	in d. not years.	13	8
see also Decet pp. 182, 183.			themselves more precious.	347	25	in d. of daring rectitude.	392	3
Deceived-much d. and mistaken.	448	3	Declared-he had never been in it.	604	2	inspires immortal d.	453	1
the mother of mankind.	192	24	Déclin-l'amour.	471	18	instead of ribbons.	739	2
trust and be d.	66	14, 816	Decline-usually its d.	44	16	loveliness of perfect d.	115	5
whom fortune never d.	290	16	Decorate-to d. decay.	402	9	makes ill d. done.	784	25
why desire to be d.	262	2	Decorations-solemn d. of tomb of.	566	5	man of mighty d.	170	3
see also Decet pp. 182, 183.			Decoret-nemo me lacrymis d.	667	12	of great and noble souls.	82	5
Deceiver-old d.'s subtle play.	664	8	Decorum-hunt D. down.	831	16	of mercy thou hast done.	510	6
Welcome, thou kind d.	167	10	with d. all things carry'd.	497	12	of worse d.	130	22
Deceivers-Men never d. ever.	901	24	Decouvre-me d. son existence.	317	17	on account of his d.	131	4
Deceives-a simple flower d.	633	15	Decrease-heaven may d. it.	499	15	only d. give strength.	451	4
book a friend that never d.	79	19	life is in d.	455	11	overlook our d.	149	4
first appearance d.	35	24	Decree-can alter a d. established.	433	24	proclaims most d.	258	7
love d. the best of womankind.	470	18	leaps o'er a cold d.	28	16	scraps are good d. past.	799	18
not what he says, he d.	872	23	Majesty's humane d.	113	29	set gloss on faint d.	92	8
Deceiving-and that d.	66	14	thou curst by Heaven's d.	484	26	simple manners, d. sublime.	582	8
arts of d.	183	1	Decreed-act hath thus d.	44	23	strengthens unto virtuous d.	669	24
his father.	112	18	what is d. must be.	264	28	that doth gentil d.	311	2
in d. a rival.	222	7	Decrees-fate's remote d.	317	6	that I prefer to see.	903	21
December-in D. sweat.	144	19	keeps the d. of the fathers.	327	13	that ye do upon earth.	302	21
July's day short as D.	109	12	mighty state's d.	753	11	their own heroic d.	852	8
meetings made D. June.	828	7	of the gods can.	629	2	thoughts beget strange d.	789	19
old D.'s bareness.	3	8	on our quick'st d.	798	21	thoughts, like great d.	787	9

'tis the d. that were done.....	274 13	Defeatures-written strange d. in.	343 6	records that d. tooth of time..	801 18
to render d. of mercy.....	510 13	Defect-appear undisguised.....	15 8	the foul fiend.....	79 23
truth hath better d.....	710 1	cause of this d.....	91 19	the tongues of soothers.....	276 15
turn soursert by their d.....	867 14	excess..... is a d.....	837 16	the wind and the rain d.....	371 4
unlucky d. relate.....	415 2	fair d. of Nature.....	891 22	Defying-by d. it the brave.....	159 3
victorious d. to die.....	733 2	fine by d.....	864 22	Degeneracy-necessity of.....	539 11
wait on virtuous d.....	71 19	heretical d. of thought.....	605 12	Degenerate-corruption of d.man	323 15
which have no form.....	762 22	may glory from d. arise.....	313 14	earth's d. sons.....	756 8
wings to great d.....	469 9	repair a d. of character.....	99 14	makes it fearful and d.....	343 8
with coldness returning.....	337 9	shall not be thy d.....	715 21	most d. and vilest of men.....	314 20
with massive d. and great.....	263 8	some d. in her did quarrel.....	335 21	nobleman.....	270 2
words are no d.....	906 10	Defective-effect d.comes by cause.....	91 19	proof of a d. mind.....	240 2
words were meant for d.....	903 17	Defects-but your d. to know.....	299 10	Degradation-living d. we may.....	558 10
yet nobler by great d.....	559 22	exhibit d. of bad originals.....	576 21	Degraded-nation d. into a mob.....	331 11
see also Deeds pp. 184-187		no man's d. sought.....	103 16	Degrades-the great.....	345 23
Deep-and placid glassy d.....	496 9	no one finds fault with d.....	544 4	Degree-admitted in undue d.....	600 17
ard d. and bright within.....	293 14	of doubt.....	328 22	a squire of low d.....	565 19
as d. as hell.....	639 11	of great men.....	266 4	but all in the d.....	491 10
blue d.'s serene.....	872 21	of his qualities.....	905 28	choose the high or low d.....	837 22
callest unto d.....	567 22	one of our d. as a nation.....	905 28	ours of low d.....	199 8
drink d. or taste not the.....	436 8	to have great d.....	340 26	men of low d. are vanity.....	830 15
from d. to deeper.....	131 1	to reckon up our d.....	98 8	need cover no other d.....	592 6
hard rescued from the d.....	403 18	Defence-at one gate to make d.....	852 14	observe d. priority, place.....	574 13
hearts five-fathom d.....	203 22	and support of Christ's.....	495 15	of a low d.....	33 1
her home is on the d.....	223 6	attitude not only of d.....	847 1	pledge of his high d.....	726 4
home on the rolling d.....	567 27	best d. against a knave.....	419 19	small d. of wit.....	584 7
in chambers d. where.....	568 14	cheap d. of notions.....	584 25	some d. of woe.....	724 7
in the lowest d. a lower d.....	363 13	for his d. against injury.....	369 18	take but d. away.....	540 2
irregularly d. and shrill.....	840 6	greatest d. and ornament.....	222 9	Degrees-did ever heal but by d.....	920 22
let's seek the d.....	356 2	in cases of d. 'tis best.....	726 11	estates d. and offices.....	374 22
monsters of the bubbling d.....	273 15	in war a weak d.....	652 15	Fine by d.....	553 6
monsters of the d. are made.....	566 9	make preparation for our d.....	586 19	found and perfected by d.....	344 13
not so d. as a well.....	135 22	millions for d. but not one.....	698 11	habits gather by unseen d.....	347 7
oh, like Death be d.....	716 23	nature been the fool's d.....	613 12	it grows up by d.....	868 5
rocked in cradle of the d.....	568 11	not defiance.....	222 3	scorning the base d.....	213 3
ruffled the d.....	336 19	one gate make d.....	222 3	then lost my d.....	757 6
show the vast and foamy d.....	754 7	proportions of d.....	879 14	through all d.....	426 25
song of the dull d.....	717 16	slow d. against trouble.....	143 22	wound heal but by d.....	584 13
spectres from the yawning d.....	771 5	stand in your own d.....	430 22	Degrés-divers d. le la chaleur.....	581 4
spirits from vasty d.....	34 13	stand up in Wit's d.....	149 25	D'guiser-pour d. sa pensée.....	744 15
still as in the silent d.....	813 23	ten thousand for d.....	586 19	Dehors-ceux qui sont d. veulent.....	498 23
sunken sunset from the d.....	796 11	virtue..... needs no d.....	836 25	qu'on en est d.....	372 25
swimming in the vast d.....	565 8	words admit of no d.....	521 2	Dei-ad majorem D. gloriam.....	320 2
the d. are dumb.....	581 12	Defend-against your judgment.....	297 16	estne D. sedes nisi terra.....	323 3
the d. moans round.....	239 7	ce que d. l'honneur.....	433 3	exemplum que d. quisque.....	318 10
there's danger on the d.....	543 13	he may d. himself therein.....	370 13	far perire alcuno.....	396 10
though d. yet clear.....	785 9	l'attaque il se d.....	30 10	inanis timor d.....	770 19
through the frightened d.....	687 9	not a man left to d. it.....	845 9	in D. visione consistit.....	839 7
to boil like a pot.....	567 12	ready to guard and d. it.....	439 13	munus habere d.....	449 17
unadorned bosom of the d.....	567 18	right to d. them.....	674 10	quicquid d. dicunt.....	456 12
various journey to the d.....	675 18	will d. what's mine.....	370 17	Deign-may d. to look on you.....	900 5
vast and boundless d.....	791 8	Defendant-and plaintiff get cast.....	339 3	Deil-tak the hindmost.....	353 16
wind-obeying d.....	568 1	Defended-be d. by all our hands.....	583 12	Deist-sighed with saving sorrow.....	331 6
Deeper-and d. it takes its hue.....	769 4	Defender-I mean the faith's d.....	683 22	though the d. rave.....	662 14
ones are dumb.....	735 5	of his country.....	860 11	Deity-believed is joy begun.....	321 5
than did plummet sound.....	80 3	Defending-means of d. it.....	855 5	exchange for D. offending.....	661 20
Deepest-City in the World.....	553 2	with Wodden Wallies.....	550 13	felt presence of the D.....	531 26
private wound is d.....	920 26	Defends-attacked it d. itself.....	30 10	fits it to bespeak the D.....	785 8
response to whatever is D.....	76 15	Defer-let me not d. or neglect it.....	440 10	invokes gentle D. of dreams.....	716 24
the water is d.....	708 29	'tis madness to d.....	881 25	light us deep into the D.....	752 12
tree of d. root is found.....	454 10	Defer-in vicium.....	49 8	present a powerful d.....	806 11
under floods that are D.....	472 18	Defence-shows every mark of d.....	697 4	ridiculous notions of D.....	662 11
Deep-mouthed-bay d. welcome.....	867 15	Defers-this work.....	793 17	umbrella to the D.....	826 6
Deeps-far in yon azure d.....	750 15	Defiance-defence not d.....	613 12	we, half dust half d.....	488 12
hang nodding o'er the d.....	402 19	hearts bid tyrants d.....	584 27	Dejected-man..... not easily d.....	346 23
in its deepest d.....	347 23	in his cottage bid d.....	371 2	while another's blessed.....	776 6
uplift from exhaustless d.....	570 16	in their eye.....	632 13	Dejection-in d. we sink as low.....	96 22
Deer-a chasing the d.....	357 27	not only of defence, but d.....	847 1	Delabamur-turpitudinem d.....	600 11
stricken d. that left herd.....	518 23	of international faith.....	841 20	Delay-bid him d. not!.....	889 18
such small d.....	214 16	riddles still bid us d.....	692 9	brings danger.....	794 13
's swift leap startles the.....	730 23	she sings a d.....	732 17	by inspection and d.....	822 10
the red lead to the world.....	471 13	Défiant-c'est en la d.....	180 3	chides his infamous d.....	530 19
to stand o' the stealer.....	84 8	Deficit-omne quod nascitur.....	65 24	half-ister to D.....	808 5
to the wholesome world.....	471 12	Defies-fury of the wind d.....	563 8	love that cannot brook d.....	532 16
Deface-their illplaced statues.....	439 20	its point.....	142 8	may be wise cunctation.....	353 15
Defacing-first, then claiming.....	598 21	Defile-presume to d.....	400 19	persuade d.....	580 9
the shape and image.....	598 22	Defiled-shall be d. therewith.....	122 4	studious of d.....	909 16
Defamation-reply to..... and d.....	707 23	Defiles-foot of no spoiler d.....	814 1	will not bear d.....	477 14
Defamed-by every charlatan.....	310 26	Defined-terms ill d.....	925 21	see also Delay p. 187	
Defamers-of his country.....	612 4	Definite-coherent heterogeneity.....	242 9	Delaying-long; delay no more.....	748 10
Defames-whose praise d.....	276 23	Definition-can tell the d.....	832 11	Delays-are dangerous in war.....	845 19
Defaulters-where the worst d.....	364 3	other d. of life is false.....	448 10	demurs breed new d.....	800 4
Default-l'excès est un d.....	837 16	Defodit-condetque nientia.....	795 7	for d. and doubts no time.....	443 9
Deaute-d'avoir de grands d.....	340 26	Deform-and torture man.....	838 27	have dangerous ends.....	187 20
cacher les d. de l'esprit.....	514 19	Deformed-face of a d. one.....	276 5	suffer in d.....	187 8
des ses qualités.....	266 4	he is d., crooked.....	104 4	truth hates d.....	821 17
Defeat-are triumph and defeat.....	101 10	Ignorance, how d. thou look.....	386 10	worst is that which d.....	910 4
but wallings of d.....	453 47	none can be call'd d.....	828 17	Delectable-found d. and luscious.....	552 5
except a great d.....	533 15	time's d. hand.....	343 6	hard way sweet and d.....	744 8
flag that has never known d.....	274 4	Deformis-faciem d. amici.....	276 5	Delectant-illum divina d.....	739 3
Defeated-as be, d., dying.....	832 11	Deformity-foot, the d. of which.....	35 20	Delectantia-malim scribere.....	657 19
by strategy or valor.....	555 21	Defunct-organs, though d. and.....	516 1	Delectionem-ad d. lectoris.....	94 1
like an army d.....	494 15	Defy-I dare d. my century.....	477 3	Delere-licebit non edideris.....	904 8
Defects-more triumphant.....	832 21	I do d. him.....	222 14	Delft-yon pretty town is D.....	187 24

Deliberamus-dum d. quando . . .	797 25	who wept with d.	506 21	Demigrare-hinc nos suo d. . . .	166 10
Deliberando-perit occasio. . . .	571 19	with a crystalline d.	68 3	Demi-Paradise other Eden, d. .	225 3
Deliberandum-est diu	646 22	with its own d.	58 6	Demission-in ascension and d. .	739 15
Deliberate-he stopped to d. . . .	641 17	with large d. foretells. . . .	528 1	Demnition-to d. bow-vows . . .	262 9
how to begin	797 25	woman's dearest d.	895 20	Democracy-deadliest foe of d. .	438 20
Deliberately-acts d. unfriendly .	849 4	Delighted-God's own ear listens d.	538 5	fight . . . for d.	860 5
Deliberates-woman that d. is lost.	464 3	Delightful-both wise and both d.	615 10	is direct self-government. . . .	333 17
Deliberating-delay be wise. . . .	353 15	conversation perfectly d. . . .	710 4	laid the egg of d.	663 22
opportunity lost by d.	571 19	half so d. as a wife	869 1	that is, a government.	333 15
Deliberation-act without d. . . .	647 19	looked d. as it passed	495 21	we preach D. in vain.	334 23
on his front d. sat.	194 18	more d. than permanent	573 1	see also Democracy p. 188	
Delicacies-dissuading little d. . .	18 22	nothing d. without love. . . .	470 19	Democrat-aristocrat d. autocrat.	492 23
Delicacy-even to d. of their hand.	349 22	society is wonderfully d. . . .	725 5	Democratic-there is d. idea. . .	333 16
finer that her d.	701 1	then d. misery no more. . . .	404 17	whole new D. world.	683 20
has of fortitude and d.	453 20	Delights-all d. are vain. . . .	575 21	Democratic-sans liberte. . . .	188 7
humble subjects with d.	219 12	hence all your vain d.	506 3	wielded that fierce d.	573 10
I like their d.	890 18	joy d. in joy.	877 16	Democrats-half poets . . whole d.	188 3
lessens woman's d.	476 16	king of intimate d.	491 25	won't flatter.	188 5
pleasing with d.	600 4	man d. not me.	667 1	Demon-holds a book	773 20
quotation requires more d. . . .	654 1	necessities, not for d.	336 18	s that is dreaming.	656 11
true d. is solid refinement. . . .	126 9	never done with his d.	734 17	the d. Thought.	767 15
Delicate-humble caress and d. . .	313 12	sorrow woven with d.	258 5	will not have.	118 18
observ'd the air is d.	495 7	to scorn d. and live.	188 2	Demonious-Isocrates adviseth D.	918 8
Delicats-les d. sont malheureux.	690 22	violent d. have violent ends. . .	557 13	Demonstrate-an emotion. . . .	636 16
Delicious-most d. compound. . . .	410 23	which present are.	670 27	Demonstration-with flawless d.	119 12
not good, is not d.	327 26	Delinquencies-has a family of d.	670 27	Demosthenes-fall below D. . . .	573 4
Deliciousness-loathsomeness in his	30 24	Delinquency-every unpunished d.	670 27	when D. was asked.	573 13
Delictum-qui d. praterit.	267 4	until it reach d.	411 11	when taunted.	42 19
Delight-a land of pure d.	302 3	Delinquent-voice shook the d. . .	267 23	Demur-you're dangerous. . . .	266 6
around me with fairy d.	278 13	Delirant-quidquid d. reges . . .	684 6	Demureness-reticent d.	33 14
at night is Shepherd's d.	656 1	Delirant-ingenium d. linguaue. .	309 14	Demurs-long d. breed new delays.	800 4
branch of piety d. inspires. . . .	321 5	Delitto-e chi l' pensa.	148 8	Den-beard the lion in his d. . . .	160 16
by d. we quote.	654 6	è la infamia.	148 7	towards thy d.	268 3
change . . . becomes a d.	831 5	per d. mai lieto	148 9	Denial-brooks w' n'ae d.	300 10
day of d. and wonder.	494 5	Deliver-it from wiffulness. . . .	871 18	effaced by this one d.	267 8
dear lily of d.	458 1	them like a man of the.	554 3	of the right of labor to.	424 14
divine things d. it.	739 3	to enable us to d.	421 23	Denied-asking aught d.	501 23
do we meet d. or joy.	571 3	Deliverance-after d. alike requited	287 17	attorneys are d. me.	433 26
drooping spirits in d.	206 9	commemorated as day of d. . . .	368 7	coveting those d.	189 9
each mother's son.	582 21	offered from darts.	588 22	miracles by greatest d.	517 1
each other with tender d.	472 5	Delivered-upon mellowing of. . .	387 10	nor by themselves d.	692 20
enjoy d. with liberte.	547 15	Deliverer-our . . . Father and d.	861 15	not she d. Him.	888 23
glowing guilt exalts keen d. . . .	340 9	Delivery-suggest their own d. . .	573 6	Peter d. his Lord.	782 1
go to 't with d.	87 5	through d. orators.	573 5	teach to be d.	65 3
gravestone of a dead d.	102 16	Dell-a d. of dew.	315 5	that comes to be d.	901 9
greensleeves was my d.	469 20	and mountain d.	68 6	were death d.	181 4
hath a joy in it.	430 2	pure as the lily in the d.	472 2	what'er she else d.	101 11
harmony or true d.	236 5	Dells-shall adorn thy d.	280 11	what this had taught.	42 24
have a degree of d.	187 27	Delos-where D. rose.	342 4	Denies-more a man d. himself. .	134 17
he drank d.	578 15	Delphian-the D. vales.	338 14	spirit that d.	745 15
heirs of truth and pure d.	609 11	Delphic-a D. sword.	572 5	what it gives and what d. . . .	644 15
he must d. in virtue.	835 8	Delphinum-appingit sylvia. . . .	576 18	who d. he received kindness. . .	393 21
her sole d. to vex.	896 5	Deluded-kind of Heaven to be d.	841 6	Denizen-New-born d.	55 5
his d. were dolphin-like.	596 1	we may be d.	36 6	world's tired d.	730 3
if there's d. in love, 'tis.	467 16	Deluder-thou grand D.	481 16	Denkart-Milch der frommen D.	609 20
in harm.	59 7	Deluding-Hope's d. glass.	839 10	Denken-dabei doch was d. . . .	903 22
in you all the time.	699 5	Deluge-after us the d.	305 17	Denkendes-anders d. Geschlecht.	789 12
in your arms was still d.	465 1	all, and avarice.	140 11	Denkt-von sich d. wie ihn. . . .	667 15
kiss your hair in my d.	418 7	ap'rs nous le d.	305 17	wie ein Seifensieder	758 11
labour we d. in physics pain. . .	425 16	as it should d. once again. . . .	342 23	Denmark-dwelling in all D. . . .	419 20
lad of my d.	702 23	the rain a d. showers.	791 5	I'm sure it may be so in D. . .	722 13
lay me in d.	805 15	Delusion-but under some d. . . .	438 2	rotten in state of D.	613 5
like a vision of d.	740 21	hence dear d.	839 23	Dennises-however our D. take. .	404 25
lose their dear d.	200 2	mockery and a snare.	481 8	Denominator-to the common d.	895 18
lost days of d.	661 4	of youth.	13 19	Denouncing-from the d. Angel's.	412 1
Man's dearest d.	895 20	without d. or imposture.	439 19	Dens-Theonina.	89 5
mischief is thy great d.	630 26	Delusive-vain and hollow. . . .	378 9	Dentes-abbidos d. habet.	672 21
my ever new d.	891 19	Delve-some must d.	203 13	noli equi d.	312 5
never too late for d.	556 1	Delver-in earth's clod.	55 8	Denunciations-such threats and d.	648 7
not been d. of mankind.	309 11	Demagogue-a d. ascends.	20 9	Deny-Fortune, what you me d. .	547 21
of opening new pursuit.	657 2	Demand-more than she'll d. . . .	414 20	it who can.	223 12
other account than d.	226 5	Denands-strong minds, great. . .	49 18	more we d. ourselves.	322 19
paint the meadows with d. . . .	281 4	thy loud-tongued blood d. . . .	342 23	only d. themselves to him. . . .	317 2
Phantom of d.	897 19	your praise.	47 23	they do not d. him.	317 2
planets who choir their d.	553 1	Demi-damp, moist, unpleasant. .	653 2	what you intend to d.	416 13
reapers hail thee with d.	527 5	life is one d. horrid grind. . . .	444 3	which nobody can d.	242 5
relish with divine d.	316 12	Demens-I d., et sevas curre. . . .	396 17	Denying-unbelief in d. them. . .	66 12
ring out their d.	68 4	judicio vulgi.	411 17	Deo-ecce par D. dignum.	10 4
sacred and home-felt d.	72 26	Dementat-Jupiter vult perdere, d.	397 11	inferius suppositumque d. . . .	319 1
seek to d.	779 7	Dementia-est, malum suum. . . .	519 10	non miser esse d.	668 13
she's my d.	593 20	sine mixtura d.	308 3	quidquid d. placuit.	668 15
sorrowing soul I pour'd d. . . .	595 13	Dementia-discere dediscenda. .	435 16	volente D.	324 21
strange, sweet, lonely d.	204 2	ingenium sine mixtura d. . . .	397 1	Deoch-an-doris-Wee d.	206 2
sweet d. quiet life affords. . . .	666 24	Demientius-quem bitem.	397 2	Deo-um-certe lenta ira d. est. .	671 12
temple of impure d.	783 26	Demere-oculum festinas d. . . .	514 13	mundus est d. templum.	324 6
their prime d.	109 13	Demese-Homer ruled as his d. . .	607 6	nobis mentem avertere d. . . .	321 15
there is no greater d.	712 13	Denetire-se soumettre ou se d. .	113 15	placidissime, somme, D.	719 9
tho' dreams of d.	912 4	Denuire-dans l'esprit.	426 10	qui D. muneribus	351 10
to be flattered.	276 9	toutes choses m'est d.	373 13	qui pars ipse d.	318 11
to feed on, as d.	188 1	Demi-cannon-sleeve? 'tis like a d.	777 5	Deos-acta d. nunquam.	186 11
took d. in thy praises.	256 16	Demi-god-authority.	47 8	agere curam rerum.	651 6
turn d. into a sacrifice.	602 26	come so near creation.	577 4	expedit esse d.	323 13
we have mounted in d.	96 22	Demigods-who made England's. .	41 14	fortioribus adesse.	858 3
whereon my hopes d.	440 13	wild beasts and d.	82 7	homines ad d. nulla re.	356 15

in orbe d. fecit timor	269 24	nobility of d.	25 4	Design-action result of a great d.	7 12
Jus habet ille d.	475 12	noble d. and worth.	865 10	betrays a great d.	905 26
placatos pietas	662 8	smile at claims of long d.	25 15	difficult to d.	194 6
primi concilii d. poenitet.	666 14	Descouverte-la face d.	251 14	higher d. than to enjoy.	225 14
quoniam propius	322 20	describè-they must d.	42 22	our work not d. but destiny.	190 28
religio inserit d.	771 3	Described-enjoyment cannot be d.	226 4	projected the d. of it.	654 15
sperate D. memores	320 15	Description-beggar d all d.	62 3	till in shadowy d.	476 18
tunc d., tunc hominem	324 2	maid that paragons d.	895 5	veil and muffle their d.	743 19
Depart-and d. full fed.	450 18	Desert-according to d.	413 10	Designed-Dame Nature has d.	513 7
come like shadows, so d.	700 6	a d. fills our seeing's.	559 5	whom God to ruin has d.	396 7
not yet d.	58 16	amid thy d. walks the	727 3	Designs-a bad heart, bad d.	241 12
either learn or d.	437 4	arid d. blossoms.	722 3	busy pencil draws d.	377 8
I am ready to d.	232 4	burden of d. of the sea.	567 7	my d. and labors.	268 23
nor . . . do they d.	27 5	dread the d. behind.	111 2	of sophisters.	780 4
so d. away.	231 13	find but d. rocks.	195 4	period of these d.	322 11
to d. her presence so.	580 9	food from a d. nude.	900 23	proud of his d.	701 9
wayward sisters d. in peace.	334 10	fragrance o'er the d. wide.	329 10	Desinis-cepisti melius quam d.	65 22
we yawn and we d.	443 1	garden in the d. waste.	136 4	Desinit-quidquid cepit et d.	66 1
will not d. from it.	111 17	heard the camel's bell	862 13	Desio-vivemo in d.	375 24
Departed-all are d.	251 6	in service.	799 20	Desire-and conquers its d.	434 6
all but he d.	308 5	in the d. a fountain.	775 18	bon mot and a useful d.	344 4
dead he is not, but d.	232 16	left a worse than d.	725 18	Canaan of their high d.	725 13
footprints of d. men.	178 16	life as dry as d. dust.	442 1	choose what many men d.	113 26
once d. may return no more.	449 9	never will d. Mr. Micawber.	271 12	contents his natural d.	199 18
sad relic of d. worth.	342 3	of ours be entombed.	545 26	crowns D. with gift.	762 2
when he d. he took a.	98 9	one aspect to the d.	564 9	deep rose of my d.	893 13
Departing-leave behind us.	243 11	our fathers trod the d. land.	184 2	do not excite d.	601 16
leaves millions in tears.	533 14	over d. and mountain.	782 2	dread more than we d.	481 7
Departments-beforehand with.	331 9	Patricio's high d.	753 8	every state mortals d.	571 1
with all the public d.	431 9	rills the lonely d. trace.	548 10	fixed of improvement.	657 12
Departs-joy late coming late d.	409 3	rose of the d.	680 3, 680 16	has no more to d.	331 2
Departure-bustle of d.	191 24	scent the d. and the dead.	682 19	hope, thou nurse of young d.	375 7
on their d. show.	196 23	shade of d. loving pine.	597 9	is in the work.	913 10
under any circumstances.	413 12	shall rejoice.	637 18	kindle soft d.	1 15
wish them a fair d.	3 6	snow upon D.'s dusty	376 24	Land to which D.	304 22
Depend-affairs which d. on many.	760 8	son of the d.	765 7	let puppets move, I've my d.	331 4
each on other to d.	884 7	sweetness in the d. air.	565 11, 774 18	lift from earth our low d.	466 15
Dependence-brought . . . mutual d.	752 18	thru-blinded in a d. place.	780 16	love and d. are.	469 9
Depends-and d. on his creator.	465 22	the d. were a paradise.	578 14	mirth, youth and warm d.	501 10
the rest of our days.	66 5	the D. were my dwelling.	466 8	moth with vain d.	128 5
Deplais-qui ne nous d. pas.	10 1	this shadowy d.	347 11	nearer to the Heart's D.	449 10
Deplete-it most.	899 13	'tis in the d. now.	315 14	object of d. is known.	830 27
Department-gives . . . decent grace.	53 14	to abide in the d. with thee.	427 10	object of my warm d.	803 19
Depose-my glories and my state d.	343 20	to double-shade the d.	555 23	of fame, last weakness.	258 2
Deposed-how some have been d.	686 5	use every man after his d.	414 21	of fame very strong.	256 7
Deposited-upon the silent shore.	509 18	voice of the d. never dumb.	545 15	of glory, last frailty.	258 3
Depository-of the truth.	490 25	waste of he d.	127 14	of knowledge is the natural.	421 14
Depravity-total d. of inanimate.	642 20	were my dwelling-place.	588 5	of receiving benefits.	336 24
Deprind-miserum est.	148 18	where no life is found.	708 18	one sole d., one passion.	672 12
Deprived-of this . . . even God is d.	581 22	whether Arab in the d.	662 22	one that resists d.	920 12
Depth-and not tumult.	739 23	Deserta-ab altera parte d.	653 12	pleasing hope, this fond d.	388 3
but d. in philosophy.	586 10	Deserted-at his utmost need.	518 23	prayer is soul's sincere d.	627 8
but d. in that study.	663 6	by one party.	653 12	satisfy the sharp d.	37 17
by God built over sheer d.	381 14	some banquet hall d.	508 2	shall fail.	167 20
central d. of purple.	613 19	they are all d. now.	97 14	soon in the cup of d.	738 7
far beyond my d.	632 24	Deserter-looked upon him as a d.	93 15	the bloom of young d.	469 18
in whose calm d.	454 1	Deserto-vox clamantis in d.	840 14	the second of d.	708 28
of the unspoken.	742 2	Deserts-by their d.	509 14	to be praised twice.	624 15
secret of unfathomable d.	737 16	forests and d. of lava.	552 5	to d. the same things.	303 4
streams betray small d.	708 16	for, to make d.	687 3	to know truth.	819 1
Depths-as bright below'd to.	293 14	his cause.	82 12	too much of a good thing.	326 19
descend to the lowest d.	293 6	his d. are small.	263 18	to pray . . . is to d.	626 4
hidden in the d.	821 14	odours in unhaunted d.	565 9	unknown there is no d.	386 5
in their mingling d.	273 14	of Arab d. brought.	796 2	vice a failure of d.	831 22
look into thy d. to image.	487 6	one that never d.	200 4	Vision of fulfill'd D.	361 11
plunge to d. profound.	307 11	rose in d. bloom and die.	681 4	was to be silent.	708 22
where an elephant.	693 12	thanks in part of thy d.	187 2	weakens the d.	711 13
Deputies-Elders, D. Church.	662 1	that no line can sound.	317 4	what God would have.	626 4
Dergerichen-durch d. rencontre.	883 24	Deserve-do more we'll d. it.	759 4	which was not d.	246 26
Derides-at last shame them d.	799 7	how few d. it.	51 11	worships his own d.	918 15
sport that wrinkled Care d.	429 12	scarce d. the name.	466 14	your true heart's d.	182 18
Deridet-quod quis d.	429 8	the brave d. the fair.	82 13	youth pined away with d.	768 14
Derisive-through lattice peeped.	485 5	to suffer than d. it.	651 5	see also Desire p. 189	
Derisus-notis est d.	145 19	what you d. to hear.	70 13	Desired-[he] have d. such a death.	64 9
Derivishes-Like barefoot d.	161 16	would not d. hanging.	432 15	hoped little, d. naught.	105 18
Descant-with too harsh a d.	713 17	Deserved-has d. to suffer.	197 4	no more to be d.	134 6
Descend-Justice does not d.	413 22	power or virtue d.	263 14	to be d. to give.	437 19
may d. even to posterity.	89 4	their punishment.	651 3	to be friends with her.	847 15
Descendants-will be unhappier.	619 5	Deservedly-is d. suffered.	762 18	Désirer-ce qu'on ne connaît.	882 23
will thank us for.	41 4	Deserves-neither liberty nor.	438 15	Desires-and aspirations stir.	236 23
Descended-beat reproach of.	367 24	one good turn d. another.	641 15	companions of my young d.	299 8
deep into the breast.	783 23	to be [insulted].	398 1	dwell not in my d.	144 26
from the conqueror.	589 4	to the a beggar.	404 21	from vain d. is free.	134 14
of Adam and Eve.	223 3	to die in a ditch.	467 14	he who d. peace.	591 1
of a gentler blood.	517 30	Deserving-fortune awaits the d.	292 22	his d. were as warm.	699 23
Descendere-nemo in sese tentat.	265 13	gives honor without d.	292 14	I can trace.	54 5
Descendimus-imos d. unda.	293 6	lost without d.	668 1	infinite in his d.	490 10
Decending-that name d. with.	362 6	Deservings-like errors and ill d.	367 27	it d. what it has not.	698 24
Descendit-e oculo d. nosce.	421 17	Deserperit-d'y entrer.	498 11	man has his own d.	189 10
Descendit-and fall . . . is adverse.	635 15	Deserpt-souvent on se marie.	498 9	New Year reviving old D.	731 6
essy the d. to Avernus.	364 1	Desiderat-qui d. pacem præparet.	591 1	not from the bottom.	626 4
he who boasts of his d.	25 9	Desidia-improba syren, d.	384 13	nothing just law will.	431 15
inheritance of free d.	433 26	Desiduous-feri d., amet.	475 8	of the best and wisest.	514 20
in years and fair d.	498 4	Deserat-bellum magis d.	590 22	past, long-lost d.	924 14

sacrifice of these d.....	771	9
she lingers my d.....	527	11
swift d. that dart.....	368	10
the heart d.....	44	12
to make the people happy.....	333	3
unequal to vast d.....	72	21
vivacity of earthly d.....	771	9
wings it with sublime d.....	535	8
Desiret—more than thou d.....	414	27
Desiring—still d. we live.....	375	24
Desirous—still, still impotent.....	259	8
Désirs—bonnes volontés ou d.....	362	12
Desk—at the d.'s dead wood.....	910	3
but a d. to write upon.....	899	10
pallets formed d. and chair.....	597	11
Desks—stick close to your d.....	550	11
to d. Apollo's sons repair.....	540	11
Desolate—beautiful are never d.....	57	22
life is dreary and d.....	189	22
no one so utterly d.....	263	9
none are so d.....	189	21
sitting by d. streams.....	538	18
Desolation—abomination of d.....	189	24
Babylon in all its d.....	513	20
my d. does begin to make.....	189	25
Despair—and d. most fits.....	244	3
and eternity's d.....	321	12
better to hope than d.....	376	1
brother devil to D.....	200	14
comfortless d.....	517	25
conscience wakes d.....	130	22
cowardly rush to d.....	83	15
crushes into dumb d.....	626	19
depths of some divine d.....	783	14
drive him to d.....	403	1
falsehood and d. meet in.....	403	8
felt from hope and from d.....	756	7
grim and comfortless d.....	518	11
groaning cargo of d.....	704	6
hear'st thou accents of d.....	625	16
heaven quits us in d.....	576	4
heritage of old age d.....	13	19
Hope changed for D.....	292	18
in Arab language is d.....	403	7
in ashes of d.....	272	28
I shall d.....	598	13
let no one d.....	377	11
mischief than d.....	200	9
our hope but sad d.....	377	15
question of D.....	215	8
resolution from d.....	376	18
shall I wasting in d.....	897	15
sorrow hates d.....	886	6
the message of d.....	691	19
there breathes d.....	375	11
two gods... Poverty and D.....	324	3
was in utter d.....	31	16
where Reason would d.....	473	9
where seraphs might d.....	487	8
worse than d.....	377	20
your life with dry d.....	570	16
see also Despair pp. 189, 190		
Despaired—no one d. of.....	444	23
Despairth—idleness ever d.....	425	8
Despairing—ghosts complain.....	541	8
of his fee tomorrow.....	502	18
soul shut out.....	873	4
Despachful—with d. looks.....	379	14
Desperandum—nulli d., quam diu.....	444	23
Desperate—except in a d. case.....	585	3
ills demand.....	197	19
leads will to d. undertakings.....	478	8
like Curtius, d. in my zeal.....	329	9
marriage is a d. thing.....	499	2
to enter thoughts of d. men.....	517	10
Desperatest—is wisest.....	502	5
Desperatio—ad moriendum.....	190	8
Desperation—need to d. driveth.....	11	14
Desperationem—ad d. formidine.....	83	15
Despicable—nor d. state.....	861	1
Despierte—nadia la d.....	518	24
Despise—all who have vices.....	831	21
ought humane d.....	595	12
dost thou d. the earth.....	428	7
fools thy power d.....	481	16
genius can never d. labour.....	310	3
human affairs.....	350	16
I d. mankind.....	619	5
me, I'm the prouder.....	632	7
more manly to d.....	672	2
nor do the low d.....	310	19
not the gods.....	415	9
thee and thy suit.....	899	11
the human race.....	320	15

what love commands.....	475	12
yet thyself d.....	194	24
Despised—day of small things.....	816	9
I like to be d.....	632	7
in the sunshine hour.....	574	17
pang of d. love.....	483	20
when it is d.....	160	7
Despises—he who d. one.....	460	13
what he sought.....	94	15
Despiseth—small things will perish.....	815	8
to obey his mother.....	564	20
Despising—doleful dumps.....	536	20
each d. each.....	144	21
Despite—immortal in his own d.....	701	17
Despond—slough was D.....	190	1
Despondent—a dull d. flock.....	460	26
Despot—o'er the D.'s crown.....	430	9
's wickedness comes.....	825	13
Despotic—gave to the man d.....	498	8
Despotism—of vices.....	825	5
one species of d.....	825	5
tempered by assassination.....	334	9
Dessein—d'un grand d. un mot.....	905	26
l'effet d'un grand d.....	7	12
Dessert—is not so pleasant.....	214	2
Destin—durant un d. prospère.....	665	17
ont le pire d.....	679	21
suo d. fuge.....	190	19
Destinaretur—qui proximus d.....	623	17
Destinatorum—multo ante d.....	242	7
Destination—hell for his d.....	704	2
Destined—if I am d. to be happy.....	339	2
one d. period.....	170	24
Destines—when Fate d. one to ruin.....	396	11
Destinies—are fraught with fear.....	127	21
Destiny—and hanging go by d.....	496	6
as inevitable as d.....	257	22
character is d.....	346	24
fame..... is d.....	257	22
have the saddest d.....	679	21
ignorant of fate and d.....	516	12
interweaving our d.....	753	14
marriage is d. made in.....	498	1
meets the eagle's d.....	604	8
one Constitution one D.....	828	10
sow characters, and reap d.....	347	9
this day we fashion d.....	205	15
Thought, D. and the Grave.....	707	27
see also Destiny pp. 190–192		
Destitute—of proportion in its.....	756	24
Destroy—a breath can d.....	913	4
all consuming time d.....	389	13
all creatures.....	644	14
everything rather than yield.....	118	2
man's nobility.....	315	16
one to d. is murder.....	535	6
safer be that which we d.....	409	25
the spirit utterly.....	96	15
to d. the Government.....	563	18
tree they cling about.....	869	19
whom Jupiter would d.....	397	11
Destroyed—and cannot be d.....	509	18
by Time's devouring hand.....	792	10
Carthage should be d.....	569	24
in the place.....	295	16
it cannot be d.....	819	23
magnificent to be d.....	921	18
missiles of wicked are d.....	75	19
sadly, cruelly d.....	203	1
so cowardly.....	855	20
when once d.....	913	19
Destroyer—of other men's.....	461	15
Destroying—our corn or wine.....	662	6
Destroys—creates, preserves, d.....	455	16
first d. their mind.....	396	7
the mighty.....	316	13
Destruction—depths of d.....	179	20
everything threatened d.....	660	22
great affairs brought to d.....	289	17
haste to d.....	263	12
of the poor is their.....	621	24
plot the d. of others.....	672	13
pride goeth before d.....	632	18
principles usher to d.....	612	12
startles at d.....	388	3
than by d. dwell in.....	409	25
that wasteth at noonday.....	159	10
to d. of his neighbor.....	644	19
waste and d. to themselves.....	630	15
way that leadeth to d.....	448	8
Destructive—damnable..... woman.....	892	8
peace more d. of manhood.....	589	3
smiling d. man.....	490	12
time destroy.....	795	6

Desuetude—of almost innocuous d.....	431	3
Desultory—mind of d. man.....	830	23
Detail—fripons en d.....	102	18
each mean d.....	185	26
that's a financial d.....	845	21
Details—small and insignificant d.....	705	13
Detect—in the moment you d.....	450	7
we scarcely d. it.....	448	12
Detectives—while medical d.....	502	19
Detector—of the heart.....	181	2
Detegit—cautior fuerit, d.....	811	17
Deter—as an example to d.....	243	8
Deteriora—ad d. credenda.....	298	20
sequor.....	102	22
Deterioration—of government.....	333	12
Deterioris—timor eventus d.....	290	25
Determination—has good d.....	184	10
was my unalterable d.....	584	21
Determine—on some course.....	184	15
our deeds u. us.....	185	17
though men d.....	262	20
us as much as we d.....	185	17
Determined—that wheresoever.....	295	22
to some particular direction.....	309	7
Determines—assembly so d.....	66	17
how I love.....	468	16
Detest—the pageantry of a king.....	332	9
they d. at leisure.....	354	8
Detested—that man is d. by me.....	742	18
Detests—heart d. him as the gates.....	486	4
Detract—poor power to add or d.....	727	12
Detraction—will not suffer it.....	374	19
Detruire—qu'un souffre peut d.....	913	4
Deuce—way the d. was to pay.....	368	9
Deum—cor levat ad D.....	424	1
desine fata d. flecti.....	629	2
et reperire d. nisi.....	318	11
Deus—audentes d. ipse juvat.....	83	9
bene est, cui D. obtulit.....	690	19
dextra mihi D.....	350	9
dominans in nobis d.....	166	10
en D. aut custos angelus.....	287	15
est in pectore.....	738	12
est d., occultos spes.....	712	8
ex machinâ.....	323	7
ferit leviora d.....	651	16
hec fortasse benigna.....	94	18
his quoque finem.....	306	10
ille princeps, parens.....	743	22
intentus operi suo D.....	10	4
nec d. intersit nisi.....	322	15
nobis hæc otia fecit.....	667	6
nocte premit d.....	305	2
O Domine D., speravi.....	626	22
præmere felices d.....	638	2
propitius esto mihi.....	711	4
puras d. non plenas.....	350	8
quædam munera.....	313	1
sed regit astra D.....	93	20
tanquam d. videat.....	131	10
thuris honore d.....	318	22
ultor a tergo d.....	651	15
see also God pp. 315–321		
Deutschen—fürchten Gott.....	311	14
Deutschland—setzen wir D.....	311	13
amour un egoisme à d.....	476	25
Develop—take him to d.....	217	20
in the form of a sheaf.....	441	18
Development—law of d.....	842	6
life and d. in history.....	843	5
not exploitation.....	333	16
of the doctrine.....	918	4
Device—interpret your d.....	321	21
powerful than d. of man.....	551	9
strange d., Excelsior.....	20	19
Devices—bend to mean d.....	142	16
by fine d. in his head.....	491	13
still are overthrown.....	264	19
Devil—a chapel hath raised.....	118	8
always builds a chapel.....	118	7
a monk was he.....	159	12
and all his works.....	912	7
and a mid-day d.....	870	9
and Shakespeare.....	919	14
and the deep sea.....	113	13
at everything.....	1	11
at the d.'s booth.....	127	23
at the helm.....	704	2
balance with the d.....	130	9
boasteth of it, is a d.....	711	1
builds a chapel.....	118	11
can cite Scripture.....	664	21
can the d. speak.....	821	23
can throw at a man.....	542	14

climbs into the Belfry.....	631 1	patience, courage.....	686 2	on fields of heaven.....	749 2
cole-pit to put the d. in.....	644 4	still prayer of d.....	627 10	on her lonely altars.....	281 10
does the plot signify.....	61 4	to something afar.....	359 19	sprinkled o'er her.....	413 4
doubt is brother d.....	200 14	's visage and pious action.....	383 20	see also Dew 193, 194	
faces, of a man, a d., a god.....	287 15	Devoirs-dans l'ame des d.....	661 11	Dews-alone to heavenly d.....	457 17
face the d.....	204 22	Devour-still threaten to d. me.....	363 13	balmy d. of Sleep.....	716 24
find you employed.....	909 18	whom he may d.....	193 7	drip earthward.....	884 12
first Whig was the D.....	612 9	worry and d. each other.....	545 6	each flower the d.....	238 18
foe had better brave the d.....	757 2	Devoured-as fast as they are.....	799 18	eternal d. of Helicon.....	551 6
gifts from the d.....	864 13	Devouring-all-d. all-destroying.....	800 12	falling d. with spangles.....	824 10
God and the d.....	118 17	Devours-sudden blush d. them.....	73 20	Mother of D.....	530 8
go to the d. where.....	809 20	time d. all things.....	797 7	of solace.....	205 12
haste is of the D.....	333 21	Devout-Ah, to be d., I am.....	490 19	of summer night.....	526 11
hate him as I hate d.....	354 21	enter heart of the d.....	661 11	of the evening.....	193 25
hath not in his quiver's.....	840 5	yet cheerful; pious.....	295 8	of true repentance.....	665 14
have all the good tunes.....	537 5	Dew-a dell of d.....	315 5	sheds unwholesome d.....	877 21
have been the d.'s tools.....	890 2	as d. at morning.....	470 1	that waken.....	123 10
how the d. they got there.....	898 11	as sunlight drinketh d.....	419 14	tossing their lovely d.....	750 17
in every berry.....	876 2	as the d. to the blossom.....	509 15	twilight d. his wrath.....	28 5
's in the moon.....	525 12	as the sun the morning d.....	167 15	twilight's soft d.....	824 12
I worshipped the d.....	864 13	at midday the d. cunbers.....	704 11	Dewy-as the morning.....	681 6
laughing D. in his sneer.....	722 24	bendeth wyth the d.....	146 20	the d. morn.....	528 18
lead the measure.....	264 17	blow in the d. of morning.....	356 3	Dewy-feathered-entice the d. sleep 719 2	
let us call thee d.....	876 24	bright d. is shaking.....	579 19	Dextrosurn-hic d. abit.....	236 24
mounting d. in the heart.....	21 21	bright with autumn d.....	310 6	Dexterity-in his profession.....	776 13
on the d.'s own pillow.....	157 11	bring st down gentle d.....	556 7	Dextra-mihi Deus.....	350 9
owes tribute to the d.....	408 9	brought on by d. and sun.....	681 9	rubente d.....	349 28
pays a toll to the d.....	239 28	chaste as morning d.....	181 8	Dextre-lumine Acon d.....	227 19
place the d. dwells in.....	362 13	cheerful drops like d.....	278 7	Dextro-guid tam d. pede.....	411 19
pride made the d.....	644 4	cold upon the ground.....	575 1	Dhia-th' an' am an D.....	401 3
purports any evil.....	396 10	dabbled on their stalks.....	614 3	Di-faciles, peccasse.....	711 12
sacrificed to the D.....	689 21	debauchee of d.....	205 11	non homines, non di.....	606 20
saint abroad, and d. at home.....	383 6	diamonds in their infant d.....	781 6	pia facta vident.....	186 9
sends cooks.....	139 11	drank the evening d.....	650 5	tempora di superi.....	826 15
sends us cooks.....	138 8	dropped with d. from leaves.....	591 21	see also Gods pp. 321-325	
shame the d.....	821 22, 822 9	Evening's d. could fill.....	155 13	Diable-jeune hermite, vieil d.....	923 24
speak truly, shame the d.....	740 26	exhaust the fragrant d.....	64 3	que d. alloit-il faire.....	771 14
sugar o'er the d. himself.....	383 20	falling like d.....	47 22	Diabolical-tree of d. knowledge.....	440 7
synonym for the d.....	542 23	alternating as falls the d.....	751 14	Diabolus-inveniat occupatum.....	909 18
tempt us not.....	784 16	fed it with silver d.....	698 23	Diadem-bird, whose tail's a d.....	591 10
that told me I did well.....	186 27	for thy sighs of d.....	382 30	him who wears the regal d.....	684 21
The d. did grin.....	380 20	from his eye often wet it.....	400 16	precious d. stole.....	786 15
the d. made sin.....	644 4	gazed through clear d.....	458 9	the sky.....	728 9
the d. to pay.....	102 19	gems of morning d.....	752 13	weareth in his d.....	152 7
the d. understands Welsh.....	381 17	golden d. of sleep.....	203 20	with a d. of snow.....	532 8
the ingredient is a d.....	399 18	heath-flower dashed the d.....	286 18	Diadema-hic d. [tulit].....	148 22
thou wast made a d.....	886 25	honey-heavy d. of slumber.....	720 7	Diadema-tyran qu' avec un d.....	825 7
to serve the D. in.....	383 16	hundred fields might spill d.....	3 12	Diadems-bring d. and fagots.....	161 16
toward the D.'s house.....	889 19	in the dawning and the d.....	481 11	Dial-as the d. to the sun.....	767 14
was God or D.....	99 5	into a sea of d.....	110 8	did ride upon a d.'s point.....	452 21
was sick.....	159 12	keeps its ain drop o' d.....	764 1	more tedious than the d.....	479 2
what d. this melancholy is.....	503 17	like d. on the mountain.....	463 9	numbered on floral d.....	413 4
what the d. was he doing.....	771 14	liquid d. of youth.....	924 2	o'er the d. glides a shade.....	768 6
when most I play the d.....	833 19	much d. many showers.....	814 11	shadow on the d.....	814 15
which the d. design d.....	889 1	newly wash'd with d.....	62 15	sun d. quaint and gray.....	767 17
whoops as he whooped.....	44 6	of languid love.....	720 20	then my d. goes not true.....	427 20
whose honesty the d.....	227 10	of Pulpit Eloquence.....	631 5	thou breathing d!.....	767 22
will have a chapel.....	118 3	of thy birth is of.....	70 18	true as the d. to the sun.....	767 15
will not have me damned.....	368 21	of yon high eastern hill.....	529 23	Dialect-a Babylonish d.....	460 4
will shake her chain.....	771 6	on his thin robe.....	141 13	he had the d.....	809 2
with d. damn d.....	827 21	on their heads like d.....	72 8	taught the d. they speak.....	69 21
world, flesh and the d.....	239 15	on the mountain.....	175 14	Dialogue-ape the swoln d.....	4 9
young hermit, old d.....	923 24	on the tip of a leaf.....	453 24	until in their d.....	301 25
you the blacker d.....	127 4	patter of d.....	38 22	wooden d. and sound.....	6 6
see also Devil pp. 192, 193		primrose, drenched in d.....	280 1	Dials-carve out d. quaintly.....	768 5
Devilish-excused his d. deeds.....	551 4	pure as d. and pick'd.....	682 10	on the d. of this world.....	767 25
otherwise it were d.....	575 17	rained a ghastly d.....	11 19	Diamants-les d. et les perles.....	406 5
tough and d. sly.....	88 25	resolve itself into a d.....	190 9	Diameter-her d. to an inch is.....	525 11
Devils-all the d. are here.....	363 22	ropes are taut with the d.....	703 16	Diamond-cut out of an entire d.....	897 22
ask but the perings.....	728 19	rose-buds in morning d.....	678 22	displaces the neighbor d.....	247 8
being offended.....	771 6	roses newly wash'd with d.....	895 10	drinks thy purest rays.....	406 19
charcoal d. used as fuel.....	895 6	shaken the tremulous d.....	157 4	emulate the d.....	249 21
figatin' like d. for.....	401 2	shall sweep thy fall.....	162 3	its sands are d. sparks.....	860 7
many d. at Worms.....	162 21	sweat, resembling d. of night.....	350 4	like a d. in the sky.....	752 2
more d. than hell.....	193 16	sweet as d. shut in a lily's.....	458 5	like a great rough d.....	493 9
soonest tempt.....	764 26	teemed her refreshing d.....	633 9	moon put forth d. peak.....	526 8
'tis d. must print.....	632 28	that drops hath infected.....	140 6	point of a d.....	49 11
we are d. to ourselves.....	293 18	the d. dries up.....	287 10	quadrangular of d. form.....	89 19
Devine-si tu peux.....	113 10	timely d. of sleep.....	719 3	sense is the d.....	698 14
Devise-diversité c'est ma d.....	890 29	under the sod and the d.....	728 12	single d. star.....	749 15
Devised-by the enemy.....	222 15	upon a thought.....	47 22	the d.'s virtues.....	227 18
Devot-le d. des juges.....	410 11	wash'd with morning d.....	681 10	wit apart, it is a d. still.....	698 14
Devot-pour être d. je n'en.....	490 19	wet by the d. it grew.....	591 17	Diamonds-cut d.....	308 5, 639 24
Devote-she lets us d.....	289 12	worabe of morning d.....	254 9	in their infant dew.....	781 6
we d. ourselves to God.....	315 21	Dewdrop-a d. on the lorus leaf.....	453 25	not deck'd with d.....	135 16
Devotee-when soars the Host.....	409 5	brighter in the d. glows.....	624 25	pearls from d. dropped.....	722 15
of Gospel of Getting On.....	761 22	every d. and rain-drop.....	193 28	rarest things..... d.....	406 5
Devotees-in peculiar villages.....	522 23	on the rose.....	782 10	veins of d. in thine eyes.....	246 19
Devotion-acts of d. to God.....	368 7	protects the linking a d.....	601 23	Dian-hangs on D.'s temple.....	108 21
and ev'n d.....	34 22	seen the d. clinging.....	699 22	like D.'s kiss, unasked.....	472 8
attracted his eyes' sad d.....	400 15	woman like a d.....	529 3	Diana-burnt the temple of D.....	256 12
daughter of.....	46 8	see also Dew 193, 194	108 12	of the Ephesians.....	321 9
object of universal d.....	522 23	Dew-drops-fall soft.....	824 1	's rangers false themselves.....	84 8
				tones of the golden D.....	552 10

Diapason-closing full in man.....	147 8	for fear we d. before we.....	429 10	since I nedes muste d.....	738 22
Diaphane-u pelais d.....	742 26	for it, anything but live for it.....	682 12	solitude teach us how to d.....	730 7
Diary-keep their d.....	713 26	for that will I d.....	374 23	sometimes d. to save charges.....	517 11
Die of the human race.....	439 23	for truth he ought to d.....	819 13	so please you, of old age.....	113 29
Dice-fate that flings the d.....	262 11	for we must d. alone.....	443 15	souls of those that d.....	737 20
sharper, but the d.....	307 6	for ye can not d.....	825 9	speaks to them shall d.....	254 4
than those of cards and d.....	307 1	give us water or we d.....	570 17	swan-like sing and d.....	772 17
whose d. were human bones.....	306 21	God cuts the d.....	827 17	taught us how to d.....	179 18
Dicendi-quam d. facultate.....	743 22	go forward or they d.....	847 12	teach men to d.....	243 12
Dicentis-gustus d. adigit.....	573 12	good to d. for.....	327 23	teach this mortal how to d.....	389 12
Dicentis-possessum d. quare.....	473 17	great and good do not d.....	51 2	tear for all who d.....	780 21
Dicere-sentias d. licet.....	296 7	hang their heads and d.....	458 4	that d. in battle.....	556 9
Dices-contumeliam d., audies.....	398 4	harder lesson, how to d.....	115 1	that shall not d. and cannot.....	509 18
Dichter-den D. will verstehen.....	606 11	have eleven d. nobly.....	587 7	that thou may'st d. so too.....	443 24
Dichters-in D. Lande geben.....	606 11	have we prescription to d.....	453 13	that were not born to d.....	542 13
Dick-the shepherd blows.....	878 4	here in a rage.....	28 20	that we shall d. we know.....	264 23
Dickens-what the d. his name is.....	543 13	he shall not d., by God.....	774 11	the best d. first.....	262 13
Dick Stoype-was a dear friend.....	806 2	how can man d. better.....	586 9	the d. is cast.....	584 21, 641 17
Dicta-docta pro datis.....	312 19	how to d. not how to live.....	504 11	the envious will d.....	227 2
et facts.....	9 1	how to live and how to d.....	631 15	theirs but to do and d.....	558 7
in pertusum ingerimus d.....	905 16	I am here ready to d.....	230 10	the liberty to d.....	358 4
Dicteate of spare temperance.....	784 7	I d. but first will do.....	185 25	the poor might d.....	444 22
Dictators-to mankind.....	51 11	I d. content.....	586 6	they presently must d.....	773 2
Diction-all your fine d. serves.....	743 7	I d. for the liberty.....	586 6	thou can't not d.....	440 9
Dictionaries-to make d. is dull.....	904 13	if I d. no soul shall pity.....	598 13	thy lord shall never d.....	389 19
Dictionary-impossible not in d.....	905 11	if I should d. before I wake.....	627 12	to d. for their beloved.....	475 22
use anything but d. words.....	100 7	if I should d. think.....	223 1	to d. for the Irish Republic.....	586 11
Dictis-cum d. discrepant.....	182 12	if it were now to d.....	135 21	to d. well is to d. willingly.....	452 8
facts suppetant.....	186 13	I joyed to d.....	235 1	to feel all feeling d.....	464 10
Dictions-tous vos beaux d.....	743 7	immortality to d. aspiring.....	388 13	to itself it only live and d.....	867 14
Dictu-mirabile d.....	688 19	I moote d. so longeth me.....	591 20	to lib and in Dixie.....	585 9
d. d. foedum.....	110 19	in a great cause.....	759 9	tomorrow we d.....	205 4, 212 8
Dictum-est per jocum.....	405 6	in eye of Nature let him d.....	548 6	took care to d. well.....	452 8
non d. sit prius.....	744 17	in his own skin.....	650 16	to resist or d.....	113 22
nullum est iam d.....	599 20	in music.....	773 12	tread whenever I have to d.....	750 9
quod non d. sit.....	599 20	in the field to d.....	143 2	trust that when we d.....	816 25
sapientia est est.....	907 6	in the last ditch.....	859 16	two months ago and not.....	508 19
Did-couldn't be done, he d. it.....	760 7	in the last dyke.....	485 15	unlamented let me d.....	565 18
thou canst not say I d.....	269 15	in town let me d.....	462 18	very short time how to d.....	631 9
Didicisse-ingenuas d. fideliter.....	779 20	is fittest far to d.....	368 19	victorious deeds to d.....	738 2
Die-actions but borne to d.....	691 12	I shall d. an American.....	587 17	wandering on as loth to d.....	541 2
a day we d.....	793 5	I shall d. whose life.....	364 7	want retir'd to d.....	595 17
all d. at one time.....	857 12	I shall not entirely d.....	524 14	weep not when we d.....	780 12
Americans when they d.....	579 9	is to lie down and d.....	570 22	we must be free or d.....	296 15
am prepared to d.....	377 17	it was sure to d.....	308 1	what it is to d.....	717 4
and all must d.....	747 5	things . . . wish to d.....	339 7	when I d. it will turn.....	672 28
and at a distance d.....	740 2	let me see it ere I d.....	692 15	when you come to d.....	445 10
and be damned.....	651 2	let the d. be cast.....	265 4	when . . . yourself shall d.....	348 21
and broke the d.....	488 13	let us d. to make men free.....	295 9	when you will, you need not.....	60 20
and d. is all I have to do.....	295 21	let us do or d.....	438 3	willingly d. there.....	52 18
and endow a college.....	284 15	life and love can d.....	568 21	wink and seem to d.....	750 10
and keep secure.....	220 18	like a wretch and d. rich.....	517 12	wisdom shall d. with you.....	879 24
and so he'll d.....	505 8	like Douglas d.....	129 19	with harness on.....	728 23
and thou must d.....	679 10	live and d. is all we have.....	443 24	wring his bosom, is to d.....	702 8
and when he shall d.....	479 20	live as they would d.....	446 3	yet I love her till I d.....	470 9
as if you were to d.....	446 16	live in hearts . . . not to d.....	506 13	you d. with envy.....	262 15
as one would never d.....	454 13	live or d. to serve.....	301 20	see also Death pp. 163-181	
at last in ignorance.....	386 1	live usefully and not d. old.....	626 2	Died-an old Mann.....	229 8
a trouble to d.....	441 19	look about us and to d.....	450 2	as firm as Sparta's king.....	726 10
awful thing to d.....	763 3	love on till they d.....	498 12	death brighter that he d.....	389 7
bear to live, or dare to d.....	352 7	love that shall not d.....	482 4	dog it was that d.....	609 17
because woman's faire.....	897 15	man who lives is born to d.....	913 7	full of honor and years.....	533 14
before you please.....	763 19	man would d. there an end.....	535 2	ghosts that d. in vain.....	853 3
better thing to do than d.....	763 7	may sicken and so d.....	540 8	grief, but when he d.....	232 18
break faith with us who d.....	851 3	men d. but sorrow.....	733 25	had I d. an hour before.....	453 6
brave to live than to d.....	83 6	must live, and cannot d.....	364 5	having tasted poison.....	609 14
but by annihilating d.....	389 10	need a man d. who has sage.....	356 17	he d. fearing God.....	319 28
but fools they cannot d.....	285 27	nobly to do, nobly to d.....	543 23	he d. full of years.....	374 4
but I have possess'd.....	615 4	nor all of death to d.....	448 19	heroes as great have d.....	366 7
but once to save country.....	584 22	nor quits us when we d.....	377 3	he that d. o' Wednesday.....	374 19
but we cannot d.....	244 14	nulla prastitua d.....	443 4	he who d. at Azan.....	164 1
by famine d. by inches.....	381 27	of a rose in aromatic.....	681 3	how some they have d.....	251 6
by one's own hand.....	763 3	of nothing but rage to.....	575 18	in hollow murmurs d. away.....	536 10
catch vital breath and d.....	95 17	O how sweet to d.....	721 13	in virtue's cause.....	259 6
cry enough and d.....	12 11	old bachelor don't d. at all.....	500 18	last night of my physician.....	503 17
decreed to move and d.....	814 16	older still, and then we d.....	443 8	laughed with men who d.....	848 15
deserves to d. a beggar.....	404 21	old man do but d.....	14 15	liked it not and d.....	235 13
deserves to d. in a ditch.....	467 14	old soldiers never d.....	729 12	lived, and that he d.....	232 20
destroy for fear to d.....	763 11	one by one we d.....	125 2	lovers who d. true.....	251 16
do anything but d.....	805 3	only themselves d. faster.....	256 11	loves that have ever d.....	470 24
do not deserve to d.....	836 19	on the battlefield we d.....	401 9	man that d. for men.....	100 3
don't let Tinker d.....	253 13	on the ground to d.....	449 16	many d. slain by the truth.....	820 22
doomed to d.....	421 1	or bravely d.....	476 6	men have d. from time to.....	491 23
do or die.....	6 14	or d. unknown.....	258 21	midst abundance d.....	517 18
do some deed before you d.....	440 11	parting was to d.....	828 7	of utter want.....	517 18
entertain us or we d.....	48 6	poet cannot d.....	608 25	overwhelmed.....	130 2
eulogy lies when they d.....	690 16	praise-deserving hero d.....	388 20	physic, of which he d.....	230 7
fall asleep or hearing d.....	539 19	rather to live than d.....	440 12	she d. in beauty.....	62 19
fall down and d. before her.....	902 11	rouse me up to d.....	235 1	so groan'd and d.....	375 27
far from home to d.....	361 24	rustic moralist to d.....	231 8	souls that d. in pain.....	853 3
few d. and none resign.....	612 6	said I would d. a bachelor.....	499 13	tear, but when he d.....	232 14
few d. well.....	856 9	seem'd oft to d.....	666 27	the fact that she d.....	232 19
fighting man shall d.....	857 7	shall d. forgotten all.....	510 6	the heroes who d. for us.....	366 21
for country 'tis a bliss to d.....	585 22	shall Trelawny d.....	585 17	there for you we d.....	852 18

to save us all.	114	5	O mon D., conserve-moi.	395	16	recognizes the d. of labor.	424	8
upon his own sword.	264	4	pour l'amour de D.	527	1	science with true d.	601	23
we have fought and d.	447	22	prouver que D. n'est pas.	517	17	take d. and modesty.	521	6
what mad lover ever d.	466	4	pseudonym of D.	92	17	there d. of history.	367	4
what millions d., that Caesar.	689	16	s'enquérir de D.	153	24	there d. begins.	314	22
when Lincoln d. hate d.	459	4	si D. n'existait pas.	320	16	to wear an undeserv'd d.	374	22
when the baby d.	54	17	Dieux-là crainte fit les d.	46	9	weed outraves his d.	567	14
when the good man d.	683	1	la faute an est aux d.	758	5	see also Dignity p. 194		
youngest critic has d.	305	5	Diffeto-maggior d. men.	702	6	Dignum—esse par Deo d.	10	4
see also Death pp. 163-181			Diffet—about the trimming.	664	19	nihil vulgare te d.	919	13
Dieique-neique semper.	509	11	agreed to d.	42	18	quid d. tanto feret.	532	18
Diem—carpe d.	795	3	in the race.	283	19	Dignus—impet d. esse.	564	9
cui licet in d. dixisse.	446	9	people d. in discourse.	601	19	nisi d. vindice notus.	322	15
nitidum sapius isse d.	766	15	resemblance of things which d.	855	23	Digression—began a lang d.	41	17
see also Day pp. 161-163			tho' all things d. all agree.	574	10	Di-immortales ad usum.	320	10
Dienen—oder d. und verlieren.	262	16	when we d. I pronounce.	570	3	ita me d. ament.	356	15
Dierum—quem Fors d.	305	1	Differe—in all climes and ages.	328	15	quem d. diligit.	173	21
Dies—a good man never d.	358	11	Difference—all the d. in his love.	349	14	see also Gods pp. 321-325		
aliquid crastinus d.	507	2	all this d. should be.	136	2	Diis—a d. sunt.	25	8
among his worshippers.	318	11	between enemies.	321	12	proximus ille est.	650	5
and d. if one be gone.	454	20	but like in d.	596	19	quo veniat, d. in manu.	761	9
artist never d.	44	10	has some small d. made.	281	10	victrix causa D. placuit.	532	18
at cum longa d. sedavit.	506	7	in years and fair descent.	468	4	Di-judicet—aliena ut mellius d.	412	22
before thy uncreating word.	97	7	is as great between.	269	14	Dilabuntur—male parta, male d.	615	8
cum violet illa d.	389	13	makes no d. to our pay.	729	14	Dilatatio—damnum habet.	794	13
ere he knows it.	759	6	nature's d. keeps nature's.	855	23	Dilemma—for the d.'s even.	85	19
every moment d. a man.	800	17	of things which are alike.	596	25	Dilettantism—double-barrelled D.	864	15
expectanda d. aderat.	163	16	there you have our d.	663	19	Diletto—esse il d.	269	27
expectanda d. homini.	173	13	Differences—religious d. are trivial.	663	19	necessità e non d.	550	21
fairest blossom d.	643	29	Different—from present man.	923	20	Dilexi—justitiam et odi.	414	5
flower that d. when first.	62	11	in color and shape.	31	15	Diligant—ut invicem se d.	116	5
for the good man never d.	389	11	like but oh how d.	215	25	Diligence—few things impossible.	390	13
fratno non remorante d.	797	5	Différer—metier est de la d.	410	11	or idleness.	384	5
great as when a giant d.	64	18	Difficile de mourir.	171	10	Diligent—thou seest how d. I am.	109	11
guard d. but does not.	844	9	Latin was no more d.	460	3	Diligenter—per vacuitatem.	384	5
he d., alas how soon he d.	447	4	nil tam d.	194	12	Diliguntur—immodice sola.	601	16
he lives who d. to win.	542	4	Difficult—Art is d.	44	20	Diluturque—cura fugit, d. mero.	876	12
he only half d.	619	2	asked, what was very d.	421	2	Dim—casting a d. religious light.	456	14
he that d. pays all debts.	178	3	more d. to die.	171	10	greater glory d. the less.	314	11
his own tomb ere he d.	506	23	never so d. to speak.	742	25	the d. but living ray.	535	5
hurrah for next that d.	502	6	nothing is d. to mortals.	360	14	with the mist of years.	622	16
in good stile at home.	500	18	temperance would be d.	784	4	Dimanche—chaque paysan.	211	19
in his own too much.	328	12	what others find d.	308	4	pleurea.	429	19
in ignorance of himself.	386	9	Difficulties—knowledge under d.	420	5	Dimenticano—huomini d. più.	463	2
in singularity.	500	10	provides intellectual d.	528	10	Dimidium—est mali.	143	9
ire, d. illa.	161	13	that beset us.	861	3	facti est copiose.	65	14
iste quem . . . reformidas.	175	23	Difficulty—be worthy.	322	15	facti qui cepit habet.	65	21
jamque d. in fallor.	325	1	divine power moves with d.	671	10	superst. d.	65	14
lives and d. in single.	499	16	in life is choice.	113	21	Diminished—hide their d. heads.	640	17
loveliness that d. soonest.	60	8	no d. to raise objections.	573	14	Diminishing—not d. that greatness.	340	14
meaner part that d.	124	16	under pretext of d.	354	19	Diminutive—most d. of birds.	921	4
not so with him who d.	555	2	see also Difficulty p. 194			Dimittite—aptam d. noli.	570	14
nulla d. marore caret.	735	6	Diffident—some are pensive and d.	277	17	Dimming—day with a continual.	878	9
once has blown for ever d.	780	1	Diffraunce—the worlde bie d.	915	18	Dimness—unperceived d. in thine.	796	9
pulehra d. nota.	162	6	Diffused—good d. may more.	327	2	Dimple—appears a pretty d.	194	26
quid non imminuit d.	795	6	knowledge immortalizes.	422	2	folds the d. inly.	717	7
re-resolves then d. the same.	530	19	Dig—my grave thyself.	68	10	love to live in d. sleek.	429	12
rose . . . most perfect d.	678	10	we d. and heap.	440	19	the d. of his chin.	473	5
singulos d. singulas.	452	11	Digest—ate and can't d.	210	12	thy chin contains.	59	8
slowly throbbing like.	907	8	it with a custom.	214	30	Dimpled—hand, white, delicate, d.	350	1
so continues till he d.	686	11	labor and d. things most.	48	14	not for joy.	764	20
sorrow never d.	733	25	mark, learn and inwardly d.	656	13	Dimples—make wrinkles not d.	518	1
stat sua cuique d.	839	1	among other things I shall d.	778	11	of his chin.	112	7
struggles and by inches d.	502	16	stomach to d. his words.	885	8	ripple of d. that dancing.	429	5
tecum longos pervigilare d.	226	7	Digested—few to be chewed and d.	75	21	Dimpling of his skin.	194	25
that d. married young.	499	30	science when well d.	692	7	shallow streams run d.	722	10
the glory d. not.	313	15	swallow'd and d.	149	16	Din—amidst the d. of arms.	432	10
the king never d.	683	6	Digestion—appetite and quick d.	36	13	can daunt mine ears.	895	8
this minute he d.	451	1	better for d.	210	17	cock with lively d.	124	2
though it sleep never d.	534	10	from pure d. bred.	719	4	deepest rivers make least d.	710	8
truditor d. die.	162	5	good d. wait on appetite.	36	20	of arms.	857	15
veritatem d. aperit.	821	15	ill-gotten the right d.	118	9	saddens in senseless d.	614	13
we are for law, he d.	434	2	in d. sour.	214	23	to order the chaotic d.	540	11
what is lovely never d.	57	20	make ill d.	214	13	twirl wheel with silver d.	349	19
when a great man d.	392	11	much like love.	138	12	we make a d.	886	20
when honor d.	493	3	spoil the d. thereof.	506	23	Dinah—Villikins and D. lie buried.	900	19
while it laughs it d.	601	23	Digestive—cheese.	212	14	Dine—amphitryon où l'on d.	213	15
who d. betimes, has less.	450	18	Diggeth—whoso d. a pit shall.	670	20	as he did never d.	622	8
who d. for virtue.	837	21	Digito—pulchrum est d. monstrari.	258	11	breakfast here, another d.	446	2
who cries and fails and d.	252	26	Digne—facile de paratre d.	913	23	does not d. at all.	212	29
with singing.	772	19	Dignified—by the doer's deed.	186	19	exact at noon.	450	1
see also Death pp. 163-181			sometimes by action d.	838	19	I dine at five, gentlemen.	431	11
Diet—and Dr. D.	503	19	Dignitatem—amist d. pristinam.	519	7	not to bathe.	213	3
his sickness.	382	23	Dignities—above all earthly d.	131	14	on d., on soupe.	449	20
in all places alike.	214	28	Dignity—and proportion.	194	15	that jury men may d.	410	17
mild and regular d.	823	11	below the d. of history.	367	24	with whom we d.	213	15
sober in d.	32	23	crush the flower of d.	835	23	ye d. but sparsely.	464	1
Dieth—where their worm d. not.	630	24	double to his joys in any d.	373	17	Dined—I have d. today.	215	1
Dietro—vien d. a me.	913	3	for d. composed.	183	3	never d. at home.	212	29
Dieu—est le poète.	912	3	gesture d. and love.	891	20	or had not d.	95	18
est pour les gros bataillons.	859	2	in d. of being we ascend.	455	8	ought to have d. at three.	431	11
et mon drot.	224	18	maintain a poet's d.	295	21	when they had d.	271	5
Je crains D. et n'est point.	319	17	of vice be lost.	831	24	Diner—un d. réchauffé.	210	15
modère tout à son plaisir.	644	20	reach the d. of crimes.	347	2	Diners—ye d. out from whom.	212	23

Dines-Lucullus d. with 213 24
 one d., one sups. 449 20
 to-day at the sheriff's 406 3
 Ding-so ein lieb D. im Arm 469 8
 Dining-live without d. 213 13
 on next to nothing 213 1
 Dinner-cook spoiled the d. 138 12
 get my d. every day 112 12
 if it's near d. time 431 11
 never take a nap after d. 718 14
 of Oyster-mongers' Company 744 13
 or jolly d. 168 16
 others stay to d. 231 13, 450 13
 preparations were for the d. 785 24
 sending up a bad d. 138 13
 sufficient for kite's d. 359 1
 Tocsin of soul—d. bell 67 8
 see also Eating pp. 210–215
 Dinner-time—catch me just at d. 608 3
 Dio—a D. quasi è nipote 43 12
 e d. dispone 315 12
 Diogenes—struck the father 109 24
 wish to be D. 113 4
 Dionysius—in D. of Halicarnassus 397 3
 Dios—ayude D. con lo suyo 364 10
 come D. le hijo 98 13
 que dá la laga 502 8
 Dipendono—che d. da molti 790 8
 Diplomacy—dollar d. 52 4
 Diplomatist—too, well skill'd in 192 13
 Dipped—in her manuscript 545 14
 Dirai—ce que tu es 214 7
 Dire—est celui de tout d. 778 18
 qui jamais auroit pu d. 392 5
 Direct—and honest is not safe 372 7
 constitution pleased to d. 248 13
 man could d. his ways 885 20
 not him whose way 11 12
 the eternal will 836 13
 understanding to d. 100 21
 who can d. when all pretend 421 10
 Directed—itsself to yours to be d. 870 17
 Direction—all chance d. 675 10
 in the same d. lasts 256 22
 setting in one d. 447 19
 stand by Cæsar and give d. 729 1
 Directions—advance from all d. 846 4
 but in different d. 236 24
 creating divergent d. 441 18
 Directs—in great councils 861 15
 man thinks, God d. 315 10
 Dirge—chanting her own d. 772 22
 for her 174 1
 in marriage 183 14
 loves a d.-like sound 878 13
 singer of its own d. 773 5
 their d. is sung 726 2
 the sad driver sings 827 5
 whose d. is whispered 536 15
 Dirges—to sullen d. change 96 7
 woeful d. sings 57 13
 Dirge—half the little soul is d. 739 14
 If d. was trumps 122 6
 loss of wealth is loss of d. 351 7
 make a d. pie 229 20
 poverty, hunger and d. 621 1
 silver rather turn to d. 866 15
 through leather met the d. 33 19
 Dirty—all d. and wet 400 14
 and dusty 402 11
 life's road so dim and d. 442 15
 path of life is d. 649 11
 wash one's d. linen 612 16
 Diruere—possit d. 524 14
 Diruit—edificat, mutat 94 16
 Dis—a d. plura feret 322 19
 gate of gloomy d. 384 1
 Disabused—himself abused and d. 491 9
 Disagree—decide when doctors d. 503 14
 men only d. 827 21
 within ourselves we d. 197 15
 Disagreeable—nothing so d. 584 6
 prevents d. flies from 69 22
 still more d. and striking 780 20
 Disagreement—agreement in d. 136 17
 Disappointed—fury of a d. woman 588 4
 many hopes d. 377 1
 never be d. 244 2
 still are d. 202 11
 Disappointment—bitter d. 195 7
 lest d. follow 378 9
 of manhood 13 19
 without a feeling of d. 408 10
 Disarmati—li d. rovinatono 351 4

Disarray—uncouth words in d. 603 7
 Disaster—laugh at all d. 703 17
 pitfall with d. 39 16
 rise from d. and defeat 814 13
 Distasters—day's d. in his 251 4
 public d. and calamities 862 5
 so weary with d. 453 7
 Disastrous—in the issue d. 86 18
 Disavvantaggio—con d. grande 847 5
 Disbelieve—than d. in great men 458 16
 Disbelieve—in marriage is easy 500 4
 strength to d. 826 12
 Diso—from the red d. of Mars 591 5
 Discards—justice d. party 413 8
 Discase—ab uno d. omnes 437 2
 puer, virtutem ex me 437 3
 Disceat—aut disce, aut d. 437 4
 Discente—maestro fa il d. 43 12
 Disceat—domini habuit unde d. 780 9
 Discern—all we have built do we d. 440 19
 Discernement—l'esprit de d. 406 5
 Discerning—drink with d. 498 13
 divinest sense to a d. eye 396 6
 genius a better d. 875 10
 Discernment—spirit of d. 406 8
 Disceat—dolore alterius d. posse 243 16
 Discharge—instead of their d. 25 21
 there is no d. in that war 845 22
 Discharged—and wound up anew 344 4
 at once indebted and d. 336 26
 perchance with greater ease 181 16
 Discharge—redeunt in corpora 561 10
 Discipled—of the bravest 83 13
 Disciples—devil and his d. 227 10
 Discipline—by severe d. 111 13
 German is the d. of fear 254 25
 must be maintained 869 6
 ours the d. of faith 254 25
 set an example of d. 849 3
 through which we 236 16
 Discipulus—est priori 163 11
 Disceat—enim citius 429 8
 Discolora—per cui ell' esce 256 23
 Discomfort—through our passions 260 12
 Discomfort—guides my tongue 190 12
 Disconsolate—at gate of Eden 578 23
 Discontent—give room for d. 191 26
 in pensive d. 902 12
 only want and d. 605 12
 still d. my bawling d. 11 10
 winter of our d. 765 1
 with the divine d. 837 5
 yielded with no d. 81 16
 see also Discontent p. 195
 Discontented—a d. gentleman 195 17
 Discontented—feel their d. 685 3
 our pleasures and our d. 344 11
 Discord—all your danger is in d. 333 1
 a sleepless hag 197 16
 by d. greatest are destroyed 828 2
 dire effects from civil d. 841 14
 doth sow 42 4
 doubt and d. step 197 9
 harmony not understood 675 10
 horrible d. 852 11
 physical sense of d. 196 9
 seasons of turmoil and d. 105 16
 so d. ofte in music 540 12
 string which hath no d. 888 6
 to speaking quietude 556 23
 what d. follows 540 7
 when D. dreadful bursts 848 4
 wild her viper locks 364 2
 Discordant—still d. wavering 688 11
 with such d. noises 850 3
 Discordia—maxima dilabantur 528 2
 postquam d. tetra 848 4
 Discordibus—concordia ex d. 136 24
 Discords—concord consists in d. 136 24
 make the sweetest airs 536 1
 straining harsh d. 428 1
 Discors—mansit concordia d. 136 17
 Discouraged—wisp of storm-d. 366 22
 Discouragement—strife and d. 594 10
 Discours—l'âme du d. 426 14
 rallerie est un d. 884 14
 Discourse—banquet of the mind 137 12
 bid me d. 573 22
 good company and good d. 839 3
 good d. is that 219 15
 hath been as sugar 744 8
 in d. more sweet 133 10
 in thy d. if thou desire to 144 8
 list his d. of war 573 18

made us with such large d. 659 9
 may want an animated "no" 219 13
 miss not d. of the elders 741 26
 most elegant music 539 15
 of an ignorant friend 276 5
 people differ in their d. 661 19
 play with reason and d. 43 4
 the freezing hours away 134 7
 this passionate d. 573 19
 voluble is his d. 220 9
 Discourses—sweet d. in our time 586 14
 Discourtesy—and truth d. 42 10
 Discover—heart's form will d. 460 2
 how sweet to d. 468 8
 only what concerns us 305 10
 such integrity 50 25
 to d. we must travel too 173 9
 we the more d. our ignorance 386 12
 would I seek to d. 755 5
 Discovered—one truth d. 819 23
 to be the grand conqueror 424 6
 Discoverer—of all arts 620 7
 Discoveries—escape a great of d. 632 4
 making useful d. 879 20
 Discoveries—in dying notes d. 536 15
 Discovery—immortality is 388 12
 keep great d. to himself 719 21
 Discretion—la locura que la d. 283 8
 Discredit—more in hiding 266 22
 small d. of a bribe 84 4
 Discreet—a madness most d. 479 7
 and provident conquerors 851 13
 proved valiant or d. 25 20
 too d. to run amuck 690 14
 Discretion—confounds d. 458 26
 guides the skies 293 1
 lady has d. and modesty 892 3
 man of safe d. 37 8
 more comrades than d. 283 8
 of speech is more than 740 24
 philosophy nothing but D. 596 22
 thou pigeon-egg of d. 587 6
 worthless thing, has some d. 786 3
 see also Discretion pp. 195, 196
 Discriminate—in affairs of others 412 22
 Discursive—to mere d. 461 22
 Discuss—more easily d. them 296 20
 Discussion—friendly free d. 822 12
 intervene in the d. 898 2
 themes of legislative d. 918 4
 Discutere—seris d. 42 13
 Disdain—and scorn ride 249 23
 patient, deep d. 140 14
 undeserved d. 74 3
 Disdained—the general's d. 227 15
 Disdains—noble mind d. to hide 514 5
 words he d. to control 905 2
 Disease—age incurable d. 16 10
 amounts to a d. 819 21
 as well as epidemics of d. 559 15
 but the mind's d. 505 18
 called lack of money 523 14
 cured yesterday of my d. 503 17
 find her d. 504 1
 infected with same d. 396 14
 life is an incurable d. 443 11
 medicine increases d. 276 25
 of d. men proud we see 53 9
 of which old men sicken 364 2
 pule D. and sad Old Age 68 13
 shapes of foul d. 441 1
 strange d. of modern life 784 11
 which your d. requires 503 4
 see also Disease p. 196
 Diseased—minister to a mind d. 503 27
 nature oftentimes breaks 547 6
 Diseases—are grown so catching 503 23
 as two and fifty horses 523 19
 music expells d. 535 9
 of the mind more destructive 513 13
 rheumatic d. do abound 527 12
 subject to same d. 406 27
 the d. which assail it 504 10
 to cure incurable d. 503 4
 see also Disease p. 196
 Diserto—cuius licet esse d. 220 3
 Disertum—calices quem facere d. 575 21
 Disette—jamaïs d. n'y auroit 922 23
 Disseur—de bon mots 405 5
 Disfigure—them to make 'em pass 599 18
 Disfigurement—perceive their foul 399 8
 Disfigures—wear that which d. it. 920 15
 Disgrace—a d. to the old 702 4
 a proverbial d. 283 13

death's extreme d.	575 23	Dispair-this kind of d.	189 27	Dissipation-as d. spreads.	48 6
does not consist.	148 7	Disparagement-inward self-d.	696 15	leads to d. of mind.	485 12
ease with safe d.	126 10	Disparity-no great d. of years.	496 9	Luxury and d. soft and.	485 4
even to a full d.	5 13	Dispatch-is the soul of business.	85 14	without pleasure.	724 8
of others will often.	243 7	the business.	85 6, 743 14	Dissipates-homines in societatem.	596 14
of the age.	835 23	Dispatched-Carriages he hath d.	462 6	Dissipatur-latus d.	89 2
preferrent is d.	140 10	is business well done.	85 10	Dissociation-but by d. and.	441 17
self-imposed d.	74 3	Dispel-and d. the night.	528 21	Dissolute-damned and dispairful.	924 19
their sires d.	24 13	Dispendio-malum equale d.	306 18	unanimity among d.	380 4
worse than death.	351 10	Dispensary-Garth did not write.	499 16	think of it, d. man.	380 9
see also Disgrace p. 197		Dispensation-for never dying.	170 20	Dissolutely-freely dissolved and d.	499 15
Disgraced-I am d., impeach'd.	715 3	of Providence.	99 15	Dissoluti-etiam omnino d.	667 10
our generous zeal.	584 24	Dispense-de Rome.	172 24	Dissolution-of evolution and d.	635 8
Disgrace-low d. wander.	26 15	will d. with its necessities.	579 5	rapid in their d.	96 16
lurks in gay d.	159 13	Disperse-it d. to nought.	314 10	Dissolve-me into ecstasies.	538 2
our bondage as we will.	891 24	Dispersed-nothing more widely d.	89 2	not d. until the last day.	497 13
riding-hood's d.	826 3	over face of the earth.	692 19	shall d., and like this.	840 13
satire in d.	624 2	Disperit-male partum, male d.	616 8	Dissolved-freely d. and.	499 15
scandal in d.	624 24	Display-hope by colouring to d.	576 23	into their elements.	561 10
the sweet soul.	248 24	shine in proud d.	559 19	Dissonance-air with barbarous d.	740 7
through a crown's d.	487 14	Displayed-bless inhabitant is.	60 22	Distaff-assume the d.	133 13
through its soft d.	246 26	Displaying-what she has.	892 3	Eve the humble d. held.	24 11
thryself as thou wilt.	716 10	Displays-distinguished merit.	360 7	Distance-advantage by friendly d.	506 4
to d. his thoughts.	744 15	her open breast, when.	395 2	by d. made more sweet.	505 16, 541 5
virtu's fair d.	909 16	prototechnical d.	364 3	draw d. near.	617 18
Disgruise-d-one in an arraie.	445 1	very nature changed d.	516 24	even in the d.	859 17
shall the whole be d.	598 23	Displeased-at what thou art.	21 5	for the future in the d.	326 14
Disgruise-these troublesome d.	172 19	Displeased-more d. God.	651 22	from a d. it is something.	268 6
Disgruising-and altering it for.	599 11	Displacet-sibi et suis d.	651 44	in the d. they look black.	735 2
Disguist-conceive d. at these.	282 2	Dispone-dio d.	315 12	la d. n'y fait rien.	65 19
hour of sickness or d.	362 14	Disport-to d. ourselves.	262 20	lies dimly at a d.	6 18
look without wonder or d.	380 14	Dispose-the gods do d.	262 20	measuring d. we have run.	528 13
Disb-a d. a feast.	109 6	to d. of as you will.	553 10	mountain at a given d.	713 23
a d. fit for the gods.	219 17	Disposer-of other men's stuff.	654 23	of like length and d.	361 8
in a lordly d.	303 25	Disposing-ourselves to be happy.	352 5	Purple of d.	123 14
makes scarce one dainty d.	867 23	Disposition-a d. to preserve.	752 15	rose away in the d.	791 7
more sharply spiced than.	498 16	a good d. I prefer.	328 6	seeks happiness in the d.	352 3
of sweet berries and plums.	303 25	grace and good d.	261 10	shining in the d.	462 19
one d. shall serve.	345 10	my master is of churlish d.	370 18	so the d. greater.	226 20
one solid d. his week-day.	214 3	Dispositions-corrupt good d.	240 9	such a d. from our eyes.	769 16
turbot greater than d.	213 7	treat a thousand d.	715 5	takes a lovelier hue.	814 6
upon one d. and no more.	213 23	Dispraise-can speak in his d.	696 15	that dull d. shall.	244 1
zest and flavour to the d.	885 22	luxury in self-d.	624 20	the d. is nothing.	65 19
Dishearten-small d. us.	154 13	Dispraised-were no small praise.	624 20	'tis d. lends enchantment.	532 9
Disherited-if thou be d. of.	436 3	Dispraises-praising m.ost. d.	624 8	touch skirt of the dim d.	389 20
Disbises-fine d. on your table.	228 14	Disprezza-non d. il suo paese.	809 15	voice that in the d.	393 8
home-made d. that drive one.	370 8	Disproportioned-to ourselves and d.	235 9	Distant-as d. prospects please us.	545 11
run hither and thither.	213 2	Disputandum-pruritus ecclesiarum.	235 9	little d. dangers seem.	839 10
so many strange d.	906 17	Disputandum-gustus non d.	778 20	not in vain the d. beacons.	96 17
Disbeveled-Nature lies d., pale.	326 4	Disputation-itch of d.	119 3, 235 9	places d. from heaven alike.	359 22
Disbonor-and another unto d.	620 6	that's a feeling d.	418 22	to relation of d. misery.	595 4
honor rooted in d. stood.	375 1	Dispute-forebear d. and practice.	483 14	voice in the darkness.	505 4
procure peace with d.	591 2	much d. has past.	42 20	Distemper-of no d.	167 13
traffics with man's nature.	577 6	right there is none to d.	683 17	proceeding on d.	149 16
where danger or d. lurks.	382 17	the d. grew strong.	432 25	Distemperature-through this d.	527 12
you should such d. undergo.	374 25	of d. lasted so long.	394 21	Distempering-supper and d.	339 15
Disbionorable-find ourselves d.	341 16	what reviewers say.	150 4	Distichs-who writes d. wishes.	50 7
than a d. life.	179 2	Disputed-an downa be d.	569 3	Distil-men obviously d. it out.	328 13
Disbionorably-got is d.	615 8	moment they are d.	818 21	Distillation-history, a d. of rumor.	367 8
Disbionored-broken and d.	335 5	Disputes-by d. the public peace.	198 6	Distill'd-from his lips d.	904 5
so is God not d.	767 4	fewer d. in the world.	904 17	Distilled-fire and d. damnation.	875 11
Disidero-te.	626 22	place of settlement of d.	918 3	happy is the rose d.	499 16
Disinherit-and d. chaos.	526 13	Disputing-inch by inch.	41 21	Distils-from thence the tears.	516 20
Disinherited-his future hours.	25 22	itch of d.	119 5	Distinct-as the billows.	567 19
Disinheriting-damned d.	252 8	no d. about taste.	778 20	Distinction-among upper ten.	725 6
Disinterested-good, is not our.	327 3	of d. friends.	42 5	Coxcomb claims d. most.	286 25
international action.	23 6	no time for d. his plans.	564 15	if d. must be taken.	611 3
Disinterestedly-men, acting d.	332 5	Disregard-what the world thinks.	667 10	lost and gay variety.	557 2
Disjecti-membra poetæ.	607 1	Disrespect-in luxury of d.	260 20	Distinctive-own d. kind.	22 7
Disjoin-more they still d.	197 10	Disrespectful-mean to be d.	660 22	Distinguer-entre parler.	745 1
Disk-fringe their d. with golden.	768 20	Disrespectfully-of the equator.	744 10	Distinguish-between speaking.	745 1
Dislike-and hesitate d.	690 11	Dissatisfied-with his intellect.	690 18	do not d. by the eye.	515 23
Disliked-person who d. gravity.	303 14	with itself and deeds.	651 14	Distinguishable-man, d. from a.	497 15
than be d. of children.	110 4	Dissect-through creatures you d.	450 7	Distinguished-as not to be d.	57 2
Dislikes-the world to know it.	403 14	Dissection-good subjects for d.	691 8	blest and d. days.	70 13
Dislodging-souls before their d.	636 24	Dissects-the lucky pheasant.	496 11	be d. but by names.	543 8
Disloyal-be d. to a host.	500 4	Dissemble-know how to d.	685 10	displays d. merit.	560 7
without a thought d.	533 23	right to d. your love.	471 8	Distort-em as much as you please.	407 14
Disloyalty-to doubt would be d.	674 18	Dissemblers-no d. here.	581 7	Distraction-contempt of others.	101 3
Dismal-cry rose slowly.	321 12	Dissension-see p. 197		was meant to mankind.	886 25
professors of D. Science.	691 20	Dissent-the dissidence of d.	661 17	Distress-against painted d.	595 18
Dismasked-their damask sweet.	585 1	the mortal terror.	631 6	brothers in d.	12 8
Dismay-o'erwhelmed with wild d.	665 13	union of total d.	66 16	don't produce d.	226 8
shape of danger can d.	106 13	Dissevered-States d. discordant.	335 5	point of bare d.	144 10
Dismayed-only to learn d.	451 6	Dissevering-mutters of d. power.	623 2	see a man in d.	519 11
was there a man d.	558 7	Dissidence-it is the d. of dissent.	661 17	see what gay d.	866 25
Dismise-never lacks power to d.	453 3	Dissimiles-hic vir.	923 20	shrinking for d.	246 13
Dismitted-without parting pang.	888 4	Dissimilis-non quod d. res.	127 8	subtle-paced counsel in d.	871 4
Disobedience-to wilful d.	197 15	Dissimulare-quam ulcisci.	398 5	to pity d. is but human.	595 22
Disolre-faites ce que nous d.	629 16	qui nescit d.	684 20	vapors d. our fair ones.	408 5
Disorder-augments the grandeur.	749 5	Dissimulat-ingratus est qui d.	393 21	view the d. of another.	519 2
order from d. sprung.	574 8	Dissimulate-knows how to d.	684 20	were you in my d.	598 11
sweet d. in the dresse.	32 7	knows not how to d.	684 18	Distressed-afflicted or d.	12 6
with brave d. part.	335 17	Disstated-is d. and vanishes.	98 17	mind vacant is a mind d.	513 15

that harass the d.	405	1	can we d. their world.	879	9	of steel falls on me.	628	5
Distresses-of our friends.	120	21	chose d. est prester.	81	14	Divorced-Julius Cæsar d. his.	771	15
Distribuit-suum cuique d.	413	16	drunk with d. intoxication.	398	19	Divos-habuit faventes.	798	20
Distribute-intuitions which d.	77	19	enchanting ravishment.	537	25	non temerere d.	415	9
Distributive-according to desert.	413	10	essence itself is love.	320	2	vocat in certamina D.	325	2
District-a D. styled E. C.	277	4	everything d. and human.	865	9	Divisus-nec malis d.	497	18
of man's work.	701	1	explanatory act d.	581	21	Dixerunt-qui ante nos nostra d.	599	1
Distrust-is cowardice.	197	19	good d. that follows his own.	631	13	Dixie-I wish I was in D.	585	9
more lonely than d.	197	18	hand that made us is d.	743	13	Dixisse-me poenituit.	709	2
of sad d. and jealousy.	500	17	human face d.	546	10	Dixit-quam d. verum.	800	13
the first step is self-d.	421	11	human form d.	491	12	Dixit-ipse d.	741	12
wholesome.	197	20	is Love and scorneth.	476	13	Dizziness-love is like a d.	470	14
Distrusting-asks if this be joy.	409	13	knew thee from report d.	557	13	Dizzy-joy makes us d.	409	16
Distrusts-usurper d. world.	197	17	made brutes men, and men d.	892	13	on unwonted heights.	884	2
Disturb-afflictions do not d.	12	9	makes them seem d.	894	18	Do-all may do what has.	9	5
this hallow'd house.	574	12	may kill a sound d.	630	7	and not as we do.	629	16
Dit-la peine d'être d.	712	17	melodious truth.	558	1	anything for them to do.	388	17
tout ce qu'on d. de trop.	741	2	men pronounce d.	102	9	as I wad do were I.	232	6
Ditch-a d. in Egypt.	129	25	more d. than all divinities.	297	22	as we say, not as we do.	629	16
both shall fall into d.	72	14	particle of d. breath.	514	15	better than well.	144	27
deserves to die in a d.	467	14	persuasion flows.	742	17	but what we do.	306	11
die in the last d.	859	16	power d. that it obeys.	516	24	can do what he likes.	331	2
safe in a d. he hides.	920	21	right of government.	331	11	damned if you do.	198	5
Ditches-tempests which fly over.	865	3	right d. of kings to govern.	334	5	first thing we do.	433	45
Dites-n'en d. point.	743	11	save spirit of man is d.	488	8	first words "how do you do"	228	8
Ditis-patet atri janua D.	364	1	science takes away.	196	9	fit to do as well as to plan.	492	17
Ditties-spirit d. of no tone.	537	13	semblance of a form d.	61	11	go thou and do likewise.	7	0
Ditty-he play'd an ancient d.	732	10	she's lovely, she's d.	260	10	hæe nothing else to do.	344	21
liquid d. floats.	68	4	ship sails d. sea.	704	5	hand findeth to do.	6	4
tender at his d.	603	15	show us how d. a thing.	897	20	he would do all he had done.	449	1
Diu-nemo parum d. vixit.	443	5	singing a song almost d.	707	16	how not to do it.	431	9
non quam d., sed.	452	13	style the d.	701	17	I do it more natural.	335	32
quam d. spirat.	444	23	than aught d. or holy.	457	11	if anything remained to do.	7	19
quod latuit d.	695	24	that d. swoon.	470	23	it teaches us to do.	881	1
sylyva.	798	19	the d. right of kings.	331	11	just what we are and do.	441	21
Diurnal-there swift return d.	456	18	their motions harmony d.	538	5	let us do or die.	6	14
Diuturnitate-nec d. vanescere.	868	6	things delight it.	739	3	men should do to you.	7	23
Diuturnum-nihil potest esse d.	659	6	things wait for and d. him.	321	21	need of men who can do things.	570	22
Dive-must d. below.	236	20	this d. metamorphosis.	344	14	never do unto others.	643	12
Diver-Omar plucked them.	603	19	thou art all d. !.	886	16	no matter what you do.	465	16
Diverra-quæ d. quel flume.	652	11	to forgive, d.	288	24	of things we used to do.	508	5
Divers-paces with d. persons.	798	23	to need nothing is d.	551	23	pay with what they do.	104	1
under the water.	549	11	too d. to love.	891	17	so much to do so little done.	8	39
Diversitate-reficitur stomachus.	515	16	water owns a power d.	516	24	the will to do.	251	21
Diversity-is my motto.	530	29	what hands d. have wrought.	316	12	they do this as well as we.	460	11
universal quality is d.	509	20	with instinct more d.	428	8	this and I'll do that.	918	12
Dives-ad opinionem, nunquam d.	452	6	without d. inspiration.	340	13	to be forever known.	257	1
area veram laudem.	896	8	wrought with attributes d.	557	9	two persons do same.	127	8
aviditas d.	144	24	Divinely-bent to meditation.	504	14	well and right.	7	2
blandus est d. pauperi.	806	9	fair, fit love for gods.	60	13	what did you do.	185	15
feri qui vult.	805	16	matchless Ganymede d. fair.	322	13	what . . . I would not do.	214	6
repente d. nemo factus.	806	22	most d. fair.	62	26	what lies at hand.	6	18
tibi, pauper amicis.	696	19	over hoary crests d. led.	526	2	what and if I do.	580	7
Divide-and command.	827	15	some d. gifted man.	70	20	wish what you can do.	582	22
a hair 'twixt south and.	149	26	thinks he writes d.	47	16	with all his might.	6	21
are as swamps that d.	505	1	yet d. strong.	220	6	without you, Chloe.	228	10
bounds where good and ill.	72	22	Diviner-the glad d.'s theme.	839	9	you going to do about it.	613	11
they do d. our being.	202	4	Diviners-truest d. of nature.	605	11	you have nothing to do.	228	8
two almost d. the kind.	581	9	Divines-heart another heart d.	472	16	Doat-neither to d. too much.	498	3
two loving hearts d.	222	4	Divinest-much madness is d.	396	6	Dobbin-my fill-horse has on.	349	12
what years could us d.	299	3	Divinitatis-argumentum d. sue.	719	9	Docernus-juventutem.	217	1
words d. and rend.	907	3	Divinities-gentle of the d.	739	9	Docendi-ars etiam d.	420	17
Divided-and d. aims.	441	1	more divine than all d.	297	22	Doceri-fas est ab hoste d.	779	21
by opposite opinions.	649	7	Divinity-doth hedge a king.	685	22	Doceri-experientia d.	245	12
has so long d. them.	588	21	had catch'd the itch.	1	10	Docks-nothing . . . hateful d.	807	10
house d. against itself.	136	19	Law, Physic, and D.	335	23	Docta-dicta d. pro datis.	312	19
lest d. house should fall.	458	22	nearer does he approach d.	551	23	Doctor-and the D. slighted.	287	16
perceive a d. duty.	208	11	other seat of D.	318	6	banished the d. expelled the.	563	15
she a fair d. excellence.	499	7	shafts of sensible d.	61	24	death will seize d. too.	503	20
united we stand, d. we fall.	275	7	soul has proof of d.	739	3	e'en dismissing the d.	706	13
united yet d.	304	14	that shapes our ends.	644	22	for nauseous draughts.	502	12
work d. is shortened.	910	8	there is d. in odd numbers.	484	20	frequent D. and Saint.	42	17
Dividends-comfortablemanwith d.	81	23	'tis d. that stirs within us.	388	3	God and the D. we adore.	287	16
incarnation of fat d.	806	18	who rules within.	166	10	have a d. or a dance.	114	4
Divides-one thing entire.	343	19	within our breast.	738	12	how D.'s brow should smile.	503	8
Dividing-by d. we fall.	275	7	Divinitus-alias d. insinuet se.	737	21	how does your patent d.	503	26
his cares d.	26	24	Divino-aliquo afflatu d.	340	13	in learned d.'s spite.	505	15
Divina-humanaque pulchris.	865	9	Divinum-vox populi aliquid d.	647	4	is now undertaker.	827	4
illum d. delectant.	739	3	Divis-quemquam fidere d.	324	23	silent d. shook his head.	502	18
potentia rebus.	797	4	quid datur a d.	350	20	singly like the sculler.	502	16
sagax rerum et d. futuri.	879	20	Division-by dissociation and d.	441	17	tell your d. y' are ill.	503	16
Divina-affligit humo d.	514	15	equal d. of unequal.	611	18	what sort of a D. is he.	493	21
Divination-seems heightened.	886	17	unite d. and draw.	617	18	Doctors-and the sages.	528	15
Divinationem-habere videantur.	772	19	Divisions-of men of genius.	308	11	by d.'s' bills play d.'s part.	503	12
Divine-almost D. in infinity.	714	5	to heal d.	72	4	cure by letting blood.	659	19
and supreme powers.	564	8	two great d. of the public.	408	3	decide when d. disagree.	503	14
a shrewd and sound d.	631	6	Divisum-sic breve opus.	910	8	ere d. learned to kill.	502	13
beauties less d.	392	16	Divitie-certissimaque d.	864	18	when much dispute.	42	20
being a d.	56	23	Divitiarum-et formæ gloria.	838	7	Doctrina-est ingenii.	435	9
built with d. ambition.	557	9	Divitias-religio peperit d.	661	10	perficienda d. est.	838	5
but an air d.	63	15	Divitibus-gratæ d. vices.	94	11	sed vim promovet.	779	15
by d. appointment.	737	21	Divitiis-omnis res . . . d. parentis.	865	9	virtutem naturam sine d.	1	12
by d. permission hold.	745	16	Divom-apparet d. numen.	323	5	Doctrinal-faith in d. matters.	254	13
by power d.	516	21	Divorce-is the sacrament.	497	13	Doctrinarum-adde repertores d.	171	16

Doctrine-and a book of d.....	603 24	would you live.....	726 13	nisi est consilium.....	844 13
and whose life coincident.....	630 2	see also Dog pp. 193-200		obstat res augusta d.....	621 9
English d. that power.....	817 23	Dog-star-the scorching d.....	923 1	Dominā-et regina ratio.....	658 9
first started that d.....	419 19	Doigr-pas metre le d.....	646 8	omnium artium d.....	220 12
in d. uncorrupt.....	630 3	Doing-and having.....	48 18	Dominandi-cupido d. cunctis.....	623 21
international arbitration.....	918 4	been d. night and day.....	552 10	Dominantibus-suspectum d.....	623 17
knew not d. of ill-doing.....	396 2	capable . . . of d. everything.....	106 7	Dominatu-in d. servitus.....	715 13
Monroe D. will go far.....	613 3	feel capable of d.....	411 22	Domine-O D. Deus, speravi.....	626 22
not for the d. but the music.....	533 23	in d. much, d. nothing.....	561 13	Domini-nomen mutant.....	334 1
not the d. of ignoble ease.....	451 7	let us then be up and d.....	7 17	oculos et vestigia d.....	18 6
saving d. preached to all.....	523 12	out of the strain of the D.....	168 3	pudet non servituti.....	699 14
today is d.....	506 13	readiness of d. doth.....	871 19	Dominon-and this is thy d.....	460 27
see also Doctrine pp. 197, 198		shortest answer is d.....	7 4	foe of man's d.....	797 11
Doctrines-he [Lincoln] has d.....	459 12	soul lies in the d.....	902 6	grace founded in d.....	569 4
here are sure to seek.....	693 7	speed in d. a thing.....	910 18	hold d. over palm and pine.....	287 11
of a new civilization.....	873 24	still be d. never done.....	908 3	in Nature's wide d.....	409 21
plain and clear.....	197 23	that's worth the d.....	696 14	over beast . . . d. absolute.....	716 4
see the d. which they heard.....	630 10	Doings-of men, their prayers.....	78 21	universal d. of right.....	860 5
Doctum-imitatore, et veras.....	857 20	Dois-je ne d. qu'à moi seul.....	256 21	with supreme d.....	208 21
Doctus-nemo d. unquam.....	94 2	Doit-beggerly last d.....	620 15	Dominio-dispari dominare d.....	24 6
radere mores d.....	604 5	Dole-ask their humble d.....	353 13	Dominos-in d. ius habet.....	475 12
unquam mutationem.....	132 6	merry be their d.....	801 20	Dominum-scient d. audire.....	137 22
Document-written in alternate.....	528 9	sell one, and with d. buy.....	383 3	Dominus-nisi D. frustra.....	121 16
Documents-with different d.....	407 9	what beauty is her d.....	62 27	qui voluit esse meus.....	295 17
Dodger-The Artful D.....	542 1	Doleful-be a d. matter.....	56 17	Domo-non tanguam ex d.....	166 8
Dodgers-dodgerest of all the d.....	542 2	from tombs a d. sound.....	340 5	Domos-exilique d. et dulcia.....	220 20
Doeg-though without knowing.....	602 17	Dolendum-est primum ipsi.....	781 15	Domui-pax huic d.....	589 13
Doer-and the thing done.....	916 18	Dolere-et d. contrariis.....	326 20	Domus-deinde una d.....	496 15
by the d.'s deed.....	186 19	Dolorem-ingermis dicta d.....	905 16	exilis Plutonia.....	446 8
spoke loud the d.....	186 5	Dollar-diplomacy.....	523 4	non d. hoc corpus.....	452 12
the d.'s willingness.....	871 19	eagle, on the back iv a d.....	522 8	o d. antiqua.....	24 6
Doers-talkers are no good d.....	778 14	the almighty d.....	522 23	Dona-timeo Danos et d.....	313 7
Does-after his departure.....	790 2	Dollars-and not a cent less.....	31 14	Donald-think o' D. mair.....	83 19
he d. it with better grace.....	335 23	bags of d.....	521 22	Donati-dentes inspicere d.....	312 5
he feels not d., honors.....	374 11	it's worth a million d.....	722 9	Donation-right we hold by his d.....	716 4
he who d. it.....	127 8	Doll-clothes-business as making d.....	619 18	Donatur-quidquid d. amicis.....	616 4
not what a man d.....	185 5	Dolor-con d. rimembrando.....	734 22	Donus-commodatus, non d.....	492 21
that handsome d.....	59 6	etiam venustus facit.....	394 16	Donavi-quod d. habeo.....	233 14
whatever any one d. or says.....	326 11	hic tibi proderit olim.....	762 17	Done-all thou hast d. for me.....	506 11
what he will he d.....	872 5	lacrymis egeriturque d.....	782 5	and cannot be undone.....	475 12
Dog-bark at a beggar.....	47 6	like syllable of d.....	735 13	and I've d. no more.....	785 14
be a d. and bay the moon.....	678 4	ni d. que muerne no le.....	793 7	and wish 'twere d.....	400 19
better than his d.....	581 17	scerne il d. del fallo.....	665 21	anything else to be d.....	561 8
care for barking of d.....	523 10	see also Grief pp. 342-344		be it thought and d.....	8 20
every d. his day.....	923 10	Dolore-alsertus discas posse.....	243 16	couldn't be d. and he did it.....	760 7
for musk in d.'s kennel.....	593 20	emptis d. voluptas.....	600 22	cries it shall be d.....	762 7
hair of d. that bit us.....	343 6	nessun maggior d.....	734 2	ends not when it seemeth d.....	735 18
held by a small d.....	623 4	Dolorem-summum malum.....	82 8	for I have d. with you.....	233 4
him with after claps.....	517 5	Dolores-posituro morte d.....	173 14	for another is d.....	185 2
hold fast is the only d.....	563 21	Doloris-socios habuisse d.....	125 1	have ye d. well.....	799 25
howl in rhyme.....	602 23	Dolos-qui vetat esse d.....	712 8	if it were d. when 'tis d.....	8 19
is thy servant a d.....	609 7	Dolphin-day dies like the d.....	823 18	it shall be d.-sometime.....	625 12
it was that died.....	609 17	ere the d. dies.....	169 3	I've d. no more.....	207 20
misbeliever cut-throat d.....	406 26	his delights were d.-like.....	596 1	judge by what we have d.....	411 22
no more than bone to a d.....	480 14	mermaid on a d.'s back.....	511 9	not d. it when they could.....	872 2
's obeyed in office.....	47 6	paints a d. in the woods.....	576 18	not have d. to yourselves.....	643 12
ope my lips let no d. bark.....	572 7	see d.'s anchor forged.....	71 6	now a' is d.....	252 19
quickly found to beat a d.....	571 14	Dolphins-pleased to see d. play.....	549 2	ought not to have d.....	185 3
that d. is mine.....	616 7	Dolus-erethe blow, becomemered.....	396 5	says it shall be d.....	255 21
that trots about.....	907 20	Dolus-an virtus quis.....	858 21	so much to do, so little d.....	8 29
the very flea of his d.....	277 5	Domain-extends his desolate d.....	878 10	so soon I am d. for.....	229 17
this d. smarte for.....	138 11	heir of nature's wide d.....	487 15	servant of God, well d.....	699 10
's walking on hind legs.....	630 16	landmark of a new d.....	162 16	something have to be d.....	159 8
wag the d.....	44 6	of chivalry the old d.....	740 17	still be doing, never d.....	908 3
when a d. is drowning.....	643 13	reach her broad d.....	519 24	surprised to find it d.....	630 16
will have his day.....	191 11	so much carved out of his d.....	386 2	than weep it d.....	240 20
with the d.'s foot.....	643 2	Dome-air upheld alone its d.....	324 14	that which gets things d.....	910 4
would break bivouac.....	726 16	fired the Ephesian d.....	256 20	thinks nothing well d.....	386 15
see also Dog pp. 193-200		him of the western d.....	697 23	'tis d. and well d.-so 'long!.....	762 4
Dog-Days-to shake in d.....	144 19	its vast immensity.....	547 25	to have d., and been.....	15 11
Dogged-war bristle.....	856 17	lit the welkin d.....	274 12	was d. with so much ease.....	545 3
Doggedly-set himself d. to it.....	49 16	of many-coloured glass.....	238 8	was required to be d.....	431 9
Dogmas-truths turn into d.....	818 21	of Thought.....	736 24	we partly may compute.....	6 15
Dogmatism-puppyism come to full.....	569 15	raise the d. into the sky.....	733 1	well begun, half d.....	65 21
Dog-rel-verse of hounds.....	108 5	re-echoes to his nose.....	805 11	well if it were d. quickly.....	8 19
Dogs-as d. upon their masters.....	510 9	well-proportioned d.....	40 21	what has by man been d.....	9 5
as little d. at strangers.....	227 9	with a d. more vast.....	737 14	what have I d. for you.....	224 6
called us English d.....	145 28	Domes-red-plough'd hills.....	748 8	what's d. cannot.....	191 21
contempt for the d.....	228 18	sacred d. involved in.....	853 17	what's d. can't be undone.....	8 4
delight to bark.....	653 21	Domestic-clouds colour of d. life.....	370 22	what's d. we partly compute.....	784 13
her slow d. of war.....	480 16	equality of d. powers.....	236 7	what were good to be d.....	631 13
husbands or when lap d.....	268 17	expense of my d. ease.....	306 20	when that is d. let's d.....	417 13
lame d. over stile.....	909 20	happiness, only bliss.....	351 2	with so much ease.....	335 13
let slip the d. of war.....	836 15	in my narrow d. sphere.....	443 2	would do all he had d.....	449 1
like the worst d., silent.....	354 26	of that d. bliss.....	498 16	Donkey-about a d.'s taste.....	126 6
like your asses and your d.....	716 8	of that d. sort.....	107 20	that's a dead d.....	898 5
little d. and all.....	200 1	smooth current of d. joy.....	370 2	Donne-esprit en d. aux autres.....	883 13
pups are like d.....	127 9	surely for d. happiness.....	805 16	qu'on croit qu'elle d.....	290 12
rain cats and d.....	655 13	wife, d. good and pure.....	389 17	Donnée-la parole a d. d.....	744 15
summons the d.....	108 3	Domestica-nullus est locus d.....	369 15	Donner-de le d. pour sien.....	654 11
teach old d. new tricks.....	779 6	Domestiques-admirer par leur d.....	366 18	promettee d'est d.....	686 6
that d. must eat.....	382 7	Domi-delectant d.....	757 10	Dono-infelice di bellezza.....	602 3
throw physic to the d.....	503 27	habuit unde discret.....	780 9	Don Quixote-of one generation.....	724 13
when two d. are fighting.....	138 11	mihī plando ipse d.....	522 22	Don Rataplane-regular, rich D.R.....	866 19

Dons-les d. d'un ennemi. 222 21
 Don't-about to marry-D. 498 22
 Doom-a niggard d. 308 18
 by d. of battle. 852 8
 death and hell by d. severe. 660 3
 death an equal d. 178 18
 equal d. clipped Time's. 589 23
 even to the edge of d. 479 21
 first I've hard d. did receive. 651 8
 regardless of their d. 110 11
 repented o' his d. 666 17
 Sloth, the Mother of D. 911 17
 those deplore their d. 261 28
 to crack of d. 191 16
 with the shocks of d. 454 5
 Doomed-in company with pain. 551 27
 that path to tread. 190 26
 Doomsday-every day is D. 794 12
 houses. 827 6
 is near. 176 12, 372 5
 Doomsman-own deeds are our d. 186 2
 Doon-o' bonny D. 200 5
 Door-beaten path to his d. 759 22
 brought him to your d. 595 25
 call at their d. 76 12
 came out by same d. 42 17
 charmed d. of dreams. 716 22
 closes d. on his own genius. 576 19
 dead as a d. nail. 168 13, 176 15
 double-leaf d. for the mouth. 534 2
 drove me from the d. 65 8
 enters in at a d. 171 3
 go from d. to d. and sing. 64 21
 God enters by a private d. 398 10
 golden d. of wisdom. 881 14
 good luck knocks at his d. 484 6
 grew beside a human d. 774 25
 had given her to his eyes. 869 20
 hatch before the d. 645 20
 keep you standing at that d. 867 19
 knocks at the d. 14 5
 landlord's hospitable d. 621 22
 let the d. be lock'd. 835 18
 not only knocks at your d. 570 22
 obedience key to every d. 564 14
 open'd its hungry d. 495 12
 open thy d. 527 1
 passed the d. of Darkness. 173 9
 passing his own d. 867 16
 pity me, open the d. 596 4
 rapping at the d. 81 6
 same d. wherein I went. 42 17
 should keep within her d. 869 17
 slow creaking turns the d. 598 8
 so wide as a church d. 135 22
 stand outside your d. 571 2
 stood open at our feast. 898 4
 sweep dust behind d. 574 12
 tens and fifties to his d. 759 21
 that time unlocks. 807 13
 this d. will open at a touch. 380 2
 through the opening d. 529 6
 to which I found no key. 305 13
 when she does keep the d. 747 18
 who sent him from the d. 445 3
 with "Woman" written. 888 14
 Doorband-the d. strong enough. 380 2
 Door-keeper-in house of my God. 361 12
 Doors-against a setting sun. 766 24
 all were of brass. 39 20
 bar thine adamantine d. 877 9
 bolted d. that opened. 374 18
 drives beneath the d. 651 4
 hostess clap to the d. 511 24
 hath a thousand d. 172 8
 let d. be shut upon him. 265 5
 many d. to let out life. 164 13
 noiseless d. close after us. 191 4
 nor locks can shield you. 612 19
 open fly. th' infernal d. 363 11
 outward d. of a man's house. 369 8
 ten thousand d. 180 8
 thousand d. that lead. 165 8
 turn nature out of d. 545 16
 until its d. shall fly open. 439 15
 upon a woman's wit. 885 4
 ushered you through the d. 175 16
 within which dwells. 110 19
 write on your d. 143 2
 your living d. 147 12
 Doorside-our d. queen. 155 3
 Doorstep-feet as a d. 22 16
 to temple of wisdom. 881 12
 Doorway-low d. of my tent. 539 17

Door-yard-lilacs last in the d. 457 11
 Dorer-sait d. la pilule. 323 10
 Dormant-not forever d. lie. 652 7
 Dormienda-perpetua una d. 166 3
 Dormitory-of their dead had. 592 6
 reposing as in some d. 440 8
 Dornen-bluth nicht ohne D. 681 7
 die D. die Rose überleben. 681 7
 Doris-call me Lalage or D. 541 18
 the Shepherd maiden. 901 7
 Dors-tu d., Brutus, et Rome. 721 10
 Je ne d. jamais bien. 719 16
 Dort-fort belle elle d. 174 21
 Doss-the d. the better. 503 16
 Dot-rosy d. placed on the "i". 418 12
 Dotage-streams of d. flow. 447 3
 Dotage-of human kind. 784 14
 Dotard-fly d. fly. 202 14
 Dote-I d. on it, from the beach. 567 10
 imperium vendidi. 870 8
 Nature they say doth d. 459 6
 on his very absence. 3 6
 pauperism sine d. 290 6
 Doting-pyramids d. with age. 287 8
 Double-cares still d. to his joys. 373 17
 float d., swan and shadow. 773 13
 meaning shows d. sense. 404 25
 surely you'll grow d. 80 19
 tooth is wisdom's adopted. 404 25
 Double-barrelled-Dilettantism. 864 15
 Doubles-of those whose way. 759 8
 Doubt-every man has a d. 664 19
 thy d. of changeable taffeta. 516 5
 Doubting-his pleasures. 26 24
 Doubt-affirmance breeds a d. 563 14
 and Discord step. 197 9
 and never stand to d. 7 5
 and to d. prepenae. 698 1
 as to the meaning. 905 8
 clouded with d. and. 687 4
 defects of d. 328 22
 desolate shores of d. 784 4
 don't too much nor d. a wife. 468 3
 he has left us in d. 276 5
 how prone to d. 869 19
 in D.'s Counsellors. 80 16
 in d. my oracles. 299 8
 keeps a d. in reserve. 596 17
 mind quickened, out of d. 516 1
 mingled d. and exultation. 270 14
 mists of d. prevail. 110 12
 shield against shafts of d. 255 33
 terrible d. of appearances. 36 6
 than d. one heart. 66 14
 those who d. or hesitate. 571 1
 when all men d. you. 490 9
 when soundest casuists d. 503 14
 who read to d. 693 21
 with knowledge d. increases. 421 9
 would be disloyalty. 674 18
 yet there is a d. 440 4
 see also Doubt pp. 200, 201
 Doubter-he from the mighty d. 455 24
 Doubteth-he that d. is damned. 200 17
 Doubtful-beam long nods. 200 16
 dwell in d. joy. 409 25
 in d., liberty. 107 12
 Doubting-allowance for their d. 490 9
 begin with d. 200 25
 charms me. 820 15
 in his abject spirit. 820 15
 love her d. and anguish. 469 4
 wasted in d. and waiting. 661 4
 Doubt-for delays and d. no time. 443 9
 guide us through the d. 861 3
 littlet d. are fear. 478 6
 Revelation satisfies all d. 671 19
 we have no d. 859 13
 who dotes yet d. 404 12
 see also Doubt pp. 200, 201
 Douceur-ou la d. est vaine. 311 4
 plus fait d. que. 311 6
 Douffe-d'une que d. 422 17
 Dough-my cake is d. 214 26
 tasteless d. of existence. 137 19
 Doughty-deeds my lady please. 900 6
 Douglas-in red herrings. 86 1
 like D. conquer. 129 19
 spoke and Malcolm heard. 624 25
 The D. in his hall. 160 16
 Douleur-à la d. qui vaillè. 556 9
 il n'est pire d. 734 21
 la d. est pour moi. 920 16
 la d. qui sa taît. 709 13

Douter-apprendre à d. 200 10
 Dove-a serpent, a little honey. 895 17
 beside the springs of D. 565 21
 beware the anger of the d. 27 18
 but condemns the d. 431 24
 changes on burnish'd d. 748 11
 cooing of an unseen d. 63 2
 Day is a snow-white D. 161 4
 falcon and d. sit together. 256 2
 falcon. spare the d. 256 3
 gently as any sucking d. 840 22
 has a d.'s wing. 793 20
 's in our green tree. 135 8
 in shooting at the d. 631 19
 instinct of the homing d. 677 19
 low nest for me. 135 8
 more serpent than d. 102 2
 produce a peaceful d. 24 14
 pronounce but love and d. 79 9
 sacred D. a quill did lend. 592 18
 she is coming, my d. my dear. 482 17
 unsullied breast. 656 9
 with wings of the d. 417 5
 wounded by the talons. 268 15
 see also Dove p. 201
 Dover-Calais straight to D. 637 1
 Doves-and harmless as d. 880 2
 do peek the falcon. 146 2
 his mother's d. 473 5
 I have a dainty paire. 826 2
 nimble-pinion'd d. draw love. 479 18
 of Noah ne'er had roost. 342 11
 stock d. nestled there. 597 4
 the moan of d. 547 20
 will peck. 143 18
 with noisome stench. 145 28
 see also Dove p. 201
 Dove-wings-let warm white d. 718 13
 Dovuta-e la d. offesa. 265 20
 Dowager-like to a step-dame or d. 527 11
 Dowagers-for deans. 803 16
 Dower-curse which was mortal d. 581 21
 funeral d. of present woes. 402 3
 is thy carolling. 89 15
 little children's d. 88 3
 Dowered-with hate of hate. 608 24
 O Dowglas, tendir. 100 6
 Dowlie-that's in my plume. 264 27
 Down-and then came d. again. 725 16
 can tell who should d. 26 8
 edge of the purple d. 718 16
 hawk stood with d. on beak. 355 25
 he pulleth d. 644 26
 he that is d. 252 18, 252 20
 in the d. I sink my head. 721 4
 lies not on beds of d. 73 5
 raven d. of darkness. 26 18
 some are on the d. 291 9
 some go up and some go d. 293 5
 spread a doubtful d. 349 1
 story will never go d. 755 4
 tale shall put you d. 821 21
 temple and tower went d. 97 1
 the cygnet's d. is harsh. 350 7
 weight to drag thee d. 500 12
 Downcast-the charms her d. 521 14
 Downfall-world power or d. 842 8
 Downhearted-we are not d. 142 11
 Downhill-of life. 807 4
 Downs-fair in the dewy d. 155 10
 in the D. fleet was moor'd. 550 10
 round the spicy d. 463 22
 Downstairs-why did you kick me d. 471 8
 Downward-so high, that looking d. 361 14
 thoughts were d. bent. 487 11
 Dowry-sovereignty for a d. 870 8
 Doxy-orthodoxy is my d. 198 11
 Doze-able e'en to d. 234 4
 Dozen-a baker's d. 639 2
 has a d. an they all fit. 583 6
 Dozens-making gods by d. 322 11
 Dozing-lay and yawning. 549 21
 Drab-like a very d. 906 7
 Drachenfels-castled crag of D. 673 7
 Drachengift-in gährend D. 609 20
 Drachme-cost as a thousand d. 666 2
 Draft-still swine eat all the d. 709 29
 Drag-greater length of chain. 507 1
 have weight to d. thee down. 500 12
 which would d. angels down. 393 11
 Dragged-him forth to success. 570 22
 to three and thirty. 442 15
 Dragging-Reversion ever d. 242 14
 thousands to the. 793 12

Dragon-baited with d.'s tail.....	29	8
keep so fair a cave.....	383	25
red gore of the D.....	857	19
Dragonish—we see a cloud that's d.....	775	13
Dragons—Night's swift d.....	46	21
Drags—at each remove a greater.....	507	3
panegetic d. at best.....	624	9
Drain-jars were made to d.....	377	1
of Fortune's cup to d.....	290	5
too bitter 'twas to d.....	718	2
would d. the ocean dry.....	317	8
Drained—is broken.....	175	3
Drains—she said it wur d.....	707	1
Drake—Sir D. whom well.....	223	20
Drakes—ducks and d. with shillings.....	521	24
Drama—bloody d. gone through.....	535	12
close the D. with the day.....	834	18
grand, divine, eternal d.....	4	12
laws the d.'s patrons.....	5	2
perfect musical d.....	141	3
through all the d.....	385	23
was a stately d. writ.....	385	12
Dramatic—sort of representation.....	385	2
the town d.....	141	3
Drams—delicious d.....	376	9
Drange—in seimen dunkeln D.....	397	15
Drank—ate and d. your fill.....	450	9
dipped and d. their fill.....	570	17
he d. after.....	179	1
he d. delight.....	578	15
none d. deeper than he.....	426	24
seemed as if he d. it up.....	790	13
Drapeau—ses droits et son d.....	66	6
Draspy—of mist.....	873	23
wraps the d. of his couch.....	165	8
Draught—feedator for nauseous d.....	502	12
deep glad kingly d.....	179	1
delicious d.....	207	4
of cool refreshment.....	833	12
one d. above heat.....	399	20
one d. of human pity.....	598	5
slavery..... art a bitter d.....	716	10
that mantles high.....	257	10
Draughts—drink deep d. of its.....	382	5
of balmy air.....	219	9
of life to me.....	873	19
shallow d. intoxicate.....	436	8
supper and distemp'ring d.....	399	15
Draw—back in order to leap.....	646	9
can so forcibly d.....	465	23
felt the halter d.....	434	18
him from holy exercise.....	504	14
if you d. not too fast.....	377	6
in yokes is chargeable.....	497	3
men as they ought to be.....	576	14
the ladder after me.....	527	7
Thing as he sees it.....	910	1
to d. true beauty shows.....	576	11
trying to d. them up again.....	285	17
way to d. new mischief on.....	517	9
you d. not iron.....	271	20
you with a single hair.....	347	26
Drawer—seven years in a d.....	678	12
Drawers—a chest of d. by day.....	369	23
Drawing—up an indictment.....	430	18
Drawn—the wine of life is d.....	453	6
things else about her d.....	63	11
Draws—from him d. his hue.....	494	21
he d. him gentle.....	382	21
him yet she follows.....	497	23
his way rugs, she t'other d.....	497	8
more than oxen.....	59	11
up nothing new.....	285	26
Draymen—have something to do.....	685	14
Dread—even there to find.....	276	26
innocence nothing to d.....	395	22
in what least we d.....	262	8
may d. the grave as little.....	338	20
more than we desire.....	481	7
secure from d.....	526	2
souls of men full of d.....	269	20
those they merely d.....	762	15
whence this secret d.....	388	3
Dreadful—as a great victory.....	833	18
other people are quite d.....	725	4
Dreading—while d. fate.....	264	15
Dream—a d. a doom.....	443	18
d. of Spring.....	908	13
and d. their dreams.....	58	14
and so d. all night.....	563	7
and the poet's d.....	631	5
a shadow, bubble, air.....	637	19
a shadowy lie.....	237	15
as love's young d.....	475	2

a sudden d.....	442	1
a waking d.....	375 25, 558 2,	839 16
bee would choose to d. in.....	875	15
below the shadow of a d.....	703	14
but d. of him and guess.....	685	3
but more we d.....	96	20
by the drowsy streamlets.....	463	14
comest as memory of a d.....	500	2
dare to d. of dare to do.....	163	13
dare to err and to d.....	111	25
deep d. of peace.....	839	14
down drops a little d.....	719	11
dreaming some d.....	756	24
dusk land of mystic d.....	463	23
exquisite music of a d.....	538	12
far away they d. of home.....	846	8
fickle as changeful d.....	614	4
for a summer night.....	614	4
gleam of our vanished d.....	447	92
glide through a quiet d.....	793	16
good forefathers d.....	379	2
have you a d. for going.....	58	11
haze like a fairy d.....	88	19
Homer nods, but we that d.....	755	23
hope beyond shadow of a d.....	388	22
I did but d.....	131	20
I do not suffer in d.....	800	16
I d. that somewhere.....	112	17
I had when life was new.....	89	16
in a d. of passion.....	5	15
in communicable d.....	169	13
is his real life.....	915	10
it is a d. sweet child.....	839	16
it passes like a d.....	768	6
keep a d. or grave apart.....	190	20
life, believe, is not a d.....	441	23
life is but an empty d.....	447	15
life's a d. worth dreaming.....	545	14
like a beautiful d.....	2	24
like ragged purple d.....	552	8
love to d. but do not wish.....	315	12
not d. them all day long.....	327	19
not helm and harness.....	591	3
now die the d.....	869	15
occupy age with the d.....	250	17
of a dew-washed morning.....	722	17
of a d. and shadow.....	840	3
of his inmost heart.....	839	12
of something we are not.....	907	22
of the life to come.....	88	15
of things that were.....	45	16
of those that wake.....	377	4
old men shall d. dreams.....	839	15
one man with a d.....	338	19
or a hideous d.....	149	17
revelations of a d.....	788	25
sadly sweet the d. of home.....	370	21
shadow of a d.....	21	9
short as any d.....	754	16
silently as a d.....	40	2
sleep! perchance to d.....	719	26
some sweet d.'s thrall.....	679	6
sprite begotten of summer d.....	600	5
surri'd with her d.....	250	20
that is dying.....	796	21
the d. is short.....	668	11
the golden d.....	839	21
their polity shall survive.....	64	13
the old men's d.....	839	9
the recollection of a d.....	508	15
the shapes of a d.....	377	21
they are blown from thee.....	418	6
they d. in courtship.....	901	11
thought threading a d.....	559	4
to be mistaken great.....	340	25
trifle makes a d.....	816	6
'twas like a sweet d.....	680	8
upon Parnassus.....	606	2
vanished like a d.....	76	18
we d. of manhood.....	795	16
whispers of a d.....	872	20
woman and one-half d.....	896	7
world around him is the d.....	915	10
yesterday is but a D.....	161	3
see also Dreams pp. 201-204		
Dreamed—above the tide, and d.....	463	21
liberty they d. of.....	220	18
nor d. how high his charge.....	458	23
nor d. that any did.....	396	2
substance which we d.....	218	20
that life was beauty.....	207	25
Dreamer—lives for ever.....	203	3
of a kindred stock.....	597	2
of d. turned to lover.....	457	16

of the common dreams.....	609	6
poet d. within those.....	605	6
yet more spiritless.....	537	2
Dreamers—we are the d. of dreams.....	538	18
Dreamily—waits for the night.....	463	15
Dreaming—darkly of a dun.....	496	11
of a to-morrow.....	806	18
on the verge of strife.....	922	17
shadows cool lie d.....	391	14
what I was d. then.....	539	7
you lie d. on.....	806	17
see also Dreams pp. 201-204		
Dreamingly—peeps d. out of the.....	863	16
Dreamings—fact and his d. meet.....	305	3
Dreamland—adamantine logic of d.....	603	16
shaking d. tree.....	719	11
Dreamless—in d. slumber bound.....	568	3
Dreams—after d. of horror.....	588	2
a house of d. untold.....	370	16
and flowers will fade.....	507	18
and pleasing d.....	719	23
angels in some brighter d.....	790	8
beyond bliss of d.....	206	9
beyond the d. of avarice.....	886	4
books are d. or swords.....	79	8
brings my love to me in d.....	554	15
cannot picture a world.....	380	11
charmed door of d.....	716	22
cheer our d. invaded.....	158	15
do show thee me.....	7	
dreamer of common d.....	609	6
dreamer of d.....	719	5
dreamt of in d.....	403	1
early d. of good.....	98	4
earth as if on evil d.....	591	5
eat in d.....	203	8
fanned d. it never brought.....	597	12
feed nightly d.....	734	18
freedom in the land of d.....	296	2
friend of my infinite d.....	296	18
from pleasant d. awake.....	162	18
from their winter d.....	39	2
fulfilment of our d.....	265	6
gliding over a sea of d.....	538	15
guessed what d. were ours.....	39	16
hard by the Sea of D.....	718	16
hopes of men, waking d.....	375	6
hunter of d.....	108	2
in d. behold Hebrides.....	141	14
in d. which scarcely lie.....	554	15
in their noonday d.....	123	10
invokes gentle Deity of d.....	716	24
laid in their noonday d.....	655	12
lies down to pleasant d.....	165	8
Love's illusive d.....	483	7
not soon to vanish.....	614	10
not with d. but with blood.....	857	22
o'er troubles nearly ripe.....	395	1
of pleasure, long forgot.....	687	13
of sunshine and June.....	878	7
of the bed he d. upon.....	681	6
of these terrible d.....	269	14
of the summer night.....	718	20
of those who wake.....	377	7
of youth realized.....	454	14
parent of golden d.....	676	11
perchance our d. may know.....	613	20
place of slumber and of d.....	395	8
pleasing d.....	550	11
scarlet purse of d.....	614	1
sleep full of sweet d.....	59	20
some bard in his d.....	831	10
that were not true.....	578	2
the patriarch, but in d.....	596	11
they come not true.....	89	16
tho' d. of delight.....	912	4
tumult of defeated d.....	682	6
what d. may come.....	719	26
wild d. succeeded.....	399	10
youth d. a bliss.....	921	21
see also Dreams pp. 201-204		
Dreamt—not of perishable home.....	371	15
of eating pork.....	631	6
of in your philosophy.....	596	23
Dreamt—nighted—in d. December.....	272	3
Dreary—day is cold, dark and d.....	655	7
what makes life d. is.....	532	4
Dregs—at bottom.....	225	12
bitter d. of Fortune's cup.....	290	5
friendship's full of d.....	303	12
of a democracy.....	188	10
of each corrupted state.....	462	17
Drehend—die Freude macht d.....	409	16
Dreifach—ist der Schritt.....	798	12

Drenched-books are d. sands.	80	8	sweet waters.	810	4	of anguish falling.	607	12
in fraternal blood.	335	5	the crystal well.	731	8	of rain perce marble.	594	11
votaries d. on the other side.	464	16	the winds as drinking.	418	6	precious d. are those.	781	6
Dresden-on the Elbe.	204	13	they eat, they d.	213	14	ruddy d. that visit my sad.	299	23
Dress-airs in d. and gait.	34	22	to d. those men.	227	14	ruddy d. warm my heart.	298	5
careless of my d.	16	3	to her each loves.	802	3	six d. of time.	792	3
clothe me in any d. Thou.	668	8	to me only with thine eyes.	417	17	soft d. of raine.	815	18
does not make monk.	35	25	to thee that I would d.	802	2	store of childish d.	783	5
expression is d. of thought.	758	23	to the solemn past.	180	16	that from purpled bill.	878	6
from beauty takes its d.	43	17	was from liquid brook.	784	9	too few to wash her clean.	346	14
in d. habits, manners.	552	7	we d. to thee across.	23	2	trickling d. of honey.	27	20
labor, still to d.	18	15	what ye shall d.	213	11	will slacken.	814	15
me up in silks.	830	20	will d. to him, whate'er.	271	8	Dropped-it is a d. honour.	186	19
noble youth did d. themselves.	243	13	wines he liked to d.	875	7	Dross-each ounce of d.	127	23
pansy in her purple d.	278	15	wine.	877	1	gold can separate thy d.	770	16
step and d. alike express.	157	5	with me and d. as I.	282	22	loves to gibber o'er her d.	263	16
style is d. of thoughts.	758	16	with your eyes alone.	803	5	scavenge d. of the nation.	319	22
thro' the plainest d.	741	21	you should d. it.	262	6	stoops not to shows of d.	306	16
through all this fleshly d.	380	23	see also Drinking pp. 204-207			Drove-the plough share straight.	582	8
who avoids ruffing his d.	287	1	Drink-est thou eat'st and d.	784	8	Drover-spoken like an honest d.	87	25
see also Apparel pp. 31-33			Drink-as sunlight d. dew.	419	14	Drown-bitterness of cares.	875	20
Dressed-consciousness being well d.	31	9	Drink-hael-in Jesu's name.	801	20	I'll d. my book.	80	3
in all his trim.	38	19	Drinking-mailed men sat d. late.	854	10	like not hanging, d. yourself.	763	13
in fairest colors d.	501	20	more for thy sake than d.	803	6	me in thy sister's flood.	511	8
South Wind-he was d.	873	23	that d. thirsteth still.	567	24	neither can floods d. it.	450	23
with rising flow'r s be d.	339	11	third departs with d.	36	15	or hang themselves.	763	17
Dresses-for breakfasts and.	31	15	were red-hot with d.	399	19	or to a fly.	568	13
get the wedding d. ready.	496	8	see also Drinking pp. 204-207			Drowned-far greater numbers.	874	21
has different d. worn.	884	23	Drinks-bites and d. and stares.	273	12	like d. man, fool and madman.	399	20
one d., one goes forth.	449	20	chief support of health.	784	9	pluck d. honour by the locks.	374	18
Dressing-groves are of thy d.	501	10	comes out to serve us d.	473	12	ships have been d.	549	3
old words new.	906	22	diamond d. thy purest rays.	406	19	these news in tears.	554	4
wear the d. of his lines!	701	9	is for him that d. and not.	453	19	with the chance of being d.	703	13
Drest-in brief Authority.	47	9	with a trio.	206	7	Drowning-when a dog is d.	643	13
neat, still to be d.	32	16	long time between d.	206	7	Drowns-a third d. him.	399	20
Robert of Lincoln is gayly d.	75	10	what you think good.	48	17	in pleasure d.	33	15
Drew-Jew that Shakespeare d.	406	25	Drink'st what d. thou oft.	276	16	Drowse-on the crisp gray moss.	91	23
she d. an angel down.	392	1	Drive-deil tak hindmost, on they 353	16		Drowsiness-shall clothe a man.	719	12
th' essential form.	231	17	difficult to d.	216	18	Drowsy-dapples the d. east.	824	18
this gallant head.	856	19	one beat, d. out another.	580	23	makes heaven d.	478	16
with one long kiss.	419	14	with a whip.	674	17	vexing dull ear of a d. man.	453	1
Dribbling-out their base contents.	875	4	Driveller-Swift expires a d.	474	17	Drudge-condemn'd to d.	407	8
Dried-great seas have d.	517	1	Driven-by passion d.	455	17	will be the general d.	911	19
Dries-sooner than a tear.	781	2	out from among men.	110	4	Drudgery-dry d. at the desk's.	910	3
Drift-cannot d. beyond his love.	321	2	Drives-him to and fro.	342	13	is inevitable.	911	19
once again apart.	504	18	on that ship so fast.	703	5	there will be little d.	911	19
to be in hell is to d.	586	25	when the devil d. needs.	192	14	unremitting d. and care.	911	10
upon the moonless sea.	475	1	Driveth-for he d. furiously.	378	17	Drudging-always d. wastes.	48	17
Drifted-in spars are d.	494	11	Driving-back shadows over.	479	18	Drug-out or d. with words.	79	8
met, then d. from thee.	504	15	life was d. at brains.	453	14	Lethan d. for Eastern.	704	6
Drifted-gently down the tides.	719	1	like the d. of Jehu.	378	17	Druids-as D. did the savages.	287	5
Drifting-along here through space.	242	4	night's son was d.	46	19	Drum-and his stick.	631	16
as d. logs of wood may.	504	18	Droit-Dieu et mon d.	224	18	boldly with his big bass d.	330	18
so tossed and d. ever.	504	16	Droits-pour soutenir tes d.	118	2	clat or beat of d.	584	24
Drits-that's beautiful d. away.	96	23	Droops-like a lamb.	227	8	follow thy d.	857	4
Driftwood-like a plank of d.	504	16	Drop-a d. of patience.	692	13	foot-propelling d.	220	18
like d. spars which meet.	504	17	all will d. out.	506	23	heart like a muffled d.	441	12
scattered d. bleached and.	690	4	as a d. of a bucket.	914	5	him and his d. lies in rain.	727	14
Drink-affection and use of d.	399	21	a silver d. hath fallen.	349	10	hollow d. has beat to bed.	525	15
and be mad then.	875	4	can't d. if I tried.	914	14	I'll beat the d.	720	8
and be merry lads.	498	13	each d. she falls would.	783	3	melancholy as unbraced d.	505	15
ask a d. divine.	802	16	from Old Brown's life.	857	19	muffled d.'s sad roll.	728	5
but I d. from my glass.	920	2	hinders needle and thread.	781	13	noise of threatening d.	856	25
cannot d. five bottles.	98	22	in every dimpled d.	655	9	not a d. was heard.	729	18
cold thin d. out of.	135	15	it needs must d.	655	6	now to d. did groan.	515	17
deep or taste not the.	436	8	keeps its ain d. o' dew.	764	1	pulpit, d. ecclesiastic.	629	19
dissolved in much d.	576	12	last d. in well.	802	2	quick alarming d.	547	10
draughts of its nectar.	362	5	memory like a d.	3	1	roused up the soldier.	844	1
eat, d. and be merry.	271	3	nor any d. to drink.	862	14	spirit-stirring d.	261	8
every one offers him d.	643	13	not one salt d.	691	11	still the d.	849	8
for d. thirst.	381	24	of allaying Tiber.	876	22	stormy music in the d.	536	5
for the thirsty.	717	9	of oil in time.	854	3	Drum-beat-whose morning d.	617	3
God hath given us use of d.	399	21	of pure and pearly light.	782	8	Drums-a ruffle of d.	274	5
is another's meat and d.	609	13	put half a d.	502	11	beat the d.	366	19
it is sweet to d.	789	11	ruddy d. of manly blood.	468	13	heed rumble of distant d.	523	10
it strengtheneth d.	877	6	serene for human need.	613	18	like muffled d. are.	447	16
I will d. life to the lees.	454	6	single D. to quenche thirst.	418	2	old D. worn out with.	197	16
lave in it, d. of it.	380	9	so full that a d. overfills it.	351	20	roaring cannon and the d.	846	17
let him d. of the river.	245	7	the d. hollows out.	594	12	roll the maddening d.	851	16
let us eat and d.	205	4	we d. away.	96	23	Drunk-little makes you d.	205	1
let them heartily d.	429	9	Dropping-constant d. of water.	863	1	my mother d. or sober.	585	3
like a beggar.	64	19	continual d.	136	21	never was d.	205	3
live, fife, pipe, d.	450	21	for you and me.	568	21	of the bays.	206	5
measure the table round.	512	2	water continually d. will.	594	14	sin in state, majestically d.	711	17
more than food and d.	622	22	Drops-black as the damning d.	774	2	that he is d.	695	4
my jolly lads.	498	13	dimpled pool prelusive d.	655	14	with choler.	28	11
never taste who always d.	778	6	hide . . . in d. of sorrow.	782	27	with that sweet food.	70	7
no longer water.	877	4	in d. of sorrow.	409	24	see also Interference pp. 398, 399		
no long potations.	82	2	into its place.	820	13	Drunkard-some frolic d.	207	10
nor any drop to d.	862	14	like kindred d. been mingled.	532	11	see also Intemperance pp. 398, 399		
old, d. it with pleasure.	13	23	little d. of water.	815	5	Drunkards-more old d. than.	206	17
say d. hurts the sight.	561	1	melt myself away in water d.	723	12	Drunkness-or any taint of vice.	394	6
shalt d. it with pleasure.	297	18	million d. of gold.	88	7	see also Intemperance pp. 398, 399		
strong d. is raging.	876	16				Drury-boy at Drury's.	217	22

old D.'s pride.	5 10	wonder as a d. woman.	892 16	his frame was d.	77 10
Dry—a friend, or being d.	206 22	Dumb-bells—with frivolous d.	910 9	humbled down into the d.	796 13
down and perish.	482 22	Dumbness-of the gesture.	104 23	in glittering d. and painted.	208 17
I, being d. sit.	204 15	speech in their d.	426 20	in the d. be equal.	178 11
if the river were d.	783 10	Dumm-von alledem so d.	742 6	in the d. they raise.	130 26
keep your powder d.	516 24	Dummes-wer kann was D.	783 11	is both alike.	194 21
life as d. as desert dust.	442 1	Dummeit-mit der D. kämpfen.	783 10	is for crawling.	738 3
till my very roof was d.	475 19	Dumping—turning the d. round.	139 17	is old.	811 4
when it waxeth d. and.	434 27	Dumps—despising doleful d.	536 20	kissed the d.	113 29
your eyes.	578 19	joke to cure the d.	405 13	knight's bones are d.	726 1
Dryad's immortality.	512 22	Dumpy—I hate a d. woman.	887 15	lies the mouldering d.	229 20
Dryads-Naiads and the D. forth.	322 21	Dun—dreaming darkly of a d.	496 11	much learned d.	136 10
Dryden-copious D. wanted.	50 18	Duncan-fatal entrance of D.	656 13	nations bent to d.	849 1
Dû-aussi J'ai dû le taire.	464 7	gart poor D. stand abeigh.	899 4	naught but age and d.	798 2
Dubbiar-m'aggrata.	200 8	Duncan Gray came here to woo.	899 4	not worth the d.	920 5
Dubium-salutem qui dat.	516 19	Dunce—and a d. with wits.	884 18	of earthy to-day.	807 10
Dubis—in d. augur timor.	269 23	and d. awakens d.	253 11	of servile opportunity.	572 3
in d. libertas.	107 12	kept at home.	217 2	of some Irish earth.	401 1
Dubio-dum in d. est animus.	826 19	like a well-meaning d.	532 6	on antique time.	154 21
Dubious-flag-signal which.	74 5	puff of a d. mistook.	276 4	piece of valiant d.	895 2
Dubitatio—in ipse d. facinus.	345 20	sent to roam.	217 2	pinch of mortal d.	737 1
Dublin-church in D. town.	118 1	strange how like a very d.	597 3	plume is trailing in the d.	728 16
Old D. City there is no.	401 2	Dunces-consolation of the d.	286 3	precious d. is laid.	229 15
Ducats—O, my d.	115 23	Dune-slopes of the d.	155 18	pride that licks the d.	103 12
Ducibus-redit post mortem d.	524 15	Dung-fly that feeds on d.	404 23	provoke the silent d.	193 18
tantum de funere.	136 18	Dungeon—a d. horrible.	363 7	resign his very d.	883 5
Ducis-proprie d. artes.	558 1	heart is d. of darkness.	779 9	return to earth as it was.	838 16
Duck-them ne'er so long.	691 11	himself is his own d.	130 21	road whose d. is gold.	751 2
well aimed at d. or plover.	671 17	my d. grate he shakes.	396 18	rotting, have one d.	236 8
Ducks—and drakes with shillings.	521 24	nor airless d. nor strong.	694 13	sleeping in the d.	279 7, 298 10
Ducum-fata volentem d.	264 14	oped it hungry door.	495 12	soul. cannot dwell in d.	739 19
Dueloe-los d. con pan.	211 3	that I'm rotting in.	694 5	sweep d. behind the door.	574 12
Due-give the devil his d.	193 13	Dunes-brightest in d. Liberty.	438 4	sweet from their beauty.	350 21
His d. in tithe and time.	317 3	the hue of d.	303 20	temples will crumble to d.	529 5
that to us all is d.	559 19	Dunghill—best on his own d.	371 7	that builds on d.	849 2
to every one his d.	413 16	sun shineth upon d.	766 5	that measures our time.	530 15
Duerme-la mala ventura se d.	518 24	Dunshills—plant tulips upon d.	522 22	this d. was once the man.	459 13
Dues-render to all their d.	414 18	Dunkirk—from D. to Belgrade.	726 7	this quintessence of d.	491 27
Dues-und Glanz gemischt.	147 1	swim the haven at D.	549 5	thou art, unto d.	165 15
Duke-of Norfolk deals in malt.	86 1	Dunk-sich nicht zu viel d.	697 3	thrones sink to d.	686 23
Regent and the D. of York.	686 10	Dunsinane-do come to D.	771 7	through d. and heat rise.	814 18
s revenues on her back.	632 23	Duo-nos duo turba sumus.	305 16	titillating d.	805 11
Dukedom—prize above my d.	80 2	quum idem faciunt.	94 5	to ashes and d. return.	806 11
Dukedom—grant no d. to the few.	29 25	Dupe-commence par être d.	182 20	trample sublime in d.	916 1
Dulet—and harmonious breath.	511 9	croyez votre d.	353 11	treasures shall be laid in d.	345 21
sounds in break of day.	499 13	per ce qu'on aime.	183 4	turns me d. to d.	413 3
Duli-quî miscuit uile d.	760 11	qui est plus d?	182 20	vile d. from whence he sprung.	696 21
Dulcis-non ferimus.	503 9	that yields to Fate.	262 22	we all have trod.	119 17
pomata, d. sunt.	603 3	think him to be your d.	182 20	we are d. and shadow.	489 22
Dulcis-et alta quies.	667 5	Dupes-such d. are men to custom.	154 9	we, half d. half deity.	488 12
Dulden-grosse Seelen d. still.	709 19	Duplici-opinor d. spe uter.	646 27	we tread upon was once.	442 17
Dull—a d. dependant fool.	460 26	Dur-n'est que juste est d.	127 10	we turn to d.	167 1
and insensible a beast.	489 2	Durable-more d. than leaves of d.	101 16	we will write it in d.	524 18
anger makes d. men witty.	27 10	Durance—in d. Bedlam or.	50 19	what a d. do I raise.	282 14
be a d. Fellow indeed.	884 5	in d. vile.	634 4, 634 9	what d. we doate on.	174 9
beyond all conception.	758 12	Durate-et vosmet rebus.	554 19	when he sleeps in d.	509 9
danger of being d.	758 3	Duration—depends on the rate.	794 4	when the original is d.	256 13
gentle yet not d.	785 9	state of d. as was before it.	792 11	which d. was Bill.	757 1
dictionaries is d. work.	904 13	Dress-underd. as. . . sacrifice.	533 16	whom England bore.	223 1
makes Jack a d. boy.	425 11	Dusk-and dew, and home again.	360 13	Wickliff's d. shall spread.	198 13
next step to being d.	758 1	bumps along the d.	64 16	would hear her and beat.	482 18
not only d. himself.	758 7	glimmer the rich d.	280 4	write injuries in d.	493 24
Peter was d.	758 12	in the d. with a light.	14 3	write it in d.	186 6
product of a soffer's.	51 9	of centuries and song.	676 13	write the characters in d.	894 8
Sherry is d., naturally d.	758 6	of impending night.	339 1	writes in d.	441 5
so d. but she can learn.	870 17	out of pale d. into.	168 3	written in d.	687 4
though it's d. at whiles.	909 20	out of the d. a shadow.	242 11	wrote them on the d.	904 22
without sense, venerably d.	758 2	Dusky-brought on the d. hour.	512 24	Dusty-earth's jest a d. road.	360 23
Dullards-know nothing about it.	561 1	Dust-an hour may lay it in d.	330 17	long d. ribbon of city.	448 5
Duller-life may be d. for an.	448 7	are d. the d. among.	155 4	Dutch-clap on D. bottoms.	85 12
sensible in the d. parts.	658 3	a richer d. concealed.	223 1	fault of the D.	85 12
Dullest-nonsense has been found.	560 12	ashes to ashes, d. to d.	164 19	swop for my dear old D.	496 12
Dulness-cause of d. in others.	758 7	be crumbled into d.	530 15	to D. city of New York.	552 10
whose good old cause.	607 24	blended in d. together.	338 8	Duties-as well as its rights.	615 12
Dumb—a beggar that is d.	709 15	blossom in their d.	8 25	discharge their d. best.	434 13
a thing to strike us d.	793 6	blows d. in others' eyes.	832 5	light household d.	870 25
better man born d.	644 19	but a jest, all d.	659 3	looks on d. well performed.	545 20
but ah! d. forever.	69 7	chimney sweepers come to d.	176 3	men who their d. know.	332 8
deeper ones are d.	735 5	claims d., and we die.	178 8	occasions teach new d.	635 13
far-off stream is d.	575 1	comes with d. on his eyes.	719 18	of a virtuous woman.	887 3
how d. the tuneless.	878 10	day brings its petty d.	736 18	of friendship.	301 13
I should be d.	50 10	dig the d. enclosed.	234 6	of life are written.	766 2
men throng to see him.	614 20	down to the d.	165 24	performed its d. with.	443 5
mighty griefs are d.	708 10	down to the d. with them.	651 1	the primal d. shine.	208 15
modest men are d.	510 21	earth is d. of taken pieces.	448 6	well performed.	914 17
no such thing as d. poet.	577 9	enemies shall lick the d.	222 5	with no constructive d.	587 18
of modern thought are d.	787 8	fashioned of self-same d.	510 1	Dutiful-conduct towards parents.	922 14
soul sits d.	12 17	father's d. is left alone.	340 4	Dutifulness-of children.	110 2
the deep one d.	581 12	faults were thick as d.	267 5	Duty—another form of d.	41 5
the oracles are d.	572 6	finger written in the d.	686 21	a slave that keeps.	475 5
though my mouth be d.	785 17	grandeur to our d.	207 19	becomes part of nature.	631 22
thrive unseen and d.	345 5	grinds them to the d.	325 23	constabulary d.'s to be done.	331 18
to all the world.	179 13	heap of d. remains.	174 7	daily course of d. run.	737 18
voice of desert never d.	545 16			dare to do our d.	675 4

did my d. faithfully	754 20	hereabouts he d.	504 3	way of an e. in the air	901 12
do his d. as he saw it	335 8	in perpetual sweetness	500 10	will gaze an e. blind	478 14
do your d. bravely	849 3	man d. apart, though not	490 2	see also Eagle wpp. 208, 209	
emblems of instructive d.	852 11	that d. with gods above	479 23	Eagles-eat the same	652 6
every man do his d.	852 22	where liberty d.	438 16	having lately bathed	237 14
from all d. free	157 1	Dwelt-among untrodden ways	565 21	make owls pass for e.	599 7
grace of d. done	813 16	from eternity	456 15	on e.'s wings immortal	691 12
half my care and d.	382 24	gods d. in the woods	325 3	savage e. produce	24 14
hard to do your d.	860 2	in Arcadia d.	39 10	wave their wings	675 24
he did his d.	230 5	then in these	456 15	where e. dare not perch	916 14
he seen his d.	100 3	Dwight-with Hadley and D.	802 14	young e. shall eat it	564 20
hold, in high poetic d.	605 8	Dwindled-one by one	302 16	see also Eagle pp. 208, 209	
if we did our d.	914 23	Dwindles-growth that d. here	344 8	Eaglet-Austrians took the e.	848 7
Ignorance of D., Laziness	101 3	how science d. and	51 13	Ear-adder stoppeth her e.	393 6
in matters of d.	789 5	Dye-pass'd the Tyrian d.	32 10	a flea in his e.	277 6, 639 4
it will be the d. of some	854 4	thorough, perfect d.	436 6	all Eye all airy E.	698 6
I've done my d.	785 14	tinged in transport's d.	509 6	alone for my e.	871 1
lasting teacher of d.	267 21	Dyed-Nature d. this colour	546 3	applying to his e.	568 12
my d. to my neighbor	323 20	skull covered with d. locks	348 14	at intervals on the e.	67 9
no d. more difficult	332 5	so d. double red	534 5	breathe in evening's e.	556 23
no d. the executive had	332 5	Dyer-not any d. gave	546 3	breed in the cat's e.	533 18
of an Opposition was	613 9	Dyes-a mist of rainbow d.	381 13	but cheat our e.	68 11
of d. that the brave	221 22	brush in d. of heaven	656 2	cruel than a tyrant's e.	825 15
of parliament to look	610 20	burn with roseate d.	680 14	dreaming bridegroom's e.	499 13
performance of d.	835 18	cup of curious d.	614 9	dull e. of a drowsy man	453 1
picket frozen on d.	316 4	gives ten thousand d.	260 12	enter at a lady's e.	901 19
prompt at every call	630 12	gold and crimson d.	553 2	eye and e. of states	753 3
requires we calmly wait	763 4	in dull terrestrial d.	576 23	fearful hollow of thine e.	558 16
stand in way of public d.	345 21	polyanthus of unnumbered d.	281 21	Fear turns a deaf e.	158 21
subject's d. is king's	685 24	Dying-man can do	168 6	filled with hearing	908 20
such d. as subject owes	382 27	as a d. man to d. men	629 15	first invades the e.	708 13
thousand forms of d.	860 2	as he, defeated, d.	832 11	foul to either eye or e.	110 19
to set an example	849 3	been d. for twenty years	388 10	gently steal upon the e.	539 4
towards civilization	842 9	bowed down in d.	626 22	give every man thy e.	412 9
what d. have I left undone	696 14	conscience of the d.	131 25	clean what it can	47 13
with mirth to lighten d.	783 11	dispensation for d.	170 20	God's own e. listens	538 5
zeal and d. are not slow	571 5	doubly d. shall go down	696 21	happy he whose inward e.	390 2
see also Duty pp. 207, 208		faith beholds the d. here	361 6	has grown familiar	873 13
Du Vall-her lies D. V.	230 8	fears herself may die	232 17	hearing e. found close to	308 16
Dux-femina facies	897 3	for their love	833 22	his e. a stranger	132 15
Dwarf-a feeble d. dauntlessly	129 11	groans of the d.	855 8	hold to thine e.	568 10
a stirring d.	132 3	has made rarer gifts	922 7	hope to please a Cinn's e.	329 4
is small even if he stands	2 5	I am d. Egypt	218 10	in Adam's e. so charming	840 15
on a giant's shoulder	1 18	indisposest us for d.	442 4	in heaven will mind it	629 7
sees farther	1 13	it had a d. fall	540 8	instead of to the e.	418 12
Dwarfed-crippled and d. of body	72 7	lay d. in Algiers	852 24	instructs the e. of him	648 12
Dwarfish-a d. whole	227 17	listen d. one	734 21	is a less trustworthy	248 7
upon a d. thief	47 7	not in music, d.	863 21	is avenue to heart	359 14
Dwarfs-of long ago	54 12	now d. all away	67 9	I will enchant thine e.	573 22
Dwell-and in thyself d.	888 16	now he is d.	52 3	jar upon the e.	207 9
at ease for aye to d.	601 24	now, I shall not climb	359 18	jewel in Ethiopia's e.	62 12
better to d. in a corner	893 12	sleep side by side	366 21	kissing arguments	43 3
beyond the stir	682 6	so d. live	902 11	holds his e. to some bright	712 26
bliss where'er we d.	836 2	time of hearts is fast a-d.	798 3	left so charming on their e.	840 7
cannot d. in dust	736 19	to an echo	797 21	lips to attentive e.	567 14
deceit should d.	183 23	tomorrow will be d.	794 23	listens through left e.	552 11
delights to d.	114 14	tongues of d. men	906 21	loop behind her dainty e.	348 10
graces in my love do d.	335 19	when she slept	170 6	lover's e. will hear lowest	478 14
high above hate I d.	354 16	without d. how sweet to die	721 13	more meant than meets e.	337 17
I must with thee d.	730 23	yet is never d.	474 8	music to the lonely e.	238 15
in doubtful joy	409 25	Dyke-February fill the d.	270 9	never turn away thine e.	625 8
in heaven may d.	206 3	last d. of prevarication	485 15	nor e. can hear	362 15
in the midst of alarms	730 13	Dynasty-remote d. of dead gods	660 6	not heard its deep songs	360 11
in the midst of the roar	454 19			not to the sensual e.	537 13
in uttermost parts	567 23			of him that hears it	405 11
like an hermit d.	731 10			on whose forbidden e.	832 11
like stars that d. apart	379 6			pack of matter to mine e.	553 18
loves to d. 'midst skulls	921 15			pierced through the e.	906 18
orbs his choice to d.	750 20			piercing fife	261 8
strive to d. with t.	62 17			piercing the night's dull e.	378 19
the worst defaulters d.	364 3			ravished e. to greet	248 1
to d. in safety	719 13			ring to thine e.	68 10
to d. in the blood	736 19			she shall lean her e.	548 7
to d. with memory	506 15			softly her warm e. lays	413 5
together in unity	828 1			soft whispers to the e.	629 12
torments d. about thee	464 4			sticks in his e. a rose	602 16
with me, to lighten joy	509 19			sweetness through mine e.	538 2
Dweller-by the sea	57 17			than ten e. witnesses	248 9
each d. on the bay	81 19			that only lend their e.	913 2
Dwelling-be in the vale	789 4			the gods give e.	322 7
blest is thy d. place	427 10			tip is jewel of the e.	406 13
born in my father's d.	298 18			to console thine e.	688 10
goodly d. and a rich	41 11			to inward e. devout	558 4
hang bright above her d.	717 12			to knock at your e.	461 10
his d. was by the road-side	379 9			too terrible for the e.	535 2
is the light of setting suns	767 11			turn'd him all e. to hear	743 5
on lighter topics	657 19			velvet purse of a sow's e.	390 17
the desert were my d.	466 8			wake with bug in your e.	483 18
thy d. air	768 20			when held against the e.	566 20
wisdom's adopted d.	404 25			whispering into some one's e.	287 1
Dwelling-houses-built to last	41 3			whoever keeps an open e.	329 11
Dwellings-framed by birds	921 6			whose e. is ever open	288 20
of just men	26 21			with unworlded e.	893 5
Dwells-he d. exceeding high	320 19			word of promise to our e.	636 12

E

wrong sow by the e.	775	2
see also Hearing p. 357		
Earl—how manie a noble e.	844	11
Earldom—insignificant and E.	93	15
Earliest—at His grave	886	23
the e. of ye year	286	14
Early—bright, transient	181	8
you've got to get up e.	318	5
Earn—a lifetime may not e.	459	2
hands could hardly e.	865	18
I e. that I eat	135	12
life and watch	345	5
songs you would e. it	732	14
to e. a little an I spend	453	20
Earned—I've e. it, rest	669	19
with sweat of my brows	908	8
Earnest—be in e. in praying	785	6
better off than e. can	405	3
I am in e.	698	19
to turn it to e.	405	6
Earnestness—with more e.	212	13
Earnings—division of unequal e.	611	18
Ears—a few full e.	441	20
aged e. play truant	755	16
all things if men had e.	536	4
and eyes of Heaven	626	6
because it has no e.	381	21
bless our human e.	338	1
buzzed into his e.	580	16
came forth to warm our e.	701	8
cold and careless e.	765	20
counsel falls into mine e.	11	
countrymen, lend me your e.	357	20
deaf's our e. with abundance	773	30
din can daunt mine e.	595	8
ever open to babblers' e.	341	11
eyes and e. of many	771	11
eyes more learned than e.	8	14
fall about his e.	324	20
fur fly about the e.	640	28
gleam the broken e.	353	11
hangs from Beauty's e.	781	5
have two e. as it were	594	19
he that hath e. to hear	357	15
hungry bellies have no e.	70	14
in your youthful e.	535	21
it deafens mortals' e.	714	21
latter by the e.	18	21
make two e. of corn	276	19
men's e. should be to	363	17
mentions hell to e. polite	154	17
more deaf than adders	530	20
murmur . . . in pitiless e.	153	17
nail'd by the e.	353	3
outrival in e. of people	357	10
pitchers have wide e.	609	16
prove it by my long e.	330	10
rung in the e.	740	16
same sound is in my e.	313	12
she gave me e.	729	5
should reach alien's e.	479	16
soft music to attending e.	480	14
stars sang in your e.	268	23
terror class e. of the mind	276	13
that heard her flattery	540	24
trembling e. retained	252	21
was shorn of his e.	45	11
why asses had e.	321	19
with ravish'd e. monarch	174	4
with sun is seraphic	643	5
wood hath e.	68	7
Earth—above e.'s life, e.'s labor	513	21
affluence or grows by kind	361	2
a heaven on e.	916	19
all bathed with blood	352	2
all e. forgot	250	1
all the e. relieveth	210	3
all the e.'s at play	536	4
an echo of the spheres	323	3
any habitation except e.	307	12
anywhere else on e.	623	9
armies from the e.	361	15
ascend from e. to heaven	294	10
as heaven from e.	528	18
as if e. contained no tomb	591	5
as if on evil dreams	546	19
as in th' ethereal frame	391	3
assume among powers of e.	409	22
at e.'s great market	121	9
axis of the e.	253	1
base built on stibble	557	3
bathed in holy light	13	7
be alone on e.	628	12
bears no balsams		

be dissolved in fire	306	6
be e. insensible	172	21
been blowing kisses to e.	539	16
beggarly thing on face of e.	884	16
belt e. like Saturn's rings	728	9
's biggest country	22	16
's greatest nation	373	23
binds bare of all the e.	814	12
's bosom bare	855	20
bowels of the harmless e.	162	3
bridal of the e. and sky	234	2
builds on the e.	176	20
but e. and dust	559	6
by e. shall he be forgiven	359	13
by making e. a hell	93	11
changes, but thy soul	178	21
chill the solemn e.	617	3
circles e. with continuous	280	1
closest cling to e.	101	1
come from the ends of the e.	95	8
come to e. by and by	548	3
could any spot on e.	547	14
could frame in e.	222	17
could not hold us	783	3
could teem with woman's	727	3
covered with e. ten meters	51	17
crammed with heaven	891	22
create this novelty on e.	877	18
crouched shuddering	756	8
's degenerate sons	55	8
deliver in e.'s clod	896	11
differ as Heaven and E.	95	6
does not know itself	428	7
do; thou despise the e.	916	16
doth like a snake renew	806	6
dug out of the e.	696	11
dull slumbering on the e.	358	16
dust return to e. as it was	606	14
dying e.'s last poet	310	13
e'er wore e. about him	225	1
encircle still the e.	99	22
eternal heritage	242	13
evil but on e.	309	6
exhausted its contingent	393	1
face of e. been changed	104	26
far as heaven from e.	490	25
feeble worm of the e.	18	12
fed by bounty of e.	240	7
feeds the green e.	92	18
fell to e. I knew not where	70	21
fell upon the e.	711	6
telt the wound	723	16
filling sky and e. below	865	14
fix him to the e.	393	7
flee from what is e.	175	12
flits fast and time draws	547	25
floor the e. so green	336	6
flower on e. is virtue	62	12
for e. too dear	334	14
for growing near e.	480	14
for rest of struggle on e.	393	9
for so the whole round e.	278	3
for the e.'s garden—close	578	11
from e.'s prolific lap	547	15
from e. to highest skies	465	22
from heaven to e.	417	12
from the e. fast springing	230	17
Fuller's e.	513	3
furniture of e.	281	10
galaxies of e.'s creation	498	7
gave sign of gratulation	527	17
gazing on the e.	127	23
gets its price	339	3
get their six feet of e.	30	19
giants in the e. in those days	219	3
girdle round the e.	713	5
God sent his Singers upon e.	734	9
go down to e.	877	19
goes down into a vale	234	2
goeth on the e.	60	6
go forth upon the e.	324	8
gold once out of the e.	814	16
green e. decreed to move	791	4
groans as if beneath	558	10
grows pale and dumb	173	1
had profaned what was born	286	10
happy e. whereon thy	338	5
has e. a clod	916	10
hath bubbles	554	14
haunting the cold e.	505	19
head upon the lap of e.	841	22
healest with blood the e.	752	11
Heaven looks down on e.	888	13
heaven on e. display		

heaven on e. I have won	901	18
heaven upon e. to the	63	20
help'd him with the cry	890	8
help to make e. happy	815	6
her deathbed	52	16
he shuts up the e.	719	13
his back to e.	735	21
hold the e. from heaven	288	16
in e., in sea, in sky	439	5
in e.'s firmament do shine	280	2
in E.'s hearing we can say	889	6
inhabitants o' th' e.	34	14
I no longer see	817	4
interest of man on e.	415	11
in that rich e. a richer dust	223	1
in the ends of the e.	249	11
in this broad e. of ours	593	14
is but the frozen echo	913	21
is dried and parched	863	9
is foul, that Heaven	631	7
is here so kind	18	11
is less a dusty road	360	23
is rocking	753	20
is yours and the fullness	577	2
jove weighs affairs of e.	322	14
joy of the whole e.	121	19
kindly fruits of the e.	303	23
landscape of mild e.	887	19
last man on e. 'll be lost	895	25
last nothing under e.	561	18
law of heaven and e.	430	24
lay her i' the e.	339	19
less of e. in them	270	20
less of e. than heaven	803	7
lie heavy on him, e.	230	12
lie light upon him, e.	230	13
lies laughing where sun's	484	4
lies shadowy dark below	469	5
Lift from e. our low desire	466	15
like the circle bounding e.	327	11
listen to e.'s weary voices	747	18
lord over men on e.	622	12
Lord who gave us E.	318	12
love e. for its earthly	673	15
loves to gibber	263	16
made life a heaven on e.	471	9
made the Base	536	13
make room upon the e.	853	4
makes the e. very pleasant	890	8
make this E. an Eden	815	6
man is of the e. earthy	488	22
man marks e. with ruin	566	7
Man of baser E. didst	288	21
mantle over-veil'd the e.	529	24
mark of e. restored	201	5
maternal e. which rocks	546	4
memory of e.'s bitter leaven	510	17
minstrelsy falls clear	358	1
mixture of e.'s mould	537	25
model of the barren e.	177	19
monarch of universal e.	702	17
moon looks bloody on the e.	856	24
must be on e. here	590	6
my footstool E.	546	18
naked upon the naked e.	70	16
narrow bounds of this e.	915	13
nearer e. than she was wont	527	13
nearer to the e.	253	20
noblest thing	891	10
none on e. above her	476	20
not all the labor of the e.	424	3
nought beyond, O e.	470	4
obscured all over the e.	765	8
of all e.'s madmen	665	12
of dusty to-morrow	807	10
of e. and stars and fire	893	19
of nought but e. can e. make	422	23
old E. was young	547	16
on bare e. exposed he lies	518	23
one by one to e. reveals	238	20
on e. have made us heirs	609	11
on e. it is called forgiveness	288	19
on e. I wait forlorn	911	23
on e. peace, good will	589	12
on e. the broken arcs	326	17
on e. the first	99	11
on E. will forever be	683	13
on that dark e., be true	783	15
on the confines of e.	360	7
out of the e. a fabric huge	40	18
passes the glory of e.	313	23
passing from the e.	624	1
path from e. to heaven	346	10
pearled Arcturi of the e.	281	9

pieces played on e.	912 3	walks, through heav'n and e.	383 15	pleasure for to sit at e.	567 17
poetry of e. never dead.	603 12	walk the e. unseen.	745 18	prodigal of e.	444 7
powerful regions under e.	365 2	wander e. around.	437 12	pursuits of inglorious e.	757 23
preserves the e. a sphere.	433 2	was beautiful as if new-born.	699 1	sits still and takes his e.	321 8
produces nothing worse.	393 15	was made so various.	820 23	some in e.	436 10
prostrate on e.	729 5	was moulded out of clay.	694 7	speaks with greater e.	460 8
proudly wears the Parthenon.	40 5	waste portion of the e.	675 8	studious of e.	757 17
purger of e.	566 15	was the meadow.	848 8	take mine e., in mine inn.	395 10
rare bird upon the e.	69 20	watched the sleeping E.	717 12	take thine e.	737 22
render back from out.	725 20	way to the stars from e.	751 18	there were no e., no rest.	424 4
renounces e. to forfeit.	306 22	we come to e. to cry.	443 8	to hours of e.	371 6
returns back to the e.	320 22	were it e. in carthy bed.	482 13	to live at e.	622 22
revel of the e.	831 2	were you the e.	250 9	to weep . . . doth e. some deal.	735 23
rise above him, e.	179 20	what came from the e.	360 22	true e. in writing.	50 14
round this opacous e.	456 18	what'er of e. is form'd.	739 8	wearv and ill at e.	539 7
sad old e. must borrow its.	430 6	what region of the e.	12 16	what infinite heart's e.	92 3
savor of the e. to escape.	875 8	what were all e. else.	689 2	who wrote with e.	408 16
says to the e.	234 2	where e.'s foundations crack.	363 26	with dignity.	194 18
scarce fegded for e.	56 2	which is a mother.	179 20	with e. w. fancy near.	883 2
scum' of the e.	220 19	while e. bears a plant.	716 6	with greater e. than	181 16
see the e. o'erwhelm.	149 15	while late bare e.	558 19	with safe disgrace.	126 10
shaking with horror.	45 4	whirls and all to prosper.	834 12	woman! in our hours of e.	894 10
shall be the e.'s last man.	606 14	whole e. is a sepulchre.	556 15	would recant vows.	841 7
shall glisten.	305 9	whole e. is the brave man's.	425 7	you write with e.	593 2
shall not perish from the e.	332 17	whole e. rings with prayers.	408 11	Eased—the putting off.	72 19
shall surely be complete.	455 2	whole huge e. sent to me.	429 2	Easter—thou e. of all woes.	718 5
searching on the e.	658 12	who never sorrowed upon e.	302 21	Easily—doing e. what others.	308 4
seemed to walk the e. again.	397 23	whose table e.	544 5	how e. things go wrong.	921 9
smell to turf of fresh e.	530 14	will live by hers.	453 22	Easiness—a property of e.	339 20
smiles with flowers.	321 20	with the genial heat of e.	388 21	but seeming e.	741 21
so much of e.	924 17	with all e.'s little pain.	458 7	East—and from her native e.	456 17
son of Heav'n and e.	564 16	worth the homage of e.	624 5	because the hard e. blows.	252 12
sons of e.	21 3	with thousand voices.	722 18	how'd low before.	140 14
sounds my wisdom.	257 15	worth the honor of e.	920 12	comes dancing from the e.	501 10
sow'd e. with Orient pearl.	529 11	worth the praise of e.	722 18	cometh neither from the e.	761 14
spake with us on e.	762 16	worth the praise of e.	582 17	dapples the drowsy e.	824 18
speak to the e.	779 18	wrong undressed on e.	554 5	dark e. unseen.	204 7
spirit so on e. to be.	625 17	ye are the salt of the e.	148 4	flecked with flashing.	769 6
spreading over the whole e.	362 6	you fix him to the e.	893 22	from golden window of the e.	529 26
spot of e. supremely blest.	370 20	young while e. is old.	321 22	from the e. glad message.	161 4
spot which men call E.	914 25	Zeus came to E.	868 4	golden progress in the e.	720 1
star of spangled e.	314 25	Earthbound—still art thou.	42 3	gorgeous E. in fee.	831 11
step o'er the waking e.	747 4	Earthen—and e. pot together.	325 23	in dark e., expanded high.	655 16
substance of common E.	620 4	Earthly—all e. things but.	360 21	is E. and West is West.	101 1
sweeps onward along the e.	688 19	amid these e. damps.	513 22	I've wander'd e.	475 4
sweetest noise on e.	588 6	farre exceeds all e. blisse.	358 5	light that in the e.	258 18
swept from the e.	565 13	flag'd not in e. strife.	46 5	men lok to the e. for.	102 1
takes everything.	171 13	godfathers of heaven's.	497 2	of Himalay.	769 14
than e. bestows on most.	98 4	immortality.	445 12	one foot in the e.	616 15
than e., sea, air.	318 6	in the e. tumult, dumb.	257 10	one ship drives E.	704 8
that covers my body.	230 3	lift this e. frame.	95 2	rejoicing in the E.	769 15
that e. which kept the world.	191 10	naught e. may abide.	593 15	sun from E. to West.	767 3
that lightly covers.	231 15	nothing e. could surpass.	438 24	the e. is blossoming.	769 4
that on the e. doth live.	644 25	on this e. sphere.	510 12	to the dawn, or west.	263 3
the bowels of the e.	566 19	power doth then show.	241 23	touch the e. and light.	530 6
the e. and everything that's.	490 9	run my e. course.	73 1	tried to hustle the E.	115 12
the e. a stage.	914 2	sum of e. bliss.	73 8	up the E. he springs.	766 11
the e. covereth.	503 18	tender tie on e. bliss.	189 12	voice of England in E.	235 4
the e.'s a thief.	786 21	throw aside e. bands.	577 8	wind made flesh.	81 18
the e. team'd around me.	278 13	Earthquake—gloom of e. and eclipse.	769 14	wind's in the e.	572 24
the heavens to e.	855 19	Earthquaking—great e. sunrise.	210 2	wise men came from E.	810 16
their privilege on e.	711 27	Earthward—should e. fare.	19 19	with his back to the E.	598 4
the very e. did shake.	845 17	throw them e.	56 5	with spots of grey.	46 22
things learned on e.	593 7	while the sweetling sailed.	473 1	your window for the E.	427 8
this ancient E. was young.	558 13	Earthward—served up in e.	337 17	Easter—Jews spend at E.	406 21
this e. of majesty.	225 3	Earth-worn—his e. spade.	669 22	no sun upon an E. day.	286 11
thirsty e. soaks.	205 6	Ease—after warre.	14 6	see also Easter pp. 209, 210	
this is the last of e.	163 22	age of e.	136 2	Eastern—in e. lands they talk.	280 21
thou bleeding piece of e.	534 21	and alternate labor.	910 18	question not worth.	842 10
though all the e. is dust.	448 6	and speed in doing.	6 1	wizard made you.	893 19
though fix'd on e.	768 20	anguish of torturing hour.	601 24	Easterners—prayer the E. do.	627 19
through e. I'm speeding.	571 8	at e. for aye to dwell.	888 19	Easter-Sunday—Twas E.	209 18
through e.'s dull mist.	606 17	at heart's e. he liv'd.	227 11	Eastward—lookin' e. to the sea.	471 15
through e. sea and air.	438 6	be never at heart's e.	601 4	thronged e. and westward.	535 10
throw the e. over him.	845 16	conquest obtained with e.	570 10	Easy—abstinence is as e. to me.	784 4
till e. and sky stand.	101 1	consistent with your e.	451 7	as e. to count atomies as.	477 20
tip toe e. to look on him.	72 7	doctrine of ignoble e.	545 3	can do nothing e.	168 6
to e. ashes to ashes.	164 19	done with so much e.	53 14	enough to be prudent.	920 12
to e. returns.	739 8	elegance of e.	789 9	getting up seems not so e.	486 6
to e. some special good.	644 25	gaily I lived as e.	33 15	how e. his chain.	468 8
to me seemed all-sufficient.	452 2	heightens e. with grace.	614 18	it is a very e. matter.	573 14
took shining station.	912 2	in Casey's manner.	777 13	no e. way to the stars.	751 18
to the e. some jewel rare.	421 18	it bore, with greater e.	896 5	nothing so e.	194 13
to the listening e.	525 6	knows, with equal e.	739 21	'tis as e. as lying.	486 21
trampled back to shapeless E.	620 4	lean and loafe at my e.	549 9	to be true.	96 2
tries e. if it be in tune.	413 5	live at home at e.	294 11	to performance.	194 6
trinket at my wrist.	917 2	lives at e. that freely lives.	744 19	warke it ys as e.	909 11
truth crushed to e.	818 12	move with light e. in speech.	537 22	when you get an e. thing.	409 11
tumult of the e.	820 13	nights devoid of e.	392 7	Easy-paced—(he is e.) this snail.	888 16
two paces of vilest e.	21 10	nor peace heart can know.	429 1	Eat—and drink and scheme.	914 16
unto e. give back that glow.	326 6	not at e. who laughs.	888 7	but e. and drink as friends.	434 1
upon e. very noon of night.	512 19	of heart.	364 12	eat would e. fish and would.	91 13
vile e. to e. resign.	190 13	one life the aching.	426 25	company with whom you e.	125 7
waits for me, my lady E.	655 3	on the dappled turf at e.		damned if he e.	200 17

drink and be merry . . . 271 3, 737 22
 great ones e. up . . . 273 20
 I earn that I e. . . 135 12
 in dreams the custard . . . 203 8
 let us e. and drink . . . 205 4, 212 8
 live that they may e. . . 215 2, 441 2
 nothing to e. but food . . . 561 7
 not thy heart . . . 90 16
 should now e. up her own . . . 337 7
 some has meat but cannot e. . . 801 23
 speak and move . . . 284 17
 than hogs e. aporns . . . 480 8
 they e., they drink . . . 389 9
 thy cake and have it . . . 615 17
 till I e. the world at last . . . 800 12
 who e. corn while yet green . . . 353 10
 will e. like wolves . . . 728 19
 would e. the kernel . . . 551 8
 young eagles shall e. it . . . 564 20
 see also Eating p. 210-215
 Eaten-by canker ere it blow . . . 450 6
 fathers have e. sour grapes . . . 336 2
 in strife . . . 138 16
 salt must be e. . . 301 13
 worms have e. them . . . 491 23
 Eater-of broken meats . . . 419 21
 Eating-appetite comes with e. . . 36 16
 ever against e. cares . . . 90 13
 ever e. never cloying . . . 800 12
 hath robb'd whole tree . . . 631 8
 like about e. and drinking . . . 522 3
 the bitter bread . . . 56 22
 worn out by e. time . . . 13 21
 would ever be e. . . 36 26
 see also quotations on p. 210-215
 Eats-daily own heart he e. . . 365 20
 fool that e. till he is sick . . . 631 19
 neither partridge . . . 210 8
 never begs and seldom e. . . 425 14
 yet only e. and drinks . . . 48 17
 Eau-tempête dans une verre d'e. . . 754 5
 Eau-Rose-révolutions à l'e. . . 672 26
 Eaves-chide him from our e. . . 713 13
 drops from off the e. . . 873 17
 galleries beneath the e. . . 597 13
 under lowly e. lives happy . . . 350 21
 were dripping yet . . . 555 18
 Ebb-beach of hell at e. of tide . . . 770 14
 of the sea . . . 165 3
 mathematic e. and flow . . . 566 16
 waters will not e. nor stay . . . 795 16
 which in thy e. and flow . . . 796 16
 Ebbing-sea ebb, by long e. . . 792 1
 the e. of his glass . . . 500 7
 Ebbs-as it e., the seedsman . . . 539 7
 hope e. and flows . . . 93 9
 Ebloûi-de me voir . . . 697 13
 Ebon-heaven's e. vault . . . 556 23
 Ebony-image-cut in e. . . 603 5
 Ebori-decus addere . . . 760 17
 Ebrietas-quid non e. designat . . . 399 6
 voluntaria insanis . . . 399 11
 Ebro-cum e. ligat . . . 207 3
 E. C.-in a District styled E. C. . . 277 4
 Eccentric-takes the most e. range . . . 526 3
 Ecclesiarum-scribes . . . 119 5, 235 9
 Ecclesiastes-said "all is vanity" . . . 830 1
 Ecclesiastic-pulpit, drum e. . . 629 19
 Ecclesiastical-lyric . . . 193 4
 Echafaud-non pas l'e. . . 143 13
 sur cet é . . . 152 20
 Echappé-il é. dans l'amour . . . 695 13
 Echoparon-éventuel says E. . . 9 17
 Echolina-a deadly e. bit . . . 609 14
 Echinus-verum e. unum . . . 293 9
 Echippus-said little E. . . 241 23
 Echo-an e. of Niagara . . . 554 11
 answering sounds . . . 108 5
 applaud thee to very e. . . 504 1
 by the e. of its footsteps . . . 257 19
 caught faintly the sound . . . 380 7
 dying to an e. . . 797 21
 earth, an e. of the spheres . . . 538 4
 earth is but the frozen e. . . 913 21
 fame is the e. of actions . . . 257 6
 follows song . . . 734 18
 gives back a softened e. . . 597 13
 invisible as e.'s self . . . 153 15
 is heaven's blisse . . . 629 1
 left an e. in the sense . . . 840 8
 like the voice and e. . . 688 12
 loud e. to this tone . . . 68 11
 of the sad steps . . . 548 3
 repeats only the last part . . . 257 6

seem an e. to sense . . . 740 12
 the church did e. . . 419 5
 there's an e. left to air . . . 860 13
 see also Echo p. 215
 Echoless-back from the e. shore . . . 792 6
 Echoes-answered when song was . . . 558 13
 be choked with snows . . . 81 19
 dropping like e. . . 268 25
 help the e. tell . . . 260 26
 her voice in sullen e. . . 264 10
 lose the e. that remain . . . 582 22
 Tasso's e. are no more . . . 831 7
 that start when memory . . . 506 19
 the sun and doth unlace . . . 494 16
 tires their e. with unvaried . . . 427 3
 with e. of their glee . . . 562 5
 with long, sweet Alpine e. . . 700 21
 see also Echo p. 215
 Echoing-and e. walks between . . . 271 24
 Éclair-c'est le qui paraît . . . 791 17
 promptment q'un é . . . 805 7
 Eclipse-dark! total e. . . 72 16
 dim e. disastrous twilight . . . 95 10
 gloom of earthquake and e. . . 577 8
 qu'é, au premier . . . 259 17
 silver d. in the moon's e. . . 921 17
 soft and sweet e. . . 419 10
 Eclipse-d is e. in the first . . . 329 17
 truth is often e. . . 820 8
 Eclipses-stain both moon . . . 266 26
 Eclipse-see the moon e. . . 302 6
 Economic-of various e. problems . . . 918 4
 Economy-Light of Political E. . . 715 10
 of industry and e. . . 438 14
 see also Economy p. 216
 Ecorce-entre l'arbre et l'e. . . 646 8
 Écoule-comme un torrent s'e. . . 352 10
 Écoutez-nous n'e. d'instincts . . . 397 16
 Ecroussiez-vous é. l'infâme . . . 320 17
 Ecrites-ses lignes é. de la . . . 592 20
 Ecrits-leurs é. sont des vois . . . 599 14
 Ecruvez-les injures sur . . . 493 24
 Ecstasies-dissolve me into e. . . 538 2
 Ecstasy-great poet's hidden e. . . 602 24
 into a gibbering e. . . 619 13
 I saw was equal e. . . 428 21
 lie in restless e. . . 131 15
 this bodiless creation e. . . 387 9
 this is the very e. of love . . . 478 4
 waked to e. the living lyre . . . 100 2
 warm as e. . . 98 23
 Écu-for a quart d'e. . . 284 29
 Edas-cum quibus e. et bibas . . . 125 7
 non vivere ut e. . . 211 7
 Edax-nec e. abolere vetustas . . . 389 13
 tempus e. rerum . . . 797 7
 Eddy-feather'd e. floats . . . 772 15
 Eden's dead probationary tree . . . 407 19
 from E.'s fountain . . . 781 24
 got us out of E. . . 890 8
 make our earth an E. . . 185 7
 other E., demi-paradise . . . 225 3
 Peri at the gate of E. . . 578 23
 scent of the E. Rose . . . 680 21
 summer isles of E. . . 401 19
 through E. took their . . . 56 19
 to border comes of E. . . 578 22
 whittle the E. Tree . . . 44 6
 Edens-destroys more E. . . 148 17
 Edge-children's teeth set on e. . . 336 2
 dulls e. of husbandry . . . 81 15
 even to the e. of doom . . . 479 21
 finest e. is made with . . . 642 13
 hungry e. of appetite . . . 36 23
 keen as is the razor's e. . . 744 2
 of tempestuous years . . . 398 22
 of the purple down . . . 718 16
 on a razor's e. . . 159 4
 over its terrible e. . . 159 8
 perilous e. of battle . . . 852 5
 sharpen the keenest e. . . 736 13
 slander whose e. is sharper . . . 714 24
 trust himself on e. . . 483 18
 want of e. from their offence . . . 886 4
 when they have lost their e. . . 885 25
 sharp or subtle e. . . 453 24
 Edict-spurn at his e. and fulfill . . . 535 3
 Edicta-sensus humanos e. valent . . . 243 2
 Edicts-of less power than e. . . 243 2
 Edideris-delere licebit non e. . . 904 8
 Edifice-bâti de marbre . . . 684 16
 hail, glorious e. . . 686 10

Edified-whoe'er was e. . . 195 10
 Edinburgh's Saint Giles . . . 118 8
 Edition-a fair e. . . 229 14
 Christians of the best e. . . 115 19
 in new e. he comes . . . 235 12
 new and elegant e. . . 230 14
 to correct in second e. . . 445 5
 Editions-of Balbec and Palmyra . . . 688 1
 Editor-every able e. a ruler . . . 407 11
 owes tribute to devil . . . 408 9
 sat in his sanctum . . . 407 9
 Editorial-cushion of the e. chair . . . 408 25
 Editors-Fourth Estate of Able E. . . 407 10
 Edle-mit dem was sie sind . . . 104 1
 zieht e. Menschen an . . . 559 16
 Education-and a liberal e. . . 435 26
 contact with manners is e. . . 367 16
 contribute to their e. . . 408 18
 good examples, or refined e. . . 372 22
 has been suitable . . . 561 3
 he had no singing e. . . 712 20
 in beauty, e., blood . . . 236 10
 is to the soul . . . 736 16
 love her is a liberal e. . . 105 10
 natural ability without e. . . 1 12
 nature more force than e. . . 548 1
 part of Englishman's e. . . 446 13
 perfected by e. . . 838 5
 person of any e. can learn . . . 408 18
 she in beauty, e., blood . . . 894 23
 see also Education p. 216-218
 Edward-Confessor's crown . . . 685 27
 Prince E. all in gold . . . 237 13
 winding sheet of E.'s race . . . 362 23
 Eel-better than the e. . . 127 6
 holds the e. of science . . . 692 2
 Hollanders an invisible e. . . 549 5
 the silver e. in shining . . . 273 16
 Eels-for dressing e. . . 778 5
 like the e. of Melun . . . 145 20
 Efface-upon brass time will e. it . . . 625 5
 Effaced-forever . . . 510 17
 Effaces-memory of a beginning . . . 481 6
 Effect-and more salutary e. . . 590 1
 between cause and e. . . 698 4
 cause of this e. . . 91 19
 frustrates the e. . . 420 2
 has its cause . . . 91 15
 leagues have nearly same e. . . 861 4
 of this good lesson . . . 245 10
 what is found in the e. . . 581 23
 worst e. is banishing . . . 804 8
 Effective-as stringent execution . . . 431 19
 Effects-dire e. from civil discord . . . 841 14
 production of e. . . 43 20
 Effeminate-very e. saying . . . 377 14
 Efficacy-on the title-page . . . 426 13
 preserve . . . purest e. . . 79 17
 rules and precepts of no e. . . 2 3
 Effigere-quod deus e. non . . . 316 5
 Efficiency-spiritual e. . . 23 7
 Effigies-eorum non videbantur . . . 3 9
 Effingere-lambendo e. . . 345 6
 Effluence-bright e. of bright . . . 456 15
 Effluviu-opes irritamenta . . . 866 6
 Effort-hold e. of valiant . . . 244 19
 by vigorous e. . . 106 16
 the e. will deserve praise . . . 253 3
 Efforts-obtain great trifles . . . 816 7
 of its best negotiators . . . 590 19
 Effulgence-bright e. of noontide . . . 576 23
 Effusion-flow in large e. . . 748 14
 o'er freshen'd world . . . 655 14
 Égalité-liberté, é., fraternité . . . 585 11
 Egare-chacun s'é., et le moins . . . 667 7
 Egerit-hos annos . . . 807 21
 Egg-dropped into yolk of e. . . 577 11
 full as an e. of wisdom . . . 617 5
 innocent as a new-laid e. . . 395 17
 is full of meat . . . 653 16
 is mightier than the Pen . . . 365 7
 is sucked out of the e. . . 905 28
 of democracy . . . 188 11
 pigeon e. of discretion . . . 597 6
 the learned roast an e. . . 138 18
 think him as a serpent's e. . . 646 18
 yolk of an addled e. . . 44 6
 Egged-on by vanity . . . 830 8
 Eggs-as if he trod upon e. . . 640 7
 bright blue e. together laid . . . 740 21
 for show like nest e. . . 569 5
 in the frying of the e. . . 670 9
 more e. the worse hatch . . . 890 13
 sat hatching her e. . . 71 3

ways of preparing e.....	294	3	Elects-it sometimes e. a man.....	688	16	Elui-nec ullis e. potest.....	868	6
ways to dress e.....	204	1	Elegance-striking e. of ease.....	53	14	Elves-criticizing e.....	150	7
weasel sucks e.....	905	28	studious of e. and ease.....	757	12	fairy e. whose revels.....	253	20
Elegantine-embalm'd the air.....	251	1	the endearing e.....	302	12	the e. also whose eyes.....	248	8
exhaled a breath.....	682	9	Elegancy-facility and golden.....	604	11	Ely-sang the monks in E.....	536	6
musk-roses and with e.....	682	12	Elegant-as simplicity.....	98	23	Elysian-beauty, melancholy.....	63	10
plant with dew-sweet e.....	682	11	not profuse but e.....	271	6	suburb of the life E.....	171	6
rain-scented e. gave.....	682	12	Elegant-vir fortis sedem e.....	587	3	o'er the E. flow'rs.....	45	10
sweet is the e.....	281	12	Eligit-aliquando et e.....	688	16	Elysium-lap it in E.....	713	7
wild-rose, Sweetbriar, E.....	682	10	Elegy-ode and e. and sonnet.....	603	7	prisoned soul in an e.....	759	21
yet here's e., here's ivy!.....	278	5	Element-guter fitten.....	889	24	what E. have ye known.....	395	6
Église-l'esprit de l'É.....	118	2	light is thy e.....	768	20	F-macem-non esse e. vectigal est.....	864	18
Ego-hoc e., tuque sumus.....	126	13	low'ring e. scowls.....	123	2	Emanates-in substance it e. from.....	333	5
meorum solus sum meus.....	300	18	one law, one e.....	147	21	Emanation-an e. from God.....	318	11
Egoism-is hateful.....	697	8	regulative e. in life.....	842	7	brightest e. from gospel.....	415	4
Egoisme-amour un e. à deux.....	476	25	significance is the e.....	708	6	from sources deeper.....	62	2
Egoist-Teufel ist ein E.....	192	12	time is itself an e.....	794	19	Emancipation-but half.....	218	7
Egommet-proximus sum e. mihi.....	107	23	Elemental-certain e. provisions.....	710	22	Emas-non quod non opus.....	216	1
sum mihi imperator.....	738	13	Elements-addition of the e.....	411	17	Embalmed-dead and buried and e.....	583	2
Egotism-love is an e. of two.....	476	25	become our e.....	650	36	in books, their spirit.....	51	2
squalor, hunger and e.....	756	24	dare the e. to strife.....	561	10	lowest when e. in tears.....	681	10
Egotist-devil is an e.....	192	12	dissolved into their e.....	790	6	self-e. amidst mouldering.....	606	19
Egregius-iniquat e. adjuncta.....	550	12	in order brought.....	790	6	Embalming-and e. of the body.....	282	15
Egregiously-an ass.....	183	20	large e. in order.....	612	12	Embank-farewell when I e.....	179	8
Egress-is e. out of the World is.....	444	15	of saving policy.....	264	27	Embarrassed-transient and e.....	34	3
Egypt-a ditch in E.....	129	25	of whom your swords.....	219	1	Embarrasses-world e. me.....	148	2
flows through hushed E.....	559	4	the e. rehearse.....	261	5	Embarrassment-of riches.....	868	7
for the possession of E.....	853	7	the e. be kind to thee.....	492	5	when the two.....	471	18
from those dateless tombs.....	218	8	the e. so mixed in him.....	388	4	Embassies-to keep or procure.....	591	2
Greece..... in first man.....	489	5	unhurt amidst wars of e.....	99	10	Embattled-once the e. farmers.....	845	23
I am dying E.....	218	10	weak and beggarly e.....	397	20	Embellish-remembrances e. life.....	506	16
last when E's fall.....	839	5	Elephant-half-reasoning e.....	219	6	Embellit-tout qu'il touche.....	219	14
o'er E's dark sea.....	294	18	hath joints.....	693	12	Embers-cover the e. that still burn.....	550	4
o'er E's land of memory.....	559	9	th' unwieldy e.....	345	7	his eyes like e. glowing.....	375	15
of the rivers of F.....	282	20	where an e. would drown.....	511	2	joy that in our e.....	273	1
Egyptian-fine E. cookery.....	214	10	Elevare-supra seipsum.....	511	2	talked our hearts out to e.....	345	12
Pyramid, E's pride.....	524	7	Elevato-soul can comfort, e. and.....	511	2	where glowing e. through the.....	456	13
swathed the E's body.....	282	1	Elevation-du mérite sans e.....	511	2	Embittered-and not be e.....	453	20
watering length of E. lands.....	559	10	point & sans mérite.....	242	16	Embitters-opposition e. the.....	226	12
Egyptians-more puzzled than E.....	386	11	Elevation-for e. of our thought.....	511	2	Emblazed-golden lustre rich e.....	552	6
spoiled the E.....	218	9	merit without e.....	849	17	Emblazonries-poster-like e.....	52	6
Ehre-freudig setzt an ihre E.....	374	10	scourged us to an e.....	760	15	Emblem-here in e. shown.....	235	10
Eifer-blinder E. schadet.....	925	8	Elever-deux maniere de s'è.....	292	20	love is the e. of eternity.....	481	6
der Freunde E. ist's.....	925	18	Elfi-lucky e. has found himself.....	32	17	of decency does yield.....	33	10
Eifersucht-vergrössernden E.....	404	9	unhappy e.....	253	16	of happiness.....	427	10
Eight-to work, e. to play.....	794	14	Elfins-rose e. three times three.....	887	3	of his doctrine.....	198	9
Eighteen-roses of e.....	11	24	Elis-statue of Venus at E.....	312	2	of man.....	874	8
Eightieth-year warns me.....	17	18	Eliz-he'll take an e.....	639	7	of stainless purity.....	680	3
Eights-the four e., that ideal.....	794	14	inch is as good as an e.....	589	16	the e. o' my dear.....	597	21
Einbildungskraft-als E. ohne.....	386	22	Elm-an e. my husband, I, a vine.....	372	15	Emblems-laid nobly on her.....	685	27
Einerleiheit-des Etwas.....	831	3	maple, e. and towering pine.....	812	22	of deeds that are done.....	342	2
Einig-seid e.-e.....	828	4	three on the mossed e.....	326	7	of instructive duty.....	281	11
wollen wir handeln.....	828	3	thou mimic, flowering e.....	589	16	of punishment and pride.....	281	1
Einsamkeit-wir sich der E.....	730	20	Elms-curl'd above the green e.....	547	20	of sovereign power.....	686	11
Eisen-durch sein Blut.....	82	4	doves in immemorial e.....	219	8	of untimely graves.....	89	19
Either-happy could I be with e.....	889	14	great e. overhead.....	633	5	o' the free.....	787	2
Ejaculations-are short prayers.....	626	5	Elm-tree-for our king.....	71	2	two e. one of fame.....	274	6
Eked-be e. out with the fox's.....	293	13	from the e. on the hill.....	223	2	Embody-who e. all that is most.....	451	7
Elapsus-non esse possit.....	571	10	round the e. bole.....	219	9	Embrace-admitted once to his e.....	316	12
Elated-do not be e.....	289	8	topmost e. gathered.....	690	16	arms take your last e.....	178	1
or cast down.....	87	16	Éloge-l'É. après leur mort.....	814	14	brings you nearer my e.....	481	9
while one man's oppress'd.....	776	6	Eloquence-action is e.....	742	19	caught a star in its e.....	752	8
Elates-but while fame e. thee.....	314	4	and e. of eyes.....	631	5	endure, then pity then e.....	831	25
Elation-fumes of that insane e.....	398	19	Dew of Pulpit E.....	740	24	great things and small.....	514	16
happiness, to some e.....	351	19	discretion is more than e.....	709	5	hoop with thy e.....	153	4
Elbow-an e. supporting.....	407	9	even an e. in it.....	910	4	in their tender e.....	110	6
one e. at each end.....	304	14	finest e..... gets things done.....	697	23	its neighbor to e.....	546	20
Elbow-chair-snug e. can afford.....	807	4	fit words and heavenly e.....	133	10	let us e. and from this.....	841	8
Elbow-chairs-convenience.....	304	15	for e. the soul.....	439	10	shall woefully e. it.....	530	10
Elbows-idly press'd on hob.....	395	1	foster-child of licence.....	80	1	thee, sour adversity.....	10	8
Elder-I said an e. soldier.....	728	21	let books be the e.....	45	17	to e. me she inclin'd.....	195	6
woman take e. than herself.....	500	1	mother of arts and e.....	317	7	Embraced-by another e.....	157	4
Elders-break all reason's laws.....	151	18	safest e. concerning him.....	731	18	he e. the cold statue.....	434	23
Deputies, Church-wardens.....	662	1	'tis not for golden e.....	818	18	Embracing-all e. ocean tide.....	793	6
discourse of the e.....	741	26	Tully, with powers of e.....	257	17	Embrasement-de l'enfer.....	850	10
Eldest-God, e. of poets.....	320	18	uttereth piercing e.....	895	10	Embroidered-rich e. canopy.....	356	10
of things.....	555	22	whose resistless e.....	219	220	rich monument is one e.....	524	13
was born half an hour.....	512	15	see also Eloquence pp. 219, 220	814	14	Embrodery-pearl and rich e.....	281	5
Eldest-born-envy e. of hell.....	226	25	Eloquens-is enim est e. qui.....	219	12	Embroiling-regardful of the e. sky.....	676	6
Eldorado-in the grass.....	158	16	Eloquent-death, all e.....	174	9	Embryo-chancellor in e.....	780	6
spires of E.....	810	19	discourse most e. music.....	539	15	good, to reach full.....	635	12
the land of E.....	462	9	give him e. teaching.....	545	20	Emerald-in e. tufts, flowers purple.....	281	5
Election-at the moment of the.....	699	23	inspiring bowl made e.....	875	21	little peach of e. hue.....	591	17
citizens concentrated in e.....	332	11	just, mighty death.....	708	5	men of the E. Isle.....	400	19
Electians-at e. seal the Fate.....	365	7	more e. than words.....	782	7	pine, whose e. scalp nodes.....	597	9
biennial e. as a security.....	610	16	of infinite affection.....	573	8	set in the ring of the sea.....	400	17
vive voce voting at e.....	611	7	than most e. without it.....	401	5	shadow fell.....	747	9
Elective-in an e. council.....	332	11	to grow e.....	439	10	the E. Isle of the ocean.....	401	7
Electric-dread the e. shock.....	136	13	see also Eloquence pp. 219, 200	906	1	the E. of Europe.....	400	18
leaps one e. thrill.....	820	14	Eloquentia-alumna licentia.....	248	1	Emeralds-of the spring.....	790	21
striking the e. chain.....	218	15	Eloquentia-satis e. sapientia.....	677	4	Emerge-I shall e. one day.....	388	9
telegraphs, printing, gas.....	400	8	Eloquently-softly speaking.....	753	13	Emergencies-in untried e.....	101	18
Electrical-original e. feeling.....	885	21	Elsewhere-live as they live e.....	773	22	Emergency-cave in the e's head.....	753	13
Electricity-see pp. 218, 219						never use whatever the e's.....	773	22

prudent in e.....	254 18	Emptio-nam mala e. semper.....	87 2	hair to stand on e.....	755 15
rise up to the e.....	753 13	Empty-against e. praise.....	624 22	happiness, being's e. and aim.....	352 7
Emergunt-haud facile e. quorum.....	621 9	as when they are e.....	708 21	here my life must e.....	452 23
Emerson-first whose rich words.....	904 20	foolish words and e. story.....	338 16	his e. was near.....	823 13
Emigravit-is the inscription.....	232 5	heads' console with e. sound.....	743 20	hope a prosperous e.....	897 16
Eminece-by way of E.....	691 21	hell is e.....	363 22	I will and there an e.....	565 8
kings climb to e.....	845 16	life is but an e. dream.....	447 15	let there be an e.....	565 8
she raises to e.....	291 17	reasoning on Polier.....	408 7	linked to the beginning.....	172 2
to that bad e.....	193 2	singer of an e. day.....	719 5	look to the e. of life.....	221 8, 638 8
Eminent-bark at e. men.....	227 9	still, and neat and fair.....	921 3	made a finer e.....	176 16
tax man pays..... for being e.....	341 23	to fill up e. cantons.....	544 11	make a good e.....	165 25
Emir-of tyrannic power.....	750 2	vessel makes greatest sound.....	709 26	make me to know my e.....	450 15
Emittitur-nihil facilius e.....	89 2	Emptying-untimely e. of happy.....	399 14	makes a swan-like e.....	773 11
Emori-nolo.....	166 9	Empty-vaulted-through e. night.....	26 18	man would die, there an e.....	535 2
Emotion-cannot demonstrate an e.....	636 15	Empyrean-rung with Hallelujahs.....	650 11	mind one e. pursues.....	830 26
fire of his youthful e.....	409 13	Emulation-in the learn'd.....	227 7	must also find an e.....	95 21
heart is so full of e.....	270 17	pale and bloodless e.....	227 15	must fight to the e.....	847 6
precipitated in crystals.....	260 8	shouting their e.....	37 6	must have one common e.....	910 13
sentiment, intellectualized e.....	290 8	teeth of e.....	838 13	near the e. the milestones.....	339 4
tones of deep e.....	713 4	Emulous-of Greek and Roman.....	224 17	of all we cling.....	173 4
Emotions-both of rage and fear.....	722 24	Enactment-legislative discussion.....	918 4	one e. for hut and hall.....	446 1
fine E. whence our lives.....	445 12	Enamelled-jewel best e. will lose his.....	406 10	pass'd over to the e.....	799 6
Empereur-qu'e. entre.....	65 4	music with the e. stones.....	335 1	physicians mend or e. us.....	502 7
Emperor-by e. and clown.....	553 3	o'er the smooth e. green.....	336 11	prophetic of her e.....	557 8
Germany and the German E.....	859 17	paints th' e. ground.....	280 22	province of God to e. them.....	853 16
in my own house am an e.....	370 17	wild-weeds and e. moss.....	336 5	rather a good e.....	909 10
it becomes an E.....	180 1	Enamor-which most e. us.....	357 28	remember always your e.....	795 19
made history.....	138 12	Enamoran-tidus herosuras c.....	58 12	remember Milo's e.....	650 8
reign of the E. Hwang.....	619 21	Enamored-affection is e.....	12 13	serv'd no private e.....	753 7
than a buried E.....	65 4	cease from thy e. tale.....	558 17	shalt e. thy blissful days.....	588 23
without his crown.....	163 19	hung over her e.....	60 12	shape every act to this e.....	265 3
Emperors-have for so many ages.....	915 5	of a sainted privacy.....	533 19	shining unto no other e.....	315 1
souls of E. and cobblers.....	196 17	of thy parts.....	12 13	stay that we may make an e.....	353 23
Empery-kneel-down and bless thee.....	531 14	Enchained-fair hair my heart e.....	349 15	steady to a common e.....	296 13
Empyris-glides on without e.....	840 18	Enchant-I will e. thine ear.....	573 22	story without e.....	923 15
Emphasiz-glides on without e.....	840 18	Enchanted-life's e. cup.....	792 19	such the e. of the mighty.....	623 2
Emphasized-must be repeatedly e.....	342 6	light-e. sunflower.....	768 15	the be-all and e.-all here.....	453 5
Empire-Independent E.....	561 15	Medea gather'd the e. herbs.....	504 2	the e. crowns all.....	799 21
change the laws of e.....	392 5	Enchanter-break from e.'s chain.....	529 2	there an e.....	184 16
claim the e. of the sea.....	615 20	ghosts from an e. fleeing.....	874 4	there is an e. of it.....	134 6
outspurn the e.....	726 15	stroke of the e.'s wand.....	831 6	there shall I e.....	452 25
found a great e.....	615 6	Enchanting-th' e. objects set.....	506 4	things have fleetest e.....	681 23
French, the e. of the land.....	615 6	Enchantment-distance lends e.....	532 9	thoughts might have good e.....	789 24
great mother E. stands.....	223 17	sails through magic seas.....	525 13	Time will one day e. it.....	799 21
held the scale of E.....	18 22	sweet e. hence.....	839 23	to appropriate an e.....	304 24
immense e. of Charles V.....	616 15	Enchants-my sense.....	244 7	to the very e. of the e.....	845 2
immenseser e. is too narrow.....	682 21	Encina-orazon de e.....	357 30	we made war to the e.....	845 2
l'es, c'est la paix.....	589 18	Encinctured-love e. with.....	33 14	with whom shall e.....	607 24
les lois d'un e.....	392 5	Encircle-still the earth.....	225 1	working to this e.....	546 20
mind to me an e. is.....	516 7	Encircles-like another sea, e.....	568 5	world without e.....	914 6
no opponent in all the e.....	333 10	Enclosed-bee is e. and shines.....	64 9	see also End pp. 220, 221	
nor Roman nor E.....	543 26	Encloser-of things to be.....	493 2	Endanger-his body for a girl.....	285 14
rod of e. might have sway'd.....	100 2	Enclosing-in the midst.....	80 14	my soul gratis.....	739 7
rule the e. of himself.....	739 4	Enclosure-crowns her e. green.....	578 22	Ende-sind's am E. Gaben.....	313 9
s'arrogant l'e des mers.....	615 20	Encebra-de tus amigos.....	298 25	Endear-presents..... e. Absents.....	312 6
surveys our e.....	545 15	Encounter-free and open e.....	820 23	Endearment-speaking words of e.....	904 18
the e. means peace.....	589 18	keen e. of our wits.....	885 16	Endearments-thy great e.....	303 18
they dread e. Chaos.....	97 7	Encounters-dreamt of e.....	203 15	Endearments-home plighted love e.....	488 14
trade's proud e. hastes.....	86 12	that wits come to know.....	883 24	Endeavor-a brave e.....	208 9
westward the course of e.....	634 18	Encourage-to e. the others.....	729 11	awake e. for defense.....	143 21
westward the star of e.....	634 16	Encouraged-more swiftly if e.....	761 5	by way of amends.....	565 22
Empires-are far below thy aim.....	561 5	Encroaches-upon rights of others.....	925 12	heart riven with vain e.....	510 17
as yourselves your e. fall.....	684 2	Encumbers-him with help.....	364 19	nor e. to convict her.....	396 6
everlasting hostile e.....	736 25	wealth that ne'er e.....	835 12	there can be no e.....	376 8
in their purpose.....	22 9	Encyclopedia-man e. of facts.....	489 5	too painful an e.....	528 2
laid e. waste.....	825 3	End-aiming at self-same e.....	690 5	with impotent e.....	732 18
men with e. in their brains.....	753 6	all fear of an e.....	481 6	with useless e.....	7 15
rise of e. and fall of kings.....	315 17	and here behold the e.....	495 12	Ended-for tasks well e. ere.....	527 5
rise of e. and their fall.....	316 16	and its only e.....	468 4	life in happy well-being.....	350 10
which buries e. and cities.....	259 24	and there's an e. on't.....	390 6	matters be e. as.....	221 9
whose game was e.....	306 21	answers life's great e.....	455 12	twinkling all utterly e.....	94 20
Empire-spring the e.'s gains.....	652 16	applause the e. and aim.....	37 1	Enderby-Brides of E.....	67 16
Emplois-des e. qu'on n'a pas.....	919 23	artful to no e.....	450 8	Endest-beginnest better than e.....	65 22
paraitre digne des e.....	919 23	attempt the e.....	7 5	Ending-a bad e. follows a bad.....	670 14
Employ-long nights e.....	226 7	at the e. of the world.....	471 10	and so never e.....	863 10
your chiefest thoughts.....	901 21	awaits you at journey's e.....	477 7	at the arrival of an hour.....	452 21
Employed-cannot better be e.....	234 9	be confident of no e.....	388 8	still e. and beginning still.....	443 13
devil find you e.....	999 18	beginning comes to an e.....	65 24	Endite-songs make and wel e.....	605 16
single talent well e.....	565 25	beginning of the e.....	66 4	Endormit-du sommeil des Justes.....	719 17
what God e. himself about.....	383 24	bitter to sweet e.....	151 24	Endort-le remords s' e. durant.....	665 17
Employer-contra ses ennemis.....	222 7	but all's to no e.....	685 7	Endow-a college or a cat.....	284 15
Employment-and hardships.....	505 21	By-and-by has no e.....	792 4	my worldly goods I thee e.....	496 2
hand of little e. hath.....	566 1	consider the e.....	638 9	Endowed-a well e. girl.....	497 11
love yields to e.....	475 17	crooked e. obedient.....	661 13	with all that Adam had.....	499 17
man who gives me e.....	715 19	death a necessary e.....	176 23	Endowments-greater than.....	838 18
seeks and thirsts for e.....	910 5	Death the journey's e.....	444 10	virtue and cunning were e.....	389 16
to accept this arduous e.....	306 20	devices for a sordid e.....	142 16	Ends-all's well that e. well.....	221 6
Employments-wearied with e.....	719 9	fall off toward the e.....	411 6	arrive at the same e.....	221 5
wishing of all e. is worst.....	583 3	for some felonious e.....	555 19	begins and e. with two blank.....	450 22
Empoison-all word e. liking.....	714 25	for then it hath no e.....	735 15	behold thy e.....	78 20
Empoisonné-ma plume.....	48 10	from beginning to e.....	445 5	by our beginnings know.....	922 19
Empress-sits e. crowning good.....	332 8	God will put an e.....	306 10	consult our private e.....	10 12
Empress-of slow event.....	348 10	good king near his e.....	239 3	delays have dangerous e.....	187 20
Empress-of ages in his face.....	425 5	guide, original and e.....	317 10	divinity that shapes our e.....	644 23
smiles his e. betray.....	722 10				

everything e. with songs	732 1	wise e. is worth more.	385 24	what is the flag of E.	275 1
harmony has equal e.	800 14	you are e. to marriage	497 7	whence came each glowing hue.	275 2
have e. in everything.	643 28	see also <i>Enemy</i> pp. 221, 222		ye gentlemen of E.	549 9
human e. answered.	516 14	Energetic and judicious system.	861 7	ye mariners of E.	274 8
improvement . . . is for two e.	421 23	Energies—no longer tameless.	911 10	see also <i>England</i> pp. 222–225	
in nothing it e.	65 20	of material e.	663 3	English—an article as beefsteak.	528 11
it e. with Revelations.	455 7	releases the e. of every.	188 17	an E. sovereign's brow.	698 18
land that e. our travel.	306 4	Energy—and e. divine.	604 8	a spirited nation.	615 20
nothing begins, nothing e.	576 1	of will in scheme.	858 5	ballad-singer's joy.	56 18
sto'l'n out of holy writ.	833 19	of will may be kept on.	756 24	called us E. dogs.	145 28
the bloody business.	848 2	saved herself by her e.	224 15	cries surly E. pride.	692 20
their e. none of our own.	264 19	the central element.	105 3	don't sing E. ballads.	56 8
till they have gained e.	474 1	unremitting E. pervades.	820 9	feet on E. ground.	587 13
to get thine e.	65 3	your e. and your patience.	549 3	gems on an E. green.	286 12
to one of four e. conduce.	77 9	Enfance—l' e. est le sommeil.	111 23	infantry is most.	725 17
to smatter e. of Greek.	460 5	nourrie ma jeune e.	293 24	make it their abode.	617 2
to what base e.	624 23	Enfant—l' e. gâté du monde.	332 3	metropolitan E. speech.	657 3
we have some private e.	696 5	un fripon d'enfant.	170 21	of E. blood.	23 2
whatever begins, e.	66 1	Enfants—disaient ces pauvres e.	616 7	one pair of E. legs.	728 18
where boasting e.	314 22	il n'y a plus d' e.	111 12	principles of E. constitution.	53 5
where it begins.	107 21	n'ont-ni passé.	110 20	purest wells of E. undefiled.	426 24
will make him greatest.	6 20	nos sommes tous e.	24 8	seems a fool and is.	880 27
your e. in you.	24 15	Enfer—embrasement de l' e.	850 10	signed my E. breath.	56 22
Endurance—fore-sight, strength.	887 17	l' e. est plein de bonnes.	362 12	strung them on an E. thread.	603 19
is almost driven in.	506 14	représentez l' e.	624 12	sweet as E. air could make.	898 17
is the crowning quality.	584 1	Enflamed—with study.	217 13	talent of our E. nation.	690 16
Endure—all deaths I could e.	474 13	Enflamée—cette trombe e.	850 10	that of the sea.	615 6
all you e. and do.	292 13	Enfouissement—gentleness my e.	311 10	that the E. language.	22 20
cannot e. in his age.	36 22	Engaddi—vines of E.	75 19	the king's E.	744 5
courage to e. and to obey.	871 4	Engagements—men keep their e.	434 7	took the eagle.	848 7
first e., then pity.	831 25	Engaïfar—le quiere assez.	298 25	well of E. undefiled.	426 22
for thy peace she shall e.	476 22	Engaïfered—in the eyes.	260 15	with our E. dead.	856 6
government cannot e.	332 15	Engendering—I hate the e. of.	632 26	see also <i>England</i> pp. 222–225	
no hope! yet I e.	190 15	Engin—mieux vault.	183 12	Englishman—as I am an E.	587 1
nought may e. but.	96 12	Engine—feel like a strong moving.	643 23	dying E. pouring medicine.	334 18
of all that human hearts e.	370 2	of wonderful delicacy.	218 17	part of E.'s education.	446 13
patience to e. it.	177 1	with an unruly e.	883 26	rights of an E.	408 6
teach us to e. [life].	78 8	Engineer—sometimes the e.	883 26	whistle around E.'s cottage.	370 11
this evil test a worse.	240 15	'tis sport to have e. hoist.	394 18	see also <i>England</i> pp. 222–225	
when he e. the like himself.	584 12	Engines—can proudest love.	902 11	Englishmen—friends to E.	692 19
Endured—everything must be e.	637 16	like racking e.	188 19	from E. came.	594 22
Endures—all violence.	106 5	on the vicious member.	502 14	gnashing of teeth.	846 16
evanescence that e.	60 8	states are great e.	330 3	never will be slaves.	716 9
love e. no tie.	468 9	England—a body of E.'s.	232 1	they are no E.	247 19
nothing e. but personal.	653 9	about you much in E.	859 13	will be honest E.	909 20
patient soul e. what heaven.	583 18	air of E. is too pure.	715 8	see also <i>England</i> pp. 222–225	
than the wrong while he e.	544 13	amusement of gentleness of E.	108 7	Engulfs—and swallows sorrows.	343 17
Enduring—as marble to retain.	357 31	bank of E. smash.	663 15	Engrossed—for this they have e.	325 21
opposing and e. forces.	855 16	banner of E.	275 15	Engulfis—first step e. him.	811 15
Enemies—blind among e.	72 15	between France and E.	567 9	Enhance—merits you're bound to e.	760 3
flatterers are worst e.	276 24	by God's grace in E.	272 14	Enigma—ingenuity can construct.	761 10
make e. of every people.	550 12	can either match.	608 7	Enjoy—abstain that we may e.	214 6
make e. of nations.	532 11	children in E. take pleasure.	109 18	and e. bright day.	456 12
make our e. very ridiculous.	674 9	crews at E.'s feet.	832 10	by rage and war.	856 24
makes friends of e.	221 12, 292 9	do it much better in E.	405 4	him who can e.	61 18
naked to mine e.	699 17	drink to E.	803 15	left us to e. it long.	81 16
not the hate of e.	925 18	expects every officer.	832 22	life we e. is short.	451 10
number of his slain e.	366 5	far away from E.	859 13	little worldlings can e.	887 1
ought to forgive our e.	288 9	filled with E.'s glory.	725 10	my remaining days.	134 20
roads to your e.	854 6	foil of E.'s chair.	825 22	riches he can ne'er e.	517 19
running upon e.	159 3	for the safety of E.	649 4	that private men e.	92 3
unto e. of truth.	236 15	friends to Englishmen and E.	692 19	the present day.	795 4
were targets.	725 15	from Lima will visit E.	688 1	the spring of love.	582 18
with worst intentions.	517 4	from realms of Europe.	567 26	they must the world e.	917 18
see also <i>Enemy</i> pp. 221, 222		gallows standing in E.	433 12	to hope is to e.	636 6
Enemy—a road for flight.	855 5	gentlemen of E. fight.	857 3	to lose what they e.	856 24
art hath an e.	44 5	Germany or Spain.	779 3	what posterity will say.	801 4
assault the e.	196 8	girt her armour on.	725 12	which I must ne'er e.	72 11
avoid assisting the e.	849 9	high-road leads him to E.	692 21	whiles we e. it.	616 17
be able for thine e.	646 17	in E. seven halfpenny loaves.	638 3	see also <i>Enjoyment</i> pp. 225, 226	
bridge is for flying e.	659 24	in E.'s song forever.	550 16	Enjoyed—earthly happiness.	477 6
came surging swift.	553 12	King of E. cannot enter.	371 2	neither can be e.	113 25
care's an e. to life.	90 23	law of E. greatest grievance.	430 20	possess'd but not e.	865 6
defeated by strategy.	858 21	leaves old E. in the lee.	548 18	really e. doing evil.	240 25
facing our e. we must.	586 11	made E.'s Walhalla.	41 14	share it, best e.	881 19
for-une which has no e.	292 25	martial airs of E.	225 1, 617 3	Enjoying—but in e. health.	448 3
friend of e. hath beguiled.	294 9	may as well dam up.	204 20	none themselves.	514 17
friend made an e.	221 12, 463 7	meteor flag of E.	274 7	Enjoyment—a limit to e.	520 20
give the e. not only.	855 5	's Milton equals both.	605 22	compute existence by e.	442 13
hath ever been God's e.	825 22	mother of parliaments.	330 9	fades away.	208 10
here shall he see.	813 19	of her we love, E.	732 7	good in itself.	663 8
in the e.'s camp.	860 10	old E.'s roast beef.	211 14	in the tumult of e.	687 15
invasion of a common e.	549 3	royal navy of E.	550 4	seldom rose of e. adorns.	449 4
met the e. again.	553 12	St. George he was for E.	683 4	which is best.	217 12
put an e. in their mouths.	399 16	Shepherdess of E.'s fold.	337 18	work with great deal of e.	565 24
sees on him his e.	290 21	star or garter in E.	826 5	see also <i>Enjoyment</i> pp. 225, 226	
see there the e. my boys.	354 11	stately Homes of E.	370 4	Unkindled—will e. by mine eyes.	872 4
slain by the e.	90 6	that knuckle-end of E.	693 2	Enlarge—banish sorrow, and e. soul.	399 10
spoils of the e.	832 19	this is E.'s greatest son.	729 8	diminish, interline.	608 18
take place . . . o' th' e.	843 11	towns in E. not represented.	330 12	my life with multitude of.	447 2
the little greatest e.	470 15	truth-teller E.'s Alfred.	822 11	never ceaseth to e. itself.	314 10
to be taught by an e.	779 21	voice of E. in East.	235 4	some invent the rest e.	688 14
to mankind.	193 18	war between France and E.	853 7	Enlargement of the language.	654 9
we have met the e.	832 25	was merry E.	117 6	Enlargements—heard it made, too.	688 8

Enlarge-of the common life.....	617 13	do not so e. thyself.....	445 11	glorious e. paradox.....	579 5
Enlarges-fancy's beam.....	260 12	for one of my hundred.....	261 21	Epicureanism-of reason.....	214 6
Enlarges-the patrimony of.....	461 15	tickle and e. us.....	48 6	Epicureans-that ascribed the.....	119 16
Enlisted-fact, e. on your side.....	755 2	Entertained-and he e. all men.....	379 9	Epicuri-de grege porcum.....	775 3
Enliven-days of man's pilgrimage.....	855 20	angels unawares.....	26 14	Epicurisme-de la raison.....	214 6
Enmities-of twenty generations.....	118 14	gladly e. by men.....	305 16	Epicurus-fattest hog in E.'s sty.....	775 4
Enmity-potter at e. with potter.....	86 6	Entertainment-custom of e.....	206 20	hog from E.'s herd.....	775 5
Ennemis-ouvrez à vos e.....	534 6	dull thy palm with e.....	299 20	Epidemics-e. of nobleness.....	539 15
see also Enemy pp. 221, 222		Eurhrally-freeborn lover's mind.....	86 24	Epigram-see pp. 227-229	
Ennobled-by himself.....	753 7	Enthroned-in hearts of kings.....	510 12	Epilogue-good play needs no e.....	5 12
Ennu-i-a scholar knows no e.....	436 11	Enthrones-him in the heavens.....	358 20	Epingle-coups d'.....	815 12
born from uniformity.....	81 4	Enthusiasm-in the e. of genius.....	305 12	Episode-a e. in man's.....	451 8
inconstancy, e. anxiety.....	449 19	miracles of e.....	105 3	dans celle des hommes.....	451 8
l'e. naquit un jour.....	81 4	parent of genius.....	730 14	Epistle-pencilled this e. rare.....	597 11
Ennuient-ne s'e. point.....	471 22	solitude, nurse of e.....	730 14	Epitaph-A woman or an E.....	150 2
Ennuir-de peur d'être e.....	724 10	see also Enthusiasm p. 226		believe a woman or an e.....	887 23
Ennuier-le secret d'e.....	778 18	Enthusiasms-and the purest e.....	573 11	better have a bad e.....	5 14
Ennuir-eux-hors le genre e.....	759 2	Enthusiast's pensive eye.....	740 17	dream, "A fool lies".....	115 12
Ennonce-ouoqoit biens e. claiement.....	572 15	see also Enthusiasm p. 226		every book is thy e.....	440 9
Enormous-a mass e. !.....	756 8	Entice-if sinners e. thee.....	711 28	hang her an e.....	234 11
corrector of e. times.....	841 22	Enticement-method of e.....	732 20	let no man write my e.....	234 15
Enough-as much as is e.....	690 19	Entices-success e. many.....	781 6	Spartan's e. on me.....	229 11
cries, "Hold, e.!".....	856 23	Enticing-luxury is an e. pleasure.....	485 6	thine e. shall be.....	229 10
cry out itself e.....	12 11	Entire-in all things.....	693 8	where's his e.....	229 13
fortune gives e. to none.....	290 22	Entitled-them to the respect.....	862 7	worship'd with waxen e.....	234 8
give us e. but with sparing.....	520 21	Entitled-quiddity.....	34 1	write mine e.....	234 9
is as good as a feast.....	214 1, 351 23	Entombed-in celestial breasts.....	564 26	write thy e. in blood.....	342 23
let him who has e.....	134 19	Entombs-from their own e. spin.....	775 22	Epitaphs-and worms.....	921 15
never gave e. to any.....	290 4	in e. heart or head.....	359 10	but characters written.....	687 4
quick e. if good e.....	353 20	while the dripping e. burn.....	325 4	graves, of worms and e.....	234 12
that's e.....	690 20	Entrance-can buy you e. there.....	39 7	hang mournful e.....	234 10
to live comfortably.....	155 9	fatal e. of Duncan.....	556 13	Epithet-coined an e. for a knave.....	542 23
Enquerr-s'e. de Dieu.....	153 24	wisdom at one e.....	548 10	glorious republican e.....	861 7
Enraged-an e. woman can.....	897 5	Entranced-nations heard e.....	538 21	Epitome-all mankind's e.....	99 4
rude rabble are e.....	649 6	Entrancing-our senses with.....	541 1	the e. of our times.....	462 15
Enrich-me with the knowledge.....	547 22	Entre-on e., on cry.....	508 11	Epitome-man's left to e.....	71 5
not the heart.....	12 3	Entreat-and e. for me.....	296 20	Epoch-in every e. of the world.....	787 19
the time to come.....	306 2	cannot e. without myself.....	296 20	Epochs-actions are our e.....	793 2
to e. unknown nations.....	426 6	not missed by any that e.....	661 15	Epoque-une é. qui ne m'a.....	869 23
Enriches-of that which not e.....	543 14	Entreats-commands when he e.....	622 20	Equal-all e. in their happiness.....	352 9
sanctities and e. it.....	587 22	Entry-of his good deeds.....	156 18	all evils are e.....	239 23
Enriching-and building up.....	424 5	Entzwei-und gebiete.....	827 15	all men are created e.....	236 3 675 3
Enrichment-of our native.....	932 12	Enveil-fortune that e. the.....	292 2	amount of wealth.....	864 23
Ensigned-bier is vacant in.....	769 20	Enviad-pitied who now are e.....	342 21	and partner to be.....	888 15
hearts.....	89 19	Enviad-pitied who now are e.....	342 21	behold an e. thing.....	10 4
Ensign-beauty's e. yet is.....	177 27	envy that little to be e.....	586 4	being e. to a reinforcement.....	393 12
glorious e. of the Republic.....	275 16	Envieth-charity e. not.....	107 4	chance of war is e.....	847 19
keep the dear e. flying.....	274 9	Envious-at the mercy of the e.....	257 19	division of unequal.....	611 18
tear her tattered e.....	274 14	rent the e. Casca.....	153 2	have e. right to live.....	444 11
the imperial e.....	275 4	see also Envy pp. 226, 227		in the dust be e.....	178 11
Ensigns-under spreading e.....	275 5	Envy-s a sharper spur.....	48 24	makes e. the high and low.....	914 1
Enshrined-in it are e.....	507 14	attracts e. of the world.....	22 5	marry wisely, marry thine e.....	498 15
in its own nectar.....	64 9	dared not hate.....	861 1	right to the use of land.....	424 14
Enslave-amuse not e. the mind.....	90 1	disgrace..... to e. virtue.....	835 23	seek Alcides' e.....	104 2
fight not to e.....	853 4	do not e. your fortune.....	293 8	sovereign States.....	827 8
impossible to e.....	216 18	draw such e. as the lock.....	348 21	taken from his side.....	897 12
it more than most active.....	435 4	free from e. of a palace.....	520 6	they are e. in men.....	333 16
Enslavement-for e. of a nation.....	331 23	from e., hatred, malice.....	239 14	this is no longer e.....	825 10
Enslaves-on imperial principles.....	225 4	in e. of great Cæsar.....	660 5	though e. to all things.....	100 1
Enslaving-signet of its all e.....	325 23	is to endure e.....	685 18	to an e. for assistance.....	145 12
Entail-cut e. from all remainders.....	251 29	looked up to with e.....	134 7	to be e. with him.....	890 5
Entailed-ne'er e. from son to son.....	435 18	make e. and crooked malice.....	492 2	to forty thousand men.....	393 12
Entangle-and hold the poor and.....	430 13	means lie too low for e.....	520 3	to God.....	225 15
Entangled-middle-sized are e. in.....	434 3	me not the little.....	230 3	to the whole of commerce.....	22 5
Entangling-alliances with none.....	753 5	no man's happiness.....	135 12	Equality-liberty, e., fraternity.....	585 11
Entebren-sollst du.....	784 17	no mortal object of e.....	324 2	principle of which is e.....	833 16
Entend-n'e. que le silence.....	708 11	of the great.....	731 24	require e. of years.....	498 4
Entendeur-a bon e. ne faut.....	374 7	on whom cast with e.....	373 17	see also Equality pp. 235, 236	
Entendre-d' e. la voix des lois.....	432 14	pride, e., and avaise.....	239 24	Equalled-by infernal constancy.....	480 15
on se fait e.....	743 7	sick of e. and praise.....	15 17	Equals-bounds, connects and e. all.....	919 9
Entente-producing an e. cordiale.....	752 18	the great.....	310 19	lynx-eyed toward e.....	151 3
Enter-all y' who e. here.....	375 23	void of e., guile and lust.....	609 1	peace between e. can last.....	533 16
although I e. not.....	244 9	well might e. thee.....	54 8	those whom guilt stains it e.....	346 3
cannot e. now.....	187 23	whom E. must commend.....	297 5	Equanimity-at last comes e.....	15 14
careful e. ye e. in.....	279 19	with e. Time transported.....	900 2	bear with e.....	144 1
never e. into his eternal.....	70 15	with fame..... e. grows.....	259 20	vicissitudes with e.....	291 22
Entering-welcome thy e.....	270 6	you die with e.....	262 15	Equator-as far as the e.....	549 20
Enterprise-heroic e. is gone.....	584 25	see also Envy pp. 226, 227		on the high e. ridgy, rise.....	547 23
in a common e.....	23 7	Enwheel-thee round.....	335 20	speak disrespectfully of e.....	744 10
life-blood of our e.....	706 20	Epaules-les portons sur nos é.....	341 7	Eques-viam qua monstret e.....	779 16
of liberty.....	23 7	Épée-d'avantage sur l'épée.....	592 21	Equi-noli e. dentes.....	312 5
of noble e.....	874 20	des coups d' é.....	815 12	pati frens docentur e.....	797 2
ounce of e. is worth.....	920 1	une é. dont la poignée.....	662 21	Equibus-est in e. patrum.....	24 14
private e. ought to remedy.....	910 6	Ephesian-fired the E. dome.....	256 20	Equinoctials-as the e. blows.....	52 10
Enterprises-exploits and mighty e.....	924 4	Ephesians-Diana of the E.....	321 9	Equip-let him e. two things.....	86 25
impediments to great e.....	495 20	Ephesus-mourned the dame of E.....	899 20	Equipage-conduct and e.....	98 5
inconsiderate e. are.....	87 14	Ephippia-optat e. bos piger.....	94 17	unhorse the gilded e.....	614 16
in great e. the attempt.....	253 3	Ephraim-gleaning of grapes of E.....	336 3	Equitable-so e. a basis.....	832 17
late starting with e.....	850 1	Épic-s stately rhyme.....	604 20	Equity-of their cause.....	832 17
of great pith.....	131 11	Epicier-ne homme, mort é.....	229 7	prompt sense of e.....	414 15
Enterra-qui l' e., pleura.....	683 1	Epicure-judicious e.....	212 24	Equivalent-more than e. to force.....	421 16
Enters-nought e. there.....	479 28	e. the world say.....	215 1, 44 8	Equivocal-but in e. shapes.....	912 12
whereinto no one e.....	808 13	Epicurean-cooks sharpen.....	36 18	Equivoocate-I will not e.....	668 19
Entertain-address yourself to e.....	345 16			Equivocation-of the fiend.....	771 7

Equum-fingit e. tenera docilem... 779 16
 Equus-hortoris fortius ibit e... 761 23
 Era-hour which rings in new e... 637 11
 of good feeling... 270 22
 smoking e... 803 18
 Eras-new e. in their brains... 22 9
 Erased-not be e. nor written... 49 23
 Erba-nominanza e color d'e... 256 23
 Erbittert-Zwang e. die Schwärmer 226 12
 Erbtitt-mein E. wie herrlich... 794 18
 Erbsacht-ein Weiber Kopf e... 591 5
 Erde-Armen aus der E... 623 9
 durch die ganze E... 518 8
 Erect-above himself he e. himself 345 7
 as if with stays... 739 2
 Godlike e... 919 19
 he stands e... 726 6
 himself above humanity... 344 14
 in this age his own tomb... 508 23
 man... e. and free... 338 5
 Erected-the least e. Spirit... 487 11
 Erection-cost of the e... 41 10
 Eremitte-beneath his mountains... 458 15
 Exerit-super humana se e... 345 7
 Erfährt-als was man selbst e... 245 18
 Erhaben-in den Staub... 916 1
 Erheben-wie ihn das Volk e... 667 15
 Erholt-gekränktes Herz e... 358 7
 Erin-a poor exile of E... 141 13, 400 15
 arm of E. prove strong... 400 19
 how sweetly thy green... 400 17
 Old E.'s native Shamrock... 702 21
 starving E.'s pallid... 275 2
 when E. first rose from... 400 18
 when for E. dear we fall... 401 9
 Erin-go-bragb sang the bold... 400 15
 Eripuit-coelo fulmen... 219 5
 Jovi fulmen... 219 5
 Eriagen-ih'r werdet's nicht e... 270 15
 Erkennen-willst du dich selber e... 422 21
 Erklärt-Jemand versteckt e... 245 20
 Ermattet-endlich... 351 4
 Ermine-spotless e. of the snow... 673 16
 Ernte-wie ein Tag der E... 290 2
 Erodes-bey of E. apple-cheeked 324 16
 Err-dare to err and to dream... 111 25
 do not e. who say that... 608 9
 for art may e... 545 5
 men grant they e... 835 17
 once is to be undone... 870 1
 the best may e... 665 20
 the most may e... 647 17
 to e. is human. 237 2, 288 24, 065 21
 too wise to e... 316 17
 whenever monarchs e... 684 6
 when I e. every one... 485 25
 see also Error pp. 236, 237
 Errand-glad your e. to fulfill... 607 12
 that does its mighty e... 444 16
 to tell thy e... 269 8
 Errands-go abroad upon her e... 904 9
 that run on willing e... 286 6
 Errant-upon a thanksles e... 738 22
 sont allez e... 163 17
 Erranti-homo qui e. comiter... 364 13
 Errant-errantus est... 237 2, 787 23
 malo cum Platone... 236 17
 Errat-et e. longe mea... 334 22
 Errata-will appear... 223 9
 Errata-free from E... 229 14
 without E. may we think... 235 12
 Erravi-censen hominem... e... 237 22
 Erreur-promptitude à l'e... 353 22
 royaume de l'e... 759 1
 Erreurs-les plus courtes e... 237 3
 Erring-check the e... 208 18
 lives that are e... 924 20
 men call chance... 92 20
 Erroneous-needle does incline... 392 16
 truth in things e... 241 10
 Error-and mistake... 818 17
 as swift in atoning for e... 101 8
 crimson e.'s check... 604 6
 great e... to believe... 334 22
 in endless e. hurled... 491 9
 in... pride our e. lies... 632 16
 is hell, or a mischief... 574 14
 is mortal... 810 9
 land from e.'s chain... 673 9
 languish long time in e... 872 3
 makes e. a fault... 42 10
 many an e. by same example... 433 24
 master is mortal e... 316 19
 mountainous e... 154 21

obscurity is realm of e... 759 1
 or startled E... 631 6
 page in which my e. lies... 235 6
 presumed to make e. clearer... 357 6
 protesting against e... 818 20
 quoque attributus e... 265 21
 scab of e... 119 3
 that one e. fills him... 133 5
 the gods lead to e... 387 11
 the very e. of the moon... 527 13
 too great haste leads to e... 353 22
 what damned e... 183 19
 which truth may stay... 255 23
 wounded writhes... 818 11
 see also Error pp. 236, 237
 Errore-ex e. imperite... 647 10
 in e. persevere... 787 23
 nisi insipientis in e... 287 2
 Errors-certain e. of the first... 445 5
 miseries with our own e... 367 27
 moral e. of mankind... 103 5
 of opinion be tolerated... 569 14
 of the ignorant... 647 10
 profit by his e... 245 11
 some female e. fall... 251 18
 stratagems which e. seem... 753 23
 to our own stronger e. blind... 411 14
 turn from e. of our ways... 666 13
 see also Error pp. 236, 237
 Errs-he never e... 408 14
 Erubuit-salva res est... 74 22
 Erudite-delle e. bellissima... 436 12
 Erudit-stultis videri e. volunt... 284 23
 Erudition-l'imagination sans é... 387 3
 Erudit-stulti e. videntur... 284 23
 Eruditissima-delle belle e... 436 12
 Eruptions-breaks in strange e... 547 6
 Ezrattire-du spottest noch e... 652 7
 Esau's hand suit ill with... 182 14
 selth his birthright for... 70 9
 the hands are hands of E... 349 27
 Escadrons-pour les gros e... 843 9
 Escalier-esprit de l' e... 884 4
 Escape-guilty men e. not... 345 24
 let no guilty man e... 345 21
 lucky e. for the stone... 610 2
 lucky e. of the head... 610 2
 or triumph over law... 432 22
 shall e. the uphill, by never... 594 15
 she shall e... 223 11
 to the upper air... 364 1
 who should e. whipping... 414 21
 Escaped-man who often e... 292 1
 Escapes-or what it e... 922 12
 time steals on and e... 796 22
 Escavage-des siècles d' e... 66 6
 Escorche-devant qu'on vous e... 145 20
 Escrit-cela est e., il est vray... 408 17
 Escorial-thou art to me the E... 370 5
 Eserpio-supera sempre l' e... 387 19
 Espaigne-feras chastiaus en E... 386 23
 Espanta-sus males e... 712 21
 Esparto-alma de e. y corazon... 357 30
 Esperables-toutes choses sont e... 376 21
 Espérance-l' e. toute trompeuse 376 10
 Espère-on e. de vieillir... 14 22
 Espérer-c'est jouir... 636 6
 patience est l'art d' e... 584 18
 Esperienza-dimostrato l' e... 760 8
 Espoir-un peu d' e... 448 18
 Espouge-plus qu'une e... 206 16
 Espouse-shall be suffer'd to e... 496 7
 Espoused-at the expense of life... 569 19
 my fairest, my e... 870 3
 Esprit-défaits de l'e... 514 19
 de l'escalier... 884 4
 demeure dans l'e... 426 10
 entre e. et talent... 309 8
 faveur de son e. contre... 884 14
 gens d'e. sont bêtes... 883 8
 indigence d'e... 405 2
 je n'ai jamais d'e... 884 4
 l'e. de l'église... 118 2
 l'e. humain fait progrès... 635 20
 le phosphore et l'e... 787 11
 ni mécontent de son e... 694 18
 nul n'aura de l'e... 884 12
 pas l'e. de son âge... 834 3
 pierre de touche de l'e... 884 13
 plus d'e. que Napoleon... 570 4
 silence est l'e. des sots... 707 26
 son e. brille aux dépens... 884 8
 un sot avec de l'e... 411 20
 votre e. en donne aux... 883 13

Esprits-les beaux e... 883 24
 le sommeil des e... 334 24
 Espry-did, though fearfully, e... 388 22
 stands before him may e... 707 21
 Esse-quam videri... 34 20
 vult e., ita est... 112 19
 Essence-divine e. itself is love... 320 3
 glassy e... 47 9
 its balmy e. breathes... 458 18
 lilac spread odorous e... 457 7
 love in its e. is... 481 15
 love which is e. of God... 468 19
 not the e. of this virtue... 595 2
 of all beauty... 58 4
 of a tendency is to... 441 18
 of bright e. increase... 456 15
 of poetry is invention... 603 8
 of war is violence... 851 2
 parcel pure... 33 14
 sacred e., other form... 303 20
 self-trust the e. of heroism... 366 1
 the e. of an artist is... 577 9
 Essential-are e. materials... 420 15
 eye that wept e. love... 510 3
 in things e. unity... 107 12
 world, e. loveliness... 61 24
 Essentially-not e. but by... 456 11
 Est-il l'e., le fut, ou le doit... 856 11
 Established-can alter a decree e... 433 24
 Establishment of His throne... 331 17
 Estate-a small e... 621 21
 cankers the whole e... 817 3
 does not possess his e... 615 11
 fallen from his high e... 518 23
 Fourth E. of Able Editors... 407 10
 gather up the whole e... 432 24
 grown to man's e... 112 11
 his e. possesses him... 615 11
 life in low e. began... 70 20
 man of mean e... 726 10
 mind body or e... 12 6, 154 11
 mortgage on every e... 90 16
 my rise in low e... 321 7
 of human wretchedness... 627 11
 o' the world were now... 766 20
 redeem... his e... 181 12
 seen me in my worst e... 724 22
 that new e. "the masses"... 724 17
 time is my e... 794 18
 what we call real e... 345 22
 Estates-any more than three e... 408 4
 degrees and offices... 374 22
 dismember'd, mortgag'd... 307 2
 Great E. may venture more... 647 7
 Three E. in Parliament... 407 12
 Esteem-and love were never sold 84 5
 difficult to e. a man... 830 19
 give and get e... 20 12
 keep Time in high e... 797 24
 lower he will be in own e... 381 8
 stamp and e. of ages... 80 13
 the e. of fellow-citizens... 517 13
 true love grounded on e... 483 11
 wedded love founded on e... 485 25
 we e. too lightly... 853 5
 winning... even her e... 128 11
 Esteemed-more e. than he... 697 3
 Esteems-who e. himself just as... 667 15
 Estimable-more e. than a... 504 10
 Estimate-humility make right e... 381 7
 Estimation-de la chose... 598 7
 Estimer-d e. le chien... 199 9
 difficile d'e. quelqu'un... 830 19
 Estrange-whom these cannot e... 466 9
 Estridges-see p. 237
 Esuriens-populus e... 382 6
 Esurit-si e. nullum e... 475 23
 État-l'e., c'est mort... 333 2
 États-de la fortune des é... 815 12
 Etchings-curious Chinese e... 877 8
 Eternal-an e. now does... 238 5, 793 18
 art thou of e. date... 540 10
 as if Rome would be e... 677 12
 co-eternal beam... 456 15
 copies... of the e. laws... 431 14
 faint but e. friend... 260 26
 feminine draw us... 888 21
 fixed E. shall we seize... 304 22
 have I seen the e... 868 22
 high art alone is e... 43 16
 honors of genius are e... 309 16
 in God's e. day... 454 3
 in its guise... 656 6
 it is everywhere, it is e... 715 20

landscape of the past	583	4	Être-le fut, ou le doit Ê.	483	12	[memory] in the e, light	526	17
letter of the E.'s language	288	19	Êrivières-fourches ni d'Ê.	95	1	'mid the cool airs of e.	770	8
mounts, to e. life	388	5	Êude-le vrai Ê de l'homme	488	18	never morning wore to e	463	11
movements of the E. mind	316	17	Êwas-Einereiheit des E.	881	3	of e. tint.	714	10
open onward to e. days	464	6	Eucharist-blood is freedom's e.	489	3	on a lone winter e.	877	17
passion, e. pain	557	12	Eule-schwärmt mit der E.	486	24	pensive e. depens.	824	23
policy no less wise than e.	397	27	Eulogist-a e. of past times.	624	13	redbreast off at e. hours.	676	2
summer glids there yet.	342	4	Eulogy-is expected	861	11	returns with e.'s gloom.	64	13
swear an e. friendship	302	19	lies when they die.	690	16	softly the e. shades prevail.	770	5
thank th' e. power	12	7	Eunuchs-iron beds of the E.	364	2	soon as e. shades prevail.	525	6
the e. fitness of things.	574	5	Eunuchs-are guardians of the fair.	80	20	the e. shows the day.	670	28
the E. Master found.	836	27	Euphorbus-I was at E.	242	6	those e. bells.	68	1
things e. and sublime.	68	7	Euphras-purg'd with e. and rue. 707	19		till e. roused them.	592	6
vigilance is price of liberty.	498	11	Euphrates-through the piece.	675	24	to his labour until the e.	910	19
virtue remains e.	908	5	Euphuia-a finely tempered nature. 774	14		trails her robes of gold.	557	6
work that is e.	504	16	Euro-fugit e. citius.	800	13	twilight of the heart.	358	6
Eternally-parting e.	504	16	Europa-'s mantle blew unclasp'd. 324	18		welcome peaceful e. in.	778	23
power to speak of Him e.	554	12	Europe-all E. sav'd.	753	8	when it is e. ye say.	713	27
Eternite-seule a l'e.	43	16	banks of E. crash.	663	15	year hence, but this e.	93	22
Eternities-between two e. 237	19		fifty years of E.	11	1	Zephyrs breathe in e.'s ear.	556	23
Confluence of two e.	161	10	from tardy realms of E.	567	26	see also Evening pp. 238, 239		
past, the future, two e.	449	3	great nations of E.	845	4	Even-song-and fell at e.	681	9
Eternity-and e.'s despair.	321	12	isolated in E.	223	17	ringeth to e.	162	1
be thou my refuge.	229	6	longest kingly line in E.	736	15	Event-an untoward e.	623	26
betwixt time and e.	455	14	name through E. ring.	224	15	arbitrate the e.	102	11
birthday of E.	175	23	not to be saved by.	224	15	emprise of slow e.	348	10
bliss through e.	321	7	retire sooner out of E.	841	19	every e. a judgment.	412	3
darned me to all e.	699	13	save E. by her example.	224	15	far-off divine e.	147	21
dwelt from e.	456	15	that of any part of E.	753	14	foreurs the good e.	93	1
feeling of E. in youth.	923	5	the Emerald of E.	400	18	not an e. it is news.	554	9
for E. is prest.	178	12	though E. rock and sway.	849	17	of fate's remote decrees.	317	6
harvest for E.	185	19	thunder's swell rock'd E.	143	3	of time to come th' e.	898	12
hid battles of E.	800	19	European-honest E. guidance.	823	8	one e. happeneth.	167	19
in an hour.	395	14	in the wars of E. powers.	852	15	parent of all others.	787	19
in a single moment.	480	14	toils of E. ambition.	753	14	portends some dread e.	710	7
intimates e. to man.	388	3	Eurydice-which they called E.	68	11	prophets make sure of e.	637	11
into E. at night return.	806	5	Eustace-wore his heart in s.	776	13	single e. of history.	245	17
into E.'s harvest home.	168	3	Euxine-breakers than the E.	566	11	wise after the e.	879	28
grave is but threshold of e.	340	1	Eva-deceit E. colo.	60	8	Events-are their tutors.	490	15
leaves and covers of e.	235	12	Evanescent-which endures.	60	8	chaos of e.	97	3
love is the emblem of e.	481	6	Evanescent-as e. too.	38	2	crowing e. cast their shadows.	304	25
make e. of moments.	579	17	Eve-Adam dalfé and E. spane.	910	20	crowd of e.	582	23
mourns that.	533	13	before the gift of E.	893	22	evil e. from evil causes.	239	10
nothing but E. triumphed.	367	26	by living stream at e.	547	21	frames e. unknown.	263	13
of pleasures.	497	3	child of grandmother E.	894	25	generally justified by e.	918	2
one with E.	163	10	cut down at e.	805	12	in the e. of times.	803	13
out of e. this new day.	161	11	ere of E. posset.	892	20	in war e. of importance.	844	7
parenthesis in e.	792	11	fairest of her daughters, E.	102	16	of great consequence.	815	17
pregnant with all e.	801	13	from moon to dewy e.	193	1	signs precede certain e.	304	26
rest through all E.	147	13	here dearest E.	211	18	skilled in dark e. to come.	305	20
shall tell.	742	24	into fraud led E.	294	8	Spirits of great e.	804	27
silence is deep as E.	705	4	never a daughter of E.	680	21	that have come to pass.	400	8
spent e. together.	480	14	our credulous mother.	294	8	to each man's life.	190	21
star of E.	693	17	paused and grew e.	823	15	when in course of human e.	391	3
stay with you for an e.	440	11	silent footfall steals.	238	20	Eventus-captorum e. superæ.	760	18
the image of E.	566	9	since E. ate apples.	210	19	stultorum e. magister.	245	3
the sabbaths of E.	689	15	the first E. hard doom.	651	8	Evergreen-is as an e. tree.	440	7
through nature to E.	176	4	the humble distaff.	24	11	throve an ancient e.	807	17
Time unfolds E.	125	15	to first of women E.	743	5	Everlasting-down the e. ages.	849	16
time is e.	801	13	with her basket.	303	25	filled lamps with e. oil.	555	19
to e. of kissing.	417	18	women, from E. have been.	890	2	into e. Coventry.	650	10
too short to speak.	321	7	Eve-drops-whether the e. fall.	694	19	lone couch of his e. sleep.	339	24
wander through e.	389	8	Eveille-on s'e. on se lève.	449	20	hull.	169	13
which e. extracts from life.	470	13	Even-approach of e. or morn.	549	10	mercy, Christ.	510	2
whole e. of love.	361	6	all comes out e.	161	12	plains are e. as the hills.	340	9
wildering maze of E.	789	25	low grandly cometh e.	239	3	see the e. things.	849	17
will brighten to all e.	525	5	I was heavy with the e.	239	3	Everlastingness-shoots of e.	389	23
worth whole e. in bondage.	437	20	lady, at e. tide wand'ring not.	872	14	Evermore-blest word-e.	55	8
see also Eternity pp. 237, 238			like the blush of e.	282	8	Evertendarum-quam e. rerum.	93	23
Êther-above us in elusive e.	265	6	waters still'd at e.	361	13	Everybody-'s business is.	86	20
brightening fields of e.	765	5	Êvennement-ce n'est pas un e.	554	9	piece of churchyard fits e.	338	18
falls through the clear e.	781	19	Êven-fall-brought him home at e. 729	10		ready to take e. else's.	572	14
in the limitless e.	123	14	Êven-handed-justice commends. 414	24		Every-dayness-of this workday.	473	1
on the e.'s invisible breast.	770	10	Êvening-as e. doth a flower.	716	23	Everyone-for himself.	696	17
pierce the e.'s high unknown.	7	1	beam that smiles.	868	25	for his home.	696	17
wrapping e. in a blaze.	754	19	become wretched before e.	290	20	soon or late comes round.	677	8
Êtherial-a power e.	801	13	beneath the silver e. star.	473	2	when e. is wrong.	236	26
as in e. of e. frame.	546	19	cloes Nature's eye.	315	3	Everything-and good in e.	452	17
blue e. sky.	745	19	come, e. gale!	382	30	can do e. and will do e.	105	2
malice come.	743	13	come in the e.	867	17	is nought.	789	26
minstrel, pilgrim of the sky.	428	7	crawls at e. in public path.	380	5	is to be feared.	289	4
much mote e.	31	15	dews of the e.	193	25	one cannot know e.	421	12
pure e. calm.	838	27	ere the shade of e. close.	449	16	that we are.	800	6
Êthiop-gods have E. lips.	321	10	fades at e. late.	492	16	would be e. but.	195	18
jewel in an Ê. ear.	62	12	fairer than the e. air.	60	7	Everywhere-he who is e.	810	9
shading its Ê. berries.	279	18	heights of the e. skies.	553	2	his place.	793	19
Êthiopian-change his skin.	94	22	Lere but upon earth.	512	19	nowhere found, or e.	352	8
Êtiquette-beaus and e. exist.	157	5	home at e.'s close.	864	24	out of the e.	55	10
ladies' by heart.	98	22	hours of uninterrupted e.	877	16	Everywhere-supper ride me e.	286	1
Êtna-leapt into burning E.	82	18	I begged at e.	451	5	Eves-golden-summer e.	873	5
smoking E. seem.	805	5	in e. withhold not hand.	353	7	of sweet summer e.	609	17
Êtoffe-asser d'Ê. pour Être bon.	284	2	in the e. everywhere.	326	8	Evictos-luridague e. effugit.	389	14
Êton-playing field of E.	859	10	in the e., pray.	795	1	Evidence-cessation of e. of.	388	15
Êtrangers-les Ê. sont la postérité. 619	10		knelling at her e. prayer.	546	2	of things not seen.	254	22

where are the e.	411	3	Ewigkeit-gibt keine E. zurück.	238	6	' by just e. one for the other.	480	18
wordy e. of the fact.	742	1	Ewig-Weibliche-zieht uns hinan.	589	21	for all the thrones.	63	22
Evil-absorbs the e. in its nature.	635	12	Exaustuat-atque e. intus.	342	24	in e. takes breath.	170	21
a domestic e.	870	9	Exact-it was rigid and e.	548	18	offer in e. pride, fame.	466	9
all partial e.	675	10	too e. and studious.	61	12	then we'll make e.	419	7
and blasts of e.	559	9	writing an e. man.	435	1	Exchanged-peace ill e. for war.	590	21
an e. gain equals.	306	18	Exactness-is sublimity of fools.	283	15	Exchanges-hope for certainty.	481	7
appearance of it does e.	320	7	of beauty.	910	18	Excipitur-nihil citius e.	89	2
be e. spoken of.	329	3	with e. grinds He all.	671	13	Excise-a hateful tax.	332	7
believe no e. till the e.	397	16	Exagere-tout ce qu'on e.	864	4	our brains.	752	17
be thou my good.	376	19	Exaggerate-weaken what we e.	864	4	Excitabat-enim fluctus in.	754	1
body rest free from e.	230	11	Exaggeration-sophistry and e.	137	17	Excite-than in what we e.	471	20
borne my part of e.	242	13	Exalt-to e. their vision.	849	16	Exclaim-no more against it.	576	25
but on earth.	212	3	Exalted-above his neighbors.	866	23	Excluded-no one is e.	813	1
by e. report and good.	553	5	I ead strike the stars.	606	22	Excluding-by no means e.females.	332	14
by some e. prompting.	346	1	with threat'ning clouds.	754	12	Excluditur-a quibus e. nemo.	313	1
can blazon e. deeds.	602	7	Exalteth-righteousness e. a nation.	675	15	Exclusiveness-and egotism.	809	6
chasten'd from e. to good.	495	13	Exalts-guilt e. the keen delight.	346	9	Excommunicated-not e.	85	17
devil purports any e.	149	1	love e. the mind.	58	20	Excoriare-captus fuerit illum e.	645	5
do e. that good.	591	5	music e. each joy.	535	9	Excrement-stolen from general e.	786	21
earth as if on e. dreams.	774	19	Examination-not bear a serious e.	674	7	to me is e.	593	24
every e. its good.	105	7	Examine-things as really.	820	9	Excrucior-feri sentio, et e.	354	12
excellently good or extremely e.	105	7	Example-a bright e.	924	8	Excuse-approve it not has no e.	6	10
excludes but one e.-poverty.	621	7	by their e. pattern.	654	11	bad men e. faults.	266	8
expecting e. before it.	519	10	consciousness e. of plain.	445	23	beauty is its own e.	58	22, 63
for e. so much good more.	326	17	from one e. the character.	106	6	better a bad e. than none.	639	16
for his good repay.	671	7	grows beyond the e.	387	19	came prologue.	251	13
from seeming e. educating.	328	24	go great by your e.	669	3	fault the worse by the e.	266	22
goodness in things e.	328	13	I, e. detruit.	631	20	for the glass.	803	12
has grown strong.	65	23	mean an error by same e.	438	24	from pain.	358	4
heroes in e. as well as good.	366	13	of free institutions.	23	6	in her face e. came.	251	13
hosts of e. trod in fire.	725	18	of independence.	23	6	I will not e.	668	19
hunger persuades to e.	382	12	of our Washington.	861	3	knavery and folly to e.	261	16
hypocrisy, only e. that walks.	383	15	of punishment.	652	1	know how to e.	591	5
if they have e. tourne.	524	18	Sappho's Ode a good e.	605	13	man who has no e. for crime.	148	11
imitates what is e.	387	19	save Europe by her e.	224	15	nothing, and hath no e.	774	1
influence of the e. eye.	227	8	set an e. of discipline.	849	3	our sloth under pretext.	384	19
into all manner of e.	731	13	the e. destroys.	631	20	qui e's, s'accuse.	266	12
is null, is nought.	326	17	the e. of America must be.	591	6	surely he's without e.	786	8
is the root of all e.	523	23	things done without e.	8	18	to make it pass.	803	13
keep tongue from e.	808	22	thy stream my great e.	785	9	Excused-his devilish deed.	551	4
knew an e. thought.	230	9	which, if imitated.	763	8	Excuses-who e. himself, accuses.	266	12
knowledge of good and e.	407	19	see also Example 242, 243			Excusing-of a fault.	266	22
known e. is best.	135	10	Exampl'd-by the first pace.	227	15	Excussus-curo, e. propriis.	86	10
life. converted into good.	96	15	Exemplary-cultivated by good e.	372	22	Excecrable-what are thou, e. shape.	34	8
lost half its e.	831	15	philosophy learned from e.	367	16	Execute-broken open to e.process.	369	8
men's e. manners live in.	493	23	philosophy teaching by e.	367	3	hand to e.	98	18
moral e. and of good.	814	14	Exceed-living should e.	44	24	orders is not to be king.	817	12
news rides post.	553	15	others to e.	44	23	their aery purposes.	8	2
no worse e. than bad woman.	589	6	Exceeds-man's might.	479	23	the members of their trade.	150	19
obscures the show of e.	183	19	Excel-all others that e.	279	11	to e. great things.	454	13
of a coming e.	159	7	and both e. in brilliancy.	227	13	Executed-how it should be e.	49	15
out of our e. seek to bring.	328	1	thou shalt not e.	862	16	Exeuter-de grandes choses.	454	13
pain, the greatest e.	82	8	useless to e.	60	4	Executest-the traitor's treason.	571	17
perception of good than e.	327	22	Excellence-and usefulness are.	303	13	Execution-after e. judgment hath.	666	17
pleasure, the bait of e.	600	14	hates that e.	227	16	as their stringent e.	431	19
prevention from e.	650	23	like yours again is born.	70	12	fit for e. e. than for.	922	1
prophet of e!	636	26	mental and moral e. require.	105	16	in e. difficult.	86	18
riches, incentives to e.	866	6	no e. without difficulty.	194	9	Pardon after E.	124	19
sign of e. life.	176	17	of their hats.	355	17	very moment of e.	668	22
soul producing holy.	486	27	recognition of e.	257	13	Executioner-his own e.	221	14
source of e. one.	147	9	seek internal e.	403	8	Executive-no duty E. had to.	332	5
stealthy e. raven.	554	13	she a fair divided e.	499	10	various e. abilities.	332	5
the e. and the good.	408	14	ultimate success of e.	327	24	Executors-let's choose E.	177	18
there is nothing good or e.	871	14	when concealed.	100	14	Exempla-bona e. prodiderit.	838	25
through good and e.	473	10	Excellency-witness still of e.	593	12	sua quisque e.	584	4
to guard them from e.	625	24	Excellent-an e. thing in woman.	840	21	Exemplar-respicere e. vitæ.	387	20
unto the day is the E.	305	11	are equally e.	43	20	Exemplary-our lives in acts e.	185	9
when the e. shall be done.	661	2	things that are more e.	195	20	Exemplis-vitiorum e. recedendum.	241	4
wish is most e. to.	882	11	Excellest-thou e. them all.	111	18	Exemplo-nullum caruit e.	149	9
words and deeds.	368	3	Excelleth-far e. all the rest.	472	6	quodcumque malo.	346	1
wrecks e. on mankind.	518	25	Excels-in nothing save the knack.	308	22	quod e. fit, id etiam.	243	1
see also Evil pp. 239-241			in what we prize.	780	7	Exempt-from talking nonsense.	560	18
Evils-among other e. folly has.	284	28	she e. all women in magic.	348	2	Exempta-quid te e. juvat.	700	12
and pitch our e. there.	521	11	Excelsior-strange device, E.	20	19	Exempted-from wrong of time.	75	20
anticipates many e.	269	23	Expected-present company e.	641	20	Exerce-que de ceux que l'on e.	919	23
choice of E.	113	9	Exception-admits not some e.	641	11	Exerect-strenua nos e.	809	17
greatest of all possible e.	437	22	Excès-l'e. est un défaut.	837	16	Exercise-and proof of arms.	92	10
has religion caused.	664	3	Excess-avoid e.	638	9	draw him from his holy e.	554	14
joys of e. pass'd.	762	13	better the e.	143	2	for cure on e. depend.	502	12
kindlier of evils.	213	18	give me e. of it.	540	8	of a new power.	632	17
Our coming E.	119	17	in anything is a defect.	837	16	not the goal, but the e.	625	21
orest e. died of want.	517	15	in nothing.	520	19	strength of mind e. not rest.	515	13
that take leave.	196	23	of glory obscured.	192	25	what e. is to the body.	655	16
the last of all our e.	375	4	of wealth is cause.	144	22	worthier e. for men.	910	9
these e. I deserve and more.	288	20	of yesterday.	514	15	Exercised-long e. in woes.	886	9
these fix'd e. sit.	104	3	our own prodigal e.	260	20	to be e. directly on them.	335	5
two weak e.	16	14	perish through e. of blood.	884	21	Exercises-arts and martial e.	40	18
when e. are most free.	132	13	such an e. of stupidity.	758	6	Exhalation-like an e.	529	20
see also Evil pp. 239-241			things in e. bring.	520	12	Exhalations-of the dawn.	529	20
Evolution-and dissolution.	635	8	whence this e. of joy.	678	3	Universe swim like e.	783	6
see also Evolution pp. 241, 242			Excesses-against irrational e.	283	20	Exhaled-he was e.	167	15
Ewig-ist die Freude.	735	3	Excessive-blasted with e. light.	456	3	she soon e.	167	12
still steht die.	798	12	Exchange-Atheist's laugh's poor e.	661	20	she sparkled, was e.	181	8

- Exhausted-continually e. it. 823 11
 Exhaustless-in thy e. mine. 508 12
 uplift it from e. deeps. 570 16
 Exhibit-nimia omnia nimum e. 530 12
 Exhibit-defects of bad originals. 570 21
 Exhibited-by death. 180 12
 Exhilarate-sounds e. the spirit. 541 24
 Exhilaration-wild e. in the air. 669 1
 Exhort-it is in vain to e. 265 23
 Exhortation-of the dawn. 161 3
 Exhortationibus-divinis se. 855 11
 Exhortations-divine e. 855 11
 Exigua-pars est vite. 452 6
 Exigua-numero, sed bello. 830 16
 Exiguum-tempore inermis. 711 14
 Exiguum-collito. 19 4
 Exile-a poor e. of Erin. 141 13, 400 15
 for e. they change. 220 20
 from himself can flee. 787 15
 from his Country. 141 21
 in the Isles. 179 19
 kiss long as my e. 418 20
 therefore I die in e. 414 6
 Exiled-mind cannot be e. 515 5
 Exiles-name, mother of e. 552 14
 Exilio-morior in e. 414 5
 Exilique-domos et dulcicia. 230 20
 Exist-believe them to e. 323 13
 death did not e. 172 12
 either with or without you. 475 9
 in hazardous time. 242 4
 known to e. by the echo. 257 19
 nothing e. without cause. 93 6
 Existed-has e., and will forever. 365 16
 I e. 857 10
 Existence-closing your account. 449 15
 compute e. by enjoyment. 442 13
 deep heart of e. 924 13
 discloses His e. 317 17
 doth depend on time. 793 2
 doubles length of e. 448 4
 dough of e. 137 19
 earns his freedom and e. 295 5
 every e. is an aim. 448 10
 evidence of cessation of e. 388 15
 fact of their e. 674 20
 greatest happiness of e. 303 15
 he has ended his e. 377 24
 higher plane of e. 637 2
 I gloated on e. 452 2
 in fire that e. consists. 739 10
 it is the principle of e. 468 4
 me decouvre son e. 317 17
 mismanded death and e. 717 8
 new world into e. 22 6
 of nearly twenty years. 431 3
 pleasure on past e. 448 4
 prefer e. to honor. 373 18
 realities of your e. 161 3
 reason of e. 212 18
 rid ourselves of e. 763 8
 shall be our ultimate e. 878 17
 soul secure in her e. 142 8
 time wasted is e. 801 14
 'tis woman's whole e. 466 9
 within you of anything. 739 16
 Existing-core of all e. things. 397 17
 Exista-hero-worship e. 365 16
 liberty e. in proportion to. 439 14
 Existimo-emendatissimum e. 103 5
 Exit-called to make our e. 295 22
 Exitum-in miseri e. conversa. 687 14
 Exite-and their entrances. 16 13
 for men to take their e. 180 8
 Extitua-oculus sors e. 170 9
 Extitua-hoc habent magna e. 638 2
 Exornare-stillicopere e. 86 25
 Expands-soul e. with glee. 402 16
 Expense-breath d'or the blue e. 88 21
 one wide e. had I been told. 607 6
 smooth e. of silver light. 527 19
 Expansion-spontaneous in every. 395 10
 Expatriate-free o'er all this scene. 450 2
 Expatriates-rests and e. in a life. 738 15
 Expect-but fear not Death. 797 24
 everything and fear. 266 30
 I spect I growed. 70 19
 it in any place. 175 23
 men to do all. 244 12
 nothing but their labor. 424 5
 of me to tell you how. 244 5
 those that nought e. 244 11
 to e. no safety. 858 20
 Expecta-omni loco e. 175 22
 Expectada-dies aderat. 163 16
 Expectancy-they heed not our e. 571 3
 Expectandarum-rerum e. 645 10
 Expectant-of her. 244 9
 Expectants-gratitude of place e. 613 14
 Expectation-bids e. rise. 376 4
 in e. to bury them. 497 6
 opened with e. and closed. 75 16
 with weary e. 808 1
 see also Expectation pp. 243, 244
 Expectativus-ubi minime e. 821 11
 Expectavimus-ubi minime e. 244 12
 truth where least e. 219 17, 821 11
 when least e. 377 1
 Expecting-each hour. 9 16
 evil before it arrives. 519 10
 ills to come. 238 4
 to get peace in heaven. 590 6
 Expecte-blessed. who e. nothing. 242 2
 great presents. 312 11
 Expediency-ever my motto, no e. 114 1
 honesty is party e. 611 9
 Expedient-as it is e. let us. 323 13
 not a principle, it is an e. 611 11
 there should be gods. 323 13
 to be wary. 226 8
 to forget what you know. 288 1
 Expeditus-many e. spoil. 616 5
 Expedit-ut e., esse putemus. 323 13
 Expel-one passion, e. another. 580 23
 Expelled-and e. the friend. 503 15
 Expended-what I e. I have. 233 14
 Expense-bought at e. of virtue. 429 17
 by a just e. 216 8
 espoused at e. of life. 569 19
 loathe the e. 140 20
 maintained at vast e. 726 11
 more of salt than e. 271 6
 must be at some e. 306 14
 of his memory. 584 8
 of my domestic ease. 306 20
 of putting bow-windows. 243 21
 use alone sanctifies e. 698 9
 Expensive-gratitude is e. 336 22
 nothing so e. as glory. 314 15
 very e. and dilatory. 430 20
 Experience-acting on human e. 431 23
 all e. for it. 871 20
 amassed thought and e. 421 5
 a part of e. 809 8
 best of schoolmasters. 756 22
 by long e. and in famous. 423 9
 drawn from long and wise e. 638 11
 from the e. of life. 351 14
 gains by another's e. 880 15
 has always shown. 760 8
 Inspiration expounds e. 125 15
 is a dumb dead thing. 66 15
 just e. tells in every soil. 331 20
 knowledge but recorded e. 420 15
 long e. made him sage. 13 26
 more e. finds you. 809 9
 must be gathered. 596 13
 of ages may be preserved. 654 3
 pawn their e. 601 19
 Philosophy can teach by E. 596 13
 poetry was first e. 602 22
 sad words e. gleams. 903 2
 school of long e. 812 13
 sharp mordant of e. 255 3
 than e. to make me sad. 285 2
 till old e. do attain. 637 7
 triumph of hope over e. 869 18
 will ever, that e. yield. 700 13
 won the e. 9 20
 see also Experience pp. 244, 245
 Experienced-all have e. it. 905 13
 an e. industrious [har]. 455 21
 some long e. souls. 636 24
 Experimental-youth is wholly e. 924 11
 Experiri-licuit illi se e. 519 8
 Expert-man, e. from time. 181 7
 thought e. in both. 151 19
 Experto-crede Roberto. 245 16
 credite. 245 15
 Expeditur-se igitur e. 413 17
 Explications-shadowy e. weak. 711 7
 Explicative-the e. act divine. 581 21
 Expira-que lorsqu'il e. 683 1
 Expire-haste, ere sinner shall e. 346 10
 let the world e. 560 3
 with purple death e. 853 17
 Expires-in arms of an apothecary 334 18
 Swift e. a driveller. 447 3
 unawares morality e. 664 13
 when passionate youth e. 568 4
 which she e. in giving. 418 8
 Expiring-mourn for the e. day. 67 11
 Expiring-spoil it by trying to e. 653 17
 Explaining-any subject. 905 27
 Explains-see Explanation p. 245
 Explanation-of our gusts and. 99 10
 Explicque-elle e. tant de chose. 245 19
 Exploded-the e. lough shall win. 428 12
 Exploit-close e. of death. 785 4
 high e. 183 3
 such an e. have I in hand. 357 18
 Exploitation-development, not e. 333 16
 Exploits-ripe for e. 924 4
 Explorari-ubi e. vera non. 268 21
 Exploratum-an id e. cuiquam. 93 22
 Explosive-blowup fabric with e. 660 18
 Expose-our age. 150 12
 thself to feel what. 503 25
 Exposed-intellect improperly e. 516 5
 on bare earth e. he lies. 518 23
 'tis e. to the wind and rain. 371 4
 Exposition-hath been most. 411 2
 I have an e. of sleep. 720 16
 Expositor-tongue-conceit's e. 755 16
 Exposure-to each chance. 184 15
 Express-conceive well, we e. 572 15
 each man's character. 41 3
 her goodliest. 245 22
 him simple, grave. 630 3
 itself under adverse. 826 7
 none can e. thee. 465 6
 nor reason can e. how much. 477 21
 not to e. but conceal. 742 8
 readiness of doing both e. 87 19
 the harmonious sound. 63 8
 to e. them with truth. 387 20
 Expressed-but ne'er so well e. 884 24
 that which cannot be e. 710 10
 to be e. simply. 790 9
 words. howsoever e. 902 17
 Expresses-what he honestly. 788 17
 Expressing-an opinion is worth e. 569 12
 Expression-an e. identical with. 399 1
 earliest e. of Thought. 387 11
 expressing beyond e. 245 21
 flowers have an e. 277 17
 is dress of thought. 758 23
 is necessary to create. 788 17
 language is e. of ideas. 426 23
 more of pride. 246 26
 natural e. of villainy. 371 20
 of all e. that which cannot. 710 10
 point to e. of feelings. 394 16
 porter une e. simple. 790 9
 some have a sad e. 277 17
 the e. of ideas. 426 23
 the knack of e. 302 22
 thought that cannot find e. 578 3
 what e. there's in it. 56 8
 Expressions-gifts and aims are. 595 2
 Expressive-more e. may be than. 709 4
 Exprobare-stultitiam domino. 87 2
 Exprobatio-satisfactio. 482 2
 Expunge-fool enough to e. 925 7
 Expunged-to me e. and rased. 546 10
 Exquisite-ceasing of e. music. 537 19
 how e. the bliss. 12 8
 joys too e. to last. 409 19
 more e. than when nectarean. 883 12
 most e. and strong. 409 20
 were a world too e. 766 13
 Exsolv-dum videtur e. posse. 69 6
 Extempore-shall we have a play e. 511 24
 Extend-largest bounty may e. 478 10
 thus far e. 915 2
 Extending-German influence. 846 16
 Extends-his boundless grace. 317 5
 thro' all extent. 546 19
 Extension-tool is but e. of man's. 400 1
 Extenuate-brandy, "nothing e." 875 22
 nothing e. nor set down in. 479 4
 Exterior-depends. less on e. 351 1
 fair e. silent recommendation. 36 4
 hid under rough e. 309 4
 External-agree with our e. parts. 895 12
 shows of Nature. 775 12
 Extinction-does not bring e. 166 12
 Extinctus-amabitur idem. 340 23
 Extingui-aunt, e. nunquam. 820 8
 Extinguish-and e. light. 97 6
 them in vapours. 829 1
 with wine e. the light. 561 1

Extinguished-but never e.	820 8	fowler's e. might mark.	694 16	sorrow's e. glazed.	343 19
in the heart.	835 16	friendship closes its e.	302 6	star which is its e.	458 9
Extinguitor-concitt et e.	98 17	from his lordly e.	796 9	sun is Nature's e.	765 17
Extinguitor-cito e.	96 16	fruitful river in the e.	533 12	swain's experienced e.	655 23
Extol-their graces.	902 9	gas'd as before.	707 16	that contemplates it well.	369 7
Extollit-ad fastiga retum e.	288 17	gifted with an e. and soul.	397 7	that hath kept watch.	122 16
Extract-quotation than an e.	654 1	great e. of heaven.	352 9	that mocketh at father.	564 20
Extracting-sunbeams out of.	400 10	half hidden from the e.	835 5	that searching e. could cull.	458 16
Extraordinary-in e. events.	385 8	harmonie in her bright e.	60 2	that tempts the e.	37 18
Extravagantly-doing acts e. good.	373 16	hath not seen it.	380 11	that wept essential love.	510 3
praise yourself e.	228 3	heaven in her e.	581 20	the e. of day.	156 3
Extrema-primo nemo.	246 11	his e. gracious to re-admit.	588 20	the hungering e.	326 16
Extreme-carried only to e.	21 17	how stretch our e.	149 16	the light of a pleasant e.	352 23
each e. to equal danger.	246 3	hung to the e. tempting.	304 1	the object of His e.	656 6
evils equal when e.	491 10	imbibes with eagle e.	768 18	there's language in her e.	426 19
few in the e.	470 17	in an e. thou art alive.	263 6	the reverent e. must see.	326 16
hate in the like e.	413 19	in every old man's e.	90 22	the rude c. of rebellion.	659 23
justice is e. injustice.	413 19	influence of the evil e.	227 8	the suffring e.	307 16
mice e. true Italian knows.	564 13	in her husband's e.	33 17	thine e. be not a flatterer.	598 11
perplexed in the e.	479 4	in itself a Soul.	58 7	this man's e. is dim.	845 16
remedies for e. diseases.	196 13	in my mind's e. Horatio.	387 8	threading the e. of a yellow.	464 13
tries e. remedies first.	246 11	in the e. of day.	823 16	through it like an e.	769 19
Extremes-appear like man and.	540 6	in the e. of Nature has lived.	548 6	thunderbolt in mine e.	28 8
does reason flee.	658 23	in woman's e. the . . . tear.	780 18	to mine e. thou bring'st.	353 3
heard so oft in worst e.	552 5	I see with e. serene.	897 17	to no looser e. betrayed.	521 5
meeting of e. round corner.	584 1	is not satisfied.	908 20	to view with hollow e.	622 3
qu'il's sont e.	239 23	is the first circle.	119 8	twinkle shone in his e.	350 11
see also Extremes p. 246		its e. of blue.	382 30	unclose his cheering e.	704 15
Extremité-raison fait toute e.	658 23	large front and e. sublime.	685 1	under a cruel e.	216 17
Extrémity-daring pilot in e.	159 1	Leonilla her left e.	227 19	unkindness' alter'd e.	828 13
in man's most dark e.	365 1	light of a dark e.	791 3	unseen by human e.	835 4
just grounds to this e.	415 1	lights e. in friendship.	301 5	viewed with equal e.	436 25
man's e. God's opportunity.	570 19	lion-heart and eagle e.	391 8	view me with critic's e.	573 4
of his pain and anguish.	575 16	longing e. on offices.	612 5	violet lifts its tender e.	279 2
smiling e. out of act.	584 15	looked at with steady e.	170 25	was dim and cold.	402 22
suffered much e. for love.	478 5	looks with threatening e.	292 12	want quench the e.'s grace.	911 3
Exuberance-of his own verbosity.	741 22	lustre of the e.	12 22	was not dim.	13 17
Exulat-mens sola loco non e.	515 6	man's e. appears wet.	780 20	wearied e. repose.	561 1
Exult-let all e. for we have met.	553 12	man with half an e.	707 21	welcome in your e.	610 13
over slain men.	548 1	many an e. has danced.	274 14	what brightens the e.	786 1
Exultation-having its brief e.	189 22	me, blest Providence.	644 12	what e. with clear account.	800 7
mingled doubt and e.	270 14	meek, confiding e.	574 16	where feeling plays.	63 12
Exulting-hope springs e. on.	375 9	mercy shows her better e.	510 5	whose bend doth awe.	706 21
in their taper.	51 14	monster whose e. is out.	36 5	whose just opened e.	574 14
Eye-abhorrent e. roll.	1 6	mote that dims their e.	411 14	will mark our coming.	567 15
Aeon his right e.	227 19	my right e. itches.	770 20	winning e. and heart.	746 20
all e. all airy ear.	698 6	nature's walks.	493 20	wish to her dewy blue e.	618 21
all the murders of your e.	348 21	no e. entered at an e.	352 26	with e. like his.	768 20
along the sheet has run.	408 23	negotiate for itself.	478 25	with her timid blue e.	834 17
ambassadors are the e.	753 3	no e. through the Imperial.	512 27	with his glittering e.	461 7
and downcast e.	61 23	no e. to watch.	352 2	with its soft black e.	308 1
and hell ever in my e.	454 22	no man their works must e.	254 4	witness than the e.	248 7
an unforgiving e.	252 8	nor e. nor listening ear.	557 8	woo the public e.	576 17
an unpresumptuous e.	316 11	notes that close e. of day.	558 9	yellow to the jaundiced e.	771 17
anything affects your e.	514 13	of a needle.	866 2	see also Eyes pp. 246-250	
as bright as is the eagle's.	686 6	of day.	164 9	Eye-ball-on the sightless e. pour.	319 12
as far as e. could see.	791 19	offending brine.	783 9	Eyeballs-my e. burn.	413 3
as wide as e. could reach.	462 11	of the body is not always.	61 17	my e. roll.	174 8
Athens, the e. of Greece.	45 17	of the intellect sees.	398 9	Eyebright-showed her sapphire.	282 8
auspicious and dropping e.	183 14	of time beholds no name.	257 16	Eye-brow-shape like aerial bow.	58 9
basilisk unto mine e.	269 5	of this world both e. and soul.	766 10	to his mistress' e.	16 13
begets occasion for wit.	885 9	on canvas stole sleepy e.	576 26	Eyed-as keen e. cold and fair.	321 10
blinks blithe on mine e.	766 18	one e. on death.	362 4	blue and bright e.	288 4
boldest e. goes down.	779 14	on highest loadstars.	912 18	bright e. science watches.	691 25
breach for breach, e. for e.	650 20	on it with luck-lustre e.	798 22	from the soft e. virgin.	604 9
but a smile in her e.	722 5	on Miss Daisy.	158 17	gold e. kingcup fine.	281 18
by judgment of the e.	62 7	on which you closed your e.	430 12	humble but open-e.	918 16
changing like a joyous e.	527 17	owl that with e. is blind.	574 15	one-e. blinkard reigns.	248 25
chip falleth in his e.	642 15	pearl in woman's e.	405 17	one e. man is well sighted.	250 7
close the e. of anguish.	667 2	pity dwells not in his e.	598 12	thro' Hope's deluding glass.	839 10
curious e. their awkward.	53 14	places e. of heaven visits.	361 22	Tyeing-with jealous glance.	874 16
danger in their e.	896 9	poet's e. in fine frenzy.	608 12	Eyelash-dark and downcast.	61 23
day's garish e.	102 17	power behind the e.	396 9	Eyelids-crown the god of sleep.	720 1
defiance in their e.	632 13	power in his e.	47 11	dropp'd e. and a kiss.	834 9
dew from his e. often wet it.	400 16	power this e. shoots forth.	104 23	dropt from the opening e.	529 7
discerning thine honor.	146 6	prophetic e. of appetite.	36 8	glisten'd within his e.	781 24
distinguish them by the e.	515 23	quickest e. for in others.	266 6	kiss my e. where I lie.	179 19
endure the e. of God.	112 15	rash gazer wipe his e.	679 10	sleep . . . inclines our e.	719 3
enthusiast's pensive e.	740 17	re-opens its sparkling e.	123 23	slumber to mine e.	719 15
error of our e. directs.	237 10	saw her e. was bright.	58 15	tir'd e. upon tir'd eyes.	540 18
evening closes Nature's e.	315 3	scorns the Almighty e.	555 13	weigh my e. down.	720 2
every e. . . finds its own.	818 12	seeps the e. of vulgar.	239 2	with e. heavy and red.	424 20
explain the asking e.	15 19	sees with equal e.	644 13	within his e. plays.	73 19
fades in his e. and palls.	57 19	sense to a discerning e.	396 6	Eyes-addresses itself to the e.	61 17
far as human e. could see.	11 19	set honour in one e.	113 24	a friend to close his e.	393 16
flaunting in e. of day.	280 3	shall be instructed.	316 12	all heaven before my e.	538 2
fills affection's e.	505 12	shock the e.	127 11	al' swims before her e.	729 17
fire in each e. and papers.	573 15	show to his e. an image.	548 3	and attract more e.	660 20
flash upon inward e.	731 22	shuts up sorrow's e.	720 15	and ears of many.	771 11
foresees the fix'd event.	317 6	silver crest and golden e.	156 11	and eloquence of e.	742 19
forever doth accompany.	661 7	since last her speaking e.	93 18	and e. delight.	580 9
for every plume a sharp e.	688 19	situate under Heaven's e.	439 6	and e. grow wet.	417 6
for e. tooth for tooth.	650 7	skarf up the tender e.	556 17	and footsteps of the master.	18 6
foul to either e. or ear.	110 19	small needle's e.	194 11	and gestures eager.	144 6

are blue..... 55 3
are full of tears..... 334 11
as in a theatre the e..... 6 3
aspect and her e..... 58 11
as stars of twilight..... 63 11
at the e. of ignorance..... 701 12
bath him from our e..... 173 1
because thou hast hazel e..... 653 15
behold with opened e..... 323 15
bend on me thy tender e..... 749 4
bleared his e. with books..... 657 17
blew gold hair about her e..... 345 10
blinding e. of understanding..... 396 11
blinds the e. of the mind..... 609 13
blue e. sought the west..... 751 17
blue were her e. as..... 80 1
blur with the manuscript..... 634 3
bounty had not e. behind..... 516 4
boy-look still in your e..... 726 5
breaking heart and tearful e..... 581 6
bright e. light e..... 253 16
brings tears into her e..... 568 19
brown e. lower fell..... 453 17
by human e. unseen..... 548 10
by losing of your e..... 450 25
by our best e..... 239 9
closed his e. in endless night..... 16 19
close thy drowsy e..... 715 3
comes with dust on his e..... 719 18
comes with fearless e..... 102 21
compelling e. and footsteps..... 655 12
day's lustrous e..... 230 5
death darkens his e..... 772 20
dimin'd e. look after him..... 782 15
dimmer in the e..... 16 3
dimness in thine e..... 796 9
dim with chillish tears..... 740 16
distance from our e..... 789 16
divert her e. with pictures..... 272 22
drink to me with thine e..... 418 11
drink with e. alone..... 503 5
dry your e..... 575 19
dust in others' e..... 832 5
dying e. were clos'd..... 174 6
ears and e. of Heaven..... 626 6
easily persuaded e..... 122 15
eloquence..... in the e..... 219 19
engendered in the e..... 200 15
enkindled by mine e..... 572 4
far from our e..... 506 4
far your e. may pierce..... 237 8
fasten his e. to her feet..... 286 2
fear has many e..... 267 20
fear of God before their e..... 319 19
fear stared in her e..... 289 28
fer from e. fer from herte..... 507 5
ferrer-glowing e..... 197 16
film over e. which weep..... 614 5
find such beaming e. awake..... 535 14
flushing in her galled e..... 499 7
folded e. see brighter..... 19 19
found its sky in your e..... 538 12
friend to close his e..... 518 23
from her heavenly e..... 782 24
from Marlborough's e. the..... 447 3
from star-like e. doth seek..... 480 19
from your pretty blue e..... 50 4
gaze in his e. and bless him..... 614 16
gaze..... with a thousand e..... 749 18
gentle e. of peace..... 556 17
get thee glass e..... 613 6
gifs that took all e..... 760 2
give sleep to mine e..... 719 15
gleams in their e..... 110 5
gods fix revengeful e..... 534 10
grovelling e. forget her..... 581 20
guests were in her e..... 722 15
gushing e. o'erflow..... 615 7
had given her to his e..... 539 20
had the e. no ears..... 751 1
hath not a Jew e..... 409 27
haunt of lies on summer..... 682 8
have all the seeming..... 656 11
hears not outward e..... 310 19
beav'n opens on my e..... 74 4
headless of censorious e..... 201 8
her e. as stars..... 824 22
her e. display'd..... 888 7
her e. knew more of rest..... 361 13
her e. were wild..... 891 2
her long-lash'd e. abased..... 567 13
his e. are in his mind..... 407 13
his e. began to roll..... 599 15
his e. like embe's glowing..... 378 15

his e.' sad devotion..... 400 15
his pretty e. have sunken..... 717 5
history in nation's e..... 367 20
how his e. languish..... 33 18
I drink water of mine e..... 782 18
it but our watchful e..... 39 9
if held before the e..... 800 20
I kiss your e..... 418 7
immediately before our e..... 851 17
in floor' with laughter..... 429 23
in many e. doth share..... 79 26
instruct thine e. to keep..... 278 5
in the e. of his valet..... 365 17
invisible to mortal e..... 745 15
is a Pilot without e..... 684 12
I see his glaring e..... 396 18
I was e. to the blind..... 595 16
keep cobwebs out of my e..... 98 12
kindest e. that look on you..... 883 23
lass that mortal's e..... 39 7
lass with merry black e..... 803 16
laughed in the morning's e..... 239 9
let fall windows of mine e..... 730 18
lids of Juno's e..... 824 21
lids of maiden's e..... 572 12
lighted his sad e..... 458 21
lightning from her e..... 268 17
light lies in woman's e..... 901 6
light that visits these sad e..... 298 5
like magic on mine e..... 656 5
like pansies..... 53 1
like stars, start from..... 755 15
like two funeral..... 829 1
little e. did peep..... 231 15
looked in those e. of blue..... 626 7
look your last..... 173 1
love-lit e. to gaze on thee..... 751 9
love looks not with the e..... 478 22
lover's e. gaze eagle blind..... 478 14
love to his soul gave e..... 915 10
love wake in your e..... 601 23
make pictures..... 202 9
make sweet e. at Caliban..... 139 18
mark its intentions..... 736 25
meanings in each other's e..... 265 3
meet the e. of other men..... 82 17
men's e. might not see..... 54 17
mine e. and not my heart..... 77 8
mine e. are dim now..... 364 7
mine e. but not my heart..... 552 2
mine e. have leisure..... 800 16
mine e. have seen the glory..... 548 6
mine e. into my very soul..... 696 12
mock our e. with air..... 775 13
more than mortal e..... 738 18
mother came into mine e..... 782 14
night has thousand e..... 554 18
no longer blinded by our e..... 359 20
offensive to mine e..... 745 5
of gallery critics..... 633 21
of my money-box..... 523 9
of some men travel far..... 91 26
of spirits might behold..... 655 19
of spring's fair night..... 747 3
of spring so azure..... 834 6
of the ignorant..... 8 14
of thine from mine have..... 783 5
on earth with all her e..... 752 11
one, whose subdued e..... 479 4
on first opening his e..... 142 2
on his dusty old table..... 407 9
open her blue e..... 178 14
opens the e. of expectation..... 244 6
opens wide his blue e..... 54 8
ope your golden e..... 427 21
ope your frownless e..... 281 10
O slumbering e..... 127 21
painted skin contents the e..... 127 6
painted to the e..... 58 18
papers have met thine e..... 829 1
pearl's that were his e..... 96 9
peeps into thine e..... 714 14
peep through their e..... 392 17
play the idiots in her e..... 104 16
please everything having e..... 889 17
poorly satisf'd our e..... 732 10
prett e. wrap to the..... 61 9
primrose e. each morning ope..... 281 15
radiant e. of day..... 824 20
ravens shall pick out his e..... 652 6
rav visits these e..... 078 3
rejoicing please..... 77 12
ruin leap'd from his e..... 23 13
seek him in your e..... 64 5

see the bright e. of the dear..... 256 16
set her both his e..... 473 5
shall be turned to behold..... 335 5
she gave me e..... 313 12
shuddering cast their e..... 704 11
sights salute the e..... 413 7
sins are before our e..... 711 21
sleep from mine e..... 34 5
slumber close your e..... 696 14
slumbers kiss your e..... 717 15
smiling e..... 106 8
soft e. looked love to e..... 536 3
so shall inferior e. borrow..... 669 3
so shiny blue..... 56 1
soul within her e..... 887 12
sparkling in lover's e..... 479 7
stage me to their e..... 474 15
stars of your adorable e..... 474 15
stood with stupid e..... 758 4
sublime with tears..... 700 16
tear each other's e..... 653 22
tempts your wandering e..... 35 12
than Argus' e..... 342 23
that bloom in the e..... 37 20
that comes with fearless e..... 373 23
th' attentive e..... 231 17
that wake to weep..... 718 8
that would not look..... 616 18
the break of day..... 418 25
the insufferable e..... 582 14
the sparkling e..... 271 2
the youthful Phoebus..... 74 20
thine e. of flame..... 571 8
thine e. red with weeping..... 689 22
tho' clear to outward view..... 72 17
thou, O Hope, with e. so fair..... 375 21
through another man's e..... 352 15
thy bright e. govern..... 828 21
till e. are dim and tresses..... 487 17
till 'wildered e..... 26 17
tird eyelids upon tird e..... 540 18
'tis black e. and lemonade..... 361 7
tobacco..... blinds the e..... 804 10
to fair that e. can see..... 832 6
to fix his e. thereon..... 918 10
toil with famished e..... 609 4
to men's e..... 149 15
to prison, e..... 190 13
to tear each other's e..... 581 19
to th' admiring e..... 40 21
to the blind..... 817 4
to thine idol's e..... 589 11
to turn thine e..... 432 26
turn my ravished e..... 405 1
upraised as one inspired..... 505 16
victims of your e..... 70 12
victorious as her e..... 476 11
view with new-won e..... 590 17
war in men's e. shall be..... 851 5
watched for by all e..... 26 22
we lift our trusting e..... 304 28
were cold and dead..... 728 5
were made for seeing..... 58 22
were not in fault..... 276 13
when e. meet far off..... 775 22
when our e. shall meet..... 497 17
where you turn your e..... 704 16
wild e. that watch..... 115 5
windows full..... 720 19
wipe my weeping e..... 665 7
with bandaged e. he never..... 468 14
with bright e. to listen..... 555 10
with eagle e. he stared..... 607 6
with e. half-oped..... 526 4
with haggard e. I view..... 634 5
with its thousand e..... 751 26
with judicious e..... 436 24
with longing e. I wait..... 244 9
with pensive e..... 54 10
with roaming e..... 756 20
with tears were red..... 481 20
with the hazel e..... 803 13
with their mortal e..... 915 8
with their own e. see..... 294 13
with the west in her e..... 498 4
wood has e..... 043 5
wrap to the e..... 554 13
see also Eyes pp. 240-250
Eyesight-treasure of e. lost..... 72 18

F

Fable-a f. we perish utterly..... 530 13
beautiful f. only..... 36 6

history fades into f.	687	4
in the Libyan f.	208	19
poverty would be a f.	422	23
read my little f.	2	8
Fables-believe f. in Legends and	513	1
of the sky.	202	14
to-day are f. to us.	255	7
Fabric-ablaze with varied tints.	620	3
a f. rose, like	40	18
as a dream the f. rose	40	2
baseless f. of this vision.	840	1
in its external f.	218	17
in that invisible f.	912	12
of our world.	148	3
shake the f. of his folly.	285	15
spin your wordy f.	777	22
would blow up the f.	660	13
Fabrics-washing the dissoluble f.	701	5
Fabricati-adi usum hominum f.	320	10
Fabrilis-tractant f. fabri.	86	8
Fabro-a se stesso è di.	293	1
Fabula-mutato nomine de F.	755	10
(nem sentis) tota.	329	15
quomodo f. sic vita.	452	13
Fabulantur-ut qui sciant.	137	22
Fabulous-ophrys of f. ore.	557	4
Face-all white and wet.	555	13
and chalk'd her f.	269	28
and His own f. to see.	679	13
another's f. commend.	404	6
as between a Vizor and a F.	383	12
as he has hit his f.	701	7
as nose in a man's f.	561	2
babe, in thy f.	54	5
both [wash] the f.	349	25
breathing from her f.	58	7
buzzing at your lady's f.	902	13
by hir wordes ne hir f.	583	16
by spitting on your f.	276	25
can be given to man's f.	485	17
counted ere I see thy f.	2	18
Desert's dusty f.	376	24
did look up in my f.	547	17
do your f., neck, hands.	228	10
droops her lovely f.	874	15
die did see that face	103	20
emptiness of ages in his f.	425	5
exceeds all pow'r of f.	429	16
false f. hide what false.	383	22
familiar f. than that of man.	554	21
familiar with her f.	331	25
fashioned your dear f.	481	9
fearful f. betrays.	346	12
feather from my f.	648	20
fling it at thy f.	133	17
flower that's like thy f.	281	2
frame my f. to all.	135	17
from the fair sweet f.	401	3
give me a f.	552	2
given me in beauteous f.	776	10
God has given you one f.	251	26
grained f. of mine.	16	15
grisly meteor on his f.	749	6
grows from pale to bright.	252	12
hairy about the f.	57	9
has but shown his f.	76	12
haven't got a singing f.	713	12
heart, hid with flowering f.	383	75
Heaven's f. doth glow.	361	16
heavy, dull, sonata f.	712	25
he hides a smiling f.	644	3
her f. is full of pain.	562	14
her f. so fair, as.	62	22
hides her f. by day.	525	10
his f. to heaven.	725	21
his furrowed f.	450	11
howling in f. of heaven.	562	13
in one autumnal f.	13	20
in the f. of a fool.	710	17
in the sweat of thy f.	909	8
in thy f. have I seen.	368	22
is constantly changing.	79	2
is fair-how fair.	62	24
is glossed.	183	8
I shall behold your f.	505	7
labour bears a lovely f.	424	11
lines of my boy's f.	509	1
lives in his issue	701	12
look upon my quiet f.	172	11
look with a blushing f.	770	2
love and smiling f. of her.	371	5
lovely f. who view.	57	21
make f. of heaven so fine.	479	20
mantle muffing up his f.	394	2

mistake the future's f.	839	10
more pleasant than f. of.	84	14
music of her f.	60	2
never f. so pleased my mind.	470	9
no solemn sanctimonious f.	663	14
odious furrows in my f.	793	21
o'er which a thousand	63	12
of earth been changed.	395	1
of hard, unmeaning f.	337	15
on each f. he sees a smile.	385	3
one to f. the world with.	405	13
on the f. of the high hills.	318	9
on whose awful f. time's	547	20
or human f. divine.	642	10
or loverly f.	51	22
proper f. to scan.	5	3
reflection of his own f.	917	1
rivers down the lifted f.	780	16
rude wind blows in your f.	920	5
sages have seen in thy f.	730	13
saw a scurvy f. in it.	136	8
see that f. of her.	112	2
shall go before His f.	331	17
shall pass into her f.	548	7
shall never see her f.	195	5
shining morning f.	16	13
shows her brightening f.	547	21
shows his f. next morning.	767	3
shows its best f. at first.	226	18
Sin wherewith f. of man.	288	21
smile shone over his f.	907	7
smiles in year f. while it.	432	7
smile upon thy f.	131	8
so full of frost.	252	5
some awful moment.	106	12
so sweet her fair f.	321	14
stand f. to f.	101	1
start into her f.	74	16
strange defeatures in my f.	343	6
strange f. on own perfection.	593	12
strike heaven on the f.	735	13
sun has turned his f. away.	877	19
sweetest f. I ever looked	62	5
sweet f. of Nature.	731	18
tears run down dappled f.	753	17
that passionless bright f.	529	13
that's anything but gay.	6	9
the daughter-buds arise.	681	5
the famished f.	897	10
the f. grows old.	796	3
the f. not seen.	776	7
the f. of a deformed one.	276	5
the grisly thing.	732	16
the manners in the f.	231	17
them that will f. me.	303	9
thought upon her f.	61	23
thy classic f.	402	7
till his f. be like a wet.	429	24
to f. with my crime.	671	14
to see a friend's f.	298	22
to spite your f.	639	23
trace of a grin on his f.	760	7
transmitter of a foolish f.	394	11
truth has such a f.	819	8
turned from the clod	241	18
upon a blushing f.	74	3
upward turns his f.	21	13
veiled the light of his f.	770	4
very f. to make us sad.	529	1
visit her f. too roughly.	531	15
wear a f. of joy because.	410	3
wears on his smiling f.	908	15
when my f. is fair.	74	14
whose courtier's f.	494	16
whose heaven-erected f.	488	7
with f. upturned.	698	19
with how wan a f.	527	18
see also Face pp. 250-252		
Faced-fame if not double f.	258	7
Facere-et parare eum.	865	17
Faces-as you by their f. see	708	25
been used to cut f.	705	1
de mouffs an' hides dey f.	712	23
et saxa volant.	649	6
for breathing in their f.	399	19
grind the f. of the poor.	621	5
he brake them to our f.	359	21
in both their f. blazed.	74	19
marsh pink orchid's f.	574	1
minds variant as their f.	532	7
ne'er touched earthly f.	249	27
of friends he has known.	476	18
of young companions.	15	4
or pictured f.	79	5

our f. beaming	299	8
pencil our f.	43	18
physician has three f.	287	15
prayed for, in our f.	625	9
saw sweet f. rounded arms.	511	11
say they have angels' f.	902	9
strange with f. new	399	4
the setting sun.	370	16
truer than those that are	783	2
we carved in its skin.	649	18
see also Face pp. 250-252		
Facess-di menzogna rea.	485	11
Facetia-asperae f. ubi.	405	14
Facetiarii-apud prepotentes.	509	8
Facie-pour les textes.	664	17
Faciam-quare id f.	354	12
Facias-quem tu quanti f.	236	17
verum quid f.	347	13
Faciem-deformis amici.	276	6
mutat variam f.	95	6
Facientibus-sibi quam ali f.	651	12
Facies-medici f. tres.	287	15
Facilis-decensum averno est.	364	1
nulla est tam f.	194	13
Facility-and golden cadence of.	604	11
from its supposed f.	98	3
of octosyllabic verse.	602	8
Faring-than f. fearful odds.	586	9
Facit-nisi quod ipse f.	386	15
per se.	185	2
Facoltà-è f. commune al più.	448	13
Fact-and his dreamings meet.	305	3
as a f. fundamental	4	1
becomes clouded.	687	4
enlisted on your side.	755	2
for faultless f.	819	21
jurors to matter of f.	432	1
larger f. than wisdom.	59	12
matters of f. are stubborn.	570	6
(New Zealand) a realized f.	794	14
records a f.	41	1
were judges of f. tho' not.	410	15
what yesterday was f.	806	13
wordy evidence of the f.	742	1
Facta-dicta et facta.	9	1
dictis f. suppetant.	188	13
di pia f. vident.	186	9
ejus cum dictis.	185	12
Facti-ad questionem f.	432	1
crimen habet.	148	23
recti f. si premia.	186	8
Factio-bredcs scrupulous f.	236	7
Factious-among yourselves.	612	12
Factious-souls wearied into peace	588	16
Factis-ignoscite nostris.	149	4
Factor-qui f. rependens.	650	5
Factorum-memoria recte f.	350	16
Factory-is a secret place.	794	2
the f. burn	885	13
Facts-after weighing the f.	650	5
are stubborn things.	570	2
believe f.	905	14
cheels that winna ding.	569	3
get your f. first.	407	14
his imagination for his f.	509	4
not facing the real f.	918	2
poor men's f.	185	8
record of new f.	77	19
time as well as f.	410	16
to all f. there are laws.	91	15
whole encyclopedia of f.	489	5
Factum-abiti, monumenta.	525	1
Faculties-fires all the f. with	438	9
strange and vigorous f.	503	6
throw up like mole hills.	597	3
Faculty-but one f. the will.	887	11
faith is higher f.	254	12
how infinite in f.	491	25
of making and using	398	8
of manufacturing.	398	7
of using	398	8
vision and the f. divine.	604	21
weakness of reasoning f.	894	7
Fade-dazzle as they f.	601	18
dit de trop est f.	741	2
do f. as the leaf.	170	12
first to f. away	376	23
in Winter to f.	92	22
like them we f. away	530	16
nothing	96	9
that's bright must f.	95	13
they f. away!	729	12
to f. upon that bosom.	457	18
Faded-light of other days is f.	582	2

soon it will have f. 798 3
 you are beautiful and f. 60 3
 Faderland-der Kaiser of dis F. 684 1
 Fades-at evening late 492 16
 life to come which f. not. 451 8
 swiftly f. thy name. 407 16
 when she f. forgot. 680 17
 Fading-are the joys we dote upon 409 20
 in music. 539 23
 no decay nor f. knows 280 20
 on the shores of Dawn. 530 3
 timelessly. 172 14
 Fenore-solitus omni f. 18 9
 Fenur-habet in cornu. 645 23
 Fagot-of unknown provisions. 654 15
 Fagots-bring diandems and f. 161 16
 there are f. and f. 126 16
 while Hatred's f. burn. 390 2
 Faible-une pensée est trop f. 790 9
 Faiblesses-et de leur vanité. 74 10
 Fail-and we'll not f. 143 20
 in that it seems to f. 579 4
 let my due feet never f. 579 4
 mighty errand without f. 444 16
 not ashamed to f. 151 1
 not for sorrow. 447 7
 they never f. who die. 759 9
 when all things f. 730 8
 when mine f. me I complain. 442 7
 see also Failure pp. 252, 253
 Failed-better have f. in high aim. 759 7
 human spirit f. at Paris. 918 2
 in literature and. 150 13
 in their career. 407 6
 many have f. 820 22
 the Light that f. 456 8
 tried a little, f. much. 234 17
 who strove and who f. 130 2
 Failing-'tis the still water f. 425 8
 Failing-yet gracious. 765 23
 Failings-and the wallings. 165 13
 he has quickest eye. 266 6
 he is conscious of. 266 6
 lean'd to virtue's. 836 15
 Fails-to become a thinker for. 505 6
 Failure-condemned to f. penalty. 571 1
 he is not responsible for. 910 5
 of human wisdom. 849 5
 overlaps the bound. 761 3
 vice is a f. of desire. 531 22
 Woodrow Wilson, apparent f. 918 1
 see also Failure pp. 252, 253
 Failures-my f. great. 628 18
 Faint-and fear to live alone. 730 24
 and languish by degrees. 740 2
 as lids of maiden's eyes. 572 12
 birds are f. with hot sun. 336 18
 but eternal, friend. 260 26
 heart hath been common. 900 1
 heart ne'er was a lady. 899 5
 I am f. for your honey. 748 9
 many f. with toil. 425 18
 the whole heart f. 706 18
 wax f. o'er the gardens. 925 23
 with cold and weak. 873 6
 Fainting-under fortune's false. 763 2
 Faints-into dimness. 58 6
 Fair-all that f. is, is by nature. 621 1
 all things turn to f. 832 6
 all women are f. 61 7
 are the flowers and children. 61 13
 army and navy had f. play. 849 6
 art far more f. than she. 227 13
 as f. as e'er was seen. 390 23
 because they were so f. 577 19
 better f. I used to know. 33 14
 chaste and f. 526 7
 coldly sweet, so deadly f. 342 5
 deserve the f. 82 13
 distress our f. ones. 408 5
 e'er loved the brightest f. 473 9
 exceeding f. she was not. 58 13
 exterior is silent. 36 4
 face is f.-how f. 62 24
 fairest of the f. 348 5
 from f. to f. he flew. 901 17
 Ganymede divinely f. 322 13
 going to the f. 417 7
 good as she was f. 476 20
 guardians of the f. 80 20
 I am most f. 681 8
 in the silvery light. 457 19
 I too was f. 59 5
 leave it . . . as f. as ever. 64 4

like thee, so f. a thing. 678 8
 make ugly deed look f. 579 7
 most divinely f. 62 26
 most f. of the learned. 436 12
 near to good is what is f. 327 17
 oh sweet and holy. 470 1
 replied my gentle f. 541 18
 saw ye the blue-eyed f. 456 20
 say that she was f. 57 21
 seeing only what is f. 64 2
 seek for one as f. and. 460 7
 she f. divinely f. fit love. 60 13
 she is wondrous f. 58 2
 so f. a creature formed. 59 24
 so f. a creature make. 596 24
 supreme ambition, to be f. 830 11
 I accommodate the f. 541 8
 than a reigning f. 894 13
 the chaste, unexpressive she. 341 18
 thou art f. and at thy birth. 337 18
 thou, that didst appear so f. 450 8
 to no purpose. 891 17
 too f. to worship. 58 15
 to outward view. 583 20
 visions false as f. 204 10
 was ever yet the f. 715 4
 what care I how f. she be. 893 14
 when my face is f. 74 14
 when you see f. hair. 347 27
 where thousands meet. 446 17
 wonder what Greenwich F. is. 462 13
 woo the f. one. 899 3
 young and so f. 516 26
 your handwork peruse. 705 4
 youth makes so f. 458 17
 Faire-de tout f. 106 7
 laissez f. laissez passer. 611 10
 Fairer-her very frowns are f. 467 10
 never studied to be f. 58 13
 than feign'd of old. 60 15
 Fairest-and best adorned is she. 381 3
 government take f. of names. 334 4
 that ever were seen. 572 10
 things have fleetest end. 681 23
 this meed of f. 324 17
 Fairies-sights which f. do behold. 282 7
 see also Fairies pp. 253, 254
 Fairspoken-wise, f. and persuading. 757 4
 Fairy-as in a f. bark. 201 19
 beautiful-a f.'s child. 891 2
 bright f. tales did tell. 531 10
 by f. hands their knell. 726 2
 calls up the realms of f. 541 15
 hands like a f. 54 13
 in all the f. falls. 702 20
 ladies danced upon the. 454 15
 leap of f. feet. 391 15
 like f. trip upon the green. 573 22
 loops and rings. 867 6
 no f. takes nor witch. 427 22
 the f. clocks strike their. 278 16
 tiny point of f. cimeter. 526 8
 'tis almost f. time. 512 25
 who travelled like steam. 649 18
 with f. delight. 278 13
 see also Fairies pp. 253, 254
 Fairy-flax-eyes as the f. 60 1
 Fairlyland-buys not the child of me. 254 5
 to f. Hesperides. 525 13
 two by two in f. 748 6
 Fairy-like-music steals over sea. 541 1
 Fairy-tale-every man's life is f. 440 14
 Faisions-ne faites pas que nous f. 629 16
 fait-qui est f. ne desfaire. 8 4
 ici un amas des fleurs. 654 14
 Faistes-ce que nous disons. 629 16
 comme si je ne le. 422 8
 ne f. pas que nous faisons. 629 16
 fait-affection and unbroken f. 12 5
 and f. befriended. 477 7
 and f. to endure. 270 18
 and full credence. 77 3
 and hope are high. 471 14
 and now abideth f. 107 5
 swoke ploughmen. 860 12
 beholds the dying here. 361 6
 Bible is a book of f. 693 24
 blighted once, is past. 66 15
 builded their f. upon holy text. 197 22
 by good good f. 84 6
 Christian of a f. like. 115 16
 clears the points o' F. 629 18
 fainting f. 55 12

fash and full of f. 243 23
 float on the bosom of f. 665 8
 for F. and Fetters. 487 15
 for paradise break f. and. 478 13
 fortune keep f. 282 4
 full assurance of your f. 500 3
 good f. and probity. 727 13
 good f. be banished. 684 9
 good fight of f. 838 14
 great f. still greater. 628 14
 hath failed. 446 15
 if ye break f. with us. 831 3
 I mean the f.'s defender. 683 12
 in F. and Hope the world. 107 16
 in f. I send thee forth. 80 10
 inflexible in f. 97 13
 in honest doubt. 301 1
 in plain and simple f. 92 6
 in proportion to our f. 628 14
 international good f. 841 20
 in the soul of man is f. 127 14
 in womankind. 531 20
 is the key that shuts. 469 19
 itself has different dresses. 884 23
 let f. be given. 457 6
 little f. will get. 628 14
 [love] made of f. and service. 478 2
 man of courage is full of f. 142 12
 may mutter. 919 5
 melteth into blood. 62 9
 mighty f. the promise sees. 762 7
 my f. that every flower. 282 4
 my life upon her f. 817 8
 not for all his f. can see. 663 1
 only too often leads. 918 2
 our needful f. require. 693 8
 professors of one f. 664 21
 regained by f. and prayer. 923 4
 simple f. than Norman blood. 25 15
 sublime audacity of f. 923 16
 surpassing common f. 898 6
 take thy word for f. 564 5
 that ever swore her f. 406 12
 the discipline of f. 234 25
 the f. and morals hold. 296 15
 the f. of friendship. 302 23
 though I have all f. 107 3
 to keep the f. 846 10
 to strengthen their f. 849 16
 triumphant o'er our fears. 141 22
 tyranny absolves all f. 825 4
 uncorrupt f. sister. 521 7
 understood b' implicit f. 596 12
 unfaithful kept him. 375 1
 wears his f. but as fashion. 355 18
 we grope with little f. 628 24
 when f. is lost. 493 3
 whom no f. could fix. 833 17
 will list for the Master. 161 7
 woman's f. traced in sand. 886 21
 woman's f. woman's trust. 894 8
 see also Faith pp. 254-256
 Faithful-Achates. 300 19
 among the faithless, f. 271 14
 are the wounds of a. 299 13
 be thou f. unto death. 255 12
 pure and meek. 118 5
 take advice of a f. friend. 400 7
 though the trusted may. 473 10
 thronged the square. 627 18
 till the grave. 683 23
 Faithfully-life of a man f. recorded. 442 21
 pronounce it f. 902 4
 Faithless-through f. leather. 33 19
 Faiths-men's f. are wafer-cakes. 563 21
 Falcon-red f. gathering rust. 726 16
 Falcon-doves do peck the f.'s. 146 2
 thoughts above f.'s pitch. 355 22
 viewing towering f. high. 580 18
 see also Falcon p. 256
 Falcons-hopes like tow ring f. 377 5
 world were f. 209 11
 Falserian-nectar-like F. 206 6
 Falsero-she's left me, f. lero, loo. 390 23
 Fall-about his ears. 324 20
 Adam from the f. 76 10
 back dazzled. 697 13
 both shall f. into ditch. 72 14
 building is about to f. 533 20
 by little and little. 815 7
 by my f., the conquest. 176 19
 climb too high lest he f. 761 13
 diggett a pit shall f. 670 20
 divided house should f. 458 22

dividing we f.	827 12	yet he never f.	282 24	also finds us out.	153 23
doth f. that very hour.	500 2	Falsa-festinatione et.	822 10	ascended F.'s ladder so high.	533 14
down and dy before her.	902 11	finitima sunt f. veris.	485 18	bid F. be dumb.	739 5
expect it to f.	228 18	per metum augentur.	268 21	brazen giant of Greek f.	552 14
from days that have been.	505 1	False-accurse to f. persuasions.	818 17	bright with f. and not.	189 17
fruit that can f. without.	304 2	all of the creeds are f.	918 16	but while f. elates thee.	314 4
grows limpid by its f.	652 10	all was f. and hollow.	658 19	cause bring f.	820 15
have died, and yet shall f.	366 7	and f. as vain.	449 1	chapel of f.	130 2
heed lest he f.	158 22	and f.—though true.	98 3	description and wild f.	895 5
he that is down can f.	252 20	any other thing that's f.	887 23	entirely damns her f.	894 3
if he should f.	257 8	as all f. things are.	887 5	extend our f. by deeds.	839 1
if they f. dash themselves.	341 20	as man, f. man.	490 12	follows wealth or f.	302 5
if they f. they dash.	191 20	caust not then be f.	821 19	fool to f.	50 16
if we must f.	100 8	definition of life is f.	448 10	forfeits all pretence to f.	653 28
in Adam's f. we sinned.	711 10	doubly f. to God.	811 18	ives immortal f.	535 6
leap the f.	109 2	face hide what f. heart.	383 22	glorious lists of f.	686 19
lest I should fear and f.	661 15	for his f. opinion pay.	569 5	gorgeous f. of Summer.	713 24
listening in their f.	713 11	history, I know must be f.	368 5	great air of f.	701 16
mark but my f.	21 12	I grant him.	104 14	Greek and Roman f.	224 17
near to f., infirm.	14 25	in one thing, f. in everything.	486 9	he mistook for f.	276 4
needs fear no f.	252 18	lapwyrge full of trecherye.	427 2	he stands for f.	25 20
ne'er to rise again.	195 1	makes Diana's rangers f.	84 8	his f., who led the stormy.	591 5
no mere man since the F.	601 12	none speaks f. when.	485 12	honorable to your f.	861 7
of a sparrow.	644 25	none was f. to you.	464 19	hope of f. achiev'd.	77 12
of many kings.	390 14	now I know the f. and true.	481 11	if honest f. awaits.	327 24
of sceptres.	749 7	phantasm brings real.	269 1	immortal are his guerdon.	861 6
often f. themselves.	672 13	prove f. again.	197 23	infamous are fond of f.	488 19
perish in its f.	687 10	round numbers always f.	486 8	integrity is F.'s best friend.	822 18
return to his former f.	519 16	seek some f. fair woman.	481 19	is not bought and sold.	492 17
rides but to f.	93 21	takes f. shadows for true.	343 25	is shew'dy gor'd.	608 4
seen around me f.	508 2	the f. sincere.	581 7	is to know naught but f.	822 26
soar not too high to f.	880 1	these f. pretexts.	346 5	is what you have taken.	105 19
spirit before a f.	632 18	time cannot make true.	30 20	is wide as human.	45 1
successive and successive.	480 19	tongue soe'er speaks f.	486 26	love better is than f.	482 5
that hast survived the F.	351 2	to the f. error.	236 14	loves the martyrdom of F.	283 6
that strive to move.	191 3	to the past sweet of.	468 5	men, of puff-ball f.	340 25
the f. of kings.	315 17	unbelief of what is f.	826 12	Milton equals both in f.	605 22
their f. surveys.	316 16	visions f. as fair.	830 20	monopoly of f.	121 22
things f. out betweene.	262 20	when f. modesty was born.	521 1	muse shall consecrate to f.	348 21
though free to f.	295 18	with f. or true.	455 3	no matter what else the f.	726 5
though he trip and f.	531 20	words are grown so f.	906 26	no one shall work for f.	910 1
to f. a log at last.	344 9	wouldst not play f.	104 13	nor in f. nor envied sway.	352 17
to make him daily f.	594 6	Falsehood—a heart for f. framed.	486 28	nothing cover his high f.	340 10
to rise and half to f.	491 9	and despair meet in my.	403 8	on F.'s eternal bead roll.	426 22
we f. to rise.	142 10	bait of f. takes this carp.	486 20	on F.'s eternal camping.	728 5
what if the heavens f.	714 9	confirmed by haste and.	822 10	only finds eternal f.	837 19
when for Erin dear we f.	401 9	deceive by f.	182 12	pensive scholar what is f.	757 1
why do yee f. so fast.	279 9	for their f. each.	144 21	poet's vision of eternal f.	839 21
will f. one by one.	827 7	furbish f. for a magazine.	407 8	rich in barren f. return.	424 19
with a greater f.	262 7	goodly outside f. hath.	486 27	road that leads to f.	836 16
with sudden crash.	826 16	is worse in kings than.	486 19	robs us of our f.	786 3
yet fear to f.	268 19	knavery adds malice to f.	182 21	ruins of another's f.	714 15
Fallax-imitatio simulatoque.	835 18	mix f. with the whole.	605 8	sang of love and not of f.	733 8
Falle-er f. gleich so preiset.	257 8	near is f. to truth.	485 18	sorrow, or sacrifice.	680 21
Fallen-arise or be forever f.	8 1	no f. can endure touch of.	486 10	temple to f. in rubble.	50 3
Babylon is f., is f.	687 5	smallest foundation to f.	485 26	that wit could ever win.	39 7
for the f. and the weak.	208 9	strife of Truth with F.	184 13	thirst for f. greater.	857 3
from his high estate.	518 23, 519 4	vizor'd f.	811 19	this thirst for f.	310 2
height of hope f.	377 29	wedded fast to some dear f.	255 8	to fortune and to f. unknown.	505 19
he is f. like us all.	229 10	Falsehoods—draw their birth.	142 16	to God, and not to f.	118 21
he saw her f.	609 4	knavery adds malice to f.	182 21	to patch up his f.	598 21
how are the mighty f.	253 6	Falsely—kept him f. true.	375 1	two emblems, one of f.	27 6
into which she had f.	444 2	luxurious, will not man.	485 9	virtue struggles after f.	638 21
man is f. god, who remembers.	400 10	science f. so called.	692 6	whose f. over his head.	238 17
she is f. into a pit of ink.	346 14	where he is f. set.	825 82	work too great for f.	407 16
so f. so lost.	519 22	False-vera ac f. notemus.	421 26	years unknown to f.	135 7
so noble a master f.	519 14	Falstaff—Proud Jack, like F.	104 7	see also Fame pp. 256-259	
speak for the f. and weak.	716 2	Falsus—in uno, f. in omnibus.	486 9	Famed-for virtues he had not.	836 7
the lines are f. unto me.	291 12	Falter-count it death to f.	178 15	Famem-condemntum esse f.	381 24
though f. great.	342 3	not for sin.	447 7	fuisse matrem.	382 3
to kick a f. man.	518 16	to f. would be sin.	674 18	Fames-auri sacra f.	326 1
Wortlein kann ihm f.	904 21	voices break and f.	67 12	malesuada f.	382 12
ye are f. from grace.	335 14	Falterers—who ask for certainty.	340 16	Familiar—as his garter.	610 12
Fallere-quis f. possit amantem.	483 9	Faltering—as falls the dew.	751 15	but by no means vulgar.	260 1
Falli-possom f. ut homo.	237 2	no f. can be tolerated.	548 14	clothing the palpable and f.	529 20
Falling—at intervals on the ear.	67 9	Fama-necessit f. timores.	688 5	custom makes both f.	154 13
by constant f.	594 12	haud semper erret f.	688 16	face than that of man.	554 21
let the f. out of friends.	298 26	it f. per urbes.	688 19	kindred stars f. roman.	738 18
like the f. of a star.	593 13	magna paratur f. bonis.	327 24	midst f. things.	59 9
press not a f. man too far.	433 16	malum quo non.	688 19	mine own f. friend.	299 15
the f. out of faithful friends.	297 19	malum quo non aliud.	329 22	names f. in his mouth.	543 10
Falling-off—what a f. was there.	191 8	volat parvam.	688 20	played f. with hoary locks.	567 21
Fallir-du'uomo e il f.	665 21	see also Fame pp. 256-259		season now for calm, f. talk.	777 23
Fallow-furrow shan't lie f.	842 4	Fame-ac fidei damna.	101 5	take f. places.	79 5
sombre furrowed f.	52 23	mendacia ritit.	691 13	that once f. word.	541 11
Falls-and die that night.	344 9	sitis est virtutis.	837 3	to the lover.	57 19
he f. like Lucifer.	685 26	Famam—extendere factis.	539 1	voice wearies not ever.	480 17
man never f. so low.	102 23	ignavia and f. protulerat.	384 22	with her face.	831 25
on the other.	21 16	nam inimici f.	688 7	with your song.	873 13
shallow rivers, to whose f.	675 21	Fame-above all Roman f.	258 13	ye f. spirits.	365 2
then he f. as I do.	492 1	acquired f. by industry.	384 22	Familiarities-misbecoming f.	232 2
to me to labor.	865 23	a little transient f.	21 22	Familiarity-breeds contempt.	259 24
whoever fights, whoever f.	414 2	all my f. for a pot of ale.	145 27	triteness of long f.	768 20
who f. for love of God.	750 7	all the f. you need.	207 15	upon f. will grow more.	499 15

Families-are our upper crust.....	724	4	Fantail-pouter, tumbler and f.....	242	5	Fascinations-always have its f.....	859	15
gold in f. debate.....	325	10	Fantasies-even the linked f.....	917	2	Fascino-come agnel per f.....	227	8
in the best regulated f.....	3	16	have our lightest f.....	260	9	Fash-be was f. and full.....	243	23
occasionally to run in f.....	534	12	best no figure nor no f.....	720	7	Fashion-after high Roman f.....	83	14
of yesterday.....	24	9	Fantastic-alike f., if too new.....	905	19	's brightest arts decoy.....	409	13
Family-car c'est en f.....	612	16	as a woman's mood.....	648	15	cobweb f. of the times.....	383	5
Family-bond of the scattered f.....	617	13	fickle, fierce and vain.....	648	15	deeply put the f. on.....	599	25
children of one f.....	112	20	light f. tooe.....	157	12	faith but as f. of his hat.....	355	19
display of f. portraits.....	24	17	light f. tooe.....	157	12	for maids in France.....	418	23
happier for his presence.....	453	20	Fantastical-be is only f.....	281	14	hang quite out of f.....	594	17
inherits f. traditions.....	24	12	is high f.....	906	17	has just come in f.....	231	6
in the f. of nations.....	786	3	words are a f. banquet.....	203	21	in f. square.....	304	13
kill a man's f.....	25	11	Fantasy-begot..... of vain f.....	478	2	in god-like f.....	753	20
never made a man great.....	670	27	[love] all made of f.....	540	23	it to what he f. list.....	71	14
of delinquencies.....	211	17	strayed in fitful f.....	433	16	light of F's room.....	682	14
ruddy f. around.....	697	1	Far-a falling man too f.....	613	3	of liking Racine.....	461	23
sensitive f. of genius.....	515	14	and you will go f.....	809	9	never goes out of f.....	83	17
the f. of pain.....	496	15	as the breeze can bear.....	548	15	now becomes the f.....	276	23
then the whole f.....	234	10	go f. too f. you cannot.....	846	13	religion is like the f.....	664	19
your f.'s old monument.....	24	18	here's to him that's f. awa'.....	538	12	she detests.....	33	9
Family-Tree-thrifty fem'y-f-tree.....	24	18	now heard f. off.....	147	21	this day we f. destiny.....	265	15
Famine-die by f., die by inches.....	172	18	off divine event.....	30	17	what is f. of the shroud.....	464	8
His f. should be filled.....	172	18	off his coming shone.....	326	15	world's new f. planted.....	220	8
out of the dearth and the f.....	857	6	short and f. between.....	320	19	see also Fashion p. 261		
plague, pestilence and f.....	595	15	too f. for me to know.....	419	18	Fashionable-goes with f. owls, to.....	575	2
who in a time of f.....	818	8	Farce-and make a f. of all.....	915	5	time is like a f. host.....	799	19
world's f. feed.....	195	23	follow'd comedy.....	174	17	Fashioned-for himself a bride.....	897	12
Famished-at a feast.....	210	18	is it not a noble f.....	5	1	founder f. it.....	68	7
people must be slowly.....	67	25	la f. est jouée.....	25	13	love hath f. your dear face.....	481	9
Famous-for all time.....	56	18	low mimic follies of a f.....	174	17	of the self-same dust.....	510	1
man is Robin Hood.....	217	13	Rank is a f.....	149	6	people are f. according.....	243	2
to all ages.....	291	22	the f. is played.....	55	4	so slenderly.....	518	26
see also Fame pp. 256-259			Fardeau-un pesant f.....	693	11	the first ploughshare.....	71	11
Famulum-felix quisquis novit f.....	139	18	Fardet-newly found f. of life.....	746	9	thou wert f. to beguile.....	890	15
Fan-Above her f.....	307	14	Fardels-who would f. bear.....	442	9	Fashioneth-be f. their hearts alike.....	358	28
and jewelled f.....	696	8	Fare-boards fl'd with Lordly f.....	261	5	Fashions-customs and f. change.....	154	12
find and f. it to a blaze.....	301	17	boatman, come, thy f. receive.....	746	9	in words as f.....	905	19
the sinking flame.....	145	10	Gospel is good f.....	693	11	nothing but new f.....	815	4
worthier of a f.....	438	19	like my peers.....	746	9	of human affairs.....	291	18
Fanatics-in freakish hands of f.....	74	3	the well, the elements.....	828	12	study f. to adorn.....	261	23
Fancied-feel pain of f. scorn.....	721	8	thrice thy f. I gladly give.....	560	15	Fast-and the world goes by.....	271	10
Fancies-and cage cold f.....	269	29	very hard is my f.....	37	9	as men run mad.....	51	12
fear of feeble f. full.....	473	2	when you receive a f.....	341	15	if f. as the Romans do.....	677	5
glorious f. come from far.....	870	25	ye well and give applause.....	375	10	bind, f. find.....	640	1
inwrought with placid f.....	500	1	Farwell-a long f.....	294	19	cousurers..... will run too f.....	520	11
our f. are more giddy.....	279	16	and mercy sighed f.....	665	7	I f. on a Saturday.....	677	6
own choice words and f.....	53	1	bade the world f.....	704	10	must f. till he is well.....	631	19
thy confagrate f.....	555	6	bid f. to every fear.....	867	27	some only break their f. 231 13.....	450	18
to his own dark f. a prey.....	787	6	from sea to sky the wild f.....	860	1	that spurs too f. betimes.....	354	5
weave our f., so and so.....	257	11	goes out sighing.....	484	3	to-morrow.....	213	22
web which poisonous f.....	238	4	Leicester Square.....	53	18	too f. or slow.....	430	23
where our f. roam.....	503	26	Love and all thy laws.....	179	8	you the public f. defied.....	628	22
with thick-coming f.....	805	16	my friends.....	354	16	Fasten-him as a nail in a sure.....	646	1
Fancy-checks wandering f.....	60	17	no sadness of F.....	529	25	on this sleeve of thine.....	499	5
draws what e'er the Grecian.....	33	5	O storms, f.....	377	16	Faster-glide than sun's beams.....	479	18
every one has his own f.....	48	7	takes f. of the glorious sun.....	265	19	the f. it grows.....	89	12
expressed in f.....	325	20	the hopes of court.....	231	12	Fastidio-minore f. alit.....	515	16
fondness for the child.....	376	5	then f. Horace.....			Fastidious-are unfortunate.....	690	22
gold a vain foolish f.....	748	11	vain world.....			Fastidium-arrogantiamquemagno.....	657	13
hope is theirs by f. fed.....	202	12	see also Farewell p. 260, 261			maximis f. finitum.....	600	12
in Spring young man's f.....	659	16	Farewells-should be sudden.....	579	17	Fastigia-ad f. rerum extollit.....	288	17
interludes which f.....	535	17	Faring-may ca' them vulgar f.....	428	24	secur f. rerum.....	286	21
lent it grace.....	134	2	Farm-language of their f. field.....	193	19	Fasting-dry f. makes glum.....	204	14
let f. float on this aeolian.....	504	13	snug f. of the world.....	686	4	man that is f.....	609	19
make one's f. chuckle.....	455	17	to f. our royal realm.....	484	9	sciences, f. Monsieur knows.....	564	12
meditation, f. free.....	611	11	upon his growing f.....	45	2	Fasts-are done.....	210	2
misted by F.'s meteor-ray.....	122	15	Farmer-burns his brush.....	395	8	and weeps and shrouds herself.....	877	19
more than F.'s load.....	304	14	chestnut in a f.'s fire.....	46	1	Fat-'s all in the fire.....	642	12
mould of a friend's f.....	405	9	's daughter hath soft.....	907	18	as a porpoise.....	215	3
never better pleased.....	450	14	every f. understands.....	215	3	bruit est pour le f.....	182	23
of most excellent f.....	492	14	fed like a f.....	18	7	drives f. oxen should be f.....	575	4
one of these lives is a f.....	487	6	first f. was first man.....	205	7	every f. must stand.....	639	25
on f.'s boldest wing.....	415	6	plants trees.....	484	9	fair and fifty.....	871	5
roms thos southern.....	701	15	praise his grounds.....	668	12	fair and forty.....	870	14
sense of justice is a noble f.....	773	26	travelling with his load.....	19	6	feast of f. things.....	212	9
Shakespeare's, F.'s child.....	476	18	who ne'er misses pray'rs.....	395	1	I am resolved to grow f.....	588	21
tea does our f. aid.....	520	9	's wintry hoard.....	845	23	Jeshurun waxed f.....	344	6
turn the leaves of f.....	395	3	Farmers-are founders of.....	668	12	laugh and be f.....	429	9
we f. of ourselves.....	202	26	behind tavern screen.....	668	12	more f. than bard becom.es.....	609	1
where'er f. bids him roam.....	583	2	embattl'd f. stood.....	723	3	ouvre un avis.....	10	14
which f.'s beams.....	533	14	would blaspheme.....	78	21	round f. oily man of God.....	631	18
with ease we f. near.....	442	11	Farmhouse-at the garden's end.....			see me f. and shining.....	775	3
with prophetic glance.....			Farrago-motri est f. libelli.....			shall be made f.....	437	18
young F.'s rays hills adorning.....			Farther-much wooed she is f. off.....			the f. in the fire.....	272	16
see also Fancy p. 230			thus and no f.....			un f. celui que les sots.....	283	26
Fanda-omnia f., nefanda.....	321	15	Farthest-the thing that goes f.....			with the f. of others' works.....	598	19
Fandi-deos memores f.....	380	15	Farring-hold their f. candle.....			Fata-desine f. deum flecti.....	629	2
Fane-no sacred f. requires us.....	793	10	no other plan is worth a f.....			longa tempora f. dabunt.....	719	7
Fanes-above thy mighty dead.....	439	15	Farthings-and things.....			si post f. venit gloria.....	258	1
or f. of gold.....	873	2	Farthings-to the poor.....			see also Fate p. 261-265		
Faneuil-Hall-Cradle of liberty.....	573	2	Fascinate-blandishments.....			Fatal-deal of it is absolutely f.....	712	16
Fang-icy f. and churlish chiding.....	763	11	Fascinate-I like work; it f. me.....			gift of beauty.....	58	8
Fannius-from his foe did fly.....	493	19	Fascination-to the f. of a name.....			shufis unerring move.....	480	21
Fanny-only pretty F.'s way.....						Fatalis-prescript f. ordo.....	263	14

Fatality-superstition allied to f.	771 9	apt to blame the f.	9 20	Fatherless-the f., the friendless	510 6
Fate-a better f. awaits	265 11	ere masters of their f.	492 3	Fathers-all his line of f. known	378 15
advertisement, 'tis almost f.	340 25	by the f. assigned	238 4	awful f. of mankind	18 22
also! for the woman's f.	590 13	God is as his f. assign	626 16	foolish over-careful f.	325 21
as he bows to f.	154 11	summon him	773 7	glowed at deeds of his f.	713 9
as stern as f.	770 11	supped with F.	217 22	God of our f., known of old	287 11
at elections seal the F.	365 7	the F. are just	670 29	have eaten sour grapes	335 2
before I trust my f. to thee	498 20	the f. shall give us	719 7	heart makes us f. and sons	359 6
blackest ink of f.	542 9	we are our own f.	186 2	hills our F. trod	304 28
breathless on thy f.	22 14	what f. impose, that man	264 21	keeps the decrees of the f.	327 13
bring the hour of f.	302 8	whom the f. sever	477 12	land our f. visioned	459 14
by f. not option	545 9	ye f.	304 16	land where my f. died	22 21
by folly or by f.	462 17	see also Fate pp. 261-265		my F. and Brethren	663 13
by what rule f. our lives	505 11	Fatetur-facinus is qui	346 15	of the Church	649 15
can fix or change his f.	425 11	Father-a cruel f.	307 4	our f. brought forth	236 3
cannot harme me	215 1	and mother and I	369 22	our f. trod the desert	184 2
captain of thine own f.	737 19	at nuptial of his son	345 17	our f. were under the cloud	122 16
character is f.	190 24	because his f. writ	51 10	sins of their f.	619 8
close the book of f.	807 11	born in my f.'s dwelling	298 18	that bear bags	112 3
commands all f.	6 27	called my brother's f. dad	906 12	that wear roses	112 3
commenting upon that f.	370 11	carved upon our f.'s graves	366 17	the ashes of his f.	171 18
did my f. and wish agree	672 14	child is f. of the man	112 24	the God of their f.	317 2
eagle's f. and mine	260 11	comes in my f. and like	418 21	this our f. bought for us	295 11
felicity her f.	422 23	craves a booby son	113 3	this our f. did for us	41 4
fixed as f.	422 23	cry not when his f. dies	781 17	we think our f. fools	923 23
fixed f., free will	133 10	dead f.'s counsel	11 15	worshipp'd stocks	919 1
'gainst time or f.	243 19	eye that mocketh at f.	564 20	unjust judges i. are	924 14
gave, whate'er she	101 11	face lives in his issue	701 12	your f., where are they	637 12
grief with thy too rigid f.	342 23	fathom five thy f. lies	96 9	Further Thames-bosom of F. T.	75 5
guilt grows f.	470 12	gave his f. grief	232 18	Father William-you are old F. W.	17 9
hand of f. has scourged us	549 17	glorify F. in heaven	584 25	Fathom-five f. under the Rialto	536 2
has wove the thread	446 7	God my F. and my Friend	316 14	five thy father lies	96 9
heart for any f.	7 17	hear . . . death of his f.	463 1	many f. deep I am in love	477 22
he fits for f.	366 7	had it been his f.	230 16	Fathomed-never has been f.	59 8
how can I behold thy f.	725 10	have a turnip than his f.	781 17	Fati-sortique future	516 12
I know as sure as f.	564 14	have I none	734 9	Fatigante-qu'une f. vertu	837 12
ill news is wing'd with f.	553 6	he follows his f.	243 18	Fatigatio-quamlibet se rudi	732 20
in a country town	882 18	her f. lov'd me	453 12	singulorum f. quambet	732 20
in grounds of tea	778 21	his f. was no man's	221 11	Fatigue-strong arms f. themselves	910 9
in one f. . . beings blend	700 16	Holy F., in thy mercy	628 16	Fats-brevibus percutit ingentia f.	289 17
is coming my life my f.	482 17	I had it from my f.	778 8	dare f. vela	235 8
is the common f. of all	655 5	immortal whiles F. hath	358 17	Fatness-of these pury times	838 11
it is the hour of f.	571 1	in my f.'s house are many	300 16	Fato-eadem diverso crimina f.	148 23
made happy by f.	377 24	is gone to market-town	764 6	il F. e la natura	320 5
mandates of f.	736 14	is rather vulgar	903 9	nemo fit f. nocens	254 16
master of his f.	492 22	is watching the sheep	710 11	Fatter-would he were f.	772 1
master of my f.	737 12	let thy lowly child	626 2	Fattings-for the worms	178 9
may yet abide thee	571 8	like the f. that begets them	480 22	Fatum-ad f. venere suum	264 15
meets a worse f.	476 3	maketh a glad f.	111 16	Fatuous-ineffectual yesterdays	582 14
might read book of f.	673 4	my f., mother . . . all in thee	497 16	Faucibus-ubi sitis f. tedet	863 3
mind is ignorant of f.	516 12	more like my f.	127 3	Faucibus-Orci f.	171 15
mixed with f.	561 12	my f. feeds his flocks	542 16	rimatur f. aurum	53 6
mock the patriot's f.	586 1	my f.'s welcome smiles	369 20	vox f. hnsit	841 1
must expect my f.	411 7	my poor f.'s body	594 16	Fauld-sheep are in the f.	717 1
must yield to f.	60 22	no other mitred f.	829 2	Fault-a f. of Prussia	842 12
nature fast in f.	872 1	of All! in every age	627 14	a greater f. palliate	702 6
never wounds more deep	405 1	of his country	586 5, 861 15	bore to learning was in f.	435 22
no armour against f.	178 11	of Lies	821 2	but see thy f.	225 2
of fighting cocks or kings	408 23	of Light!	625 16	cautious of committing a f.	103 5
of mighty monarchs	93 4	of rosy day	765 24	concealed is presumed	15 8
often foiled by F.	582 8	of the People	861 14	condemned for a f.	712 1
on her wheel the f. of kings	291 19	Omnipotent F. with thunder	532 21	dear Brutus, is not in our	492 3
ordains dearest friends	580 16	our common F. and Deliverer	861 15	does one f. at first	487 3
our f. is ruled by chance	305 3	our f. pencilled this epistle	597 11	find f. with small details	705 13
passports to enduring f.	25 11	our f.'s dust is left alone	340 4	find f. with the rest	97 9
play the prelude of our f.	472 13	say, My F. made them all	316 11	find or forge a f.	150 1
poet's f. is here	235 10	Scylla, your f.	160 1	finds f. with defects	544 4
prepared for heaven	514 16	slave in his f.'s stead	684 7	glittering o'er my f.	680 20
's remote decrees	317 6	still f. Truth	237 11	is, he is given to prayer	628 9
reserves for manhood	252 16	struck the f.	109 24	is that my f.?	150 22
seemed to wind him up	13 21	the few our F. sends	297 17	it was a grievous f.	21 15
shall yield to fickle	97 5	the f. of mischief	307 7	just hint a f.	690 11
smiles and frowns of f.	335 12	the f. points to his son	687 6	makes error a f.	42 10
so accursed by f.	189 23	thy F. has written for thee	545 21	mere want of f.	150 6
so much from f. secures	616 4	thy f.'s merit sets thee up	510 18	nobody but has his f.	623 9
struggle with their f.	860 12	to hail his f.	54 8	of man who confided	695 14
succeeds in unknown f.	135 21	took my f. grossly	534 19	patience proves at f.	583 13
that f. is thine	155 17	unlooses frost fetters	746 14	rests with the gods	758 5
the fool of f. . . man	489 21	upwards to their F.'s throne	344 5	she had a f.	231 18
the stamp of f.	322 9	used to come home to	97 20	shun the f. of such	246 9
this is thy f.	407 16	want of Sense is the F.	698 3	stars were more in f.	893 11
thy measure takes	609 1	was born before him	25 14	the most dangerous f.	632 10
thy memory like thy f.	563 3	was a button maker	737 3	'tis Nature's f. alone	510 19
thyself as old as f.	540 10	was f. to that thought	882 19	'tis not a f. to love	454 2
to action spurs our f.	487 9	we are coming F. Abraham	726 14	to hide the f. I see	510 4
tried to conceal him	542 15	wise child that knows own f.	110 15	which needs it most	819 25
turns to sudden sadness	735 24	wise f. that knows his child	112 4	who has committed a f.	651 12
when F. destines one to ruin	396 11	with his f. for a space	583 16	wicked heinous f.	249 16
when f. writ my name	542 9	without his F.'s word	366 6	see also Fault pp. 265-267	
which seem like a f.	505 5	Fathered-by his own inventions	643 16	Fault-finders-with restrictions	f. 368 9
see also Fate pp. 261-265		Father-in-law-very fire thing to	683 15	Faultless-a f. body and blameless	514 9
Fated-not have taken place	263 14	Fatherland-dear F. no danger	673 13	thinks f. piece to see	593 9
Fateri-pudet f. nescire quod	385 10	German F. to which I hope	859 18	Faults-are not f. forgot	287 14
Fates-and Furies, as well	451 3	in the songs of our f.	325 4	bear with f. of a friend	300 11

cavil at a few f. 603 5
 conspicuous grow. 59 4
 copy f. is want of sense. 653 22
 few are the f. we flatter. 731 26
 fills him with f. 133 5
 for f. of his own liking 410 23
 hidden f. and follies 241 14
 if little f. proceeding. 149 16
 in spite of trivial f. 151 15
 it has not strength 130 18
 kills for f. of his liking 368 21
 lie open to the laws 433 16
 of song repair. 215 12
 or thy f. conspicuous. 510 18
 prejudicial to friends. 302 13
 see all other's f. 580 18
 seek s'th's f. to find 151 14
 sensitive of their f. 298 7
 shapes f. that are not. 404 11
 teeth and forehead of our f. 433 10
 their f. to scan. 595 6
 to her f. a little blind. 893 9
 vile ill-favour'd f. 886 17
 we f. can spy. 411 14
 what f. they commit. 503 18
 who cover f. 790 7
 with all thy f. I love thee. 223 13
 women have many f. 582 17
 you saw in me. 231 12
 see also Fault pp. 265-267
 Faun-O the wind is f. 873 25
 Fauna-of civilization. 914 11
 Faust-Armies in meiner F. 623 10
 Faute-c'est une f. 148 15
 la f. en est aux dieux. 758 5
 Favente-dixes habit f. 808 2
 Favet-fortuna nimium quem f. 292 23
 Faveur-la f. des princes. 510 22
 Faventes-devos habit f. 798 20
 Favilla-sæculum in f. 161 13
 Faville-le tre f. che hanno. 239 24
 Favoritibus-virtute. non f. 511 4
 Favoritum-sat habet f. semper. 511 4
 Favor-by merit not by f. 511 4
 court no f. 140 10
 crept in f. with myself. 261 23
 [death] a f. to many. 175 24
 for your f. give God thanks. 436 17
 gracious f. of the gods. 321 15
 men f. the deceit. 444 9
 me by your tongues. 648 6
 nor princely f. 131 17
 of princes does not preclude. 510 22
 queritur arte f. 337 2
 roughly bestowed. 312 25
 signs of f. o'er thy race. 676 4
 steal himself into man's f. 632 4
 they whom I f. 20 25
 with thy f. was my life. 528 21
 see also Favor p. 267
 Favorable-follow so f. a gale. 291 3
 Favorably-enter upon so f. 411 19
 Favored-preservation off. races 242 10
 Favoreth-it f. malt. 877 6
 Favorite-a f. has no friend. 298 6
 be feeble woman's breast. 453 21
 effect on this state f. 89 4
 of full many a mess. 614 15
 Prodigal's f. 192 3
 you mark his f. flies. 292 9
 Favorites-alike seemed f. of. 282 8
 exalts great Nature's f. 835 12
 Heaven gives its f. 165 18
 made proud by princes. 372 19
 nature's prime f. were. 592 4
 Favoritism-governed kissage 417 19
 Favors-beg nor fear your f. 391 7
 former f. are effaced. 267 8
 fortune f. a man too much. 292 23
 hangs on princes' f. 685 26
 my hospitable f. not ruffle. 379 19
 nor for her f. call. 258 20
 off f. oft rejects lover's. 541 1
 patient when f. are denied. 668 6
 pleased with f. given. 618 6
 sense of future f. 613 14
 unexpected doubly please. 807 5
 upon whom she confers no f. 290 13
 value of its f. 644 7
 with f. secret, sweet and 899 6
 Fawn-twilight a timid f. 824 13
 Fawning-like a f. publican he. 355 3
 thrift may follow f. 276 14
 Fay-daughter of a f. 253 16

Fear-all f. of an end. 481 6
 all f. none aid you. 364 22
 and F. her danger. 875 1
 as this term of f. 269 7
 awe and f. in other men. 92 5
 banish that f., my flame. 467 6
 beg not f. your favours. 391 7
 bid farewell to every f. 665 7
 break for f. of breaking. 266 11
 but f. f. him not. 772 1
 concessions of f. 363 24
 converts to f. 96 6
 die of f. of death. 175 21
 die without f. of death. 176 1
 do the work of f. 905 6
 dreadful f. of hell. 363 5
 emotions of rage and f. 722 24
 exempt themselves from f. 8 13
 extinguish f. 617 18
 follows crime. 149 23
 for f. of little men. 253 12
 for their scourge. 665 18
 from f. in every guise. 845 10
 gave wings to his feet. 270 3
 gentleness than by f. 112 18
 German discipline of f. 254 25
 God, honour the King. 319 2
 guilt created f. 336 25
 hate that which we often i. 355 1
 have little to f. 615 7
 have no other f. 319 17
 have nothing else to f. 316 22
 he whose being I do f. 309 20
 hope and f. alternate. 96 1
 hope rather than f. 102 11
 I f. God, and have no. 319 17
 I f. no foe. 318 8
 innocence a f. 604 9
 is affront. 890 6
 knowledge antidote to f. 421 6
 knows no other f. 320 1
 last of all our evils, f. 375 4
 [leads] to death. 143 14
 less base the f. of death. 763 21
 lest I should f. and fall. 661 15
 littlest doubts are f. 478 6
 made manifest. 196 9
 made the gods. 46 9
 man must have some f. 305 21
 Mother of Form and F. 662 17
 nae evil. 204 22
 name were liable to f. 772 1
 no f. of anything worse. 290 25
 no place for f. 208 14
 nor do I f. the future. 448 17
 nothing f. but life. 536 16
 not lest existence. 449 15
 not, trust in Providence. 643 27
 obliges them. 243 7
 of death is worse. 165 16
 of death than f. of life. 270 5
 of divine, supreme powers. 564 8
 of God and love of their. 525 5
 of God before their eyes. 319 19
 of him who is righteous. 500 20
 of one evil leads. 239 13
 of suffering injustice. 414 8
 of the future worse. 291 13
 one in f. to lose. 856 24
 perfect love casteth out f. 471 5
 pine with f. and sorrow. 902 12
 religion nothing to f. 665 1
 rush to despair through f. 83 15
 sad Old Age and F. 364 2
 senseless f. of God. 770 19
 shall cast out f. 579 2
 shrink away with f. 60 24
 silences power of the law. 149 8
 sinks the note of f. 704 15
 small at first through f. 688 19
 so others did him f. 748 4
 stop with the f. I feel. 597 8
 swift for those who f. 768 10
 tender f. of wrong. 921 13
 the Greeks, even when they. 313 7
 there's f. in his frown. 563 1
 their subjects' treachery. 356 10
 there his f. prevails. 702 13
 there is no f. in love. 471 5
 those who f. not guilt. 488 19
 those who have no f. 617 14
 three newspapers more. 408 12
 time to f. when tyrants. 525 20
 to be we know not. 167 11

to f. the birds of prey. 433 21
 to live or die. 908 24
 too many stars. 465 9
 trembled with f. at your. 506 21
 turns a deaf ear. 158 21
 unto you that f. my name. 582 24
 was, as one in f. 731 1
 we Germans f. God. 311 14
 What should be the f. 452 13
 whispering. half in f. 511 11
 whom men f. they hate. 254 15
 why should we f. 690 5
 with anxious f. I wait. 411 7
 with hope farewell f. 376 19
 without f. without reproach. 97 12
 worst of all, continual f. 446 5
 yet do I. thy nature. 416 11
 see also Fear pp. 267-270
 Feared-in their issue to be f. 269 9
 mind has only f. and slept. 489 8
 twenty times was Peter f. 270 4
 who is f. by every one. 268 24
 would happen to himself. 687 14
 Fear-enbalm'd-before he dies. 178 12
 Fearful-a lovely and a f. thing. 466 10
 bait, from f. hooks. 479 8
 goodness never f. 838 16
 it is a f. thing. 165 23
 makes it f. and degenerate. 343 9
 snatch a f. joy. 409 14
 thing to lead this great. 860 5
 Fearfully-and wonderfully made. 147 14
 Fearing-he died f. God. 319 28
 in f. one. 181 6
 in f. to be split. 404 10
 Fearless-and first. 111 3
 foe that comes with f. eyes. 373 23
 not apt to fear for the f. 267 25
 too f. in thy winging. 427 19
 you shall be forever f. 726 20
 Fears-abyss of f. 131 1
 and f. in prosperity. 514 12
 are concealed. 46 13
 cares and delicate f. 313 12
 God and knows no. 320 1
 heated hot with burning f. 454 5
 he f. men who does not. 459 10
 his fate too much. 263 18
 love is full of anxious f. 475 11
 more pangs and f. than. 685 26
 nor f. torment. 134 14
 nothing known. 102 7
 of the brave. 447 3
 our f. our hopes belied. 170 6
 perform according to our f. 636 8
 sailors freeze with f. 754 2
 to sit at ease. 908 2
 tyrant's f. decrease not. 825 21
 when it dawns from f. 681 10
 when little f. grow great. 478 6
 without our f. 488 14
 who f. to ask. 65 3
 yet f. the name. 237 2
 see also Fear pp. 267-270
 Feast-a dish a f. 211 25
 a f. not proluse but. 271 5
 and takes away the stomach. 292 10
 and your halls are. 271 10
 an old accustomed f. 271 7
 as good as a f. 381 23, 691 6
 born to f. 210 11
 Christ at Cana's f. 516 21
 city f. of it. 214 28
 door stood open at our f. 898 4
 enough's a f. 214 1, 381 23
 famish'd at a f. 195 23
 festival limit its f. 814 1
 gap in our great f. 345 14
 heart hath continual f. 358 26
 his f. is done. 175 3
 keep the f. 210 5
 makes a dish a f. 109 6
 makes a merry f. 867 24
 makes up his f. 210 8
 mistress o' the f. 74 21
 nature's temperate f. 232 20
 not with the f. and wine. 399 22
 nourisher in life's f. 720 11
 of fat things. 212 9
 of languages. 654 20
 of Love is song. 399 22
 of reason. 206 14
 perpetual f. of nectar'd. 596 19
 proper at a sheriff's f. 535 18

riseth from f.	36 21	her exhausted horn.	527 16	grow when f. most.	708 1
share of the f.	214 26	his former bounty f.	518 23	half can tell love's f.	280 13
to-day makes fast to-morrow.	213 22	like a farmer.	215 3	heart was full of f.	742 9
to revel, and protracted f.	399 10	one who f. on poetry.	602 4	if there is no f. behind it.	629 7
to . . . spleen a grateful f.	696 15	on honey-dew hath f.	211 8	it gives the f.	426 14
what f. is toward.	176 11	soil of man is f.	510 2	modesty is that f. by which.	520 23
when I make a f.	150 23	those his former bounty f.	393 16	natural f. of mankind.	421 14
who flutters from f. to f.	287 1	with nourishment divine.	336 16	no f. of his business.	339 20
Feasteth-clamorous paupers in f.	425 52	with so divine an air.	204 10	of disappointment.	408 10
Feasting-fat with f. there.	214 10	Federal-Union, must be preserved.	536 2	of sadness and longing.	689 24
if f. rise before I turn.	571 1	Federation of the world.	334 21	other f. than regret.	662 5
sst f. the officers.	849 13	Fee-despairing of f. tomorrow.	502 13	petrifies the f.	710 23
than go to house of f.	533 8	golden f. for which I plead.	573 21	power . . . of f. and thinking.	739 16
valour found in f.	270 24	lie still without a f.	410 10	rate of thought and f.	794 4
Feasts-blest be those f.	211 17	remember the f.	205 19	requires conscientious f.	297 23
compared been to public f.	496 18	set my life at pin's f.	462 19	ruder shape and f. none.	575 8
fools make f.	211 15	than f. the doctor for.	502 12	that's a f. disputation.	418 22
in every mess.	214 30	who hold the f.	61 13	to feel all f. die.	464 10
in joyous f. and draughts.	322 2	Feeble-if Virtue f. were.	837 11	will bring back the f.	508 16
Feat-no f. is nobler than f.	843 10	not enough to help the f.	596 6	see also Feeling p. 270	
of chivalry.	845 15	strength of f. arms.	847 18	Feelings-are to mortals given.	270 20
Feather-adds f. to the heel.	571 8	wrong because of weakness.	58 3	believed, would hurt f.	66 19
birds of a f. will gather.	69 8	Feed-and f. his sacred flame.	467 12	genius is tintured by f.	308 13
blow f. from my face.	648 20	and f. on prayers.	589 22	great f. came to them.	397 18
curled moon like little f.	527 6	asses might upon thee f.	678 9	kindred f. our state improve.	380 11
I am not of that f.	300 4	can begin to f.	211 2	[live] in f. not figures.	441 6
in hand is better than.	69 15	curiosity to f. on many.	506 23	new f. to impart.	682 14
in the hat.	157 5	fat the ancient grudge.	672 17	point to expression of f.	394 16
lighter than a f.	915 15	he had sought to f. her.	537 2	the deep, the pure.	270 18
lighter than wind? a f.	890 3	it will f. my revenge.	672 18	to common f. of mankind.	431 16
never moults a f.	301 16	like oxen.	176 13	wealth of rich f.	270 18
none should wear a f.	366 5	on flowers and weeds.	547 15	with blind f. reverence.	325 23
not matter a f.	143 8	on her damask cheek.	480 2	with kindred f. press.	337 19
of his own.	209 12	sit down and f.	214 11	Feels-a thousand deaths.	131 6
prune the others f.	256 2	than f. on cates.	81 8	heart seldom f. what.	741 7
so lightly blown.	648 19	that should f. this fire.	856 18	it instantly on every.	745 6
swan's down-f. stands.	773 8	thee out of my own vitals.	592 2	meanest thing that f.	380 17
that adorns royal bird.	865 14	their sely sheep to f.	648 22	never f. a pain.	72 24
to wait a f.	568 13	to f. on as delight.	188 1	nor fears ideal pains.	583 18
whence pen was shaped.	593 3	to f. were best at home.	92 7	not at that sight.	922 18
viewed his own f.	208 20	will cleanly f.	211 24	that it has wings.	35 17
Feather-bed-betwixt a wall.	63 19	Feeder-food doth choke the f.	354 5	the noblest, act the best.	441 6
Feathered-spirit t. with words.	10 19	Feeders-digest with it.	214 30	what he f. honors.	374 11
time is a f. thing.	796 9	Feeding-cager f. food doth choke.	354 5	Feels-are the proud man's f.	633 1
well I f. my nest.	640 24	forty f. like one.	30 12	Fee-simple-sell f. of his salvation.	284 29
Featherless-naked and f.	487 17	from f. on your repast.	69 22	Feet-a lamp unto my f.	359 18
Feathers-are more beautiful.	127 6	starve with f.	28 10	along the dewy hills.	824 14
as flat as pancakes.	639 15	wholesome f.	213 23	and bleeding f.	440 19
covered with many f.	688 19	Feeds-and breeds by a composture.	768 21	are shod with silence.	323 1
ears, consisting of f.	594 19	and is fed.	805 8	at top of a chair.	407 9
from a nightingale.	840 16	grain on which he f.	671 3	bathe your f. in.	228 7
like umbrellas with f. sheeld.	826 2	her grief.	215 19	beautiful as f. of friend.	171 11
number of f. in his cappe.	366 5	mock the meat it f. on.	404 12	before whose f. the worlds.	225 13
owl, for all his f. was cold.	574 18	my father f. his flocks.	542 16	blossoms kiss her f.	123 20
pluck'd to wing.	209 3	ruin it f. upon.	402 13	bruise and burn your f.	354 11
softly brown.	201 3	strange stuff ambition f.	20 7	by which my f. are guided.	245 2
she plumes her f.	731 2	the green earth.	240 7	cannot bar my constant f.	547 21
so black.	71 3	thing that f. their fury.	246 15	cleanse his f.	55 8
the wind carries away.	904 2	with fairy tales.	253 19	cloud around thy f.	554 12
which his own f. drest.	664 8	with his aims f. three.	595 20	cool mouth and warm feet, live.	636 20
with our own f.	208 19	Feel-and f. our own.	880 18	creep to her dancing f.	279 2
Feats-in that day's f.	756 17	but I f. it to be so.	467 1	crews at England's f.	832 10
of broil and hattle.	744 7	by turns the bitter.	246 7	daisy at thy f.	156 6
recounts f. of youth.	17 17	colours I see not.	494 6	delicate f. in the dance.	157 15
wonderful his f.	51 22	grief they themselves not f.	343 16	fear gave wings to his f.	270 3
Feature-beautiful in form and f.	59 24	have no time to f. them.	800 15	finds his f. uncovered.	645 18
complete in f.	310 23	hearts that dare are quick to f.	105 20	for kissing of their f.	399 19
gift of pleasing f.	830 7	I f. like a Bull Moose.	756 15	for weary f., gift of rest.	670 3
haint one agreeable f.	314 2	I only f. but want.	576 20	fouled my f. in quag-water.	372 17
shew virtue her own f.	547 5	like strong moving engine.	443 23	from the f. Hercules.	694 6
Features-by f. are brought up.	83 20	love them and they f. you.	699 5	give the f. for alms.	595 10
change his f. played.	95 22	may f. too much pain.	27 15	gold chains about F. of God.	393 9
find the smiling f.	476 13	more exquisite delight.	46 1	guide and lantern to my f.	319 27
hard f. every bungler.	576 11	must f. themselves.	270 12	has wings but no f.	387 3
home-f. to keep home.	370 13	paint them who f. them most.	576 25	heart lies under your f.	158 11
of f., thin.	252 14	part of all you f.	544 17	hours with flying f.	792 20
of the mother's face.	44 9	that one Great Spirit.	337 19	is the heart at your f.	481 21
regularity of f. is in women.	59 22	thy magnetic charms I f.	392 16	lamp unto my f.	693 19
to her manifold f.	423 10	to what wretches f.	503 25	led by Morn with dewy f.	769 12
February-bears the bier.	695 1	to have no time to f. them.	533 13	led my due f. never fail.	456 14
excepting F. alone.	524 3	to think and to f.	308 11	liberal of f.	157 2
have such a F. face.	252 5	tragedy to those who f.	917 8	lie close about his f.	448 14
last, my heart.	92 2	we f. our savage kin.	519 24	lies before your f.	306 8
see also February p. 270		who f. it most are happier.	450 17	man sprang to his f.	625 13
Fecisse-sed quid f. decebit.	373 7	who have laid hands away.	359 20	many twinkling f.	157 6
Fecundity-fountain of f.	862 19	with a f. of heaven.	689 2	my f. are parched.	413 3
Fecundum-solum varias.	760 17	worst that man can f.	518 2	my f. chose out their way.	696 14
Fed-and are full f.	444 20	Feeling-better . . . f. than song.	358 15	nearer than hands and f.	324 15
and depart full f.	450 18	electrical f. produced.	885 21	not from his f.	897 12
and well it f. him.	722 22	eye where f. plays.	63 12	not out of his f.	890 5
being f. by us.	153 11	frame some f. line.	902 10	of Gamaliel.	216 13
better f. than taught.	780 8	from any want of f.	790 1	ofttimes lying at our f.	421 18
bite the hand that f. them.	330 13	full river of f. overflows.	368 10	on English ground.	587 13
he f. a rout of yeoman.	379 8			on multitudinous f.	448 5

out of the sticky stuff 532 12
 pale f. cross'd in rest 173 6
 path my f. would tread 750 9
 pretty f. like snails did 286 5
 river linger to kiss thy f. 282 11
 rows her state with oary f. 773 6
 run past on winged f. 571 11
 sacred f. of her Saviour 663 21
 sue with bleeding f. 725 12
 scattered at the f. of man 208 15
 sees what is before his f. 749 14
 set my printless f. 146 24
 shadowy and relentless f. 165 1
 shoes no little f. use 54 2
 shuddering at his f. 877 18
 six f. shall serve 388 13
 slip than tongue 808 14
 soaks the passer's f. 855 4
 soles protect thy f. 705 5
 [soul] low at her f. 476 22
 sprung upon its f. 159 6
 star-flecked f. of Paradise 739 15
 strew'd before your f. 335 17
 the clay at thy f. 679 4
 their f. are cold 730 24
 the wise grows it under f. 352 5
 they sit at the F. 910 2
 through faithless 23 19
 time's iron f. can print no 567 20
 trampled under f. 407 15
 tread beneath our f. 831 23
 treading beneath their f. 344 5
 treads on them, kiss his f. 614 21
 tremble under her f. 482 18
 'twas close at your f. 416 18
 under whose f. 320 5
 unsandaled 53 1
 walked those blessed f. 115 2
 was f. to the lame 595 16
 was she made out of his f. 885 15
 wealth about her f. 679 16
 wearied of travelling 810 19
 when they lie about our f. 92 2
 where the red is meshed 53 1
 wine first seizes the f. 876 13
 with ambitious f. 923 16
 with naked t. stands on 509 12
 with oary f. bears forward 773 17
 with reluctant f. 923 14
 with white twinkling f. 501 3
 with your hands and your f. 851 1
 world is all at our f. 471 10
 would not wet her f. 91 13
 see also Foot. Footsteps p. 286

Feellunt-omnes f. 183 11
 Feige-der F. droht nur 145 14
 Feigned-fairer than f. of old 60 15
 he was all other f. to be 700 19
 necessities, imaginary 550 20
 Feigning-lowly f. was called 128 10
 most friendship f. is 303 7
 Feigns-if he f. to be so 182 29
 Feind-nur einen einzigen F. 354 22
 Feinde-nicht der Hass der F. 925 18
 Feinheit-vermindert weibliche F. 476 16
 Feint-s'il f. de l'être 182 20
 Felice-ricordarsi del tempo f. 734 2
 Feliceo-infortunii fuisse f. 733 21
 Felices-premere f. deus 638 2
 quoque f. qui ferre 351 14
 vive ad f. vadam 351 21
 ter et amplius 497 18
 Felici-opatius hora 350 20
 vita 453 23
 Felicibus-est f. difficilis 637 24
 Felicitia-la massima f. 350 14
 Felicitas-objicit magna f. 638 1
 Felicitate-corrumpitur 292 26
 rara temporum f. 296 7
 Felicie-can fall to creature 547 15
 Felicitas-nature's old f. 548 8
 Felicity-her fate 422 23
 ideal of operative f. 794 14
 none can boast sincere f. 913 7
 our own f. we make or find 370 2
 their green f. 272 3
 to lie in superfluities 352 6
 to the f. of Mankind 520 10
 what pleasure or f. 504 15
 Felicibus-quanto f. tempus 797 17
 Felix-donce eris f. multos amicos 291 1
 ille tamen corvo 484 12
 nec sine te f. ero 351 21
 non semper temeritas f. 290 15

qui potuit rerum 91 22
 quisquis novit famulum 291 22
 se nescit amari 637 20
 vivere durent f. 171 12
 Fell-as it f. upon a day 501 8
 I do not love thee, Dr. F. 473 18
 out, I know not why 653 19
 Spirit that f. from Heaven 457 11
 to help me when I f. 531 15
 to noon he f. 193 1
 Felle-amor et melle et f. 476 2
 Fellow-a f. near the door 252 1
 a f. of a good respect 370 21
 and want of it the f. 930 3
 as the lucky f. might 719 21
 a very pleasant f. 614 15
 be a dull f. indeed 884 5
 Ben Jonson is a pretentious f. 702 1
 best f. in the world 102 3
 forget his f. traveller 228 20
 hail, f. well met 400 14
 home hath no f. 371 13
 hook-nosed f. of Rome 856 5
 in the market town 57 11
 in the firmament 132 23
 I shot his f. 616 19
 Magna Charta is such a f. 431 4
 of infinite jest 455 20
 recognize him as f. man 519 11
 sweetest li'l f. 56 1
 there's a brave f. 83 3
 this f. peeks up wit 597 7
 thou art a strange f. 777 4
 timeless, tuneless f. 712 20
 touchy, testy, pleasant f. 102 4
 Fellow-beings-can do to my f. 445 8
 Fellow-citizens-esteem of his f. 517 13
 placing interests of our f. 332 5
 Fellow-countrymen-our f. in 716 18
 Fellow-creature-finding a f. 270 14
 purchasing our f. 83 20
 to all my f. 443 2
 Fellow-feeling-help others out of f. 415 18
 makes one wondrous kind 416 1
 Fellowless-in a f. firmament 379 6
 Fellow-man-to save a f. 337 2
 Fellow-men-born to marshal his f. 492 17
 loved liberty of their f. 587 19
 love of their f. 525 5
 Fellows-bark when their f. do 222 12
 dear to his f. 379 9
 good f. together 503 1
 nature framed strange f. 104 16
 pursue thy f. with jest 520 2
 they were simple-hearted f. 627 17
 we're all good f. together 328 3
 when good f. get together 379 11
 young f. will be young f. 922 5
 Fellowship-all the titles of good f. 511 24
 brethren f. is heaven 302 21
 is life 302 21
 lack of f. is death 302 21
 lack of f. is hell 302 21
 no f. with virtue 600 13
 nor good f. in thee 104 6
 out upon this half-fac'd f. 303 8
 right hands of f. 124 25
 sweet f. in shame 399 13
 Fellow-sufferers-crowd of f. 125 6
 Fellow-traveller-whom you asked 780 5
 Fellow-travellers-we are all f. 441 16
 Felonious-for some f. end 555 19
 Felony-to drink small beer 638 3
 Felt-darkness which may be f. 160 23
 no man f. the halter draw 434 18
 not till then he f. himself 10 9
 pray'd and f. for all 630 12
 stress on what is deeply f. 840 18
 though he f. as a man 270 10
 who f. another's woe 595 2
 Female-a f. name univul'd 686 19
 as male, stands single 887 4
 by f. lips and eyes 779 4
 design'd for one fair f. 889 1
 elegance of f. friendship 302 12
 heart can gold despise 325 11
 hues that wait on f. pride 591 11
 if, f. to thy heart 230 8
 kisses from f. mouth 460 6
 of grandmother Eve, a f. 894 25
 of the species is more deadly 891 3
 power over his f. in due awe 498 8
 sensitive and confiding f. 900 3

some f. errors fall 251 18
 thou art a f. Katydid 415 12
 tongue-running 778 22
 under f. hands 119 13
 what's f. beauty but 63 15
 Females-to make no means excluding 332 14
 thus-to make poor f. mad 324 11
 words f. are 185 14
 Femina-amissa pudicitia 108 24
 dux f. facti 897 3
 item moverit 890 22
 speranze in cor di f. 884 4
 vindicta quam f. 891 1
 Feminine-dazzle the vision f. 457 1
 eternal f. draw us 889 21
 men as angels without f. 891 22
 my heart is f. 391 15
 Femme-cherchez la f. 889 3
 premier conseil d'une f. 11 3
 sa f. et son valet 366 18
 toute f. varie 889 10
 une f. bel-esprit 894 2
 Femmes-de la vie des f. 481 8
 hommes que sont f. 695 15
 le livre des f. 915 17
 les f. ne s'aiment 404 2
 ont arrière pensée 888 12
 soignez les f. 213 16
 Femmina-a ceca garrula 596 8
 Fen-from the frozen f. 323 2
 Fence-build a little f. of trust 816 22
 put a f. round the edge 159 8
 smell rose through a f. 678 17
 the roots they grow by 813 21
 the strongest f. 196 12
 Fenced-it with a little palisade 367 21
 Fences-make good neighbors 615 13
 thee and feeds 831 9
 Fenêtre-rentrent par la f. 545 2
 Fennel-baskets high with f. green 279 19
 there's f. for you 124 10
 Feras-trux deest ira f. 589 21
 Ferendo-omnis fortuna f. est 584 20
 Ferlie-ye crawlin' f. 464 1
 Ferment-prevailing in America 589 24
 Fermentation-the fine f. 794 17
 Fern-and moss to creep across 633 5
 blown with scent of the f. 108 2
 grot 307 9
 is tucked and set 877 15
 Ferne-sehen sie schwarz 735 2
 Ferns-blossoms and fine spray 877 8
 the f. bend her steps to 279 2
 Fern-tuft-fleck the faded ground 310 8
 Feroces-est imbellum f. 24 14
 verbis et lingua f. 146 13
 Ferocity-charm down f. in, 396 9
 Ferrash-and the dark F. strikes 490 22
 Ferret-glowing-eyes 197 16
 Ferrus-assiduus consumitur 8 6
 Ferri-savit amor f. 558 23
 Ferro-et igne werden heilen 842 12
 populætur et igni 850 13
 Ferrum-nec poterit f. 389 13
 reddere qua f. valet 7 8
 sanguinem et f. 354 5
 Ferry-boat-one foot in the f. 338 9
 Ferryman-grim f. which poets 177 23
 ho, in the night so black 365 12
 Fers-Rome est dans les f. 721 10
 Fertig-schnell f. ist die Jugend 906 2
 sie tür f. erklären 909 9
 wer f. ist, dem ist 514 3
 Fertilissimus-majores f. in agro 18 17
 Fertility-suck the soil's f. 867 12
 Fertilizer-master's eye, best f. 18 17
 Fervent-force of f. heat 71 14
 Fervid-stayed the f. wheels 915 2
 Fervos-nec smit esse f. 779 20
 Festal-way was f. with fruits 759 8
 with f. cheer 271 8
 Fester-illies that f. smell 867 14
 Festina-lente 353 17
 Festinat-enim decurrere 447 6
 Festinatio-tarda est 253 25
 Festination-may prove 353 15
 Festinatione-falsa f. et incertis 822 10
 Festival-hail to thy returning f. 829 2
 night before some f. 33 7
 that we ordained f. 96 7
 the great anniversary f. 368 7
 woe in f. terms 902 1
 Festivals-no f. limit its feast 814 1
 Festive-gay the f. scenes 271 9

their souls to f. nirth.	512 13
Festivity—pleasant place of all f.	531 8
Festo—die si quid.	213 22
Festoons—with green f.	403 11
Fête—ces jours de f.	582 11
Fête—ces jours de f.	378 24
Fetlocks—shag and long.	343 16
Fetter—strong madness.	294 20
to f. the step of Freedom.	847 10
Fettered—and chill is rivulet's.	47 4
Fettering—of authority.	358 22
Fetters—heart free and f. thing.	759 25
oh, the f. mind!	31 20
Fetters—rattling of his f.	438 4
sons to f. are consigned.	204 14
throws its last f. off.	746 14
unlooses the frost f.	2 22
Feu—allume le feu.	527 1
Je n'ai plus de f.	335 5
Fetids—land rent with civil f.	672 25
Feuille—elle tournera le f.	177 7
Fever—after life's fitful f.	258 4
fame lulls the f. of the soul.	227 15
grows to an envious f.	917 14
of the world.	672 12
still within his veins.	706 21
when he was in Spain.	96 19
when raging f. burns.	596 7
Fevered—drain'd by f. lips.	508 15
the progress of years.	800 18
with the sunset.	707 2
Fevers—for f. take an opera.	172 13
weary night of f.	397 23
Few—a f. strong instincts.	568 8
a f. swimming in.	26 7
and far between.	651 4
blame due to a f.	728 5
brave and fallen f.	412 9
but f. thy voice.	828 14
can serve.	908 21
cease because they are f.	647 17
err as grossly as the f.	413 15
how f. are known who.	491 10
in the extreme.	903 14
let thy words be f.	298 15
love me, though but f.	542 13
one of the f. immortal.	359 7
such as he was, there be f.	913 2
that f. is all the world.	425 18
that f. may know the cares.	297 17
the f. our Father sends.	790 3
think justly of thinking f.	410 13
will do the will of f.	271 4
Fewer—no f. than three.	722 2
Fezziwig—in came Mrs. F.	415 10
Fiat—justitia, ruat cælum.	868 9
Fib—destroy his, o' sopistry.	357 30
Fibre—soft of f. and heart.	153 20
Fibs—I'll tell you no f.	292 15
Fickle—all men call thee f.	648 15
as changeful dream.	526 3
shows most f. and strange.	612 3
votes of the f. mob.	889 10
woman is always f.	728 20
Fickleness—exclaim on fortune's f.	480 15
of the woman I love.	38 9
the lovely f. of an.	600 21
Ficta—voluptatis causa sint.	688 6
Ficti—mensuraque f. crescit.	5 15
Fiction—in a f., in a dream.	85 11
lags after truth.	688 6
measure of f. increases.	894 5
part truth, part f.	202 15
something more than f.	818 19
stranger than f.	909 16
the f. pleased.	818 22
when f. rises pleasing.	608 19
Fictions—all the f. they pursue.	26 11
Angel's wung!—are f.	688 13
rolling f. grow.	600 21
Fictitious—sources of pleasure.	542 8
Ficum—vocamus f.	596 8
Fida—folle uom chi se f.	211 6
Fidas—nemini f. nisi cum.	536 22
Fiddle—a f. for eighteen pence.	293 21
give him his lass, his f.	540 11
squeaks the f. sharp.	157 16
teach kings to f.	99 4
Fiddler—chymist f. statesman.	566 2
Fiddlers—challenged f. at their.	732 16
Fiddlestring—tune-sweet f.	373 5
Fide—in f. quid senseris.	833 13
solida f. coalescere.	523 1
Fidei—tantum habet et f.	708 19
Fideli—tuta silentio merces.	

Fidelis—cum potente societas.	623 5
Fidelity—of barbarians depends.	290 14
of dogs than.	199 29
see also Fidelity p. 271	
Fidem—in pecunia.	87 17
poscent f. secunda.	271 18
velox fortuna f.	292 4
Fidere—quemquam f. divis.	321 23
Fides—est inspicienda f.	290 14
ex fortuna pendet f.	35 15
fronti nulla f.	727 13
nulla f. pietasque viris.	727 13
nulla f. regni sociis.	129 12
musquam tuta f.	129 8
que mea prima f.	271 17
vinctur pretio f.	755 2
Fidrets—give me the f.	800 19
Fidus—Achates.	889 10
Fie—fol est qui s'y f.	48 10
Fiel—aucun f. n'a jamais.	661 11
tant de f. entre-t-il.	744 7
Field—action in the tented f.	669 17
a f. that has rested.	338 23
and Acre of our God.	440 16
as in the fruits of the f.	18 16
becomes exhausted.	339 6
being buried in your f.	756 17
best man i' the f.	339 6
brings greater profit.	853 1
by f. and by fell.	530 16
consider the lilies of the f.	223 1
corner of a foreign f.	548 3
could f. or grove.	373 19
dead on the f. of honour.	526 4
down on the f. of stars.	855 10
Flodden's fatal f.	814 5
free love, free f.	747 14
fresh f. calls us.	544 23
fresh verdure of the f.	111 3
graduate of the f.	895 8
great ordnance in the f.	395 6
happy f. or mossy cavern.	643 5
hath even.	832 9
he'd won the f.	373 3
he that in the f. is slain.	143 2
in the f. to die.	185 6
is not far off.	172 5
last f. is repaid.	108 9
let us beat this ample f.	393 12
Napoleon's presence in f.	64 6
nearest f. is shining white.	141 2
odours of ploughed f.	752 6
of drifted light.	458 8
once was mistress of the f.	279 6
paint the smiling f.	859 10
playing f. of Eton.	860 8
proved in Bosworth f.	614 8
rise a poppy f. of France.	379 2
shakes the crumbling f.	507 15
shines on a distant f.	844 11
slayne on Hastings' f.	739 11
soul is a dark ploughed f.	742 20
the f. of words.	353 14
the f. the forest, green.	841 18
their courage in the f.	458 2
the lilies of the f.	436 9
the physic of the f.	852 4
though the f. be lost.	655 2
which hardly moistens the f.	213 9
Fieldfare—greatest delicacy.	353 13
Fields—abundance o'er flowing f.	899 8
across the f. to Anne.	723 3
and driving o'er the f.	121 17
and trees.	324 5
ask of yonder argent f.	556 7
azure f. of air.	176 16
babbling of green f.	156 10
blue f. of the sky.	751 4
begem blue f. of the sky.	765 5
brightening f. of ether.	562 6
brown f. were herbless.	548 19
chariots through f. of air.	878 9
cherished F. put on robe.	748 14
consign treasures to the f.	67 24
deserted lie.	728 12
dream of fighting f. no more.	261 2
farewell happy f.	726 7
far in foreign f.	525 8
floods calm f. with light.	693 25
flower f. of the soul.	728 2
fought in bright f.	168 3
from these f. shall be gone.	643 5
have eies.	502 12
hunt in f. for health.	

in Flanders' f. the poppies.	614 6
in her f. of poppies.	848 15
in those holy f.	115 2
in joyless f.	676 6
key of the f.	647 15
little tyrant of his f.	338 11
meet on the f. of France.	121 25
Nature gave the f.	850 13
not f. to be cultivated.	13 9
of his fathers.	13 13
out of oldie feldys.	402 1
poetic f. encompass me.	851 3
poppies grow in Flanders' f.	726 15
showed how f. were won.	770 6
smiles on the f.	528 23
smote the surrounding f.	562 15
stern in the joyless f.	852 17
stricken f. of glory.	855 13
that are gory.	756 21
the f. his study.	750 17
through these sweet f.	357 11
turn f. were bare.	655 14
treasures to the f.	89 11
where sacred Isis guides.	673 7
which promise corn.	233 8
with green were clad.	909 12
with Plenty crowned.	622 23
Fiend—catch the f. and hold him.	79 23
defy the foul f.	192 10
ete with a fiend.	771 7
equivocation of the f.	888 4
find no f. in hell.	890 11
hell contains no fouler f.	267 22
knows a frightful f.	711 3
like is it to dwell.	777 22
Lumbago jumps.	594 15
O most delicate f.!	363 15
since the f. pass'd through.	551 4
so spake the F.	394 3
thou marble-hearted f.	404 7
ugliest f. of hell.	821 2
wily f. is named.	771 5
Fiends—and spectres from yawning.	636 12
juggling f. no more believed.	763 9
shun thy society.	697 12
Fier—si f. si peremptoire.	852 9
Fierce—as ten furies.	246 7
by change more f.	857 15
the conflict grew.	461 1
the lion is not so f.	42 10
Fierceness—makes error a fault.	588 2
Fiercest—agonies have shortest.	561 9
Fieri—nil igitur f. de nilo.	882 22
quod vis non potest.	856 19
Fiery—cull'd these f. spirits.	513 9
that very f. particle.	845 15
with consummate courage.	450 21
Fifaf—vivat, f. pipat, bibat.	314 9
Fife—fill the f.	450 21
live, f. pipe, drink.	849 8
snap the f.	261 8
the ear-piercing f.	525 16
Fifer—little f. hangs his head.	634 18
Fifth—shall close the Drama.	530 19
Fifty—at f. chides his delay.	923 8
cold at f.	13 4
my f. years are past.	841 16
Fifty-four—forty or fight.	914 1
Fig—a f. for care, a f. for.	418 16
a f. for the vicar.	271 23
a f.'s green branches.	542 8
call a f. a f.	801 19
for to-morrow.	303 24
that you want a f.	572 10
to praise the f. we are free.	925 21
Fight—against imaginary giants.	628 23
at last the f. is won.	142 10
baflled to f. better.	591 6
because it will not f.	848 12
be the only ones to f.	847 20
business in the field of f.	843 14
can never rise and f. again.	112 20
chide, and f.	221 22
coward in the f.	587 5
dare to f. for such a land.	456 9
dark and desperate f.	855 13
easy to f. when everything's.	847 6
each one of us must f.	220 26
end.	115 12
end of the f.	210 11
feast and not f.	841 16
fifty-four forty or f.	662 12
for it; die for it.	860 5
for the things we carried.	

for this great new f.	854 12	imagery doth appear in f.	743 18	world will f. thee.	80 10
forth to f. have gone.	806 17	make a f. in a country church.	36 2	you an understanding.	42 11
for two or seven.	664 15	painter, love of human.	577 2	you will f. it not.	531 12
fought the better f.	115 14	pencilled f. are even such.	177 4	Finden-als zu f. wünschte.	248 14
gentlemen of England.	857 3	resolveth from its f.	177 4	Findeth-he that seeketh f.	627 3
gird us for the coming f.	756 19	so noble and so great a f.	920 6	Finding-a fellow-creature.	270 14
good at a f.	102 19	that thou here seest put.	701 7	Finds-another he f. at hand.	341 1
has it helped in the f.	727 1	thy f. floats along.	694 16	more than he wished.	248 14
heart to f. and, lose.	628 24	to ourselves the thing.	290 13	some honest gander for.	498 19
high above the f.	851 16	to this f. moulded.	620 4	Fine-bring in f. things.	51 4
holden ready for the f.	278 2	want of f.	621 21	but to f. issues.	746 6
I give the f. up.	565 8	Figures-artful f. smoothly fall.	536 13	by defect.	864 8
I have fought a good f.	255 20	fashion'd it f. and hue.	619 21	by degrees.	653 6
I have fought my f.	447 8	gorgeous f. you exhibit.	827 1	clothes are good only.	32 14
in bloudie f.	844 11	heavenly f. from pencil flow.	576 7	how exquisitely f.!.	745 9
is harder matter to f.	487 2	[live] not in f. on dial.	441 6	none so f. as Nelly.	896 4
it out on this line.	847 3	muffled and veiled f.	161 17	make face of heaven so f.	479 20
it's a turrible f.	854 9	nor no fantasies.	720 7	manners need the support.	493 12
let graceless zealots f.	255 10	pedantical.	906 14	to f. the faults whose f. stands.	266 24
like devils.	728 19	prove anything by f.	636 14	the f.'s the crown.	221 6
live to f. another day.	843 14	shade is to f. in a picture.	521 8	when things were as f. as.	466 5
hures thee from that f.	453 8	strange and sweet.	304 11	whose f. stands in record.	266 24
must f. the course.	190 10	that almost move.	620 2	Finem-deus his quocue f.	306 10
no stomach to this f.	886 10	young f. in the brook.	246 23	non facit f. dolor.	343 3
not to enslave.	853 4	Filbert-hedge-f. with wild-briar.	598 22	respice.	220 22
not to the strong, the f.	762 5	Filch-men's art and labour.	786 5	Finer-than her delicacy.	701 1
or f. or fly.	113 22	Filches-from me my good name.	543 14	than silk of the floss.	348 4
perhaps may f. again.	843 14	File-they shall know a f.	630 13	than the staple.	42 21
rise to f. and win.	571 2	Filed-headroll worthe to be f.	608 14	Fines-certi denique f.	520 7
say it was in f.	145 25	Filcs-long khaki f. of them.	729 13	Fingal-king of shields.	713 9
stump me to a f. John.	850 6	Filcs-on-Parade-bugles blowin'.	727 6	Fingendus-sine fine rota.	108 2
sturdy blusterer to the f.	633 12	Fillet-le f. à les lier.	654 14	Finger-by Time's slow f.	686 21
that hydra, gaming.	306 23	Fillet-et tu Brute, f.	534 9	God's f. touched him.	179 12
the f. you fought.	459 2	Filia-devoravit matrem.	661 10	goodness in her little f.	338 21
the good f. of faith.	586 14	die natæ f. natum.	531 7	have them at my f.'s end.	408 12
they now to f. are gone.	845 17	matri causæ sue.	661 10	his slow unmoving f.	682 13
those who bade me f.	295 3	o matre pulchra f.	59 14	like the f. of a clock.	280 5
through the perilous f.	274 16	veritas temporis f.	819 20	Midas f. of the state.	875 4
to f. it through.	846 10	Filial-untie the f. band.	692 23	müsst die F. bewegen.	537 1
too proud to f.	591 6	with f. confidence inspired.	316 11	not a pipe for fortune's f.	292 8
to go out to f. for freedom.	295 10	within this f. breast.	508 11	not to put your f.	646 8
Virtue's cause.	430 5	Filiam-veritatem temporis f.	819 20	of God has planted.	127 14
warrior famous for f.	729 2	Filings-puf. of steel in glass.	800 2	on all flowing waters.	118 4
we cannot f. for love.	901 23	Filius-istamar lacrymarum.	780 14	point as with silent f.	258 11
we don't want to f.	848 10	que pendeat f.	531 1	pointed at with the f.	667 20
we f. and die.	447 22	Fil-So He only can f. it.	320 12	pointed out with the f.	692 13
we f. to disadvantage.	847 5	to f. a small urn.	232 12	pointing like a rugged f.	849 17
we'll f. and conquer.	223 20	with ink the ocean f.	317 8	save from f. wet.	264 1
we'll forth and f.	187 3	world can never f.	506 20	'twixt f. and thumb.	504 1
when f. begins within.	97 19	Fille-restera f. toute sa vie.	594 1	with my f. pointed to.	241 23
when I cannot choose.	104 12	toute f. lettrée.	894 1	Fingernails-on my middle f.	568 15
with shafts of silver.	522 15	Filled-little house well f.	865 1	Fingers-between dying miser's f.	680 14
with those who have.	847 5	Fillet-under her solemn f.	161 16	burn with roseate dyes.	776 19
with your pillow.	816 13	Fillets-with bloody f. bound.	364 2	business at their f. ends.	591 9
Fighting-wels that feith faste.	846 15	Fills-every animate part.	445 12	catching at all things.	84 10
Fighting-asked what we f. for.	841 20	He f. He bounds.	319 9	contaminate our f. with.	748 18
cocks or f. kings.	408 23	He fills His work.	319 24	full of leaves.	560 20
every f. man shall die.	857 7	up all the room it finds.	468 1	fur-side next his f.	706 11
for Kyngne Harrold.	844 11	Films-from thick f. shall purge.	319 12	gentle f. bound it.	532 2
he.	848 10	over eyes which weep.	614 5	I kiss the dear f.	416 22
like devils for conciliation.	401 2	Filo-tenui pendentia f.	826 16	kiss'd the f. of this hand.	530 18
men are city's fortress.	841 15	Fils-milleur f. du monde.	102 3	laid His f. on the ivories.	215 4
she's the f. Téméraire.	550 16	Filters-sigh that f. through the.	535 17	made before forks.	537 1
show you're up to f.	589 11	Filth-soils. more than f.	240 17	on the lips of care.	215 1
time was come.	862 23	Filthy-he's but f. piece of work.	577 7	plunge his f. in the salad.	907 22
two dogs are f.	136 11	not greedy of f. lucre.	523 22	prick our f.	7 13
valour in feasting as f.	270 24	Fin-commencement de la f.	66 4	record written by f. ghostly.	455 7
want of f. grown rusty.	588 3	considérer la f.	221 2	rings put upon his f.	176 16
we are f. to vindicate.	841 20	on peut être plus f.	182 24	smile upon his f. ends.	567 6
would be continually f.	589 4	que tous les autres.	182 24	touch me with golden f.	757 5
Fights-and runs away.	854 7	Finance-make him a king of f.	761 6	unwearied f. drawing out.	539 7
gain'd a hundred f.	729 8	Financial-detail can be arranged.	845 21	wandered idly.	540 15
in bloody f. engage.	879 16	stop f. joy-riding.	87 22	where my weary f. stray.	424 20
in Love's name.	453 8	Find-and news will f. you.	553 9	written by God's f.	440 14
sword it f. with.	829 12	somewhere you will f.	79 13	Finis-clap the f. to my life's.	235 6
whoever f. whoever falls.	414 2	fast bind, fast f.	640 1	ferme f. inclinât.	411 6
who f. by my side.	198 10	her shall never f.	570 13	memento semper f.	795 19
you on patriotic.	225 4	h'm out, you have him.	632 4	si f. bonus est.	220 24
Fiel-unn imagine nei f.	619 12	in our own bosoms.	711 23	Finish-lightness and delicate f.	40 4
Figlia-altera f. di quel monarca.	615 16	just as sure to f.	693 7	to his undertaking.	220 23
d'alto silenzio è f.	707 24	out if you can.	400 14	Finished-begin, thou wilt have f.	65 14
Figment-thin and vain.	446 1	raise the stone and f. me.	320 19	I have f. my course.	255 20
Figs-long life better than f.	452 16	safe bind, safe f.	641 25	nearest ground f.	97 15
name of the Prophet-f.	640 30	search will f. it out.	594 7	to be f. by such as she.	499 10
thorns or f. of thistles.	303 26	sock and ye shall f.	627 2	Finisher-of greatest works is f.	412 7
Fig-tree-from leaf of young f.	577 11	shall f. no more.	338 13	Finit-par être tripon.	94 5
knowing no sterility.	75 19	shall never f. it more.	571 13	tout f. par des chansons.	732 1
they chose the f.	271 24	shows us where to f. 'em.	356 2	Finite-bury under the F.	340 11
under his vine and f.	637 21	show visage as you f. it.	576 13	shadowed in something f.	918 10
Figura-sic omnis recta f.	546 22	them once in a while.	722 18		
Figurantes-to all conversational f.	80 9	to f. the other forth.	646 19		
Figure-a new f. to dance.	156 18	to help you f. them.	860 25		
baby f. of the giant mass.	80 4	wherever f. f. it.	599 9		
fixed f. for the time.	692 13	whole world thou canst f.	470 10		

Finittum-maximis fastidium f.	600 12	oil in me set hell on f.	363 21	the f. of ruin glow	294 19
Finny-cut with f. oars.	274 3	one f. burns out another's.	575 22	these are the f. of God.	587 23
Fins-va pas aux mèmes f.	221 5	one touch of f.	618 3	those purer f. on high.	238 20
with f. of Tyrian dye.	273 6	on f. to hear rich reprisal.	390 8	two raging f. meet.	246 15
Fire-gummy bark of f.	272 4	pale his uneffectual f.	315 4	veils her sacred f.	664 13
on ground of sombre f.	281 22	paved with sullen f.	770 14	venturing upon f.	159 5
that weepeth still.	813 26	pure sparkle of f.	738 7	violent f. soon burn out.	754 17
Firbloom-sweet is the f.	281 12	purge all things new.	798 15	warriors she f. with sounds.	539 3
Fire-all on f. at the touch.	770 5	qualify f.'s extreme rage.	450 10	Fireside-enjoyments	377 16
and baked in f.	634 7	quench the f. of love with.	450 9	happiness, hours of ease.	371 6
and brimstone.	836 26	quench your love's hot f.	748 17	make a happy f. clime.	369 10
anxious to keep f. going.	443 23	quivering moon of f.	748 17	than one's own f.	369 10
apt to spread f.	420 13	ray of intellectual f.	398 13	there is no f. howsoever.	171 7
as f. is of light.	420 14	replete with seven-fold f.	739 12	welcome to a foreign f.	367 18
as flint bears f.	28 14	rose like a shower of f.	273 7	Firm-and constant mind.	352 24
as soon kindle f. with snow.	480 9	sat by his f.	726 15	and erect the Caledonian.	574 18
Autumn's f. burns slowly.	51 15	sat by the kitchen f.	854 9	as Sparta's king.	726 10
baptism of f.	852 21	set yonder f.	526 9	as Sparta's king.	340 15
before the f. of life.	232 4	set around the kitchen f.	526 9	in me a heart too brave.	626 7
be f. with f.	609 3	set the heart on f.	12 4	stand thy sons.	673 13
beheld a huge f.	138 4	Shadow from a Soul on f.	361 11	who is f. in will.	371 17
blew the f. that burns ye.	227 10	shaft of f. that glows.	769 17	Firmament-in a fellowless f.	379 6
blow out f. and all.	246 15	should feed this f.	556 18	in earth's f. do shine.	250 2
bosom of him gave f. to it.	394 13	sleete and candle lighte.	738 1	in the f. of heav'n.	750 24
bosom of old night on f.	752 13	smiles by his cheerful f.	370 1	is great sun in the f.	423 15
burn her with f.	223 11	soul is a f. that darts.	739 10	no fellow in the f.	132 23
burn in never-quenching f.	177 23	souls made of f.	672 23	now glowed the f.	750 22
careful with f.	902 22	sparkling in lover's eyes.	479 7	of great names.	862 4
chestnut in a farmer's f.	895 8	spark of celestial f.	131 26	on earth's f.	156 8
chestnuts from the f.	643 2	spark of that immortal f.	466 15	pillar'd f. is rottenness.	253 1
child of F.	218 11	sparks of f. befriended.	248 8	showeth his handiwork.	319 14
clear f. a clean hearth.	90 3	spun thro' Suffering's f.	358 16	smile of the blue f.	141 1
cleft club to make the f.	499 17	steadiness under f.	849 3	spacious f. on high.	748 19
coals of f. on his head.	222 8	steal f. from the mind.	792 19	state beneath the F.	331 15
die, like f. and powder.	158 2	stir the f. with sword.	253 23	very f. explore.	68 7
earth be dissolved in f.	306 6	suppressing half its f.	246 26	whose f. is green.	156 5
envy like f. soars.	226 26	sword and f. red ruin.	858 9	Firmness-continuentwearyofsolid.	673 4
fall into billows of f.	769 4	take nuts from the f.	643 2	in a f. of mind.	881 1
fame and not with f.	189 17	tempest dropping f.	754 12	naught but f. gains the.	422 20
fans a fire.	2 22	that f. is genius.	309 10	of mind and.	36 17
fat's all in the f.	642 12	that severs day from night.	766 25	possess f. and virtue enough.	372 10
flame of emerald f.	748 2	they are all f.	751 21	shakes off her wonted f.	337 16
fretted with golden f.	714 7	thousand years of f.	182 18	with f. in the right.	675 5
from the f. a coffin flew.	771 1	thrown into water.	98 17	First-advise of a woman.	11 3
frying pan into the f.	640 31	to change the flint.	309 10	by whom the new are tried.	905 19
full of f. and full of bone.	378 15	too near the f. of life.	73 20	certain errors of the f.	445 5
glass of liquid f.	875 11	to set the will on f.	474 3	come, f. served.	210 16, 640 2
gold is tried in f.	302 23	tries gold.	518 9	if not f. in very f. line.	883 23
good luck beside his f.	484 6	'twixt f. and sword divides.	323 6	in glory as f. in place.	313 21
guard the f., it is yours.	728 4	until it is tried by f.	920 12	in war, f. in peace.	861 9
healed through sword and f.	847 13	waked with note of f.	728 14	I was the f. who came away.	382 14
heaping fuel on his f.	340 14	was not by water.	93 8	let me be ever the f.	298 21
her pale f. she snatches.	786 21	wheel of f.	12 12	lie folded already in f. man.	489 5
his torch of purple f.	501 18	wife brighten'd vire.	808 17	ne'er knows second cause.	614 15
hosts of evil trod in f.	725 18	windows f. furied.	553 2	ne'er to reach the f.	253 2
I had f. enough in my brain.	357 5	with brands of f.	57 7	obstacle which counts.	65 16
I have no more f.	527 1	with sails of f.	770 3	on earth the f.	99 11
I'll turn to sparks of f.	782 19	with the sunset's f.	527 16	returns to his f. love.	476 24
in a fruitless f.	128 5	won as towns with f.	757 21	step that costs.	65 19
in antique Roman urns.	466 2	wounds of f. are hard to.	464 17	than the f. laughter.	428 9
in each eye, and papers.	573 15	wrath of Jove, nor f.	389 13	that lov'd not at f. sight.	473 13
in f. existence consists.	739 10	years steal f.	13 9	the last, the best.	861 1
involved in rolling f.	853 17	see also Fire p. 272		there is no last nor f.	316 1
in west fades out.	563 1	Firebrands-and stones fly.	649 6	title to the f.	920 9
is not quenched.	650 24	Fired-another Troy.	888 17	to be touched by thorns.	449 4
it is a f. it is a coal.	475 21	youth that f. the Ephesian.	256 20	what's f. part of oratory.	572 20
kindle but a torch's f.	820 11	Fire-eyed-maid of smoky war.	856 1	who gets his fist in f.	415 3
laid waste by f.	850 13	Fireflies-move more slowly.	750 16	First-born-her f.'s breath.	169 2
last f. is out.	172 5	tangled in silver braid.	752 5	offspring of heaven's f.	456 15
lighter than a feather? f.	890 3	see also Firefly p. 273		First Cause-see not the F. C.	198 3
lighter than wind? f.	915 15	Fire-hearted-souls live like f. suns.	6 25	Thou Great F. Cause.	319 13
lighting one's own f.	308 19	Fireplace-sit around the radiant f.	723 3	Firstlings-of heart be f. of hand.	8 20
like a f. doth burn.	436 21	Fires-again thy f. began to burn.	438 5	Firths-over the eastern f.	46 19
like a yawn of f.	614 12	all the faculties with.	438 9	Fire-tree-a lonely f. is standing.	272 1
lit the f. accurst.	859 6	and cruel hard strokes.	623 22	Fire-trees-dark and high.	272 2
little f. grows great.	246 15	beauty f. the blood.	58 20	Fish-ain't on your line.	635 21
love is all in f.	474 8	crocus f. are kindling.	747 19	and I was a f.	242 8
love is like f.	464 17	for your altars and f.	585 16, 844 16	and study too.	30 8
love is spiritual f.	481 15	from small f. comes oft.	670 16	cat would eat f. and would.	91 13
maiden, with white f. laden.	527 15	fuel to maintain his f.	466 19	caught as f. by a hook.	600 14
make a dull f. burn.	757 14	Godhead f.	44 12	cut with her golden.	29 13
maker's steps of f.	766 11	her sweet altar f.	881 20	eat no f.	104 12
makes us hotter than a f.	788 22	keep the home f. burning.	846 8	eat of the f.	191 9
man has two irons in the f.	645 4	kindled the f. of Wisdom.	594 22	flesh, nor good red.	611 17, 641 9
martyr in his shirt of f.	495 16	kindles on coast false f.	704 21	for f. she sails to sea.	356 2
mist and a planet.	241 18	light f. of human passion.	796 1	I have other f. to fry.	640 25
motion of a hidden f.	627 8	live their wonted f.	272 7	in troubled waters.	29 2
much puts out the f.	873 6	maintain his f.	181 21	like a golden f.	484 24
nations all on f.	858 12	multitude of cheerful f.	749 3	locked their f. up.	660 14
now stir the f.	778 23	my f. light up the hearths.	323 2	more f. worse the catch.	890 13
of his youthful emotion.	400 15	night with all its f.	568 4	say, they have their Stream.	388 7
O for a Muse of f.	604 10	puts out our f.	31 18	the last food was.	30 9
of sooty coal.	19 11	red f. in both their faces.	74 19	what cat's averse to f.	325 11
of souls is kindled.	301 16	that shook me once.	182 5	will be in the pool.	571 7

with the worm.....	191	9	Flame—an active f. that flies.....	248	10	Flashes—like a spark—sun.....	246	18
see also Fish pp. 273, 274			belching outrageous f.....	303	15	occasional f. of silence.....	710	4
Fisher—bless fish—hawk and the f.....	356	2	burning clear.....	15	14	swifter than lightning.....	789	7
droppeth his net.....	202	6	by adding fuel to the f.....	329	14	Flashings—see its quenchless f.....	320	20
gallant f. life.....	30	6	clear as f. of sacrifice.....	690	3	Flash-in-the-Pan—Hoboken f.....	886	19
in familiar streams.....	609	6	come back thru The F.....	726	5	Flasks—not in f. and casks.....	206	4
patient f. takes his.....	29	11	creeps in at every hole.....	475	21	Flat—now you are too f.....	713	17
to the f.'s chorus-note.....	74	24	discouraged f.....	386	22	Flatter—and but cheat our ear.....	68	11
Fishers—blest f. were.....	30	9	exploring f. renews.....	880	15	and impress the lady.....	900	5
made for f. of song.....	105	2	feed his sacred f.....	467	12	and praise, commend.....	276	20, 902
Fishes—all sorts of f.....	139	15	from every hill of f.....	568	18	can thus f. himself.....	149	22
all the worse for the f.....	503	1	held spikes of purple f.....	281	16	democrats won't f.....	158	5
betray tawny—hinn d f.....	29	12	her constant f. appears.....	58	2	faults we f. when alone.....	731	26
first to shipping impart.....	545	4	in that first f.....	452	3	Neptune for his trident.....	560	4
men lived like f.....	724	24	is imprisoned lightning.....	272	21	no one by.....	153	13
skins of ill-shaped f.....	504	3	is very near to smoke.....	736	3	qui peut s'en f.....	149	22
where the flyin' f. play.....	799	3	joy was a f. in me.....	736	3	to f. to face.....	144	17
see also Fish pp. 273, 274			lead waste with wasting f.....	439	2	we deceive and f. no one.....	183	13
Fish—hawk—God bless the f.....	356	2	lead like a living f.....	432	3	woer that can f. most.....	631	19
Fishing—blow when he goes a f.....	29	20	life is a pure f.....	432	3	See also Flattery p. 276		
free as f. is alone.....	30	16	love is a f. to burn out.....	474	3	Flattered—have f. the people.....	648	16
up the moon.....	29	10	love of virtue light the f.....	690	6	its rank breath.....	912	16
Fishing—rod—was a stick with hook.....	29	5	Love's devoted f.....	901	4	to tears this aged man.....	537	11
Fish-monger's wife feed.....	351	26	moth to the f.....	581	2	world hath f.....	174	19
Fish—army in my f.....	633	10	my blood is liquid f.....	672	15	see also Flattery p. 276		
gets his f. in dust.....	415	3	my f. can never waste.....	467	6	Flattered—at your board.....	864	11
was beat with f.....	629	19	nurse a f.....	802	3	brave beast is no f.....	684	13
Fists—plump are her f.....	55	3	of emerald fire.....	738	2	thine eye be not a f.....	598	11
strike goods with your f.....	782	19	of hilarity.....	301	17	to find a f.....	276	26
Fistula—st f. dicat amores.....	39	18	on wings of f.....	241	12	Flatterers—greatest of all f.....	697	5
Fit—as f. for him as you.....	229	13	plays a f. of bliss.....	417	15	it hath no f.....	730	7
has dozen and they all f.....	553	6	putted it to flapping f.....	614	12	see also Flattery p. 276		
indisposed and sickly f.....	196	24	quenched my f. of breath.....	677	19	Flatteries—spend our f.....	227	14
only the F. survive.....	924	19	set their tharch on f.....	668	12	Flattering—at first view f.....	86	18
seldom f. so exactly.....	916	18	sheet of livid f.....	754	19	hope tells a f. tale.....	378	9
that's f. for you an me.....	850	6	so red from that dead.....	89	17	saying f. things in an.....	276	6
the f. is strongest.....	196	23	spark may burst a mighty f.....	670	12	with a f. word.....	149	24
what f. we justly call.....	821	10	supply other centres of f.....	356	22	Flattery—barren f. of a rhyme.....	602	14
Fitness—eternal f. of things.....	574	5	that burns upon its altars.....	267	6	lost on Poet's ear.....	608	8
Fits—churchyard f. everybody.....	338	18	that lit battle's wreck.....	356	9	soothe the dull.....	168	18
handle which f. them all.....	456	3	the chemist's f.....	539	21	"This is no f....."	878	2
be f. for fate.....	396	7	thine eyes of f.....	571	8	to name a coward.....	146	14
her way, or have her f.....	497	8	tongue of leaping f.....	757	1	see also Flattery p. 276		
periodical f. of morality.....	528	14	to one you stint the f.....	302	2	Flaunted—their stately heads.....	823	2
thee not to ask reason.....	564	23	'twas thou caught the f.....	594	22	Flaunts—one f. in rags.....	291	10
Fitted—him to a T.....	640	3	vital spark of heavenly f.....	738	17	Flavam—cul f. religas comam.....	348	8
Fitter—for execution than.....	922	1	with eloquence as with f.....	320	5	Flavor—ah, you f. everything.....	725	1
Fittest—is f. far to die.....	385	19	within the very f. of love.....	328	12	brightness and laughter.....	885	20
survival of the f.....	241	21	Flamed—too like a meteor.....	862	5	gives it all its f.....	830	24
Fittige—zu grossen Thaten.....	469	9	Flamen—thou venerable arch f.....	829	2	not in the f.....	212	5
Fitting—rest is the f. of self.....	609	9	Flames—as f. from ashes.....	368	10	of it came up to him.....	552	8
FitzGerald—strung them on an.....	603	19	by adding fuel to the f.....	553	14	zest and f. to the dish.....	585	22
Fiume—della mente il f.....	130	16	fire accurst that f. to-day.....	859	6	Flavors—truth has rough f.....	819	10
qual diavell quel f.....	632	11	from those f. no light.....	160	26	Flaw—find the f. when.....	207	13
Five—and twenty—taken you for.....	13	5	from wasting by repose.....	666	25	in thy ill-bad'd vessel.....	619	20
Fives—tens, fifties to his door.....	759	21	his f. must waste away.....	466	19	Flaws—wished the f. were fewer.....	629	17
Fix—him to the earth.....	865	14	in the forehead of morning.....	750	19	Flayed—I've belted you and f.....	490	8
Fixed—as f. as fate.....	432	23	must waste away.....	181	21	Flays—shears his flock, not f.....	119	2
fate, free will.....	263	23	of Moscow were aurora.....	845	5	Flea—a f. in his ear.....	277	7, 639
like a plant on his.....	450	4	scorched with f. of war.....	586	13	[man] cannot make a f.....	323	11
mercury of man is f.....	344	19	so red in Sansavine.....	576	3	See also Flea p. 277		
they first or last obey.....	581	9	still fitfully play.....	71	6	Fleas—see under Flea p. 277		
to no spot is Happiness.....	352	8	the f. roll'd on.....	366	6	Fleau—de son mari.....	894	2
well and wisely f.....	455	8	what f. are these that leap.....	363	26	Flechten—sie f. und weben.....	894	6
Flag—a garish f. to be.....	275	12	yet from those f. no light.....	363	7	Flectere—si nequeo superos.....	623	35
American f. has been forced.....	843	3	Flaming—at f. forge of life.....	447	17	Fled—all f. with thee.....	471	9
ancient f. unfurled.....	66	6	fiery spirit rose f. after.....	542	11	as if that soul were f.....	538	10
an English f. was flown.....	224	10	Flamma—elcquentia scut f.....	220	13	forgets that his youth has f.....	253	8
beneath the starry f.....	220	18	fumo est proxima.....	272	21	from the sharpe hauke.....	580	20
death's pale f.....	176	2, 177	quid [levius?] mulier.....	590	3	I f. Him, down the nights.....	320	7
freshen color of the f.....	587	19	Flammantia—r. uma mundi.....	914	20	in light away.....	339	8
her fustian f. in mockery.....	716	5	Flamme—dans la première f.....	472	3	is that music.....	558	2
is full of stars.....	23	3	Flanders—armies swore terribly in.....	774	12	not in silence.....	687	9
of our Union.....	275	8, 827	in F' fields the poppies.....	614	6	whence all but he had f.....	366	6
one f., one land, one heart.....	555	20	poppies grow in F' fields.....	551	3	whose lights are f.....	508	2
our f. on every sea.....	224	8	Portugal or Spain.....	532	13	Fledged—scarce f. for earth.....	56	2
signal which may mean.....	74	5	remember over here in F.....	859	13	Flee—live ye, he says, I f.....	767	13
sons of the F. advance.....	727	16	sleep with you in F' fields.....	546	10	from what is earth.....	393	7
that does not carry the f.....	585	4	there is a hill in F.....	853	3	pleasure and pleasure will.....	600	20
to April's breeze.....	845	23	think of You in F.....	859	13	those who f. is neither glory.....	142	20
to see our f. unfurled.....	589	14	Flannel—wailing and f.....	55	4	'tis vain to f.....	510	5
who took the f. to-day.....	532	11	Flap—like rustling wings.....	562	8	what follows, I f.....	635	16
will be colored once more.....	587	19	Flap—dragon—swallowed than a f.....	903	14	wicked f. when no man.....	868	10
see also Flag pp. 274, 275			Flare—simul f. sorboreque.....	390	14	Fleece—bear your f., O sheep.....	599	21
Flag—cheering—sentimentality of f.....	587	18	up bodily, wings and all.....	73	20	hang..... like a golden f.....	349	11
Flag—horribil scetere f.....	650	18	Flash—by a f. from Heaven.....	438	9	was white as snow.....	426	1
Flag—flowers—grew broad f.....	275	20	in the f. of the moment.....	101	17	Fleeces—if woolly f. spread.....	123	3
Flagitio—imperium f. acquiritum.....	623	18	I saw a f. of trumpets.....	738	2	pull the f. of their wool.....	648	22
Flagitium—leto f. timet.....	351	10	last f..... and hideous attack.....	366	22	Flees—he who f. will fight.....	858	11
Flagon—filled with blood.....	857	19	of his keen black eyes.....	248	17	who f. from trial.....	346	15
Flagrantum—equo non debet.....	342	16	of snowy robe.....	832	15	Fleet—as they pass by our f.....	859	12
affectibus f. est.....	623	21	of the lightning.....	632	14	deliver you a f. that is.....	550	12
Flags—tossing the f. of nations.....	275	10	one f. within the tavern.....	456	19	is glance of the mind.....	513	17
Flakes—fall broad and wide.....	578	9	the f. which appears.....	791	12	light of my tent be f.....	471	10

the f. was moor'd. 550 10
 yield proud foe thy f. 832 10
 Fleetest—brightest still the f. 85 13
 Fleetest—and time is f. 447 16
 at last the f. now. 304 22
 Fleetly—so f. did she str. 254 10
 Fleetness—indemnifying f. 442 19
 Fleets—ten thousand f. sweep over. 506 7
 Fleisch—nicht F. und Blut. 359 6
 Flenda—s f. patinur. 762 20
 Flendo—diffundimus iram. 224 5
 Flens—optima f. 782 4
 Flere—licet cerce. 782 4
 quadam f. voluptas. 782 5
 si vis me f. 533 11, 781 15
 Fleet—all f. is grass. 166 21, 836 8
 and Blood can't bear it. 381 20
 and blood so cheap. 620 25
 and f. of my f. 497 10, 869 8
 as f. it seemed not. 62 22
 assume thy f. 114 12
 a thorn in the f. 639 12
 but the f. is weak. 745 17
 claim a pound of f. 414 26
 east wind made f. 81 18
 eat but little f. 214 31
 feed with over-roasted f. 28 17
 frail as f. is. 125 16
 going the way of all f. 265 13
 her fair and unpolluted f. 339 19
 in my f. his spirit. 320 19
 is hay. 804 9
 laid his f. to rest. 180 5
 made of f. and blood. 231 15
 make all f. kin. 775 16
 must be resigned. 68 11
 my gross f. sinks. 177 22
 neither fish, f. nor. 611 17, 641 9
 not come out of the f. 545 1, 643 7
 not f. and blood. 359 6
 one of the f. and of spirit one. 260 9
 since all f. is grass. 800 2
 Spirit upon all f. 839 15
 strong as f. and blood. 80 18
 take off my f. and sit. 765 3
 that f. is but the glasse. 530 15
 too solid f. would melt. 190 9
 way of all f. 180 9
 we are one, one f. 870 5
 weariness of the f. 77 16
 who is a slave to the f. 296 4
 will quiver where. 670 30
 within this wall of f. 739 5
 world, f. and the devil. 229 15
 world, the f. and your humble. 492 13
 Flesh-hook—rather than. 210 11
 Fleshly—through all this f. dresse. 359 23
 Fleshpots—sat by the f. 211 12
 Fleshly—the f. in summer. 877 13
 Fletcher—as tender as F. 101 17
 Fleurs—amus de f. étrangères. . 654 14
 aucun chemin de. 313 24
 pillotent déjà dela les f. 509 10
 Flexure—necessity not for f. 219 7
 Flickering—curls in a f. skein. . 446 1
 Flies—allures. . . yet, as I follow f. 327 11
 and f. apace. 553 6
 and in a moment f. 476 9
 as f. to wanton boys. 324 8
 as well as creeps. 714 17
 at the right time. 855 1
 catch small f. but let wasps. 434 8
 each moment as it f. 447 4
 he who f. can return. 855 2
 it still f. you. 700 2
 love like a shadow f. 478 20
 love's like the f. 471 3
 man who f. shall fight. 845 11
 murmurous haunt of f. 682 8
 of every wind that blows. 93 2
 prevents disagreeable f. 69 22
 prey'd on half-starved f. 755 22
 pursuing that that f. 487 20
 shoot folly as it f. 493 20
 small f. were caught. 430 15
 vine is a nest for f. 483 18
 when he f. he turns. 800 4
 which f. the higher pitch. 355 23
 with every changing gale. 356 14
 see also Fly p. 282
 Fleth—he that f. in good tide. . . 843 14
 Flight—afar to view the f. 377 6
 around in ceaseless f. 797 11
 brighten as they take their f. . . . 72 9

by prudent f. and cunning. 440 15
 clogged their slow f. 592 5
 ere his f. began. 636 20
 fellow of the self-same f. 646 19
 find my f. debarred. 62 27
 flies an eagle f. 209 7
 frown his cloister'd f. 57 15
 follow it in its f. 62 18
 his f. was madness. 269 17
 I never can devine. 828 20
 in his wild airy f. 238 7
 mark thy distant f. 694 16
 not attained by sudden f. 425 1
 not only a road for f. 855 5
 of common souls. 738 8
 on tiptoe for a f. 591 9
 on wing impetuous. 763 21
 prudent f. and cunning. 841 17
 puts all the pomp to f. 476 8
 record the f. of time. 68 7
 rumour may report my f. 688 10
 speed thy southern f. 73 18
 supports his f. 865 14
 the f. is past. 287 10
 the never-ending f. 305 12
 the speed of its f. 513 17
 thy soul's f. 739 6
 time in your f. 792 6
 time touched it in his f. 348 12
 toil to gain a f. 19 10
 which soonest take f. 400 20
 wicked in their f. 414 7
 wing'd his roving f. 701 17
 your unavailing f. 159 3
 Flights—of angels. 27 2
 swallow-f. of song. 733 9
 Flighty—purpose. 186 24
 Flimflam—this is a pretty f. . . . 642 21
 Flinch—nor t'other f. 41 21
 Fling—her old shoe after. 484 21
 I'll have a f. 640 27
 out with cheer. 274 9
 the present we f. from us. 454 11
 Flingeth—he f. white. 468 14
 Flint—anger as f. bears fire. . . . 28 14
 fire f. the f. 272 26
 fire to change the f. 309 10
 rough hearts of f. 87 9
 snore upon the f. 669 20
 so unhappily thrown. 610 2
 wear out the everlasting f. 286 9
 Flip—inspiring f. 207 4
 Flippant—wife grows f. in reply. 497 8
 Flirt—lancers f. with Juliet. . . . 23 14
 the gayest f. that coach'd it. . . . 277 11
 Flirtation—attention without. . . . 277 10
 depraves it. 140 4
 is like the slime. 140 4
 most significant word f. 277 9
 Flirting—at their length. 703 23
 Flirts—ye belles and ye f. 277 12
 Flits—across the stage. 34 3
 Float—half odour forth did f. . . . 537 15
 near me. 88 16
 upon the sea of time. 542 12
 Floated—down the glassy tide. . . . 537 15
 flapped and fluttered. 873 23
 lordly creature f. on. 286 20
 Floating—backward with motion. 873 23
 over wood and stream. 88 19
 two f. planks meet and part. . . . 504 15
 Floats—littly ditty f. 68 4
 tho' unseen, amongst us. 623 14
 Flood—a full despondent f. 460 26
 he feeds may feel it. 630 3
 no f., however watch'd. 171 7
 tainted wether of the f. 177 15
 the whole-indurin' f. 649 16
 will f. together. 69 23
 Floods—avails it me the f. to keep. 476 5
 bleat of f. 353 3
 her f. are thoughts. 702 23
 my father feeds his f. 542 16
 or herds or human face. 546 10
 panting f. remove. 764 17
 swam f. of lilies. 803 21
 thick-nibbling. 123 21
 white f. sleeping lay. 117 4
 Flooden—fatal field. 855 10
 Floe—they upon all occasions. . . . 779 3
 Floeged—submit to be f. 437 4
 Flood—all the f. before had done. 874 21
 barks across pathless f. 703 22
 bold f. o'erbear. 56 20

bridge that arched the f. 845 23
 dead, commands the f. 563 2
 dribbles down marshy f. 746 19
 fervent f. succeeds. 765 6
 from the dark-swelling f. 400 18
 gifts in gracious f. 327 14
 his eyes in f. with laughter. . . . 429 23
 land of mountain and f. 692 23
 languid o'er crystal f. 572 12
 lave them hourly in the f. 773 13
 lie upon us like a deep f. 788 6
 like a general f. 140 11
 may bear me far. 179 9
 moving accidents by f. 4 5
 murmur of the breaking f. 566 20
 mysterious F. that through. . . . 559 10
 not properly born, till f. 167 7
 o'er the summer f. 70 7
 of softened radiance. 828 16
 of time is rolling on. 799 25
 past into the level f. 119 12
 reformation in a f. 660 21
 sons across the haunted f. 739 18
 swimming in vast f. 732 20
 taken at the f. 571 15, 899 15
 the melancholy f. 177 23
 there set in a great f. 660 22
 thou shoreless f. 799 26
 when I pass the f. 199 14
 windy f. of morning. 530 5
 with swarthy webs. 773 16
 Flood-gate—and o'erbearing. . . . 843 17
 of the deeper heart. 707 1
 Floods—from simple sources. . . . 517 1
 great f. have flown. 707 22
 land of memory f. are level. . . . 559 9
 moon, governess of f. 527 12
 neither can f. drown it. 480 23
 passions likened to f. 581 12
 such f. of delicious music. 520 1
 under f. that are deepest. 472 18
 Floor—fell upon the sanded f. . . . 308 2
 lies floating on the f. 656 11
 of heaven is thick inland. 751 24
 plank of the ivory f. 540 15
 sleep on, Baby, on the f. 717 7
 the earth so green. 547 25
 the f. of Nature's temple. 281 11
 the nicety sanded f. 369 23
 throws shadow on the f. 656 11
 treasures pave the f. 568 14
 uttered on f. of this House. . . . 558 11
 warm f'om f. to cellar. 392 12
 Floors—compartments of the f. . . . 578 16
 marble f. and gilded walls. 371 14
 Floor-work—the foot of no spoiler. 814 1
 Flora—adorn, the shrine of F. . . . 279 17
 blushing F. pants th'. 280 22
 head of F's dance. 723 17
 of F's brilliant race. 823 3
 pass this way. 59 17
 Florem—carpet f. 571 6
 dignitatis infringere. 825 23
 Florence—ungrateful F. Dante. . . . 277 13
 Florence Nightingale—may be. . . . 891 13
 Florentem—studii f. ignobilis. . . . 757 23
 Flores—qui legitis f. 100 9
 Floribus—in ipis f. 601 3
 Florid—nor f. prose. 602 7
 Florins—manuscripts better than f. 461 14
 Floet—est rosa f. veneris. 695 6
 juvenititis. 923 12
 Flouculus—angustae miseraeque. . 447 6
 Floss—finer than silk of the f. . . . 348 4
 Floten—blasen ist nicht f. 537 1
 Flounder—lepe lyke a f. out. 272 18
 Flounders—what my Thames. . . . 273 17
 Flourish—all things f. where you. 764 16
 do not f. together. 430 25
 set on youth. 799 16
 shalt f. in immortal youth. 388 4
 the righteous shall f. 675 17
 thou didst f. once. 814 11
 when he sleeps in dust. 509 9
 Flourishes—it f. by its activity. . . 688 19
 limbs and outward f. 885 5
 Flourisheth—so he f. 450 16
 Flourishing—f. in immortal youth. 922 3
 Flout—gild but to f. the ruins. . . . 527 9
 Flow—chatter as I f. 85 3
 gently sweet Afton. 12 19
 O, could I f. like thee!. 785 9
 of soul. 206 14
 on unfathomed, resistless. 554 12

was the f. of Isar. 401 10
 wild in eager f. 863 9
 Flowed-and floated like stream. 348 13
 deep, his numbers f. 538 21
 from its mysterious. 454 1
 to his mind. 458 21
 Flower-about to blow. 507 15
 a heaven in a wild f. 395 14
 amaranthine f. 255 26, 836 6
 as evening doth a f. 716 23
 a simple f. deceives. 633 15
 as in this f. doth appear. 458 6
 as the f. of the field. 456 16
 Beauty's transient f. 196 10
 being once display'd. 500 2
 bloom a wintry f. 679 3
 bluebell is f. for me. 73 15
 born to blush unseen. 865 11
 crush the f. of dignity. 535 23
 cut down, like a f. 164 20
 dear common f. 64 4
 doth stay and honey run. 12 2
 faded f. a broken ring. 155 7
 fateful f. beside. 582 17
 first f. of the earth. 156 3
 floure of floures alle. 91 26
 found thee out, little F. 454 12
 fresh f. pluck it ere it. 64 14
 from every opening f. 413 6
 from f. to a-hunting. 381 13
 from f. to f. he dies. 438 8
 gives f. of fleeting life. 544 33
 gives scent to every f. 578 4
 half a day upon this f. 723 20
 hemmed in with snows. 835 2
 humble f. long I pined. 124 11
 I am that f. 567 14
 is to the summer sweet. 834 2
 it was a modest f. 726 3
 King's Knights 'tis the f. 303 24
 let it f. first then. 436 23
 lightly like a f. 239 2
 like the midnight f. 610 13
 look like innocent f. 535 2
 long time I pined. 169 7
 lurks in every f. 487 6
 majestic f. How purely. 447 4
 man a f. 296 14
 meadow f. its bloom unfold. 516 9
 more sacred than success. 137 24
 nature in making this f. 165 12
 nipt my f. sae early. 680 9
 no f. of her kindred. 286 16
 nor prest a f. 172 14
 no sooner blown. 62 23
 of a bonnet. 58 21
 of glorious beauty. 583 7
 of glory in the f. 613 18
 of Mercy! 680 19
 of spring the fairest f. 834 3
 of sun and dew. 541 4
 of sweetest smell is. 457 22
 of virgin light. 923 12
 of young men. 923 12
 of youth. 923 12
 old f. fields of the soul. 55 14
 on earth. 781 24
 on the blue f. which Bramins. 570 12
 over nice 'twixt weed and f. 391 13
 pale, mournful f. that hidest. 835 2
 pitying the lonely f. 344 9
 plant and f. of Light. 571 6
 pluck the f. 159 18
 pluck this f. safety. 678 20
 prized beyond sculptured f. 155 19
 richer f. than daisies. 680 13
 saffron thou art sweetest f. 690 3
 saffron f. clear as a flame. 748 9
 said "Take it, my dear" 688 24
 sensitive plant no bright f. 391 16
 she gave us a soulless f. 126 15
 sip from the selfsame f. 458 1
 so I may f. to men. 89 17
 so strangely begun. 457 12
 spring with its f. I break. 256 23
 summer f. that blooms. 177 25
 sweetest f. of all the field. 680 20
 sweetest f. that blows. 682 7
 sweetest f. wild nature. 277 15
 take the f. from my breast. 167 14
 that buds. 62 11
 that dies when first. 484 5
 that first appeared as. 92 1
 that shall be mine.

that smells of honey. 430 10
 that smiles today. 794 23
 that sweetly shows. 470 20
 that this day is fresher. 801 9
 the bright consummate f. 156 11
 there is a f. a little f. 156 11
 this f. of wryly patience. 108 2
 thoughts in a f. bell. 202 21
 thought was a f. 678 11
 toss about her f.-apples. 375 9
 upon little western f. 782 10
 waiting to see perfect f. 682 2
 waves the bush, the f. is dry. 310 7
 whence came thy dazzling hue. 454 4
 white f. of a blameless life. 893 13
 wild dark f. of woman. 867 14
 with base infection meet. 600 7
 you seize the f.
 see also Flowers pp. 277-282
 Flower-cups-large white f. hung. 487 6
 Flower-de-luce-see p. 282
 Floweret-blue and bright-eyed f. 288 4
 like a gem f. glows. 578 18
 meaneast f. of the vale. 382 6
 Flowerets-sweetest of all f.
 see also Flowers pp. 277-282
 Flower-garden-a f. smiling. 747 2
 Flower-girl-the f.'s prayer to buy. 278 4
 Flowering-many f. islands lie. 401 17
 Flower-pot-rimmed with gold. 505 9
 Flowers-above all f. of the field. 682 2
 all its f. and leaves. 747 11
 all the f. in the mead. 156 2
 altars, wreathed with f. 786 2
 amid the very f. 601 3
 among f. of the shadows. 526 4
 and fruits of love. 13 12
 and fulfilling f. 501 21
 appear on the earth. 748 3
 are honey-dew. 238 16
 as gentlewomen handle f. 79 11
 at morning hours. 765 24
 at shut of evening f. 239 1
 bees pillage the f. 599 10
 bitter o'er the f. 409 17
 bless all the wild f. 123 20
 blushing f. shall rise. 764 16
 breath of f. 353 3
 broken f. crushed grass. 559 2
 bruise their Master's f. 64 4
 buds and f. shall bring. 501 17
 buy f. of the narcissus. 544 2
 can raise the f. now. 2 8
 call'd the f. so blue. 156 8
 culled from f. of books. 654 4
 did beckon to the f. 794 21
 dight in leaves of f. 748 4
 dipping into f. of my heart. 381 11
 disclose long-expecting f. 746 23
 eagle of f. 768 20
 even in the simplest f. 458 3
 fair there I found. 747 15
 fair vernal f. 209 13
 far day sullies f. 721 7
 feed on f. and weeds. 547 15
 fertility from wholesome f. 867 12
 flooding the earth with f. 747 12
 floures white and rede. 156 2
 for the sick girl's room. 37 10
 for the thirsting f. 123 10
 gemmed with f. of snow. 541 9
 grave with rising f. 339 11
 green in all sweetest f. 263 6
 green leaves with golden f. 464 6
 have a soul in every leaf. 463 18
 here's f. for you. 495 1
 her f. to love. 223 1
 her f. were shed. 458 19
 hours fly, f. die. 768 9
 idle f. I brought. 45 13
 if my f. over fade or fall. 355 9
 illumined by the sun. 620 3
 in fading, leave us. 748 1
 its f. are also stone. 258 12
 laden with wreathed f. 901 7
 learning's f. may spoil. 435 20
 lights dead and f. faded. 730 1
 like f. before blast. 254 20
 like f. would drift. 251 5
 looks upon many night f. 526 6
 loved nought else but f. 453 6
 love without f. 302 7
 morning star of f. 723 18

odor of the human f. 189 20
 of all hue. 680 2
 of f. the queen. 458 14
 of other people's f. 654 14
 of possey bloom. 571 4
 of remembrance. 478 2
 on chafed f. that lies. 427 21
 one by one f. close. 239 4
 only treads on f. 800 7
 of Spring are not May's. 747 8
 O yellow f. 155 4
 pale f. are dying. 52 16
 path has fewest f. 730 16
 perling f. atweene. 349 16
 petals from the f. 723 1
 play with f. and smile. 176 16
 queen among the f. 60 21
 queen of f. 60 18
 richly blooming. 693 3
 she rears her f. 548 10
 show night-f. their queen. 528 2
 smiles with f. renewing. 321 20
 so fresh at morn. 492 16
 some bitter o'er the f. 93 13
 soonest awake to the f. 449 4
 Spring unlocks the f. 747 1
 steps have pressed the f. 551 6
 stings in the f. 584 9
 stood for ages amid the f. 767 17
 strewn with f. 31 6
 sweet f. are slow. 345 1
 sweet f. are springing. 627 10
 sweetness of f. 904 19
 sweet-smelling f. 557 18
 that are not gather'd. 799 24
 that grow between. 171 5
 the f. fair ladies. 387 14
 there blossom two f. 679 7
 those flat pattern f. 100 7
 time did beckon to the f. 446 4
 took thickest root. 590 21
 too many f. though each. 462 9
 to wither. 169 8
 transitory are human f. 458 10
 upon her bier of f. 413 4
 up wi' the f. o' Scotland. 787 2
 we are calling for f. 447 6
 we are f. of the sea. 387 2
 weary way with f. 892 14
 we gather thorns for f. 416 5
 we grow like f. 189 20
 welcome . . . as breath of f. 144 5
 welcome as the f. in May. 867 20
 were all from the earth. 417 12
 what f. are these. 578 1
 when f. grow few. 534 7
 where wild f. wave. 338 17
 whether to weeds or f. 490 7
 which vainly waste. 565 9
 wild f. on distant hills. 655 9
 with breath all f. 554 23
 would spring where'er. 662 16
 ye f. that drop. 52 12
 see also Flowers pp. 277-282
 Flowery-boast her f. prime. 52 9
 gathered f. spoils. 863 22
 no f. road leads. 313 24
 scent no f. gust. 413 3
 Flowing-of the giver unto me. 311 20
 sea is f. ever. 566 16
 tide f. is feared. 792 1
 with softest sound are f. 548 4
 Flown-whence and whither f. 747 16
 Flows-that f. and flutes up. 544 17
 through old hushed Egypt. 559 4
 Fluch-der F. der Hohen. 341 11
 der F. der bösen That. 241 2
 Fluctibus-aprum. 576 18
 Fluctuation-world-wide f. sway. 4790 6
 Fluctuations-and its vast concerns. 443 14
 that went before. 670 13
 Fluctus-in simulo. 754 1
 Fluid-ceases to supply centres. 356 22
 Flumen-enim consistere f. 797 6
 non secus ad f. 797 6
 Flumina-altissima queque f. 709 18
 Fluminis-lacrymæ f. instar. 782 4
 Flurry-time like a f. of wild rain. 798 4
 Flush-as f. as May. 534 19
 life's bloomy f. was lost. 443 17
 o'er delicate white. 591 9
 Flushing-in her galled eyes. 499 7
 the f. of light. 703 12
 Flute-all is mute the Moorish f. 525 16

gauger played the f.	540 14	conquest to my f.	624 12	thief into God's f.	631 2
is not to play the f.	537 1	crush the f. or sleep	176 19	Folds-blows its f. aside.	562 14
O the keen call of thy f.	389 20	deadliest f. of democracy.	438 20	of deepest shade.	718 6
plays but a boxwood f.	69 17	direct f. of courage.	268 10	your round of starry f.	494 19
soft complaining f.	536 15	each brave f. was	136 14	Foliage-fade among their f.	599 2
sound of f. and fiddle.	157 19	every f. save death.	571 1	fadeless f. round our head.	562 13
too-too the f.	540 11	ev'ry friend and ev'ry f.	299 10	fittest f. for a dream.	812 12
Flute-note-velvet f. fell down.	537 15	Fannius from f. did fly.	763 11	their od'rous f. shed.	580 14
Flutes-put your f. in accord.	538 6	for a flying f. a bridge.	851 13	through the dewy f. drips.	526 9
that flows and f. up	544 17	from my f. as from friend.	289 17	walking amid their f.	440 3
tune of f. kept stroke.	704 1	his deadliest f.	130 14	Folie-la plus courtois f.	283 28
Flutter-belle's in a f.	829 3	his f. was folly.	231 11	qui vit sans f. n'est pas.	284 1
Flutters-and flies in sunlit skies.	481 17	I fear no f.	318 8	Folio-volumes in f.	50 24
in blood, and panting.	594 20	if f. our love shall conquer.	845 9	Folk-old f. and young.	157 10
one f. in brocade.	291 10	is now before us.	852 25	should have countenance.	763 17
Fly-after summer merrily.	57 16	know . . . friend and f.	111 26	who sing or say.	917 5
as metaphysic wit can f.	420 7	lest our haughtiness f.	729 5	Folks-beginning to think.	432 5
away, pretty moth.	912 4	meet the insulting f.	82 14	civil to f. he'er saw.	394 19
away with thee.	201 6	my f. shows what I should.	290 17	de old f. at home.	773 19
bellies of f. require.	591 11	my most malicious f.	410 20	other f. are tossed on seas.	567 17
birds can f. an' why.	11 22	never made themselves a f.	103 15	squeamish f. cross by land.	637 1
captivate her worthy f.	315 3	nor constant one as f.	451 16	the sake for old-fashioned f.	277 16
could f. to heaven.	361 18	of man's dominion.	797 11	Folle-nom chi sen fida.	586 5
dead f. in dusty window.	565 6	of mice as well of men.	195 1	Follies-and f. of the wise.	447 3
I can f. or I can run.	425 6	one worthy man my f.	604 9	count youthful f.	76 6
I'd f. with thee.	153 8	open f. may prove a curse.	298 2	faults and f. known.	241 14
If, hither and thither.	667 12	overcome but half his f.	832 20	into what new f. run.	666 14
in heart of an apple.	500 10	taken by the insolent f.	810 15	of the Age.	831 17
I well know.	122 14	take up quarrel with the f.	851 3	others' f. teach us not.	245 14
lose a f. to catch a trout.	29 3	that comes with fearless.	373 23	register of crimes, f.	367 19
man is not a f.	249 9	the constant one as f.	880 26	sum of all their f.	892 9
nor dares she f.	580 18	the f. ! they come!	844 1	that themselves commit.	478 17
not where we would.	903 16	there stood the f.	554 11	see also Folly pp. 283-285	
not yet, 'tis just.	239 2	to cross the sweet arts.	516 20	Follow-ascend, I f. thee, safe guide	564 17
or fight or f.	113 22	to fear the f. since fear.	269 19	beck of baleful star.	97 24
or to drown a f.	568 13	to God was ne'er true.	300 26	come, f. me and leave.	913 3
said a spider to a f.	745 8	to human kind.	872 16	content to f. when we lead.	243 6
scorn to f.	82 17	tyrants ever sworn the f.	588 1	him to f. thou art bound.	382 19
seem to f. it will pursue.	900 9	unrelenting f. to love.	293 4	I f. f. still.	195 5
shoot them as they f.	922 20	walls the f. shall scale.	847 11	it in its flight.	92 18
stir but a string.	745 7	we have one f.	354 22	must rise and f. her.	568 18
swallows homeward f.	69 18	when the world was our f.	847 16	so fast they f.	886 13
swiftly there and.	64 6	who batter the f.	728 7	some must f., some command.	620 1
take wing and f.	400 18	whom I would wish a friend.	297 5	strive to f. those.	30 9
than from himself can f.	363 12	who never made a f.	105 22	thee to the last gasp.	699 15
that feeds on dung.	404 23	with f. combine.	857 7	to f. a man not go.	649 12
then f. betimes.	466 20	yield proud f.	832 10	up and f. her blindly.	545 14
this rock shall f.	83 12	see also Enemy pp. 221, 222		we f. and race in shifting.	568 6
thither would I f.	572 9	Federa-mutua palma f.	467 9	what is he thy f.	825 22
those arrows f.	500 17	Fedum-nil dictu f. visugue.	110 19	who f. me reach every state.	571 1
those that run away and f.	843 11	Foeman-slumberest at a f. 's gates.	726 16	will f. thee alone.	64 1
to him, bid him.	589 18	Foemen-worthy of their steel.	855 6	with a heart new-fir'd I f.	255 13
to others we know not of.	584 7	Foemina-furens quid f. possit.	897 5	Followed-King himself has f. her.	9 11
turn and f.	143 2	varium et mutabile, f.	897 4	masters cannot be f.	699 18
'twill f. with the smoke.	585 4	Foenum-habet in cornu.	27 22	such are to be f.	264 17
upon the wings of the wind.	11 18	Foes-above all f.	223 14	taughte, but first he f.	629 22
wherewith we f. to heaven.	422 25	by my f. I profit.	285 13	thro' the world she f. him.	533 3
would I f. away.	201 12	fall over to my f.	146 5	Follower-lofty f. of the Sun.	769 1
wound him as they f.	583 9	farewell my f.	53 18	Followers-more f. than a thief.	786 6
you f., I pursue.	882 15	from this Island's f.	32 10	ways to advance her f.	284 14
see also Fly p. 282		ghosts of f. are many.	853 1	Followeth-who f. Love's behest.	472 6
Flying-borne down by the f.	855 8	greatly his f. he dreads.	297 4	Following-life through creatures.	450 7
heaven's for f.	738 3	makes a character, makes f.	106 15	Follows-an avenging God f.	651 15
I like f. well enough.	11 20	men had been f. for life.	783 16	draws him yet she f.	497 23
on wings of winds came f.	353 24	'mongst all f.	920 26	what f. I flee.	635 16
what pursues.	478 20	must have made f.	221 22	Folly-accounted dangerous f.	328 15
Fly-paper-so is a piece of f.	552 12	my f. tell me plainly.	285 13	all they've taught me.	592 1
Foam-dank wi' f.	184 20	pepper their f.	859 12	but the f. of her sex.	896 5
deep sea with f.	52 18	rouled all his f.	830 2	call it madness, f.	505 23
drifting f. of restless sea.	540 23	spake those wary f.	905 10	experience from his f.	245 11
fair as the f. of the wave.	401 7	strangers and f. do sunder.	418 17	extreme wisdom and f.	673 21
flashing and feathery f.	694 17	to repel her f.	862 5	flee from f. on every side.	109 2
from the conscience.	130 16	triumph in his overthrow.	514 5	fool according to his f. 284 20, 595 21	
green brink and running f.	511 11	worst f. cannot find us.	805 5	for it is f., vice and.	437 22
like f. on the river.	463 9	Fog-the Egyptians in their f.	386 11	glares at length.	227 21
like f. or sand.	494 11	yellow f. came creeping.	130 9	God called preaching f.	630 14
pop that will not f.	370 8	Foi-d'articles de f.	255 7	grant f.'s prayers.	626 1
roam o'er dark sea's f.	549 6	la clarté est la bonne f.	596 26	hinder f.'s wish.	626 1
she 'as ships on the f.	684 15	si la bonne f. était.	684 9	his foe was f.	231 11
the billows f.	548 15	Foibles-misery from f. springs.	828 14	is cowardice, and prudence f.	197 19
through mist . . . and f.	505 10	Foil-Conquest but One could f.	583 1	knavery and f. to excuse.	261 16
white are decks with f.	754 2	hath no f. to set it off.	600 20	love goes in with f.'s dress.	39 7
white f. of the Spring.	557 4	of England's chair.	825 22	lovely woman stoops to f.	890 1
whiter grows the f.	238 12	put it to the f.	235 21	may easily untie.	303 13
see also Fly p. 282		Poiled-wanderer, often f. by Fate.	582 8	mingle a little f.	500 16
Fobbed-as it is with rusty curb.	433 12	Poin-turnoit les truiies au f.	95 20	my joys to this are f.	505 14
Foch-Marne and Ferdinand F.	506 14	Fol-est qui s'y f.	889 10	nature will betray its f.	547 9
Fois-pro aris et f.	844 16	esté une fois bien f.	880 11	new f. fills the town.	408 23
Fodder-'s in the shock.	52 14, 64 16	Fold-like the wolf on the f.	844 3	of f., vice, disease.	276 25
Foe-angry with my f.	27 11	me up, as evening doth.	716 23	our feasts . . . have f.	214 30
at another let in the f.	852 14	nestled still in every f.	403 23	reach heaven in our f.	360 14
a tim'rous f. and a.	690 11	safe in the inner f.	411 9	rememberest not f.	477 19
avowed, erect, the manly f.	297 3	Shepherdess of England's f.	337 18	rout is f.'s circle.	724 5
better brave the de'il.	787 2			shoot f. as it flies.	493 20 546 17

shunn'st the noise of f. 558 7
 storm heaven in our f. 20 15
 than f. more a fool. 882 1
 thoughtless F. keeps court. 665 13
 to loquacious f. 645 11
 waiting on superfluous f. 881 4
 what f. can be ranker. 883 6
 what is f. of the crowd. 464 8
 where human f. sleeps. 338 6
 wherein you spend your f. 508 3
 with a coat of f. 196 2
 wit is turned to f. 450 6
 world's a mass of f. 923 8
 see also Folly pp. 288-285
 Fond-old man. 17 4
 why are we f. of toil and. 454 12
 Fondler-and thus grow f. 437 7
 makes the heart grow f. 2 11
 Fondle-of silk or fur. 311 19
 Fondness-for the child. 48 7
 Fons-lacrymarum. 750 11
 Fonte-medio de f. 601 3
 se al f. ancor vicino. 632 11
 Food-like for worms. 170 24
 are of love the f. 732 8
 as I do live by f. 284 30
 British Christians' f. 211 16
 choice f. are his meals. 402 14
 delectable and luscious f. 552 5
 despises common f. 212 4
 cloth choke the feeder. 354 5
 drunk with that sweet f. 70 7
 fed with same f. 406 27
 fish the last f. was. 30 9
 flattery's the f. of fools. 276 21
 for powder. 856 2
 for the gods. 211 9
 for the mind. 435 9
 for the soul. 437 17
 for thought. 807 2
 for worms. 230 14
 gives a stomach and no f. 292 10
 hath its f. served up in. 473 1
 he crops the flowery f. 271 16
 his f. the fruits. 731 8
 human nature's daily f. 897 16
 life by tasteless f. 885 20
 more than f. and drink. 622 22
 music be the f. of love. 540 8
 not craving for their f. 77 6
 nothing to eat but f. 561 7
 not the f. but content. 211 27
 of Acheron. 339 10
 of conversation not the f. 883 25
 of sweet and bitter fancy. 260 14
 of us that trade in love. 539 13
 sea full of f. 566 15
 seasoning for f. 381 24
 serves for f. and raiment. 472 15
 supplied for the soul. 513 11
 sweet f. of sweetly uttered. 423 5
 that heavenly f. 36 11
 the f. unpriced. 510 2
 Tom's f. for seven year. 214 16
 what f. the thickets yield. 436 9
 whetted by change of f. 515 16
 with f. of saddest memory. 419 9
 wring f. from a desert. 909 23
 Fool-according to his folly. 889 21
 a f. there was. 900 11
 and his money be soon. 323 24
 appear like a f. but be. 761 1
 as if a f. should mean. 270 25
 a sot, a pot, a f. 422 17
 at the other end. 29 5
 but, f. as then I was. 390 23
 by and by a f. 399 17
 complains. 182 23
 contends that God is not. 307 9
 curious f., be still. 486 16
 dear f. for an hour. 831 26
 "dear sinners all" f. began. 833 11
 ducks to the golden f. 833 21
 English seems f. and is f. 880 27
 enough to expunge. 923 7
 every f. describes. 47 23
 every inch that is not f. 99 6
 eyes of a f. are in the ends. 249 11
 find the f. when. 36 7
 fond f. six feet shall serve. 338 13
 French seems f. and is wise. 880 27
 he is a f., shun him. 420 6
 hence the f.'s paradise. 839 21
 he's a f. that marries. 500 21

he who is not a f. 396 15
 I am a f., I know it. 883 15
 I have play'd the f. 699 19
 ill white hairs become a f. 349 8
 I mean not poor-souled. 763 7
 in the face of a f. 173 17
 in this f.'s paradise. 578 15
 lies here who tried. 113 12
 like the f. a f. and a madman. 399 20
 like the f. that commeth. 50 2
 love's not Time's f. 479 21
 merciful to me, a f. 624 10
 me to the top of my bent. 183 15
 more hope of a f. 128 17
 more knave than f. 102 2, 283 7
 nature been the f.'s defence. 698 11
 never make me such a f. 575 11
 never proved himself a f. 881 16
 nicks him like a f. 57 7
 no better than the f. 696 18
 no f.'s errand. 809 7
 none but a f. stuck to it. 787 23
 not, for all may have. 410 8
 not to know that love. 468 9
 of nature stood. 758 4
 on a f.'s head. 462 11
 one draught. makes him f. 399 20
 opinion's but a f. 570 1
 or a f. expires. 665 12
 or a physician at thirty. 13 14
 or knave that wears. 560 8
 play f. to sorrow. 87 7
 play the f. 181 12
 poor f. with all my lore. 435 21
 possessed of talent. 411 20
 prefer to be a f. 919 15
 proud of riches is a f. 866 23
 quality of a f. to perceive. 265 23
 remains a f. his whole. 473 3
 she makes him a f. 292 23
 so is the laughter of a f. 428 22
 some of the people. 182 25
 so wise a sermon made. 631 19
 stops every f. that passes. 574 20
 suspects himself a f. 530 19
 swear f. or starve. 85 19
 take f.'s pleasure. 809 12
 than folly more a f. 882 1
 that does not marry a f. 500 21
 that eats till he is sick. 631 19
 that is so yoked by a f. 480 5
 that will not when. 871 9
 the f. consistent. 581 7
 the f. of fate. man. 489 21
 think him a great way f. 104 3
 think truth were a f. 468 18
 this formal f., your man. 638 18
 thou motley f. 520 2
 'tis the f.'s ignorance. 397 21
 to admire a f. 510 23
 to fame. 50 16
 to-morrow. the f. does say 448 2
 to the f., to the false. 236 14
 what f. is not so wise. 564 3
 who cannot is a f. 658 11
 who thinks by force. 896 26
 without one f. or flatterer. 864 11
 woman is a knavish f. 891 12
 wonder what f. it was. 419 13
 you silly old f. 86 22
 see also Folly pp. 283-285
 Fooled-by that which one loves. 183 4
 yet f. with hope. 444 9
 Foolery-governs the whole world. 334 11
 Foolish-and vulgar value. 920 13
 he who trusts her. 889 10
 may ask a f. question. 285 23
 never said a f. thing. 685 12
 oftentimes teach the wise. 364 7
 once been very f. 880 11
 penny wise, pound f. 521 20
 sayings of the rich. 864 17
 the f. man seeks happiness. 352 3
 the f. things of the world. 316 7
 the individual is f. 647 6
 things to all the wise. 878 17
 transmitter of a f. face. 394 11
 whether they be wise or f. 741 18
 wise f., so am I. 379 7
 you f. man. 85 15
 Foolishly-love f. better than not. 482 20
 Foolishness-by f. of others. 760 15
 his f. depart from f. 284 21

Fool-proof-liberty is not f. 438 29
 Fools-admire, but men of sense. 9 13
 and f. speak true. 820 17
 are mad if left alone. 902 8
 are stubborn. 66 8
 are the greatest f. 423 9
 as we met, so f. again. 658 13
 call Nature. 816 2
 call their masters f. 603 12
 crabb'd as dull f. suppose. 586 19
 demand not pardon. 451 18
 discover it and stray. 671 19
 do very oft prove f. 855 19
 experience, teacher of f. 245 3
 fair words make f. 638 13
 few lend but f. 81 17
 flattery's food of f. 276 21
 for arguments use wagers. 41 20
 fortune that favours f. 290 10
 gloating gaze of f. 89 13
 have been women's f. 890 2
 have lighted f. 808 3
 if people f. will be. 25 19
 in cheating f. 430 22
 laugh to see the f. afraid. 595 12
 let f. contest. 334 6
 make feasts. 211 15
 make the text. 48 23
 many f. make the public. 647 9
 many who were f. 462 10
 may our scorn not envy. 226 18
 millions mostly f. 407 13
 mis-define thee. 315 14
 mock sad f. 203 18
 money of f. 904 4
 nature made you f. 779 2
 never-failing vice of f. 632 15
 of all the f. who flock'd. 338 4
 opinion puffs up f. 643 19
 Paradise of F. 578 21
 paradoxes to make f. laugh. 579 6
 poems made by f. 813 2
 print it and shame the f. 634 1
 shall kneel. 919 5
 silence the genius of f. 707 26
 so think f. 672 6
 than f. from the wise. 878 18
 that are but f. in love. 467 18
 that none but f. would keep. 453 10
 that on them trust. 596 8
 the gaze of f. 632 17
 the more f. the more. 511 15
 the praises of f. 309 15
 the studious despise. 421 19
 they are f. who roam. 350 24
 think our fathers f. 923 23
 those that are f. let them. 881 8
 thy power despise. 481 16
 to free the world. 554 11
 to please the f. 485 24
 to this great stage of f. 782 25
 we make ourselves f. 227 14
 we thrive. on F. like you. 432 25
 what gifts to f. avails. 312 3
 who came to scoff. 626 8
 who say drink hurts. 561 1
 wise men learn more from f. 878 18
 wise men propose, f. dispose. 315 11
 with the best f. be. 879 6
 with long memories. 692 1
 would wish to die. 181 4
 you will always be f. 919 15
 see also Folly pp. 233-235
 Footscap-like a f. crow. 462 11
 Foot-aside with reluctant f. 615 1
 be trodden by his f. 465 4
 come with silent f. 425 10
 crouch beneath his f. 784 12
 does at the f. arrive. 273 11
 enters the church. 118 12
 falls the f. of Time. 800 7
 for the wearied f. 446 15
 from hand to f. I am. 132 21
 great shoe for a little f. 705 2
 hand for hand, f. for f. 650 7
 hand to hand, f. to f. 844 5
 head with f. hath privite. 489 16
 her f. was light. 891 2
 his very f. has music. 102 8
 hold his swift f. back. 799 17
 is on my native heath. 543 6
 keeps false time with f. 434 14
 make haste, better f. before. 354 2
 nay her f. speaks. 426 19

noiseless f. of Time. 795 16, 798 21
 nursin' his f. on knee. 854 9
 one f. already in the grave. 284 8
 one f. he centred. 915 2
 one f. in sea. 901 24
 one f. in the east. 616 15
 one f. in the ferry boat. 338 9
 one f. in the grave. 337 14
 placing its f. on the bad. 650 11
 rabbit f. 'll gin you luck. 771 2
 same shoe on every f. 706 9
 set on your f. 255 13
 sets f. upon a worm. 297 10
 should human f. intrude. 731 20
 silent as f. of Time. 801 10
 sow'd them with odorous f. 890 21
 spurn him with his f. 829 13
 stared with f. on the prey. 355 25
 sting the luckless f. 182 3
 strong of limb, swift of f. 518 25
 sweet f. of Spring. 748 7
 the deformity of. 35 30
 to each f. its shoe. 705 21
 to the sole of our f. 640 4
 trod under f. sport of. 565 13
 upon reverend history. 688 2
 upon shell of tortoise. 887 3
 walked with willing f. 540 14
 with one f. in the grave. 340 8
 see also Foot, Footsteps p. 286
 Foot-ball-like a f. 819 26
 Footie-ever-laughing F.'s fantastic 4 9
 Footfall-eve's silent f. steals. 238 20
 Spring that with her f. sows. 748 7
 Footgear-to mend on his knees. 705 11
 Foothold-from the sand. 909 23
 Footing-every one in country f. 368 14
 in f. indispensable. 156 22
 stretch'd f. and. 6 6
 Footman-a f. with Ambassador. 407 3
 the f.'s hand. 168 14
 Foot-path-jog on, the f. way. 512 11
 Footprints-directed towards. 268 3
 in the sands. 791 21
 luminous f. that bore. 169 5
 of departed men. 178 16
 of their age. 190 27
 Footprints-on the sands of time. 243 11
 Foot-propelling-drum. 220 18
 Footsteps-as home his f. 142 3
 by the echo of its f. 257 19
 compelling eyes and f. 658 12
 his f. may be found. 316 16
 lightly print the ground. 256 14
 like f. upon wool. 556 26
 of illustrious men. 243 17
 of the allied forces. 859 1
 of the chief events. 286 21
 of the master. 18 6
 of truth and vision of song. 423 10
 plants his f. in the sea. 316 9
 the f. of a throne. 286 22
 tread of coming f. cheats. 286 13
 treads in Pleasure's f. 602 1
 trod in f. of that calf. 81 20
 with unequal f. 243 18
 Footstool-my f. Earth. 546 18
 of the stronger kind. 807 12
 the f. of humility. 381 4
 Fop-a f. in this brave. 287 5
 a F. their Passion. 450 8
 every f. to plague his brother. 287 2
 gives important advice. 10 14
 solemn f. significant. 283 16
 some fiery f. 207 10
 Fopperies-has death his f. 287 6
 Foppery-excellent f. of the world. 287 4
 Foppings-grin to show their. 286 23
 Fops-positive persisting f. 237 6
 Forge-with pain scant f. earns. 89 13
 Forbear-bear and f. 288 14
 God's angel cries, F. 535 5
 Forbearance-ceases to be a virtue. 583 14
 Forbidden-God with these f. made. 784 9
 pleasures alone. 601 16
 striving for things f. 189 9
 things f. have charm. 601 22
 Forbidding-on waters sweet f. lay. 877 13
 Forebodings-childhood has no f. 110 7
 each of two f. 441 3
 Force-always to have the most f. 658 1
 and road of casualty. 495 6
 by prudence than by f. 646 24
 custom obtains f. 154 7

else can get masterdome. 522 15
 from f. must ever flow. 96 11
 [goods] Persuasion and F. 324 3
 his own nationality. 543 5
 I may rehearse. 872 15
 is of brutes. 82 12
 la f. est la reine. 569 22
 l'opinion qui use de la f. 569 22
 magic f. each silent wish. 617 18
 more by art than f. 44 2
 more than equivalent to f. 421 16
 move us to gentleness. 311 9
 natural f. abated. 13 17
 no f. but argument. 435 2
 no f. however great. 604 19
 no f. nor cause any waves. 549 12
 not f. to shape it. 148 1
 not opinion is queen. 569 22
 of human genius. 701 3
 of nature could no further. 606 7
 opinion is of f. enough. 569 19
 opinion that uses the f. 569 22
 opulent f. of genius. 458 21
 outward f. of any kind. 66 10
 passion spent its novel f. 581 17
 plus que f. ni rage. 583 24
 pomp without his f. 758 24
 so much f. are system. 49 4
 stronger than material f. 788 10
 subdue by f. 658 20
 surprised by unjust f. 537 10
 that in your agony. 725 12
 their way to me. 34 19
 thinks by f. or skill. 896 25
 to convince others by f. 591 6
 vault que f. 183 12
 Virtue's f. can cause her. 289 21
 when founded by f. than. 623 24
 when supported by f. 334 22
 who overcomes by f. 832 20
 worth more than f. 183 12
 would not gain f. 586 4
 Forces-allied f. have been dogged. 850 1
 bring therefore all the f. 902 11
 efforts to control the f. 454 17
 in the hot collision of f. 454 19
 of a large State. 871 11
 opposing and enduring f. 855 16
 Forebode-how f. are right words! 904 10
 Foreboding-if we must. 588 11, 584 4
 Forcing-as by f. his way. 850 13
 Forderung-des Tages. 207 22
 zu strengen F. 632 12
 Fordoes-makes me or f. me quite. 585 21
 Fords-sing at the f. of Meander. 773 7
 Forefathers-fame on f. feet. 25 20
 good f.'s dream. 275 9
 had no other books. 634 2
 think of your f. ! 618 24
 Forefinger-of an alderman. 254 7
 stretch'd f. of all Time. 604 15
 Foregoers-from our acts than our. 374 13
 Forehead-dead f.'s sculptured. 258 12
 flames in the f. of morning. 529 9
 his God-like f. 676 3
 his rainbow on thy f. 554 12
 instantly your f. lovers. 404 6
 I see thee bend thy f. 723 20
 joy droops, with f. shaded. 798 3
 middle of her f. 111 1
 of the morning sky. 750 19
 on whose f. climb. 700 16
 read on the f. of those. 290 12
 suited well the f. high. 61 23
 take thou hold upon his f. 800 4
 teeth and f. of our faults. 433 10
 the gate of the mind. 513 12
 wears thick rows. 779 14
 Foreheads-brzen f. of defamers. 612 4
 crown covers bald f. 683 7
 of Islam bowed as one. 577 16
 Foreign-a f. nation is a kind. 819 13
 any portion of the f. world. 753 15
 by f. hands. 174 6
 corner of a f. field. 223 1
 ignorant of f. languages. 460 10
 in f. clouds. 56 22
 intercourse with f. nations. 585 8
 lion. f. foes assail. 223 16
 nothing from f. governments. 333 9
 nothing human f. was to him. 380 15
 stand upon f. ground. 753 14
 thrive in f. soil. 154 19
 U. S. in f. capital. 335 9

while f. troop was landed. 587 1
 Foreigners-all f. excel. 156 22
 Fore knowledge-absolute. 133 10
 Forelock-doe him by the f. take. 800 5
 on occasion's f. wait. 571 5
 round from his parted f. 885 1
 seize time by the f. 797 16
 Foreman-smiles and puts up. 431 11
 Foremost-man of all this world. 492 4
 stands this the f. 72 10
 whoever is f. leads. 388 2
 Forenoon-wear out good f. 433 8
 Fore-plane-tongue of f. whistles. 91 5
 Foreruns-the good event. 93 1
 Fores-out formosa f. minus. 61 2
 Foreaw-and sees what he f. 434 22
 Foreseeing-what is to come. 881 17
 Foresees-eye f. the fix'd event. 317 6
 Foresight-endurance, f., strength. 106 14
 strength and skill. 897 17
 Fore-spurrer-comes before his lord. 478 13
 Forest-a f. is long growing. 798 19
 bird of f. e'er mates with. 574 17
 cousin of the f. green. 263 6
 darlings of the f. 39 3
 filters through the f. 535 17
 flowres that in the f. grew. 281 13
 foliaged marble f. 237 16
 glimmers on the f. tips. 526 9
 I met a fool' the f. 284 30
 in f. deeps unseen. 219 9
 in f.'s depths is heard. 868 4
 leafy f. stands displayed. 356 12
 like high-born f. queen. 487 6
 like the leaves of the f. 844 4
 my garden is a f. ledge. 307 11
 pacing through the f. 260 14
 primeval. 813 4
 rev'ls by f. side. 253 20
 shoot a leafy f. 271 23
 the flowers of the f. 279 5
 when f. glades are teeming. 38 13
 wind sweeps the broad f. 412 24
 Forestall-his date of grief. 342 22
 Forestry-lost amidst the f. of. 462 11
 Forests-compare streets with f. 552 5
 creation of thousand f. is. 489 5
 in the f. of the night. 792 2
 mid f. where they roamed. 543 18
 peoples f. with assassins. 438 12
 soon should dance again. 713 11
 trace huge f. 108 15
 which older f. bound. 307 11
 Forestown-sweetly were f. 418 25
 Foretells-a pleasant. 441 23
 the harvest near. 628 1
 Forethought-and prudence. 646 25
 Foretold-storm would happen. 548 14
 Forets-people nos f. d'assassins. 438 12
 Forever-as if you were to live f. 446 16
 his time's f. 793 19
 I go on f. 85 3
 it may be f. 579 19
 it well may be f. 802 12
 life, death, and that vast f. 327 19
 name f. sad, f. dear. 543 1
 never. 141 4
 should be sudden when f. 579 17
 Forewarned-will turn aside. 380 5
 Forewarning-a mystical f. 246 17
 Foreit-our deadly f. 117 2
 this bond is f. 414 26
 to f. Heaven. 806 22
 Forgive-and f. the offense. 888 20
 Forge-and working-house of. 788 15
 arms ye f. another bears. 599 17
 at flaming f. of life. 447 17
 in the f.'s dust and cinders. 71 8
 one who at the f. 71 12
 on the f.'s brow. 71 6
 or f. a bull. 663 14
 Forged-and he that f. 691 10
 Forgery-base f. 811 19
 Forget-blind cannot f. 72 18
 born first to f. 891 16
 can this fond heart f. 576 8
 could f. for a moment. 626 15
 do not Thou f. me. 237 18
 Eternity forbids thee to f. 557 4
 gives unto men that f. 76 2
 gloriously f. ourselves. 381 18
 heart feminine, nor can f. 265 23
 his own (faults). 265 23
 lest we f. 287 11

loves so much he cannot f. . . 471 2
 man f. not, though in rags. . . 457 14
 might f. the human race. . . 468 8
 mother may f. the child. . . 506 11
 new-made honour doth f. . . 543 11
 night time I shall not f. . . 509 7
 remedy for wrongs is to f. . . 921 12
 star, to have thee still f. . . 371 8
 taught me . . . to f. thee. . . 920 19
 the beggar then f. himself. . . 453 7
 the brother and resume. . . 459 7
 the hardest science to f. . . 476 7
 'tis like I should f. myself. . . 397 6
 to do thing it should. . . 737 21
 us till another year. . . 116 18
 we belong to it. . . 586 14
 we f., we smile. . . 285 7
 what grief should I f. . . 343 12
 you f. too much. . . 887 4
 you'll f. 'em all. . . 251 18
 see also Forgetfulness pp. 257, 288
 Forgetfulness-grows over it. . . 257 19
 makes life possible. . . 506 16
 mortals sweets of f. prove. . . 544 8
 sleep and soft f. . . 721 14
 steep my senses in f. . . 720 2
 sweets of f. . . 238 11
 Forget-me-not-and violets. . . 280 15
 gem, the sweet f. . . 288 4
 the blue bell. . . 293 6
 Forget-me-nots-starred f. smile. . . 746 20
 sweet f. that grow for. . . 288 5
 the f. of the angels. . . 750 12
 Forgets-a dying king. . . 47 11
 as he strips and runs. . . 253 8
 each f. his youth has fled. . . 253 8
 has truly loved never f. . . 474 20
 he who f. it. . . 393 21
 in which he half f. . . 418 4
 taught, he ne'er f. . . 344 4
 Forgetting-any other home but. . . 371 8
 world f. by world forgot. . . 565 17
 Forgiveness-crimes f.; f. his virtues. . . 839 6
 God may f. sins. . . 53 15
 she knows not to f. . . 893 3
 'tis more noble to f. . . 672 2
 what I've spoken. . . 563 6
 what seem'd my sin. . . 838 26
 you will f. me I hope. . . 302 17
 see also Forgiveness, pp. 288, 289
 Forgiven-his sins f. . . 510 17
 of what may be f. . . 464 8
 Forgiveness-awkwardness no f. . . 53 15
 see also Forgiveness pp. 288, 289
 Forgives-self-love never f. . . 697 18
 who f. readily invites. . . 288 8
 without further strife. . . 288 7
 Forgiving-gentle, tender and f. . . 382 21
 Forget-all earth f. . . 352 2
 and dead f. . . 450 8
 and man f. . . 287 10
 as soon as done. . . 799 18
 born and f. . . 455 10
 by the world f. . . 565 17
 I'd half f. it when I chanced. . . 491 22
 it not, nay got it not. . . 37 19
 propos'd as things f. . . 779 23
 tear f. as soon as shed. . . 781 8
 thou art not f. . . 3 10
 till time itself f. . . 459 2
 when she fades, f. . . 680 17
 ye never were f. . . 475 4
 Forgotten-and f. nothing. . . 436 7
 as I shall be. . . 780 1
 by a newer object quite f. . . 390 22
 he had been f. . . 345 14
 if you have f., my kisses. . . 543 21
 have f. his own sentiment. . . 588 11
 how soon we must sever. . . 579 19
 laid aside but not f. . . 79 3
 months ago and not f. yet. . . 508 19
 new except what is f. . . 561 19
 no we never forget. . . 287 13
 old times dar am not f. . . 585 9
 shall die f. all. . . 510 6
 want to be f. even by God. . . 505 8
 Forks-fingers made before f. . . 215 4
 pursued it with f. and hope. . . 107 26
 Forlorn-in this bleak wilderness. . . 628 8
 is of sense f. . . 518 19
 on earth I wait f. . . 911 23
 wretched thing f. . . 787 5
 Forlornest-among soul's f. things. . . 565 6
 Form-a f. more perfect. . . 823 3

around his f. his. . . 31 17
 cares to fix itself to f. . . 255 19
 deeds which have no f. . . 702 22
 drew th' essential f. . . 281 17
 each other's truer f. . . 580 17
 each quivering f. . . 174 2
 every f. as nature. . . 548 25
 finer f., or lovelier face. . . 61 22
 for soule is f. . . 739 9
 give color and f. to mine. . . 498 20
 grandeur consists in f. . . 40 14
 heart's f. will discover. . . 460 2
 his f. and pressure. . . 547 5
 his f. did I scan. . . 192 13
 his f. had not yet lost. . . 139 25
 his f. was bent. . . 739 9
 in f. and moving how express. . . 491 25
 in which it took rise. . . 714 20
 is as a grove. . . 63 2
 is reflection of thy nature. . . 559 14
 is that which sowls. . . 571 8
 lifts her changeful f. . . 241 22
 lifts its awful f. . . 127 17
 lose the glory of the f. . . 12 22
 Mother of F. and Fear. . . 662 17
 perfect f. in perfect rest. . . 721 2
 raise my f. above. . . 235 6
 rich and exquisite f. . . 406 11
 roughen f. and face. . . 911 3
 sacred essence, other f. . . 303 20
 self-transmutative f. . . 455 16
 semblance of a f. divine. . . 61 11
 so delicately fine. . . 633 12
 so fair. . . 803 7
 team'd with human f. . . 43 19
 the f. and features. . . 527 8
 the human f. divine. . . 491 12
 the mould of f. . . 261 19
 this was Shakespeare's f. . . 700 13
 through all the spires of f. . . 635 6
 thy sculptured f. unfolding. . . 487 6
 to shew his f. to thee. . . 321 22
 to use, or beauty of f. . . 509 13
 trophy of thy paler f. . . 457 18
 was of the manliest. . . 230 5
 wear a f. more fair. . . 60 20
 wear another f. but this. . . 60 23
 well remembered f. . . 84 14
 Forma-tam bona f. malos. . . 61 2
 Formation-second thought in her f. . . 896 2
 Formed-and impelled its neighbor. . . 546 20
 conspiracies no sooner f. . . 132 12
 for deeds of high resolve. . . 492 14
 Nature f. but one such man. . . 488 13
 Formica-magni f. laboris. . . 30 14
 Formica-horrea f. tendunt. . . 621 18
 Formidabile-infantry most f. . . 725 17
 proverbially f. to. . . 80 9
 Formidare-quod primum f. . . 268 22
 Forming-and breaking in the sky. . . 770 3
 Formless-him that is f. . . 916 22
 ruin of oblivion. . . 565 4
 Formosa-aut f. fores minus. . . 61 2
 Formosum-Pastor Corydon. . . 605 13
 Forms-assume various f. . . 95 6
 by f. unseen their dirge. . . 726 2
 fairest f. and sweetest. . . 516 8
 for f. of government. . . 334 6
 full of f. figures, shapes. . . 387 10
 lies in glaring f. . . 323 15
 misunderstood. . . 925 21
 multitude of external f. . . 775 11
 of things unknown. . . 608 12
 opens and gives scent. . . 544 23
 playhouse of infinite f. . . 916 22
 poetry in its wildest f. . . 603 21
 some f. of life. . . 171 20
 teeming with bright f. . . 38 13
 terrible to see. . . 364 2
 that perish, other f. . . 95 17
 that swim. . . 718 17
 their own peculiar f. . . 311 24
 thou hast fair f. that move. . . 791 14
 thousand f. of evil. . . 240 13
 Time to touch forbears. . . 922 10
 vary as shadows. . . 244 25
 with her visible f. . . 544 15
 your f. create! . . . 281 11
 Formulas-which supersede. . . 77 19
 Fors-aqua merentes. . . 292 22
 dierum cuncte dabit. . . 305 1
 jurat audentes. . . 289 16
 Forsake-do not f. me in the end. . . 316 14
 the angel for the woman. . . 417 15

they can f. the strong. . . 468 17
 Forsaken-by the spring. . . 52 12
 most choice, f. thee. . . 104 11
 pine at having f. her. . . 837 18
 seen the righteous f. . . 875 16
 to be f. by sin. . . 712 7
 when he's f. . . 14 15
 Forsakes-ague, that f. and haunts. . . 267 17
 the universe f. thee. . . 685 16
 Forschers-der Blick des F. . . 248 14
 Forsee-when those things. . . 306 8
 Forseen-visions ill f. . . 839 19
 Forsent-with love. . . 114 15
 Forsque-Audentem F. Venusque. . . 83 7
 Fort-hold the F. I am coming. . . 857 8
 la raison du plus f. . . 658 17
 this life's a f. . . 763 12
 truth's sacred f. . . 428 12
 we give the f. when. . . 845 9
 Fortesse-Deus haec f. benigna. . . 94 18
 Forte-his F. gave way. . . 231 3
 spesso è da f. . . 410 12
 Fortell-good doth thou ne'er f. . . 636 26
 Forteresse-mariage comme une f. . . 149 23
 Forteresse-adjuvat Venus. . . 160 20
 ante Agamemnona. . . 83 1
 creantur fortibus. . . 24 14
 et strenuos etiam. . . 83 15
 viros subitiss terreri. . . 269 26
 vixere f. ante. . . 366 9
 Forth-go f. for it is there. . . 275 1
 the mazy F. unravelled. . . 676 1
 wherefore come ye f. . . 851 1
 Forti-omne solum f. patria. . . 586 15
 Fortified-by power divine. . . 119 4
 Fortioribus-Deos f. adesse. . . 858 3
 Fortis-vero, dolorem summum. . . 82 8
 vir f. cum mala fortuna. . . 10 4
 vir f. sedem elegerit. . . 587 3
 Fortiter-in re. . . 311 1
 Fortitude-man has of f. and. . . 453 20
 patience, courage, f. . . 686 2
 Fortitudo-ille facti qui miser. . . 83 5
 Fortold-who could have f. . . 392 5
 Fortress-built by nature. . . 225 3
 fighting men are city's f. . . 841 15
 God is our f. . . 319 26
 marriage like beleaguered f. . . 498 23
 mighty f. is our God. . . 318 7
 to him as his castle and f. . . 369 18
 Fortuito-concursu quodam f. . . 119 22
 Fortuitous-circumstances. . . 120 16
 concurrence of atoms. . . 119 22
 delightfully f. inconsequence. . . 603 16
 occurrence. . . 120 5
 Fortuna-accidente della f. . . 559 17
 agit f. metus. . . 291 23
 aurum f. invenitur. . . 328 6
 brevis est magni f. . . 187 22
 che f. si pinge. . . 571 20
 dederat cursum f. . . 179 23
 dum f. fuit. . . 378 4
 facies muta commendatio. . . 62 25
 fortes f. adjuvat. . . 83 16
 fortis cum mala f. . . 10 4
 in ullo f. fuit. . . 327 24
 minor in parvis f. . . 651 16
 non mutat genus. . . 522 21
 opes auferre. . . 143 15
 peracta jam sua. . . 136 3
 sensus communis in f. . . 885 15
 sensus in illa f. . . 696 28
 spes et f. valet. . . 233 4
 superanda omnis f. . . 584 20
 valentior omni f. . . 515 22
 see also Fortune pp. 289-293
 Fortuna-actutum f. solent. . . 291 7
 cetera f. non mea. . . 299 5
 cedere possessione f. . . 865 17
 corporis et f. bonorum. . . 95 21
 libera F. mors. . . 171 13
 misero datur, f. datur. . . 595 27
 omni adversitate f. . . 733 21
 versa rota f. . . 290 20
 victrix f. sapientia. . . 879 29
 Fortunam-bonam f. bonamque. . . 290 17
 contra f. insistere. . . 83 15
 ex aliis. . . 437 3
 extra f. est, quidquid. . . 616 4
 in F. inveni portum. . . 233 4
 magnam f. magnus. . . 515 21
 quo mihi f. si non. . . 522 19
 see also Fortune pp. 289-293
 Fortunate-called good than f. . . 328 6

hold him alone f.	350 10	build up great f.	635 7	my latest f.	891 19
moderation of f. people	520 8	come to mend their f.	692 20	nowhere f. or ev'ry where	352 8
number three is always f.	771 8	dedicate our lives and f.	850 6	oftenest in what least	262 8
rashness not always f.	290 15	how you mistake my f.	300 5	pleasures newly f. are	92 2
so long as you are f.	291 1	itch to know their f.	153 19	rarely f. when looked for	219 17
that sold the book	78 18	lavishly can pour	586 25	staff quickly f. to beat dog	571 14
the f. should extol fortune	290 1	least rub in your f.	299 22	true love soon f. the way	477 4
to be f. is God	289 7	loved own lives and f.	587 19	what f. she there	857 11
who inspire it are most f.	480 17	manners with F.	95 19	when f. make note of it	297 15
Fortune-among men of f.	865 15	man's f. are according to	424 17	where wood-pigeons breed	313 8
an accident of f.	559 17	my f. will ever after droop	292 19	you an argument	42 11
and f.'s ice prefers	20 11	of his f. you should make	437 19	you f. them in mine honesty	372 9
and Hope adieu	233 4	our f. must be wrought	447 17	Foundation-knowledge is the f.	49 6
and love-favour	53 7	out of the reach of f.	578 15	no permanent f. can be laid	390 18
arbiter of every one's f.	105 14	parcel of their f.	412 8	of morals and legislation	350 15
balance f. by	216 8	should with our f. change	96 4	on which guilt rests	345 22
bold persist against f.	83 15	some men make f.	53 7	saps the f. of character	712 12
by f.'s hand are given	870 10	that I have passed	453 12	smallest f. to falsehood	458 26
calm good f. gives	520 8	their hearts their f.	500 16	which never yet had good f.	386 21
can take away riches	143 15	what f. be within you	462 19	Foundations-are not shaken	849 17
care not F. what you deny	547 21	Fortune-tellers-rods of f.	206 4	laying f. every day	365 7
conducting his affairs	394 21	Forty-a fool at f. is a fool	285 24	lie in veneration	656 18
course which f. allotted	179 22	fat, fair and f.	570 14	rests on the f.	58 23
crowds that beset f.	355 17	feeding like one	30 12	where earth's f. crack	363 26
décident de la f.	815 12	fifty-four, f., or fight	541 16	Founder-all his tricks f.	503 24
decide the f. of states	815 12	investigation until f.	910 15	and World-Builder	908 5
easy to resign a f.	805 17	knows it at f.	530 19	fashioned it	68 7
effects of good f.	637 25	look young till f.	888 21	of liberty	860 11
equality . . . of f.	498 4	years old	14 12	of society	811 11
every adversity of f.	733 21	Forty-three-pass for f.	14 3	returned to the F.	231 4
evil f. has decreed	195 1	Forward-and frolic glee	511 22	Foundering-as in a f. ship	472 7
exclaim on f.'s fickleness	728 20	advance f. while they look	75 3	Founders-forgotten names of f.	257 8
fainting under f.'s false lottery	763 2	go f., or they die	547 12	Fount-about to stream	807 15
favours the daring	83 18	hope and f.-looking mind	516 16	from the f. of joys	409 17
(for a passport)	865 2	I look and backward	323 2	meander level with their f.	738 5
friends of my f. not of me	299 5	let us range	96 17	of deep deathless love	531 6
from others	437 3	look f. and not back	635 10	shading the f. of life	20 2
giddy wheel of f.	732 17	men should press f.	259 21	that first burst trae	475 4
given hostages to f.	495 20	most f. bud is eaten by	480 6	through that f. above	677 19
gives us birth	919 21	moves not f. goes backward	635 9	Fountain-a f. never to be played	307 16
gold is the gift of f.	328 6	never looking f.	190 27	against its f.	700 10
has rarely condescended	308 9	to be sounded	128 26	at Learning's f. it is sweet	789 11
heart storms at f.'s gates	484 6	too f. as too slow	638 13	beside it the f. flows	745 4
his f. as proud	327 24	to posterity	24 1	broken at the f.	159 2
ill f. that would thwart	805 5	Forwardness-avoid extremes of f. 137 4		certainly come to the f.	782 2
in conflict with an evil f.	10 4	Fossil-seller-between orange-wife	438 8	chance-sown by the f.	92 22
in F.'s sun	182 8	Fossil-language is f. poetry	426 6	desert a f. is springing	775 18
is always on the side	855 15	Fossils-giant f. of my past	76 3	goes so often to the f.	670 8
is in my hand	20 25	Foster-child-eloquence, f. of	439 10	heads and pathless groves	580 21
is less severe against	651 16	thou f. of Silence	708 23	heart, f. of sweet tears	313 12
is short-lived	187 22	Fostered the sweet poison	477 15	hither as to their f.	751 1
is the f. of another	283 1	Foster-nurse-our f. of nature	667 2	is like a f. troubled	895 11
keeps upward course	833 10	Fou-avoir l'air f. et être	761 1	key of the f. of tears	783 12
last piece of good f.	262 17	been a f. for weeks together	296 24	knowledge is the only f.	423 16
leads on to f.	571 15	est un grand f.	285 22	like bubble on the f.	463 9
learn hence what f. can	677 7	'o brandy	204 21	midst of the f. of wit	884 9
learn little value of f.	886 20	'o love divine	204 21	's murmuring wave	337 12
mind becomes a great f.	515 21	Foudre-la f. va partir	791 12	near the f. of Salsabil	578 20
mock good housewife F.	313 3	Foudroyer-vient f. l'univers	850 10	of fecundity	862 19
Nature and F. join'd	341 18	Fouet-un charrier rompit son f.	291 15	of Tears	782 2
nick in F.'s restless wheel	570 11	Fought-all his battles o'er	830 2	returns again to the f.	12 3
not changed your birth	522 21	a long hour by Shrewsbury	488 23	sends forth	12 3
nul n'est content de sa f.	690 18	a thousand glorious wars	341 25	's silvery column	602 11
of a day	620 12	by the mothers of men	531 12	spray from Eden's f.	781 24
of outrageous f.	200 19	for or against him	50 11	stream and sea	73 2
over every kind of f.	515 22	I have f. a good fight	255 20	sudden gush as from a f.	790 22
restraint of F.	171 13	I have f. my fight	447 8	voice rise like a f.	628 20
retorts to chiding f.	143 24	met and f. with outright	487 2	Fountains-Africa's sunny f.	663 9
ripens with thy love	508 24	seven years against	859 7	and silver f. mud	266 26
satisfied with his f.	690 18	stars . . . f. against Sisera	750 8	dwells in f.	206 4
soorns f.'s angry frown	134 15	such a day, so f.	163 7	midst of f. of pleasures	601 3
's sharpe advsrite	733 24	that the heavens f.	855 18	new f. in the human heart	538 21
that F.'s us assigns	828 19	'tis better to have f. and lost	845 3	of sacred rivers flow	675 19
the frownes of f.	299 16	we have f. and died	447 22	of tears	780 11
thou f.'s champion	146 4	who f. and bled	306 8	of the new-born mind	531 17
to be born	73 6	with each other f.	42 24	splash and stir of f.	307 20
to f. and to fame unknown	505 19	with us side by side	729 16	streams from little f. flow	573 4
to take his f. by the arm	519 14	Foul-all reflections f. or fair	239 14	there's life in the f.	494 15
tugg'd with f.	453 7	and ways be f.	878 4	Founts-drain the sweet f.	55 2
varieties of f.	94 1	dark soul and f. thoughts	456 12	seek not fresher f. afar	570 16
we lend to f.	595 27	deeds will rise	149 15	Four-men are f.	420 6
's wheel to roll about	917 12	defy the f. fiend	79 23	things belong to judge	411 4
what use is a f.	522 19	how f. must thou appear	346 5	things which are not	628 13
when f.'s malice, lost	402 2	I doubt some f. play	771 19	times he who gets his fist	415 3
where f. smiles	721 15	murder most f.	534 17	Fourberie-ajoute la malice	182 21
which crested F. wears	781 5	no object so f. that intense	455 20	Fourches-coups de f.	95 1
while f. was kind	378 4	nothing can seem f.	533 8	Foureroy-Le Maître, Pucelle, F.	219 18
who lets slip f.	570 13	so very f. it won't go off	691 15	Four-in-hand-cutting close with	073 19
wisdom and f. combating	881 5	to either eye or ear	110 19	Four-o'clock-west is a red	369 13
wisdom conqueror of f.	879 29	Fouled-my feet in quag-water	372 17	Fourscore-and seven years ago	236 3
wishes to joke	288 17	Foulest-crime in history	459 13	hearts of oak at f. years	358 21
see also Fortune pp. 289-293		Found-Acis once f. out in Sicily	494 21	wind him up for f.	13 21
Fortunen-'s Spielraum	917 12	beyond what he f.	305 14	Fourth-a f. is come with perfume	321 13
Fortunes-are already completed	136 3	mercy I f.	411 10	eleventh, ninth	524 2

Estate, of Able Editors	407 10	quit this mortal f.	174 6	man and maid be f.	225 8
here's to the F.	801 19	spangled heavens, shining f.	748 19	man . . . erect and f.	338 8
Fous-plus on est de f.	511 15	stirs this mortal f.	467 12	man is f. who breathes it.	716 3
Foveam-metuit f. lupus	771 12	thy fearful symmetry	792 2	meditation fancy f.	504 13
Fovet-qui f. illa novat.	508 7	to f. the little animal	591 11	millions of human race f.	334 23
Fow-we're not very f.	207 5	tremble for this lovely f.	557 5	never bought, but always f.	332 8
Fowl-a large and lovely f.	656 9	universal f. began	147 8	no f. man will ask	267 10
buzzard is no f.	41 18	universal f. without a mind.	513 1	now set me f.	626 22
fox captured by a f.	293 12	with rapture-smitten f.	541 17	our souls as f.	548 15
lord of the f. and brute	683 17	Framing-an artist	44 23	proved that among f. men	589 8
now be scarce	212 15	Français-les F. nation légère.	615 10	reason left f. to combat	569 14
wise Minerva's only f.	574 24	qu'un F. de plus	63 10	resolve andithou art f.	686 25
Fowler's eye might mark	694 16	France-Advance! Hope of F.	842 5	setting the will f.	871 18
that the creeping f.	329 6	and Great Britain	752 19	she will not ever set him f.	348 2
Fowls-tesaunt exceedeth all f. in	594 18	between F. and England	567 9	should himself be f.	575 4
in clay nests couch'd	555 23	harvesting in F.	848 11	strove to sing her f.	609 4
like the f. of heaven	353 13	I were Queen of F.	848 12	that moment are f.	715 7
Fox-changes his skin	347 12	it is the fortune of F.	291 4	the ever f.	566 14
cunning f. beneath	183 8	king of F. with twenty	735 16	the land of the f.	274 16, 584 27
hath once got in	183 16	maids in F. to kiss before	418 23	thou art f.	700 14
like Esop's f.	610 5	malheureuse F.	682 23	thou hast left me f.	506 12
trusted like the f.	812 4	meet on the fields of F.	727 16	thy mercy set me f.	625 6
see also Fox p. 293		nobler arts from F.	157 16	till thou at length art f.	737 14
Foxes-fellow f. cut off their	610 5	nothing changed in F.	93 10	to do whatever the	716 9
fire us hence like f.	138 1	only in F. one builds castles	357 16	to set a country f.	853 4
lead among f.	125 12	rien de change en F.	93 10	truth shall make you f.	820 4
little f. spoil the vines	293 11	rise a poppy field of F.	614 8	valiant man and f.	68 12
the f. have holes	114 17	robe marshes	211 16	won the battle for the f.	366 4
to associate f. with lions	569 7	St. Dennis was for F.	683 4	world itself at last f.	860 5
Fox-glove-and nightshade, side	281 1	set up his lined shield	88 7	you are too f. spoken	282 4
from the f. bell	730 23	shadowing F. from Nancy to	729 13	see also Freedom pp. 294-296	
grow on like f. and aster	360 7	shall not yield	857 7	Freedom-assure f. to the free	715 24
with its stately bells	280 11	the blade is in F.	662 21	bastard F. waves	275 6
Foxgloves-stately f. fair to see	278 9	the moon whose	802 8	battle-cry of F.	275 11
Françibus-Oh, f. day, Callooh	409 7	unhappy F. unhappy king	682 23	bled in F.'s cause	366 8
Frag-unhöflicher als neue F.	245 20	war between F. and England	853 7	blood is f.'s eucharist	459 3
Fragen-lärendende F. of the day	611 24	we conquered F.	833 2	bounds of f. wider yet	753 12
Fragilis-tos f. vassum ligno	549 8	Francisci-oni ruti ladri	402 6	cause of F. drink	225 9
Fragilis-gloria fluxa arcus f.	538 6	Franchise-worthy of F.	826 8	celestial an article as f.	883 5
Fragments-silcock f. of his blade	833 6	Franciscan-told his beads	627 18	crown by F. shaped	686 18
Fragments-broken, dishonored f.	335 5	Franconian-rise blue F. Mts.	562 16	death for truth and F.	586 10
dust and painted f. lie	268 17	Frangas-enim citius quam	347 8	deny the f. of the will	871 16
gather up f.	212 11	Franget-nucleum vult, f. nucem	551 8	faith and f. of nations	188 18
of an intellect are good	395 15	Frangitur-cum splendat f.	292 24	far less welcome	883 4
Fragrance-air with f.	209 18	Frankincense-herrings nor f.	604 4	for f. and for man	101 19
as its f. fills the night	457 19	Franklin-but matchless F.	218 19	from her mountain	274 11
bestow no spicy f.	9 23	's quiet memory	218 13	giving f. to the slave	715 24
for f. melody	540 9	stoic F.'s energetic	218 14	heart is F.'s shield	852 25
gave balsamic f.	812 15	Frankness-wrap it up in f.	753 10	idea of F.	333 15
Heavenly f. round it throws	481 13	Franks-onward! Gauls and F.	842 5	in a f. undisturbed	623 22
kindles into f.	533 25	Francic-in its joyousness	563 9	in F.'s cause	22 12
lavish f. of the time	534 13	Fraternel-drenched . . in f. blood	335 5	infringement of human f.	551 7
never had failed in your f.	277 14	Fraternity-liberty, equality, f.	585 11	is its child	415 4
o'er the desert wide	329 10	Fraternum-par nobile f.	559 18	let f. ring	22 21
of celestial flowers	120 8	Fraud-a pious f.	183 6	new birth of f.	332 17
rose her grateful f. yield	279 6	heart as far from f.	104 26	no restraint upon the f.	431 15
scant our f. on the air	834 18	nor f. mistrusts	909 16	's oak forever live	225 9
shed f. through the room	457 9	see also Fraud p. 294		of the will	871 20
smells to heaven	668 6	Frauen-ehret die F.	894 6	only deals the deadly blow	588 1
that breathe rich f.	280 20	see also Woman p. 889		out of servitude into f.	788 8
through open doors	37 10	Fraus-ipse se f. etiamsi	811 17	peace in f.'s hallowed shade	588 1
Fragrant-when they are incensed	535 13	prais frus	183 6	storm of F.'s war	716 18
Frail-as flesh is	125 16	Fray-bitter waxed the f.	197 11	suckled by f.	44 18
glory f. and transitory	538 7	eager for the f.	857 1	'tis f.'s starry banner	274 4
I, her f. son	547 7	mingle in the filthy f.	667 4	to worship God	918 14
how f. is human trust	445 9	mingled in the f.	221 22	wealth and f. reign	134 12
in its date	656 5	thick of the f.	816 13	we must get rid of f.	715 16
not as f. men, in entrails	389 10	Frecked-blossoms f. with iron	280 11	where bastard F. waves	716 5
so f. a thing is man	449 7	Freckle-but a f., never mind it	224 7	white f. with its stars	274 6
that I may know how f. I am	450 15	shows some touch, in f.	278 17	would sever	801 19
though f. as dust	315 7	Freckles-in those f. live	146 26	see also Freedom pp. 294-296	
to make us f.	120 11	Fred-here lies F.	230 16	Freeman-be heard by a	861 2
wit and woman, f. things	892 11	Free-and independent States	330 1	casting, with unpurchased	612 2
Frailer-invade your f. part	63 7	and fetterless thing	358 22	executes a f.'s will	612 19
part must yield to fate	60 22	arise to make men f.	223 11	the f. whom the truth	294 24
the f. by concurring	892 11	as lightly and as f.	752 8	who wishes to be master	295 17
Frailties-draw his f. from	107 7	assure freedom to the f.	715 24	Freemen-Come, F. Come!	847 10
unthought of F. cheat us	293 16	body . . . more f. than before	635 11	corrupted f. are the worst	715 17
Fraughty-and his F. find	513 19	concert of f. peoples	860 5	to f. threats are impotent	294 21
desire of glory, last f.	258 3	confederacy of f. men	334 23	to rule o'er f.	294 13
of our powers	785 5	emblems o' the f.	787 2	who rules o'er f. should	575 4
organ-pipe of f.	773 10	from hope and fear set f.	785 21	Free Trade-one of the greatest	612 11
our f. is cause, not we	293 19	half slave and half f.	715 23	is not a principle	611 11
tempt f. of our powers	293 18	I'll be merry and f.	134 4	Freewill-empire, necessity F.	736 25
thy name is woman	894 16	integrity of f. institutions	331 8	else f. would not admit	581 6
Fra Lippo-we have learned	114 10	leaves the spirit f.	483 8	fixed fate, f.	133 10
Frame-compose f. of the world	513 3	left f. the human will	872 1	Freeze-mountain-top that f.	539 18
could f. in earth	547 14	love, f. as air, at sight of	476 9	warm baths of Nero	228 9
ever out of f. and never	406 13	loves and keeps us f.	620 12	Freezes-up the heat of life	269 22
glorious goodly F. of Man	489 3			virtue is praised and f.	837 1
his f. was dust	77 10			Freezing-hours away	184 7
never could f. my will to it	433 13			yet is ever f.	474 8
of nature round him	686 20			Freezings-have I felt	3 8
passion shakes your f.	551 16			Fregisse-quam f. juvat	850 13

Frei-Mensch ist f. geschaffen.....	296 3	and expelled the f.....	503 16	to public amusements.....	23 12
Freie-nur eine f. Seele.....	296 1	and who lost no f.....	753 7	to welcome every f.....	380 2
Freight-carry the f.....	54 11	angry with my f.....	27 11	treat their father's f.....	317 2
dark f. a vanish'd life.....	549 19	annoying than a tardy f.....	187 16	'twas all he wished, a f.....	595 8
Freiheit-ist nur in dem.....	296 2	as an ignorant f.....	385 24	under sacred name of f.....	79 3
von der F. gesüßt.....	44 18	as f. the swift one know.....	880 26	up! up my F. and quit.....	80 19
Freir-ál f. de los nuevos.....	670 9	as if I had gained a new f.....	687 10	was in his soul a f.....	136 14
Fremde-sprachen nicht kennt.....	460 10	as in life a f.....	100 9	welcome as a f.....	723 20
Fremden-einen F. zu zeichnen.....	103 18	as you choose a f.....	48 13	welcome, my old f.....	867 18
Fremont-free men, free speech, F. 295 23		a woman f.!!.....	889 8	were f. of my wife.....	228 11
Frena-pati f. decentur equi.....	797 2	be a f. to man.....	379 6	when selecting a f.....	178 17
French-a calmer nation.....	615 20	bear with faults of a f.....	267 3	when world was our foe.....	847 16
behalf of F. government.....	552 10	better f. than old dog Tray.....	199 7	who have no f.....	178 17
by F. Chauvinists.....	846 16	bosom of a f. will hold.....	695 19	who lost no f.....	233 1
get me some F. tailor.....	776 24	calling, as f. calls f.....	532 16	without one f.....	223 14
had climbed before.....	725 16	country, thy f. be true.....	271 22	world without a f.....	912 15
have the F. for friends.....	294 2	crime of your f.....	149 21	you're troublesome.....	786 5
I hate the F. because.....	293 22	dangerous as an ignorant f.....	231 24	see also Friends pp. 296-300	
line or two of F. in a Page.....	654 12	dearer than a f.....	697 16	Friended-as they be f.....	221 9
or Turk or Proosian.....	229 2	do not leave your left f.....	707 9	Friendless-of every f. name the.....	100 20
praise to our F. kides.....	574 11	even if a f. prevail.....	226 15	there is no man so f.....	296 22
seems a fool.....	580 27	fair f. of life.....	516 20	Friendli-to sleep and silence.....	512 24
sluices made to drown F.....	637 1	foe and a suspicious f.....	690 11	Friendly-advantage by f. distance.....	506 4
smatter F. is meritorious.....	400 5	forsoke not an old f.....	13 23	maintain f. relations.....	849 3
the empire of land.....	615 6	friendless name the f.....	100 20	must show himself f.....	299 12
to help our F. comrades.....	849 3	from a f. in service.....	295 17	Friends-age leaves us f.....	15 13
we conquered once.....	261 15	gave to me a f.....	70 13	aliens into trusting f.....	144 5
winds the f. horn.....	540 11	give up the f.....	198 10	all f. shut out.....	723 3
with equal advantage content.....	85 12	God my Father and my F.....	316 14	all her f. relied.....	244 20
Frenchman-easy, debonair.....	293 21	Good Friend for Jeevs.....	234 6	also have congenial f.....	135 7
flippant F. speaks.....	700 19	great death as a f.....	165 1	and love we have none.....	121 13
in the Academy.....	662 22	handsome house to lodge a f.....	582 21	and mental wealth.....	864 12
I praise the F.....	730 11	has not a f. to spare.....	221 19	and request of f.....	382 4
only a F. more.....	93 10	he makes no f. who.....	105 22	and see what f.....	295 21
Frenchmen-march three F.....	728 18	he now dare trust.....	825 2	are at your hearthside met.....	379 4
the saucy F. lay.....	841 12	his dear f.'s secret tell.....	490 5	backing of your f.....	803 9
Frenzy-as F.'s fever'd blood.....	648 15	I am the f. of peace.....	860 4	become an enemy.....	221 12
in a fine, f. rolling.....	608 12	if f. we greet thee.....	345 9	best f. do not know us.....	805 6
melancholy is nurse of f.....	506 2	in every mess I find a f.....	869 5	best f. first to go away.....	580 10
'tis youth's f.....	406 7	in my retreat.....	730 11	buried all the female f.....	228 11
Frequency-staled by f.....	260 3	is always virtue's f.....	690 5	can separate f.....	246 3
Frequent-by men who there f.....	308 18	keep thy f. under thy.....	646 17	choice of f. and books.....	78 20
Doctor and Saint.....	42 17	know..... f. and foe.....	111 26	comfort f. and foes.....	595 7
Prères-soyons f. ou je.....	653 11	learned f.'s manner would be.....	493 18	Cornish f. be well.....	771 1
Fresh-and fair in the ears.....	620 6	lent his lady to his f.....	232 12	criterion of attachment of f.....	9 3
as trickling rainbow.....	508 15	lies the f. most lov'd.....	232 18	dearest f. alas must part.....	580 3
flores so f. at morn.....	492 16	like o f. he walked beside.....	848 15	dear f. when it shall be.....	780 15
look f. to all Ages.....	700 12	lose his f. for a jest.....	404 21	depart and memory takes.....	506 9
plan that all be f.....	561 23	lose loan or f.....	463 7	departing feet.....	171 11
quick and f. art thou.....	479 25	loses both itself and f.....	81 15	desired..... to be f. with her.....	847 15
still f. and new.....	450 14	lures Pirate, corrupts f.....	523 13	eat and drink as f.....	434 1
Freshen-to f. the color of the flag.....	587 19	made an enemy.....	463 7	ever meets with f.....	160 11
Fresher-seek not f. founts afar.....	570 16	make thine own self f.....	135 23	faces of f. he has known.....	476 18
than mountain stream.....	442 1	man's most faithful f.....	130 14	fair f. in look.....	905 10
Freshly-bring one f. strung.....	538 11	master, servant or a f.....	724 19	farewell my f.....	53 18
Freshness-fills the silent air.....	556 25	my body's f. and guest.....	737 11	few F. and many Books.....	615 10
of childhood.....	764 13	my f. must hate the man.....	302 9	for company the best f.....	80 16
Fresh-revolving-pleasures flow.....	830 26	my f. profess'd.....	56 23	forsoke us.....	801 22
Freslons-irriter les f.....	136 22	'neath everyone a f.....	339 4	fortunate, you will have f.....	291 1
Fret-a passage through.....	35 9	ne'er as f. the swift one.....	451 16	gods so much his f.....	798 20
hurt with jar and f.....	482 19	new f. is as new wine.....	13 23	greater f. to Englishmen.....	692 19
though you can f. me.....	133 16	no f. will visit.....	621 18	guide the country's f.....	862 5
Fretful-of the obtrusive beam.....	485 5	no man's f. but his own.....	221 11	had been f. in youth.....	27 13
quills upon the f. porcupine.....	349 6	nor a f. to know me.....	352 21	has a thousand f.....	221 19
temper and f. disposition.....	98 16	not a f. to close his eyes.....	518 23	have the French for f.....	294 2
with the bay.....	809 18	of all climates.....	861 13	here are none but f.....	690 5
Frets-against boundary shore.....	567 24	of my better days.....	338 15	in adversity of our best f.....	10 1
at narrow limits.....	195 13	old without a F.....	450 8	in all distresses of our f.....	120 21
music from Life's many f.....	358 16	one f. to take his fortune.....	519 14	indeede true f. you are.....	707 9
Fretted-nisle and f. vault.....	537 3	praise from a f.....	624 12	in the house of its f.....	438 19
Freude-die F. und der Schmerz.....	358 20	prevaricated with thy f.....	383 18	know so many f. alive as dead.....	180 22
ewig ist die F.....	735 3	rais'd themselves a f.....	103 15	laugh at your f.....	429 14
macht drehend.....	409 16	Religious Book or F.....	665 10	Lavinia once had f.....	293 3
Freuden-weil darin unsere F.....	15 23	servant or a f.....	864 7	lay down his life for his f.....	471 4
Freunde-der F. Eifer ist's.....	925 15	should be the worst.....	920 26	let our f. perish.....	221 18
Freunden-Weltin seinen F. sieht.....	298 3	Sleep, the f. of Woe.....	720 25	letters from absent f.....	617 18
Freundsense-nicht seine F.....	451 15	social f. I love.....	805 15	like dead f.'s clothes.....	287 13
Friar-as a holy f.....	213 17	soul of a f.....	162 10	makes f. of enemies.....	292 9
haste, holy F.....	346 10	statesman, f. to truth.....	753 7	many f. I've met.....	506 8
monk and many a f.....	403 1	stop not every f. you meet.....	777 22	men meet f. then part.....	504 18
of orders grey.....	664 7	striking sometimes a f.....	883 26	money gains f.....	523 11
preached against stealing.....	786 10	take advice of faithful f.....	400 7	my f. in every season.....	439 22
the f. hooded and the.....	291 10	that lov'd her.....	902 2	my f. would look upon.....	172 11
Tuck, the merry f.....	755 3	that never deceives.....	79 19	not such word as debt.....	301 11
Friars-hooded clouds, like f.....	655 6	the Athenian's f. Miltiades.....	324 13	number of a man's f.....	221 15
Friday-tool the day I dread.....	771 1	the f. of man.....	860 11	obsequiousness begets f.....	494 3
who laughs on F.....	429 19	this is your devoted f.....	460 16	of disputing f.....	42 5
Frieden-der Frommste nicht im F.....	590 8	those who call them f.....	628 20	of humblest f.....	699 22
Friend-a book is a f.....	79 19	thou art not my f.....	913 12	of my youth.....	215 9
absolute unselfish f.....	200 4	to any well-deserving f.....	87 6	of the party.....	899 16
a f. to human race.....	380 7	to her virtues be a f.....	404 6	old f. old times.....	14 7
a f. to truth.....	410 20	to human race a f.....	100 12	old f. to trust.....	15 10
ahoy, farewell.....	260 26	to life's decline.....	15 4	or f. with the best.....	517 4
and each man a f.....	923 15	tolling a departed f.....	554 2	ought to forgive our f.....	288 9

our f., the enemy	221 10	we f. away	442 11	Froze—the genial current	620 22
parisimonious to your f.	696 19	Frisk'd—beneath the burden	157 7	Frozen—about the f. time	184 6
polished f. dear relations	371 12	Frittering—he is f. away his age	285 17	architecture is f. music	40 9
prosperity makes few f.	538 5	Frivolity—chatter of irresponsible f.	741 25	bosoms of our part	856 11
remembering my good f.	508 24	Frivolous—circumstances	120 19	clamber to the f. moon	527 7
Romans, countrymen	357 20	Frook—gives a f. or livery	154 23	clamber to the f. moon	527 7
save we and our f.	584 12	Frog—thus use your f.	30 6	from the f. fen	323 2
see and know f. in heaven	361 19	Frogs—are croaking	820 11	nature was f. dead	877 18
separately very f.	329 16	Froid—Dieu mesure le f.	644 6	picket f. on duty	316 4
servant of parted f.	617 13	Frolic—a f. scene	353 5	regions of the North	422 7
so link'd together	503 2	make the sage f.	875 16	ridges of the Alps	222 14
suspect for traitors	131 18	Frolies—a Youth of F.	450 8	Früchte-reifen die spät'sten F.	798 8
ten thousand wiry f.	349 10	Frolisome—skip lightly in f. mood	307 23	Fructus—magnarum arborum	813 15
than comments of our f.	518 20	soft breeze at its f. play	494 5	Frugal—is the Chariot	77 11
than ten f. can do good	222 18	trip in this f. round	277 12	she had a f. mind	600 16
that dearest f. must part	550 16	Frommste—der F. nicht im Frieden	390 8	Frugalitatis—pudor vel est f.	702 11
the f. that he lov'd	691 17	Fronda—uso	154 12	Frugality—ashamed of f.	702 11
tie between f.	827 10	Fronde—nasconde per le f.	196 14	comes too late	216 10
to All bore these words	581 14	Frondes—vivunt in venerem f.	467 9	Frühlings—Schein—bleibt F.	483 5
to keep a few f.	453 20	Frons—decepit f. prima	35 24	Frugum—unquam pervenit ad f.	309 17
troops of f.	17 5	Frons—est animi janua	513 12	Frui—vitam ipsa quæ f.	451 10
trust our secrets to f.	695 13	Front—il lit au f. de ceux	290 12	Fruit—after none, or bitter f.	876 10
tuned spheres and that to f.	685 20	in f. a heavy one	266 14	ambrosial f.	813 8
two f. whose lives were	234 13	large f. and eye sublime	685 1	and blossoms in breeze	572 13
when f. are dear	441 10	on his f. engraven	194 18	be as f. earn life	345 5
where have f. not go to inns	385 4	smoothed his wrinkled f.	856 27	bent with thick-set f.	359 3
who gives to f.	616 4	wallet of the person in f.	266 13	bless with f. the vines	52 5
wisdom picks f.	227 11	women show a f. of iron	889 5	derived from labor	911 15
wounded in house of my f.	221 11	Fronte—capitata, post	570 14	fairer seems blossom than f.	615 1
you and I were long f.	925 18	folti in sulla f. i crimi	571 20	fell like autumn f.	167 13
zeal of f. is	925 18	in f. script per gran	402 3	for ment as well as for f.	511 1
see also Friends pp. 296-300		legasse in f. scritto	342 21	forth reaching to the f.	711 6
Friendship—all who offer you f.	293 21	positus astutum	183 8	gently harden into f.	880 14
bright with f.'s tears	7 7	proutis astutum	183 8	glowing f. and flowers	64 7
circle of f.	801 19	Fronti—nulla fides	35 15	Hesperides with golden f.	304 6
constant in all other	478 25	Frontier—the f. town and citadel	512 21	hides her f. under them	534 7
discards party, f.	413 8	Front—comes a f., a killing f.	341 15	its f. is sweet	584 5
fair gift of F.	117 14	curbed by the f.	108 21	keep clean, be as f.	122 9
for art's and f.'s sake	368 15	Death's untimely f.	165 12	kind for f. renowned	271 24
gold goes f. separate	325 10	face so full of f.	255 12	known what f. would spring	670 7
hinges of f. never rust	803 8	fatal pestilence of F.	814 2	laden with f.	51 16
is a guest	371 14	has wrought a silence	877 17	leaves of beauty, f. of balm	577 15
is a part of virtue	838 3	heat and hoary f.	796 15	le f. du travail	911 15
itself prompts it	849 4	is on the punkin	52 14, 649 16	life's golden f. is shed	38 14
jealousy even in their f.	297 8	lies on her like untimely f.	177 25	like Dead Sea f.	37 18
Joy but f. might divide	232 18	performs its secret	877 14	looks at f. of lofty trees	284 25
joys of benevolence f.	517 13	secret ministry of f.	694 19	loved of boyhood!	649 18
leaves of f. fall	376 6	that's curbed by the f.	527 10	love often a f. of marriage	474 16
love and peace combine	869 1	third day comes a f.	492 1	luscious f. of sunset hue	573 10
love contending with f.	472 7	till fell the f. from the	278 6	men pluck no f.	907 3
ornament from f.	520 22	unlooses the f. fetters	746 14	of baser quality	756 3
speak to thee in f.'s name	901 4	work of f. and light	878 12	of lofty trees	813 15
stumps I burned to f.	805 1	Frosted—cluster on the grape	562 8	of sense beneath	905 18
sudden f. springs	875 9	Frosts—encroaching f.	33 2	of tall black-walnut	562 5
those in f. bound	68 8	hoary-headed f. fall	681 14	pain not the f. of pain	575 14
time, which strengthens F.	795 20	my f. congeal the rivers	323 2	putting forth thy f.	916 19
'tis f., and something more	469 2	Frosty—but kindly	16 12	ripest f. first falls	182 1
true f.'s laws	379 10	the f. light	68 15	son f. est doux	584 5
's well-feigned blush	74 1	what a f.-spirited rogue	104 8	stars are golden f.	749 21
where there is true f.	92 8	Froth—at the top	225 12	that alluring f.	37 17
with all nations	753 5	mostly f. and bubble	445 19	that can fall without	901 2
see also Friendship pp. 301-303		Frother—de f. notre cervelle	880 8	that made goodly show	592 1
Friendships—acquired f. by giving	416 7	Frown—and be perverse	902 4	then put forth f.	303 24
many f. in the days	299 7	at it and it will	917 1	till like ripe f.	15 12
see also Friendship pp. 301-303		by an angry Judge's f.	676 4	tree known by his f.	813 5
Frieth—in his own grease	650 2	clouded with a f.	818 22	tree laden with fairest f.	304 1
Frieze—nothing wear but f.	784 6	convey a libel in a f.	668 5	weakest kind of f. drops	177 15
Frigate—no f. like a book	77 11	disclose the f. of one	823 19	well-tended f. tree	77 4
one tall f. walks the sea	550 12	grew darker at their f.	852 10	will never see the f.	18 4
Fright—and pine for f.	252 12	his f. was full of terror	267 23	won right to the f.	761 16
forms of f.	34 5	if she do f.	902 8	see also Fruits pp. 303, 304	
recover'd of her f.	267 24	is sufficient correction	779 9	Fruitage—ambrosial f. bear	361 4
Frightened—how have I f. thee	720 2	my best service win thy f.	379 5	Fruitful—plots of f. ground	71 4
Frightened—at seeing footprints	268 3	say that she f.	895 10	tree, so f. on occasion	398 20
bravest are f. by terrors	269 26	scorns fortune's angry f.	134 15	we call thee f.	559 5
by least movement	268 16	that binds his brows	773 14	were the next	636 10
it never f. a Puritan	315 20	there's fear in his f.	563 1	Fruitfulness—mellow f.	52 5
out of my seven senses	697 20	to f. at pleasure	602 2	Fruition—enjoying God-like f.	225 15
Frightens—away his ills	712 21	trick of f.	112 7	Fruitless—our f. labours mourn	424 19
Frightful—everything becomes f.	620 9	under the f. of night	915 1	punishment never f.	651 6
monster f., formless	707 22	with fear at your f.	506 21	Fruits—and poisons spring	559 9
Frights—school-boy from play	574 20	yesterday's f.	914 13	as in the f. of the field	440 16
to Geraldine's were f.	705 16	Frowned—Miss f. and blush'd	497 12	by their f. ye shall know	670 18
Frigida—pellidula f. nudula	737 11	not on his humble birth	505 19	honest f. of toiling hands	704 6
Frigidus—Ardentem f. Ætnam	82 18	the mighty combatants	852 10	latest f. will ripen	798 8
Fringing—the dusty road	158 16	tidings when he f.	779 13	les f. les plus communs	771 18
Fripou—et Rollet un f.	541 12	Frowning—behind a f. Providence	644 3	no f., no flowers	562 11
finit par être f.	94 5	Frowns—late sits	264 10	of second marriage	771 18
un f. d'enfant	110 21	heaven that f. on me	361 23	piled with f.	786 2
Fripous—en detail	102 18	her very f. are fairer far	467 10	pleasant f. do grow	250 23
Frisch—dass alles f. und neu	561 33	if fortune f. do not	289 8	saison aussi que les f.	511 1
Frisco—blew out brains down in F.	378 16	in the storm with angry	262 8	song of f. and flowers	51 16
Frisk—did f. i' the sun	396 2	nor thy f. I fear	231 12	with odours, f. and flocks	546 7
lass, his fiddle and his f.	293 21	smiles and f. of fate	835 12	Fruit-tree of knowledge	37 20
		the f. of fortune	299 16	Frumenti—milla f. tua trivertit	212 3

quum alibi messis	344 17
Frustra-nisi Dominus f.	121 16
sectabere cantum	253 2
Frustrates-the effect	420 2
Fry-all thy wanton f.	201 18
have other fish to f.	273 18, 640 25
Frying-in the f. of the eggs	670 9
leap out of the f. pan	272 20, 640 31
Fudge-call old notions f.	789 11
two-fifths sheer f.	309 13
Fudges-and their historians	687 11
Fuel-adding f. to the flame	553 14
charcoal devils used as f.	304 3
heaping f. on his fire	340 14
requires f. to feed	220 5
they put too much f. on	443 23
to maintain his fire	181 21
to maintain his fire	469 19
Fuente-el cantarillo a la f.	670 8
Fugetoss-eheu f. Postume	795 5
Fuge-in cornu, longe f.	645 23
Fugge-suo destin f. raro	190 19
Fugie-vivite, ait, f.	767 13
Fugiebat-qui f. rusus	845 11
Fugienda-aspiciere in alieno	519 18
vehementer f. sunt	371 19
Fugienti-viam f. verum	855 5
Fugientia-venator sequitur f.	305 14
Fugio-quod sequitur, f.	635 16
Fugit-euro citius	800 13
irreparable tempus	801 2
qui iudicium f.	346 15
quod f. usque sequor	635 16
sed f. interea	801 2
se quoque f.	141 21
Fugitiva-sed f. volant	409 18
Fugitive-punishment, false, f.	650 27
Führende-der lebendig F.	491 21
Führt-wenn ihr's nicht f.	270 15
Führer-der keinen F. hört	28 4
Fuit-qui f. de bonne heure	855 1
qui f. peut revenir	855 2
Fulcrum-of Plymouth Rock	22 2
Fulfill-and f. a man's	631 3
seek to f. the law	341 15
Fulfilled-by high and low	849 1
it with sunset glow	538 16
Fulfilling-love is the f. of the law	476 21
Fulfillment-of our dearest dreams	265 6
Fulgente-trahit constrictos	313 22
Fulgore-urit enim f. suos	340 23
Fulgur-venit quid levius? f.	890 3
Fulgura-summus f. montes	263 2
Full-are you f. inside	212 23
as f. as perfect	546 19
been f. for weeks together	206 24
emerge f. formed and majestic	708 6
moon is at her f.	525 8
moon shine at f. or no	525 11
orb'd-ruler of the skies	576 23
over-f. that it cannot shut	506 23
reading maketh a f. man	435 1
rolling Year is f. of Thee	320 8
serenely f., epicure	215 1
then f. and weary	592 5
without o'erflowing f.	785 9
Full-im Alter die F.	882 9
Fuller's earth	230 17
Fullness-joys, wanton in f.	782 27
naught but f. makes us	422 20
Fulmen-eripuit oculo f.	219 5
Fulmina-sua f. mittit Jupiter	711 14
Fulmineo-potensius ictu f.	325 14
Fullness-into the f. divine	175 8
wanton in f. seek to	409 24
Fulvum-sclitios f. spectatur	302 23
Fume-black f. clothe all the room	806 2
memory . . . shall be a f.	508 21
Fumes-chase the ignorant f.	161 1
deadly f. of insane elation	398 19
he f. unhappy	915 13
invade the brain	47 3
rais'd with the f. of sighs	479 7
Fumo-dare pondus idonea f.	272 19
flamma f. est proximo	272 21
Fumum-et opes strepitumque	677 18
Fun-an' has the mostest f.	755 13
grew fast and furious	511 13
the f. is great	816 16
think he's all f.	14 13
thunderin' sight of f.	11 20
tired out with f.	336 18
Function-of first is to teach	461 22
very cipher of a f.	266 24

Functus-perfecto f. est munere	443 5
Fundamenta-justitie sunt	413 20
Fundamental-as a fact f.	4 1
Funding-our national debt	181 15
Fundo-parsimonia in f.	216 10
Funds-moneys as trust f.	817 20
property in f. is income	616 3
Funebres-des marches f.	441 12
Funera-nec f. fletu	867 12
pugna est	136 18
supremaque f. debet	352 4
vadam post f. campos	351 21
Funeral-aid with f. music	453 19
called happy before his f.	173 13
died as though your f.	175 16
dower of present woes	402 3
from her f. pyre	241 22
heavy tolling f. bell	602 24
marches to the grave	447 16
niruth in f.	183 14
nature's f. cries	873 2
neighboring f. terrifies	243 7
not a f. note	729 13
no war nor princes f.	315 1
of the former year	70 17
song be sung	174 1
the f. made the attraction	338 4
turn . . . to black f.	96 7
Funereal-seem but sad, f. tapers	360 21
through what f. pain	613 19
Funesta-dote d'infiniti	402 3
Funeste-n'en est que plus f.	709 14
Fungino-generis est	344 16
Funny-above the f.'s roaring	549 21
Funny-dare to write as f. as I can! 81 16	
made from his f. bone	886 24
Funus-avidos vicinum f.	243 7
Fur-fly bout the ears	640 23
fondle of silk or f.	311 19
with the f. side inside	500 10
Fures-naturam expellas	545 16
Fürchten-Deutschen f. Gott	311 14
Etwas f. und hoffen	305 21
zu f. anfangen	268 25
Fürchtet-der Menschen f. nur	489 10
wer nichts f. ist	286 24
Furens-quid forma possit	897 5
Furere-Insanus omnis f. credit	397 12
Furien-die Parzen und F.	451 3
Furies-fierce as ten f.	193 3
Furious-as the sweeping wave	82 7
can tame the f. beast	539 6
fun grew fast and f.	511 13
Furnace-as one great f. flamed	363 7
children in the f.	815 1
heat not a f. for	222 10
in the f. with them	815 1
quench f. burning heart	782 16
Furnish-my antagonists with	41 23
you with argument	42 9
Furnish-d-all f., all in arms	237 14
banks f. with bees	547 11
Furniture-and f. of earth	313 3
Furor-arma ministrant	28 23
dei turbini al f.	129 20
fit læsa septus	28 21
ira f. brevis est	27 21
tégatur prodit vulru f.	28 6
Furore-malo permista f.	321 15
Furore-beneath the f.'s impetus	27 23
Furrow-beneath the f.'s weight	155 17
come higher from the f.	368 14
off the stubborn	18 8
ploughing his lonely f.	582 8
shan't lie fallow	842 4
through the long f. drave	582 8
Furrowed-brow that's all f.	532 2
his f. face	459 11
Furrowing-all the orient into gold	530 7
Furrows-odious f. in my face	793 21
we see Time's f.	801 17
Furta-cujus quo f. laterent	695 6
Further-don't want to go no f.	850 5
I've little f. now to go	868 18
thou shalt come, but no f.	567 11
Furtum-ingenuous	183 7
Fury-blind f. of creation	147 18
comes the blind F. with	258 5
filled with f. rapt, inspir'd	580 24
hell a f. like a woman	888 5
in thy face I see thy f.	251 27
in wild f.	321 15
my patience to his f.	584 11
of a disappointed woman	888 4

of a patient man	27 14
often turns to f.	28 21
of the wind defies	563 8
spring up a vengeful F.	857 19
still outran the wit	103 10
such noble f. in so	186 21
that feeds their f.	246 15
their f. and my passion	540 6
whistle in rude f.	811 10
Furze-brake of half-pertinent	185 26
Fusilier-o d'un f. poméranien	842 10
Fusing-races are f. and reforming	587 23
Fuss-without more f.	895 23
Füsse-bleiben die F. unbedeckt	645 18
Fustian-so sublimely bad	608 5
waves her f. flag	275 6
Futile-best as the worst are f.	202 16
Futura-illa quæ f. sunt	306 8
sunt prospere	881 17
Future-fati sortisque f.	516 12
Future-ages of the f.	637 2
before I let thy F. give	498 20
best prophets of the f.	582 6
careless of the f.	30 14
deal with me in the f.	668 8
dipt into the f.	11 19
face the f. resolute	854 12
fear of the f. worse	291 13
for the f. to grieve	793 3
for thy purer soul	484 2
in eternity no f.	238 9
in you the F. as the Past	76 10
labor is for f. hours	18 10
liv'd ignorant of f.	839 19
may have in the f.	615 19
mistake the f.'s face	889 10
neither past nor f.	110 20
nor do I fear the f.	448 17
no way of judging the f.	411 16
ring of some sweet f.	454 11
slow, the f. crepteth	798 12
some f. strain	51 13
some time in the f.	859 18
spins the f. and the past	238 4
the f. in the distance	326 14
the past, the f. two	449 3
to become in the f.	859 18
trust no F. how'er	7 16
undiscovered land	55 5
warning for the f.	245 11
way f. keeps its promises	352 11
wherefrom our f. grew	224 13
works out	190 27
worth keeping in f. time	589 8
see also Futurity pp. 304-306	
Futures-fruits of all the	304 19
Futuri-animus f. anxius	305 23
non incauta f.	30 14
peior est f. metus	291 13
prudens f. temporis	305 2
Futurity-in the womb of f.	306 8
Futurum-quid sit f. cras	305 1
Fuzzy-Wuzzy-so 'eres to you F.	727 9
Fyld-worthine to be f.	426 22
Fylythe-hys owne nest	70 5

G

Gabe-wille nicht die G.	312 7
Gaben-kommen von oben	311 24
ind's am Ende G.	313 9
Gables-haunt thy pointed g.	562 16
Gadding-be as slow from g.abroad	370 10
the g. vine	813 6
Gaffer Grey-shiver . . . shake G.	762 12
Gage-there I throw my g.	92 11
Gährung-die feine G. kräftig	794 17
Gaiety-breath of g. unrestrained	552 8
Gaily-close our ranks	842 5
I lived as ease	789 9
we're g. yet	207 5
Gain-but general loss	770 16
comes to him from his g.	165 6
cares of g.	13 26
double g. of happiness	783 6
every bliss must g.	72 24
for g. no glory	701 17
for the g. of a few	612 20
from anxieties of g.	18 9
guile and lust of g.	609 1
heard through G.'s silence	130 11
much less it were to g.	506 12
necessity to glorious g.	551 27

path of g. and loss	925 3	Gallus-in sterquilino	371 7	of Gul in her bloom	925 23
subverses another's g.	128 5	Galop-il revient au g.	545 2	promises like Adonis' g.	636 10
the whole world	733 4	Galope-monte en croupe et g.	816 10	the g. eclipse you	278 13
to g. or lose it all	263 18	Garnalief-feet of G.	216 13	Gargonius-hircum, lividus	226 24
see also Gaun p. 306		Gamaun-is a dainty steed	378 15	Garish-no worship to the g. sun	479 20
Gained-by that high sorrowing	734 19	Game-gay in a g. of play	52 10	Garland-green willow is my g.	872 10
"think nothing g." he cries	760 13	hunt for the gunless g.	108 2	rosie g. and a weary bed	720 24
"till they have g. their ends	474 4	life is like g. of tables	454 7	she hath culled	58 2
Gains-his g. were sure	353 17	little pleasure of the g.	377 5	take at my hands this g.	178 21
little are our g.	424 17	love the g. beyond the prize	373 23	tell in a g. their loves	226 21
spring the empiric's g.	652 16	manor full of g.	51 22	weave a g. for the rose	60 19
yet fears to use his g.	517 15	not worth the candle	919 12	Garlands-fade, the vows are worn	498 17
Gait-by her g. the goddess	324 22	of circles	137 6	her wedding g. to decay	877 19
dress and g. would lea e	34 22	of life looks cheerful	451 20	may gather g. there	547 2
his g. was slow	350 11	Pieces of the G. He plays	449 14	the g. the rose odors	271 2
laxer in their g.	105 4	play the g.	23 13	whose g. dead	731 4
where's the g.	157 5	royal g. of goose	90 12	Garlic-live with cheese and g.	81 8
Gaiters-lax in their g.	105 4	rules of the g. are what we	446 2	Garment-gold in her g. glittering	348 5
Galant-passer pour g.	777 10	there is g. noon	77 3	of the Christian	338 21
Galaxies-rainbow g. of earth's	281 10	the rigour of the g.	90 3	ours is her wedding-g.	670 11
Gale-and partake the g.	761 12	war, that mad g.	845 7, 857 21	robe or g. I affect	776 20
as the g. comes on	67 9	whose g. was empires	306 21	round it a g. of white	272 1
before the fitful g.	88 13	Gamecocks-wits are g. to	48 24	Garmented-lady g. in light	62 18
begins to weave the wood	574 10	Games-and carols closed the	824 12	Garments-by the Soul laid by	339 2
but passion is the g.	450 5	Gods play g. with men	323 18	cloud-folds of her g.	723 5
come, evening g. !	382 30	other g. more and less	271 5	fashion of your g.	261 21
catch the driving g.	75 7	Gamester-see pp. 306, 307		if Men my g. wear	144 26
death comes in the g.	704 15	Gaming-see pp. 306, 307		keeping their g. white	680 3
even keel with gentle g.	549 1	Gander-finds honest g. for her	498 19	reasons are not like g.	658 13
every changing g. of spring	356 14	sauce for the g.	329 7, 643 9	some in their g.	314 12
flaps with every g.	220 16	Gang-aft a-gley	195 2	stuffs out his vacant g.	343 13
give g. his reckless sail	909 23	may g. a kennin wrang	437 16	trailing g. of the night	555 11
lightning and the g.	274 15	Ganymede-matchless G. divinely	322 13	Garret-born in a g.	24 5
more than a propitious g.	289 18	mixed by G.	206 6	living in a g.	24 10
note that swells the g.	578 18	Nature's self thy G.	336 16	secret of a g. room	76 3
scents the evening g.	787 4	or else flushed G.	324 19	Garrick-our G.'s a salad	99 27
snowy plumage to the g.	773 17	Gaoler-"But yet" is a g.	200 18	Garrulus-nam g. idem est	153 21
so favourable a g.	291 8	Gap-in our great feast	345 14	Garter-familiar as his g.	610 12
so sinks the g. when	164 9	in the g. between	48 8	Garth-did not write his own	599 16
the g. she stoop'd her side	549 15	leave behind a g.	147 20	Gasconade-full of g. and bravado	866 19
wandered gentle g.	872 18	Gapes-but g. and bites	273 12	Gashed-and g. with wars	576 13
will soon disperse	754 11	Gaps-of death in middle of life	389 6	Gashes-twenty trenched g.	920 21
Galenus-dat G. opes	502 4	Garcia-carry a message to G.	7 7	Gasp-follow thee to the last g.	699 15
Galère-faire dans cette g.	771 14	Garde-la G. meurt	844 9	thy g. and groan thy groan	175 12
vogue la g.	265 18, 635 17	Gardees-vaches seront bien g.	909 2	Gasped-upon the brink	802 2
Gales-and not the g.	704 8	Garden-after the rain	210 1	Gasping-from out the shallows	517 24
before the favouring g.	703 23	a g. in her face	250 23	Gate-against the ivory g.	719 5
fresh g.	498 7	blossom of the g. dies	643 29	at heaven's g. she claps her	427 12
shall fan the glade	764 16	blooms in their g. bowers	280 21	at one g. make defence	222 3
to the sighing g.	356 12	can rear a g.	136 4	at the g. of the West	220 19
vernal suns and vernal g.	458 13	dress this g.	18 15	at the park g.	462 7
Gallien-O pale G.	115 4	every Hyacinth the G. wears	280 18	at thy castle g.	716 22
Pilot of the G. Lake	114 18	farmhouse at the g.'s end	723 3	"Be hold," first g.	142 22
Gallies-along the hills of G.	117 4	first g. of liberty's tree	584 27	before g. of Paradise	570 7
as on the sea of G.	591 4	for the earth's g.-close	278 3	Death kneel at thy g.	737 19
comfort o'er dark G.	169 5	full of rain	806 15	forehead is the g.	513 12
Gallioe-veisti G.	114 13	Hope in thy sweet g. grow	375 12	from passion-flower at g.	432 17
Gall-be g. enough in thy ink	593 1	improve it to a g. pink	597 20	glory's morning g.	163 24
choking g. and a preserving	479 7	in a g. of cucumbers	370 12, 764 10	golden oriental gate	46 23
had he a particle of g.	324 16	in my talked with God	744 19	grave is Heaven's golden g.	337 18
has ever poisoned my pen	48 10	in my preached g.	161 16	heaven's g. opens when	721 7
incessant g.	404 17	in the poor man's g.	135 2	instructs you how	919 7
in her heart	485 6	keeps a man in g.	805 16	knock at the Uttermost G.	736 14
love has both g. and honey	476 1	lives in the g. green	745 4	lark at heaven's g. sings	427 21
no g. no glory	664 6	man and woman in a g.	455 7	love the double g.	263 21
offence would after g.	414 25	never have a g. without	277 16	matters not how strait the g.	737 12
of love is turned to g.	403 17	of old St. Mark	767 17	near the sacred g.	244 9
tie the g. up in the tongue	89 9	outdo our g. buds	679 17	of gloomy Dis	364 1
wit that knows no g.	512 13	queen of the g. art thou	679 4	of pearl and gold	337 18
Gallant-blood has flowed	850 1	river at my g.'s end	882 21	of the Royal Tent	823 10
will command the sun	766 23	rosebud g. of girls	986 15	on king's g. the moss grew	684 7
Gallantly-but g. they stode	462 19	Rose of the G. !	680 17	open thy g. of mercy	510 10
Gallantry-of mind consists	276 6	round the sunny g. play	112 13	palace as the cottage g.	263 1
Gallants-lads, boys	511 24	scrap of land or g.	235 8	Peri at the g. of Eden	578 23
travel'd g. that fill	810 14	Sensitive Plant in g. grew	698 23	shall thunder at the g.	854 10
Galled-flushing in her g. eyes	499 7	small House and large G.	615 10	singing up to heaven-g	624 18
Galeon-moon was a ghostly g.	556 4	summer bird cage in a g.	500 19	sleeping night the Golden G.	717 2
Galleries-all the birds in leafy g.	597 13	that in our g. grow	457 13	sleeps at wisdom's g.	880 5
round your g. shine	559 19	they'll o'ergrow the g.	867 11	spring's already at the g.	747 2
Gallery-eyes of g. critics	633 21	turn her out of a g.	145 5	strait is the g.	448 9
in Reporter's g. yonder	407 12	walks are passionall	38 8	the g. and the locust lane	369 13
Galley-doing in this g.	771 14	wanders the g. o'er	63 23	the mysterious g.	55 5
Gallia-fines penetraverint	715 7	was a wild	887 24	through the Golden G.	168 17
Gallgaskins-that have long	33 2	see also Garden p. 307		to the g. of holy Rome	665 6
Galling-life thou art a g. load	442 10	Gardener-Adam and his wife	25 15	unbidden once at every g.	571 1
yok - of time	501 8	for telling me these news	344 22	western g. of heaven	238 21
Gallop-he will ride a g.	65 1	pride of the g.'s leisure	597 22	wide is the g.	448 8
it returns at a g.	545 2	Gardeners-Moral is that g. pine	903 2	within that g. of good estate	706 18
Gallope-th. zodiac in his	529 29	Garden-plot-growing in my g.	280 16	writ on Paradise's g.	262 22
Time g. withal	795 23	Gardens-drop about the g.	70 7	year's fair g.	191 4
(trouble) g. with him	816 10	from the g. floated perfume	279 3	Gäter-trop d'expédients g.	646 5
Gallow-hempen string under the g.	712 18	in the g. of Malay	822 21	Gates-and triple g.	634 12
Gallows-standing in England	433 12	in trim g. takes pleasure	307 15	battering the g. of heaven	628 21
thief to the g.	786 6	not God in g.	307 9	charge of g. of Heaven	403 3

detests him as g. of hell.....	486 4	leave the g. and festive.....	271 9	that g. of the city's crown.....	462 19
entering open g.....	860 13	sorrowful dislike the g.....	734 11	that gilds the mine.....	782 8
gleaming g. of Goldenrod.....	326 3	when noontide wakes.....	38 1	that twinkling hangs.....	781 5
god of avenues and g.....	323 2	while these are so g.....	38 11	the glow-worm lights his g.....	315 6
hateful as g. of hell.....	182 19	with gilded wings.....	460 24	what g. hath dropp'd.....	780 19
heaven's g. stand ope.....	689 7	would not if I could, be g.....	505 23	yellow crocus for the g.....	116 21
he left g. of Heaven ajar.....	360 20	youth is g.....	923 8	Gemene-Naturen zahlen.....	104 1
her ever-enduring g.....	361 5	Gayest-always g. of the gay.....	89 14	uns bandigt das G.....	827 16
his g. were ope.....	379 3	not the g. can outbrave.....	90 26	Geminus-horoscope, varo.....	264 3
long shut g. of heaven.....	109 21	Gayly-the troubadour.....	535 14	Gémit-comme l'oiseau g.....	607 7
many as the g. of Thebes.....	327 13	Gaze-Arab by his earnest g.....	73 19	Gemitus-ponamus nimios g.....	342 16
morning ope her golden g.....	529 25	at the stars.....	748 14	Gemine-anella senza g.....	247 10
of circumstance.....	119 15	gloating g. of fools.....	89 13	Gemmed-dark-green and g. with.....	541 9
of life had never.....	168 10	gone from my g.....	2 24	Gems-and golden lustre.....	852 6
of Light.....	781 24	heart with pensive g.....	621 27	break into a thousand g.....	75 5
of monarchs are arch'd.....	685 21	I g. on thee.....	470 1	court virtues bear like g.....	75 5
of steel so strong.....	799 17	of fools.....	632 17	feet like sunny g.....	286 12
of the grave.....	179 5	scan with poetic g.....	551 6	no g..... she wore.....	33 13
open all g. and roads.....	854 6	stood and met my g.....	839 17	of morning..... 193 26,	752 13
opened the g. of paradise.....	480 14	thence to g. below.....	526 2	of wondrous brightness.....	421 18
opes the g. of death.....	181 7	upon her unaware.....	887 5	painters, heap g., at will.....	925 15
sea-washed sunset g.....	552 14	upon her with a thousand.....	749 18	pave radiant way.....	789 10
shut the g. of mercy.....	509 23	whole universe to our g.....	320 4	rich and various g. inlay.....	567 18
shut their coward g.....	249 13	with all the town.....	153 22	rings from whence the g.....	247 10
slumberest at foeman's g.....	726 16	Gazed-around them.....	36 8	rocks, rich in g.....	547 23
storms at fortune's g.....	484 6	on each other and looked.....	269 21	silk and g. add grace to thee.....	60 19
that now stood open wide.....	363 15	on each other with tender.....	472 5	these g. have life in them.....	406 2
that open toward sunrise.....	694 18	on too long.....	140 8	the starry girdle.....	749 12
thousand g. stand open to it.....	175 25	still they g. and still the.....	435 24	were the g. she wore.....	406 7
through the g. of death.....	626 13	through clear dew.....	458 9	winter's crystal g.....	184 3
Time's iron g. close.....	792 14	while I stood and g.....	438 6	Genealogical-account of g. trees.....	25 11
to the g. of Heaven.....	510 17	wistly on him g.....	74 19	General-caviare to the g.....	648 18
two g. silent house of Sleep.....	717 17	Gazelle-I never nurs'd a dear g.....	308 1	make him an ill g.....	95 12
unbarr'd the g. of light.....	529 12	next to thee, O fair g.....	577 15	pledge health of our g.....	727 5
west has opened its g.....	60 24	Gazelles-so gentle and clever.....	307 23	qualities of a g.....	858 1
where wonder waits.....	78 12	Gazer-rash g. wipe his eye.....	679 10	the g.'s disdain'd.....	227 15
Gath-in heathen G. or Ascalon.....	729 5	Gazers-her eyes the g. strike.....	249 10	the greatest g. is he.....	728 3
tell it not in G.....	692 22	Gazes-and g. on the ground.....	425 5	where an opinion is g.....	569 2
Gather-habits g. by unseen degrees.....	347 7	with his thousand eyes.....	751 26	Generalities-glittering g. of.....	573 1
knoweth not who shall g.....	866 14	yellow god forever g. down.....	322 5	of natural right.....	572 18
until they crowd.....	750 13	Gazest-ever true and tender.....	768 15	General Taylor-never surrenders.....	845 8
up the whole estate.....	432 24	Gazette-big enough for the G.....	407 3	Generation-are in their g. wiser.....	881 18
will g. together.....	69 8	Gazing-on each other's eyes.....	250 5	been the whole g.....	230 16
Gathered-cannot be g. up again.....	863 6	on the earth.....	527 17	Don Quixote of one g.....	724 13
never be g. together.....	270 17	on the Great.....	861 1	from a former g.....	17 21
not plucked.....	15 12	with comfort downward g.....	747 3	from g. to g. as presents.....	75 15
them together into place.....	854 8	with g. fed.....	260 15	men and women of this g.....	849 17
Gatherer-but a g. and disposer.....	654 23	Gear-lust of g. shall drive him.....	909 23	moves over with each new g.....	635 11
Gatherers-could reach.....	37 12	such soon-speeding g.....	610 1	serve thy g.....	407 16
Gathering-there is no g. the rose.....	681 1	Geben-ist Sache des Reichen.....	311 23	we of this g. have learned.....	753 9
Gaudeamus-igitur.....	453 22	Geber-macht den G.....	312 7	Generations-celebrated by g.....	388 7
Gaudensque-viam fecisse ruina.....	687 7	Gebiete-entzwei und g.....	827 15	cross leads g. on.....	664 23
Gaudent-magni viri rebus.....	10 5	Geboren-in Arkadien g.....	39 9	four or five g.....	24 12
Gauderes-magis g. quod habueras.....	477 13	in Ketten g.....	296 3	honoured in their g.....	373 11
Gaudet-male quæstis vix g.....	394 12	Gebrechen-ein G. Preussens.....	842 12	hungry g. tread thee down.....	558 3
Gaudia-non remanent.....	409 18	Gedanke-ohne Phosphor kein G.....	789 3	of man are come forth.....	671 2
quæ g. differt.....	187 15	zwei seelen, ein G.....	464 14	of this and ensuing g.....	918 4
Gaudias-est quod g.....	871 26	Geese-all our g. are swans.....	772 16	press on g.....	378 7
Gaudium-severa est verum g.....	226 6	as wild g. that the.....	329 6	sound of g.....	234 18
Gaudy-heaven to g. day denies.....	58 11	rog Rome's ancient g.....	329 5	twenty g. lie buried.....	118 14
hung with g. trappings.....	32 20	you souls of g.....	145 24	Generative-proportion as it is g.....	787 13
neat not g.....	32 18	Gefahr-bei so grosser G.....	375 28	Generosus-minus ignotos g.....	313 22
rich not g.....	33 5	Gefallen-sie allem g. wollen.....	889 17	Generosity-pulses stirred to g.....	392 3
shuts up her g. shop.....	494 16	vielen g. ist schlimm.....	691 3	Generous-ambition, g. and great.....	882 2
Gauger-played the flute.....	540 14	Gefällig-auch g. sei.....	561 23	and free.....	98 5
walked with willing foot.....	540 14	Gefühle-herrliche G. erstarren.....	445 12	but g. and gay.....	507 6
Gaul-to G., to Greece.....	460 7	Gegenwart-eine mächtige Göttin.....	806 11	is g., valiant, just.....	686 11
within the limits of G.....	715 7	Gehalt-sein G. bestimmt.....	451 14	in its bloom.....	530 11
Gauls-Onward! G. and Franks.....	842 5	Gehelminnes-Theil eines G.....	695 21	miser becomes g.....	725 22
Gauntlet-with a gift in't.....	625 9	Gehenna-down to G. or up.....	810 2	self with each g. impulse.....	472 7
Gauze-in a veil of yellow g.....	528 3	Geist-ein stiller G. ist Jahre.....	794 17	Genial-as the light.....	144 5
owre g. an' lace.....	464 1	ich bin der G.....	745 15	nature's g. glow.....	547 1
wings like shielding g.....	381 10	in einer enger Brust.....	99 26	Génie-see under Genius pp. 308-310	
Gave-he g. his goods away.....	235 8	Geister-Sünder und böse G.....	456 24	Genitum-nec sibi sed toti g.....	595 21
he g. with a zest.....	312 13	Gelobt-habe g. und geliebt.....	477 6	Genius-a better discerning.....	875 10
I g. in good intent.....	233 16	wünschen wirst g.....	445 10	ancient homes of g.....	220 18
never g. nor lent.....	233 16	Gelehrt-schwatz noch hoch g.....	245 18	and piety throw into.....	788 9
she g. me eyes.....	313 12	Gefährter-hat keine Langweile.....	436 11	bane of all g.....	623 15
that I g. that I have.....	233 14	Gelosen-schrecklich viel g.....	657 8	belly..... bestower of g.....	382 2
the Lord g.....	170 13	Geliebt-haben lang genug g.....	354 17	closes door on his own g.....	576 19
to me a friend.....	70 13	Gem-brst g. upon her zone.....	40 5	depreciates the g. of Homer.....	227 4
to the Man despotic.....	498 8	cast not clouded g. away.....	535 5	flashes of g.....	142 15
what I g., I have.....	231 5	does the rich g. betray.....	406 1	force of g., soul and race.....	458 21
what once she g. our lives.....	501 18	first g. of the sea.....	882 17	force of human g.....	701 3
you g., thee O Beauty.....	59 1	froze into a g.....	723 9	from the gods.....	214 8
you g. me nothing for't.....	433 18	hope's gentle g.....	288 4	his own g. and his own style.....	598 23
Gawd-by the livin' G. that made.....	490 8	instinct with music.....	541 3	informed of a writer's g.....	654 8
Gay-as soft.....	897 21	like a g. flow'et glows.....	680 6	innocence in g.....	653 8
as the gilded summer.....	887 6	of earth and sky.....	193 27	is a great poem.....	603 22
face that's anything but g.....	6 9	of his authority.....	152 7	is that in whose power.....	777 11
from grave to g.....	137 20	of purest ray serene.....	566 18	leaves to mankind.....	75 16
gallant, g. Lothario.....	632 19	of the ocean.....	22 2	of g. the highest example.....	257 17
hear how g. I.....	873 25	of the old rock.....	97 18	only could acquire.....	700 13
how can I see the g.....	725 10	rich in many a g.....	591 10	patience ingredient of g.....	583 19

- perfection of poetic g. 381 15
 raise the g. 5 8
 ramp up my g. 542 19
 sensitive family of g. 697 1
 silence the g. of fools. 707 26
 style beyond the g. 758 21
 substitute for g. 43 8
 the production of g. 226 10
 thy g. commands the. 22 8
 true parent of g. 730 14
 when man of g. returns to. 400 4
 whose virtue, g., grandeur. 106 8
 will one g. fit. 692 3
 wit and spirit. 638 10
 young G.'s proud career. 151 9
 See also Genius pp 305-310
 Genossen-Ich habe g. das. 477 6
 Genre-nous sommes à g. 341 9
 Genre-hors le g. ennuyeux. 759 2
 Genres-tous les g. sont bons. 759 2
 Gentel-in personage. 98 5
 Gentis-faciem per secula g. 95 6
 Gentil-lascia dir le g. 913 3
 Gentil-see p. 310
 Gentil-perfict g. knight. 98 14
 Gentiles-dedicandus. 357 3
 Jews and G. are wont. 553 3
 Gentility-a cottage of g. 380 20
 no afternoon g. 562 11
 Gentium-jus g. 430 27
 consensio omnium g. 569 8
 Gentle-as a lamb with mint. 597 9
 as g. as bright. 584 15
 as their approaches are. 485 4
 but be g. as brave. 400 19
 ears of g. and simple. 830 10
 he draws him g., tender. 382 21
 his life was g. 492 5
 if that be g. it drops. 665 14
 in their manner. 589 5
 makes men g. 779 20
 of speech. 100 11
 or simple, they're much. 489 4
 peace to the g. 230 9
 plain, just and resolute. 459 13
 sometimes g. 714 5
 the g. minde by g. deeds. 310 25
 though retired. 588 7
 to all g. people. 51 3
 [voice] of g. and low. 840 21
 ways are best. 136 15
 with these butchers. 534 21
 yet not dull. 785 9
 you ever g. gods. 763 19
 see also Gentleness p. 311
 Gentleman-cannot have forgotten 588 11
 fine puss g. that's all. 593 17
 has he not instructed. 701 1
 higher than a g. on knees. 909 3
 how beathing the g. 910 21
 is disposed to swear. 774 6
 is one who understands. 697 4
 know a discontented g. 195 17
 like a g. 156 22
 Manhattan g. delightfully. 552 7
 never pass for a g. 777 10
 offspring of the g. Jafeth. 310 10
 often seen. to laugh. 428 20
 prince of darkness a g. 193 14
 Rt. Hon. g. caught the. 611 12
 Rt. Hon. g. indebted to. 509 4
 St. Patrick was a g. 118 1
 shewed him a g. 31 12
 that loves to hear himself. 778 15
 though spoiled. 23 18
 to be a good man and a g. 328 18
 to kiss the lady's hands. 349 23
 unhappy g. resolving to wed. 497 14
 who was [the g.]. 911 1
 worthy g. [Mr. Coombe]. 699 23
 see also Gentlemen p. 310
 Gentlemanly-old g. vice. 53 4
 Gentlemen-Buzzards are g. 23 18
 cooks are g. 138 2
 conversation among g. 137 15
 invention for g. who see. 254 18
 'longside some pious g. 100 3
 mob of g. who wrote with. 408 16
 of England! fight. 857 3
 of England. 108 7
 three g. at once. 310 24
 two single g. rolled into one. 827 11
 use books as gentlewomen. 79 11
 we are g. 310 19
 were not seamen. 550 15
 we shall never be g. 919 15
 who reach posterity. 618 27
 ye g. of England. 549 9
 young g. pray recollect. 418 13
 Gentleness-a security for g. 586 1
 love and trust prevail. 589 21
 Patience and G. is Power. 622 24
 that giant very g. 721 6
 winning way with extreme g. 871 4
 with deeds requite thy g. 187 2
 see also Gentleness p. 311
 Gentler-sovereign, g. mightier. 531 14
 still g. sister woman. 437 15
 Gentlewoman-pull the grave old. 822 18
 Gentlewomen-as g. handle flowers. 79 11
 Gently-as any sucking dove. 840 22
 leads us to rest so g. 545 23
 so g. o'er me stealing. 508 16
 speak g. 'tis a little thing. 742 24
 Genuffendo-et g. 622 22
 Genuine-what's g. shall. 619 1
 Genuit-mantua me g. 240 12
 Genius-est moris male. 240 12
 et g. et formam. 522 20
 et virtus nisi cum re. 885 10
 fortuna non mutat g. 522 21
 infelicissimum g. 733 21
 ingeniorum præcox g. 309 17
 irritable vatum. 606 23
 nam g. et proavos. 25 2
 plumbeus g. of bipeds. 491 4
 qui g. jactat suum. 25 9
 scribendi g. non teligit. 231 7
 sed g. species cogitur. 502 4
 Geography-in despite of G. 602 6
 Geometric-he by g. scale. 435 5
 Geometrician-God is a g. 319 5
 God is like a skillful G. 915 2
 part of a G. 915 2
 Geometrizeth-nature g. 915 2
 Geometry-path which leads to g. 435 17
 George-name be G. I'll call him. 543 11
 George Dandin-vous l'avez voulu. 882 16
 George Herbert-conspicuous ex. 445 23
 George Nathaniel Curzon-name of 488 17
 Georgia-marching through G. 733 17
 Gephlastert-Pickelhauben g. 364 4
 Geraldine-to G.'s were frights. 705 16
 Germinus-deus, qui, que nos g. 319 6
 Gernm-of the first upgrowth. 337 5
 German-all G. cities are blind. 249 6
 commanders of G. vessels. 849 4
 confidence of G. people. 832 17
 extending G. influence. 846 16
 Fatherland to which. 859 18
 hold Imperial G. government. 842 17
 I am a G. citizen. 859 18
 is discipline of fear. 254 25
 not yield to G. Rhine. 857 7
 reservists would find. 846 14
 river, thou't rt G. again. 673 14
 Germans-that of the air! 615 6
 we G. fear God. 311 14
 we G. have urgent duty. 842 9
 you shall not pass. 842 3
 Germany-'s greatness makes it. 859 17
 in the saddle. 311 13
 must have her place. 617 4
 say to G. that repetition. 849 4
 without G. and the Emperor. 859 17
 Germs-of good in every soul. 663 17
 Geang-das Schöne blüht im G. 296 2
 den loht G. 82 5
 Wein, Weib und G. 473 3
 Geschäft-ist Jahre lang g. 794 17
 sein sobald sie reift. 290 2
 Geschichtz-es ist eine alte G. 470 2
 Uebel macht eine G. 711 2
 Geschickes-Willen des G. 265 16
 Geschlecht-anders denkendes G. 789 12
 das sterbliche G. 864 2
 Geschmack-ohne G. 386 22
 Geschöpf-nachahmendes G. 388 2
 Geschöpfe-diese hat nur G. 44 19
 Gesetz-es erben sich G. 431 17
 Gestalten-in ihren eignen G. 311 24
 Gestalt-hornies qui g. 714 21
 Gestic-skilled in g. lore. 157 7
 Gesticulation-with uncouth g. 874 7
 Gesture-dumbness of the g. 104 23
 every g. dignity and love. 891 20
 language in their very g. 426 20
 natural in g. 630 3
 of the speaker. 573 12
 with an invincible g. 583 12
 Gestures-extravagant g. 410 14
 eyes and g. eager. 144 6
 wild g. of the Slavs. 846 16
 Gestus-dicentis adfigit. 573 12
 Get-a man must g. a thing. 287 9
 none could g. it, till now. 37 19
 weapons, come and g. them. 586 19
 Getaufen-in der g. Welt. 616 14
 Gethsemane-but one. 125 3
 for Christ, g. 263 17
 Getting-and spending we waste. 917 15
 Gospel of G. On. 761 22
 man is . . . made for g. 866 20
 up seems not so easy. 486 6
 with all thy g. get. 880 20
 Gettysburg-pile them high at G. 336 12
 Gewalt-nicht mehr in der G. 695 21
 Gewinn-herrschen und g. 262 16
 Gewinn-über er g. auch. 760 6
 Gewissenswurm-schwärmt mit. 456 24
 Gewitterwolken-wie die G. 735 2
 Gewühle-in dem irdischen G. 445 12
 Ghostly-in the glare of day. 526 17
 Ghost-especially the g. 5 10
 faithful barking g. 199 14
 like an ill-used g. 326 15
 like a sheeted g. 704 12
 moon pale g. of night. 554 14
 needs no g. my lord. 34 12
 no sad-eyed g. but generous. 507 6
 of a summer that lived. 764 7
 of dead and gone bouquet. 593 19
 O solemn g. 303 20
 than a G. in a Corpse. 745 13
 the g. of the Brute. 296 9
 vex not his g. 651 18
 walks unavenged. 33 21
 what beek'ning g. 34 10
 Ghostlike-grimly and g. creep. 718 4
 Ghostly-moon was a g. galleon. 556 4
 Ghosts-and forms of fright. 34 5
 despairing g. complain. 541 8
 from enchanter fleeing. 874 4
 haunted by a g. they depos'd. 686 5
 I look for g. 34 19
 must be all over country. 394 10
 of dead renown. 215 26
 of defunct bodies. 34 1
 of our foes are many. 853 1
 see g. gliding between lines. 394 10
 shoals of visionary g. 34 4
 that died in vain. 853 3
 that hold the heart. 708 7
 troop home. 46 21
 where light-heel'd g. 921 15
 Giant-baby figure of g. mass. 80 4
 before a sleeping g. 132 3
 brazen g. of Greek fame. 552 14
 dwarf, Dan Cupid. 324 10
 dwarf on a g.'s shoulder. 1 18
 crash as when a g. dies. 64 18
 like a g. robe. 47 7
 of the western star. 749 11
 that g. very gentleness. 721 6
 the g. dies. 168 20
 the g.'s unchained strength. 294 14
 the western g. smiles. 224 7
 to have a g.'s strength. 756 18
 want is a growing g. 884 20
 Giants-fight against imaginary g. 925 21
 great men . . . g. in promises. 474 4
 in the earth. 30 19
 may jet through. 685 21
 sleeps with primeval g. 229 18
 startled g. by Nile's. 218 8
 that had fled. 129 11
 the strength of ancient g. 532 24
 Gibber-earth loves to g. 263 16
 squeak and g. 34 11
 Gibbering-throw me into a g. 619 19
 Gibbets-keep lifted hand in awe. 535 6
 Giddy-joy makes us g. 409 16
 our fancies are more g. 500 1
 so many g. offences. 894 14
 Giddy-paced-brisk and g. times. 733 4
 Gift-accept the g. 184 12
 beauty is the lover's g. 58 17
 before the g. of Eve. 893 22
 best g. of Heaven. 835 12
 consider a g. of God. 449 17
 crave of thee a g. 792 21
 crowns Desire with g. 762 2

fatal g. of beauty	402 3	noble and innocent g.	108 14	love g. itself	472 8
gaudent with a g. in 't.	625 9	smiles where the g. smiled	786 1	never the grave g. back	339 14
gracious g. of tears	780 13	sweetest g. I know	860 1	receives, but nothing g.	393 18
grasps the moment's g.	570 18	the g. I left behind me	409 7	receives more than he g.	312 10
have the g. to know it	584 12	there's a Burma g. a-settin'	471 15	twice who g. quickly	312 22
Heaven's last best g.	591 13	there was a little g.	111 1	unto men that forget	557 4
Heaven's next best g.	391 10	when pleased with what	780 7	us in these days new	434 21
her great g. of sleep	555 4	Girl-graduates-in-their-golden-hair-896 16		what it g. and what denies	644 15
like genius means	309 3	Girl-hood-and g.'s beauty	878 11	who g. to friends	616 4
look g. gun in the mouth	534 3	Girls-all cried "He's quite"	286 24	with a sparring hand	134 18
nature's noblest g.	592 11	all g. that g'er was seen	896 4	yet g. not o'er, though	594 13
noblest g. of Heav'n	592 14	blush, sometimes because	887 1	yours g. most	70 13
nought her priceless g.	892 13	golden lads and g.	776 3	Giving-a-pair of laced ruffles	311 17
of insubordination	846 3	in your g. again be courted	900 2	back of the gift stands g.	312 24
of pleasing feature	830 7	of all the g. that are so	466 21	by the g. of life we can	587 22
of song was chiefly lent	733 7	rosebud garden of g.	886 15	Godlike in g.	102 19
one g. of which Fortune bereft	289 12	votive train of g. and boys	876 11	grows by g.	55 2
only is the g. of Heaven	698 8	we love for what	469 11	his gains sure, his g. rare	383 17
or grace, surpassing this	717 6	wretched, un-idea'd g.	860 17	in g. a man receives more	312 10
palm is a g. divine	577 16	Girt-as g. to run a race	678 3	is g. too little	85 12
peculiar g. of heaven	870 10	Girth-oh, how grand of g.	336 7	rather than receiving	415 7
sacred g. to man	636 20	Giudici-che i g. siano assai	410 13	requires good sense	312 16
sweetness of g. unsought	578 2	Giudizio-non s' avvalla	413 22	stealing and odour	540 8
take as a g. whatever	306 1	Giurar-a g. presti i mentitor	485 10	Glacies-ut fragilis g.	37 28
the g. doth stretch itself	306 15	Give-all that he has, to get	421 14	Glad-at sight of thee was g.	92 2
the g. of rest	670 3	can g. good things	327 26	did I live	235 2
the inferior g. of Heaven	438 13	cannot g. us now	501 18	gladness when they're g.	886 18
this a g. that I have, simple	387 10	change can g. no more	96 2	in Spring the Poet is g.	609 8
to the republic	217 1	every wish they g.	469 2	me with its soft black	308 1
which God has given	477 11	him good things	179 20	of other men's good	135 12
your stubborn g.	597 1	I could not g. away	416 21	often g. no more	410 3
see also Gifts, pp. 311-313		in this mood g. us	292 11	song grows g. or sweet	455 5
Gifted-divinely g. man	70 20	it that I g.	233 17	that he thanks God	785 15
with an eye and a soul	367 7	me back my heart	357 29	the two or three	50 1
with little of the spirit	393 11	me g. me	865 1	to be g. or sad	15 11
Giftie-power the g. gie us. 34 32 829 33		me mine again	419 12	we have been g. of yore	410 3
Gifts-after his will	161 16	more I g. to thee, the more	479 14	while these are so g.	38 11
all g. but one	721 1	never g. her o'er	902 8	wine that maketh g.	876 18
and alms are expressions	595 2	other cause for life can g.	449 8	Gladdens-the sea that g.	575 24
bring our precious g.	116 13	paid by that you g.	417 11	Gladder-heart g. than all these	359 3
cannot recall their g.	783 15	receive but what we g.	670 11	Glade-dewy damps and murky g.	391 13
from the devil	864 13	she is thought to g.	290 12	every g. receives	52 15
God whose g. is gracious	327 14	that hath more let him g.	481 21	from upland g. and glen	278 6
know heaven except by g.	318 11	the life you cannot g.	444 11	gales shall fan the g.	764 16
largest g. of Heaven	357 2	though it might seem bold	400 8	hawthorn grows adown the g.	356 5
lovely are the g.	824 9	to be desir'd to g.	437 19	in the dew-besprinkled g.	558 20
more of his Grace than g.	665 10	today I would g. everything	298 22	points to yonder g.	34 10
Nature's g. thou may'st	62 6	to each a tender thought	339 1	spangles deck'd the g.	824 10
of an enemy	222 21	to g. it belongs to gods	448 13	Gladiator-egurat pugnam g.	920 18
of God are strown	918 13	to promise is to g.	636 6	wounded g. forswears	920 18
of one of Heaven's best g.	469 8	to the world the best	441 21	Gladio-ignem g. scrutare	283 23
rarer g. than gold	922 7	unto me, made lowly wise	208 16	in quam g. ducimus	337 4
tempering her g.	107 10	us a man of God's own	492 17	suo sibi g. hunc jugulo	415 7
that God hath sent	537 18	us enough but with	520 21	Gladio-occidet quam g.	213 18
that took all eyes	760 2	us men	489 14	Gladness-couch'd in seeming g.	735 24
they gave and took	905 10	us the luxuries of life	485 2	face with g.	252 13
use the g. they bring	161 17	we are not to g. a stone	330 12	hospitality sitting with g.	379 13
using the g. of the gods	351 10	we g. to the wretched	595 27	peace and g. lie like tears	369 14
water is the best of g.	862 9	what is proper	322 22	round the glittering room	93 18
win her with g.	902 7	what she did not g.	291 21	so full of g. and so full	764 15
see also Gifts pp. 311-313		what thou canst	668 7	your ancient g.	209 13
Gig-crew of the captain's g.	548 24	what to those we g.	595 11	Glads-bird that g. the night	70 6
Gigantically-air g. human	874 7	will he g. for his life	446 18	Gladsome-light of jurisprudence	431 6
Gild-but to flout, the ruins	527 9	you but love of you	481 21	too g. in thy singing	427 19
it with happiest terms	486 24	you g. away this hand	499 3	Glamour-of one star	824 14
knows how to g. the pill	323 10	you gods, g. to your boy	468 6	Glance-and nod and bustle	736 17
light of morning g. it	525 4	see also Gifts pp. 311-313		eyecing with jealous g.	874 16
the brown horror	528 21	Given-ask and it shall be g. you	627 2	fancy with prophetic g. sees	353 14
to g. refined gold	44 22	away by a novel	497 20	fleet is g. of the mind	513 17
Gilded-halo hovering	181 20	I have g. I have kept	231 5	gave him counsel at a g.	800 20
tombs do worms infold	339 21	is sweet, g. or returned	480 17	his last g. behold	275 16
Gilds-eternal summer g. them yet-342 4		is what we have g. away	312 14	round his bookshelves	440 2
Gilead-no balm in G.	124 14	let faith be g.	457 6	sunshine of g.	158 12
Gillyflowers-carnations and g.	281 8	must be g. is g. willingly	416 12	Glances-of hatred that stab	354 14
Gilt-the ocean with his beams	529 29	one for the other g.	480 18	Glancing-pebbles g. in the sun	84 18
Gimble-gyre and g. in the wabe-560 13		one that hath shall be g.	616 6	Glantz-Duft und G. gemischt	147 15
Gimcrack-that can get nothing	815 4	so much as would be g.	909 14	Glänzt-was g. ist für den	619 1
General C.-is a drefle	132 9	thanks for all He's g.	318 12	Glare-are ever caught by g.	487 8
Girded-let your loins be g. about-646 7		with sparing hand	690 19	of false science betray'd	691 18
Girdeth-him that g. on harness. 727 4		God the Great G.	320 4	of truth at last	253 8
Girdle-round about the earth	219 3	intention of the g.	69 2	temper the g. of the sun	625 24
round about world	548 17	look also at the g.	313 2	Glass-antique! 'twixt	125 16
starry g. of the year	749 12	mind of the g.	69 3	a g. is good, and a lass	803 1
Girl-a g. that loves him not	285 14	of the Law	779 14	a g. which shines	913 4
Beddowee g. beloved so well	577 15	the gift without the g.	312 9	art thy mother's g.	924 7
bless the bright-eyed g.	706 11	the g. makes precious	312 18	becomes spy of Time	796 2
cleanly young g.	882 18	the g.'s loving thought	507 14	break like shivered g.	842 3
good g.'s lip out of Paris	579 11	the world and the G.	665 8	brittle g. that's broken	62 11
hyeah dat g. a-warblin'	712 23	Givers-when g. prove unkind	313 4	but I drink from my g.	920 2
I adore by another	157 4	Gives-g. to this	644 26	China and Reputation	640 5
in happy sleep g. so fair	721 8	himself with his alms	595 20	dome of many-coloured g.	238 8
is an unlesion'd g.	423 2	it g., but borrows none	693 6	drink not the third g.	784 3
my charming g.	406 9			filings of steel in his g.	800 2
my old g. that advises	869 6			fortune is like g.	292 24

get thee g. eyes.	613	6	mingled air and g.	147	15	Tam was g.	832	8
Hope's deluding g.	839	10	Glittering—and sounding.	572	18	that's good and g.	639	19
its pure still g. pictures	361	10	clad in g. white.	849	17	to be rational is so g.	658	18
made mouths in a g.	894	24	generalities of speaker	573	1	to write thoughts	50	1
my g. is not large.	920	2	holds him with his g. eye.	461	7	uncertainty of it is.	432	7
of brandy and water.	875	11	in heaven's dusk meadows	526	4	uncertainty of law.	434	20
of liquid fire.	875	11	ranks with wings	36	19	Washington thrice g. name.	861	6
one raised his g.	849	13	which the g. cirque confines.	531	22	weeds of g. feature.	547	15
Praxiteles by his g.	138	8	Glitters—al. that g.	35	5	Glory—adds new g. to the sphere.	348	21
pride hath no other g.	633	1	all that which g. is not gold.	437	13	all its g. fades.	166	21
pride is his own g.	632	25	Gloating—in the g. o' the wood.	790	18	an avenue to g.	461	16
show clear as g.	403	20	then the g. comes.	824	3	and beauty come.	114	14
that flesh is but the g.	530	15	then when the g. comes.	437	10	and good of art	43	10
the ebbing of his g.	800	7	treads the heels of day.	432	2	and into g. peep	790	8
the g. of fashion.	261	19	Gloated—I g. on existence.	432	2	and the shame of the	490	25
till I have bought a g.	766	21	Gloating—upon a sheep's or.	87	23	and this grief.	52	11
twinkled in the g.	872	19	Gloated—while she g. on the moon.	68	4	angel sitting high in g.	509	24
were set with g.	80	20	Globe—al that tread the g.	165	9	awake him to g.	169	6
when before your g.	902	10	annual visit o'er the g.	153	8	beauty half her g. veils.	462	8
wherein noble youth.	243	13	can compass soon	234	6	builds the halo of its g.	728	9
whose house is of g.	643	22	four quarters of g.	23	1	caught some beams of g.	728	8
Glassed—the gracious day.	563	4	has the g. been rolling.	455	1	deed everything, g. naught.	760	5
Glasses—can read without its g.	617	10	is a vast head.	218	20	desire of g. the last frailty.	268	3
fill all the g.	205	5	persevered all over the g.	621	13	doth share the g.	79	26
fill up your g.	876	8	shows his g. of light.	769	16	doth this world put on	545	20
puts her g. on.	408	23	skilled in g. and sphere.	548	22	duty was the way to g.	208	13
stand to your g. steady.	802	6	surface of the whole g.	617	3	dying g. smiles.	321	6
the musical g.	137	10	the great g. itself.	840	1	excess of g. obscured.	192	25
Glaube—mir fehlt der G.	254	21	the rattle of a g. to play	468	6	filled with England's g.	725	10
Glaubens—Wunder ist des G.	254	21	turns the spotty g.	224	7	finished her crown in g.	310	10
Glaubt—gewöhnlich g. der Mensch	903	23	Globes—o'er thrones and g. elate.	332	8	for gain, not in g.	701	17
viel mehr als er g.	897	3	Glockenklang—Orgelton und G.	82	5	forgot was Britain's g.	733	8
Glaze—gloat on the g. and mark.	619	21	Gloze—ne conduit à la g.	313	24	for the g. of God.	432	5
Gleam—a g. a gloom.	448	15	n'est où la vertu.	313	25	from his gray hairs gone.	519	22
in all this northern g.	568	21	on triumph sans g.	129	18	full meridian of my g.	341	14
of our vanished dream.	447	22	Gloom—and g. profound.	921	18	gain of our best g.	426	4
of Time between two.	442	22	a sudden g.	171	9	gilds the sacred page.	693	6
on years that shall be.	505	1	but a nest of g.	75	14	glimpse of g. infinite.	878	12
Gleamed—upon my sight.	897	19	convent's solitary g.	618	7	graves are warm'd by g.	338	12
Gleaming—O g. lights of London.	462	19	cypress spread their g.	921	16	greater g. of God.	320	2
scattered gravestones g.	339	1	damp vault's dayless g.	438	4	growing on the night.	457	2
Gleams—chased the transitory g.	609	6	drive g. from the the groves.	280	11	guards with solemn.	728	5
how bright it g.	923	15	dug from central g.	454	5	heavens declare g. of God.	319	14
of whom the pale moon g.	538	18	mingled with the g.	128	7	hey one's an' one shame.	880	13
scatters his departing g.	772	15	shall not chase my g. away.	505	23	his g. is inexplicable.	317	7
thrown forward.	101	19	soon or late will pierce g.	388	9	hoary heard a crown of g.	349	2
Glean—after what it can.	47	13	sunk in quenching g.	557	2	honor and g. and tears.	252	26
at true harvest can but g.	353	10	the deep, cold shadow	766	13	in all thy g.	458	10
on and gather up.	432	24	through g. and storm-drift.	781	1	in g. shine so long.	592	13
the broken ears after.	353	11	through the airy g.	456	17	in its g.'s full array.	679	9
their former field.	25	22	to counterfeit a g.	456	13	into g. peep.	204	11
Gleaning—of grapes of Ephraim.	336	3	who see in twilight's g.	606	17	is their shame.	213	21
Glebe—stubborn g. has broke.	18	8	with roseate rays of wine.	562	13	jest and riddle.	491	9
Glee—Dan Cupid wrote with g.	902	14	Glooms—booms adown the g.	64	16	kindle g. from the stone.	186	16
forward and frolic g.	251	21	of twilight rooms.	726	20	led to g.'s goal.	45	16
laughed, with counterfeited g.	779	13	Winter spreads his latest g.	878	10	long may it wave old g.	274	4
soul expands with g.	402	16	Gloomy—as night he stands.	35	13	Man the glory and the Power.	514	18
wil' flichter noise an' g.	369	9	grand, g. and peculiar.	103	4	mine eyes have seen the g.	848	6
with echoes of their g.	562	5	was Heaven.	403	17	Narcissus is g. of his race.	333	24
Glen—down the rushy g.	253	12	Gloomy-winged—the guardians g.	710	2	neither guilty g. glows.	861	1
Glencairn—I'll remember thee G.	506	11	Gloria—at tennis non g.	259	16	never with mightier g.	275	15
Glens—and their hidden g.	527	19	formæ g. fluxa.	838	7	noblest influenced by g.	624	3
sequestered g. of Scotland.	294	20	majorum g. posteris.	25	7	no g. great enough.	725	12
Gliblier—to play.	12	21	maxime g. ductur.	624	3	o'er G.'s din.	130	11
Glide—adown thy stream.	793	16	neque g., neque pericula.	268	23	of ancestors sheds a light.	25	7
faster g. than sun's beams.	479	18	sine g. vinci.	159	14	of every people.	49	14
in peace down.	799	25	si post fata venit g.	258	1	of firm capacious mind.	514	10
o'er them like golden fish.	484	24	see also Glory pp. 313, 314			of g. in the flower.	583	7
through a quiet dream.	793	16	Gloria—spientibus cupido g.	259	11	of her we love.	732	7
Glided—under the grave.	234	13	difficilis g. custodia.	314	16	of house is hospitality.	370	9
Glides—in modest innocence.	181	23	Gloriam—ad majorem Dei g.	320	2	of riches and beauty.	838	7
on and will glide.	445	10	quantum ad g.	314	17	of the British queen.	667	21
on without emphasis.	840	18	verbis jactans g.	145	19	of the morn.	55	5
swiftly g. the bonnie boat.	74	24	Glories—all their g. past.	582	2	Paradise islands of g.	377	21
which . . . g. in light.	454	1	from that hour his g. faded.	151	9	paths of g. lead.	338	12
Gliding—over a sea of dreams.	538	15	geese of all their g.	329	5	pitch of human g.	852	12
Glimmer—with a dusky g.	750	11	like glow-worms afar.	314	20	pomp and g. of the world.	912	7
Glimmering—limit far withdrawn.	820	6	my g. and my state depose.	343	20	power and the g.	915	12
tapers to the sun.	48	9	of our blood.	178	11	round our feet.	116	22
through the dream.	45	16	those g. come too late.	314	1	roused neither by g. nor.	268	23
when she lit her g. tapers.	557	1	Glorified—being colored will be g.	587	19	rush to g. or the grave.	844	8
Glimpe—gives but a g.	60	17	clarified and g.	537	15	set the stars of g. there.	274	11
of glory infinite.	578	12	Glorify—thy Father in heaven.	884	25	she's up there, Old G.	275	14
Glimpses—give it some faint g.	512	22	what else is damn'd.	259	1	shows the way.	59	23
in shadowy g.	164	8	Glorious—miles g.	728	6	slaughter men for g.'s sake.	851	5
of forgotten dreams.	204	9	Glorious—fancies come from far.	473	2	sons of France, awake to g.	294	4
through smoke discern.	390	2	goodly Frame of Man.	489	3	stars that have most g.	749	20
to the April day.	748	16	great, g. and free.	882	17	stricken fields of g.	852	17
Glisser—sur bien des pensées.	789	14	honest wedlock is g. thing.	498	18	summers in a sea of g.	632	24
Glims—mortal.	159	13	indeed is the world of God.	914	18	Sun himself on wings of g.	766	11
Glisten—all silence an' all g.	555	15	life, or grave.	20	13	that was Greece.	402	7
Glistened—all is not gold that g.	35	22	make thee g. by my pen.	258	9	the grape, love, gold.	398	20
Glistened—so g. the dire Snake.	294	8	more g. the triumph.	853	6	they break forth in g.	279	7
Glitter—a g. toward the light.	278	2	on g. ancestors enlarge.	25	21	thirst of g. boast.	161	17

this like thy g. Titan	96 13	scarce can g. or creep	348 11	behold a G. or guardian	287 15
thrill and the g.	855 13	shall I bid her g.	580 7	belief in G.	625 11
through g.'s morning gate	163 24	so gently, that we g.	545 23	believer is G.'s miracle	516 19
'tis sweethearts of g.	365 12	the farther off we g.	510 5	be merciful to me	711 4
'tis thy g. alone	588 8	the first to g.	167 23	best maker of marriages	499 9
to God in the highest	589 12	thither will I g.	559 1	best reserv'd of G.	892 20
to the name Washington	861 11	thou and do likewise	7 20	best which G. sends	668 11
trial prove most g.	837 10	thou goest, I will g.	476 23	be thank'd that the dead	910 10
triumph without g.	129 13	thou shalt g. thou	572 4	be thanked! I do not	759 7
trust you with their g.	77 12	where no man knoweth	103 17	be with him	580 12
uncertain g. of April day	480 8	Goad-to-lick against the g.	423 14	bids for G.'s own image	716 17
visions of g. spare my	839 11	Goads-of the wise are as g.	579 3	bids us do good for evil	241 9
walked in g. and in joy	609 12	strike the g. with fists	762 19	blessed the green island	400 18
were the g. of the times	373 11	Goal-at one sudden g.	464 6	bless man who first	719 21
what g. then for me	678 15	carried the torch to the g.	728 2	bless us every one	72 2
who works for g.	908 17	final g. of ill	328 22	bless you and keep you	532 2
will have their g.	92 1	heart upon the g.	762 6	blest, therefore, be G.	801 24
with a g. in his bosom	295 9	heaven again for g.	56 2	book of G. had seen	693 23
see also (Glory pp. 313, 314)		leads to her g.	837 7	builds a church to God	118 21
Glory-dazzled-tell the g. world	858 18	lead to glory's g.	45 16	burial-ground G.'s Acre	338 22
Gloss-aught of borrowed g.	33 13	misses oft the g.	908 17	bush afire with G.	51 17
brown with a golden g.	348 4	not the g. but the exercise	625 21	but as G. granted it	625 22
set a g. on faint deeds	92 8	or verges to some g.	421 7	but by G.'s grace	688 3
than all the g. of art	710 18	reach the desired g.	173 11	but for the grace of G.	335 11
that fadeth suddenly	62 11	same common g.	728 4	but G. has hardened	841 21
worn now in newest g.	569 26	the g. is won	435 26	by a happy change	94 18
Glouloute-je g.	697 11	the patron and the g.	447 7	by G. built over sheer depth	361 14
Glove-iron hand in a velvet g.	622 18	till the g. ye win	381 25	by G.'s grace in England	272 14
were a g. upon that hand	479 10	will not reach the g.	228 18	by grace of G. alone	66 10
world and they, hand and g.	383 9	Goat-mountain g. hangs	399 8	by th' avenging g.	427 1
Gloves-cat in g. catches no mice	91 12	or tiger, hog, or bearded g.	324 13	by the livin' G. that made	490 8
matrons flung g.	614 20	Goatfoot-me g. Pan of Arcady	410 14	Cabots walk with G.	801 25
pair of kid leather g.	901 14	Goats-but is about three g.	127 9	calm on bosom of thy G.	669 13
wins of him a pair of g.	418 15	kids like g.	410 14	came from G. and going back	389 6
Glow-breast ne'er learned to g.	886 11	say something about my g.	697 11	can make a tree	813 2
bright with yellow g.	768 19	Gobble-I g.	755 13	cannot serve G. and Mammon	487 10
Heaven's face doth g.	361 16	uns' at gits you	683 23	caught at G.'s skirt	625 13
it'll spring up and g.	666 8	fill up the g.	204 14	chains about Feet of G.	393 9
more brightly g.	72 23	lift the full g.	801 19	changeless G. proclaim	43 17
nature's genial g.	547 1	not a full blushing g.	383 14	charm as from G. lulled	619 16
one with fiery g.	679 7	touch the g. no more	399 7	's children are immortal	388 17
unto earth give back that g.	326 6	Goblets-wine our g. gleam in	875 15	compensation proceeds from G.	246 5
we g. when he stirs	318 21	Goblin-in bell, a g. there	362 20	concern the mind of G.	627 6
Glowed-canvas g.	43 19	Goblins-we talk with g. owls	254 2	conscience and my G. alone	738 9
now g. the firmament	526 14	God-'s above all	361 21	conscience from fear of G.	268 5
Glowed-as 'tummie g. amazed	511 13	above or man below	658 24	consider a gift of G.	449 17
Glowing-embers through the room	456 13	abusing of G.'s patience	744 5	contends that G. is not	307 9
Glow-flows into golden g.	750 6	acts of devotion to G.	368 7	counts the image of G.	663 5
in the stars	546 19	acts the part of a	915 2	created in the image of G.	716 11
while yet the taper g.	454 12	all growth not towards G.	344 12	creature, G.'s image	70 16
Glow-worm-eyes the g. lend thee	248 8	Almighty appointed	864 15	's crest upon His azure	765 11
see also pp. 314, 315		Almighty first planted	807 8	Cupid, little greatest g.	481 2
Glow-worms-nightingales upon g.	557 13	Almighty's gentlemen	310 14	curse Moawiyah	699 13
see also pp. 314, 315		alone is life	453 21	curse the die	827 17
Glück-aus dem G. entwickelt	734 5	alone was to be seen	713 20	dare to look up to G.	668 8
das beste G. des Lebens	351 4	also lends a helping hand	364 6	designed by G.	664 8
das G. erhebe billig	290 1	America is crucible of G.	587 23	doing of the will of G.	564 15
das irdische G.	477 6	among G.'s suffering poor	495 12	door-keeper in house of G.	361 12
das seit sein G.	352 12	an avenging G. follows	651 15	doth late and early pray	665 10
ein letztes G.	262 17	ancient sanctuaries	918 6	doth then show likest G.'s	510 12
ein reines G.	520 5	and G. of all	147 7	doubly false to G.	311 18
Glue-cement, g. and lime of love	417 14	and my right	224 18	dropped a spark down	666 8
friends do g. themselves	349 10	and nature with actors	914 2	earth praises G.	624 5
Glum-get among the g.	137 3	and soldier we alike adore	287 17	either a wild beast or a g.	731 9
Glutton-at another's cost	138 7	and the Doctor we adore	287 16	eldest of Poets	609 3
of praise a mere g.	276 4	and your native land	585 16	endure the eye of G.	112 15
Gluttonous-curiosity to feed on	506 23	answer sharp and sudden	625 9	enter into kingdom of G.	866 2
Gluttons-taverns with the g.	124 23	apprehension how like a g.	491 25	enters by a private door	398 10
Gluttony-addicted to g.	138 13	are ordained of G.	623 8	equal thing worthy of a G.	10 4
kills more	211 26, 213 18	art, G.'s grandchild	43 12	equal to G.	225 15
Glynn-marvelous Marches of G.	718 17	art happy, owe to G.	564 16	especial revelation from G.	693 24
Gnadenbilde-zum fernem G. wallt	810 8	as a sort of g.	591 10	esteems the growth	837 8
Gnashing-Englishmen's g. of teeth	546 16	as G. he taught	115 6	eternal years of G.	818 11
Gnat-he form'd this g. who	315 7	as G. loves me, I know not	386 16	ever been G.'s enemy	825 22
strain at a g. and swallow	194 7	as G. made him	98 13	ever brings like to like	125 13
the g. sticks fast	243 10	as G. of all	644 13	's ever-watchful care	458 3
Gnats-fire of life like g.	73 20	as G.'s ambassador	630 5	every man with him was G.	99 5
let foolish g. make sport	766 19	as G. shall pardon me	289 1	expects from men	210 4
Gnaw-you so your nether lip	581 16	as if G. saw you	131 10	extremity G.'s opportunity	570 19
Go-and g. along with him	519 14	ask G. for temperance	784 11	eyes to the blind O. G.	817 4
and like wind I g.	449 12	as man is so is his G.	316 23	farthest from G.	118 10
away and come again	767 12	assist our side	849 9	fear and serve their G.	684 8
but g. at once	354 3	at any G.'s for thine	919 4	fear G. honour the	319 2, 849 3
but one to bid him g.	580 9	atoning unto G.	915 12	field and Acre of our G.	338 23
come and g. we g. with them	635 5	attributes of G.	415 4	finger of G. has planted	127 14
friends first to g. away	580 10	attributes to G. himself	510 12	first garden made	307 10
have not been to Paris, g.	579 10	attributes to place	368 18	foe to G. was ne'er true	300 26
he would not g.	366 6	awake the g. of day	124 3	for G.'s rose-thought	679 20
I g. on forever	85 3	beast is the great G. Pan	535 20	for G.'s sake	192 12
I g. where most men g.	445 18	beautiful as G. meant you	364 20	for G.'s sake give me	924 10
know where'er I g.	509 19	be forgotten, even by G.	565 8	for love of G.	527 1
little further now to g.	868 18	befriend us, as our cause	91 20	for the glory of G.	432 5
may guide us as we g.	455 15			for the Love of G.	401 2
men may g.	85 3			fortune is g.—all you endure	262 18

for us all.....	391	1
freedom to worship G.....	918	14
friends given by G.....	299	8
from a beautiful necessity.....	320	13
from a machine.....	323	7
from G. he could not free.....	40	6
from G. more farre.....	117	17
fulfill G.'s utmost will.....	909	23
fulfills himself.....	155	1
further from G.....	117	16
gave man an upright.....	490	24
gifts of G. are strown.....	918	13
gifts that G. hath sent.....	477	11
gift which G. has given.....	436	17
give G. thanks.....	893	8
give G. thy broken heart.....	767	19
give G. thy heart.....	335	18
give him grace to groan.....	684	8
give not kings thee.....	875	5
gives us to see the right.....	644	8
gives wind by measure.....	167	18
give them G.....	881	8
give them wisdom.....	744	11
giveth speech to all.....	444	5
give to G. each moment.....	589	12
glory to G. in the highest.....	655	15
's glowing covenant.....	773	14
going to the G. they serve.....	325	23
gold is a living g.....	779	9
goodness of G.....	916	8
's good will were so.....	764	8
gracious G. of heaven.....	439	13
grants liberty only to.....	625	16
great G. of Heaven!.....	101	1
's great judgment seat.....	847	9
had just relieved a pikeet.....	699	13
had served G. so well as.....	842	3
's hand has written.....	896	7
handiwork of G.....	351	20
happy because G. wills it.....	638	2
has begun to throw.....	849	16
has chosen little nations.....	376	3
has given my share.....	667	6
has given us repose.....	885	20
has given us wit.....	690	19
has given with sparing.....	251	26
has given you one face.....	323	3
has G. any habitation.....	657	15
has waited six thousand.....	218	1
hath blessed you.....	438	10
hath given liberty to.....	399	5
hath given me a measure.....	399	21
hath given use of drink.....	255	9
hath joined together.....	400	5
hath made man upright.....	653	21
hath made them so.....	384	24
hath sworn to lift on high.....	626	13
hear Him: hear this one.....	7	16
heart within and G. o'erhead.....	360	2
heaven means one with G.....	894	18
he knows, thy share.....	362	9
hell is the wrath of G.....	860	6
helping her, she can.....	850	15
help me, Amen.....	364	10
helps everyone with.....	364	14
helps him who strives.....	83	11
helps the brave.....	824	8
high mount of G.....	902	22
Himself can't kill them.....	813	1
himself lives in.....	730	10
himself scarce seemed.....	57	22
himself takes them.....	107	7
His Father and his G.....	626	16
his G. is as his fates assign.....	323	1
Hoeder, the blind old g.....	816	26
holy man trust G.....	353	13
how good the G. of Harvest.....	668	13
if G. be appeased.....	925	20
if I had obeyed G.....	628	20
if, knowing G., they lift.....	173	16
if man would ever pass to G.....	306	2
if Thy will be so.....	422	25
ignorance, the curse of G.....	896	9
in all their actions.....	744	19
in garden talked with G.....	274	17
in G. is our trust.....	454	3
in G.'s eternal day.....	915	2
in G.'s eternal store.....	441	16
in G.'s name let him play.....	756	19
in G.'s own might.....	890	14
in his harmony.....	391	17
in making man intended.....	742	11
in man speaks G.....	774	3
insult's not on man, but G.....		

interpreter of G.....	44	11
into G.'s blessing.....	766	4
into the love of G.....	663	4
intoxicated man.....	318	18
invisible, except to G. alone.....	383	15
I press, G.'s lamp close.....	388	9
is a judgment of G.....	412	3
I see G.-given rights.....	674	19
I see thy Hand, O G.....	703	14
is forgotten.....	287	16
is for G.'s best attributes.....	543	9
is G.'s best attribute.....	289	3
is its author, not man.....	535	16
is itself a thing of G.....	602	3
is just.....	414	9
is making the American.....	587	23
is mind and G. is all.....	513	23
is more there.....	112	12
is neglected.....	725	11
is not dumb.....	664	1
is obedience to G.....	659	21
is on the side of big.....	360	10
is the author.....	912	3
is their belly.....	213	21
is the One Miracle to Man.....	516	22
is the voice of G.....	647	3
is, they are, man.....	635	1
is thy law.....	870	2
I trust in G.....	544	13
jealous G. may keep.....	721	1
just are the ways of G.....	414	14
's justice, tardy though.....	413	11
justification towards G.....	255	5
keeps a niche in Heaven.....	359	21
knows I'm no the thing.....	661	21
label men for G.....	579	3
laid an infinite burden.....	361	6
laid His fingers on the.....	530	18
lead to virtue and to G.....	696	14
leapt to life a G.....	694	9
learn to seek G.....	245	17
lend him His hand.....	344	14
lends to heaven what else.....	689	2
lessor G. had made.....	148	1
Let us worship G.....	918	7
lifts his heart to G.....	424	1
light, G.'s eldest daughter.....	455	22
's light his likeness.....	455	24
lightning does will of G.....	612	19
like a prayer-with G.....	882	6
like G. in love.....	602	3
listen to the speech of G.....	315	20
looked upon the front of G.....	26	16
looks at pure not full.....	350	8
Lord G. of Hosts.....	287	11
loses faith in G. and woman.....	255	15
loves an idle rainbow.....	655	21
lovesome thing—G. wot.....	307	9
loves them—G. or man.....	57	22
loveth the clean.....	122	5
Lowells talk to the Cabots.....	801	26
made a cole-pit.....	644	4
made all pleasures.....	601	8
made bees.....	644	4
made better berry.....	30	4
made himself an awful.....	320	6
made him, therefore let him.....	492	6
made man.....	644	4
made two great lights.....	46	2
magnify Thy name, Almighty G.....	625	1
makes such nights.....	555	15
making a man a g.....	838	18
man, a devil, a g.....	287	15
man, G.'s latest image.....	925	9
man G.'s stamp.....	493	1
man is fallen g. who.....	490	10
man of G.'s own mould.....	492	17
man's unhappy, G.'s unjust.....	644	14
man, the image of his G.....	338	5
manuscripts of G.....	545	21
man with his G.....	730	7
many are afraid of G.....	914	16
meet my G. awake.....	172	3
melancholy g. protect thee.....	516	6
messengers of G.!.....	27	5
's mills grind slow.....	671	9
moderates all at.....	644	20
more displeaseth G.....	651	22
more than G. to mortals.....	289	7
mother is the name for G.....	531	21
move the hero's arm.....	857	17
nature is revelation of G.....	671	20
Nature is the art of G.....	43	8
nature's G. entitle them.....	391	3

Nature's good and G.'s.....	544	13
Nature up to Nature's G.....	546	14
nearer G.'s heart in garden.....	307	12
negotiates between G. and.....	630	5
never gave man a thing.....	114	16
never made his work.....	502	12
never repeats of what.....	666	14
noble man is G.'s image.....	492	26
noblest work of G.....	371	27
no form of a g.....	918	16
nor let a g. come in.....	322	15
nor man can well forgive.....	289	4
not dishonored.....	767	4
not G. in gardens.....	307	9
not G.'s, not the beast's.....	635	1
now with G.....	30	3
obedience to G.....	825	14
of all the thoughts of G.....	717	6
offerings unto G.....	148	16
offerings unto G.....	40	16
offers to every mind.....	113	12
of heaven and to my king.....	628	4
of love with roses.....	680	19
of Nature the heart of G.....	545	12
of our fathers, known.....	287	11
of our idolatry, the press.....	407	19
of the voice of G.....	789	5
of Things as They Are.....	910	1
of this even G. is deprived.....	581	22
[of War] hates those.....	842	2
O G. keep me innocent.....	395	16
O G. show compassion on.....	598	9
O great G. Love.....	481	19
oh G! Oh Montreal.....	524	6
one G., one law.....	147	21
one great G. looked down.....	627	18
on G's, and Satan's brood.....	468	14
only G. may be had.....	127	23
only G. understands.....	848	15
only who made us rich.....	457	17
or Nature hath assign'd.....	513	22
others call it G.....	241	18
out of heaven from G.....	147	16
overcame.....	857	13
's. own ear listens.....	538	5
's. own home.....	55	14
's. own method of producing.....	752	18
's. own time is best.....	255	22
paltered with Eternal G.....	623	23
pass into the rest of G.....	326	3
peace of G.....	590	2
petition . . . to Almighty G.....	628	1
plan upon which G. buildeth.....	369	2
please both man and G.....	664	11
please G. to call me.....	207	14
please man which pleased G.....	668	15
pours like sacramental.....	676	4
power of G.....	119	16
praised G. and his works.....	624	19
prayers darted up to G.....	626	5
pray to G. to cast that.....	625	17
preaches, noted clergyman.....	630	9
presume not G. to scan.....	491	8
profan'd the G.-given strength.....	756	16
's. prophets of Beautiful.....	605	9
prove a G. is here.....	156	9
province of G. to end them.....	853	16
pseudonym of G.....	92	17
put back thy universe.....	582	16
put upon Providence of G.....	550	20
rampart of G.'s house.....	361	14
recognized G. in his soul.....	664	9
reigns, and the government.....	331	17
rest is in hands of G. 335 2, 372 11		
's. right hand.....	239	11
right hand to me a g.....	350	9
right is right, since G. is G.....	674	18
round fat oily man of G.....	631	18
rules the stars.....	93	20
Sabbath of our G.....	304	28
said, let there be light.....	455	23
sanction of the g.....	322	9
save our gracious king.....	555	1
save the mark.....	640	6
saw its G. and blushed.....	875	5
scourge of G.....	524	11
seeing G. "without holiness".....	189	27
see the G. that is within us.....	455	6
sends cold according.....	644	9
sends good meat.....	139	11
send women sleep.....	857	17
senseless fear of G.....	770	19
sent his Singers.....	713	5
servant of G.....	115	14

served G. as diligently.....	699 3	to whom G. will.....	833 9	two g. must Cyprus adore.....	321 14
share . . . G.'s knowledge.....	381 10	traffic's thy g.....	87 12	Godfathers-of heaven's lights.....	46 5
she is its light—its G.....	881 20	trod that day to G.....	100 24	God-head-fires.....	44 12
should not think of G.....	176 16	trust in G. and keep.....	816 24	manifest G.....	114 8
sight to which the G.....	10 4	trusts in G.....	66 11	God-like-enjoying G. fruition.....	225 15
sign 'twixt G. and man.....	581 21	trusts in G. that as well.....	232 16	erect.....	919 19
silent G. hath quenched.....	203 12	turns on her g. when he sets.....	474 15	forehead by the mock.....	676 3
silent voice of G.....	913 21	unchanging law of G.....	333 15	in giving.....	102 19
sin between myself and G.....	710 28	unhearsed G.'s captain.....	438 23	in g. fashion is breaking.....	753 20
since G. is light.....	456 15	up to nature's G.....	546 21	is it all sin to leave.....	711 3
since G. made the world.....	240 25	"us aydel".....	629 10	so truly great and g.....	413 9
singing in great G.-light.....	359 21	usurped from G.....	716 4	the g. hero sate.....	82 13
sing the glory to G.....	117 13	vengeance to G. alone.....	672 15	thing to lend.....	81 14
smile of G. is here.....	655 20	vindicate ways of G. to man.....	493 20	'tis G. to create.....	440 5
so G. ordains.....	870 2	virtue, my soul, my G.....	296 19	to forgive.....	289 6
's. soldier be he!.....	728 24	vision of G.....	839 7	to have power.....	622 14
sometimes withhold.....	627 11	vows those of a g.....	192 1	to relieve it is G.....	565 22
's. sons are things.....	904 23	walks in mine.....	307 9	Godliness—cleanliness into g.....	122 6
sons of G. shouted for joy.....	750 3	warns his hands.....	627 1	cleanliness—next to g.....	122 10
souls receive the light of G.....	326 6	we Germans fear G.....	311 14	God-maker—first I must be a g.....	322 12
sound the truce of G.....	590 18	were I Lord G.....	232 6	God-men—cup she fills for her g.....	263 16
so very near to G.....	114 19	we won't let G. help us.....	391 4	Gods—against stupidity the g.....	758 10
so willing.....	324 21	what G. blessed once.....	125 19	all the g. but Doubt.....	200 14
speaks to Jones.....	802 14	what G. employed himself.....	363 24	all the g. go with you.....	855 17
spirit of G. be with us.....	727 16	what G., what comer.....	526 4	and G. in Heaven.....	622 12
spirit return unto G.....	358 16	what G. would reveal.....	671 13	angels would be g.....	632 16
spoke and it came out.....	357 14	what is good of G. above.....	464 8	approve the depth.....	738 23
stage where G.'s omnipotence.....	913 8	what kind of g. art thou.....	92 4	are dead.....	200 14
stamps G.'s own name.....	522 5	when prayed cannot.....	626 3	are just.....	832 3
stand before his G.....	55 8	where G. and Nature met.....	457 3	are shaped in his image.....	918 15
steeps thy G. hath set.....	254 15	where G. has not.....	102 9	as equal to the g.....	622 26
strikes what is weak.....	651 16	which G. supplies.....	881 14	both Goddesses and G.....	392 3
success is in G.'s hands.....	761 9	which is essence of G.....	468 19	bright light to G. and men.....	528 24
sunflower turns on her g.....	768 21	while G. is marching on.....	295 9	by man bestow.....	865 7
Sword of G. in His Hand.....	848 15	who chastens.....	12 14	cannot influence the g.....	623 25
sword of G.'s word.....	404 20	whoever fears G.....	908 2	cause pleased the g.....	832 18
tailor and g. mercer.....	776 21	who falls for love of G.....	495 11	claim the right.....	760 18
takes a text and preaches.....	630 14	who gave us life.....	438 18	conceal from those.....	171 12
temper the cold.....	644 6	who is able to prevail.....	180 4	darling of the g.....	111 4
temper the wind.....	645 1	who loveth all his works.....	378 5	daughter of the g.....	62 26
temple built to G.....	118 11	who make good luck a g.....	484 8	day for g. to stoop.....	163 14
thanked G. for worldly.....	864 13	whom G. is slow to punish.....	397 11	dear to g. and men is song.....	603 1
thanked good G. for the sea.....	854 9	whom G. to ruin has designed.....	396 7	decrees of the g. changed.....	629 2
thank G., bless G., all ye.....	342 9	who rules mankind.....	687 3	despise not the g.....	415 9
thank G. for all that I.....	734 19	whose boundless wisdom.....	71 8	dish fit for the g.....	139 1
thank G. for our grief.....	855 14	whose gifts in gracious.....	327 14	do not fight against.....	551 21
thank G. I am not a woman.....	894 14	who sends the wound.....	502 8	express resemblance of g.....	399 8
thanks G. for anything.....	785 15	who sits on high.....	629 12	fate of g. and men.....	263 22
that all-powerful.....	743 22	why did G., Creator wise.....	891 22	father of the g. himself.....	483 3
that can read G. aright.....	491 17	will deign to visit.....	26 21	fault of angels and g.....	266 17
that forbids crimes.....	712 8	will help thee bear.....	816 22	fault rests with the g.....	758 5
that hears and sees.....	319 6	will of G. is all.....	164 8	fear created the g.....	40 9 269 24
that plea with G. or man.....	864 6	will put an end.....	306 10	first origin from the G.....	25 8
that this nation under G. 295 12	332 17	will see to it.....	858 17	fit love for g.....	60 13
that unspiritual g.....	119 17	will take care of that.....	500 5	food for the g.....	211 9
theologians call faith in G.....	255 2	will what G. doth will.....	668 10	gifts persuade even the g.....	311 21
's. the pole.....	767 20	wise G. shrouds future.....	305 2	give me, indulgent g.....	691 7
therefore G. hath joined.....	498 5	with G. he pass'd the days.....	731 8	granted scarce to g. above.....	481 5
therefore G.'s universal law.....	498 8	with G. may meet.....	128 14	grow angry.....	345 24
there is no G.....	284 22	with G.'s name make wanton.....	859 6	had made thee poetical.....	608 10
there is no G. but G.....	317 16 620 5	within far heaven.....	506 15	have laid of time to come.....	898 12
these are the fires of G.....	587 23	within the shadow.....	644 11	have their own laws.....	432 17
the soul.....	546 19	with these forbidden.....	784 9	he is next to the g.....	650 5
the tyrant's hope.....	225 9	with those who persevere.....	594 9	high g. and the sages.....	547 16
the word that spake it.....	198 2	words of G. abounds in.....	648 7	I have said ye are g.....	174 14
they rest in G.....	872 11	words of G.....	749 1	implore not.....	184 12
they serve G. well.....	699 12	work is holding him to G.....	425 26	indulgent g. grant me.....	711 12
thief into G.'s fold.....	631 2	's. work to do.....	911 8	influences of the g.....	771 3
think himself an act of G.....	487 18	world as G. has made it.....	912 14	kings it makes g.....	377 18
those that G. loves.....	169 18	world of G. around us.....	914 13	kneel to rural G.....	337 19
though a g. I have learned.....	564 18	worship not the true G.....	919 6	lead to error.....	397 11
thought about me.....	55 9	would have us desire.....	626 4	limit the g. assigned.....	263 12
thou G. of Love.....	227 19	wrath of G. for a breeze.....	704 2	lost his g. in.....	114 9
through darkness up to G.....	345 4	writes the words.....	455 5	men approach the g.....	356 15
through her sweet altar.....	881 20	wrote the bill.....	181 13	men might live like g.....	888 10
thy arm was here.....	644 24	yellow g. forever gazes.....	322 5	might look with pleasure.....	10 11
thy g. confound thee.....	87 12	yet G. will bring him.....	361 25	mighty g. by tokens.....	269 10
thy G. my G.....	476 23	you believe in G.....	822 22	neither men nor g.....	606 20
thy soul and G. stand sure.....	93 11	zeal of G.....	925 16	never escape the g.....	186 11
's. time is our harvest.....	304 21	see also God pp. 315-321 and Gods pp. 321-326		now the good g. forbid.....	337 7
'tis G. gives skill.....	536 17	Goddam—j' aime les anglais.....	222 24	on murderers fix.....	534 10
'tis Thy voice, my G.....	754 9	Goddess—by her gait the g.....	324 22	on the side of stronger.....	858 3
'tis true, this g. did shake.....	706 21	Dawn! mild blushing g.....	769 10	other g. of this place.....	62 20
to be a g. first I must be.....	323 12	excellently bright.....	526 7	out-vie.....	227 19
to be fortunate is G.....	289 7	in her left holds out.....	665 11	praised thus with the g.....	622 26
to glorify.....	739 20	mild blushing g. hail.....	530 2	proper price upon its g.....	853 5
to G. should turn the soul.....	392 9	night, sable g.....	557 8	radiance with the g.....	796 17
to G. thy country.....	271 22	she moves a g.....	890 10	recollects there are g.....	324 2
to guard them from evil.....	625 24	thee, storms of winter fly.....	321 20	remote dynasty of dead g.....	660 6
to man doth speak.....	729 22	the g. shone before.....	322 12	rules the mighty g.....	475 12
too curiously about G.....	153 24	to one . . . a g.....	126 24	sacred to the household g.....	676 6
to the G. of storms.....	274 15	violated brought thee.....	439 7	seats of the g.....	123 14
towers in the city of G.....	341 2	Goddeesses—both G. and Gods.....	392 8	see everywhere.....	40 15
to whom G. has granted grace.....	693 21			see the deeds.....	186 8

sent not corn	382	7	fire tries g.	518	9	two metals (g. and silver)	848	9
should be believed	651	6	for ministers to sport	875	4	undid the hasps of g.	179	1
so favourable to him	808	2	from true worship's g.	770	16	value, not the g.	50	17
so many g., so many creeds	665	9	frugal of my g.	15	3	was my heart of g.	469	20
so much his friends	798	20	gather'd up g.	52	3	wave their wings in g.	675	24
spare the afflicted	12	10	gild refined g.	41	22	what is better than g.?	883	3
stille of G. in vaine	684	8	give lustre to g.	760	17	what's become of all the g.	347	13
temples of his g.	171	13	gives an appearance	620	9	which buys admittance	84	8
thanks to the g. above	207	11	gleaming in purple and g.	234	2	with g. in her garment	345	5
that dwells with g. above	479	23	glistering like g.	487	13	with heaps of g.	446	6
that gave g. their wings	397	17	glitters is not g.	395	20	with ruthless usurer's g.	465	14
themselves cannot recall	783	15	glory, the grape, love, g.	683	17	with your heart of g.	168	5
those who worship dirty g.	586	15	grain of g. in every creed	893	22	see also Gold pp. 325, 326		
thou livest near the g.	327	18	hair was the first g.	69	17	Golden-added a g. tip	221	1
through the g. they knew	448	13	has a lyre of g.	529	15	add to g. numbers g. numbers. 639	3	
to give it belongs to g.	925	11	has g. in the mouth	490	18	Autumn days	51	23
to please thy g. thou didst	134	14	he being pure and tried g.	476	2	begins his g. progress	824	17
to the g. alone	506	6	his weight in g.	104	22	bell	68	4
to the g. belongs to-morrow	627	16	if thou be current g.	839	14	crown g. in show	684	21
to the g. thy labours	535	20	in a book of g.	607	6	fruitful of g. deeds	186	3
true g. sigh for the cost	662	6	in the realms of g.	328	6	guided by this g. rule	550	11
upon altar of our g.	351	10	is the gift of fortune	302	23	honest miller has g. thumb	325	8
using the gifts of the g.	478	16	is tried in fire	864	14	hour of invention	400	4
voice of all the g. makes	671	11	key comes too late	279	8	hundred years of the G. Age	400	8
ways of the g. are long	785	21	laburnum's dropping g.	84	6	ladders rise	27	5
whatever g. may be	456	12	law influenced by g.	47	10	Lord of the g. tongue	106	8
what is given by the g.	380	20	led by the nose with g.	905	23	moisture from your g. lips	494	19
what the g. dictate	172	9	like apples of g.	568	17	now is the g. age	325	17
whom the g. love	326	15	like arrow-heads of g.	672	14	ones and both cracked	645	16
will add to-morrow	662	8	maiden true betray'd for g.	19	13	oriental gate	46	23
will prostitute the g.	671	16	make g. of that	84	8	palaces break man's rest	291	23
with your thunderbolts	665	5	makes true man killed	488	6	poet in a g. clime	608	24
worship the g.	918	8	man's the g. for a' that	55	3	sea appears all g.	567	1
worship the g. of the place	763	19	means to have is g.	576	11	shut in a lily's g. core	453	5
ye g. render me worthy	605	8	metal into g. transmute	526	26	silence is g.	741	8
you ever-gentle g.	445	24	mighty, may all-mighty g.	88	7	sleeping nigh the G. Gate	717	2
see also Gods pp. 321-325			mines of g. our Cuban owned	68	13	sun hath made a g. set	824	19
Godward-look up G.!	363	6	million drops of g.	448	7	swells with g. youth	409	22
Goes-how it g.	521	15	must make an instant g.	68	13	that doth g. seem	36	1
look where he g.	564	12	narrowing lust of g.	655	19	that g. key	238	1
the way the money g.	450	19	no g. can buy you	144	26	this thy g. time	924	7
to hell he g.	641	24	no g. rewards	352	17	wear a g. sorrow	735	9
who g. the soonest has least	737	11	nor of spangled g.	277	18	who loves the G. mean	520	6
Goest-forth fathomless alone	476	23	not covetous for g.	865	11	women in G. Age better	896	23
whither g. thou	273	12	not in luxury nor in g.	524	8	wore in G. Age	32	19
whither g. thou, pale	640	7	not of g. but love	53	6	Golden Bill-to the peep of day	71	2
whither thou g. I will go	580	10	not silk and cotton and g.	693	10	Golden-haired-horses up	46	19
Goggles-eh, dull g.	630	9	not told whose gift was g.	706	17	son of the sky	60	24
Going-as if he trod upon eggs	759	14	of unclipt g.	751	29	Goldenrod-hoar plume of g.	281	22
comin' g. every day	354	3	once out of the earth	462	9	on the hills the g.	278	6
I'm g. all along	491	13	opens wide her jaws for g.	325	13	see also Goldenrod p. 326		
keep a-g-l	265	13	or fames of g.	711	29	Golden Rule-Gospel of the G. R. 630	19	
not know where one is g.	406	15	or purchased with g.	609	21	Goldsmith-here lies Nolly G.	231	1
not upon order of your g.	492	18	or patines of bright g.	704	1	's. "Vicar of Wakefield"	925	7
of this clock-work man	84	2	or pavement, trodden g.	804	3	Goliath-little David, and great G. 231	2	
the way of all flesh	136	4	or pearl to g.	326	13	Gondolrinda-una g. sola no	772	5
Gold-about a hoop of g.	88	12	or Philip's g. took cities	922	7	Gondola-the g. of London	462	3
add no value to g. and	34	25	or plate sin with g.	553	3	Gondolas of Paris came from	462	1
all are slaves to g.	530	7	or poison is drunk out of g.	745	16	those g. on wheels	462	8
all it touches into g.	522	11	or poop was beaten g.	751	2	Gondolier-rows the songless g.	831	7
all tender like g.	483	16	or potable g.	327	5	Gone-all are g. the old	251	6
all that glisters is not g.	608	1	or Prince Edward all in g.	823	15	all g. not one friend to	519	14
all the orient into g.	784	24	or rarer gifts than g.	836	23	and a cloud in my heart	580	14
almighty g.	866	15	or rates of g. outrival	299	16	and it is g.	450	17
and g. is fair	716	19	or reward with glory or g.	62	4	ever since have g.	768	3
and jewels cover every	88	14	or road whose dust is g.	823	15	flitted away	580	14
and silver becks me	86	12	or sands are its sands of g.	483	19	forever!	797	21
and silver rather turn	88	14	or seem in age of G.	795	11	forever and ever by	492	23
angels' tongues turn g.	80	17	or senates bought for g.	832	15	for "get you g." she doth	276	20
as the brute for g. chains	406	10	or should still run g. dust	832	15	glimmering through dream	582	5
barred butterflies	161	9	or silver less valuable than g.	823	15	guests welcomest when g.	345	13
because he hath more g.	393	9	or sooner decayeth	823	15	he is far g.	478	5
better to me than g.	649	17	or sooner than g.	823	15	heroic enterprise is g.	584	25
bides still	387	5	or sunbeams dropped their g.	823	15	he's g. away for good	727	14
boils, pure g. o'er the	851	13	or sun's g. would not seem pure	823	15	I will be g.	688	10
bound by g. chains	481	17	or supply recording g.	823	15	I would have thee g.	479	17
broad spheres of g.	84	6	or swallowing g. and silver	823	15	not g. but come	168	3
builded with roofs of g.	84	6	or than stamps in g.	823	15	shine now thou art g.	282	23
build up a bridge of g.	84	6	or than weight in solid g.	823	15	those who have g. before	867	19
butterfly tipped with g.	84	6	or that buys health	823	15	thou art g. and forever	463	9
by g. good faith banished	84	6	or their chalices of g.	823	15	thou art g. before	170	17
by g. our rights abused	84	6	or their weight in g.	823	15	'tis not to have you g.	902	8
Champac's leaves of g.	84	6	or this gate of pearl and g.	823	15	what's g. and what's past	343	27
corrupting g. would tempt	84	6	or there is g. for you	823	15	where all have g.	517	17
costs its ounce of g.	84	6	or there is thy g.	823	15	wilt thou be g.	558	16
den lohn nicht G.	84	6	or the rocks pure g.	823	15	Good-after some ideal g.	242	14
don his coat of g.	84	6	or touching will wear g.	823	15	all that's g. and glorious	639	19
drossiest ore to g.	84	6	or trails her robes of g.	823	15	all things that are g.	837	20
dust of opportunity to g.	84	6	or translated to a vase of g.	823	15	and bad together	553	18
each wish a mint of g.	84	6	or transmute into g.	823	15	and how pleasant	828	1
enough and marry him to	84	6	or treasures of silver and g.	823	15	and ill together	452	15
every vice almighty g.	84	6	or tresses of her hair of g.	823	15	antipathy of g. to bad	91	17
fetch the age of g.	84	6	or turned it all to g.	823	15	any g. that I can do	440	10
field of the cloth of g.	84	6				any g. thing I can do	445	8

anything g. about nobility . . . 559 11
 appear as g. as . . . 142 18
 are you g. men and true . . . 492 8
 ask what is g. of God . . . 464 8
 as the g. love heaven . . . 472 14
 as you are . . . 803 4
 become slaves . . . 149 8
 be g. than to seem so . . . 328 9
 be g. that love me . . . 328 15
 be g. to me, O Lord . . . 172 5
 best portion of g. man's . . . 416 14
 best thanks for g. thing . . . 785 16
 better made by ill . . . 10 3
 blows no man to g. . . 874 2
 bodes me no g. . . 656 7
 borrow from the g. and great . . . 440 5
 both pure and g. . . 80 18
 breeder of all g. . . 799 23
 by grief of One, came our g. . . 342 8
 call evil g. . . 240 3
 cannot do him g. . . 782 15
 charm to make bad g. . . 539 22
 civil habit covers a g. man . . . 346 18
 clever men are g. but . . . 98 6
 come to ask for my g. . . 628 18
 common g. to all . . . 560 5
 constant use even of good . . . 520 18
 converted into a g. life . . . 96 15
 day that I've been g. . . 112 12
 die first . . . 180 19
 do all the g. you can . . . 328 17
 does evil that g. may come . . . 239 23
 does possess g. qualities . . . 437 17
 do evil that g. may come . . . 149 1
 do g. by stealth . . . 258 15
 do g. for evil . . . 241 9
 doing acts extravagantly g. . . 373 16
 do love my country's g. . . 587 8
 dost thou ne'er foretell . . . 636 26
 doubtful g. a gloss, a glass . . . 62 11
 earth's little pain, make g. . . 388 21
 embody g. to reach . . . 635 12
 equal g. produce . . . 246 10
 even pretty woman . . . 497 15
 every evil its g. . . 774 19
 evil and g. are God's . . . 239 11
 evil and of g. . . 814 14
 evil and the g. . . 468 14
 evil, be thou my g. . . 370 19
 evil for his g. repay . . . 671 7
 extremes of g. and ill . . . 246 1
 for each man's g. . . 570 11
 for g. of their country . . . 925 1
 form'd for the g. alone . . . 361 6
 for our country's g. . . 584 24
 for us to be here . . . 135 4
 from bad to discern . . . 913 11
 from g. to bad . . . 519 16
 from my friend comes g. . . 209 17
 germs of g. in every soul . . . 663 17
 glow for other's g. . . 632 17, 776 2
 God rewards g. deeds . . . 318 2
 goodness when they're g. . . 886 19
 great and g. do not die . . . 51 2
 greatest g. men . . . 459 5
 harvest of evil for g. . . 240 16
 hate sin because . . . 836 24
 he saw it was g. . . 400 18
 hold fast that which is g. . . 636 17
 how g. it feels! . . . 208 24
 how g. it is! . . . 905 22
 hurts the g. who spares . . . 434 9
 ignorance of g. and ill . . . 836 13
 imitates what is g. . . 387 19
 impious in a g. man . . . 690 2
 in every thing . . . 631 10, 452 17
 in evil as well as in g. . . 366 13
 in that primal g. . . 108 3
 interred with their bones . . . 241 8
 in the darkest curse . . . 105 11
 in the g. time coming . . . 851 5
 in the world . . . 820 7
 is by nature g. . . 62 21
 is to be g. great . . . 96 13
 it is a woman rules . . . 890 14
 it might do g. . . 76 11
 it never done no g. to me . . . 914 14
 keep G. and Just in awe . . . 563 10
 knew the g. of vishing . . . 882 14
 knowledge of g. and evil . . . 407 19
 laugh at the g. he has done . . . 14 13
 leave us leisure to be g. . . 437 8
 life is not supreme g. . . 241 1
 lose the g. we oft might . . . 200 21

lost a g. captain to make . . . 95 12
 love sought is g. . . 480 3
 made impulsive to g. . . 650 23
 makes ancient g. uncouth . . . 635 13
 make some g. . . 44 23
 man doubles existence . . . 448 4
 man is the best friend . . . 300 14
 man meets his fate . . . 181 1
 man never dies . . . 388 11, 389 11
 man of g. Understanding . . . 47 16
 man's fortune . . . 292 13
 man's shining scene . . . 12 18
 man swing his lantern . . . 67 5
 man, through obscurest . . . 397 15
 many g. things happened . . . 377 1
 material enough to be g. . . 284 2
 may be found in it . . . 76 20
 may do a fellow g. . . 94 8
 may do a g. by chance . . . 437 15
 may err, but you are g. . . 665 20
 means to men most g. . . 292 12
 men leave them . . . 266 8
 merry heart doeth g. . . 511 21
 must associate . . . 827 7
 must first be wise and g. . . 438 22
 my religion is to do g. . . 586 17
 my son be g. . . 10 20
 Nature's g. and God's . . . 544 13
 never g. to bring bad news . . . 553 19
 never was a g. war . . . 546 9
 no failure for the g. . . 253 10
 no g. comes to those . . . 390 10
 no g. man ever became . . . 386 22
 no man so g. who, were he to . . . 432 10
 not g. except it be spread . . . 521 18
 not g. for man to be alone . . . 496 3
 nothing but g. shall be spoken . . . 173 23
 nothing else that is g. . . 865 19
 nothing g. of him . . . 24 4
 not too g. to be true . . . 553 8
 of doing g. once a year . . . 372 2
 of the community . . . 864 16
 once is g. is ever great . . . 340 22
 one man as g. as another . . . 105 24
 one thing is forever g. . . 760 1
 only noble to be g. . . 25 15
 or bad for their bodies . . . 504 8
 order of g. things . . . 399 21
 or evil side . . . 184 13
 our greatest g. . . is hope . . . 375 4
 out of g. still to find . . . 240 11
 overcome evil with g. . . 240 24
 parent of g. . . 318 16
 partial evil, universal g. . . 675 10
 Pleasure, Ease, Content . . . 352 7
 pleasures of doing g. to . . . 517 13
 pleasure the highest g. . . 82 8
 produced better than g. one . . . 889 6
 provision only to the g. . . 784 7
 provoke to harm . . . 539 22
 public g. be promoted . . . 413 20
 quick enough if g. . . 353 20
 read the g. with smiles . . . 455 3
 readers g. for bad . . . 107 19
 resolve for g. or evil . . . 668 22
 rich in g. works . . . 866 24
 see his g. qualities before . . . 98 7
 she was g. as she was fair . . . 476 20
 sits empress, crowning g. . . 332 8
 so far he does g. . . 241 11
 some are g., some . . . 126 14
 some g. mingled . . . 239 27
 somehow G. shall come . . . 326 16
 so merciful, so strong, so g. . . 101 7
 some special g. doth give . . . 644 25
 something g. and bad . . . 22 3
 so much g. in the worst . . . 97 9
 so thou be g. . . 715 4
 study household g. . . 870 4
 suddenly excellently g. . . 105 7
 suffers while the bad . . . 322 14
 tends to universal g. . . 675 1
 that I can do . . . 441 9
 that I would I do not . . . 240 23
 that makes true g. . . 468 15
 that man should be alone . . . 497 9
 the bad and these mixed . . . 914 22
 the gentle deeds . . . 510 6
 the g. he scorned . . . 326 15
 their g. receives . . . 393 13
 then is knowledge "g." . . 881 20
 there is nothing g. or evil . . . 871 14
 they are g., they are bad . . . 379 7
 they are very g. to me . . . 865 22

things be abused . . . 23 11
 things from ill . . . 822 22
 through g. and evil . . . 473 10
 Thy mighty name revere . . . 754 9
 thy vein be g. . . 80 10
 times when old are g. . . 792 18
 to be g. according to law . . . 335 23
 to be noble, we'll be g. . . 374 3
 to be obscurely g. . . 372 21
 to be zealously affected . . . 925 6
 to bring us g. or . . . 247 3
 to do g. and serve his . . . 459 12
 to do what g. I can . . . 443 2
 to find one g. . . 299 2
 to forgive . . . 288 6
 to lower g. and beauties . . . 392 16
 too g. for great things . . . 919 18
 too g. to be unkind . . . 318 14, 316 17
 took something g. . . 895 15
 too much of a g. 189 15, 326 19, 617 5
 trust that g. shall fall . . . 377 26
 unask'd, in mercy . . . 627 4
 undone for living to do . . . 910 10
 upon the freedom of the g. . . 431 15
 value equally g. and bad . . . 920 13
 we call the g., the pure . . . 693 25
 what g. came of it . . . 833 12
 what he finds g. of . . . 502 2
 what is beautiful is g. . . 328 10
 what's g. walks on crutches . . . 553 12
 what were g. to be done . . . 631 13
 when g. man yields breath . . . 389 11
 when she was g. . . 111 1
 where g. and ill reside . . . 72 22
 which bloodshed could . . . 925 22
 who has done the g. . . 69 4
 who make g. luck a god . . . 484 8
 whose doeth us g. tourne . . . 524 18
 with g. or ill . . . 455 3
 without a name . . . 186 19
 woman so she's g. . . 887 21
 worst speaks something g. . . 630 14
 see also Goodness pp. 326-329
 Good-bye-and so g. . . 816 25
 proud world! . . . 913 12
 say g. er howdy-do . . . 580 10
 to Piccadilly . . . 880 1
 Good day-and then g. d. . . 448 18
 Good-for-nothing-curly-headed g. 110 1
 Good-humor-see p. 103
 Goodly-dwelling . . . 41 11
 outside falsehood hath . . . 486 27
 Good-morning-bid me G. . . 441 10
 Good-morrow-to Sorrow, I bade g. 734 15
 Good-nature-and good-sense . . . 288 24
 Good-natured-be each critic, g. . . 150 21
 Goodness-and the grace . . . 116 4
 at heart of things . . . 818 2
 blackens g. in its grave . . . 597 10
 dares not check . . . 825 18
 did so much magnify g. . . 661 8
 find so much of g. . . 102 9
 full of worth and g. . . 722 9
 greatness on g. loves . . . 340 24
 how awful g. is . . . 193 5
 imperceptibly advance in g. . . 657 12
 is silent . . . 711 2
 never fearful . . . 838 16
 of God . . . 779 9
 of knowledge . . . 617 20
 piece of simple g. . . 92 8
 recanting g. sorry ere . . . 241 10
 soul of g. in evil . . . 918 2
 spirit of g. and truth . . . 880 5
 thinks no ill . . . 429 16
 to laugh were want of g. . . 41 5
 two kinds of g. . . 315 14
 Wisdom and g. are God . . . 326-329
 see also Goodness pp. 580 4
 Good-night-as we so oft have said . . . 233 13
 dear heart . . . 574 22
 gives the sternest g. . . 175 11
 Gordon . . . 579 12
 have to say g. again . . . 418 7
 kiss my hand, and say G. . . 462 5
 my coach, g. ladies . . . 580 13
 say g. till it be morrow . . . 441 10
 say not G. . . 719 23
 to all, to each a fair g. . . 870 10
 Goods-by fortune's hand . . . 610 10
 half his g. on counter . . . 195 20
 in life's rich hand . . . 324 1
 keep what g. Gods provide . . . 496 2
 my worldly g. I thee endow . . . 496 2

of earthly g. the best is . . . 870 24
 of mortal g. thou art bereft . . . 383 3
 she is my g., my chattels . . . 870 19
 soul thou hast much g. . . 737 22
 we spend we keep . . . 616 13
 Good-will—among men and . . . 617 12
 for the deed . . . 186 15
 liberal professions of g. . . 9 3
 makes intelligence . . . 393 11
 peace g. toward men . . . 589 12
 to man . . . 117 13
 to men . . . 116 20
 won my right g. . . 473 11
 Goodwin—Tom G. was an actor . . . 5 10
 Goose—a justice . . . 41 18
 bee, and calf . . . 592 15
 every g. a swan, lad . . . 923 10
 every g. can . . . 2 2
 in his sleeve . . . 786 10
 larger than fat g. . . 213 5
 my gray g. quill . . . 592 11
 royal game of g. . . 90 2
 sauce for the g. . . 329 7, 643 9
 so screams a g. . . 329 4
 steal a g. from off . . . 786 8
 steals a common from the g. . . 786 8
 there swims no g. so gray . . . 493 19
 when every g. is cackling . . . 553 15
 Gooseberry—make the g. pye . . . 138 10
 not worth a g. . . 313 5
 Goose-pen—thou write with a g. . . 593 1
 Gordian—knot of it . . . 610 12
 Gordon—good night, G. . . 175 11
 Gore—red g. of the Dragon . . . 557 19
 Gorged—she must not be full g. . . 256 5
 we issued g. with knowledge . . . 400 11
 Gorging—Jack and guzzling . . . 549 20
 Gorgons—and Hydras . . . 339 18
 Gorilla—distinguishable from a g. . . 497 15
 Gormandizing—leave G. . . 784 10
 Gorse—see p. 329.
 Gory—fields that are g. . . 855 13
 welcome to your g. bed . . . 843 8
 Gosling—a g. to obey instinct . . . 391 5
 Gospel—brown bread and the G. . . 693 11
 church secure . . . 119 4
 emanation from the g. . . 415 4
 lineaments of G. bookes . . . 251 20
 of Getting On . . . 761 22
 of the Golden Rule . . . 630 19
 support of Christ's G. . . 495 15
 under g. colours hid be . . . 661 21
 Gossamer—light g. stirs with less . 470 16
 tangled g. . . 52 2
 Gossip—hate of g. parlance . . . 371 4
 is a sort of smoke . . . 329 12
 Report be an honest woman . . . 329 19
 Gossiping—news, my g. friends . . . 553 13
 Got—find you hav'nt g. it . . . 409 11
 what is dishonorably g. . . 615 8
 Goth—the G. and shameless Hun . 311 15
 Gotham—I came to G. . . 462 10
 Gothic—build a G. Cathedral . . . 40 12
 Cathedral is . . . 40 4
 Goths—to the G. as swift . . . 772 13
 Gott—dem nuthigen hilt G. . . 83 11
 Deutschen fürchten G. . . 311 14
 myself and G. . . 684 1
 nur ein Bild von G. . . 492 26
 on high all dings . . . 684 1
 see also God pp. 315–321
 Gotten—ill g. is ill spent . . . 240 18
 Götter-kämpfen G. selbst . . . 758 10
 Gottesurtheil—ist ein G. . . 412 3
 Götting—die himmlische G. . . 126 24
 eine mächtige G. . . 806 11
 Göttingen—at the University of G. 634 5
 Göttingen—zu verzeihen . . . 289 6
 Goujat—mieux vaut g. debout . . . 65 4
 Gout—bon sens et le bon g. . . 698 4
 Gout—belaboured by the g. . . 13 4
 company, the g. or stone . . . 13 11
 without g. or stone . . . 882 18
 Gouvernait—elle g., mais elle . . . 684 3
 Gouverne—il ne g. pas . . . 686 16
 l'imagination qui g. . . 387 7
 Gouvernement—corruption de g. 333 12
 le g. français . . . 752 19
 Govern—do more g. this country 408 13
 easy to g. . . 216 18
 man who can g. himself . . . 879 22
 passions with absolute . . . 581 11
 reigns but does not g. . . 683 2
 riches serve or g. . . 865 8

syllables g. the world . . . 906 4
 the world . . . 592 15
 tyrants safely g. home . . . 825 16
 well thy appetite . . . 36 13
 see also Government 329–335
 Governed—favouritism g. kissage . 417 19
 human race is g. . . 387 7
 see also Government 329–335
 Governess—moon, the g. of floods . 527 12
 Governeth—alle goede virtues . . . 317 18
 Governing—capable of g. . . 334 20
 millions . . . g. themselves . 334 23
 Government—all his g. is groping . 684 12
 and public opinion allow . . . 716 9
 arms against your g. . . 846 14
 branch of g. is a trust . . . 817 10
 can confer on people . . . 612 11
 celebrate an independent G. . . 861 15
 depriv'd of suppl' g. . . 720 19
 deterioration of g. . . 332 12
 essence of a free g. . . 817 13
 his g. of the World . . . 915 2
 in bodies, so in g. . . 196 17
 influenced by shopkeepers . . . 225 6
 is a trust . . . 817 10
 live under g. of men and . . . 403 14
 makes them seem divine . . . 894 18
 not even stoop to conquer . . . 590 19
 of all, by all, for all . . . 334 23
 of all the people . . . 332 15
 officers of the g. are . . . 817 14
 of the people . . . 332 17
 of the principles . . . 332 15
 opinion of His Majesty's G. . . 715 11
 over all, by all . . . 333 6
 over all people, by all . . . 333 18
 people's g. made for people . . . 335 4
 people take care of the g. . . 296 11
 points to carry in his g. . . 316 20
 say to the Imperial G. . . 848 4
 the G. of the United States . . . 842 17
 this g. cannot endure . . . 715 23
 though the people support g. . . 331 6
 to destroy the G. . . 563 18
 to strict accountability . . . 842 17
 world law under world g. . . 917 9
 see also Government 329–335
 Governments—hope nothing from 333 9
 of France and Great Britain . . . 752 19
 sink into police . . . 331 11
 voice in their own g. . . 860 5
 Governors—supreme g., the mob . 649 10
 Governors—but does not reign . . . 684 3
 chance g. all . . . 92 19
 course of Nature g. all . . . 548 12
 foolery g. the whole world . . . 334 11
 he g. land and sea . . . 531 22
 one Great Spirit g. all . . . 337 19
 Gowans—and pu'd the g. fine . . . 296 23
 Gowd—man's the g. for a' that . 438 6
 Gown—but now a velvet g. . . 901 14
 pluck'd his g. to share . . . 11 25
 prettier than any other g. . . 32 13
 raveled rainbow g. . . 766 17
 smell fire whose g. burns . . . 272 10
 stiff, brocaded g. . . 307 14
 tailor, let us see t. . . 777 5
 your simple rustic g. . . 155 19
 Gowned—the parson g. . . 291 10
 Gownman—learn'd . . . 103 8
 Gowns—furr'd g. hide all . . . 711 29
 Grab—trui bis an das G. . . 683 23
 Gracchi—chide sedition . . . 266 9
 Gracchos—quis tulitit G. . . 266 9
 Grace—adds a g. to virtue . . . 433 1
 all above is g. . . 99 8
 and good disposition . . . 261 10
 and virtue are within . . . 496 7
 an especial sign of g. . . 676 4
 ascribe it to thy g. . . 116 6
 a summer queen . . . 547 2
 attractive kind of g. . . 251 20
 beauty hath such g. . . 13 20
 better g. and more effect . . . 590 1
 but by God's g. . . 683 3
 but finds her g. . . 107 10
 by the g. of God alone . . . 66 10
 by g. of God . . . 48 18
 children saying g. . . 112 9
 comes into g. again . . . 261 13
 contempt and g. . . 127 1
 deportment gives g. . . 53 14
 did mine his g. . . 103 20
 done with less dainty g. . . 786 8

each opening g. . . 874 16
 errands of supernal g. . . 26 21
 essential form of g. . . 231 17
 extends his boundless g. . . 317 5
 eye's bright g. . . 911 3
 fancy lent it g. . . 659 16
 feign more simple g. . . 823 3
 ferions rien avre g. . . 777 10
 founded in dominion . . . 569 4
 gift or g. surpassing this . . . 717 6
 God has granted g. . . 693 21
 goodness and the g. . . 116 4
 grudge all other g. . . 721 1
 heart giveth g. unto Art . . . 358 13
 Heaven's peculiar g. . . 724 5
 heightens ease with g. . . 33 15
 he seemed with g. to win . . . 760 2
 higher man is in g. . . 381 8
 his hand of special g. . . 344 14
 if lie may do thee g. . . 486 24
 in lonelier g., to sun and . . . 682 14
 inspirit ev'ry g. . . 131 8
 in them is the G. confessed . . . 910 2
 inward and spiritual g. . . 254 14
 lack of Christian g. . . 106 10
 lends life a little g. . . 93 9
 less thy body . . . more thy g. 784 10
 let thy g. supply . . . 627 4
 makes simplicity a g. . . 77 8, 552 2
 mark thee too his g. . . 55 19
 meek and unaffected g. . . 626 8
 melancholy g. . . 63 10
 melody of every g. . . 60 2
 messenger of G. to guilty . . . 630 3
 more of his G. than Gifts . . . 665 10
 new Venus, a Muse, and a G. . 321 14
 not by g. of the people . . . 683 3
 Nymph, a Naiad, or a G. . . 61 22
 peculiar g. . . 393 14
 poised above in airy g. . . 874 15
 power of g., magic of a name . 541 17
 purity of g. . . 58 7
 renown and g. is dead . . . 453 6
 rob me of free Nature's g. . . 547 21
 say g. to his meat . . . 665 3
 shall not come in my g. . . 895 4
 silk and gems add g. to thee . . 60 19
 small herbs have g. . . 345 1
 soft and pensive g. . . 61 23
 speaks his own standing . . . 104 23
 speech be always with g. . . 741 14
 Spring unbosoms every g. . . 748 15
 subjected to His g. . . 320 5
 swears with so much g. . . 841 6
 sweet attractive g. . . 102 15
 sweet time of g. . . 2 18
 takes heart of g. . . 125 10
 tender g. of a day . . . 163 12
 thank God for g. . . 780 16
 the living g. . . 608 1
 this g. his closed hand . . . 721 1
 thought may g. them more . . . 516 8
 Thy g. impart . . . 627 15
 thy modest g. forget . . . 723 19
 to g. a gentleman . . . 310 23
 to righteous, perfect g. . . 762 5
 to stand, and virtue go . . . 363 21
 to win men's g. . . 144 17
 trifle with more g. and ease . . . 234 17
 tyranny had such g. . . 250 21
 unbought g. of life . . . 584 25
 unlookng for such g. . . 505 7
 unrival'd g. discloses . . . 60 18
 virtue join'd with every g. . . 70 12
 want of goodness and of g. . . 429 16
 was in all her steps . . . 891 20
 wealth, if possible, with g. . . 866 10
 while g. affordeth health . . . 516 7
 who bow for g. . . 395 13
 with a g. the Sally Lunn . . . 496 11
 within his soul . . . 734 19
 without our g. . . 112 2
 see also Grace pp. 235
 Graceful—all, yet thought may 516 8
 be g. in doing it . . . 41 5
 Gracefully—do nothing g. . . 777 10
 smoke that so g. curled . . . 589 16
 Graceless—hand red, somewhat g. 350 1
 Graces—all g. be in one woman . 895 4
 all other g. will follow . . . 658 7
 all other g. will soon . . . 629 20
 as well as G. and Sirens . . . 451 3
 Batavian g. . . 140 17
 by their own sweet g. . . 247 8

commend, extol their g. 276 20
 coy and dainty g. 574 1
 dances with the hours and g. 580 19
 extol their g. 902 9
 in each are nameless g. 235 3
 in sorrow were. 235 3
 lead these g. to the grave. 153 3
 milkmaid shocks the G. 483 18
 minds all-gentle g. shine. 63 15
 ne'er see your g. 45 11
 number all your g. 249 27
 ruin half an author's g. 592 12
 sacrifice to the G. 689 17
 shot forth peculiar g. 60 12
 sought some holy ground. 323 17
 the G. are four. 321 14
 the king-becoming g. 686 2
 three black g. 335 23
 three erewhile, are three. 321 13
 what g. in my love. 335 19
 with Nymphs, the lovely G. 322 16
 would no G. be. 321 13
 Gracious—all his g. parts. 343 13
 as sunshine. 458 5
 failing yet g. 765 23
 landlady and Tam grew g. 899 6
 not such a g. creature born. 361 19
 Gradations—pale g. quench. 28 5
 Graduate—some g. of the field. 111 3
 Græcia—omnia G. cum sit turpe. 460 12
 Græcia—Mæonidam. 608 7
 Græculus—suriens in oculum. 382 1
 Græcum—enim hunc verum. 424 7
 Graftest-plants thou g. never grow. 344 22
 Grain—billyow with ripened g. 18 3
 crop of blighted g. 668 12
 house'd their annual g. 18 19
 less privileged than g. 671 3
 lists or price of g. 395 1
 little g. shall not be spilt. 482 14
 of gold in every creed. 663 17
 of religious counsels. 252 25
 reaps the bearded g. 171 5
 seedsman . . . scatters his g. 559 7
 shrunk in the wind. 655 1
 'tis in the g. 642 32
 which g. will grow and which. 423 1
 with a g. of salt. 646 13
 Grains—little g. of sand. 815 5
 of titillating dust. 805 11
 reasons are two g. of wheat. 659 14
 sleeps in fine black g. 614 4
 than two hairs or two g. 569 20
 Gramino—sopor fessis in g. 604 16
 Grammaire—qui sait régenter. 426 12
 Grammar—and above g. 426 21
 and nonsense and learning. 875 10
 erecting a g. school. 634 2
 heavenly g. did I hold. 744 19
 knows how to lord it. 426 12
 who climbs the g. tree knows. 426 5
 Grammaticam—et supra g. 426 21
 Grampanion on the G. hills. 542 16
 Gran—il g. rifiuto. 20 10
 Grand—bath g. and comfortable. 124 12
 gloomy and peculiar. 103 4
 in Soul? 45 16
 that sounds so g. on. 437 7
 Grandam—ere she died. 109 10
 Grandchild—must be God's g. 43 12
 Grande-le-azioni nobili il g. 559 17
 Grandee—denotes the g. 826 6
 Grandes—toutes g. vertus. 836 5
 Grandeur—around in silent g. 372 15
 disorder augments the g. 749 5
 donne la g. aux autres. 395 16
 how vain your g. 458 10
 in form not size. 40 14
 is a dream. 166 21
 moon's unclouded g. rolls. 556 23
 or servile g. there. 691 7
 so high is g. to our dust. 207 19
 that was Rome. 402 7
 Grandfather's rule was safer. 637 3
 who is thy g. 777 3
 Grandis—de multis g. acervus. 815 22
 Grandissimo—Senor G. Bastinado. 896 19
 Grand-jurymen—been g. since. 434 3
 Grandmother—child of our G. Eve. 894 25
 Grands—J'avais vu les g. 93 7
 les g. ne sont g. 341 7, 341 9
 pûti des sottises des g. 283 27
 qu'aux g. hommes d'avoir. 340 26
 vis-a-vis de leur. 366 12

Grandsires'—chair is empty. 340 7
 gay g. skill'd. 157 7
 Our g. Adam. 892 20
 skilled in gestic lore. 14 9
 Grandetres—wives and g. hoary. 294 4
 Grange—Marians in moated g. 641 4
 Granite—builds it in g. 50 3
 mountain of g. blooms. 40 4
 with grass o'ergrown. 686 22
 Grano—cum g. salis. 646 13
 Grant—gave. 451 7
 Lincoln and G. and Lee. 726 4
 spirit of G. be with you. 727 16
 to g. before we conclude. 625 25
 to g. it to others. 238 16
 Granta—sweet G. where studious. 757 6
 Granted—but as God g. it. 625 22
 God has g. it to me. 674 9
 has never been g. to man. 429 13
 its powers are g. by them. 333 5
 much that you asked. 81 12
 scarce to gods above. 481 5
 Grape—cluster on the g. still hangs. 562 8
 clusters imitate the g. 304 9
 every berry of the g. 876 2
 from out purple g. 876 7
 in the belly of the g. 875 8
 little more g. 858 5
 may have bacchanal verse. 572 10
 not even the g. or fig. 303 24
 pressed from the g. 157 4
 that can with Logic. 876 11
 with the fruitful g. 876 10
 see also Grapes p. 336
 Grapes—blood of the g. 51 16
 fathers have eaten sour g. 336 2
 gleaming of g. of Ephraim. 336 3
 like swarthy g. 53 1
 men gather g. of thorns. 303 26
 of wrath are stored. 848 6
 ripe black g. ungathered. 562 5
 whence be the g. 851 1
 Grappling—in the central blue. 11 19
 Grappling—clusters spread on his. 323 15
 Grasp—slackened g. doth hold. 326 4
 they who g. the world. 915 12
 to g. this sorry scheme of. 449 10
 who g. at praise sublime. 455 10
 Grasping—too g. to care. 226 5
 Grasps—in the corner. 799 19
 Grass—a league of g. 307 18
 all flesh is g. 166 21, 336 8
 almost hear it growing. 548 4
 as he lies on the wet g. 773 7
 bend a blade of g. 286 17
 bladed g. revives. 748 16
 blades of g. from growing. 401 6
 carried me about the g. 507 12
 cool, deep beds of g. 281 15
 covered with g. and corn. 553 4
 deep in the bells and g. 303 25
 from the growing of g. 740 11
 from the long, tall g. 873 5
 granite with g. o'ergrown. 686 22
 graveyards with tangled g. 339 1
 green g. covereth lover. 829 1
 grows over it like g. 287 19
 has the g. been growing. 455 1
 his days are as g. 450 16
 ilka blade o' g. 764 1
 is growing upon you. 168 5
 like rain upon mown g. 655 10
 little daisy in the g. 547 17
 lonely sea of g. 563 3
 make two blades of g. grow. 18 21
 of splendour in the g. 583 7
 pigs into the g. 95 20
 seed from the feather'd g. 545 18
 simple blade of g. sits on. 547 18
 slender blades of g. 378 8
 snake in the g. 158 18
 spear of summer g. 739 21
 spring like Summer g. 842 3
 stars in the shadowy g. 747 4
 the g. stoops not. 286 19
 to life the g. and violets. 557 20
 to pressage the g.'s fall. 315 1
 we see them lying in the g. 279 12
 whereon thou tread'st. 387 14
 while the g. grows. 336 13
 see also Grass p. 336
 Grassblade—push through the. 55 11
 Grasses—flowers and crushed g. 904 19
 of the ancient way. 551 12

put the o'erhanging g. by. 872 20
 through yellow sheaves. 349 21
 Grasshopper—be a burden. 167 20
 that is the g.'s. 336 18
 to g. ant to ant. 733 12
 Grasshoppers—like g. rejoice. 879 16
 Grassy—stolen from g. mold. 458 12
 upon its g. mould the purple. 558 17
 Grata—superveniet. 162 7
 Grata—divitibus vices. 94 11
 Grateful—man who would be g. 337 6
 mind by owing owes not. 336 26
 now, wait upon my care. 707 9
 than this marble sleep. 921 21
 think, how good the God. 353 13
 Gratefully—lie there. 52 18
 Graters—be rough as nutmeg g. 564 10
 Gratia—cum fieri propter. 267 6
 grata magis. 267 6
 pro g. odium redditur. 69 6
 pro rebus merito. 337 1
 que tarda est. 267 6
 sempiterna est. 337 4
 Gratia—postulare id g. apponi. 267 10
 Gratiaque—junctaque nymphis. 322 16
 Gratification—heaven forbids g. 226 1
 its g. deferred. 154 2
 Gratiety—delight is to g. hers. 895 20
 Gratis—endanger my soul g. 739 7
 give and eke receive it g. 10 17
 he lends out money g. 355 3
 Gratitude—affectionate g. by. 862 6
 is the g. of kings. 684 17
 liking or g. 301 19
 of place expectants. 613 14
 see also Gratitude pp. 336, 337
 Grattan—as Curran said of G. 334 16
 Gratulation—earth gave sign of g. 498 7
 Gratulor—denique natum g. 582 20
 Gratum—bis g. est, quod dato. 418 12
 nihil enim aequo g. est. 616 11
 Grau—ist alle Theorie. 445 13
 uber uns kaum g. 735 2
 Grave—a moving g. 518 6
 and earth and dust. 798 2
 approach thy g. like one. 165 8
 battlefield and patriot g. 586 7
 bends to the g. 668 9
 between cradle and the g. 444 14
 blackens goodness in its g. 887 17
 botanize upon mother's g. 106 11
 break up their drowsy g. 516 1
 but a plain suit. 524 13
 cities in a common g. 289 24
 come from the g. 34 12
 companions in the g. 170 24
 cradle stands in our g. 169 1
 cradle to the g. 923 8
 dig my g. thyself. 68 10
 dig the g. and let me. 235 2
 dream or g. apart. 190 20
 earliest at His g. 886 23
 e'er I descend to th' g. 615 10
 every kingdom hath a g. 684 2
 faithful till the g. 257 9
 fame stands upon the g. 90 26
 feeble victim to the g. 804 8
 foot already in the g. 284 8
 from g. to gay. 605 5
 from the g. 440 15
 funeral marches to the g. 447 16
 gates of the g. 179 5
 gentle g. unto me. 129 25
 glided under the g. 234 13
 glorious life or g. 410 8
 graces to the g. 153 3
 gray hairs with sorrow to g. 348 1
 hides all. 168 16
 hungry as the g. 382 11
 identity beyond the g. 798 2
 in the dark and silent g. 93 9
 in the g. there is no work. 636 4
 I were low laid in my g. 920 4
 jealousy cruel as the g. 450 22
 lay my head on my g. 717 4
 lead but to the g. 338 12
 lead thee to thy g. 17 24
 lie buried in one g. 900 19
 life beyond the g. 232 15
 like a sexton by her g. 695 1
 matted and the g. 181 5
 met by a g. and wept. 783 16
 mould'ring in the g. 736 21

mourner o'er humblest g.	780 21	if the day be turned to g.	395 13	things of life are swiftly.	263 21
must mark thy g.	459 1	looks left you are g.	17 9	things through.	129 14
my g. be uninscribed.	234 15	of the sun-kissed South.	727 16	think g. unhappy but the g.	342 1
o'er some new-open'd g.	33 22	over our heads scarcely g.	735 2	thoughts g. feelings came.	397 18
O G. where is thy.	174 4	swims no goose so g.	498 19	to be simple is to be g.	710 16
or digs the g.	115 5	tears and love for the g.	726 12	to be sublimely g.	21 17
or else our g.	234 8	there we grow early g.	724 5	to execute g. things.	454 13
our marches to the g.	441 13	'tis gone and all is g.	823 18	to little man.	815 11
parent and he is their g.	799 13	wi 'tis lock o' siller g.	356 4	too good for g. things.	919 18
passer du g. au doux.	605 5	Gray-beard-crooked g.	168 16	to please g. men.	624 14
perhaps her g.	546 9	Gray-goose-my g. quill.	592 11	vices of g. men.	391 20
pompous in the g.	488 3	Grazien-wie die G. und Sirenen.	451 3	virtues become g. men.	836 5
rank,—a throne,—a g.	732 18	Grazing-cattle are g.	30 12	when little fears grow g.	478 6
roads to the g.	166 11	Grease-frieth in his own g.	650 2	where e'en the g. find rest.	339 12
root is even in the g.	679 10	stew in their own g.	649 20	where love is g. doubts are.	478 6
rush to glory or the g.	844 8	Great-Ajax the G. himself a host.	340 21	world's g. men have.	756 25
says "come".	168 21	among g. names.	458 21	worship of the g. of old.	918 9
secret in g. bade them lie.	565 13	attends both g. and small.	259 19	see also Greatness pp. 340-342	
secrets of the g.	714 24	because his soul was g.	726 10	Great-Aunt-Mr. Wopple's g.	444 2
shade descend to the g.	179 22	before their valets.	396 12	Great Britain-France and G. B.	752 19
something beyond the g.	389 14	best g. men.	459 5	going to make war.	847 15
step toward the g.	443 19	bones of g. men.	362 22	the sun.	802 8
steps of Glory to the g.	313 16	bow the vulgar g.	325 23	Greater-behold a g. than.	227 11
tends the g. of Mad Carew.	322 5	brake through.	430 18	must be g. than the rest.	574 9
their wrongs on marble.	904 22	break through.	434 5	than all things are.	778 1
there is a new-made g. today.	727 3	by slight means g. affairs.	289 17	than I can bear.	650 12
tho' they dug a g.	179 1	chambers of the g. are jails.	365 20	than Tycho Brahe or.	435 5
Thought, Destiny and the G.	707 27	defects of g. men.	206 3	the kindred is, the loss.	416 4
thy humble g. adorn'd.	174 6	degrades the g.	345 23	these again have g. still.	277 1
to anticipate their g.	704 10	each man, unknowing, g.	305 3	the truth the g. the libel.	819 11
to be g. exceeds all pow'r.	632 16	embrace g. things and small.	514 16	see also Greatness pp. 340-342	
to his rest in the g.	429 14	for the follies of the g.	283 27	Greatest-given you g. of all things.	480 14
to rest in.	21 22	gazing on the G.	861 1	great is Tailor but not g.	776 16
under the deep sea.	708 18	griefs, medicine the less.	343 8	happiness for g. numbers.	351 11
unteeming g.	169 10	have a g. man for friend.	298 12	knows nothing of its g. men.	341 24
valour could not from the g.	841 17	heights by g. men reached.	425 1	last and g. art.	50 18
victory or else a g.	856 13	he is g. who is what he is.	340 17	make him g. and not best.	6 20
was the man.	143 25	he is truly g. that is.	100 23	man in history.	620 19
wet his g. with my tears.	666 18	He is truly g. who hath.	107 11	men have oftst wreck'd.	519 3
where is thy victory.	166 19, 174 4	heroes as g. have died.	366 7	men may ask foolish.	285 23
whether g. or mellow.	102 4	if at g. things thou.	20 25	miracles by g. been denied.	517 1
white hairs to a quiet g.	799 6	I have seen the g.	93 7	of g. works is finisher.	412 7
without a g. unknell'd.	165 19	ill can he rule the g.	334 19	the g. can but blaze.	258 19
with sorrow to the g.	734 10	I'm as g. as they.	91 26	things in our knowledge.	246 8
with the old world to the g.	242 2	in the earth as in th'.	546 19	Greatly—who thinks g. of himself.	340 14
see also Grave pp. 337-340		irregularly g.	42 15	Greatness—above our capacity.	317 7
Grave-digger—if I were a g.	565 24	is Diana.	321 9	annals of modern g.	860 11
Gravel-moss that o'er g. spread.	369 5	is journalism.	407 11	avoid g.	351 9
Graven—in thy heart.	208 8	is truth.	819 16	changed into empty name.	687 15
with bossy sculpture g.	40 19	know it shall be g.	263 4	delightfully small in g.	552 7
Graver—had strife with Nature.	701 7	like some of the simple g.	492 23	envy not g.	226 20
Graves—all gaping wide.	34 17	little seemed to him g.	514 24	far stretched g.	174 19
an arrowed scratch.	74 28	madness in g. ones.	397 5	Germany's g. makes it.	859 17
and we.	166 21	make others g.	395 16	hast thou attempted g.	668 23
are warmed by glory.	338 16	man helped the poor.	827 30	model to thy inward g.	225 2
arise from their g.	768 14	man quotes bravely.	654 5	more simple than g.	710 16
as from the g. they rise.	76 5	man's memory may outlive.	508 19	owes his g. to.	811 5
as good to grow on g.	402 10	many a smale maketh a g.	641 2	some achieve g.	341 21
bargain for the g.	127 23	men are they who see.	788 10	thinks.	g. is a-ripening.
carved upon our father's g.	366 17	men not always wise.	879 27	true g. of nations.	105 13
cities have their g.	121 12	men rejoice in adversity.	10 5	united all the g.	860 11
emblems of unimely g.	89 19	men talk to us.	76 21	see also Greatness pp. 340-342	
for green g. of your sires.	585 16	men, till they have gained.	474 4	Grec—une louange en g.	426 13
fragrant blossom over g.	57 12	Nature made him g.	860 11	Grecian—did G. chisel trace.	61 22
let's talk of g.	234 12	no g. and no small.	605 7	from G. source they stream.	903 19
patience gazing on kings' g.	584 15	no g. no small.	319 9	gods are like the Greeks.	321 10
started from their g.	34 5	none unhappy but the G.	519 7	sages renowned on G. earth.	638 8
stood tenantless.	34 11	nothing g. ever achieved.	226 11	what'er the G. Venus was.	60 17
such g. as his.	338 14	nothing g. is produced.	303 24	Greece-Athens, the eye of G.	45 17
to find dishonorable g.	341 16	nothing g. nor small.	605 7	beauties of exulting G.	694 13
to our g. we walk.	178 6	ones dour'd the small.	724 24	bigots to G.	150 6
to the solemn g.	441 12	ones eat up little.	273 20	boasts her Homer.	608 7
over men's g.	845 16	only by comparison.	398 12	fulmin'd over G.	573 10
Grave-stone—left upon the Earth.	76 10	out of season.	106 8	glory that was G.	402 7
of a dead delight.	162 16	page to call them g.	367 5	gold took cities of G.	325 18
Gravestones—scattered g. gleaming.	339 1	perfum'd chambers of g.	720 3	in early G. she sung.	536 8
tell truth.	337 20	purely G. whose soul.	861 12	Italy and England.	606 7
Graveyards—pass out of the g.	339 1	rule of men entirely g.	592 9	liberty from G. withdrew.	438 5
Gravura—quædam sunt.	196 25	scholars g. men.	756 25	life and love for G.	271 13
Gravitate—constantly tending to g.	634 17	seemed to him little.	514 24	Nero went up and down G.	566 2
suppliei g. compensat.	671 15	show themselves g.	816 27	sound thy Homer's name.	605 22
Gravité—la g. est un mystère.	514 19	so g. for g. men.	822 16	see also Greece p. 342	
Graviter—et magna g.	219 12	some are born g.	341 21	Greediness—of the appetite of thy.	506 23
Gravity—humour the only test of.	674 7	so when a g. man dies.	392 11	Gravid—jaws ready for to teare.	580 20
is a mystery.	514 19	than disbelief in g. men.	458 16	not g. of filthy lucre.	523 22
is the ballast.	737 9	that Cæsar might be g.	689 16	Greek—above all G. above.	258 16
Gravy—a person who disliked g.	303 14	that which was once g.	344 3	above any G. or Roman name.	542 5
Gray—are all theories.	445 13	the g. man down.	292 9	and less G.	460 11
came forth.	in amice g.	the g. refusal.	20 10	bid the hungry G.	382 1
early g. taps at slumberer's.	529 2	the learned and g.	265 2	but what says the G.	795 1
eye is a sly eye.	246 18	thing to pursue.	6 13	everything is G.	460 12
fits the shade.	622 16	things are done.	666 1	Hebrew, Latin, Welsh and G.	241 17
good g. head.	17 16	things both g. and small.	625 18	he G. and Latin speaks.	460 8
his locks were g.	143 25	things fashion themselves.	708 6	it was G. to me.	460 19

known he could speak G.....	460	3	cannot drive him away	199	7	Grilles-closed with double g.....	634	12
know the G. versa	424	7	caused me other g.	869	23	Grim-thou hast a g. appearance	251	24
not Athenian nor a G.	587	2	day recollect with g.	325	1	Grimace-love to see the g.	152	20
respectful, like the G.	901	16	dissolv'd into a tear	723	9	Grimes-Old G. is dead	32	3
small Latin and less G.	701	13	each day of g. or grace	481	9	Grimm-dem tauben G.	28	4
to smatter ends of G.	400	5	feeds her g.	215	19	Grim-visaged-warhath smoothed	856	27
verse of worldly	853	11	for me to tell	844	11	Grimy-and rough-cast still	744	19
with G. he over-run ye	654	22	from all my g., O Lord	625	6	Grim-as foppings g. to show	286	23
Grieking-hungry g. counts	504	11	gave his father g.	232	18	Devil did g.	380	20
Greeks-Athenians govern the G.	334	3	glory and this g.	52	11	every G. so merry, draws	90	25
Heaven doom'd G. to bleed	360	13	glue	349	10	on me, and I will think	177	2
treachery of the G.	106	6	her breast oppresseth	558	19	sin for me to sit and g.	355	14
when G. joined G.	849	7	into a vale of g.	877	19	vanquish Berkeley with a g.	428	12
when they bring gifts	813	7	into the bottom of my g.	598	14	wear one universal g.	545	10
who know me	324	11	in words the g. I feel	907	5	when a cur doth g.	829	13
Green-all g. was vanished	369	5	in world but g. and woe	916	8	with the trace of a g.	780	7
alone Life's golden	445	13	is carried off by tears	782	5	Grind-exceeding small	671	13
and yellow melancholy	480	2	is fine, full	520	17	God's mills g. slow	671	9
as in a g. old age	13	22	is long of the old	783	18	have nothing else to g.	263	10
be the turf above thee	338	15	is resistless	762	18	laws g. the poor	431	18
calm below	714	12	learned from another's g.	243	16	life is one demd horrid g.	444	3
dances on the g.	477	9	like a mother of g.	160	25	mill cannot g. with the water	582	9
dark-g, and gemmed with	541	9	March with g. doth howl	695	1	Grinders-cessa because they	930	21
gems on an English g.	286	12	messenger of g. perhaps	617	9	Grinding-tarry the g.	108	10
Greta woods are g.	547	2	modes, shapes of g.	533	12	Grinds-power that g. them	325	23
grewe aged tree on the g.	503	9	much wisdom is much g.	879	7	with exactness g. He all	671	13
grow g. forever	78	10	my g. in love	735	7	Grindstone-their noses to the g.	640	22
in judgment	923	25	my joy in g.	299	8	Grinned-death g. horrible	172	18
in thy g. array	460	27	no society with g.	922	24	Grimming-at his pomp	177	20
making g. one red	535	1	nought but g. and pain	195	2	Grins-make two g. grow	364	18
not alone in summer	365	6	only time for G.	437	9	produced several new g.	705	1
not made of g. cheese	525	11	per'ked up in glistening g.	135	18	Grip-held me in its g.	623	22
now g. in youth	489	19	pity speaks to g.	598	3	slips their g. while greetin'	580	10
o'er smooth enamel'd g.	336	11	sick and pale with g.	227	13	Griped-me by the raven hair	253	16
of Hamlet	508	17	silent language of g.	783	20	Grisettes-blew their kisses	729	13
on a simple village g.	70	20	sit Remorse and G.	364	2	Grisly-face the g. thing	732	16
pavilions of tender g.	458	17	smiling at g.	584	16	Gristle-people	22	4
reconciling place with g.	3	12	spends a bootless g.	786	18	Grizzled-hair just g.	13	22
remain eternally g.	477	5	spite of all my g. revealing	508	16	Groan-and g. thy g.	175	12
retreats of Academus	434	26	still trends upon heels	496	16	anguish pour'd his g.	595	17
robbed senators of mighty woods	583	7	surmounts of g. a span	429	18	bitter g. of a martyr's woe	495	8
secretly making ground g.	391	19	swallow felt the deepest g.	772	7	condemn'd alike to g.	762	11
shamrock so g.	401	8	take away g. of a wound	374	19	God give him grace to g.	335	18
soft g. isle appears	401	15	tears speak g. in you	633	9	I do g. withal	129	1
spreads her velvet g.	548	10	thank our God for our g.	855	14	never a g. but God has	841	21
stick to wearin' o' the G.	401	6	that does not speak	735	14	of death	857	15
strew thy g. with flowers	281	7	these may paint a g.	280	13	rescued by our holy g.	68	11
that folds thy grave	340	3	to thee its g. impart	69	18	Groaned-which he had long g.	332	4
that the g. endears	31	2	two tear-glories	28	3	Groaning-ever for the past	581	25
thought in g. shade	788	28	unto g. joy unto joy	260	26	fat Luxury	485	6
trimly lin'd with g.	355	13	weeps alone	125	3	Groans-cool with mortifying g.	512	3
trip upon the g.	573	22	when other's g. is fled	155	2	he g. in anguish	783	17
were declining g.	814	7	when the g. is past	313	15	sovereign of sighs and g.	324	10
were g. and silver, g. and gold	279	1	where lies your g.	416	10	with g. of the dying	855	8
who eat corn while yet g.	353	10	which these enfold	907	5	Groat-a year	216	3
Greenery-Mid Pinkie's g.	71	1	will pass away	735	1	where I gave a g.	131	7
Green-eyed-it is the g. monster	404	12	woman's g. is like summer	886	22	Groats-wants guineas for g.	795	2
Greening-May-thorn g. in the	353	3	worm, the canker and g.	13	12	Grocer-born a man, a g. died	229	7
Greenland-from G.'s icy	663	9	you must first feel g.	781	15	Groceryman-on the canal	761	6
Greenness-general earth with g.	604	19	see also Grief pp. 342-344			Groggy-mind you don't get g.	502	11
Greensleeves-was all my joy	469	20	Griefless-guided by use and art	502	14	Grog-shroom-where wild-blazing G.	398	22
Greentree-Isaac G. rise above	231	10	Griefs-allow'd their swelling g.	598	10	Groom-happy g. is near	733	1
Greenwich-never could outdo	139	15	in all my g.	376	3	Prince as soon as his g.	684	13
wonder what G. Fair is	462	13	known no great g.	804	1	Grooves-ringing g. of change	96	17
Greenwood-beneath the G. tree	225	8	mighty g. are dumb	708	10	Groping-all his government is g.	684	12
ruled in the g. long	503	1	more of mortal g.	92	4	our way along	783	13
under the g. tree	813	19	my g. to this are jolly	505	13	Gross-pour les g. escaudrons	343	9
Greet-her with his song	427	14	of all the g. that harass	405	1	Groos-as a mountain, open	486	22
if friend we g. thee	345	9	small g. find tongues	708	16	dainty Bacchus g. in taste	478	15
I shall know and g. you	481	9	see also Grief pp. 342-344			Grossly-doth g. close it in	539	25
men meet and g. and sever	504	16	Grievance-greatest g. of the	430	20	Grossly-doth g. close it in	831	15
us with a smile	571	3	offtime great g.	126	11	Grossness-by losing all its g.	183	19
Greeting-and help the choes	260	26	Grieve-at the opposite	326	20	hiding the g.	593	14
a voice of g.	547	17	for the future to g.	793	3	measureless g. and slag	500	12
slip their grip while g.	580	10	how e'er we g.	768	2	of his nature will	307	9
'tis love's last g.	579	14	let that g. him	343	7	Grot-fern g.	42	6
where no kindness is	725	8	men for those who g.	768	10	Grote-admired Mrs. G.'s saying	101	22
Greets-aster g. us as we pass	45	15	long are we, and must g.	344	3	Grotesque-so g. as the character	544	11
Grenadier-of Pomeranian G.	43	8	none g. so ostentatiously	344	2	Grotesques-no g. in nature	544	11
Greta-woods are green	547	2	to g. yet not repent	665	22	Groton Height-flowed over G. H.	524	14
greaw-and so I g.	55	9	too much for things	913	7	Grotto-teach my g. green to be	466	17
fair tendance, gladlier g.	280	9	would it not g. a woman	895	2	Grottoes-beneath g. and temples	877	12
into youth, health	434	23	Grieved-heart must now be g.	338	10	shaded with trees	547	11
more by reaping	596	1	I saw it and g.	300	17	Grouch-there was only a g. before	364	18
on the fruit-tree of	37	20	longest g. to miss one thing	298	14	Ground-and gazes on the g.	425	5
so they g. and they g.	472	17	we g., we sigh'd, we wept	74	2	at rest within the g.	413	2
so we g. together	828	5	Grieves-at it is a saint	711	1	beat g. for kissing of feet	399	19
sweetest thing that ever g.	774	25	comes, it g. it goes	52	1	beat the g. in a light	157	12
wet by the dew, it g.	591	17	in dead red leaves	52	15	beneath them trembles	167	8
Grex-venalium	425	12	lonely bugle g.	851	16	be sown in barren g.	671	3
Greyhound-quick as the g.'s	885	15	me sair to see thee weipe	719	10	bright metal on sullen g.	660	20
Grief-always each g.	535	9	sincerely who g. unseen	342	19	builds on the g. her lowly	427	15
and g. of heart	539	19	Grieving-that is light g.	342	9	call it holy g.	918	14
and unrest	815	9	Grievously-bath Caesar	21	15	changed by changing g.	93	8
						committed to the g.	524	8

dirtier than the g. below . . . 746 19
 dress the g. and fill it . . . 908 7
 fall to g. to seek succor . . . 580 20
 father Adam tilled . . . 24 11
 feet on English g. . . . 587 13
 fixes to the g. . . . 514 15
 flock the faded g. . . . 310 8
 footstools lightly print the g. . . 286 14
 Graces sought some holy g. . . 323 17
 greater numbers on dry g. . . 874 21
 grow upon a spot of g. . . 732 1
 guide into poetic g. . . 682 16
 have trodden into the g. . . 382 29
 having waste g. enough . . . 521 11
 least willing to quit g. . . 454 10
 let us sit upon the g. . . 686 5
 lie at rest within the g. . . 338 1
 little nest on the g. . . 427 16
 looking on the g. . . 884 9
 man's blood paint the g. . . 887 4
 must themselves be g. . . 263 10
 nearest the g. finished . . . 97 15
 nest upon the dewy g. . . 429 7
 not unto Cicero's g. . . 442 2
 now withering on the g. . . 489 19
 o'er all the fragrant g. . . 389 3
 one sits on the g. . . 113 23
 only good under g. . . 25 1
 on the cold g. . . 828 12
 on the g. togdyer rounde . . . 775 6
 on the old camp g. . . 732 11
 our deposited bodies to the g. . . 339 22
 paints th' enamel d g. . . 280 22
 panting beats the g. . . 584 20
 plats of fruitful g. . . 71 4
 runs close by the g. . . 427 4
 scatter'd on the g. to die . . . 449 16
 scored the desolate g. . . 357 11
 secretly making g. green . . . 391 19
 slaves to till my g. . . 715 14
 sleep low in the g. . . 339 8
 solid g. to build house on . . . 345 22
 sorrow, there is holy g. . . 736 10
 stand upon foreign g. . . 753 14
 stirrop and the g. . . 411 10
 that loves the g. . . 458 19
 thou sprawl on the g. . . 341 7
 thou scorner of the g. . . 428 4
 throw that on the g. . . 784 3
 thund'ring to the g. . . 877 10
 'tis haunted, holy g. . . 368 17
 to the solid g. of Nature . . . 548 9
 tract of inland g. . . 568 12
 tread on classic g. . . 402 1
 upspringing from the g. . . 530 12
 wake nations under g. . . 671 1
 water spit on the g. . . 863 6
 we cannot hallow this g. . . 727 12
 what's hallow'd g. . . 338 5
 when he has reached g. . . 364 19
 where the g. is bright . . . 278 7
 Ground-bird's hidden nest . . . 124 7
 Grounded-true love is g. on . . 483 11
 Grounds-of fate in g. of tea . . 778 21
 proceed upon just g. . . 415 1
 Grove-and seems itself a g. . . 463 20
 arching portals of the g. . . 270 6
 at the end of the vale . . . 528 2
 by some shady g. . . 730 17
 form is as a g. . . 63 2
 in all the lofty g. . . 487 9
 in what lawn of g. . . 89 11
 nightingale's song in g. . . 544 8
 nods at g. . . 307 16
 of myrtle made . . . 501 2
 olive g. of Academe . . . 569 1
 saw the rose-g. blushing . . . 681 24
 Grovel-souls that g. . . 369 11
 Groveling-fell into g. swine . . 323 8
 Groveling-eyes forget her . . . 881 20
 Groves-a joyous sound . . . 413 2
 and pathless g. . . 580 21
 arched walks of twilight g. . . 597 16
 by frequenting sacred g. . . 814 12
 cheer'd the listening g. . . 70 6
 dismantled roar . . . 877 10
 drive gloom from the g. . . 280 11
 fresh g. grow up . . . 814 11
 God's first temples . . . 812 14
 hear, O you g. . . 322 21
 in g. of oak . . . 693 10
 juicy G. port forth buds . . . 356 12
 o'er all the western g. . . 487 5
 o'er shady g. they hover . . . 676 7

of Blarney . . . 401 4
 that shade the plain . . . 791 15
 through g. deep and high . . . 477 12
 Grow-before they g. the ivy . . 402 11
 faster than the years . . . 825 21
 from little acorns g. . . 583 5
 great weeds do g. apace . . . 345 1
 help you to g. as beautiful . . . 384 20
 how they g. . . 458 2
 I from the cliff . . . 482 22
 I would not g. so fast . . . 345 1
 lives would g. together . . . 481 18
 make two grins g. . . 364 18
 may g. out at heels . . . 292 13
 ne'er make g. againe . . . 582 21
 not as this face . . . 252 12
 on like foxglove and aster . . . 390 7
 out of which all things g. . . 95 8
 plants . . . may never g. . . 344 22
 spicy fragrance while they g. . . 9 23
 states not made . . . they g. . 333 8
 to what they seem . . . 20 12
 upon a spot of ground . . . 762 1
 up with the country . . . 640 10
 where could this g. . . 213 5
 where human harvests g. . . 338 23
 where only one grew . . . 18 21
 where soil is men g. . . 490 7
 which grain will g. and . . . 423 1
 will g. and which will not . . 423 1
 with growing centuries . . . 918 1
 Grown-I 'spect I g. . . 70 19
 Growing-all our buds from g. . 418 21
 every happy g. thing . . . 58 12
 fonder of my staff . . . 16 3
 forest is long g. . . 798 19
 from g. as they grow . . . 401 6
 from the g. of grass . . . 740 11
 glory g. on the night . . . 457 2
 goodness g. to a pleurisy . . . 328 12
 grass, almost hear it g. . . 548 4
 has the grass been g. . . 455 1
 I'm g. old . . . 16 3
 lengthened while g. . . 447 10
 music in all g. things . . . 537 16
 not g. like a tree . . . 344 9
 one's own choice words . . . 279 16
 straight out of man's . . . 457 17
 to decay . . . 344 12
 tree, it will be g. Jock . . . 344 21
 while man is g. . . 455 11
 Grows-the hoarse bassoon . . . 540 11
 Grown-red poppies g. with corn . 74 9
 to man's estate . . . 112 11
 until your beards be g. . . 349 3
 upon his own legs g. . . 87 23
 Grows-every thing that g. . . 147 17
 how skillful g. the hand . . . 472 6
 inveterate in their . . . 49 18
 lives, dies in single . . . 496 16
 more abundant g. . . 328 2
 not born where 't g. . . 499 6
 reed that g. never more . . . 535 20
 softly and still it g. . . 528 19
 the faster it g. . . 89 12
 this colony g. backward . . . 344 15
 three centuries he g. . . 563 4
 two thereby . . . 819 25
 verb and participle g. . . 426 5
 where g. it not? . . . 18 18
 while the grass g. . . 336 13
 wise g. it under feet . . . 352 3
 with pernicious root . . . 53 11
 see also Growth pp. 844, 845
 Growth-appears worth having . . 515 2
 bliss of g. . . 161 3
 bodies are slow of g. . . 96 16
 children of a larger g. . . 488 28
 creating by its very g. . . 441 18
 genius has been slow of g. . . 309 9
 God esteems the g. . . 837 8
 grows with his g. . . 196 18
 mark decay and g. of it . . . 696 10
 mark the decay and g. of it . . 693 12
 nobler g. our realms supply . . 487 19
 of the intellect . . . 398 10
 one yet in g. will . . . 514 3
 principle of g. . . 113 11
 puppyism come to full g. . . 569 15
 riched by g. of truth . . . 240 7
 snapped off in vigorous g. . . 375 26
 the g. of human will . . . 466 16
 to meet decay . . . 135 5
 see also Growth pp. 844, 845

Growths-as moved with one desire . 676 8
 Grubs-or g. or worms . . . 898 11
 Grudge-all other grace . . . 721 1
 feed fat the ancient g. . . 672 17
 Grumble-a little now and then . . 469 15
 plebeian g. in public . . . 711 15
 Grundo-mich zu G. richtet . . . 925 18
 Grundy-and more of Mrs. G. . . 914 16
 what is your opinion Mrs. G. . . 689 8
 what will Mrs. G. say . . . 724 18
 Grünen-sie ewig g. bliebe . . . 477 5
 Grünst-du g. nicht nur . . . 365 6
 Guai-dote d'infiniti g. . . 402 3
 Guarantee-slender g. for being . . 99 23
 Guard-angels g. thy bed . . . 56 7
 anger made good g. . . 28 7
 blessings they enjoy to g. . . 669 4
 calls not Thee to g. . . 844 2
 dies but does not surrender . . . 844 9
 flaming g. . . 671 4
 none but Americans on g. . . 587 12
 occupied by advanced g. . . 798 18
 on g. even when safe . . . 160 6
 our native seas . . . 274 8
 ready to g. and defend it . . . 439 13
 surest g. is innocence . . . 836 25
 the sacred lines . . . 80 15
 too late to be on g. . . 241 6
 virtue's a stronger g. . . 839 2
 Guardian-angel o'er his life . . . 26 24
 good as G. angels are . . . 615 10
 Nafad of the strand . . . 461 9
 of the Capitol . . . 656 9
 Guardians for a thousand years . . 787 2
 gloomy-winged . . . 710 2
 of the fair . . . 80 20
 on earth g. of mankind . . . 745 16
 Guarding-calls not Thee to guard . 849 2
 Guards-nodding g. watch wearily . 525 16
 up G. and at ern! . . . 859 8
 through watchful g. . . 325 14
 who g. her, — or with her . . . 382 17
 Guidermant-populus et regna g. . 592 15
 Gudeman-when our g.'s awa . . . 2 25
 Gudgeons-founders, what Thames 273 17
 to swallow g. . . 283 4
 Guelder-rose in great stillness . . 679 16
 this g. rose . . . 678 11
 Guêpe-ou la g. a passé . . . 243 10
 Guerdon-fair g. when we hope . . 258 5
 fame immortal are his g. . . 861 6
 seal and g. of wealth . . . 495 3
 white rosebud for a g. . . 678 18
 Guerra-si fa la g. con chi . . . 847 5
 Guerre-s'en va-t'en g. . . 851 15
 Guess-if you can . . . 113 10
 I may what I must be . . . 155 6
 square our g. by shows . . . 632 3
 vicious in my g. . . 404 11
 where he may be . . . 635 3
 Guessed-once I g. right . . . 921 11
 Guesser-best g. the best prophet . 636 21
 public is a bad g. . . 648 13
 Guest-appeared as summer's g. . . 484 5
 at my villa at Tivoli . . . 228 12
 beggar was his g. . . 595 5
 best becomes the table . . . 345 17
 bright g., your soul . . . 63 7
 came a nobler g. . . 235 5
 death, a g. divine . . . 180 16
 Friendship is a g. . . 371 14
 goe sowle, the bodies g. . . 738 22
 have made each g. forget . . . 379 4
 invited many a g. . . 271 7
 it the g. betrayed . . . 229 15
 last g. departed . . . 172 5
 like an unbidden g. . . 723 20
 like a satiated g. . . 443 12
 my body's friend and g. . . 737 11
 my g. serenely calm . . . 88 17
 mysterious unknown g. . . 807 14
 no one so welcome a g. . . 379 15
 parting g. by the hand . . . 799 19
 prepares it for another g. . . 490 22
 received a welcome g. . . 598 17
 reclines the corner's g. . . 395 1
 salutes the smiling g. . . 199 4
 speed the parting g. . . 379 10
 this g. of summer . . . 495 7
 threshold first receiv'd g. . . 598 8
 tormenting every g. . . 778 16
 to seize the fitting g. . . 484 6
 with stranger for a g. . . 409 5
 see also Guests p. 345

Guests-both g. and meat.....	36 25	when the g. is acquitted.....	411 5	Habeas-ut nactus.....	135 10
her g. are in depths of hell.....	363 13	see also Guilt pp. 345, 346		Haben-sie sollen ihn nicht h.....	673 6
like hungry g.....	4 14	Guinea-compass of a g.....	212 6	Habere-non est paupertas, h.....	621 15
many g. had Cana.....	125 3	jingling of the g. helps the.....	523 20	Habersham-out of the hills of H.....	109 2
should praise it.....	150 23	rank is but the g.'s stamp.....	488 6	Habet-quod h., quam non h.....	517 21
were in her eyes.....	722 15	shine like a g.....	887 16	Habileté-dans les bons.....	2 9
see also Guests p. 345		Guineas-wants fifty G.....	47 17	Habiliments-soul's h.....	33 14
Guid-it's g. to be merry.....	692 18	wants g. for groats.....	795 2	Libilité-savoir de cacher son h.....	1 19
Guidance-and auspices of Teucer.....	190 5	Guisa-in quella g. appunto.....	571 20	Habile-on s'h., et l'on sort.....	449 20
honest European g.....	823 8	Guise-eternal in its g.....	656 5	Habit-by h.'s power.....	911 22
in those under your g.....	780 4	from fear in every g.....	845 10	confirmed h. of living.....	444 2
Guide-ages for your g.....	880 25	Guitar-troubadour touched his g.....	535 14	costly thy h.....	33 5
and lantern to my feet.....	319 27	Gulf-gardens of G. in her bloom.....	925 23	custom and h. of it.....	454 8
Arcturus with his.....	750 5	Gulf-plures occidit.....	213 18	does not make the monk.....	35 7
country's friends.....	862 5	Gulf-awful g. no mortal.....	164 16	honour peereth in meanest h.....	374 24
Darkness our g.....	190 3	bridge across g. of Death.....	256 1	man's virtue his h.....	631 22
follow thee, safe g.....	564 17	fluttering far down the g.....	527 6	ne fait le moine.....	35 25
her who led a fitting g.....	577 12	he that leaps the wide g.....	761 16	of living indisposeth us.....	442 4
into poetic ground.....	662 16	Thou hast the g. in view.....	164 16	of the mind.....	835 24
let nature g. thee.....	591 11	Gulfs-in Persian g. were bred.....	603 19	outward h. by inward man.....	570 1
maxim be my virtue's g.....	901 3	Gulf-stream of youth.....	15 1	sapless h. to bedew.....	12 21
may g. us as we go.....	455 15	setting forever in one.....	447 19	separate thought from h.....	777 8
my lonely way.....	364 15	Gulf-shall whistle.....	909 23	strong by inveterate h.....	65 23
nature was her g.....	244 20	that ungente g.....	153 11	stronger than nature.....	347 10
original and end.....	317 10	Gulled-will be g. let it be g.....	182 10	the h. of mind.....	255 2
Physiognomy is not a g.....	101 2	Gum-they medicinal g.....	479 4	see also Habit pp. 346, 347	
Providence their g.....	101 2	Gumdragant-instead of water or g.....	577 11	Habita-tecum h.....	103 3
take a river for his g.....	675 23	Guns-shoots my tortured g.....	188 19	Habitable-look around h. world.....	327 6
to thee I owe, best g.....	245 6	Gun-cawing at the g.'s report.....	329 6	Habitate-in siccio h. non potest.....	736 19
thou wert my g.....	393 4	certain as g.....	532 9	Habitatum-sese h. sit corpus.....	93 22
to g. their chime.....	75 2	holy text of pike and g.....	197 22	Habitat-deep-founded h.....	877 9
unite and g.....	827 15	is heard the frequent g.....	698 26	for their h. chose.....	332 6
us through doubts.....	851 3	like a loaded leveled g.....	247 18	God any h. except earth.....	323 3
very g. of life.....	634 15	look gift g. in the mouth.....	854 3	local h. and a name.....	608 12
who my g.....	297 1	never lost an English g.....	729 8	of bitters.....	687 11
wisdom doth g. his valor.....	881 7	rough-necks reaches f'r a g.....	545 21	thy h. is the heart.....	438 4
zeal . . . became the g.....	925 13	same, the man and g.....	728 10	Habits-creature of h. and.....	400 4
see also Guests p. 345		Scriptur' in our g.....	645 15	mourful h. fondly cleaves.....	484 5
Guided-by which my feet are g.....	245 2	Gunga Din-better man than I.....	490 8	of close attention.....	48 6
Guides-blind g. which strain.....	194 7	Gunpowder-sympathetic g.....	212 12	other h. air good.....	613 15
hand which g. master wire.....	331 4	Guns-but for these vile g.....	855 20	see also Habit pp. 346, 347	
me and the bird.....	643 30	charge for the g.....	858 6	Habitu-optimum est h.....	520 12
planets in their course.....	433 2	forget your great g.....	728 7	Habitudo-but dull h. to live.....	449 8
them their own way.....	884 25	men behind the g.....	728 7	Habueras-magis gauderes quod h.....	477 13
Guiding-lonely spirit g.....	203 7	not the g. or ornament.....	727 11	Hacer-acostumbra h. el vulgo.....	920 13
Guidon-gloried g. of the day.....	275 9	ruined by the passing g.....	851 12	Hack-racer and h. be traced.....	242 5
Guile-lips from speaking g.....	808 22	scarce heard among the g.....	614 6	Hackney-starv'd h. sonneteer or.....	904 7
stirred up with envy.....	192 24	when the g. begin to shoot.....	727 10	Had-lost what he never h.....	463 13
vizard hide foul g.....	183 22	Gunst-ein Tag der G. ist.....	293 6	Hades-hurried me away.....	323 4
Guilt-art can wash her g.....	890 1	Gurgite-in colum curvato g.....	293 6	Hadley-uses with H. and Dwight.....	802 14
grows fete.....	470 12	nantes in g. vasto.....	704 20	Hag-discord a sleepless h.....	197 16
heavy g. upon him lies.....	652 6	quo minime credas g.....	571 7	Haggards-the H. ride no more.....	306 5
if g. is in that heart.....	474 21	Gurging-low g. laughter.....	429 5	Haggish-did h. age steal on.....	83 13
like man's be forgiven.....	625 16	pure g. rills the lonely.....	548 10	Hags-midnight h. by force.....	771 5
not by g. the onward sweep.....	285 16	Gush-hush, with sudden g.....	790 22	Hai-qui vit h. de tous.....	354 13
not exceed the g.....	650 4	that swells and sinks.....	535 17	Haig-'Aig' e don't say much.....	850 14
of artless jealousy is g.....	404 10	Gushed-in red'ning tide it g.....	516 21	tell Marshal H. to attack.....	846 5
of enforced crimes.....	149 12	out of thy side.....	315 18	Hail-bade scenes at distance h.....	375 21
of talking on things.....	709 10	Gushes-his longing g.....	73 19	Columbia, happy land.....	366 8
only art her g. to cover.....	702 8	Gust-commanded by greater g.....	648 20	cried "all h.....	812 8
opportunity thy g. is great.....	571 17	for thy sport or g.....	644 14	fellow well met.....	400 14
power acquired by g.....	623 18	hath blown his fill.....	873 17	flail of the lashing h.....	123 10
spurs no knight.....	35 2	sweeping with shadowy g.....	874 10	held high to h.....	349 13
tasting strong of g.....	410 4	whirlwind's fickle g.....	757 1	more the h. beats.....	577 13
the more conspicuous.....	831 20	Gustato-perit sanguine.....	609 14	murderous iron h.....	852 17
thing of sin and g.....	108 16	Gustava-l'anima mia g.....	36 11	others h. the rising sun.....	765 21
those who fear not g.....	256 19	Gustibus-de g. non disputandum.....	778 20	to h. his father.....	54 8
till g. created fear.....	836 25	Gusta-extreme g. will blow out.....	246 15	to the chief, who in triumph.....	833 5
to realize one's g.....	241 1	shook by all g. that sweep.....	482 22	to thee blithe spirit.....	428 3
turn pale with g.....	130 19	Gustu-dat dulce, amarum.....	476 1	to thee, lady.....	335 20
ungrateful, has no g. but one.....	394 8	Gut-ungereches G. verdauen.....	118 9	Hailed-as fresh from birth.....	56 2
wear mask of g. to hide.....	396 4	Gute-das G. keine.....	711 2	proudly we h. at.....	274 15
see also Guilt pp. 345, 346		Menschen können sich.....	328 7	them o'er the wave.....	332 10
Guiltier-than him they try.....	412 13	Güter-das Leben ist der G.....	241 1	Hails-or if it snows.....	635 21
Guiltless-neither side is g.....	346 4	Gutes-Gott lohnt G.....	318 2	Haine-un peu de h.....	448 18
of his country's blood.....	338 11	Gut'nacht-Gordon.....	175 11	Hair-acacia waves yellow h.....	3 14
Guiltlessness-Vigorousness into g.....	122 8	Gutta-cavat lapidem.....	594 12	adornment of her h.....	389 22
Guilty-ask who are g.....	27 23	Guzzling-gorging Jack and g.....	549 12	as free.....	552 2
blind counsels of the g.....	368 13	Gwynne-bright belong'd to G.....	125 16	'ayrick 'ead of h.....	727 9
blush and cry "g.....	131 13	Gyspie-blood to the G. blood.....	471 11	beg a h. of him.....	337 8
creatures sitting at a play.....	5 17	children of song.....	56 13	bone, and a hank of h.....	900 11
cupps make g. men.....	205 21	Gypsies-as g. do stolen children.....	599 18	bronze cheeks and woolly h.....	321 10
every day g. of some.....	103 5	like g. lest the stolen brat.....	598 21	combing her h.....	511 10
glory glows.....	861 1	Gypsy-beauty full and fine.....	124 8	crocuses to crown your h.....	806 16
grace to g. men.....	630 3	sets the g. blood astir.....	568 18	divide a h. 'twixt.....	149 26
haunts the g. mind.....	771 20	Gyspying-days when we went g.....	39 14	fall of her h.....	160 25
is he who meditates.....	148 8	Gyre-and gimble in the wabe.....	560 13	from his horrid h.....	193 4
no g. man acquitted.....	148 21	Gyres-expanding and ascending g.....	634 19	girl-graduates in golden h.....	896 16
no one g. by fate.....	264 16	Gyves-prisoner in his twisted g.....	479 17	glossy h. was clustered.....	58 9
of the deed.....	148 23			gripped me by the raven h.....	253 16
profits by crime is g.....	149 11			head and h. are sleek.....	57 1
through every g. hole.....	769 8			her dusky h.....	824 22
to the g. spirit.....	130 12			her h. was long.....	891 2
unto the g. on accident g.....	93 2			his h. became curlier.....	241 19

hyacinth h. thy classic 402 7
 in Beauty's midnight h. 682 14
 just grizzled 13 22
 just hang by a h. 924 20
 kiss your h. in my delight 418 7
 like porcupine quills. 347 17, 755 15
 limbs and flourishing h. 764 2
 long loose h. 33 13
 long thin h. was white. 350 11
 misty tremulous h. 52 8
 more or h. less in beard. 653 15
 my h. stood on end 270 1
 nestling lightly in your h. 470 20
 never cut their h. 57 5
 ninth part of a h. 250 2
 not too much h. there. 339 5
 of their h. when cut off 276 7
 on croit hair h. flatterie. 571 10
 opportunity has h. 372 8
 orange blossoms in h. 546 19
 perfect, in a h. as heart. 271 2
 raven h., the braids. 540 11
 rosin o'er the horse's h. 46 23
 shaking his dewie h. 55 3
 she means to have 744 2
 smaller h. than may be seen. 56 9
 soft brown h. 361 13
 stars in her h. were seven 752 1
 terrors from his blazing h. 53 1
 that musters in 532 2
 that shines in your h. 581 20
 the most resplendent h. 815 10
 throws its shadow 766 17
 tinsel-tangled h. 755 15
 to stand on and like 12 2
 twilight's her dusky h. 63 11
 was the first gold. 893 22
 waved her golden h. 375 20
 wear in your shining h. 155 19
 wears a rose in her h. 62 24
 whose h. was so brown 506 21
 why hast h. upon thy brow 571 11
 wisdom is the gray h. 881 21
 with my powdered h. 307 14
 see also Hair 347-349
 Hairdresser-no need to have a h. 348 14
 Haired-young Apollo, golden h. 322 17
 Hairs-e'er his h. be gray. 519 22
 from his gray h. gone 699 3
 given me over in my gray h. 898 11
 observe the forms of h. 406 22
 on his brow were silver. 728 34
 sons as I have h. 17 6
 sooner by white h. 569 20
 than two h., or two grains. 799 6
 white h. upon a quiet grave 57 9
 see also Hair pp. 347-349
 Hairly-about the face. 570 14
 in front, occasion's h. 697 8
 Haissable-le moi est h. 659 5
 Hail-sans reason l'on h. 353 3
 Halcyon-telling of h. days begun. 353 3
 that paddles in h. sea. 17 9
 Hale-are h. Father William. 527 21
 Half-and then the whole. 211 1
 better h. a loafe. 22 3
 brother of the world. 332 15
 endure h. slave, h. free. 488 12
 dust, h. deity. 631 21
 hears but h. who hears one. 65 14
 let h. still remain. 370 23
 my dear, my better h. 422 18
 one h. of the world knoweth. 185 26
 pertinent circumstance. 254 19
 take up h. on trust. 485 27
 the world knows not. 303 8
 this h. faced fellowship. 65 14
 to begin is h. the work. 629 3
 t'other h. he whistled. 81 10
 what he wishes to borrow 70 12
 your charms impair. 347 7
 Half-a-crown-or help to h. 250 3
 Half-moon-made with a pen. 23 10
 Half-past-was h. three. 399 12
 Half-penny-worth-one h. of bread. 755 22
 Half-starved-spiders prey'd on h. 731 4
 Half-banquet h. deserted. 878 4
 bears logs into the h. 402 9
 climbs the crumbling h. 160 16
 Douglas in his h. 109 2
 down the valleys of H. 921 3
 finished their wee h. 512 14
 in h. where beards wag all.

in Heaven's dark h. 912 2
 in skittish Fortune's h. 292 17
 its station in the h. 141 4
 moat of yonder antique h. 477 3
 one end for hut and h. 527 5
 reignest in thy golden h. 335 15
 tall he moves in the h. 547 18
 the world's audience h. 164 2
 vasty h. of death. 235 3
 Hallelujah-crescendo. 209 21
 on the third. 209 20
 with cheerful voice, H. 639 11
 Hallelujahs-rung with H. 661 15
 sweet from out the h. 727 12
 Hallow-we cannot h. this ground. 366 21
 Hallowed-martyr band h. land. 582 19
 quiet of the past. 338 5
 what's h. ground. 32 19
 Halls-butts and marble h. 477 9
 in h. in gay attire is seen 271 2
 of dazzling light. 612 4
 of the American Congress. 538 10
 once through Tara's h. 713 9
 sung in my h. of joy 555 11
 sweep through marble h. 144 9
 than in tap'stry h. 557 6
 through dim h. of Night. 329 11
 to your dreamy marble h. 728 9
 your h. are crowded. 253 7
 Halo-builds the h. of its glory. 181 20
 crowns their efforts. 110 6
 gilded h. hovering round 449 13
 Halos-smiles h. of heaven. 569 16
 Halt-a Moment's H. 378 14
 ye between two opinions. 434 18
 Halten-weiss sie fest zu h. 580 8
 Halter-each h. let fall. 295 22
 felt the h. draw. 497 6
 now fitted the h. 874 7
 threats of "h." intimidate. 446 15
 will come and cut the h. 87 23
 Halting-alacrity of movement. 275 15
 is but h. for wearied foot. 885 22
 Halves-admires his h. and. 381 22
 Halvard-thro' the staff and h. 717 1
 Ham-wit like a knuckle of h. 719 6
 Hambre-a major salsa es la h. 389 20
 Hame-a' the kye at h. 764 8
 at our house at h. 389 20
 I am far frae my h. 766 18
 labourers draw h. at even. 5 11
 longed for h. bringing. 803 11
 we fain would be. 508 17
 Hamlet-being left out. 517 23
 king drinks to H. 4 19
 our dear brother's death. 544 8
 slipping on orange-peel. 477 9
 sure as Lear or H. 468 21
 when the h. is still. 268 12
 Hamlets-dances on the green. 101 9
 in h. palaces and parks. 909 22
 Hammer-beanvil. or h. 706 11
 built like angels with h. 40 13
 how falls the polished h. 543 5
 leather h. nor axe. 4 2
 one nation is the h. 634 14
 sound of h. or saw. 705 8
 speaking above your h. 71 8
 yet I'll h. it out. 296 9
 Hammered-firm, well h. soles. 71 10
 to the anvil's chime. 556 8
 Hammering-us and be free. 40 11
 Hammers-as they smote the. 600 14
 closing rivets up. 338 11
 no h. fell. 6 6
 h. no. fell. 771 12
 Hamo-captivus ut pisces h. 290 24
 Hampden-some village H. 571 7
 Hamstring-conceit lies in his h. 30 8
 Hamum-opertum milvius h. 631 7
 Hannus-sempet tibi pendeat h. 587 16
 tibi pendeat h. 296 21
 Hand-alone work can do. 255 6
 and heard that penned. 878 6
 and heart to this vote. 312 24
 April! H-in-h. with you. 253 11
 argue not again Heaven's h. 335 20
 a tipped staffe held. 287 11
 back of the h. that receives. 829 13
 bearing in h. 69 9
 behind thee and on every h. 330 13
 beneath whose awful H. 330 13
 bird in the h. is worth. 330 13
 bite the h. that fed them.

bless h. that gave blow. 167 16
 bloody and invisible h. 556 17
 built from your large h. 459 9
 by the h. leads us to rest. 545 23
 by Venus to Melissa's h. 541 8
 can hold his swift. 799 17
 cannot choose but spare. 721 1
 cannot seek his h. 899 2
 cheek pushed out by the h. 717 7
 chop this h. off. 133 17
 clean from my h. 535 1
 close my h. upon Beatitude. 72 3
 cloud like a man's h. 132 19
 cold and sapless h. waves. 173 17
 continually in my h. 738 20
 cravens my weak h. 763 15
 cunning h. laid on. 62 16
 cursed h. were thicker. 288 25
 dapper boot-a little h. 739 14
 days is in her right h. 637 23
 death in my h. 672 20
 die by one's own h. 763 3
 do what lies at h. 6 18
 dry up blots of his h. 800 2
 dying h. above his head. 833 6
 easy to the potter's h. 619 20
 feather in h. is better than 69 15
 findeth to do. 6 24
 firstlings of my h. 8 20
 flowery h. delivers. 38 10
 follows the motion of my h. 620 1
 for h. foot for foot. 650 7
 from one h. drooped crocus. 324 18
 full and unwidrawing h. 546 7
 General raise his left h. 552 11
 give me thy h. 519 13
 glove upon that h. 479 10
 God also lends a helping h. 364 6
 God's right h. and left. 239 11
 goods in life's rich h. 195 20
 grasped bull's golden horn. 324 18
 grasps at h. 301 5
 guest by the h. 799 19
 handful bigger than h. 344 14
 handle toward my h. 34 15
 hard with labour. 732 17
 has brushed 'em from me. 745 5
 he knew whose gentle h. 860 20
 her cheek upon her h. 479 10
 here's my h. 261 9
 her rings on every h. 591 8
 His h. of special grace. 344 14
 his h. unstain'd. 753 8
 his h. upon many a heart. 171 4
 his h. was known in heaven. 361 1
 hold in your cold dead h. 312 13
 hold mortality's strong h. 177 3
 hold scepter with firm h. 685 5
 holds h. with any princess. 894 23
 holds in her h. the power. 890 14
 hop a little from her h. 479 17
 how skillful grows the h. 472 6
 if that h. now calmed. 583 2
 in death's h. 336 1
 in der flachen H. 623 9
 in evening withhold not h. 353 7
 infinity in palm of your h. 395 14
 in h. down to the dead. 345 12
 in h. with wandering. 56 19
 in his h. a javelin. 748 4
 in his own h. bears. 439 6
 in one h. a stone. 312 20
 in thy right h. carry peace. 590 14
 invention and his h. 400 9
 iron h. in a velvet glove. 622 18
 irrevocable h. 191 4
 I see a h. you cannot see. 179 17
 I see thy H., O God. 703 14
 keep lifted h. in awe. 635 6
 keeps his heart and h. 497 14
 keep the h. warm inside. 560 20
 kiss my h. and say. 418 7
 laid his h. upon. "the Ocean's" 567 21
 laid my h. upon thy mane. 566 10
 lays his h. on woman. 146 14
 left h. riches and honour. 637 23
 lend a h. 324 20
 less than woman's h. 133 13
 let not thy left h. know. 595 24
 let your left h. turn away. 696 7
 lick my phantom h. 199 14
 licks the h. raised. 271 16
 lightnings which his h. 218 14
 like the base Indian. 479 4

living from h. to mouth..... 620 18
 lord whose h. must take..... 382 24
 made by the H. above..... 472 1
 man with heart, head, h..... 492 23
 may not kiss her h..... 123 20
 may pluck them..... 679 17
 mortal h. can e'er untie..... 692 23
 mould and frame of h..... 112 7
 not the h. that bore it..... 248 11
 occasion by the h..... 570 12, 753 12
 offense's gilded h. may..... 433 10
 of him here torpid lies..... 231 17
 of little employment..... 566 1
 on my open h..... 623 9
 on the spade..... 908 7
 open as day for..... 596 3
 owe the bounty of thy h..... 510 6
 papers in each h..... 573 15
 pass lamp from h. to h..... 366 11
 peace courts his h..... 760 13
 pearly shell was in my h..... 506 17
 place my h. in thine..... 498 20
 polish'd by the h. divine..... 780 19
 prayer-book in your h..... 919 8
 prayer moves the h..... 629 4
 prentice h. tried on man..... 587 7
 pressure of a h..... 618 3
 quickened h. plucks..... 219 1
 quick h. in writing..... 592 19
 rash h. in evil hour..... 711 6
 rechte H. der Natur..... 44 19
 refrains..... 44 12
 right h. forget her cunning..... 257 18
 sceptre from my h..... 686 7
 see a h. you cannot see..... 306 9
 seems in my h. to be..... 430 10
 shall burn..... 177 22
 shows a master's h..... 576 11
 soft h. upon my brow..... 718 19
 soul and body, h. and heart..... 255 9
 strikes with a light h..... 292 3
 stern h. of Fate..... 849 17
 stone in one h..... 183 10
 strange h. writes for our son..... 729 17
 swifter h. doth the swift..... 592 17
 Sword of God in his h..... 848 15
 take you in h..... 42 12
 tak'st my book in h..... 78 19
 tells of His h. in lines..... 156 9
 that bore a nation in its..... 459 8
 that follows intellect..... 398 6
 that holds it true..... 728 10
 that made us is divine..... 748 19
 that peopled the earth..... 855 12
 that rocks the cradle..... 54 13, 531 22
 that rounded..... 40 6
 that shed costly blood..... 534 21
 the fevered h..... 897 10
 the h. hath done..... 592 17
 the h. of an old friend..... 298 24
 the kindler h..... 68 12
 the lightning forms..... 21 2
 they take in h..... 80 5
 this h. lie in your own..... 296 21
 thou takest in h..... 220 21
 three lilies in her h..... 361 13
 through his h. slid..... 258 13
 thy careless h. some bud..... 156 6
 thy fierce h..... 177 22
 thy h. great Anarch..... 97 7
 tie of thy Lord's h..... 656 6
 time has laid his h..... 795 23
 time's deform'd h..... 343 6
 time's devouring h..... 792 10
 time with reckless h..... 796 1
 to execute..... 98 18
 to h. and foot to foot..... 844 5
 to h. of heav'n submit..... 664 17
 took me by the h..... 679 13
 tool, extension of man's h..... 400 1
 to tyrants ever sworn..... 588 1
 touch from Mercy's h..... 888 14
 touch of a vanish'd h..... 179 6
 truth in my h..... 819 17
 turn your h. to..... 11 11
 unblest'd thy h..... 26 15
 under whose cautious h..... 459 13
 upheaves the billows..... 316 13
 upon the throttle-valve..... 149 7
 views from thy h..... 161 6
 walk with h. in h..... 473 1
 wander h. in h. with love..... 457 8
 warm in his mother's h..... 286 3

was known in heaven..... 40 20
 wasted hollow of her h..... 282 1
 waved her lily h..... 260 25
 waving h. he kissed..... 873 23
 we met h. to h..... 163 5
 what immortal h. or eye..... 79 2
 what mortal h. can e'er..... 142 4
 what thy right h. doeth..... 595 24
 what your right h. attracts..... 696 7
 wherewith I write..... 416 22
 which guides master wire..... 331 4
 wither'd in my h..... 794 21
 with a sparring h..... 520 21, 680 19
 with force from the h..... 905 1
 with my h. at midnight..... 416 10
 with one h. thrust the lady..... 899 9
 without a heart..... 465 14
 with rosy h. unbarr'd..... 529 12
 with unpurchased h..... 612 2
 with warning h. I mark..... 768 12
 wit of surest h..... 262 3
 world and they h. and glove..... 383 9
 worse than a bloody h..... 359 11
 wrote it with a second h..... 287 20
 yielded into Beautie's h..... 639 13
 you give away this h..... 499 3
 see also Hand pp. 349, 350.....
 Handel-'s, but a ninny..... 126 2
 Handeln-einig wollen wir h..... 828 3
 Händeln-mit verbundenen H..... 451 3
 Handful-bigger than hand..... 344 14
 for a h. of silver he left us..... 289 12
 of red sand..... 796 2
 Hand-in-glove-you and he were h..... 303 16
 Handiwork-fair, your h. peruse..... 705 4
 firmament showeth his h..... 319 14
 hurra for my h..... 71 11
 merely the h. of God..... 896 7
 Handkercher-upon him as he..... 614 20
 Handkerchief-about your brows..... 416 10
 Handle-I do not want to h..... 440 3
 instructive h. at bottom..... 80 15
 taste not h. not..... 239 21
 the h. which fits them all..... 486 3
 toward my hand..... 34 15
 Handled-with a chain..... 396 6
 Handless-dumb poet or h. painter..... 577 9
 Handling-by often h. and..... 344 13
 Handmaid-flattery h. of vices..... 276 2
 Nature's h. art..... 545 4
 truth is justice's h..... 415 4
 Hands-across and down..... 157 19
 across the sea..... 587 13
 and feet gang cold..... 206 23
 anger assists h..... 27 25
 affection hatheth nicer h..... 404 16
 all around..... 225 9
 backward-hidden h..... 38 15
 born were h..... 907 18
 both my h. was full..... 350 6
 both these snowy h..... 579 12
 broad h. only bare..... 71 6
 brutal h. of barbarians..... 849 16
 by angel h. to valour..... 274 12
 by fairy h. their knell..... 726 2
 by H. unseen are showers..... 286 14
 by long forgotten h..... 686 22
 by unseen h. uplifted..... 122 21
 careless and careful h..... 266 11
 clapped h., laughed and sang..... 378 14
 clasp h. across bloody chasm..... 558 21
 come, knit h..... 157 12
 come with both h. full..... 292 10
 defended by all our h..... 587 20
 every scribe had seven h..... 317 9
 Esau's h. suit ill..... 182 14
 first my h. unfold..... 78 3
 folded their pale h..... 762 16
 folding of the h. to sleep..... 174 13
 former times shake h..... 602 6
 frail h. have raised..... 918 6
 from picking and stealing..... 786 4
 fruits of toiling h..... 704 6
 God warms his h..... 627 1
 grasp firm h. and laugh..... 590 17
 grasp of h. you'd rather..... 580 10
 hath not a Jew h..... 406 27
 hath such gentle h..... 824 9
 heart, not of the h..... 106 18
 his H. are mutes..... 794 2
 hold in our cold dead h..... 312 14
 honour in your wounded h..... 725 12
 horny h. of toil..... 910 7
 if you believe clap your h..... 253 13

in freakish h. of fanatics..... 438 19
 in h. of malcontents..... 407 6
 in rapture seize..... 77 12
 in the h. of honest men..... 352 5
 is done by hardened h..... 424 3
 ivory h. on the ivory keys..... 540 23
 kept h. with hoary polley..... 481 11
 kings have long h..... 685 4
 kiss the lady's h..... 349 23
 laid our groping h. away..... 359 20
 large and sinewy h..... 71 9
 lavish of her h..... 157 2
 lay thy soul in her h..... 476 22
 letters unto trembling h..... 549 19
 lift her h. unto his chin..... 194 35
 lift not h. of prayer..... 628 20
 lift not your h. to it..... 714 2
 lifts his heart with his h..... 424 1
 like a fairy..... 54 13
 like claws and their knees..... 96 23
 many h. make light work..... 910 16
 more from Briarers' h..... 342 23
 mouths without h..... 726 11
 nations lift their right h..... 296 10
 Nature with folded h..... 546 2
 nearer than h. and feet..... 628 19
 never but by British h..... 584 26
 never made to tear each..... 581 19
 no other tribute at thy h..... 499 25
 not without men's h..... 536 17
 of honest men..... 612 7
 of invisible spirits..... 472 13
 one built without h..... 547 25
 our h. are pure..... 359 6
 our h. have touched them..... 41 4
 our h. our hearts must meet..... 467 17
 out of breeches' pocket..... 786 7
 pleasures are ever in our h..... 601 12
 prepared blessings..... 669 4
 promiscuously applied..... 157 3
 pulled by smutty h..... 457 14
 pure not full h..... 350 8
 raise our h. to the void..... 377 25
 rest is in the h. of God..... 372 11
 right h. of fellowship..... 124 25
 rod of empire might have..... 100 2
 seen those lily h..... 45 8
 serene I fold my h..... 243 19
 shake h. with a king..... 141 19
 shook h. and swore brothers..... 590 9
 shudder at touch of h..... 920 17
 soft white h. earn..... 865 18
 souls in their h..... 896 9
 strike h. and pledge..... 854 10
 that ply the pen..... 843 1
 that reach through..... 161 2
 that wist not..... 179 1
 that wound are soft..... 105 20
 the h. are the h. of Esau..... 349 27
 the rest is in h. of God..... 335 2
 together are press'd..... 157 9
 toiling h. of mortals..... 810 19
 to you from failing h..... 851 3
 true faith and ready h..... 489 18
 two h. upon the breast..... 173 6
 two men shake h. and part..... 922 8
 unseen h. delay..... 191 2
 unto thee I lift my h..... 792 21
 upraise their little h..... 156 4
 use our h. not tongues..... 778 14
 voice comforted her h..... 733 6
 warmed both h. before..... 232 4
 what h. divine have wrought..... 316 12
 washing his h. with invisible..... 387 1
 waves reach their h. for it..... 690 4
 what our h. have sown..... 670 29
 what some'er their h. are..... 251 23
 while their h. were still..... 106 10
 whose h. are pure..... 630 2
 with aching h..... 440 19
 with high h. makes them..... 426 12
 with his own h. he slew..... 763 11
 with linked h. over life..... 451 3
 with mine own h..... 686 7
 with pale and trembling h..... 679 7
 with Pilate wash your h..... 712 5
 with robbers' h..... 379 19
 with their soft, white h..... 791 21
 with your h. and your feet..... 851 1
 work of my h..... 669 19
 wouldn't shook h. with him..... 100 3
 your h. suffer most..... 762 19
 you would hold..... 122 6
 Handsaw-know a hawk from a h..... 355 20

Handsome-be too h. a man. 61 6
 in three hundred pounds. 866 17
 is that h. does. 59 6
 she is a h. wee thing. 868 24
 whisper: how h. she is. 612 23
 Handsome-looking h. miserable. 523 23
 Hang-by destiny to h. or wed. 191 7
 drowa or h. themselves. 763 17
 out our banners. 592 20
 something that will h. 265 7
 that I should h. myself. 453 4
 their heads and die. 37 6
 them on the horns. 497 6
 themselves, in hope that. 140 7
 thieves at home must h. 200 13
 together or h. separately. 410 17
 to h. a doubt on. 847 14
 wretches h. that jurymen. 672 11
 yourself brave Crillon. 355 11
 Hanged-I have seen you h. 715 2
 in the house of the h. 539 8
 I will be h. 714 21
 our harps upon willows. 517 11
 should all be h. 568 28
 they would be h. forthwith. 531 9
 undone till be h. 73 14
 were h. on the highest hill. 499 12
 Hang-head-Bluebell, bending. 191 7
 Hanging-and wiving goes by. 763 13
 is better of the twain. 496 6
 like not h. drown yourself. 727 7
 marriage and h. go by destiny. 432 15
 they're h. Danny Deever. 435 15
 was the worst use. 565 24
 would not deserve h. 267 16
 Hangman-grave-digger or h. 227 12
 hell's the h. whip. 150 19
 not the h.'s axe. 84 8
 Hangmen-are h. made. 512 23
 Hangs-both thief and true man. 452 18
 silent on purple walls. 62 12
 thereby h. a tale. 536 1
 upon the cheek of night. 900 11
 who h. his head for shame. 98 1
 Hank-bone and a h. of hair. 832 7
 Hannibal-had mighty virtues. 627 17
 knows how to gain. 706 4
 Hans the common Jean and H. 109 19
 Hans Groendraad-an honest. 377 15
 Hap-my h., my love, my life. 696 1
 our h. is loss. 1,289 23
 whatsoever shall h. 180 13
 Happen-between cup and. 306 3
 nothing can h. more beautiful. 570 9
 will h. to-morrow. 350 16
 Happened-could but have h. once. 453 20
 Happier-be h. for a man. 352 1
 family h. for his presence. 352 19
 feel I am h. than I know. 352 19
 for having been happy. 389 7
 Heaven h. that he's there. 782 6
 in his tears was h. 471 20
 in the passion we feel. 464 9
 I should be h. now. 736 6
 remembering h. things. 870 17
 than this. 797 17
 the time, the quicker. 474 10
 thousand fold than one. 480 17
 who feel it most are h. 486 24
 Happiest-gild it with the h. terms. 500 16
 of their kind. 778 22
 owe h. moment. 693 21
 they of human race. 351 3
 who is h. of men. 352 14
 Happily-no man can live h. 7 10
 Happiness-action conducive to h. 470 20
 and all our care. 570 8
 appointed to make his h. 866 25
 can wealth give h. 515 22
 cause of its own h. 763 8
 chance for h. in life. 336 16
 compared to thee. 461 15
 destroyer of other men's h. 783 6
 double gain of h. 427 10
 emblem of h. 477 6
 enjoyed earthly h. 371 6
 fireside h. hours of ease. 121 6
 first requisite to h. 303 15
 greatest h. of existence. 350 15
 greatest h. of greatest number. 501 17
 has h. no second spring. 406 23
 hatheth me but for my h. 877 16
 home born h. and all. 772 19
 in death.

is the only good. 663 16
 knowledge is not h. 420 12
 makes for domestic h. 805 16
 man's social h. rests on us. 593 23
 of a sensitive female. 900 3
 of the times. 296 7
 overthrow heaped h. 10 9
 produced by good tavern. 395 5
 promote h. of mankind. 259 9
 pursuit of h. 675 3
 relish of any h. 30 18
 remembering h. in sorrow. 734 21
 resides in things unseen. 352 26
 secures h. by crime. 148 9
 sorrow from h. 734 5
 springs from moderation. 520 5
 sufficient herself for her h. 836 9
 sure of continued h. 518 4
 that even above smiles. 835 12
 the means of h. 882 1
 the rural maid. 134 11
 thought of tender h. 106 13
 too familiar h. 260 20
 too swiftly flies. 762 11
 true h. consists not in. 298 15
 unexpected more welcome. 162 7
 virtue alight is h. 836 8
 vision bright of rare h. 839 16
 what is h. of heaven. 464 8
 world of h. 68 4
 see also Happiness pp. 350-352
 Happy-am I: from care. 133 20
 always h., reign whoever. 293 21
 are the apples when. 37 14
 art thou, as if every day. 484 13
 be half so h. as I. 64 19
 by many a h. accident. 4 2
 called h. before his. 173 13
 could I man h. till. 163 23
 could I be with either. 889 14
 definition of h. man. 97 11
 desires to make people h. 333 3
 earthlier h. is the rose. 499 16
 fool is h. that he knows. 284 13
 hath h. place with me. 375 16
 he whose inward ear. 390 2
 h. whose toil. 716 24
 how h. is he born and taught. 372 14
 how h. should I be. 481 16
 how h. the lover. 468 8
 I have to make him h. 328 20
 in nothing else so h. 508 24
 in this, she is not yet. 870 17
 is nation without history. 367 1
 I were but little h. 709 30
 let us be h. down here below. 350 11
 life short to the h. 453 23
 make me h. without you. 471 7
 make men h. and keep them. 9 6
 make two lovers h. 476 10
 married man dies in good. 500 18
 mindful of the h. time. 734 2
 more h. thou hast been. 868 19
 must laugh before we are h. 429 10
 no place each way is h. 140 20
 not one quite h. no, not one. 891 6
 physicians. 503 18
 place to be h. is here. 663 16
 policeman's lot is not h. one. 331 18
 remembering h. times. 734 22
 rich and great. 605 6
 short our h. days. 795 10
 that composed the book. 78 18
 that I am rich and h. 551 12
 that makes a just man h. 498 4
 that thou art h. owe to God. 564 16
 the blameless vestal's. 565 17
 the heart that keeps. 504 12
 the man h., he alone. 806 10
 the man, of mortals happiest. 134 14
 the man who can endure. 291 22
 they, happiest of their. 500 16
 they h. are and that they love. 361 26
 they that never saw. 341 26
 those who in after-days. 881 11
 three h. are they. 497 18
 three h. he. 730 17
 three h.'s the wooing. 898 24
 three h. that humble pair. 500 17
 time to be h. is now. 663 16
 to be h. with you here. 389 2
 to have been h. 733 21
 touch the H. Isles. 389 22
 'twere now to be most h. 135 21

way to be h. is. 663 16
 when high and h. 158 20
 when h. we had other names. 543 12
 who have called thee so. 720 25
 who in his verse. 606 6
 why few marriages are h. 500 9
 your hearts, if you can. 477 7
 see also Happiness pp. 350-352
 Harangue-meaning of the long h. 743 26
 Harangues-type of his h. so dory. 614 7
 Harass-that h. the distressed. 405 1
 Harbinger-amber scent her h. 593 23
 morning-star, day's h. 751 3
 of death. 168 14
 of everlasting spring. 676 10
 of spring. 152 6
 of storm. 868 3
 shines Aurora's h. 46 21
 star, day's h. 501 10
 ventures h. of Spring. 723 19
 Harbinger-to heaven. 168 9
 Harbor-common h. where. 15 5
 find a h. in the earth. 271 19
 from the h. sails. 811 10
 in life did h. give. 231 19
 might easiest h. in. 505 25
 where doth thine h. hold. 133 19
 would not hold. 704 7
 Harbored-in the conscious breast. 345 23
 Hard-a-going to be too h. 100 3
 as cedar-wood. 107 15
 as piece of nether. 653 3
 at first it seemed so h. 668 17
 easy writing's h. reading. 593 2
 nothing's so h. but search. 7 5
 not reason makes faith h. 446 15
 things which were h. to bear. 735 4
 to do your duty. 860 2
 was the heart that gave. 534 5
 way of transgressors is h. 711 19
 Hardened-coins are h. by th' alloy. 66 8
 into bone of manhood. 22 4
 is done by h. hands. 424 3
 Hardens-it h. a' within. 710 23
 Harder-the conflict. 853 5
 Hardest-the h. science to forget. 476 7
 waiting time is h. time. 583 20
 Hard-hearted-you h. adamant. 271 20
 Hardiesse-suit aveugle h. 290 11
 Hardihood-wuz pethed with h. 101 13
 Hardships-prevent melancholy. 505 21
 that nobody reckons. 924 20
 Hare-among quadrupeds. 213 9
 by fortune, catch a h. 293 2
 first catch your h. 138 9
 hunted an h. with a tabre. 194 10
 is madness the youth. 28 16
 mad as a March h. 366 12
 of whom proverb goes. 829 14
 rouse a lion than start a h. 8 15
 Harebell-blooms modest. 353 1
 first young h. ring. 877 20
 hangeth the h. 353 4
 like thy veins. 281 2
 Harebells-mourn, little h. 278 9
 nod as she passes. 279 2
 Hare-brained-chatter of frivolity. 741 25
 Harem-pet of the h. 210 9
 Hares-catching h. with tabers. 386 19
 Hark-and bark. 108 5
 forward, tantivy. 108 8
 Harm-blind zeal can only h. 925 8
 content with my h. 135 12
 delight in h. 59 7
 good or work us h. 247 3
 good provoke to h. 539 22
 he meant all h. 812 8
 his hasty beams would do. 769 16
 is just can h. no one. 414 4
 mischief meant most h. 837 10
 no h. in blessing. 683 12
 never any kind of h. 484 9
 royalty no h. meant. 683 11
 to do h. is often laudable. 1328 15
 what h. in drinking. 204 19
 where we never meant h. 920 27
 win us to our h. 821 24
 wrong that does no h. 788 1
 Harmless-and h. as doves. 880 2
 as my life's first day. 481 19
 bore usually considered h. 81 2
 Harmodius-like the wretch of H. 541 10
 Harmoni-Hebe, H. and the. 322 24
 Harmonies-concerted h. 546 16

her spirit's h.....	530 18	with too h. a descendant.....	713 17	immortal h. and courage.....	852 4
jarrest the celestial h.....	850 3	Hart-as the h. panteth.....	189 11	ingratitude more in man.....	394 6
keynote of all h.....	535 15	Harvest-as snow in h.....	104 21	in our power to love or h.....	263 15
Harmonious-dulcet and h. breath.....	511 9	buds yield fragrant h.....	682 16	in the like extreme.....	470 17
express the h. sound.....	68 8	country lanes and h. fields.....	525 10	is a feeble word.....	205 16
move h. numbers.....	789 2	Eternity's H. Home.....	168 3	is a song of Hell.....	732 7
sound on golden hinges.....	361 5	foretells the h. near.....	523 1	is shadow.....	447 13
Harmoniously-world, h. confused.....	915 14	for Eternity.....	185 19	it in silence.....	257 18
Harmonize-his heart.....	824 21	God's time is our h.....	304 21	nor love thy life nor h.....	448 16
the scene.....	824 12	heavy h. sweep through.....	19 3	not h. but glory.....	136 14
Harmonized-softness h. the whole.....	58 7	last h. stored.....	538 10	not the h. of enemies.....	925 18
Harmony-all was h. and calm.....	887 19	laughs with a h.....	172 5	no well-bred h.....	691 7
attention like deep h.....	906 21	like a h. day.....	13 11	of gossip parlance.....	871 4
breathe h. to others.....	824 21	of a quiet eye.....	290 2	of those below.....	129 15
by a secret h. moves.....	776 5	of a quiet mind.....	250 15	pledge a cup of h.....	854 10
deep and solemn h. pervades.....	710 14	of barren regrets.....	518 9	religion to make us h.....	665 4
destroying h. of the whole.....	692 4	of his youthful joys.....	20 22	smile to those who h.....	232 4
discordant h. of.....	120 10	of new-mown hay.....	924 13	that fear to h.....	96 6
discord, h. not understood.....	675 10	of the eternal summer.....	593 16	the man that injures.....	302 9
distinct from h. divine.....	777 17	of wheat is abundant.....	526 4	they love, they h., but.....	97 10
few sons of H.....	274 16	rudiments of future h.....	344 17	think we h. flattery.....	276 7
flood of h.....	428 8	seed-time and h.....	813 11	'tis not in h. of you.....	902 8
from heavenly h.....	147 8	shortly comes the h.....	796 15	to return with love.....	464 5
God in his h.....	890 14	the h. fields forsaken.....	559 7	to whom you are in debt you h.....	300 23
govern music.....	346 6	theirs is the h.....	723 5	upon no better ground.....	645 16
heaven drowsy with the h.....	478 16	to their sickle.....	527 5	when Lincoln died, h. died.....	459 4
I am disposed to h.....	537 14	upon the golden h.-hill.....	787 3	whom it is easier to h.....	653 24
in immortal souls.....	539 25	watch her h. ripen.....	590 24	whose h. is mask'd.....	823 19
insatiable demand of h.....	40 4	with all the pomp of h.....	575 6	without reason we h.....	659 5
in their motions h. divine.....	538 5	see also Harvest p. 373		world holds h. in fee.....	263 17
is in immortal souls.....	751 24	Harvest-home-stubble-land at h.....	57 8	ye profane, I, h. you all.....	647 13
midnight h.....	874 12	Harvesting-Sainte Jeanne went h.....	837 11	yet love thee so.....	805 2
more h. in her bright eye.....	60 2	Harvests-heavy h. nod beneath.....	184 6	your favours nor your h.....	391 7
music wherever is h.....	535 19	where human h. grow.....	338 23	you while you live.....	893 3
no touch of h. admits.....	840 6	Hasard-c'est le pseudonyme.....	92 17	see also Hatred pp. 354, 355	
of shape express.....	653 6	Haps-undid the h. of gold.....	179 1	Hated-as h. government.....	334 12
of the universe.....	610 22	Hass-der grösste H. ist.....	354 26	Horace whom I, h. so.....	265 19
or true delight.....	236 5	nur einzigen H.....	354 22	needs but to be seen.....	831 25
ravish like enchanting h.....	539 21	Hassen-ver h. vereint.....	354 22	rather had I, a Jew be h.....	406 23
seeing more h. in.....	251 10	wollen endlich h.....	354 17	who is h. by all.....	354 13
their h. foretells.....	68 4	Haste-at moderate their h.....	520 11	Hateful-as the gates of hell.....	182 19
tie the hidden soul of h.....	538 3	falsehood by h.....	822 10	egoism is h.....	697 8
touchees of sweet h.....	539 24	fear was greater than his h.....	267 18	noblest h. love that I e'er.....	479 24
upon the bosom of that h.....	537 15	in h. alights and skuds.....	800 3	nothing more h. than love.....	473 7
what hope of h.....	539 17	in such particular h.....	406 9	to others.....	561 13
with your ninefold h.....	538 1	I said in my h.....	486 15	Hater-he was a very good h.....	354 19
Harms-bars a thousand h.....	512 8	made h. enough to live.....	443 9	I like a good h.....	354 20
how to redress their h.....	463 10	makes waste.....	909 13	Hates-he h. flatters.....	276 17
of h. two, the less.....	113 7	maketh h. to be rich.....	866 13	no one h. you justly.....	355 5
washing out h. and griefs.....	566 15	marry'd in h. we may.....	496 16	that excellence.....	227 16
Harness-and not the horses.....	611 3	mounting in hot h.....	844 1	those who hesitate.....	846 2
die with h. on our back.....	728 23	now to my setting.....	341 14	Hateth-affection h. nicer hands.....	404 16
girdeth on his h.....	727 4	thee, to be gone.....	175 12	his son.....	651 9
Nicanor lay dead in his h.....	727 15	then why such h.....	375 27	me for my happiness.....	406 23
Harnessed-heavenly h. team.....	769 7	wed raw h.....	808 5	Hâtez-vous lentement.....	907 19
Harold-here H. lies.....	229 13	wooded in h. and means to.....	499 23	Hath-all that a man h. will be.....	446 18
Harp-his thunder-h. of pines.....	378 5	see also Haste pp. 353, 354		from him that h. not shall be.....	616 6
is a wild aeolian h.....	447 12	Hasten-deliberately.....	353 17	Hating-each other for the Love.....	401 2
never learned to tune a h.....	314 19	slowly, without losing.....	907 19	nearer we are to h. her.....	471 21
no h. like my own.....	199 3	Hastened-and pressed on.....	617 15	no one, love but only her.....	466 8
not on that string.....	640 12	Hastily-nothing can be done h.....	911 11	Hatred-from envy, h. malice.....	239 14
of a thousand strings.....	454 20, 630 17	Hastings-sleyne on H.'s field.....	844 11	given instead of thanks.....	69 6
on a willow tree.....	872 8	Hasty-youth too h. with words.....	906 2	love to h. turned.....	888 5
on such a moulder'd.....	482 16	Hasty-Pudding-sweets of H.....	210 13	must have no h. toward.....	585 2
open palm upon his h.....	795 23	Hat-brushes his h. o' mornings.....	775 14	natural and secret h.....	724 1
sings to one clear h.....	345 3	has got a hole in it.....	620 11	stalled ox and h.....	214 5
soft as Memnon's h.....	558 4	he lightly doth his h.....	614 18	treachery skulk with h.....	183 26
that once through Tara's.....	538 10	is in the ring.....	925 17	truth [begets] h.....	494 3
to many a h.....	852 8	not much the worse for wear.....	355 12	while H.'s fagots burn.....	390 2
took up the h. of Life.....	699 23	off with your h.....	728 7	see also Hatred pp. 354, 355	
touched his h. and nations.....	538 21	straw h. with streaming.....	483 2	Hatreds-cinders of affection.....	354 25
twangs the tingling h.....	540 11	see also Hatters p. 355		doctrines not h.....	459 12
which I wake now for thee.....	538 13	Hatch-before the durre.....	645 20	Hats-being very ugly.....	222 24
Harper-lays his open palm.....	795 23	eggs, the worse the h.....	890 13	off, along the street.....	274 5
Wind, that grand old h.....	878 5	Hatched-a cherubin.....	229 15	straw h., verses, cigars.....	204 13
Harpers-they were nine.....	255 17	chickens ere they're h.....	283 4	your rye-straw h. put on.....	368 14
Harpies-and Hydras.....	275 3	would grow mischievous.....	646 18	see also Hatters p. 355	
Harping-learn h. of mortals.....	3 11	Hatches-body's under h.....	230 6	Hatter-mad as a h.....	397 13
on same string.....	132 11	stood upon h. in the storm.....	754 10	Hatters-talk of h. in the house.....	355 11
Harpocrates-red as a rose of H.....	678 16	Hatchet-buried was the bloody h.....	589 10	Hauberk-where glitter h., helm.....	676 13
Harpes-be but organic h.....	147 7	Hatchets-his h. lead.....	91 1	Haufen-mühsam zu H.....	4 3
I hear the twang of h.....	391 15	Hatching-my tender heart.....	201 6	Haughtiness-of humility.....	246 4
on those great sonorous h.....	703 19	Hate-as much as business.....	500 22	Haughty-gallant, gay Lothario.....	632 19
prest to little h. of gold.....	511 11	attack with their h.....	106 5	God follows the h.....	651 15
strung their h.....	26 22	begets him h.....	691 14	his h. mind.....	195 17
touch'd their golden h.....	624 19	cherish hearts that h. thee.....	478 8	this h. vigilant.....	101 22
we hanged our h.....	872 13	dower'd with h. of h.....	608 24	Haunt-exempt from public h.....	452 17
Harpischord-played upon a h.....	60 3	envy dared not h.....	861 1	his dark h.....	29 15
tang goes the h.....	540 11	Fear and Grief.....	515 14	no tangibility, but h. us.....	394 10
Harrow-would h. up thy soul.....	696 2	gold begets in brethren h.....	325 10	murmurous h. of flies.....	682 8
Harry-thy H's company.....	56 21	His h. of sin.....	362 9	of every noxious reptile.....	687 1
Harsh-are the sweetest lays.....	329 4	I h. and I love.....	467 1	Haunted-to a h. shore of song.....	538 15
can not bear anything h.....	515 4	I h. to go above you.....	483 17	where'er we tread 'tis h.....	368 17
will be as h. as truth.....	668 20			Haunters-h. of the silence.....	708 7

Haunting—the cold earth.....	554 14
Haunts—busy h. of men.....	121 7
forssakes and h. by fits.....	267 17
from their h. calls up.....	428 5
of echoes.....	215 11
us with dying mementoes.....	717 3
Haus—zu des Bösen h.....	889 19
Hause—nach h. tragen.....	615 15
Hautboy—murmurs the h.....	540 11
Havana—rental of half h.....	866 19
Have—bear those ills we h.....	584 7
coat of H. was never large.....	864 20
for all we h. is his.....	644 26
House of H., House of Want.....	835 7
I h. you on the hip.....	640 26
nought venter nought h.....	641 12
proud and mighty h.....	444 14
spend, you can not h.....	616 10
the more I h.....	479 10
to h. and to hold.....	495 22
we h. not what we love.....	615 3
what we gave wee h.....	229 21
what we h. we prize.....	616 17
what we lose we h.....	616 13
you never shall h. it.....	673 6
Haven—forms h. for oppressed.....	552 11
his lofty h.....	574 21
mine h. is found.....	233 4
under the hill.....	704 3
Havens—ports and happy h.....	361 22
Having—content our best h.....	135 19
doing and h.....	43 18
more h. would be as a sauce.....	332 10
Havoc—cry "H." and let slip.....	856 15
crying h. on the slug.....	152 10
scot free.....	205 19
Hawk—dove, O h., that has.....	268 16
fled from the sharpe h.....	580 20
hears the h. when Philomela.....	256 3
pursue trembling doves.....	201 10
ride with h. on wrist.....	676 13
suspects the snare.....	771 12
unto the open sky.....	471 13
wild h. to wind-swept sky.....	471 12
see also Hawk pp. 355, 356	
Hawked—by a mousing owl h. at.....	256 4
Hawking—dost thou love h.....	355 24
Hawks—ant to ant and h. to h.....	733 11
love h. but I the muse.....	733 12
Peggy h. nose-gays.....	679 15
pride like hooded h.....	633 4
some in their h. and hounds.....	314 12
see also Hawk pp. 355, 356	
Haws—with the budding h.....	109 15
Hawthorn—and hazel mingled.....	281 1
fragrant h. brambles.....	501 9
is budding in the glen.....	278 10
under the h. in the dale.....	900 20
white as h. buds.....	60 1
see also Hawthorn p. 356	
Hay—flesh is grass ere 'tis h.....	800 2
flesh is h.....	804 9
good h., sweet h., hath no fellow.....	189 16
harvest of new-mown h.....	593 16
has h. on his horns.....	645 23
make h. while the sun shines.....	765 14
man is making h.....	764 6
needle in a bottle of h.....	641 8
needle in a load of h.....	293 2
odor of newly mown h.....	494 5
reposing himself in the h.....	609 18
the tedded h.....	353 14
Hayrick—e'ad of air.....	727 9
Hay-seeds—are bailed h.....	552 13
Hazel—all is on the h.....	754 13
le h. an sobriquet.....	644 1
men that h. all.....	306 16
not your wealth.....	10 25
the h. of concealing.....	710 23
what he fears to lose.....	892 7
Hazardous—exist in h. time.....	242 4
Hazards—friend is worth all h.....	300 25
through greatest h.....	129 14
Haze—dreamy listless h.....	51 23
in rose and golden h.....	555 4
like a fairy dream.....	88 19
Hazel—hawthorne and h. mingled.....	281 1
thou hast h. eyes.....	653 15
where we turn the h. spits.....	325 4
He—because it was h.....	474 17
Head—about your h. hover.....	826 2
above his h. four lily stalks.....	279 18
always dupe of heart.....	358 11
at his h. a green grass.....	173 18

at midnight held your h.....	416 10
'ayrick h. of 'air.....	727 9
banished from the frosty h.....	271 19
beat hundred without a h.....	858 13
become h. stone of corner.....	40 22
begin, as at the h.....	684 11
betrays the h. unsound.....	835 11
bit off by it young.....	740 20
bows..... an obedient h.....	278 16
bruise the curious h.....	495 5
by dint of h. combing.....	597 3
by fine devices in his h.....	491 13
cave in emergency's h.....	753 13
coals of fire on his h.....	222 8, 272 23
concealed in the clouds.....	259 15
coost her h. fu' high.....	889 4
corporation had a h.....	86 7
cover my h. now.....	781 14
covers himself with his h.....	344 16
cut off my h.....	273 14
dangle on his h.....	323 15
Dante nodded imperial h.....	542 11
dear little h. that lies.....	136 1
decline my h.....	155 6
deftly round her h.....	33 13
did but ache.....	416 10
disdains to hide his h.....	514 5
disease from the h.....	196 17
dying hand above his h.....	833 6
fainting h. he lay.....	180 5
fit for warlike stoures.....	743 4
for wrongs.....	146 6
from h. to foot I am.....	132 21
from some once lovely h.....	230 18
from the crown of our h.....	640 4
galant h. of war.....	856 19
gently falling on thy h.....	721 11
good gray h. all men knew.....	17 16
hair, O bleeding h.....	132 6
haired of your h. numbered.....	348 16
hairy old crown on 'er 'ead.....	634 15
hangering in my h.....	672 20
hand upholding his h.....	407 9
hang my h. and perish.....	458 8
hang thy ghastly h.....	391 13
has a potato in his h.....	400 20
heaven to the weary h.....	63 20
her h. was bare.....	348 18
his comprehensive h.....	753 8
hit the nail on the h.....	640 20
house to put's h. in.....	41 12
I'll give you my H.....	394 19
imperfections on my h.....	176 6
in the down I sink my h.....	721 4
in the heart or in the h.....	260 15
is as full of quarrels.....	653 16
John A. Logan is H. Centre.....	610 19
keep his h. above the waters.....	434 6
keep your h. when all about.....	490 7
lay my h. on my grave.....	717 4
lay thy h. upon my breast.....	417 3
lean his silver h.....	872 17
learned lumber in his h.....	758 9
let but my scarlet h. appear.....	614 9
lifts the h. and lies.....	525 2
like bashful maid her h.....	278 15
lips no part of the h.....	534 2
little ffer hangs his h.....	525 16
loud o'er my h.....	754 9
love laid his sleepless h.....	481 20
lucky escape of the h.....	610 2
mill-wheel whirled in h.....	742 6
my h. is a map.....	913 14
my h. lies quiet here.....	231 12
myrtle rear'd its h.....	541 9
mystery o'er his h.....	606 16
new word by the h.....	905 7
not from h. was woman took.....	897 12
not made out of his h.....	888 15
not so long by the h.....	906 13
not yet by time silver'd.....	347 24
nowhere to rest my h.....	911 23
o'er h. and ears plunge.....	329 5
off with his h.....	812 11
on a fool's h.....	462 11
one small h. should carry.....	435 24
on horror's h. horrors.....	665 19
on own delightful bed.....	555 25
over his living h.....	238 7
pearl may in toad's h.....	10 6, 405 16
pour'd on the h. profuse.....	765 6
precious jewel in his h.....	10 6, 642 14
printer with gray h.....	634 3
raven cried "h. off".....	108 4

reaches the clouds.....	688 19
Redeemer's throbbing h.....	676 3
repairs his drooping h.....	750 19
replete with intelligence.....	379 3
reverend h. must lie as low.....	236 13
rolled cloud under his h.....	578 20
shall lay o'er my h.....	232 16
she has the h.....	869 6
shelter for thy h.....	370 14
shows a weak h.....	418 13
show thy h. by day.....	131 17
silent doctor shook his h.....	502 18
silver pinions o'er my h.....	376 9
slippers on your h.....	228 17
small h. and nostril wide.....	378 24
Sovereign One's immortal h.....	322 8
stoop to the block.....	628 4
strike the stars.....	606 22
stronger h. than her own.....	496 10
sunshine settles on its h.....	532 15
take lodgings in a h.....	513 6
than overthrow the h.....	288 7
the heart stuffed with goods.....	97 14
their h. the prow.....	545 4
there is h. of the table.....	643 14
this old gray h.....	275 17
tired h. for comfort.....	136 1
tobacco..... burns the h.....	804 10
to contrive.....	98 18
trenched gashes on his h.....	920 21
tresses fair h. can boast.....	348 21
turn not away that sweet h.....	528 2
turns no more his h.....	267 22
uneasy lies the h.....	685 23
upon Saviour's breast.....	817 1
upon the lap of earth.....	505 19
useful lesson to the h.....	435 13
vapours which h. invade.....	773 26
was bowed.....	54 17
was silvered o'er.....	13 26
weight and largeness of his h.....	768 17
weight from off my h.....	686 7
were as full of kinks.....	54 16
we veil'd our h.....	370 3
what seem'd his h.....	193 7
where to lay his h.....	114 17
which statuesque loved.....	35 20
whirlwind is her h.....	587 20
who hangs his h. for shame.....	586 1
whole h. is sick.....	706 18
why thy h. bald behind.....	571 11
wines that rack the h.....	370 8
with foot hath privite.....	489 16
with lifting h. he waits.....	694 18
with strongest bias.....	632 15
with sunken h. and sadly.....	463 15
Headache—crown cures not the h.....	684 4
you wake with h.....	398 20
Headlong—runs a h. course to.....	468 26
Head-piece—has a good h.....	41 12
Heads—bow our h. at going.....	164 8
bow our h. before Thee.....	625 1
clubbed their yellow h.....	197 16
empty h. console with.....	743 20
fall on their h. like dew.....	72 8
flaunted stately h.....	823 2
hang their h. and die.....	458 4
hang their h. with mine.....	74 18
hide their diminish'd h.....	750 21
hide your h. like cowards.....	143 22
house on their h.....	896 9
hung their h. then lay by.....	539 19
like a soapboller's h.....	758 11
men, that held down their h.....	383 13
monster with uncouth h.....	688 11
never raising.....	30 12
of all that rule.....	779 14
on the inventor's h.....	237 9
or tails, and live.....	912 17
out of cherry stones.....	49 12
over our h. gray.....	735 2
over the h. of the people.....	723 16
over whose h. those arrows.....	500 17
replete with thoughts of.....	420 22
shoots up their h. into skies.....	577 14
so many h. agree.....	647 4
so many h. so many wites.....	569 10
sometimes so little.....	883 21
stick them in their h.....	79 11
their h. are hot.....	756 24
they lift their trembling h.....	60 24
thinking h.....	48 6
thrust through nailed.....	153 17
two h. are better than one.....	643 4

we lift our h., a race of . . . 439 8
 whose h. and crests weigh . . . 521 22
 wise and wary h. 248 2
 with solemnity shook h. . . . 563 6
 Headstones-milestones into h. . . 339 4
 thickened along the way . . . 455 4
 Headstrong-as h. as an allegory . 104 27
 Head-work-want good h. done . . 561 3
 Heal-heat they hope to h. . . . 579 15
 his eye did h. it 249 14
 Physician h. thyself 503 5
 that wound are soft to h. . . . 105 20
 the blows of sound 708 17
 to h. divisions 72 4
 to wear that which disfigures . 920 15
 wound h. but by degrees 584 13
 Healed-by the same means 406 27
 in time is h. again 472 4
 it forever 171 4
 Napoleon h. through sword . . . 847 13
 Healer-when the heart hath bled 792 21
 Healest-with blood the earth . . . 841 22
 Healing-art [of h.] is long 43 21
 extracts the h. dew 61 10
 for every pain 127 15
 of the most High cometh h. . . . 502 15
 rose distils a h. balm 680 15
 with h. in his wings 542 24
 with wings of h. 717 12
 Health and cheerfulness beget . . 340 13
 h. and pleasure 802 17
 be blest with h. 692 17
 blessings of h. 95 21
 but in enjoying h. 448 3
 cannot exist 513 14
 comeliness and h. 865 2
 double h. to thee 802 1
 drink a h. this solemn 225 9
 drink h. (in wine) 802 10
 eternal h. goes 205 5
 from either 784 1
 from labour h. 133 21
 grace affordeth h. 516 7
 here's h. and renown 563 1
 here's to your good h. 802 13
 importing h. and graveness . . . 924 3
 in fields for h. unbought 502 12
 in h. in sickness 447 2
 in sickness and in h. 495 22
 instant of repair and h. 196 23
 is preserved, strengthened 656 14
 joys and mental h. 864 12
 joys of life with h. flown 746 15
 of mind and of body 628 1
 on both 36 20
 our chief support of h. 784 9
 physic to preserve h. 502 2
 pledge h. of our general 727 5
 ploughman's strength and h. . . . 864 22
 poverty the mother of h. 622 9
 sickness of h. and living 706 23
 sound and pristine h. 504 1
 still vouchsafe me h. 865 22
 such are the poor in h. 292 10
 their h. it might hurt 485 1
 to all those we love 803 2
 to England 225 9
 to poverty 801 22
 to the glow-worm 315 2
 to you and yours 803 3
 treasures, peace and h. 864 24
 we sneer in h. 502 7
 whence h. and vigor spring 698 25
 when h. is lost 356 18, 463 5
 which is h. of the mind 656 16
 whilst he is full of h. 173 21
 will this h. deny 802 7
 with Boerhaave bade 166 7
 your family's good h. 802 13
 see also Health pp. 356, 357
 Healthful-ear to hear of it 357 18
 Healths-five-fathom deep 203 22
 they will drink our h. 116 18
 Healthy-to-bud thirsty rises h. . . 356 21
 tried to appear h. 823 13
 who overlooks a h. spot 357 3
 Heap-adds to h. piling 30 14
 among the jumbled h. 730 23
 change can h. no more 342 15
 top of the surrounded h. 273 11
 will be formed 815 22
 Heaped-with a thousand slain . . . 853 3
 Heapeth-up riches 866 14
 Heaps-but h. of sand 687 4

in the h. they raise 21 3
 lies all in h. 80 8
 Hear-affected by words we h. . . . 573 12
 almost h. it growing 548 4
 and answer such things 554 8
 angel comfortings can h. 390 2
 another to h. 822 13
 be swift to h., slow to 90 10
 but low lone song 506 12
 dinna ye h. it 851 7
 e'er h. by tale or history 478 21
 faint h. murmur 560 20
 few love to h. the sins 712 4
 from thee by letters 618 19
 heart would h. her and beat 482 18
 Heaven refuse to h. 635 8
 I h. the twang of harps 391 15
 it now if ere you can 543 4
 know, and say 359 20
 listening they seemed to h. 840 7
 maybe they h. and wonder 41 9
 nor ear can h. 362 1
 no toil, can help you h. 858 10
 of their own miseries 518 10
 O God h. Him 626 13
 plain thou't h. 568 10
 rich reprisal is so nigh 390 8
 see, feel and to possess 730 3
 so are those who h. me 540 19
 speak insults, you will h. 398 4
 still stood fix'd to h. 840 15
 strike but h. me 652 3
 sure to h. the trumpet 329 11
 task to learn to h. 137 23
 that's the cause we h. it not . . . 535 21
 the man must h. her 465 5
 the sea-maid's music 511 9
 the teachers of our law 422 6
 those who h. speak 249 8
 though I shall never h. thee . . . 288 3
 time will come you will h. 741 22
 to h. courteously 411 4
 to h. was wonder 845 17
 unison with what we h. 536 14
 we cannot h. it 751 24
 we could h. and understand 535 16
 we h. the voice prophetic 472 13
 what you deserve to h. 70 13
 when there is none to h. 485 12
 will with patience h. 132 2
 wished for to h. 471 9
 see also Hearing p. 357
 Heard-adds to what he has h. . . . 688 6
 after it was h. no more 541 6
 all who h. it made 688 8
 and I will be h. 668 19
 and so coldly h. 730 2
 as if men h. you 131 10
 a voice upon the slope 320 6
 ear not h. its deep songs 360 11
 for their much speaking 743 2
 her name is never h. 541 11
 in ancient days 558 3
 in those days I h. 740 16
 it is so seldom h. 840 13
 learnt from all I've h. 696 14
 melodies are sweet 537 13
 never h. till now 72 26
 news as you never h. of 554 7
 no more in heaven 193 6
 nought but torrent is h. 544 8
 now h. far off 538 12
 one eare it h. 357 7
 scarce h. among the guns 614 6
 so oft in worst extremes 352 5
 speaks too softly to be h. 432 10
 the nightingale herself 557 11
 was h. the world around 852 3
 wished she had not h. it 902 2
 Hearer-there never was a better h. 357 6
 Hearers-in hearts of the h. 904 15
 that our merits know 624 12
 Hearing-ear filled with h. 908 20
 ear found close to 308 16
 fall asleep or h. die 539 19
 not I heard 204 8
 Hearings-are quite ravished 755 16
 Harken-not h. to the voice 393 6
 Harkens-who h. to the gods 322 7
 Hears-ear of him that h. it 405 11
 for one's good 41 13
 God that h. and sees 319 6
 half who h. one party 631 21
 him in the wind 319 8

only silence 708 11
 speak to Him thou for He h. . . 324 15
 Hearsays-than ten h. 249 8
 Hears-grim one-horse h. 827 5
 has no springs 827 6
 strew the laureate h. 20 1
 tides on her wat'ry h. 772 22
 underneath this sable h. 231 20
 wants not his h. 337 21
 with scutechons 827 3
 Heart-absence makes h. grow . . . 2 11
 abundance of the h. 743 3
 adversary's h. to him doth 288 7
 affront will stir the h. 197 12
 a h. as kind 470 10
 all h. they live, all head 34 9
 am turning ebb 773 19
 and body and life 393 22
 and eye both with thy nest 428 7
 and eyes are too slow 687 15
 and mind and thoughts 339 25
 and mind are sour 416 23
 and not the brain 472 6
 and the h. replies 536 14
 angel h. of man 101 12
 animation of the h. 664 18
 approaches the h. 157 11
 arrow for the h. 840 5
 as big as thine 906 5
 as far from fraud 104 26
 ask your h. what it doth 266 25
 as of a little child 907 7
 as sound and free 470 10
 as h. was made for Him 320 12
 as watchman to my h. 245 10
 as well as want of a 238 29
 at h's ease he liv'd 888 19
 at leisure from itself 776 12
 at man's h. when he prays 627 1
 bad h., bad designs 241 12
 balsam on the h. 892 14
 beating of my own h. 338 18
 beats on forever 776 4
 beatings of my h. 917 14
 beat upon mine little h. 56 4
 believe the truths 536 2
 be still at h's ease 227 11
 be never, sad h. 655 5
 be sure is not of ice 399 17
 betray h's deep history 618 3
 betray h. that loved her 548 5
 beyond my h. I dare not 764 4
 black to the very h. 391 16
 bloom of h. is gone 73 23
 book comes from the h. 76 16
 Book-worm in my h. 876 9
 bowed down by weight 375 8
 break forth from the h. 636 1
 bring her close to his h. 468 24
 bruise'd h. was pierced 906 18
 but O h. the bleeding drops 459 14
 but some h. did break 463 11
 can ne'er a transport know 72 24
 can this fond h. forget 506 8
 catching your h. up 336 17
 cause doth strike my h. 91 18
 chappel in their h. 896 9
 cheer the poor man's h. 117 6
 Christian at the h. 115 18
 cling closer h. to h. 498 2
 cloud in my h. 580 14
 come live in my h. 900 15
 command my h. and me 888 8
 cold is thy hopeless h. 107 22
 congenial to my h. 710 18
 cool with mortifying 512 3
 count time by h. throbs 441 6
 course of Nature, h. of God 548 12
 daily his own h. eats 365 20
 dance with joy 247 18
 darling of my h. 466 21
 dead h. turn them in 625 17
 deep h. of existence 924 13
 deep in her h. the passion 892 19
 deep in my h. subsides 907 8
 detector of the h. 181 2
 detests him as the gates 486 4
 dipping into flowers of my h. . . . 381 11
 discovered 86 7
 discover sense of his h. 741 5
 distrustful ask if this be joy 409 13
 disturb thy peaceful h. 718 7
 divin'd my h. 776 5
 does not lose his child's h. 341 4

do not cheat thy H. 735 1
 dost borrow h.'s lightness . . . 734 14
 down a daughter's h. 631 17
 down in my accusin' h. 908 19
 dream of his inmost h. 539 12
 drops that visit my sad h. 299 23
 drops that warm my h. 298 5
 dwells in the mind and h. 426 10
 each comic h. must. 338 10
 each h. is whispering, Home. . . . 370 7
 each h. recalled a different. . . . 733 8
 ease nor peace h. can know. . . . 392 7
 ease of h. 888 7
 eat not thy h. 90 15
 embracing h. entire. 299 8
 every human h. is human. 880 12
 extinguished in the h. 335 16
 faint h. faire lady ne'er. 900 4
 faint h. hath been common. . . . 900 1
 fair hair my h. enchain'd. 349 15
 faithless h. betrays. 835 11
 fancies of one trusting h. 870 25
 felt along the h. 270 21
 female h. can gold despise. 325 11
 firm in me a h. too brave. 628 7
 first at sight of thee. 92 2
 first burst true this h. 475 4
 first joys of our h. 409 12
 firstlings of my h. 8 20
 flood-gate of the deeper h. 708 14
 fold Boston in his h. 81 19
 fool hath said in his h. 284 22
 foolish h. which waits. 156 7
 for any fate. 7 17
 for every fate. 262 4
 for falsehood framed. 486 28
 for me it is my h. 680 20
 's form will discover. 460 2
 for the feeling h. 61 20
 for there the h. can rest. 371 14
 for whom my h. is longing. 789 10
 fountain of sweet tears. 313 12
 fountains in the human h. 338 21
 fragrant h. of bloom. 75 14
 free h.'s hope and home. 274 12
 fresh hope the lover's h. 558 8
 from the bottom of his h. 626 4
 from the h. that bleeds. 438 24
 gall in her h. 485 6
 get your h.'s desire. 189 18
 ghosts hold h. and brain. 708 7
 give God thy broken h. 893 8
 give God thy h. 767 19
 give woman thy whole h. 893 8
 glad the h. of man. 876 18
 glow in thy h. 131 8
 glows, in ev'ry h. 625 3
 good sailor, as great h. is. 514 1
 great h. beats and quivers. 38 10
 great thoughts come from h. . . . 790 10
 grief of h. 539 19
 grief tears his h. 342 13
 guiltless h. 691 7
 gushed from my h. 71 18
 hand on many a h. 171 4
 hand upon my h. 795 23
 hand without a h. 465 14
 happiness makes h. afraid. 351 8
 harp was the h. that gave. 534 5
 harmonize his h. 824 21
 has an instinct. 709 4
 has been my h.'s undoing. 901 6
 has learned to glow. 778 2
 hatching my tender h. 201 6
 hath its own memory. 507 14
 hath ne'er within him. 142 3
 hath one poor string. 554 6
 hath treble wrong. 809 4
 have hem in reverence. 77 3
 heal the throbbing h. 710 27
 heathen h. that puts. 849 2
 heavy h. bears. 744 3
 he reeleth with his own h. 309 22
 he whose h. hath tried. 244 17
 hiccupps from the h. 134 5
 hide the feeling h. 383 5
 hide what false h. doth know. . . . 383 22
 his aching h. assails. 702 13
 his h. as far from fraud. 294 10
 his h. was as great. 288 13
 his h. was darkened. 466 13
 his h. was true to Poll. 465 16
 history of its own trail h. 101 19
 his uncorrupted h. 753 8

hold thee to my h. 469 14
 holds her h. and waits. 288 13
 home is where the h. is. 371 3
 honest h. possesses a. 372 2
 hopes on h. of woman. 894 4
 how dear to this h. 863 13
 how hast thou the h. 53 23
 how oft, with merry h. 338 10
 human h. and soul have not. . . . 309 11
 humble and a contrite h. 287 12
 I am sick at h. 596 2
 I'd break her h. 496 5
 if female, to thy h. 230 8
 if guilt's in that h. 474 21
 if thy h. fail thee. 268 19
 in a h. of courtesy. 144 16
 incessant battery to her h. 902 11
 in each h. a little heaven. 107 17
 inform'd the moral page. 659 16
 in hawthorn-time h. grows. 356 11
 in h. of another is passing. 709 4
 in her h. scorns poverty. 632 23
 injuries to his h. 270 19
 in love with night. 526 9
 ironst cupboard of her h. 500 15
 in my h. of h. as I do thee. 491 27
 interest in his h. 691 10
 in the h. of man she sits. 381 20
 in the h. or in the head. 742 24
 in these words my bleeding h. . . . 69 13
 in the simple h. of all. 101 12
 in the sky. 908 7
 into every h. his words. 742 16
 into these stones. 40 16
 in whose h. one passion. 365 10
 iron will of one stout h. 129 11
 is a letter of credit. 250 18
 is dungeon of darkness. 779 9
 is ever at your service. 699 19
 is Freedom's shield. 852 25
 I shall be out of h. 666 16
 is harmless as my life's. 481 19
 is idly stirred. 740 16
 is in my prayer. 626 18
 is its own fate. 261 27
 is the h. that doth not keep. 507 8
 is turning home. 23 3
 is weary waiting. 501 9
 its deep h. is full. 698 24
 jealous h. would break. 893 20
 jot of h. or hope. 72 17
 joy in the h. of pain. 575 24
 keeps his h. and hand. 497 14
 keep goin' pity-pat. 900 16
 kind and gentle h. he had. 595 7
 kindled in every h. 239 24
 knock against my very h. 704 16
 laments that virtue. 838 13
 larger h. kindlier hand. 68 12
 left my h. a withered leaf. 342 15
 letter gushing from h. 617 20
 level in her husband's h. 500 1
 lie upon her charmed h. 721 2
 lifts his h. to God. 424 1
 light h. lives long. 109 10
 like a muffled drum. 441 12
 lives the happy h. 350 21
 living h. and hearthstone. 586 7
 look in thy h. and write. 49 24 51 1
 look into your own h. 422 21
 lord of the lion-h. 391 8
 lost in deepest city. 553 2
 love is tyrant of the h. 468 26
 loveller h. pursuing. 899 19
 love-suit to her gentle h. 901 19
 love that it had one h. 28 3
 love which lifts the h. 483 8
 loving h. to thee. 470 10
 made pure, shall relish. 316 12
 maketh the sad h. gay. 747 17
 maketh the h. sick. 377 6
 maketh the light h. sad. 747 17
 malady preys on my h. 706 19
 man after his own h. 491 19
 man's h. at once, inspirits. 378 11
 man whose h. is warm. 630 2
 man with h. head, hand. 492 23
 manners our h. 43 18
 may give a useful lesson. 435 13
 may know what secret. 540 9
 memory of the h. 336 25
 men are poets at h. 606 9
 mend the h. 5 8

merry h. doeth good. 511 21
 merry h. goes all the day. 512 11
 mighty h. is lying still. 785 12
 millstone and the human h. . . . 263 10
 mine eyes but not my h. 552 2
 mine is the h. at your feet. 481 21
 mine with my h. in't. 261 9
 moral to the feeling h. 117 14
 mother's h. is weak. 531 11
 music in my h. I bore. 541 6
 must cover its dead. 731 17
 must needs advise. 81 16
 my crown is in my h. 135 16
 my faithful h. prizes. 400 17
 my hand and h. to this vote. 587 16
 my h. has bled. 72 10
 my h. I fain would ask thee. 464 14
 my h. is feminine. 391 18
 my h. is true as steel. 271 20
 my h. lies under your feet. 158 11
 my h's wealth away. 792 5
 my h. springs up anew. 481 12
 my h's right there. 860 1
 my h. that thought. 276 13
 my h. will turn. 474 15
 my sick h. shows. 176 19
 my true love hath my h. 490 18
 name hangs in my h. 543 4
 Nature's h. beats strong. 546 5
 nearer God's h. in a garden. 307 12
 nearer to her bounding h. 326 4
 nearer to the H's desire. 449 10
 near his h. to be loved. 890 5
 nearly breaks my h. 909 19
 never melt into his h. 714 13
 no matter from the h. 906 25
 of a man to h. of a maid. 471 10
 of every believer. 648 7
 of h. so high. 99 22
 of hope to the fainting h. 279 7
 of man is depressed. 889 15
 of man is pulseless clot. 459 2
 of man is the place. 362 13
 of man suffice. 147 11
 of Nature beat. 757 2
 of the devout. 661 11
 of the world. 222 22
 oh break my h. 190 13
 oh cruel h. 829 1
 once pregnant with. 272 8
 one h. another h. divines. 472 16
 one h. must hold both. 879 1
 one thing in his h. utters. 182 19
 on her lips. 887 12
 only hope my h. can cheer. 376 11
 on my h. monastic aisles. 663 1
 open'd every h. 671 4
 opening, wink-tipping. 778 22
 open my h. you will see. 402 2
 open your h. and take us in. 470 5
 out from h. of nature. 693 9
 out of the h. a rapture. 242 11
 over my h. the while. 248 5
 pang that rends the h. 114 7
 perfect, in a hair as h. 546 19
 pierce into a marble h. 894 19
 place in my h's love. 276 15
 plays old tune on the h. 506 19
 plead it in h. and mind. 416 1
 pluck out the h. of my. 539 16
 pourest thy full h. 428 3
 printed in man's h. 233 9
 probe my h. with pensive. 621 27
 provide more h's repose. 370 14
 quench furnace-burning h. 782 16
 quick h. to enjoy throbs. 258 12
 ran o'er with worship. 918 9
 razors to my wounded h. 906 23
 remorse is as the h. 665 14
 repairs slanderous tongue. 714 16
 reproves swelling pride. 741 17
 resolves this matter. 832 1
 restrained, a h. is broken. 902 18
 right to h. and brain. 871 4
 riven with vain endeavor. 510 17
 roamer is boy's young h. 112 23
 roaming with hungry h. 811 1
 rocked its babe of bliss. 72 25
 roving h. gathers no. 94 21
 see true his h. 102 8
 safe within central h. 593 14
 sank deep into his h. 539 11
 search the h. of man. 665 20
 secret anniversaries of h. 368 10

sees your h. wreck'd.....139 20
 seldom feels what.....741 7
 serpent h. hid with flowering.....353 25
 sets my h. a clickin.....52 14
 set the h. on fire.....12 13
 set your h. at rest.....254 5
 Shakespeare unlocked his h.....702 3
 shall break into hundred.....782 23
 shall cease to palpitate.....187 13
 shall thank you.....785 17
 shot through his wither'd h.....765 7
 silken chains about the h.....485 4
 singer's h. sang sweeter.....839 12
 singeth low in every h.....166 6
 sinking h. confess.....58 6
 sleeps on his own h.....250 15
 soft with pity.....782 17
 so full drop overfills it.....351 20
 solemn image to my h.....88 16
 some aim for the h.....910 10
 some h. though unknown.....263 9
 song through many a h.....607 11
 soonest awake to the.....449 4
 speaks what's in his h.....28 9
 speechless longings of h.....911 10
 spring in my h. agen.....458 1
 springs up anew.....748 5
 stay at home, my h., and rest.....370 15
 steals o'er the h.....370 21
 stirs blood in old man's h.....352 23
 stomach carries the h.....211 4
 stop one h. from breaking.....364 12
 stop the h. a minute.....356 22
 storms at fortune's gates.....484 6
 strengthens man's h.....211 23
 stricken h. of life.....736 1
 strong of h. and millions.....489 14
 subtlest fold of the h.....403 16
 such partings break the h.....579 15
 sweet concurrence of the h.....626 12
 take for want of h.....98 3
 take me again to your h.....792 6
 teach my h. to find.....627 15
 tenderest h. next our own.....730 24
 tender h.: a will inflexible.....101 6
 test of the h. is trouble.....722 18
 than doubt one h.....66 14
 thankful h. greatest virtue.....336 20
 that conceived it sought.....578 10
 that has truly loved.....474 20
 that h. I'll give to thee.....470 10
 that incense of the h.....668 6
 that is bursting.....782 2
 that was humble.....589 16
 that is soonest awake.....698 18
 that keeps its twilight.....504 12
 that not yet made answer.....776 7
 that which grieves my h.....135 17
 that within a mother's h.....531 6
 the gentlest h.....311 5
 the h. but one.....246 21
 the h. desires.....44 12
 the h. is stone.....922 18
 the h's impulse is voice of fate.....204 12
 then burst his mighty h.....304 2
 then knew of pain.....110 23
 thinketh in his h., so is he.....789 8
 though we sever, my fond h.....579 20
 thou voice of my h.....579 19
 throbbing h. of man.....757 2
 through the conscious h.....666 21
 through the h. should jealousy.....404 17
 thy habitation is the h.....438 4
 thy h. within thee burned.....238 14
 to a dog to fear.....199 11
 to conceive.....100 21
 to every mother's h.....114 10
 to fight—and lose.....628 24
 to fill up his h.....466 9
 to h. and mind.....776 9
 to many a feeling h.....443 6
 tongue though not my h.....808 27
 tongue to move stony h.....731 18
 too firm a h.....476 6
 to one h.'s suffering.....429 2
 to resolve.....99 20
 to set our h. free.....155 18
 touched his strong h.....806 16
 touch my h. as Easterners do.....827 19
 touch the h. be thine.....779 24
 to which our h. is bound.....142 6
 to win the h.....288 7
 treasured in my inmost h.....279 14
 treasure safe in his h.....451 20

trembling h. to wisdom.....882 4
 'tween my h. and tongue.....132 22
 two bodies, but one h.....828 5
 understanding in thine h.....445 21
 unlock the one little h.....483 15
 unpack my h. with words.....906 7
 until I find the h. of it.....519 19
 untravell'd fondly turns.....2 14
 upon the goal.....762 6
 vale of a humble h.....789 4
 valley of his fruitful h.....790 11
 vengeance is in my h.....672 20
 vibrates my fond h.....391 18
 virtue of the h.....106 18
 warm h. within.....488 23
 warmth of the h.....412 23
 war was in his h.....905 24
 was full of feeling.....742 9
 was kind and soft.....230 5
 was my h. of gold.....469 20
 way to a man's h.....213 19
 way to his woman's h.....900 8
 weak the h. of woman.....894 22
 wear him in my h.'s core.....491 27
 wear his cross upon the h.....383 19
 weary of building.....203 3
 weed's plain h.....867 8
 weighs upon the h.....503 27
 we meet a mutual h.....293 4
 whatever comes from the h.....100 8
 what h. of man is proof.....37 2
 what infinite h.'s ease.....92 3
 when h. inclines to h.....899 2
 when it beats in the h.....448 12
 when the h. hath bled.....792 21
 where a noble h. hath.....146 3
 which h. to h.....477 11
 which others bleed for.....467 16
 while his h. doth ache.....260 4
 while my h. is breaking.....580 6
 whispers the o'er-fraught h.....735 14
 whole h. faint.....706 18
 who lost my h. while.....476 5
 whose softness.....58 7
 widow's h. to sing for joy.....358 9
 wild as h. when passionate.....568 4
 willing h. adds feather.....871 8
 will make thy h. sore.....399 7
 windy tempest of my h.....782 17
 winning her h.....128 11
 wiser than the intellect.....879 15
 with a h. at ease.....122 15
 with a h. new-fir'd.....255 13
 with a manly h.....305 7
 with a mighty h.....225 2
 with breaking h.....891 6
 with burning h. an oath.....846 10
 with fervent h. goes forth.....545 20
 with h. in concord.....63 14
 with h. never changing.....498 12
 with h. to hold.....760 2
 within and God o'erhead.....7 16
 within its h. doth keep.....613 18
 within my h. a rhyme.....798 14
 with joy and fear his h.....253 20
 with kindest motion.....303 20
 with memories fill'd.....680 7
 with Nature's h. in tune.....546 16
 without losing h.....907 19
 with outspread heart.....638 11
 with strings of steel.....628 2
 with your h. of gold.....168 5
 with your own h. confer.....276 26
 woman is at h. a rake.....893 4
 woman's h. and woman's.....472 1
 woman's h. is bought.....892 19
 wore his h. in's breeches.....776 13
 wore my h. away.....3 1
 work with stout h.....425 9
 world replied "You need a h.".....606 10
 would fain deny.....17 5
 would hear her and beat.....482 18
 wound a h. that's broken.....906 3
 wounds.....the generous h.....405 1
 write it on your h.....794 12
 write to mind and h.....47 13
 yet her h. is ever near.....473 2
 you cheer my h.....677 12
 you have a merry h.....512 5
 your h.'s supreme ambition.....830 11
 see also Heart pp. 357-359
 Heartache we end the h.....176 7
 Heart-beat—this h. hot and strong.....397 17
 Heart-break—than a great deal of h.151 23

Hearth-angels of our h.....135 8
 a smoldering h.....14 11
 clear fire, a clean h.....90 3
 danced upon the h.....484 15
 meaneast shed yield thee h.....370 14
 on our h. shall glow.....878 11
 save the cricket on the h.....370 19
 Hearths—my fires light up the h.....323 2
 Heartside-friends are at your h.....379 4
 Hearts—all h. in love use.....303 11
 all h. resolved.....849 12
 all in tune.....649 18
 all that human h. endure.....370 2
 apply our h. unto.....15 22
 are all as false.....146 8
 are dry as summer dust.....180 19
 beauty from their own h.....896 7
 between h. that love.....197 13
 bid tyrants defiance.....584 27
 bleed longest.....920 15
 bring home to our h.....576 7
 carried nearest our h.....860 5
 carry in their h. the image.....849 17
 cherished in all our h.....587 20
 cherish h. that hate thee.....478 8
 combine your h. in one.....499 9
 conquer willing h.....905 6
 day star arise in your h.....751 8
 dear to our h. soon grow.....865 22
 ennobled our h.....211 14
 ensanguined h.....89 19
 enfeathered in h. of kings.....510 12
 feeling h. touch them.....270 19
 feel with our h.....914 4
 give your h. to.....299 22
 golden time of our h.....798 3
 good and gentle-humored h.....137 3
 great h. expand.....301 5
 great h. true faith.....489 18
 hearths and h. of men.....328 2
 home-keeping h. are happiest.....370 15
 idols of h. and households.....110 5
 if you can but know.....477 7
 in a loftier song.....732 7
 in love use their own.....478 25
 in sleep to sway.....721 8
 in the h. of the heavens.....904 15
 I've heard of h. unkind.....337 9
 keep two h. together.....500 20
 knocks at our h.....790 15
 let your h. be strong.....142 20
 lift our h. to Heaven.....732 7
 light h. and wings.....831 11
 live in h. we leave behind.....506 13
 love in your h. as idly burns.....466 2
 love, that all gentle h.....468 2
 men set their h. upon.....376 24
 million h. here wait.....218 21
 Mistress of H.....892 6
 no h. like English h.....225 8
 nor outward eyes.....310 19
 of gold.....511 24
 of guile.....896 8
 of his countrymen.....861 9
 of his fellow citizens.....861 10
 of men are their books.....490 15
 of oak are our ships.....223 20
 of oak our men.....550 3
 of young and old.....67 19
 old homes, old h.....369 14
 on our h. old honey.....202 7
 our h. and lips together.....69 17
 our h. must meet some day.....467 17
 our h. our hopes.....141 22
 overwhelm the meaneast h.....325 6
 O weary h.....127 21
 pain of infinite h. that.....580 22
 passes into thousands of h.....587 22
 patience, passion of great h.....584 1
 pleads admission to our h.....464 3
 primeval h. from Buffalo.....554 11
 resolved and hands.....669 4
 rough h. of flint.....87 9
 seated h. knock at my ribs.....289 12
 should be as good.....856 4
 should well agree.....895 12
 sits high in people's h.....104 10
 stain away on its blade.....834 15
 steal away your h.....573 20
 strengthened our h.....630 18
 take to our h. a lesson.....908 13
 talked our h. out.....345 12
 temple of their hiring h.....325 23
 tempts eyes and heedless h.....25 12

that beat like thine. 135 8
 that dare are quick. 105 80
 that remember. 847 16
 that scorn'd to serve. 593 10
 that were one time cold. 431 17
 their h. their fortunes. 500 16
 their two h. in life. 234 13
 there are loyal h. 441 22
 though stout and brave. 156 20
 thousand h. beat happily. 609 5
 threadbare next h. of men. 849 16
 to rejoice their h. 713 5
 touch the h. of men. 539 12
 touch them but lightly. 468 11
 two h. into one h. 464 14
 two h. that beat as one. 222 4
 two loving h. divide. 459 1
 warm h. and not cold stone. 846 8
 while your h. are yearning. 719 9
 who soothe h. wearied. 887 16
 without h. there is no home. 762 23
 work of their own h. 352 17
 ye your h. have sold. 157 19
 your h. romancing. 354 11
 your h. may bruise and beat.
 Hearts' ease-see Pansey p. 577
 Heartsome-where h. w' thee. 261 4
 Heartstrings-are about to be. 404 22
 Heart-never for us so h. 270 23
 Heat-ally the h. that flames. 764 2
 and hoary frost. 796 15
 bear both h. and cold. 424 21
 buzz'd down from the h. 748 9
 burden and h. of the day. 90 12
 carries the h. and color. 100 8
 comfortable h. from far. 272 4
 force of fervent h. 71 14
 have neither h. nor light. 314 20
 liver rather h. with wine. 512 3
 ma'am, it was so dreadful. 765 3
 makes it quick with h. 876 12
 music religious h. inspires. 535 8
 no burning h. 305 4
 not a furnace for. 222 10
 no weary noontide h. 304 28
 O, intermit thy wrath. 765 6
 one h. drive out another. 580 23
 parched with h. 863 9
 shepherds sun noonday h. 764 17
 summer's parching h. 764 21
 supply light not h. 412 23
 thirsts with each h. 923 1
 through the h. of conflict. 434 22
 'twas he gave h. unto injury. 394 13
 white h. and not sputter. 412 23
 with the genial h. of Earth. 459 7
 Heath-foot is on my native h. 543 6
 land of brown h. 692 23
 modest h. that glows. 280 20
 on h. thy blossoms grew. 353 2
 Heathen-an' pokes the h. out. 727 8
 for h. hearts puts. 849 2
 in his blindness. 918 13
 in 'is blindness. 727 8
 stone and brass in h.-wise. 626 16
 you're a pore benighted h. 727 9
 Heathenish-bear-baiting H. 152 18
 Heathens-how glad the h. 698 23
 Heather-bonnie bloom'ing h. 472 2
 bonny h. bell. 787 2
 low in the h. blooms. 427 10
 sweet as the h. 472 2
 Heath-flower-from h. dashed the. 256 18
 Heaths-Unharbour'd h. 108 15
 Heating-warm without h. 783 25
 Heats-far off h. through seas. 64 1
 Heaven-aid the right. 857 17
 all are friends in h. 299 7
 all H. and Earth are still. 708 1
 all h. around us. 135 6
 all that we believe of H. 892 10
 all the choir of h. 513 3
 all the stars of h. 547 25
 alone that is given away. 127 23
 always pure. 323 5
 and all to h. 795 14
 and happy constellations. 498 7
 and hell ever in my eye. 454 22
 angel ready-made for h. 60 20
 angel who had been o'er h. 554 10
 an oath in h. 564 4
 argue not against H.'s hand. 72 17
 's artillery thunder. 467 22, 895 8
 as H. and Hell. 896 11

as h. from earth. 294 10
 as he is, there are few in H. 389 7
 as high as H. 639 11
 as the good love h. 472 14
 at h.'s command. 225 10
 at h.'s gate she claps her. 427 12
 attended gloriously from h. 411 24
 aught should ascend to H. 627 6
 base of H.'s deep organ. 538 1
 battering the gates of h. 628 21
 battle ground of h. 914 12
 be all that H. allots thee. 370 14
 bear little souls to H. 815 9
 beholding h. and feeling hell. 650 28
 behold the H. 76 10
 best gift of H. 835 12
 's best treasures. 864 24
 blessed with perfect rest. 911 14
 blesses H. for what bounty. 668 12
 blesses humble earth. 135 8
 blue course in h. 60 24
 blue isles of h. 219 9
 blue vault to soar. 68 7
 born, dear to us. 686 12
 born where H.'s influence. 838 1
 brand from h. 133 1
 breaks the serene of h. 556 25
 breast bestowed on h. 31 17
 breath of H. must swell. 74 27
 breath smells woefully. 495 7
 bridge . . . from earth to H. 118 13
 brightest h. of invention. 604 10
 bring h. before mine eyes. 538 2
 bring them back to h. 713 5
 bud to Heaven conveyed. 229 18
 by a flash from H. 438 9
 by H. and H. alone. 603 1
 by H. and not a master. 232 17
 can make a h. of hell. 515 3
 can one h. contain. 222 17
 carried up to h. by. 293 6
 charms, I'd call them h. 388 13
 circle mark'd by h. 305 18
 comin' elost ter you. 56 1
 composed in h. 912 3
 convulsing H. and Earth. 754 19
 courage leads to h. 143 14
 cover his high fame but h. 340 10
 crime unreconciled to h. 628 11
 crown-wearers in h. 814 20
 crystal urns of h. 753 20
 dance upon a jig to h. 539 2
 daughter of h. and earth. 746 21
 debarred the h. of her mind. 62 27
 deep, blue, boundless h. 250 4
 deprives me of. 869 23
 descended from h. 421 17
 descended out of h. 147 16
 destinie, made in h. 498 1
 differ as H. and Earth. 896 11
 dip brush in dyes of h. 656 2
 doth so allot it. 409 11
 dropped unstained from h. 55 16
 each in h. shall roll. 465 9
 ears and eyes of H. 626 6
 earth in them than h. 270 20
 earth's crammed with h. 51 17
 easy terms with H. 859 6
 's ebon vault studded. 556 23
 endures what h. ordains. 583 18
 every virtue bears in mind. 416 2
 eye of h. shined bright. 252 9
 eyes which looked from h. 249 4
 face of brightest h. 824 8
 fair and open face of h. 141 1
 fairest love from h. 466 22
 fallen from h. 192 15
 far as h. from earth. 104 26
 fellowship is h. 302 21
 fiercest spirit fought in h. 190 6
 fire we inherit from h. 738 7
 first steps to h. 189 27
 first taught letters. 618 8
 floor of h. is thick inlaid. 751 24
 forbids gratifications. 226 1
 's for flying. 738 3
 forming each on other. 724 19
 for the h. so blue above me. 441 9
 fragrance smells to h. 668 6
 from all creatures. 264 6
 from H. a stronger perfume. 403 7
 from H. or near it. 428 3
 from h. to earth. 465 22
 from the Kingdom of H. 873 24

frost from clear cold h. 278 6
 gate of greatest h. 46 23
 's gate opens when. 721 7
 's gates stand ope. 689 7
 gave him all at once. 167 14
 gave the means of winning. 310 2
 gentle rain from h. 510 12
 gentle sleep from H. 717 11
 getting to h. at last. 630 9
 gives our years of fading. 442 19
 gives to those it loves. 839 16
 glance from h. to earth. 608 12
 glimmering verge of h. 237 16
 's glittering host. 769 12
 gloomy was H. 403 17
 glorious lamp of h. 765 17
 's glorious sun. 757 20
 God's in his H. 315 23
 God within far h. refuse. 506 15
 golden chain from H. 392 8
 go then merrily to H. 511 14
 good sense only, gift of h. 698 8
 grace of h. before. 335 20
 grave is H.'s golden gate. 337 18
 great God of H.! 625 16
 Greek go to h. 382 1
 had looked upon riches. 866 21
 had made her such a man. 902 2
 had wanted one immortal. 732 8
 happier that he's there. 389 7
 has joined great issues. 106 12
 has willed, we die. 730 24
 hath my empty words. 628 8
 have their place in h. also. 303 23
 he gained from h. 595 8
 hell I suffer seems h. 363 13
 Hell, H. or Hoboken. 853 8
 hell that are not h. 914 21
 's help is better than early. 364 11
 help of h. we count. 632 3
 heroes, h. born band. 366 8
 her h.-taught lyre. 607 16
 he who sword of h. will bear. 368 21
 high h. my fame. 257 15
 high H. rejects the lore. 313 11
 high hope for a low h. 584 9
 his face to h. 725 21
 his h. commences. 668 9
 hold the earth from h. 285 16
 hope dead lives not in h. 377 9
 hope ever points to h. 100 16
 hopes in h. do dwell. 377 16
 hope to go to h. 85 19
 hours 'twixt h. and us. 721 7
 how I may climb to h. 693 22
 howling in face of h. 562 13
 hues were born in h. 274 12
 if h. would make me. 479 3
 if it find h. must find. 739 6
 's immortal noon. 664 23
 in a wild flower. 395 14
 in each heart a little H. 107 17
 inferior gift of H. 438 13
 infinite meadows of h. 750 12
 in h. ambition cannot dwell. 481 3
 in H. his looks and thoughts. 487 11
 in h. is our home. 445 11
 in H.'s dark hall. 912 2
 in h.'s dusk meadows. 526 4
 in H.'s happy bowers. 679 7
 in h. the deed appears. 415 17
 in h. the second maid. 99 11
 in her eye. 891 20
 instrument of H. 190 28
 intercourse with h. 318 20
 in the firmament of h. 750 24
 in the h. a perfect round. 326 17
 in the h. clear obscure. 238 15
 invites, hell threatens. 160 10
 is above all yet. 410 21
 is gracious. 631 7
 is in thy soul. 886 16
 is it in H. a crime to love. 476 6
 is laid open. 514 25
 is light from h. 457 6, 466 15
 is love. 477 9
 is not always angry. 651 7
 is not gone. 783 13
 is pitched over you. 27 7
 is pleased to bestow it. 866 20
 is registered in H. 148 14
 is shining o'er us. 852 25
 is so full of emotion. 270 17
 is worth them all. 601 6

itself would stoop 537 11
 jealous queen of h. 418 20.
 joys of marriage h. on earth. 497 2
 kind of H. to be deluded 841 6
 know h. except by gifts 318 11
 knows how to put price. 596 11
 ladder, reaching h. 596 11
 largest gifts of H. 357 2
 lark at h.'s gate sings. 870 31
 's. last best gift. 420 3
 law of h. and earth. 430 24
 led down from H. 115 1
 led the way to h. 106 2
 let him into h. 239 28
 lifted it gently to h. 732 13
 lift our hearts to H. 732 7
 lift to H. unassuming 316 11
 light of h. restore. 72 13
 light which H. sheds 751 6
 like h. is bent. 238 7
 like the fowls of h. 353 13
 like the h. above. 815 6
 livery of the court of H. 383 16
 looking through bars of h. 526 4
 looks down on earth. 752 11
 looks down on me. 739 13
 looks on h. with more. 738 18
 luxury curst by h.'s decree. 484 26
 made life a h. on earth. 471 9
 make face of h. so fine. 479 20
 makes h. drowsy. 478 16
 makes sport of human. 797 4
 man were taken quick to h. 388 13
 man, whose h.-erecled face. 488 7
 marriage-robos for h. 358 16
 marriages are made in H. 500 11
 matches are made in h. 496 6
 may be heard from H. 712 26
 may decrease it. 499 15
 may H.'s great Author. 235 6
 meet him in court of h. 505 8
 memory climbs to h. 218 13
 merciful H. thou rather. 754 15
 might have spar'd one. 890 2
 minds with h. between. 617 18
 more than H. pursue. 131 9
 more things in h. and earth. 596 23
 my Book and H. 580 5
 myself am H. and Hell. 738 10
 nature hung in h. 555 19
 ne'er helps the men. 8 26
 never to h. go. 906 8
 's next best gift. 391 10
 noblest gift of H. 892 14
 no ear in h. will mind it. 629 7
 no light in earth or h. 750 14
 no oath registered in h. 563 13
 nor h. always at peace. 588 10
 no stones in h. 791 10
 not comprehend the h. 249 9
 not h. itself upon the past. 582 10
 nothing true but H. 915 7
 o'er the verge of H. 754 19
 of charms. 59 13
 of dear times dead to me. 430 10
 offering h. holds dear. 438 24
 offspring of h.'s firstborn. 456 15
 of the King of h. 663 5
 oft succor dawns from H. 365 1
 on earth display. 388 13
 on earth I have won. 901 18
 one of H.'s best gifts. 469 8
 on the fields of h. 749 2
 on the purple walls of H. 512 23
 order is h.'s first law. 574 9
 's pale candles. 235 19
 part which soars toward h. 97 15
 path from earth to h. 346 10
 peculiar boon of h. 302 11
 peculiar gift of h. 870 10
 's peculiar grace. 724 5
 peopled highest H. 891 22
 plants look up to h. 632 5
 pleased h. to try me with. 584 14
 plains appear sunk from h. 714 6
 Poesy seem so full of h. 603 18
 points H. and Home. 428 8
 points out an hereafter. 388 3
 prayer ardent opens h. 629 11
 prayers are heard in h. 628 14
 prepared for h. 814 16
 purpose under the h. 794 9
 quits us in despair. 576 4
 rage of ill-required h. 118 20

rather more to H. 664 15
 reaches through space of h. 769 4
 recompense send. 595 8
 refused to h. to raise prayer. 628 22
 refuse to hear. 625 8
 requires no other h. 245 11
 riches of H.'s pavement. 487 11
 righteous h. in thy day. 854 13
 rosel the joy of h. 680 19
 rose was H. to smell. 679 13
 say he speaks for H. 919 5
 says—no. 315 13
 's second thought. 596 2
 seemed favourites of H. 282 8
 seen a sight under H. 548 15
 send no supplies. 643 29
 sends us good meat. 135 8
 serenest in the h. 765 8
 shadowy burns of H. and Hell. 506 15
 shall cry to H. 510 6
 shall give permission. 763 4
 shall still vouchsafe. 565 22
 she in the vault of h. 526 1
 short permit to h. 448 16
 shrieks to pitying h. 268 17
 shut out from h. 567 24
 shut thee from h. 737 14
 silent waters h. is seen. 246 23
 singing up to h.-gate. 624 18
 situate under H.'s eye. 439 5
 snatch me to H. 547 22
 so dear to H. is saintly. 108 16
 soft charm of h. and earth. 540 10
 solar walk and H.'s highway. 765 13
 so much of h. 924 17
 son of H. and Earth. 564 16
 soul sets right all. 629 17
 soun as white as H. 736 20
 soul from earth to H. lies. 739 15
 spirit that fell from H. 487 11
 spirit were yon h. of night. 751 26
 starry cope of h. 750 93
 starry Crowns of H. 751 12
 steals the key of h. 423 17
 still the starry h. 210 2
 still with laughter. 21 3
 stor'd vengeance of h. 394 4
 storm h. itself. 20 15
 strike h. on the face. 735 13
 strikes the humble. 292 3
 summons thee to h. or hell. 191 15
 surely is open. 655 20
 swept you the heart of h. 480 14
 sword of h. will bear. 631 12
 takes care to grant. 625 25
 takes wing with h. 56 2
 taste of H. below. 483 13
 's tent-hangings fast. 525 7
 thanked H. he had lived. 232 20
 than serve in h. 20 23
 that made me honest. 372 1
 the changeless h. 132 19
 the Kingdom of H. 873 24
 the workmanship of h. 559 13
 thine account with h. 264 13
 thine old body for h. 16 19
 things are the sons of h. 904 12
 till h. waxed blind. 250 9
 thorny way to h. 631 11
 thou to h. hast gone. 321 22
 thunderbolt from h. 219 5
 thy prospect h. 768 20
 to be in h. is to steer. 590 25
 to be young was very H. 924 16
 to few from H. sent. 136 5
 to find the way to h. 379 18
 to forfeit H. 306 22
 to gaudy day denies. 58 11
 to get peace in h. 590 6
 to hand of h. submit. 564 17
 to h. hath a summer's day. 737 4
 to h. removed. 20 2
 to mankind impartial. 352 9
 to pay all bills in H. 450 19
 topmost h. of heavens. 542 11
 topmost in h. 881 20
 top of h. doth hold. 750 18
 to the gates of H. 510 17
 tracing H. his footsteps. 316 16
 tries earth if it be in tune. 413 5
 tries our virtue. 12 7
 Truth and Love of H. 756 19
 turn'd h. unto a hell. 335 19
 under h.'s high cope. 292 18

unfolds both h. and earth. 754 16
 upon earth to the weary. 63 20
 unto the same port, h. 299 3
 vast are h. and earth. 557 2
 vault of h. 123 5
 virtue and approving h. 136 2
 waited up to h. 122 21
 walks, through h. and earth. 383 15
 warmest wish to h. is sent. 692 17
 's warm sunshine. 911 20
 was all tranquillity. 703 20
 was exhaled and went to h. 181 8
 was her help. 244 20
 was light from H. 455 17
 was to be seen in H. 713 20
 wear at h.'s Court. 60 20
 weariness of climbing h. 527 17
 were not h. if we knew. 244 8
 were there no h. nor hell. 372 12
 we shall practise in h. 593 7
 what H. has sent. 134 11
 what H. hath done. 141 11
 what is happiness of h. 464 8
 what report they bore to h. 696 16
 wherewith we fly to h. 422 25
 while I breathe H.'s air. 391 9
 whole h. within it. 193 28
 winde under h. doth blow. 660 11
 winds of h. visit her face. 531 15
 wish'd himself h.'s breath. 478 11
 with a feel of h. 689 2
 with him. . . in h. or in hell. 352 16
 without. . . what were h. 352 13
 who gave us Earth and H. 318 12
 who knows save h. 534 19
 world built arch of h. 765 10
 would I were h. 249 7
 would not be h. 351 21
 would that I were the h. 751 9
 wrath of h. be great. 671 12
 writ in the climate of h. 426 11
 years of H. with all earth's. 388 21
 yon majestic H. shines. 749 24
 you give away h.'s vows. 499 3
 you know my h. 580 3
 see also Heavens pp 359-362
 Heavenly-accessible alone to h. 457 17
 all h. virtues shoot. 381 5
 blessings without number. 56 7
 columns of h. palaces. 237 16
 depths of h. peace reclined. 504 12
 figures from pencil flows. 576 7
 harnessed team. 769 7
 height of hope. 832 16
 link'd in one h. tie. 498 12
 longing after thy h. home. 445 11
 mirror of h. sights. 516 8
 more humane, more h. 905 6
 observation of h. bodies. 528 13
 one of those h. days. 163 18
 order h. where quiet is had. 574 14
 princes are like h. bodies. 682 22
 tasted that h. food. 36 11
 this sorrow's h. 735 16
 when music, h. maid. 536 8
 Heavens—all I ask, the h. above. 352 21
 before the hollow h. 568 5
 began their march. 766 11
 bent the strenuous H. 459 7
 blaze forth. 176 22
 bounteous h. all riches. 865 7
 cannons to h. 855 19
 climb the h. and go. 749 3
 declare glory of God. 319 14
 fill with commerce. 11 19
 from yon blue h. above us. 25 15
 grace h. to my verses give. 389 19
 His azure shield, the H. 765 11
 how to adore the h. 919 7
 look bright. 556 1
 look dark and wild. 754 3
 make their minister. 856 11
 man should scale the H. 316 10
 moral law to starry h. 528 4
 nine h. are eight Paradises. 578 13
 of parchment made. 317 8
 open, ye h. your. 147 12
 patient till the h. look. 46 7
 rain enough in sweet h. 288 25
 rose, vast as the h. 769 4
 seem to twinkle. 68 3
 should fall. 216 9
 sing ye h. 210 6
 smile the H. upon this holy. 8 23

spangled h. a shining frame . . .	748 19	that lies forever . . .	20 17	might be ashamed of . . .	517 18
sun began to climb the h. . .	528 23	yonder shadowy h. . .	34 19	milk of concord into h. . .	97 8
the h. fought . . .	855 18	Heights-by great men reached . .	425 1	ministers of h. at work . . .	771 5
their holiest hue . . .	556 7	dizzy on unwonted h. . .	364 2	more than h. to shun . . .	131 9
the little can make great . . .	341 22	regardless of adverse h. . .	538 21	mounted for h. . .	137 11
themselves, the planets . . .	574 13	sate Freedom on the h. . .	296 8	no h. for authors . . .	47 15
then the h. are bluest . . .	459 5	up to the h. of it . . .	318 19	not threatened h. . .	890 2
these covering h. . .	72 8	Heil dir im Siegeskranz . . .	833 4	pain of h. and paradise . .	575 20
though the h. fall . . .	415 10	Heilen-ferro et igne h. . .	842 12	riches grow in h. . .	866 3
through blue h. above us . . .	501 5	Heilig-nichts h. als das Schöpe .	61 19	shadow from a Soul . . .	361 11
to earth . . .	803 11	Heilighum-kein H. heisst uns .	398 2	shout that tore h.'s concave .	740 8
to survey the h. . .	490 24	Heir-creation's h., the world . .	913 20	smoke of h. . .	575 23
under h. of happy blue . . .	591 21	exclaims the impatient h. . .	243 20	some fifteen minutes of h. .	359 24
up and down the h. . .	91 26	flesh is h. to . . .	176 7	some of them in h. . .	430 21
what if the h. fall . . .	714 9	great h. of fame . . .	701 16	stormed the hosts of h. . .	729 15
who remembers the h. . .	490 10	leaving wine to your h. . .	223 19	sure he's not in h. . .	361 17
wit rules the h. . .	293 1	man h. to the throne . . .	334 23	terrible as h. . .	852 9
ye h. how sang they . . .	209 15	never comes but brings an h. .	735 17	this is the news from H. . .	553 13
Heaven-sprung-message of olden .	420 20	of joy and sorrow . . .	156 13	to h. he goes . . .	564 12
Heaventown-Main Street, H. . .	750 9	of nature's wide domain . . .	457 15	to quick bosoms is a h. . .	666 23
Heavier-than all thy woes . . .	190 14	scarce to a third h. descends .	394 12	to the yetts o' H. . .	852 18
Heavily-how h. we drag the load .	437 12	to time I'm h. . .	794 13	to wicked souls is h. . .	634 12
that looks not h. . .	269 20	to fayre lying . . .	436 3	trembled at the name . . .	172 16
Hea-riness-foreruns the good event	93 1	whatever an h. . .	232 16	turn'd heaven unto a h. . .	335 19
spirit of h. . .	127 20	Heirs-careless h. may latter . .	349 16	'twas muttered in h. . .	360 7
that hangs upon me . . .	716 20	careless h. may the two . . .	838 13	Tyranny, like H. . .	853 5
with pleasing h. . .	720 1	of truth and pure delight . . .	609 11	ugliest fiend of h. . .	404 7
Heavy-doth make a h. husband . .	870 18	to amplex heritage . . .	79 6	use that word in h. . .	56 23
I was h. with the even . . .	239 8	Helden-Kammerdiener keinen H .	366 3	vast h. can hold . . .	193 16
lie h. on him, earth . . .	230 13	Helen-like another H, fir'd . .	888 17	war is H. . .	857 9
light gains make h. purses . . .	85 13	make me immortal with kiss .	251 11	war! thou son of h. . .	856 11
long borne, grow h. . .	90 9	Helicon-eternal dews of H. . .	551 6	were our souls together . .	351 21
with eyelids h. and red . . .	424 20	's harmonious springs . . .	84 17	were there no heaven nor h. .	372 12
Heavy-eyed-chrysanthemums . .	278 14	taste the stream of H. . .	606 2	with blasts from h. . .	919 5
Heavy-pursued-friends . . .	205 19	Heliconiadum-comites . . .	171 16	with him, what were h. . .	352 13
Hebe-Aurumn fills the bowl . . .	52 8	Heliotrope-faint, fair h. . .	278 15	woman that reigns in H. . .	192 22
Harmonië and the . . .	322 24	from h. was shed . . .	362 6	see also Hell pp. 362-364	
's, here, May is here . . .	501 1	not change it to a h. . .	597 20	Hellish-thunderstroke of h. ire .	850 10
such as hang on H.'s cheek . .	429 12	turns without ceasing . . .	474 15	Hells-from beneath is moved .	363 2
He-bear-peasant meets h. in his .	891 3	Hell-adjudged to death and h. .	660 3	Helm-brazen h. of daffodillies .	278 2
Hebdomadally-earth sent to me .	408 11	a fury like a woman scorned .	888 5	devil at the h. . .	704 2
Hebrew-it is H. to me . . .	460 14	agreement with h. . .	715 18	dream not h. and harness . .	591 3
kneelt in the dying light . . .	406 22	a h. of heaven . . .	515 3	look to the h. . .	549 13
till H., Latin, Welsh . . .	241 17	all places shall be h. . .	914 21	pilot slumber at the h. . .	92 23
will turn Christian . . .	115 22	as Heaven and H. . .	896 11	Pleasure at the h. . .	923 2
Hebrides-in dreams behold H. . .	141 14	avarice in vaults of H. . .	481 3	skillet of my h. . .	139 4
Hecate-dying h. of leaves . . .	562 15	bade its millions rise . . .	546 11	Helmed-Cherubim . . .	26 13
pale and h. red . . .	874 4	barren beach of h. . .	770 14	Helmet-caught some beams . .	728 2
Hector-better, like H. . .	143 2	beholding heaven, feeling h. .	650 28	make hive for bees . . .	589 22
while my H. still survives . . .	497 16	beneath all depth in h. . .	415 1	Orlando's h. in Augustine . .	183 24
Hecuba-what's H. to him . . .	5 16	better to reign in h. . .	20 23	sense is our h. . .	698 14
Hedge-ahong the flowery h. . .	482 3	beverage of h. . .	205 16	'tis our h. saves . . .	698 14
lowly h. nor solitary . . .	52 2	bid him go to h. . .	564 12	Helmet-urprising h. of . . .	357 2
on high quick with thorn . . .	372 17	break loose from h. . .	113 20	Helmsman-the h. answered . .	567 16
run from h. to h. . .	336 18	burns of Heaven and H. . .	506 15	Help-be a h. and ornament . .	565 22
yet pull not down your h. . .	470 6	come hot from h. . .	856 15	God h. me. Amen . . .	850 15
Hedgehog-rolled up the wrong .	555 6	contains no fouler fiend . . .	890 11	greeting and h. the echoes . .	260 26
the h. only one . . .	293 9	deed is chronicled in h. . .	186 27	heaven was her h. . .	244 20
Hedgerows-born under green h. .	56 13	deep as h. . .	639 11	is none to borrow . . .	763 2
Hedges-have tongues, and h. ears .	643 5	detests him as gates of h. . .	486 4	make others so . . .	666 16
maze of sweetbriar h. . .	682 13	England a h. for horses . . .	223 4	name of h. grew odious . . .	188 1
Heed-it, whoso thou art . . .	350 21	's empire trod . . .	209 16	of heaven we count . . .	632 3
nae h. for parish bell . . .	852 18	envy, eldest-born of h. . .	226 25	out of fellow-feeling . . .	415 18
not the folk who sing . . .	917 5	error is h. or a mischief . . .	574 14	past h. should be past grief .	343 27
they take no h. . .	648 22	fear of h.'s the hangman . . .	267 16	ran to h. me when I fell . . .	531 18
Heedless-and idle as clouds . . .	88 14	fill another room in h. . .	177 22	ready h. was ever nigh . . .	595 17
Heedlessly-wind passing h. over .	538 8	find no fiend in h. . .	888 4	those who h. themselves . .	319 29
Heel-adds feather to the h. . .	871 8	for his destination . . .	704 2	thou thought'st to h. me . .	785 18
of limping winter . . .	38 18	gates of h. . .	742 18	to h. the feeble up . . .	596 5
tread each other's h. . .	886 15	gate them both betwext . . .	720 26	to h. you find them . . .	360 25
Heels-at his h. a stone . . .	173 18	grew darker at their frown . .	352 10	trade it may h. . .	523 13
close at his h. . .	20 9	's grim tyrant feel . . .	305 19	very present h. in trouble . .	319 16
good to the h. the slipper . . .	94 8	hate him as I do h. pains . . .	355 4	we won't let God h. us . . .	391 4
income at its h. . .	85 18	hate is a song of H. . .	732 7	your hands to it for h. . .	714 2
made of Atalanta's h. . .	885 3	heaven and h. in my eye . . .	454 22	see also Help pp. 364, 365	
may grow out at h. . .	292 13	heaven invites, h. threatens .	160 10	Helper-our antagonist is our h. .	364 8
straw them at their h. . .	79 11	Heaven or Hoboken . . .	853 8	our h. he amid . . .	318 7
treads the h. of day . . .	482 3	horrible Light-House of H. .	398 22	Helpful-more h. than all wisdom .	598 5
upon the h. of pleasure . . .	496 16	in h. is to drift . . .	596 25	Helping-God also lends a h. hand .	364 6
Heerde-führt die H. . .	388 2	injur'd lover's h. . .	404 5	God h. her, she can do . . .	860 6
Heifer-finds the h. dead . . .	87 24	in their smile . . .	896 8	in this struggle . . .	849 3
Height-any h. of honors . . .	100 23	into the mouth of H. . .	858 8	when we meet them . . .	909 20
bold to leap a h. . .	402 10	inviting h. invented . . .	886 25	Helpings-with gentle h. glide . .	27 6
do not measure their h. . .	284 25	I shall move all h. . .	623 25	Helpless-Pieces of the Game . .	449 14
from its h. afar . . .	749 24	Italy, a h. for women . . .	223 4	Helpmate-proved the effective h .	438 19
heavenly h. of hope . . .	832 16	it is in suing long . . .	902 12	Helps-fortune h. those of good .	289 22
his h. be taken . . .	390 21	itself breathes out . . .	556 14	God h. him who strives hard . .	364 14
measure your mind's h. by . . .	513 4	lack of fellowship is h. . .	302 21	God h. those who help . . .	365 5
not measure their h. . .	813 15	lead apes in H. . .	496 4	heaven ne'r h. men . . .	8 26
objects in an airy h. . .	377 5	lecture worse than h. . .	496 5	Hem-dead on the h. of May . . .	38 21
of original principle . . .	590 19	like waves of h. . .	73 22	falling on her garment h. . .	723 9
of prophetic spirits . . .	636 24	live as quiet in h. as in . . .	499 17	Hemian-like H.'s. bright lamps .	248 2
of this great argument . . .	318 15	make a heaven of h. . .	515 3	Hemisphere-in our h. he ran his	770 2
of wind rous h. . .	563 9	making earth a H. . .	359 23	of light . . .	736 25

walk the dark h. 749 3
 Hemlock-for Socrates the h. sup. 263 17
 Socrates drinking the h. 316 4
 Hemlock-tree-how faithful 365 4
 Hempen-purling streams or h. 466 4
 Hempen-sing in a h. string 712 18
 Hen-can do justice to the H. 365 7
 short-legged h. 212 15
 speaks and the cock 898 21
 Hener-was the herc-king 688 12
 Hempeckel-have they not h. you. 382 13
 Henry's lion-standard rolled 88 7
 Hens-fesant h. of Colchis 594 19
 Hepatica-blue h. 365 8
 Hepsidam-mountain of H. 630 13
 Her-who shall be complete 455 2
 Herald-follow to his urn 339 16
 lark left his groundnest 427 14
 of a noisy world 408 1
 of the morn 427 23
 perfectest h. of joy 709 30
 Heralding-the day 751 12
 Heraldry-boast of h. 338 12
 by h. proved valiant 25 20
 like coats in h. 828 5
 Herals-and statesmen 233 2
 dreadful h. to astonish 269 10
 from off our towers 236 9
 love's h. should be thoughts 479 18
 rake from coffin d. 148 12
 Herb-mark this curious h. 774 13
 Herba-anguis sub viridi h. 158 18
 latet anguis in h. 160 9
 Herbaceous-treat 215 1
 Herbarium-press best in h. 100 7
 Herbarius-amor est medicabilis h. 475 13
 Herbs-a dinner of h. 138 16, 214 6
 and other country messes 138 17
 choke the h. for want 887 11
 early h. are springing 899 3
 from pois'nous h. extracts 64 10
 full of all sweet h. 458 16
 gather'd the enchanted h. 504 2
 love cannot be cured by h. 475 13
 of garden h. none of greater 356 16
 small h. have grace 345 1
 that scatter'd grow wild 370 14
 their lashes are the h. 246 23
 took a few h. and apples 161 16
 wholesome h. should grow 307 13
 Herculeu-ex pede H. 694 6
 Heracles-bears of H. 146 8
 club of H. 103 22
 for valor, is not love a H. 478 15
 got H. to bear the pile 324 20
 Keule des H. 103 22
 let H. himself do 191 11
 made H. have turned spit 490 17
 than I to H. 127 3
 Herd-deer that left the h. 518 22
 estimate friendship 302 22
 hence ye vulgar h. 355 8
 imitators are a slavish h. 388 1
 leads the h. 388 2
 lowing h. winds slowly 238 17
 of hirelings 425 12
 of spotted panthers 323 15
 of such who think 777 18
 the venal h. 643 8
 would wish to reign 648 15
 Herds-loving h. to murmuring 704 17
 Here-be h. and also there 300 14
 good for us to be h. 135 4
 I am and h. I stay 851 9
 I am h. 229 4
 if we do well h. 444 15
 indeed I am 848 3
 into the h. 55 10
 I stand, I can do no other 850 15
 Lafayette, we are h. 853 9
 must I stay, and h. my life 452 23
 shall waves be stayed 567 11
 'tis neither h. nor there 642 33
 Hereafter-glances of the good h. 390 2
 if there be an h. 703 3
 night of an unknown h. 793 12
 'tis heaven points out an h. 388 3
 yet in the word "h." 139 10
 Hereditary-old h. bores 81 5
 possessions 24 2
 rather than purchased 96 3
 Heresy-truth he holds become h. 66 17
 Heretic-girl of my soul 198 10
 in the truth 66 17

Heritage-earth's eternal h. 99 22
 ere your h. be wasted 847 10
 I have a goodly h. 291 12
 lord of himself, h. of woe 458 11
 noble by h. 98 5
 of old age not despair 13 19
 Heritages-heirs to amplest h. 79 6
 Hermeros-imagine we saw H. of . 345 15
 Hermes-more than H. can 322 21
 musical than the pipe of H. 324 7
 once to wise Ulysses gave 823 9
 philosophy of H. 912 12
 Hermitic-with strange h. powder . 502 6
 Hermit-a reverend h. grew 731 8
 a sceptred hermit 103 4
 as the old h. of Prague said 265 1
 in the lonely sea 563 3
 in yonder bush the H. Thrush . 790 22
 like an h. dwell 731 10
 man, the h. sigh'd 857 24
 souls that live withdrawn 379 6
 turn, gentle H. of the Dale 364 15
 young h., old devil 923 24
 Hermitage-take that for an h. 634 11
 Hermosuras-todas h. enamoran . . 58 12
 Hero-aids the h. bids ambition . 483 1
 appears a h. in our eyes 780 7
 aspires to be a h. 875 23
 born in better days 14 14
 Daraus or a h. speaks 573 7
 embarrassed-never h. 773 21
 fight, like a h. 911 8
 god-like h. sate 82 13
 God move the h.'s arm 857 17
 Hener was the h.-king 686 12
 in death a h. as in life 100 9
 John Barleycorn was a h. 874 20
 lies still 169 6
 millions a h. 534 16
 orator who is not a h. 573 2
 overcome terror is a h. 268 10
 perish, or a sparrow 644 13
 praise-deserving h. to die 358 20
 shaped a h. new 459 6
 the conqueror worm 174 2
 the world's great h. list 459 3
 Washington thou h. 861 13
 was the H. that here lies 715 1
 see also Heroes pp. 365, 366
 Heroes-all the h. of your line . . . 559 19
 bled for it 802 4
 hall where h. banqueted 176 16
 peasants, hermits lie 338 8
 preach, and h. kill 256 13
 seldom . . . has Spain had h. . . 721 20
 the h. of old 442 9
 themselves had fallen 9 9
 to show how h. die 728 9
 were also the h. 406 20
 see also Heroes pp. 365, 366
 Heroic-enterprise, is gone 584 25
 no h. poem in the world 602 10
 no h. rage 90 22
 perfume of h. deeds 259 7
 poem of its sort 442 21
 stoic Cato the sententious 98 2
 their own h. deeds 852 8
 type of good h. womanhood . . . 391 7
 Heroically-in one word, h. mad . . 602 17
 Heroine-each maid a h. 923 15
 Heroism-abolish h. among men . . 858 16
 poor-souled piece of h. 703 7
 self-trust the essence of h. 366 1
 Heros-Davusne loquator an h. . . 573 7
 il faut être bien h. 365 17
 Herostratus-lives that burnt . . . 256 12
 Herr-nennt sich H. der Länder . . 82 4
 Herring-buy my caller h. 273 9
 fish, flesh nor good red h. 611 17, 641 9
 Herrings-Douglas in red h. 86 1
 neither h. nor frankincense . . . 604 4
 Herschen-und gewinnen 262 16
 Herscht der König h. 683 2
 Herself-but h. admits no parallel . 102 5
 then-h. alone 483 6
 the solitary scion left 618 25
 Herveys-men, women and H. 724 15
 Herz-blick in dein eigenes H. . . . 422 21
 für ein fühlend H. 61 20
 mein H. ich will dich 464 14
 mir uns H. hinein 470 1
 nicht Meinung 374 11
 sie zog tief in sein H. 539 11
 see also Heart pp. 357-359

Herzogvina-question not worth . 842 10
 Herzens-schatz in H. trägt 451 20
 zwei H. und ein Schlag 464 14
 Herzens-der Zug des H. 274 12
 Hesiod-might has e kept 709 13
 Hesitate-fates those who h. 846 2
 hint a fault and h. dislike 690 11
 who would h. 586 10
 Hesitation-and reluctance to . . 744 15
 guilt present in h. 345 20
 Hesper's-lamp begins to glow . . . 238 16
 Hesperides-climbing trees in H. . 478 15
 ladies of the H. 60 15
 stands this fair H. 304 6
 to fairyland H. 525 13
 Hesperus-bringing together 751 16
 entreats thy light 526 7
 led the starry host 750 22
 Hesternus-corpus onustum h. . . . 514 15
 Hesternum-crash.consumpsimus 807 21
 Heterodoxy-another man's doxy . 198 11
 Heterogeneity-definite coherent h. 242 9
 Heure-fuit de bonne h. 855 1
 l'h. de la justice 767 25
 l'h. lentement fuit 798 7
 on le voit en une h. 283 28
 Heureux-dans le jour 734 21
 d'être toujours h. 518 4
 l'homme quand il 266 4
 on n'est jamais si h. 351 15
 qui, dans ses vers 605 5
 Heute-Morgen nur nicht h. 808 6
 Hew-down and fell hardest oaks . 816 2
 somebody to h. and haok 588 3
 to the line of right 674 14
 Heweth-man that h. over high . 642 15
 Hexameter-rises the fountain's . 602 11
 Hey-day-in the blood 16 18
 Hezekiah-s., backward runs . . . 700 10
 Hiccup-to h. or to bellow 614 15
 Hiccups-from the heart 134 5
 hic jacet-narrow words h. j. 174 19
 Hid-himself among women 182 9
 laws lay h. in night 456 23
 love and cough cannot be h. . . . 640 34
 man can't be h. 781 6
 what is h. is unknown 386 5
 where truth is h. 821 20
 Hidalgo-s., dinner 212 26
 Hidden-better way is h. 446 15
 fond remembrance h. 507 8
 half h. from the eye 835 5
 has been carefully h. 35 24
 player on other side is h. 440 14
 some hearts are h. 368 2
 to light what is h. 795 7
 truth is h. 821 12
 Hide-and lies to h. it 487 3
 disdains to h. his head 514 5
 ever show and ever h. him 320 20
 himself for most part 905 27
 let me h. myself in thee 320 11
 man can h. all things 685 4
 night will h. our joys no 530 1
 seek to h. themselves 409 24
 she cannot h. from view 834 4
 the fault I see 510 4
 their diminished heads 640 17
 their want of skill 923 15
 them in a hole 403 2
 the sparks of Nature 547 4
 thine awful and sereneest 366 4
 what may man within him h. . . . 383 23
 with well-cared for h. 775 3
 your golden light 750 15
 Hideous-makes night h. 556 6
 more h. when thou show'st 394 3
 most h. when adorned 31 7
 Hides-from himself its state 525 10
 her face by day 452 12
 he that h. a dark soul 406 13
 the ruin it feeds upon 60 17
 while she h., reveals h. place . . 662 10
 Hiding-dark and lonely h. place . 574 1
 lure us to their h. places 182 19
 one thing in his heart 183 19
 the grossness 255 7
 Hier-servioient h. d'articles 68 7
 High-above earth's h. 458 21
 among great names, h. place . . . 483 16
 and low mate ill 132 2
 answer such h. things 639 11
 as h. as Heaven 639 11
 as metaphysical wit can fly . . . 420 7

as we have mounted	96 22	house on the h.	111 21	he h. has said it.	741 12
bear so h. a price.	84 7	knowledge is the h.	208 7	he shows h.	32 17
be yours to hold it h.	531 3	liken it to climbing up a h.	256 13	His Works back again to H.	391 17
climb too h. lest he fall.	761 13	little h., a hard h.	853 3	if he but save h.	463 4
doings of the most H.	317 7	Mahomet called the h.	610 3	keep friends with h.	453 20
dreamed how h. his charge	458 22	new one under the h.	340 7	let each man think h.	457 18
equal the h. and low.	169 20	nowaday quiet holds the h.	820 20	is little in h.	100 23
faith and hope are h.	471 14	o'er every h.	156 4	Lord of h.—that heritage	488 11
for contempt too h.	520 3	of yon high eastern h.	529 23	lucky elf has found h.	292 20
fulfilled by h. and low	834 13	on the top of the bare h.	484 18	man for h. and God for all	391 1
government, through h.	334 13	other side of the h.	556 9	man sprung from h.	25 16
he seteth up on h.	263 4	raising o'er the eastern h.	526 11	never get away from h.	459 11
know it shall be h.	94 3	sat on a h. retir'd	133 10	never sensible of in h.	593 13
low man raised to h.	523 12	sweet lass of Richmond H.	473 11	no man wise by h.	880 16
low St. James to h. St. Paul.	523 12	that skirts the down.	337 12	none but h. his parallel.	105 25
man, aiming at a million	759 6	there is a green h. far away	114 5	of h. he does not put there	49 2
most H. cometh healing	502 15	there is a h. in Flanders	853 3	unjust to Nature and h.	493 6
mounts up on h.	428 2	there is a h. in Flanders	853 3	who regards h. alone.	352 14
one never rises so h.	759 14	Tower H. to Piccadilly	512 26	who to h. is law.	430 26
not swell too h.	539 3	troop'd band surprised the h.	158 15	worthy wise man is with h.	490 5
nothing so h. and above	319 1	troop'd band surprised the h.	158 15	Hindmost—chariot wheels.	253 2
placed nothing so h.	538 6	well h. climbs a h.	865 3	deil tak the h.	353 16
plain living and h. thinking.	445 23	went up the h. and then	725 16	devil take the h.	192 7
price were h.	54 2	will not come to Mahomet.	610 3	Hindrances—if h. obstruct thy way	259 18
rolling h. and fast.	566 17	Hillock—pipe on her pastoral h.	590 24	Hinsendenken—in schlimme h.	328 7
spacious firmament on h.	748 19	Hills—across the h. they went.	482 8	Hinge—no h. nor loop.	200 23
that looking downward.	361 14	air hides h. and woods.	723 3	upon the smallest h.	119 15
they are raised on h. that	262 7	all rich with blossom'd.	673 7	Hinges—fly open on golden h.	439 15
they that stand h.	191 20	a word here of the h.	448 5	of friendship.	803 8
this h. man with a great	759 6	beats strong amid the h.	546 5	on h. grate harsh thunder.	363 11
threshold h. enough	380 2	buffet round the h.	215 21	out of tune, off the h.	539 9
trust in all things h.	531 20	come from inmost h.	556 26	pregnant h. of the knee.	276 14
High-day—writ in praising him	624 28	digs h. because they aspire	738 1	sound on golden h. moving.	361 5
Higher—aspire to h. things.	423 4	dormes red-plough'd h.	543 8	turn on its noiseless h.	716 22
couldn't grow up any h.	472 17	down between the h.	84 19	Hint—just h. a fault.	690 11
from lower to the h.	635 12	Fancy's rays h. adorning.	442 11	lucky h. at truths.	308 22
gif any coug gang higher.	233 3	feet along the dewy h.	824 14	my h. to speak.	810 15
law than Constitution	432 7	fills all the April h.	38 17	of that which changes not.	566 15
man is in grace	381 8	low h. outspread.	46 15	upon this h. I spake.	478 27
meant to rise still h.	673 17	o'er those little pole h.	597 3	Hintergrunde—in der Zeiten H.	798 9
men may rise . . . to h. things	345 3	on the face of the high h.	318 9	Hints—given some useful h.	147 1
mountain to cast up the h.	533 1	on the h. the golden-rod.	278 6	Hit—catch him once upon the h.	672 17
no h. than bird can soar	516 2	on thy seven h. of yore.	677 17	hit no traitor on the h.	221 22
shoots h. much than he.	760 10	overlooks highest-peering h.	769 9	infidel, I have you on the h.	672 19
than saint.	459 2	over the h. and away.	523 13	smote them h. and thigh.	727 2
which flies h. pitch.	355 23	Our Fathers trod.	19 7, 304 28	Hippocrene—true, the blusful H.	876 1
Highest—aspiring to h. place.	20 6	out of the h. of Habersham.	109 2	Hire—for a menial's h.	451 6
best grows h. always h.	534 7	peep o'er h.	532 23	worthy of his h.	425 21
despised by h. character	259 12	plains everlasting as the h.	340 9	Hired—a chap to look about.	24 18
from humble to h.	288 17	resound his worth.	322 21	oblivion not to be h.	564 25
glory to God in the h.	559 12	rose cheerless over h. of gray.	184 8	Hireling—beneath an h's sword.	294 22
place in the body	247 4	seek the distant h.	824 21	lewd h. climb.	631 2
impartially the h. and	551 1	shadows over ouring h.	479 13	temple of their h. hearts.	325 33
reach of news-writer.	408 7	shone upon the h. and rocks.	527 19	Hirelings—flock of h.	649 1
ripest peach h. on tree	591 19	smite the h. with day.	530 4	herd of h.	425 12
to the h. doth attain.	472 6	space 'tween h. intervened.	770 10	Hirpinus—the pedigree of H.	287 1
why seek the h. beyond.	323 3	spring-time on eastern h.	748 16	Hirundo—qua mitus h.	311 7
wish to reach the h.	21 18	the everlasting h.	132 19	His—that is h. [tragedy].	532 1
Highgate—as I came down the H.	462 9	the old brown h.	873 14	'twas mine, 'tis h.	543 14
Highland—the heart is H.	141 14	the shepherds upon the h.	382 29	Hiss—a dismal universal h.	692 12
Highlandman—my bonny H.	846 13	those distant h.	52 8	and h. of spray.	791 18
Highland Mary—my sweet H. M.	465 19	throw up like a mole h.	597 3	Lord shall h. for the fly.	282 20
spare his H. M.	604 20	to climb steep h. requires.	761 20	poor worms they h. at me.	865 13
Highlandmen—ten thousand H.	846 13	upon a thousand h.	30 11	the people h. me.	522 22
Highlands—of affliction.	12 15	were glad to bear their part.	629 10	Hissing—in baths of h. tears	454 5
my heart's in the H.	357 27	white over with sheep.	547 11	listen to the h. waves.	74 28
High Life—talk of nothing but h. I.	137 10	whose summit like all h.	256 13	Histoire—il a inventé l'h.	367 15
Highness—his H. 'dog.	199 19	wild flowers on distant h.	655 9	l'amour est l'h.	481 8
High-road—leads him to England.	692 21	Hill-side—rally from the h.	275 11	l'h. le tableau des crimes.	368 4
Highway—end of the King's h.	185 15	sweetbrier on the h.	682 14	Historian—and thy guest.	831 9
solar walk and Heaven's h.	765 18	up the h. of this life.	329 9	is a prophet.	368 2
Highwayman—the h. came riding.	536 4	whip-poor-will from the h.	868 3	long h. of my country's woes.	367 21
Highways—where h. never ran.	379 6	Hillyho—ho, h. heigh O!	568 21	of my infancy.	88 16
Hijo—come Dios le h.	98 13	Hilt—a sword with silver h.	287 3	perfect as the H. is wise.	367 7
es h. de sus obras.	908 9	Him—give them to H.	626 13	Spring is your sole h.	597 18
Hilarem—oderunt h. tristes.	734 11	none but H. who rules the.	500 8	uttered by my friend the H.	579 5
Hilarity—flame of h.	301 17	that all things knows.	632 3	Historians—Fudges and their h.	687 11
Hill—and date doth boast.	501 10	to H. no high, no low.	319 9	in certain sense all men h.	367 10
behind the azure h.	769 19	Himalay—east of H. dwell the.	769 14	Historic—living in h. pages.	186 1
both over H. and Plain.	642 26	Himalayan-peasant meets he-bear.	591 3	Histories—as perfect as Historian.	367 7
by the wind-beaten h.	141 13	Himmel—Bäume nicht in den H.	812 21	formulas supercede h.	77 19
came down the Hightate H.	462 9	Rechnung mit dem H.	264 13	full of examples.	199 20
city set on a h.	121 14	Wind vom blauen H.	572 9	make men wise.	757 7
climbed the same h.	725 16	Himmels—des H. Wege sind	300 17	sin writes h.	711 2
cot beside the h.	141 6	Himmelsgaben—grössen H.	409 8	Historiker—der H. ist ein.	368 2
echoing h. or thicket.	919 2	Himself—above h. he can erect.	345 7	History—as a tale that is told.	490 3
from every h. of flame.	568 18	can not please h.	690 17	betray heart's deep h.	618 3
from out the woodland h.	559 3	each for h.	172 23	common interpretation of h.	917 9
golden harvest h.	787 3	equal, none is except h.	104 2	exceeds an infamous h.	185 4
green h. laughs with.	428 11	escape from h.	141 21	explored in vain.	860 11
hanged on the highest h.	531 9	every one for h.	696 17	fact in woman's h.	890 13
haven under the h.	704 3	from God he cannot free.	40 6	fades into fable.	687 4
high on a h.	91 25	gives h. with his alms.	595 20	foot upon some reverend h.	688 2
horn of hunter heard on h.	579 19	hath no music in h.	540 2	foulest crime in h.	459 13

greatest battle in h.	853 10	body and life are in its h.	893 22	do proper h.	899 11
greatest man in h. was.	820 19	both thee and me.	916 20	expecting the h. of society.	756 24
greatest moments in h.	637 2	cannot h. the bent.	480 1	hypocrisy is the h.	383 14
great h. of the land.	891 7	cries, "H, enough!"	856 23	instead of h. sweet.	276 16
hear by tale or h.	478 21	hands you'd rather h.	580 10	I pay to queen of all.	572 10
human h. attests.	210 19	in your cold dead hand.	312 13	of thoughts unspoken.	738 23
if only the h. of pinheads.	440 1	makes nice of no vile h.	365 4	pomp of h. vain.	533 9
importance in world's h.	842 8	so fast, as love.	465 23	to the rising dawn.	768 18
in all men's lives.	637 10	so h. so schön und rein.	470 1	worth the h. of earth.	722 18
Love's h. ended not by.	482 6	thee to my heart.	466 14	Home-after thy heavenly h.	445 11
of a woman's life.	481 8	the Fort! I am coming.	857 8	and confess her h.	738 18
of every individual.	693 16	to have and to h.	495 22	and h. he run.	909 17
of the art of printing.	633 22	Hold-fast-the only dog.	563 21	around their h. the cattle.	877 10
of the world.	48 19	Holds-cable that h. so fast.	470 16	as I turn me h.	238 12
of its own frail heart.	101 19	it to the last.	882 3	as she were dancing h.	549 15
partly his h.	41 3	Parthenope h. me now.	235 7	at h. hateful names of.	588 16
product of H.	420 15	Hole-creeps in at every h.	475 21	at h. in his own country.	141 20
shall with full mouth.	234 8	hat has got a h. in it.	620 11	at h. not in public.	612 16
single event of past h.	245 17	in a' your coats.	407 7	behold our h.	548 15
strange, eventual h.	16 13	mouse that hath but one h.	533 17	be intimate at h.	135 23
thy h. fully unfold.	104 15	of discretion.	196 3	best country ever at h.	585 14
tremendous lessons of h.	917 9	poisoned rat in a h.	28 20	be then thine own h.	888 16
unwritten h.	54 16	square person into round h.	910 18	body is not a h.	452 12
we may gather out of h.	367 27	stop a h. to keep.	191 10	brave find a h.	53 8
whom h. can show.	459 5	through every guilty h.	769 8	bring h. to our hearts.	576 7
with all her volumes vast.	367 6	Holes-foxes have h.	114 17	brought him h. at even-fall.	729 10
writes our whole h.	801 16	through h. in the wall.	413 13	brought me h. as all.	166 4
see also History pp. 367, 368		yourselves have made.	151 10	by poverty at h.	621 9
Histrionem-mundus exerceat h.	915 11	Holiday-dance no more at h.	533 6	calf walked h. as good.	81 20
Hit-a very palpable h.	5 22	it's a reg'lar h. to them.	444 4	carry h. in comfort.	615 15
but just to h.	397 19	time of my beauty.	618 15	carrying his own h.	888 16
hard unless it rebounds.	7 11	see also Holidays p. 368		charity begins at h.	106 22
harder to h.	474 14	Holier-nothing h. in this life.	472 10	come a-sailing h. to me.	704 7
once in so many trials.	253 4	trace a h. symbol.	581 21	come back to our h.	699 7
surest hand can always h.	282 3	Holiest-of all holidays.	762 24	come h. and be my guest.	343 18
'twill seem a lucky h.	150 1	suffer most.	762 24	come h. to roost.	639 21
upon stage they make a H.	749 22	h. the thing alive.	531 4	dies in good stile at h.	500 18
Hitch-your wagon to a star.	749 22	whose lives the h. life.	368 19	dined at h.	212 29
Hive-comrades in the braided h.	64 13	that wouldst thou h.	104 13	dunce kept at h.	217 2
like the h. of a bee.	134 7	Holiness-architectural plan.	369 2	every one for his h.	666 17
shall make a h. for bees.	589 22	mind is bent to h.	368 20	finds our thoughts at h.	790 15
stock and tend your h.	14 19	piety and h. of life.	662 8	forgetting any h. but this.	371 8
sweet ambrosial h.	882 1	too meanly estimate h.	663 8	from lonely cities.	23 8
Hives-crowded h. of men.	203 3	Holland-children in H. take.	109 18	from one h. to another.	166 20
fill our h. with honey.	774 24	France, England.	779 3	from the sea.	235 2
shuns h. because bees.	160 4	Hollanders-made H. an invisible.	549 5	from which to run away.	371 16
Hoard-miser drops his h.	338 8	Hollies-of themselves a shape.	369 4	God's own h.	55 14
partner, boastful of her h.	370 1	Hollow-all was false and h.	658 19	goeth to his long h.	167 20
those round shining things.	403 2	fearful h. of thine ear.	558 16	go from h. for instruction.	780 9
Hoarded-must not be h.	60 10	give me again my h. tree.	214 2	had she none.	595 14
Hoarding-till bent and gray.	312 13	gracious h. that God.	136 1	have brought me h.	402 7
Hoards-are wanting still.	517 14	red-ribb'd h.	215 22	heaven is our h.	445 11
his rising raptures fill.	517 14	wasted h. of her hand.	282 1	her h. is on the deep.	223 6
Hoarseness-caused by swallowing.	83 22	wear hard rocks h.	594 14	her h. is the air.	157 15
Hoary-beard is a crown.	349 2	Hollows-are heavy and dank.	326 9	hie him h.	884 24
over those h. crests.	526 2	cast upon their h.	527 19	his footsteps hath turned.	142 3
Hoary-headed-sexton, h. chronicle.	337 15	Holly-bower and myrtle.	466 17	his h. his parents.	82 17
Hob-elbows idly press'd on h.	395 1	branch shone on.	116 9	his h. no more.	867 16
Hobbeard de Hoy-under Sir H.	924 15	hedge nestling.	814 8	his h., the western giant.	224 7
Hobbess-clearly proves.	857 20	see also Holly p. 369		hunter h. from the hill.	235 2
Hobble-de-hoy-boy, A h.	922 2	Hollyhock-sunflower and h.	277 17	I applaud myself at h.	522 22
Hobgoblin-of little minds.	132 7	when hornet hangs in h.	309 13	if a wish wander. call it h.	783 26
Hoboken-Count de H.	866 19	while the h., the pink.	280 11	in ev'ry Inn he finds a h.	395 3
Hell, Heaven or H.	853 8	Holy-baptized with h. water.	67 21	is high in heaven.	209 4
Hobson-'tis H's choice.	114 2	be as h. as severe.	368 21	is on the deep.	615 5
Hoe-meaning of syllable "H."	905 8	because no curking cares.	394 20	is still at h.	260 5
Hook-itself be less esteem'd.	157 1	corn that makes the h. bread.	510 2	is the sailor.	235 2
Hocus-pocus-law is a sort of h.	432 7	deceit in a h. cause.	182 6	it may wait thee h.	772 20
Hodie-crastina, vive h.	448 1	died to make men h.	295 9	I were safe at h. in bed.	771 1
jam vivre.	448 2	doubling that, most h.	374 16	journey'd far from h.	665 6
Hodie-una an adjutant h. crastina.	826 15	draw him from h. exercise.	504 14	keep h. and be silent.	887 3
Hoe-leans upon his h.	425 5	goodness out of h. pity.	323 14	keep the h. fires burning.	849 8
tickle her with a h.	18 11	Graces sought h. ground.	323 17	knock, it never is at h.	863 8
Hoeder-the blind old god.	323 1	in H. Writ should mentioned.	749 19	known him to come h.	243 21
Hoffen-besser h. als verzweifeln.	376 1	more h. and profound.	587 8	live at h. at ease.	549 9
darf nichts h.	160 15	name of Grief, h. herein.	342 8	look but at h.	231 12
etwas fürchten, und h.	305 21	neither h. nor Roman.	543 26	merriest when from h.	511 25
wir h. immer.	376 1	night is h.	555 13	needy villain's general h.	791 19
Hoffnung-in Anschlag.	375 28	ones and weakly.	702 16	never h. came she.	642 17
letzte Sterne.	377 11	producing h. witness.	486 27	next way h.'s the.	166 8
Hoffnungen-unsere H. aufhören.	15 23	proofs of h. writ.	404 13	not as from my h.	801 26
Hog-fattest h. in Epicurus' sty.	775 4	pure and holy.	107 9	of the bean and the ood.	274 16
from Epicurus' herd.	775 3	rescued by our h. groan.	68 11	of the brave. 22 2, 225 5, 226 1	322 24
steal the h. and give.	595 10	than taught divine or h.	457 11	of the summers.	802 14
that ploughs not.	775 8	time is quiet.	239 9	of the truth.	106 19
Hoghton-see old H. right.	525 21	truth makes h. love's.	453 7	of thy rest.	883 8
Hogs-raise the price of h.	115 25	what a h. charge is theirs.	531 17	old England is our h.	224 8
than h. eat acorns.	480 8	with power.	114 8	only son, myself, at h.	542 16
Höhe-in ungewohnter H.	884 2	with this h. man.	500 3	on the rolling deep.	567 27
Hohen-der Fluch der H.	341 11	words are but h.	906 29	out of house and h.	214 14
Hoist-me up the stairs.	286 1	writ in babes hath.	412 7	Oxford, H. of lost causes.	252 15
with his own petar.	394 18	see also Holiness pp. 308, 309		pleasant at h.	757 10
Holborn Hill-with the Strand.	848 11	Holyday-rejoicing spirit.	910 3	pleasure never is at h.	760 3
Hold-as ye, to h. them.	559 16	Homage-claims the h. of a tear.	919 21	points of Heaven and H.	428 8

proud world! I'm going h. 913 12
 prudent counsels at h. 844 13
 sacred h. felt delight. 72 26
 saint abroad, a devil at h. 383 6
 secret at h. is like. 695 20
 seek its starry h. 579 14
 send Lewis Gordon h. 846 13
 sense like charity begins at h. 693 10
 shadowy Plutonian h. 446 8
 should look at h. 266 15
 show piety at h. 107 24
 show pity at h. 106 21
 so it's h. again. 23 3
 start it at h. 460 7
 Stormy Petrel finds a h. 694 17
 that dear hur,—our h. 350 24
 their h. the camp. 586 18
 there's nobody at h. 884 19
 there's no place like H. 371 1
 they brought her warrior. 729 9
 they brought him. 729 10
 they dream of h. 846 8
 through clear great waters. 23 8
 till the boys come h. 846 8
 till the cows come h. 145 7, 416 17
 to feed were best at h. 92 7
 to her woodland h. 39 5
 to men's business and. 85 8
 to the land men dream of. 23 8
 traveller's ship. 80 16
 treating begin at h. 106 20
 truants from h. 110 5
 uneasy and confin'd from h. 738 15
 vanish'd to her shady h. 348 7
 weeping maids at h. 848 12
 weep not, far from h. to die. 361 24
 when cats run h. 575 1
 when I was at h. 810 10
 whose h. is everywhere. 156 13
 with merry manna bring h. 64 11
 with other pull her h. 899 9
 without hearts there is no h. 867 16
 without the h. that plighted. 488 14
 won't go h. till morning. 270 22
 ye who dwell at h. 549 17
 see also Home pp. 369-371
 Homebound-fancy runs her bark. 260 18
 Homey-time that makes you h. 797 10
 makes what's h. savoury. 382 8
 time that makes you h. 797 10
 see also Home pp. 369-371
 Homer-believe old H. blind. 606 3
 birthplace of H. 121 1
 cities war'd of H. 121 8
 deprecates the genius of H. 227 4
 gave laws to. 44 25
 a golden chain. 465 22
 Greece boasts her H. 608 7
 Greece, sound thy H's. 605 22
 himself must beg. 64 21
 hold sage H's. rule the best. 379 16
 's. lamp appeared. 605 21
 meant nothing else. 393 3
 nor is it H. nods. 755 23
 only wrote them down. 322 1
 our poets steal from H. 598 20
 read H. once. 658 4
 ruled as his demesne. 607 6
 their prince, sleeps. 171 16
 when 'Omer smote 'is. 599 5
 who inspired the poet. 609 7
 will be all the books. 658 4
 worthy H. nods. 718 11
 Homeri-detractat livor H. 227 4
 stirpe insignis H. 121 1
 Homeric-bring back great H. 582 8
 Homerus-bonus dormitant H. 718 11
 quorum unus H. 171 18
 Homies-change their h. 220 17
 forced from their h. 220 17
 her eyes are h. of silent prayer. 250 10
 old h.'s. old hearts! 369 14
 stately H. of England. 370 4
 Homestead-crown his h. and his. 454 9
 once stood a h. 37 15
 Homeward-ploughman h. plods. 238 17
 she drives. 703 23
 watched their h. tread. 726 5
 when the swallows h. fly. 69 18
 wings the turtle-doves. 238 16
 Homicide-tyrant and a h. 825 22
 Homilies-books grow h. by time. 76 8
 Homine-beneficium ab h. duro. 312 25
 nil h. terra pejus. 393 15

Hominem-esse se meministi. 324 2
 pagina nostra sapit. 490 17
 pulchrum esse h. 61 6
 quero. 491 3
 scias. 519 11
 separavit a ceteris. 743 22
 sermo h. mores. 741 10
 servare voluptas. 337 2
 Homines-ad deos nulla re. 356 15
 astra regunt h. 93 20
 bilem in h. collectam. 397 2
 candida pax h. 589 21
 captantur ut pisces. 600 14
 grands h. d'avoir. 340 26
 non h. non di concessere. 606 20
 omnes h. aequales. 236 2
 quasi pilas h. habent. 323 18
 qui gestant. 714 21
 quot h., tot sententiae. 570 5
 ridiculos h. facit. 631 8
 signus h. bona. 327 22
 si quoties h. peccant. 711 14
 sumus, non dei. 287 2
 tanquam h. audiant. 131 10
 Homini-conveniens h. est. 337 2
 cui h. dii propitii. 323 19
 omnia h. dum vivit. 377 14
 os h. sublime dedit. 490 24
 placeat h. quid quid deo. 668 15
 quum struit. 396 10
 Homini-bus-ludos faciunt h. 323 20
 salutem h. dando. 356 15
 talis h. est oratio. 743 28
 Hominis-demonis, atque Dei. 287 15
 vitia h. 831 13
 Hominum-ad usum h. fabricati. 320 10
 magna pars h. est. 711 22
 maxima pars h. morbo. 396 14
 natura h. novitatis. 561 25
 omnia sunt h. tenui. 826 16
 res h. cunctae. 659 3
 sunt ista [vitia]. 832 2
 Homme-cet h. li n'a jamais aimé. 697 6
 cet jeune h. fait tout. 105 2
 condition de l'h. 449 19
 connaître l'h. en general. 490 11
 connaître l'h., plus. 199 9
 en particulier. 490 11
 je n'y a pas de grand h. 365 19
 le n'en suis pas moins h. 490 19
 le style c'est l'h. 758 15
 né h., mort épicer. 653 11
 où l'h. dit à h. 653 11
 pour faire un h. 707 6
 un h. mal chaussé. 705 20
 un jeune h. d'un. 582 13
 vous parlez devant un h. 422 7
 vrai étude de l'h. 488 18
 Homines-aura des h. sensus. 894 1
 composée d'h. fort durs. 684 16
 conviennent aux grands h. 836 5
 du temps et des h. 269 30
 épisodes dans celle des h. 481 8
 les h. d'esprit. 48 23
 les h. que les acteurs. 912 3
 les h. sont la cause. 404 2
 l'union des h. 724 16
 non pas les h. 724 16
 peu d'h. ont esté admirez. 366 18
 que sont femmes. 695 15
 Homo-ad unguem factus h. 490 1
 aut insanit h. aut versus. 607 2
 carior est illis h. 322 22
 cogitat, Deus indicat. 315 10
 cor moriatur h. cui salvia. 356 17
 d'u. é il fallir. 665 21
 dum h. est infirmus. 324 2
 homini lupus. 491 5
 pipet non h. 491 2
 proponit, sed Deus. 312 12
 qui erranti comiter. 364 13
 si est h. bulla. 492 27
 sum, humani nihil. 492 25
 ubiunque h. est. 416 8
 unus libri. 75 17
 ut h. est, ita morem. 494 2
 vitæ commodatus. 492 21
 Homogeneity-indefinite, incoherent 242 9
 Homus-unis h. nobis. 187 9
 Hone-one h. smooths a second. 308 5
 Honest-aid it, hopes of h. men. 364 21
 ambassador is h. man. 753 17
 and perfect man. 6 27
 anglers or h. men. 215 6

an h. fellow enough. 652 21
 be h. it is never good. 553 19
 but for stealing. 776 18
 by an act of parliament. 255 1
 by h. means if you can. 522 18
 downright h. man. 106 10
 for h. men to live in. 853 4
 grant an h. fame. 255 21
 guid to be h. and true. 692 18
 hand of the most h. 592 20
 honor lies in h. toil. 424 8
 in a general h. thought. 560 5
 instinct comes volunteer. 397 19
 in the hands of h. men. 332 5
 in the sacred cause. 630 2
 labor bears a lovely face. 424 11
 love him that is h. 104 12
 man close-buttoned to. 488 23
 man's aboon his might. 488 5
 man walks away. 152 23
 miller has a golden thumb. 325 8
 power of h. men. 489 8
 render h. and perfect man. 489 8
 spirit fieth. 183 26
 spoken like an h. drovier. 87 25
 that byrd ys nat h. 70 5
 the wise and h. can repair. 335 2
 titles marks of h. men. 560 8
 to be h. to be kind. 453 20
 twelve h. men have decided. 410 18
 was once thought h. 825 17
 well to be h. and true. 474 5
 whip me such h. knaves. 419 22
 wife see her beauty. 33 17
 win us with h. trifles. 183 18
 woman of her word. 329 19
 see also Honesty pp. 371, 372
 Honesta-mors turpi. 179 2
 quadam scelera. 761 17
 Honestest-man in the nation. 231 6
 Honesti-domest respectus h. 373 7
 Honestis-quæ fere ab h. 592 19
 Honestly-book h. come by. 79 9
 receive h. is the best. 785 16
 Honestoque-bono h. propositio. 319 25
 Honestum-est in secundis. 20 6
 Honesty-arm'd so strong in h. 372 6
 existing among authors. 651 19
 full of love and h. 906 19
 is party expediency. 611 9
 man whose h. 87 17
 neither h. manhood. 104 6
 show a little h. 131 13
 whose h. the devil. 227 10
 see also Honesty pp. 371, 372
 Honête-l'h. homme trompé. 182 23
 Honête-plus h. homme. 592 20
 Honey-Attic h. thickens. 206 6
 as the h. of Hybla. 894 17
 bees made h. 644 4
 but make h. of them. 599 10
 concealed under sweet h. 183 5
 dew upon gathered lily. 783 8
 drain those h. wells. 64 6
 fill hives with h. and wax. 774 24
 flower stay and h. run. 64 4
 flowing with milk and h. 140 19
 for others h. make, O bees. 599 21
 gather h. all the day. 64 14
 gather h. from a weed. 879 3
 has both gall and h. 476 1
 hearts' old h. 202 7
 heavy dew of slumber. 720 7
 hoarding golden h. 501 1
 Hyblen or Hymethian h. 228 15
 I am faint for your h. 748 9
 make yourself h. and flies. 282 16
 moon so called, of h. flies. 526 3
 nor h. make, nor pair. 908 15
 of delicious memories. 509 10
 on h. dew hath fed. 211 8
 pedigree of h. 63 24
 pile up h. upon sugar. 774 21
 revenge sweeter than h. 672 4
 smells of h. and the sea. 436 10
 sucked the h. of thy breath. 177 27
 summer's h. breath hold. 799 17
 sweeter also than h. 774 22
 sweeter than h. 742 15
 sweetest h. is loathsome. 36 24
 trickling drops of h. 27 20
 which hath h. in her mouth. 485 6
 wit its h. lent. 885 27
 words sweet as h. 904 5

Honey-bee-that wanders all day. 63 23
Honey-bees-so work the h. 64 11
Honey-comb-beside their mighty h. 64 13
Honey-on milk and h. 27 16
honey and the h. 774 22
not worthy of the h. 160 4
Honeyed-fill stalks with h. sap. 578 11
kisses h. by oblivion. 417 9
Love's most h. kiss. 617 19
Honey-suckle-among the tilted h. 381 12
one of those h. wives. 889 19
see also Honey-suckle p. 372
Hong-Kong-in junks of old H. 538 15
Honi-sot qui maly pense. 240 10, 683 4
Honnêtes-très h. gens. 102 18
Honneur-ce que défend l'h. 433 3
see also Honor pp. 372-375
Honnî-que h. soit celui qui. 240 10
Honor-add h. to the great. 490 18
all in my power to h. you. 345 18
allows what h. forbids. 433 3
and clean mirth. 100 24
and glory and tears. 252 26
and h. us. 459 7
any color to defend your h. 645 14
as an h. to Shakespeare. 701 6
belongs the undying h. 918 1
be your shield. 51 3
book of h. razed quite. 729 2
but an empty bubble. 598 4
carried our h. safe. 725 12
chastity of h. 108 13
comes by gold. 325 17
conscious h. is to feel. 131 6
debts than those of h. pay. 307 1
deserving without h. 289 14
dropped h. 186 19
est premium virtutis. 835 19
fear God, h. the King. 319 2
feel your h. grip. 267 16
from thy suffering. 146 6
from top of h. to disgrace's. 197 6
full of h. wealth. 225 14
gives h. without deserving. 289 14
held high our h. 725 12
helps the hurt H. feels. 523 20
his h. decayed. 563 9
hold purpose and their h. 296 13
in fair h.'s field. 210 11
in h. clear. 753 7
is of man. 82 12
jealous in h. 728 16
[Law] may we h. it. 434 19
loved I not h. more. 472 19
love, nor h., wealth nor pow'r. 356 18
maligners of his h. 612 4
men who love h. 489 18
me with tears. 607 12
money brings h. 523 8
new-made h. doth forget. 543 11
not h.'s law we must obey. 841 18
obligation of h. 841 20
of British Army depends. 849 3
of the nation unstained. 860 3
one vessel unto h. 620 6
peace be maintained with h. 590 7
Peace with h. 590 10
peaks of h. duty. 849 17
pension list. a roll of h. 331 7
perseverance keeps h. bright. 594 17
point of h. 828 11
prophet is not without h. 637 5
public h. is security. 865 14
reward of virtue. 835 19
sense of h. has other things. 429 11
set h. in one eye. 113 24
shines with untarnished h. 836 18
sinks where no commerce. 134 12
sin to covet h. 144 26
soldier's h. was composed. 257 11
staff of h. 17 8
that h. would thee do. 225 2
titles of h. are like. 492 18
toils of h. dignity repose. 666 26
to him who shall win. 252 26
to man his true h. 619 13
unacceptable to country's h. 843 2
unto the wife. 870 7
very flea of his dog. 277 5
's voice provoke. 168 18
void of all h. 652 15
welcome maids of h. 834 7
were purchased. 613 7
what h. hath humility. 427 15

when h. dies. 493 3
when h.'s at the stake. 653 13
when H.'s sun declines. 435 10
where h. may be crown'd. 702 17
woman's h. rests on. 896 10
worth and h. clad. 919 19
worth, courage, h. 105 9
worth the h. of earth. 920 12
see also Honor pp. 372-375
Honorable-alike in what we. 715 24
ancient and h. 321 1
Brutus is an h. man. 782 23
by which h. shame acquies. 520 23
death is better than. 179 2
in the mass very h. 102 18
less h. and conscientious. 894 7
object. that makes it h. 853 4
to reach second. 20 6
to your fame. 861 7
unbecoming to h. man. 774 4
see also Honor pp. 372-375
Honoratur-semper h. habeo. 325 1
Honored-by the muse. 230 1
forever h. forever mourn'd. 533 10
in their generations. 373 11
it has h. us, may we honor it. 434 19
now but for his wealth. 406 23
what makes him h. 691 14
Honores-contemnere h. fortis. 295 8
dat census h. 523 11
mutant Mores. 493 17
per se cursus h. 761 5
tulit alter h. 599 21
Honoribus-intaminatis fulget h. 836 18
plenus h. illis etiam. 374 4
Honorificabilitudinitatibus. 906 13
Honorous-Twas then belike. 628 22
Honors-add greater h. to his age. 319 28
and despise h. 295 8
bears his blushing h. 492 1
birth-day of medical h. 594 22
died full of h. and years. 374 4, 583 14
did their white h. wed. 279 18
fading h. of the dead. 21 8
gave his h. to the world. 176 21
great h. are great burdens. 373 17
mindless of its just h. 702 3
more than "Lady". 897 8
of any height of h. 100 23
of genius are eternal. 309 16
shine in more substantial h. 374 3
thrive when rather. 374 13
to h. and employment. 140 10
to offices and h. 612 12
what he does h. man. 374 11
who are deprived of h. 461 16
wi' a' h. the three. 803 9
Honos-auro venit h. 325 17
Honrada-determina 4 ser h. 888 2
Honte-le crime fait la h. 143 13
Hontoux-comme un renard. 293 12
Hood-him that wears a h. 207 2
page of H. may do a fellow. 94 8
talk of H. and Little John. 755 3
Hooded-the friar h. 291 10
Hoods-make not monks. 35 26
Hoodwinked-surrender judgment. 541 19
Hoof-beset horn of his h. 324 7
of the horses shakes. 379 2
Hoofs-medley of horns and h. 294 25
of a swinish multitude. 435 3
Hook-at one end. 29 5
bait you, an' keep on. 635 21
bended h. shall pierce. 29 12
by h. and crooke. 133 6
caught as fish by a h. 600 14
doat bait thy h. 222 13
flung his golden h. 526 4
he baited with a dragon's. 29 8
leviathan with an h. 29 4
put your h. through his. 30 5
the kite the covered h. 771 12
two-inched h. is better. 28 25
was such as heads the end. 28 26
your h. be hanging ready. 571 7
Hookah-puffs from the h.-mouth. 778 1
Hooks-divine in h. 804 5
Hook-nosed-fellow of Rome. 856 5
Hooks-hair from fearful h. 479 8
Hoop-about a h. of gold. 406 15
's bewitching round. 706 1
his body more. 153 4
without a h. 157 5
Hooping-arth that out of all h. 898 13

Hoops-pot shall have ten h. 638 3
with h. of steel. 289 20
Hooting-at the glorious sun. 662 10
of the screechowl. 868 3
Hoots-owl, that nightly h. 574 23
Hop-a little from her hand. 479 17
for his profit I exalt. 877 6
Hope-abandon h. all ye. 375 23
alive with sudden h. 865 8
and fear alternate. 96 1
and fear on account. 131 4
and forward looking mind. 516 16
as forlorn h. 196 8
at end of H. 173 4
baffles nature's h. 612 10
balm and lifeblood. 375 3
bate a jot of right or h. 255 6
blessed h. of truth. 518 14
beyond shadow of a dream. 388 22
break it to our h. 636 12
brightest when it dawns. 377 13
by colouring to display. 576 23
changed for Despair. 292 18
chastened H. that ever. 100 16
cry, is there any h. 320 6
dared not h. for. 93 3
die when H. was gone. 482 11
duration we cannot h. 524 9
ebbs and flows. 98 9
else whence this pleasing h. 388 3
faith, h. charity. 107 5
farewell h., farewell fear. 376 19
final h. is flat despair. 190 7
for a season bade farewell. 294 19
for every woe. 409 12
for fairer times. 735 1
for peace do not h. 589 20
for to-morrow. 807 4
Fortune and H. adieu. 233 4
fresh h. the lover's heart. 558 8
from h. and fear set free. 785 21
's gentle gem. 288 4
heavenly height of h. 832 16
he called belief. 625 11
high h. for a low heaven. 584 9
hits where h. is coldest. 244 3
I dare not h. to please. 329 4
in faith and h. the world. 107 16
in h. of fair advantages. 306 16
in h. to merit Heaven. 359 23
in patient h. I rest. 255 22
in trembling h. repose. 107 7
is brightest when. 681 10
is dumb. 168 21
God shall be my h. 319 27
kissed Love. 482 11
labour and mirth. 552 4
laid waste. 730 2
leisure for Love or H. 437 9
live upon tobacco and h. 803 17
live without h. 213 13
love can h. where Reason. 473 9
Love had walked with H. 482 11
mainspring of patriotism. 556 8
may succor, faith befriend. 477 7
may vanish. 96 10
men set their hearts upon. 376 24
more h. of a fool. 128 17
more plentiful than h. 689 7
muddle of h. and madness. 105 11
my h., my hap, my Love. 109 19
need h. for nothing. 100 15
never bade me h., 'tis true. 636 7
never comes that comes. 363 7
never to h. again. 685 26
no h.? sick man said. 502 18
no h. when thou art gone. 734 9
none without h. e'er lov'd. 473 9
nor Joy, nor H. nor Fear. 687 13
not for impossibilities. 390 12
nothing from foreign. 333 9
of France. 842 6
out of h. of all. 214 26
other h. had she none. 663 21
over experience. 869 18
perpetual breath. 313 13
rather than fear. 102 11
rose with much of h. 70 10
seeing we have such h. 741 16
shall cheer. 161 7
shone when H. was born. 530 6
smiled when your nativity. 282 6
spin out h. to any. 446 8
starves without a crumb. 304 21

stream of h. flows	570 16	he can quote H.	657 20	cut out of entire diamond	897 22
strength is felt from h.	756 7	nor suffers H. more	654 16	dark h. which had never	611 16
sure h. and trust	129 3	thus H. wrote	9 6	Dobbin my fill-h.	349 12
tell her of h.	678 8	Horse-memento cita mors	765 9	doth with horseman run	522 4
tender leaves of h.	492 1	Horum-qui prorogat h.	446 10	equal to h.'s strength	128 4
the burning h.	121 13	Horas-cautum est in h.	459 6	gift h. in the mouth	312 5
there is none	855 13	non numero nisi	767 17	given h. in the mouth	312 23
thro' H's deluding glass	839 10	non numero nisi serenas	767 17	God's me, my h.	855 21
thrown from his h.	294 7	sex h. somno	793 14	grey mare better h.	870 6, 893 10
to feed on h.	632 12	Horatio-in heaven and earth, H.	596 23	he has in his stable	613 10
to h. is to enjoy	636 6	in my mind's eye H.	357 8	hey for boot and h.	923 10
to my heart comes	210 1	looked handsomely	517 23	I'm going to be a h.	241 23
to the fainting heart	279 7	said to-morrow	807 6	little dearer than his h.	581 17
wealth I ask not, h. nor love	352 21	Horatius-laurel crown'd H.	800 13	man's no h.	41 18
we never live, but h. to live	352 5	lauriger H. quam dixisti	800 13	may be the better h. or not	870 6
what can innocence h. for	395 20	well H. kept the bridge	83 4	my ox, my ass, my anything	870 19
what h. of harmony	530 17	Horse-now one polished h.	81 1	not adventure has not h.	9 17
what is h. but deceiving	213 43	Horis-omnis h. s. spit	880 17	on his pale h.	172 20
when h. is small	10 24	sex h. dormire sat	793 14	philosophy is a good h.	596 18
while there's life there's h. 375 17, 444 23	195 5	Horizon-and on the h. black	750 2	plough go before the h.	574 7
white-hand'd H.	255 4	death the h.	767 20	poet's h. accounted	875 25
whose h. still grows	261 28	in her H. doth appear	698 6	rosin o'er the h.'s hair	540 11
whose life was all men's h.	364 7	que l'h. saisi d'un	697 12	run their h. to death	65 11
with a h. that's dead	253 8	ruby from the h.'s ring	770 6	scarce would move a h.	630 7
with banish'd H. no more	482 10	see's h. line	250 13	sent a troop of h.	435 2
with forks and h.	107 26	seized with rosy	697 12	sits his iron h.	552 11
with h. exulting	299 8	sun from the western h.	770 5	something in a flying h.	898 18
with h. perseverant	901 8	which it forms	119 8	spirited h. which will	761 5
without all h. of day	72 16	Horizontal-in h. position	235 11	sumpter h. which	32 20
without h. of immortality	358 14	into a h. line	604 19	tedious as is a tird h.	81 8
wreathed about neck of H.	482 11	Horloge-que cette h. existe	148 2	to h. away	857 1
yet fooled with h.	444 9	Horloger-et n'a pas d'h.	148 2	traced to one h.	242 5
see also Hope pp. 375-378		Horn-basest h. of his hoof	324 7	trains the docile h.	779 16
Hoped-all things to be h. for	377 14	blew from wreathed h.	537 7	want of a shoe the h.	90 6
loved much, h. little	105 13	blow his wreathed h.	114 3	wine is h. of Parnassus	876 8
substance of things h. for	254 22	faithful h. before	80 15	youth manages taxed h.	334 18
Hopeful-the mind is h.	761 9	fed her exhausted h.	527 16	see also Horse pp. 378, 379	
view of prospects	586 8	for h. they stretch	353 16	Horseback-set a beggar on h.	65 1
Hopes-adversity not without h.	9 19	full of good news	618 14	Horseleech-hath two daughters	312 21
aid it, h. of honest men	364 21	his hounds and his h.	108 6	Horsemen's-crooked brand	943 1
airy h. my children	725 7	huntsman winds his h.	108 1	horse doth with h. run away	522 4
became a part of earth's	99 22	lends his pagan h.	95 16	Horsemanship-the art of h.	684 13
belied our fears	170 6	mild bull's golden h.	324 18	Horsemen-our chariots and our h. 462 4	
better times, and sips	395 1	my horse-sounding h.	108 11	Horses-as two and fifty h.	523 19
buoyant are thy h.	923 7	of h. and morn	108 5	dressing eels or shoeing h.	778 5
but our h. beat high	447 22	of the hunter heard on	579 19	golden-haired h.	46 19
defeated and o'erthrown	783 22	one blast upon bugle h.	855 7	hoof of the h. shakes	379 2
for constant love	252 22	out her lavish h.	19 8	in h. is to be found	24 14
have precarious life	375 26	pour'd through mellow h.	505 16	Italy a paradise for h.	223 4
his h. as eager as ours	699 23	that of transparent h.	717 17	make the best h.	111 14
in adversity and fears	514 12	with her flowing h.	51 21	small pamphlets to war h.	461 14
inspire new h.	875 20	with pellucid h. scoured	80 5	spur your proud h.	857 3
in these sunk h. of all men	398 20	with the cheerful h.	108 3	swap h. while crossing	95 3
it ratifies h.	399 6	Horned-reign of the h. Owl	574 17	taught to endure	797 2
long h. wear out joy	800 8	Hornet-stir up the h.	136 20, 136 22	that draw the chariot	611 3
my h. are flown	714 6	Hornpipe-sing psalms to h.	745 10	women, h. power, war	778 1
my h. are not realized	376 25	Horns-camel set out to get h.	252 21	Horsehoe-picked up a h. 484 9, 484 13	
neither h. deceive	134 14	curst cow hath short h.	145 4	Horse-trappings-ox wishes for h.	94 17
new h. to raise	892 14	has hay on his h.	645 23	Hort-bess rer H.	827 15
of continuance of life	619 11	led by his h. to the altar	325 4	Hortensius-to his friend H.	98 2
of future years	22 14	legs resemble the h.	228 7	Hortere-nequidquam h.	268 23
of man	861 6	medley of h. and hoofs	294 25	Hortoris-fortius ibit equus	761 5
only by what it h.	922 12	o' the moon	37 6	Hose-youthful h. well	16 13
on the heart of	894 4	planet gilds her h.	751 1	Hospes-comesque corporis	737 11
our h. cease	15 23	well-tuned h.	215 13	nullus tam in	379 15
our h. have built	178 20	with its crooked h.	143 10	tempestas deferor h.	345 11
pays our h. with something	444 8	with shining h. hung out	525 10	Hospitable-my h. favours not	379 19
promise according to our h.	636 8	Horny-handed-sons of toil	910 7	on h. thoughts intent	379 14
reaps from the h.	20 22	Horsecoe-geminos h. varo	264 3	with h. ray	364 15
say without our h.	488 14	Horrendum-monstrum, h.	688 19	Hospital-taken to h.	729 17
seen my fondest h. decay	376 23	Horrible-comfortless, h.	554 5	Hospitality-glory of house is h. 370 9	
so my h. decay	498 17	Horrid-bad, she was h.	111 1	peace and h. might reign	31 18
step between me and my h.	353 18	more h. yet to die	763 3	see also Hospitality pp. 379, 380	
to his mistress h. convey	828 21	Horror-after dreams of h. comes	588 2	Hospitas-adventus	206 22
upon my startled h.	745 5	flow of bragging h.	669 3	Hospitio-tanquam ex h.	166 8
vain h. fall like flowers	254 20	billed up with h.	130 5	Hospitium-hoc corpus, h.	452 12
wherein my h. delight	440 13	the brown h.	528 21	in amici h. diverti	379 15
which late on h. depended	343 18	heavy sat on every	267 24	Host-a h. in himself	380 3
wholly h. to be	635 1	itself in that fair scene	269 27	Ajax the great . . . himself h. 340 21	
see also Hope pp. 375-378		less h. than the punishment	431 16	an h. of tongues	553 19
Hoping-patience is art of h.	584 18	live in great h.	191 7	be disloyal to a h.	500 4
Horra-dum loquor h. fugit	797 1	on h.'s head horrors	665 19	glorious h. of light	749 3
felicis optatus h.	350 20	screams of h. rend	208 17	heaven's glittering h.	769 12
ganó Zamora en una h.	678 1	secret dread, and inward h.	388 3	Hesperus led starry h.	750 22
mobilis alis h.	798 17	wide extends his	878 10	I am your h.	379 19
nec levís h. potest	797 6	Horrors-hail h.	261 2	is like a fashionable h.	799 19
præsens vix habet h.	797 4	hail, infernal world	363 8	mingling h. like ocean	851 16
quæ vitam dedit h.	452 14	head h. accumulate	665 19	mingling with the vulgar h.	648 3
redire potest	797 3	undistinguish'd h.	857 15	my Head if you find such H. 394 19	
vix habet h. fidem	305 15	Horse-am not so poor a h.	95 3	of all the purple h.	832 11
volat h. per orbem	796 4	anger is like full-hot h.	28 12	remembers things unsaid	345 12
Horace-farewell H. whom I hated 265 19		a wig and a wife	642 24	such a numerous h. fled not	687 9
giving poets a pill	702 1			that he himself is not h.	379 4

that h. on the morrow	844 4	my h. at last has come	185 25	lovers' absent h.	479 2
that led the starry h.	526 14	needle that directs the h.	393 7	mark my h. by shadow	768 7
to h. of peerless things	579 13	of all hours	213 12	mark your sunny h.	768 1
universal h. up sent	740 8	of his great release	577 16	mine h. were nice and lucky	484 17
when sours the H. in sight	400 5	of justice does not	707 25	must I take my rest	799 5
Hostages—given h. to fortune	495 20	of our dinners	213 12	none but the cloudless h.	767 17
Hoste—fas est ab h. doceri	779 21	of sickness or disgust	804 11	not live over my h. past	442 2
quis in h. requirat	858 21	one h. assures not	191 1	not till h. of light return	440 19
Hostes—incurris, dum fugis	159 3	one h. is theirs, nor more is	509 19	numbered on floral dial	413 4
omnibus h. reddite	850 12	one h. of blind Dandolo	13 10	of brightness gone	506 22
Hostess—clap to the doors	511 24	one h. of Scotland	692 15	of day are Officers	727 1
my h. of the tavern	804 17	one little h. and then	505 10	of long uninterrupted	877 18
say "Welcome!"	868 2	one self-approving h.	606 11	O lost h. and days	631 4
Hosti—non solum dandam	855 5	one short h. to see souls	339 21	once tinged in transport's	59 6
Hostile—to a city	825 10	o' night's black arch	512 18	our chosen sacred h.	299 8
to a government made by	329 23	parting h. is come	879 14	ours are the h.	451 13
voices are h.	838 9	pray that every passing h.	354 11	pass these sweeter h.	748 18
Hosts—Lord God of H.	287 11	present h. alone is man's	446 21	past h. weak and gray	583 1
nation's h. have gathered	847 10	proves in happy h.	418 2	peaceful h. I once enjoy'd	506 20
of evil trod in fire	725 18	proud h. for thee and thine	676 4	prayers three h. a day	430 1
on h. of shining ones	535 10	record of that h.	581 21	roses bosom'd H.	746 23
Hot—alive, amid the falling	89 17	rose lives its little h.	678 20	seasons and reposeing h.	735 20
extremes of h. and cold	246 12	run over it in an h.	283 28	shall we charm the h.	501 21
heated h. with burning tears	454 5	saw the whirlwind h.	459 7	should be h. for necessities	667 1
strike while iron is h.	570 20	scourge and tort'ring h.	666 3	slumbering festal h. away	605 13
why the sea is boiling h.	777 15	shifting h. flies	292 4	softly, O midnight h. !	721 8
with a gross belief	918 16	short h. ayont the twal	792 15	spend pleasant h. with	79 3
your wit's too h.	885 10	soft h. of walking	824 21	spent the darksome h.	734 6
Hotchpotch—of all sorts	139 15	spent an h.'s talk withal	511 27	steal a few h. from night	536 1
Hotter—makes us h. than a fire	788 22	strike their inaudible h.	278 16	swift wing'd h. speed on	68 7
Hound—loveth my h.	199 16	strikes the h.	137 13	talk with our past h.	696 16
sleeping h. to wake	717 10	sunny h. of play	475 3	Thanksgivings for golden h.	786 2
Hounds—all join in glorious	108 1	ten thousand in an h.	155 10	th' instructive h. they past	667 21
dog-rel verse of h.	108 5	than a happy h.	350 20	the listening h.	554 23
echo mocks the h.	215 18	that brought her scent	680 21	there are set awful h.	721 7
of damnation	848 5	that h. shed their selectest	498 7	these h. and only these	466 6
with his h. and his horn	108 6	that right to part an h.	498 8	those bright h.	823 17
Hour—abode his destined H.	915 9	that tears my soul	297 1	three single h. of moonshine	525 12
after h. departs	798 3	the inevitable h.	179 21	through all the weary h.	464 6
anguish of torturing h.	6 1	the poet loves	238 16	to h. of ease	371 6
an h. before this chance	453 6	truth to serve the h.	623 23	unblest by shadows	768 6
an h. destroys them	798 19	'twas in a blessed h.	835 2	unheeded flew the h.	800 7
an h. for sport	297 24	ward the inevitable h.	265 14	waked by the circling h.	529 12
at the arrival of an h.	452 21	was ever mark'd	767 22	waste of wearisome h.	449 4
await alike th' inevitable h.	338 12	welcomes every changing h.	156 11	wears the h. away	582 9
behold an h.'s converse	505 10	what h. o' th' day	435 6	were thine and mine	814 4
blest be the h. wherein	78 18	when from the boughs	557 15	which in dark pass o'er	767 17
blest h. it was a luxury	454 25	when lovers' vows	537 15	winged h. of bliss	26 7
born half an h. ago	512 15	when pleasure like	239 2	with his brief h. and weeks	479 21
born in a merry h.	512 6	which gives us life	452 14	woman in our h. of ease	894 10
bounties of an h.	238 10	which has gone	797 3	see also Time pp. 792-801	
bring me back one golden h.	279 15	which rings in new era	637 2	House—and raiment	577 16
bring the h. of fate	302 8	while speaking the h. flies	797 1	appointed for all living	338 19
broken, dead within an h.	62 11	witching h. of night	555 10	a skeleton on every h.	695 12
brought on the dusky h.	512 24	wonder of an h.	755 1	babe in a h.	56 6
burn my little h.	805 8	wraps the present h.	12 7	best h. hasn't been planned	907 21
busy with crowded h.	908 24	see also Time pp. 792-801		better go of h. of mourning	533 8
calls us to penance	666 9	Hour-glass—still run gold-dust	795 11	build his hanging h.	772 14
can bring back the h.	583 7	Houri—rolled a cloud under	578 20	build his h. in woods	759 22
can give heart cheerful h.	356 18	Hours—after h. with sorrow chide	8 23	builds the h. or digs	115 5
catch the transient h.	447 4	April weeps but O ye h. !	695 1	by the side of the road	379 7
comes on the stilly h.	88 18	are softly calling	747 18	chambers in h. of dreams	204 10
crowded h. of glorious life	314 9	attended by the sultry H.	765 5	chimney in my father's h.	495 18
doth fall that very h.	500 2	blest the h. pass'd away	469 7	clouds lour'd upon our h.	765 1
duly weighs an h.	163 19	bring about the day	708 5	contracted, for a h.	73 16
enfold me in my h. of hours	682 6	but two h. at the trade	777 4	country and in his own h.	637 5
enjoy the present h.	134 9	careful h. with time's	343 6	days in a friend's h.	379 15
eternity in an h.	395 14	consecrates his h.	106 16	democracy in your own h.	188 14
every h. more concentrated	471 7	count only the h.	767 24	disturb this hallow'd h.	574 12
fade in an h.	682 2	count such h. 'gainst years	442 13	divided against itself	136 19, 332 15
fatal h. registered	167 1	dances with the h.	680 19	divided h. should fall	458 22
for a dark h. or twain	556 16	darkest h. of ill	607 12	door-keeper in h. of my God	361 12
from h. to h. ripe	452 18	discourse freezing h. away	184 7	eat me out of h.	214 14
from its shade present h.	708 13	disinherited future h.	25 22	fell upon the h. a gloom	171 9
from that luckless h.	347 16	eight score eight h.	479 2	figure of the h.	41 10
from the h. of my nativity	699 16	entertain with quiet h.	135 14	for the site of his h.	357 3
golden h. of invention	400 4	evil beginning h.	239 12	gone away from h. on hill	111 21
her rash hand in evil h.	711 6	for happy h. the rose	613 18	hard-beaten road to his h.	759 21
how many make the H. full	768 5	fly, flowers die	768 9	haul me Round the H.	286 1
I have had my h.	582 10	gold-crowned H. and Graces	322 24	he enter'd in his h.	867 16
improve each shining h.	64 14	golden h. on angel wings	465 19	how, in one h. should many	334 14
in a lucky h.	55 3	hopes my latest h. to crown	376 3	in another man's h.	445 11
in clamour, a quarter	508 23	hotter H. approach	765 6	in my father's h. are many	390 16
in a sunny h. fall off	197 13	I spent with thee	476 19	in the h. of its friends	438 19
in each man's life	570 8	jolly h. lead on propitious	558 8	in the h. of my friends	921 1
in thought's husbed h.	457 20	joy for weary h.	135 2	in the h. of the hanged	355 11
is nigh	824 16	joy in happiest h.	863 12	is unto his annex	720 26
I take mine h.	570 12	keeping company with h.	617 3	let for life or years	359 2
it is the h. of fate	571 1	laid out in merriment	357 5	let the h. of a brute	242 12
it was the cooling h.	769 19	let other h. be set apart	399 3	lie in that vast h.	166 4
keeps its twilight h.	504 12	life of joy in happiest h.	596 7	little h. well fill'd	865 1
live but one h.	512 15	life's tempestuous h.	892 14	little pleasure in the h.	2 25
may lay it in dust	330 17	like birds flew by	752 8	lordly pleasure h.	601 24
minutes to the h.	416 10	long h. do pass away	768 4	[Love] goes all over a h.	471 3

luck about the h.	2 25	Hubert Stanley-approbation from. 624	21	infringement of h. freedom.	551 7
may I have a warm h.	882 18	Huckstering-selfish h. trade.	85 90	ingenuity can construct.	761 10
my h. will shew it.	444 21	Huddled-on his back.	37 9	is at least h.	237 5
noddin' at our h. at home.	719 6	Hudibras-Quoth H. I smell a rat. 485	16	is h. love the growth of.	466 16
nowhere but in's own h.	285 5	Hudson-death of Dr. H. is a loss. 481	19	it is h. nature to hate.	355 6
O ancient h.	24 6	Hue-adapt another h.	44 22	joys are swift of wing.	409 11
of Have and H. of Want.	635 7	as red as rosy bed.	875 15	knowledge and h. power are.	420 2
of laughter makes h. of woe.	430 8	band of rosy h.	348 11	last result of h. wisdom.	431 23
old man good sign in h.	13 3	become of thy delicate h.	278 12	laws are but copies.	431 14
on the floor of this H.	588 11	blent with rosier h.	38 2	left from h. free.	716 4
on their heads.	896 9	came each glowing h.	273 2	little h. growth appears.	515 2
over the lonely h.	184 1	carries h. of the place.	100 8	look in its breast.	597 8
peace be to this h.	589 13	deeper it takes its h.	769 4	lord of h. kind.	632 11
poet in your h.	605 10	displayed melancholy h.	369 5	lord of h. race.	163 19
rampart of God's h.	361 14	distance takes lovelier h.	814 6	march of h. mind is slow.	513 5
Raven's h. is built.	656 8	each its h. peculiar.	812 18	medicine for the h. race.	858 17
raven o'er the infected h.	656 14	every h. from wan.	814 7	milk of h. kindness.	416 11, 609 20
reluctant o'er our fallen h.	791 6	from him draws his h.	494 21	nature is fond.	561 25
return no more to his h.	565 2	heavens thir holiest h.	722 7	nature made th' umbrella.	826 6
set up in a mourning h.	782 26	love's proper h.	756 7	ninth one? In h. breast.	578 13
set thine h. in order.	574 6	my cheek's pale h.	899 19	no class of h. beings.	697 1
shall be duly fed.	908 7	native h. of resolution.	131 11	no evil in h. affairs.	239 27
she is my h.	870 19	of dungeons.	363 20	nothing h. is unbecoming.	492 25
shot mine arrow o'er h.	4 4	of sorrow h.	252 14	of all that h. hearts endure.	370 2
silent h. of Sleep adorn.	717 17	scarcely show'd their h.	680 4	of h. perfection.	820 10
sleepers of the h.	740 14	shells of poorly h.	567 14	one true loving h. soul.	392 2
small H. and large Garden.	615 10	summer dawn's reflected h.	764 20	porcelain clay of h. kind.	559 13
solid ground to build h. on.	345 22	sweet rose whose h.	679 10	porcelain of h. clay.	488 10
spirit have so fair a h.	62 17	turns the healthful h.	404 7	prevail for h. life.	500 20
such a h. broke.	519 14	whence came thy dazzling h.	310 7	principles of h. liberty.	423 16
to lodge a friend.	882 21	with h. like that when.	577 8	properties of the h. body.	504 10
to put's head in.	41 12	Hues-boast . . . h. like hers.	577 10	race afraid of.	46 12
toward the Devil's H.	889 19	dark h. with every stain.	281 1	race is governed.	357 7
trimmed, rushes strewn.	139 7	its h. are brightest.	160 3	rarest hues of h. life.	358 16
Vanbrugh's h. of clay.	230 12	of ancient promise.	656 5	receives from h. power.	41 2
was known to all.	595 5	of bliss more brightly.	72 23	safe from all devices h.	254 3
when all through the h.	117 3	of rich unfolding morn.	529 4	social states of h. kinds.	515 2
where I was born.	507 7	rainbow's varying h.	656 2	somber h. troop.	890 14
whose h. is of glass.	643 22	rarest h. of human life.	358 16	so narrow h. wit.	692 3
window of the little h.	678 13	rich h. have marriage made.	278 1	spore of h. affairs.	797 4
woman in a wide h.	893 12	that wait on female pride.	591 11	strings . . . in h. heart.	358 3
worse than a smoky h.	81 8	thy h. born in heaven.	274 12	sublime of h. life.	369 10
see also Home pp. 366-371		Huevos-al freir de los h.	670 9	sum of h. things.	828 14
House-builders-at work in cities.	91 6	Hug-in my arms.	177 11	team'd with h. form.	43 19
Housed-beside their honey-comb. 64	13	Hugged-she h. the offender.	888 20	tell how h. life began.	448 15
where it gets possession.	714 23	Hugs-falsehood, h. it to the last. 25	8	things hang on thread.	826 16
within this man.	193 10	Hullah baloo-able to sing H. b.	67 15	things those may not know.	343 29
Household-familiar.	543 10	Hullo-walk right up and say h.	380 6	thought is the process.	516 14
never one of a h. only.	171 3	Hum-busy h. of men.	121 15	to h. race a friend.	100 12
shoes or h. belongings.	829 20	ever h. the golden bees.	64 7	to love is h.	288 23
study h. good.	870 4	of armed men the h.	847 10	too wide or short in h. wit.	397 19
stuff, my field, my.	870 19	of either army.	856 7	to pity distress is h.	595 22
ways of her h.	870 13	of human cities.	121 3	to step aside is h.	437 16
words are songs in many.	69 21	of mighty workings.	357 13	transitory are h. flowers.	458 10
Householders-woulders be small h. 883	1	stilled is the h.	824 12	true nature of the h. mind.	514 20
Housemates-sit around radiant. 723	3	undefined and mingled h.	545 15	true source of h. offspring.	498 6
Houses-broken to live in.	39 19	Humain-gouverne le genre h.	387 7	uncertainty of h. events.	290 16
like broken cliffs.	552 8	juste si on n'est pas h.	415 8	weakness of h. nature. 101 22, 864	1
old h. mended.	40 1	Human-acting on h. experience. 431	23	when h. creatures.	362 20
that he makes last.	827 6	addition to h. power.	422 3	when in course of h. events.	391 3
very h. seem asleep.	785 12	air, gigantically h.	874 7	wherever a h. being is.	416 8
walls seemed changed.	530 9	all h. things.	920 10	wherever there is h. being.	674 19
when he leaves our h.	100 18	all h. things are subject.	262 10	where h. folly sleeps.	338 8
Housetop-corner of the h.	893 12	almost h. in its passions.	714 5	where h. harvests grow.	338 23
on the h. one by one.	772 6	also h. to forgive.	288 23	wide as h. thought.	45 1
House-tops-over the h.	723 16	at sight of h. ties.	476 9	wilds, by h. eyes unseen.	548 10
Housewife-germ of a h.	211 18	bliss to h. woe.	63 17	see also Humanity p. 380, 381	
is taught.	371 13	circumscribes h. affairs.	291 5	Humana-aut h. parum cavit.	603 5
mock good h. Fortune.	313 3	consistent to h. nature.	50 4	contentum negligere h.	350 16
paint a good h. upon snayl.	370 10	count'nance . . . is chang'd.	399 8	fortuna h. fingit.	291 5
that's thrifty.	803 12	creatures' lives.	32 9	gens h. ruit per.	46 12
Housewifery-players in your h.	895 6	despise h. affairs.	350 16	ingenia h. sunt ad.	346 2
Housewives-in your beds.	895 6	despise the h. race.	320 15	nisi super h. se.	345 7
make a skillet.	139 4	diary of the h. race.	439 23	Humanam-funditus h. qui vitam. 363	5
the winter's rage despise.	826 3	dotages of h. kind.	784 14	Humanaque-divina h. pulchris.	865 9
Hovel-folks prefer in fact a h.	369 11	ends alternately answered.	516 14	Humanarum-curam rerum h.	651 6
Hover-oftimes I h.	244 9	err is h.	237 2, 288 24, 665 21	Humane-aught h. despise.	595 12
How-and when and where.	743 9	every h. being brought.	426 7	hold it more h.	905 6
not h. long we live but h.	441 7	everything divine and h.	885 9	not just if not h.	415 8
not h. you did it.	49 20	fact divine.	546 10	Humanes-per h. errotas.	237 2
Howards-blood of H.	25 3	failure of h. wisdom.	849 5	Humani-nihil a me alienum.	492 25
How-do-you-do-say hullo and h. 380	6	folly in h. affairs.	284 7	Humanis-ludit in h. divina.	797 4
Howdy-do-say good-bye er h.	580 10	forget the h. race.	466 8	Humanitatem-artes, que ad h.	43 11
Howe-who is heare.	234 1	form divine.	491 12	Humanitatis-quidam h. cibis.	513 11
Howling-fly h. in face of heaven. 562	13	frame a mechanized.	623 15	Humanité-d'estre cruel.	152 15
from mountain's bosom.	791 4	from thee all h. actions.	315 17	Humanities-cumulative h.	24 12
on for more.	799 26	generous trust in h. kind.	925 23	Humanity-and immortality.	664 18
Howlings-attend it.	56 23	gifts to h. race.	313 1	blossom of h.	55 14
Howls-storm that h. along the sky. 391	8	happiest they of h. race.	693 21	concord with h.	156 13
while Ralph to Cynthia h.	556 6	hideous sight, naked h. heart. 359	17	erect himself above h.	344 14
Ho-o-fair h. long may you.	802 10	honestly and naturally h.	710 21	genius like h. rusts.	309 1
Hub-of the solar system.	81 22	how frail is h. trust.	445 9	imitated h. abominably.	5 21
of the world.	82 3	I am none the less h.	490 19	interpreter of that law, H.	318 13
the King Pin.	610 19	improvement is from.	99 16	is cruelty.	152 15

lesson of h.	114 10	Hun-crossed in front of the H.	841 21	Hurts-by easing	96 5
lives and always has	710 22	Goth and the shameless H.	311 15	me most who commends	297 4
love's h., love's true pride	482 7	Huncamunca-sun myself in H's	247 21	scarce h. the lawyer	84 4
makes up and mocks h.	105 11	Hunde-die schlimmsten H.	354 26	this h. most, this	907 22
not Wilson who failed but h.	913 2	wollt ihr ewig leben	726 13	Husband-advice the h. frae wife	10 16
sport and not h.	152 18	Hundred-add a h. more	417 13	art an elm, my h., I, a vine	499 5
the nation's Nation	729 15	his h.'s soon hit	759 6	as h. is the wife is	500 12
to a higher plane	637 2	three h. grant but three	725 20	a treacherous h.	307 4
traitor to h.	811 13	without a head	858 13	by her h. much praised	229 20
wines to the lips of h.	849 16	you must a h. try	299 2	commits his body	499 25
with all its fears	22 14	Hung-where He h.	531 1	could not shape a h. out of	497 15
see also Humanity p. 380, 381		Hunger-and thirst at once	37 17	doth make a heavy h.	870 18
Humankind-good or bad for h.	106 12	arm his hand	909 23	eye looks lovely	33 17
lords of h. pass by	632 13	chance or h.'s powerful sway	29 1	fond h. and faithful wife	495 21
Humano-universoh. generi dedit	313 1	frost and woe	31 18	good works in her h.	870 4
Humanos-sensus h. cicta valent	243 2	if thine enemy h.	222 8	level in her h.'s heart	500 1
Humanum-amare est	288 23	need never h. more	454 6	made her h. to o'erlook	897 12
autem ignoscere	288 23	perishing from h.	213 1	Man-o'-War's 'er h.	703 15
fruit errare	237 2	persuades to crime	394 2	ne'er answers till h. cools	893 5
genus h. et mortalia	320 15	so after my death	481 19	out life's taper	666 25
Humanus-erasse h. est	237 2	to all that h. grieved	379 8	save her poor h. as well	865 21
errare h. est	237 2	want and weariness	39 16	sourge of her h.	894 2
Humbert-ordered Gen. H. to	846 5	see also Hunger pp. 381, 382		she commandeth her h.	869 11
Humble-ask their h. dole	353 13	Hungry-both fierce, both h.	432 25	she must have a h.	499 21
bears not a h. tongue	744 3	cloy the h. edge of	36 23	she obeys her h.	871 2
be h., be just	208 8	dungeon ope'd h. door	495 12	sullen, dogged, shy	497 8
be h., learn thyself to scan	277 2	for the Infinite	634 19	tumble down thy h.	197 6
be it ever so h.	371 1	if be h., is not h.	475 23	wife is May, the h. June	501 22
bovers to lay me down	376 3	in h. mortals' eyes	138 3	wives in h.'s absences	2 12
but open eyed	918 16	judgeth soon the sentence	410 17	see also Husband p. 382	
cares and delicate fears	313 12	likes not to go off h.	27 16	Husbandless-a widow, h.	269 11
favoured temple is h. heart	357 26	love in a cottage is h.	483 18	Husbandman-by the patient h.	850 13
flesh and your h. servant	492 13	man, the h. sinner	210 19	life of a h.	18 12
fond of h. things	757 17	meat for the h.	717 9	Husbandry-dulls edge of h.	81 15
from h. to highest	288 17	no h. generations tread	558 3	for want of h.	867 11
frowned not on his h. birth	505 19	satiates h. dark with melody	558 18	good h. baggeth	19 1
heart that was h.	589 16	spaniel she does spye	580 20	good h. spieth	19 2
low born thing	473 1	see also Hunger pp. 381, 382		ill h. braggeth	19 1
strength to the h.	828 6	Hunt-double h. were heard	215 18	ill h. lieth in prison	19 2
subjects with delicacy	219 12	for a wild Negation	561 6	pains and h.	813 18
the h. spares	316 13	half a day	204 12	there's h. in heaven	361 20
thrice happy that h. pair	500 17	in fields for health	502 12	Husbards-know wives have sense	499 19
wisdom is h.	879 5	it in the dark	460 7	palates, as h. have	499 19
see also Humanity pp. 380, 381		old trails very well	400 11	queens to your h. and sons	892 4
Humble-bow-burly dozing h.	64 1	Hunted-if men ever h. twice	107 25	should marry twenty h.	832 25
Humbled-all h. kiss the rod	480 7	Hunter-follows things	305 14	three of her h. slumber	234 16
down into the dust	676 4, 796 13	home from the hill	235 2	tombs of her seven h.	232 7
Humbleness-Compensation in my	516 9	more index h.	692 5	too much for most h.	869 12
Humblest-is the h. he can speak	329 8	mighty h., and his prey	108 10	when h., or when lap dogs	268 17
Humbly-beg and h. sue	900 5	's moon's begun	698 26	Hush-in the h. of their quiet	878 7
but not too h.	899 11	night the dark-blue h.	824 13	my dear, lie still	721 11
Humbug-in a Pickwickian point	697 22	of dreams	108 2	of leaves in summer's h.	538 17
Humeurs-des h. des raisonnables	258 8	(Orion) a h. of shadows	700 1	stand in a waiting h.	500 14
Humiles-magni atque h. sumus	87 16	rings no h.'s shout	543 18	Hushed-be every thought	790 12
Humili-cum surgit in altum	94 3	what excellent taste	406 9	in thought's h. hour	457 20
ex h. magna ad	288 17	where did h. win	705 17	the brooding air	210 2
Humilia-auxilia h. firma	828 6	Hunters-from the mossy rock	456 20	the loud whirlwind	336 19
qui et h. subtiliter	219 12	mighty h. of the deep	592 5	with the cooing of	63 2
Humiliating-situation which is h.	843 2	where h. never climbed	526 2	Hushing-dances languished	925 27
Humiliation-accepted in h. under	833 16	Huntest-thing it h. most	757 21	Husk-bursts the h.	15 6
Humility-haughtiness of h.	246 4	Hunting-bric-a-brac h. robust	619 13	Husking-neighbors to h. come	353 5
life a long lesson in h.	441 11	was killed with h. him	461 5	Husks-is strew'd with h.	565 4
modest stillness and h.	590 12	we aren't go a-h.	253 12	Hut-he made a h.	524 12
they are proud in h.	632 8	which the devil design'd	889 1	knocks at h. of poor	170 7
what honor hath h.	427 15	Huntress-queen and h.	526 7	love in a h.	471 6
see also Humility pp. 380, 381		that h. of the silver bow	526 2	one end for h. and ball	446 1
Humming-in calm content	63 23	Huntsman-as a h. his pack	298 4	only wish a h. of stone	882 12
Humming-bird-blithe and gay	413 6	healthy h. with cheerful	108 3	that dear h. our home	350 24
chances to h.	823 7	praise his grounds	205 7	Huts-Dwellers in h. and marble	32 19
quick as a h. is my love	381 11	that has gall'd him	28 13	Hütte-Raum ist kleinsten H.	477 2
that hung like jewel	381 12	winds his horn	108 1	Huzzad-out of my seven senses	698 12
Humo-afflict h. divine	514 15	Husos-quotations peri h.	654 22	Huzzas-starkers and of loud h.	696 11
Humor-at true h.'s mark	232 14	Hurl-from their windy tower	67 20	Hwang-reign of the Emperor H.	619 21
for now I am in holiday h.	368 11	Hurl-by-burly-when the h.'s done	856 20	Hyacinth-bid the h. to blow	466 17
has h. most when she obeys	893 5	Hurray-day that gave us H.	368 9	every H. the Garden wears	280 18
has justly been regarded	381 15	Hurricanes-yon cataracts and h.	754 14	hair thy classic face	402 7
hath his adjunct pleasure	314 12	Hurried-business h. is ill done	85 10	Primrose and H.	277 19
native h. reigns	755 2	unputting Hades h. me away	323 4	see also Hyacinth pp. 382, 383	
only test of gravity	674 7	Hurry-at the touch of fate	263 21	Hyacinthine-locks round from	685 1
serious pleading with h.	42 13	I am in no h. for it	258 1	mock the h. bell	249 12
such is my h.	882 15	leave h. to slaves	794 11	Hyacinths-see pp. 382, 383	
there's the h. of it	381 18	to one who is in a h.	187 18	Hybla-as the honey of H.	894 17
unconscious h.	381 14	with its sick h.	441 1	Hyblen-or Hymethian honey	228 15
woman in this h. woo'd	902 3	Hurt-armor against h.	820 18	Hydra-as many mouths as H.	399 17
yet has her h. most	870 11	assailed but never h.	837 10	fight that h. gaming	306 23
Humored-best-h. man with worst	606 13	doing town or country h.	574 16	's head contention	136 8
Humorous-something h. but	650 14	love is h. with jar and fret	482 19	Hydras-and Chimeras dire	839 18
'tis no marvel he is so h.	381 17	only themselves	81 2	Harpies and H.	275 3
Humors-in all thy h.	102 4	o' th' inside	920 14	Hymen-arch flamen of H.	829 2
turn with climes	95 19	swearth to his own h.	563 19	d'un second h. les fruits	771 18
unreasoning h. of mankind	258 8	the h. that Honor feels	523 20	will let you through	464 16
Hump-without a positive h.	500 14	their health it might h.	485 1	Hymn-chants forth his evening h.	71 1
Hums-with a louder concert	460 1	what he finds h. of	502 2	low as the virtues	383 7
Humus-nos habebit h.	453 22	Hurtful-a race h. to itself	561 13	low perpetual h.	62 1

of gladness and thanks.....	412 24
of the conquered.....	130 2
of the wounded.....	130 2
our parting h.....	75 4
struggle and not a h.....	664 24
to his own death.....	773 10
where sublime soars.....	605 13
Hymnbooks-his arms full of h.....	847 8
Hymning-praised God.....	624 19
Hymns-of high thanksgiving.....	785 23
solemn h. to sullen dirges.....	96 7
Hyperbole-constrained h.....	805 2
dire sans h.....	457 16
Hyperboles-three piled h.....	906 14
Hyperborean-from h. skies.....	714 3
Hypercritical-by any h. rules.....	563 17
Hyperion-to a satyr.....	127 2
Hypheus-Americans need h.....	23 5
Hypocrites-describe women's h.....	892 9
Hypocrisy-chant thy praise, H.....	383 7
Government is organized h.....	331 12
joined to intellect.....	826 9
supercilious h. of a bishop.....	332 9
see also Hypocrisy pp. 333, 334	
Hypocrites-cant of h.....	152 2
see also Hypocrisy pp. 333, 334	
Hypocritic-stain it with h. tear.....	583 9
with h. face.....	106 10
Hypocritical-be h., be cautious.....	383 8
Hypothesè-besoin de cet h.....	318 1
jolie h. elle explique.....	245 19
Hypothesis-no need for that h.....	318 1
on the naturalistic h.....	528 4
pretty h. which explains.....	245 19
Hyrcan-or the H. tiger.....	160 18
Hyson-gave one scent to h.....	545 9
Hyssop-from the cedar to the h.....	422 1
Hyver-l'h. conduit leur pas.....	159 13

I

I-what I am thou canst not be.....	126 13
Iago-I's soliloquy.....	532 3
Iam-magno i. onatu magnas.....	816 7
Ibis-medio tutissimus i.....	520 10
Ick-be thou as chaste as i.....	89 8
clink of the i.....	205 12
fortune's i. prefers.....	20 11
from i. roof depending.....	877 12
heart be sure is not of i.....	899 17
in June.....	150 2
leaves for fortune's i.....	340 24
like fragile i.....	27 26
melting i. I walk on.....	159 9
o'er the i. the rapid.....	159 13
on the craggy i.....	694 17
quickly as i. vanishes.....	746 14
run from breaks of i.....	712 1
smooth the i.....	44 22
square of colored i.....	210 9
very i. of chastity.....	108 20
Iceberg-or two at control.....	764 11
Icele-chaste as the i.....	108 21
Iceicles-hang by the wall.....	878 4
hang them up in silent i.....	694 19
Icy-air of night.....	68 3
fang and churlish chiding.....	878 2
Idea-an i. will upheave.....	22 19
form a right i. of misery.....	637 24
fight for an i.....	911 8
finding an i.....	270 14
it is a suggestive i.....	286 3
Napoleon had kind of i.....	2 1
of Freedom.....	333 15
of perfection in another.....	593 13
one i. and that a wrong one.....	788 18
originated the i. of God.....	316 21
the i. a very different one.....	393 12
there is the democratic i.....	333 16
to his own i. of greatness.....	340 19
what I call the American i.....	333 15
young I. how to shoot.....	780 10
Ideal-after some i. good.....	242 14
an i's. love-fraught.....	218 22
may be high.....	102 23
never touch the real.....	546 25
of operative felicity.....	794 14
of what he should be.....	102 23
Idealism-of war.....	842 6
Idealists-make great mistake.....	918 2
Ideals-moral i. of the race.....	918 2
Ideas-all sorts of dead i.....	394 10
atoms, influences.....	420 8
at pleasure obliterate i.....	657 12
but of concealing their i.....	742 12
constant decay of all our i.....	181 24
nice man a man of nasty i.....	108 23
ordinary i. of criminal.....	413 13
preserve an identity of i.....	428 23
representatives of certain i.....	297 25
signs of our i. only.....	904 17
source and fountain of i.....	82 3
sun divine i. below.....	922 21
the expression of i.....	426 23
which are often offered.....	657 12
words but signs of i.....	426 9
words droon the i.....	907 15
Identical-patriotism and.....	586 8
Identity-beyond the grave.....	36 6
preserve an i. of ideas.....	426 23
Ides-the i. of March are come.....	494 10
Idiot-currency of i.....	807 6
play the i. in her eyes.....	292 17
Idle-an i. life produces.....	384 15
God loves an i. rainbow.....	655 21
mine's not an i. cause.....	91 21
never i. a moment.....	910 6
not wish to be i.....	475 8
with i. heedless pace.....	505 7
Idleness-a tune.....	63 25
busy i. possesses us.....	809 17
busy i. urges us.....	384 12
diligence of i.....	384 5
eateth not the bread of i.....	870 13
ever despaireth bewaileth.....	425 8
no i., no laziness.....	793 9
shape myself to i.....	809 12
Idler-and man of mighty deeds.....	170 3
while loitering i. waits.....	484 6
Idles-who i. away whole day.....	252 1
Idly-in the summer air.....	921 3
Idol-ambition is our i.....	21 17
of to-day pushes hero.....	366 10
a one-eyed yellow i.....	322 5
saint, virgin, prophet.....	770 16
thou i. ceremony.....	92 4
to thine i.'s eyes.....	899 11
Idolatry-bow'd to its i.....	912 16
Idolatry-god of my i.....	774 9
God of our i. the press.....	407 19
Idols-he will have his i.....	919 6
niche..... to hold our i.....	359 21
seeing this world's i.....	381 20
they are i. of hearts.....	110 5
tumble to the sod.....	629 5
worship i. wood and stone.....	693 23
If-avoid that too with an i.....	590 9
is the only peacemaker.....	590 9
I-forget-beyond the river I.....	288 2
Ifs-tellst thou me of "i".....	812 11
Igitur-gaudemus i.....	453 22
ignara-non i. mali miseries.....	596 8
ignavia-od famam protulerat.....	384 22
nemo immortalis.....	451 11
ignavis-etiam jocus est.....	519 4
ignavum-corrumpant otia.....	384 17
ignavus-seditiosissimus i.....	673 5
igne-ferro et i. heilen mussen.....	842 12
ignem-gladio scrutare.....	283 23
invidiam, tamquam i.....	226 26
ignes-neceus per i.....	159 5
velut intra i. luna.....	749 26
ignibus-spectatur in i. aurum.....	302 23
ignis-aurum probat.....	518 9
in aquam conjectus.....	98 17
Ignoble-doctrine of i. ease.....	451 7
he is a base i. creature.....	315 16
soiled with all i. use.....	310 26
th' i. mind's a slave.....	227 7
'tis but a base i. mind.....	516 2
tobagie as Michelet calls.....	500 7
Ignorance-at the eyes of i.....	701 12
blind and naked i.....	412 21
enemy called i.....	44 5
error worse than i.....	236 14
exchange of i. for.....	420 12
fear springs from i.....	268 1
fool's i. and pedant's pride.....	397 21
had remained in i.....	245 6
hurled sin, death, i.....	140 8
in i. sedate.....	263 5
is the curse of God.....	422 25
knowledge of our own i.....	881 12
like a fire doth burn.....	436 21
of Duty, Laziness, Stupidity.....	101 3
of good and ill.....	836 13
of the cause frustrates.....	420 2
putting us to i. again.....	736 22
the topography of i.....	691 26
to know my i. at last.....	423 9
wit is news only to i.....	429 6
see also Ignorance pp. 385, 386	
Ignorant-conscious that you are i.....	421 3
dangerous as an i. friend.....	221 24
dangereux qu'un i. ami.....	221 24
discourse of an i. friend.....	276 5
eyes of the i. more learned.....	8 14
liv'd of i. future.....	839 19
noteless, timeless.....	712 20
of birth and parentage.....	495 17
of what most assur'd.....	47 9
or thoughtless who is.....	100 4
so i. and blind.....	627 11
the i. multitude.....	647 10
though i. of the reason.....	259 26
see also Ignorance pp. 385, 386	
Ignorantly-whom ye i. worship.....	315 8
Ignoratio-causam i. in re.....	385 8
Ignorations-remun bonarum.....	385 9
Ignoratur-enim, quæ sit.....	737 21
Ignoscat-tanquam nemini i.....	103 5
Ignosceret-humanum autem i.....	288 23
Ignoscit-ceteris ita i.....	103 5
Ignoscito-sæpe alter.....	289 5
Ignoratum-terrum est terror.....	268 7
Ignoti-nulla cupido.....	386 5
Ignotique-longa nocte.....	366 9
Ignotus-minus i. generosis.....	313 22
Ignotum-omne i. pro magnifico.....	386 13
quod late i. est.....	386 5
Ignotus-moritur sibi.....	386 9
Ille-Chaque Anglais est une i.....	224 14
'l'honneur comme une i.....	372 25
Ilud-an i. of woes.....	886 5
may come a modern i.....	564 28
Illum-fuimus Troes, fuit I.....	122 1
topless towers of I.....	251 11
Ill-a-brewing towards I.....	203 16
against i. chances men are.....	93 1
all kind of i. did..... slide.....	399 4
and now doth fare i.....	494 15
always speak i. of them.....	892 15
attending captain i.....	822 3
avenues of i.....	181 13
behoves any of us.....	97 9
blot the i. with tears.....	455 3
but when i. indeed.....	706 13
darkest hours of i.....	607 12
easier to do i. than well.....	892 18
edge of present i.....	736 13
extremes of good and i.....	246 1
fares the land.....	913 19
fears no manner of i.....	732 17
final goal of i.....	328 22
find it instruments of i.....	517 7
goes i. with the pitcher.....	643 15
good and i. together.....	452 15
good are better made by i.....	10 3
goodness thinks no i.....	880 5
gotten is i. spent.....	240 18
ignorance of good and i.....	836 13
if thou do i.....	185 24
makes i. deeds done.....	784 25
news, are swallow-winged.....	553 12
news is wing'd with fate.....	553 6
nothing i. can dwell.....	62 17
not one who does no i.....	414 16
redeem life's years of i.....	466 6
shapes of i. may hover.....	454 1
sovereign o'er transmuted i.....	583 23
speak i. of the absent.....	3 3
strong themselves by i.....	66 2
tell your doctor y' are i.....	503 16
though ask'd deny.....	627 4
tidings tell themselves.....	553 19
to i. thy mind is bent.....	890 11
use him well or i.....	796 10
ware is never cheap.....	86 4
when i. we call them.....	502 7
where good and i. reside.....	72 22
where no i. seems.....	880 5
who fears not to do i.....	257 2
will..... looking i. prevail.....	481 14
wind that bloweth.....	873 8
wrought deadlier i.....	106 8
Ilacrimabiles-sed omnes i.....	83 1
Ill-betiding-curse on his i. croak.....	656 7
Ill-boding-screach-owl with i. cry.....	574 20
Ill-doing-knew not doctrine of i.....	396 2
Illecebra-est peccandi.....	375 18

Ill-favored-world of vile i. faults. . . 366 17
 Ill-got-things i. had bad success. . . 761 19
 what's i. scarce to. . . 394 12
 Ill-gotten-goods the right. . . 118 9
 Illicita-prevalent i. . . 601 92
 Ilimitable-silent, never-resting. . . 793 6
 Ill-luck-as i. would have it. . . 484 7
 fond of i. they run half-way. . . 484 11
 Ills-add to griefs imaginary i. . . 342 7
 bear those i. we have. . . 176 9
 desp'rate i. demand a. . . 197 19
 fear the last of i. . . 267 24
 frightens away his i. . . 712 21
 have no weight. . . 318 8
 hope, of all i. men endure. . . 375 22
 ill cure for life's worst i. . . 800 15
 love on thro' all i. . . 498 12
 not been done by woman. . . 592 8
 o'er a' the i. o' life. . . 532 8
 of i. to come. . . 110 11
 resign'd when i. betide. . . 668 6
 the scholar's life assails. . . 435 26
 these speculative i. . . 158 2
 thy thousand i. combined. . . 621 11
 to hastening i. a prey. . . 913 19
 Ill-starred-what i. rage divides. . . 303 2
 Ill-tempered-gets up as i. as when. . . 138 16
 think him i. and queer. . . 560 17
 Illudite-qui pone sint i. . . 233 6
 Illuminate-to i. the earth. . . 750 24
 Illumination-tasteful i. of the. . . 314 25
 Illumine-what in me is dark i. . . 318 15
 Illusion-man's i. given. . . 915 7
 tiger is an optical i. . . 398 2
 Illusions-however innocent. . . 819 18
 with its i., aspirations. . . 923 15
 Illusive-Love's i. dreams. . . 483 7
 Illustrate-most them fully. . . 414 13
 Illustration-furnish i., well. . . 755 2
 which solves one. . . 194 5
 Illustrious-and ancient name. . . 542 22
 Conjecturabilities. . . 919 14
 equally i. by those. . . 374 4
 footsteps of i. men. . . 243 17
 less i. goes the clerk. . . 630 1
 predecessor. . . 242 18
 Image-awakens in us the i. of. . . 789 27
 before whose i. bow. . . 325 23
 bids for God's own i. . . 716 17
 bright and faultless i. . . 117 14
 captain counts i. of God. . . 683 5
 charms he must behold. . . 3 2
 cherish'd thine i. years. . . 920 19
 constant i. of the creature. . . 133 3
 conversation i. of mind. . . 744 14
 created in the i. of God. . . 716 11
 creature God's i. . . 79 16
 cut in ebony. . . 663 5
 defacing the shape and i. . . 598 22
 every one shows his i. . . 493 14
 gods are shaped in his i. . . 918 15
 God's i. bought and sold. . . 716 19
 have their i. in the mind. . . 775 12
 it bears of natural. . . 41 2
 leaves an i. of himself. . . 619 2
 l'i. de l'usurpation. . . 616 7
 l'i. de ma vie. . . 805 7
 Man, God's latest i. . . 925 9
 man, the i. of his God. . . 338 5
 mind of man his i. bears. . . 488 26
 moon's fair i. quaketh. . . 526 1
 never may depart. . . 803 10
 noble man is God's i. . . 492 26
 nothing but i. of death. . . 173 15
 of authority. . . 47 6
 of a wicked, heinous. . . 249 16
 of his maker. . . 21 12
 of pangs witnessed. . . 548 3
 of these mighty peaks. . . 849 17
 of the vanished star. . . 231 16
 scorn her own i. . . 547 5
 solemn i. to my heart. . . 88 16
 the i. of Eternity. . . 560 9
 the i. of God. . . 318 10
 there is an i. of death. . . 579 21
 though death's i. . . 721 13
 thus thy i. lose. . . 69 18
 thy genuine i. Yarrow. . . 509 19
 to all, except one i. . . 391 18
 to see her i. there. . . 694 10
 with i. of good Queen Bess. . . 522 16
 Imagery-doth appear in figure. . . 743 18
 Images-a thousand i. . . 678 3
 his loves are brazen i. . . 368 20

like little i. they place. . . 383 13
 of men's wits and. . . 75 20
 stars are i. of love. . . 748 20
 Imaginary-add to all griefs i. ills. . . 342 7
 relish is sweet. . . 244 7
 Imagination-aborred in my i. . . 1 3
 as i. bodies forth forms. . . 608 12
 boast. . . hues like hers. . . 577 10
 cold and barren. . . 85 11
 frames events unknown. . . 268 13
 has got the better. . . 220 14
 how big i. moves in this lip. . . 104 23
 men of reasoning and i. . . 308 11
 regulate i. by reality. . . 809 22
 solitude needful to i. . . 731 1
 to his i. for his facts. . . 509 4
 see also Imagination pp. 386, 387
 Imaginations-feel with hearts and. . . 914 4
 Imaginative-range of i. literature. . . 599 13
 Imagine-by others to i. . . 820 9
 qu'on se l'i. . . 351 15
 we saw Hermeros of Cydas. . . 343 15
 it to lie way thou go'st. . . 387 14
 se totus i. versat. . . 515 11
 Imagining-capable of i. all. . . 106 7
 some fear. . . 269 18
 Imaginings-less than horrible i. . . 269 13
 sway her wild i. . . 295 14
 Imago-animi vultus est. . . 736 26
 gelidæ nisi mortis i. . . 719 7
 sermo animi est i. . . 744 14
 sub terras currit i. . . 179 22
 Imbecille-par un grand i. . . 29 7
 Imbecillité-par l'i. des autres. . . 760 15
 Imbecility-moderation in war is i. . . 851 2
 Imbecillior-potentior te, aut i. . . 394 17
 si i. parce illi. . . 394 17
 Imber-quod non i. edax. . . 524 14
 Imbittered-more from peevish. . . 667 4
 Imagine-est i. i. parva. . . 318 10
 Immitaberis-argilla quidvis i. . . 100 15
 Immitandis-dociles i. turpibus. . . 387 22
 Imitari-potentem dum vult i. . . 621 19
 Imitate-as a pattern to i. . . 243 8
 beauty watched to i. . . 93 18
 clusters i. the grape. . . 304 9
 no one cares to i. them. . . 653 29
 the powerful. . . 621 19
 the vicious. . . 126 18
 see also Imitation pp. 387, 388
 Imitated-humanity so abominably. . . 5 21
 Imitates-art i. Nature. . . 550 22
 as pupil i. his master. . . 43 12
 see also Imitation pp. 387, 388
 Imitateurs-que les i. . . 388 1
 Imitatio-simulatioque virtutis. . . 835 18
 Imitation-awkward and forced i. . . 11 23
 he i. calls. . . 53 16
 of Dr. Johnson's. . . 758 24
 of His perfections. . . 661 16
 of virtue. . . 335 18
 sincerest flattery. . . 276 3
 tables and chairs by i. . . 654 6
 Imitations-pattern out their i. . . 684 11
 Imitative-an i. creature is man. . . 388 2
 Imitatorem-doctum i., et veras. . . 387 20
 Imitators-are a slavish herd. . . 388 1
 Imitazione-l'i. del bene. . . 387 19
 Immaculate-his thoughts i. . . 104 26
 Imagine-di se stesso nei figli. . . 619 2
 Immanity-and bloody strife. . . 664 21
 Immeasurable-dire i. strife. . . 874 8
 Immediately-become so i. . . 865 16
 Immemor-antiqui vulneris. . . 902 18
 Immemores-non sinit esse sui. . . 586 14
 Immemorial-doves in i. elms. . . 547 20
 Immense-mishapen monster. . . 36 5
 Immensity-dome its vast i. . . 547 25
 Immeritum-voluptas est. . . 319 25
 Imminens-arte i. necessitas. . . 551 9
 Immoderate-drunkness is i. . . 399 21
 secundas i. ferre. . . 637 14
 Immoderation-that I call i. is. . . 399 21
 Immodest-words admit no defence i. . . 2 2
 Immodice-diliguntur i. sola. . . 601 16
 Immolationibus-Deum non i. . . 319 25
 Immoral-not one i., one corrupted. . . 607 15
 Immorality-fall into i. . . 600 11
 through public i. . . 431 21
 Immortal-author remains i. . . 47 20
 become i. by sloth. . . 451 11
 being a thing i. as itself. . . 176 5
 brighter grows and gleams i. . . 186 1
 call some books i. . . 76 7

corporations, invisible, i. . . 86 21
 dead who live again. . . 392 3
 disgrace is i. . . 197 5
 fame i. are his guerdon. . . 861 6
 flourish in i. youth. . . 736 15
 gives i. fame. . . 535 6
 grow i. as they quote. . . 654 25
 hand or eye. . . 792 2
 harmony is in i. souls. . . 539 25
 hate and courage. . . 852 4
 he thinks himself i. . . 530 19
 incommunicable dream. . . 169 13
 in his own despite. . . 701 17
 inspires i. deeds. . . 483 1
 in your verse. . . 607 12
 kisses that made me i. . . 417 10
 Liberty. . . 439 7
 life and an i. soul. . . 391 10
 longings in me. . . 189 13
 longings of an i. soul. . . 320 12
 lost the i. part. . . 667 24
 make me i. with a kiss. . . 251 11
 moral and i. creatures. . . 620 8
 music's not i. . . 538 16
 not born for death, i. bird. . . 558 3
 one of the few, the i. names. . . 542 13
 something i. still survives. . . 869 21
 spark of that i. fire. . . 466 15
 that i. could. . . 486 17
 the i. lie we cease to. . . 530 18
 though no more. . . 342 3
 truth discovered is i. . . 819 23
 vigour is in our i. soul. . . 515 8
 wanted one i. song. . . 732 8
 work upon men's i. minds. . . 525 5
 see also Immortality pp. 388-390
 Immortalis-est infamia. . . 197 5
 ignavia nemo i. . . 451 11
 Immortalitatis-magna spe i. . . 385 14
 Immortality-alone are sure of i. . . 603 11
 attends the former. . . 838 18
 consist neither in reason. . . 664 18
 Dryad's i. . . 812 22
 earthly i. . . 497 2
 fame is the shade of i. . . 259 23
 glimpses of i. . . 512 22
 good hastening toward i. . . 329 2
 have grasp'd an i. . . 258 4
 no more i. to thoughts. . . 47 14
 on it crossed to i. . . 609 4
 promised themselves i. . . 687 1
 seed of i. . . 217 9
 Seed-plot of i. . . 80 16
 they gave their i. . . 922 7
 they were born for i. . . 790 14
 were born for i. . . 541 2
 see also Immortality pp. 388-390
 Immortalizes-combat off i. man. . . 257 8
 diffused knowledge i. itself. . . 422 2
 Immortals-appear the i. never. . . 321 17
 be as one of the i. . . 923 5
 beautiful as songs of i. . . 589 9
 laughter among the i. . . 542 11
 seats of the happy i. . . 322 24
 Immortelles-white with fragrant i. . . 64 6
 Immortels-vous êtes i. . . 825 9
 Immuta-ipsa i. manens. . . 106 5
 Immovable-for three days past. . . 655 8
 Immundus-per i. transeat. . . 140 5
 Immutabilis-lege procurare. . . 242 7
 Imogene-the maiden's was Fair i. . . 472 5
 Imparadised-in arms. . . 474 12
 Impart-candidly i. it. . . 452 13
 Impartial-heaven to mankind i. . . 321 9
 of an i. judge. . . 410 6
 Impartially-their talents scan. . . 217 6
 to decide i. . . 411 4
 Impatiens-consortis erit. . . 302 18
 Impatient-to flesh his virgin. . . 390 6
 Impeached-disgrac'd i., baffled. . . 715 3
 Impeachment-own the soft i. . . 129 2
 Impetris-sun i. on every. . . 194 1
 Impediment-march'd without i. . . 556 28
 non i. foris. . . 757 10
 Impediments-to great enterprises. . . 495 20
 Impellitur-momento huc illic i. . . 826 19
 Impendio-probatas i. constat. . . 745 1
 Impénétrable-pour être i. . . 623 16
 Imperando-male i. summum. . . 865 8
 Imperat-aut servit collecta. . . 871 2
 matrona parendo i. . . 27 21
 qui nisi parent i. . . 738 13
 Imperator-egomet sum mihi i. . . 738 13
 Imperatorem-stantem mori. . . 180 1

Imperceptible-soap in i. water.	387 1	Improbi-hominis est.	182 12	die by famine die by i.	381 27
Imperet-qui aliquando i.	504 9	Improbiorum-successus i. plures.	761 8	seven i. from jaws.	170 19
Imperfect-copies more or less i.	431 14	Improbiorum-hominem i. non.	432 3	struggles and by i. dies.	502 16
one i. wing to soar upon.	475 1	Improbios-alios i. suspicatur.	835 21	Inchoare-semper vitam i.	452 7
Imperfection-of our nature.	603 5	nam i. est homo.	207 7	vetat i. longum.	446 8
Imperfections-on my head.	176 6	Impromptu-at my leisure.	743 8	Incident-Death is only an i.	167 6
pass my i. by.	573 4	i. est la pierre.	834 13	Incidente-del mestiere.	535 4
Imperial-enslaves on i. principles.	225 4	Inappropriately-his intellect is i.	516 6	Incidents-of the profession.	535 4
enign full advanced.	832 6	Impropriety-what i. or limit.	342 14	Incideret-se non i. ludum.	746 12
peacock stalk abroad.	591 10	Improve-an ability to i.	735 15	Incids-non eget mauris i.	100 13
through all the i. City.	512 27	born to i. us.	43 18	Incipe-dimidium facti est.	65 14
Imperially-learn to think i.	752 16	each moment as it flies.	447 4	quidquid agas.	65 15
Imperil-capax i. nisi imperasset.	334 20	each shining hour.	64 14	russum hoc i.	65 14
omnes i. virga.	330 4	my knowledge or their own.	422 6	Incipias-quod post poenitet.	666 19
Imperio-corporibus sic in i.	196 17	wisely i. the present.	305 7	Incipiendum-quando i. sit.	797 25
invisa i. retinetur.	334 12	Improved-not be i. by burning.	66 21	Incipere-jam serum est.	797 25
Imperiosa-fortius urget i.	311 3	Improvement-desire fixed of i.	657 12	Incipiunt-semper vivere i.	452 7
Imperiosus-sapiens qui sibi i.	879 22	human i. is from within.	99 16	Incisa-notis marmora.	524 15
Imperishable-days and nights i.	793 2	of the understanding.	421 23	Incitantur-enim homines.	154 2
Imperito-homine i. nunquam.	386 15	poor some time for self-i.	620 8	Inconvivis-is not a Vice of the Soul. 101 3	
Imperium-credit gravius esse.	334 22	Improvements-damn it with i.	600 2	Inclination-absent from our i.	149 4
cupientibus nihil.	623 19	Imprudent-least i. are they who.	667 7	overcome your i.	871 24
dote i. vendidi.	870 8	Impudence-brags of his i.	79 9	read just as i. leads him.	657 13
et libertas.	611 5	with matchless i.	870 9	Inclinations-follows the i.	546 23
flagitio acquiritur.	623 18	your i. protects you sairly.	464 1	interpreters of i.	202 25
interests, i. et Libertas.	611 6	Impulse-every creature stirs.	544 5	possess the same i.	189 10
par in parem i.	236 1	from a vernal wood.	814 14	produces varied i.	384 15
qui i. credit esse.	623 24	in one i. of your soul.	430 14	Inclined-less i. to do so.	711 13
Impertinence-this i. springs.	277 12	of the moment.	600 4	Incoherent-indefinite i.	242 9
without a portion of i.	836 1	smallest i. directs it.	826 19	Incolam-mundi sei et civem.	912 20
Impertinent-familiarities.	282 2	soft i. a sudden dream.	442 1	Incolumem-virtutem i. odimus.	836 20
Impetuously-manages all things.	87 14	with each generous i.	472 7	Income-business with an i.	85 18
Impetuous-at first, soon.	87 14	Impulses-of deeper birth.	731 21	her i. tears.	359 2
Impetuous-inconsulti i. cepta.	44 18	sweet i. flung like.	61 24	industry in raising i.	331 1
its i. is divided.	44 18	which have built.	23 6	without capital.	616 3
male ministrat i.	28 19	Impulse-can be made i. to good.	650 23	Incomes-ashamed.	702 18
trahit ipse furor i.	27 23	Impune-hoc licet i. facere.	127 8	Incommoda-ferre i. vitæ.	351 14
Impiety-rises d' i. s'enquere.	153 24	nemo me i. lacescit.	27 24	Incommodis-ex i. alterius.	519 20
Impiety-vices from cup of mad i.	153 24	occupationis spe vel i.	240 8	Incommodo-rosore i. qualche.	74 7
some vice of i.	153 24	Inpunitionis-peccandi i. spes.	375 18	Incomprehensible-paradoxical.	579 8
Impious-both i. and unnatural.	664 21	Inpunity-done with i.	240 8	Incongruities-reconclement of i.	884 1
men bear away.	372 21	drink with i.	207 6	Incongrue-grande incapacité i.	97 17
pleasure to delight.	59 7	hope of i.	375 18	Inconsequence-delightfully.	603 16
'tis i. in a good man.	690 2	provokes me with i.	27 24	Inconsistencies-ascribe to it i.	50 4
Implet-opus suum ipse i.	319 24	sin once with i.	711 12	in principle.	760 9
Implied-but is nevertheless i.	857 7	Impure-passes among the i.	140 5	Inconsistency-change of opinion, i. 132 6	
Implore-wa, bending low.	455 15	In-are out wish to get i.	496 22	for changing.	94 2
Importance-invest it with i.	842 8	who's i. or out.	331 4	is the only thing.	132 10
in war events of i.	844 7	Inability-in necessary things.	596 16	of human nature.	380 14
not of the i. you suppose.	277 2	Inactivity-wise and masterly i.	333 4	Inconsistent-thankless i. man.	493 6
woman of no i.	897 14	Inadvertent-an i. step may crush.	375 5	woman is the most i.	893 18
Important-how i., has the doubt. 905 8		Inalienable-with certain i. rights. 675 3		Inconsolable-to the minuet.	158 8
matter yet attractive.	561 23	Inane-into the vast i.	446 1	Inconstance-ennui, inquietude.	449 19
more than they all.	407 12	quantum est in rebus i.	284 7	Inconstancies-feign'd tears, i. l. 892 9	
Important-rashly i. gone to her. 518 27		Inania-formice tendunt ad i.	621 18	Inconstancy-crowd of events.	582 23
tale not too i.	719 5	Inanimate-depravity of i. things. 642 20		ennui, anxiety.	449 19
Importune-too proud to i.	290 3	things i. have moved.	536 11	falls off ere.	133 5
Importunitas-autem.	98 16	Inaudible-and noiseless foot of.	798 21	I hate i. -I loathe, detest.	390 18
Importuns-les soupçons i. sont.	771 18	sonorous voice i. to.	242 15	yet this i. is such.	472 19
Imposes-that i. an oath makes it. 563 11		Inauditi-parte i. altera.	433 5	Inconstant-more i. than wind.	203 21
Imposition-idle and most false i. 668 1		Inborn-whose i. worth his acts.	100 12	the moon, the i. mood.	390 20
Impossible-certum est quia i.	390 16	Incantations-restless charms or. 900 14		Inconstantia-turbaque rerum.	582 23
Impossibility-oui je suis.	317 17	Incapacity-great unrecognized i.	97 17	Inconstantiam-mutationem i.	94 2
Impossibilities-hope not for i.	390 12	Incarnation-of fat dividends.	866 18	Inconsulti-impetus cepta.	87 14
laughs at i.	762 7	their pure i.	54 6	Incorporeal-God supreme i.	316 18
Impossibility-metaphysical i.	605 14	Incedis-præ ignes.	159 5	Incorrect-information.	332 5
proof is call'd i.	872 5	Incendium-magnum excitavit i.	272 24	Increase-adds i. to her truth.	796 19
Impossible-make morality i.	871 16	Incense-breathing morn.	530 10	God gave the i.	316 8
nothing is i. to industry.	910 17	clouds of i. rise.	765 24	Increased-to be i. or diminished.	667 17
word i. is not in.	905 11	my morning i.	210 13	Increases-but to decay.	95 21
see also Impossibility p. 390		of awe-struck praise.	554 12	Increasing-youth waneeth by i.	797 15
Impostor-not out charge Nature. 784 7		of the heart may rise.	358 23	Increate-of bright essence i.	456 15
Impostors-out, you i.	652 17	scents and pepper.	49 8	Incredible-credendum quod i.	66 7
Impostures-preach i. to the world. 630 8		smallest offering of i.	318 22	Incredûles-les plus crûdûles.	66 20
Impotence-raging i. of woe.	342 13	smokeless i. breathes.	746 21	Incredulity-towards philosophy i.	596 15
Impotent-still i. to rise.	259 8	that comes like i.	457 6	Incredulous-are most credulous.	66 20
to freemen threats are i.	204 21	that i. of the heart.	668 6	Increment-unearned i.	333 11
Impotentiam-propter suam i.	772 3	with breath all i.	528 18	Inculto-latet sub corpore.	309 4
Impotently-moves as you or I. 714 2		Incensed-fragrant when they are i. 835 13		Incumbere-aliorum i. famæ.	257 20
Impots-le mort et les i.	913 16	so i. that I am reckless.	659 26	Incurance-no i. abroad.	757 10
Impregnable-rocks i. are not so. 799 17		Incensive-to honorable death.	190 8	Incurable-itch for scribbling.	49 18
Impress-leave some i. of ourselves. 796 20		Incerta-non temere i. casuum.	290 16	life is an i. disense.	443 11
Impressed-legal public stamp i.	903 18	Incessant-answerless, yet i.	878 17	to cure i. diseases.	503 4
Impresses-his will in the structure. 316 20		Incessantly-and sailed i.	537 15	Incuria-tuo ver dir m' l.	741 17
Impression-receives from human. 41 2		Incestuous-sacreligious.	864 6	Incuria-quas aut i. fudit.	603 5
left i. more delightful.	573 1	Inch-disputing i. by i.	41 21	Incusat-alterum i. probi.	266 15
makes a deeper i.	573 12	every i. a king.	686 1	Incutit-vanagæ sollicitis i.	268 15
of pleasure in itself.	420 1	every i. that is not fool.	99 6	Indagatrix-virtutis i.	596 14
Impressionable-woman is more i. 896 23		give an i.	312 2	Indebted-and discharg'd.	336 26
Impressions-it receives oftenest.	514 6	her d'iameter to an i. is.	525 11	to a lie.	822 20
like i. on coin.	492 18	in a miss is as good.	639 7	to memory for his jests.	509 4
Imprisoned-in viewless winds.	916 11	not retreat a single i.	668 19	Indefensible-own i. light.	66 10
Improba-aut minus i.	61 2	of joy surmounts of grief.	429 18	Indelebile-nomenque erit i.	359 13
		Inches-at most seven i.	170 19	Indemnities-no i. for ourselves.	188 18

Indenture—this i. of my love.....	418	24
Independence—example of i.....	23	6
make up Declaration of I.....	572	18
our National I.....	368	9
see also Independence p. 391		
Independence—celebrate I. Empire	861	15
in i. state.....	425	14
labor..... is i. and proud.....	425	25
on-to-morrow.....	583	9
Indestructible—union composed.	827	9
Index—a dab at an i.....	45	26
a necessary implement.....	974	3
essential did I consider an i.....	974	2
face the i. of a.....	251	3
how! learning turns.....	692	2
marble i. of a mind.....	694	14
mere i. hunter.....	692	5
of a feeling mind.....	251	3
of a larger fact.....	59	12
of social position.....	826	7
owe most to good i.....	974	1
pointing at Him.....	767	20
thunders in the i.....	79	22
Indexes—though small pricks to.....	80	4
India's coral strand.....	663	9
exchange for treasures of I.....	657	6
Maid of I., blessed again.....	92	14
necklace an I. in itself.....	271	2
Indian—diamonds and I. stones.....	135	16
hand, like the base I.....	479	4
like adore.....	51	14
little I. sleepy-head.....	112	13
lo, the poor I.....	319	8
prince has to his palace.....	786	6
range an I. waste.....	826	1
sea by isles of balm.....	577	16
song's I. summer.....	733	13
Summer, the dead.....	764	5
wear the I. moccasins.....	519	24
Indian Ocean—through I. O.'s bed	533	10
Indian Pipe—see p. 391		
Indians—this day to I. known.....	271	24
Indicat—celat et i. idem.....	741	10
Indicative—of same personal.....	758	14
Indicted—others are not i.....	650	4
Indictment—against whole people	413	13
Indies—come from the I.....	804	12
wealth of the I.....	809	21
Indifference—certes don't.....	226	8
ill at ease under i.....	830	5
mood of vague i.....	563	3
morn and cold i. came.....	529	19
nymph I. bring.....	88	17
Indifferently—look on both i.....	113	24
Indignance—unc i. d'esprit.....	405	2
Indigent—for numbers of i.....	407	2
nakedness of i. world.....	32	2
Indigestion—of i. bred.....	202	8
Indignant—I too am i.....	718	11
Indignatio—facit i. versum.....	603	11
Indignation—incensed with i.....	193	4
leads to poetry.....	603	11
spit forth their iron i.....	856	16
Indigne—que venit i. poena.....	762	18
Indignor—et idem i. quandoque.....	718	11
Indiscretion—offence that i. finds	266	23
Indisertam—malo i. prudentiam.....	645	11
Indispensable—factor in civilization	842	7
stimulating law.....	842	6
Indispose—us for dying.....	442	4
Indisposition—melancholy is not i.	505	18
Individual—benefit of an i.....	817	13
depends on i. conduct.....	849	3
disappears before the state.....	858	16
greatness of the i.....	105	13
halts the i.....	378	7
history of every i. man.....	693	16
it is not the i.....	727	11
nation as to the i.....	794	4
possessed by a single i.....	332	5
private door into every i.....	398	10
stamp of the i.....	310	1
suffering i. compensated.....	652	1
the i. is foolish.....	647	6
who carries them.....	826	9
Individualities—may form.....	331	13
Individual—know man i.....	490	11
regarded i. or.....	43	20
Individuals—may deceive.....	183	11
when i. approach.....	136	13
Indocti—ipsa nemo hoc i.....	672	6
laudat sermonem i.....	276	5
Indolence—see Idleness pp. 384, 385		
Indolent—act of the i. not.....	433	6

to bear toil.....	49	9	
vacuity of thought.....	788	2	
Indomitably—on his instincts.....	759	20	
Induced—by potent circumstances	222	11	
Inducement—lose every i.....	373	18	
Indulged—might be i.....	830	23	
the most i.....	365	20	
Indulgence—rare i. produces.....	601	2	
Indulgent—comprehend rend très	289	2	
for soft i. leisures.....	487	9	
fortune never long i.....	291	18	
to understand makes one i.....	289	2	
Indus—sigh from I. to the Pole.....	219	2	
Industria—utque alios i.....	334	22	
Industrie—par sa propre i.....	760	15	
Industriously—to try.....	201	18	
Industry—acquired fame by i.....	384	22	
by i. stored.....	134	7	
by one's own i.....	760	15	
creature of great i.....	30	14	
in raising income.....	331	1	
instrument of trade and i.....	617	12	
light up the candle of i.....	438	14	
nothing impossible to i.....	910	17	
supports us all.....	909	7	
that sweetens i.....	908	23	
their bones with i.....	325	21	
Inebriate—cheer but not i. 778	783	25	
of air am I.....	205	11	
Inebriated—with exuberance.....	741	23	
Inebriety—a moral i.....	226	8	
Ineffable—in Light i.....	320	8	
Inemitis—merito debentur i.....	337	1	
Inepta—hac est, nos quæ.....	347	13	
Inepto—rursu i. res ineptior.....	428	16	
Inequalities—and unfairnesses.....	485	20	
Inermem—in prælia trudit i.....	399	6	
Inertia—strenuanos exerceat i. 354	12, 809	17	
Inertia—paulum sepultæ distat i.	100	14	
Inertis—est nescire.....	433	6	
Inevitable—as i. as destiny.....	257	22	
await alike th' i. hour.....	338	12	
change is i. in a.....	94	6	
no good arguing with i.....	42	14	
no such thing as i. war.....	849	5	
success would be i. result.....	849	6	
the i. hour.....	179	21	
ward the i. hour.....	265	14	
Inevitableness—..... of war.....	842	6	
Inexactitude—terminological i.....	715	11	
Inexhaustible—stream..... is i.....	881	14	
Inexpertis—dulcis i. cultura.....	298	12	
Infamille—rules of which are i.....	573	8	
Infame—érasassiez l'i.....	320	17	
rendre l'homme i.....	438	12	
Infamia—delitto è la i.....	148	7	
et i. metus sit.....	368	3	
immortalis est i.....	197	5	
visser senza i.....	443	22	
Infamies—greatest of i.....	373	18	
Art, thou hast many i.....	849	8	
Infamous—Britain! i. for suicide.....	763	21	
exceeds i. history.....	185	4	
most i. are fond of fame.....	256	19	
was rich, quiet, and i.....	101	23	
Infamy—brand man with i.....	438	12	
crush this i.....	320	17	
lived without i.....	443	22	
not an i. like this.....	849	8	
prefer any load of i.....	334	17	
Infancy—historian of my i.....	88	16	
learning hath his i.....	434	27	
like age at play with i.....	572	13	
wayward was thy i.....	55	18	
which nourished my i.....	293	24	
Infant—at first the i.....	16	13	
crying for the light.....	56	3	
crying in the night.....	56	3, 918	2
for the glad i. sprigs.....	37	10	
infant beauty sleeps.....	54	10	
like an i.'s breath.....	169	3	
like i. charity.....	872	15	
on first opening.....	142	2	
pretty i. wiles.....	54	5	
rich i. nurs'd with care.....	923	1	
's waking smile.....	55	1	
when it gazes on a light.....	409	5	
Infanterie—l'i. anglaise la plus.....	725	17	
Infantry—English i. most.....	725	17	
on comes his solid i.....	853	12	
wheels out into.....	823	1	
Infants—galls i. of the spring.....	924	2	
hell paved with i.' skulls.....	362	11	
Infatuated—and besotted myriads	784	14	

Infect—to the north star.....	895	3
Infected—chairs of authority.....	140	6
saves off the i. part.....	502	14
seems i. that i. spy.....	771	17
Infection—against i. and the hand	225	3
flower with base i.....	867	14
Infelicit—sense of constant i.....	698	21
Infelicitus—nihil i. eo, cui nihil.....	519	9
Infelissimum—genus.....	733	21
Inferior—lest it prove.....	502	11
overpowers i. capacities.....	340	23
pull at its i. links.....	392	8
the i. states of perfection.....	496	3
to a gold mine.....	866	23
to men, regards justice.....	894	7
to the swans.....	773	14
Inferiority—pangs of i.....	757	22
Infernal—abominable i.....	408	22
into an angelic life.....	96	15
Infentially—feeling i. mortal.....	855	13
Inferno—nulla est redemptio.....	363	16
Inferos—ad i. tantundem vise.....	362	18
curiosis fabricavit i.....	382	7
undique ad i.....	166	11
Infestis—spérat i. metuit secundis	514	12
Infidel—a daring i.....	662	12
I have you on the hip.....	672	19
Infidels—and i. adore.....	406	8
Inferene—ha i. nula es retentio.....	362	16
Inferno—el i. es lleno de buenas.....	362	24
Infimo—ab i. ordire.....	21	18
Infimos—adversus i. iustitiam.....	413	18
Infinita—est velocitas.....	798	16
Infinito—beyond the I. Morning.....	736	14
binds us to the i.....	255	16
for both are i.....	479	14
how i. in faculty.....	491	25
hungry for the I.....	634	19
in his desires.....	490	10
jutting out into the i.....	309	5
least of things seemed i.....	67	4
sees the I. shadowed forth.....	918	10
set the stars in the i.....	855	12
there is an I. in him.....	340	11
Infinitude—stood vast i. confined	574	8
Infinitum—and so ad i.....	277	1
Infinity—advantage of..... i.....	749	5
almost Divine in its i.....	714	6
hold i. in palm of your hand.....	395	14
Infirm—fall, i. and weary.....	14	25
Infirmi—minuti semper et i.....	672	7
Infirmities—bear his friend's i.....	299	24
creature of habits and i.....	400	4
Infirmity—doth neglect all office.....	357	1
last i. of noble mind.....	258	5
Infirmus—dum homo i.....	324	2
Inflamed—once i. my soul.....	58	19
Inflexible—in faith.....	97	13
tender heart; a will i.....	101	6
Inflexum—vere superius i.....	390	4
Inflict—those who i. must suffer.....	762	23
Influence—bereaves of their bad i.	393	13
blessed i. of one true soul.....	392	2
books have secret i.....	657	12
born where heaven's i.....	838	1
cannot i. the gods.....	623	25
constant i. peculiar grace.....	393	14
don't let that i. you.....	431	11
elevating i. of the world.....	591	6
ever rose or set without i.....	392	15
extending German i.....	846	16
eyes rain i.....	248	27
luminous and serene.....	555	3
on the public mind.....	47	19
on this lower world.....	752	7
shed their selectest i.....	458	7
spheres of i.....	753	2
unawed by i.....	408	24
vivifying i. in man's.....	9	7
whose i. if now I court.....	292	16
with all her i. and power.....	917	20
Influences—changeful i. given.....	814	16
potent in their i.....	190	21
sweet i. of Pleiades.....	750	4
Inform—bus ness is but to i.....	771	10
Information—contains more useful.....	407	17
know where we can find i.....	421	15
resort to the i.....	332	5
upon points.....	611	15
Informations—seeking tales and i.	227	10
Informed—desire to be i.....	41	16
of a writer's genius.....	664	8
Informing—judges without i.....	411	21
Inform—our mortal part.....	546	19

Infortune-le resté de mon i.	373 13	Inhospitable-wrecks on its i. shore.	799 25	Inlaying-their intricate.	46 15
worsté kynde of i.	733 24	Inhuman-ev' yuhin' thets done i.	350 13	Immate-of the skies.	26 15
Infortunit-fuisse felicem.	733 21	Inhumanitas-omni.	93 16	than w'd i. of Silenus' Cell.	496 4
Infrequent-subsides the i. word.	907 8	Inhumanity-caught from man.	153 5	Inn-anywhere.	858 16
Infringe-love. would i. an oath.	478 13	man's i. to man makes.	458 7	common i. of rest.	178 18
Infringement-necessity the plea.	351 7	Inhumanum-verbum est uitio.	672 16	for the next i. he spurs.	800 3
Infringere-florem dignitatis i.	835 23	Inimica-vitia i. et infesta.	838 9	from life as from an i.	166 8
Ingenio-stilo ultra l'i.	738 21	Inimici-dum una i. intercadant.	221 18	harbour'd in one i.	638 13
Ingenio-does tire the i.	895 5	nani i. famam non ita.	688 7	in the World is our i.	445 11
Ingenia-humana sunt.	346 2	Inimico-fortuna que i. caret.	292 25	life's an i. My house will.	441 21
in oculo latent.	565 16	Inimicus-nihil i. quam sibi.	221 17	many another i. in town.	379 5
Ingenii-doctrina est i. naturale.	435 9	Iniquissimam-pacem.	588 8	men of the Mermaid i.	830 12
proprium humani i.	355 6	Iniquitatem-et odi i.	414 5	not a home but an i.	452 12
revocare mentem a.	777 8	Iniquities-scourge his own i.	843 15	of a traveller on his way.	337 11
Ingenique-magister artis i.	252 2	Iniquity-and hated i.	414 5	that dark i. the Grave.	339 15
Ingeniis-punitis i. gliscit.	651 23	charge them with i.	792 7	the world's an i.	913 7
seculum i. clausum.	309 19	monster of i.	851 5	where travellers bait.	446 17
Ingenio-hono i. me esse ornatum.	323 6	the brother of i.	307 7	see also Inn pp. 394, 395	
libelli vivitur i.	30S 17, 309 21	Iniquo-omne magnum exemplum.	632 1	Inner-beautiful in the i. man.	62 20
scit's abesse meo.	149 4	Initia-magistratum nostrorum.	411 6	Innerness-recesses of my spirit.	840 10
stat sine morte.	309 16	Initis-valida, spatio.	87 14	Innocence-a fer.	604 9
stimulus subdere.	258 10	Initio-cautio fuerit.	811 17	betrayed credulous i.	811 19
Ingeniorum-voluit præcox.	308 17	Initium-ut i. finis est.	95 21	cheerful temper joined with i.	109 3
Ingeniosa-rest est i. dare.	312 16	Injunctions-complied with i. of.	335 10	even i. loses courage.	89 6
Ingeniosus-ad omne.	183 7	Injunctum-mentem i. gero.	563 13	her i. a child.	99 7
Ingenious-fancy never better.	304 14	Injure-I ne'er could i. you.	488 28	in genius.	653 8
find them both i.	528 4	I. be grave en.	185 1	I. à rougir n'est.	74 11
just, i. and honest.	300 15	wicked i. their neighbors.	798 18	mind conscious of i.	691 13
men's minds are i.	346 2	Injured-forgiveness to the i.	258 11	mirth and i. milk and water.	350 17
open for those i. men.	461 16	friend must not be i.	300 12	not accustomed to.	74 11
Ingenium-claudicat i. delinat.	309 14	bate those we have i.	302 9, 355 6	stumbles on i. sometimes.	413 14
ingens inculto.	309 4	he who i. thee was either.	394 17	surest guard is i.	836 25
magni detractat.	227 4	lover's hell.	404 5	where glad i. reigns.	693 3
natura i. donum.	323 6	Injures-all on 'em the same.	330 13	see also Innocence pp. 395, 396	
novi i. mulierum.	596 20	hate the man that i. me.	302 9	Innocency-of our lost i.	31 20
nullum magnum i.	30S 3, 397 1	love sometimes i.	303 6	Innocens-peccasse, pcene est i.	666 13
o crassum i.	140 18	Injuria-sine i. in pace.	844 12	Innocent-as gay.	897 21
Ingens-monstrum horrendum i.	658 19	summum jus summa.	413 19	cheering and i.	54 7
Ingentes-stupent.	735 5	Injuria-factae i. paena fecisse.	651 13	cordial, i. though strong.	378 11
Ingentia-brevibus pereunt i. fatis.	259 17	qui addidit.	398 3	deemed i. on earth.	148 14
Ingenuus-didicisse fideliter.	779 20	Injuriam-acipere quam facere i.	394 14	God made all pleasures i.	601 8
Ingenuity-can construct enigma.	761 10	Injuries-neck under your i.	56 22	half, or altogether, i.	666 5
Inglorious-arms of peace.	589 14	prefer his i. to his heart.	829 16	mind that's i.	634 12
mute i. Milton.	338 11	saints in your i.	895 6	rich shall not be i.	866 13
triumphs.	853 17	sown benefits, to reap i.	195 7	slaughter of the i.	319 25
Ingloriously-not i. or passively.	185 25	we resent i.	852 15	that's i. within.	131 6
overcome i.	159 14	write i. in dust.	493 24	though free.	97 13
Ingots-back with i. bows.	886 16	Injurious-beauty tho' i. hath.	60 16	thousand i. shames.	74 16
chests containing i.	521 22	Injury-added insult to i.	308 3	to slay the i.	863 12
Ingrata-gratia tarda, i. est.	287 6	betwixt a benefit and an i.	697 15	who repents is i.	666 13
Ingrate-malecontents and one i.	612 14	despite than revenge i.	672 2	see also Innocence pp. 395, 396	
when you love an i.	393 20	done to character.	101 5	Innocently-when we i. met.	205 21
Ingratissimus-omnium qui oblitus.	393 21	even justice does i.	415 5	Innocuous-almost i. desuetude.	431 3
Ingratitude-calls forth reproaches.	337 6	for his defence against i.	369 18	Inns-have friends not go to i.	395 4
i. attire les reproches.	337 6	graves itself in metal.	185 1	of molten blue.	205 11
see also Ingratitude pp. 393, 394		not often life of i. and.	423 7	Innuendo-by way of i.	812 17
Ingratitudes-monster of i.	799 18	passes without i.	701 5	Inoperative-laws i. through.	431 21
Ingrato-pejus i. creat.	393 15	scorning to revenge an i.	288 7	Inopes-versus i. rerum.	603 4
Ingratum-nihil amas cum i.	393 20	see also Injury p. 394		Inopia-desunt i. multa.	53 12
quod licet est i.	601 9	Justa-multa i. ac prava.	347 14	Inops-magnas inter opes i.	621 2
Ingratus-see Ingratitude pp. 393, 394		Injustice-and jealousy i.	890 6	potentem dum vult.	621 19
Ingredient-necessary i. of genius.	308 8	becomes severest i.	434 15	Inordinate-every i. cup is.	309 18
patience i. of genius.	583 19	exasperated by i.	331 8	Iniquat-facinus quos i. æquat.	346 3
surprise. an i. of wit.	855 21	fear of suffering i.	414 8	Iniquatur-transent, non i.	140 5
the i. is a devil.	399 18	is extreme i.	413 19	Inquiries-my i. are for decency.	820 2
Ingrédients-of our poisoned.	414 24	i. à la fin.	391 11	self-i. are the road.	696 14
with i. complete.	416 23	no man mortgage his i.	271 11	Inquisitive-disposition excited.	154 2
Ingréditur-solo, et caput.	259 15	pour autoriser leurs i.	744 21	shun the i.	153 21
Ingress-man's i. into the world is.	444 15	produces independence.	391 11	Inquisitor-will of its i.	358 4
Inhabitant-blest i. is more.	60 22	souffrir l'i.	414 8	Inquint-vide, i. ut invicem.	116 5
considered himself an i.	912 20	unemployment with its i.	910 5	Insane-fumes of i. elation.	398 19
like a pile without i.	660 12	with i. is corrupted.	414 22	in their i. breasts.	49 18
Inhabitants-have release.	669 5	Injustus-nunquam, quidquid i.	386 15	see also Insanity pp. 396, 397	
look not like the i.	34 14	Ink-and paper his own.	654 15	Insania-scelerata i. belli.	858 23
want of zeal in its i.	925 1	be gall enough in thy i.	593 1	Insania-vulgi i. proxima.	647 3
Inhale-I seem to i. learning.	440 3	blackest i. of fate.	542 9	Insania-ebrietas voluntaria i.	399 11
Inharmony-sense of moral or.	196 9	dript me in i.	50 16	Insanit-aut i. homo.	607 2
Inherit-can win, or long i.	474 14	think up blanching i.	234 18	Insanity-power to charm down i.	396 9
hope to i. in the grave.	339 25	fallen into a pit of i.	346 14	Insano-scilicet i. nemo i.	476 12
nor the pride.	208 21	he hath not drunk i.	658 3	Insanus-see Insanity pp. 396, 397	
pain purchased i. pain.	575 21	hide himself. in his own i.	905 27	Insatiabilis-mentibus nostris i.	819 1
to-night it doth i.	164 2	in comparison whites are i.	350 7	Insatiata-archer.	180 23
righteousness then riches.	438 3	not worse for i. and thee.	592 7	vanity, i. cormorant.	530 17
Inheritance-by the right of i.	705 17	of our sweat.	732 12	Insens-plus i. quis fecit quam.	328 5
I lay claim to my i.	433 24	of the scholar.	50 8	Inscitia-namque i. est adversum.	423 14
Iest selling that noble i.	70 15	small drop of i.	47 22	Inscribed-time is being i.	792 8
loss of his i.	463 1	till your i. be dry.	50 25	upon ordinary tombstone.	232 2
my i. how wide.	794 18	to drown in i.	592 7	Inscription-altar with this i.	315 8
the i. of it.	284 29	water with their i.	606 11	imigravit is the i.	232 5
Inherited-from our fathers.	394 10	were temper'd with Love's i.	608 11	king's i. can make the metal.	493 4
Inherits-family traditions.	24 12	with i. the ocean fill.	217 8	moulders from tablet.	687 4
son i. cares.	865 18	Inky-not alone my i. cloak.	533 12	no i. on my tomb.	230 10
Inheritor-may succeed as his i.	735 17	Inlaid-with golden worlds i.	537 9	value, but rust adore.	31 2
of a world scarce less young.	54 7	Inland-though i. far we be.	390 4	Inscriptions-engraved with public.	524 15

in lapidary i. a man is	563 16	of the homing dove	677 19	living i. that bred them	79 17
Inscripta-est adversum	356 7	perfected is a faculty	398 8	man of rare i.	657 4
Inscrutable-home under the deep	348 7	souls by i. to each other	301 1	march of i.	635 19
light i. burned fiercely	324 14	swift i. leaps	659 17	men of inferior i.	302 16
Insect-each drawing i.	147 20	with i. blessed	226 2	morality sees farther than i.	528 10
enveloped the tiny i.	30 15	with i. more divine	428 8	parts of i. are whetstones	308 5
fair i. with thread-like	530 20	see also Instinct p. 397		proves a want of i.	405 2
happy i. what can be	336 16	Instinctive-children know, i.	111 26	to which one listens	51 2
midst his work	64 3	Instincts-indomitably on his i.	759 20	see also Intellect p. 393	
smallest i. there is stirred	537 16	see also Instinct p. 397		Intellects-greatest of i.	700 18
the i.'s gilded wings	256 3	Institut-'i. des Jesuites	602 21	Intellectu-an i. trick	699 5
wing'd i. or the chrysalis	615 1	Institute-digest of anarchy	674 12	life of different kind	543 5
Insects-of each tiny size	412 25	Institution-as are in the i.	496 22	lords of ladies i.	382 13
silken-wing'd i. of the sky	823 7	Institutions-American i.	582 7	power, through words	398 17
Insect-tribes-compared your i.	18 22	are constantly tending	634 17	provides i. difficulties	325 10
Insensate-upon cold, i. tomb	680 12	create a nation	331 13	ray of i. fire	398 13
Insensible-dull and i. a beast	489 2	designed for the good	331 16	some i. intention	41 1
is it i. yea, to the dead	374 19	example of free i.	23 6	tear is an i. thing	495 8
I stand secure i.	454 21	integrity of free i.	331 8	who would lose this i. being	389 8
Inseparable-one and i.	828 9	violation of the i.	333 18	Intellectualized-emotion	260 8
went coupled and i.	299 19	Instruct-my sorrows to be proud	735 10	Intelligent-at nihil i.	423 13
Inside-a hurt o' th' i.	920 14	our youth	217 1	Intelligence-brow bright with i.	58 9
graved i. of it	402 2	see also Teaching pp. 779, 780		daughter of i.	646 15
wear them i. out	122 17	Instructed-vill of an i. people	330 11	deep sighted in i.	420 8
with the fur side i.	560 10	see also Teaching pp. 779, 780		flatterers have i.	276 1
Insidious-accepit nunc Danaum i.	106 6	Instruction-from the Press	657 9	instinct with i.	218 20
halant i. hominis	183 9	sweet i. flows	881 24	is to genius	309 8
Insidius-at caret i. hominum	311 7	see also Teaching pp. 779, 780		look of i. in men	59 22
Insidiously-off-heel i. aside	158 9	Instructors-follows his own i.	631 13	nor substance in matter	316 19
Insignes-sortitur i. et imos	551 1	in his i. to the king	289 9	O dense i.	140 18
Insignificance-of human learning	701 3	Instructors-poets, the first i.	606 21	of few perceives	35 24
Insignificancy-shrunk into i.	98 15	Instructress-poverty, i. in arts	621 20	ordered by an i. so wise	669 7
Insignificant-bodies of puny men	170 18	Instrument-call me what i.	133 16	righteousness and i. in men	917 9
Insignis-stripe i. Homeri	121 1	is now a stringless i.	713 16	star-eyed intelligence	407 15
Insincerity-is the most dangerous	712 11	keys of some great i.	873 12	see also Intellect p. 393	
Insinuate-what is true	608 19	made an i. to know	525 11	Intelligendo-faciunt nae i.	423 13
Insipid-becomes i. and tedious	741 2	man is Thy most dreaded i.	860 9	Intelligor-quia non i. ulli	743 10
Insipidity-to whose glorious i.	778 22	mighty i. of little men	592 11	Intemperance-in nature	399 14
Insipiens-est dicere	284 26	mysterious i. the soul	472 13	Intemperans-adolescencia	398 21
Insists-what the law i. on	434 15	of heaven	190 28	crudelum medium i.	504 7
Insitum-sed vim promovet i.	779 15	of trade and industry	617 12	Intemperate-youth hands over	398 21
Insane-fair tresses man's race i.	348 19	only i. of science	426 9	Intempestive-qui fovet illa	508 7
Insociabiles-res olim i.	611 6	sweet-love is the i.	697 19	Intenciones-de buenas i.	362 24
Insolence-acquired charming i.	552 7	sweeter than i. of man	69 21	Intend-deed i. is great	186 10
flown with i. and wine	555 20	sweeter than sound of an i.	535 19	compass more than they i.	151 15
if unpunished	398 1	Thy most dreaded i.	800 9	Intended-than by us i.	328 5
of office	763 16	whose strings steal music	538 16	what you i. not said	373 5
Inspector-of snow-storms	754 20	Instruments-constructing i.	398 8	Intensio-arum i. frangit	669 23
Inspects-which i. discerns	882 3	find it i. of ill	517 7	Intent-noble action the i.	6 12
Inspectere-in speculum	243 15	more sweetly than band of i.	598 3	of bearing them	856 3
Insipientia-est i. fides	302 23	fit i. to make slaves	334 2	sides of my i.	21 16
Inspiration-exponds experience	125 15	of ambition	407 3	sinister i. taints all	300 26
great without divine i.	340 13	of darkness	821 24	their i. everywhere	133 4
lyric i. should not chide	606 8	of our vices make i.	324 9	working out a pure i.	880 9
madness of poetry, without i.	758 19	such accursed i.	350 3	Intention-attention without i.	277 10
my i. and my crown	321 7	to melancholy bells	96 7	consciousness of good i.	518 18
si byl without the i.	758 24	to plague us	832 3	good i. clothes itself with	532 5
Inspire-who i. it are most	480 17	using unorganized i.	398 8	good i. not mean honor	374 7
Inspired-by loftier views	443 16	Insubordination-gift of i.	846 3	is so clearly evident	3 19
by no unlettered Muse	51 8	Insufferable-the i. eyes of these poor	524 14	of the giver	69 2
eyes upraised as one i.	505 16	Insult-added i. to injury	398 3	some intellectual i.	41 1
filled with fury, rapt, i.	580 24	blockhead's i. points dart	405 1	Intentions-dunce, with best i.	532 6
Homer i. the poet	609 7	like hissing or kicking	247 18	enemies with the worst i.	517 4
move men divinely i.	393 2	not on man, but God	774 3	eyes mark its i.	736 26
neve-so happily i.	119 1	not to see an i.	398 5	hell paved with good i.	363 4
others i. divinely likewise	393 2	or some threat	646 16	Interchange-soul and i. with mine	776 8
Socrates . . . whom well i.	880 7	should not chide and i.	606 8	Intercourse-between living and	34 19
through them thus i.	393 2	to submit to i.	398 2	closeness of their i.	848 11
with filial confidence i.	316 11	the declaration . . . is an i.	329 23	in i. with foreign nations	585 8
Inspire-his their i. and patron	274 16	Insulted-allows himself to be i.	398 1	of daily life	725 8
Inspires-immortal deeds	483 1	Insulting-meet the i. foe	82 14	of nations	848 11
music religious heat i.	535 8	proud resigns his powers	338 8	so fleeting is i. of men	504 18
still i. my wit	58 19	Insults-or i. unavenged	921 14	speed the soft i.	219 2
the young	875 1	speaking i. you will hear	398 4	we have i. with heaven	318 20
Inspiring-God who boundless	320 9	Insurancers-of deathless fame	256 11	with frequent i.	26 21
thing about America	380 16	Intabescantque-relicta	537 18	with superior minds	76 21
Inspirits-man's heart, at once, i.	378 11	Intactum-guid i. nefasti	240 2	with the world	606 4
Instances-wise saws, modern i.	16 13	Intaminatis-fulget honoribus	536 18	Interea-sed fugit i.	801 2
Instant-an i. meet then part	505 11	Integritas-vite scelerisque	100 13	Interest-against his own i.	416 6
by the forward top	798 21	Integrity-is their portion	410 5	brother's i. in his heart	691 10
call the brimming i. back	448 7	may discover such i.	50 25	education only i.	217 17
chaque i. de la vie	443 19	of life	822 16	friendship made by i.	303 19
duller for an i.'s blaze	448 7	undermines justice and i.	331 8	great i. of man on earth	415 11
from this i. there's nothing	453 6	Integrum-laus ibi esse i.	373 6	haud mea i.	233 6
make an i. gold or black	448 7	Intellect-all i. all sense	34 9	I du in i.	633 17
nativity to this i.	699 16	and i. too	42 9	its i. that keeps peace	588 14
Instants-cause of all these tears	448 7	call unconscious i.	700 18	knows no i. of state	380 16
Time's an affair of i.	448 7	character is higher than i.	99 13	lent us life at i.	443 4
Instar-quantum i. in ipso	106 4	dissatisfied with his i.	690 18	of ten times double gain	783 6
Instinct-bright gem i. with music	541 3	educated beyond his i.	612 23	pluma haud i.	143 8
bright gem i. with music	541 3	forbid i. to fasten itself	660 8	prospect of i.	859 4
gossling to obey i.	391 6	heart is wiser than the i.	879 15	real i. to discern	845 6
heart has an i.	709 4	his i. improperly exposed	516 6	to narrow i. of their own	296 13
is complete	659 17	is not replenished	658 3	world ruled by i.	916 2

Interested-sophisters and i. persons 790 4
 Interesting-should be i. 603 3
 Interests-all i. weigh'd. 753 8
 concerned in my own i. 697 17
 highest i. of our country 842 8
 of our fellow-citizens 332 5
 our i. and our passions 302 9
 prefer the i. of mankind 296 13
 those whom we love 306 13
 two i. Imperium et Libertas. 611 6
 various and powerful i. 330 18
 Interfere-just law will i. with. 431 15
 Interferi-observing possint i. 344 17
 Interim-like a phantasma. 149 17
 Interiore-quod i. condidit. 35 94
 Interit-nihil i. 95 14
 perit, non i. 837 21
 Interitu-ab i. naturam. 544 20
 Interlacement-wondrous i. 530 11
 Interline-enlarge, diminish i. 608 18
 Interludes-dreams are i. 202 12
 Intermixed-best if never i. 822 4
 International-defiance of i. good 841 20
 doctrine of i. arbitration 918 4
 obligation. 841 20
 Interposition-short i. for a time 792 11
 Interpret-gesture one might i. 104 23
 let me i. for him 627 5
 your device 321 21
 Interpreter-best i. of laws 154 15
 hardest to be understood 460 22
 ignorant base i. 151 2
 of God 44 11
 of the cogitations 697 24
 one sole i. of that law 318 13
 Interpreters-by sick i. 412 11
 dreams are i. 202 25
 fools consult i. 204 5
 letters, soft i. of love 618 10
 of thought 69 21
 Interred-good i. with bones 241 8
 Interrogation-point of i. 551 6
 Interrupted-enjoyed must be i. 226 3
 Interruption-day a fear of i. 756 24
 Intersunt-multa i. calicem 239 23
 Interval-dreadful i. of time 130 5
 Intervals-due and natural i. 77 4
 Intervention-worthy of i. 322 15
 Interweaving-our destiny 753 14
 Intestine-series of i. wars 853 17
 Intimate-be i. at home 135 23
 must i. the whole 608 17
 Intimates-eternity to man 388 3
 Intimidate-threats of halter i. 295 22
 Intimidates-the brave 345 23
 Intolerable-deal of sack 399 12
 manner i. in Almighty God 493 13
 this is i. 443 3
 Intolerance-intolerant only of i. 569 11
 Intoxicate-liberate or i. all 759 21
 shallow draughts i. brain 436 8
 Intoxicates-authority i. 47 3
 Intoxication-best of life, i. 398 20
 get drunk with divine i. 398 19
 Intreasured-beginnings lie i. 637 10
 Intrinsic-also for its i. value 493 9
 Introduction-to any literary work 49 15
 Introductions-wait no i. 247 19
 Intrude-and come again 247 19
 Intruders-same i. new 153 2
 Intrusted-conceal what is i. 695 11
 Intrueri-ipsam se i. oportet 266 15
 Intruetur-se tantum i. 352 14
 Intuition-faith, a passionate i. 255 24
 Intuitions-sanctuary of the i. 638 14
 which distribute facts 77 19
 Intus-ego te i. et in cute 422 11
 Inultum-multis peccator i. 650 21
 Inundation-of life and thought 247 19
 Inured-weep a people i. 687 15
 we saw thee quietly i. 339 17
 Inutile-il n'est rien d'i. 698 5
 Invece-your trailer part 63 7
 Invead-when our rights are i. 852 15
 Inveads-who i. our rights 825 4
 Invasion-of a common enemy 849 3
 Invectives-against the officers 146 2
 Inveniet-in suo sinu i. 711 23
 quando ullum i. parem 621 7
 Invent-a shovel 333 7
 fitter to i. than to judge 922 1
 necessary to i. him 320 16
 necessary to i. it 172 12
 not able to i. anything 429 25

other custom 206 20
 or is invented on me 429 25
 some means to make me 471 7
 something i. and paint 576 17
 something new 556 18
 what some i. the rest 688 14
 what the knaves i. 808 12
 when did woman ever yet i. 400 11
 Inventa-hic primum i. 633 19
 Invent-il a i. l'histoire 367 15
 par le calomnateur 222 6
 pour cacher les défauts 514 19
 Invented-by the enemy 292 6
 chariots that I have i. 897 22
 first i. kissing 419 13
 he i. history 367 15
 inviting hell i. 886 25
 it is well i. 818 10
 man who first i. sleep 719 20
 to refresh men's spirits 23 11
 Inventer-il faudrait l'i. 172 12, 320 16
 Invention-age eat up my i. 17 7
 an exquisite i. this 617 19
 art nearly allied to i. 551 20
 aught in sad i. 234 11
 brightest heaven of i. 604 10
 essence of poetry is i. 603 8
 faith is a fine i. 254 18
 from his own i. rise 843 15
 is unfruitful 85 11
 matter that relates to i. 599 13
 necessity mother of i. 551 28
 new grins of his own i. 705 1
 not less wit nor i. 653 23
 of letters 742 12
 of the mind 147 3
 read of in torture's i. 532 6
 surest prompter of i. 551 13
 weak i. of the enemy 221 16
 will not draw on his i. 654 5
 see also Invention p. 400
 Inventions-his own i. father'd 643 16
 inspirations 142 15
 true rules for old i. 96 8
 see also Invention p. 400
 Inventis-ultiora petit 305 14
 miser abstinet 517 15
 Inventor-is or should be an i. 400 6
 only i. knows how to borrow 400 6
 Inventors-on the i' heads 237 9
 seldom or ever i. 897 7
 Invents-he that i. a machine 400 1
 man i. nothing 557 6
 Inverted-ruler of the i. year 877 16
 Invest-to i. their sons with arts 325 21
 Investigari-quærendo i. 194 12
 Investigate-if you judge i. 410 19
 systematically and truly 400 12
 Investigation-until forty 910 15
 which is guided 138 1
 Invertere-grows i. in their 49 18
 Inverterum-fit robustius 239 20
 Inveidam-ut i. se diligant 116 5
 Inveidam-vir i. fortibus 292 2
 Inveidæque-multo minus i. 690 21
 Inveidenda-care i. sobrius aula 620 6
 Inveideo-non equidem i. 293 8
 Invidia-l'i. se stessa macera 227 8
 mai, che i. fanno 342 21
 sicul non invenere 226 23
 Invidiam-posse te i. pati 685 18
 tamquam ignem 226 26
 Invidiosa-non i. voluptas 863 2
 Invidious-breaks his birth's i. bar 70 20
 Invidus-alterius marescit 226 23
 Inivorated-preserved 656 16
 invincible-in arms 97 13
 with an i. gesture 583 12
 Involate-most secret and i. rose 682 6
 Invisible-as echo's self 153 15
 bloody and i. hand 556 17
 corporations were i. 86 21
 hands of i. spirits 472 13
 made Hollanders an i. eel 549 5
 may I join the choir i. 392 3
 only evil that walks i. 383 15
 picture of the i. 912 12
 see what is i. 228 16
 some soft touch i. 529 4
 Soul through the i. 738 10
 the throne of the i. 566 9
 to mortal eyes 745 16
 washing hands with i. soap 387 1
 we live by i. sun within 442 3

yet she is not i. 289 10
 Invitam-sed trahit i. nova vis 392 17
 Invitat-culpam qui delictum 267 4
 Invitation-more i. than command 105 10
 Invite-a l'offenser 288 8
 I charge thee, i. them all 379 20
 it is i. who i. you 297 9
 lips i. and eyes delight 580 9
 Invited-and gladly entertained 308 16
 oft i. me 453 12
 except i. out 212 29
 Invites-anybody who i. them 207 6
 commission of another 267 4
 murmur i. one to sleep 547 11
 my steps 34 10
 only i. offense 288 8
 wit i. you by his looks 883 16
 Invisit-heu nihil i. fas 324 23
 Invisum-quum i. facias 194 13
 Involve-mea virtute me i. 836 21
 Invulnerability of man 617 20
 Invulnerable-thy i. page 80 15
 Inward-draw the i. quality after 412 8
 outward and the i. 544 13
 outward habit by i. man 570 1
 spiritual grace 335 12
 Inwrought-with placid fancies 870 25
 Ions-among ruins of i. 586 4
 Ipse-dixit 741 12
 nemo est nisi i. 104 2
 Ipso-quantum instar in i. 106 4
 Ira-adjuvat i. manus 27 25
 adsolet in amore et i. 482 2
 castigazione sed sine ira 651 12
 certe lenta i. deorum est 671 12
 divina procedit i. 671 15
 furor brevis est 27 21
 interit i. mora 27 26
 Jovis i. neignies 389 13
 ratio non i. movet 650 5
 teges et vino toras et i. 695 11
 trux decet i. terras 589 21
 Iracunda-vinces quam i. 646 21
 Iræ-animis celestibus i. 28 24
 remedium est i. mora 187 19
 Iram-flendo effundimus i. 782 4
 vinum incendit i. 876 21
 Irasci-cogas amantem i. 482 1
 Irascitur-non peccatis i. 711 22
 Iratum-plena minarum 904 7
 Ire-aurum per medios i. 325 14
 Ireland-dawn on the hills of i. 401 3
 dear little shamrock of i. 400 16
 spirit of nationality in i. 746 4
 Iris-in Spring a livelier i. 748 11
 Irish-chiefs of the i. Brigade 726 7
 die for the i. Republic 586 11
 dust of some i. earth 401 1
 liberty necessarily i. 552 10
 no blithe i. lad 199 3
 upon the i. shore 260 21
 welcome i. immigrants 552 10
 Irishman-see Ireland pp. 400, 401
 Irksome-this music to my heart 539 17
 Iron-clods of i. and brass 71 12
 decided by blood and i. 842 13
 did on the anvil cool 71 13
 drew i. tears 713 8
 dug from central gloom 454 5
 entered into his soul 738 19
 hand in velvet glove 622 18
 hark to the clank of i. 365 12
 his i. through his blood 82 4
 Malebolge, of an i. hue 362 19
 meddles with cold i. 725 19
 murderous i. hail 852 17
 nor strong links of i. 634 13
 pen of i. 49 11
 reeking tube and i. shard 849 2
 restore sharpness to i. 7 8
 ring is worn out 8 6
 ropes of i. 704 2
 rule them with a rod of i. 334 7
 saw i. enter into his soul 344 1
 sharpeneth i. 299 14
 slept an i. sleep 170 4
 soon doth mollify 71 14
 spit forth i. indignation 856 16
 strike while i. is hot 570 20, 642 9
 they call it hard as i. 552 5
 time's i. gates close 792 14
 'tis only i. wood 634 12
 tongue of midnight 512 25
 tool of i. heard in the house 40 13

- twelve men of i. 854 10
 when i. scourge 666 3
 women show a front of i. 889 5
 you draw not i. 271 20
 Iron-bound-the i. bucket. 863 13
 Ironies-life's little i. 445 22
 Irons-bruising i. of wrath. 857 2
 two i. in the fire 645 4
 Irrational-of i. bipeds 81 2
 Irre-wenn ich i. kann es 485 25
 Irreameabilis-unda. 179 23
 Irrecoverably-dark! total eclipse. 72 16
 Irregularly-great. 42 15
 Irreligious-man to view an i. one. 602 5
 Irren-Menschen die nicht i. 236 22
 wage du zu i. 111 25
 Irrepressible-an i. conflict. 855 16
 Irresolute-be not too long i. 748 7
 Irreverent-to ponder how. 114 16
 Irrevocable-past, wholly wasted. 344 10
 Irritable-genus i. vatum. 606 23
 Irritabilis-crabones 136 20
 Irritable-tribe of poets. 606 23
 Irritas-nunquam autem i. esse. 651 6
 Irriter-les fressons 136 22
 Irrt-es i. der Mensch. 236 23
 Is-it is but it hadn't ought. 903 25
 nothing is but what 826 17
 seems Madam! Nay it is. 533 12
 such as he there are few 389 7
 that that is, is. 265 1
 whatever i. is not. 330 8
 whatever i. is right. 675 10
 what he was, what is. 507 18
 Isaac Green-tree-lies. 231 10
 Isak-or the Odyssey. 804 11
 Isabel-thro' all placid life. 871 4
 Isar-flow of i. rolling rapidly. 401 10
 Isis-where sacred i. glides. 89 11
 Islam-forchords of i. bowed as one. 577 16
 Island-foreign Englishman an i. 224 14
 floating bulwark of the i. 530 4
 God blessed the green i. 400 18
 honor is like an i. 372 25
 on the misty i. 141 14
 our rough i. story. 208 13
 see also Islands p. 401
 Islands-fertile golden i. 123 13
 know not where His i. lift. 321 2
 many flowering i. lie. 401 17
 on a dark blue sea. 123 12
 paradise i. of glory. 377 21
 round many western i. 607 6
 that wandered far. 123 23
 what loved little i. 863 15
 Isle-blow soft o'er Ceylon's i. 918 13
 emerald i. of the ocean. 401 7
 guards his oster i. 773 17
 in a lone i., among friends. 724 3
 in this specious i. 755 3
 men of the Emerald i. 400 19
 never was i. so little. 224 10
 on a lone barren i. 169 6
 on fair Britannia's i. 676 4
 rose o'er his own native i. 400 15
 shining i. 807 3
 that grows in our i. 400 16
 the silver coasted i. 587 11
 this scepter'd i. 225 3
 where the nations. 220 19
 see also Islands p. 401
 Isles-blue i. of heaven. 219 9
 Indian sea by i. of Balm. 577 16
 of death. 179 19
 of the China Sea. 728 10
 sailed for sunny i. 703 11
 the i. of Greece. 342 4
 throned on her hundred i. 831 6
 touch the Happy i. 389 22
 see also Islands p. 401
 Islets-nuclei of i. of reefs. 687 11
 Isocrates-adviseth Demonius. 918 8
 Isolated-or dangerously i. 224 12
 stands splendidly i. 223 17
 Isolation-our splendid i. 224 4
 this i. of England. 224 12
 Isphran-to the city i. 210 9
 Israel-a mother in i. 531 8
 O Rock of I. 315 18
 's beauty on the mountains. 729 5
 submissive i. heard and saw. 779 14
 sweet palmist of i. 693 20
 Issue-face lives in his i. 701 12
 in their i. to be feared. 8 18
 legacy unto their i. 337 8
 whatever be the i. 828 8
 Issues-Heaven has joined great i. 106 12
 lie on the lap of gods. 322 11
 man's search to vaster i. 746 6
 touched but to fine i. 746 6
 Isthmus-narrow i. 'twixt two. 447 11
 placed on this i. of a. 450 3
 stand on this i. of life. 454 22
 vain weak-built i. 237 19
 It-why doth it so and so. 262 21
 Italia-thou who hast. 402 3
 Italian-nice extreme true i. knows. 504 13
 or perhaps i. 224 2
 seems wise and is. 880 27
 Italians-are plunderers. 402 6
 Italy-lieth thine i. 254 15
 masque of i. 831 8
 paradise for horses. 223 4
 see also Italy p. 402
 Itch-divinity had catch'd the i. 1 10
 for scribbling. 49 18
 honour but an i. 373 16
 of disputation. 119 3, 235 9
 to know their fortunes. 153 19
 Itches-my right eye i. 770 20
 Itching-condemn'd to have i. palm. 786 17
 Iter-ad mortem i. est. 452 3
 magnum i. ascendo. 314 8
 per i. tenebrosorum. 166 2
 sceleribus certum est i. 241 3
 Iterance-toll the silver i. 465 9
 Itinerary-carries his eyes and i. 809 7
 Itself-rate into i. for lack. 588 3
 by i., of i., and for i. 461 13
 cannot take care of i. 569 12
 created solely for i. 548 11
 written down by any but i. 667 11
 Itr-see i. ad astra. 390 1
 Iule-ceratis ope Dædalæ. 387 21
 Iulium-inter omnes i. sidus. 749 26
 Ivies-thro' the moss i. creep. 281 19
 Ivories-His fingers on the i. 530 18
 Ivory-apes and i. 538 15
 ebony as if done in i. 663 5
 hands on the i. keys. 540 23
 of polished i. this. 717 17
 plank of the i. floor. 540 15
 Ivory-beaked-shallop of crystal i. 324 16
 Ivrongones-plus de vieux i. 206 17
 Ivy-bank with i. canopied. 372 16
 beneath the i. shade. 558 20
 branch for me. 16 2
 branch over the wine. 877 2
 darkly-wreathed. 281 17
 hang no i. out. 874 17
 here's egantine, here's i. 278 5
 needeth no i. bush. 876 5
 the i. mesh. 279 18
 with sombre i. twine. 562 7
 see also Ivy p. 402
 J
 Jacinth-setting a j. bell a-swing. 64 15
 Jack-am no proud j. 104 7
 every J. became gentleman. 310 20
 hails you Tom or J. 297 12
 makes a J. gentleman. 804 10
 makes J. a dull boy. 425 11
 makes J. a mere toy. 908 22
 shall pipe and Jill shall. 158 13
 was embarrassed. 773 21
 watch for life of poor J. 548 20
 Jackanapes-whoreson j. must take. 774 5
 Jack-boots-shook off both my j. 378 14
 Jackdaw-miser kept tame j. 403 2
 sat in Cardinal's chair. 403 1
 Jacket-beats in russet j. 51 22
 day hath put on his j. 238 18
 green j. red cap. 253 12
 Jack Falstaff-sweet J. F. 56 21
 Jack-fool-you may be a j. 816 13
 Jack-robasson-as t'ys to saye J.R. 909 11
 Jacks-braggarts, J., milksops. 714 26
 Jackson-back of the boy is j. 726 4
 standing like stone wall. 725 14
 Jacob-angel did with J. 180 4
 ladder of the mind. 504 12
 suit ill with J.'s voice. 182 14
 talk to him of J.'s ladder. 777 24
 the voice is J.'s voice. 349 27
 Jacta-alice esto. 265 4
 Jactantius-nulli j. morerent. 344 2
 Jactare-neo j. jugum vita. 351 14
 Jactaris-tota j. in urba. 329 15
 Jacle-arant j. on a journey. 596 18
 Jacle-I like the j. for a' that. 887 8
 Jafeth-the gentelman J. 810 10
 Janrhundred-ford' ich mein J. 477 3
 Jail-is being in a j. 703 13
 nothing left but a j. 243 1
 or the world's thy j. 888 16
 world miscalls a j. 634 10
 Jails-chambers of great are j. 365 20
 owners now to j. confin'd. 307 2
 Jam-satis est. 690 20
 James G. Blaine-marched. 612 4
 Jamie-'s after robins. 764 6
 Jane-borrow'd maxims. 673 20
 Jangled-like sweet bells j. 68 9
 Janua-frons est animi j. 513 12
 patet atri J. Ditis. 364 1
 January-blasts of J. would blow. 403 4
 grey is here. 695 1
 not till a hot J. 397 9
 snowhid in J. 101 16
 Janus-am i. 323 2
 was invoked. 403 3
 Japanese-we, like the J. can. 542 9
 Jar-burt with j. and fret. 482 19
 paining i. through. 192 2
 strange quick j. 207 9
 united j. yet loth to part. 500 23
 when such strings j. 539 17
 Jargon-brutish j. we inherit. 744 19
 of the schools. 779 2
 Jars-made to drain. 877 1
 my words are little j. 904 19
 Jas-in Arab language is. 403 7
 Jasmine-meshes of the j. 307 20
 see also Jasmine p. 403
 Jasper-what is better than J.? 888 3
 Jaundiced-yellow to the j. eye. 771 17
 Javelin-in his hand a j. 748 4
 Jaws-certain bits in certain j. 333 8
 gray head and gaunt j. 634 3
 greedy j. ready for to tear. 580 20
 of danger and of death. 856 19
 of darkness do devour. 754 16
 of death. 167 17, 858 8
 opens her j. for gold. 52 6
 opens wide her j. 53 6
 pierce their slimy j. 29 12
 ponderous and marble j. 339 17
 redeem truth from his j. 410 8
 shronke into his j. 622 8
 Jay-admires the j. the insect's. 256 3
 more precious than. 127 6
 Jays-overstocked with j. 552 12
 Jealous-in honor. 16 13
 lookout as a rival. 266 6
 loving-j. of his liberty. 479 17
 man grows j. and with cause. 497 8
 one not easily j. 479 4
 see also Jealousy pp. 403, 404
 Jealousies-blown by surmises j. 688 11
 but what your j. awakes. 404 15
 his pettier j. 151 6
 Jealousy-and j. injustice. 890 6
 as cruel as the grave. 480 22
 contempt of others, and j. 101 3
 have a tincture of j. 297 8
 in j. i rede eek. 652 19
 no j. their dawn of love. 495 21
 of sad distrust and j. 500 17
 see also Jealousy pp. 403, 404
 Jean-and farewell my J. 261 4
 just the common J. and Hans. 627 17
 Jeanie Morrison-dear, dear J. M. 781 25
 Jeer-least propensity to j. 502 7
 Jeffersonian-simplicity. 194 19
 vulgarity. 194 19
 Jeffrey-no one minds what J. says. 744 10
 to J. go, be silent. 150 1
 Jehovah-hath triumphed. 294 18
 Jove or Lord. 627 14
 to praise J.'s name. 627 18
 Jehu-like the driving of J. 378 17
 Jekyll-who used to say. 810 16
 Jelliooe-has Nelsonic attributes. 846 3
 Jellyfish-and a saurian. 241 18
 Jenny-kissed me when we met. 417 16
 Jeopardy-from place of j. 69 1
 Jericho-go to J. 640 8
 tarry at J. 349 3
 Jerk-with a dexterous j. 20 9

Jerkin-like j. and j.'s lining.....	492 19	thing to be braided, and j.....	348 4	live in the crowds of j.....	724 9
Jerome-descant upon Basil and J.....	687 20	Jewels-are all life's j. strung.....	449 5	Jolly-a j. old pedagogue.....	350 11
from J. or Athanasius.....	681 7	bright j. of the mine.....	284 23	a j. place, said he.....	96 21
Jerusalem-city, the New J.....	792 14	cover every part.....	608 7	drink my j. lads.....	498 13
if I forget thee, O J.....	287 18	dumb j. often in silent.....	902 7	my griefs to this are j.....	505 13
traveller on his way to J.....	837 11	five-words-long.....	604 15	some credit in being j.....	511 16
Jeshurun-waxed fat, and kicked.....	344 6	like j. in a shroud.....	248 16	Jonathan-Brother J. sat by.....	854 9
Jesses-frees him from her j.....	889 22	living j. dropped.....	55 16	consult Brother J.....	23 9
Jessie-we'll give 'em J.....	611 20	prized than j. rare.....	12 2	jingled the coins.....	854 9
Jest-all is but a j.....	429 12	these are my j.....	111 22	Saul and J. were lovely.....	303 5
and youthful jollity.....	429 12	tresses that wear j.....	347 25	Jofisher-on j. la terre.....	841 7
dost tell another's j.....	755 6	see also Jew's pp. 405, 406		Jones-God talks to J.....	802 14
dreadful j. for mankind.....	291 11	Jews-and gentiles are wont.....	553 3	Jonson-knew the critics.....	150 9
ere the j. they hear.....	144 19	in converting j.....	115 26	learned J. in this list.....	435 14
injured even in j.....	300 12	one heavy sabbath.....	689 13	's learned sock be on.....	701 15
is clearly to be seen.....	48 8	see also Jew's p. 406		Joppa-was at J. certain disciple.....	595 1
lest in the j. thy person.....	429 6	Jig-bow Irish j.....	157 2	Jordan-on this side J.'s wave.....	337 10
life is a j.....	231 3, 448 19, 631 19	dancing a j. and bowing.....	572 20	Jorgensen-days of the withering J.....	728 10
men may j. with saints.....	885 11	one eternal j. and shuffle.....	157 5	Joseph-never wore.....	33 18
no such virtue in a j.....	673 20	soul dance upon a j.....	539 2	stript J. out of his coat.....	31 21
pass your proper j.....	150 1	Jill-shall dance.....	158 13	Joshua-new J. in Andie Agnew.....	689 12
pursue..... with j. and jibe.....	520 2	lilted-better be courted and j.....	893 18	of America.....	802 8
serious things to j.....	207 10	Jingled-Jonathan j. the coins.....	854 9	the son of Nun.....	802 9
stabs you for a j.....	4 9	Jingling-and the tingling.....	68 3	Josiah Quincy-cannot..... forgotten.....	588 11
swear the j. be laughable.....	104 16	of guinea helps the hurt.....	523 20	Jostle-nothing j. or displace.....	597 12
turns to a mirth-moving j.....	885 9	of our leader's bells.....	154 10	Jot-bate a j. of heart or hope.....	72 17
would not bear serious.....	674 7	Jingo-but by j. if we do.....	848 10	Jouée-comme on t'a j.....	439 2
see also Jest'ng pp. 404, 405		by the living j.....	848 10	Jouer-mettez, pour me j.....	538 6
Jester-a j. a bad character.....	405 5	Jiu-Jitsu-kind of moral j.....	528 12	Jouir-espérer c'est j.....	636 6
become a fool and j.....	285 7	Joan-greasy J. doth keel the pot.....	878 4	l'absténir pour j.....	214 6
ill white hairs become a j.....	349 8	nobody home but jumping J.....	369 22	Jouissance-la véritable j.....	226 4
laughs himself.....	405 8	Wife J. and Goodman.....	132 5	Jouissent-ils j. du présent.....	110 20
love were j. at the court of.....	471 16	Job-Lord had a j. for me.....	908 19	Jounced-them and bounced.....	54 12
Jesters-do often prove prophets.....	405 10	poor as J. my lord.....	622 2	Jour-cet astre du j.....	474 15
Jesting-proves a want.....	403 2	Jobbhornl-th outward j.....	804 4	il n'est si beau j.....	162 11
with edge tools.....	160 5	Jobs-haven't been started.....	907 21	perdu le j. qui.....	162 19
Jests-he j. at scars.....	920 24	Joca-neo ut sales dabis j.....	737 11	se trouve cent fois par j.....	573 2
no time to break j. when.....	404 22	Jocari-quoties voluit fortuna j.....	288 17	Journalisme-great is j.....	407 11
to his memory for his j.....	509 4	Jocis-omissis j.....	405 7	Journaux-tout faiseur de j.....	408 9
Jesu-armor J. et veritatis.....	345 7	Jocisque-si sine amore j.....	470 19	Journées-perdue de toutes j.....	428 17
O J. my dearest one.....	626 22	Joco-amicum ledere ne j.....	300 12	Journey-a j. to death.....	452 3
Jesuits-order of J. a sword.....	662 21	Jocos-et Dii amant.....	323 16	all things j.....	635 5
Jesus-a lover of J.....	345 7	Jocosi-tristes tristement j.....	734 11	arrant jade on a j.....	596 18
could be a J. mild.....	111 5	Jocum-dictum est per j.....	405 6	as we j. through life.....	454 18
dear child J.'s sake.....	116 13	Jocund-better be j. with the.....	876 10	companion on a j.....	125 11
for J. Sake Forbear.....	234 6	how j. did they drive.....	18 8	day's j. take the.....	810 7
gentilman J. was borne.....	310 10	Jocus-ignavis etiam j. est.....	519 4	death the j.'s end.....	913 7
how J. could liken.....	110 5	Jocusque-dein risus ludus j.....	232 15	disagreeable day for j.....	810 3
on the rood.....	316 4	Joe-dust was Bill and which J.....	757 1	distant j. through the skies.....	64 3
place where J. lay.....	209 17	Jog-on, the foot-path way.....	512 11	end of a j. too.....	162 10
when J. spoke.....	111 22	Joggles-in censeless wash.....	273 12	heavy riches but a j.....	886 16
young J. for her eyes.....	250 11	John-like the beloved J.....	817 1	here's my j.'s end.....	177 16
Jesus Christ-is risen today.....	210 7	some said J. print it.....	76 11	let us j. together.....	693 3
Lord J. C.'s sake.....	328 17	speak for yourself.....	900 13	[life] j. to death.....	175 17
religion of J. C.....	844 10	John Anderson-my jo, J.....	582 4	like path to heaven.....	380 25
Jet-has set in a bank of j.....	714 6	John-apple-not the downy peach304 3		love awaits you at j.'s end.....	477 7
pansy freak'd with j.....	578 2	John Barleycorn-inspiring J. B.....	204 22	near thy j.'s end.....	164 16
Jets-black water j. between.....	495 5	was a hero bold.....	874 20	swallows speed their j.....	747 20
under his advanced plumes.....	133 12	John Bradford-there..... goes J. B.....	335 11	the way with me.....	202 7
Jetzt-pfeilschnell ist das J.....	798 12	John Brown-'s body lies.....	736 21	through the airy gloom.....	456 17
Jeu-le j. ne vaut pas la.....	919 12	John Bull-according to J. B.....	850 6	thus to j. on.....	817 1
Jeune-hermite, vieil diable.....	923 24	your cousin too J. B.....	850 6	to a splendid tomb.....	308 18
si j. savoit.....	922 23	John Lee-is dead.....	32 6	today the j. is ended.....	736 14
Jeunesse-plaisirs de la j.....	14 24	Johnny Groat-Maidenkirk to J.G.....	407 7	to those who j. near.....	839 10
rêve de j. réalisé.....	454 14	John Peel-D'y'e Ken J. P.....	108 6	traveller's j. is done.....	768 14
si j. savoit.....	922 23	Johnson-Cham of literature.....	401 25	various j. to the deep.....	675 18
Jew-Apella may believe.....	66 13	Dr. J.'s morality was.....	528 11	welcome at j.'s end.....	171 11
Brahmin, monk and J.....	627 18	imitation of Dr. J.'s style.....	758 24	wondrous j. to foreign.....	47 23
may claim a pound of.....	414 26	rough J. the great moralist.....	528 6	once I j. far from home.....	665 6
to praise Jehovah's name.....	627 18	John Trott-was desired.....	45 11	Journeyman-nature's j. had made.....	5 21
see also Jew's p. 406		Join-myself to others.....	699 5	Jours-adieu mes beaux j.....	293 24
Jewel-be it j. or toy.....	759 10	then j. in hand, brave Americans.....	272 12	j. l'ai ajouté à mes j.....	556 8
called her his j.....	900 19	Joined-God hath j. together.....	500 5	les j. qu'ils communie.....	662 20
carved most curiously.....	602 24	what therefore God hath j.....	498 5	le reste de nos j.....	66 5
caught my heav'nly j.....	761 23	Joint-cracking j. unhinge.....	705 8	mes j. sont allez.....	163 17
chastity's the j. of our house.....	108 19	look out at every j.....	426 19	passés ces j. de fête.....	582 11
consistency's a j.....	132 5	time is out of j.....	799 2	Jove-alone endues the soul.....	910 21
fair j. Truth.....	822 12	Joints-mass of knotted j.....	787 5	and my stars be praised.....	618 17
hung like a j. up among.....	231 12	Joke-college j. to cure dumps.....	405 13	bended as to J.'s statue.....	614 20
immediate j. of their souls.....	543 14	fortune wishes to j.....	288 17	bird of J. stooped.....	209 2
miss j. in the mirror.....	577 18	funniest j. in the world.....	822 7	by great J. design'd.....	745 16
of gold in a swine's.....	195 25	get a j. well into a Scotch.....	693 1	by J.'s high throne.....	147 9
precious j. in his head.....	10 6	is very serious thing.....	404 18	by J. the stranger and.....	595 11
rich in having such a j.....	870 20	many a j. had he.....	779 13	daughter of J. Aphrodite.....	322 24
rich j. in Ethiopia's ear.....	62 12	some ornithological j.....	75 11	descending from tow'r.....	723 9
stolen a j. Death.....	55 12	that's a good j. but.....	405 4	enroll'd in J.'s own book.....	337 7
Time's best j.....	799 17	Jokes-even the gods love j.....	323 16	for's power to thunder.....	560 4
to the earth some j. rare.....	421 18	hackney'd j. from Miller.....	150 1	for your love, would.....	478 13
weight of j. or plate.....	311 19	laughed at all his j.....	779 13	great J. had been.....	237 13
who's no Indian.....	136 5	live in love and j.....	470 19	himself cannot catch her.....	571 10
within our breast this j. lies.....	350 24	Joking-decides great things.....	405 3	himself do else than miss.....	418 10
wit's a j.....	886 3	my way of j.....	822 7	in a passion.....	753 20
see also Jew's pp. 405, 406		set aside.....	405 7	I saw J.'s bird.....	209 6
Jewelled-night comes world-j.....	554 14	Jollity-jest and youthful j.....	429 12	Jehovah, J. or Lord.....	627 14

laughs at lovers' perjury.....468 9
 leave the rest to J.....816 28
 lifts the golden balances.....262 24
 like great J, the leader.....540 11
 never sends us downward.....204 5
 not J, himself, at one time.....470 7
 of J's nectar sup.....802 16
 overpeer'd J's spreading tree.....176 19
 's satellites less than J.....324 5
 some christened J, adorn.....95 16
 strong as thunder is in J's.....336 1
 thou regent of the skies.....525 3
 to the throne of J.....148 3
 weighs affairs of earth.....322 14
 when J, gave us life.....424 18
 wrath of J, nor fire.....389 13
 young Phidias brought.....694 4
 Jovi-eripuit fulmenque J.....219 5
 gratia magna Jovi.....453 3
 Jovial-among your guests.....345 15
 star reigned at his birth.....751 19
 Jovis-opus exegi quod nec J.....359 13
 Jowett-garden Little J, made.....307 21
 Joy-and sorrow, mingle.....126 23
 anxiety mingled with j.....601 11
 archer making pain his j.....323 6
 aristocracy be the only j.....560 3
 ballad-singer's j.....56 18
 being altogether wanting.....735 19
 be w' you a.....261 3
 born to j, and pleasure.....282 10
 brightens his crest.....376 20
 bring her j, or pain.....680 21
 cease, every j, to glimmer.....375 13
 change of j.....112 16
 clutches my throat.....553 2
 comes and goes.....93 9
 current of domestic j.....370 2
 Deity believed is j, begun.....321 5
 delight hath a j, in it.....430 2
 dilled not for j.....764 20
 do ill, the j, fades.....185 24
 drives all j, away.....216 17
 droops with forehead.....798 3
 each hour's j, wrecked.....735 21
 endless is j.....735 3
 envy withers at another's j.....227 15
 gternal j, and everlasting.....892 10
 for inward j, depend.....135 23
 for promised j.....195 2
 for the j, of the working.....910 1
 for weary hours.....135 2
 found more j, in sorrow.....736 3
 give him j, that awkward at.....487 4
 grief unto grief, j, unto j.....280 26
 half of j, still fresh and.....450 14
 have I in June's return.....413 3
 heard its deep songs of j.....360 11
 heartfelt j, virtue's prize.....837 24
 heart with room for j.....357 25
 heighten all his j.....874 20
 hidden in sorrow.....773 15
 inch of j, surmounts.....429 18
 in j, of voice and pinion.....460 27
 in the heart of pain.....575 24
 in their pleasure takes j.....351 3
 is a partnership.....125 3
 let a wordless j, go by.....519 19
 let j, be unconfin'd.....156 21
 let J, or Ease.....131 8
 lies onward and j, behind.....343 24
 life of j, in happiest hours.....596 7
 live J, and Pain.....358 20
 long hopes wear out j.....800 8
 loud in their j.....67 15
 music exalts each j.....535 9
 my j, in grief.....299 8
 my Love, my life, my j.....109 19
 my second bliss in j.....299 8
 nights were full of j.....110 17
 nor j, nor grieve too much.....913 7
 not the prize gives the j.....759 10
 of j, to some.....617 9
 of meeting not unmixed.....505 3
 of silence or of sound.....600 5
 of youth and health.....888 7
 of youthful sports.....566 10
 oil of j, for mourning.....127 20
 old women weep for j.....614 16
 opportunity for j.....452 2
 out of breath with j.....873 1
 perfectest herald of j.....709 30
 perfect j, therein I finde.....513 22
 perplexed for utterance.....707 10

power of imparting j.....245 11
 promise of exceeding j.....698 28
 pure the j, when first.....78 3
 quaint immortality and j.....389 9
 raptured thrill of j.....887 6
 renews the life of j.....863 12
 returns the vernal j.....746 15
 rose the j, of heaven.....680 19
 safety and great j, to find.....359 18
 secret j, partake.....838 4
 shipmate's j.....180 11
 short is his j.....594 20
 song is all the j, of life.....69 17
 sons of God shouted for j.....750 3
 soon brightened with j.....568 12
 's soul lies in doing.....902 6
 source of every j.....133 21
 springs up e'en.....269 27
 such j, ambition finds.....21 1
 sung in my halls of j.....713 9
 sweetest present j.....734 23
 sweetest j, the wildest woe.....454 6
 sweet with j.....193 24
 tell me not of j.....740 2
 that in our embers.....273 1
 that it may bring.....742 24
 that springs from labor.....425 2
 the j, is mutual.....417 11
 there's j, in the mountains.....494 15
 the smiles of j.....915 7
 they have in going to God.....773 14
 thing of beauty is a j.....59 20
 till j, shall overtake.....175 2
 to lighten j.....509 19
 too deep for shallow day.....555 1
 to see myself live now.....582 15
 to the Toiler!.....909 12
 the touch of j.....717 8
 to walk at will.....787 3
 treasury of everlasting j.....361 18
 truth and j, are swallowed.....710 2
 turns at touch of j, or woe.....392 7
 variety alone gives j.....831 2
 variety's the source of j.....830 26
 was a flame in me.....736 3
 whence this excess of j.....678 3
 wherein it finds a j.....314 12
 where j, forever dwells.....261 2
 where's all the j, and mirth.....471 9
 which warriors feel.....855 6
 who j, would win must share.....350 18
 who ne'er knew j.....232 18
 widow's heart sing for j.....358 9
 winged with j.....54 8
 with all that j, can give.....575 18
 with glorious j.....438 9
 with j, and fear his heart.....253 20
 with j, pleasure, revel.....399 16
 with j, profound.....68 8
 with j, thy ruddy limbs.....764 2
 without canker or cark.....619 21
 with the voice of j.....428 11
 world no j, but this.....766 13
 would soon return.....378 6
 you will give j, to me.....345 18
 see also Joy pp. 409, 410
 Joyance-to sounds of j, there.....588 22
 Joy-bells-makes j, ring.....111 6
 Joyful-and free from blame.....834 24
 day of prosperity be j.....9 22
 let the Poet be.....005 15
 Joying-to live, I joyed to die.....235 1
 Joyous-of many a j, strain.....447 12
 tho' j, are sober.....401 7
 Joyousness-frantic in its j.....863 9
 Joy-riding-stop financial j.....87 22
 Jovs-all the j, of sense.....601 13
 almost sacred j, of home.....370 22
 and mental health.....864 12
 are but toys.....30 6
 breaths like perfect j.....68 16
 cares still double to his j.....373 17
 clutch the j.....38 15
 delay that postpones j.....187 15
 dip in such j.....205 19
 do your j, with age diminish.....442 7
 half our j, renew.....508 4
 harvest of his youthful j.....924 13
 in j, of conquest.....725 10
 in youth to petty j.....517 24
 life's best j, consist.....828 14
 link to bind the j.....583 3
 music for the j, we lack.....733 7
 my j, to this are folly.....505 14

of benevolent friendship.....517 13
 of life with health.....746 15
 of marriage are heaven.....497 2
 old j, fade.....15 14
 our j, and all we have.....798 2
 pay his wisdom for his j.....378 11
 present j, therein I find.....513 21
 purest j, of life.....351 4
 pursues imaginary j.....815 3
 queen of childish j.....676 11
 raise your j.....210 6
 remembered j, never past.....73 2
 remembered without wish.....736 13
 rob us of our j.....400 2
 some new j.....807 7
 spirit-voice and vocal j.....629 1
 sudden j, out of darkness.....368 10
 taste the melancholy j.....762 13
 their unpolluted j.....201 8
 tidings bring and lucky j.....554 3
 twilight of j, departed.....898 9
 wanton in fullness.....782 27
 will hide our j, no longer.....530 1
 youth should watch j.....922 20
 see also Joy pp. 409, 410
 Joy-song-of the crocus.....33 17
 Jubee-hoc volo, sic j.....658 15
 Jubet-non vetat peccare j.....149 13
 Jucunda-memoria est.....516 12
 mutato loci j.....831 5
 sine sociis j.....691 4
 Jucundam-post j, juventutem.....455 22
 Jucundum-acti labores.....424 7
 Jucundum-domestica sede j.....369 15
 Jucundus-pro j, aptissima.....322 22
 Jucundus-vita j, ipsa nempe.....672 5
 Jucundum-ni est j, vivas.....470 19
 Jucundus-comes j, in via.....123 11
 Judex-credat J, Apell.....69 13
 Judas-given them the slip.....811 13
 kiss'd his master.....812 8
 Judex-dammatur cum nocens.....434 10
 dammnatur cum nocens.....411 5
 omnis corruptus j.....410 9
 Judge-a country by the majority.....331 16
 a j, is just.....103 8
 a j, of all things.....490 25
 amongst fools a j.....283 16
 a perfect j, will read.....151 14
 a prince and a j, over us.....683 21
 artist may j, better than.....6 10
 be wary how ye j.....198 3
 chaos j, the strife.....97 6
 crushed by angry j's frown.....676 4
 forbear to be j.....412 10
 for he is thy j.....630 14
 him who is righteous j.....500 20
 if its adversary is j.....346 4
 I see the j, enthroned.....671 4
 mind proper j, of the man.....515 23
 monarchs justly to j.....294 13
 none blessed before death.....167 21
 no one to accuse or j, thou.....599 6
 not by my sins wilt thou j.....696 19
 not that ye be not judged.....728 4
 not the preacher.....630 14
 on that pint you may j.....784 5
 proper j, of the man.....412 5
 sole j, of truth.....491 9
 the indifferent j.....720 23
 the j, is condemned.....434 10
 the j's bride might be.....830 20
 to invent than to j.....922 1
 whose dictate fixed the law.....168 12
 you are you are.....412 14
 you shall not be my j.....222 11
 see also Judges pp. 410, 411
 Judged-be j, by the motive.....411 8
 not by what we might.....412 6
 out of season j.....925 10
 shall be most surely j.....696 10
 we shall be most surely j.....663 12
 Judges-a fool with j.....283 16
 and senates have been.....84 5
 answer to question.....432 1
 be obliged to go armed.....431 13
 such as sit her j.....395 20
 to j, should be shown.....60 5
 unjust j, fathers are.....924 14
 when j, have been babes.....412 7
 see also Judges pp. 410, 411
 Judging-acquit himself of j, amiss.....411 21
 no way of j, future.....411 16
 or in j, ill.....50 12

people by appearances	35 16
Judgment-acquitted at j. seat . . .	346 1
and deliberation	358 1
at j. I'd run my chance	300 3
but never out of j.	300 3
by j. of the eye	62 7
concerns of j. and of mercy . . .	630 5
critics to their j. too	50 13
defend against your j.	297 16
enough for me	130 4
equal or superior	657 21
fear j.	104 12
for all right j. of any	98 7
God's great j. seat	101 1
got the better of the j.	226 14
hath repented o'er	666 17
inevitable criterion of j.	254 13
in matters of j.	789 5
is the world's j.	368 1
joined to a weak j.	507 19
justice and j. are	331 17
leaves of J. Book unfold	482 4
leaves the j. free	600 17
lest passion sway thy j.	581 6
mistake of j.	236 87
"my work is done," till j. day . .	909 17
nobody of the want of j.	507 10
of the buyer	87 2
of their peers	432 8
of true nature of human	514 20
people's j. always true	647 17
pervert the j.	902 16
sets him free	883 4
surrender j. hoodwinked	541 19
that j. of his	66 10
their j.'s right	152 3
the world's j.	368 1
thorns of j.	128 7
those who are of good j.	289 22
waits upon the j.	16 18
's weak, prejudice strong	632 1
when I was green in j.	923 25
wit and j. are at strife	884 20
with critic j. scan	510 19
vulgarize the day of j.	742 23
see also Judgment pp. 411, 412	
Judgment Day-waiting the J. D. 726	12
Judgments-argue with j. below .	41 16
delivers brawling j.	386 14
no use passing j.	918 2
where our j. err	792 21
see also Judgment pp. 411, 412	
Judicet-ne supra crepidam j. . .	706 2
Judicas-si j. cognosce	410 19
Judicat-securus j. orbis terrarum	911 24
Judice-mutato j. pura est	346 4
quod se j. nemo	346 1
Judices-juris respondeant j. . .	432 1
Judicio-naturæ j. confirmat . . .	793 10
Judicial-introduced in j.	430 17
Judicious-is j. manly, free	467 20
Judicis-officium est ut res	410 16
Judicium-legale j. parum suorum	432 8
qui j. fugit	346 15
Judicium-res sit ire ad j.	432 19
Judr O'Grady-an J. O'G.	235 17
Jug-of wine, Loaf of Bread . . .	579 1
Jugement-jamais avec du j. . . .	411 20
Jugements-aux j. débiles	507 19
Jugend-in der J. wünscht	882 9
j. schnell fertig ist die J.	906 2
Juger-pour j. des hommes	101 2
sur la mine	35 16
un mot nous fait j.	905 26
Juggles-never owns its j.	631 14
Juggling-flends no more believ d	636 12
Jugulo-suo sibi gladio hunc j. . .	415 7
Jugum-ferre, quod subit j. . . .	477 15
Juice-bivine is a j.	73 10
divine, nectareous j.	463 16
nectarean j. renews	863 12
of subtle virtue lies	614 9
Juices-red and golden j.	877 7
umbered j. and pulp	53 1
Julia-the lips of J.	534 1
Julian-shines out the J. star . . .	749 26
Juliet-wonder of dear J.'s hand .	350 6
Julius Caesar-divorced his wife .	771 15
grew fat	214 10
July-flashing bars of J.	412 26
lindens in favours of J.	412 24
makes a J.'s day short	109 12
second day of J. 1776	368 7
trickling rainbow of J.	566 15

warmth of its J.	508 9
Jump-for the gentleman	200 3
good wits will j.	883 9
we'd j. the life to come	453 5
with common spirits	113 26
Jumps-as down the stairs she j. .	536 20
than up he j.	332 3
Juncture-que-series j. pollet . . .	49 4
June-airs of J.	38 4
all J. I bound the rose	678 19
an army in J.	155 18
at the feel of J.	336 17
beautiful as rose in J.	566 15
boyhood's time of J.	112 22
dreams of sunshine and J.	878 7
fresh as rose in J.	580 9
ice in J.	150 2
in airs of J.	823 7
leafy month of J.	84 15
may be had by the poorest	127 23
may pour warm red wine	501 7
meetings made December J. . . .	828 7
newly sprung in J.	465 20
not the twenty-first of J.	525 12
pleasant that in flowery J.	338 1
take an opera in J.	707 2
to Romany in J.	351 12
see also June p. 413	
James-winty days are J.	794 15
Jangle-cutting through the j. . . .	129 13
Jüngling-an dem J. was er	469 11
Juniper-and azure-studded j. . . .	281 22
sweet is the j.	281 12
Junks-in j. of old Hong-Kong . . .	538 15
Junio-lids of J.'s eyes	834 21
ruffles thee	804 2
the ox-eyed awful J.	322 10
we went, like J.'s swans	299 19
Jupiter-ex alto perjuria	475 10
est quodcumque vides	323 3
hang out balance	804 2
if J. hurled his	711 14
is late in looking into	652 9
is wherever you look	323 3
laughs at perjuries	475 10
my lord J. knows	323 10
placed two wallets	266 14
possit J. reprehendere	571 10
quem J. vult perdere	397 11
ridet amantium J.	483 4
sua fulmina mittit J.	711 14
talk of Proserpina and J.	702 1
thanks to J.	483 3
try the weed	804 2
whom J. would destroy	397 11
Jura-auro venalia j.	84 6
sunt superis sua j.	432 17
Jurare-nec j. time	483 3
nisi ubi necesse	774 4
Juratores-facti respondeant j. . .	432 1
Juravi-lingua mentem	563 13
Jure-id etiam j. fieri putant . . .	243 1
Juria-precres, exprobratio	482 2
Juris-ad questionem j.	432 1
mensuraque j. vis erat	675 6
Jurisprudence-gladsome light of	431 6
history of Roman j.	430 17
Medicine, and even	435 21
Jurors-to matter of fact	432 1
Jury-gentlemen of the J.	200 4
passing on prisoner's life	412 13
trial by j. a delusion . .	431 8
when the j. have retired	431 11
Jury-men-that j. may dine	410 17
Just-ad j. naturale attinet	236 2
est in armis	149 8
gentium	430 27
idem Accio, quod Titio j.	329 7
periere mores, j. decus	463 8
quod vos j. cogit	434 15
summum j., summa injuria	413 19
summum sape	434 16
Just-actions of the j.	8 25
and meanly j.	435 26
and resolute	459 13
are the ways of heaven	360 13
as our cause is j.	91 20
dwellings of j. men	26 21
ever was a j. war	853 4
great, good and j.	342 23
grounded on j. and right	697 7
He, more j., stooped	904 22
intent of bearing them is j. . . .	856 3
is in its causes j.	644 8

keep Good and J. in awe	563 10
laws are no restraint	431 15
merciful as well as j.	510 1
not be considered j.	433 5
proprietor of j. applause	51 11
prosperous to be j.	820 15
remembrance of the j.	500 9
sleep of the j.	719 17
sneers at the j.	897 10
spirits of j. men	630 17
that makes a j. man happy	498 4
the gods are j.	832 3
to ashes of j. is kind	416 2
to be j. you must break it	589 20
who is not j. is severe	127 10
see also Justice pp. 413-415	
Justa-bella quibus	843 6
omnia dat qui j. negat	414 10
Juste-le j. milieu	520 9
on ne peut être j.	415 8
qui n'est que j.	127 10
Justes-du sommeil des j.	719 17
Justice-and judgment are	331 17
arbitrary courts of j.	918 3
believing the j. of cause	847 6
can deal that j.	130 10
Dame J. passed along	432 25
deals the mightier blow	510 5
duty to grant j.	410 11
examines all offenders	798 24
faith sister of j.	521 7
gilded hand may shove by j. . . .	433 10
goose a j.	41 18
graces as j. verity	686 2
his j., knowledge, love	913 8
hour of j. does not	767 25
in fair round belly	16 13
l'heure de la j.	767 25
main tenets of j.	23 6
nor cares for j.	382 6
other men do them j.	230 10
Pen that can do j. to Hen	365 7
principles of eternal j.	333 15
principles of peace and j.	296 12
principles of universal j.	844 10
revenge kind of wild j.	671 21
should rouse itself	345 24
strong lance of j.	711 20
tardy j. will o'er take crime . . .	534 12
than the j. of it	432 7
then may do me j.	234 15
to accuse	130 18
to men as regards j.	894 7
uncompromising as j.	668 20
undermines j. and integrity	331 8
unwhipp'd of j.	149 19
when mercy seasons j.	510 12
where mystery begins j. ends . . .	430 19
see also Justice pp. 413-415	
Justiores-above your j.	414 23
Justices-could not take up quarrel	590 9
truth is j.'s handmaid	415 4
with grave j. sit	410 7
Justifiable-to men	414 14
Justification-neither j. nor defence	79 4
towards God	255 5
Justified-successful crimes are j.	811 8
wisdom is j. of her children . . .	880 3
Justifier-strange j. of thyself . . .	879 28
Justify-and must j. the means . .	221 4
the ways of God to men	318 15
to i. their wrong doings	744 21
Justinianus-dat J. j. honores . . .	502 4
Justitia-see also Justice pp. 413-415	
Justitia-soror incorrupta	521 7
Justly-men think they may j. do	243 1
Justness-in its application	756 24
Justum-est bellum quibus	849 15
et tenacem virum	142 21
Putting-out into the infinite . . .	309 5
Jutty-no j. frieze, buttress nor . .	495 7
Juvabit-olim meminisse j.	509 13
Juvat-audentes deus ipse j. . . .	83 9
si fortuna j. caveto	289 8
te exempta j. spinis	760 12
Juvenal-he can quote Horace, J. .	657 20
Juvenici-ad aratra j.	797 2
Juvenis-est in j.	24 14
Juveni-parandum	16 9
Juvenes-dum sumus	453 22
Juvenis-angelicus j. senibus . . .	922 22
Juvenit-prisca j. alios	582 20
Juventus-vitio parentum rara j. .	619 4
Juventutem-erudimus j.	217 1

Juventutis-flos j. 923 12
Juvenum-flos j. 923 12

K

Kabir-bowen kneels, so saith K. 626 16
Kabira-weep when he beheld. 263 11
Kaiser-der K. of dis Faderland. 684 1
 's, gray minions. 358 13
Kammardiener-für den K. 366 3
Kammern-zwei K. hat das Herz. 358 20
Kampf-rasche K. verewigt. 257 8
Kämpfen-Götter selbst. 758 10
Kann-sagt er k. nicht. 871 15
Kansas-what is the matter with K. 643 10
Kant-and Theology too. 657 20
Kärner-haben die K. zu thun. 685 14
Kathleen Mavourneen-still. 579 19
Katterfelto-this new K. 859 12
Katydid-see p. 415
Katzen-wie junge K. mit. 883 22
Kecksies-rough thistles, k., burs. 867 10
Keedron-soft-flowing K. 415 14
Keel-mind steady on its k. 86 19
 on even k. with gentle gale. 549 1
 sharpening its k. 74 28
 the steady k. 459 14
Keen-were his pangs. 661 1
 when exquisitely k. 886 4
Keeness-bear half the k. 227 12
Keep-and strive to k. 440 18
 bless you and k. you. 532 2
 goods we spend we k. 616 13
 I love to k. it by me. 909 19
 lose, that care to k. 191 3
 marbles k. not themselves. 459 1
 none but fools would k. 453 10
 that which, we k. for aye. 368 9
 they should k., who can. 617 6
 to k. the faith. 846 10
 what goods Gods provide. 324 1
 your head when all about. 490 9
 your shop. 85 13, 87 19
Keeper-Am I my brother's k. 663 7
 thy k., head, thy sovereign. 382 26
Keepers-call a lightning. 177 26
Keepsakes-precious k. into which 507 14
Keine-Menschen die K. haben. 743 24
Kelly-said K. and Burke and Sheaf 545 1
Ken-as far as angels k. 26 20
 close in k. 191 2
 planet swims into his k. 607 6
 reveal to our waiting k. 718 17
 spread before our k. 489 14
 to lettered k. 609 5
 who will reveal to our waiting k. 718 17
Kemel-for musk in dog's k. 593 20
Kernst-du das Land. 572 9
Kennst-der k. euch nicht. 734 6
Kens-not much he k. I ween. 899 12
Kept-by ourselves in silence. 303 10
 from paper, pen, and ink. 50 20
 it since by being dead. 257 4
 let it be k. back. 49 6
 that I k. till I went. 233 16
Kernal-would eat the k. 551 8
Ketched-that is k. with moulty. 421 24
Ketten-würd' er in K. geboren. 296 3
Kettle-how agree the k. 42 3
 the pot to the k. 150 3
 to the trumpet. 855 19
Keule-des Hercules. 103 22
Kew-dog at K. 199 19
 go down to K. in lilao-time. 457 8
Key-door to which I found no k. 305 13
 faith is the k. that shuts. 469 19
 found the k. of life. 181 7
 gold k. comes too late. 864 14
 less a primer than a k. 78 12
 obedience, k. to every door. 564 14
 of fountain of tears. 783 12
 of the fields. 647 15
Pope with Saint Peter's k. 483 15
steals the k. of heaven. 423 17
that golden k. 238 1
thine odor like a k. 834 23
to golden palaces. 718 15
tun'd in self-same k. 143 24
turns the k. to the poor. 292 14
turn the k. of time. 801 4
under thy own life's k. 646 17
with an easy k. 167 10
with this k. Shakespeare. 702 3

with this same k. 700 17
Key-hole-twill out at the k. 885 4
Key-holes-walls in the k. 51 15
Key-note-the k. of all harmonies. 535 16
Keys-as on smoothened k. 530 18
 children are k. of Paradise. 112 14
 clutch the golden k. 753 11
 hands on the ivory k. 540 23
 of some great instrument. 873 12
 of some great organ. 412 24
 of this breast. 59 1
 one of a thousand k. 192 2
 over the noisy k. 539 7
 slave that keeps the k. 475 5
 some christened Jove adorn. 95 16
 songs in many k. 69 21
 than the k. of Sciences. 400 13
 thou hast the k. of Paradise. 386 20
Keystone-night's black arch the k. 512 1
 of an arch of azure. 544 1
 of human progress. 331 11
 of world-built arch. 765 10
Khaki-long k. files of them. 729 13
Khatmandu-idol to the north of K. 322 5
Kick-against the pricks. 9 18, 386 47
 he's quite the k. 286 24
 in that place more hurts. 373 4
 of mortals to k. fallen man. 518 16
 that scarce would move. 630 7
 their owners over. 671 17
 to k. against the goad. 423 14
 why did you k. me downstairs. 471 8
 you may k. it. 819 26
Kicked-Jeshurun waxed fat, and k. 344 6
 no body to be k. 87 13
 until they can feel. 650 1
Kicks-from crowns to k. 83 20
Kid-lie down with the k. 589 2
 victim k. shall unresisting. 325 4
 you lucky little k. 705 17
Kids-are like goats. 127 9
Kill-a man as k. a book. 79 16
 a man's family. 786 7
 bloom before its time. 581 20
 constable and drink five. 98 22
 ere doctors learn'd to k. 502 13
 have power, but not to k. 622 14
 him in the shell. 646 18
 lets k. all the lawyers. 433 15
 lust of office does not k. 489 18
 may k. a sound divine. 630 7
 pardoning those that k. 510 14
 princes privileged to k. 534 16
 the best of passions. 483 1
 them when they're said. 902 22
 the still-closing waters. 264 27
 they k. us for their sport. 324 8
 thyslf to escape death. 172 4
 to k. a wife with kindness. 499 24
 who do not wish to k. 623 1
Killed-gold makes true man k. 84 8
 hath k. the world above. 468 5
 he's called, he's k. 727 14
 he who has k. a Turk. 366 5
 it was ill k. 214 20
 let ourselves be k. 848 14
 my life, k. through. 482 22
 physicians had k. him. 503 7
 scotch'd the snake not k. 253 9
 she you k. would be. 895 15
 some sleeping k. 686 5
 was k. with hunting him. 461 5
Killing a k. frost. 492 1
 butcher in his k. clothes. 87 26
 no murder. 535 7
Kills-for faults of his liking. 368 21
 gluttony k. more. 211 26
 himself to avoid misery. 763 12
 me to look on 't. 269 5
 some Cupid k. with arrows. 478 26
 the image of God. 79 16
 the thing he loves. 149 24
 till he k. his man. 207 10
Kin-he is some k. to thee. 634 28
 knew no other k. 391 6
 little more than k. 416 9
 makes the whole world k. 547 8
 man is k. to the beasts. 315 16
 prohibited degrees of k. 498 7
 we feel our savage k. 519 24
Kind-advancement of his k. 667 16
 a heart as k. 470 10
 and k. as kings. 683 19
 art of being k. 665 9

beauty should be k. 59 7
blundering k. of melody. 602 17
certain k. of stage plaie. 445 1
constant to me and so k. 734 15
cruel, only to be k. 152 23
deeds with coldness still. 337 9
des Glaubens liebstes K. 254 21
foe to human k. 872 16
forever dear, forever k. 923 6
for he is k. 104 21
happiest of their k. 500 16
hearts more than coronets. 25 15
help thi k. Crist bit. 595 19
he who loves his k. 407 16
in woman's breast. 500 20
is ever to a soldier k. 726 18
kindness is not therefore k. 8 9
obscurely wise, coarsely k. 565 12
officially k. to poor. 866 9
one k. word to think upon. 580 6
quickly seek their k. 653 1
rejoice each with their k. 461 3
see their children k. 112 3
suffereth long and is k. 107 4
thought of that soft k. 598 18
to be honest, to be k. 453 20
to her virtues very k. 893 9
unhappy partners of your k. 353 13
was jes' the quiet k. 101 16
when they are not k. 415 16
yet he was k. 435 22
see also Kindness pp. 415, 416
Kinder-als wahre K. 14 4
 die K. bloss speist man. 253 19
Kind-hearted-March, we know. 494 8
Kindheit-aus der K. heraufklngt. 539 11
Kindisch-Alter macht nicht k. 14 4
Kindle-and create the whole. 557 2
 as soon k. fire with snow. 480 9
 True light k. to Love. 456 19
 war by song. 733 14
Kindled-and civil liberty, be k. 439 11
 by the Master's spell. 539 12
 by the shock. 438 5
 dead coil of wars. 856 18
 roses k. into thought. 74 12
Kindles-a little wind k. 873 6
 blush that k. in thy cheeks. 74 13
 in clothes a wantonness. 32 7
Kindlier-larger heart, k. hand. 68 12
Kindly-corrected k. and harshly. 651 12
 though rough he was k. 416 3
 use 'em k. they rebel. 564 10
Kindness-any k. that I can show. 440 10
 any k. that I can show. 440 10
 by beams of k. 247 18
 by human k. bred. 252 13
 denies he received k. 593 21
 greetings where no k. is. 725 8
 I could trust your k. 267 6
 if there is any k. 444 8
 I have received a k. 300 18
 in another's trouble. 445 19
 in vain with lavish k. 918 13
 kind overflow of k. 703 2
 law of k. 808 20
 little deeds of k. 815 6
 milk of human k. 416 11, 606 20
 repaying a k. 337 5
 return k. he has received. 300 8
 save in the way of k. 146 14
 to his majesty. 141 19
 to kill a wife with k. 499 24
 who does a k. is not. 8 9
 with manly k. bent. 722 9
see also Kindness pp. 415, 416
Kindness-brings renewed k. 337 6
 in marble. 493 24
 such k. make me wiser. 300 16
Kindred-affection for k. 922 14
 greater the k. is, the lesse. 416 4
 like k. drops been mingled. 532 11
 make war on a k. nation. 847 15
 no flower of her k. 680 9
 pine for k. natures. 776 1
 'is fit and cognate tongue. 744 19
 with k. feelings press. 337 19
Kindreds-all nations and k. 915 16
Kinds-all k. of beauty do not. 58 12
 four k. of people. 419 25
 knowledge is of two k. 421 15
 only two k. of women. 897 13
 two k. of right action. 8 27
King-abuse the k. that flatter. 276 18

a k. in Babylon	242	2
and the k.'s pawn played	448	6
as a soldier of the K.	549	3
as I have served the k.	639	3
as soon be bugged as k.	64	19
balance that sets the k.	717	9
beggar, the true k.	563	9
bene the k. of the field	563	9
cannot swagger	64	19
cares for nothing! a k. is he	180	16
castle which K. cannot enter	389	21
catch the conscience of K.	5	18
cat may look at a k.	91	8
chamber of the k.'s	164	8
choose him to be your k.	295	1
conquered for our k.	616	19
contrary to the k.	634	2
Cotton is K.	715	21
damned for never a k.'s son	774	7
daughter of a k.	782	19
Death the k. of all	471	16
destined to perish	159	3
detest the pageantry of a k.	332	9
do their k. or country harm	659	19
drank with the k.	705	10
eat of a k.	191	9
elm-tree for our k.	633	5
eternal glorious K.	689	7
execute orders not to be k.	817	12
fear God, honour the K. 319 2, 849 3	713	9
Fingal, k. of shields	340	15
firm as Sparta's k.	686	17
first k. was a soldier	66	6
for k., for right	47	11
forgets a dying k.	430	26
is a k. indeed	117	12
glory to the new-born K.	683	12
God bless the K.	628	4
God of heaven and to my k.	585	1
God save the k.	239	3
good k. near his end	853	1
go to the k. of swords	330	5
government without a k.	830	2
grew vain	613	13
has sent me dirty linen	705	10
hath graciously pledged	64	11
have k. and officers	499	14
her governor, her k.	554	1
himself doth woe me oft	9	11
himself has followed her	289	9
his instructions to the K.	426	21
I am k. of Rome	103	8
if a K. more wise	445	4
in a carriage may ride	800	20
in Persia reigned a k.	430	26
is a k. indeed	176	15
is the old k. dead	759	16
laugh and doom a k.	430	12
law is k. of all	837	22
light upon a k.	372	1
made me more than K. did	761	6
make him a k. of finance	423	23
makes a k. most like his Maker 22 23	489	13
may make of Jorde a knave	489	13
may spille, a k. may save	441	21
mirror of k. and slave	723	12
mockery k. of snow	177	20
mortal temples of a K.	410	21
no k. can corrupt	436	24
observing with judicious	726	3
of all the K.'s Knights	580	1
of Babylon stood at the	116	21
of Bethlehem	203	12
of dreams	371	2
of England cannot enter	725	16
of France with twenty	877	15
of intimate delights	535	3
of Kings	116	16
of Spain is a great	616	15
of Spain with twenty	192	13
of terrors	282	15
of the body of any k.	208	22
of the cold, white scalps	310	10
of the right lyne of Mary	167	22
of this world	857	11
once her k. was crowned	247	20
one-eyed man is k.	684	7
on k.'s gate the moss grew	587	10
or Queen that were in being	592	21
pen under the k.	769	15
powerful K. of Day	587	10
religion of k. or queen	663	5
representation of the K.	825	1
ruleth as he ought		

same in subject or k.	73	4
shakes hands with a k.	141	19
silver is the k.'s stamp	493	1
son of Heaven's eternal K.	117	2
still am I k. of those	343	20
submission meet to our K.	832	10
the k.'s creation you may be	492	15
the K.'s highway	185	15
the k.'s English	744	6
the k.'s inscription can make	493	4
time's the k. of men	799	13
to Oxford sent a troop	435	2
to the profit of all	825	1
was a mole-catcher	566	2
were I k.	53	10
what k. has he not taught	701	1
what k. so strong can tie	89	9
when the k. was horsed	144	7
when thou art k.	433	12
who would wish to be thy k.	648	15
with crown	168	16
with his golden sceptre	483	15
zeal I served my k.	699	17
see also Royalty pp. 682-686		
King Bradmont—there was K. B.	39	20
King Charles-good K.C.'s golden 683 11		
Kingcup—see Buttercup p. 88		
Kingcups-daisies, let them live	282	9
gold-eyed k. fine	281	18
Kingdom—and the power	915	12
best walls of this k.	550	7
can trample a k. down	538	19
choicest music of the k.	539	20
enter into k. of God	806	2
every k. hath a grave	684	2
for it was too small	21	10
good mind possesses a k.	515	24
half my k. would I give	732	14
heart possesses a k.	372	2
his mind his k.	513	16
I'm supreme in the k.	483	15
is a school	770	14
minde to me a k. is	513	22
my k. for a horse	378	23
my k. for a man	490	16
of God to a child	110	5
of perpetual night	177	23
palaces in K. come	111	6
shape the k. to his mind	514	18
the K. of Heaven	873	24
to a people k.	64	11
want of a battle, the k. was lost 90		
Kingdom-come—twas kin' o' k. to 89 91		
Kingdoms-God sifted three k.	318	4
goodly states and k. seen	607	6
kissed away k. and	418	18
ravag'd k. and laid	825	3
King Edward—was careful	224	16
King Harold—fought for K. H. 844 11		
King James—call for old shoes	16	7
Kingly—evil spoken of is k.	329	3
his state is k.	317	17
pride their love might	531	17
power of k. sway	686	7
King Mahmud—composed for K. M. 699 6		
King-people-widow of a k.	677	15
King-people-widow of a k.	677	15
King Pin—the Main Spring	610	19
Kings—according to example of k. 243 2		
a company of k.	728	9
and priests and K.	487	15
are k. and crowns to me	402	16
audacity has made k.	46	9
belongs to gods and k.	448	13
bid k. come bow to it	735	11
captains and the k. depart	287	12
cashiering most K.	635	20
climb to eminence	845	16
confer with k. and emperors	439	20
courtesy to great k.	154	24
divor'd many English k.	720	5
fall of many k.	399	14
fear and dread of k.	510	12
first k. reign'd	814	12
forget that they are men	534	16
for such tomb would wish	339	7
from k. to cobblers	257	7
give the best advice to k.	10	21
God begins with k.	687	3
greatest secrets of k.	648	1
have no such couch	340	3
ioy hand on k.	178	11
in hearts of k.	510	12
it makes gods	377	18

kingliest k. are crowned	376	16
last argument of k.	850	4
lesson for k.	710	5
lord over k.	426	12
Lords and Commons	408	4
mad world. Mad k.	916	9
may be blessed	832	8
may love treason	811	7
meaner creatures k.	377	18
must have slaves	845	16
must k. neglect	92	3
must show their might	848	12
of cabbages—and k.	777	15
of k. makes peasants	262	11
of modern thought	787	8
on her wheel the fate of k.	291	19
or fighting k.	408	23
or the favorites enjoy	351	9
part which laws or k. cause	370	2
patience gazing on k.'s graves	584	15
perquisite of k.	535	4
province of k. to bring	853	16
queen's and states	714	24
republics and emperors	915	5
right divine of k. to govern	334	5
royal throne of k.	225	3
scavenger and k.'s same to	25	19
seek their subjects'	825	12
seized from k.	218	19
sport of k.	108	11
stamp of k. imparts no more	488	15
State without k. or nobles	331	3
such is the breath of k.	906	20
that fear their subjects'	351	10
the divine right of k.	315	17
the fall of k.	133	18
too narrow for two k.	644	26
to sit in sovereignty	825	12
twist k. and tyrants	92	3
what have k. that privates	458	22
while k. looked on afraid	610	4
will be tyrants	486	19
worse in k. than beggars	745	7
would not play at		
see also Royalty, pp. 682-686		
King Stephen—was a worthy peer 777 1		
Kingston—Master K. this I will	699	3
King Will—toast his own K. W.	802	9
Kinsmen—worth than thousand k. 775 24		
Kipling-Rudyard's cease from K. 306 6		
Kirchhof-Ruhe eines K.	118	9
Kirchhof-Ruhe eines K.	339	13
Kirke—to K. the narre	117	17
Kirkyard-lie in the green k.	230	2
Kiss—all humbled k. the rod	480	7
angels gave me at once a k.	722	6
as they k. consume	188	2
at lightest thrill	827	13
coward does it with a k.	149	24
dead Caesar's wounds	337	8
for winds to k.	679	19
gentle k. to every sedge	85	1
glowing k. had won	766	1
hyacinthe woces thy k.	382	30
I k. the dear fingers	532	2
immortal with a k.	251	11
is sweetness of thy k.	464	8
it takes two for a k.	125	2
its like a baumy k.	678	21
kind k. before we part	579	20
leave a k. but in the cup	802	15
like Dian's k. unasked	472	8
Love's most honeyed k.	617	19
may not k. her hand	123	20
me! and be quiet	32	23
more orthodox k.	198	10
music from chords of life	538	20
my eyelids	179	19
my raptur'd soul away	180	10
myrrh smell in thy k.	228	6
nectar of the k.	472	3
not the thing you k.	164	1
once more her fragrant	458	13
or a k. too long	921	9
or two is nothing much	473	12
our good-night k.	172	7
place to make it well	531	18
regrets to k. it dry	780	17
soft with a righteous k.	178	1
soft as a k.	769	4
steal a k. from thee	244	1
stooped to k. the stream	872	20
that Mortal's eyes	39	7
that shadows k.	700	7

the child asleep.....	872 17
the book's outside.....	563 15
them all at once.....	887 17
to k. the lady's hands.....	349 23
to k. the rod.....	651 10
'twixt song and k.....	72 25
tyrants seem to k.....	825 20
which jews might k.....	406 8
with trait'rous k. her Saviour.....	886 23
wrong in a cannibal k.....	676 12
see also Kisses pp. 416-419	
Kissage-favouritism governed k.....	417 19
Kissed-again with tears.....	653 19
and k. the pretty lass.....	507 12
and put to bed.....	112 13
braided, and jewelled, and k.....	348 4
Good-night and be k.....	110 6
have k. each other.....	590 4
her cold corpse.....	900 19
her with his beams.....	767 2
his soul away.....	180 5
Hope k. Love.....	482 11
Judas k. his Master.....	812 8
smoothly the waters k.....	873 15
so dearly.....	470 3
the bondsman.....	185 15
you and prest you close.....	869 7
you in the path.....	207 23
see also Kisses pp. 416-419	
Kisses-and welcome you'll find.....	867 17
been blowing k. to Earth.....	520 16
beneath the k. of night.....	698 23
fill it with k.....	803 5
from a female mouth.....	460 6
golden k. all over.....	158 14
grissettes blew their k.....	729 13
milk and k. fed.....	112 8
played at cards for k.....	473 5
should impair their white.....	359 21
south wind k.....	236 11
stolen k. much completer.....	786 13
tears and smiles.....	897 16
that whoever k.....	401 5
to his returning k.....	877 19
whose drops quench k.....	720 20
you have forgotten my k.....	543 21
see also Kisses pp. 416-419	
Kissing-beat ground for k. of feet.....	399 19
ear, k. arguments.....	43 3
full sense.....	109 22
lady through respirator.....	806 1
not ruffling.....	872 21
see also Kisses pp. 416-419	
Kissinging-message will go k. to.....	618 11
Kit-bag-troubles in your old k.....	721 18
Kitchen-dwells perpetual frost.....	138 7
in a k. bred.....	24 5
mother from the k. door.....	764 6
set around the k. fire.....	755 13
Kitchens-wild-cats in your k.....	895 6
Kite-hawk or k. who do us.....	356 1
soar with unblended beak.....	580 19
sufficient for k.'s dinner.....	359 1
the k. the covered hook.....	771 12
Kites-boys flying k. haul.....	902 22
Kith-neither beene k. or kin.....	707 20
Kitten-rather be a k. and cry.....	56 16
Kittens-like k. playing with.....	883 22
Klein-die Müh' ist k.....	816 16
Kluges-wer was K. denken.....	788 11
Knack-hast thou the k.....	883 26
simple, merry, tender k.....	109 22
the k. of expression.....	308 22
Knave-coined epithet for a k.....	512 23
crafty k. needs no.....	148 19
friendship with a k.....	302 4
is thought a dangerous k.....	667 16
may make of lorde a k.....	489 13
men crown the k.....	628 12
more k. than fool.....	102 2, 283 7
neat k. with a smooth.....	897 11
of a k. lorde also.....	489 13
that wears a title.....	560 8
see also Knavery p. 419	
Knavery-all this k.....	33 8
and folly to excuse.....	261 16
quadrille as a k.....	157 11
see also Knavery p. 419	
Knaves-a word which k. and fools.....	261 16
let in the tide of k.....	379 20
of what the k. invent.....	898 12
shall minister.....	919 5
to flatter k. or lose.....	276 22
to share with k.....	430 22

Knaveish-Cupid is a k. lad.....	324 11
Knaw-they shall k. a file.....	630 13
Knee-a patient k.....	912 16
bended her k.....	55 7
by another man's k.....	157 4
hinges of the k.....	276 14
nursin' his foot on k.....	854 9
on bended k.....	403 1
sae sweetly on her k.....	506 11
sitting just now on my k.....	483 15
take me on your k.....	253 17
to bow the k.....	338 5
took the child upon her k.....	545 21
Knell-down and bless the empty.....	551 14
to rural Gods.....	198 10
Knelling-at her evening prayer.....	337 19
together k. night and day.....	546 2
to take aim k.....	900 8
Knells-camel k. at the gates.....	163 21
down upon the plain.....	670 1
when the day is done.....	577 16
Knells-all k. were weary.....	627 13
because we are on our k.....	341 9
bow, stubborn k.....	628 2
bow to any save God.....	628 4
footgear to mend on his k.....	705 11
gentleman on his k.....	909 3
lye in the K. of the Gods.....	322 11
must now serve on k.....	589 22
on parent k.....	781 18
pride two bent k.....	28 3
supple k. feed arrogance.....	633 1
twisted like old thorn.....	96 23
weakest saint upon his k.....	625 23
Knell-curfew tolls the k.....	238 17
no music to a k.....	68 11
overpowering k.....	67 8
so his k. is knoll'd.....	728 24
that summons thee.....	191 15
their k. is rung.....	726 2
the shroud, the mattock.....	181 5
Kneller-by Heaven and not.....	232 17
Knells-call, Heaven invites.....	160 10
Knelt-Hebrew k. in dying light.....	406 22
to Nature first.....	554 10
Knaw-all men k.....	17 16
all things I thought I k.....	422 9
as my man in my life.....	519 6
any well's Monboddio.....	241 17
but what you take.....	503 16
declard how much he k.....	435 22
great Achilles, whom we k.....	389 22
great men but by report.....	341 26
he k. what is what.....	423 6
if we k. our pace would.....	421 18
if youth but k.....	922 23
loved you are I k. you.....	474 7
none k. thee but to love.....	338 15
that no one k.....	534 2
then-she k. not what.....	483 6
though I k. nothing.....	422 8
whats' ever's to be known.....	420 10
who himself beginning k.....	448 15
Knife-and fork were laid across.....	771 1
but dip a k. in it.....	652 18
cut me like a k.....	403 13
may be with one k.....	811 11
oyster k. that hacks and.....	690 9
servant that licks his k.....	640 13
to thy throat.....	36 15
victim and the stone k.....	113 14
war even to the k.....	843 17, 853 6
where the k. is driven.....	670 30
Knife-grinder-needy k. whither.....	620 11
Knight-'s bones are dust.....	726 1
can mak a belted k.....	488 5
guilt spurs maketh no k.....	35 2
like a plumed k.....	612 4
many a k. and many a.....	403 1
noble erle and valrous k.....	844 11
of the shire.....	213 17
tend her wounded k.....	603 15
there was never a k.....	447 8
verray perfight gentil k.....	98 14
was the name of the k.....	472 5
without fear.....	97 12
Knightly-or ever the k. years.....	242 2
Knights-accomplishing the k.....	856 8
city captains and carpet k.....	270 24
of all the King's K.....	726 3
of the pen.....	51 3
row my k. near the land.....	536 6
Knits-amity that wisdom k. not.....	303 13

me to thy rugged strand.....	692 23
up ravell'd sle ve of care.....	720 11
Knitting-and withal singing.....	733 6
Knives-hands before k.....	215 4
Knock-and fail to find you in.....	571 2
and it shall be opened.....	627 2
as you please.....	884 19
but when you k.....	883 16
or I will k. you down.....	683 11
persists to k. and wait.....	506 19
then must I k. or call.....	867 19
there and ask your heart.....	266 25
to k. at your ear.....	461 10
unbidden once.....	571 1
Knock-down-argument.....	42 2
Knocker-where the brass k.....	168 14
Knocking-at the gates.....	179 5
Knocks-at our hearts.....	790 15
at the door.....	14 5
good luck k. at his door.....	484 6
life k. at the door.....	172 6
not only k. at your door.....	570 22
Knoll-er yon bare k.....	91 23
Knott-certain k. of peace.....	720 23
Gordian k. of it.....	610 12
in a simple k. was tied.....	348 18
into a true lover's k.....	472 17
pitchy k. and beechen.....	878 11
with what k. shall I.....	94 14
Knots-two blazing pine k.....	597 11
Knotted-and combined locks.....	349 6
Know-all and you will pardon.....	288 18
all I k. is that I k. nothing.....	423 8
all k. or very soon may k.....	530 1
all we k. of what blessed do.....	362 1
and now I k. it.....	444 21
and shuns to k.....	447 2
and this I k.....	456 19
as what we lost k.....	65 18
but k. their rights.....	332 8
by their fruits ye shall k.....	670 18
came to k. me well.....	307 22
comes to k. men.....	199 9
content to k. and be unknown.....	341 5
could we but k. the land.....	306 4
culture is to k.....	216 14
dislikes the world to k. it.....	403 14
does but act and k.....	7 22
do not k. them at all.....	892 15
easier to k. mankind.....	490 11
enough for man to k.....	837 25
ever been to Paris, k.....	579 10
feel I am happier than I k.....	352 1
[God] I shall n'er k.....	320 19
have the gift to k. it.....	894 12
hear, k. and say.....	359 20
here you would k. and enjoy.....	861 4
how little can be known.....	880 18
how the other half lives.....	450 20
ignorant of what I do not k.....	388 10
I k. all the mourner saith.....	442 6
I k. and all the world.....	673 3
I k. and love the good.....	323 4
I k. I am.....	73 6
I k. myself now.....	131 14
I k. not, but I feel.....	354 12
I k. not, I ask not.....	474 21
I k. not where I am.....	386 16
I k. that I don't k. them.....	896 21
I k. that man.....	541 20
If we could but k.....	167 23
if you can but k.....	477 7
impossible to k. men.....	903 7
in ages no more could k.....	656 17
I shall k. and greet you.....	481 9
I shall not k. him.....	505 8
it shall be great.....	263 4
language he does not k.....	460 16
let man k. there are things.....	386 2
Lord, make me to k. my end.....	450 15
much we k. but more.....	96 20
n'er a transport k.....	72 24
no more I wish to k.....	331 4
no South, no North, no East.....	585 6
not allowed to k.....	306 3
not and k. not why.....	154 11
not if I k. myself.....	421 21
not if the dark or bright.....	440 13
not k. them sufficiently.....	892 15
not to k. me argues.....	386 3
not what the worst.....	826 18
not what you k.....	386 7
not when the day shall.....	461 17
now I k. it.....	231 3

of what they do above.....	361 26	carrier of news and k.....	617 12	he k. ye not.....	734 6
only so much do I k.....	244 22	carry k. with him.....	809 21	how to make them happy.....	333 3
others we k. not of.....	584 7	corrupted light of k.....	140 8	humble that he k. no more.....	879 5
our friends in heaven.....	361 19	delightful.....	109 3	it at forty.....	530 19
pattern in himself to k.....	308 21	desire of k. in excess.....	106 19	nobody k. where.....	444 15
pity those I do not k.....	414 25	done without our k.....	328 5	nothing of its greatest.....	341 24
place k. him any more.....	565 2	dress does not give k.....	33 20	not his own.....	460 10
pleasant to k. Mr. Lear.....	500 17	fires of Wisdom and K.....	594 22	nought that k. not this.....	902 6
prophecy, unless ye k.....	637 3	from k. ignorance.....	165 6	one k. nothing but.....	245 18
reason from what we k.....	658 24	from living k. hid.....	757 5	schoolboy k. it.....	218 4
seeking to k. is learning to.....	200 10	gives the most k.....	48 5	she k. her man.....	347 26
shall k. it no more.....	450 17	goodness of k.....	770 9	stead that k. his rider.....	566 6
should they k. of England.....	224 11	greatest things in our k.....	246 3	the more a man k. the more.....	422 19
shows how little mortals k.....	437 5	helps us to die.....	172 1	whence no man k.....	52 1
souls you've cheered will k.....	380 6	his domain of universal k.....	386 2	whither we may vent.....	426 4
that I may k. how frail I am.....	450 15	in speech, yet not in k.....	741 15	who but k.....	445 24
that they k. nothing.....	423 13	is little worth.....	892 3	who k. nothing base.....	102 7
that which before us.....	880 6	is lost.....	925 3	see also Knowledge pp. 419-423	
the fortune to be born.....	73 6	is proud that he learn'd.....	879 5	Knuckle—that k-end of England.....	693 2
their tricks and manners.....	99 1	is the foundation.....	49 5	wit like a k. of ham.....	585 22
them by their fruits.....	303 26	is the hill.....	208 7	Köln-in K. a town of.....	124 6
then thyself, presume not.....	491 8	is to know that we know.....	317 7	Kommt-spät k. ihr, doch ihr k.....	798 11
they themselves do k.....	33 16	least k. of any.....	50 9	König-der K. herrscht.....	683 2
things those may not k. of.....	543 29	less than k.....	200 8	der wahre K.....	65 6
thirst to k.....	195 20	manners must adorn k.....	493 9	es war ein K. in Tule.....	683 23
this I k. full well.....	473 13	next to virtue.....	419 24	Könige-wenn die K. bau'n.....	685 14
those who k. it best.....	893 13	no k. that is not power.....	421 7	Kopf-Mühlrad im K. herum.....	742 6
those who k. thee.....	102 20	nor k. to the wise.....	236 14	Kornfeld-in der flachen Hand.....	623 9
thou oughtest to k.....	322 20	not according to k.....	925 16	Kosciusko-Freedom shrieked as K.....	294 19
thou shalt k. ere long.....	268 8	not fault of k.....	236 27	they view'd.....	294 22
thyself, heaven-born phrase.....	638 8	of character possessed.....	332 5	Krabbeln-da k. sie nun.....	103 22
to forget what you k.....	288 1	of good and evil.....	407 19	Kraft-des Lebens schönste K.....	351 4
to k. her was to love her.....	476 20	of our own ignorance.....	881 12	Krankheit-wie eine ewige K.....	431 17
to k. it was her manner.....	493 11	on the fruit-tree of k.....	37 20	Kreis-im engen K. verengert.....	344 20
to k. that we k. him not.....	317 7	out-topping k.....	700 14	Kritik-nimmt dem Baume.....	151 20
to k. the sacrifices.....	470 13	price for k.....	170 18	Kubla Khan-in Xanadu did K.....	19 18
to k., to esteem, to love.....	443 6	profit in k. of myself.....	255 13	Kuh-eine tüchtige K.....	126 24
too far, for me to k.....	320 19	prudence is the k.....	645 10	Kühner-Mädchen wird immer k.....	476 17
transcends the what we k.....	545 23	quaintly comes such k.....	466 13	Kultur-die alle Welt beleckt.....	192 11
we k. in part.....	638 23	scantiness of k.....	198 3	Kunst-die rechte Hand.....	44 19
"we k. it now," sez he.....	850 6	science is organized k.....	692 6	ist nicht das Brod.....	44 15
we k. not anything.....	377 26	score of fore-k. and divining.....	773 14	mit wenig K. sich.....	573 6
we k. not what we do.....	906 28	share.....	361 10	muss die K. entweichen.....	546 25
we nothing k. but what.....	898 19	share with thee k.....	44 17	nah mit K. verwandt.....	589 20
what false heart doth k.....	383 22	signified his k. of.....	701 1	schwer ist die K.....	44 20
what it doth k.....	696 13	spouseless virgin K. flies.....	878 17	Künste-wachsen die K. der Lust.....	44 18
when it came to k. me well.....	308 1	that k. may grow.....	925 3	Kunstgriffe-durch so feine K.....	183 13
when I would k. thee.....	78 20	the k. of kings.....	685 10	Kye-and a' the k. at hame.....	717 1
where one is going.....	759 14	the literature of k.....	461 22		
whether he hath it.....	827 2	then is k. good.....	881 20		
which none but madmen k.....	396 8	through k. we behold.....	147 19		
which we name but cannot k.....	320 20	through zeal k. is gotten.....	925 3		
which we should not k.....	757 19	tree of diabolical k.....	440 7		
who does not k. them.....	489 10	value is adding of k.....	77 19		
whom to k. be life.....	317 7	want of k. always inflicts.....	757 22		
wish for that we k. not.....	882 23	we issued gorged with k.....	400 11		
wits come to k. each ot. her.....	883 24	will come to lodge.....	903 1		
yet I k. not why.....	464 10	with more zeal than k.....	392 9		
you do not k. it but.....	329 15	with the k. of thy works.....	547 22		
you k. how little while.....	449 9	woman's happiest k.....	870 2		
you k. my heart.....	580 3	yet no k. he has had.....	597 3		
you k. the law.....	411 2	see also Knowledge pp. 419-423			
you now and having known.....	474 7	Knowledges-men's wits and k.....	75 20		
see also Knowledge pp. 419-423		Known-because he would be k.....	50 2		
Knownest-full little k. thou.....	902 12	be it k. to Skin and Bone.....	381 20		
less than thou k.....	216 11	best k. evil most.....	240 6		
me not by my clothes.....	33 4	do to be forever k.....	257 1		
nor k. thou what argument.....	392 4	evil is best.....	135 10		
Knowneth-heart k. his own.....	385 24	God is best k. in not.....	315 15		
he k. not dead are there.....	393 18	God of our fathers k. of old.....	287 11		
he k. the universe.....	421 20	I have k. sorrow.....	429 2		
no man k. his sepulcher.....	337 10	know you now and having k.....	474 7		
one half of the world k. not.....	422 18	least k. to himself.....	420 18		
Knowing-and k. dare maintain.....	332 8	man know, things to be k.....	386 2		
greater than their k.....	287 21	the goddess was k.....	324 22		
his mind was capable of k.....	386 1	thoughts which he hath k.....	490 2		
learn anything worth k.....	408 18	thou wast created is not k.....	568 5		
love of k. without the love.....	435 12	to all the vagrant train.....	595 5		
nothing knows but to obey.....	564 24	to be a lovely and.....	466 10		
or k. it, pursue.....	327 6	too well k. to others.....	386 9		
scarce k. if we wish to go.....	545 23	to the devil where he is k.....	809 20		
that's worth the k.....	696 14	to whom all Naples is k.....	422 7		
ways are past our k.....	802 12	truth well k. to most.....	462 23		
well k. why.....	436 25	where best they are k.....	60 5		
without k. how or why.....	602 17	Knows-ache my body k.....	519 19		
see also Knowledge pp. 419-423		better than he practices.....	99 18		
Knowledge-ask of K. to show.....	837 7	but now-she k.....	483 6		
being mature in k.....	601 19	but to obey.....	564 24		
being to be had.....	236 27	everybody k.....	56 1		
book of k. fair.....	546 10	fears God, and k. no other.....	320 1		
bring home k.....	809 21	greatness k. itself.....	341 13		
but grieving.....	213 13	half the world k. not.....	485 27		
by suffering entereth.....	762 10	happy that he k. no more.....	284 13		
by words without k.....	904 11	he k. to live who keeps.....	520 13		

L

L'Abbe de Ville-proposed a toast.....	802 9
Label-men for God.....	579 3
Labes-animi l. nec.....	868 6
est haec saeculi l.....	835 23
Labitur-admissis l. amnis.....	796 22
et labetur in ævum.....	446 10
occulto fallitque.....	706 22
Labor-and l's done.....	173 6
and sorrow.....	15 21
begs for l. and cannot get.....	910 5
cheers the tar's l.....	804 5
Chinese l. in South Africa.....	715 11
days of l.....	537 22, 627 19
difficulty and l. hard.....	194 8
endless l. all along.....	603 7
ease and alternate l.....	136 2
every l. sped.....	370 1
falls to me to l.....	865 23
flesh men's art and l.....	786 5
from end to end with l. keen.....	435 21
from l. health.....	133 21
from secular l.....	48 21
fruit derived from l.....	911 15
genius can never despise l.....	310 3
[genius] intuitive talent for l.....	308 7
hand hard with l.....	732 17
his body to painful l.....	499 25
in cheerful l.....	134 11
in tenui l., at tenuis.....	259 16
is a chant.....	63 25
is for future hours.....	18 10
is light where love.....	638 13
is negligence.....	606 4
learn to l. and to wait.....	7 17
men who l.....	48 14
mountain was in l.....	533 2
mute is voice of rural l.....	689 4
object of the l. was small.....	259 16
obtained with l.....	881 19
of Omnipotence.....	315 7
of his mind.....	90 18
patient of l.....	18 19

press down upon brow of l. 325 5
 semi-slavery in l. 660 18
 shortened l. of Copyists. 633 20
 sore l.'s bath. 720 11
 strong again for l. 719 9
 sun on his l. with. 400 16
 swan with bootless l. 773 9
 sweet l.'s prize. 756 20
 things are full of l. 908 20
 true success is to l. 810 19
 unions shall have square. 334 8
 until the evening. 910 19
 virtue from me, and true l. 437 3
 waste your l. 911 12
 well may we l. 18 15
 where l.'s glory was to serve. 911 17
 without thought is l. lost. 435 11
 with starving l. pampering. 425 20
 witness the same l. 42 19
 work under our l. 910 12
 your love can l. aught. 234 11
 see also Labor pp. 423-425
 Laboratory-conversation is the l. 137 7
 Labor-fessi venimus. 699 7
 Labeled-in vain. 425 13
 not for myself alone. 435 15
 such l. nothings. 758 22
 words could speak. 868 19
 Labor-em-ex me, verumque l. 437 3
 seribendi ferro l. 49 9
 Labor-brings rest to the l. 555 17
 see also Labor pp. 423-425
 Laborers-draw hame at even. 764 8
 of Babel. 215 20
 plentiful, but the l. are few. 353 9
 Labori-reparasque l. 719 9
 Laborious-pro l. tantis. 669 7
 Laboriosae-vitam perdidit l. 424 16
 Laboring-man and l. woman. 380 13
 no l. in winter. 780 2
 no less than l. seas. 655 21
 sleep of a l. man. 718 1
 to be concise. 742 21
 who at the forge l. 71 12
 your l. people. 210 17
 Laborious-band. 45 13
 live l. days. 258 6
 studious of l. ease. 757 11
 Laboriously-do nothing. 425 27, 501 16
 Laboris-regio non plena l. 12 16
 Laboro-brevis esse l. obscurus. 742 21
 Labor-be in vein. 802 18
 by l. of their own. 606 1
 for some good. 192 20
 how sweet when l. close. 709 6
 in l. which promote. 259 9
 lighten their l. by song. 732 20
 line too l. 151 13
 lives on the l. of lord. 775 8
 my designs and l. 298 23
 of an age. 701 16
 slave rests from his l. 338 8
 sweet, when l. close. 555 25
 that bequeathed their l. 440 3
 thy l. first commend. 627 16
 to tax our l. 752 17
 see also Labor pp. 423-425
 Laborum-alticrus spectare l. 519 2
 O l. dulce lenimen. 424 22
 Labra-habent l. lactuam. 126 5
 Labrum-intersunt calcem et l. 280 25
 Labuntur-anni nec pietas. 795 5
 Labuntum-set l. on his birthday. 279 13
 the l.'s dropping gold. 279 8
 Labyrinth-large author a l. 974 3
 Labyrinth-heart-within a bony l. 357 8
 Labyrinthine-down the l. ways. 320 7
 Lacr-gay bodice blue. 348 11
 lace gauze an l. 464 1
 with a tawdry l. 901 14
 Laced-bodice aptly l. 61 10
 doublet l., another plain. 664 19
 Laces-be brave in silks and l. 756 5
 Laccissit-nemo me impune l. 27 24
 Lâche-le l. fuit en vain. 180 3
 Lâcheln-eine zu l. 451 1
 Lâchelt-wer zu viel l. 429 21
 Lacht-Spasmacher selber l. 405 8
 zulezt l. l. am besten. 428 9
 Lack-for l. of argument. 43 1
 in love there is no l. 638 13
 music for the joys we l. 733 7
 plentiful l. of wit. 885 6
 that am sure I l. thee. 885 19

what l. you. 416 10
 what we l. ourselves. 155 18
 Lacked-learn all we l. before. 359 20
 Lack-lustre-looking on with l. eye. 798 22
 Lacks-he that l. time to mourn. 533 13
 the which he l. 667 2
 Lucky-livered angels l. her. 108 16
 Lacrimae-perque sinum l. 782 4
 Lacrimis-ploratur l. amissa. 523 2
 Lacryma-see Tears pp. 780-783
 Lacrymis-egeriturque dolor. 782 5
 nemo me l. decorat. 667 12
 Lacrymosa-juxta cruceum l. 531 1
 Lactucum-habent labra l. 126 5
 Lacunas-orci visat, vastasque l. 737 21
 Laid-country l. and lassie. 462 19
 Cupid is a knavish l. 324 11
 for the Romans l. 471 13
 I maune name. 846 13
 not now, but while a l. 887 17
 old l. of the castle. 894 17
 with blue ones. 803 16
 Ladder-and draw the l. after me. 527 7
 ascended Fame's l. so high. 533 14
 ascends the l. 923 16
 frame a l. if we will. 631 23
 Jacob's-l. of the mind. 504 12
 like the l. of the vision. 739 15
 of our vices. 831 12
 talk to him of Jacob's l. 777 94
 thou art the patriarch's l. 596 11
 unto the l. turns. 21 13
 young ambition's l. 21 13
 Ladders-golden l. rise. 27 5
 Laden-come back l. from our quest. 693 25
 Ladies-among chairs of the l. 237 1
 and moids their scarfs. 614 21
 attend to the l. 213 16
 call him sweet. 614 21
 etiquette by heart. 98 22
 fairy l. danced upon the. 454 15
 lords of l. intellectual. 382 13
 modern l. call polite. 778 16
 my coach, good-night l. 462 5
 now make pretty songs. 603 15
 of St. James. 58 18
 of the Hesperides. 60 15
 pansies for l. all. 577 18
 praise to our French l. 579 11
 stick with hawk on wrist. 676 13
 rode and tend. 14 19
 the flowers fair l. 387 14
 whose bright eyes. 248 27
 worn a bait for l. 499 6
 young l. spend their time. 500 9
 young l. you should not go. 418 13
 see also Woman pp. 886-897
 Ladri-Francesci son tutti l. 402 6
 Ladroni-Italiani tutti l. 402 6
 Lads-drink my jolly l. 498 13
 golden l. and girls. 176 3
 'tho' your l. are far away. 846 8
 'tis l. who are unafraid. 395 12
 Lady-ain't l. livin' in the land. 496 12
 colonel's l. an' Judy O'Grady. 235 17
 for a l. tender-hearted. 406 4
 from Philadelphia. 594 21
 hail to thee, l. 335 20
 her compiments sends. 553 13
 I've come the l. let her. 478 27
 I've known my l. 707 2
 Iont his l. to his friend. 98 2
 lovely l. garmented in. 62 18
 "my l. fayre" for pity. 603 15
 my l. sweet, arise. 427 21
 of my delight. 702 23
 of the Mere. 676 15
 of the twilight. 824 9
 of Threadneedle Street. 641 13
 old, old, l. 23 10
 our l. of the Snows. 723 7
 perfume for l.'s chamber. 594 4
 she sleeps! my l. sleeps! 718 20, 750 15
 sing like a l. 56 8
 the Liner she's a l. 703 15
 the memorable L. terms. 635 14
 there is a l. sweet and kind. 470 9
 to kiss the l.'s hands. 344 23
 who no more l. 582 21
 who is this l. fine. 875 3
 with the same single l. 496 8
 see also Woman pp. 886-897
 Lady Greensleeves-who but L. G. 469 20
 Ladylike-luxuries. 214 31

Lady-Love-awake thee. 717 14
 Lady Morgan-making tay. 401 2
 Lady Mugs-stacked with defunct 800 2
 Ladyship-humorous l. is by. 146 4
 Lady-slippers-I like not the l. 457 13
 Lady-smocks-all silver-white. 281 4
 Lady Townshend-formerly. 724 15
 Ledere-amicum l. me joco. 300 12
 Ledunt-credita l. credimus. 66 19
 Læsa-furor fit l. sepius. 584 17
 repugnat ovio. 143 10
 Leesit-potentior aut imbecillior l. 394 17
 Læsos-nec semper l. 12 10
 Læserunt-quos l. et oderunt. 354 27
 Læta-audacia prima specie l. 86 18
 mors, aut victoria l. 795 9
 Lætantur-qui maxime l. 344 2
 Lætemur-igitur l. amantes. 601 15
 Lætis-hunc numina. 263 12
 solitique aliquid l. 601 11
 Lætus-cum laudari me. 624 4
 Lætusque-ille potens sui l. 446 9
 Lafayette-we are here. 853 9
 Laggng-four l. winters. 506 20
 Lagoons-reeds of the l. 831 9
 Lagoons-banks of dark l. 403 11
 Lags-fiction l. after truth. 85 11
 tempest itself l. behind. 513 17
 the veteran. 14 20
 Laid-beams of peace he l. 458 22
 on with a towel. 642 10
 them before you. 372 9
 where she is careless l. 663 22
 without knowing it. 620 9
 Laid-eur-l'or même a la l. 325 16
 Laid-l'or donne aux plus l. 325 16
 Lair-rouse the lion from his l. 461 4
 seeketh her rocky l. 694 17
 Laisse-Je vous l. milieu. 222 20
 Laissez-faire, l. passer. 611 10
 Lake-aspect to desert and lake. 545 9
 beauties in the l. 863 17
 blossom fell into l. 281 20
 bosom of its nursing l. 673 15
 bosom of the l. 863 20
 just kiss'd the l. 764 20
 Lucrine l. near Baie. 213 8
 near the l. where drooped. 872 12
 on still St. Mary's l. 773 18
 peeps dreamingly out of l. 863 16
 pour it in the l. 502 11
 she shone upon the l. 527 19
 slope down to blue l. edge. 307 11
 stirs the peaceful l. 119 9
 swan swims on a l. 773 4
 the pleased l. like maiden. 764 20
 the river from the l. 496 9
 Lake-blossom-white l. fell into. 281 20
 Lakes-expanse of crystal l. 119 10
 icy l. of Maine. 853 12
 spill its l. and rivers. 862 15
 twice seen in their l. 863 15
 Lalnce-call me L. or Doris. 541 18
 Lamb-a l. appears a lion. 258 18
 Lamb-a l. to the slaughter. 659 18
 droops like a l. 227 8
 gentle as a l. with mint. 897 9
 go to bed with the l. 63 18
 in the figure of a l. 143 23
 Mary had a little l. 426 1
 one dead l. is there. 171 7
 shallows where a l. 693 12
 skin of an innocent l. 670 23
 washed in blood of the L. 360 18
 wind to the shorn l. 645 1
 wolf shall dwell with l. 589 2
 wolf where he l. may get. 571 17
 yoked with a l. 28 14
 Lambendo-paulatin figurant. 345 6
 Lambert-saw the l. easy light. 528 21
 Lambie-nae l. maun play. 689 12
 Lambkin-my pretty cosset l. 718 3
 Lambs-the pretty l. 110 18
 we were as twinn'd l. 396 2
 Lame-age is l. 924 6
 dogs over stiles. 909 20
 do not limp before the l. 646 14
 feet was I to the l. 595 16
 impotent conclusion. 670 26
 Lament-hew whom we l. 459 10
 let us moderately l. them. 736 8
 the ceasing of breath. 926 6
 thou wilt l. hereafter. 661 2
 Lamentable-is not this a l. thing. 670 23

Lamentably-pleasant thing sung l.	56 17	dear L. to which desire	304 22	that l. of Calvin	693 2
Lamentation-a cry of l., repeated.	701 7	dear the l. that gave you	373 23	the empire of the l.	615 6
bury me with l.	667 12	devotion throughout our l.	322 23	the l. of Eldorado	492 9
lonesome and low l.	159 22	done for this delicious l.	141 11	the l. of scholars	224 3
matter worthy of l.	915 13	cure l. of mystic dream	453 23	the l. of the living	440 20
need l. for him	164 14	firm in this youthful l.	294 20	the l. that has taught us	294 1
raining tears of l.	782 26	flowing with milk and honey	130 19	there lies poet's native l.	398 14
Lamentations-cries and l.	70 16	folks may cross by l.	637 1	there lies the L. of Song	914 18
Laments-external manners of l.	343 21	friends in Spirit L.	300 22	they love their l.	141 19
that virtue cannot live	838 13	from error's chain	663 9	this l.'s too warm for me	877 20
Lamp-a l. unto my feet	359 18	give thanks so much l.	87 6	thou hast brought this l. to	281 11
begins to flicker	203 4	God, and your native l.	583 16	through l. in green attire	501 18
brightening Reason's l.	658 12	gone to the l. of no laughter	423 20	through this fair l.	57 17
glorious l. of heaven	765 17	good and bad of every l.	22 3	to fight for such a l.	587 5
glow'd the l. of day	765 19	governs l. and sea	531 22	to view from l.	519 2
had I but Aladdin's l.	583 3	great history of the l.	891 7	turtle is heard in our l.	748 3
Hesper's l. begins to glow	238 16	half a rood of l.	882 21	undiscovered l.	53 5
holds out to burn	666 22	bear, L. o' Cakes	407 7	varied and ample l.	553 4
Homer's l. appeared	605 21	his fame great in all the l.	237 24	was in de l. ob cotton	585 9
I have but one l.	245 2	home in every l.	83 8	well indeed for our l.	753 9
I press God's l. close	338 9	ill fares the l.	913 19	where cypress and myrtle	342 2
I trimmed my l.	426 19	in a blatant l.	492 23	wherein thou liest	668 3
Lady with a l. shall stand	891 7	in a strange l.	809 13	where the mountains are	924 20
lighted another's l.	324 13	in no man's l.	163 25	without the use of l.	424 14
lights his l. of love	273 2	in this whole wide l.	312 13	worship in the l.	897 10
little l. in her hand	891 13	into the silent l.	377 10	Lande-gedeit in einem L.	154 19
ocean sunk the l. of light	555 5	in yonder l. locked bay	568 4	in Dichters L. gehen	606 11
of experience	245 2	in your l. and my l.	275 9	Landed-troop was l. in my country	587 1
of genius burns	309 18	is clearer for sacrifices	587 22	Lander-alle L. gute Menschen	327 21
of my soul is alight	665 8	is clearer for the sea	567 15	Landing-on some silent	168 11
our angel Reason holds	658 12	it is the l. of shadows	439 21	Landlady and Tom grew gracious	899 6
pass l. from hand to hand	386 11	knowest thou the l.	572 9	Landlord-fill a flowing	205 13
ready money Aladdin's l.	521 22	known in any l. or age	450 13	's hospitable door	621 22
relight the l. once more	445 3	leaves . . . virtue's firme l.	340 24	's laugh was ready chorus	428 13
sacred l. of day	770 1	lies sunny	202 7	over persuading by l.	230 7
set her silver l. on high	757 8	light of the l. and sea	460 6	Landmark-of a new domain	764 15
shall be by fits of passion	445 3	light never was on sea or l.	457 5	of new domain	162 16
smelling of the l.	42 19, 48 11	limbs astride from l. to l.	552 14	remove not ancient l.	31 4
streams light divine	638 12	little l. well till'd	865 1	Landmarks-life hath set no l.	448 11
than the l. of life	309 18	London like a l. of old	462 9	temples and L.	76 8
the l. of a man's life	356 22	love of your native l.	141 17	Landor-replies, "Yet he was"	599 2
thinks no l. so cheering	751 6	madden round the l.	573 15	Lands-are lit with autumn blaze	326 5
thy l. and gone to bed	580 4	many a subject l. look'd	331 6	drug for Eastern l.	704 6
word is a l. unto my feet	693 19	men dream of	23 8	in Eastern l. they talk	280 21
your l. and mine	42 19	men sing by l. an' sea	509 5	it comes from the west l.	873 14
Lamp-light-o'er him streaming	656 11	messages pass from l. to l.	618 3	let other l. exulting	304 10
where the single l. gleams	718 16	might have gone by l.	666 10	men from foreign l.	549 19
Lamp-lighter-death's sober l.	315 2	mire of the last l.	165 2	nobles from their l.	53 10
Lampo-fra l'ombre un l. solo	456 10	my knights near the l.	536 6	of himself though not of l.	740 1
Lampoon-scribbler of some low l	1407 8	my own, my native l.	142 3	roamed o'er many l.	506 8
Lampoons-writes severe l. on me	50 6	native l. in civil wars	854 13	to take our l. away	77 11
Lamp-posts-300,001 l. in America	546 14	no l. like England	225 8	watering of Egyptian l.	559 10
Lamps-are the meridian sun	547 25	o'er all the pleasant l.	370 4	were fairly portioned	827 20
burns its fragrant l.	403 11	o'er Egypt's l. of memory	459 9	where sorrow is unknown	734 1
heaven's distant l.	360 21	of brown heath	692 23	wrought in Thy many l.	669 19
his gas l. seven	29 9	of darkness	170 15	Landscape-conscious thing in l	1700 5
like Hemian's bright l.	248 2	of levity is l. of guilt	346 17	darkens the l. o'er	298 20
like hidden l. in old	462 22	of my dreams	202 19	eternal l. of the past	583 4
of heaven	29 9	of my sires	692 23	lay as if new created	764 13
shone o'er fair	271 1	of sky and song	767 17	painter, love of hills	577 2
these lovely l.	247 15	of the free	274 16, 584 27	romance into the tamest l.	874 7
those glorious l. were made	751 15	of the mountain	692 23	she was a soft l.	887 19
those having l. will pass	456 22	of the Pilgrim's pride	22 21	the darken'd l.	123 2
to be ever held in hand	75 19	of the vine and olive	740 17	wand o'er the l.	770 5
with everlasting oil	555 19	of youth	23 3	when will l. tire the view	545 7
ye living l.	314 28	oh, it beckons	624 20	Landsmen-all, whoever you may	550 11
Lane-sed de l.	118 13	on a narrow neck of l.	454 21	list, ye l. all to me	549 18
Lancastrian and turn L. there	681 17	one flag, one l., one heart	585 20	Lane-hide wonders of the l.	356 6
Lance-glitterhauberk, helmand l.	676 13	on one small point of l.	450 11	narrow space of a single l.	320 4
he seems to shake a l.	701 12	o' the l.	361 9	the gate, and the locust l.	269 13
strong l. of justice	711 29	our fathers visioned	489 14	walks sodden pasture l.	562 10
threw his shining l.	612 4	our l. the first garden	584 27	wedlock's a l. where there	498 13
Lancers-flirt with Juliet	23 14	pealed from that high l.	320 6	Lanes-among the crooked l.	315 6
through Saltillo	833 12	pillar of the l.	223 9	country l. and harvest	526 10
Lances-truth tip your l.	51 3	plenty o'er a smiling l.	595 9	Language-a mystic l. bears	280 21
Land-a l. of memory	509 10	poet's native l.	914 18	antagonism of l. and race	752 18
a l. of promise	509 10	possession and use of l.	18 7	attempts to use l.	460 15
a l. of pure delight	362 3	post o'er l. or ocean	318 47	bad l. or abuse I never use	773 22
all over this broad l.	596 7	praise sea, but keep on l.	567 3	blush is no l.	74 5
and the l.'s betray'd	523 13	property in l. is capital	616 3	by thy l. cabalistic	631 16
and the pleasant l.	815 5	rapine share the l.	829 11	different l. and customs	843 5
appearest for the lovely l.	597 6	rebellion in this l.	659 22	enlargement of the l.	654 9
as near by water as by l.	360 1	rent with civil feuds	335 5	enrichment of our native l.	903 12
at pleasure the defected l.	425 20	retains it never	566 16	entrance into the l.	809 8
band that hallowed our l.	396 21	right . . . to the use of l.	674 20	eyes have one l.	248 6
bowels of the l.	856 28	salutary to the l.	18 6	flowers are Love's truest l.	277 18
came down and hid the l.	791 19	save a sinking l.	364 22	freely flowing	77 8
cast shadow into l. of song	337 22	shakes turrets of the l.	612 2	he was the lodestere	607 15
cast the water of my l.	504 1	sit at ease upon the l.	567 17	I love the l.	460 6
Columbia, happy l.	22 12	slaves-in a l. of light	716 18	in l. plain	630 3
could we but know the l.	306 4	sprightly l. of mirth	293 23	in l. quaint and olden	280 2
cultivated by spade	18 14	sweet l. of liberty	22 21	in their imposing l.	590 20
damnation round the l.	623 7	that gave you birth	102 21	in theological l.	663 4
darkness of the l.	68 12	that height Cokaigne	665 6	is a city	426 7

learn'd l. of another world.....	554 21	little tasks make l. return.....	436 21	though l. not least in love.....	642 28
letter of the Eternal's l.....	288 19	praise a l. domain.....	19 4	to lay the old aside.....	905 19
music is the universal l.....	537 21	twice as l. reassured.....	126 8	while time shall l.....	457 2
my l. is plain.....	182 17	Larger-children of a l. growth.....	488 28	years together over his l.....	705 1
nature's end of l.....	745 3	lion look no l. than the cat.....	573 23	Last-born-Spring's l. darling.....	501 3
noble and expressive l.....	577 1	Largest-hearted-as for the l. of us.....	096 20	Lasting-are l. here and growing.....	299 7
no l. but a cry.....	56 3	Larks-becomes sightless song.....	514 6	nothing l. when reason.....	659 6
of truth is simple.....	821 16	blithe as the l.....	807 4	Latch-gentle hand at the l.....	869 20
of truth unadorned.....	520 19	busy day wak'd by the l.....	579 19	leaves it upon the l.....	171 3
quaint and olden.....	256 8	from her light wing.....	579 19	lifts the l. and enters.....	14 5
room for one l. here.....	514 15	's is a clarion call.....	69 17	to lift the l.....	693 21
she speaks a various l.....	783 20	no l. so blithe as he.....	124 1	Latches-rural l.....	153 4
silent l. of grief.....	783 20	of l. and linnet.....	141 2	Latchet-not go above his l.....	706 2
spoken by angels.....	537 17	O singing l.....	202 10	Latches-of his sandal shoon.....	238 21
strangled his l. in tears.....	782 21	precious than the l.....	127 6	Late-better l. than never.....	795 22
sweet tears! the awful l.....	782 2	raven sing so like a l.....	656 15	comes well that comes not l.....	290 18
that the English l.....	22 20	rise with the l.....	63 18, 427 11	everything comes too l.....	796 3
the actors spoke.....	682 22	sing as sweetly as the l.....	152 12	gold key comes too l.....	864 14
the l. I have liv'd in.....	682 22	soar above the morning l.....	355 24	grows too l. to begin it.....	797 25
was his mother-tongue.....	624 7	some late l. singing.....	169 11	joy l. coming l. departs.....	409 3
wherewith spring letters.....	146 27	sunrise wakes the l. to sing.....	558 12	lived an age too l.....	341 22
who accords to his l.....	905 2	the l. sings on.....	555 4	love that comes too l.....	477 17
yet with us abode.....	744 19	then a l.....	242 11	mocking specter of Too l.....	850 1
see also Language pp. 426, 427		through morning sky, the l.....	549 14	never l. who comes repentant.....	666 6
Langued-well l. Danyel.....	426 2	twitters from quiet skies.....	555 3	never too l. for delight.....	556 1
Languages-are no more than.....	460 13	see also Lark pp. 427, 428		never too l. to turn.....	666 13
especially the dead.....	435 7	Larks-and all dem things.....	712 23	nor long summer bide so l.....	390 7
great feast of l.....	654 20	catch l. if the heavens fall.....	216 9	nothing is too l.....	187 13
ignorant of foreign l.....	654 20	no more the mounting l.....	427 17	one month too l.....	849 11
silent in seven l.....	709 20	still bravely singing.....	614 6	therefore come not l.....	689 6
speak all l.....	247 19	we may have l.....	212 15	those glories come too l.....	314 1
speaks three or four l.....	460 20	Larkspur-listens, I hear.....	482 17	though a l., a sure.....	71 19
uttered in all the l.....	862 6	Larkspur-and l., many-hued.....	280 11	to all that comes not l.....	290 18
Languendo-jemendo et.....	626 22	Larynx-a l. de parrots.....	294 5	too l. in arriving there.....	850 1
Languent-spacio l.....	87 14	Lascia-dir le genti.....	913 3	too l. I staid.....	800 7
Languid-hung l. o'er crystal flood.....	572 12	Lasciate-ogni speranza.....	375 23	too l., ye cannot enter now.....	187 23
shaking his l. locks.....	52 2	Lasciva-rideat et pulset l.....	14 16	white rose weeps, she is l.....	482 17
Languish-beauties l. half concealed.....	72 9	Lascivious-pleasing of a lute.....	158 5	you come l.....	798 11
long time in error.....	872 3	Lash-of his stubborn tail.....	223 16	Latens-vile l. virtus.....	836 1
relieve my l.....	717 13	the Vice and Follies.....	811 17	Latere-semper patere, quod.....	695 24
Languish-dances l. to a stand.....	995 27	Lashed-into Latin by the.....	460 9	Lateritium-urbem l. acceptit.....	121 23
Languor-make l. smile.....	15 19	Lashes-teary rou'n' the l.....	781 20	Latterum-ne l. laves.....	911 12
Langweile-Gelehrter hat keine L.....	436 11	their l. are the herbs.....	246 23	Latest-spoken are deem'd best.....	902 17
Lantern-bear you the lantern.....	104 18	underneath their long l.....	250 4	Latet-quod l. ignotum est.....	386 5
guide and l. to my feet.....	319 27	Lass-and a l. is good.....	803 1	Latin-a L.-bred woman.....	220 25
in thy dark l.....	555 19	drink to the l.....	803 12	Collections of L. Quotations.....	654 12
our l. the moon.....	649 18	every l. a queen.....	923 10	name in L. whereby they.....	591 18
swing his l. higher.....	67 5	give him his l., his fiddle.....	293 21	names for horns.....	779 2
the l. of the night.....	525 10	I loved a l., a fair one.....	300 23	see also Linguists p. 460	
wit is like a dark l.....	854 25	kissed the pretty l.....	507 12	Latitude-s' rather uncertain.....	121 18
Lanterns-Macedonian kingmade.....	516 2	nut-brown l.....	803 13	things which have a l.....	300 15
Laocon-or say of the L.....	694 5	penniles l. vi a lang.....	892 5	Latrat-quam mordet.....	145 21
Lap-as my mother's l.....	172 21	Romany l. for the Roman.....	471 13	Latrone-coram l. viator.....	621 12
chills the l. of May.....	501 4	so neat with smile so.....	473 11	Latter-to carry off the l.....	703 2
dropt in her l.....	280 18	sweet l. of Richmond Hill.....	473 11	Latter-mint-savory l. and.....	279 19
from earth's prolific l.....	578 11	that loves a sailor.....	802 5	Latitice-through his l. peeped.....	485 6
head upon the l. of earth.....	505 19	with merry black eyes.....	883 7	Latuit-bene qui l. bene vitit.....	565 15
hold in her full l.....	92 14	Lasses-an' then she made the l.....	807 16	Laub-im dunkeln L. die.....	572 9
in the l. of Thetis.....	769 2	he dearly loved the l.....	465 18	Laud-and magnify thy name.....	625 1
into earth's l.....	52 10	Lassie-country lad and l.....	462 19	Lauda-palam.....	300 13
lie on the l. of the gods.....	322 11	I love a l.....	472 2	Laudable-where to do harm is l.....	328 15
me in delight.....	805 15	Lassitude-diffus'd a pleasing l.....	716 24	Laudamus-in ullo majorem.....	327 24
me in soft Lydian airs.....	604 1	Last-after L. returns the first.....	125 19	Laudantes-inimicorum l.....	276 24
of providence.....	644 17	although l., not least.....	642 28	Laudari-gaudium verbi.....	276 9
of Republican Freedom.....	295 4	and hardest conquest.....	514 11	me abs te, pater.....	624 4
of the crimson rose.....	681 14	at His cross.....	886 23	volò l. qui sine morte.....	257 25
on the l. of Autumn bloom.....	723 17	better the l. smile than.....	428 9	Laudat-aliena l.....	25 9
sing to l. me in content.....	547 17	l. extend the shoe.....	705 8	sermonem indocti.....	276 5
strew the green l. of Spring.....	834 19	but may not l.....	95 2	Laudation-in Greek is of.....	426 13
who from her green l. throws.....	501 10	comes l. is commonly best.....	598 20	Laudator-temporis acti.....	624 13
Lapidary-in l. inscriptions a man.....	503 16	eternal Now does always l.....	71 13	laudatur-probitas l. et alget.....	857 1
Lapide-quid l. durus.....	594 12	great loves to the l.....	470 24	quum l. dis æqua.....	622 26
Lapidem-altera manu fert l.....	312 20	inferior to first.....	65 22	Laudem-nititur ad l. virtus.....	888 21
gutta cavat l. non vi.....	594 12	infirmity of noble mind.....	513 2	Laudet-diversa sequentes.....	195 12
Lapidus-panem l. vocabat.....	312 25	in life's l. scene.....	447 3	Lauding-sing we l.....	209 21
Laplاند-frozen L. to Peru.....	809 19	in possession will not l.....	73 2	Laudis-trahimur omnes l.....	624 3
lovely as a L. night.....	17 24	in the nests of the l.....	69 11	Laudo-manentem.....	290 6
Lapse-liquid l. of murmuring.....	546 11	joys too exquisite to l.....	409 19	Laugh-a l. costs too much.....	429 17
since thy original l.....	438 23	long kept it will l.....	877 6	an Atheist's l's.....	661 20
to l. in fulness is sorer.....	486 19	love thyself l.....	478 8	and doom a king.....	759 16
Lapsu-ut l. graviore ruant.....	262 7	make provision for the l.....	646 2	and the world laughs with you.....	480 6
Lapwing-see p. 427		man may l. but never lives.....	393 18	angels l. too.....	14 13
Laqueos-accipiterquesuspectos l.....	771 12	misery, the l. the worst.....	518 2	as he sits by the river.....	585 20
Larcenous-play her l. tricks.....	887 5	of all the Romans.....	341 17	a single l. demolished.....	721 20
Larceny-'tis petty l.....	786 3	on his l. legs.....	641 14	as seas do l.....	638 6
Larch-plumelets tuft the l.....	790 23	piece of good fortune.....	262 17	at all disaster.....	703 17
Lard-the l. their lean books.....	598 19	£100,000,000 will win.....	850 2	at it and with it.....	917 1
Larded-so l. with my matter.....	618 16	quothly stick to the l.....	339 3	at the jests.....	211 17
Larder-keeps our l. lean.....	31 18	refuge of scoundrel.....	586 3	at the old pain.....	580 17
Larem-venimus l. ad nostrum.....	669 7	shoemaker stick to l.....	706 2	at thine own things l.....	404 23
Large-as l. as life and.....	34 24	some people thee.....	667 18	broke into million pieces.....	253 14
enough for me.....	360 4	that thou shalt see.....	441 3	children l. loud.....	14 13
his privilege how l.....	458 23	there is no l. nor first.....	316 1	fainter in my l.....	16 3
if too l. it trips him.....	290 8	think l. opinion right.....	589 25	fools l. if the alehouse.....	579 6

grave a rippling l. and out.....	75 12	meed of mightie conquerors.....	813 26	progress is l. of life.....	635 2
I l. at the world.....	133 22	sit l. victory.....	855 17	reason for their l. refuse.....	658 20
I l. for hope hath happy.....	375 15	the l. rises high.....	372 9	reason is the life of l.....	431 5
in bed we l.....	83 17	tree grew large and strong.....	430 9	recognizes better l. than.....	99 18
like parrots.....	104 16	Lauriger-Horatius.....	800 13	regarded as l. of nature.....	569 8
loud l. that spoke the vacant.....	555 2	Lauristine-white l. seems in my.....	430 10	Religion, Liberty and L.....	408 24
me out of philosophy.....	912 12	Laus-audacia certe l. erit.....	253 3	sense of l. and beauty.....	241 18
O murmuring Spring. 391 14.....	746 20	ibi esse integrum.....	373 6	seven hours to l.....	795 14
or l. it through.....	448 18	id facere, l. est.....	433 6	sovereign l. that state's.....	332 8
people who do not l.....	100 7	non ultima l. est.....	624 14	table of his l. commanded.....	535 3
singing will make a man l.....	203 12	Lava-forests and deserts of l.....	522 5	their l. the sword.....	586 18
the age should l. at thee.....	14 16	men vergogna l.....	702 6	the l's delay.....	763 16
thou wilt not l. at poets.....	465 15	Lavano-ambedue l. il volto.....	349 25	there was never l. or sect.....	661 8
to l., to lie.....	144 17	Lave-limbs I wont to l.....	437 14	thought of people be l.....	610 16
to see the fools afraid.....	598 12	son linge sale.....	612 16	thousand pounds of l.....	631 19
where we must.....	319 7, 493 20	them hourly in the flood.....	773 13	time with impartial l.....	796 5
whoever loves a l.....	4 9	Lavender-hot l. mints, savory.....	495 1	'tis rigour and not l.....	404 15
why do you l.....	755 10	packed up in l.....	500 15	to make thee rich.....	622 6
why l. not as of old.....	737 11	with lupin and with l.....	280 11	transgressing nature's l.....	898 6
will l. thee to scorn.....	692 11	Laves-ne later-m l.....	911 12	unchanging l. of God.....	333 15
see also Laughter pp. 428-430		Lavinia-lovely young L. had.....	293 3	wedded love mysterious l.....	498 6
Laughed-and said his say.....	6 9	Law-advances by unchangeable l.....	1242 7	wiser l. of music sway.....	295 14
baby l. for the first time.....	253 14	a l. of cycles.....	432 12	would reason's l. receive.....	789 24
in the morning's eyes.....	239 8	ancient custom..... as l.....	154 16	you know the l.....	411 2
isles of heaven l.....	219 9	and the prophets.....	7 23	see also Law pp. 430-434	
merry seamen l. to see.....	549 15	be good according to l.....	395 23	Lawful-for me to do what I will.....	616 5
musician..... l. at.....	537 8	breaking up of l.....	853 9	is l. is undesirable.....	601 9
on which one has not l.....	428 17	by the l. of nature a right.....	676 11	pleasures to fulfil.....	522 4
with counterfeited glee.....	779 13	by the L. of Slavery.....	716 11	quest have given verdict.....	411 3
with the men who died.....	848 15	by which God Almighty.....	864 15	they do not exire.....	601 16
Laughter-make the l. weep.....	809 2	can discover sin.....	711 7	to shew the number.....	366 5
Laughing-dimpling stream runs l.....	428 11	can stop blades of grass.....	401 6	see also Law pp. 430-434	
Earth lies l. where sun's.....	484 4	charge you by the l.....	412 17	Lawfully-by this the Jew may.....	414 26
English, the worst at l.....	224 5	charity fulfills the l.....	107 18	if man use it l.....	434 17
five bobolinks l. together.....	75 11	custom held as l.....	154 14	may kiss.....	416 16
hear that boy l.....	14 13	dictate fixed the l.....	168 12	thyng which he may l. take.....	784 2
in the summer sun.....	248 19	duty grows thy l.....	208 10	what he may l. do.....	433 6
long life doth bring.....	206 12	effective will for world l.....	917 9	Law-givers-poets should be l.....	606 8
quaffing.....	511 17	eleven points of the l.....	617 1	Law-as white as driven snow.....	723 14
sun was l.....	417 12	equal before natural l.....	236 2	climbs the upland l.....	768 18
the clouds away.....	528 18	fulfil the l. of being.....	241 15	dew-scented l.....	205 7
truth in a l. way.....	520 3	Giver of the L.....	779 14	how it rumples up the l.....	655 4
Laughing-stock-to those who.....	145 19	Glories of uncertainty of l.....	434 20	hurrying through the l.....	547 20
Laughing Water-patience L. W.....	553 25	God is thy l., thou mine.....	870 2	purpled o'er the l.....	46 18
Laughs-and cries.....	54 16	God's universal l. gave.....	498 8	Laws-according to her sober l.....	784 7
and stretches out.....	54 8	greate question of ye l.....	371 11	agents..... to execute l.....	817 15
at falsehoods of rumor.....	515 6	has not the art.....	371 11	altering fundamental l.....	230 7
at impossibilities.....	762 7	hear the teachers of our l.....	422 6	and institutions are.....	634 17
at lover's perjury.....	468 9	be happens not to like.....	330 8	and learning die.....	560 2
at the rattling of his fetters.....	31 20	higher l. than Constitution.....	433 7	and Priests and Kings.....	487 15
fair l. the morn.....	925 26	his will his l.....	513 16	and regard of l.....	684 11
fools, the more one l.....	511 15	if a man knows the l.....	759 21	argues so many sins.....	711 8
inly behind her cliffs.....	401 18	I follow my l.....	201 2	base l. of servitude.....	294 26
jester l. himself.....	405 8	influenced by gold.....	84 6	changed by l. of man.....	95 6
like a babe just roused.....	38 12	infraction of her l.....	89 13	change the l. of empire.....	392 5
nobody l., nobody cries.....	232 11	in l.'s grave study six.....	793 14	civil l. are cruel.....	357 4
the sky.....	321 20	in l., what plea so tainted.....	183 19	die, books never.....	76 4
time softly there l.....	796 17	is murder by the l.....	535 6	drama's l. the drama's patrons.....	5 2
us up to love and life.....	473 13	is silent during war.....	844 15	dumb and unknown to l.....	67 25
while it l. it dies.....	601 23	is the highest l.....	332 10	execute l. is royal office.....	817 12
with a harvest.....	18 11	keeping the l. himself.....	825 10	give us l. for pantaloons.....	261 15
see also Laughter pp. 428-430		land of light and l.....	716 18	his little senate l.....	37 5
Laughter-also and jest and joke.....	232 15	let them relearn the L.....	849 1	Homer who gave l.....	44 25
among the immortals.....	542 11	lion's paw is all the l.....	850 6	human and divine l.....	327 13
and the squirrel's l.....	693 25	love is obedient to the l.....	326 12	impartial l. were given.....	106 2
contempt and l. of mankind.....	621 11	love is fulfilling of l.....	476 21	injunctions of the l.....	335 10
heaven still with l.....	21 3	love is l. of the school.....	779 9	in Nature for stable l.....	544 13
lie like tears and l.....	369 14	love never known a l.....	483 16	in Nature's works.....	625 15
lyric sound of l.....	33 17	may be abolished by l.....	716 15	light to read those l.....	371 4
mixed l. with the serious.....	459 7	moral l. to starry heavens.....	528 4	Love, and all thy l.....	484 3
multitudinous l. of sea.....	556 3	nature's great l.....	544 5	love knoweth no l.....	473 4
o'er the rabble's l.....	390 2	necessity hath no l.....	550 20	make equal l.....	864 19
of worldly tears and l.....	533 19	Nede hath no l.....	551 22	makes them obey its l.....	426 12
shake with l.....	144 19	no remedy at l.....	828 11	make the l. of a nation.....	56 11
sincerest l. with some pain.....	690 1	no rigid l. forbids.....	12 21	Nature's l. lay hid in night.....	456 23
stopping the career of l.....	419 8	not honour's l. we must obey.....	841 18	no l. but his caprice.....	825 25
tears and l. for all times.....	700 16	not only a biological l.....	542 7	no prophet's l. I seek.....	625 15
through l., through roses.....	165 1	not purpos'd, more than l.....	563 10	not l. in common.....	825 10
under running l.....	320 7	observers of his l.....	610 3	only grow by certain l.....	333 8
unruly burst of l.....	767 3	of all men's minds.....	544 5	settled by L. so wise.....	321 2
when her lovely l. shows.....	188 22	of development.....	842 6	strain not the l.....	649 19
with mirth and l. let.....	512 3	of Kindness.....	808 20	system of l.....	43 20
with whispered l.....	381 12	of life and development.....	843 5	that keep the planets.....	778 5
see also Laughter pp. 428-430		of sacrifice.....	207 21	that part which l. can cause.....	370 2
Laurel-ot-docks he upon.....	144 7	of the Yukon.....	924 19	there are l. of Nature which.....	438 20
Launched-a thousand ships.....	251 11	one God, one l.....	147 21	they all are armed.....	690 5
Laundress's next door.....	135 6	one sole ruler, his L.....	318 13	tho' not judges of l.....	410 18
Laura-had been Petrarch's wife.....	676 12	order heaven's first l.....	574 9	to all facts there are l.....	91 15
Laureate-of our most accurate L.....	277 9	ought l. to weed it out.....	671 21	to submit to l.....	413 21
strew the l. hearse.....	20 1	our l. calleth a man's house.....	370 13	true friendship's l.....	379 10
Lauri-crowned Horatius.....	800 13	Physic, and Divinity.....	335 23	vault themselves God's l.....	3 18
for prime.....	16 2	py is virtue of the l.....	598 16	we call the l. of Nature.....	446 14
ivy climbs the l.....	402 12	power of the l.....	149 8	when l. have much attention.....	572 14
like a l. to grow green.....	78 10			which it had framed.....	331 3

your curb and whip 786 21
 see also Law pp. 430-434
 Lawyer-scarce hurts the l. 84 4
 see also Law pp. 430-434
 Lawyers-honored l. ride 502 4
 let's kill all the l. 433 15
 our wrangling l. 430 21
 there l. repose 339 3
 Lax-in their gaiters 105 4
 Laxat-animos et temperat. 520 16
 Lay-down his life for his 471 4
 have throbbed at our l. 538 8
 List! hark his l. 873 25
 loud and welcome l. 540 12
 makes the sweeter l. 568 11
 me down in peace 627 12
 me down to take my sleep 457 6
 ne'er to a seductive l. let 856 23
 on, Macduff. 235 8
 say for him this l. 676 10
 should prove a farewell l. 338 17
 there—l. her there 338 21
 to see what therein l. 534 2
 warbling forth her l. 605 4
 Lay-figure—must have a l. 648 22
 Laymen—say, indeed how they 603 14
 Lays—constructing tribal l. 609 11
 delight by heavenly l. 329 4
 harsh are the sweetest l. 776 15
 tailors' l. be longer 686 19
 will listen to my l. 808 6
 Lazy-people say 793 14
 perhaps seven for the l. 278 9
 Lea-little harebells o'er the l. 790 21
 moon upon the l. 746 16
 out o'er the grassy l. 281 20
 pimpered dozed on the l. 238 17
 winds slowly o'er the l. 125 12
 Lead-among the foxes 759 16
 and be victors still 650 14
 boiling oil or melted l. 313 20
 but to the grave 370 8
 compound of putty and l. 216 18
 easy to l. 243 6
 follow when we l. the way 549 13
 heave off the l. 91 1
 his hatchets l. 459 3
 his name shall l. the van 327 12
 if goodness l. him not 459 2
 like a living flame 608 8
 me where Thou wilt 704 2
 sails of l. 12 12
 scald like molten l. 458 15
 to l. or brass or some such 792 17
 'twould melt down the l. 263 13
 whither the fates l. 897 3
 Leader—a woman was l. 28 4
 deaf rage that hears no l. 154 10
 jingling of l.'s bells 648 3
 mingling with the vulgar 190 4
 our l. was Despair 768 2
 potent l.'s voice 646 25
 qualities of a l. 862 1
 stepped aside 322 21
 Leaders—best of l. Pan 524 15
 return after death to l. 564 17
 Leadest—the path thou l. me 319 15
 Leadeth-me beside still waters 448 8
 that l. to destruction 448 9
 unto life 448 9
 Leading-lite whose l. chord is gone 223 3
 men of light and l. 448 10
 Leads—all who accept it astray 255 13
 Brutus l. me on 899 15
 God knows where 571 15
 on to fortune 435 17
 Royal path which l. to 691 18
 that l. to bewilder 453 25
 Leaf—a dewdrop on the lotus l. 481 18
 and I were like the l. 681 20
 and leave not a l. 52 11
 and the scarlet l. 698 25
 bring the dry l.'s rustle 702 21
 chosen l. of Bard and Chief 13 12
 days are in the yellow l. 453 24
 dew on the tip of a l. 170 12
 do fade as a l. 95 8
 dreary the l. lieth low 45 2
 each l. a ripple 558 4
 every l. in every nook 530 16
 fade away as doth the l. 783 24
 falls with the l. 748 2
 first green l. upon bough 577 11
 from l. of young fig-tree

have a soul in every l. 463 18
 huge high l. of green 458 15
 imperils on every l. 194 1
 is growing old 813 16
 left my heart a withered l. 342 15
 new l., new life 402 10
 not a l. will grow, but 238 15
 on the l. a browner hue 528 19
 petal by petal, l. by l. 791 4
 quivers every l. 544 17
 reveal the l., the bloom 546 4
 rocks fallen l. to sleep 682 10
 scent in every l. is mine 17 5
 sear, the yellow l. 912 4
 shade of the l. 15 20
 shall not wither 682 14
 single l. and fainter hue 600 5
 that falls upon ground 277 14
 there's a soul in every l. 681 20
 thin green l. to the gold 178 1
 thin is the l. 45 4
 trembling seized its l. 643 3
 turn over a new l. 648 15
 vain as the l. upon stream 545 18
 where the dead l. fell 655 17
 winds creep from l. to l. 457 13
 wish I were the lily's l. 457 12
 with every l. a miracle 826 7
 Leaf-umbrella—fine example 84 15
 Leafy-month of June 358 6
 League—half a l. onward 394 21
 scarcely gone a short l. 311 15
 to l. anew 861 4
 Leagues—thousand l. have same 728 9
 thousand l. of ocean 222 4
 weary l. two loving hearts 619 20
 Leak—already in thy crown 361 9
 Leaf-land o' the l. 35 9
 Lean—body and visage 382 9
 Cassius has a l. and hungry 326 3
 love to see it l. and nod 548 7
 she shall l. her ear 389 10
 than on the thing they l. 167 5
 there's a l. fellow beats 911 5
 unwashed artificer 856 24
 Lean-looked—prophets whisper 425 5
 Leans—he who l. upon his hoe 479 10
 her cheek upon her hand 520 13
 to this side or that 646 9
 Leap—draw back in order to l. 169 22
 in the dark 180 2
 I take a perilous l. 374 17
 it were an easy l. 645 6
 look before you ere you l. 633 10
 of buds into ripe 472 9
 to meet thee 476 3
 Leaps—he who l. from a rock 448 12
 life l. in the veins 524 3
 Leap-year—gives twenty-nine 703 1
 never good sheep year 524 5
 that l. doth combine 4 19
 Lear—as L. or Hamlet 560 17
 pleasant to know Mr. L. 339 20
 Learn—all we lacked before 408 18
 anything worth knowing 423 2
 but she may l. 102 19
 cease not to l. until 870 17
 dull but she can l. 503 13
 from the beasts 608 13
 in suffering 443 15
 let's l. to live 386 4
 living man who does not l. 358 14
 love, joy, and sorrow l. 344 4
 may l. a thousand things 237 1
 more from man's errors 216 11
 more than thou 333 14
 my son, with how little 415 15
 needs it and may l. 381 1
 no man will l. anything 75 7
 of the little nautilus 451 6
 only to l. dismayed 567 16
 secret of the sea 870 17
 so old but she may l. 470 22
 that there is love 91 22
 the causes of things 241 17
 their qui, quæ, quod 459 2
 the wisdom a lifetime may 239 18
 they are easy to l. 564 19
 through obedience l. 440 5
 'tis wise to l. 449 18
 to bear with grace his 583 26
 to labor and to wait 443 24
 to live well 450 9
 to look without wonder 380 14

to profit, l. to please 306 12
 to seek God 245 17
 to think 50 20
 will l. at no other 242 17
 see also Learning pp. 434-437
 Learned—all l. and all drunk 398 23
 amaze th' l. 758 22
 a thing or two 864 14
 be l. in nobler arts 307 1
 between l. and unlearned 408 3
 emulation in the l. 227 7
 he was in medic'nal lore 502 6
 make the l. smile 758 22
 man best become l. 80 9
 more l. than witty 410 5
 of myself to say 542 27
 pedants much affect 460 4
 play'd, eat together 299 19
 reflect on what before 660 9
 shall thyself be l. 422 5
 the l. and the great 265 2
 things I l. from her 734 8
 things l. on earth 593 7
 to obey the times 564 18
 what thou art often told 759 13
 without sense 758 2
 women are to be found 897 7
 yet all that I have l. 423 9
 you may talk about it 245 18
 see also Learning pp. 434-437
 Learnest—from another's griefs 243 16
 Learning—all that weight of l. 436 23
 at L.'s fountain it is sweet 789 11
 by false l. is good sense 284 10
 comes of l. well retained 420 24
 enough of l. to misquote 150 1
 for l. me your language 426 18
 grammar and nonsense and l. 875 10
 hath gained most by 78 4
 hope success at court 836 14
 insignificance of human l. 701 3
 I seem to inhale l. 440 3
 match his l. 197 22
 much l. doth make thee mad 434 24
 one hath much l. 439 24
 on scraps of l. dote 654 25
 spite of all his l. 66 21
 study of l. 217 13
 teacheth more 244 15
 what harm in l. 422 17
 see also Learning pp. 434-437
 Learns—from own experience 245 18
 the more he l. 449 2
 Learnt—never be fully l. 29 18
 what have I l. 696 14
 Leash-slips l. of her hounds 848 5
 Least-of evils choose the l. 239 19
 things seemed infinite 67 4
 though last, not l. 642 28
 when the l. is said 636 5
 Leather-cap of black neats' l. 228 17
 cobbler stick to your l. 705 19
 rest is l. and prunello 920 3
 Spanish or neat's l. 650 1
 through faithless l. 33 19
 was not dearer 705 12
 Leather-Lane—my lodging is in L 371 4
 Leather-clad in l. panoply 71 6
 invented this l. bottle 206 3
 ope his l. scrip 503 6
 Leave—all l. ourselves 164 14
 I will not l. you 672 11
 live in hearts we l. behind 506 13
 no l. of age or rank 247 19
 often took l. 580 8
 the chaff and take 64 2
 the rest to me 849 9
 they l. behind a voice 393 8
 took l. with signs of sorrow 502 18
 to which I l. him 340 10
 us dark, forlorn 16 8
 us still old nobility 560 2
 we l. it alone 730 18
 years l. us and find us 95 7
 you in the midst 222 20
 Leaven—a little l. leaveneth whole 392 6
 God lends to l. 689 2
 memory of earth's bitter l. 510 17
 though material l. forbid 625 17
 with the new l. 210 5
 Leavening—tarry the l. 139 10
 Leaves-abroad her l. doth spread 494 17
 among the rustling l. 45 14
 among the unsunned l. 487 6

among the withering l.	52	7	they were disarayde.	583	9	you are sure to be right.	674	17
and dewy l.	509	17	through the velvet l.	478	11	you to the l. and.	802	12
and flowers do cover.	676	7	to profane the l.	440	3	Lefts-Cinderella's l. and rights.	705	16
and l. of that shy plant.	453	19	tremulous l. with soft and.	573	3	shoes torne up to the l.	706	10
and the l. break forth.	682	12	tunes amongst the l.	280	5	Leg-can honour set to a l.	374	19
are beginning to fade.	682	2	turned my maple's l. to gold.	568	15	dedication is a wooden l.	80	21
are turned to the north.	137	14	turn the l. of fancy.	474	18	one l. as if suspicious.	53	13
balustrades of twining l.	620	3	when great l. fall.	754	18	replete. bit his l.	609	18
beauty mid autumnal l.	454	5	when its l. are all dead.	100	18	run with other l. of wood.	599	7
bursts crowding through l.	557	12	where red l. lie.	652	2	standing long on one l.	2	2
Champac's l. of gold.	154	12	which kept their green.	250	11	Legacies-Books are the l.	75	15
change like l. on.	154	12	which remain are few.	618	22	Legacy-bequeathur pit as a rich l.	357	8
clothes herself with l.	534	7	whose grey l. quiver.	796	1	no l. is so rich as honesty.	372	3
come whispering low.	872	9	wind, and yellow l.	545	20	triumph in this l.	32	10
conscious l. their story.	77	12	words are like l.	905	18	Legal-public stamp in pressed.	903	18
dark and glossy l. so thick.	457	6	Leaving-become him like the l. it.	177	9	toss in l. shipwreck.	434	6
dead l. fall and melt.	51	15	country for country's sake.	555	12	Legale-nisi per l. judicium.	432	8
dead l. their rich mosaics.	591	21	Leavings-of the snows.	748	7	Legas-acriora sint quæ l.	573	12
dew from l. and blossom.	591	21	Lebanon-grow like a cedar in L.	675	17	Legatus-est vir bonus.	753	17
digit in l. of flowers.	748	4	Lebe-wie Du, wenn du stirbst.	445	10	Leg-e-aqua l. necessitas.	551	1
dry l. upon the wall.	562	15	Leben-die uns das L. gaben.	445	12	consumatus pro l.	154	14
dying hectic of l.	573	17	ein nurr sein L. lang.	473	3	immutabili l. percurrere.	242	7
ending on the rustling l.	52	8	ein unmitt L.	445	14	mortal mutantur l. creata.	95	6
falling l. falter.	775	12	gewonnen sein.	175	10	mox sine l. pudor.	84	6
falling of the l.	743	18	ist der Güter.	241	1	severa l. proficere.	111	13
fingers full of l.	796	1	kehrte dir das L. zu.	451	15	vetustas pro l.	154	16
from Book of Human.	465	1	macht das L. nicht.	295	6	Legem-ad l. bonum esse.	305	23
green l. in darkened.	747	4	Rosen in 's irdische L.	894	6	Legend-some l. low and long.	717	16
green l. opening as l. pass.	349	21	setzt ihr nicht das L.	175	10	strange is told of the.	676	4
green l. upon golden hair.	80	17	Thaten geben dem L.	451	4	Legendary-idle slaves of a l.	366	17
green l. whispering.	52	15	und l. lassen.	452	1	Legends-as old Swedish l. say.	772	7
green l. with golden flowers.	52	15	wir l. unser sind.	451	13	ables in L. and Talmud.	513	1
grieves in dead red l.	169	8	wolft ihr ewig l.	726	13	pine is the mother of l.	597	15
have their time to fall.	530	12	Lebende-der L. hat Recht.	451	13	Legerit-ut percurrat qui l.	657	11
heart-shaped l.	702	20	Lebendg-der l. fühlende.	491	21	Legerity-move with. fresh l.	516	1
if I find the charmed l.	834	4	Lebens-als das Licht des L.	309	18	Leges-omnia sub l. mors.	173	11
in l. of tender green.	281	16	das Spiel des L. sieht.	451	20	opprimat l. timor.	149	8
in the chariot of its l.	401	6	der Wein des L.	44	15	qui l. juraque servat.	327	13
in the Summer-time their.	692	22	des L. Mai blüht.	451	17	see also Law pp. 430-434		
it as fast as they can.	402	16	des L. schönste Kraft.	351	4	Leggere-a chi non lo sa l.	913	18
ivy l. my brow entwining.	633	15	Grün des L. Goldner.	445	13	Leggi-bisogno delli l.	432	6
largest of her upright l.	796	13	Regen-Ecke seines L.	451	2	chi l. non infranse.	430	11
like l. in a gust.	508	2	Tummelplatz des L.	451	14	le l. per ossevari.	432	6
like l. in wintry weather.	489	19	Lebt-sie l. und leben lässt.	647	22	ove son l. tremar.	430	11
like l. on trees the race.	844	4	wer l. verliert.	760	6	Legibus-omnia parent.	432	9
like midnight l.	114	15	Léyon-la l. des rois.	710	5	totidem des l. aquis.	793	14
like the l. of the forest.	467	9	Lecto-acquiescim l.	669	7	Legion-my name is L.	542	26
little gray l. were kind.	338	17	Lector-tu causa es l.	657	19	soldier of the L. lay.	852	24
live but to love.	413	7	Lectoris-ad delectationem l.	94	1	Legions-thunder past.	140	14
midst young l. are heard.	613	19	Lecture-on the l. slate.	119	13	Legislation-foundation of morals.	350	15
month of l. and roses.	801	16	Lectures-behold, I do not give l.	313	10	Legislative-themes of l. discussion.	918	4
more bright than rose.	748	16	he heard three l.	660	17	Legislature-an independent L.	861	15
more durable.	3	12	Led-and l. the way.	243	4	Legit-cujus carmina nemo l.	607	17
moss and dry dead l.	618	11	Ben Adhem's name l. the rest.	542	17	Legs-are l. for necessity.	219	7
multitudinous l.	633	11	by one calf.	81	21	bestrid the ocean.	685	20
my mouth unto the l.	787	5	hoary crests, divinely l.	526	2	both l. and arms demands.	157	2
needs the rough l. care.	26	4	Mammon l. them on.	487	11	cannon-ball took off his l.	726	19
no l. it has.	577	15	me by a single hair.	347	16	[corporation] had l.	86	7
o'er all their velvet l.	376	6	move but as they're l.	263	7	every one stretched his l.	639	26
of beauty, fruit of balm.	482	4	not the wisdom to be l.	880	25	letter move him not, l. cannot.	618	18
of friendship fall.	507	13	oft l. by the nose.	47	10	making l. in rhyme.	4	16
of Judgment Book unfold.	306	7	soldiers wisely l.	853	13	men without l.	339	3
of memory seemed to make.	306	7	to death by such.	727	5	one pair of English l.	728	18
of the Judgment Book.	572	10	Leda-than L's love.	458	16	on his last l.	641	14
of velvet green.	280	21	Ledge-from craggy l. poppy hangs.	281	19	on three l. upborne.	304	13
on its l. a mystic language.	698	23	my garden is a forest l.	307	11	ploughman on his l.	909	3
opened its fan-like l.	597	13	waving lonely on rocky l.	326	10	resemble the horns.	228	7
pavement, carpeted with l.	389	7	Lee-Lincoln, Grant and L.	726	4	straight l. passing strong.	378	24
perceives its glossy l.	608	22	of the river L.	437	7	stretch her poor l.	71	3
poet's l. are gathered.	872	23	spirit of L. be with you.	727	16	stretch of our l.	344	14
pretty l. heed not.	79	5	Leek-mouses herte not worth l.	533	16	swan's black l. to white.	773	13
printed l. or pictured.	678	22	Leer-assent with civil l.	690	11	thread-like l. spread out.	530	20
pure among l. sae green.	196	14	Lees-mere l. is left.	453	6	upon his own l. grown.	87	23
revealed by the l.	678	19	will drink life to the l.	454	6	walking on his hind l.	630	16
rose by rose I strip l.	562	7	Left-as we that are l.	922	6	walk under his huge l.	341	16
russet l. obstruct the way.	540	23	behind as a memory.	509	5	widows, wooden l. and debt.	852	16
rustle their pale l.	26	1	better to be l. than never.	447	15	with leaden l.	720	14
scarce cast a shade.	52	3	feel when l. by one.	465	10	you had one of Ladas's l.	599	7
sere l. are flying.	655	12	has been driven back.	846	4	Legum-interpres constetudo.	154	15
shade for the l. when laid.	655	1	have these years l. to me.	442	15	Lehrt-uns selbst zu regieren.	331	19
showed white of their l.	769	1	I am only one I have l.	300	18	Leicester Square-farewell L. S.	860	1
shuts up her yellow l.	182	2	in her l. hand riches.	637	23	Leid-schwindet all'mein L.	248	3
spread his sweet l. to the air.	582	9	in his l. he held a basket.	458	16	Leiden-die L. sind wie.	735	2
stirs the forest l.	58	10	let not thy l. hand know.	595	24	oder triumphiren.	262	16
sweetest, l. yet folded.	270	7	let your l. hand turn away.	696	7	Leisten-wird wenig l.	8	13
swells the l. within.	481	13	nothing now is l. but.	507	17	Leisure-add to these retired L.	307	15
tears its dewy l. disclose.	341	15	some they have l. me.	251	6	demands l. for reflection.	660	8
tender l. of hope.	69	7	that I l. that I lost.	233	14	eyes have l. for tears.	800	16
that palpitate forever.	834	18	the girl I l. behind me.	469	7	gives him l. to contrive.	843	7
their own l. have made.	574	4	the other to the l.	236	24	heart at l. from itself.	776	12
the l. are dead.	305	14	to the l. and right.	36	8	impromptu at my l.	743	8
them when taken.	535	17	us to enjoy it long.	81	16	means to wed at l.	499	23
the rustle of the l.	492	1	woe to him who l. to moan.	506	22	never less at l.	730	8
the tender l. of hope.						night's repose and due l.	911	9

one with true toil	660 10	give a useful l. to the head	435 13	sprechen immer träge L	808 6
pride of the gardener's l	597 22	harder l. how to die	115 1	Leutement-l'œuvre l. fuit	798 7
than when at l	730 8	humble pride the l. just	638 21	Levamentum-a laborum pati	668 14
they detest at l	354 9	is a l. for kings	710 5	Levandam-culpam nimio	346 2
we may repent at l	496 16	learn the l. of your pain	245 17	Levaretur-calcitro marcor l	347 21
winter's l. to regale	395 1	life is a long l. in	441 11	Levat-rutur l	291 20
wol be done at l	908 11	no l. could braver be	908 13	Leve-auxilium non l	61 3
see also Leisure p. 437		of humanity	114 10	fit quod bene	169 9
Leisures-for soft indulgent l	487 9	taught her far outweighs	735 1	on s'veille, on se l	449 20
Leite-verein' and l	827 15	this l. seems to carry	496 17	Levee-at the throng'd l	144 21
Lely-on animated canvas	576 26	'tis an old l	899 13	Level-beneath the l. of all care	500 17
Le Maître-the bar, where L. M. 219 18		which the lives of	49 22	levelers wish to l. down	225 16
Leman-by L.'s waters washed	496 9	you should heed	814 17	nothing l. in cursed natures	532 21
Lemon-in the squeezing of a l	353 19	Lessons-and tasks are all ended	110 6	surpassed by his own l	227 1
twelve miles from a l	427 13	humble l. we would read	834 18	sways she l. in husband's	500 1
Lemonade-is weak like	206 18	of two such l	181 19	with their fount	738 5
'tis but black eyes and l	361 7	tremendous l. of history	971 9	Leveled-great, small are l	168 12
Lemon-trees-where the flourish 572 9		Let-and l. hum free	438 12	long l. rule of streaming	456 11
Lemprière-spice of L.'s dazzling	400 8	dearly l. or l. alone	359 2	Levelers-wish to level down	235 11
Lend-and to spend and to give	912 11	house l. for life or years	259 2	Leveling-up to themselves	235 10
Dove a quill did l	592 18	I will let you a better	242 12	Levels-death l. all things	166 14
few l. but fools	81 17	to be l. unfurnished	513 6	Leven-on L.'s bank while free to	437 14
God l. him His hand	344 14	Lethargy-apoplexie and L	196 8	Lever-give me a l. long enough	622 11
godlike thing to l	81 14	apoplexy is a kind of l	196 22	mind is the great l	516 14
less than thou owest	216 11	that creeps through	716 20	Leves-curse l. loquuntur	816 18
me hundred thousand more	81 11	Lethe-drark of the L	169 19	Levia-perpessi sumus	762 20
me to the world	70 13	Lords of L. downs	613 20	Leviathan-draw out l. with hook	29 4
me your song, Nightingales	558 21	my sense in L. steep	260 17	from shrimps to l	317 4
rather than l. the whole	81 10	Lethæan-drugs for Eastern lands	704 6	Leviara-levisque ferit l	651 16
smallest foundation to	485 26	drunken from things L	115 4	Leviore-communicansque l	501 12
to l. a hand	635 10	Letter-Belshazzar had a l	617 10	Levite-lean L. went to sleep	631 6
we l. to fortune	595 27	each year a homely l	618 9	Levites-are correctors	233 10
what you l. is lost	463 7	from her of such contents	618 16	Levity-is not for l	468 19
Lender-borrower is servant to l	81 13	gives me a tongue	50 10	land of l. is land of guilt	346 17
borrower nor a l. be	81 15	go little l. apace, apace	618 21	Lewis Gordon-O, send L. G. hame 546 13	
Lenders-keep thy pen from l	79 23	gushing from the heart	617 20	Lex-aurum l. sequitur	84 6
Lendeth-unto the Lord	621 25	heart is a l. of credit	250 18	est aquiror	534 15
Lending-then minutes	795 2	is too long	618 12	nature putanda	569 8
Lends-he l. out money gratis	355 3	killeth but the spirit	745 11	neque enim lex est aquiror	432 16
Length-and breadth of marvellous 718 17		of the Eternal's language	258 19	salus populi suprema l	332 10
drag a greater l. of chain	507 1	made this l. long	618 5	Lexicography-lost in l	904 12
drags its slow l. along	604 6	Maggie has written a l	805 1	Lexicon-In the l. of youth	252 16
his l. of shambling limb	459 11	move him not, legs cannot	618 18	Lexington-far, far cry from L	728 10
in l. a span	442 5	need not read one l	503 16	Liar-a notorious l	104 3
measure of life is not l	371 24	of recommendation	250 18	I hate a l	521 7
of breeches	261 15	of that After-life	738 10	Truth silences the l	820 11
of days is in her right	637 23	Preferment goes by l	113 27	see also Lying pp. 485-487	
of like l. and distance	361 8	pronounce the l. P	903 24	Liars-all men are l	486 15
of time become elements	630 23	read in the bitter l	433 25	are disposed to swear	485 10
of youth a seeming l	442 19	sent to prove me	617 16	to have good memories	486 29
while words of learned l	435 23	Thou draw'st no l	162 19	see also Lying pp. 485-487	
Lengthen-to l. our days	556 1	though, is long	617 16	Libanon-daughters of proud L	91 25
Lengthened-life will be l. while	447 10	welcome news is in the l	617 11	Libation-last l. liberty draws	438 24
Lengthens-and l. life	512 8	Zed, thou unnecessary l	426 17	sprinkle as a l	281 10
Lengua-pluma es l. del alma	48 3	Lettered-give l. pomp to teeth	604 20	Libations-shed l. on his shrine	562 13
Lent-to others l	298 8	locked, l. brass collar	31 12	Libel-convey a l. in a frown	668 5
Lentimen-O laborum dulce l	424 22	to l. ken	609 5	the greater the l	819 11
Lentier-ex merito quid quid	762 18	Lettinger-stript of its l	230 14	the worse the l	821 2
Lenses-what should he do with l	315 19	Letters-a prince without l	684 12	Libelled-all the fair	570 9
Lent-book he l. is given back	318 12	Cadmus gave	181 19	Libelli-nostris est farrago l	78 21
man has been l. not given	492 21	fair words still in foulest l	292 10	Libello-in angulo cum l	78 22
though we're in L	4 14	finger wet the l. fair	80 5	Libels-well as Ballads and L	56 15
to Jove is l	595 11	for some wretch's aid	618 8	Libenter-fere l. homines id	66 9
which was but l	81 16	from absent friends	617 18	Libet-quis nam igitur l	579 22
who l. his lady to his	98 2	grand army of l	151 4	see also Freedom pp. 204-296	
Lenta-certe l. ira deorum est	671 12	hard from thee by l	618 19	Libera-nunc l. me	626 22
Lente-festina l	353 17	in golden l. should	163 8	Liberal-and a l. education	435 25
Lento-quidem gradu ad	671 15	invention of l	742 12	love her was a l. education	481 10
Leones-tauros Libyci ruunt l	760 19	loss to republic of l	461 19	nature and niggard doom	308 18
Leoni-barbam vellere mortuo l	461 2	lover of l. loves power	48 20	soul shall be made fat	437 18
Leopard-lie down with the kid	589 2	man of l. among men of	436 5	to all alike, may do a	437 15
or the l. his spots	94 22	no arts, no l., no society	446 5	to mine own children	780 3
Lepor-with his own sad cry	69 1	noble l. of the dead	618 22	watchwords of L. Party	330 10
Lepore-muscos contigens cuncta l	603 20	not given to l	45 11	you are l. in offers	65 13
Leporum-doctrinarum atque l	171 16	Republic of l	48 27, 461 17	Liberalitas-simplicitas ac l	105 15
medio de fonte l	601 3	sealed l. with thumbs	25 12	Liberality-possess'd simplicity	105 15
Lerne-gladly wolde he l. and	435 8	sent l. by posts	617 15	Liberate-or intoxicate all people	759 21
Less-a man needs, the nearer	551 23	soft interpreters of love	618 10	Libere-minimum decet l	623 12
calculated l. or more	313 11	spring l. cowslips on	146 27	Libert-eodem momento l. sunt	715 7
degrees and beautifully l	61 10	sweet l. of angel tongue	277 14	neutiquam officium l	267 10
I know the l	422 9	that betray the heart's	618 3	Libertis-proxima in l	496 15
In the l. foul profanation	855 11	trembling l. unclose	618 6	Liberos-Auctoritas apud l	294 21
is for to chose	113 7	unto trembling hands	549 19	Libertas-et natale solum	599 19
little l. than all	27 1	yellow l. like Chinese	52 6	Imperium et l	611 9
much l. than one in all	442 23	Lettrée-toute fille l	894 1	in dubiis l	107 12
on exterior things	351 1	Lettres-la république des l	461 21	nimis l. et populus	715 12
rather than be l	113 19	ment sur les gens de l	690 16	nuncquam l. grator	683 14
spend a little l	453 20	Lettuce-A thistle is a l	126 6	populi quem regna	438 21
than kind	416 9	fig for your l	213 4	ultima mundi	295 16
the little l., and what worlds	620 10	like lips like l	126 5	Libertate-contentum negligere	350 16
we take the l	240 1	Letum-non omnia finit	389 14	perit	438 21
Lesser-against those of l. degree	651 16	Letzte-der L. meines Stamms	543 5	Libertatem-est vendere	267 9
Lesson-Caution's l. scorning	442 11	Leurre-exemple un dangereux l	243 10	natura mutis	439 9
effect of this good l	245 10	Leute-schad' um die L	758 11	stulti l. vocabant	439 10

Libertatemque-frontem l. parentis	243	9	ubi frui l.	601	16	here l. our good Edmund	308	21
Liberté-democratic sans l.	188	7	Lichens-like a stone with l.	787	5	he that unburies l.	387	21
de mon pays	586	6	Licht-als das L. des Lebens	309	18	hollow compliments and l.	128	9
égalité, fraternité	585	11	des Geistes s.	456	24	honied l. of rhyme	602	7
see also Liberty pp. 437-439			böse Geister scheuen das L.	456	24	how the other half l.	485	27
Libertie-enjoy delight with l.	547	15	mehr l. ist	456	2	knave that wears title l.	560	8
Liberties-of small nations	860	5	wo viel L. ist	456	2	lifts the head and l.	525	2
people never give up l.	433	2	Lick-bears l. cubs into shape	344	13	now l. he there	906	11
Libertine-air, a charter'd l.	610	12	my phantom hand	109	14	one who ne'er car'd	232	16
press a charter'd l.	405	15	Licks-the hand just raised	271	16	order confounded l.	557	2
puif'd and reckless l.	631	11	Lid-hang upon his pent-house l.	730	9	pass deluding l.	717	17
Liberty-and Union, now	828	9	Lids-beneath closed l.	718	6	satire l. about literary men	690	16
appear more gracious	683	14	drops his blue-fring'd l.	682	10	some books are l.	76	13
aurora of l. of the world	845	5	eye like his, thy l. expand	788	20	swallowing their own l.	610	18
be chief power	822	8	of Juno's eyes	834	21	though I know she l.	822	5
built up human l.	23	6	on their l. . . baby Sleep is	720	22	throng and stress of l.	124	16
burst in its ray	881	2	raise your deep-fringed l.	679	6	see also Lying pp. 485-487		
cause of civil l.	881	11	with folded l. beneath	310	8	Liest-thou l. in thy throat	92	12
consecrate to truth and l.	733	5	Lie-better to l. than to sit	610	7	Lieth-he that till no man	103	17
content with l.	350	16	close about his feet	448	14	Lieto-per delitto mail l.	148	9
dead to all feelings of l.	334	2	colossal National l.	485	20	rimembrando il tempo l.	734	22
democracy without l.	188	7	darkest meaning of a l.	403	7	Livère-prenez u l.	138	9
equality, fraternity	585	11	dig the grave and let me l.	235	2	Life-above earth's l.	68	7
excessive l. leads nations	715	12	down for an æon or two	305	5	action of our human l.	288	7
eyes, ne'er look on l.	190	13	down in green pastures	319	15	added to best things of l.	608	21
fatal to l.	220	2	down like a tired child	90	24	a dream worth dreaming	545	14
first garden of l.'s tree	584	27	dream a shadowy l.	207	25	advances through l.	302	10
foundations of political l.	188	15	fear not to l.	150	1	a fancy'd l. in others'	258	17
founder of l.	880	11	folded in first man	489	5	a flying shadow	767	20
give me l. or give me death	493	17	give the l. pull noses	144	6	a fool his whole l. long	473	3
how many crimes	439	2	God's own name upon l.	522	5	a fort committed	763	12
human rights and l.	862	6	gratefully l. there	52	18	after l.'s fitful fever	177	7
imprisoned l.!	718	15	heavy on him, earth	230	12	a heavn on earth	471	9
in doubtful, l.	107	12	here l. together	231	2	alas my l.'s the same	805	7
know no such l.	273	13	his faults l. gently on him	266	21	alive in everything	747	20
land of l.	22	21	indebted to a l.	822	20	all l. needs for l.	872	7
Life, L. and the pursuit	675	3	in their right hand	826	9	all l. not be purer	392	14
loosened spirit brings	77	10	lightly on my ashes	229	9	all l. this truth declares	425	7
loved the l. of fellowmen	587	19	lightly on thy breast	339	11	all my l. I'd loved	403	13
loving-jealous of his l.	479	17	light upon him, earth	230	13	all the days of her l.	497	6
my crust of bread and l.	214	2	loves to l. with me	813	19	all the joy of l.	69	17
nation conceived in l.	236	3	may avoid but the L. Direct	590	9	all the joys of l.	746	15
necessarily Irish	532	10	men l. who lack	145	17	all the voyage of their l.	571	15
of my country	586	6	men of high degree are a l.	830	15	alone doth nature live	670	11
of the press is palladium	408	6	men who cannot l.	489	18	along varying road of l.	395	2
of the world	295	16	nothing can need a l.	819	25	a l. well spent	131	8
owe our Peace, L. and Safety	861	15	or thou shalt l. unknown	459	1	a man struggling for l.	364	19
playing at l.	201	18	rule, and dare not l.	492	23	amid l.'s pains, abasements	390	5
principles of human l.	423	16	scruple . . . as tell a l.	818	23	amusements of l.	400	4
Religion, L. and Law	408	24	sent to l. abroad for	753	17	and lengthens l.	512	8
secondly to l.	674	10	softly l. and sweetly sleep	339	8	and power are scattered	423	15
seed of religious l.	188	11	still without a fee	410	10	and soul return	524	15
sons of reason l.	106	1	stone tell where I l.	565	13	and the race a l.	794	3
that we'll enjoy to-night	661	3	tell them all they l.	738	22	and the Universe	662	11
the l. to die	358	4	than l. in great queen's	465	4	angel o'er his l. presiding	26	24
there I cannot be	716	12	the L. direct	42	25	answer was a blameless l.	691	10
they dreamed of	220	18	the L. with Circumstance	42	25	any state of l. unhappy	98	16
touch of L.'s war	651	1	they love the l.	818	22	anything for a quiet l.	669	16
true l. is lost	433	23	thou also soon shall l.	427	19	a period in l.	635	18
use your own l.	300	15	upon us like deep flood	788	6	arched with changing	96	20
watch-tower of l.	335	7	we l. and listen to	74	28	art of social l.	724	12
we are now at l. to do it	753	15	what of resurrection? a l.	530	13	art's l. and where we live	634	19
where l. is, there is my	387	9	with circumstance	120	17	as a tale so is l.	452	13
where L. is there Slavery	716	12	with stiffened wings	565	6	as a windmill	874	8
see also Liberty pp. 437-439			see also Lying pp. 485-487			as if his l. lay on't	713	13
Libidinoso-etenim et intemperans	368	21	Lieb-wenn ich dich l.	469	12	as in l. a friend	100	9
Libido-magna l. tacendi	708	22	Liebe-Augenblick gewähr l.	469	10	as l. runs on	339	4
Libitinam-mei vitabit l.	524	14	die Zeiten der L.	476	15	as my l. to you	482	22
Libraries-see Libraries pp. 439, 440			die L. winter nicht	483	5	as we advance in l.	1	16
Library-from my own l.	80	2	Lust und L. sind	469	9	at a pin's fee	176	5
turn over half a l.	78	17	meine L. we lebt verliert	760	6	at end of L.	173	4
see also Libraries pp. 439, 440			schöne Zeit der jungen L.	477	5	at l.'s outset to inform	244	19
Libre-le laisser l.	428	12	vermündet die weibliche	476	16	be all past praying for	626	13
Libri-homo unius l.	75	17	was ist denn L.	464	14	bears the name of l.	177	9
Libro-il mondo è un bel l.	913	18	Lieben-eine halbe zu l.	451	1	be as fruit, earn l.	345	5
Liborum-distrahant animum l.	79	21	vir l. vereint	354	22	before I leave l.	17	18
Lipsya-extemplo L. magnas	688	19	Liebendes-ein l. Mädchen wird	476	17	before the fire of l.	232	4
Libyan-in the L. fable	208	19	Liebt-wer nicht l. Wein, Weib	473	3	before us lies in daily l.	880	6
throughout L. cities	688	19	Lied-hoch klingt das L.	82	6	begin to make a better l.	189	25
Libyci-taurus L. ruunt leones	760	19	memory . . . once we have l.	485	23	behind is l. and longing	736	14
Licet-quit l. sibi	433	6	predest. ihn das L.	257	8	being bold for l. to come	468	5
Licentia-foster-child of l.	439	10	Liedes-die Melodie eines L.	539	11	being weary of these	634	13
have equal l.	44	3	Liege-of all loiterers	324	10	best of l. but intoxication	398	20
paid l. of a hundred pounds	334	18	Lier-le flet a les l.	654	14	better than l. with love	208	9
they mean when they cry	488	22	Lies-adding to the former l.	688	13	betrwixt l. and death	897	17
to outrage his soul	905	2	all in heaps	80	8	beyond the grave	232	15
Licent-sola que non l.	601	16	and the rest is l.	280	19	bitterest curse of human l.	870	24
Licentie-eloquentia, alumna l.	439	10	author of confusion and l.	192	6	blind l. within the brain	628	20
Licentious-affected by l. passions	391	20	debts and l. are raised	181	17	blotted from l.'s page	13	7
this brave l. age	287	5	eulogy l. when they die	690	16	body and l. are in its hold	893	22
Licet-libere cui multum l.	623	12	Father of l. l. in	56	14	Book of Human L.	796	1
quod decet, non quod l.	433	6	expect to find l. in	821	2	breathed l. in them	380	11
quod l. est ingratum	601	9	fend that l. like truth	771	7	breathes out her l. and verse	772	22
quod non l. acrimis	601	9	here he l. where he	235	2	breathes scanty l.	517	24

breeds l. to feed him.....	167 22	fortune not wisdom rules l.....	289 15	is thorny, and.....	27 13
brightness of our l. is gone.....	376 13	found the key of l.....	181 7	is thorny and youth.....	467 11
bring us to enjoy l.....	78 8	frame l. so that at some.....	305 3	itself interior gift.....	438 13
brought them into l.....	599 2	freezes up the heat of l.....	269 22	itself survives.....	15 1
build a new l. on.....	243 25	friend to l.'s decline.....	14 6	I want free l.....	294 25
but a quantity of l.....	177 4	from l.'s cold seeming.....	870 25	journey to death.....	175 17
but l. is stronger.....	209 14	from L.'s glad morning.....	768 12	knew any man in my l.....	159 6
but smoke.....	804 6	from the experience of l.....	351 14	knocks at the door.....	172 6
by tasteless food.....	885 20	from youth to age.....	89 14	labor is life.....	425 8
calm's not l.'s crown.....	921 21	game of l. looks cheerful.....	451 20	lag-end of my l.....	135 14
cannot exhibit all to me.....	180 12	gaps of death in middle l.....	389 6	large as l. and twice as.....	34 24
capacity in social.....	287 23	gave l. a zest.....	806 2	last stage of l.....	15 16
care's an enemy to l.....	90 23	gave my l. for freedom.....	295 3	's latest sands.....	327 5
cast away one's own l.....	300 7	get another l. again.....	841 17	lawful plague of l.....	870 9
certain in man's l.....	172 10	gives flower of fleeting l.....	438 8	law of l. and development.....	843 5
changed after death.....	96 15	gives l. and love for Greece.....	271 13	lay down his l. for his.....	471 4
changed in them.....	179 1	give up your quiet l.....	475 16	's leaden metal.....	876 11
character in thy life.....	104 15	give us luxuries of l.....	579 5	lead to the end of l.....	376 10
climb l.'s worn wheel.....	285 26	giving of l. we can have l.....	587 22	lead very uneasy l.....	659 4
cling closer l. to l.....	498 2	glad season of l.....	922 12	learnt l. from the poets.....	608 15
clog last sad sands of l.....	579 17	glorious l. or grave.....	410 8	left but honor and l.....	373 13
clothed it with l., colour.....	434 23	's golden fruit is shed.....	38 14	lends l. a little grace.....	93 9
cold marble leapt to l.....	694 9	grant l. to the vanquished.....	510 16	lent, not given to l.....	492 21
colour domestic l.....	370 22	green alone L.'s golden tree.....	445 13	letter of that After-l.....	738 10
common observer of l.....	694 12	grinds the bread of L.....	874 8	Liberty and the pursuit.....	675 3
concerns of ordinary l.....	393 14	had He l. or had.....	114 12	light gives l. to.....	887 1
condemn'd with l. to part.....	376 4	half so sweet in l.....	475 2	light of a whole l. dies.....	246 21
contain progeny of l.....	79 17	's happy morning.....	173 1	like a dome.....	238 8
continuance of his own l.....	619 11	harmless as l.'s first day.....	481 19	like a lily her l.....	172 7
cool sequestered vale of l.....	445 20	has the longest l.....	60 8	like a thing of l.....	703 3
corals to cut l. upon.....	109 22	hesitating wheels of l.....	12 21	little l. is rounded.....	204 1
corner of the streets of l.....	571 3	his l. hath sold.....	35 27	live all the days of your l.....	803 14
count the l. of battle good.....	373 23	his l. he squar'd.....	630 10	lives in fame, not in l.....	259 5
course of my long l.....	15 5	his l. I'm sure was in the.....	443 10	lives thro' all l.....	546 19
crimson pride.....	796 18	his l. was gentle.....	492 5	loathed worldly l.....	177 14
crown of l.....	181 4	history of a woman's l.....	481 8	long l. and treasure.....	802 17
cuts off twenty years of l.....	763 18	hopes have precarious l.....	375 26	long littleness of l.....	922 17
daily beauty in his l.....	104 20	hour in each man's l.....	570 8	's long night is ended.....	464 6
dark freight a vanished l.....	549 19	hour of glorious l.....	314 9	looked on either l.....	232 20
dearer than light and l.....	484 1	hours when l. culminated.....	77 18	look into l. and manners.....	387 20
(dearer) than nation's l.....	375 2	house let for l. or years.....	359 2	look to the end of l.....	638 8
dear to me as light and l.....	465 19	how envied, were our l.....	116 15	loses all, when l. is lost.....	665 12
death after l.....	669 22	how short is the longest l.....	389 2	lost, except a little l.....	564 27
death crowns l.....	670 28	human l. to endless sleep.....	675 18	lost in laboriously.....	425 27
death is another l.....	164 8	husband out l.'s taper.....	666 25	luve of l.'s young day.....	475 4
death of each day's l.....	720 11	if whole in l.....	100 13	madness the glory of this l.....	314 13
death, who gives us l.....	170 21	I have saved my l.....	196 1	magical in l.....	101 12
declines from thirty-five.....	14 19	ill cure for l.'s worst ills.....	533 13	make an account of her l.....	895 2
deep l. in all that's true.....	248 12	ills of l. victorious.....	832 8	make l. death, and that vast.....	327 19
degrade whole l. of anyone.....	911 19	illuminates path of l.....	671 19	makes up l.'s tale.....	443 6
delight a quiet l. affords.....	666 24	in ending my uncertain l.....	389 13	make the most of l.....	282 22
denizen of l.'s great city.....	55 5	inflicts its worst.....	244 14	make up l.....	231 9
depart from l. as.....	166 8	influence in man's l.....	9 7	making l. worth while.....	722 9
depart not from l.....	166 20	in heav'n the trees of l.....	361 4	man passes from l.....	632 14
divides her l.....	323 6	in l. did harbour.....	231 19	man's l. is at stake.....	187 11
doors to let out l.....	164 13 172 8	in l.'s low vale.....	338 1	man's l. is but a jest.....	631 19
dost open l.....	167 10	in l.'s small things.....	669 1	man's l. is like.....	231 13
draughts of l. to me.....	873 19	in l. there are meetings.....	505 5	man's l. was made.....	186 2
dream is his real l.....	915 10	in l. the true question is.....	306 11	man's love of l.....	652 16
dream of l. to come.....	88 15	in l. was disregarded.....	30 15	many a l. he saved.....	230 4
drink l. to the lees.....	454 6	in low estate began.....	70 20	many-coloured l. he drew.....	49 13
duly tender as their l.....	498 3	in precept as in l.....	881 1	many real miseries in l.....	518 1
duties of l. are written.....	766 2	intercourse of daily l.....	725 8	marble soften'd into l.....	694 11
dying taper burns.....	746 15	in the arts of l.....	857 6	may be prolonged.....	503 20
earn l., and watch.....	122 9	in the l. of the world.....	296 12	may change.....	96 10
ease one l. the aching.....	364 12	in the midst of l.....	164 21	may defeat my l.....	828 16
enhaned cup.....	792 19	in the prime of l.....	314 17	may have enough shadow.....	625 24
ended l. in happy well-being.....	350 10	in the vale of l.....	869 1	's meanest, mightiest things.....	408 23
end of a long l.....	221 8	in this l. lie hid.....	177 9	measure of l. is not length.....	371 24
energy of l. may be kept on.....	388 5	into each l. some rain.....	655 5	men can contract in l.....	628 15
enlarger of common l.....	617 13	is absolutely finished.....	377 24	men's conversation like l.....	743 28
ere l.'s mid stage.....	180 22	is a jest.....	231 3 448 18	middle day of human l.....	70 10
espoused at expense of l.....	569 19	is a year of tamer l.....	552 4	moments of too short a l.....	721 5
eternity exacts from l.....	470 13	is brief, irrevocable.....	839 1	's more amusing.....	923 11
every path of human l.....	700 13	is but a wraith.....	628 24	morning of l. work.....	795 1
everything in l. depends.....	355 17	is changeable.....	291 7	mounts to eternal l.....	388 5
evil l. a kind of death.....	240 12	is fleeting.....	43 21	music from chords of l.....	538 20
expatriates in s.l. to come.....	738 15	is in thy ray.....	766 13	music from L.'s many frets.....	358 16
fair friend of l.....	516 20	is l. for l.....	430 24	my l. in death.....	321 7
fan her back to l.....	413 4	is love.....	805 8	my l. killed through.....	482 22
fardel of l.....	55 4	is nearer every day to death.....	173 20	my l. lies in those eyes.....	247 14
fatigued with l.....	166 7	is never the same.....	921 9	my l. my all that's mine.....	469 14
fed by the bounty.....	18 12	is not so short but.....	144 4	My Love, my l., my joy.....	109 19
fellowship is l.....	302 21	is not supreme good.....	241 1	my l. upon her faith.....	817 8
fever cooled by.....	165 15	is not that of l.....	420 11	my way of l.....	17 5
final star, is Brotherhood.....	327 25	is not too long.....	732 18	narrow cell was L.'s retreat.....	687 13
Finis to my l.'s last page.....	235 6	is perfected by Death.....	762 10	never win l.....	175 10
first, a right to l.....	674 10	is short and art long.....	44 21	new l., new love.....	814 5
flows along like a song.....	722 18	is short and time is.....	444 17	new l. on a ruined l.....	243 25
folks he ne'er saw in his L.....	394 19	is short and wears away.....	282 22	next best gift to that of l.....	391 10
for friend is l. too short.....	297 24	is so dreary.....	189 22	night of l.....	16 15
for the dear ones.....	625 24	is sweet.....	171 11	no l. can be pure in purpose.....	392 14
for the sake of l.....	373 18	is tedious as twice-told tale.....	453 1	no l. lives forever.....	785 21
fortified by friendships.....	303 15	is The to Come.....	76 10	no l. recorded.....	602 18

no l. that breathes . . . 179 14
 none in l. but needs it . . . 415 15
 no separate l. they know . . . 255 9
 not give the bread of l. . . 630 11
 nothing but journey . . . 175 17
 nothing holier in this l. . . 472 10
 nothing in his l. became him . . . 177 6
 not l. of injury and crime . . . 423 7
 not the mere stage of l. . . 451 14
 not the whole of l. to live . . . 448 19
 nought in this l. sweet . . . 506 3
 nourisher in l.'s feast . . . 102 11
 of battle good . . . 102 21
 of Christian love . . . 245 17
 of knowledge is not often . . . 423 7
 of liberty with l. is given . . . 438 13
 of man decay . . . 768 4
 of man's l. a thing apart . . . 466 9
 of men is perplexed . . . 385 9
 of mortal breath . . . 171 6
 of nothing's nothing . . . 561 18
 of the conduct of l. . . 701 1
 of the dead is . . . 506 18
 of woman full of woe . . . 891 6
 old Brown's l. veins . . . 857 19
 once in each man's l. . . 454 6
 one day with l. and heart . . . 914 19
 one great woe of l. . . 464 10
 one l. to lose for country . . . 585 15
 on L.'s parade shall meet . . . 728 5
 on l.'s unresting sea . . . 504 16
 on the ocean wave . . . 567 27
 ornament of l. . . 143 7
 our l. is closed . . . 180 11
 our l.'s a flying shadow . . . 392 10
 outlive his l. half a year . . . 508 19
 out of dead cold ashes l. . . 242 11
 's paradise, great princess . . . 497 2
 parch not your l. with dry . . . 570 16
 pass his l. as he pleases . . . 295 20
 passing on prisoner's l. . . 412 13
 past sweet of mortal l. . . 468 5
 path of l. is dirty . . . 649 11
 path to a tranquil l. . . 837 4
 patient as my l. has been . . . 89 16
 philosophy l.'s guide . . . 696 14
 piercing the depths of l. . . 13 8
 planted in thy path of l. . . 785 7
 pleasures of l. lie . . . 520 20
 's poor play . . . 174 10
 portion of good man's l. . . 416 14
 portraits fresh from l. . . 576 7
 prepared himself for l. . . 232 15
 presents us with choice . . . 113 9
 pretty mocking of the l. . . 690 15
 prevail for human l. . . 500 20
 progress is law of l. . . 635 2
 pulse of l. . . 191 14
 pulse of l. stood still . . . 557 8
 punch and l. agree . . . 204 19
 purest joys of l. . . 351 4
 's race well run . . . 669 18
 rainbow to storms of l. . . 636 18
 raise the dead to l. . . 694 8
 rarest hues of human l. . . 358 16
 read l.'s meanings . . . 265 3
 ready for way of l. or death . . . 668 16
 reason is the l. of the law . . . 431 5
 receive the crown of l. . . 784 20
 redeem l.'s years of ill . . . 466 6
 regardeth l. of his beast . . . 675 14
 regulative element in l. . . 842 7
 relics of a blameless l. . . 282 23
 religious l. is a struggle . . . 664 24
 renews the l. of joy . . . 596 7
 revenge is sweeter than l. . . 672 6
 's rich hand . . . 195 20
 rise to the completer l. . . 724 2
 romance of l. begins and . . . 450 22
 round of l. from hour to hour . . . 120 24
 rule of my l. is to make . . . 600 8
 runs the round of l. . . 120 24
 sail forth into sea of l. . . 869 21
 says l. and love can die . . . 568 21
 scenes of crowded l. . . 809 23
 scourge of l. and death's . . . 575 23
 secrets of l. are not shown . . . 775 23
 secure l. and prosperity . . . 864 19
 seek a happy l. . . 809 17
 see l. dissolving . . . 95 17
 seemeth fast . . . 95 2
 sense of this world's l. . . 301 5
 shall be a noble creed . . . 818 8
 she is coming, my l., my fate . . . 482 17

she took cup of l. to sip . . . 718 2
 she was his l. . . 587 22
 short is human l. . . 173 2
 's short measure . . . 580 26
 show'd great reformation . . . 660 17
 showed the vanity of l. . . 858 12
 since l.'s best joys consist . . . 823 14
 since time and l. began . . . 489 8
 single l.'s no burthen . . . 497 3
 slits the thin-spun l. . . 258 5
 social enjoyment of l. . . 596 14
 some smatch of honour . . . 374 21
 so on the ocean of l. . . 505 4
 so on the sea of l. alas . . . 504 17
 sorrow has crossed the l. line . . . 350 1
 spangle l.'s page . . . 800 2
 speak of l. in time's . . . 238 3
 spent his l. in letting down . . . 285 17
 spent my l. laboriously . . . 424 16
 spirit giveth l. . . 745 11
 squanders l. for fame . . . 257 25
 staffe of l. . . 139 16, 211 23
 steal thyself from l. . . 588 13
 sting of l. and death . . . 106 26
 stood the Tree of l. . . 813 8
 strain . . . this string of l. . . 364 7
 strange volume of real l. . . 618 1
 strenuous l. . . 451 7
 stricken heart of l. . . 736 1
 stuff l. is made of . . . 445 6
 sublime of human l. . . 369 10
 's succeeding stages . . . 793 4
 succeeded in that it seems . . . 579 4
 sum of l.'s bewailing . . . 904 16
 Sundaies of man's l. . . 689 7
 sunset of l. gives me . . . 304 25
 superstition related to l. . . 771 9
 swan that did her l. deplore . . . 772 21
 sweat under a weary l. . . 176 9
 sweet civilities of l. . . 702 7
 sweetest thing in l. . . 871 6
 sweet'ner of l. . . 301 4
 take l. from man . . . 175 25
 temper l.'s worst bitterness . . . 12 5
 's tempestuous hours . . . 892 14
 ten times in his l. . . 432 15
 than dishonorable l. . . 179 2
 than fear of l. . . 763 21
 than mine own l. . . 587 8
 than the lamp of l. . . 309 18
 that dares send . . . 167 2
 that have but span-long l. . . 556 2
 that hides in mead . . . 645 2
 that is worth the honor . . . 920 12
 that leads melodious . . . 163 13
 that l. looks through . . . 90 18
 that we saved . . . 728 4
 the blight of l. . . 787 15
 the daylight of L. . . 708 6
 the God who gave us l. . . 438 18
 the lamp of a man's l. . . 356 22
 the l. of a man . . . 602 10
 the l. which others pay . . . 257 14
 the lines of l. . . 757 5
 the mockery of l. . . 870 25
 the poorest wretch in l. . . 496 5
 thereby be the sweeter . . . 177 8
 there is no l. . . in matter . . . 316 19
 there my l. centres . . . 508 13
 there's l. in the fountains . . . 494 15
 there's l. there's hope . . . 375 17
 the scholar's l. assails . . . 435 26
 the sea of l. . . 693 17
 these gems have l. in them . . . 406 2
 the sweeter that he lived . . . 389 7
 the very guide of l. . . 634 15
 the very spice of l. . . 830 24
 the wine of l. is drawn . . . 453 6
 think a happy l. . . 350 22
 thinking about l. . . 218 17
 thin that l. looks through . . . 515 26
 third of l. passed . . . 165 22
 this is alone L., joy . . . 96 13
 this l.'s a fort . . . 145 16
 though l. be fled . . . 607 12
 thought for your l. . . 213 11
 thread of our l. is spun . . . 161 7
 thro' all her placid l. . . 871 4
 through l.'s dark road . . . 866 18
 through l. towards death . . . 299 3
 through l. with steps aright . . . 680 3
 thy doctrine by thy l. . . 198 12
 thy l. to neighbor's creed . . . 392 4
 thy lord, thy l., thy keeper . . . 382 26

till l. can charm no more . . . 533 7
 Time is L. of the Soul . . . 795 24
 times in his l. . . 221 15
 'tis from high l. . . 103 8
 'tis not a l. . . 109 20
 to a l. of pleasure . . . 600 11
 to be the rule of l. . . 601 25
 to destroy for fear . . . 763 11
 to keep l.'s fever still . . . 672 12
 to l. again doth bring . . . 592 3
 to l.'s great end . . . 862 2
 to l. the grass and violets . . . 557 20
 to l. beyond l. . . 79 15
 to my lips l.'s best of wine . . . 526 5
 took a Man's l. with him . . . 98 9
 took up the harp of L. . . 696 23
 too near the fire of l. . . 73 20
 to outdo the l. . . 701 7
 torment your disgraceful l. . . 517 17
 to show l. by spirit comes . . . 391 16
 to the storms of l. . . 568 25
 touches, livelier than l. . . 577 5
 travel'd l.'s dull round . . . 395 12
 treads on l. . . 190 20
 trunk of l.'s strange tree . . . 398 20
 truth, joy are swallowed . . . 710 2
 twenty years of l. . . 176 25
 unbought grace of l. . . 584 25
 's uncertain race . . . 96 1
 under thy observation in l. . . 400 12
 under thy own l.'s key . . . 299 18
 unpleasantness of social l. . . 896 22
 's unresting sea . . . 737 14
 unsupported l. is old age . . . 881 21
 until death all is l. . . 375 15
 upon the larger scale . . . 634 19
 up the hillside of this l. . . 329 9
 various parts in l. . . 916 18
 vegetables l. sustain . . . 95 17
 very l. of l. . . 161 3
 's victory won . . . 669 18
 voice of a deep l. within . . . 255 16
 voyager upon l.'s sea . . . 391 5
 walk through l. serenely . . . 155 19
 was beauty . . . 207 25
 was duty . . . 207 25
 was in the right . . . 254 17
 wast so full of l. . . 171 8
 watch for l. of poor Jack . . . 548 20
 wave of l. . . 170 6
 way i' l. that lies before . . . 581 25
 wear out l. like thee . . . 872 19
 weary taker may fall dead . . . 610 1
 we drag the load of l. . . 437 12
 we love l. . . 14 22
 went a-Maying . . . 922 16
 we think long and short . . . 801 15
 what a l. were this . . . 799 6
 what glorious eagerness . . . 615 1
 what is l. when wanting . . . 465 21
 what l. lead . . . 273 12
 what makes l. dreary is . . . 532 4
 wheels of weary l. . . 13 21
 when Jove gave us l. . . 424 18
 when l. is rather new . . . 141 10
 when l. is woe . . . 168 21
 when l. seemed formed . . . 110 23
 when l. was new . . . 89 16
 where l. is more terrible . . . 829 6
 where no l. is found . . . 708 18
 where no l. is seen . . . 402 14
 which disturbs l. of man . . . 363 5
 which valour could not . . . 541 17
 who find l. so sweet . . . 679 15
 who from l.'s tumults fly . . . 337 19
 who in l.'s battle . . . 377 10
 who lives true l. . . 465 3
 wholly as it was your l. . . 569 15
 whom to know be l. . . 317 7
 whose l. coincident . . . 630 2
 whose l. is a span . . . 487 17
 whose l. is in the right . . . 255 10
 whose l. was all men's hope . . . 364 7
 whose lives the holiest l. . . 368 19
 wine of l. . . 44 15
 wine of l. and passion . . . 501 7
 wine of l. is drawn . . . 195 8
 wisdom push'd out of l. . . 881 25
 within this band . . . 794 21
 with l. all other passions . . . 481 3
 with l. many things . . . 375 14
 without a thought . . . 789 9
 with shame . . . 836 16
 with sorrow stewing . . . 899 19

with true believing.....	66 14	ere it comes to l.....	462 23	no veil like l.....	820 18
with wiser youth.....	762 2	ere you hide your l.....	751 12	number than your l.....	752 10
's work well done.....	660 18	eyes of vulgar l.....	239 2	ocean sunk the lamp of l.....	555 5
world and the Giver.....	665 8	eyes whose l. seem'd.....	249 4	of a dark eye in woman.....	791 3
would come gladly.....	170 19	expanse of silver l.....	527 19	of a whole life dies.....	246 21
's year begins.....	15 13	extinguish l.....	97 6	of bright world dies.....	554 18
years or months out of l.....	911 19	faith beholds a feeble l.....	255 22	of Fashion's room.....	682 14
yet with l. to lie.....	721 13	fancy l. from fancy caught.....	260 19	of heaven restore.....	72 13
see also Life pp 440-455		fan-like leaves to the l.....	698 23	of my tent, be fleet.....	471 10
Life-blood-goodbook is precious l.	79 15	Father of L.L.....	625 16	of other days is faded.....	582 2
hope, balm and l. of the soul.....	375 3	field of drifted l.....	752 6	of setting suns.....	767 11
infect l. of our enterprise.....	706 20	fierce l. which beats upon.....	686 14	of somewhat yet.....	251 5
Life-current-deep l. from far.....	458 21	fill the woods with l.....	84 19	of the body is the eye.....	248 22
Life-force-confirmed l. worshipper.....	492 13	fled in l. away.....	839 8	of the land and sea.....	469 6
Life-in-Death-nightmare L. was.....	34 2	floods calm fields with l.....	525 8	of the Maenonian star.....	751 10
Lifeless-how sweet, though l.....	721 13	floods with l. and love.....	663 17	of the setting sun.....	673 9
manless, l.....	97 2	fond memory brings the l.....	508 1	of the world.....	61 24, 121 14
old beliefs.....	394 10	for after times.....	862 3	of thy countenance.....	251 19
propose l. subjects.....	228 15	forever in the l.....	20 17	on the l. of liberty you saw.....	439 12
Lifetime-as for little l. more.....	480 14	forth into the l. of things.....	791 2	openest when the quiet l.....	310 6
fills his l. with deeds.....	186 7	from grave to l.....	606 6	out of hell leads up to l.....	363 9
wisdom a l. may not earn.....	459 2	from that dead flush of l.....	89 17	own indefeasible l.....	66 10
youth comes but once in l.....	923 13	from those flames no l.....	160 26	painter with l. and shade.....	839 12
Life-can l. himself above.....	345 7	gains make heavy purses.....	85 13	perfect mind is a dry l.....	514 7
her with care.....	518 26	garmented in l.....	62 18	plant and flower of L.....	344 9
himself if God lend hand.....	344 14	gave King Henry l.....	191 13	pours a lovely gentle l.....	527 22
shall not l. thee.....	382 29	give l. to the misled.....	555 19	prayer, be, too, for l.....	626 19
sworn to l. on high.....	380 24	gives a l. to every age.....	693 6	prayer, of Ajax was for l.....	456 9
thou up the light.....	251 19	gives life to.....	887 1	prayer was L—more L.....	457 2
Lifts-me above the ground.....	203 23	gives l. to himself.....	364 13	presence full of l.....	62 13
she l. people from humble.....	288 17	gladsome l. of jurisprudence.....	431 6	press brain, its l. goes out.....	356 22
Light-about to beam.....	807 15	glimmer with amethystine l.....	877 11	privacy of glorious l.....	428 8
according to l. of reason.....	659 7	glorious host of l.....	749 3	pull'd off her veil of l.....	525 10
admire new l.....	151 10	God's eldest daughter.....	455 22	purple l. of love.....	469 18
a flood of l.....	270 6	golden l. of morn.....	766 1	rainbow; all woven of l.....	655 20
a glitter toward the l.....	278 2	golden l. was seen.....	747 9	remember while l. lives.....	509 7
a l. heart lives long.....	109 10	golden urns draw l.....	751 1	rent into thirds of l.....	752 4
all that l. attended.....	302 16	had sheath'd their l.....	249 24	resembling spirits of l.....	784 26
and blind of l.....	720 24	halls of dazzling l.....	271 9	resumes the l. he gave.....	140 8
and l. his shadow.....	319 4	has a smile of l.....	764 18	rising with Aurora's l.....	608 18
and restore the l.....	717 13	have neither heat nor l.....	314 20	roses do not shed l.....	680 14
and shade spring.....	824 8	hemisphere of l.....	736 25	sadder l. than.....	184 8
and there was l.....	455 23	Hesperus entreats thy l.....	526 7	saw the lambent easy l.....	528 21
and Truth and Love of.....	756 13	he that has l. within his own.....	130 21	seen by thy l.....	718 13
angel of L.....	766 11	hide your golden l.....	750 15	sent with fluttering l.....	445 3
a remnant of uneasy l.....	457 4	his blinding l.....	468 14	shadow owes its birth to l.....	699 24
as any wind.....	254 10	his pace as swift as l.....	378 15	shall linger round us.....	851 10
as fire is of l.....	420 14	horns hung out her l.....	525 10	sheer to the Austral l.....	810 1
as if they feared the l.....	286 11	how l. a cause.....	197 13	she is its l.—its God.....	881 20
aspens show l. and shade.....	95 22	I am moved by the l.....	767 23	shower of l. is poetry.....	603 13
as the whispers.....	872 20	infant crying for the l.....	56 3	shows his glove of l.....	769 16
at sun's resplendent l.....	463 15	in L. ineffable.....	320 8	singing in the great God-l.....	359 21
beacon l. to cheer.....	862 5	in liquid l.....	875 15	sleep was aery l.....	719 4
besides the l. that's seen.....	712 26	in little rivulets of l.....	526 9	smiles with pleasant l.....	323 5
bit by fleas, put out the l.....	277 3	inscrutable burned.....	324 14	so light a foot will ne'er wear.....	286 9
blasted with excess of l.....	168 19	in the darkest night.....	731 20	sorrows speak.....	735 5
blossom of returning l.....	834 3	in the fairest point of l.....	510 18	souls receive the l. of God.....	326 6
burden..... becomes l.....	143 6	in the valley below.....	618 21	speech is but broken l.....	742 2
burdens long borne grow.....	90 9	I show there's l. above me.....	768 12	spirit of man has found l.....	76 15
burning and shining l.....	456 6	is low in the west.....	669 19	spring of l.....	58 15
by her own radiant l.....	837 9	is mingled with.....	128 7	stand in our own l.....	700 4
by the dawn's early l.....	274 16	is that thing called l.....	72 11	steady, lambent l.....	248 18
by the l. of the present.....	244 23	is the task when many share.....	909 15	such the fair power of l.....	557 2
by which we run.....	125 10	is thy element.....	768 20	suns to l. me rise.....	546 15
canopy of l. and blue.....	537 5	it drips its misty l.....	751 14	supply l. not heat.....	412 23
casting a dim religious l.....	456 14	keeping the gates of L.....	781 24	sweetness and l.....	774 14
cats run home and l. is come.....	575 1	knelt in dying l.....	406 22	swift-winged arrows of l.....	513 17
centre and sire of l.....	705 10	lady garmented in l.....	893 22	that enables us to see.....	114 11
chiefest of Sons of L.....	578 2	lamps by whose dear l.....	314 28	that exclude the l.....	40 10
clear, beneficent l.....	862 4	lamp streams l. divine.....	658 12	that in east doth rise.....	660 11
cold l. of stars.....	750 14	leave the l. of Hope behind.....	375 13	that lies in woman's eyes.....	901 6
collected l. compact.....	406 19	let there be l.....	455 23	that led astray.....	466 16
commands all l.....	489 6	lie l. upon him, earth.....	200 13	that load becomes l.....	109 9
common as l. is love.....	480 17	like gleaming taper's l.....	376 2	that shineth more and more.....	414 17
corrupted L. of Knowledge.....	140 8	like l.; although it pass.....	140 5	that visits these sad eyes.....	298 5
darksome woods with l.....	770 6	little l. such shadow fling.....	55 13	the consolation of dawn.....	506 15
day with all its l.....	568 4	live by thy l.....	544 5	the flushing of l.....	703 12
dazzled by conquering l.....	730 12	live upon the living l.....	557 13	the frosty l.....	68 15
dear as the l. that visits.....	469 17	love l. in her eyes.....	247 5	the great sun, what is l.....	464 8
dearer far than l. and life.....	454 1	love's holiest, rarest l.....	280 20	the l. he leaves behind him.....	392 11
dearer than l. or life.....	475 6	made l. of it.....	815 19	the l. of a pleasant eye.....	352 23
dear to me as l. and life.....	465 19	[memory] in the evening l.....	526 17	the L. that Failed.....	456 8
descent to l. our way.....	832 16	memory lends her l.....	16 6	the l. that shone when.....	530 6
dies before thy uncreating.....	97 7	men of inward l.....	593 4	the l. withdrawn.....	519 22
dispenses l. from far.....	766 9	men of l. and leading.....	223 3	thickens.....	556 18
dist rival in the l. of day.....	387 18	moon outflows lesser l.....	749 26	this day l. such a candle.....	272 14
dotted with specks of l.....	525 14	mother of l.....	526 2	those flowers made of l.....	279 13
dreamy and magical l.....	784 13	my l. in darkness.....	321 7	though my l. be dim.....	656 6
drop of pure and pearly l.....	782 8	name the bigger l.....	46 6	through every guilty hole.....	769 8
dying for love of l.....	833 22	new l. through chinks that.....	516 13	thy dark like a Star.....	55 12
each other's l. to dim.....	770 8	no l. in earth or heaven.....	750 14	thy everlasting l.....	766 7
earliest l. of morning gild.....	525 4	no one track of l.....	818 12	time will bring to l.....	795 7
enchanted sunflower.....	768 15	not till hours of l. return.....	440 19	to greet the l. with a sharp.....	451 12
entertain the l.....	77 5	not to the wise, the l.....	762 5	Tom Fool to bed.....	751 15

torches, a l. to others.....	630 15	Lightnings—arm directs those l.....	754 9	almost wither'd.....	783 8
to read those laws.....	371 4	flash a larger curve.....	754 19	and dewy rose.....	239 4
to that tender l.....	58 11	flash from pole to pole.....	754 9	and silver-leaved l.....	281 17
touched by l.....	558 4	of his song.....	238 7	a tow'ring l. broken.....	280 13
translateth night.....	125 15	old Glory, where l.....	275 14	blooms the l. by the bank.....	278 10
trifles l. as air.....	404 13	robed in the l.....	215 14	's dainty cup.....	63 23
truth..... comes to l.....	820 21	that show the vast.....	754 7	folds l. all her sweetness.....	863 20
unbar'd the gates of l.....	529 12	Lights—a candle to the sun.....	48 22	four l. stalks did their.....	279 18
unbar'd all to be more l.....	765 4	and your l. burning.....	646 7	how to frame a l.....	137 24
unto my path.....	690 19	beamed through many ages.....	77 12	like a fair l. on a river.....	891 8
unveiled her peerless l.....	730 19	begin to twinkle.....	239 7	like a l. her life.....	172 7
up candle of industry.....	432 14	dead and flowers faded.....	730 1	now in a l. cup.....	64 15
upon her face.....	251 9	distinct from the ordinary l.....	190 21	on animated canvas.....	576 26
us deep into the Deity.....	770 12	fairest of all the l.....	767 10	on l. that o'erlace.....	401 11
veiled the l. of his face.....	456 7	gentle l. without a name.....	252 11	paint the l.....	44 22
walk while ye have the l.....	576 7	godfathers of heaven's l.....	46 5	pure as the l. in the dell.....	472 2
warm with l. his blended.....	466 15	glowed many colored l.....	552 8	rain will fill l.'s cup.....	655 2
was l. from Heaven.....	285 18	golden l. serenely.....	717 7	shield-broad the l. floats.....	574 2
weigh l. that in the east.....	861 2	his l. are out.....	46 2	trémbles to a l.....	58 18
we must worship its l.....	409 5	made two great l.....	700 5	whispers, I wait.....	458 17
when it gazes on a l.....	11 20	next to the highest l.....	674 8	see also Lily pp. 457, 458	
when ye come to l.....	225 8	one of these principal l.....	512 10	Lily-cups—the violets and the l.....	279 13
where'er the l. of day be.....	454 1	out are the l.—out all.....	296 8	Lima-curious traveller from L.....	688 1
which..... glides in l.....	751 6	room hath blaz'd with l.....	418 25	Limbo-as vigour from the l.....	792 19
which Heaven sheds.....	591 5	shook the starry l.....	462 19	every flowing l.....	33 15
white l. of Christ.....	205 18	that mislead the morn.....	462 19	forget the halting l.....	846 17
who art a l. to guide.....	163 4	truth, may bear all l.....	614 8	he's a l., that has but.....	196 20
wife doth make heavy.....	370 18	up her love torch.....	301 26	length of shambling l.....	459 11
will lend thee their l.....	163 4	wave with l. as vain.....	731 4	life in every l.....	113 2
will repay the wrongs.....	881 18	whose l. are fled.....	424 23	off to out some curcleless l.....	502 14
wiser than children of L.....	14 3	Ligna—in silvam l. ferre.....	29 7	one l. to another.....	489 16
with a l. behind her.....	46 17	Ligne—avec sa canne.....	592 20	strong of l. swift of foot.....	518 25
with blushing l.....	52 13	Lignes—me donne six l.....	694 2	the wounded l. shrinks.....	268 15
with departing l.....	248 20	Ligno—ex quovis l. non fit.....	549 8	they l. themselves.....	34 9
with its changing l.....	529 27	nos fragili vastum l.....	126 12	Limbo—large and broad.....	578 21
with streaks of l.....	661 1	Like—as one pease.....	125 13	Limbs—astride from land to land.....	552 14
with wine extinguish l.....	554 20	brings l. to l.....	215 25	can bear the scorching.....	923 1
women in better l.....	363 7	but oh how different.....	260 18	did she undress.....	58 16
yet from those flames, no l.....	458 21	figure..... the thing we l.....	126 7, 127 12	doth couch his l.....	90 22
see also Light pp. 455-457		for l. to l.....	124 21	her polish'd l.....	33 16
Light Brigade—forward the L. B.....	329 1	goes with l.....	454 17	his languid pow'rless l.....	716 24
Lighted—his sad eyes.....	394 13	l. the game and want.....	896 19	my youthful l. I want to.....	437 14
me the way to death.....	528 3	in difference.....	166 15	on thy recreant l.....	146 5
returned like petard ill l.....	219 4	makes the unlike l.....	491 24	play of l. succeeds.....	6 7
Lightening—her sickle from l. sides.....	657 19	not look upon his l. again.....	896 19	scarce his loosed l.....	578 6
Lights—ere one can say "it l.".....	915 15	not l. to l.....	491 18	stretch the tired l.....	555 25
Lighter—dwelling on l. topics.....	890 3	quit yourselves l. men.....	89 5	tediousness the l.....	885 5
than a feather.....	456 5	Theon..... the one so l. the other.....	543 8	thy decent l. compos'd.....	174 6
what is l. than wind?.....	334 2	us and will pour.....	449 15	thy ruddy l.....	764 2
Lightest—every man that cometh.....	398 22	Liked—it not, and died.....	180 21	to tired l. and over-busy.....	721 14
Light-footed—pretty and so gay.....	376 24	Likely—think l. Mister.....	418 3	trembling l. have brought.....	595 25
Light-House—the horrible L. of.....	346 12	Likeness—each quaint l.....	122 15	two pairs of upper l.....	26 11
Lighting—a little hour.....	308 19	dully rests some l.....	521 22	weaken from exhausted.....	309 14
bullet hath a l. place.....	423 10	God's light his l. takes.....	455 24	white straight tireless l.....	726 20
power of l. one's own fire.....	901 17	sleep... l. of icy death.....	719 7	will quiver and move.....	737 17
through paths of primitive.....	436 23	Likes—can do what he l.....	331 2	with half their l.....	729 21
Lightly—from fair to fair.....	901 17	may marry whom she l.....	500 14	wrap their old l.....	562 7
like a flower.....	436 22	Likewise—go thou and do l.....	7 20	Lime—cement, glue and l. of love.....	417 14
suit l. won.....	353 5	Liking—ill word may empoison l.....	714 25	three on the naked l.....	812 22
wearing his wisdom l.....	734 14	kills for faults of his own l.....	368 21	Limebeck—as from a l. did.....	878 6
we esteem too l.....	630 5	love does dole in l.....	474 8	Lime-leaf—lookest on the l.....	460 2
Lightness—borrow heart's l.....	648 20	outlived my l.....	467 8	Limer—notre cervelle.....	880 8
in his speech.....	521 11	use them at their l.....	780 20	Limina—dulcia l. mutant.....	220 20
of you common men.....	381 13	while I am in some l.....	666 16	visuque hæc l. tangat.....	110 19
than woman's l.....	652 7	Lilac—see p. 457		Limit—a l. to enjoyment.....	520 20
Lightning—a flash of harmless l.....	177 26	Lilacs—among l. hand in hand.....	748 6	at which forbearance.....	583 14
avenger's l. bolts.....	754 16	last in the door-yard.....	457 11	glimmering l. far withdrawn.....	320 6
before death.....	218 13	the l. where the robin built.....	279 13	in amusements, a l.....	600 11
brief as the l.....	612 19	Lilian—airy, fairy l.....	896 12	one's love to a pair.....	249 5
calming the l.....	552 14	Lilies—and roses were all awake.....	281 20	this l. have the gods.....	263 12
does will of God.....	268 17	a sword of flashing l.....	278 2	to the giant's unchained.....	294 14
flame is imprisoned l.....	632 14	consider the l. of the field.....	530 16	within l. of becoming mirth.....	511 27
flash'd the living l.....	754 6	face March-winds.....	676 8	Limited—a world l. by ourselves.....	305 10
flash of the l.....	21 2	golden l. mingled.....	339 1	in his nature.....	490 10
flies, thunder roars.....	58 9	in the beauty of the l.....	295 9	Limits—claspeth the l. of mortality.....	799 26
hand the l. forms.....	67 17	love fair l. and roses gay.....	353 1	of their little reign.....	9 15
her veins ran l.....	754 16	may'st with l. boast.....	62 6	on either side.....	520 7
I break the l.....	199 22	new-blown l. of the river.....	280 12	stony l. cannot hold love.....	479 12
in the collid night.....	848 6	of all kinds.....	282 12	the proud arch confine.....	675 24
like l. on he goes.....	655 1	of each hue.....	863 22	to art's strict l.....	487 15
loosed the fateful l.....	373 4	pansies, l. kingcups, daisies.....	282 9	Limner—skilful l. e'er would choose.....	656 2
now is tangled.....	791 7	roses and l. are fair to see.....	73 15	Limns—but l. in water.....	917 16
quick as l. in the breach.....	791 7	roses and white l. blow.....	250 23	Limonade—ist matt vie.....	206 18
sheeted l. retreated.....	789 7	say: Behold how we.....	631 8	Limp—do not l. before the lame.....	646 14
storm-cloud lurid with l.....	274 15	she had three l. in her hand.....	361 13	Limpid—and laughing.....	248 19
strikes highest mountain.....	219 4	that fester smell.....	867 14	grows l. by its fall.....	652 10
stroke of quick, cross l.....	218 19	useless, peacocks and l.....	61 15	Limping—heel of l. winter.....	38 18
swifter than l. flashes.....	393 8	virgin l. all the night.....	863 17	Lincoln—back of the boy is l.....	726 4
the l. and the gale.....	852 19	white l. hang their heads.....	279 4	give us a man.....	492 17
too like l. which doth cease.....	791 8	see also Lily pp. 457, 458		which gave... L. and Grant.....	451 7
turned the l.'s darts.....		Lilith—Adam's first wife.....	889 22	see also Lincoln pp. 458, 459	
vanish like l.....		Lily—a l. of a day.....	344 9	Linden—broke her ranks.....	814 3
when you can use the l.....				dark l. bower.....	673 14
wing'd with red l.....				in the fervors of July.....	412 24

under the l. on the meadow . . . 559 2
 when the sun was low . . . 401 10
 Lindens—therefore are l. ever . . . 460 2
 Line—a cable which in storms . . . 29 8
 after l. my gushing eyes . . . 618 7
 all his l. of fathers known . . . 378 15
 all the heroes of your l . . . 578 19
 and lives along the l . . . 745 9
 by dint of page and l . . . 631 6
 cadence of a rugged l . . . 883 20
 cancel half a l . . . 264 1
 change from l. to l . . . 528 9
 choose what suits the l . . . 541 13
 curved is the l. of beauty . . . 208 3
 dare to draw a l . . . 102 9
 each l. they add . . . 237 7
 fight it out on this l . . . 547 3
 fish ain't on your l . . . 635 21
 for a l. be that sublime . . . 252 24
 frame some feeling l . . . 50 25
 graduating up in a spiral l . . . 634 19
 hew to the l. of right . . . 674 14
 in the very first l . . . 583 23
 into a horizontal l . . . 604 19
 longest kingly l. in Europe . . . 728 15
 marching after l . . . 553 12
 marr'd the lofty l . . . 756 16
 never blotted out a l . . . 701 6
 not a l. is written . . . 251 7
 of the vacant shore . . . 791 20
 run a little on the l . . . 848 10
 scarlet l. was slender . . . 848 18
 second l. is sublime . . . 673 17
 straight ascending l . . . 635 8
 straight is the l. of duty . . . 208 3
 stretch out . . . 191 16
 that thin red l . . . 854 16
 the full resounding l . . . 604 8
 through l. inwoven . . . 250 4
 too labours . . . 151 13
 two kinds of straight l . . . 8 27
 upon l. here a little . . . 815 14
 which dying he could . . . 607 16
 with a tear in every l . . . 507 16
 Lineaments of Gospel bookes . . . 251 20
 Lined—trimly l. with green . . . 355 13
 Linen—his dirty l. to wash . . . 613 13
 not l. you're wearing out . . . 152 17
 old l. wash whitest . . . 17 22
 unloosed the l. band . . . 252 1
 wash one's dirty l . . . 612 16
 Linner—the L. she's a lady . . . 703 15
 Lines—and true-fied l . . . 701 12
 between the l . . . 818 2
 consisted of l. like these . . . 56 9
 dressing of his ll . . . 701 9
 eight l. a year . . . 608 4
 ghosts gliding between l . . . 394 10
 give me six l. written . . . 592 20
 guard the sacred l . . . 80 15
 I wrote these l . . . 599 21
 Lord own the happy l . . . 539 1
 of greatest usefulness . . . 613 16
 of my boy's face . . . 509 1
 once own the happy l . . . 604 7
 reading between these l . . . 657 7
 right l. limit . . . 119 6
 that from their parallel . . . 197 10
 the l. are fallen unto me . . . 291 12
 the l. of life . . . 757 5
 the l. of red are l. of blood . . . 587 19
 traced these lovely l . . . 597 13
 two dull l. by Stanhope's . . . 516 23
 washed my l. away . . . 566 17
 where go the poet's l . . . 606 18
 Linge—son l. sale . . . 612 16
 Linger—and play on its summit . . . 525 4
 a sound which makes us l . . . 260 22
 bidding her no longer l . . . 747 18
 light shall l. round us . . . 851 10
 lots o' time to l . . . 351 12
 Linger—coming early l. late . . . 577 19
 longing l. look behind . . . 668 21
 look behind I cast . . . 566 17
 where music dwells l . . . 541 2
 winter l. chills the lap of . . . 501 4
 with boiling oil . . . 650 14
 Lingers—as in content . . . 555 3
 but wisdom l . . . 423 11
 here and there one l . . . 568 15
 she l. my desires . . . 527 11
 who l. out the day . . . 450 19
 Lingua—juravi l. mentem . . . 563 13
 mali pars . . . 808 18

Lingua—centum sunt . . . 688 21
 tot l. totidem ora . . . 688 19
 Linguam—mhi littera l . . . 50 10
 Linguæ—in genium delirat l . . . 309 14
 Linguae—cedro digna locutus l . . . 604 4
 Linguis—favete l . . . 648 6
 gestores l. auditores . . . 714 21
 Linguist—see p. 460
 Lining—covering skin and l. skin . . . 560 19
 jerkin and a jerkin's l . . . 492 19
 leaves with soft silver l . . . 122 23
 silver l. on the night . . . 122 23
 silver l. through the dark . . . 122 17
 to show the l . . . 122 17
 Link—last l. is broken . . . 296 6
 one l. dissolved . . . 148 3
 silver l. the silken tie . . . 477 11
 try to find a l. to bind . . . 583 3
 Linked—in one heavenly tie . . . 498 12
 sweetness long drawn . . . 604 1
 Linketh—the l. noble minds . . . 469 19
 Links—nor strong l. of iron . . . 634 13
 of a broken chain . . . 582 22
 of affection restored . . . 786 1
 of an endless chain . . . 692 4
 pull at its inferior l . . . 392 8
 were complete . . . 623 22
 Linkt—together l. with . . . 481 4
 Linnet—note of lark and l . . . 141 2
 you may trust me, l . . . 70 11
 see also Linnet p. 460
 Lintel—the l. low enough . . . 380 2
 Lion—beard the l. in his den . . . 160 16
 better than a dead l . . . 199 6
 bold as a l . . . 868 10
 devil a-a roaring l . . . 193 7
 lamb appears a l . . . 268 18
 look no larger than cat . . . 573 23
 looks the chafed l . . . 28 13
 lord of the l.-heart . . . 391 8
 mouth red like a l.'s . . . 614 12
 now the hungry l. roars . . . 556 20
 's paw is all the law . . . 850 6
 ramping l. slept . . . 176 19
 rouse a l. than to . . . 143 17
 skin falls short . . . 183 2, 293 13
 stirs to rouse a l . . . 8 15
 the feats of a l . . . 143 23
 the Numean l.'s nerve . . . 264 18
 wake not a sleeping l . . . 717 10
 wear a l.'s hide . . . 146 5
 were to become a l . . . 865 21
 whar the l. roareth . . . 630 13
 what sort of l . . . 865 21
 will foreign foes assail . . . 223 16
 winged l.'s marble piles . . . 831 6
 woos his brides . . . 900 7
 see also Lion p. 461
 Lioness—lion with l . . . 461 3
 Lions—African l. rush to attack . . . 760 19
 company of l . . . 125 12
 eyes are bold as l . . . 247 19
 growl and fight . . . 653 21
 in my time heard l. roar . . . 895 8
 plucks dead l . . . 829 14
 to associate foxes with l . . . 599 7
 Lion-standard—Henry's l. rolled . . . 88 7
 Lip—and anger of his l . . . 692 14
 between the cup and l . . . 262 1, 289 23
 coral l. admires . . . 466 19
 cup from perjured l . . . 221 22
 die with a l. unstirred . . . 180 14
 dwells not in l.-depths . . . 482 9
 gnaw so your nether l . . . 581 16
 good eye's l. out of Paris . . . 579 11
 her eye, her cheek, her l . . . 426 19
 imagination moves in this l . . . 104 23
 kissing with inside l . . . 419 8
 meekly put it from her l . . . 718 2
 ne'er saw nectar on a l . . . 616 18
 of his mistress . . . 214 28
 of man keep silence . . . 554 12
 play'd on her ripe l . . . 722 15
 prick'd at l. with tender . . . 495 6
 reproof on her l . . . 722 5
 soft l. would tempt you . . . 417 18
 'tis not a l. or eye . . . 61 8
 to each patriot l . . . 207 4
 to earth's bosom bare . . . 614 12
 to grace thy l . . . 562 9
 Lips—are learned teachers . . . 67 23
 are no part of the head . . . 534 2
 are now forbid to speak . . . 541 11
 as the l. which I kissed . . . 416 18

at the touching of the l . . . 419 15
 blessings from her l . . . 419 4
 by female l. and eyes . . . 779 4
 cannot help taking . . . 902 20
 chance to our own l . . . 414 24
 chance to burn your l . . . 139 10
 divine persuasion flows . . . 742 17
 drain'd by feverish l . . . 586 7
 l. Ethiop gods have l. Ethiop l . . . 863 12
 far from the l. we love . . . 901 5
 fingers on the l. of Care . . . 555 12
 flickers on baby's l . . . 722 17
 freeze to my teeth . . . 139 6
 from his l. distill'd . . . 904 5
 from speaking guile . . . 808 22
 from the looks, not l . . . 737 1
 from these l. of mine . . . 618 11
 from thy dead l . . . 537 7
 from your golden l . . . 494 19
 go dry and eyes grow wet . . . 417 6
 having put it to thy l . . . 418 11
 heal his l. when bees . . . 280 14
 heart on her l . . . 887 12
 her l. suck forth my soul . . . 251 11
 his coward l. did from . . . 706 21
 hold to my two l . . . 526 5
 how beautifully parted . . . 54 6
 in l. and hearts of children . . . 531 21
 in the death-pale l. apart . . . 391 16
 invite, and eyes delight . . . 580 9
 is parcel of the mouth . . . 534 3
 it inclined to my l . . . 863 14
 kissed her l. with such a . . . 419 5
 Lady's lihe sad l . . . 805 8
 lay crimson l. together . . . 682 3
 like l. like lettuce . . . 126 5
 man of unclean l . . . 742 22
 my l. the sextons are . . . 417 20
 my whole soul thro' my l . . . 419 14
 ne'er act winning part . . . 626 12
 never err . . . 741 18
 of humanity . . . 849 16
 of Love . . . 818 4
 of those that are asleep . . . 876 27
 oh take those l. away . . . 418 25
 on his l. eternal themes . . . 609 6
 on lover's l . . . 419 10
 ope my l. let no dog bark . . . 572 7
 our hearts and l. together . . . 69 17
 padlocks on Truth's l . . . 820 14
 pale his l. as the dead . . . 481 20
 part her l. and showed . . . 188 21
 polished l. to attentive ear . . . 567 14
 poverty to the very l . . . 622 5
 press my l. where plays . . . 417 16
 pretty form to the l . . . 903 9
 repeat the words . . . 540 9
 rose's l. grow pale . . . 679 2
 see my l. tremble . . . 174 8
 she dash'd her on the l . . . 534 5
 smile round the l . . . 781 20
 soft were l. that bled . . . 534 5
 taught my l. to pronounce . . . 350 15
 teach not thy l. such . . . 419 2
 that he has pressed . . . 170 1
 that winter from your l . . . 419 6
 the breath of song . . . 798 14
 the coral of his l . . . 473 5
 the doors of breath . . . 178 1
 the l. of Julia . . . 524 1
 the pipe to powerful l . . . 453 19
 though rosy l. and cheeks . . . 479 21
 till then had only known . . . 419 11
 to ashes on the l . . . 37 18
 to l. like his . . . 126 6
 tongue within my l. I rein . . . 777 20
 to the l. we are near . . . 901 5
 troth kiss on my l . . . 416 21
 truth from his l. prevailed . . . 626 8
 very good words for the l . . . 903 9
 were four red roses on a . . . 419 3
 were red, one was thin . . . 534 4
 which moistens the l . . . 788 1
 when l. are coy to tell . . . 278 8
 when my l. meet thee . . . 416 15
 which kiss tears away . . . 416 15
 which press love's glowing . . . 416 15
 which spake wrong counsel . . . 416 20
 whispering with white l . . . 722 11
 with a smile on her l . . . 722 11
 with her feverish l. apart . . . 326 4
 with longing paled . . . 38 15
 would keep from slips . . . 743 9

Liquid-ditty floats.	68	4
extracting l. sweet.	747	14
glass of l. fire.	875	11
in l. light.	875	15
lapse of murmuring.	546	11
notes of l. utterance.	89	13
sage, and venerable l.	778	22
Liquidam-voluptatem l. puramque.	363	5
Liquidity-wisdom in L.	325	16
Liquimus-intactum nefasti l.	240	2
Liquor-claret the l. for boys.	875	25
did with l. slide into veins.	399	4
I stoutly maintain.	875	10
scot free with my l.	205	19
when the l. is out.	204	20
Liquors-home-made l. and waters.	370	8
hot and rebellious l.	16	12
Li-re-dé, dans le cœur.	350	5
Lisette-dimpled, bashful, fair L.	924	21
Lisp-and wear strange suits.	813	13
wild ascending l.	91	5
Lisped-in numbers.	50	16
the same love.	872	23
Lisping-and pledging to you.	872	23
secret scarcely l.	84	19
List-enter on l. of friends.	297	10
in this l. I bring.	435	14
observed in the l.	611	16
of blessings infinite.	72	10
of things everybody thinks	788	16
sweets into your l.	417	16
what he l. doe he may	644	26
world's great hero l.	459	3
Listen-and it cheers me.	873	13
as night winds creep.	655	17
bade him stand still and l.	315	20
every one that l. may.	461	8
for what l. they.	555	10
mother of mine.	253	17
thou well.	568	10
to the hissing waves.	74	28
to the Water-Mill.	582	9
waves seemed silent to l.	520	1
with bright eyes to l.	555	10
Listened-but yet she l.	461	6
no more must say is l. more.	906	21
till he sang our hearts.	69	17
to the ländler-tune.	413	1
very soul l. intensely.	568	12
Listeners-for lack of l. are not said 490	2	
Listening-and beseech l.	461	10
assiduously l. to them.	380	19
beach has l. lain.	791	17
cheer'd l. the groves.	70	6
falls clear but on l. heart.	358	1
in l. mood she seemed.	461	9
in mid-air suspend their.	427	17
nightly to the l. earth.	525	6
plane's . . . l. stood.	714	1
sat l. in the shade.	629	10
still seemed to hear.	840	7
Listens-and needs must obey.	607	10
God's own ear l. delighted.	538	5
like a three years' child.	461	7
she l. all day long.	473	12
to which one still l.	51	2
while she glows.	68	4
who l. once will l. twice.	899	17
Listeth-wind bloweth where it l.	373	11
Listless-stroke with l. hand.	895	21
Lits-glorious l. of fame.	686	19
Lit-her glimmering tapers.	239	8
où je nais et où.	63	17
Litany-sing the Lovers' L.	471	14
to the solemn l.	750	13
Litem-quod lite resolvit.	194	5
Literary-liked those l. cooks.	599	12
lives of l. men teach.	49	22
men are . . . a perpetual.	461	12
parole of l. men.	654	10
satire lies about l. men.	690	16
to any l. work.	49	15
Literature-bone and sinew to l.	877	13
by-paths of l.	56	13
classic l. always modern.	656	19
failed in l.	130	13
if l. is called rich.	406	20
in l., the oldest.	656	19
instructed in virtue and l.	779	19
praise enough of l.	657	5
range of imaginative l.	599	13
romance is the poetry of l.	676	14
sort of literature in l.	599	3
see also <i>Rule</i> p. 461		

Litigare-cum ventis l.	873	21
Litigious-and busy here on earth.	430	21
Littera-mibi l. linguam.	50	10
Little-against the l. ones.	843	9
a l. wise the best fools be.	879	6
and l. to be known.	914	10
ask me to give you l. things.	430	14
as the l. creep through.	434	5
blessedness of being l.	10	9
contented w/ l.	134	3
enough endure.	296	18
for fear of l. men.	253	12
full l. knowest thou.	902	12
great eat up the l. ones.	273	20
he knows l. who will tell.	869	10
here a l. and there a l.	815	14
howe'er it seems.	296	18
how l. mortals know.	867	1
I ask.	882	12
if l. labor, l. are gains.	424	17
is this too l.	866	11
know how l. can be known.	880	18
large aggregate of l. things.	370	22
love me l. love me long.	473	14
man, had a l. soul.	738	6
man wants but l. here below.	882	5
my l. one hears in the.	718	4
not he who has l.	621	28
one become a thousand.	815	15
on how l. man may live.	551	3
or bless'd with l.	291	11
rich with l.	285	21
seeks a l. thing to do.	6	13
shows how l. mortals know.	437	5
so l. done.	916	24
tasks make large return.	436	21
that is l. in himself.	100	23
the l. can make great.	341	22
the l. greatest enemy.	470	15
thing afflicts us.	815	23
thing comforts us.	815	23
things are great.	815	11
things on l. wings.	815	9
tiny, pretty, witty.	891	11
'tis a l. thing to give.	596	7
to be so large.	54	11
was l. seemed to him great.	514	24
we called her l. Dinky.	55	3
we see in Nature.	917	15
what a l. foolery governs.	334	11
wind kindles, much puts out.	873	6
worldings can enjoy.	867	1
Little John-talk of Hood and L.	755	3
Littleness-by a man of his own l.	488	16
long l. of life.	922	17
there l. was not.	67	4
Littles-Cupid, the l. greatest god 881	2	
Littus-ama, altum alii teneant.	568	9
Liturgical-your l. parterre.	611	24
Liturgy-a Popish l.	664	10
Live-all heart they l.	34	9
all l. l. by is the awl.	706	7
all the days of your life.	803	14
always beginning to l. 284 28, 447 23		
and die, make love.	912	17
anything but—l. for it.	662	12
as if you were to die.	446	16
as if you were to l. forever.	446	16
ask how to l.	407	5
as quiet in hell as in a.	499	17
as they l. elsewhere.	677	4
at home at ease.	549	9
at Rome, l. in Roman style.	677	4
bad to l. by necessity.	551	14
bid me to l. and I will l.	470	10
brave to l. than to die.	83	6
burnt shall make thee l.	272	28
but as a kiss may l.	419	9
but cannot l. without 'em.	893	16
by bread alone.	213	10
by thy light.	544	5
cannot l. together.	924	6
can't l. upon love deserves.	467	14
come l. with me and be.	473	15
coop'd we l. and die.	714	2
desires to l. long.	17	11
does not mean to l.	295	6
do they l?	76	7
earth will l. by hers.	544	5
enough to l. comfortably.	135	9
every day we l. a day.	165	26
evil manners l. in brass.	493	23
fear to l. or die.	908	24
flow to bid affection l.	395	15

for which we bear to l.	352	7
get to l.; then l., and use it.	522	14
glad did I l.	235	2
good to l. on.	327	23
he knows to l. who keeps.	580	13
hermit souls l. withdrawn.	379	6
houses are built to l. in.	39	19
how to l. and how to die. 504 11, 631 15		
how we can	176	20
if I l. to grow old.	882	18
I l. an American.	587	17
I l. and reign, since.	600	23
I l. not in myself.	121	3
ill report while you l.	5	14
immortal dead who l. again.	392	3
in after-days shall l.	881	11
in ambitious poverty.	621	10
in applause of mankind.	576	16
in darkness without it.	561	1
inducement to l.	373	18
in hearts we leave behind.	506	13
in hell they must l.	364	5
in love and jokes.	470	19
in pulses stirred.	392	3
in snuff.	143	11
in that I l.	374	23
in town let me l.	462	18
I shall not l. in vain.	364	12
I would not l. always. 446 19, 449 6		
joy to see myself l. now.	582	15
learn to l., and l. to learn.	436	21
learn to l. well. 15 18, 443 24, 450 9		
leave sack, and l. cleanly.	122	7
let me l. by side of the road.	379	6
let me l. my own.	295	21
let the constitution l.	332	1
let the reptile l.	380	5
let us l. and love.	466	23
like Nature's bastards.	546	8
like woodcocks.	210	17
like wretch and die rich.	517	12
like yourself.	214	4
long, and die in ignorance.	386	1
Long l. the King!	685	6
love to l. in dimple sleek.	429	12
lusty and like to l.	55	21
may not l. to see the day.	305	9
men may l. fools.	285	27
merrily shall I l. now.	512	9
name to l. and die for.	861	8
no longer in monument.	508	23
nor do they l. together.	475	14
not expect to l. long.	354	13
not know love, is not to l.	469	2
not l. to eat.	211	7
now I am going to l.	388	10
obedient to the law.	326	12
of nothing but rage to l.	575	18
one short moon to l.	562	14
on how little man may l.	551	3
on means not yours.	786	5
on the fame of others.	257	20
or die to serve.	301	20
poets l. upon living light.	557	13
prophets, do they l. forever.	637	12
read this, thou mayest l.	264	22
register'd upon our tombs.	259	4
satire lies . . . while they l.	690	16
side by side in one.	843	5
sink or swim, l. or die. 584 21, 587 16		
so long as you l.	35	16
so l. that sinking in thy.	781	18
so may'st thou l.	15	12
something that doth l.	273	1
so, my Love, when death.	772	20
species that l. but an hour.	512	15
spirits that l. throughout.	389	10
surely it shall l. for ever.	389	19
teach him how to l.	115	1
teach how to l.	167	18
teach me to l.	338	20
teach them to l.	243	12
than l. for bread.	168	1
than to l. still and write.	234	9
that bearing boughs may l.	304	8
that must love you to l.	481	21
that they may eat.	215	2
the living should l.	350	11
the more we l., more brief.	793	4
then you begin to l.	105	19
they who l. in history.	367	23
thirty years how to l.	631	9
thou must l. for another.	352	14
thus do I l. from pleasure.	304	3

thyselſe herein ſhalt alſo l.	389 19	are better than his own.	662 7	brave men, l. and dead.	727 12
till I were married.	499 13	are but our marches to.	441 13	by l. ſtream at eve.	547 21
to dare to l.	829 6	are prayer.	112 14	catch the manners l.	546 17
to fight another day.	843 14	at eaſe that freely l.	294 11	daily virtuous l.	779 6
to l. again, if not to meet.	468 5	but in her ſmile.	870 25	do adore her.	902 11
to l. and die in Dixie.	585 9	cat has nine l.	91 14	envy feeds on the l.	227 3
to l. and die is all I have.	295 21	ca' them l. o' men.	879 12	for the l. there is hope.	378 1
to l. and die is all we have.	443 24	competency l. longer.	17 6	from company of l.	175 18
to l.—and to l. on me.	277 4	conceal paſt ſcenes of l.	695 17	from hand to mouth.	620 18
to l. by one man's will.	513 3	dedicate our l. and fortunes.	800 6	from too much love of l.	265 5
to l. forgotten.	179 13	deſerved it in our l.	508 8	good creatures may be l.	382 21
to l. without him.	235 13	differ in the race of their l.	283 19	good undone for l. to do.	910 10
to-morrow I will l.	807 17	dreamer l. forever.	203 3	great Nature feared.	232 17
too wiſe . . . do ne'er l. long.	880 4	evil men do l. after them.	241 8	had earned a l. ever.	706 4
to pleaſe, muſt pleaſe to l.	5 2	forms our l.	107 17	happy while y'er l.	173 3
to thoſe that wiſh him l.	785 18	grew like two buds.	827 13	house appointed for all l.	338 19
truly and thy life.	818 8	half ſo well as a holy friar.	499 16	I call the l.	67 17
unblemiſhed let me l.	258 21	he l. in fame, that died.	213 17	in the mouths fo men.	667 12
under government of men.	408 14	he l. to build, not boaſt.	259 6	like l. coals.	52 7
uſeen, unknown.	565 18	he l. who dies to win.	394 11	manners, l. as they riſe.	493 20
upon a little.	216 7	he l. to build, not boaſt.	542 4	man who does not learn.	386 4
uſefully and not die old.	626 2	human creatures' l.	637 10	may continue l.	171 12
we l. not according to.	659 7	humanity l. and always.	152 17	memory of the l.	506 18
we l., ours are the hours.	451 13	immortal part with angels l.	730 22	'midſt forms of death.	488 26
we l. through all things.	244 14	in all his might confeſt.	508 11	mother of all l.	531 5
we l. without hope.	375 24	in body of his miſtreſs.	476 11	no l. with thee, or without.	102 4
we never l. but hope to l.	352 5	in the wreck of noble l.	389 4	of the manhood of l. man.	589 3
were man to l. coeval with.	437 6	it l. and lets live.	647 22	plain l. and high thinking.	455 9
what waſh ſhall l.	326 17	laſt but never l.	99 21	prove the l. vain.	827 3
will be ſtrong to l.	99 13	lengthened your l.	17 21	riotous guilty l.	55 2
will it not l. with living.	374 19	life l. only in ſucceſs.	454 2	ſhall forfeit renown.	696 21
will not l. and do not.	175 19	lighting the l. that.	233 11	ſhould exceed.	44 24
wiſheſt to l. for thyſelf.	352 14	lock up our l. for wealth.	864 14	ſoldiers of mighty war.	846 17
wiſh to l. with you forever.	359 2	look at the l. of all.	243 15	ſtir, like l. things.	577 19
with but cannot l. without 'em.	893 16	loved own l. and fortunes.	587 19	that would ſerve turn.	865 18
with cheeſe and garlie.	81 8	make our l. ſublime.	243 11	the l. have their claims.	451 13
with her and l. with thee.	511 20	making their l. a prayer.	629 6	the l. ſhould live.	350 11
with men as if God.	181 10	man may laſt, but never l.	393 18	the l., the ſelf-ſubſiſting.	317 15
without cooks.	213 13	my Caſtara l. unknown.	521 5	there were no l. near her.	895 3
without dining.	213 13	no one l. ſo poor.	621 29	thing produced too.	921 18
without him l. no life.	474 13	nothing l. 'twixt it.	740 5	too much love of l.	785 21
without poetry.	213 13	not to act another.	414 25	trade both with the l.	903 12
with thee and be thy love.	476 14	not to pleaſe himſelf.	48 17	whereby man gets his l.	188 20
with them is far leſs.	507 20	obſcurely great.	341 8	who gave up comfortable l.	517 13
would l. and l. without thee.	464 4	obſcure the ſtarrieſt.	565 10	who l. or dying.	232 16
would'ſt thou l. long.	797 24	of coarſeſt men.	603 18	who l. were true and tried.	386 21
would you l. forever.	726 13	of great men all remind us.	243 11	will it not live with the l.	374 19
wrote to l.	50 22	of Priam and of Neſtor.	449 3	ſee alſo Life pp. 440-455	
ye, he ſays, I flee.	767 13	our holy l. muſt win.	360 1	Livor—ſumma peſti l.	227 5
yet doth he l.	243 20	our l. like ſhips at ſea.	369 1	Livorem—vague conſpecta l.	336 4
ſee alſo Life pp. 440-455		our l. redreſs in metre.	287 5	Livoris—rabien l. ſcorbi.	225 16
Lived—an age too late.	341 22	our l. we pay.	127 23	Livre—a la tête d'un l.	429 13
an old maid.	229 8	our l. would grow together.	481 18	ce l. n'eſt paſ long.	283 28
ask how long has he l.	619 9	our l. pleaſant in their l.	303 5	le l. des femmes.	915 17
can ſay, I have l.	446 9	she l. unharmed.	479 6	un l. eſt un ami.	79 19
from attainder of ſuſpect.	383 24	she l. whom we call dead.	389 5	Lizard—the l. cool doth creep.	391 15
has l. to poſterity.	619 9	so long as he l.	376 21	Llaga—dios que dá la l.	507 8
if few the days I l.	323 4	that are erring.	924 20	Load—beneath a heavy l.	791 4
ignorant of future.	839 19	that l. married long.	499 20	Fancy's l. of luxury.	618 11
I have l.	179 22, 244 22	the lilies of our l.	457 17	life thou art a galling l.	442 10
I have l. and loved.	477 6	then chiefly l.	836 17	nor lift your l.	48 2
I have l. near the roſe.	679 1	there a man with ſoul ſo.	604 4	of ſplendid care.	85 3
I have l. to-day.	806 16	thro' all life.	546 19	pack-horſe to carry your l.	825 21
in eye of Nature he has l.	548 6	traced l. of theſe good men.	593 3	ſhifted his heavy l.	525 20
in the tide of times.	534 21	two l. that once part.	505 1	that l. becomes light.	109 9
language I have l. in.	460 18	we have two l.	453 16	the laſt l. hoam.	271 21
life the ſweeter that he l.	389 7	went out in the night.	728 4	we drag the l. of life.	437 12
long enough for glory.	314 17	were lovely in their l.	297 2	Loaded—always ready to be l.	618 26
nation has not l. in vain.	459 5	what once ſhe gave our l.	501 18	goes home l. with.	45 13
not l. in vain.	796 20	wherever anything l.	792 8	hangs l. o'er the land.	566 4
obſcurely, has l. well.	565 15	whoever l. loſes.	760 6	Loads—he doth bear two l.	373 17
so l. our ſiſers, ere doctors.	502 13	who l. as they deſire.	533 15	his grievous l. is borne.	583 10
thanked Heaven he had l.	232 20	who l. true life.	465 3	laid many heavy l.	230 12
they have l. long.	906 13	whose l. were undivided.	234 13	of learned lumber.	798 9
to write.	50 22	whos l. the holieſt life.	385 19	Loadſtars—eye on higheſt l.	912 18
while ſhe l. ſhe ſhone.	231 16	who well l., long l.	794 8	Loadstone—touched with the l.	393 7
while the beaſt l.	461 5	within the very flame.	328 12	Loaf—better half a l.	211 1
ſee alſo Life pp. 440-455		without committing folly.	284 1	if thou haſt a l. of bread.	544 2
Lively—from l. to ſevere.	605 5	without reſt of their l.	521 6	Jug of Wine, L. of Bread.	579 1
Liver—rather heat with wine.	512 3	wreck of noble l.	869 21	Loafe—and invite my ſoul.	739 21
swollen larger.	213 5	ſee alſo Life pp. 440-455		Loaſing—arou'nd the throne.	110 13
Livers—free l. on a ſmall.	212 6	Livest—thou l. near the gods.	322 20	Loam—men are but gilded l.	668 28
humble l. in content.	735 9	what thou l. live well.	443 16	ſighs o'er the fragrant l.	39 5
ſpotted l. in the ſacrifice.	1 5	Liveth—how the other half l.	422 18	Loan—advantaging l. with intereſt.	783 6
white as milk.	146 8	thus l. ſhe content.	870 25	loſe l. or friend.	81 15, 463 7
Livery—a good l. of honour.	374 14	Lividus—et mordax videar.	226 24	Loathe—I l., abhor.	205 16
but death's l.	178 9	Living—among l. and the dead.	559 6	Loathing—and is mad in l.	474 8
gives a frock and l.	154 23	and the noble Dead.	725 9	to the ſtomach.	214 19
in her ſober l. all.	238 22	are yet two Romans l.	341 17	Loathſome—fauna of civilization.	914 11
light and careleſs l.	924 3	as if earth contained no.	528 18	murders in this l. world.	84 11
of the court of Heaven.	383 16	as though no God were.	315 21	sweeteſt honeſy is l.	36 24
Lives—and l. in our alley.	466 21	better a l. beggar.	65 4	the l. prostitution of.	465 14
and their l. were.	40 16	between l. and dead.	34 19	Loaves—ſeven halfpenny l. ſold.	638 3
Arctic regions of l.	15 1			two l. alone to thee left.	383 3

Lobby-I marched the l.....	286 24	Loggerheads-like the l. of London. 82 2	the nights grow l.....	455 4
Lobe-nicht beim L.....	521 10	Logic-adamantine l. of dreamland 603 16	Longest-how short is the l. life.....	389 2
Loben-zu schmeicheln als zu l.....	276 12	and rhetoric able.....	retains the l. are black.....	514 6
Lobster-call nobody a l. with.....	552 5	bedded in good L.-mortar.....	Longing-after immortality.....	388 3
hard crust of the l.....	552 5	can with L. absolute.....	chides himself for l.....	469 24
like a boil'd, the morn.....	769 2	in l., a great critic.....	feeling of sadness and l.....	689 24
Lobsters-and the turtles.....	273 10	Logs-as drifting l. of wood.....	from l. after thy heavenly.....	445 11
Locandus-ante l. erit.....	24 11	bears l. into the hall.....	from our soul's l.....	721 1
Locantur-medicoria firma l.....	761 13	turning the l. will make.....	into words his l. gushes.....	73 19
Lochaber-farewell to L.....	261 4	Lohnt-Gott l. Gutes hier.....	life and its l.....	736 14
Lochiel-beware of the day.....	671 18	Loi-la l. permet souvent.....	lifted its weight from.....	530 5
Loch Katrinae-purple change L.K. 764 20		le l. ne moy arta.....	more l. wavering.....	500 1
Loc-commutationem l.....	166 12	Loins-de l. c'est quelque chose.....	songs of l.....	713 4
faciam hujus l.....	509 11	Loins-let your l. be girded about 646 7	to touch the skirts.....	389 20
genius loci.....	310 4	with girdled l.....	why thus l.....	62 1
mutatio l. jucunda.....	831 5	Lois-changerait les l.....	Longings-immortal l. in me.....	189 13
Locis-jam in multis l.....	328 5	d'entendre la voix des l.....	satisfy the l. of an.....	320 12
Lock-crying at the l.....	55 15	obéir à ses l.....	secret l. that arise.....	891 6
draw such envy as the l.....	348 21	Loisir-de la faire plus courte.....	stifling the speechless l.....	911 10
love is a l.....	469 19	un impromptu à l.....	Longinus-if we have not read L. 654 22	
the Muse shall consecrate.....	348 21	Loiter-enjoy.....	tells us there is.....	605 13
them careful by.....	287 13	tempted to l. and dream.....	Long Island-cabbages from L. l. 761 c	
up our lives for wealth.....	864 14	Loiterers-liege of all l.....	Long-tailed-with l. words in <i>osty</i> 426 8	
wi its l. o' siller gray.....	356 4	Loitering-slow, the Future.....	Long Trail-sagging south on L. 7, 703 16	
Locked-lettered brass collar.....	31 12	while l. idler waits.....	Longue-fait celle-ci plus l.....	618 5
Locks-Amber L. to Gray.....	794 5	London-s column, pointing.....	Look-affectionate in l.....	630 3
arranges his curled l.....	287 1	doth pour out citizens.....	a gift-horse.....	312 5
bars and solitude.....	634 10	fallen L. they survey.....	a human l. in its.....	597 8
daughter comes with sunny l.....	877 20	gone thro' L. street.....	also at the giver.....	313 2
familiar with his hoary l.....	567 21	isn't far from L.....	back on what she was.....	894 3
few l. which are left.....	17 9	shall be a habitation.....	before thou leape.....	646 11
from her dewy l.....	823 16	's well known ground.....	before ye leap.....	646 28
frozen l.....	408 1	see also London p. 462	bitter a thing it is to l.....	352 15
golden l. in breezy play.....	501 3	London Bridge-broken arch of.....	boy-l. still in your eyes.....	726 5
golden l. Time hath to.....	797 15	Lone-and safe, like thee.....	cast a l. behind.....	110 17
his l. were gray.....	143 25	one l. soul another lonely.....	cat may l. at a king.....	91 8
his yellow l. adorning.....	680 19	Loneliness-more lonely.....	cheerfully upon me.....	109 11
hyacinthine l. round.....	685 1	Lonely-and lovely, single star.....	did l. up in my face.....	547 17
in the golden story.....	79 26	balm upon l.....	do it with a bitter l.....	149 24
knotted and combined l.....	755 15	because I am miserable.....	fair friends in l.....	905 10
light from his l.....	117 11	consoler of the l.....	far into the service.....	83 13
never shake thy gory l.....	269 15	else it is a l. time.....	forward and not back.....	635 10
pluck drowned honour by the l. 1374 18		indeed was my lot.....	forward l. and backward.....	323 2
rust upon l. and hinges.....	173 5	none of these so l.....	fur'z you can l. or listen.....	555 15
shaking his languid l.....	52 2	so l. 'twas that God.....	give me a l.....	552 2
shatters l. to thunder.....	548 4	who l. loves to seek.....	grave is the Master's l.....	779 14
tender l. do tremble.....	19 17	without thee.....	has a lean and hungry l.....	382 9
thy boisterous l.....	57 4	Long-abor one way, and l. another l. 1	hell might be ashamed of.....	517 18
time wears all his l.....	800 4	art is l. and time is.....	her every l. convey'd.....	588 7
viper-l. with bloody fillets.....	364 2	art [of healing] is l.....	how deformed dost thou l.....	386 10
with cowslip-braided l.....	501 18	as l. as ever you can.....	I can sit and l. at it.....	909 19
wreath the l. of Spring.....	723 17	as twenty days.....	if a man l. sharply.....	289 10
ye auburn l.....	606 18	basely, were too l.....	in thy heart and write, 49 24, 51 1	
your l. were like the raven.....	582 4	day be never so l.....	in the voice, the l.....	573 12
see also Hair pp. 347-349		days are no happier.....	into the seeds of time.....	423 1
Loco-alieno in l. laud.....	685 17	else shame will be too l.....	Jupiter is wherever you l.....	323 3
nullo fata l. excludere.....	263 20	Epigrams I write are l.....	let me l. on thee.....	526 17
quo steterit feriendi l.....	295 16	for those who Grieve.....	lingering l. behind I cast.....	566 17
quo te l. mors.....	175 22	how l. it will take.....	made all of swet accord.....	839 14
stato mutar per mutar l.....	93 8	how l. or short, permit.....	monument, l. around.....	235 14
Locum-da l. melioribus.....	521 13	how l. the sorrowful.....	Nature through.....	546 14
ipse l. aërie quo.....	313 8	is his life who lingers.....	no tears dim the sweet l.....	546 1
summum pervenit l.....	160 19	is much too l.....	not for musk in dog's.....	593 20
Locura-la l. que la discrecion.....	283 8	is the way and hard.....	not l. upon his like again.....	491 24
Locust-the gate, and the l. lane.....	369 13	kiss l. as my exile.....	not thou upon wine.....	876 17
Locutum-sepius l. nunquam.....	744 13	life we think l. and short.....	on Death untrifled.....	254 20
Locutus-cedro digna l.....	604 4	love me little, love me l.....	only a l. and a voice.....	505 4
Lodestar-language he was l.....	607 15	made this letter l.....	one longing, ling'ring l.....	668 21
Lodge-in a garden of cucumbers.....	370 12	matters not how l. we live.....	on it, lift it, bear it.....	447 7
in some vast wilderness.....	730 12	merry as the day is l.....	out and not in.....	635 10
summer l. amid the wild.....	823 6	night l. that never finds.....	pause and l. back when.....	507 4
thee by Chaucer.....	701 10	nothing l.....	row one way and l. another.....	74 25
virtue go to l.....	537 14	not how l., but how good.....	same calm quiet l. she had.....	529 1
Lodged-honourable grief l. here.....	343 26	pains are light.....	she turn'd when he rose.....	474 20
little body l. mighty mind.....	514 8	short and the l. of it.....	should l. my last.....	180 18
Lodges-summit of the l.....	73 17	so l., that there is no wit.....	than just to l. about us.....	450 2
where care l., sleep.....	90 22	so you love me l.....	thought and l. and motion.....	698 19
Lodgest-where thou l. I will.....	476 23	tales that were so dear l. I. ago 606 7	through a milestone.....	248 21
Lodging-breach in that fair l.....	60 22	that life is l. which.....	to look on him.....	72 7
it is on the cold ground.....	828 12	that lives married l.....	turned to l. at her.....	254 10
made in that fair l.....	63 7	there is love to l. for.....	up and not down.....	635 10
my l. is in Leather-Lane.....	371 4	thing we l. for.....	upon this picture and on.....	577 3
Lodging-place-in the wilderness l. 1379 12		thinks the lives..... were l.....	upon thy face again.....	84 14
Lodgings-such as take l. in a head 513 6		too l. by half a mile.....	we l. before and after.....	690 1
Lodo-senza infamia e senza l.....	443 22	too l., that some may rest.....	where he goes.....	363 6
Lodore-water come down at L.....	563 11	trail with you.....	without wonder or disgust.....	380 14
Lofiness-of thought surpass'd.....	606 7	way to Tipperary.....	Looked-and sigh'd again.....	707 4
Lofy-more shaggy they seemed.....	770 10	way was l. and weary.....	as if she had walked.....	35 28
praise to l. things.....	340 9	what though not l.....	asklent and unco skeigh.....	899 4
things impressively.....	219 12	witty, and it shan't be l.....	handsomely miserable.....	617 23
Log-a crooked l. makes.....	272 9	Long-cherished-relinquish l. love 466 25	have l. from heaven.....	249 4
Mark Hopkins on end of l.....	217 6	Longed-lies where he l. to be.....	no sooner l. but they loved.....	478 1
to fall a l. at last.....	344 9	when it was l. for.....	on either Life.....	232 20
Logan-John A. L. is Head Centre. 610 19		Longer-the l. one lives the more 449 2	so wise as Thurlow l.....	879 11

who ne'er l. within 563 15
 Lookers-on-sage philosophers are 913 11
 Looking-been l. for a person 303 14
 before and after 659 9
 by l. at another grape 336 4
 ever l. for the never-seen 373 12
 for over the bridge 483 2
 tranquility 793 1
 where we are not l. 194 4
 Looking-glass-charges for a l. 261 23
 world is a l. 917 1
 Lookout-jealous l. as a rival 266 6
 Looks-adorn'd venerable place 626 8
 are merchandise 84 2
 as if butter wouldn't melt 36 3
 assurance given by l. 251 20
 books were woman's l. 692 1
 clear your l. 80 19
 commercing with the skies 243 26
 deep-searched with saucy l. 757 20
 from the l.—not the lips 737 1
 in the clouds 21 13
 into your trusting face 901 6
 invites you by his l. 883 16
 mark that l. on tempests 390 21
 meagre were his l. 504 3
 never l. upon her lure 256 5
 not itself that oft l. so 510 11
 one who l. with unconcern 364 19
 puts on his pretty l. 343 13
 sadly upon him 361 23
 say she l. as clear as 62 15
 she l. a queen 890 10
 she never l. nor 'eeds 703 15
 side-long l. of love 469 13
 sparkling of thy l. 796 9
 spite ugly l. and threats 494 8
 spy some pity in thy l. 598 11
 stolen l. are nice 786 13
 sun l. on all alike 767 1
 sunshine of kind l. 872 19
 the cottage might adorn 633 8
 through nature up to 546 21
 to that alone 762 7
 toward school with heavy l. 479 15
 tricks to have her l. 387 5
 upon them with threatening 292 12
 virtue of her lively l. 892 2
 with despatchful l. 379 14
 with l. my care beguiling 747 2
 with mournful l. 892 20
 Loom-at Time's humming l. 794 16
 cunning l. of thought 787 6
 the l. of life never stops 441 14
 tissues of the l. 71 8
 Looms-wove on their aerial l. 747 10
 Loom-ever meant for country l. 705 9
 Loopholes-of retreat 913 1
 Loos-des Schönen auf 61 21
 Loose-all hell broke l. 363 14
 be sure you be not l. 299 22
 sin let l. speaks punishment 710 26
 Loosed-the fateful lightning 848 6
 Loosened-some great truth is l. 789 20
 Loosens-she l. parts, and 704 11
 Lop-branches we l. away 304 8
 Lops-the moulder'd branch 225 9
 Loquacem-quam l. stultitiam 645 11
 Loquaces-nam multum l. 892 16
 Loquacious-to l. folly 645 11
 Loquacity-among the taciturn 743 24
 Loquatir-Davusne l. an heros 573 7
 Loquere-sic l. cum deo 131 10
 Loqui-culpa tacenda l. 709 10
 plus seire quam l. 422 12
 quod cupias l. 696 6
 rem agas, longinquum l. 743 14
 te ultra malleum l. 706 2
 Loquimur-dum l. fugerit invida 795 3
 Loquor-dum l. hora fugit 797 1
 Loquuntur-cum leves l. 735 5
 Lorbeer-hoch der L. steht 572 9
 Lord-among wits 884 3
 and we battle for the L. 854 12
 as from her l. her governor 499 14
 battle is the L.'s 759 13
 belong unto the L. our God 695 8
 bosom of her L. 230 9
 bright candle of the L. 693 17
 cast burden upon the L. 910 2
 comes before his l. 478 18
 day of the L. 689 9
 five operations of the L. 697 24
 gets his best soldiers 12 15

give her L. relief 772 7
 God of Hosts 287 11
 great l. of all things 491 9
 had a job for me 908 19
 has risen today 209 17
 here lies our sovereign l. 685 12
 His dying L. 115 3
 his L. is crucified 820 15
 his L. to see 154 1
 how the L. came out 908 19
 I am l. of the fowl 683 17
 I am the L. of a Realm 483 15
 I could make him a l. 310 15
 in my views let both 444 5
 is lower than his oxen 127 7
 it over kings 426 12
 keep the city 121 16
 king did, when he made a l. 372 1
 knows who 24 9
 labours of this l. of all 775 8
 lays it on Martha's Sons 910 2
 lendeth unto the L. 621 25
 man over men he made not l. 716 4
 may be an owl 41 18
 may make of l. a knave 459 13
 mercy on Thy People, L. 849 2
 my bosom's l. sits 203 23
 my l. shall never rest 778 13
 my soul to keep 627 12
 of all the earth 116 16
 of all works of Nature 547 15
 of Courage grave 626 7
 of folded arms 324 10
 of himself, that heritage 488 11
 of himself though not 740 1
 of human kind 632 11
 of human race 163 19
 of myself 738 9
 of oneself 737 6
 of our far-flung battle 287 11
 of the golden tongue 106 8
 of the Human soul 152 4
 of the land 82 4
 of the lion-heart 391 8
 once own the happy 604 7
 one day I needed the L. 908 19
 over himself 295 8
 over men on earth 622 12
 own no l. 586 18
 own the happy lines 539 1
 Peter deny'd his L. 782 1
 present with the L. 2 21
 prudent wife, is from the L. 498 21
 remember what L. hath done 785 19
 see the L. be thankit 801 23
 shall hiss for the fly 282 20
 solemniz'd the L.'s 214 3
 sought the L. aright 625 14
 tarry not 164 18
 thank the L. for blessings 785 22
 that l. whose hand 382 24
 the coming of the L. 848 6
 the dying L. 531 1
 the L. directeth his steps 358 27
 the L. gave 170 13
 the L. let the house of a 242 12
 the L. of Learning 436 2
 those who love the L. 839 14
 though I be changed 780 13
 through the dear L.'s love 768 12
 thy husband is thy l. 382 26
 thy L. and master see 469 16
 thy l. shall never die 389 19
 tie of thy L.'s hand 656 6
 time is l. of thee 797 14
 'twixt the will o' the L. 707 1
 was-hael for L. and Dame 801 20
 was crucified 114 5
 weapon of the L. 229 10
 where spirit of the L. is 438 7
 who gave us Earth 318 12
 whom the L. loveth 469 25
 will raise me up 798 2
 would l. it o'er the rest 489 2
 your l. will soon return 869 25
 Lordly-boards flid with L. fare 379 8
 Lords-attempt of the L. to stop 680 22
 Kings, L. and Commons 408 4
 of creation men we call 633 3
 of humankind pass by 632 13
 of Lethe downs 613 20
 o' the creation 41 17
 of truth 822 16
 Princes and L. may flourish 913 19

that gives us . . . new L. 434 21
 whose parents were 24 9
 wit among l. 884 3
 ye l. of ladies intellectual 352 13
 Lord Salisbury-blank cheque to 753 1
 Lordship-more willing than we 699 20
 to point out to your L. 841 10
 Lord Stafford-mines for coal and 86 1
 Lord Stanley-The noble L. 402 1
 Lore-gives me mystical L. 304 25
 heard this simpler l. 315 14
 learned in medic'nal l. 502 6
 of nicely calculated less 313 11
 poor fool, with all my l. 435 21
 skill'd in gestic l. 157 7
 Lorton Vale-yew-tree, pride of L. 921 19
 Lose-a good name to him 691 9
 all mine own 399 5
 an oath to win a paradise 564 3
 by over-running 222 10
 cases and pay the costs 589 8
 for who would l. 389 8
 hazard what he fears to l. 892 7
 heart to fight and l. 628 24
 he makes swan-like end 773 11
 here's to the men who l. 253 7
 his friend for a jest 404 21
 his own soul 738 4
 hope of truth 818 14
 If I do l. thee, I do l. a 453 10
 in fear to l. 856 24
 Little wealth to lose 10 10
 mine honour, I l. myself 374 15
 myself in Him, in Light 320 8
 never l. your way like 82 2
 nothing to l. or to gain 615 7
 not l. his child's heart 341 4
 or know the type no more 449 15
 prefers to l. only half 81 10
 sight of their objects 403 15
 that care to keep 191 3
 that he must l. it 172 10
 the echoes that remain 582 22
 thee were to l. myself 870 5
 the glory of the form 12 22
 the good we oft might win 200 21
 their pains 11 4
 them in his turn 20 9
 then if he l. 539 23
 to gain or l. it all 263 18
 to win or l. it all 463 6
 we l. ourselves in them 75 23
 what we l. we have 616 13
 who have nothing to l. 847 5
 will l. his beauty 406 10
 worse it is to l. moment 469 21
 you l. it in the moment 450 7
 see also Loss pp. 462, 463
 Loser-neither partie l. 590 11
 peace forced upon the l. 833 16
 shall be a considerable l. 649 14
 Losers-must have leave to speak 462 21
 with l. let it sympathize 883 8
 Loses-both itself and friend 81 15
 them too 473 5
 whoever lives, l. 780 6
 wise man l. nothing 483 4
 Losing-are l. theirs and blaming 490 9
 by l. of your eyes 456 25
 by l. rendered sager 569 6
 danger of l. it half 256 7
 hath but a l. office 292 20
 in l. fortune many 292 22
 side full of suspicion 772 2
 Losing Loadum-to play at L. L. 691 9
 Loss-adds his soul to other l. 306 22
 and redeemless l. 434 6
 bewail his l. together 232 15
 comes to him from 306 18
 evil gain equals a l. 770 16
 gain, but general l. 127 15
 has its compensation 96 18
 is suer of l. 55 13
 leave a l. so large 768 6
 mark the l. of hours 255 23
 might leave the soul 783 16
 of all those years 712 10
 of sincerity is l. of vital 351 7
 of wealth is l. of dirt 918 11
 of worship 193 5
 pined his l. 210 7
 redeem our l. 894 3
 she may deplore 894 3
 small l. thereby 905 10

sorrow, l. or pain.....	736 12
stings than l. of money.....	523 6
to contribute to my l.....	771 1
to republish of letters.....	461 19
see also Loss pp. 462, 463	
Losses—that have of late so.....	87 9
Lost—a good captain to make.....	95 12
all, but the honour l.....	373 10
all is not l.....	552 4
all l. except a little life.....	504 27
all the others.....	289 12
all the toil is l.....	74 27
all was l.....	711 6, 855 18
amidst soft variety I'm l.....	830 22
as sob in midst of cheering.....	530 5
battle's l. and won.....	856 20
be l. among commissions.....	407 4
be l. in me.....	893 30
better to have fought and l.....	545 3
better to have loved and l.....	477 13
better to have loved and l.....	482 12
by which printers have l.....	78 4
day has patron saint.....	343 4
envy as the lock you l.....	343 21
having l. my own.....	86 10
her Calais.....	402 2
him half the kind.....	889 1
his upright shape.....	323 3
hundred years a day.....	81 21
I am not l.....	175 7
I have l. a day.....	163 5
in lexicography.....	904 12
in the husband may be l.....	882 15
in the l. battle.....	555 8
in wonder, love and praise.....	500 8
is l. in the sweets.....	282 17
life is not l., for which is.....	453 13
life's bloomy flush was l.....	443 17
like the l. pleiad.....	749 9
love, or the l. Pleiad.....	749 19
main l. cast the by away.....	638 13
man who has l. his purse.....	621 4
men have l. their reason.....	412 13
missed it, l. it forever.....	570 9
morals, justice, honor.....	463 8
more hopelessly are l.....	762 24
mould is l. wherein was made.....	490 20
my oil and labor.....	425 13
neither won nor l.....	262 18
no hate l. between us.....	354 23
no love l. between us.....	467 2, 469 15
nor leaf is l.....	442 14
nothing be l.....	212 11
nothing except a battle l.....	859 9
nothing l. by being wise.....	421 19
not l. but gone before.....	169 17
not l. but sent before.....	175 20
of all days.....	423 17
one l. to nature.....	307 4
others may be l.....	183 27
past long l. desires.....	924 14
perish, swallow'd up and l.....	389 8
poor love is l. in men's.....	468 1
praising what is l.....	624 27
quick read, quick l.....	407 15
seldom presented, easily l.....	571 18
sense of something l.....	463 12
shame l. never restored.....	463 8
so fallen! so l.....	519 22
sooner l. and worn.....	500 1
so won, so l.....	757 21
than in the temple l.....	456 19
that others may be l.....	704 21
the shoe was l.....	90 6
though the field be l.....	852 4
to all sense of shame.....	702 9
to hope, though hope were l.....	375 5
too precious to be l.....	482 14
to sight to memory dear.....	507 11
to sight within this.....	508 11
to virtue.....	731 25
treasure of eyesight l.....	72 18
true liberty is l.....	438 23
Venus when her son was l.....	463 21
what we left, wee l.....	229 21
when faith is l.....	493 3
when sweetest.....	181 25
when we have l. them.....	298 7
who is l. to shame.....	702 14
who l. my heart while.....	476 5
woman that deliberates is l.....	464 3
see also Loss pp. 462, 463	
Lot—await our future l.....	12 1
been my l. to mark.....	778 4

by no uncommon l.....	836 7
chance fixed thy lowly l.....	152 6
happier l. were mine.....	734 9
hard her l. who neither.....	262 18
her l. is made for her.....	889 4
I've fate was sure my l.....	542 9
I'm borne a weary l.....	475 4
I wish thy l., now bad.....	291 3
must come forth.....	170 9
of man but once.....	174 15
our loving l. was cast.....	679 14
policeman s l. is not happy.....	331 18
remember L.'s wife.....	11 1
shall be my l.....	440 13
such is woman's l.....	680 17
the l. of the beautiful.....	61 21
toil is the l. of all.....	262 23
to labour is l. of man.....	424 13
unequal to vast desires.....	72 21
Lothario—haughty, gallant, gay L.....	632 19
Lotion—drop, or pill.....	652 15
Lottery—fortune's false l.....	763 2
Lotus—a dewdrop on the l. leaf.....	453 25
see also Lotos p. 463	
Louange—une l. en grec.....	426 13
Loud—in their joy.....	67 15
it deafens mortals' ears.....	535 21
not l. but deep.....	131 3
Louder—and yet l. rise.....	539 4
Loudest—silent organs l. chants.....	536 18
Loudness—moments with their l.....	742 3
Loué—vous m'aviez l. moins.....	624 16
Louerais—davantage si vous.....	624 16
Louing—and contentment.....	305 16
Lourd—un l., quel qu'il fassé.....	777 10
Louvre—been to l. and Tuileries.....	479 10
Lovable—love and be l.....	469 1
Love—absence conquers l.....	3 10
acts of kindness and of l.....	416 14
Admiration, Hope and l.....	455 8
Ah l. I could you and l.....	449 10
a little l., a little trust.....	442 1
all do not l. the same.....	569 13
all for l. and a little for.....	205 8
all for l. we paired.....	803 11
all hearts in l. use.....	303 11
all the difference in his l.....	349 14
all, trust a few.....	646 17
a man zealous for nothing.....	925 7
amber sweet of l.....	403 17
ambition no cure for l.....	21 7
am like to l. three more.....	133 7
and a Cough, cannot be hid.....	640 34
and a half to l.....	451 1
and be loved.....	810 4
and establish l.....	44 13
and friendship exclude.....	302 14
and l late harbour'd.....	638 13
and instant payment.....	618 1
and joy, and sorrow learn.....	358 14
and l. than either.....	246 26
and peace combine.....	889 1
and smiling face of her.....	371 5
and tears for the Blue.....	726 12
and thought, and joy.....	313 12
a nothing when you l.....	393 20
any one but himself.....	697 6
are L.'s truest language.....	277 13
are of l. the food.....	722 8
a sigh to those who l.....	262 4
as is the voice of l.....	554 23
as some did him l.....	748 4
at dawn of L.....	173 4
at end of L.....	173 4
at once and dread.....	115 6
at what moment l. begins.....	472 11
beaming with unearthly l.....	299 8
because my l. is come to me.....	359 3
be constrained to l. thee.....	223 13
before we can l. it much.....	100 7
befriend the bold.....	290 23
be good that l. me.....	293 15
be younger than thyself.....	500 2
blasting all l.'s paradise.....	404 17
book for l. or money.....	654 22
bore my l. away.....	64 5
breath'd from lips of L.....	813 4
breath'd of l.....	899 3
brings my l. to me in dreams.....	554 15
bring their own l.....	110 18
burns for l. and money.....	645 7
burns with one l.....	302 9
but l. fair looks and true.....	499 25
but none of l.....	499 8

butterfly's deep in l.....	88 12
but those which l. has made.....	432 21
but while we may.....	814 5
by giving l., your sorrow.....	735 7
by gold l. is procured.....	325 17
by the l. she accepts.....	889 4
calendars with L.'s.....	828 21
came first to earth.....	678 23
can cure this wound.....	189 28
cannot drift beyond his l.....	321 2
canopy l. has spread.....	556 23
can the proudest l. convert.....	902 11
capacity for l. than earth.....	98 4
carry half my l. with him.....	382 24
caused through cruelty.....	235 8
cause was—all for l.....	481 1
cement, glue and lime of l.....	417 14
cherishes the l. of comfort.....	756 23
christians l. one another.....	116 5
complimented by l.....	128 11
constant l. of woman kind.....	252 22
converse with eternal l.....	730 17
could not write all my l.....	817 9
dame of Ephesus her L.....	899 20
dear silver that shines.....	532 2
death to those who l.....	52 12
deep, strong, deathless l.....	531 6
deserves the l. and thanks.....	853 5
dew of languid l.....	720 20
dies her l., and so my hopes.....	498 17
die with envy, l. with l.....	302 15
divine essence itself is l.....	320 3
do l. my country's good.....	587 8
do not inspire l.....	58 12
doth thou l. life.....	444 6
dry'd of l. eyelids.....	824 9
l. dyping of l. of light.....	333 22
each in my l. alike.....	337 7
each time we l.....	735 26
eat them, but not for l.....	491 23
enough l. leaves my soul.....	506 15
essence of beauty I call l.....	58 4
every house where L. abides.....	371 14
every l. shall abide.....	451 8
everything that's old.....	14 7
exalts the mind.....	58 20
excited by l. of praise.....	624 3
eye that wept essential l.....	510 3
fair ostents of l.....	901 21
fall the tears of l.....	728 7
fancy when they l.....	61 14
farewell then verse and l.....	821 10
feast of L. is song.....	399 22
finds afar eye's eager.....	750 6
first kiss of l.....	60 13
fit l. for gods.....	60 13
floods with light and l.....	663 17
flowers and fruits of l.....	13 12
flowery sprays in l.....	402 12
food of us that trade in l.....	539 13
for her l. so dearly.....	281 17
for ladies' l. unfit.....	58 19
for l. hath undergone.....	474 10
for the L. of God.....	401 2
for those who L. Time is not.....	768 10
fortune and l. favour.....	83 7
fortune ripens with thy l.....	508 24
for which l. length.....	921 13
for your l. to her lead apcs.....	499 21
fou' o' l. divine.....	204 21
free l.-free field.....	814 5
friendship, charity.....	799 20
friends and have your l.....	300 1
friendship is l. without wings.....	301 9
from l. of self.....	845 10
from too much l. of living.....	265 5
fruits to steal.....	148 20
full of l. and honesty.....	906 19
gather the rose of l.....	800 6
gilds the scene.....	895 23
givist life and l. for Greece.....	271 13
glory of her we l.....	732 7
god in l. and power.....	602 3
god of l. with roses.....	680 19
goe to my L.....	800 5
greatest l. of life appears.....	454 10
greatest miracle of l.....	140 3
great god L.....	481 19
great in war, are great in l.....	142 16
grows stronger.....	455 4
had ripened into speech.....	742 9
half can tell l.'s feeling.....	280 13
half regrets to kiss.....	780 17
hand in hand with l.....	457 8

happy are, and that they l. 361 26
 have all his rites. 799 11
 have not l. of greatness. 340 12
 have not what we l. 473 16, 615 3
 heart in l. with night. 526 9
 he bore to learning. 435 22
 her is a liberal education. 105 10
 he who walks in l. 361 25
 him above father. 159 27
 him best of all. 69 17
 him for the enemies. 221 13
 him that is honest. 104 12
 him who in the l. of Nature. 544 15
 his l. sincere. 104 26
 home is the resort of l. 371 12
 honor rests on manly l. 896 10
 Hope and Joy. 515 14
 hope, fear, faith, these make. 380 4
 I ask not, hope nor l. 352 21
 I cannot l. as I have loved. 464 10
 if ever thou shalt l. 133 3
 if thou dost l. 902 4
 if you wish to l. 249 1
 I know and l. the good. 328 4
 I live for those who l. me. 441 9
 I l. it and who shall dare. 304 12
 I l. my Rich. 865 22
 I l. thee still. 223 13
 in books and l. 830 26
 in l. there is no lack. 633 13
 in l. we see no faults. 302 13
 in others what we. 195 18
 in our power to l. or hate. 263 15
 in search of l. 810 4
 in sign of l. 146 3
 inspires with strength. 908 23
 interests those whom we l. 305 10
 into the l. of God. 663 4
 invincible l. of reading. 657 6
 is a last year's rose. 445 24
 is a pouting child. 718 13
 is but a name. 302 2
 is death. 805 8
 is doomed to mourn. 378 6
 is it what we l., or how. 468 15
 is like the melodie. 465 20
 is loveliest when embalmed. 681 10
 is not l. which alters. 390 21
 is something awful. 541 7
 is sunshine, hate is. 447 13
 is the law of the school. 779 9
 is the renewing of l. 466 1
 is there no relief for l. 764 17
 is the reuniting of l. 297 19
 is the secret sympathy. 776 9
 is the sweetest thing. 208 9
 is to be tasted. 417 6
 it loves, even like L. 698 24
 I've a wife that l. l. 864 12
 joy and everlasting l. 892 10
 kiss of youth and l. 417 4
 knew how to l. himself. 697 15
 know me well, and l. me. 307 22
 labour of l. 425 19
 lack of l. from l. manifest. 165 6
 leads me one way. 392 17
 lends life a little grace. 93 9
 lent me wings. 359 18
 life of Christian l. 245 17
 life which all creatures l. 440 18
 light in her eyes. 247 5
 light l.'s art. 204 6
 light of l. 55 12, 58 7
 lights his lamp of l. 273 2
 light where l. doth pay. 638 13
 like songs in l. 42 22
 limit ones l. to a pair. 249 5
 lisped the same l. 872 23
 lit eyes to gaze on thee. 751 9
 little whimpering l. 805 1
 little words of l. 815 6
 live forgotten and l. forlorn. 179 13
 live without l. 213 13
 long continue l. to him. 715 5
 long life better than. 452 16
 lots o' l. and lots o' time. 351 12
 made manifest. 165 6
 made those hollows. 194 26
 make l. and pay our taxes. 912 17
 make l. to the lips. 901 5
 make us l. our country. 141 8
 Malice nor Necessity. 884 5
 man's l. is of man's life. 466 9
 man's l. of life. 652 16

marriage without l. there. 497 4
 married woman is easy. 500 4
 May hath come to l. us. 501 5
 meaning in l.'s conference. 395 24
 me for myself alone. 473 10
 me little, l. me long. 473 14
 melodies of l. arise. 559 9
 memory of buried l. 857 13
 men l. in haste. 354 9
 mention l.'s devoted flame. 901 4
 me with exceeding l. 914 23
 might be as full of l. 531 17
 might rule the fountains. 531 17
 more self-l. than l. 404 3
 's most honeyed kiss. 617 19
 mother's l. grows by. 55 2
 music be the food of l. 540 8
 must do as l. does. 899 9
 must kiss that Mortal's eyes. 39 7
 must l. what we have. 473 16, 615 3
 my dear l. and I were young. 790 17
 my l. and I for kisses. 419 12
 my l. is dead. 533 6
 my l. is like a red red rose. 465 20
 my l. would shine on you. 250 9
 my neighbor as myself. 513 7
 my old l. comes to meet me. 748 5
 my own sweet l. 202 13
 myrtle which means l. 541 7
 ne'er will from me flee. 615 10
 neither in reason, nor in l. 664 18
 never taint my l. 828 16
 new l. to suit never day. 814 5
 no great l. in beginning. 499 15
 no longer wilt thou l. me. 617 16
 no l. lost between us. 467 2, 469 15
 none knew thee but to l. 338 15
 nor l., nor honour, wealth. 356 18
 nor L., nor Joy, nor Hope. 687 13
 nor l. thy life, nor hate. 448 16
 nor sense of pain. 243 5
 nothing but l. to pay. 406 9
 not in l. with some woman. 775 14
 not l. thee, dear, so much. 472 19
 not of gold, but l. 277 18
 not reason governs l. 658 22
 no true l. there can be. 404 4
 not unworthy to l. her. 256 15
 now warm in l. 618 7
 of fame last weakness. 259 11
 of fame spurs. 258 10
 office and affairs of l. 478 25
 offspring of l. 404 1
 of glory gives stimulus. 314 5
 of Good Allah. 627 19
 of knowing without. 435 12
 of liberty with life. 438 13
 of life increased with. 454 10
 of life's young day. 475 4
 of money is root of. 523 23
 of one mother even l. 377 23
 of pleasure, l. of sway. 551 9
 of praise, how'er. 625 3
 of that which your work. 577 2
 of their fellowmen. 525 5
 of their objects than l. 403 15
 of the l. and principles of. 423 16
 of the l. of greatness. 340 12
 of the turtle. 342 2
 of virtue light the flame. 690 6
 of wicked men converts. 96 6
 of your native land. 141 17
 once planted in a perfect. 299 16
 only L. may lead l. in. 39 7
 only to those who l. it. 439 13
 on thro' all ills l. on. 498 12
 oppress'd with l.'s sorrow. 863 16
 or reason cannot change. 96 11
 or the Lost Pleiad. 749 19
 our l. shall conquer thee. 345 9
 our ring of wedded L. 498 2
 oyster be crossed in l. 575 12
 pang of despised l. 763 16
 parent of future l. 598 2
 pent up l. of my heart. 401 3
 plead for l. 80 1
 pity melts the mind to l. 598 4
 pity's akin to l. 598 18
 pity swells the tide of l. 181 3
 poet not in l. is out. 605 4
 poet without L. were a. 605 14
 poets are all who l. 605 3
 portend success in l. 558 9
 possessing with intensest l. 438 6

prosperity's the very bond of l. 1633 4
 prove lik. wise variable. 390 20
 proves more unchanging l. 868 19
 purple with l.'s wound. 578 9
 quick as humming bird my l. 381 9
 reasons of my L. 655 16
 red, l.'s proper hue. 722 7
 regain l. once possess'd. 60 16
 regent of l. rhymes'd. 324 10
 remembrance of my former l. 390 22
 repulsed but it returneth. 96 10
 rest and home. 164 18
 restrain thy will. 622 14
 revealing that I l. you. 508 16
 righteous war awakes. 558 15
 rose leaf cull'd by L. 280 14
 sang of l. and not of fame. 733 8
 save each object of his l. 317 5
 says life and love can die. 568 21
 scorn of scorn, l. of l. 608 24
 self- and l. of world. 363 25
 servant of l. 805 1
 sever l. from charity. 107 18
 shall claim his own. 304 20
 shall in my verse. 799 15
 shame with l. at strife. 702 7
 she l. is far away. 3 4
 she never told her l. 480 2
 should l. what one has. 473 16
 sight of their objects than l. 403 15
 silence in l. bewrays. 709 15
 silence is speech of l. 710 9
 sincerity and comely l. 712 14
 single ounce of l. 631 19
 sits down to the banquet. 399 22
 smile of her l. 722 3
 so dear l. l. him. 474 13
 soft eyes look'd l. 156 20, 536 3
 soft interpreters of l. 618 10
 some griefs show much of l. 343 23
 sometimes injures. 303 6
 some you l. I know. 417 6
 songs of l. 713 4
 sorrow at my grief in l. 735 7
 so true l. should do. 710 1
 soul is alight with l. 665 8
 soul of a true Irishman. 401 8
 spring of l. and youth. 582 18
 spring of l. gushed from. 71 18
 spring-time with one l. 500 20
 stars are images of l. 748 20
 stays. 768 9
 still burning upward. 871 4
 strikes where it doth l. 735 16
 strong in his l. of truth. 626 2
 strong l., never can decay. 277 18
 sunshine of l. 110 6
 sweet l. were slain. 896 19
 sympathy of l. 776 10
 tales of l. and sorrow. 578 4
 takes the meaning. 395 24
 taught him shame. 702 7
 temper'd with L.'s sighs. 608 11
 tenderness of wifely l. 869 7
 than Leda's l. 458 16
 that cannot brook delay. 532 16
 that he is in l. 695 4
 that is my home of l. 371 9
 that it had one heart. 28 3
 that lead to a woman's l. 598 1
 that l. or none, is fit for. 453 8
 that l.'s aching stills. 554 23
 that plighted l. endears. 488 14
 that will not cease. 153 7
 th' eagle, on back iv a. 522 8
 the beginning of knowledge. 420 14
 the double gate. 263 21
 their dawn of l. o'ercast. 495 21
 the l. of truth. 308 20
 them, and they feel you. 699 8
 then do I l. thee. 78 20
 the night. 409 9
 the offender. 711 16
 therefore l. me, myself. 297 7
 there l. lived. 194 26
 the sea? I dote upon it. 567 10
 the wine of L. is music. 399 22
 they escape from us in l. 695 13
 they l., they hate but cannot. 97 10
 they know not why. 645 16
 they sing, and that they l. 362 1
 thinks long to see. 748 7
 this indurture of my l. 418 24
 those who admire us. 9 12

those who l. the Lord. . . 839 14
 thou art . . . my Valentine. . . 828 21
 though last, not least in l. . . 642 28
 though l. repine. . . 819 13
 thou: God of l. . . 827 19
 through the dear Lord's l. . . 768 12
 thus secret to convey. . . 788 18
 thy profound of l. to man. . . 821 7
 thy true l.'s recompense. . . 508 24
 time . . . weakens love. . . 795 50
 'tis for my l. . . 801 50
 'tis l.'s last greeting. . . 579 14
 'tis man we l. . . 174 9
 to begot more l. in you. . . 902 8
 to business that we l. . . 87 5
 to get sweets into your. . . 417 16
 to hatred turned. . . 888 5
 to his soul gave eyes. . . 915 10
 to l. and be loved. . . 303 15
 to l., and then to part. . . 443 6
 to l. and to cherish. . . 495 22
 to l., cherish and obey. . . 496 1
 to l. is human. . . 288 33
 to l. truth. . . 820 10
 to make us l. one another. . . 865 4
 too divine to l. . . 891 17
 took up the harp. . . 896 23
 too much l. of living. . . 785 21
 to see her is to l. her. . . 465 17
 to the lips we are near. . . 901 5
 to those we l. . . 302 8
 's torments made me. . . 108 4
 transform me to an oyster. . . 575 11
 true knowledge leads to l. . . 423 18
 True Light kindle to l. . . 456 19
 true l.'s holiest rarest light. . . 280 20
 true l.'s truth. . . 204 6
 Truth and L. of Heaven. . . 766 19
 tune the rural pipe to l. . . 437 14
 turns to thoughts of l. . . 748 11
 unbroken by complaints. . . 497 18
 unheeded bait of l. . . 348 18
 united to jealous thought. . . 403 17
 unrelenting foe to l. . . 293 4
 unsordid as a bond of l. . . 677 19
 veneration and people's l. . . 686 18
 Venus, genial power of l. . . 321 20
 verses of feigning l. . . 713 14
 very few to l. . . 565 21
 voe the ja'y o' my soul. . . 868 17
 wake in your eyes. . . 601 23
 wants conduct to mutual l. . . 380 11
 wars and want of l. . . 303 17
 was thy kiss L. made me. . . 417 10
 watch o'er what they l. . . 409 5
 we bury l. . . 287 19
 we cannot fight for l. . . 901 23
 wedded l. mysterious law. . . 498 6
 welcome and bed of l. be. . . 427 10
 we l. as one, we hate. . . 354 22
 we l. life. . . 14 22
 well of l. . . 58 15
 we l. without reason. . . 659 5
 were never to be sold. . . 84 5
 what graces in my l. . . 335 19
 what hours were thine. . . 814 4
 what l. I note. . . 349 10
 what they may have. . . 144 23
 what wisdom shines, what l. . . 557 9
 when l. begins to shicken. . . 92 6
 when l. is done. . . 246 21
 when my l. swears. . . 822 5
 when season'd by l. . . 138 16
 when they who l. must l. and. . . 501 6
 where l. has been received. . . 598 17
 where l. is, than. . . 214 5
 where shall we find such l. . . 660 2
 which heaved her breast. . . 886 20
 which l. l. the most. . . 278 15
 which it cannot return. . . 830 5
 which L. most blesses. . . 280 20
 which l. of thee alone can. . . 438 4
 who falls for l. of God. . . 495 11
 who followeth L.'s behest. . . 472 6
 whole eternity of l. . . 361 6
 whom none can l. . . 393 18
 whom the gods l. die young. . . 165 21
 whose life was l. . . 114 8
 whose l. would follow me. . . 531 9
 whose race is run. . . 736 2
 will be l. without marriage. . . 497 4
 will creep in service. . . 699 21
 will make a dog howl in rhyme. . . 602 23
 wisdom more than she. . . 878 17

with bliss. . . 762 2
 within the very flame of l. . . 328 12
 with the sight of her l. . . 614 10
 with whom everybody is in l. . . 287 1
 woman's l. is mighty. . . 581 11
 woman's l. writ in water. . . 886 21
 world's l. is vain. . . 575 14
 would I my true l. ken. . . 846 13
 wraps us three with l. . . 577 15
 wrote the l. of God above. . . 317 8
 wrote with one we l. . . 27 13
 yet all l. is sweet. . . 480 17
 yet I l. her till I die. . . 470 9
 Youmker prancing to his l. . . 529 25
 your l. can labour. . . 234 11
 youth fades; l. droops. . . 376 6
 See also Love pp. 464-484
 Love-appeals-that bloom in the. . . 37 20
 Love-chant to utter forth his l. . . 557 17
 Loved-all he l. more sacred. . . 389 7
 all my life I'd l. . . 403 13
 all l. immoderately. . . 601 16
 better to have l. and lost. . . 482 12
 by men who l. the liberty. . . 587 19
 by those too simple to. . . 79 12
 cannot love as I have l. . . 464 10
 compliment than be l. . . 817 2
 great sea more. . . 506 13
 had a friend that l. her. . . 902 2
 her own harmless gift. . . 330 7
 if you would be l. love. . . 489 1
 I have lived and l. . . 477 6
 I have l. thee ocean. . . 566 10
 I have not l. the world. . . 912 16
 her father l. me. . . 453 12
 I l. a lass, a fair one. . . 390 33
 I l. the sea. . . 568 4
 I not honour more. . . 472 19
 in this world of sorrow. . . 841 5
 I saw and l. . . 489 3
 I sought, I l. them still. . . 562 6
 I thought she l. me too. . . 390 33
 keep our l. ones. . . 628 16
 most l. despised. . . 104 11
 much, hoped little. . . 105 18
 near his heart to be l. . . 890 5
 no sooner looked but l. . . 478 1
 not wisely but too well. . . 479 4
 place and the l. one together. . . 465 12
 see the souls we l. . . 389 21
 so long and sees no more. . . 175 1
 spirit that l. thee. . . 920 19
 the heart that l. her. . . 548 5
 three whole days. . . 133 7
 to be l. needs only to be seen. . . 319 8
 to love and be l. . . 303 15
 until I truly l. . . 731 5
 use him as though you l. . . 30 5
 very sunshine l. them. . . 577 19
 where burning Sappho l. . . 342 4
 who ne'er l. them. . . 648 16
 who that has l. knows not. . . 278 8
 ye shall be l. again. . . 127 21
 you've played and l. . . 15 18
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Love-ditty-soul of his latest l. . . 831 10
 Love-in-idleness-maidens call it. . . 1578 9
 Love-letter-prove a true l. . . 618 11
 Love-letters-have I 'scaped l. . . 618 15
 Lovelier-crown'd 'twould l. be. . . 60 19
 nothing l. can be found. . . 870 4
 Loveliest-of lovely things. . . 678 20
 the last still l. . . 823 18
 the l. ever was seen. . . 528 2
 things that still remain. . . 506 12
 Love-light-pure and holy l. . . 417 15
 Loveliness-April's rare capricious l. . . 1562 9
 dim and solitary l. . . 554 21
 for aye in l. . . 43 17
 I never knew. . . 58 15
 is born upon a thorn. . . 681 8
 its l. increases. . . 59 20
 lay down in her l. . . 58 16
 made up of l. alone. . . 803 7
 majesty of l. . . 58 6
 needs not the foreign aid. . . 33 16
 passes into other l. . . 57 20
 that dies soonest. . . 60 8
 warm shadow of her l. . . 767 2
 Lovelorn-heart pursuing. . . 899 19
 Lovely-a l. and a fearful thing. . . 406 10
 as a Lapland night. . . 17 24
 as seems to some bard. . . 831 10

as the day. . . 59 24
 do l. things, not dream them. . . 327 20
 in death the beautecus ruin. . . 181 3
 in husband's eye looks l. . . 33 17
 in thy sleep. . . 60 24
 in your strength. . . 791 3
 keep but the l. looks. . . 60 20
 more l. than Pandora. . . 32 22
 she's l. she's divine. . . 260 10
 so l. as these wings of. . . 282 23
 sometimes l. like a bride. . . 736 4
 they were l. in their lives. . . 297 2
 what is l. never dies. . . 57 20
 Lover-act l.'s or a Roman's part. . . 476 6
 affliction taught a l. . . 476 7
 all mankind love a l. . . 468 20
 a l. of Jesus and truth. . . 345 7
 angel appear to each l. . . 892 12
 beauty is the l.'s gift. . . 58 17
 beneath l.'s burning sighs. . . 572 12
 brow of sire or l. . . 832 22
 covereth thy l. lost. . . 829 1
 death, l. and lord of thee. . . 349 17
 every l. is a soldier. . . 475 7
 familiar to the l. . . 57 19
 freeborn l.'s mind. . . 86 24
 fresh hope the l.'s heart. . . 558 8
 hapless l. courts thy lay. . . 427 6
 happy as a l. . . 106 12
 has he not outlived. . . 701 1
 her l. keeps watch! . . . 718 20
 hope is a l.'s staff. . . 377 19
 injur'd l.'s hell. . . 404 5
 in the husband may be lost. . . 382 15
 into a true l.'s knot. . . 472 17
 is beloved. . . 63 14
 like a l. so brave. . . 900 19
 love abide and every l. . . 451 8
 loyal l. tasks his wit. . . 828 81
 no l. has that power. . . 645 7
 of dreamer turned to l. . . 427 16
 of letters, loves power. . . 48 20
 of instruction. . . 779 17
 of soft-winged things. . . 69 19
 off rejects a l. prayer's. . . 541 8
 on l.'s lips. . . 419 10
 owl more blind than a l. . . 498 13
 's pain to attain. . . 109 2
 patriot, soldier or l. . . 538 8
 repentance to her l. . . 702 8
 seats of each fond l. . . 460 2
 seldom wants success. . . 901 16
 sighing like furnace. . . 16 13
 soft as l.'s sigh. . . 666 27
 some banish'd l. . . 618 8
 's sonnets turned to. . . 589 22
 speaks as a l. of his. . . 523 9
 that's for l.'s thoughts. . . 378 1
 the bleeding l.'s wounds. . . 539 3
 the lunatic, l. and the poet. . . 387 11
 too credulous l. . . 59 1
 true l. of mine shall be. . . 527 8
 what were l. or crown. . . 679 4
 who can deceive a l. . . 483 9
 with l.'s pride. . . 899 8
 woe like a l. . . 45 6
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Lovers-all true l. are. . . 133 3
 and whispering l. made. . . 356 7
 are such clumsy. . . 902 13
 eloped in the dark. . . 619 21
 ever found her true. . . 917 19
 faces like dead l. . . 251 16
 falling out of l. is the. . . 406 1
 foolish l. have sworn. . . 453 3
 hour when l.'s vows. . . 238 15
 love the western star. . . 751 17
 old l. are soudest. . . 17 22
 pity l. rather more. . . 887 18
 queens to your l. . . 892 4
 sit, happy married l. . . 496 11
 that grow for happy l. . . 288 5
 to bed: 'tis almost. . . 512 25
 to l. of Union as well as. . . 439 15
 woes of hopeless l. . . 536 15
 young without L. . . 450 8
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Loves-all that's lovely. . . 401 8
 as never maid loved. . . 841 5
 chastens whom he l. . . 12 14
 each l. best. . . 802 3
 exceeds all the world's l. . . 465 11
 few things l. better. . . 1 4
 fooled by that one l. . . 183 4

for a girl that l. him not	285 14	justice even to the l.	413 18	Luminary-before the mounting l.	769 6
has many l.	403 6	the l. of your throng	438 3	the great l. aloof	766 9
heaven gives to those it l.	839 16	Lowling-herd winds slowly	238 17	Luminae-acon dextre	227 19
he l. me not	856 7	Lowliness of heart	194 23	a l. motus	767 23
he that l. himself	156 7	the base of every virtue	380 19	large diffusio	323 5
he who l. his kind	407 16	young anubion's ladder	21 13	lumen de suo l.	364 13
his l. are brazen images	368 20	Lowly-better to be l. born	735 9	Luminous-but not sparkling	248 18
in a garland their l.	280 21	fortune is gentle to the l.	292 3	influence, l. and serene	555 3
it l. even like Love	698 24	meek and l.	107 9	lump-each growing l.	217 19
it l. not realities	836 12	spare the l.	385 1	leaven leaveneth whole l.	392 6
kills the thing he l.	149 24	through their l. guise	69 9	of death	97 2
less all living l. to me	509 3	under l. eaves lives happy	350 21	some l. to make one vessel	620 6
liberal of your l.	299 22	Loyal-bel to a trust	7 7	Luna-velut inter ignes l.	749 26
loved and your l.	175 1	body wanted learning	436 24	Lunacy-linked with sanity	109 11
man that l. and laughs	429 15	there are l. hearts	441 22	Luna-pergunt interire l.	162 5
meat in his youth	26 22	Loyalist-down to the l.'s hell	811 9	Lunar-of all l. things that change	526 3
me best that calls me Tom	259 27	Loyalities-and impossible l.	252 15	Lunatic-lover and the poet	387 11
new l. are sweet	814 5	Loyalty-last gasp with truth and	699 15	Lune-au clair de la l.	527 1
no creature l. me	508 13	learned body wanted l.	436 24	Lungs-choke air out of the l.	356 22
not wine, woman and song	473 3	O where is l.	271 19	enlarge straighten'd l.	873 1
of his own and rapture	460 23	voice of human l.	215 11	if their l. receive our air	715 15
one always l. them-God	57 22	Luat-in corpore, qui non	523 5	the l. of London	462 13
one drunkard l. another	399 13	Lubidine-eunctas ex l. magis	291 17	tobacco	804 10
own their l.	201 8	Lubrica-moribus ætas	922 15	Lupin-vie with l. and lavender	280 11
Phœbus l. and from him	494 21	Lucator-dolosu est	876 13	Lupus-homo homini l.	491 5
she l. and l. forever	892 19	Luce-ex l. lucellum	456 21	metuit foream l.	771 12
she l. me dearly	734 15	Lucent-nihilominus ipsi l.	364 13	Lurch-they were left in the l.	847 8
should with our fortunes	96 4	Lucellum-ex luce l.	456 21	Lure-example a dangerous l.	243 10
sing my l. upon your pipe	39 18	Lucem-hinc l. et pocula	455 19	never looks upon her l.	256 5
ten thousand little l.	74 13	Lucendo-lucus a non l.	812 17	us to their hiding places	574 1
that meet in Paradise	579 2	Lucent-as a rounded moon	603 19	within lovely tresses	889 22
the bare, withered tree	562 10	Lucerna-jam dormitans l.	203 4	Lured-them o'er the summer	70 7
the man whom he fears	267 11	Lucifer-as proud as L.	632 6	Lures-men to their ruin	549 13
the soul that l. it much	538 12	he falls like L.	685 26	pirate, corrupts friend	523 13
to warm their little l.	69 14	son of the morning	192 15	thee from that fight	483 8
true, inseparable, faithful l.	349 10	the son of mystery	192 20	thee to shame	483 8
truly l. on to the close	474 20	Luck-affair of l.	29 17	Lurest-thou me out	823 22
who is it l. me	511 10	affects everything	290 24	Lurking-thought surprise	321 21
who l. me l. my dog	199 13	here's l. for we know not	802 12	Lurks-where l. it	448 12
who l. not his wronger	404 12	nae l. about the house	2 25	Lusum-inter cæcos l. regmare	247 20
who l. not knowledge	423 12	rabbit foot'l gin you good l.	771 2	Lusus-cæcorum in patria l.	247 20
who l. not me	511 10	some good l. is near	770 20	Lust-after tawney weed l.	804 14
who l. that [liberty] must	438 22	without crying "What luck"	29 16	cold commanded l.	849 1
who gave us nobler l.	609 11	see also Luck p. 484		kurze l. die Quelle	601 28
winds were l. sick with them	704 1	Luckiest-by the l. stars	484 16	men whom the l. of office	489 18
woman says she l. a man	465 5	Luckless-from that l. hour	347 16	narrowing l. of gold	68 13
see also Love pp. 464-484		Lucknow-ghastly siege of L.	275 15	of gold succeeds rage	325 15
Lovesome-garden is a l. thing	307 9	Lucky-a l. man is rarer	484 12	of gold unfeeling	325 15
Love-sung-its l. to the morn	529 3	butcherers did not	88 6	sacred l. of praise	624 23
to relish a l.	676 5	chance that oft decides	93 4	sich auch mit Worten L.	903 23
Lovest-thing thou l.	908 17	happy goes as l. goes	351 12	strong l. of gear	909 23
Love-star-of the unbeloved	155 11	hours were nice and l.	484 17	there's a l. in man	691 12
the l. sickened	823 21	if like Ulysses he can	434 6	und Liebe sind	469 9
Love-suit-plead his l.	901 19	I was born so late	582 20	Lustrations-cause clergy with l.	574 16
Love-th-love my love that l. her	469 4	not l. word, this impossible	390 10	Lustre-all their original l.	775 16
prayeth well who l. well	625 19	tidings bring and l. joys	554 3	did lose his l.	706 21
whom the Lord l.	469 25	Lucrative-trade of the oven	229 20	give l. to gold and ivory	760 17
Loving-are the daring	729 6	Lucre-not greedy of filthy l.	523 22	give truth a l.	656 22
grown more l. kind	590 17	rage, revenge	665 12	golden l. rich emblazoned	852 6
peaceful, loyal, l. pure	101 7	Lucrum-malum æquale	306 18	her l. and her shade	525 10
placed on the "in" l.	418 12	sumptum, qui quaerit l.	306 14	its l. and perfume	438 8
practised l. long enough	354 17	Lucta-alterius l. fortia verba	905 13	lose their l. in his presence	860 11
so l. to my mother	531 15	Lucullus-dines with L.	213 24	majesty in full l.	490 18
see also Love pp. 464-484		Lucus-a non lucendo	812 17	ne'er could any l. see	616 18
Lovingly-sees into the world	912 19	Lucy-saw no such virtue	673 20	squinting on the l.	261 12
Love-breathe and blow	874 9	Ludenti-etiam est quidam	600 11	with diminished l. shone	126 4
brer Fox, he lay l.	293 10	Ludentem-[verba] lasciva	904 7	with rosy l.	46 18
he's of stature somewhat l.	365 18	Ludimus-operam l.	905 16	with such l. he that runs	657 1
he that is l. no pride	252 18	Ludit-in humanis divina	797 4	woe l. gives to man	12 18
lie as l. as ours	180 7	Luditte-vobiscum l. nunc alios	233 4	Lustras-reflected l. play	770 9
lie too l. for envy	520 3	Ludos-miris modis Di l.	323 20	Lustrous-clear crescent l. over	526 4
man raised to a high	94 3	Ludum-non incidere l.	746 12	Lustus-the mind's evil l.	364 2
man seeks little thing	759 6	Ludus-dein risus l. jocusque	232 15	Lusty-and like to live	55 21
must be as l. as ours	236 13	Lueri-aliquid obijcunt l.	323 19	Lute-break her to the l.	895 9
nor do the l. despise	310 19	Luft-Musik ist Poesie der L.	539 10	by the warbling l.	536 15
nor sink too l.	539 3	Lüge-wenn ich l. nicht	485 25	hath broke the l. to me	895 9
not that I deem them l.	732 5	Lugs-gies monie a twang	188 19	listened to a l.	537 4
speak l. if you speak love	478 24	Luire-or c'on voit l.	35 4	little rift within the l.	544 16
speak l. to me my Savior	661 15	Luif-everlasting l.	169 13	musical as is Apollo's l.	596 19
St. James to high St. Paul	523 12	its river-child to sleep	496 9	music from a broken l.	798 11
the lintel l. enough	380 2	Lullabies-rose shall sing thee l.	718 3	Orpheus l. as poets tell	68 11
to Him no high, no l.	319 9	Lullaby-baby upon the	54 3	Orpheus with a l.	539 13
top l. they build	21 23	Lulled-by soft zephyrs	926 3	or play upon a l.	314 19
what is l. raise	318 15	Lulling-softly l. to my soul	614 2	pleasing of a l.	158 5
Lowells-talk to the Cabots	801 26	Lumbago-jumps upon his back	777 22	roused by l.	215 15
Lower-a little l. than the angels	491 15	Lumber-loads of learned l.	758 9	sighs the whispering l.	540 11
can fall no l.	252 20	Lumbering-at his back	408 1	take this time-worn l. away	538 11
he will be in own esteem	381 8	Lumen-cui l. ademptum	707 22	to the l. give heed	501 21
smile she or l.	498 8	de suo lumine	364 13	tremble l. upon a l.	45 8
to the higher next	635 12	gloria posteris l.	25 7	warbling l. complain	539 5
Lowest-begin at the l.	21 18	non ad rationis l.	659 7	whose leading chord is gone	475 1
ear will hear l. sound	478 14	quod habes concede sorori	227 19	Luther-brave l. answered	143 3
from l. place	186 19	sicium optima anima	514 7	Lutum-udum et molle l.	103 2
he who goes l. builds safest	380 19	Lumière-sans l. et sans bruit	795 21	Luunt-majorum poster l.	619 8

Luvé-see Love
Lux-cum altera l. venit. 807 21
occidit brevis l. 166 3
sacramenti ita est ut l. 140 5
Lux-fémissant par le l. 333 13
qu'un vain l. environne. 290 12
Luxuriance-displayed in full l. 356 12
Luxuriant-budding. 887 19
youth when it is l. 434 27
Luxuriate-in thy sunny plain. 923 17
Luxuries-est tollenda, l. 53 5
give us the l. of life. 214 31
lady-like l. 455 9
Luxurious-falsely l. will not man. 910 12
grows l. by restraint. 104 14
I grant him l. 696 19
to yourself. 696 19
Luxury-all their l. was doing good 327 8
a l. in self-dispraise. 696 15
and neglect of decent. 832 2
brood so long upon one l. 388 22
disease to l. succeeds. 196 19
Fancy's load of l. 618 11
in l. of disrespect. 260 20
lead in summer l. 336 18
learn the l. of doing good. 327 10
not in l. nor in gold. 352 17
of thought. 135 23
place of l. to me. 63 22
remove its mother, l. 53 5
republics end thro' l. 333 13
surrounded by foolish l. 290 12
taste the l. of woe. 734 20
the accomplish'd sofa. 304 15
there is solemn l. in grief. 342 20
to increase l. 635 7
tried the l. of doing good. 327 4
wickedness of l. 825 5
will not l. taste. 211 16
see also Luvy pp. 454, 455
Lycid-hearse where l. lies. 20 1
Lydian-lip he in soft l. airs. 604 1
sweet, in l. measures. 593 4
the l. filed needles. 566 2
Lying-all around thee l. 62 1
habit of l. 112 18
make himself amends. 734 3
more, than l. vainness. 394 6
true but for l. 776 18
yet is ever l. 474 8
see also Lying pp. 485-487
Lynx-envers nos pareils. 151 3
Lynx-eyed-toward our equals. 151 3
Lynx-like is his aim. 51 22
Lyre-has a l. of gold. 69 17
her heaven-taught l. 607 16
more than they British l. 728 14
'Owen smote 'is bloomin' l. 599 5
seven-corded l. 71 10
steal the breezy l. 873 18
to ecstasy the living l. 100 2
Lyric-every bird is in l. mood. 501 11
rank me with l. poets. 606 22
sound of laughter. 35 17
splendid ecclesiastical l. 198 4
the boldest l. inspiration. 606 8
the country is l. 141 3
Lyricis-me l. vatibus inseris. 606 22

M

Macadam-dry M. on its wings. 413 3
Macassar-incomparable oil, M. 593 15
Macaulay-is like a book. 710 4
Macbeth-does murder sleep. 720 10
shall never vanquished. 132 14
Macduff-lay on, M. 856 23
Macedonian-kind-made lanterns. 566 2
Macera-l'invia se stessa m. 227 8
McClintock-Miss Flora McF. 31 16
MacGregor-my name is MacG. 543 6
sits, there is the head. 643 14
Machen-wir's, dass alles. 561 23
Machivael-Nick M. hadne'er a. 192 8
"war," says M. "ought to be" 843 7
Machina-deus ex m. 323 7
Machine-a crank m. 147 6
gave this vast m. to roll. 380 11
god from a m. 323 7
is but a complex tool. 400 1
like the tools of the Titans. 218 17
very pulse of the m. 897 17
who moves this grand m. 331 4

Machination-is worth more. 183 12
Machinery-monkey-wrench into 610 8
piece of m. like Æolian harp. 147 4
produces by chemistry and m. 857 6
subconscious mind of the. 86 16
Machines-power harnessed in m. 911 19
that are dead. 86 15
Macht-stillen M. der Zeit. 798 13
Mächte-ih'r himmlischen M. 734 6
Macht-ist nicht weniger m. 268 24
Macula-virtuti invidere. 835 23
Maculis-pauca offender m. 603 5
Mad-all men are m. 396 12
am but m. north-west. 355 20
another running m. also. 779 1
as a hatter. 397 13
as a March hare. 396 12
doth make thee m. 434 24
drink, and be m. then. 875 4
fools as men run m. 51 12
fools are not m. folks. 285 4
fools are m. if left alone. 902 8
he first drives m. 397 11
I am not m. 343 12
in judgment of mob. 411 17
in the m. spring weather. 69 17
is m. and ought to be. 357 3
makes men m. 527 13
make poor females m. 324 11
man is certainly stark m. 223 11
man is either m. or. 607 2
one word, heroically m. 602 17
religious sects ran m. 66 21
rises from cup of m. impiety. 398 19
saint run m. 664 14
too much learning become m. 435 4
undevout astronomer is m. 46 8
wickedness of war. 858 23
with the thrill. 855 13
world m. kings. 916 9
world, my masters. 916 23
see also Insanity pp. 396, 397
Madame Blaize-lament for M. B. 634 10
Mädchen-den M. wie angeboren. 889 17
ein begüterter M. 497 11
ein liebens M. wird. 476 17
ein wanderndes M. 667 14
liebt an dem M. 469 11
Madden-round the land. 573 15
to crime. 342 2
Madding-bring the M. Bay. 402 17
far from the m. crowd's. 780 22
Made-almost m. for each other. 916 18
as God m. him. 98 13
God m. him, therefore. 492 6
(God) made on purpose. 320 10
he that m. it did refuse. 827 2
He who m. him such. 493 5
him a little lower than. 491 15
him so ill. 777 4
if it were m. there would. 853 7
it cannot be m. 853 7
journey-men had m. men. 491 26
know who m. you? 70 19
livin' Gawd that m. you. 490 8
man was m. like God. 316 15
man who can get himself m. 341 1
my Father m. them all. 316 11
ne'er m. a man. 492 15
never m. another. 465 17
new and well m. 706 3
nobody never m. me. 70 19
revolutions are not m. 673 1
stuff life is m. of. 445 6
such as we are m. of. 293 19
that way than not at all. 217 8
think who m. them. 69 21
Madelon-when M. has m. 432 21
Madge-you're good for M. 325 8
Madly-stars shot m. from their. 511 9
Madman-is not cured by. 770 1
like drowned man, fool and m. 399 20
see also Insanity pp. 396, 397
Madmen-buries m. in. 21 3
of all earth's m. 665 12
only the noise of m. 89 3
the worst of m. is. 664 14
which none but m. know. 396 8
Madness-anger is momentary m. 27 21
call it m. folly. 505 23
converted into m. 584 17
course to desperate m. 468 26
days of m. 810 21

drunkenness, voluntary m. 399 11
e'er a greater m. knew. 763 11
expecting evil. 519 10
fetter strong m. 343 16
his flight was m. 269 17
in m. being full of supper. 399 15
like m. is the glory. 314 13
melancholy m. of poetry. 758 19
mob akin to m. 694 3
moon-struck m. 505 22
most discreet. 479 7
muddle of hope and m. 105 11
of many for the gain. 612 20
still he did retain. 606 5
'tis m. to defer. 881 25
to live like a wretch. 517 12
to m. near allied. 883 13
to think use of wines. 784 9
war as a m. 855 14
with a crafty m. 128 26
without mixture of m. 308 3
without tuition or. 437 22
work like m. in the brain. 27 13
worst m. to learn what. 435 16
see also Insanity pp. 396, 397
Madrigal-stuff this m. would be 539 1
Madrigals-melodious birds sing m. 675 21
silence the airs and m. 537 24
Mads-the second m. him. 399 20
Mæander-at the fords of M. 773 7
Mænad-lifted up as a M. 458 9
Mæonian-light of M. star. 751 10
Mæonidam-Grecia M. 608 7
Mæoni-marmora M. vincunt. 309 21
Maestro-come il m. fa. 43 12
Magazine-falsehoods for a m. 407 8
Maggie-coost her head 'u' high. 899 4
Maggiar-nel m. numero. 350 14
Maggots-of corrupted texts. 662 2
Magi-divining rods of M. 277 18
mused, more bright. 116 22
Magie-a m. sound to me. 541 15
by m. numbers. 740 4
came with m. might. 202 13
exels in m. of her locks. 348 2
of a face. 251 1
of a name. 541 17
of his song. 606 15
of necessary words. 904 15
of the Mind. 787 18
on blossom and spray. 829 3
potent over sun and star. 483 21
rainbow bursts like m. 656 5
road to anywhere. 39 16
Shakespeare's m. 700 22
their m. spells. 68 5
thrilling m. of its tunes. 573 5
Magical-April winds are m. 38 8
Magician-can assuage. 226 19
extended golden wand. 770 5
Magister-diuturnus m. officii. 267 21
docile cervic m. 779 16
Magisterial-hides behind a m. air 690 6
Magisterially-outshine us. 634 22
Magistracy-political executive m. 817 12
Magistrate-art thou a m. 410 8
grants the privilege. 649 15
invent a shovel and be a m. 333 7
is a speaking law. 431 1
law is a silent m. 431 1
law is set over m. 431 1
under the same sanction. 817 16
Magistrates-discharge their. 411 6
like m. correct at home. 64 11
makes sots of m. 47 3
people governed by grave m. 331 3
wherever m. were appointed. 335 10
Magistratuum-initia m. 411 6
Magna-fuge m. licet sub. 351 9
parvis componere m. 127 9
Magna Charta-is our M. C. 334 9
is such a fellow. 431 4
Magnanimity-of thought. 530 18
thy m. display. 289 18
Magned-true as the m. 127 14
Magnetic-like m. needle to the. 392 9
thy strong m. charms I feel. 392 16
Magni-ita m. atque humiles. 87 16
Magnificence-boundless in m. 752 12
economy, m. 216 8
our ideas of m. 749 5
Magnificent-and vast are heaven's 557 2
but it is not war. 842 15
one of the most m. 537 18

ridiculous and m.	674	1
too m. to be destroyed	921	18
Magnified-unknown is m.	386	13
Magnifier-thou m. of trifles	404	9
Magnifique-le m. et le ridicule	674	1
Magnify-so much m. goodness	326	13
Magnitude-star of smallest m.	914	26
Magno-ian conatu	816	7
Magnolia-broad m. flower	58	19
tall m. towers unshaded	487	5
Mahogany-tree-sheltered about	117	9
Mahomet-called the lill	610	3
made people believe	254	11
moon of M. arose	664	23
passed from M. to Moses	778	5
taking afternoon nap	578	20
will go to the hill	610	3
Mai-dego Lebens M. blüht	451	17
Maid-a m. not vendible	709	28
be good, sweet m.	327	19
Cadiz many a m. is	579	11
chariest m. is prodigal	924	2
clothed lovely m. with	73	19
each m. a heroine	923	15
fire-eyed m. of smoky war	856	1
her m. art far more fair	227	13
I am a m. at your window	829	4
in heaven the second m.	99	11
like a bashful m. her head	278	15
lived an old m.	229	8
lover, or some captive m.	618	8
loves as never m. loved	841	5
nut-brown m.	204	16
of Athens, ere we part	357	29
of India, blessed again	92	14
pargons description	895	5
rather die M. and lead apes	496	4
rural m. attends	134	11
s's romantic wish	839	21
should be modest as a m.	729	20
silence of a man and a m.	709	1
slain by a fair cruel m.	178	4
tenth is Sappho, m. divine	322	3
there were none to praise	565	21
to the heart of a m.	471	10
way of a man with a m.	900	10
wedded m. and virgin	117	2
who modestly conceals	60	17
widowed wife and wedded m.	499	1
wisdom, that celestial m.	721	24
would have her will	180	20
Maiden-at work village m. sings	732	9
bashful m.'s cheek	624	25
blush and royal-dusk	678	15
blush happy m.	416	15
breath of a m.'s yes	470	16
can season her praise	782	11
Doris, the Shepherd m.	901	7
dreameth her love-lit dream	202	6
from his true m.'s breast	477	12
hath no tongue	789	17
heart of a m. is stolen	358	19
lake, like m. coy	764	20
mantling on the m.'s cheek	74	12
meditation fancy free	304	13
of bashful fifteen	803	12
one kiss the m. gives	418	8
orbed m. with white fire	527	15
sat a m. and her lover	38	1
true betray'd for gold	672	14
what m. has not found	701	1
whither shall a m. flee	901	10
who ventures to kiss a	418	15
woo the timid m.	890	3
wild, wild m.	53	1
will steal after it soon	358	19
yonder sits a m.	348	5
Maiden-kirk-frae M. to Johnny	407	7
Maidens-as many m. be	58	15
beautiful m. moved down	158	12
call it love-in-idleness	578	9
clustering round so fair	487	6
desire to please inborn in m.	889	17
faint as lids of m. eyes	572	12
like moths, are caught	487	8
than smiles of other m.	722	1
wave their kerchiefs	614	16
Maid-come hither, sweet m.	404	16
hear the sea-m. music	511	9
who love the moon	239	2
in France to kiss	418	23
May when they are m.	499	4
no weeping m. at home	848	12
welcome m. of honor	834	7

Mail-in their dazzling m.	860	9
like a rusty m.	594	17
Mailed-twelve m. men sat	854	10
Main-du plus honnête	592	20
from out the azure m.	225	10
from the trembling m.	464	13
know the terrors of the m.	549	17
les fait, la m. haute	426	12
live upon the stormy m.	704	14
lost, cast the by away	638	13
over the hills over the m.	638	13
points to the misty m.	655	8
souveraine et fière	66	6
vérités dans ma m.	819	17
Maine-icy lakes of M.	853	12
remember the M.	848	5
well here's to the M.	845	5
Mainspring-hope the m. of	586	8
Mogul, and Mugwump	610	19
Mainings-these are the m.	119	15
Main Street-Heaventown	750	9
Maintain-it with some cost	261	23
knowing dare m.	332	8
possess virtue enough to m.	372	10
state of the world	913	10
Maintained-contradicted what	42	24
discipline must be m.	869	6
Maintains-one vice would	831	19
Maintenance-thee and for thy m.	382	26
require a double m.	497	3
Maio-malos m. nubere vulgus	498	14
Mair-will whyles do m.	899	5
Maitre-de son sort	262	14
fais place à ton m.	825	8
mais un méchant m.	521	17
nous avons un m.	105	2
tel m., tel valet	365	11
voici ton m.	483	12
Maitresse-amant d'une m.	523	9
violente m. d'eschole	551	5
Maitresses-amants et les m.	471	22
Maljoine-Compagnon de la M.	726	3
Majestas-morantur m. et amor	475	14
Majestatem-res data dantis	312	17
Majeste-enemis de votre m.	222	20
Majestic-emerge full-formed and	708	6
left but a m. memory	507	17
like the sun	693	16
of his m. reign	531	14
still m. in decay	687	2
with her swelling sails	703	23
yet sedate	785	10
Majestical-roof fretted with	714	7
that hath been m.	101	12
Majestically-bears her down m.	703	4
Majesty-and love do not agree	475	14
Arthur struts in mimic m.	4	9
bare-pick'd bone of m.	886	17
fought your m.'s enemies	222	20
grasping at m.	892	4
in rayless m.	557	8
lightens forth controlling m.	686	6
moon, rising in clouded m.	526	14
of God reverse	316	22
of Loveliness	58	6
preserves his m. in full	490	18
rise in m. to meet thine	560	1
rising in clouded m.	750	22
sun ariseth in his m.	428	2
the next, in m.	606	7
this earth of m.	225	3
Major-quanto m. qui peccat	831	20
Majority-death had the m.	164	17
enough m. in any town	283	14
gone over to the m.	229	16
infected with same	396	14
in this, as all, prevails	396	6
judge a country by the m.	331	16
one on God's side is a m.	319	3
should deprive a minority	332	16
Make-and maintain balance of	515	14
cannot m. a man	459	6
did not m. this up myself	903	2
me such another world	479	3
not usually m. anything	237	4
our own felicity to m.	351	5
rougher m. softened into	896	2
you m. yourselves another	251	26
Maker-a king most like his m.	422	23
art of the great M.	233	9
best m. of all marriages	499	9
carolling thy M.'s praise	89	13
did devise its M.	33	14
his M. kissed	180	5

mean'd not should be trod	338	5
of the dead man's bed	337	15
praise M. as they move	68	7
steps of fire	786	11
taken in hand by M.	822	21
the M. saw, took pity	892	20
who see the M.	195	3
would thank their m.	776	21
your M.'s praises spout	273	15
Makes-because he m. nothing	764	8
destroys, renakes	165	4
He who m. can make	822	22
imposes an Oath m. it	563	11
marreth what he m.	624	8
money m. the man	521	16
night that either m. me	556	21
one m. for one's self	297	14
tongue of him that m. it	405	11
what m. them bursts them	409	2
Making-books there is no end	77	16
take pleasure in m.	109	18
Makings-royal m. of a queen	685	27
Mal-al mondo m. non e	240	26
appearance y font de m.	820	7
como el hacer m.	239	18
honi soit qui m. y pense	683	4
la m. est sans remède	464	7
la peur d'un m.	239	13
l'occasion de faire du m.	572	2
ne croyons le m. que	397	16
que quand il est venu	397	16
qui m. y pense	240	10
Mala-all sorts of their M.	37	22
bona quam m. sentiunt	377	22
bonus animus in m. re	143	9
cum m. per longas	65	23
facere securos m.	241	5
inter cætera m. hoc	224	28
la m. ventura se duerne	518	24
mens, malus animus	241	12
nam m. emptio	87	2
neque m., vel bona	649	3
nota m. res optima	135	10
nugæ seria ducent in m.	815	13
soltitudo persuadet	731	13
sunt m. plura	126	14
Malabar-in M. or Decan spreads	271	24
Maladie-l'honneur qu'une m.	374	9
longue et cruelle m.	444	1
Maladies-are rich and precious	708	17
Malady-a wearisome m.	356	24
honor is a m.	374	9
long and cruel m.	444	1
medicine worse than m.	502	3
one calls life	444	1
preys on my heart	709	19
Malay-in the gardens of M.	822	21
Malcolm-Douglas spoke and M.	624	25
Malcontent-wreath arms, like a	676	5
Malcontents-loiterers and m.	324	10
make ten m.	612	14
Press in hands of m.	407	6
Male-bene facere et m. audire	329	3
Cain, the first m. child	361	19
female as m., stands single	687	4
for a m. person bric-a-brac	619	18
l'imitazione del m.	387	19
more deadly than the m.	891	3
mortis m. vivere	240	12
mulieri nimio m. facere	892	18
non è m. alcuno	229	27
non si m. nunc	94	10
ob m. facta peream	846	7
parta, m. dilabuntur	615	8
partum m. disperit	616	8
qui m. faciunt nobis	356	1
reader, if m. thou art	230	6
Malebat-videri bonus m.	328	19
Malebore-called m. of an iron	362	19
Malebranche-drait qu'il	359	4
Maledictum-tam volucere quam	59	2
Maledicus-a malefco non	240	22
Malefactions-proclaimed their m.	5	17
Malefactor-some monstrous m.	200	18
Maleficis-pomasque m.	651	6
Malefco-maledicus a m. non	240	22
Males-deeds are m.	185	14
su m. espanta	712	21
Malesuada-fames	682	12
Malvolent-have hidden teeth	672	21
Malvelous-animus abditos dentes	672	21
Malheur-àgus a tout le m.	636	3
dans les jour de m.	734	21
Malheureuse-France, m. roi	682	23

j'étais bien m.	733 18	Mammy—just come frae her m.	900 17	day makes m. a slave	715 22
Malheureux—étions si m.	552 12	lookin' at his m.	56 1	days of m.'s pilgrimage	885 20
heureux, ni si m.	351 15	Mamoream—relinquit	121 23	dearer to them than to	322 22
les délicats sont m.	690 22	Man—a flower, he dies alas	447 4	dearest delight	895 26
pour les m.	798 7	against another m.'s oration	573 14	decipher the whole m.	428 15
quand on est m.	395 19	aged m. and poor	537 11	definition of a happy m.	97 11
Malheurs—des crimes et des m.	385 4	alone at the very moment	70 16	deform and torture m.	838 27
mes m. sont comblés	734 3	alone, imperial m.	671 3	desires and aspirations	236 23
Malib—landit m.	183 9	all that a m. hath will be	446 13	despise m. of the world	914 11
ignara m. miseri	596 8	always worships something	493 10	destroying villains	825 3
mille m. species	240 13	a m. of mark	490 13	detested by me	742 18
quom m. messem	240 16	a m.'s a m., but when	683 20	destiny is that of a m.	192 1
venturi timor ipse m.	159 7	a m.'s a m. for a' that	488 4	diapason closing full in m.	147 8
Malice—au mensonge	182 21	a m.'s invention	400 9	different from present m.	923 20
bearing no m. or ill-will	106 17	and a Positivist	241 19	distinctive mark	635 1
crooked m. nourishment	492 2	and bird and beast	625 19	distinguish the m. from	51 5
domestic, foreign levy	177 7	and promise m.	349 1	district of m.'s work	701 1
from vanity than from m.	690 8	and wife, coupled together	496 13	divinely gifted m.	70 20
knavery adds m. to falsehood	182 21	and woman in a garden	455 7	does not please long	884 6
no m. to gratify	324 2	and womankind belie	415 16	does not possess estate	615 11
nor Necessity can inspire	884 5	a poor old m.	16 14	do not love the m.	474 2
nor set down aught in m.	479 4	appear oft proclaims the m.	33 5	downtight honest m.	106 10
of this age shapes them	313 5	appear like m. and wife	840 6	dull ear of a drowsy m.	453 1
our poor m. remains	159 19	arms and the m. I sing	858 19	dust was once the m.	459 13
put nought in in m.	875 22	arrayed for mutual	860 9	dying m. to dying men	923 15
speaks of those committed	821 13	art a revelation of m.	671 20	each m. a friend	629 15
such m. in men	519 20	artificial plague of m.	843 15	each m. feared would happen	806 17
when fortune's m. lost	402 2	as a ball is tossed	754 8	each m. has some part	806 17
while m. denies that	302 6	as m. he suffered	115 6	ear of him who studies m.	648 12
with m. toward none	675 5	as m. is, so is his God	316 23	earth's last m.	606 14
Malicious—animal is very m.	30 10	as the m. so his speech	744 14	education forms m.	217 7
I grant him	104 14	at arms must serve	589 22	emblem of m.	874 8
upon m. bravery	399 15	a thinking being is	790 3	England expects every m.	852 22
virtue is not m.	835 17	at his best state	830 14	enough for a m.'s self	298 17
Malign—how shall I dare to m.	321 21	at thirty m. suspects	285 25	enough for m. to know	837 25
Malignant—envy which turns	226 15	a very m. not one of	214 8	escapes his destiny	190 19
Maligners—of his honor	612 4	awakes in the m.	189 6	esteem a m. as highly	830 19
Malignis—sermonibus quidem m.	324 2	bark of m. could navigate	693 17	every m. a brick	101 21
Malignity—of a motiveless m.	532 3	beautiful in the inner m.	62 20	every m. cannot go to	121 11
Malignum—spernere vulgus	648 5	bear his own burden	90 8	every m. for himself	192 5, 391 1
Malin—doit tribut au m.	408 9	bespake a thing	827 2	every m. has a doublet	664 19
Malindy—when M. sings	712 23	best cosmopolite	225 9	every m. has by the law	675 8
Malis—corpus requiescat a m.	230 11	best good m. with	608 6	every m. has his price	84 12
e duobus m. minimum	239 25	best—humor'd m.	606 13	every m. his own enemy	221 8
e m. multis, malum	240 19	best m. will win	845 20	every m. is or should be an	400 6
ex m. eligere minima	239 19	bestowed by a hard m.	312 25	every m. son of his works	908 9
gaudeant alienis	519 20	best things are nearest	448 14	every m. that cometh into	456 5
mellius in m. sapimus	881 3	between a m. and a boy	922 2	every m. under his vine	637 21
omnes m. sumus	711 23	biography, the life of a m.	602 10	every m. with him was God	99 5
pro benefactis quom m.	195 7	bird whom m. loves best	676 9	every moment dies a m.	800 17
quisquis pepercerit m.	434 9	blowth no m. good	873 8	exceeds m.'s might	479 23
tacere discitur vite m.	709 22	bad bad m.	105 8	expert from time	181 7
tempus augustum est m.	798 18	born a m., a grocer died	229 7	extension of m.'s hand	400 1
tempus in mediis m.	241 6	born into world whose work	910 7	extremes in m. concur	248 10
tu ne cede m.	519 21	born unto trouble	516 17	extremity is God's	570 19
vires ponsuque m.	291 22	brave m. matched in conflict	10 4	faces of a m., a devil, a god	287 15
Maltia—sepe summa est m.	434 16	breadth of m.	896 14	faint old m. shall lean	872 17
Mall—Monday in the m.	295 2	breaks not the medal	827 17	falls into sin is a m.	711 1
Mallets—blows of the m. and	91 6	breathes there a m. with soul	142 3	farmer was first m.	18 7
Malleum—te ultra m. loqui	706 2	busie m.'s best recreation	80 16	fighting m. shall die	857 7
Malmsey—store of M. and	874 19	but changed his mind	95 13	fight is past and m. forgot	287 10
Malo—adspicere in alieno m.	519 18	but constant he were	132 5	finds he has been wrong	921 10
exemplo quodcumque m.	345 1	by m. and not by m. alone	783 22	fine young m.	507 12
ferē fit malum m.	240 5	by m. shall blood be shed	650 13	first-class fightin' m.	727 9
pernista furore	321 15	calamity m.'s touch-stone	518 17	first tried German sausage	212 10
temeritas, . . . multis m	519 5	called the rights of m.	674 12	first years of m.	646 2
Malorum—appellat voluptatem	690 14	can do what he ought	871 15	fit for m. shaped like thee	483 8
fomes omnium m.	213 18	can never get away	489 11	fit m. for the constable	104 18
jucunda memoria	816 12	cannot choose but pay	892 13	foe of m.'s dominion	797 11
levamentum m. pati	688 14	cannot cover what God	671 18	folded already in the first m.	489 5
opes irritamenta m.	885 6	cannot live all to this	919 6	foolish-compounded clay, m.	429 25
religio potuit suadere m.	884 3	cannot make a m.	459 6	fond m! the vision	840 3
Malt—Duke of Norfolk deals in m.	86 1	cannot utter it	908 20	for each m.'s good	570 11
it favouret m.	577 6	can pipe or sing	759 21	foremost m. of all this world	84 10
Malum—aliud ex alio m.	241 13	can't be hid	761 6	for freedom and for m.	101 19
dulce nutritiv m.	377 15	caused m. to fall	106 19	for m.'s illusion given	915 7
fama m. quo non aliud	329 22	cease ye from m.	490 4	for m.'s offence to heaven	20 2
ferē fit m. malo	240 5	changed by laws of m.	95 6	for the good m.'s sin	710 25
id commune m.	396 19	childhood shows the m.	111 10	for the total worth of m.	468 19
id minimum est m.	240 19	child is father of the m.	112 24	found that to his cost	895 25
lucrum m. aequale	306 18	child of hope	378 7	frail a thing is m.	449 7
maius ne veniat m.	240 15	Christian highest style of m.	116 8	friend of m.	860 11
maxime tolerabile	240 6	clings because the being	468 17	friend to m.	379 6
nascens facile	239 20	comes a m. of comfort	11 10	from his throne has hurled	531 22
non faciat m.	149 1	comfortable m. with dividends	81 23	from smiling m.	153 5
quum struit aliquid m.	396 10	condemn'd to bear	685 8	fulfill a m.'s	535 3
suum anteedere	519 10	corruption of degenerate m.	325 15	fury of a patient m.	27 14
Malus—incurata m. pudor	283 22	could direct his ways	885 20	gently scan your brother m.	437 16
Malvagio—il buono serne	665 21	could half his wishes	882 8	get a m.'s own	912 11
Malvoisie—store of M.	874 19	created in image of God	716 11	get out the m.	217 20
Mammalia—we are m.	493 18	created anything before a m.	887 1	gifts m. to m. can bring	862 9
Mamma—know you are out	418 13	crossed with adversity	10 10	give every m. thy ear	412 9
Mammon—see p. 487		cursed be the m., the poorest	496 6	given liberty to m.	438 10
Mammonism—Midas-eared m.	864 15	cursed m. on turkeys preys	116 15	given to appetite	36 15

given to m. alone beneath. . . 477 11
 gives back to every m. . . 917 1
 glad the heart of m. . . 576 18
 glory now to be a m. . . 814 18
 God above or m. below. . . 658 24
 gave m. an upright. . . 490 24
 God hath made m. upright. . . 400 5
 God in making m. . . 391 17
 God-intoxicated m. . . 318 18
 God is its author, not m. . . 535 16
 God lives in a m. . . 813 1
 God made m. m. made money. 644 4
 God or m. will gain. . . 864 6
 gods by m. bestow. . . 865 7
 God should be made like m. . . 316 15
 God's latest image. . . 925 9
 God to m. doth speak. . . 739 22
 goeth forth unto work. . . 910 19
 goeth to his long home. . . 167 20
 goodliest m. of men. . . 102 16
 good m. desires nothing. . . 431 15
 good m.'s shining scene. . . 12 13
 good m. spanned his plough. . . 747 9
 good-natured m. . . 150 21
 good old m. . . 885 13
 good that m. should be alone. 497 9
 greatest m. in history. . . 620 19
 greatest or best m. in. . . 95 3
 great m. helped the poor. . . 827 20
 great tomb of m. . . 566 5
 Grimes is dead, that good old m. 32 3
 grown to m.'s estate. . . 112 11
 grows with expanded needs. . . 344 20
 guide the path of m. . . 658 12
 guilt like m.'s be forgiven. . . 626 16
 had better be dead. . . 908 7
 had courage. . . 382 20
 hails you Tom or Jack. . . 297 12
 half part of a blessed m. . . 499 10
 hand against every m. . . 349 26
 handsome and charming m. . . 102 13
 has an axe to grind. . . 610 10
 has appointed day. . . 539 1
 has been made happy. . . 377 24
 has cast a longing eye. . . 612 5
 has good corn, or wood. . . 759 21
 has his will. . . 590 9
 has made in his passion. . . 918 16
 hasty m. . . ne'er wanted. 638 13
 hath a hair more. . . 653 15
 hath his daily work. . . 910 11
 hath m. his fixed seat. . . 750 20
 hath power to say. . . 754 16
 hath your tailor made. . . 776 22
 have a m.'s mind. . . 132 22
 having nothing to say. . . 742 1
 heart of a m. is depressed. . . 889 15
 heir to the throne. . . 334 23
 he is the proper m. . . 570 18
 held to the last m. . . 847 6
 helpless m. in ignorance. . . 263 5
 hero to his valet. . . 365 19
 he was a m., take him for all. 491 24
 high m. a great thing. . . 759 6
 high m. with a great thing. . . 6 13
 himself is but m. . . 324 2
 his days are as grass. . . 450 16
 his own worst enemy. . . 221 17
 his paradise forego. . . 888 19
 history of individual m. . . 693 16
 his work for m. to mend. . . 502 12
 hold the mirror up to m. . . 5 3
 honest and perfect m. . . 6 97
 honest m. close-buttoned. . . 98 21
 honor is of m. . . 82 12
 hopes of m. . . 861 6
 how poor a thing is m. 345 7 499 2
 how wonderful is m. . . 493 5
 I am a m. nothing human. . . 492 25
 I am in search of a m. . . 491 3
 if m. abandons God takes. . . 57 22
 if thou art a m., admire. . . 341 12
 I knew who lived. . . 722 22
 image of his God. . . 338 5
 image of his Maker. . . 21 12
 imitative creature is m. . . 388 2
 impatient sick m. . . 823 14
 impressed m. with no character. 743 22
 in all the world's new. . . 220 8
 in another m.'s house. . . 445 11
 increases m.'s (delicacy). . . 476 16
 in his selfish affairs. . . 911 8
 inhumanity caught from m. . . 153 5
 in m.'s most dark extremity. . . 365 1

in m. speaks God. . . 742 11
 in saying he is a good m. . . 328 16
 interest of m. on earth. . . 415 11
 interpreter of God. . . 44 11
 in the bush with God. . . 128 14
 in the heart of m. she sits. . . 881 20
 in the moon. . . 146 10 868 26
 in the moral nature of m. . . 663 3
 in the street. . . 647 18
 invents nothing. . . 857 6
 invulnerability of m. . . 617 20
 in whose power a m. is. . . 777 11
 is a carnivorous production. . . 210 17
 is an organ of life. . . 453 21
 is a social animal. . . 724 20
 is but a pipe. . . 804 6
 is but a reed. . . 789 6
 is by nature a civic animal. . . 610 17
 is certainly stark mad. . . 323 11
 is created free. . . 296 3
 is creature of circumstances. . . 120 13
 is either mad or. . . 607 2
 is his own star. . . 6 27
 I should avoid. . . 772 1
 is immortal till work is done. 390 3
 is king of dreams. . . 203 13
 is like the company. . . 724 6
 is making hay. . . 764 6
 is m.'s A. B. C. . . 491 17
 is mighty. . . 531 22
 is miracle in nature. . . 516 22
 is never undone till. . . 868 2
 is not a fly. . . 249 9
 is not a wall. . . 398 15
 is not m. as yet. . . 635 2
 is not the creature. . . 120 3
 is nought but folly's slave. . . 923 8
 is simple when his. . . 710 21
 is thought dangerous. . . 667 16
 is Thy awful instrument. . . 625 1
 is unhappy, God's unjust. . . 644 14
 is unjust, but God is just. . . 414 9
 is vain who writes. . . 625 4
 is worth something. . . 97 19
 I teach you beyond M. . . 490 21
 it covers a m. all over. . . 717 9
 judgment falls upon a m. . . 412 4
 judgment of m. . . 411 8
 just m. is not one who. . . 414 16
 kick a fallen m. . . 518 16
 kill a m. as kill a book. . . 79 16
 knew any m. in my life. . . 519 6
 knew how to love himself. . . 697 15
 known by the Company. . . 854 3
 know that m. . . 541 20
 laboring under pain. . . 324 2
 laborin' m. an' laborin' woman. 380 13
 last m. in the world to say. . . 917 20
 last m. on earth'll be lost. . . 895 25
 last thing civilized by m. . . 591 15
 lawfully ordained. . . 645 22
 learned anything rightly. . . 794 13
 left m. in the mire. . . 863 7
 less than a m. . . 924 5
 let him pass for a m. . . 492 6
 let me be lost. . . 151 17
 life of a m. faithfully. . . 442 21
 life of m. decay. . . 768 4
 life of m. less than span. . . 441 5
 life of m. solitary. . . 446 5
 life's no more than to say. . . 452 20
 like a m. of mettle. . . 142 19
 like m. and wife. . . 884 20
 like peevish m. and wife. . . 500 23
 little m. all in gray. . . 133 22
 little to be envied. . . 536 4
 little worse than a m. . . 104 17
 live by one m.'s will. . . 518 3
 lives m. that has not tried. . . 284 27
 living feeling m. . . 491 21
 looked honest enough. . . 371 20
 look sharply. . . 289 10
 loses all when life is. . . 665 12
 love of life. . . 652 16
 low m. goes on adding. . . 759 6
 low m. raised to high. . . 94 3
 low m. seeks little thing. . . 759 6
 lust in m. . . 691 12
 made a wheel-work. . . 344 4
 made from m.'s rib. . . 886 24
 made her such a m. . . 902 2
 made like God. . . 316 15
 made thee to temper m. . . 892 10
 made to open m. to m. . . 742 27

make a m. forget his wo'. . . 874 20
 make her as the m. . . 896 19
 make m. blush. . . 861 1
 makes a just m. happy. . . 498 4
 makes own shipwreck. . . 704 13
 making a m. a god. . . 535 18
 making poet out of a m. . . 583 20
 making up of a m. . . 776 23
 manner of primitive m. . . 57 3
 mark the perfect m. . . 491 16
 martyr to the cause of m. . . 459 3
 marry this m. and woman. . . 500 8
 masterless m. . . 904 15
 may be as much a fool. . . 283 24
 may become a m. . . 160 17
 may last but never lives. . . 393 18
 may pass for a wise m. . . 885 19
 may prophecy. . . 637 10
 may th' best m. win. . . 845 20
 means for every m. alive. . . 571 12
 mechanically turned. . . 886 20
 meddles with cold iron. . . 725 19
 mercury of m. is fix'd. . . 344 19
 mere m. since the Fall. . . 661 12
 might have wooed his wench. 901 14
 mighty m. is he. . . 71 9
 mildest mannered m. . . 493 7
 milk-livered m. . . 146 6
 mind of desultory m. . . 830 23
 mind that makes the m. . . 515 8
 misery and m. . . 446 7
 monarch of his mind. . . 513 7
 money makes the m. . . 521 16
 more a m. knows, the more. . . 422 19
 more familiar face than m. . . 554 21
 more impressionable than m. . . 896 23
 more m.'s nature runs to. . . 671 21
 more of a m. can be said. . . 231 6
 more sinn'd against. . . 711 28
 more than Constitutions. . . 811 18
 moves over with generation. . . 635 11
 must be anvil or hammer. . . 101 9
 must get a thing. . . 287 9
 must have some fears. . . 305 21
 must hear her. . . 465 5
 must play a part. . . 910 12
 my m.'s as true as steel. . . 822 2
 nature first made m. . . 294 26
 nature has given m. . . 449 21
 nature made by m. . . 44 11
 nears m. meets and leaves. . . 504 17
 needs no Moorish bow. . . 100 13
 ne'er true friend to m. . . 300 26
 neither m. nor angel discern. 383 15
 never been granted to m. . . 429 13
 never falls so low that. . . 102 23
 never is but always. . . 377 2
 never made for m. . . 277 2
 new m. may be raised up. . . 660 13
 nice m. is a m. of nasty. . . 108 23
 nine tailors make a m. . . 777 6
 noble m. is led far. . . 889 23
 noblest works have one. . . 910 13
 no longer a boy. . . 924 18
 no m. can write my epitaph. . . 230 10
 no m. saw the building. . . 147 16
 no m. secures happiness. . . 148 9
 no m.'s friend but his. . . 221 11
 no m. so friendless. . . 296 22
 no m. so good, who, were he t. 432 18
 no m. suddenly good. . . 105 7
 no m. was ever great. . . 340 13
 no m. will learn anything. . . 381 1
 no mere m. since the Fall. . . 528 5
 nor is he the wisest m. . . 881 16
 no sin for m. to labour. . . 425 15
 no such thing in m.'s nature. 668 22
 not actions show the m. . . 8 9
 not allowed to know. . . 306 3
 not always a m. of woe. . . 886 12
 not a m. appears to tell. . . 262 25
 not a m. left to defend it. . . 845 9
 not good for m. to be alone. 496 3
 nothing so becomes a m. . . 590 12
 not perfect but of heart. . . 99 22
 not so much of m. in me. . . 782 14
 not times are bad, but m. . . 792 7
 not undeveloped m. . . 889 19
 not what a m. does. . . 185 5
 nowhere so busy a m. . . 908 12
 o'er all this scene of m. . . 450 2
 of baser Earth didst make. . . 288 21
 of cheerful yesterdays. . . 808 7
 of contention. . . 136 16

of courage.....142 12
of destiny.....191 6
's office, but not yours.....87 10
of kin to the beasts.....315 16
of letters amongst.....461 20
of mean estate.....726 10
of mighty deeds.....170 3
of mine.....780 4
of morals tell me why.....205 5
of one book.....75 17
of peace and war.....543 12
of pleasure is m. of pains.....376 3
of pluck.....93 3
of purest character.....93 17
of rare intellect.....657 4
of rhyme.....608 3
of Sorrows.....114 7
of strife.....136 16
of such a feeble temper.....761 21
of the world.....192 13, 917 17
of the world among men of.....436 5
of the world was defined.....913 15
of unclean lips.....742 22
of upright dealing.....776 13
of wisdom is m. of years.....882 2
old m. in a house.....13 3
old m.'s darling.....568 15
once in each m.'s life.....484 6
on dubious waves of error.....236 19
one m. as good as another.....105 24
one m. in his time.....16 13
one m. keeping the law.....825 10
one m. picked out of ten.....372 4
one m.'s weakness.....864 7
one m. with a dream.....538 19
only growth that dwindles.....344 8
only m. is vile.....918 13
only, rash, refined.....457 16
or woman begared of.....714 14
out at a window.....778 12
over men he made not lord.....716 4
page has reference to m.....490 17
painting almost natural m.....577 6
partly is and wholly.....635 1
passes from life.....632 14
people arose as one m.....543 17
ppper, not a m.....491 2
play is the tragedy m.....174 2
play the m.....272 14
pleased with an old m.....922 13
please m. which pleased God.....668 15
poor m. live in vain.....181 4
portion of good m.'s life.....416 14
praise no m. e'er deserved.....625 4
prentice hand tried on m.....887 7
present hour alone is m.'s.....446 21
press not a falling m. too.....433 16
proper judge of the m.....515 23
proper to follow a m.....649 12
proper to the m.....429 18
proposes, God disposes.....315 12
proud m. drest in a.....47 9
Quakers please both m.....664 11
race of m. is found.....489 19
raises one m. above another.....419 24
rapid as m. to error.....237 12
rash, refined presumptuous M.....487 16
record of the years of m.....597 13
recover'd of the bite.....603 17
redeem m.'s mortal crime.....660 2
remote from m.....731 8
resume the m.....489 20
rewards can m. decree.....861 5
richest m. in Christendom.....616 14
rich m. enter into kingdom.....896 2
right m. in right place.....332 5, 849 6
rise of every m. he loved.....241 17
round fat oily m. of God.....631 18
ruins of the noblest m.....534 21
rule and to govern the m.....888 15
rules the universe.....531 14
Sabbath was made for m.....689 10
sacred gift to m.....636 20
sadder and a wiser m.....518 19
same the m. and the gun.....728 10
says-so, so.....315 13
self-made m.....488 20
serve m.'s noblest ends.....664 8
shadows ever m. pursue.....694 15
shall ever put asunder.....500 5
shall run to and fro.....420 23
shall take hold of one m.....890 16
she knows her m.....347 26
shew a m. piece of God's work.....911 8

should a m. do but be merry.....511 23
should be ever better.....329 1
should be repaired.....915 2
should betray and lye.....610 11
should kill time.....798 1
should render reason.....235 17
should scale the Heavens.....316 10
should undo a m.....870 23
showed the m. the glory.....514 18
sick m. of Europe.....823 12
sign 'twixt God and m.....551 21
silly old m. who did not.....87 21
single m. plant himself.....739 20
sins of a particular m.....773 20
sin touches not a m.....712 6
skies to wretched m.....665 11
skull of m. grows broader.....918 15
Slerry M. comes with dust.....719 18
smiling destructive m.....490 12
so can any m.....34 13
's social happiness.....895 23
solid m. of Boston.....81 23
so much one m. can do.....7 22
so praised as you.....624 4
sorrows of a poor old m.....595 25
so various he seem'd.....99 4
spard a better m.....661 6
spares neither m. nor.....289 24
sprang to his feet.....25 16
sprung from himself.....739 18
standard of the m.....492 1
state of m.....492 1
state of m. is inconstancy.....459 9
statured m. built up.....887 20
strange thing is m.....635 6
striving to be M.....758 18
's style is nearly as.....758 15
style is the m.....797 13
's sublimest works.....384 7
such help as m. must have.....494 2
suit your manner to the m.....99 15
survives m. who possessed.....619 11
survivorship of a worthy m.....668 18
swore to do his best.....777 4
tailor make a m.....388 13
taken quick to heaven.....208 1
take up White M.'s burden.....814 14
teach you more of m.....473 12
tells his little tale.....543 19
terrible m. with terrible.....902 9
that bath a tongue.....24 12
that inherits family traditions.....164 20
that is born of a woman.....581 13
that is not passion's slave.....429 15
that loves and laughs.....106 15
that makes a character.....715 19
that m. is my master.....492 5
that matched the mountains.....591 5
This was a m.....887 24
that which crowns the m.....258 11
the hermit, sigh'd.....738 6
there goes the m.....225 9
there was a little m.....879 9
the true conservative.....491 20
thinks brutes have no wisdom.....388 19
thinks, God directs.....270 10
Thou art the m.....321 8
though dead retains part.....757 2
though he felt as a m.....860 9
though m. sits still.....621 23
throbbing heart of m.....737 2
thy most awful instrument.....861 3
thy want as an armed m.....621 23
time and tide for no m. stay.....888 15
to be trampled upon.....622 23
to catch the fiend.....171 18
to every m. upon this earth.....908 4
to find kind of work.....870 22
to keep unmarried.....459 7
to make a m. to meet.....676 6
to M. his annual visit.....892 14
to m. was lovely woman.....734 12
to meet and master.....61 6
to meet the mortal need.....98 9
too handsome a m.....242 12
took a M.'s life with him.....422 7
to the soul of a m.....577 6
to whom all Naples.....813 1
traffics with m.'s nature.....527 8
tree lovely as a m.....527 8
true lover of mine shall.....914 7
turned inside out.....630 11
unhappy m. that is called.....47 2
upon an art, or upon a m.....219 1

's urgent utterance.....414 21
use every m. after his desert.....449 1
vain were the m. and false.....829 9
valiant m. ought not.....909 14
value or worth of a m.....671 2
vast generations of m.....100 19
very unclimbable m.....831 13
vices of the m.....344 14
vile and abject thing is m.....445 3
walks the world.....882 5
wants but little.....619 6
was laughed at.....888 9
was made when Nature.....503 11
was ridiculous who.....858 7
was there a m. dismayed.....900 10
way of a m. with a maid.....166 21
we celebrate muf's find.....144 3
well-bred m. will not affront.....218 1
well-favored m.....184 10
well-made m.....334 16
what a m. that would be.....491 25
what a piece of work is m.....313 9
whatever m. has only a gift.....889 2
whatever state m. be thrown.....9 5
what has by m. been done.....738 4
what is a m. profited.....643 8
what is not in a m.....160 18
what m. dare I dare.....865 7
what m. gives, the gods.....555 12
what m. has borne before.....245 7
what m. would be wise.....609 13
what's one m.'s poison.....625 8
what were m. should heaven.....712 7
when a m. cannot sin.....871 13
when a m. says he's willin.....110 3
when I became a m.....400 4
when m. of genius returns.....653 11
when m. said to m.....780 20
when m.'s eye appears wet.....767 21
when no m. can work.....868 10
when no m. persueth.....683 1
when the good m. died.....174 9
when 'tis m. we love.....184 12
where he dies for m.....910 20
where was the pride of m.....455 11
while m. is growing.....714 15
who builds his name.....425 14
who by his labour gets.....106 16
who consecrates his hours.....500 7
who does not smoke.....715 19
who gives me employment.....924 10
who has brains enough.....911 7
who has no office.....890 7
who has the power.....724 22
who having seen me.....913 15
who is invariably wrong.....142 21
who is just and resolute.....23 5
whole m. has come.....913 7
who lives is born to die.....257 25
who living makes name.....237 4
who makes no mistakes.....739 4
who m. would be.....775 24
who melts with social.....297 10
who needlessly sets foot.....910 5
who seeks and thirsts.....630 2
whose heart is warm.....106 8
whose virtue, genius.....400 14
who's master who's m.....803 20
who smokes thinks.....230 3
whosoever thou art.....788 17
who speaks out loud.....257 25
who squanders life.....383 16
who stole livery of the court.....745 10
who turns cries.....879 17
who was great scholar.....871 11
who wicked m. was wise.....352 12
will of even a common m.....128 17
will of m. his happiness.....875 15
wise in his own conceit.....285 3
wise m. is out of the reach.....10 11
wise m. knows himself a fool.....881 23
wise m. struggling with.....850 3
wisest m. who is not wise.....898 4
with discordant noises.....597 3
with his back to the East.....730 7
with his bumps.....459 2
with his God.....857 4
with a m.'s constraint.....459 10
with m.'s blood paint.....780 22
without a precedent.....500 3
without a tear.....429 6
with this holy m.....99 7
witty m. laughs least.....99 7
wit was more than m.....99 7

woman is the lesser m.	896 13	distraction meant to m.	886 25	to the m. born.	154 22
woman marry, and no m.	496 21	doth accompany m.	861 7	see also Manners pp. 493, 494	
worst use m. could be put to. . . .	652 8	dreafull jest for all m.	291 11	Mannered—mildest m. man. . . .	493 7
worth makes the m.	920 3	enjoy but half her stores	548 10	Mannerly—he walked m.	660 17
worth than any m.	895 16	example, school of m.	242 17	Manners—all who saw admired. . .	888 7
worth while is the one who.	722 13	first instructors of m.	606 21	amplifying petty m.	705 2
wound M.'s self-conceit	805 20	for m. employed.	881 19	as by his m.	310 25
wretched m. when'er he stoops . . .	665 15	for the perpetuity of m.	697 19	brighly shine	701 12
yields to custom.	154 11	free spirit of m.	294 14	chastizes m. with a laugh.	429 22
yields to death	797 13	from Adam have been	800 2	contact with m. is education. . .	367 16
you'll be a m. my son.	490 9	gates of mercy on m.	509 23	corrupt good m.	239 22
young m. deems his mistress	469 24	genius leaves to m.	75 15	country's dirt and m.	140 20
young m.'s warling.	888 15	God, who rules m.	687 3	foundation of good m.	889 24
see also Man pp. 487-493		gratitude of base m.	337 3	good m. at the court.	126 25
Management—conjectures on. . . .	408 7	greater part of m.	711 22	good m. be preserved.	432 6
local party m.	331 5	had only one neck.	28 3, 887 17	graced with polish'd m.	297 10
Manager—he is m., actor.	4 18	heaven to m. impartial.	352 9	his m. our heart.	43 18
of mirth.	23 15	I despise m.	619 5	his m. were gentle.	43 18
Man-at-arms—service as your m. . .	152 10	implicit satire on m.	517 3	know their tricks and m.	90 1
Manchester—to fight Birmingham. .	848 11	in conscious virtue.	5 8	look into life and m.	387 20
Mandalay—come you back to M. . .	471 15	interests of country and m.	842 88	need of good m.	832 2
on the road to M.	769 3	in the cause of m.	198 10	neglect of decent m.	913 11
Mandataque—fortius urget.	311 3	know m. in general	490 11	of all nations	103 7
Mandata—enforces imperial m. . . .	311 3	live in applause of m.	576 16	of m. gentle.	329 24
Mandates—worked out m. of fate. . .	736 14	mistfortunes of m.	367 19	of women surest criterion. . . .	14 7
Mandragora—not poppy nor m. . . .	720 17	mother of m.	192 24	saw the m. in the face	890 14
Mandragore—weary childhood's m. .	717 5	must have been lost.	660 3	schools and laws.	582 8
Mane—going to have a m.	241 23	of all m. the lowest.	276 8	simple m. deeds sublime.	779 20
hand upon the Ocean's m.	557 21	of which m. shall hear	185 25	softens the m.	141 8
his m. like a river flowing.	378 15	on earth guardians of m.	745 16	system of m.	260 12
laid my hand upon thy m.	566 10	one-half of m. brave.	589 4	take a tincture.	914 16
thin m., thick tail.	378 24	natural feeling of m.	421 14	that they never mend.	311 5
Manere—fortunam debet m.	291 2	'neath the sins of all m.	676 4	the mildest m.	854 3
Manes fabulæque m. et domus. . . .	446 8	porcelain clay of m.	489 1	trenches corrupt good m. . . .	95 19
high flashed their m.	46 19	prefer the interests of m.	296 13	with fortunes.	920 7
subducta ad m. imos.	293 6	proper study of m. is man.	491 8	see also Manners pp. 493, 494	
suos aliquid m.	389 14	quiet is m.'s concern.	198 6	Männliche—verstärkt die M. . . .	476 16
suus patimur m.	191 27	respect of m.	862 7	Mano—una m. lava l'altra.	349 25
Manet—epitriptur persona m.	101 20	respect to opinions of m.	391 3	Man-o'-War—the M.'s'er usband. .	703 15
sors tertia, credi.	437 4	surpasses or subdues m.	129 15	Mansfield—Lord M. established the	715 8
Mangeant—l'appétit vient en m. . .	36 16	survey m. from.	809 23	Mansion—back to its m. call. . . .	168 18
Manger—that in a m. cries.	116 16	taught wisdom to m.	581 11	cheerless m. shall provide. . . .	370 14
Manges—ce que tu m.	214 7	that to shun m.	436 10	have those virtues got.	532 6
Mangle—characters they m.	914 16	they may mend m.	779 7	making a perpetual m.	916 17
me with that word.	56 23	think their little set m.	128 16	strange M.	822 18
Mangler—in a million million. . . .	98 26	till half m. were.	226 9	Mansions—build more stately m. .	737 14
Manhattan—gentleman.	552 7	to common feelings of m.	431 16	from infernal m. rise.	204 5
mighty M. with spires.	553 4	to inform m.	244 19	my father's house are many m. .	360 16
Manhood—a struggle.	13 18	to m. given.	547 25	to m. in the skies.	665 7
black m. comes when.	55 2	to the felicity of M.	320 10	Mansion House—the Bank, the. . .	687 6
bone of m.	22 4	tragedy for m.	917 20	Mansionry—approve by his lov'd m.	495 7
cultivate sense of m.	660 18	universal language of m.	537 21	Man-slaughter—spoils with infinite	582 12
disappointment of m.	13 19	universally among M.	365 16	Manteneri—costumî per m.	432 6
ere we dream of m.	795 16	various species of m.	830 27	Mantice—spectantur m. tergo. . .	266 13
Fate reserves for m.	252 16	warfare for the good of m.	854 12	Mantice—quid in tergo.	265 21
hath higher tests of m.	591 3	well-being of m.	400 1	Mantle—Europa's m. blew.	324 18
more approbation	774 10	what had come upon m.	514 18	falling m. of the Prophet.	824 4
more destructive of m.	589 3	what was meant for m.	308 21	her silver m. threw	750 22
neither honesty, m.	104 6	who upraised m.	436 2	in m. muffing up his face.	394 2
piece of British m. was.	98 9	will still be weaker.	897 2	lyke a golden m. her attyre. . . .	349 16
troubled m. follow'd.	98 4	woman seduces all m.	889 13	morn, in russet m. clad.	529 23
Manibus—anima mea in m.	738 20	would deserve better of m.	762 1	Nature hangs her m. green.	746 16
cor levat . . . cum m.	424 1	would hange themselves.	870 21	Night's black M. covers.	554 22
plus dolet.	762 19	wreaks evil on m.	518 25	night's sable m. labor'd.	557 9
sacros non modo m.	692 9	wretched m. one by one.	874 21	overveil'd the earth.	556 15
Manier—als in seiner M.	103 18	wrongs of base m.	514 11	pitchy m. over-veil'd the.	529 24
Manière—que la m. de flatter	276 7	Man-like—is it to fall.	711 3	prophet's m., ere his.	636 20
Manières—changer de m.	95 1	to punish, godlike.	289 6	saffron-colored m.	528 24
deux m. de s'élever.	760 15	Manliness—all the silent m. of grief	342 12	spread o'er half the skies.	769 10
en France 685 m.	294 2	Manly—more m. to despise.	672 2	thy purple m. spread.	530 2
Manifest—shall not be made m. . . .	695 18	nurse of m. sentiment.	584 25	under her m. she hides.	62 23
work shall be made m.	908 16	ruddy drop of m. blood.	468 18	Mantled—in folds of dark.	372 15
Manifestation—Mind and its M. . . .	316 19	with a m. heart.	305 7	Mantles—light with m. gay. . . .	689 1
Manifest—plainly 'twas a lie.	485 11	Mann—der M. des Schicksals. . . .	191 6	in sky-blue m.	324 14
spiritual be clothed and m.	775 11	den Teufel festzuhalten.	622 23	pure purple m. known.	835 5
Manifold—the m. linguist	460 16	edler M. wird durch.	889 23	Mantling—on the maiden's cheek. .	74 12
Manipulators—of local party.	331 5	ein weckerer M. verdient.	497 11	Mantua—bore me.	235 7
Manipul'd—all m. love a lover. . . .	468 20	ich heisse der reichste M.	616 14	Mantuan—Swan was heard.	605 21
all m.'s epitome.	99 4	ist der recht M.	570 18	Manu—altera m. fert lapidem. . .	312 20
all m.'s wonder.	893 20	Lied vom braven M.	82 5	eveniat, diis in m.	761 9
all m. turn with it.	912 17	werde M. und dir.	111 24	quod satis est m.	690 19
all that M. has thought.	76 17	Manna—tongue dropp'd m.	658 19	valida sceptræ teneræ m.	685 5
are always happier.	352 19	was not good after.	721 7	Manufacture—thy m., man.	489 21
benefactor of m.	860 11	Manner—acting in a certain m. . . .	675 1	with aid of unguents.	848 14
better for m. and worse.	503 1	and plain in m.	630 3	urging m.	398 7
brightest, meanest of m.	258 18	defend them in the best m.	674 10	Manufactures—aliment of.	131 15
by carpenter m. was created.	915 2	ease in Casey's m.	614 18	Manufacturing—artificial objects. .	398 7
champions of rights of m.	188 18	gentle in their m.	889 5	district sends out. . . .	85 22
charity to all m.	106 17	in the most perfect m.	49 15	Manus—adjuvat ira m.	27 25
's concern is charity.	107 16	in which we regard it.	775 17	longos regibus esse m.	685 4
contempt and laughter of m.	621 11	is all in all.	48 8	non plenas adspicit m.	350 8
countrymen are all m.	585 13	kind m. and gentle speech.	415 19	Romana m. contextuit.	677 15
delight of m.	309 11	only hate the m.	276 7		
dictators to m.	51 11	speak after the m. of men	743 25		

vulnera cruda m. 920 17
 Manuscript-dipped in her m. 545 14
 eyes blur with the m. 634 3
 print to zigzag m. 635 21
 youth's sweet-scented m. 747 16
 Manuscripts-in m. of God. 545 21
 love m. better than forins. 461 14
 Many-faith of m. made for one. 235 11
 m. by whom m. fear. 269 3
 from many, one. 21 24
 has not one [enemy] too m. 221 15
 how m., but whom you please. 601 21
 please m. is bad. 691 3
 rule of the m. is not well. 694 5
 seeming to be m. things. 545 9
 still must labour for the. 424 2
 terrible to m. beware. 645 3
 Many-headed-monster. 5 4
 monster of the pit. 5 7
 multitude. 645 17
 Many-minded-the crowd is m. 645 11
 Map-not a m. of busy life. 445 14
 cheek the m. of days. 255 7
 me no maps. 913 14
 my head is a m. 913 14
 Maple-burst into a flush. 38 4
 elin and towering pine. 372 15
 swamps glow. 45 2
 seldom inward sound. 813 26
 shade of the m. trees under. 494 5
 tassels of m. flowers. 39 2
 turned my m.'s leaves. 568 15
 Maples-every turn the m. burn. 568 21
 see also Maple p. 494
 Maps-on m. of the world you will. 531 12
 Mar-oft we m. what's well. 237 8
 recognise it m. 456 10
 Maraschino-O! delicious drams. 576 9
 Marathon-gain force upon plain. 586 4
 spares gray M. 13 6
 Marble-a m. would stand. 107 13
 cold m. leapt to life. 694 9
 drops of rain pierce hard m. 594 11
 dwelt in m. halls. 202 2
 enduring as m. to retain. 337 31
 forehead's sculptured m. 258 12
 grave their wrongs on m. 904 22
 index of a mind. 694 14
 in m. [writ]. 184 23
 kindnesses in m. 493 24
 left it built of m. 121 23
 mark the m. with his name. 118 21
 more the m. wastes. 694 1
 on the m. of her shoulder. 349 4
 palace built of m. 684 16
 pierce into a m. heart. 894 19
 ponderous and m. jaws. 339 17
 sleep in dull cold m. 780 1
 soften'd into life. 694 11
 stricken m. grows to beauty. 694 3
 sweep through her m. halls. 555 11
 than this m. sleep. 921 21
 to a block of m. 736 16
 to her tears. 783 1
 to retain. 357 28
 to your dreary m. halls. 369 11
 under this m., or. 232 16
 when Brasse and M. fade. 700 12
 work upon m. it will perish. 525 5
 write it in m. 524 18
 write their wrongs in m. 565 13
 yielding m. of her snowy. 63 8
 Marble-constant-I am m. 132 31
 Marble-hearted-thou m. fiend. 394 21
 Marbles-across the mournful m. 190 17
 keep not themselves. 459 1
 mossy m. rest. 170 1
 Marble-édifice bâti de m. 684 16
 les bienfaits sur le m. 493 24
 Marcellus-young M. sleeps. 174 20
 Marcet-sine adversario. 838 8
 March-and weary death. 363 6
 began their m. sublime. 768 11
 breaks it. 270 8
 her m. is o'er the wave. 223 6
 is o'er mountain waves. 615 5
 lilies face M.-winds. 676 8
 long majestic m. 604 8
 mad as a M. hare. 396 12
 of human mind is slow. 513 5
 of intellect. 635 19
 on! all hearts resolved. 849 12
 once a month they m. 726 11
 out by moonlight cheerily. 525 16

take the winds of M. 155 9
 unbeloved M. 155 11
 with grief doth howl. 695 1
 with merry m. bring home. 64 11
 without the noise. 836 25
 you can 'ear the Dead M. 727 7
 see also March p. 494
 Marcha-qu'il m. devant elles. 9 10
 Marchant-des chemins qui m. 675 22
 Marche-quand l'oiseau m. 672 28
 reprendra sa m. 142 10
 Marched-breast forward. 540 15
 she m. them o'er. 843 16
 Sherman m. down to the sea. 729 13
 singing they m. 856 28
 without impediment. 755 5
 Märcchen-ein M. aus alten Zeiten. 253 19
 speist man mit M. 447 16
 Marches-beating funeral m. 447 16
 funeral m. to the grave. 447 16
 lives are but our m. to. 718 17
 marvelous M. of Glynn. 117 13
 of peace. 736 21
 Marching-his soul goes m. on. 848 6
 his truth is m. on. 161 16
 single in endless file. 733 17
 through Georgia. 295 9
 while God is m. on. 560 20
 Marcosset-from squirrel skin M. 893 10
 Mare-gray m. better. 870 6
 money makes the m. to trot. 523 25
 's nest hast thou found. 643 11
 qua deveniat ad m. 809 17
 qui trans m. currunt. 226 23
 Marcesit-invidus alterius m. 80 14
 March-having an ample m. 80 6
 through a meadow of m. 119 10
 to the m. dance. 245 13
 world whose m. fades. 894 2
 Mari-féau de son m. 519 2
 suave m. magno. 498 23
 Mariage-comme une forteresse. 474 16
 un fruit de m. 641 4
 Marianno-in the moated grange. 498 9
 Marie-desespoir on se m. 494 495
 Marigold-see pp. 494, 495
 Marigolds-as for m., poppies. 277 16
 her eyes like m. 281 7
 purple violets and m. 923 7
 they turn, like m. 603 16
 see also Marigold, pp. 494, 495
 Mariner-ancient m. marvellous. 19 9
 came to the m.'s hollo. 19 9
 God save thee Ancient M. 704 15
 Mariners-Ah! wretched m.! 549 4
 best pilots have need of m. 511 11
 slow sailed the weary m. 274 8
 ye m. of England. 550 17
 Marines-tell that to the M. 599 10
 Marjolaine-thyme or m. 906 3
 Mark-archer little meant. 181 9
 death loves a shining m. 640 6
 God save the m. 611 22
 have always been my m. 761 24
 he shall never hit the m. 220 15
 higher m. than song. 390 21
 it is an ever-fixed m. 253 4
 keeping clear of the m. 656 18
 learn, inwardly digest. 70 14
 less white its m. appears. 490 13
 man of m. 635 1
 man's distinctive m. 671 17
 miss the m. they drive at. 459 1
 must m. thy grave. 735 26
 nearer and a broader m. 576 2
 of rank in nature. 715 4
 slander's m. was ever yet. 262 3
 success, the m. no mortal. 491 16
 the perfect man. 873 25
 whilst! m. his play! 566 14
 without a m., without a. 768 1
 your sunny hours. 481 1
 Mark Antony-against young. 309 20
 's was by Cæsar. 892 8
 who lost M. A. the world? 505 19
 Marked-him for her own. 180 4
 Market-Americans to m. driven. 716 19
 at Earth's great m. 409 22
 cometh into the m. 50 2
 house by road to m. town. 380 1
 of his time, be but to. 491 28
 thanks are the m. price. 10 17
 Market-gardner-sure to marry. 307 22
 Market-place-death's the m. 444 22

grave's the m. 338 7
 no trumpet in the m. 106 10
 pride the m. 187 26
 that poor victim of the m. 716 17
 Markets-on the roads and in the. 648 12
 Market-town-father's gone to m. 764 6
 fellow in a m. 57 11
 Mark Hopkins-at end of log. 217 6
 Marks-at fairer m. 174 15
 bear the m. upon a. 74 3
 being surest m. of it. 300 21
 on bottom of a piece. 619 19
 told the truant by his m. 468 21
 Marl-cloud of wayward m. 895 2
 well mixed with m. and sand. 620 1
 Marle-over the burning m. 885 20
 Marlborough-from M.'s eyes. 447 3
 s'en va-t-en guerre. 851 11
 Marmion-last words of M. 833 6
 Marmora-incisa notis m. publicis. 524 15
 mæconi vincunt. 309 21
 Marne-remember the M. and. 506 14
 Maronem-sibi Roma M. 608 7
 Marque-de ses origines. 25 6
 est la m. certaine. 835 15
 la m. pour la rejeter. 790 9
 la plus belle m. 683 16
 Marquis-duke and a that. 485 6
 Marquise-has disagreeable day. 810 3
 Marred-the lofty line. 756 16
 Marreth-what he makes. 624 8
 Marriage-and hanging go by. 496 6
 dirge in m. 183 14
 disbelieve in m. is easy. 500 4
 ended not by m. 482 6
 fruits of a second m. 771 18
 in m. bed and pew. 481 11
 love after a fruit of m. 474 16
 merry as a m. bell. 156 20
 queen of m. 871 4
 rich hucs have m. made. 278 1
 robes for heaven. 358 16
 schoolmates m. with a sigh. 408 23
 stamp the m.-bond divine. 869 1
 then is best in tune. 501 22
 went merry as a m. bell. 536 3
 see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
 Marriages-are made in Heaven. 500 11
 give a bust of m. 676 12
 see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
 Married-and wooed and a'. 901 15
 as soon as possible. 870 22
 cuckoo, mocks m. men. 153 12
 happy m. man dies in good. 500 18
 kiss before they are m. 418 23
 live to see thee m. 55 19
 she, m. with my uncle. 894 16
 to immortal verse. 604 1
 to sleepy-souled women. 869 19
 unpleasing to a m. ear. 153 12
 wisdom m. to immortal. 605 1
 woman with nothing. 31 13
 see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
 Marries-he's a fool that m. 500 21
 Marrons-tirer les m. de la. 643 2
 Marrow-my winsome m. 871 7
 Marry-a market-gardener. 307 22
 as easy to m. a rich woman. 500 13
 him to a puppet. 523 19
 if I should m. him. 382 25
 should m. twenty husbands. 382 25
 to persons about to m. 498 22
 twain by twain we m. 125 2
 with suit of clothes. 776 20
 see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
 Mars-an eye like M. 249 15
 Creation's plan. 487 15
 from the red disc of M. 591 5
 gravior sub pace. 588 9
 Hercules and frowning M. 146 8
 his dam, while fond of M. 323 6
 Pallas, Jove and M. 116 14
 poles and moons of M. 752 6
 red planet M. 750 14
 tall as M. and statelier. 733 1
 this seat of M. 225 3
 tobacco . . . m. a man. 804 10
 Marsh-clasp in wild m. marigold. 495 3
 midst of an unpeopled m. 687 11
 pink orchid's faces. 574 1
 Marshall-his fellow-mon. 492 17
 Marshes-how candid and simple. 545 19
 Marsh-plant-little yellow, green. 495 5
 Mart-barter upon that m. 85 9

- busy m. 870 25
 restores the world-wide m. . . 81 19
 too close in church and m. . . 190 20
 Martem-acendere cantu. . . . 733 14
 Martha-he lays it on M.'s Sons. . 910 2
 Martial-airs of England. 225 1 617 3
 arts and m. exercises. . . . 325 21
 cloak around him. 729 19
 in his air. 726 6
 metal blowing m. sounds. . . 740 8
 on m. Britain's ground. . . . 728 14
 Ovid and M. by rote. 657 20
 with melting airs or m. . . . 536 14
 Martin Elginbrod-de lie I. . . . 232 6
 Martlet see p. 495.
 Martyr-band that hallowed. . . 366 21
 blood of the m. 50 8
 conceals a m.'s bones. . . . 597 13
 to his profession. 306 22
 to the cause of man. 459 3
 unsainted m. 459 2
 see also Martyrdom p. 495
 Martyrdom-conquers with m. . . 438 4
 folly loves m. of Fame. . . . 283 6
 Martyrs-blood of our m. sanctifies 587 22
 see also Martyrdom p. 495
 Marvel-an it like your majesty. . 355 22
 of the universe. 219 1
 out in the cold. 411 9
 'tis no m. he is so humorous. . 381 17
 we m. now we look. 923 11
 Marvellous-know but what is m. 898 19
 Marvels-all m. summ'd lie. . . 516 8
 which his pencil. 45 1
 Mary-cowslip said sweet M. . . 280 16
 go and call the cattle. . . . 184 20
 had a little lamb. 426 1
 hath chosen that good part. . 113 17
 I'm sitting on the stile, M. . . 468 12
 Kyng of the right line of M. . . 310 10
 Ma Scotch Blue-bell. 472 2
 my sweet Highland M. 465 19
 now of a Bloody M. 522 16
 passion for name of M. . . . 541 15
 Phillip and M. on shilling. . . 521 21
 Queen praise be given. . . . 717 11
 Sons of M. smile. 910 2
 spin, daughter M. spin. . . . 349 19
 Mary-buds-winking M. begin to. 494 22
 Masculine-with Spirits m. . . . 891 22
 Mask-is torn off. 101 20
 Masked-but to assail. 823 19
 fair ladies m. are roses. . . . 895 1
 Masks-lift their frowning m. . . 26 16
 removes the m. 6 9
 Masonry-hung His m. pendant. . 313 26
 see the north-wind's m. . . . 723 4
 Masons-with trowels in right. . 495 19
 Masque-of Italy. 831 8
 Masquerade-peace, war in m. . 588 15
 truth in m. 485 13
 Masquerades-skim milk m. as. . 35 11
 Masquing-what m. stuff. . . . 777 5
 Mass-a m. enormous. 756 8
 baby figure of giant m. . . . 80 4
 common m. of matter lost. . . 648 3
 formed of a formless m. . . . 147 19
 in the m. honorable. 102 18
 it is the M. that matters. . . . 918 5
 live as models for the m. . . . 724 2
 nur M. ihm Reiz. 451 4
 Paris is worth a m. 663 10
 surge at her m. on m. 842 3
 Massachusetts-her's to old M. . 801 25
 wheel within New England. . . 82 3
 Massacre-betray and lye and m. . 610 11
 Masses-classes and m. 647 21
 classes and the m. 724 17
 new estate "the m." 724 17
 saves no m. either. 257 5
 shapeless m. the materials. . 309 10
 Mässigkeit-aus M. entspringt. . 520 5
 Massima-la m. felicità. 350 14
 Mast-bends the gallant m. . . . 548 18
 nail to the m. her. 274 15
 Master-acts of one energetic m. . 825 5
 around the mighty M. 45 1
 ashamed of my m. 699 14
 aspire to be M. of Arts. . . . 892 6
 ass his m.'s crib. 575 3
 as the m. so the valet. 365 11
 as the rising Sun. 802 9
 Author and Founder 817 11
 bruise their M.'s flowers. . . . 64 4
 build me straight, worthy M. . . 703 17
 but a bad m. 521 17
 by heaven and not a m. . . . 232 17
 death levels m. and. 166 15
 eternal M. found talent. . . . 565 25
 every one can m. a grief. . . . 543 15
 eyes and footsteps of m. . . . 18 6
 genius is m. of man. 309 15
 gentlemen, we have a m. . . . 105 2
 give place to thy m. 825 8
 go on, and I will follow. . . . 699 15
 grave is the M.'s lock. 779 14
 hand which guides m. wire. . . 331 4
 has whole chestfull. 403 2
 hath been an honourable. . . 310 16
 hath not eaten thee. 906 13
 in the presence of the M. . . . 907 7
 into the woods my M. went. . . 114 15
 I've filled my contract. . . . 689 19
 kindled by the M.'s spell. . . 539 12
 lest it should bite its m. . . . 509 1
 love is your m. 450 5
 Love, the m. goes in and out. . 475 5
 me, their m. waited. 112 22
 nature is the m. of talents. . . 309 2
 nearer to m. of all music. . . 537 20
 no man was our m. 39 16
 of a churlish disposition. . . 379 18
 of all Good Workmen. 305 5
 of art, their belly. 212 16
 of his fate. 492 22
 of my fate. 737 12
 of the universe. 316 20
 of this night of Spring. . . . 626 7
 of what is mine own. 870 19
 only the M. shall blame. . . . 910 1
 or a servant or friend. 864 7
 pity warn'd the m.'s breast. . 598 8
 post come from my m. 618 14
 present m. to former. 24 6
 royal m. saw with heedful. . . 437 1
 seeking its m. 199 14
 shows a m.'s hand. 576 11
 slave who should be m. 715 13
 so noble a m. fallen. 519 14
 storm is m. 754 8
 succeeding m. proud. 890 14
 's summons came. 300 22
 that man is my m. 715 19
 their m. loves to be aloft. . . 355 22
 the m.'s requiem. 536 18
 trait'rous kiss her M. 886 23
 who'er thou art, thy m. see. . 483 12
 who's m. who's man. 400 14
 wipe his scoundrel m.'s shoes. 536 19
 who wishes to be my m. . . . 295 17
 Masterdom-force else get m. . . 522 15
 Mastered-stronger than reason m. 446 15
 Master-hand-alone can reach. . 538 22
 exulting sweeps the keys. . . 412 24
 yielding ourselves to m. . . . 855 13
 Masterless-the m. man. 904 15
 Masterly-inactivity. 610 9
 Masterpiece-Nature's chief m. . 50 26
 of art has in mind. 694 5
 woman her m. 891 4
 Masters-as dogs upon their m. . 510 9
 call their m. fools. 503 12
 cannot be truly followed. . . . 699 18
 change name of m. 334 1
 few men make themselves m. . 436 13
 for he m. you. 480 5
 knows old m. by heart. 657 20
 of our own fate. 262 14
 of their fates. 492 3
 some for hard m. 792 21
 we cannot all be m. 699 18
 wound their m.' fame. 257 7
 Master-spirit-life-blood of a m. . 79 15
 Master-spirits-it's contingent of m. 309 6
 Mastery-of appetite. 881 1
 over delightfully fortuitous. . 603 16
 sole though feeble m. 746 8
 Mastodon-between the ribs of a m 76 3
 Masts-amidst forestry of m. . . 462 11
 howl o'er the m. 754 2
 with a thousand m. 451 18
 with m. of steel. 704 2
 Mat-with m. half hung. 395 9
 Matanzas-and all M. 866 19
 Match-fellow-fault o me to m. . 266 19
 his learning. 192 22
 not his haughty mind. 195 17
 no worthy m. 57 4
 sparks, the worse the m. . . . 890 13
 Matched-man that m. mountains 459 7
 Matches-are made in heaven. . 496 6
 Matchless-Ganymede, divinely. . 322 13
 style the divinel' the m. l. . . 701 17
 Mate-bird doth choose a m. . . 528 19
 birds dreaming of a m. . . . 747 19
 clamors for his running m. . . 574 10
 courts his crazy m. 75 13
 from mob to choose a m. . . . 590 13
 he prepares his m. 448 6
 high and low m. ill. 483 16
 his m. will follow. 772 10
 honest gander for her m. . . . 498 19
 leaves her faithful m. 356 2
 no m. for me. 457 21
 not alone a proper m. 496 17
 of the Nancy brig. 548 24
 or much-beloved m. 558 11
 Mated-with a clown. 500 12
 Mater-at natæ die natæ. . . . 531 7
 alma m. 531 2
 ejus est tollenda. 53 5
 paupertas sanitatis m. . . . 622 9
 philosophia omnium m. . . . 691 22
 stabat m. dolorosa. 531 1
 virtutum omnium. 336 20
 Materiam-alitur 220 13
 medica could be sunk. 573 24
 Material-believer in m. power. . 873 24
 most m. in the postscript. . . 617 8
 not m. enough to be good. . . 284 2
 raw m. itself shines. 768 10
 stronger than m. force. . . . 788 10
 Materials-few m. for history. . 367 19
 lie everywhere about us. . . . 309 10
 Materiam-sumite m. vestris. . . 49 3
 Material-earth which rocks. . . 546 4
 Mates-from their folded m. . . 97 24
 leaves his shivering m. 676 6
 my m. were blithe. 110 17
 of forest e'er m. with him. . 574 17
 they won their m. 900 14
 when grief hath m. 343 14
 Mathematic-ebb and flow. . . . 566 15
 Mathematically-beautiful. . . 119 7
 no less m. exact. 915 2
 Mathematics-angling so like m. . 29 18
 cunning in music and the m. . 780 4
 in m. he was greater. 425 5
 make men subtle. 757 7
 Matin-a détélé le m. 24 8
 l' espace d'un m. 679 21
 opened at the m. hour. 681 9
 shows the m. to be near. . . . 315 4
 thrown out by m.'s bell. . . . 605 7
 Matin-chime-Sundays at m. . . 689 1
 Matre-O m. pulchra filia. . . . 59 14
 Matrem-ac primam scelerum m. . 53 6
 famem fuisse m. 382 3
 filia devoravit m. 661 10
 Matri-filia m. causa sue. . . . 661 10
 Matrimonial-for m. cooings. . . 676 12
 Matron-comes in her m. grace. . 534 7
 grave m. dance with girls. . . 5 1
 modest m. 220 17
 smiles where girl smiled. . . . 786 1
 Matrona-casta ad virum m. . . 871 2
 Matrons-flung gloves. 614 20
 who toss the cup. 778 21
 Matter-being formed of nothing 561 9
 bubbles on the sea of m. . . . 450 6
 common mass of m. lost. . . . 648 3
 decocted into few words. . . . 638 15
 how great a m. a little. . . . 272 13
 is God. 320 14
 is mortal error. 216 19
 mind moves m. 516 11
 more m. for May morning. . . . 501 16
 more rich in m. 128 23
 no masses of m. 514 25
 no m. what they are. 35 3
 no m. whether there is God. . . 320 14
 nothing's the m. with it. . . . 529 5
 not the m. I challenge. 92 12
 of this kind. 796 20
 pack of m. to mine ear. . . . 553 18
 resolves this m. in a trice. . . 832 1
 so larded with my m. 618 16
 Star-chamber m. of it. 613 8
 the m., speak, I pray you. . . 911 4
 there was no m. 513 8
 they had no concern in. . . . 357 21
 things that m. 849 17

tricksy word defy the m.	285	9	Maze-in m. of schools.	284	10	their m. is, whence.	629	9
'twas no matter what he said.	513	8	mighty m. but not without.	450	2	they could rarely guess.	614	15
what is m.? Never mind.	514	17	of eloquence.	220	14	to that aphorism.	673	18
what is the m. with Kansas.	643	10	through the mirthful m.	157	7	with conscious m. wear.	519	24
what m. when for Erin.	401	9	verdant m. of sweetbriar.	682	13	Meanings-hell, full of good m.	362	25
whereon it works.	455	16	wildering m. of Eternity.	789	25	read life's m. in each.	265	3
world of m. become.	218	20	Mazes-n wand ring m. lost.	133	10	smiles at my best m.	739	13
wrecks of m. crush of worlds.	358	4	Me-hungering neighbor and m.	595	20	two m. have our lightest.	260	9
Matters-be ended as.	221	9	if she be not so to m.	897	15	Meanly-and m. just.	435	26
heart desireth great m.	359	1	the centre power.	739	10	proudly high or m. low.	541	9
it is the Mass that m.	913	5	Mead-break along the m.	29	11	Means-by any m. make money.	522	18
make my m. meet.	134	5	fresh from m. and hill.	570	17	by the same m.	221	5
nothing m.	561	11	life that hides in m.	645	2	by which himself got up.	759	15
of fact are stubborn.	570	6	new-mown m.	336	18	consuming m. soon preys.	830	17
relating to themselves.	852	15	yellow m. of asphodel.	45	10	end must justify the m.	221	4
sets right all other m.	629	17	Meadow-and the lin.	252	10	humble m. match not.	195	17
Matthew-Mark, Luke and John.	63	16	by the m. trenches.	146	28	if the m. be just.	151	15
Matthew Prior-once was M. P.	233	2	cheeks of the m.	158	14	lie too low for envy.	520	3
Mattock-knell, the shroud, the m.	181	5	earth was the m.	848	8	live on m. not yours.	786	5
Mature-in knowledge.	601	19	flower its bloom.	296	14	made m. to come by.	825	22
sun's genial rays m.	304	3	green spied the m.	747	15	much more the m. he raises.	624	8
Maturing-of the m. sun.	52	5	that in m. blows.	88	5	no matter by what m.	522	25
Maturity-ever comes to m.	309	17	that m. those daisies.	278	12	no m. of assistance.	849	15
Maud-come into the garden, M.	307	19	through a m. of margin.	80	6	no m., no moment unemployed.	321	8
Maud Muller-looked and sighed.	830	20	umbered m.	310	8	of communications.	76	21
Mauders-she m. and mumbles.	256	18	wander away to m. so sweet.	333	1	of preserving peace.	859	5
Mauris-not eget M.	100	13	Meadow-grass-burns in m. the.	501	18	place and m. for every man.	571	12
Maux-a recollecter ses m.	518	21	Meadow-lands-across broad m.	562	16	shall be present.	796	3
tous m. sont pareils.	239	23	Meadows-brown and sear.	51	20	sight of m. to do ill deeds.	784	25
Mavis-heard the m. singing.	529	3	each blade of thy m.	400	17	with it m. of seeing.	398	9
Mayolo-esse nimio dici m.	328	6	infinite m. of heaven.	750	12	Meant-ask her what she m.	419	12
Maxim-allowed among them.	474	4	in the heaven's dusk m.	526	4	more m. than meets ear.	357	17
believers in the m.	98	7	in the m. while you sing.	746	19	one who m. well.	234	17
be my virtue's guide.	901	3	makes the m. green.	566	5	Measure-beyond all m.	267	1
graved a m. true and wise.	800	20	paint the m. with delight.	281	4	by thy deeds.	187	1
not to be despised.	588	14	past the near m.	588	2	beyond their m. cloy.	195	11
old m. in the schools.	270	21	purple flame in m. wet.	281	16	choose to fashion the m.	455	5
scoundrel m.	638	22	wide are the m. of night.	730	17	come not within the m.	28	18
'twas a m. he had often tried.	674	15	wide unrolled.	279	1	could find my m.	119	11
Maxime-discordia m. dilabantur.	828	2	Meads-ever-flowing m. of.	737	15	delightful m. or a dance.	387	14
Maximes-les m. des hommes.	639	1	flow'ry m. in May.	897	15	devil lead the m.	264	17
Maxims-condensed good sense.	638	17	met a lady in the m.	890	2	does it hold good m.	629	17
board of m. preaching.	631	17	now the hedged m. renew.	748	5	does not m. their height.	284	25
Jane borrowed m. from.	673	20	through the dewy m.	544	23	drink a m. the table round.	512	2
of men reveal.	639	1	Meagre-were his looks.	504	3	Fate thy m. takes.	669	1
May-are not M.'s own.	747	8	Meal-eat our m. in fear.	269	14	God gives wind by m.	644	8
as flush as M.	534	19	enriched with shining m.	26	4	having in some m.	885	24
be what we might have.	751	13	handful of m.	212	21	man is the m. of all things.	491	14
blood stirs and glows.	602	16	my evening m.	210	13	man should m. himself.	489	23
breathing sweet her Spring.	184	4	nature hath m.	127	1	might that knows no.	488	28
bring M. flowers.	39	1	one m. a week.	809	9	of an unmade grave.	339	23
coming with the M.	123	19	one m. a day.	210	17	of life is not length.	371	24
December seem sweet M.	806	16	Meals-choice food are his m.	402	14	of my days.	450	15
delicate footed M.	748	18	must have m.	210	17	pass days of life's short m.	451	16
does not what he m.	624	26	of beef, iron and steel.	728	19	proceed by a surer m.	785	6
dreary winter, fairy M.	431	9	unquiet m. make.	214	13	short of His can and body.	399	5
fair month of M. was.	417	12	Mean-and mighty, rotting.	236	8	thought is the m. of life.	447	10
fairer far in M.	344	9	careful what they m.	209	8	thus we'll fill the m.	556	2
Flora in her early M.	279	17	in all things.	530	7	tread a m. with you.	158	4
flow'ry meads in M.	897	15	men we entitle patience.	146	9	uncertain M. would this be.	286	7
for the tread of the M.	873	25	nature made better by no m.	547	10	we call a Foot.	286	7
glory of April and the M.	682	2	proper m.	520	9	what was thy delighted m.	375	21
hue of M.	73	18	say one thing, m. another.	626	18	with new song's m.	538	19
in merry month of M.	557	14	'tis m. for empty praise.	262	23	world that we can m.	914	4
know not what we m. be.	422	24	was still the best.	638	8	your mind's height by.	513	4
lead on propitious M.	558	8	who loves the golden m.	520	6	Measured-by my soul.	739	18
lead the revels of the M.	460	27	Meander-margent green.	215	14	by the time we live.	443	18
maids are M. when maids.	499	4	rivulet of text shall m.	80	6	choice word and m. phrase.	745	2
merriment of M.	734	14	Meaner-creatures kings.	377	18	transepts m. by miles.	814	1
mid-M.'s eldest child.	682	8	native rights for m. things.	487	15	twice as large m.	126	8
month of M. is comen.	77	3	part that dies.	124	16	Measurement-who to sober m.	800	7
's new-fangled mirth.	117	7	Meanest-even to the m.	440	18	Measurements-more or less.	587	20
of life blooms.	451	17	have their day.	258	19	Measures-back his way.	809	16
on the hem of M.	35	21	like the m. slave.	83	10	cant of, not men, but m.	611	1
ope in the month of M.	60	1	of his creatures boasts.	465	13	comparatively nothing.	611	3
pledge of blithesome M.	158	15	of mankind.	258	18	dust that m. all our time.	530	15
through boughs of the M.	619	21	of the mean.	407	8	iron m. hammered.	71	8
time and cheerful dawn.	63	11	overwhelm the m. hearts.	325	6	of delightful sound.	428	4
unlucky to marry in M.	498	14	sorrow of the m. thing.	380	17	seas and lands.	548	22
welcome as flowers in M.	867	20	wretch they scorn.	73	6	sweet, in Lydian m.	598	4
whose month is ever M.	478	11	Meaning-double m. shows double.	404	25	through m. fine.	540	15
will not when he m.	871	9	free from all m.	602	17	unto His m. moveth.	320	18
wind's restless wings.	37	10	honest m. gilded want of.	698	11	Measuring-distance we run.	528	13
witching smile of M.	562	9	inexhaustible m.	247	2	Meat-anger's my m.	28	10
with M.'s fairest flowers.	695	1	in saying he is a good man.	328	16	but he sendeth m.	211	29
see also May p. 501			kept His m. to Himself.	679	13	dish of m. too good.	215	6
May-flower-shy little m. weaves.	39	5	lies in childish plays.	111	25	drink and physic.	806	2
Maying-met her once a-M.	46	20	love takes the m.	395	24	eat but little m.	207	2
that we two were M.	501	8	of hope, with m. rife.	70	10	egg is full of m.	653	16
Life went a-M.	922	16	of the syllable "Hoc"	905	8	fire and clothes.	866	11
May-morn-very M. of his youth.	924	4	on the face of high hills.	318	9	for the hungry.	717	9
Mayor-climbed the belfry.	67	16	outmastered the meter.	61	13	God sends m.	139	14
every new lord m.	86	7	richest without m.	41	1	is another's m. or drink.	609	13
May-thorn-greening in the nook.	353	3	short m. of this long.	743	26	is sucked out of egg.	905	28

loves m. in his youth.....	36 22	fearful m.!	799 17	rhyme and to be m.....	478 12
milk, not strong m.....	211 20	in maiden m. fancy free.....	504 13	takest thou its m. voice.....	57 17
mock the m. it feeds on.....	404 12	thoughts to nobler m. give.....	504 13	unfriendly, m. slow.....	691 16
nibbles the fallacious m.....	29 1	Meditations-thy testimonies are.....	693 18	what is more m. than.....	3 15
outdid the m.....	212 8	Mediterranean-Red Sea and M.....	553 10	youth is gay, age m.....	923 8
sauce to m. is ceremony.....	92 7	Medium-m cold m. knows.....	302 9	see also Melancholy pp. 505-506	
say grace to his m.....	665 3	Mediums-lights or natural m.....	674 8	Meliora-misericors m. sequentur.....	265 11
some hae m. and canna eat.....	801 23	Meed-bears me from the m.....	900 6	video m. proboque.....	102 22
strong m. belongeth.....	211 21	claiming each this m.....	756 17	Meliorator-greatest m. of the.....	85 20
sweet m. must have sour.....	774 20	for his m. was brow-bound.....	614 15	Meliorum-pejorem causam m.....	656 4
to let the m. cool.....	214 28	of popular applause.....	614 15	pessimis esse m.....	328 11
too choleric a m.....	214 24	of some melodious tear.....	757 22	Melioribus-da locum m.....	521 13
that was his mete.....	210 14	Meek-and lowly, pure.....	101 9	Melissa-Venus to M.'s hand.....	541 8
very little m. and deal of table.....	212 26	and quiet spirit.....	745 20	Melle-amor et m. et felle.....	476 1
was made for mouths.....	382 7	half m. and compliant.....	247 3	sub dulci m.....	183 5
world is full of m.....	112 9	suns grow m.....	568 16	Mellificatis-vobis m. apes.....	589 21
would have had more m.....	690 21	Meekly-and talked m.....	600 17	Mellifuous-Shakespeare.....	701 4
Meats-eater of broken m.....	419 21	with reverent steps.....	663 21	Mellow-is too m. for me.....	901 2
huddling of many m.....	213 23	Meerschm- or clay.....	804 11	Mellowing-of occasion.....	387 10
sweetest m. soonest cloy.....	831 2	Meet-again, we'll smile.....	580 11	Mellowness-age a mature m.....	13 16
Mecca-saddens at the long.....	187 24	at a cool retreat.....	561 6	Melodie-die M. eines Liedes.....	539 11
Meccas-of the mind.....	338 14	at the end.....	185 15	luve's like the m.....	465 20
Mechanic-mere m. operation.....	775 9	bright waters m.....	546 15	Melodies-air with m. vernal.....	747 12
poetry a mere m. art.....	602 13	delight or joy.....	571 3	alone are interpreters.....	69 21
raised by m. powers.....	137 5	did not m. again.....	389 18	ease my breast of m.....	578 19
Mechanically-man, m. turned.....	866 20	fact and his dreamings m.....	305 3	heard m. are sweet.....	537 13
minded men, dead.....	86 15	gin a body m. a body.....	417 1	holy m. of love arise.....	589 9
Mechanics-principles of m. govern.....	546 2	hope to m. again.....	376 11	music of wonderful m.....	537 22
Méchant-animal est tres m.....	30 10	hope to m. shortly.....	2 16	new m. break forth.....	636 1
Méchants-le bonheur des m.....	352 10	if not to m. in love.....	468 5	sweetest m. are those.....	541 5
sont toujours surpris.....	2 9	if you m. me ten times.....	228 8	teasing with their m.....	412 25
Mécontent-de son esprit.....	690 18	in majesty to m. thine own.....	560 1	thousand m. unheard before.....	539 12
Medal-breaks not the m.....	827 17	I will go m. them.....	8 24	Melodious-divine, m. truth.....	558 1
Medals-living m. see.....	224 17	know you when I m. you.....	481 9	life that leads m. days.....	163 12
Meddle-with my toys.....	112 11	leap to m. thee.....	472 9	move in m. time.....	538 1
Meddles-with cold iron.....	725 19	lilies and violets m.....	88 10	trifles.....	603 4
Meddling-fool will be m.....	284 19	live again, if not to m.....	468 5	Melody-as her m. she sang.....	557 20
with affairs of state.....	885 2	me by moonlight alone.....	528 2	blundering kind of m.....	602 17
Mede-garres his m.....	910 20	must m. some day.....	467 17	could you view the m.....	60 2
Medea-gathered enchanted herbs.....	504 2	my ain dear somebody.....	482 3	falling in m. back.....	602 11
Médecin-le temps souverain m.....	796 16	my God awake.....	172 3	feels the Master M.....	732 16
Médecins-de vieux m.....	206 17	my old love comes to m. me.....	481 11	filled with m. divine.....	700 21
Medela-cautela quam m.....	645 12	need never m. speak.....	301 22	for fragrance m.....	540 9
Medendo-agressitque m.....	504 9	ne'er to m. or ne'er to part.....	591 7	hungry dark with m.....	558 18
Medes-law of M. and Persians.....	431 7	one day m. again.....	175 7	like the m. of a song.....	539 11
Median-Pan of Arcady M. fear.....	324 13	only part to m. again.....	580 2	mazy-running soul of m.....	558 21
Medias-in m. res.....	7 9	opportunity half-way.....	570 22	rises on high.....	773 2
Medica-materia m. be sunk.....	503 1	run half-way to m. it.....	484 11	senses with charmed m.....	541 1
Medicabilis-amor est m. herbis.....	475 13	Spirit with Spirit can m.....	324 15	sound of sweetest m.....	720 3
Medical-birth-day of m. honors.....	594 22	thet at thy coming.....	363 2	their m. fortells.....	68 3
while m. detectives.....	502 19	thee like a pleasant.....	156 15	voice is a celestial m.....	840 11
Medici-intrantis m. facies tres.....	287 15	the shadowy Future.....	305 7	Melons-friends are like m.....	299 2
Medicina-sero m. paratur.....	65 23	they shall m. and read.....	265 3	Melrose-view fair M. aright.....	527 9
temporis ars m. fere.....	797 8	we m. not victor crowns.....	453 17	Melt-at other's woe.....	586 11
see also Medicine p. 502-504		we shall m. again.....	697 6	and soon must vanish.....	509 19
Medicinal-some griefs are m.....	343 7	whatever place you m. me.....	228 8	butter wouldn't m. in her.....	36 3
Medicinal-Arabian trees m. gum.....	474 9	where all men m.....	444 22	myself away in water.....	723 12
learned he was in m. lore.....	502 6	where they m. they perish.....	403 8	now m. into sorrow.....	342 2
Medicine-doeth good like m.....	511 21	where thousands m.....	446 17	solid flesh would m.....	190 9
dying Englishman pouring m.....	334 18	will meet him everywhere.....	221 19	Melted-by the windy breath.....	571 16
for the human race.....	858 17	will m. thee there.....	264 4	in her depth of blue.....	834 3
give preceptual m. to rage.....	343 16	see also Meeting pp. 504-505		iron and brass had m.....	71 12
great griefs, m. the less.....	343 8	Meeting-forget our m. spots.....	299 8	soon in deep moon-rise.....	525 14
have no other m.....	377 17	joy of m. not unmixed with.....	505 3	Melting-each in other m.....	656 3
no m. for a troubled mind.....	544 9	of extremes.....	884 1	it is the m. pot.....	587 23
of men.....	566 15	of gentle lights.....	252 11	unused to the m. mood.....	479 4
of the soul.....	78 13, 439 16	resembles m. with old one.....	657 10	Melts-age that m. with.....	181 23
that m. cannot reach.....	706 19	strangely at one sudden.....	464 6	in minutes m. away.....	279 4
thee to sweet sleep.....	720 17	were bare without it.....	92 7	into streams of rain.....	46 14
time is the best m.....	797 8	Meetings-in life there are m.....	505 5	which m. like kisses.....	460 6
too late to employ m.....	65 23	made December June.....	828 7	with social sympathy.....	775 24
see also Medicine pp. 502-504		Meidet-wer sie m. wird.....	489 10	Melun-Like the eels of M.....	145 20
Medicorum-exclamatio est.....	44 21	Meilen-zahl der Pilger M.....	810 8	Member-comfortable feel in any.....	502 11
quod m. est promittunt.....	86 8	Meilleur-dans le m. des mondes.....	917 6	become a m.....	401 5
Medicum-crudelem m.....	504 7	Meilleures-sont toujours les m.....	237 3	engins on the vicious m.....	502 14
Medicus-curat, natura sanat.....	502 1	Mein-royalty of beauty's m.....	59 18	lose a rotten n. is gain.....	267 14
dixitque salutem.....	287 15	Meinung-Herz nicht M.....	374 11	this m. ne'er lies still.....	691 11
est animi consolatio.....	503 10	Meister-der Sturm ist M.....	754 8	Members-ivories of her pure m.....	530 18
Medio-de fonte leporum.....	601 3	Meisterstücke-Natur ihrem M.....	891 4	of the Court.....	662 1
tutissimus ibis.....	520 10	Melancholy-beauty, m. grace.....	63 10	Membra-disiecti membra poeta.....	607 1
Médiocre-et rampant.....	759 5	charm can soothe her m.....	890 1	reformidant mollem.....	268 15
Medioceria-in medio spatio m.....	761 13	days have come.....	51 20	Même-commencée par soi m.....	107 14
sunt quedam m.....	126 14	displayed their m. hue.....	369 5	Memento-temper finis.....	785 19
temperate potest.....	219 12	full of spirit's m.....	321 12	Mementoes-haunts us with dying.....	717 3
Mediocribus-esse poëtes non.....	606 20	god protect thee.....	516 5	Mêmes-toujours d'eux m.....	471 22
Mediocritatem-auream quisquis m.....	520 6	green and yellow m.....	480 2	voies aux m. fins.....	221 5
Mediocrité-souhaitex donec m.....	520 15	in nature is nothing m.....	557 16	Mémoriser-meique semper m.....	503 11
Mediocrity-of success.....	12 24	madness of poetry.....	387 4	Mémoriser-hoc solum m.....	267 8
wish for m.....	520 15	men most witty.....	883 10	Mémorisee-dulce est.....	735 4
Meditantes-alii m. necem.....	672 13	most m. bird.....	557 16	see also Memory p. 509	
Meditate-matchless songs does m.....	314 28	musical, most m.....	68 6, 568 7	Mémorisee-ibentibus lud.....	429 8
Meditates-who m. a crime.....	148 8	ocean's gray and m. waste.....	566 5	Mémorisee-sit as M.'s harp.....	558 4
Meditating-she must die.....	177 1	passed the m. flood.....	177 23	touch makes M. sing.....	722 3
Meditation-divinely bent to m.....	504 14	power is felt of m.....	51 15	Mémorisee-new M. singing.....	359 21

Memoire-aux dépens de sa m. . . 884 8
 il faut bonne m. . . 485 23
 la m. du cœur . . . 386 25
 point assez ferme de m. . . 486 11
 Mémoires-les m. excellentes se. . . 507 19
 Memorable-epoch in history . . . 368 7
 upon that m. scene . . . 7 21
 the m. Lady . . . 625 14
 Memore-mendacem m. esse . . . 486 16
 Memores-alios facere merendo . . . 509 14
 sperate deos m. . . 320 15
 Memoria-bene redita vitæ . . . 443 3
 jucunda m. est . . . 516 12
 laborum est præteritorum m. . . 424 7
 no ay m. à qu'en tiempo . . . 793 7
 recte factorum . . . 350 16
 see also Memory pp. 506-509
 Memoria-sacrum Typographia . . . 633 19
 Memorial-as m. of the past . . . 564 28
 best m. for a mighty man . . . 372 24
 more enduring than . . . 534 14
 sweetest m., first kiss of . . . 417 5
 there of remain . . . 525 1
 Memorials-monuments m. need . . . 524 10
 Memoriam-acram sui m. . . 405 14
 Memories-extend our m. by . . . 524 9
 faults with long m. . . 692 1
 haunt thy painted gables . . . 582 16
 heart with such m. fill'd . . . 680 7
 liars to have good m. . . 486 29
 men's m. not a monument be . . . 459 1
 no pyramids set off his m. . . 340 10
 of outlived sorrow . . . 110 7
 which survive us here . . . 282 23
 see also Memory pp. 506-509
 Memory-and M. starts . . . 798 3
 beg a hair of him for m. . . 337 8
 begot in ventricle of m. . . 357 10
 bitter m. upon which . . . 833 16
 cells where M. slept . . . 67 9
 comes o'er my m. . . 656 14
 dear son of M. . . 701 16
 effaces m. of a beginning . . . 481 6
 expense of his m. . . 884 8
 fed the Soul of Love . . . 482 11
 fond m. brings the light . . . 508 1
 food of saddest m. . . 419 9
 Franklin's quiet m. . . 218 13
 good m. is needed . . . 485 23
 harms and griefs from m. . . 566 15
 hath left his awful m. . . 582 3
 hath planted in his m. . . 285 9
 hold the m. of a wrong . . . 288 13
 if m. have its force and . . . 93 19
 in every man's m. . . 77 18
 keep good acts in m. . . 6 19
 keep its m. true . . . 447 22
 lends her light . . . 16 6
 let my m. rest . . . 234 15
 let their m. be . . . 234 13
 liar, man of good m. . . 486 16
 like a drop that, night . . . 3 1
 lives enshrined . . . 606 19
 lost to sight to m. dear . . . 507 11
 made of m. long ago . . . 430 10
 mystic chords of m. . . 586 7
 night of life some m. . . 16 15
 noiselessly in m.'s wards . . . 834 23
 not only in my m. . . 78 9
 not sure of his m. . . 486 11
 oblivion and m. are wise . . . 564 28
 o'er Egypt's land of m. . . 559 9
 of buried love . . . 887 13
 of earth's bitter leaven . . . 510 17
 of fire and brimstone . . . 836 26
 of past troubles . . . 816 12
 of the heart . . . 336 25
 of well-spent life . . . 443 3
 of what he was . . . 130 22
 painted this perfect day . . . 162 10
 pleasing m. of all he stole . . . 599 15
 pluck from the m. . . 503 27
 sacred to m. of printing . . . 639 19
 serves him with word . . . 654 5
 sheds over m. only repose . . . 169 19
 she sought out m. . . 482 11
 sitt'st for aye, like m. . . 526 17
 some call her M. . . 658 12
 speak upon your m. . . 565 6
 thoughts to m. dear . . . 789 13
 thy m. like thy fate . . . 563 3
 till m. be dead . . . 803 10
 wakes the bitter m. . . 507 18
 washed away m. of strife . . . 783 16

years hence by m. of it . . . 352 19
 yields, yet clings . . . 658 12
 see also Memory pp. 506-509
 Men-abolish heroism among m. . . 858 16
 above sixty years of age . . . 910 14
 acting disinterestedly . . . 612 7
 adversity tries m. . . 838 21
 against ill chances m. are . . . 93 1
 aid if m. will call . . . 625 80
 all m. are endowed . . . 333 16
 all m. are equal . . . 236 2
 all m. are historians . . . 367 10
 all m. are liars . . . 456 15
 all m. are mad . . . 396 13
 all m. created equal . . . 236 3, 675 3
 all m. else go with him . . . 465 10
 all m. everywhere be free . . . 295 13
 all m. have their price . . . 83 21
 all m.'s wisdom . . . 638 19
 all sorts and conditions of m. . . 488 2
 all that m. divine . . . 919 10
 all things to all m. . . 488 21
 amongst m. of letters . . . 461 20
 amongst m. of the world . . . 461 20
 amongst the sons of m. . . 413 15
 and boys are gone . . . 842 4
 and m. decay . . . 913 19
 and women merely players . . . 916 4
 approach the gods . . . 356 15
 are April when they woo . . . 499 4
 are born free and equal . . . 675 7
 are but gilded loam . . . 668 2
 are cause of women . . . 404 2
 are everything . . . 611 3
 are four, he who knows . . . 420 6
 are made by nature . . . 235 15
 are merriest when . . . 511 25
 are more satirical . . . 690 8
 are mystically united . . . 775 19
 are never very wise . . . 622 17
 are only players . . . 912 3
 are poets at heart . . . 606 9
 are proved by speeches . . . 741 19
 are sneering at you . . . 860 2
 are still m. . . 825 13
 are the greatest m. . . 710 19
 are the sport of . . . 119 18
 are we, and must grieve, . . . 344 3
 as much as m. or animals . . . 277 17
 at most differ as . . . 896 11
 bear the shapes of m. . . 145 24
 behind the guns . . . 728 7
 below, saints above . . . 477 9
 below who batter the foe . . . 728 7
 best of m. that e'er wore . . . 310 13
 better than sheep . . . 628 20
 bliss of m. below . . . 321 20
 bodies of living m. . . 726 5
 brave m. living before . . . 82 6
 brother m., nor yet the new . . . 787 24
 brutes m. and m. divine . . . 892 13
 build as cathedrals were . . . 97 15
 busy hums of m. . . 121 7
 busy hum of m. . . 121 15
 busy m. can command . . . 301 21
 by chains confined . . . 874 12
 by m. who there frequent . . . 368 18
 by their example, pattern . . . 684 11
 by the mothers of m. . . 531 12
 capture of m. by women . . . 500 6
 ca' them lives o' m. . . 273 9
 cause of all m.'s misery . . . 518 3
 cheat m. into mire . . . 474 3
 cheerful ways of m. . . 546 10
 children of m. ! . . . 661 7
 chosen possession of m. . . 76 17
 circumstances show what m. . . 120 4
 cities and ways of m. . . 140 21
 clever m. are good . . . 98 6
 condemn'd alike to groan . . . 762 11
 count the act of m. . . 632 3
 cut m.'s throats with . . . 714 19
 dead m. rise up never . . . 785 21
 deal with life as . . . 443 12
 deeds are m. . . 904 3
 defile the cause or the m. . . 400 19
 destined period m. in common . . . 170 24
 developed from monkeys . . . 242 5
 die but sorrow never dies . . . 735 25
 disposer of other m.'s stuff . . . 654 23
 divisions of m. of genius . . . 380 11
 does de walkin' en pryin' . . . 898 4
 do not your alms before m. . . 595 23
 draws m. to watch . . . 893 22

drop so fast ere life's . . . 180 22
 dumb m. throng to see him . . . 614 20
 England a prison for m. . . 223 19
 equal right of all m. . . 674 20
 equal to forty thousand m. . . 393 12
 evil m. do lives after . . . 241 8
 extremes . . . proceed from m. 246 5
 exult over slain m. . . 848 1
 eyes of some m. . . 91 26
 fair peace becomes m. . . 589 21
 falls the plague on m. . . 278 6
 fast as m. run mad . . . 51 12
 favour the deceit . . . 444 9
 fear everything from m. . . 269 30
 first m. that our Saviour . . . 30 9
 for honest m. to live in . . . 853 4
 former has made us m. . . 44 19
 for poor m.'s facts . . . 569 7
 fortune in m. has some . . . 291 10
 free m. freely work . . . 908 2
 free soil, free m. . . 295 23
 friends, be m. . . 142 20
 from out a world of m. . . 868 12
 full of dead m.'s bones . . . 35 21
 gallant tars are our m. . . 550 8
 graves m. stomach to digest . . . 885 8
 give to m. who are old . . . 111 7
 giving health to m. . . 356 15
 gladly entertained by m. . . 308 16
 go by fives and tens . . . 759 21
 God give us m. . . 489 18
 good for righting wrongs . . . 603 15
 gods make sport of m. . . 232 20
 gods play games with m. . . 323 18
 govern m. in their relations . . . 918 3
 go where most m. go . . . 445 18
 grant they err . . . 835 17
 gray hair unto m. . . 881 21
 greatest m. oftest wreck'd . . . 814 19
 had made brutes m. . . 892 13
 have all these resources . . . 466 9
 have flattered the people . . . 648 16
 have lost their reason . . . 412 12
 have stood beneath . . . 852 17
 have we seen survive . . . 667 19
 hearths and hearts of m. . . 323 2
 hearts of oak our m. . . 550 3
 he entertained all m. . . 379 9
 here silent were . . . 228 20
 here's to the m. who lose . . . 253 7
 high-born m. were proud . . . 93 18
 hopes of m. waking dreams . . . 375 6
 hopes that make us m. . . 377 27
 hundred thousand m. led . . . 81 21
 if they have evil tourne . . . 524 13
 impossible to know m. . . 903 7
 in m.'s capacious minds . . . 468 1
 in m. various ruling passions . . . 581 9
 in m. whom m. condemn . . . 102 9
 in other m. we faults can . . . 411 14
 instrument of little m. . . 592 11
 intercourse of m. . . 504 18
 in the company of such m. . . 238 17
 in the races of m. . . 440 16
 into the trunks of m. . . 255 14
 justifiable to m. . . 414 14
 just m. by whom impartial . . . 106 2
 keeps m. in obedience . . . 564 8
 keep their engagements . . . 434 7
 kings forget they are m. . . 534 16
 kissed by other m. . . 418 1
 know how to take care . . . 330 2
 label m. for God . . . 579 3
 laughed with m. who died . . . 848 15
 lie many fighting m. . . 727 3
 lies in other m. sleeping . . . 560 1
 lies upon the paths of m. . . 392 11
 life of martial m. . . 445 1
 lightness of common m. . . 648 20
 light to Gods and m. . . 528 24
 like children move . . . 263 7
 lived like fishes . . . 724 24
 lives of great m. all remind . . . 243 11
 lives of these good m. . . 593 3
 lodging-place of wayfaring m. . . 379 12
 look of intelligence in m. . . 59 22
 lord over m. on earth . . . 622 12
 Lords of creation m. we call . . . 633 3
 love to wonder . . . 898 7
 mailed m. sat drinking . . . 854 10
 make m. giddy . . . 47 3
 makes m. mad . . . 527 13
 makes slaves of m. . . 623 15
 man that died for m. . . 100 3

many m. are warehouses	97 14	succession of splendid m.	440 16	Mendacio-est m. fallere	182 12
many m. of genius must arise	308 10	such m. as he are made	327 23	Mendacious-splendidly m.	486 7
march to the wars	726 6	such m. as he be never	227 11	Mendacity-tempted into m.	596 9
may come, m. may go	85 3	takes breath of m. away	887 5	Mendacium-ad m. perduci	818 23
may flower to m.	458 1	than face of m.	84 14	esse optimum m.	486 12
may jest with saints	488 11	that hazard all	306 16	Mendax-splendide m.	486 7
may live fools	285 27	that really seek to improve	102 23	Mended-crack'd and never well m. .	640 5
may scoff	600 19	that she is the rarest	595 16	easily broken than m.	347 8
mechanically-minded m.	86 15	that they are brethren	534 16	little said is soonest m.	778 19
medicine of m.	588 10	their best apparel do	583 11	nothing else but to be m.	661 23
might live like gods	588 10	the most infamous fond	256 19	old houses m.	40 1
mix with m. and prosper	423 12	the rambling passengers	914 3	things have been m.	95 5
more one comes to know m.	199 9	they were better than m.	596 23	Mender-of bad soles	706 6
most m. are bad	97 16	think all m. mortal	530 19	Mendicity-shall not be tempted . .	596 9
most m. give to be paid	312 15	think of m. above that	829 19	Mener-à la fin de la vie	376 10
most wretched m. are	608 13	thirty thousand Cornish m.	585 17	Menge-der M. zu behagen	647 22
must learn with pity	598 15	though m. determine	262 20	Mensual-I worked for a m.'s hire .	451 6
must work	909 21	thoughts of other m.	420 22	panpered for a m.	65 8
my m. never retire	347 12	threedbare on the hearts of m. . .	609 5	Menie-'s queen among the flowers .	60 21
neither m. nor gods	606 20	three m. together riding	759 16	Mens-agitat molem	516 11
net-maskt m. doo play	913 9	thro' nature, moulding m.	161 2	alludque Cupido, m. allud	292 17
never spake wise word	880 13	through him all m. see	605 15	bona regnum possidet	515 24
no fighting m. abroad	848 12	tide in affairs of m.	447 19	conscia m. recti famæ	691 13
no m. like Englishmen	225 8	time's the king of m.	769 13	cum m. onus reponit	609 7
no more m. of genius	309 6	to married m. this caution	498 3	maia m. malus animus	241 12
not for all m.	822 14	to match my mountains	22 8	mutationes recreabitur	515 16
not m. but measures	610 20	to m. and angels only given . . .	302 11	necia m. hominum	516 12
not to think of m. above	95 20	too late that m. betray	590 1	rara m. intelligit	35 24
not without m.'s hands	536 17	to pleasing the m.	592 17	regnum bona	372 2
of action	807 15	touch the hearts of m.	713 5	sans in corpore sano	356 23
of armed m. the hum	347 10	tranquil strength of m.	93 9	sibi conscia recti	516 10
of England	223 3	transform m. into monsters	505 17	sola loco non exultat	515 5
of England who inherit	223 5	treating m. as m.	410 18	Mense-sit mihi m. tripes	135 1
's office to speak patience	584 12	two honest m. have	783 16	Mensch-der edle M. ist nur	492 26
of God, but also of m.	896 7	two aged m. who had	707 13	der M. erfährt	262 17
of great parts	744 16	two m. look out through	724 16	der M. ist der lebendig	491 21
of high degree	830 15	union of m. and not the m.	525 5	ein edler M. zieht	559 16
of imagination	308 11	upon m.'s immortal minds	832 2	ein guter M. in seinem	236 23
of inferior intellect	302 15	ways of God to m.	318 15	es irrt der M.	344 20
of inward light	593 4	what m. say of her	899 10	Gott-trunkener M.	318 18
of iron drinking late	854 10	wealth of nations is m.	865 11	ist frei geschaffen	296 3
of light and leading	223 3	were deceivers ever	901 24	kann was er soll	871 15
of little showing	257 21	we've got the m.	848 10	muss der M. für	305 21
of low degree	830 15	when Adam first of m.	743 5	von sich selbst der M.	459 11
of polite learning and	435 25	when m. are rul'd by women . . .	334 15	was ein M. auch hat	313 9
of reasoning and m.	308 11	when two m. shake hands	922 8	Menschen-alle Länder gute M. .	327 21
of sense never tell it	661 19	where are thy m. of might?	45 16	des M. Wille	352 12
of the column began	848 18	who are women in this	695 15	die M. fürchtet nur	489 10
of the greatest city of	451 7	who grasp at praise	455 10	die nicht irren	236 22
of thought	807 15	who loved the liberty	587 19	hat M. gemacht	44 19
of wit the commentaries	48 23	whom m. pronounce divine	102 9	spielen Ball mit M.	754 8
only disagree of creatures	827 21	who never err	236 22	Menschheit-verachtet die M. . . .	619 5
only feel the smart	832 1	who their duties know	332 8	Menschlich-ist es zu strafen . . .	289 6
on their titles	373 21	why don't the m. propose	895 25	Mensonge-ce m. immortel	486 17
on the quiet state of m.	435 23	why dost thou lead these m. . . .	706 8	malice au m.	182 21
other m. do them justice	230 10	wise m. to conceal it	744 12	Mensque-pati durum sustinet . .	515 4
other m. their turns to speak . .	740 23	with empires in their brains . . .	753 6	Mensuraque-juris vis erat	675 6
our m. more perfect	856 4	with empires in their purpose . .	22 9	Ment-l'éloge m. après mort	690 16
out of servitude	738 8	with m. as Angels	391 22	satire m. sur les gens	660 16
over him wept	533 5	with twenty thousand m.	725 16	Mental-friends and m. wealth . .	864 12
pay severely	884 2	wit is in other m.	885 7	have some m. reservation	588 12
perils m. inviron	889 5	women and all animals	694 7	joys and m. health	564 12
pluck no fruit	907 3	women and clergymen	724 25	of our m. constitution	99 23
port for m.	875 23	women and H-v-eyes	724 15	stains can not be removed	568 6
prerogative of great m.	340 26	women as well as m.	475 22	with no m. reservations	563 17
prize thing ungain'd	902 6	women inferior to m.	894 7	Mente-cito transit a m.	2 19
Providence had sent a few m. . . .	854 15	words are m.'s daughters	904 23	dat sine m. sonum	907 11
quit ourselves like m.	847 18	work of many thousand m.	683 20	della m. il fiume	130 16
quit ourselves like m.	491 18	work together	909 6	est captus	357 3
remember they are m.	649 19	worse husband than best of m. . .	382 22	gli tiglie la m.	396 10
Republic swarms with m.	686 15	worth a thousand m.	855 7	partem m. dicit	629 3
respects self-made m.	217 8	would be angels	632 16	quatit solida	142 21
roots of all m.'s souls	747 6	would be cowards	145 11	sed m. pura	319 25
rule of m. entirely great	592 9	would m. observingly distil	328 13	Menteis-miseras hominum m. . .	514 22
seldom rebel against	659 20	wrangle for religion	662 12	Mentem-fortunam bonamque m. .	290 17
seven wise m. on an old	880 12	ye are m.	832 10	ingenii revocare m.	777 8
shadows of us m.	900 9	ye m. of Athens	315 8	injuratam gero	563 13
shame to m.	827 21	you m. who in your turn	854 12	justificam nobis m.	321 15
shine forth before m.	884 25	see also Man pp. 487-493		mortalia tangunt	783 19
shock of m.	730 3	Ménage-sa monture	810 6	pariturque senescere m.	514 23
short of m. also	846 5	Mend-his work for man to m. . . .	502 12	pervertit primitus m.	396 10
should be what they seem	712 15	lacks time to m.	800 15	variam dant otia m.	384 15
should press forward	259 21	nearer they are to m.	95 5	Mentemque-domat respectus . . .	373 7
shut their doors	766 24	physicians m. or end us	502 7	Mentes-possunt corrumpere m. .	240 14
silent brutes to singing m.	436 2	scorns to m.	49 7	Menteur-mêler d'être m.	486 11
smile no more	670 15	to m. or be rid on't	453 7	un m. est prodigue	485 22
solid m. of Boston	82 1	when thou canst	437 11	Menti-après qu'on a m.	485 23
so many m. so many	570 5	when worst, things always m. . .	291 3	Mentibus-natura inest m.	819 1
some m. creep in skittish	292 17	Mendacem-memore esse	486 16	quantum caliginis m.	638 1
some to business	393 4	odi	821 7	Mentiendum-ad m. rei publicæ .	753 17
song that is fit for m.	732 12	Mendaci-homini ne verum	485 19	Mention-we never m. her	541 11
speak after manner of m.	743 25	Mendacia-famæ m. risit	691 13	Mentioned-than m. not at all . .	259 19
square m. into round holes	912 6	valeant m. vatum	607 20	Mentions-who never m. hell . . .	363 17
stars rule m.	93 20				

Mentiri—nam qui m. aut. 112 18
 poetis m. licet. 607 22
 Mentis—hic m. est regimen. 515 12
 sedavit vulnera m. 508 7
 Mentitor—a giurar i m. 485 10
 Meozuma—facesse di m. rea. 455 11
 Meorum—ego m. solus cum mecus. 300 18
 Mercede—caret, per seque. 837 17
 quasi m. aliqua. 835 19
 Mercedem—solvere nemo. 436 4
 Mercer—tailor and god m. 776 21
 Mercēs—fideli tuta silentio m. 708 19
 sibiomet pulcherrima m. 838 22
 Merchandise—gaudy, scentless m. 117 15
 if life were m. 444 22
 looks are m. 84 2
 no m. of sin. 704 6
 soul's Rialto hath i m. 85 6
 warehouses full of m. 97 14
 Merchandize—privilege for his m. 649 15
 Merchant—of great traffic. 57 11
 over-polite to customers. 610 10
 press a royal in down. 87 9
 to secure his treasure. 87 3
 Merchants—like m. venture trade. 64 11
 whose m. are princes. 56 11
 Mercē—la belle dame sans m. 732 10
 Mercies—bloom in sweet relief. 128 7
 of a moment. 801 12
 of the wicked are cruel. 675 14
 the M. multiplied. 910 2
 when all thy m. O my God. 509 20
 will get very great m. 628 14
 Merciful—be m. as well as just. 510 1
 be m. to me, a fool. 628 12
 be m. to me a sinner. 711 4
 draw near them in being m. 324 12
 road to the M. Town. 718 16
 so mild, so m., so strong. 101 7
 Mercurius—ligno non fit m. 694 2
 Mercury—a m. is not made. 694 2
 makes clown a winged M. 871 8
 of man is fix'd. 344 19
 or like a M. to charm! 701 8
 Mercy—and truth shall go before. 331 17
 boundless reach of m. 149 18
 brave love, m., and delight. 82 15
 courage and his m. strive. 103 16
 cry for m. to the. 23 16
 flower of M.! 613 18
 given by God in m. 299 8
 God all m. is a God unjust. 321 3
 good unask'd in m. grant. 627 4
 have m. on my soul. 232 6
 Holy Father, in thy m. 628 16
 I askt m. I found. 411 10
 is nobility's true badge. 324 12
 no m.'s shown to saints. 662 7
 of thy God. 26 22
 on Thy People, Lord. 849 2
 peace on earth and m. mild. 117 12
 seek him where his m. shines. 316 10
 set me free. 625 6
 sigh'd farewell. 375 10
 temper so justice with m. 414 13
 we ask for no m. 536 11
 weeps them out again. 774 2
 withhold in m. what we ask. 627 11
 see also Mercy pp. 509, 510
 Mère—crime d'une m. 149 6
 Lady of the M. 676 15
 Merentes—fors æqua m. respicit. 292 22
 Merge—hastening to m. itself. 329 2
 Meridian—full m. of my glory. 341 14
 lamps are the m. sun. 547 25
 Merit—appearance of m. 510 24
 believe to be man of m. 283 26
 by m. raised to that bad. 193 2
 candle to thy m. 521 3
 can only be in action. 589 24
 displays distinguished m. 580 7
 envy will m. as shade. 227 6
 fame is no sure test of m. 256 17
 he esteems your m. 297 12
 her m. lessen'd yours. 404 6
 honour purchas'd by m. 374 22
 in hope to m. Heaven. 359 23
 just to m. not their own. 413 15
 Modesty is to m. 521 8
 nature with m. challenge. 478 10
 of keeping silence. 709 10
 of my m. on that pint. 784 5
 oft got without m. 668 1
 of the unworthy. 763 16

of the wearer. 613 7
 on outside m. but presume. 284 9
 pleaded equal right. 25 6
 preacher's m. or demerit. 629 17
 silence that accepts m. 37 3
 to be criticised. 150 16
 to buried m. raise the tardy. 435 26
 true m. should nave regard. 530 14
 who m. praise. 25 1
 wins the soul. 61 9
 see also Merit pp. 510, 511
 Mécrite—qu'on l'outrage. 398 1
 un homme de m. 283 26
 see also Merit pp. 510, 511
 Mento—gratia pro rebus m. 337 1
 leniter ex m. quidequid. 762 18
 loquaces m. omnes. 862 8
 opes invise m. 862 8
 te m. ne quis oderit. 353 3
 Meritorious—but virtue. 430 5
 smatter French is m. 595 6
 Merits—careless their m. 625 12
 hearers that our m. know. 521 3
 he who values m. of others. 351 20
 obtain that which he m. 739 14
 of a spotless shirt. 510 21
 on their own m. modest men. 107 7
 seek his m. to disclose. 262 3
 spurious causes, noblest m. 760 3
 you're bound to enhance. 395 6
 Merman—chooser M. Tavern. 830 12
 men of the M. Inn. 875 24
 which is the m.'s now. 361 24
 see also Mermaids p. 511
 Merce—from Athens or from M. 447 8
 Merrier—life than mine. 461 8
 than the nightingale. 511 512
 see also Merriment pp. 511, 512
 Merriest—men are m. when from. 511 25
 Merrily—bell thou soundest m. 67 24
 goes the bark. 549 14
 sang the monks in Ely. 536 17
 set down. 67 7
 trol m. 157 10
 whirled the wheels. 357 5
 see also Merriment pp. 511, 512
 Merriment—in harmless m. 211 27
 makes the table's m. 512 8
 mind to mirth and m. 734 14
 of May. 921 15
 no other m., dull tree. 429 2
 sad a thing seems m. 68 3
 world of m. their melody. 536 3
 Merry—as a marriage bell. 901 21
 be m. and employ. 123 22
 both night and day. 368 14
 come from furrow and be m. 498 13
 drink and be m. lads. 271 3, 737 22
 eat, drink and be m. 285 2
 fool to make me m. 292 11
 fortune is m. 55 13
 good to be m. and wise. 692 18
 guide to be m. and wise. 177 26
 have they been m. 358 26
 heart hath continual. 358 26
 heart maketh cheerful. 134 4
 I'll be m. and free. 89 14
 little bird. 93 1
 men are ever m. 475 20
 roundelay concludes. 736 11
 therefore let's be m. 205 14
 to-night we'll m. be. 474 5
 well to be m. and wise. 898 4
 we were young, we were m. 334 11
 we will be m. as we were. 532 9
 wine maketh m. 503 19
 see also Merriment pp. 511, 512
 Merry—man—next Dr. M. 615 20
 Mers—I'empire des m. 651 3
 Meruere—pœnam, qui m. ferant. 263 14
 Meruisse—pœnas quam m. minus. 651 3
 vis humana vel virtus m. 197 4
 Meruit—quod m. pati. 719 8
 Merumque—somnia tempus m. 381 12
 Mesmerized—they m. and swung. 151 17
 Mesones—debtes et m. 903 20
 Mesopotamia—blessed word M. 849 13
 Mess—at the Captain's m. 614 15
 favorite of many a m. 869 5
 in every m. I find friend. 70 15
 of perishing pottage. 70 9
 of potage. 201 5
 Message—bearer of the m. 7 7
 carry a m. to Garcia. 350 21

from the hedge-leaves. 167 6
 from Voltaire's ghost. 553 19
 give to a gracious m. 161 4
 glad m. brings. 219 1
 hand plucks off the m. 420 20
 heaven-sprung m. 153 7
 its m. is of peace. 39 13
 know what m. is for me. 691 19
 of despair. 66 6
 on a watchful world. 219 1
 some weighty m. 536 16
 that is not for me. 245 7
 to him every wave. 618 11
 will go kissing. 254 21
 your m. I hear. 249 20
 Messages—fair speechless m. 618 3
 that pass from land. 18 16
 Messe—continua m. senescit. 603 10
 couronne vaut bien une m. 630 3
 Messenger—of grace to guilty. 617 9
 of grief perhaps. 428 5
 of morn. 153 13
 of Spring. 617 13
 of sympathy and love. 536 16
 sweeps by me as a m. 897 22
 thou art the m. 27 2
 Messengers—of God! 26 21
 send his winged m. 231 2
 Messiah—waiting the M. 314 17
 Messis—frumentum quum alibi m. 549 18
 Messmates—hear a brother sailor. 535 4
 Mestiere—incidente del m. 474 18
 Measure—qui aime à la m. 340 9
 Met—gone to war, and m. in air. 400 14
 hail, fellow, well m. 504 18
 having m. drift once again. 868 19
 if we had never m. 482 21
 know how first he m. her. 487 2
 may be m. and fought. 478 1
 no sooner m. but looked. 245 13
 part of all that I have m. 853 12
 them in their pride. 505 10
 twain have m. like ships. 504 19
 we m.—twas in a crowd. 457 3
 where God and Nature m. 303 10
 Metal—barren m. of his friend. 880 12
 blades of the one right m. 660 20
 bright m. on sullen ground. 640 16
 here's m. more attractive. 185 1
 injury graves itself in m. 876 11
 Life's leaden m. into Gold. 493 4
 make m. better or heavier. 101 18
 native m. of a man tested. 227 12
 no m. can, bear half. 488 15
 some such bad m. 740 8
 sonorous m. blowing matril. 920 6
 test made of my m. 488 15
 than the m. held before. 19 11
 Metals—of drossiest ore. 848 9
 sinews of war, two m. 344 14
 Metamorphosis—miraculous m. 702 1
 Ovid and that writer M. 97 11
 Metaphor—taken from an ethical. 420 7
 Metaphysic—high as m. wit can fly. 605 14
 Metaphysical—impossibility. 806 2
 Metaphysics—dark as sciences m. 657 20
 he has read m. 195 7
 Metas—malis messum m. 274 7
 Meteor—flag of England. 275 2
 flag of m. light. 862 5
 flamed too like a m. 347 23
 flaming m. shone for hair. 749 6
 grisly m. on his face. 348 3
 hair stream'd like a m. 749 7
 hairy m. did announce. 632 14
 like swift-fleeting m. 805 7
 like the m.'s transient gleam. 457 17
 misled by Fancy's m.-ray. 852 6
 shone like a m. 749 11
 standard to the winds. 856 24
 Meteors—bright fixed stars. 602 20
 Meter—making argument. 61 13
 meaning outmastered m. 287 5
 our lives redress in m. 839 12
 thought surpassed the m. 727 3
 Meters—earth ten m. thick. 602 20
 not m. but metre-making. 752 18
 Metes—sementem feceris, ita m. 514 2
 Method—each mind has own m. 868 5
 God's own m. of producing. 137 2
 in man's wickedness. 413 13
 is not less requisite. 290 3
 of drawing up an indictment. 290 3
 of making a fortune. 290 3

only m. that I know.....	9 8	'tis now dead m.....	389 15	twelve m. from a lemon.....	437 13
somewhat into a slower m.....	885 16	to dances and public.....	518 7	Milesian-Thales urged that.....	638 8
there is m. in 't.....	397 4	to the m. air.....	919 2	Milestone-look through a m.....	248 21
to secure the repeal.....	431 19	wasting of m. oil.....	435 20	Milestones into headstones.....	339 4
Methods-of rendering study.....	757 22	within the m. of her hair.....	347 22	Militaire-atqui vivere, m. est.....	452 10
which no m. teach.....	538 22	with poetic gaze the m.....	551 6	Military-efficiency of nation.....	23 7
Metuculosa-res sit re.....	432 19	see also Midnight p. 512		man approaches.....	729 4
Métur-chacun son m.....	909 2	Midnoon-risen on m.....	439 12	possessions and m. posts.....	617 3
est de la differer.....	410 11	Midshipmite-bo'sun tight and m. 548	24	to execute m. plans.....	843 7
font leur m.....	410 11	Midst-the m. of things.....	7 9	Militat-omnis amans.....	475 7
un m. qui peu avance.....	761 15	Midway-of our mortal life.....	443 21	Milites-quam fortes m. bellis.....	10 5
vingt fois sur le m.....	907 19	Midwife-the fairies' m.....	254 7	Militia-of the lower sky.....	746 1
Metri-se quemque suo.....	489 23	Miel-en font aprez le m.....	509 10	Miltiades-the Athenian's friend.....	324 13
Metitur-altitudinem non m.....	813 5	hacoeos m. y paparos.....	282 16	Militiam-post vina m. crepat.....	875 19
Metropolis-our green m.....	314 23	Mien-affectation with sickly m.....	11 24	Milk-a babe is fed with m.....	110 22
Metropolitan-English speech.....	657 3	her m. carries much more.....	105 10	adversity's sweet m.....	596 24
Mettle-glad of mettle, a good boy.....	104 7	of so frightful m.....	831 25	comes frozen home.....	578 4
I see there's m. in thee.....	104 19	such a m.....	819 8	drunk m. of Paradise.....	211 8
I see a man of m.....	142 19	Tiber's shore a mournful m.....	791 14	feast on m. and honeycomb.....	27 16
Metu-satiue esse credo m.....	112 18	Nieux-toujours m. dans source.....	652 12	flowing with m. and honey.....	140 19
Metuunt-quem que m.....	762 15	tout est pour le m.....	917 6	flowing with the m. and.....	509 10
Metuit-expertus m.....	268 12	Might-becomes right.....	149 8	glows in snowy m.....	251 15
quem m. quisque, perisso.....	268 14	do it with thy m.....	6 24	mother's m. and kisses.....	112 8
Metumque-facio spemque m. suo.....	131 4	excees's man's m.....	479 23	need of m. and not.....	211 20
Metuunt-quam m. oderunt.....	334 15	eyes of poor M.-have-beens.....	582 14	no m. and honey there.....	725 18
Metuunt-id solum m.....	208 22	faith that Right makes M.....	675 4	of human kindness.....	416 11, 609 20
Metus-agit fortuna m.....	291 23	half slumbering on.....	603 13	Oh, M. and Water.....	350 17
ille foras praecepis.....	303 5	in God's own m.....	756 19	slim m. masquerades.....	35 11
peior est futuri m.....	291 13	it m. have been.....	907 14	such m. as bids.....	224 13
Meum-est autem tuum.....	303 1	things must show their m.....	843 12	sweet m. of concord.....	97 8
Meurs-je m. content.....	586 6	lives in all his m. confest.....	508 11	that flows from the leaf.....	577 11
je m. pour la liberte.....	586 6	may be dissolved by m.....	647 17	that useth m. is unskillful.....	675 13
Meurt-la Garde m. mais.....	844 9	may be what we m. have been.....	751 13	to soak my bread.....	145 8
qui m., il n'en est.....	855 2	men of m. ?.....	45 16	wine is the m. of Venus.....	875 25
Mew-kitten and cry m.....	56 16	no m. nor greatness in.....	89 9	Milk-bloom-long m. on the tree.....	281 20
Mewling-and paking.....	16 13	not by what we m. have been.....	412 6	Milk-livered-mam.....	146 6
Mexico-a Vergil at M.....	688 1	not in m. of armies.....	832 17	Milkmaid-saucy m.'s cheek.....	236 11
Micant-inter omnes Iulium.....	749 26	prove our m.....	847 20	shocks the Graces.....	483 18
Micawber-desert Mr. M.....	271 12	showeth m. on wild midnight.....	563 1	the m.'s song.....	689 4
come home to supper with tears.....	243 21	that knows no measure.....	488 25	Milksoops-braggarts, Jacks, m.....	714 26
Mice-all the m. desert it.....	533 20	their hour of m.....	811 21	Milk-soup-men call domestic.....	498 16
and rats.....	214 16	the measure of right.....	675 6	Milkweed-a m. and a buttercup.....	280 16
best-laid schemes o' m.....	195 2	there is a m. in thee.....	512 22	Milkwhite-is the slae.....	278 10
foe of m. as well as men.....	195 1	turns with onward m.....	793 12	thorn that scents.....	787 4
in Gloves catches no M.....	91 12	what transcends thy m.....	622 12	Milky-Face is like M. Way.....	252 11
like little m.....	286 41	would not when he m.....	129 6	God be thanked for M. Way.....	750 9
Michalet-tabagie as M. calls.....	889 9	Mightier-Egg is M. than the Pen.....	365 7	sap of inner cell.....	577 17
Miocrocosm-woman is a m.....	889 9	far than strength of.....	488 21	Milkly-bellied-amarillis.....	20 4
Microscopes-are prudent.....	254 13	pen is m. than the sword.....	592 9	Mill-boy that minds the m.....	764 6
Microscopic-man a m. eye.....	249 13	the m. man the m. thing.....	631 14	brook that turns a m.....	141 6
Midas-finger of the state.....	875 4	to reach the soul.....	457 20	by the m. the castle.....	122 22
Midas-eared-Mammonism.....	864 15	Mightiest-far art thou.....	622 12	cannot grind with the water.....	758 9
Midday-in the m. give counsel.....	795 1	offered to the M.....	612 14	goes toiling slowly.....	713 4
Middle-although my m.'s left.....	273 14	'tis m. in the m.....	510 12	once passed by impel the mill.....	583 5
course is best.....	520 12	Mightily-strive m. but eat and.....	434 1	the old m. sings.....	718 4
dead, vast, m. of the night.....	556 12	Mighty-above all things.....	819 16	voice of the old m.....	718 4
gaps of death in m. of life.....	389 6	all the proud and m.....	444 14	wandered by the m.....	84 22
safety lies in m. course.....	520 10	as he then was, m.....	636 11	water glideth by the m.....	863 8
sized alone entangled.....	434 5	best memorial for a m. man.....	372 24	water that goes by his m.....	862 12
the m. excellent.....	225 12	by the m. one.....	768 3	Mille-animos excape m.....	831 1
wall of partition.....	40 7	confound things m.....	316 7	par m. milliers.....	850 10
way of Steering.....	611 17	destroys the m.....	316 13	Miller-honest m. has golden.....	325 8
who keeps the m. state.....	520 13	end of the m.....	638 2	jokes from M.....	150 1
Middling-some are m.....	126 14	how are the m. fallen!.....	253 6, 7, 29	sees not all the water.....	862 12
Midge's-wing beats to and fro.....	512 16	is better than the m.....	746 2	than wots the m. of.....	863 8
Midges-swarm of young m.....	512 15	mean and m. rotting.....	236 8	there was a jolly m.....	134 1
Mid-harvest-e'en in m.....	19 3	say that man is m.....	531 22	Millers-bone and skin, two m thin.....	381 20
Midnight-a m. harmony.....	874 12	shrine of the m.....	229 12	Milliet-turn out the golden m.....	908 7
at m. held your head.....	416 10	things from small.....	545 4	Millieu-le juste m.....	502 9
at the hour of m.....	45 3	things hasten to destruction.....	263 12	Million-high man, aiming at m.....	759 6
beneath this roof at m.....	580 4	truth is m. and will prevail.....	818 9	mangler in a m.....	98 26
boat at m. sent alone.....	475 1	we are m. in war.....	853 1	play pleased not the m.....	648 13
budding morrow in m.....	807 12	where the m. rest.....	235 5	thousand up a m.....	417 13
call, their m. taper.....	256 13	Mignonette-delicate odor of m.....	593 19	Millions-abodes of happy m.....	592 6
cheats the m. watcher.....	286 13	Millan-at M. I do not fast.....	677 5	and m. strong.....	489 14
consumed the m. oil.....	435 19	Millch-der frommen.....	600 20	Asia's groaning.....	275 2
dark and drear.....	704 12	Mill-others more m.....	852 8	for defence, not one cent.....	586 19
her wocs at m. rise.....	558 6	Most-others more, so strong.....	101 7	hell bade its m. rise.....	846 11
hurries by.....	714 6	mildest-manner'd man.....	493 7	[of murder's make a hero.....	534 16
in beauty, to her m. throne.....	625 17	Mildness-ethereal M. come!.....	748 13	of my brothers miss.....	73 6
in the solemn m.....	116 14	my m. hath alay'd.....	598 10	ready saddled and bridled.....	854 15
like m. leaves.....	925 27	Mill-after supper walk a m.....	639 5	she 'as m. at 'ome.....	684 15
like the m. flower.....	343 7	measured many a m.....	158 4	thanks of m. yet to be.....	366 4
made of her own hair.....	718 9	sad [heart] tires in a mile.....	512 11	tired m. toil unblest.....	911 16
one hour's sleep before m.....	415 14	too long by half a m.....	618 12	twenty-seven m., fools.....	330 19
our Saviour at m.....	707 2	walked a m. with Sorrow.....	734 8	upon m. came.....	850 10
park is sov'reign.....	563 1	Miles-be many m. asunder.....	833 20	what m. died-that Caesar.....	689 16
showeth might on wild m.....	721 8	count the m. when.....	810 8	Mills-God's m. grind slow.....	671 9
softly, O m. hours!.....	547 13	glorious.....	728 6	still waters run no m.....	862 8
stars of m. shall be dear.....	636 19	nine m. point-blank.....	502 6	Millstone-and the human heart.....	263 10
the m. blast.....	807 15	of prostrate sick.....	891 13	beheld the m. roll.....	203 11
there's a m. blackness.....	557 9	thousands of m. apart.....	505 2	hanged about neck.....	650 22
this m. pomp.....		three thousand m. away.....	554 11	piece of the nether m.....	653 3
				Mill-wheel-whirled in my head.....	742 6

Milo-remember M.'s end.	650 8	food for the m.	435 9	out of sight out of m.	506 6
Milton-either match in M.'s fame.	608 7	for changing his m.	94 2	own memory, like the m.	507 14
England's M. equals both.	605 22	forms the common m.	217 21	padlock-on her m.	593 3
how many a rustic M.	911 10	fortune cannot change her m.	291 11	patient m. find solace.	534 6
morals hold which M. held.	296 15	fountains of new-born m.	531 17	peace of m. and joy.	135 2
round the path of M.	72 20	freeborn lover's m.	86 24	perfect and pure m.	209 16
sacrificed to the m.	659 21	from m.'s chilled sky.	565 6	philosophy inclineth man's m.	596 10
some mute inglorious M.	338 11	from man's m. doth flow.	285 18	phosphorus and m. same.	787 11
the divine M.	609 9	gallantry of m. consists.	276 6	plead it in heart and m.	416 1
to give a M. birth.	605 21	gentle m. by gentle deeds.	310 25	pleased to call your m.	516 15
was a Phidias.	49 12	gives to her m. what he steals.	796 19	please the vine-sprung m.	399 5
Miltonum-Anglia M. iactat.	608 7	goals! with m. serene.	691 7	pleasure of an abject m.	801 1
Miluo-tenditur, neque m.	356 1	goes also out of m.	2 13	poem is the poet's m.	602 19
Milvius-opertum m. hamum.	771 12	golden m. stoops not.	306 16	poppies for a weary m.	614 13
Mimic-low m. folles of a farce.	5 1	grand prerogative of m.	790 3	power to broaden the m.	400 12
this m. wakes.	202 12	grief softens the m.	343 9	presence of m. in untried.	101 13
winged m. of the woods.	520 2	habit of m., faith in God.	255 2	proof of a degenerate m.	270 2
Mimicked-beggars in the streets.	35 20	habit of the m.	335 24	proof of a well trained m.	326 20
Mimsy-were the borogoves.	560 13	has a thousand eyes.	246 21	prosperity overspread the m.	638 1
Min-darkest meaning of a lie.	403 7	has only feared and slept.	459 8	pure m. sees her forever.	581 20
Minarum-iratum plena m.	904 7	haunts the guilty m.	771 20	quiet m. from vain desires.	134 14
Mimic-sur un m. chrystal.	159 13	have a man's m.	132 22	quiet m. is richer.	134 15
Mind-a blameless m.	514 9	have thy m. withdrawn.	445 11	quite vacant is m. distressed.	669 8
absence of m. we have.	2 20	health of the m.	656 16	race of Shakespeare's m.	701 12
age carries away even the m.	17 20	heart, and m. and thoughts.	339 25	rapture warms the m.	151 14
allays an angry m.	58 1	heaven of her m.	62 27	reading is to the m.	656 16
all is infinite M.	316 19	heavy sat on every m.	267 24	reason rules the m.	688 12
a m. distress'd.	669 8	hidden in recesses of m.	35 24	recall the m. from senses.	777 8
amuse not enslave the m.	90 1	his m. capable of knowing.	356 1	receives a secret aid.	109 1
and body both possess.	30 8	honor subdue your m.	373 7	refresh the m. of man.	540 5
and m. to m.	477 11	human m. makes progress.	635 20	relaxation relieves the m.	669 23
and speech fail.	309 14	ignoble m.'s a slave.	227 7	relaxing into sport.	656 22
annihilates and calls.	566 25	image in the m.	775 12	same m. as Thou art.	663 8
anxious about the future.	305 23	imagination is air of the m.	386 18	schools, and laws and m.	890 14
a slight tincture.	436 6	immortal m. of man his image.	486 26	sep'rate m. from m.	830 27
aspire to higher things.	423 4	immortal m. remains.	388 19	serene for contemplation.	373 14
at bottom of business.	407 9	index of a feeling m.	251 3	set free from care.	669 7
base ignoble m.	516 2	indolence, sleep of the m.	384 24	she had a frugal m.	600 16
beauties of your m. adore.	70 12	in feature and in m.	310 23	show elegant poverty of m.	307 2
beauty of thy m.	187 1	influence on public m.	47 19	shows a weak m.	637 14
begins to boggle.	579 8	in m. body or estate.	12 6	simplcity is a state of m.	710 20
bend thy m. to feel.	619 20	in my m.'s eye, Horatio.	387 8	sin is a state of m.	711 24
beneficent of m.	100 11	in state of uncertainty.	826 19	sound m. in a sound body.	356 23
bent to holiness.	368 20	Instruction o'er the M.	780 10	spirit of the chainless m.	438 4
best Ordinary.	80 16	in the m. a fixed place.	694 5	spoke the vacant m.	555 2
blinds the eyes of the m.	600 13	in tranquility of m.	350 22	spur that pricks princely m.	374 2
blotted from his m.	565 13	invention of the m.	147 3	stale in thrifty m.	640 1
body filled and vacant m.	669 21	is bent to holiness.	628 3	steady on its keel.	86 19
by manly m.	203 14	is hopeful.	761 9	still be bent, still plotting.	7 3
by owing owes not.	336 26	is not debauched.	421 14	subconscious m. of the.	86 16
by the divine M.	706 14	is soft contemplative.	260 13	sufferance doth o'erskip.	343 14
captivate, inform the m.	779 7	Jacob's-ladder of the m.	504 12	sufferings touch the m.	783 19
change their sky, not their m.	809 17	joy, to glimmer in my m.	375 13	supports the m., supports.	375 3
chaste breast and quiet m.	472 19	keep a summer m.	101 16	takes a m. like Dannel's.	637 4
cheer my m. in sorrow.	509 19	keeps the m. steady.	737 9	talk only to conceal the m.	745 3
cheer of m.	376 26	labyrinthine ways of my m.	320 7	teach the m. its proper face.	5 3
chords in the human m.	775 21	last infirmity of noble m.	258 5	temper of his m.	829 15
cleane through the m.	248 21	leads to dissipation of m.	435 12	temper of the m.	226 14
comes on m. with like shock.	340 9	leaves her mate to m. 'em.	356 2	tendinous part of the m.	877 13
communicate their m.	744 12	lesse in m.	707 14	terms our m.'s ascent.	635 14
concern the m. of God.	627 6	lighter than the m.	915 15	terror closes ears of the m.	268 23
conscious of innocence.	691 13	like a beard.	602 16	that builds for aye.	548 9
conscious of its own rectitude.	516 10	little, narrow m.	672 7	that grows could not.	398 10
consoler of the m.	503 10	love exalts the m.	58 20	the m.'s all-gentle graces shine.	63 15
constancy to change the m.	132 18	love of fame spurs the m.	258 10	the m.'s evil lusts.	364 2
s' construction in the face.	252 3	low standard of it in his m.	340 19	the m., the standard.	739 18
conversation image of m.	744 14	magic of the M.!	787 18	the m., the music breathing.	58 7
cook were of my m.	139 2	man but changed his m.	95 18	they don't m. it.	444 4
country has made up its m.	331 10	man's body and his m.	492 19	those they have no m. to.	710 24
dagger of the m.	31 16	marble index of a m.	394 14	thought from man's m.	600 21
dauntless temper of his m.	881 7	may hover till it.	633 10	thoughts that drop into the m.	788 21
deep into the generous m.	621 11	Mecenas of the m.	338 14	through my m. had passed.	180 18
discourse, banquet of the m.	137 12	medicine for a troubled m.	544 9	to ill thy m. is bent.	890 11
diseases of the m. impair.	196 16	minister to a m. disease'd.	503 27	to mirth and merriment.	512 8
distinguish by the m.	412 5	move a woman's m.	902 7	tongue of the M.	48 3
dwells in the m. and heart.	426 10	movements of the Eternal M.	316 17	torture of the m.	131 15
effort of a valiant m.	244 19	my m. is unsworn.	563 13	torture to my m.	568 4
embarks in great courses.	129 3	my m. to me a kingdom is.	513 22	traveled m., catholic m.	809 6
enlarges powers of m.	779 15	narrow circle m. contracts.	344 20	troubled sea of the m.	718 15
error of eye directs our m.	387 10	narrow'd his m.	303 21	turns fool.	285 28
ever-restless m. of men.	203 5	noble m.'s delight.	302 11	untutored m. sees God.	319 8
every m. its choice.	113 12	no blemish but the m.	828 17	utters sound without m.	907 11
every virtue bears in m.	416 2	nobler in the m. to suffer.	200 19	virtue but repose of m.	833 27
experience of mortal m.	186 9	noblest m. the best.	135 24	well-formed m. would relish.	141 8
eyes are in his m.	467 13	not in my perfect m.	17 4	well skill'd to forge.	150 1
face so pleased my m.	470 9	not with eyes but with m.	478 22	what is m.? No matter.	514 17
fairer was her m.	60 21	of desultory man.	830 23	when the m.'s free.	296 5
fear has seized the m.	268 22	of large general powers.	309 7	whispers to the willing m.	693 10
fetterless m. I wandereth free.	780 25	of little Jowett.	307 21	wine stimulates the m.	876 12
firm and constant m.	352 24	of man conscious.	346 8	with a pure m.	319 25
firmness of m.	851 1	of the giver.	69 3	with bad advice our better m.	888 18
first destroys their m.	358 7	of the m. discovers.	32 17	with equal m. what happens.	913 7
flowed to his m.	458 21	old in body, never in m.	922 13	with the bravest m.	493 15
flowering moments of the m.	742 14	one end pursues.	830 26	with undivided m.	741 9

- woman seldom writes her m. . . 618 20
 woman's m. is affected . . . 312 8
 words move a woman's m. . . 313 6
 worse in m. . . 104 4
 wounds of the m. . . 508 7
 years steal fire from the m. . . 792 19
 yet the wiser m. . . 17 23
 see also Mind pp. 513-516
- Minded-mechanically-m. men . . . 86 15
 myriad-m. Shakespeare . . . 700 20
 Mindful-of right and wrong . . . 320 15
 of the happy time . . . 734 2
 Mindless-of its just honours . . . 702 3
 Minds-and corrupted m. . . 892 9
 an equal temper know . . . 539 3
 applause, the spur of noble m. . . 37 1
 are not ever craving . . . 77 6
 as variant as their faces . . . 532 7
 attentive to their own . . . 420 22
 balm of hurt m. . . 720 11
 but the m.'s disease . . . 505 18
 capture your m. with . . . 561 24
 conciliated by a kind . . . 415 19
 corrupt perverse m. . . 240 14
 could then meet m. . . 617 18
 demands strong m. . . 459 18
 desire to know . . . 819 1
 English m. and manners . . . 223 13
 experience of innumerable m. . . 421 5
 fearless m. climb soonest . . . 685 25
 great m. are carried . . . 21 17
 heavenly m. anger entertain . . . 28 24
 high m. of native pride . . . 665 18
 hobgoblin of little m. . . 132 7
 infected m. to their . . . 186 25
 in men's capacious m. . . 468 1
 innocent and quiet . . . 634 11
 in other men's m. . . 657 16
 intercourse with superior m. . . 76 21
 law of all men's m. . . 544 5
 look that linketh noble m. . . 469 19
 made better by presence . . . 392 3
 men's m. are ingenious . . . 346 2
 monuments of vanished m. . . 77 7
 must paint for other m. . . 576 19
 philosophy bringeth men's m. . . 596 10
 richest m. need not large . . . 439 13
 ruling the m. of men . . . 743 13
 sluggish m. in fair honor's . . . 210 11
 tempting m. nobly inclined . . . 258 8
 that have nothing to confer . . . 516 18
 through congenial m. . . 257 19
 upon men's immortal m. . . 525 5
 with shades our m. delude . . . 204 5
 weaknesses in strongest m. . . 380 14
 wedlock of m. greater . . . 497 1
 which are naturally noble . . . 372 22
 will in the structure of m. . . 816 20
 see also Mind pp. 513-516
- Mine-all m. is thine . . . 303 1
 all m. is yours . . . 616 9
 bright jewels of the m. . . 254 23
 defend what's m. . . 370 17
 fire a m. in China . . . 218 12
 from Pity's m. . . 750 19
 gem that gilds the m. . . 782 8
 inferior to a gold m. . . 866 23
 in thy exhaustless m. . . 508 12
 is the night, with all . . . 557 10
 it was m. it is not I . . . 164 1
 juger sur la m. . . 35 16
 master of what is m. own . . . 870 19
 mermaid's now, but shall be m. . . 875 24
 my all that's m. . . 469 14
 resign to call her m. . . 473 11
 she is m. own . . . 370 20
 the world is m. ! . . . 913 20
 this hand, and that is m. . . 499 3
 thou art m. . . 371 1
 'twas m. 'tis his . . . 543 14
 wed her for a m. of gold . . . 267 1
 what is yours is m. . . 616 9
 what thou art is m. . . 370 5
 you are m. my sweet . . . 56 4
- Minerva-wisdom M.'s only fowle . . . 574 24
 Mines-for coal and salt . . . 86 1
 of gold our Cuban owned . . . 866 19
 like plants in m. . . 635 3
 mountains big with m. . . 547 23
 no Indian m. can buy . . . 136 5
 richer than Peruvian m. . . 882 1
 Mingle-dear relations m. into . . . 371 12
 hate to m. in filthy fray . . . 667 4
 you that m. may . . . 746 5
- Mingled-drops m. into one . . . 532 11
 floated on and m. into one . . . 122 13
 yet separate appears the . . . 496 9
 Mingles-with us meaner things . . . 26 9
 Minnum-ex malis eligere m. . . 239 19
 Minnum-malum quod m. est . . . 240 19
 Ministers-Kaiser's gray m. . . 729 13
 Minister-a m. but still a man . . . 491 6
 does them by weakest m. . . 412 7
 heavens do make their m. . . 856 11
 he too is God's m. . . 192 20
 my actions are my m.'s . . . 685 12
 one fair Spirit for my m. . . 466 8
 post of first m. . . 570 4
 the m. of Thought . . . 796 2
 to a mind diseas'd . . . 503 27
 wise if a m. . . 103 8
 Ministère-le m. de la Paix . . . 589 7
 Ministeris-fessa m. mulces . . . 719 9
 Ministering-angel thou! . . . 894 10
 Angel in Woman . . . 892 6
 Ministers-are m. of fate . . . 264 27
 for m. to sport away . . . 875 4
 but m. of love . . . 467 12
 of good things . . . 720 15
 of hell at work . . . 771 5
 present and to come . . . 570 4
 Ministry-until . . . 320 5
 Ministry-performs its secret m. . . 577 14
 programme for British M. . . 611 5
 secret m. of frost . . . 694 19
 Minnows-sporting in the brook . . . 353 3
 Triton of the m. . . 47 5
 Minor-pants for twenty-one . . . 923 22
 si m. uret . . . 290 8
 Minor-vitam donare m. . . 510 16
 Minority-majority, or by the m. . . 331 16
 majority should deprive a m. . . 332 16
 Minister-our m. of the West . . . 235 4
 Minstrel-all that m. has told . . . 498 12
 ethereal m., pilgrim of . . . 428 7
 hear the m. play . . . 824 12
 lead, his sins forgiven . . . 510 17
 tongue no m. needs . . . 542 25
 Minstrels-Dame Nature's M. . . 69 12
 Minstrelsy-brayed with m. . . 512 10
 earth's m. falls clear . . . 358 1
 in thy wild m. . . 84 14
 Mint-each wish a m. of gold . . . 882 5
 from the M. walks forth . . . 608 3
 of phrases . . . 220 8
 poor man's m. . . 216 12
 that flower-that m. . . 124 11
 tithe of m. and anise . . . 886 10
 Minted-is m. coins express . . . 522 16
 Minuet-in Ariadne . . . 158 8
 Minus-quisbus res sunt m. . . 772 3
 Minute-conversation show m. . . 137 13
 Cynthia of this m. . . 123 6
 even in a m. . . 479 25
 every m. dies a man . . . 800 17
 in the midst of this m. . . 451 1
 mitten in dieser M. stirbt . . . 451 1
 one m. of Heaven . . . 601 6
 speak more in a m. . . 778 15
 von der M. ausgeschlagen . . . 238 6
 work for the m. . . 589 20
- Minute-men-far cry from the M. 728 10
 Minuten-hier dritthalb M. . . 451 1
 Minutes-but what m. ! . . . 794 3
 by lending them m. . . 795 2
 damned m. tells he o'er . . . 404 12
 fifteen m. of hell . . . 356 24
 fly swift, ye m. . . 792 17
 has two and a half m. . . 451 1
 hours, days, months . . . 799 6
 how they run . . . 799 4
 round the earth in forty m. . . 219 3
 set the m. how they run . . . 768 5
 snow in m. melts away . . . 279 4
 take care of the m. . . 793 8
 the M. are Captains . . . 727 1
 watchful m. to the hour . . . 416 10
 what one leaves out of m. . . 238 6
- Minuti-semper et infirmi . . . 672 7
 Mira-cano, sol . . . 898 1
 Mirabeau's-work is done . . . 229 16
 Mirabile-dictu . . . 688 19
 Miracle-a m. instead of wit . . . 516 23
 child of Faith is M. . . 254 21
 forever very literally a m. . . 793 6
 greatest m. of love . . . 140 3
 main-m. that thou art . . . 739 12
 marriage is life-long m. . . 497 21
- of precocity . . . 429 13
 of weird transforming . . . 878 12
 this is a m. and that no . . . 455 13
 thy life's a m. . . 453 2
 with every leaf a m. . . 457 12
 see also Miracle pp. 516, 517
- Miracles-apart, who sees them not . 548 12
 of enthusiasm . . . 105 3
 of power . . . 45 1
 of Vespasian . . . 66 20
 thou call'st for . . . 548 12
 see also Miracle pp. 516, 517
- Miraculeux-au monde . . . 366 18
 Miraculous-because of the spits . 394 20
 in the world . . . 366 18
 O m. tavern . . . 294 20
 will speak with m. organ . . . 534 18
 with most m. organ . . . 5 17
- Mirantur-nomnes eadem m. . . 569 13
 Mirari-omitte m. beatæ . . . 677 18
 Miratorem-in re nova m. . . 385 8
 Miratur-crebro videt non m. . . 259 26
 Mire-left man in the m. . . 363 7
 look deep at m. and rose . . . 519 19
 of the last land . . . 165 2
 to cheat men into m. . . 474 3
 were it made out of m. . . 469 23
 will be cast into the m. . . 435 3
- Mironton-Mirontaine . . . 851 11
 Mirror-behavior is a m. . . 493 14
 his needs . . . 918 15
 hold the m. up to man . . . 5 3
 hold the m. up to Nature . . . 547 5
 in that just m. see . . . 801 17
 life is the m. . . 441 21
 lives as at a m. . . 243 15
 man's mind is a m. is . . . 516 8
 miss jewel in the m. . . 377 18
 non invidio m. magis . . . 298 8
 of all courtesy . . . 144 13
 of constant faith . . . 254 24
 stage holds its warped m. . . 8
 tings that m. the sky . . . 353 4
 truest m. honest wife can . . . 37 17
- Mirrored-face alone are m. . . 454 1
 Mirrors-fures in the m. . . 251 8
 Mirth-a bastard m. . . 485 6
 and dance intent . . . 253 20
 can into folly glide . . . 284 27
 cannot move soul in agony . . . 512 1
 cheerful without m. . . 887 19
 commandeth M. or Passion . . . 701 4
 earth must borrow its m. . . 430 6
 elephant to make m. . . 219 6
 far from all resort of m. . . 370 19
 his blood inclined to m. . . 266 20
 honor and clean m. . . 100 24
 I commended m. . . 271 3
 in funeral . . . 183 14
 inspire M. and Youth . . . 501 10
 laughter is m. of the mob . . . 428 19
 let's be red with m. . . 345 16
 like that m. fate turns . . . 735 24
 manager of m. . . 23 15
 May's new-fangled m. . . 117 7
 not a string attuned to m. . . 505 20
 of daffodils . . . 38 17
 the m. of its December . . . 508 9
 of love be mine . . . 471 16
 Oh, M. and Innocence . . . 350 17
 pick out of tales the m. . . 755 6
 sadness and of m. . . 713 5
 so much wit, and m. . . 102 4
 song and sunburnt m. . . 876 1
 sprightly land of m. . . 293 23
 they that love m. let them . . . 429 9
 upheaves billows in their m. . . 316 13
 waned in its m. . . 721 21
 whereof so larded . . . 618 16
 who made m. for us all . . . 429 20
 wine and woman, m. . . 270 25
 wisdom with m. . . 266 5
 with m. to lighten duty . . . 878 11
 see also Merriment pp. 511, 512
- Misapplied-vice, being m. . . 888 19
 Misbeliever-call me m. . . 406 26
 Miscellanists-popular writers . . . 408 3
 Mischance-bearing all m. dares . . . 763 2
 Mischief-blunt truths more m. . . 821 9
 devil's in the moon for m. . . 525 12
 doubt a greater m. . . 200 9
 either of virtue or m. . . 495 20
 execute any m. . . 98 18
 father of m. . . 307 7

hell, or a m. as bad.	574 14	form a right idea of m.	637 24	through such a m.	805 6
in every deed of m.	99 20	from all danger or m.	703 8	'twas a beautiful m.	348 4
lurks in gay disguise.	159 13	from foibles springs.	823 14	Mistake—any man may make a m.	757 23
meant most harm.	837 10	happy time, in m.	734 2	error and m. are infinite.	818 17
no greater m. could be.	403 17	has all the m. of it.	636 3	error, is discipline.	236 16
opportunity for doing m.	372 2	in m.'s darkest caverns.	595 17	grand m. casts off its skin.	93 15
signs of coming m.	636 26	is full of m.	104 20	lie also, under a m.	455 14
to do him m.	179 5	kills himself to avoid m.	733 12	of judgment.	236 27
trifles lead to serious m.	815 13	laughs sense of m. away.	293 21	there is no m.	184 18
with m. to their kind.	883 18	m.'s eyes not see her m.	54 17	we m. the future's face.	839 10
see also <i>Mischief</i> p. 517		pay with deepest m.	915 12	Mistaken—dream to be m. great.	340 25
Mischiefs—making—monkey.	110 1	relation of distant m.	595 4	in practice of m. rules.	503 12
Mischief—that are past.	283 21	shame and m. not to learn.	657 1	much deceived and m.	448 3
that vex this world.	902 21	sharp m. had worn him.	564 3	pronounce him to be m.	570 3
Mischievous—hatch'd grow m.	646 18	so perfect in their m.	390 8	too wise to be m.	318 14
Miscereator—unspiritual god m.	119 17	tears are due human m.	753 19	Mistakes—at cost of m.	244 24
Misdeeds—penance for his past m.	636 8	to m. (all he had) a tear.	595 8	are often best teachers.	779 11
Misdefine—fools m. thee.	315 14	to the dust of m.	825 23	bottom of all great m.	632 20
Miser—a m.'s pensioner.	192 3	twins are m. and man.	446 7	makes the fewest m.	728 3
becomes generous.	725 22	vow an eternal m.	841 8	man who makes no m.	237 4
bees are busy.	501 1	what splendid m.	866 25	no balsams for m.	628 12
between dying m.'s fingers.	563 15	worst which occasions m.	351 11	remember'd are not.	257 14
drops his hoard.	338 8	see also <i>Misery</i> pp. 517, 518		Mister Mucklevraith—says M.M.	605 10
filling his hoarded chest.	409 5	Misfortune—alleviation in m.	668 14	Mistletoe—baleful m.	813 22
et si quis primo.	652 4	comfort in m. to know.	264 11	hung in the castle hall.	116 9
kept tame jackdaw.	403 2	Comrades in m.	125 4	Mistook—purposes m. fall'n on.	237 9
like a m. spoil his coat.	222 9	deprived m. of power.	291 22	Mistress—court a m. she denies.	900 9
neec tecum m. unquam.	351 21	ignorance is the root of m.	356 6	fleet that is m. of the seas.	550 14
non m. esse deo.	668 13	is to do it solemnly.	560 18	hearts humbly called m.	593 10
qui m. esse potest.	83 5	made the throne her seat.	341 10	his m. dying.	683 23
the m. thrifty.	146 12	rest of my m.	373 13	in every port a m. find.	869 13
'twixt m. and his wealth.	590 16	to be subdued.	584 20	lady Cynthia, m. of shade.	675 2
tanto è m. l'uom.	515 20	unhappy kind of m.	733 21	little more than mortal.	469 24
who always wants guineas.	795 2	see also <i>Misfortune</i> pp. 518, 519		lives in body of his m.	476 4
see also <i>Misery</i> p. 517		Misfortunes—and pains of others.	187 27	moderately fair.	615 10
Misera—contribuens plebs.	332 12	history register of m.	367 19	more from m. than.	805 2
fortes viros.	518 9	silence learned by m.	709 22	more we love a m.	471 21
in m. poena.	626 22	worst prophet in m.	269 23	my poor m., moved.	783 11
tempo felice nella m.	734 2	see also <i>Misfortune</i> pp. 518, 519		of herself though china.	593 6
Miserable—companions to the m.	78 8	Mishap—comes oft no small m.	670 16	in mine own self.	739 13
else a m. affair.	325 16	Misjudged—will soon m. them.	489 10	of the arts.	220 12
have no other medicine.	377 17	Miskodeed—streaky bells of m.	281 16	of the Night.	822 21
intend to make m.	397 11	Misled—by Fancy's meteor-ray.	453 17	once was m. of the field.	458 8
lonely because I am m.	600 24	give light to the m.	555 19	o' the feast.	74 21
looked handsomely m.	517 23	Mislike—if thou m. him.	630 14	reason is m. and queen.	658 9
make other part m.	447 9	Misnamed—between things m.	717 8	should your m. be missing.	418 13
man is only m.	515 20	Misquote—enough learning to m.	150 1	skilful m. of her art.	888 9
O yet more m.	518 6	from writings of others.	654 19	speaks as lover of his m.	523 9
the m. proud.	325 23	Misrule—citadel of m.	331 8	want, m. of invention.	400 3
Misera—hominum menteis.	514 22	power lost by m.	623 16	woman, the M. of Hearts.	892 6
Misericordia—vera restinatio.	637 24	mad abbot of m.	520 2	Mistresses—lovers and their m.	471 22
Miserere—Domine!	704 14	Miss—and m. thee so.	661 16	young men's m.	868 16
Miseri—unius in m. exitium.	687 14	an inch in a m.	639 7	Mistrust—suspicion follows m.	771 13
suas audire m.	518 10	meet but shall we m. her.	605 12	Mistrusted—vicious to have m.	276 13
Miseria—consolatio ex m. aliorum.	517 22	mine he cannot m.	480 18	Mistrustful—cowardice to rest m.	146 3
nimis pulchrum.	61 6	Nature cannot m.	545 5	Mists—creeds are lost in the m.	662 11
Miseries—proprant suas.	518 16	oftentimes do m.	693 14	enfolded me.	547 17
Misericordiam—non recipit.	267 19	one thing we sought.	298 14	fleeting m. that roll.	202 26
Misericors—contra se ipse m.	416 6	that pain to m.	467 19	of doubt prevail.	110 12
Miseries—bear m. of a people.	685 3	the mark.	671 17	seasons of m.	52 5
bound in shallows and m.	571 15	you'll m. me brother.	802 11	see but dimly through m.	360 21
human m. abound.	584 11	Missal-book—a blazoned m.	915 8	shaken m. space unsettled.	800 19
other men's forepassed m.	367 27	Missed-it, lost it forever.	570 9	Time in m. confounds.	800 19
tear in all my m.	782 20	not m. by any that entreat.	661 15	Misturam—cum sapientia.	61 4
see also <i>Misery</i> pp. 517, 518		way to one who m. it.	364 13	Misty—tremulous hair.	52 8
Miseris—celestia numina.	12 10	wishes for what it m.	515 11	Misura—e pesa.	285 20
ingratus unus m.	394 7	Miserrima—quaque ipse m. vidit.	518 15	moto e chi 'l m.	320 5
solamen m. socios.	125 1	Mishapen—marvelous monster.	36 5	Misuse—first m. then cast.	443 12
succurrere disco.	596 8	Missing—an inch in m.	639 8	Mite-t' inspect a m.	249 9
Misericus—nec m. nec stultus.	519 10	should your mistress be m.	418 13	Mites—curva trahit m.	661 13
Misero—datur fortuna datur.	593 27	splendid talents for m.	253 4	Mithridates—half M., half.	101 22
questo m. modo tengon.	443 22	Mission—antedate our m.	678 14	Mitis—quia m. hirundo.	311 7
væ m. mihi quanta.	377 39	every m. constitutes.	208 4	Mittens—handle tools without m.	909 4
vita, m. longa.	453 23	few who have a m.	503 4	made m. for our hero.	560 20
Miserrorum—est turbum.	125 6	life is a m.	445 10	Mitylene—Pittacus from M.'s.	638 8
Miseros—meliora sequuntur.	265 11	Mississippi—the M.'s flood.	353 12	Mix—can truly m. with neither.	493 4
prudent a relinquit.	640 10	Missouri—flashing M.	553 4	them with my brains.	576 24
vota m. utimus.	627 20	I'm from M.	826 14	with men and prosper.	423 12
Miserrima—est fortuna.	232 25	Mistrauen—Argwohnem folgt M.	771 13	Mixed—elements so m. in him.	492 5
fortuna m. tuta.	290 25	Mist and a weeping rain.	921 9	last layer of colours.	577 11
Miserrimus—ante vesperum m.	210 20	came down and hid.	791 19	these m. everywhere.	914 22
Misery—by dying m. given.	198 40	dim with the m. of years.	622 16	these m. with art.	515 14
funerat—terrifies sick m.	243 7	drapery of m.	873 23	virtue with his nature m.	344 19
Misericum—deprendi m. est.	145 18	he rose in a m. woman.	770 15	Mixes—blood with his colors.	576 15
est aliorum incumbere.	257 20	is dispell'd when woman.	859 15	Mixtura—sine m. dementia.	308 3
est tacere cogi.	696 6	light crimson m. went up.	769 6	Mixture—of earth's mould.	537 25
moni m. est.	179 24	like a low-born m.	140 11	of garlic and oil.	138 16
nasci m. vivere.	441 19	magnified by purple m.	676 13	of complexion's dew.	62 22
quæcumque m. videtur.	619 11	no m. obscures, nor cloud.	556 25	stir the m. well.	502 11
Misery—a m. to be born.	441 19	of rainbow dyes.	381 13	without m. of madness.	308 3
covets less than m. would give.	186 20	out of grey m. into.	168 3	Mixtures—of more happy days.	350 17
delightful m. no more.	404 17	resembles the rain.	689 24	Moab—valley in land of M.	337 10
false brings a real m.	260 1	through m. and cloud.	505 10	Moan—a m., a sigh, a sob.	440 17
feel the weight of m.	30 18	through earth's dull m.	606 17	in fiery woodlands making m.	201 16

makes its m. 567 24
 moaning its m. 189 22
 of doves 547 20
 of the whip-poor-will. 868 3
 sweet m. of pity 304 14
 that is not paid with m. 576 1
 which m. for rest 440 17
 why does the sea m. 567 24
 willow in thy breezy m. 872 9
 winds wail with feeble m. 872 15
 woe to him who left to m. 506 22
 Moaning-bard and its m. 909 11
 who, after all his m. 874 8
 Moat-of yonder antique hall 677 3
 Moated-the m. grange 641 4
 Moawiyah-God curse M. 699 13
 Mob-from the m. choose a mate 890 13
 in the community the M. 408 4
 in the judgment of the m. 411 17
 laughter is mirth of the m. 428 19
 nation degraded into a m. 331 11
 of gentlemen who wrote 408 16
 of peasants, nobles 325 23
 put down a vulgar m. 845 4
 supreme governors, the m 649 10
 voice of the m. akin 647 3
 votes of the fickle m. 612 3
 worst of realities, m. rule 634 4
 Mobile-mutator cum 647 12
 Mobilitate-viget, viresque 681 19
 Mobility-may what is call'd m. 98 3
 Mobilum-turba quantum 648 4
 Moccasin-wear the Indian m 519 24
 Mock-achievements m. me 8 24
 at arts of physicians 504 8
 do not m. me 17 4
 dull sleep did m. sad fools 203 18
 good housewife Fortune 313 3
 him outright by day 574 17
 makes sport to m. itself 518 12
 of filthy trades 217 22
 others now 233 4
 sit in the clouds and m. 285 6
 thee for thy faint blue 494 9
 the hyacinthine bell 242 12
 Mocked-as if he m. himself 729 14
 so m. with glory 314 14
 thee for curiosity 154 5
 Mockery-wine is a m. 670 16
 Mockery-delusion, m. and snare 431 8
 God an object of m. 266 23
 in m. over slaves 716 5
 in monumental m. 594 17
 of woe 518 7
 shut out m. of life 870 25
 spirit, is one of m. 746 7
 Mocketh-thou m. tremble 652 7
 Mocketh-eye m. at his father 564 20
 Mocking-pretty m. of the life 600 15
 sits m. in our plumes 702 16
 the sunset skies 578 7
 you who with m. pencil 459 11
 Mocking Bird-of m. b.'s throat 509 16
 wildest of singers 620 1
 Mocks-comforts while it m. 579 4
 it m. the skies 566 14
 married men 153 12
 me with the view 327 11
 the tear it forced 828 13
 Mock Turtle-replied 216 21
 Mode-ingenuous and easy m. 598 23
 slaves of established m. 154 10
 Model-England, m. to thy 225 2
 of the barren earth 177 19
 then draw the m. 41 10
 Models-great men m. of nations 341 6
 live as m. for the mass 724 2
 to be wrought 31 3
 Moderate-be m. in sorrows 342 16
 man of m. understanding 47 16
 things temperately 219 12
 see also Moderation p. 520
 Moderately-therefore love m. 479 19
 Moderation-adversity with m. 637 14
 gives it charm 451 4
 in war is imbecility 851 2
 nature, and m. and reason 835 24
 reformed by their m. 391 20
 winds that never m. knew 873 1
 see also Moderation p. 520
 Modern-may come a m. illud 564 28
 strange disease of m. life 441 1
 Moderns-prefer what m. write 151 19
 Modes-endless are m. of speech 742 20

in wit should take turn 884 23
 of faith lets zealots 255 10
 Modest-and shy as a nun 75 9
 as morning when she 74 20
 be m. to women 51 3
 end of m. restraint 84 6
 fame not to be despised 259 12
 glides in m. innocence away 395 18
 looks so m. all the while 525 12
 looks the cottage adown 521 4
 merrits m. men are dumb 510 21
 soldier m. as a maid 729 20
 the Quip M. 42 25
 tho' m. on his unembarrass'd 310 11
 when one remains m. 521 10
 zealous yet m. 97 13
 Modestia-qui m. parat 564 9
 Modestia-commendatio a m. 922 14
 Modestly-challenge urged more 92 10
 maid whom m. conceals 60 17
 Modestum-cedo m. amatores 476 2
 Modesty-counts to conquer m. 65 16
 he who obeys with m. 564 9
 lady has discretion and m. 892 3
 of nature 5 20
 pure and vestal m. 419 4
 recommendation is m. 922 14
 starves 144 24
 with m. and ease 219 13
 see also Modesty pp. 520, 521
 Modum-voluptas laxat 520 16
 Modification of oft-expressed 295 13
 Modis-ecipe mille m. 531 1
 Modish-signify m. alliances 301 23
 Modo-non habebent modum 792 4
 quid non m. nos 596 14
 quicquid m. rem. 522 18
 suavitur in m. 311 1
 Modulatione-rudi m. solatur 732 20
 Modulo-suo m. ac pede 489 23
 Modum-crescendi posuere m. 263 12
 et servare m. 516 12
 modo non habebent m. 792 4
 Modus-est m. in rebus 520 7
 omnibus in rebus 520 12
 sit pudor et aut m. 342 14
 Moenia-flammantia m. mundi 914 20
 Moerent-nulli jactantius m. 344 2
 Möglichste-das M. gethan hat 909 9
 Mogul-and Mugwump 610 19
 Mohr-hat seine Arbeit gethan 911 2
 Moi-le moi est haïssable 333 2
 l'état, c'est m. 333 2
 Moity-thou rob'b'st me of a m. 343 4
 Moine-comme un m. en Sorbonne 560 21
 l'habit ne fait le m. 35 25
 Moise-pas croire ceux de M. 66 20
 Moistened-dry the m. curls 572 17
 Moisture-body's m. scarce serves 782 16
 from your golden lips 494 19
 let all their m. flow 655 14
 Moitié-la m. du monde 450 20
 Mold-be of vulgar m. 51 7
 stolen from grassy m. 458 12
 Molds-the world 571 17
 Mole-for a wart or a m. 152 4
 learn of the m. to plough 426 9
 throw up like m. hills 597 3
 Mole-catcher-King of Parthia was 506 2
 Mole-hill-make a mountain of a m 532 12
 Molem-mens agitat m. 516 11
 Molest-claustura nec immense m. 514 25
 to ourselves 151 3
 Molestia-etati m. est 98 16
 sibi m. et aliis 561 13
 Molestation-peace without m. 544 12
 Molesti-non papilionibus m. 700 19
 Molestissime-ea m. ferre 205 22
 Molles-magna inter m. concordia 240 4
 Mollify-hardest yron doth m. 71 14
 strive to share and m. 865 22
 Mollis-non est ad astram 751 18
 Mollisse-fertur m. voluptas 601 10
 Molliter-et aspere 651 12
 ossa cubent 232 13
 Molten-golden notes 68 4
 Moly-sweet is m. but his root 281 12
 that Hermes once 323 9
 Mome-raths outrage 560 13
 Moment-a M.'s Halt 449 13
 a m.'s ornament 507 19
 and in a m. flies 476 9
 at last find a lucky m. 657 12
 at what m. love begins 472 11

done in the flash of the m. 101 17
 each m. as it flies 444 5
 each m. is a day 794 3
 enjoy every m. of it 793 9
 enterprises of pith and m. 131 11
 Eternity, a m. standing 238 2
 eternity in a single m. 480 14
 every m. and again 418 14
 every m. dies a man 800 17
 every m. of life 443 19
 face some awful m. 106 12
 for one transcendent m. 186 8
 for the m. spends 619 1
 grasps the m.'s gift 570 18
 had arrived 846 5
 I am speaking 792 9
 improve each m. as it flies 447 4
 impulse of the m. 600 4
 in a m. a twinkling 94 20
 in a m. comes either 290 9
 in some dread m. 238 4
 in the m. you detect 450 7
 le m. où je parle 792 9
 little can a m. show 63 12
 love grants in a m. 469 10
 no m. unemploy'd to bless 321 8
 of finding an idea 270 14
 pauses a m. with twinkling 501 3
 pay no m. but in purchase 924 18
 present m. is daily bread 503 2
 solemn m. of triumph 637 2
 solemn m. that exchanges 481 7
 sped too soon 162 9
 spell of the m. 61 47
 strange m. must it be 164 16
 tarry a m. my charming 406 9
 to decide 184 13
 to seize the m. 899 2
 very m. of execution 668 22
 very m. of his birth 70 16
 vision of a m. made 540 3
 watched for 26 22
 when m. on n. there rushes 505 1
 Momenta-magnum m. rerum 815 17
 Momentary-taste 449 13
 rainbow is a m. thing 60 8
 Momentis-in bello parvis m. 844 7
 Momento-fit cinis 798 19
 paulo m. huc illic 826 19
 Moments-bells that waste m. 742 3
 dead m. bury their dead 796 12
 flowering m. of the mind 742 14
 golden m. 204 35
 golden m. fly 187 12
 greatest m. in history 637 2
 in one of his flashing m. 579 5
 lost have no room 679 8
 make eternity of m. 579 17
 make the year 816 8
 never the same for two m. 714 5
 noisy years seem m. 710 13
 of too short a life 721 5
 slow, sad m. of her pain 791 17
 their m. of pleasure 565 24
 there are m. in life 270 17
 we live not in our m. 454 11
 when silence prolonged 709 4
 Monachum-cucullus non facit m. 35 7
 Monachus-tunc esse volebat 159 12
 Monarca-filiis di quel m. 615 16
 Monarch-and the m. crown'd 291 10
 becomes the throned m. 510 12
 Britain's m. uncovered sat 355 10
 does not mis-become a m. 540 21
 every m. is subject 685 19
 forest's m. throws his shade 350 5
 forgive what I've spoken 563 6
 gracious m. viewed with 436 25
 let the m.'s bags and coffers 523 26
 man the m. of his mind 513 7
 merry m. scandalous 685 11
 monster, but m. there 391 15
 Mont Blanc, m. of mountains 532 8
 oak, m. of the wood 563 2
 of all I survey 683 17
 of a shed 370 1
 of the brook 28 15
 of universal earth 702 17
 pageant of a m. 144 18
 proof of a true m. 683 16
 proud daughter of that m. 615 16
 reason sleeps 202 12
 tired m. fann'd to rest 770 8
 when a good m. prayed 768 2

with a m.'s voice.....	856 15	shall one m. scarce known.....	143 3	set like patience on a m.....	480 2
Monarchie-France est une m.....	283 20	vowed a m. to be.....	158 12	sight of such a m.....	41 13
Monarchies-par la pauvreté.....	333 13	Monkey-acts so funny.....	538 12	thyself a living m.....	701 16
save the m. of Tories.....	329 5	mischief-making m.....	110 1	very m. becomes a ruin.....	490 3
through poverty.....	333 13	when they heard the m. man.....	536 12	vue d'un tel m.....	41 13
virtue, greatest of m.....	533 24	wrench into the machinery.....	110 8	without a tomb.....	701 10
weight of mightiest m.....	194 18	Monkeys-a nation of m.....	294 5	would see his m. look around.....	235 14
Monarchs-fate of mighty m.....	93 4	developed from m.....	242 5	written on his m.....	280 7
fate summons m. must obey.....	262 10	Monks-hoods make not m.....	35 26	your family's old m.....	234 10
fear of change perplexes m.....	95 10	I envy them, those m. of old.....	663 15	Monumenta-factum abbit m.....	525 1
for righteous m.....	294 13	paved with m.'s crows.....	364 4	vincunt m. libelli.....	309 21
gates of m. are arch'd.....	685 21	merely sang the m.....	536 6	Monumental-in m. mockery.....	594 17
seldom sigh in vain.....	901 17	Monocull-beati m. in regione.....	247 20	pomp of age.....	17 25
show their state.....	826 3	Monopolized-because of which.....	865 23	smooth as m. alabaster.....	62 10
too poor to buy.....	707 8	Monopoly-by patent-right.....	719 21	Monuments-her m. shall last.....	839 5
whenever m. err.....	654 6	Monosyllables-nothing but m.....	743 23	of death.....	178 9
Monarchy-France an absolute m.....	283 20	Monotone-deep and clear.....	790 19	of the safety.....	566 14
in a m. it is the duty.....	610 20	Monroe-Doctrine will go far.....	613 3	outlive m. of stone.....	309 21
trappings of a m.....	654 10	Monks-corporated m. est ego.....	515 9	see also Monuments pp. 524, 525	
Monarque-connaître un vrai m.....	653 16	Monsieur-fasting M. knows.....	564 12	Monumentum-exegi m. ære.....	524 14
Monastery-ard a m.'s weeds.....	637 18	Monster-m. taming.....	306 23	si m. requiris.....	235 14
Monastic-aisles fall like sweet.....	663 1	but monarch there.....	391 15	Moo-cow-moo-'s got a tail.....	145 2
Monbodo-found by old M.....	241 17	devil, and no m.....	193 17	Mood-fantastic as woman's m.....	645 15
Mönchsapolog-Helle mit M.....	364 4	huge, horrid m.....	688 19	in altered m. by beams.....	247 18
Moni-elle était du m.....	679 21	it is the green-eyed m.....	404 12	in listening m. she seemed.....	461 9
Moniam-not é il m. romore.....	836 22	many-headed monster.....	5 4	in pleasant m. he tried.....	327 4
Monday-between Saturday and M.....	639 2	many-headed m. Multitude.....	647 14	in this m. will give anything.....	292 11
on M. in the mall.....	285 2	many-headed m. thing.....	645 15	lengthen a sunny m.....	109 8
Monde-aux cadavres de ce m.....	787 25	marvelous m. whose eye.....	36 5	of a much troubled breast.....	249 16
contenter tout le m.....	691 1	of ingratitude.....	799 18	of vague indifference.....	563 3
de bien dans le m.....	820 7	of iniquity.....	851 5	time for moralizing m.....	854 11
fiéu de tout le m.....	584 2	poor, credulous m.....	146 10	unused to the melting m.....	479 4
il n'y a au m.....	760 15	shows to scare the m.....	891 3	vainly in a plaintive m.....	342 8
il plaît à tout le m.....	690 17	show the m. as she is.....	849 8	Moods of love are like wind.....	475 19
la force, la reine du m.....	569 22	that a m. dwelt.....	277 4	put thy harsher m. aside.....	736 4
la moitié du m. ne.....	450 20	that m. called Paine.....	575 23	Moody-music, m. food.....	539 13
l'enfant gâté du m.....	232 9	that m. custom.....	154 23	Moon-above tops of the snow.....	554 21
le m. a raison.....	236 26	thou m. Ignorance.....	386 10	an arrant thief.....	786 21
le m. se paye de paroles.....	905 15	to make m. of multitude.....	394 1	and the stars by night.....	455 11
le sage évite le m.....	724 10	very shallow m.....	146 10	a quick brisk stroke.....	536 13
le sceptre du m.....	322 25	very weak m.....	146 10	beam of a crescent m.....	722 17
meilleur fils du m.....	102 3	vice is a m.....	831 25	beneath the wan, cold M.....	921 15
quand tout le m. a tort.....	236 26	well drawn, m.....	146 10	bent and broken m.....	512 23
reine encore du m.....	677 16	with uncounted heads.....	688 11	clamber to the frozen m.....	527 7
see also World pp. 911-917		Monsters-miserly soldiers are.....	725 22	dog and bay the m.....	678 4
Mondo-al m. mal non e.....	240 26	of the bubbling deep.....	275 15	close by the m.....	914 26
il m. é un bel libro.....	913 18	of the deep are made.....	566 9	cold and pale, sinks.....	766 7
opinionem regina del m.....	569 23	transform men into m.....	505 17	comes forth the lonely m.....	525 17
Money-blessing m. cannot buy.....	357 4	Monstrare-nequeo m. et sentio.....	576 20	content with the m.....	912 4
burials for love and m.....	645 7	Monstrari-digito m. et dicere.....	255 11	course of one revolving m.....	99 4
fidely bought with m.....	271 17	Monstrous-ingratitude is m.....	394 1	crimson m. uprising.....	528 1
he lends out m. gratis.....	355 3	new and m. things.....	562 2	curled m. like feather.....	527 6
is overcome by m.....	271 17	science ranks as m.....	26 11	clipses stain both m.....	266 26
lay out m. on a rope.....	517 11	Monstruoses-nouvelles et m.....	562 2	Empress as bright m.....	802 9
let him have your m.....	293 19	Monstrum-horrendum ingens.....	688 19	filled her horn.....	210 2
man made m.....	644 4	Montagne-La m. est passée.....	168 7	fishing up the m.....	29 10
much m. as 't will bring.....	919 10	Mont Blanc-monarch of.....	532 8	fleeting m. no planet.....	132 21
nine-pence in ready m.....	740 22	Montes-parturiunt m., nascitur.....	532 18	France the moon.....	802 8
no one shall work for m.....	910 2	summos fulgura m.....	263 2	full m. beams.....	45 3
not avaricious is m.....	864 18	Month-every year and m. sends.....	365 13	full m.'s frozen stare.....	806 16
of fools.....	904 4	first m. named from [Janus].....	403 3	glimmering m. begins.....	851 12
old sack is our m.....	876 19	full of spirit as m. of May.....	501 12	gloats on the m.....	68 4
part with it as with m.....	924 18	a little m., or ere.....	894 15	has set in a bank of jet.....	714 6
power of coining m.....	903 18	love whose m. is ever May.....	478 11	have virtue under the m.....	503 21
sins of the state.....	853 14	Neptune's sullen m.....	562 13	her beauty to the m.....	924 2
sineus of war.....	844 17	of leaves and roses.....	413 7	honour from pale-fac'd m.....	374 17
steal pieces of m. and hide.....	403 2	one m. too late.....	849 11	horns o' the m.....	37 6
than thy purse full of m.....	436 3	purple violets for the m.....	278 2	hunter's m.'s begun.....	698 26
that slaves for m.....	202 7	stand to in a m.....	778 15	Inn of the Silver M.....	395 13
they can pay.....	727 11	this is the m. and this.....	117 2	in water seen by night.....	250 2
time is m.....	792 13	when they who love.....	501 6	is hid, the night is still.....	117 8
traveler without m.....	621 12	worth a m. in town.....	764 19	kept the m. from the wolves.....	216 9
we care not for m.....	876 19	Monthly-changes in circled orb.....	390 20	kill the envious m.....	227 13
we've got the m. too.....	843 10	Months-among the changing m.....	501 20	looked forth, as tho'.....	555 18
who works for m.....	908 17	come m. come away.....	52 16	looks bloody.....	856 24
without m. honor is.....	374 9	maybe for m. and years.....	782 2	looks on many brooks.....	526 15
wit like m. bears.....	884 2	sees teeming m. advance.....	353 14	lucent as a rounded m.....	603 19
wrote except for m.....	49 17	that have not R in names.....	575 7	maids who love the m.....	239 2
see also Money pp. 521-523		with loud acclaim.....	184 4	man i' the m.....	146 10
Money-bags-dream of m.....	203 16	Montibus-altis de m. umbræ.....	700 11	meet the m. upon the lea.....	790 21
Money-box-eyes of my m.....	523 9	Arcades inquit m.....	39 18	new m. hastens to its death.....	162 5
Money-as trust funds.....	817 20	Montreal-Oh God! Oh M.....	524 6	night flowers see one m.....	526 6
for public benefit.....	817 19	Monture-ménage sa m.....	810 6	nor the m. by night.....	644 18
Mongrel-both m. puppy.....	199 8	Monument-built thyself life-long.....	524 17	of Mahomet arose.....	664 23
Monit-discite justitiam m.....	415 9	early, enduring m.....	238 7	of whom the pale m. gleams.....	538 18
Monitor-expressed mysterious.....	568 12	erection of a m. is.....	508 8	one short m. to live.....	562 14
of fleeting years.....	723 19	her sense but as a m.....	719 24	oppress'd with love's.....	863 16
Monk-devil a m. would be.....	159 12	live no longer in m. than.....	508 23	orbed is the m. and bright.....	555 10
dress does not make the m.....	35 25	men's memories not a m. be.....	459 1	our lantern the m.....	649 18
dwell in a m.....	837 22	more durable than the m.....	282 15	outglows each lesser.....	749 26
habit does not make the m.....	35 7	of glorious worth.....	235 12	pale ghost of Night.....	554 14
like a m. in Sorbonne.....	599 21	of vanished minds.....	77 7	petals from the m.....	239 4
many a m. and many a.....	403 1	rich m. is one embroidered.....	524 13	quivering m. of fire.....	748 17
		St. Paul's, the M., the Bank.....	687 6		

red rising m.	558 5	I read the m.	208 9	pulchrum ornatum turpes m.	240 17
regions above the m.	580 9	is, gardeners pine.	903 2	sermo hominum m.	741 10
resemble horns of the m.	228 7	no man's virtue to be so m.	584 12	Morgan—the ain't nothing else	378 16
resolves m. into sa. t. tears	756 21	of time's vicissitude.	37 15	Morgen—den kommenden M.	305 21
rising in clouded majesty	512 20	one m.'s plain	895 23	ist nicht heut	679 8
rose over the city	155 8	point m. adorn a tale	542 18	nur nicht heute	808 6
round m. is a daffodil.	184 8	point of view	332 16	Stunde—hat Gold im Munde.	529 15
sadder light than waning m.	574 19	rises in m. nature	663 3	Mori—augustia m.	441 19
screams to the mournful m.	574 19	sensible and well-bred	493 10	bene m. est liberator m.	452 8
sea for to obey the m.	255 15	shut within bosom	681 22	recludens immeritis m.	836 19
see the m. eclipsed	302 6	some m. let it teach	5 5	virum musa vetat m.	358 20
she shone upon the lake	527 19	speaking a m.	117 14	see also Death pp. 163–181	
she's the m.	868 26	subordinate to m. science	604 12	Morianur—cum cantu m.	772 19
shining to the quiet m.	694 19	war but a m. obligation	642 7	Morian—in senectute bene m.	452 8
shone like the m.	250 2	was but m. of this bell	68 11	non omnis m.	524 14
silver'd in m.'s eclipse	921 17	see also Morality p. 523		Morianis—exire antequam m.	175 18
sits arbitress	253 20	Moralist—a m. than pietist.	826 7	Morianur—cur m. homo, cui salvia 356 17	
slow m. climbs the deep	239 7	rough Johnson the great m.	528 6	Moribonde—acute, m.	734 21
small m. lightens more	232 12	teach the rustic m.	231 8	Moribus—lubrica m. etas.	922 15
sun obeys them and m.	574 4	Moralities—thousand new m.	203 2	prava funt m.	347 14
swear not by the m.	390 20	Morality—a perversion of m.	885 16	quid leges sine m.	431 21
their mistress had expired	160 22	make m. impossible	871 16	Moriendi—papa bullam	170 20
thou art man in the m.	868 26	politics and m. apart	612 15	Moriendum—incontumtum m.	190 8
though sun and m.	837 9	unawares M. expires	664 13	Moriens—hat is the ultimatum m.	355 15
unclouded grandeur rolls	556 23	wholesome sharp m.	151 2	Moriensque—natus m. felicit.	446 11
virtue under the m.	652 18	see also Morality p. 528		Moriens—non m. in bello	572 4
wand'ring moon.	254 6	Moralizing—time for m. mood.	854 11	Morion—engraven m. did wear.	748 4
was a ghostly galleon.	556 4	Morals—a book of m.	693 24	Morire—pit che l m. il vivere.	440 12
when the m. shall rise	314 11	Anacreon's m. are a.	605 13	Moritur—ignotus m. sibi.	386 9
when the m. shone.	494 13	faith and m. hold.	296 15	Mormora—ma limpida si fa.	652 10
when the m. was setting	202 19	foundation of m.	350 15	Mormordit—cappadocem m.	609 14
white m. beams	806 14	grave, logic and	757 7	Morn—and liquid dew of youth	924 2
will wane.	806 14	lost m., justice, honor.	463 8	another m. risen on midnoon	439 12
will wax.	806 14	make man grave.	216 15	approach of even and m.	546 10
wolf behows the m.	199 14	mends their m.	779 3	as if the m. foretold.	451 12
wraith rebukes the m.	112 22	musty m. on the stage.	257 5	at m. the cherry-blooms.	210 1
years in one brief m.	112 22	suit such imperfect m.	61 2	at m. the cherry-blooms.	210 1
see also Moon pp. 525–528		transferable in m.	244 23	bid the M. awake.	828 19
Moonbeams—pearly white.	275 2	what point of m.	701 1	blushing like the m.	498 7
watched the m. quiver.	413 1	what times, what m.	793 11	butcher wakes to the m.	55 11
Moonless—upon the m. sea.	475 1	why, man of m.	205 6	came peeping in at m.	507 7
Moon-light—braw bright m.	206 2	Moram—nec pietas m. rugis.	795 5	changeless m. succeeds	132 19
Moonlight—along the m. shade.	34 10	tenuemque m.	28 19	cheerful at m. he wakes.	109 5
and feeling are one.	713 19	Morantur—nec in una sede m.	475 14	each m. a thousand roses.	680 18
by m. at her window sung	713 14	Moras—longas convalluerunt m.	65 23	each new m. new widows.	735 13
clusters of blossomed m.	3 13	nec patitur m.	47 14	earliest tears bestow.	339 11
fancies in a m. snare.	721 8	pelle m.	187 22	fair laughs the m.	923 2
in his room	839 14	tolle m.	187 14	flours so fresh at m.	492 16
its m.-colored cup.	458 9	veritas odit m.	821 17	from black to red.	769 2
pale as m. snow.	458 15	Morbi—perniciore animi.	513 13	from m. to noon he fell	193 1
road a ribbon of m.	556 4	Morbo—maxima pars hominum m.	396 14	glory of the m.	55 5
runs over the grasses	851 12	Morbus—gravissimus est m.	196 17	golden light of m.	766 1
sang in the golden m.	559 3	insanabilis m. est.	16 10	golden sun salutes the m.	769 9
sweet the m. sleeps	539 24	natura sanat m.	502 1	greet the dappled m.	108 3
see also Moon pp. 525–528		Moreaux—d'une cerise trois m.	743 23	grows green at m.	805 12
Moonlit—cedar what a burst.	557 12	Mordant—sharp m. of experience 255 3		he cheers the m.	250 1
come o'er the m. sea.	567 8	Mordet—latrat quam m.	199 21	herald of the m.	427 23
wave and willow.	509 17	More—a man knows, the m.	422 19	I came at m.	233 8
Moonrise—wakes the nightingale.	558 12	be m. than I was.	887 1	incense-breathing m. 528 22, 530 10	
Moons—five m. were seen tonight.	46 4	better the m. than less.	143 2	in the misty m.	52 2
may die, red fades.	419 16	days that are no m.	507 8	in the wet o' the m.	278 11
my old m. my new m.	794 15	he that hath m. let him give.	481 21	knows not m.	179 13
snowy poles and m. of Mars.	752 6	he who wishes for m.	621 28	leaves for ardent noon.	681 18
some nine m. wasted.	744 7	I give to thee the m. I.	479 14	led by M. with dewy feet.	769 12
with m. and tides.	459 16	it was nothing m.	633 13	lights that misled the m.	418 26
Moonshine—an snow on field.	555 15	little m. than kin.	416 9	messenger of m.	428 6
three single hours of m.	525 12	none can compass m.	50 15	never night that had no m.	556 3
transcendental m.	527 20	nor m. than nine.	271 4	not waking till she sings.	427 12
you m. revellers.	254 3	Romano vivito m.	677 4	now m. has come.	791 17
Moon-struck—melancholy and m. 505 22		sake of getting m.	785 22	of toil, nor night.	728 12
Moor—has done his work.	911 2	shall be no m.	898 9	on that sacred m.	116 11
herself within my room.	54 9	some m. some less.	891 6	on the waters.	703 12
make the M. thank me.	183 20	still should long for m.	882 5	or noon, by night or day.	395 2
moonlight over purple m.	556 4	the little m., how much.	620 10	pinions of the m.	789 7
your bark with two.	646 23	the merier is a Prouerbe.	511 18	prosperous m. in May.	501 23
Moorish—mute the M. flute.	525 16	the m. I know I know.	422 9	rose saith in dewy m.	681 8
needs no M. bow.	100 13	'tis something m.	469 2	rose the morrow m.	518 19
Moorland—weavers boast.	776 15	what m. would you have.	387 15	salutation to the m.	124 4
Moorlands—perfuming	693 3	Morem—fecerat usus.	347 6	salute the happy m.	116 12
Moors—in blackest M. he sees.	663 5	pacificus imponere m.	335 1	shook rich tresses to the m.	383 2
teaching barren m. to smile.	746 21	ut homo est, ita m.	494 2	suns that gild vernal m.	781 5
these radiant m.	215 10	Mores—abundant studia in m.	347 5	tears of the first m.	146 22
Mop—trundling her m.	660 22	ad bonos m. via.	666 13	teemed refreshing dew.	633 9
Moquer—de la philosophie.	596 21	adjuncta superbia m.	559 12	this m. as sleeping.	203 11
de me m. de tous.	428 10	artes emollit m.	779 20	this the happy m.	117 2
des misérables	518 4	castigat ridendo m.	429 22	trumpet to the m.	124 3
Morquerie—la m. est souvent.	405 2	fuertant vitia m. sunt.	493 22	ushers in the m.	108 1
Mora—longa m. est nobis.	187 15	honores mutant M.	493 17	with m. the punctual tide	791 17
periculum	794 13	non facit ad m.	61 2	see also Morning pp. 528–530	
properant m. est.	187 18	obseri m. malos.	344 17	Morning—always m. somewhere.	127 19
sepe sanavit m.	187 17	O tempora, O m.	793 11	a m. Sun.	220 25
veritas visu et m.	822 10	palantes radere m.	604 5	and evening wind.	578 5
Moral—a m. inebriety	226 8	periere m., jus, decus.	463 8	awaits at end of world.	471 10
and immortal creatures	620 8	pilum mutare, non m.	347 12	awake! the m. shines	747 14

awoke one m. and found 256 14
 beyond is the Infinite M. 736 14
 blossoms out of night. 178 14
 blow in the dew of m. 356 3
 breath of the m. flinging 529 3
 came, there stood the foe. 554 11
 chance has m. for priest 814 1
 climbs to find 162 9
 come in the m. 367 17
 corrupts before M. 408 8
 damsel that walks in the m. 483 18
 day has no m. 52 4
 dew at m. tide. 470 1
 dewy as the m. 681 6
 dewy m.'s gentle wine 336 16
 disasters in his m. face 251 4
 dream of a dew-washed m. 722 17
 dreams are true. 202 1
 every m. she displays. 495 2
 from Life's glad m. 768 12
 from m. till dark. 705 11
 hailed the m. ray. 680 5
 hanging Danny Deever in m. 727 7
 hopes, beads of m. 378 8
 how pleasant is thy m. 442 11
 in life's happy m. 173 1
 in m. what thou hast to do. 636 10
 in the m. of life, work 795 1
 in the m. sow thy seed. 553 7
 in the m. we will remember. 322 6
 laughed in the m.'s eyes 239 8
 light of m. gild it 525 4
 lived the space of a m. 679 21
 makes the night m. 735 20
 make us sad next m. 661 3
 Memnon's harp at m. 553 4
 men and m. newspapers 403 14
 modest as m. when she coldly. 74 20
 never m. wore to evening. 463 11
 next m. in former place 767 3
 night without a m. 465 21
 now the bright m. star. 501 10
 off a little m. rain 441 23
 of the hallow'd day 689 4
 on the third m. He arose. 209 21
 opens to the m. sky 449 16
 paints the Orient 680 14
 planet gilds her horns 751 1
 pride of the dewy m. 655 23
 rainbow in the m. 656 1
 ray visits these eyes. 678 3
 rose-buds in m. dew. 678 22
 sees some m. unaware 223 2
 shows the day 111 10
 some praise at m. 569 25
 songs, at m. sung 630 18
 stars sang together. 537 10
 steals upon the night. 161 1
 take the wings of the m. 567 23
 the m. lowers. 261 24
 'tis almost m. 479 17
 to m.'s holy office 919 7
 top of the m. 401 3
 twilight of m. 823 22
 vault high-domed of m. 694 18
 voice of the m. 766 6
 with its rays of peace. 558 2
 with the m. cool reflection. 666 12
 with the m. cool repentance. 666 12
 womb of m. 70 18
 won't go home till m. 270 22
 see also Morning pp. 529-530
 Morning-glory-see p. 530
 Mornings-give her music o' m. 539 14
 many bright m. 814 11
 touch so early o' m. 541 7
 Morning-star-charm to stay the. 749 17
 day's harbinger. 751 3
 Morrow-broken ere the m. 841 5
 budding m. in midnight. 807 12
 cares for the coming m. 305 21
 good-night, till it be m. 580 13
 he rose the m. morn. 518 19
 Indies does this m. 807 17
 part of their good m. 161 15
 promise himself a m. 808 2
 shall take thought for 305 11
 that host on the m. 844 4
 trusting little to the m. 795 4
 was a bright September. 699 1
 watching for the m. 734 6
 Morrows-noons and nights. 794 15
 Mors-accedit etiam m. 770 18
 atris circumvolat. 14 18

horæ memento cita m. 795 9
 illi m. gravis incubat. 386 9
 momento cita m. venit. 290 9
 neque m. neque vinula. 295 8
 see also Death, pp. 163-181
 Morsel-as a sweet m. 808 13
 Mort-o'est la m. 443 1
 jusqu' à la m. 142 2
 la m. sans phrase 178 13
 l'éloge ment après leur m. 690 16
 l'on fuit la m. 14 22
 quand je serai m. 672 28
 que celui da sa m. 389 23
 que la m. et les impôts. 913 16
 un pas vers la m. 443 19
 see also Death, pp. 163-181
 Mortal-amongst my brethren m. 547 7
 as a m. thou must nourish 441 3
 as ourselves. 797 12
 as the wind, so is m. life. 440 17
 crisis doth portend 304 24
 course which was m. dower. 581 21
 double share of m. woe. 443 16
 error is m. 819 9
 experience of m. mind 196 9
 feeling infernally m. 855 13
 human race and m. arms. 320 15
 informs our m. part 546 19
 immortality alone teach m. 389 12
 knows his pre-existent state. 264 5
 know the m. through 487 14
 laugh at any m. thing 423 14
 life of m. men 445 1
 made of clay 388 13
 made of quicksilver clay 390 18
 man may live 799 4
 man to meet the m. need 459 7
 matter is m. error 316 19
 mistress little more than m. 469 24
 more of m. griefs. 92 4
 mould and birth. 98 4
 name which before no m. won 388 18
 no m. can see 627 10
 of m. goods thou art bereft. 383 3
 of m. ills prevailing. 318 7
 past sweet of m. life. 468 5
 plant that grows on m. soil. 258 6
 point of m. breathing 92 11
 quit this m. frame. 174 5
 race is too weak 864 2
 raised a m. to the skies. 392 1
 say of the m. within. 232 16
 show the fates of m. men. 262 24
 shuffled off this m. coil. 719 26
 so m. that, but dip a knife 652 18
 spirit of m. be proud. 632 14
 stirs this m. frame. 467 12
 there's no m. can bear 869 12
 thing can bear so high. 84 7
 thou couldst m. be. 180 18
 to cut it off. 196 20
 to redeem man's m. crime. 660 2
 unless to m. it were given. 656 2
 we are all m. 172 23
 when m. voices bid. 840 2
 with more than m. eyes. 738 18
 worth this m. coil. 920 4
 see also Mortality, p. 530
 Mortalia-genus humanum et m. 320 15
 mentem m. tangunt 783 19
 non m. pectora cogis. 326 1
 quantum m. pectora 515 7
 Mortalibus-nil m. arduum est. 20 15
 spernenda est. 259 12
 Mortality-and its changeful. 814 16
 child of m. 689 23
 claspest the limits of m. 799 26
 earthly frame above m. 257 10
 frail m. shall trust. 917 16
 I've shook off old m. 776 17
 my sentence. 172 21
 nor greatness in m. 89 9
 nothing serious in m. 453 6
 thoughts of m. cordial to. 530 14
 too weak to bear them. 409 20
 watch o'er man's m. 123 16
 we cannot hold m.'s strong. 177 3
 who to frail m. can trust. 441 5
 Mortalium-prisca gens m. 18 9
 Mortals-are all asleep below. 689 5
 be able to raise m. to skies 393 11
 bend their will. 517 7
 blessing m. are capable. 357 4
 compel m. to do. 326 1

ere m. all his beauties 167 14
 every state m. desire. 571 1
 feelings are to m. given. 270 20
 for m. always to be blest. 71 15
 for the darning of m. 20 15
 harping of m. 3 11
 howe'er we grieve 768 2
 how little m. know. 867 1
 it deafens m. ears. 535 21
 more than God to m. 289 7
 most vital movement m. feel. 375 3
 nature of m. to kick fallen. 518 16
 nothing difficult to m. 360 14
 shows how little m. know. 437 5
 sweets of forgetfulness. 544 8
 to command success. 759 4
 toiling hands of m. 810 19
 to m. is a providence. 245 1
 to m. open lying. 168 10
 urg'd through sacred. 624 23
 weep no more. 781 21
 whatever m. crave. 732 18
 what fools these m. be. 285 10
 where wretched m. sigh. 189 12
 while through the world. 477 7
 whom m. call the moon. 527 15
 Mortar-bedded in good Logic-m. 903 1
 bray a fool in a m. 284 21
 bray you in a m. 42 12
 Morte-a m. sensus 173 22
 direnta an tenebras. 737 21
 ingenio stat sine m. 309 16
 in m. sumus. 164 21
 nulla unquam de m. 187 11
 posituro m. dolores. 173 14
 quid in m. boni sit. 772 19
 qui sine m. potest. 257 25
 teste la m. del padre. 463 1
 Mortels-glissez m. 159 13
 nous sommes m. 172 23
 Mortem-ad m. iter est. 175 17
 misericors sæpe 510 7
 postquam est m. aptus. 232 15
 pro patria offerret ad m. 388 14
 reddit post m. duobus. 524 15
 Mortgage-is capital and income. 616 3
 no man m. his injustice. 271 11
 old care has a m. 90 16
 Mortgage-dismember'd m., sold 307 2
 Mortgages-our fields. 23 16
 Morti-indomita que m. 795 5
 quies, simillima m. 667 5
 vita m. propior 173 20
 Mortified-seeming m. men 383 13
 Mortifies-one beauty m. another. 287 2
 Mortifying-heart cool with m. 512 3
 Mortis-cætera m. erunt. 309 21
 gelidæ nisi m. miago. 719 7
 suffuscans m. nigrore. 363 5
 see also Death, pp. 163-181
 Mortisque-metu sibi parcere. 243 7
 Morts-timor m. morte peior 165 16
 Mortuam-cum esse credas m. 197 5
 Mortuis-de m. nisi bonum. 173 23
 Mortuo-verba facit m. 743 15
 Mortuorum-vita enim m. 506 18
 Mortuus-nisi quod m. est. 232 19
 Mortuum-nihil æstimo 166 9
 Mors-nunc m. est adsentatio. 276 23
 sus cuique m. 570 5
 Mosais-dead leaves their rich M. 562 12
 ye bright M.I. 251 11
 Moscas-paparas han m. 232 16
 Moscow-flames of M. were aurora 845 5
 Moses-like M. to thyself convey. 180 10
 not believe those of M. 66 20
 Pan to M. lends his pagan 95 16
 passed from Mahomet to M. 778 5
 sister over M. 73 14
 Moslem-on M.'s ottoman 804 5
 Moss-bind m. in leafy nets. 834 10
 catching by its beard the m. 765 12
 covered bucket. 863 13
 each m., each shell 147 20
 enamell'd m. 336 5
 grew gray. 684 7
 o'ercome with m. 813 22
 on the crisp gray m. 91 23
 stone rolling can gather no m. 636 2
 that o'er gravel spread 369 6
 the m. his bed. 731 8
 thro' the m. ivies creep. 281 19
 through winter's m. 748 18
 with hoary m. 676 2

with m. and mould.	391 13
Moss-beds-purpled the m.	279 8
Mossed-cottage trees.	52 5
Mosses-creep to her.	279 2
here are cool m. deep.	281 19
stains m. green and gold.	645 2
Moss-rose-and musk-rose.	678 15
Mossy-from the green m. brim.	863 14
marbles rest.	170 1
Most-and does the m.	722 9
Mot-grand dessein un m.	905 26
hasardier un bon m.	654 11
pour écrire un m.	527 1
s'éloigne et ne dit m.	182 23
Mote-that dims their eye.	411 14
Motes-that people sunbeams.	766 8
Moth-desire of the m. for star.	189 19
eaten rag on worm-eaten pole.	274 13
fly away, pretty m.	912 4
fly m. like over baby's bed.	54 15
man, the m. is not afraid.	488 25
to the flame.	581 2
white m. to closing vine.	471 11
what gained we little m.	530 21
with vain desire.	128 5
Mother-at the m.'s knee.	216 16
a woman and a m.	98 26
baby smiled, m. wailed.	56 5
bad as a m. who talks.	48 16
be a man before thy m.	488 1
beautiful than thy lovely m.	59 14
botanize upon m.'s grave.	106 11
came into my eyes.	782 14
care-wearied man seeks m.	786 1
Charybdis, your m.	160 1
children of one m.	377 23
come home to my m.	97 20
come to the m.'s when she.	169 2
covers her child.	179 20
crime of a m.	149 6
daughter devoured the m.	661 10
despisth to obey his m.	564 20
don't take my word, ask his m.	54 11
drop into thy m.'s lap.	15 12
earth, a fatal m.	178 21
England, m. of parliaments.	330 9
Eve, our credulous m.	294 8
every m.'s son.	5 23
extend a m.'s breath.	15 19
features of the m.'s face.	44 9
from the kitchen door.	764 6
give suck as mortal m. can.	253 16
go help your m.	138 10
great m. Empire stands.	223 17
her m. Nature all her care.	547 13
he's all the m.'s.	112 5
his happy m. lies.	116 16
hunger was my m.	382 3
in every m.'s heart.	114 10
's shaking the dreamland.	719 11
kiss from my m. made me.	419 17
kiss of m. and of sister.	419 11
leading her m., night.	239 6
like a m. of grief.	160 25
love grows by giving.	55 2
made no sound.	54 17
man before thy m.	642 23
may forget the child.	506 11
month where have they.	748 7
my m. bids me bind my hair.	348 11
my m. drunk or sober.	585 3
name, m. of exiles.	552 14
no dear m.	734 9
obedience the m. of success.	564 7
of all wickedness.	53 6
of arts and eloquence.	45 17
of dead dogs.	199 2
of Dews.	530 8
of Form and Fear.	662 17
of light.	526 2
of mankind.	192 24
of men.	169 10
of the mighty Wine.	875 3
Pembroke's m.	231 20
philosophy, m. of arts.	691 22
pine the m. of legends.	597 15
Poverty is M. of Crimes.	698 3
poverty the m. of health.	622 9
presents to the m.	312 1
puts her glasses on.	408 23
rock me to sleep, m.	792 5
's secret hope outlives.	376 6
silence is m. of Truth.	708 12
Sloth, the M. of Doom.	911 17

starved for her brood.	316 4
stricken m.'s soul.	729 17
there was their Dacian m.	368 8
thou art thy m.'s glass.	924 7
warm in his m.'s hand.	286 3
was weeping.	53 6
watch the mournful m. keeps.	54 10
water the m. of the vine.	882 19
M. Wit.	547 14, 854 10
see also Motherhood, pp. 531-532	
Mother-land-gave them birth.	543 23
Mother Machree-keep you M.M.	532 2
Mother-tongue-language his m.	634 7
Mothers-Book our m. read.	693 25
from children riven.	716 19
heads against their m.	109 21
reared their children.	54 12
see also Motherhood, pp. 531, 532	
Moths-around a taper.	26 5
maidens like m. are caught.	487 8
that eat an honest name.	715 6
Moth-scented-their m. coverings.	440 3
Motibus-excitatur.	220 13
Motion-acting and first m.	149 17
and long-during action.	911 6
and reflection are for you.	704 5
and wine cause sleep.	719 8
by the m. stirred.	119 10
devoid of sense and m.	359 8
follows m. of my hand.	620 1
heart with kindest m.	303 20
in his m. like an angel.	751 24
in proper m. we ascend.	635 15
magic of m.	158 12
nor sound was there.	877 18
of a hidden fire.	627 8
of sweet sound.	863 18
of the waving hand.	873 23
rivers still in m. stay.	677 7
single m. 'tis designed.	147 3
sit nature, fortune, m.	220 5
smiles with m. of their own.	722 20
so swift we know not.	694 21
stars keep not their m.	751 20
to excite it.	220 5
whirl in wondrous m.	46 4
with silent peaceful m.	526 1
Motionless-and dark, eluded.	273 7
stands the Past.	798 12
the sleeping shadows.	764 14
through the m. air.	52 8
Motions-blinder m. bounded in.	864 10
for various m. wrought.	147 3
in their m. harmony divine.	538 5
of the forming wheel.	619 20
skittish in all m. else.	133 3
strait, round and swift.	536 13
third interprets m.	667 21
Motive-and the cue.	5 16
be judged by the m.	411 8
no particular m. for living.	454 8
see also Motive, p. 532	
Motiveless-of a m. malignity.	532 3
Motives-of action are pure.	532 7
sinister and interested m.	297 8
with the purest m.	332 5
Motley-for me the m. and bauble.	471 16
is the only wear.	285 1
thou m. fool.	520 2
Moto-e-chi 'l misura.	320 5
Mote-diseur de bon m.	405 5
les m. pour le dire.	572 15
Motto-diversity is my m.	830 29
of all quarrels.	653 20
principle is ever my m.	611 14
that damned m.	308 17
the live day long.	767 17
this be our m.	274 17
use our national m.	243 22
Motu-labuntur tempora m.	797 6
Motus-a lumine m.	767 23
Moucheron-le m. demeure.	243 10
Mouffe-d'un m., d'un.	422 17
Mould-a mighty state's decrees.	753 11
and blight on the walls.	173 5
and frame of hand.	112 7
becomes a living m.	694 1
broke the m.	487 16
cast in the same m.	126 17
heavenly and spiritual m.	655 19
him into any shape.	100 15
how large of m.	459 8
light shaft of orient m.	279 8
man of God's own m.	492 17

mixture of earth's m.	537 25
more perfect m.	231 4
Nature hath lost the m.	896 24
now take the m.	619 20
of a friend's fancy.	122 15
of form.	261 19
Sciences not cast in m.	344 13
through the brown m.	155 12
upon my breast.	230 2
will this perishing m.	469 22
Moulded-nation be m. to last.	857 22
scarcely formed or m.	58 10
to this figure m.	620 4
wax to be m. as she pleases.	357 31
Moulder-than m. piecemeal.	113 6
Mouldered-harp on m. string.	452 16
Mouldering-body lies a m.	736 21
Moulding-in m. Sheridan.	458 13
Moulds-anew her being m.	409 4
aside she threw.	459 6
cast into these noble m.	559 13
fortune m. human affairs.	281 5
law which m. a tear.	453 2
Mould-ketched with m. corn.	421 24
Moule-en casse la m.	487 16
Moulmein-old M. Pagoda.	471 15
Moult-wing never m.	301 16
Mound-as with a rural m.	578 22
through the sable m.	71 5
Mound-high m. of God.	824 8
I m. to the cause.	91 15
mighty m. Olympus trembled.	322 8
the skies he m.	564 11
Zion, city of the great King.	121 19
Mountain-a forked m.	775 13
anon becomes a m.	723 11
at a given distance.	713 23
beneath his m.'s brow.	458 15
by Neb's lonely m.	337 10
creescent half surrounded.	769 19
favorite m. scenery.	119 1
from every m. side.	22 21
from her m. height.	274 11
green m. turf should break.	338 1
gross as a m. open, palpable.	486 22
howling from the m.'s bosom.	791 4
if he stands on a m.	2 5
into that m. mystery.	577 12
is passed.	168 7
it to the m. saith.	923 16
land of the m. and flood.	692 23
lightning strikes highest m.	262 2
like the dew on the m.	463 9
mantels m. dyghte.	156 1
march is o'er m. waves.	615 5
o'er m. dale and dell.	747 9
o'er m. with light and song.	747 4
on every m. height is rest.	669 12
on river-brink or m.-brow.	370 14
on the m. summit.	239 3
path leading toward.	625 21
plough, along m. side.	609 12
prisoned rivers.	38 10
safe on the m.'s top.	874 21
sallying from the m. tops.	723 20
sheep are sweeter.	703 2
small sands the m.	816 8
still a mighty m. child.	673 12
storm be but a m.-birth.	717 12
summit sparkles.	673 9
throws down one m.	533 1
tiptoe on misty m. tops.	529 28
top of the m.	823 22
trod the m. height.	551 6
'tween my heart.	132 22
up the airy m.	253 12
warmth within m.'s breast.	442 1
see also Mountains, pp. 532, 533	
Mountaineer-bandite or m.	108 15
shod like-a m.	453 18
Mountains-and barrous caves.	493 25
and steepy m. yield.	473 15
are nameless.	924 20
as do the m. now.	789 20
beneath their stern old m.	853 12
big with mines.	547 23
bind him to his native m.	141 18
by m. piled on m.	21 3
comest o'er the m.	806 9
divide us.	141 14
Greenland's icy m.	663 9
green m. round.	413 2
hear powerful call.	713 11
high m. are a feeling.	121 3

I could remove m.....	107 3	Moustache-wit as it were my m.....	739 2	under the influence.....	264 17
in the m. of truth.....	821 4	Mouth-all glowing and blest.....	472 12	when others please.....	575 8
Isr'el's beauty on m. dies.....	729 6	as curs mouth a bone.....	429 5	whoso'er or thou m.....	454 21
magnificent m. of Switzerland.....	234 20	by the curves of a perfect m.....	508 10	Moved-hell from beneath is m.....	363 2
make m. level.....	264 20, 673 4	cleave to the roof of my m.....	508 10	I am m. by the light.....	707 23
man that matched the m.....	459 7	cool m. and warm feet, live.....	356 20	ships are rapidly m.....	44 13
men to match my m.....	32 9	cork out of thy m.....	778 7	things inanimate have m.....	536 11
of Hapsdam.....	630 13	could not ope his m.....	572 16	with concord of sweet.....	540 2
one is of the m.....	841 2	crows flew out of his m.....	152 9	Movement-alacrity of m.....	874 7
pedler in the m.....	781 6	dagger in my m.....	906 5	glides with constant m.....	797 6
rise blue Francian m.....	582 16	even in the cannon's m.....	728 16	great m. changes.....	448 5
shadows fall from lofty m.....	700 11	every lady drew up her m.....	903 24	his form and m.....	726 6
soar in scorn.....	770 11	familiar in his m.....	908 9	most vital m. mortals feel.....	375 3
son of the old moon-m.....	559 5	gaping m. testified surprise.....	758 4	they are without m.....	795 21
streams from airy m.....	873 19	given horse in the m.....	312 23	vital m. of modern times.....	918 4
strength of m. in one clasp.....	490 14	had but one rosy m.....	887 17	y sont sans m.....	795 21
sweeping o'er the m.....	573 19	has gold in the m.....	529 15	Movements-hundred m. made.....	491 13
the green m. round.....	338 1	hath bone in her m.....	485 6	of a puppet show.....	331 4
there's joy in the m.....	494 15	have a tongueless m.....	234 8	of the Eternal mind.....	316 17
tops of snow-shining m.....	554 21	have it so often in their m.....	390 10	unless we quicken our m.....	850 1
voiceless m.....	215 19	His name, who made thy m.....	774 1	Moveris-Jupiter est quodcumque	318 6
see also Mountains, pp. 532, 533		history shall with full m.....	234 8	quodcumque m.....	323 3
Mountain-tops-that freeze.....	539 18	as many players do.....	519 9	Movers-of the world.....	76 6
Mount Calvary-Christ toiled up.....	676 4	kisses from female m.....	460 6	we are the m. and shakers.....	538 18
Mountbank-unction of a m.....	652 18	kiss o'er sweet bonnie m.....	678 21	Moves-corrupted unless it m.....	384 17
Mountbanks-cheating m.....	632 17	light within chawes or m.....	609 19	God m. in a mysterious.....	316 9
Mounted-beggars m. run horse.....	65 11	living from hand to m.....	620 18	having writ, m. on.....	284 1
high as we have m.....	96 22	look a gift gun in the m.....	854 3	hither and thither m.....	449 14
ply it and you are m.....	875 25	look a gift-horse in the m.....	311 18	impotently m. as you or I.....	714 2
Mountfords-all in plumes.....	237 13	melt in her m.....	36 3	joy that m. the pinion.....	409 21
Mounting-in hot haste.....	844 1	most beautiful m. in world.....	277 9	she m. a goddess.....	890 10
Mounts-and that hardly.....	388 5	names familiar in his m.....	543 10	stately and tall he m.....	335 15
exulting on triumphant.....	594 20	never sendeth m.....	211 29	unless some one m. it.....	68 2
from her funeral pyre.....	241 22	obeys poorly.....	359 15	where'er he m., the goddess.....	322 12
He m. the storm.....	319 10	of Ali is golden door.....	881 14	who m. not forward.....	635 9
Mourir-ne devait jamais m.....	454 13	of the heart the m. speaketh.....	743 3	Movest-thou thyself, m. alone.....	766 7
plus difficile de m.....	171 10	of wisest censure.....	341 19	Moving-a m. in grave.....	518 6
Mourn-avenge friend than m.....	296 17	out of the m.....	55 17	push on, keep m.....	8 5
countless thousands m.....	488 7	passes from m. to m.....	258 22	skill of m. gracefully.....	53 13
for the expiring day.....	67 11	purple-stained m.....	876 1	too late in m. here.....	850 1
I m. the Dead.....	67 17	quick as greyhound's m.....	885 15	Mower-he the m. strong.....	848 8
lacks time to m.....	800 15	red like a lion's m.....	614 12	Mown-rain upon m. grass.....	655 10
love is doomed to m.....	378 6	secret told to the m.....	418 12	Much-as m. as is enough.....	690 19
mischiefs that is past.....	517 9	strawberries to m. of pot.....	756 2	does not have too m.....	19 5
our fruitless labours m.....	424 19	sweet rosy darling m.....	419 11	give too m. to many.....	290 4
sore like doves.....	201 7	tastes like chaff in my m.....	471 7	if I could say how m.....	709 30
thy ravish'd hair.....	348 21	though my m. be dumb.....	785 17	in doing m., doing nothing.....	561 13
whiles she doth m.....	894 19	thy m. reveals the spring.....	321 20	in little.....	139 5, 638 8
who thinks must m.....	450 12	tongue were in thunder's m.....	581 15	left in want of m.....	690 19
wonder how they m.....	261 28	touch my m. unto the leaves.....	618 11	more, and how m. it is.....	630 10
you for him.....	339 16	tun'd is his metal m.....	68 7	not m. of it.....	725 17
you must m. yourself.....	533 11	'twas slander filled her m.....	714 22	puts out the fire.....	873 6
Mourned-by man.....	783 22	was oozing.....	212 2	rule of not too m.....	784 8
faith, revered and m.....	254 24	what the m. expresses.....	741 7	so much to do so little done.....	8 11
forever honour'd forever m.....	533 10	with his m. full of news.....	553 20	too m. of a good thing.....	617 5
I m. and yet shall m.....	457 11	words of his m.....	905 24	too m. of anything.....	601 25
Love m. long and sorrow'd.....	482 13	see also Mouth p. 534		too m. of nothing.....	638 8
the dame of Ephesus.....	899 20	Mouthed-fame is double m.....	258 7	too m. to know, is to.....	422 26
till tity's self be dead.....	533 7	Mouths-a hundred m., a voice.....	688 21	where m. is to be done.....	914 10
Mourner-all the m. saith.....	442 6	an enemy in their m.....	399 16	who seek for m.....	690 19
o'er the humblest grave.....	780 21	a sentence as curs mouth.....	741 11	Muchness-much of a m.....	459 4, 641 7
only constant m.....	155 2	as many m. as Hydra.....	399 17	Muck-money is like m.....	521 18
the m. looks up.....	169 19	found in m. of kings.....	684 5	Muck-rake-men with the m.....	140 13
Mourners-fond weeping m.....	169 6	heish de m. an' hides.....	712 23	Mud-and silver fountains m.....	266 26
go about the streets.....	167 20	living in the m. of men.....	667 12	ankle-deep you stick in m.....	746 19
Mourneth-Wang Doodle m.....	630 13	meat was made for m.....	382 7	come of Water and of M.....	326 16
Mournful-at some m. tale.....	211 17	of the Nile.....	327 18	dragging evolution in the m.....	242 14
rustling in the dark.....	507 13	poor dumb m.....	920 20	one sees the m.....	707 18
sing it not in m. numbers.....	445 15	she made m. in a glass.....	804 24	on Nilus' m. lay me.....	129 25
tell me not in m. numbers.....	447 15	to m. like mine.....	43 10	Muddle-of hope and madness.....	105 11
to m. habits fondly cleaves.....	484 5	without hands.....	726 11	Muddy-ill-seeming, thick.....	895 11
Mournfully-look not m. into the.....	305 7	with smiling m. or pleading.....	484 4	vesture of decay.....	539 25
Mourning-go to house of m.....	533 8	Mouthpiece-cigar through m.....	806 1	Mudjokivis-killed noble M.....	560 10
her ravished young.....	558 11	Moutons-revenons a nos m.....	741 1	Mudsills-of society.....	715 20
o' joy for m.....	127 20	Move-but gently on.....	520 11	Muerte-hasta la m. todo.....	375 15
often left me m.....	337 9	but it does m.....	913 17	Muezzin-at the m.'s call for prayer.....	627 18
shut up in m. house.....	782 26	could yet nothing m. him.....	495 15	Muffle-night begins to m. up.....	557 7
Mourns-eternity m. that.....	533 13	fades forever when I m.....	245 13	Muffled and dumb.....	161 16
he m. the dead who lives as.....	533 15	fall that strive to m.....	191 3	and veiled figures.....	161 17
less for what age takes.....	17 23	function of second to m.....	461 22	like m. drums are beating.....	447 16
nothing dies but something m.....	165 20	he is whosoever you m.....	323 3	Muger-primer consejo la m.....	10 18
singing as a bird m.....	607 7	I propose to m. immediately.....	847 2	que se determina.....	888 2
Mourout-les envieux m. mais.....	227 2	I shall m. all hell.....	623 25	una m. no tiene.....	496 10
Mourut-aurele en m. bagatelle.....	609 15	know not that we m.....	694 21	Mugwump-is person educated.....	612 23
Mouse-like some small nimble m.....	76 3	looking well can't m. her.....	481 14	of the final plot.....	610 19
not a m. shall disturb.....	574 12	only in command.....	47 7	Muhammad-odes in praise of M.....	609 6
not even a m.....	117 3	pleasures might me m.....	476 14	Muhe-die M. ist klein.....	816 16
only the wainscot m.....	184 1	prayers would m. me.....	132 23	kaum in langer.....	469 10
quiet as a m.....	73 16	rivers are roads that m.....	675 22	Mühlrad-im Kofi herum.....	742 6
royal m. at last should bleed.....	195 1	shafts unerring m.....	480 21	Mulberry-my m. one.....	718 3
see also Mouse, p. 533		stones have been known to m.....	898 16	Mulberry-tree-see p. 534	
Mouse-grave thinking m.....	277 11	the light chariot.....	44 13	Mulberry-trees-near m.....	418 12
Mouse-trap-make a better m.....	759 22	those who m. easiest.....	50 14	Mulces-fessa ministeris m.....	719 9
Mousseux-I shall be m.....	443 23	thoughts that voluntary m.....	739 2	Mule-has not horse or m.....	9 17

ten acres and a m.	18 1
Mulieris-rebus animi m.	312 6
Mulier-cupido quod dicit.	466 24
flamma quid levius? m.	890 3
Mulierem-narem et m.	86 25
ullo in seculo	892 16
Mulier-nimio male facere.	892 18
Mulieris-primo dede m. consilio.	11 3
Mulierum-multa sunt m. vitia.	892 17
novi ingenuum m.	896 20
Multa-potentibus desunt.	690 19
rescedentes adimunt.	127 18
Multiplicity of agreeable.	351 13
Multipled-by the press.	894 1
I have m. visions.	839 13
with weekly bill.	502 13
Multiples-enlarges m. contracts.	260 12
Multipled-each through endless.	601 6
forced to m. its strength.	342 24
their originals.	47 12
your lovely selves.	230 5
Multis-de m. grandis acervus.	815 22
fortuna m. cati nimis.	290 22
terribilis daveto.	645 3
Multitude-any one of the m.	126 13
a way to peace.	626 13
cover the m. of sins.	107 15
fair m. of those her hairs.	349 10
for the m. to be ungrateful.	394 1
hasty m. admiring enter'd.	361 1
hoofs of a swinish m.	435 3
inaudible to the vast m.	242 16
lay on the m. the blame.	651 4
life with m. of days.	447 2
not in m. of friends.	298 15
of cheerful fires.	749 3
of counsellors.	11 6
of external forms.	775 11
of years should teach.	879 26
practice of the m.	227 9
such a vast m.	915 13
still-discordant wavering m.	688 11
take in m. of sensations.	687 15
we two form a m.	305 16
see also Public pp. 647-649	
Multitudes-barbarous m.	113 26
in valley of decision.	184 11
made by m. of minds.	515 2
pestilence-stricken m.	874 4
think they like to do evil.	240 25
when m. offend.	295 15
Multitudinous-laughter of sea.	566 3
passing me on m. feet.	448 5
seas incardine.	535 1
Multum-nam ut m. nil moror.	49 9
Mum-'s the word.	903 6
Mumbles-see maunders and m.	256 18
Mummied-lie the m. authors.	440 8
Mummy-wherein is half unrolled.	403 10
Mundanum-Socrates dicere.	912 20
Munde-hat Gold im M.	529 15
Mundi-angusto limite m.	195 13
flammanitia monia m.	914 20
libertas ultima m.	295 16
rerum fabricatorque m.	743 22
sic transit gloria m.	313 18
totius enim m. se.	912 20
Munditius-capitum.	348 17
simplex m.	348 8
Mundo-sic credere m.	595 21
Mundungus-to his nose.	804 4
Mundus-est ingens deorum.	324 6
exerceat histrionem.	915 11
fiat iustitia et ruat m.	415 10
patria mea totus m.	916 3
sapientia regitur m.	333 14
Munera-nisi celi m. nosse.	318 11
see also Gifts pp. 312, 313	
Munero-perfecto functus est m.	443 5
Munibus-sapienter uti.	351 10
Munich-all thy banners wave.	844 8
Muniendam-verum etiam m.	855 5
Munus-unicitia m. expletum.	301 13
habere dei.	449 17
reipublica.	217 1
Münze-der M. wiederzuzahlen.	671 5
Muore-per metā chi lascia.	619 2
Muove-eppur si m.	913 17
Murder-ez fer war, I call it m.	850 5
in their language.	590 20
Macbeth doth m. sleep.	720 10
make war now on M.	848 5
most foul.	534 17
raise no cry of m.	354 14

the finest thoughts.	744 16
there's m. in mine eye.	249 13
though it have no tongue.	5 17
treason and m. ever.	812 6
while I smile.	135 17
wine's in m. will out.	877 3
see also Murder pp. 534, 535	
Murder-love him m.	131 17
sleeping kill'd all m.	686 5
wreath on m. Lincoln's bier.	459 11
Murderer-bleed at sight of the m.	534 8
I hate the m.	131 17
what traitor.	864 6
Murderers-gods on m. fix.	534 10
Murderous-Cupid is a m. boy.	323 6
iron hail.	852 17
Murders-all the m. of your eye.	348 21
in this loathsome world.	84 11
Mercy but m.	510 14
who m. Time.	801 13
see also Murder pp. 534, 535	
Mure-harb wrought the m.	90 18
that should confine it.	515 25
Murk-sun through m. blinks.	766 18
Murmur-at his case.	197 3
dost m. as thou slowly.	530 20
far m. of breaking food.	566 20
invites one to sleep.	547 11
that springs.	740 11
there is m. and trill today.	501 11
the shallow m.	581 12
will m. loudly.	652 10
Murmured-shell that m.	597 6
Murmuring-and shamming.	664 2
beauty born of m. sound.	548 7
from within were heard m.	568 12
lapse of m. streams.	546 11
of innumerable bees.	547 20
Murmurs-as for m. we grumble.	469 15
as the ocean m. there.	567 14
hear our mutual m. sweep.	772 17
in hollow m. died away.	536 10
lose in thy m.	415 14
own their loves.	201 8
the haughty.	540 11
to hear their m.	685 3
Murray-plain truth dear M.	9 6
Murus-hic m. æneus esto.	130 19
Mus-nasetur ridiculus m.	532 18
Musa-colo m. beat.	388 20
dignum laude virum m.	388 20
Musæo-contingens cuncta.	603 20
Muscavado-Santa Claus de la M.	866 19
Muscle-keep thy m. trained.	669 1
motion of a m.	9 4
of his brawny arms.	71 9
swells with hard m.	379 3
Muscular-Christianity was m.	115 9
Muse-and spill her solitary.	450 1
attend her in her way.	662 16
by no unlettered m.	51 8
claims all beside.	795 14
does not allow.	388 20
doth take my m. and me.	875 24
had filled with melody.	700 21
herself move men.	393 2
honoured by the m.	230 1
in which the m. shall.	51 13
not that I suddenly.	895 13
O for a M. of fire.	604 10
room to m. invite.	50 19
she shines a new Venus, a M.	321 14
silence m. His praise.	320 8
that presides o'er all.	357 8
to me the m. and song.	733 11
took her for Scottism M.	369 3
tragic m. a routing.	4 19
tragic m. first trod.	5 8
unenvied by the m. be loved.	753 7
unlettered m.	48 28
with worst-humour'd m.	606 13
see also Poets pp. 605, 608	
Muses-by turns the M. sing.	356 9
claim the rest.	795 14
haunt Twit'nham bowers.	785 11
on faces of the friends.	478 18
proclaim the M. mine.	322 3
rose and scattered.	43 7
sacrifice to the M.	689 19
that pallidest of M.	877 7
the M. are ten.	321 14
to the M. bowers.	551 6
where in their prime.	701 8
what the M. love.	109 13

where stray ye, M.	89 11
Mushroom-little m. men.	340 25
race of the m.	344 16
Music-alone finds the word.	709 1
and the banquet.	271 2
architecture is frozen m.	40 9
arose with voluptuous.	536 3
at the close.	770 12
away with funeral m.	453 19
battle render'd you in m.	573 18
beat the m. down.	234 18
be the food of love.	540 8
breast that m. cannot tame.	535 12
breathing from her face.	58 7
brook its m. hushes.	746 20
built a m. club.	204 13
but our passing bell.	178 9
ceasing of exquisite m.	537 19
clothes them with m.	918 15
congreging like m.	334 13
consoling m. for the joys.	733 7
cunning in m. and.	780 4
discourse eloquent m.	539 15
even in the beauty.	465 2
fled is that m.	558 2
floods of delicious m.	520 1
foot has m. in 't.	102 8
for his banquet.	167 22
from a broken lute.	796 11
full soul of all its m.	557 17
harmony govern m.	846 6
hath charms to soothe.	535 18
hear the sea-maid's m.	511 9
in its roar.	600 10
in m. strains breathes out.	772 22
journ'd m. charm his ear.	253 20
keep step to m. of the Union.	585 4
leave his m. as of old.	608 25
liquid m. of her voice.	713 2
listen to m. of the sea.	750 13
make m. to the lonely.	238 15
make such m. as shall save.	364 7
meets not always now.	831 7
melted in the throat.	712 22
more of the m.	840 4
night shall be filled with m.	555 14
nobler m. from Life's frets.	358 16
no m. beguiles.	814 1
no m. in the nightingale.	480 11
no m. more for him.	175 3
no m. to a knell.	68 11
no m. when woman is in.	888 11
now got the m. book ready.	56 8
of a summer bird.	840 12
of her face.	60 2
of kind voices.	872 19
of the brook silenced.	84 21
of the southern breeze.	353 3
of the spheres.	535 19, 710 9
of the woodland depths.	412 24
of those village bells.	67 9
one has m. and flying.	453 16
pass'd in m. out of sight.	696 23
playing far off.	29 12
play the swan and die in m.	773 12
Psalmist's m. deep.	717 6
set them to m. at pleasure.	455 5
shows ye have closes.	747 5
shrill m. reached them.	511 11
soars within the lark.	427 5
so delicate, soft, intense.	583 4
soft m. to attending ears.	479 16
sound while he doth.	773 11
still, sad m. of humanity.	380 18
tale their m. tells.	68 1
that m. still.	428 7
though I'm filled with m.	732 3
'tis angel's m.	689 6
to m. at night.	215 15
to the sleepers.	165 13
warehouse pretty.	204 13
waste m. on savage race.	548 10
where m. and moonlight and.	713 19
wine of Love is m.	389 22
wiser law of m. sway.	285 14
with joyous m. wake the.	70 3
with m. in the air.	700 21
with the enameled stones.	85 2
with what pretty m.	501 21
women and m. never be dated.	14 8
see also Music pp. 535-541	
Musical-as is Apollo's lute.	596 19
call M. Thought.	602 9
cherub, soar, singing.	427 10

more m. than any song.	709 17	der M. schenk' ich.	312 1	queens of higher m.	892 4
more m. than pipe of Hermes.	324 7	Muttered 'twas m. in hell.	360 7	solved the m. of sleep.	716 21
most melancholy.	538 7	Mutters-of dissembling power.	623 2	strange and painful m.	890 13
sounds most m.	68 6	Mutton-boiled leg of m.	211 10	that mountain m.	577 12
the m. glasses.	137 10	our m.-looking king.	635 13	unfathomed m.	54 16
the m. shuttle.	509 16	return to our m.	741 1	waved a wand of m.	606 16
Musically-sounds so m.	156 17	sound was his m.	874 18	where m. begins, religion ends.	430 19
that so m. wells.	68 3	ushering the m.	212 15	Mystic-chords of memory.	536 7
Musio-box-she played upon her m.	538 14	Mutual-consists in m. bliss.	60 10	cupid is a casuist, a m.	321 21
Musique-oculte m. nullus.	777 9	joy is m.	417 11	drink m. wine of night.	557 3
Musician-dead, the sweet m.	537 20	love shall m. be.	488 3	dusk land of m. dream.	463 23
great painter or m.	603 21	wants conduct to m. love.	330 11	fabric sprung.	40 11
keeps false time with his.	434 14	wants happiness increase.	352 9	its m. splendor rests.	526 10
no better m. than the wren.	533 15	Mutum-est, tacet.	68 2	perform their m. rounds.	921 15
tobacco's a m.	804 12	Mutum-quis m. quid dederit.	463 7	reconciles by m. wiles.	463 14
who always plays.	637 8	Mutus-non liceat scribere, m.	50 10	sense is found.	357 8
Musicians-suppose the singing.	387 14	Muzzled-my dagger m.	509 1	Mystical-a m. forewarning.	246 17
Musio-makers-we are the m.	538 18	Mynheer Vandunk-though.	205 3	gives me m. lore.	304 25
Musics-of all sorts and songs.	713 13	Myra-crept in at M.'s pocket-hole.	464 15	on its m. circuit winging.	871 1
Musik-Baukunst erstarrte M.	40 9	Myriad-cry of m. victims.	854 2		
ist Poesie der Luft.	539 10	mindful Shakespeare.	700 20		
Musing-a state of m.	226 10	scattered stars.	752 3		
o'er the changing scene.	395 1	Myriad-handed-speeding, the m.	723 4		
Musique-continue et fixée.	41 13	Myriads-besotted m. of people.	784 14		
la m. celeste.	538 7	of all the m.	173 9		
Musk-all scenting m. and amber.	593 18	united voice of m. cannot.	485 26		
amber, m. and civet.	261 12	what m. bid you rise.	294 4		
for m. in dog's kennel.	593 20	Myrrh-smell in thy kiss.	228 6		
of the rose is blown.	898 23	sweet-bleeding.	813 26		
on swirls of m.	64 16	the gift of m.	311 19		
Muskets-some m. so contrive it.	671 17	what drops the m.	747 14		
Musk-rose-a fresh-blown m.	632 7	Myrtle-among thorns is m.	543 22		
full of dewy wine.	682 8	Arno's m. border.	43 7		
moor-rose and the m.	678 15	cypress and m. are emblems.	342 2		
Musk-roses-sweet m. andeglantine.	281 6	dance through m. boughs.	273 3		
Musky-breathed-with roses m.	281 17	ensign of supreme command.	541 8		
Must-laugh where we m.	493 20	grove of m. made.	501 2		
sing because I m.	460 25	hail bound with m. leaves.	349 21		
things which m. be.	208 5	holly bower and m. tree.	466 17		
we are what we m.	191 1	perfume of roses and m.	279 3		
whispers, thou m.	207 19	round your ruin'd shed.	602 14		
Mustard-beef and m.	214 25	than the soft m.	754 15		
Muster-take a m. speedily.	176 12	that grows among thorns.	543 22		
many a score.	582 5	the m. is motionless.	572 9		
we would m. all.	56 20	wreath's of brightest m.	280 14		
Musty-proverb is something m.	336 13	see also Myrtle p. 541			
Muta-faci m. commendatio.	62 25	Myrtles-purple-beaded.	812 12		
nome, perché m. lato.	256 22	Myself-am my own commander.	738 13		
Mutabile-varium et m. femina.	897 4	and m. replied to me.	696 9		
Mutabilis-brevet et m. vices.	291 18	I celebrate m.	106 9		
Mutability-may endure but m.	96 12	enters save m. alone.	508 13		
Mutabile-Nature is a m. cloud.	545 8	I have to make good, m.	328 20		
Mutam-nec m. profecto.	892 16	I m. am Heav'n and Hell.	738 10		
Mutamur-nos et m. in illis.	93 20	I to m. am dearc.	697 16		
Mutantes-in a man's bosom.	131 19	laboured not for m. only.	435 15		
Mutant-dulcia linima m.	220 20	learned of m. to say.	542 27		
variam faciem.	95 6	like him too.	513 7		
Mutantur-mortali m. lege creati.	95 6	love me for m. alone.	473 10		
omnia m.	93 20, 95 14	love my neighbor as m.	513 7		
tempora m.	93 20	my sepulchre.	518 6		
Mutar-stato m. per m. loco.	93 8	not if I know m. at all.	421 21		
Mutari-vel bello bene m.	590 21	questions m. then put to m.	696 9		
Mutariet-fortuna solent m.	291 7	to m. alone I owe.	256 21		
Mutat-quadrata rotundis.	94 16	to m. I think of you.	508 5		
Mutata-subito fortuna.	291 14	und Gott.	684 1		
Mutatio-loci jucunda fiet.	831 5	when I give I give m.	313 10		
Mutationem-mens m. recreabitur.	515 16	who bear the fitting name.	488 17		
Mutationem-consilii inconstantiam q.	94 2	you give away m.	499 3		
Mutato-nomine de te fabula.	755 10	Mystère-du corps.	514 19		
Mutatur-mobile m. cum.	647 12	mon âme a son m.	464 7		
Mute-and often stricken m.	615 1	Mysteries-explains all m.	671 19		
appeal to sympathy.	51 18	that cups of flowers.	282 7		
deed though m. spoke loud.	186 5	Mysterious-from its m. urn.	454 1		
'ditty' long since m.	732 10	God moves in a m. way.	316 9		
even to m. animals.	439 9	instrument, the soul.	472 13		
from this m. witness.	459 8	is a dark one.	246 18		
hangs as m. on Tara's walls.	538 10	love, uncertain.	464 4		
hear his sighs though m.	627 5	night.	557 5		
if she be m. is she not pure.	476 22	openest the m. gate.	55 5		
is m. the Moorish flute.	525 16	skins of parchment meet.	434 6		
like Turkish m.	234 8	veil of brightness.	525 10		
nothing save death, was m.	844 5	wedded love m. law.	498 6		
say she be m.	895 10	whip-poor-will.	868 4		
some m. inglorious Milton.	333 11	Mystery-all the rest is m.	618 3		
which hath been m.	703 18	comprehend its m.	567 16		
will make the music m.	540 16	great m. of Time.	793 6		
yet m. forever.	273 14	has he not signified.	701 1		
Mutes-his Hands are m.	794 2	heart of my m.	539 16		
Muthigen-dem M. hilft Gott.	83 11	lay bare the m. to me.	679 13		
Muths-wer hohes M. sieh.	82 5	love, silence and m.	577 15		
Mutur-palam m. plebeio.	711 15	Lucifer son of m.	192 20		
Mutis-animalibus datam.	439 9	of the body.	514 19		
Mutos-enim nasci.	644 19	of folded sleep.	721 3		
Mutter-and mock a broken.	788 1	of mysteries.	348 10, 693 21		

N

Nabio-sine cortice.	364 17
Naces-no con quien n.	216 22
Nachahmendes-ein n. Geschöpf.	388 2
Nachbar-bösen N. nicht gefällt.	590 8
Nachkommen-Ansicht für N.	619 5
Nacht-auf die dickste N.	798 8
in der trübsten N.	377 11
Nächte-die kummervollen N.	734 6
Nachwelt-bleibt der N.unverloren.	619 1
Naïad-aïrs brought me home.	402 7
guardian N. of the strand.	461 9
like lily of the vale.	458 17
Naïads-leads the dancing N.	544 23
leads the N. and Dryads.	322 21
Nail-a n. in a sure place.	646 1
a n. is driven out.	346 22
as one n. drives out another.	390 22
care about a horse-shoe n.	90 6
conscious needle to north.	392 9
dead as a door n.	168 13, 176 15
for want of a n. the shoe.	90 6
hit the n. on the head.	640 20
man polished to the n.	490 1
or fabricate a n.	911 10
parings of one's n.	771 6
shepherd blows his n.	378 4
to our coffin adds a n.	430 7
with tooth and n.	643 20
Nailed-fast to his barn door.	484 9
Nails-gold n. in temples.	904 20
Nain Jaune-Talleyrand in "N.J."	742 5
Nais-lit, où je n.	63 17
Naissance-la n. n'est rien.	837 13
Naitre-fait n. la plus grande.	129 5
Naked-alone, undefended.	736 14
and featherless.	487 17
beauty more adorned.	32 22
blind and n. Ignorance.	386 14
cast n. upon the n. earth.	70 16
clothe my n. villainy.	833 19
deathless splendor.	861 11
from n. Pict won.	32 11
he is born n.	70 8
into world is n. and bare.	444 15
I seek the camp.	134 17
lay me stark n.	129 25
see not in the n. air.	404 6
strip to the n. soul.	738 16
the n. every day he clad.	595 7
the n. truth.	820 1
though lock'd up in steel.	414 22
to mine enemies.	699 17
Truth needs no shift.	821 6
with n. feet, stands on.	509 12
Nakedness-of the indigent world.	32 2
Name-Achilles assumed.	182 9
a fading n.	21 22
answers to his n.	458 23
as we n. a star.	320 20
at the hideous n.	172 16
a wretched picture.	256 13
better than my own n.	422 4
blessed be n. of the Lord.	170 13
blessed with good n.	218 1
blisters our tongues.	825 17
blot out my n.	309 15
both mine office and my n.	786 14
builds his n. on ruins.	714 15
burden is a n. too famous.	259 19
but n. and customs.	836 12
by the n. of Cannibal Flea.	277 4

called my Roland his pet n. . . 378 14
 call it by some better n. . . 302 20
 calls each vagabond by n. . . 568 18
 can scarce deserve the n. . . 466 14
 change but the n. . . 755 10
 changed into an empty n. . . 687 15
 change n. of masters. . . 334 1
 conveys in borrowed n. . . 87 3
 crimes committed in thy n. . . 439 2
 crown tablet of his n. . . 910 13
 deed without a n. . . 186 23
 descending with all time. . . 862 6
 ease, content, whate'er thy n. . . 352 7
 ere I called her n. . . 132 20
 every n. is shaken. . . 170 10
 every sin that has a n. . . 104 14
 eye of time beholds no n. . . 257 16
 female n. unrival'd in. . . 686 19
 fights in Love's n. . . 453 8
 former n. is heard. . . 193 6
 frailty, thy n. is woman. . . 894 16
 friendship but a n. . . 302 5
 gave his n. high place. . . 458 21
 gentle lights without a n. . . 252 11
 glad mad brother's n. . . 608 20
 glory and thy n. are his. . . 787 14
 God's n. make wanton. . . 859 6
 good or evil n. depends. . . 298 1
 good Thy mighty n. revere. . . 754 9
 good without a n. . . 186 19
 grand old n. of gentleman. . . 310 26
 great n. of England. . . 225 9
 great is thy n. in rubric. . . 829 2
 had answered to his n. . . 907 7
 hearest the sound of my n. . . 507 4
 her n. mother of exiles. . . 552 14
 her n. upon the strand. . . 287 20
 his n. is Freedom. . . 295 1
 his n. shall lead the van. . . 459 3
 his n. through Europe ring. . . 340 15
 his n. to a glassy sea. . . 387 21
 holy n. of Grief. . . 342 8
 how cursed is his n.! . . 652 6
 ill n. of Augurs. . . 81 3
 in friendship's n. . . 501 4
 in Latine, whereby they. . . 301 18
 inquire his n. elsewhere. . . 235 9
 inscribe Belinda's n. . . 348 21
 in the n. of a cautious. . . 595 26
 in the n. of the Prophet. . . 640 30
 in whose conquering n. . . 318 26
 king's n. is a tower. . . 686 8
 late, redeem thy n. . . 256 8
 laud and magnify Thy n. . . 625 1
 local habitation and a n. . . 608 12
 lose a good n. to him. . . 691 9
 lose the n. of action. . . 131 11
 lost good n. is ne'er. . . 667 13
 love is but a n. . . 302 2
 loves another of the n. . . 399 13
 magic of a n. . . 541 17
 make mention of his n. . . 317 7
 man with a terrible n. . . 543 19
 marble with his n. . . 118 21
 may your n. forever lead. . . 459 2
 Mother is the n. for God. . . 531 21
 moths that eat an honest n. . . 715 6
 my n. ends with me. . . 543 5
 my n. is lost. . . 812 10
 my n. shall never die. . . 389 13
 my n., the year, the day. . . 566 17
 no n. to be known by. . . 876 24
 not the appropriate n. . . 875 11
 of every friendless n. . . 100 20
 of George Nathaniel Curzon. . . 488 17
 of the honestest man. . . 231 6
 of valour. . . 556 11
 of which was beautiful. . . 58 5
 opportunity's my n. . . 571 8
 ourselves its sovereigns. . . 488 12
 perishes from record. . . 490 3
 pledge of a deathless n. . . 788 23
 poems read without a n. . . 152 3
 pronounced n. of Prosper. . . 791 11
 pronounce the n. . . 861 11
 recalled a different n. . . 733 8
 remains to ensuing. . . 812 1
 rose by any other n. . . 543 15
 see one's n. in print. . . 76 14
 shone amid the storm. . . 862 5
 somewhat which we n. . . 320 20
 soul that calls upon my n. . . 479 16
 speaks but Romeo's n. . . 220 10
 stamps God's own n. upon. . . 522 5

swiftly fades thy n. . . 407 16
 take not His n. in vain. . . 774 1
 takes a specious n. . . 535 6
 that gave this gentle n. . . 578 4
 that well-known n. . . 618 6
 the bell with joy profound. . . 68 8
 their n., their years. . . 48 28
 then lend his n. . . 652 16
 they had their n. thence. . . 370 18
 thrice glorious n. . . 861 5
 through Europe ring. . . 726 10
 'tis a venerable n. . . 51 11
 to every fixed star. . . 46 5
 to live and die for. . . 861 8
 unnumbered with a n. . . 737 6
 was a power to rally nations. . . 862 5
 Washington the mightiest n. . . 861 11
 was the n. of the knight. . . 472 5
 was writ in water. . . 232 1 542 15
 weak witness of thy n. . . 701 16
 were liable to fear. . . 772 1
 whate'er the rascal's n. . . 719 20
 what's in a n. . . 543 15 551 2
 what thy lordly n. is. . . 656 10
 which before no mortal won. . . 388 18
 whistling of a n. . . 258 18 543 25
 who blushes at the n. . . 586 1
 who living makes a n. . . 257 25
 whose n. was appetite. . . 36 25
 will not ask her n. . . 802 3
 with some celebrated n. . . 742 5
 woman's highest n. . . 597 8
 worth an age without a n. . . 314 9
 yet fears the n. . . 257 2
 your n. is great in mouths. . . 341 19
 see also Name pp. 541-543

Named-in the Bible. . . 821 2
 men shiver when thou'rt n. . . 337 16
 nor n. thee but to praise. . . 338 15
 Naming-by n. him Smith. . . 542 15
 Nameless-grave on battle-field. . . 340 7
 in worthy deeds. . . 165 4
 millions who humble and n. . . 316 4
 mountains are n. . . 924 20
 now a power. . . 861 12
 Names-and unpopular n. . . 252 15
 battle is more full of n. . . 656 4
 bears greatest n. in his. . . 258 7
 by their right n. . . 575 11
 call by many new n. . . 913 8
 carve our n. beyond. . . 862 2
 firmament of great n. . . 257 8
 forgotten the n. of founders. . . 779 2
 for horns and stools. . . 586 16
 hateful n. of parties cease. . . 170 1
 he loved to hear. . . 23 5
 hyphens in their n. . . 638 8
 'I'll tell n. and sayings. . . 860 11
 noblest n. of antiquity. . . 839 14
 of those who love. . . 503 6
 simples of a thousand n. . . 34 6
 syllable men's n. . . 916 1
 tarnish shining n. . . 682 10
 these pretty n. are mine. . . 761 6
 two n. and one great company. . . 907 7
 when n. were called. . . 334 4
 will take the fairest of n. . . 155 9
 winne ourselves good n. . . 729 13
 see also Name pp. 541-543

Nancy-from N. to Fay. . . 548 24
 mate of the N. brig. . . 620 3
 Nankin-yonder by N., behold! . . . 704 20
 Nantes-in gurgite vasto. . . 578 20
 Nap-afternoon n. in Paradise. . . 718 14
 never take n. after dinner. . . 709 2
 of Thetis taken out his n. . . 570 7
 one little n. he snatched. . . 768 17
 shame to n. by daylight. . . 718 14
 then the n. takes me. . . 796 3
 Napkin-we send for the n. . . 337 8
 Napkins-dip their n. in his sacred. . . 422 7
 Naples-all N. is known. . . 544 1
 sitteth by the sea. . . 2 1
 Napoleon-had a kind of idea. . . 847 13
 healed through sword. . . 570 4
 more wisdom than in N. . . 393 12
 's presence in the field. . . 728 2
 's troops fought in bright fields. . . 701 1
 Talma taught N. . . 174 22
 Narben-schliesst unsere N. . . 280 20
 Narcissus-and sweet brier rose. . . 544 2
 buy the flowers of the n. . . 335 24
 is glory of his race. . . 473 3
 Narr-de bleibt ein N. . . 688 6

Narrata-hi n. ferunt alio. . . 879 16
 Narrative-with age. . . 688 6
 Narrator-each fresh n. adds. . . 60 4
 Narret-qu accepto. . . 448 9
 Narrow-and n. is the way. . . 344 20
 in a n. circle man. . . 195 13
 limits of the world. . . 288 2
 so n. one must pass alone. . . 320 4
 space of a single lane. . . 99 26
 spirit in a n. bosom. . . 682 21
 too n. for two kings. . . 374 26
 travels in a strait so n. . . 836 27
 walked their n. round. . . 308 21
 Narrowed-his mind. . . 239 20
 Nascentes-malum n. facile. . . 172 2
 Nascentes-morimur. . . 737 21
 Nascentibus-contrā n. insinuetur. . . 532 18
 Nasetur-ridiculus mus. . . 441 19
 Nasci-miserum, vivere. . . 644 19
 mutos enim n. . . 65 24
 Nascitur-deficit omne quod n. . . 196 14
 Nasconde-il tronco n. . . 233 2
 Nassau-Bourbon or N. go higher. . . 108 23
 Nasty-nice man, man of n. ideas. . . 688 7
 Nata-non ita ut n. est. . . 737 21
 sit, an contra. . . 531 7
 Nata-die n. filia natum. . . 264 3
 Natal-star, thou producest. . . 586 14
 Natale-dulcedine captos. . . 599 19
 libertas et n. solum. . . 173 22
 Natalem-anima quam ante n. . . 175 23
 Natalis-æterni n. est. . . 613 3
 Nation-American N. will speak. . . 522 8
 American n. in Sixth Ward. . . 547 10
 a n.'s hosts have gathered. . . 848 5
 at the beck of no n. . . 591 6
 being so right. . . 857 22
 be moulded to last. . . 230 16
 better for the n. . . 854 12
 betterment of our n. . . 459 8
 bore a n. in its hold. . . 685 8
 burthen of the n.'s care. . . 918 11
 calamity can fall upon n. . . 401 2
 capital of the finest n. . . 106 6
 character of the n. known. . . 22 15
 corner-stone of a n. . . 130 7
 courts o' th' n. . . 375 2
 clearer than n.'s life itself. . . 925 1
 decay of virtue in a n. . . 331 11
 degraded into a mob. . . 22 18
 earth's greatest n. . . 615 20
 English, a spirited n. . . 334 23
 enslavement of a n. . . 619 15
 foreign n. is a kind. . . 615 20
 French a calmer n. . . 561 16
 great council of the n. . . 430 20
 greatest grievance of the n. . . 367 1
 happy is n. without history. . . 459 5
 has not lived in vain. . . 103 21
 have correct standard. . . 847 13
 healed the sick n. . . 367 20
 history in a n.'s eyes. . . 860 3
 honor of the n. unstained. . . 395 20
 hopes of men and every n. . . 729 15
 humanity the nations' N. . . 331 13
 institutions alone create n. . . 374 10
 is worthless which does. . . 426 8
 language of the n. . . 615 20
 les Français, n. légère. . . 56 11
 looked upon him as deserter. . . 847 15
 make the laws of a n. . . 827 8
 make war on a kindred n. . . 236 3
 never use the word "n." . . 374 10
 new n. conceived. . . 860 7
 nichtswürdig die N. . . 827 8
 not an army it is a n. . . 294 5
 not a n. but a union. . . 225 6
 of monkeys with throats. . . 825 19
 of shopkeepers. . . 585 20
 O n. miserable. . . 843 5
 one n. evermore. . . 905 28
 one n. is the hammer. . . 22 1
 one of our defects as a n. . . 862 5
 oppressed of every n. . . 329 24
 power to rally a n. . . 274 17
 practicable in a n. or not. . . 225 6
 preserved us a n. . . 523 13
 project unfit for a n. . . 675 15
 raises armies in n.'s aid. . . 638 14
 righteousness exalteth n. . . 319 22
 sacred books of each n. . . 589 1
 scavenge dross of the n. . . 589 1
 shall not lift up sword.

should have a standard 103 21
 small one a strong n. 815 15
 spirit of a n. 638 10
 that this n. under God. 332 17
 the n.'s honor dearer than. 375 2
 things that matter for a n. 849 17
 time to the n. as to. 704 4
 whole n. beyond all other. 224 9
 National—a n. self assertion. 557 13
 debt a n. blessing. 181 14
 not what is n. in them. 607 9
 our N. Independence. 368 9
 silent colossal N. Lie. 485 20
 Nationalität—Schränken der N. 691 24
 Nationalities are not crushed. 841 20
 struggle between n. 843 5
 Nationality—barriers of n. 691 24
 force own n. on the other. 843 5
 spirit of n. in Ireland. 746 4
 Nationally—learned to think n. 753 9
 Natione—une n. de singes. 294 5
 Nations—all n. and kindreds. 915 16
 and n. pass away. 686 23
 architecture the work of n. 41 6
 are as a drop. 914 5
 beat to dust. 849 1
 behold n. all on fire. 858 12
 building up n. more surely. 424 6
 calls up the tune of n. 428 5
 cheap defence of n. 197 2
 condensed good sense of n. 633 17
 consensus among nations. 569 8
 doth but two n. bear. 914 22
 dwell the n. underground. 769 14
 echo round. 789 20
 enrich unknowing n. 426 4
 excessive liberty leads n. 715 12
 extends through all n. 335 9
 fierce contending n. know. 841 14
 flags of the n. to flame. 275 10
 friendship with all n. 753 5
 from the n. 'airy navies. 11 19
 God has chosen little n. 849 16
 good-will among men and n. 617 12
 great men models of n. 341 6
 heard entranced. 538 21
 ingenious youth of n. 779 3
 intercourse of n. 848 11
 intercourse with foreign n. 585 8
 in the family of n. 861 3
 law of n. 430 27
 liberties of small n. 860 5
 lift their right hands. 296 10
 make enemies of all n. 532 11
 manners of all n. 913 11
 news from all n. 408 1
 Niobe of n. 887 14
 peace among the n. 589 10
 peace and safety to all n. 880 5
 people of the two n. 752 18
 put down by the great n. 845 4
 see n. slowly wise and. 435 26
 shall not quarrel then. 851 5
 she dazzles the n. 275 14
 sheds on half the n. 95 10
 so many brave n. 94 20
 subdue n. and bring home. 852 12
 terror and delight of distant n. 401 20
 to belong to other n. 224 2
 true greatness of n. 105 13
 wake n. under ground. 671 1
 Wall Street's mingled n. 553 3
 war awakes in noble n. 858 15
 where all the n. go. 23 8
 where the n. throng. 220 19
 would not wish to disturb. 832 17
 Native—compatriot against a n. 330 15
 foot is on my n. heath. 543 6
 home deep imagin'd in soul. 370 6
 in the simple heart. 101 12
 loves his n. country best. 225 9
 metal of a man tested. 101 18
 my dear, my n. soil. 141 9
 my n. land, good night. 141 12
 our n. land charms. 586 14
 rose o'er his own n. isle. 400 15
 though I am n. here. 154 22
 to see one's n. land. 141 10
 whole world, without n. land. 916 3
 whole world, without n. home. 369 19
 with n. honor-clad. 919 19
 Natives—send me none but n. 557 12
 Nativity—chance or death. 454 20
 from the hour of my n. 699 16

when your n. was cast. 282 6
 Natur—rechte Hand der N. 44 19
 siegt N. so muss. 546 25
 Weib wollte die N. 891 4
 Natura—abhorret vacuum. 546 24
 alud n. alud Sapientia. 545 17
 brevis a n. nobis vita. 443 3
 consuetudo altera n. 346 19
 consuetudo n. potentior. 347 10
 dedit usuram vitam. 443 4
 divina n. dedit agros. 121 25
 ea que n. perfecta. 544 21
 humana parum cavit n. 603 5
 il fece, e poi roppa. 487 16
 il Fato e la N. 320 5
 impetus a n. 838 5
 inest mentibus. 819 1
 ingenium donum. 328 6
 libertatem n. etiam mutis. 439 9
 nihil tam alte n. 838 6
 nulla cogente n. 119 22
 quae sit n. animai. 737 21
 quantum n. petat. 551 3
 sanat morbus. 501 1
 semina scientia. 422 22
 ut n. dedit, sic omnis. 546 22
 vero nihil hominibus. 449 21
 Nature—judicia confirmat. 793 10
 lex n. putanda est. 569 8
 sequitur semina. 546 23
 Natural—alone is permanent. 545 22
 drive the n. away. 545 2
 have certain n. essential. 675 7
 I do it more n. 335 22
 large as life and twice as n. 34 24
 most n. thing in the world. 37 3
 on the stage he was n. 4 17
 term of N. Selection. 241 20
 was n. to please. 545 3
 Naturalistic—hypothesis. 528 4
 Naturalists—observe, a flea. 277 8
 Naturally—as pigs squeak. 460 3
 Naturam—ab interitu n. abhorreret. 544 20
 comparatam esse n. 412 22
 expellas furca. 545 16
 valent commutare n. 637 25
 virtus secundum n. 838 9
 Nature—abhors a vacuum. 546 24
 abhors the old. 13 24
 all n. cries aloud. 835 8
 all n.'s difference keeps n.'s. 352 9
 all n.'s thousand changes. 43 17
 ancestors of N. 555 21
 and Fortune join'd. 341 18
 and N.'s laws lay hid. 450 23
 and n.'s pleasing themes. 609 1
 and political world. 610 22
 and religion are bands. 303 18
 and their stars. 47 21
 animated n. but organic harps. 147 7
 appalled shakes off. 337 16
 art a n. 606 4
 art follows n. 43 12
 art imitates n. 550 22
 art is the perfection of n. 43 9
 Art is the right hand of N. 44 19
 assures the soul. 872 11
 auld N. swears the lovely. 887 7
 baffles n.'s hope. 612 10
 beauty is n.'s brag. 60 11
 beauty is n.'s coin. 60 10
 becomes a part of his n. 631 22
 becomes a part of n. 149 5
 being oppress'd, commands. 397 7
 beldam N. 546 6
 better angels of our n. 556 7
 beyond ev'n n. warm. 43 19
 binding n. fast in fate. 872 1
 borrowed gloss in n.'s stead. 33 13
 both being the work of n. 532 7
 by n. a civic animal. 610 17
 by rule in n. teach the act. 64 11
 by the law of n. a right to. 675 8
 call the laws of n. 446 14
 carry n. lengths unknown. 603 21
 change man's n. 637 25
 chief masterpiece is writing. 50 26
 child of N. 44 9
 circling all n. 769 19
 commonplace of n. 156 16
 consistent with n. 835 24
 constitution of our n. 351 6
 converse with N. 824 21
 could so fair a creature make. 896 24

counterpart of N. 44 8
 custom is second n. 154 6
 Dame N. has designed. 513 7
 danger n. shrinks from. 267 13
 debt to N.'s quickly paid. 181 16
 divine and more like N. 694 7
 doest expectant n. wrong. 748 10
 do not charge innocent N. 734 7
 doth change his n. 540 1
 draw near the n. of gods. 324 12
 drowsiness n.'s sweet voices. 745 3
 end of language. 745 3
 euphuia, finely tempered n. 774 14
 evening closes N.'s eye. 315 3
 evil in its n. 635 12
 exalts great N.'s favourites. 835 12
 expense of ones n. 884 14
 external shows of N. 775 12
 extremes in n. equal. 246 10
 extremes that n. makes. 246 8
 eye inverted n. sees. 307 16
 eye N.'s walks. 493 20
 fair defect of N. 891 22
 fairer than n. made her. 58 13
 falls into revolt. 325 21
 feared he might outvie. 232 17
 feels decay. 877 21
 felt through N.'s depth. 765 5
 fine and delicate a n. 513 18
 first great title-mind. 512 13
 fits all her children with. 151 6
 flood-gate, o'erbearing n. 343 17
 floor of N.'s temple tessellate. 231 11
 fool of n. stood. 758 4
 force of n. could no further. 606 7
 formed but one such man. 488 13
 for 'tis their n. too. 653 21
 foster-nurse of n. 667 2
 framed for noblest things. 517 24
 frame of n. round him. 686 20
 free as n. first made man. 294 26
 fresh from n.'s sleep. 156 9
 friendships made by n. 303 19
 from her seat sighing. 711 6
 from n.'s temperate feast. 232 20
 from the heart of n. rolled. 693 9
 frugal n. lent him. 883 5
 gap which N.'s self would rue. 147 20
 Garden and Seed-plot. 80 16
 gave her the praise. 59 16
 gave the fields, art the cities. 121 25
 gay adorning. 465 21
 general n.'s deep delight. 201 3
 genius is the master of n. 309 2
 geometrize and observeth. 915 2
 gittin' N. for an ally. 693 15
 given us the seeds. 422 22
 God or N. hath assign'd. 513 22
 good n. been fool's defence. 698 11
 goodness the gift of n. 323 6
 graver had strife with N. 701 7
 great N. made us men. 490 14
 great n.'s second course. 720 11
 grossness of his n. will. 500 12
 habit is second n. 346 19
 habit stronger than n. 347 10
 had made all her birds. 75 12
 had written—Gentleman. 310 11
 hands that reach through n. 161 2
 hangs her mantle green. 746 16
 hangs out a sign. 710 17
 happiness depends, N. shows. 351 1
 has buried truth deep. 819 5
 has given man no. 449 21
 has lent us life. 443 4
 has shown by making. 886 3
 has work to be done. 308 15
 hath framed strange fellows. 104 16
 hath lost the mould. 896 24
 hath made one world. 43 9
 hath meal and bran. 127 1
 heart of N. beat. 757 2
 heir of N.'s wide domain. 487 15
 held us forth, and said. 457 22
 herself was proud. 701 9
 hold the mirror up to N. 547 5
 how unjust to n. 493 6
 human n.'s daily food. 897 16
 hung beneath beaks. 592 5
 hung in heaven. 555 19
 I loved. 232 4
 immortal N. lifts her. 241 22
 in him almost lost in art. 150 9
 in n. nothing dies. 171 20

in n. nothing melancholy.....	557 16	philosopher is N.'s pilot.....	596 25	wise with finding.....	101 19
in N.'s wide dominion.....	409 21	placed nothing so high.....	538 6	with busy pencil.....	877 8
in n. there's no blemish.....	823 17	s' prime favourites.....	592 4	with merit challenge.....	478 10
in our life alone doth n. live.....	670 11	profusely distributed.....	697 1	with N., Hope and Poesy.....	922 16
intemperance in n. a tyranny.....	389 14	providence of N. to give.....	91 14	with n.'s workmanship.....	44 24
in you stands on the verge.....	17 3	real n., of the soul.....	737 21	womankind belie their n.....	415 16
is a glass of champagne.....	101 17	regarded as law of n.....	569 8	wonderful sweet face of N.....	731 18
is but art unknown.....	675 10	rest on n. fix.....	793 14	words, like N. half reveal.....	907 5
is revelation of God.....	671 20	rises in moral n. of man.....	663 3	yet do I fear thy n.....	416 11
is the art of God.....	43 9	Satirist of N.'s school.....	520 2	yet wildings of n.....	278 13
is the master of talents.....	399 2	saw'st in n.'s cabinet.....	250 6	see also Nature pp. 544-548	
it tutors n.....	577 5	secret power of hidden N.....	393 7	Naturel-chassez le n.....	545 2
journeymen had made men.....	5 21	seems at work.....	908 15	contre son bon n.....	884 14
judge of n.'s cunning.....	147 19	seems but half alive.....	280 11	Naturell-das N. der Frauen.....	889 20
kindly bent to ease.....	120 21	self's thy Ganymede.....	321 18	Natures-common n. pay.....	104 1
knelt to N. first.....	554 10	shamed through all my n.....	482 16	level in our cursed n.....	833 21
knowledge the being of n.....	423 10	shock blind n. cannot shun.....	256 1	offices of opposed n.....	433 22
knows best, she says roar.....	575 15	signs the last release.....	14 20	pine for kindred n.....	776 1
know the n. of women.....	896 20	sink in years.....	388 4	such n. double-darken skies.....	101 11
laid all n. under tribute.....	49 1	sins against N.....	418 5	same with common n.....	564 10
laws derived from n.....	154 47	sit n., fortune, motion.....	320 5	we spirits have just such n.....	362 20
laws in N.'s works.....	625 15	sleep, n.'s soft nurse.....	720 2	whose n. never vary.....	101 16
laws of n. and n.'s God.....	391 3	sleep, rest of n.....	719 9	Natum-denique n. gratulor.....	582 20
laws of n. beyond our power.....	438 20	slippery n. of youth.....	592 15	Natus-antequam n. sis.....	420 19
laws wise as N.....	432 23	sloping to the southern.....	101 11	non sum nisi Angulo n.....	916 3
least a death to n.....	920 21	small a portion n. requires.....	551 3	pauper vivit quam n.....	621 29
let N. be your teacher.....	791 2	solitary side of our n.....	660 8	qui n. moriensque.....	446 11
let N. guide thee.....	803 18	so mild and benign.....	783 25	sis ad laborem.....	424 24
liberal n. and niggard doom.....	803 18	sounds, n.'s funeral cries.....	873 2	Naufragium-iterum n. facit.....	704 19
liberty is given by n.....	439 9	spirit of n.....	551 19	sibi quisque facit.....	704 13
lies dishevelled pale.....	326 4	state of war by n.....	857 20	Naught-all in n. content.....	136 5
lies in his true n.....	433 10	stood I, O N. I man alone.....	489 9	is everything.....	789 26
life given us by n.....	443 3	stood recover'd of her.....	267 24	till n. remain.....	760 13
limited in his n.....	490 10	studied N. from his youth.....	504 10	Nauseous-fee for n. draught.....	502 12
linger yet with N.....	554 21	stupidity, Sir, is not in N.....	758 6	Nausica-divine N. lay.....	59 13
little we see in N.....	917 15	sun is N.'s eye.....	765 17	Nautilus-learn of the little n.....	75 7
live according to n.....	452 6	sweetest flower wild n.....	682 7	Naval-acts of n. authorities.....	542 17
lived as ease and n. taught.....	789 9	sweetness of human n.....	617 20	shaken by thy n. arm.....	401 20
longer than N. craves.....	721 5	take a line away.....	823 3	Navarre-White Plume of N.....	612 18
love is N.'s second sun.....	467 4	that is kind in woman's.....	500 20	Navee-Rulers of the Queen's N.....	550 11
made a pause.....	557 8	thief against n.....	615 2	Navem-et mulierem.....	86 25
made by Man.....	44 11	the steep, N.'s observatory.....	730 23	Navibus-exerect inertia, n.....	809 17
made every foot to.....	287 2	the old nurse.....	545 21	Navies-nations' airy n.....	11 19
made her what she is.....	465 17	they say doth dote.....	459 6	Navigate-bark of man could n.....	693 17
made him great.....	880 11	things are of that n.....	260 4	soon or late shall n.....	11 21
made him, then broke.....	487 16	thought beauty too rich.....	60 6	Navigators-on side of ablest n.....	548 23
made thee to tempter man.....	892 10	through n. to eternity.....	176 4	Navy-army and n. had fair play.....	549 6
made them blinder.....	884 10	thy form, reflection of thy n.....	559 14	fired by the British n.....	847 4
made you fools.....	779 2	thy n.'s weakness.....	241 14	of Charles the Second.....	550 15
makes well.....	502 1	tickled with good success.....	761 18	royal n. of England.....	550 4
man is the miracle in n.....	518 22	till N. dies.....	883 4	thoroughly efficient n.....	613 3
mark of rank in n.....	576 2	times to repair our n.....	667 1	Nay-he shall have n.....	113 5
maternal n.'s care.....	153 13	tired n.'s sweet restorer.....	721 15	I'll say her n. and hide.....	655 3
meant but fools.....	284 10	'tis N.'s fault alone.....	610 19	when he will, shall have n.....	570 10
meant woman to be her.....	891 4	to fame what we to n. owe.....	257 14	woman's n. doth stand.....	595 7
neek N.'s evening comment.....	839 21	toils of n. true.....	677 3	Nazareth-Child of N.....	117 4
might stand up and say.....	492 5	too noble for the world.....	569 10	good thing come out of N.....	327 16
modesty of n.....	5 20	too removed from n.....	673 21	Never-but look'd to n.....	314 20
more man's n. runs to.....	671 21	traced these lovely lines.....	597 13	ever absent, ever n.....	2 17
most undone.....	814 15	traffics with man's n.....	577 6	he comes too n.....	901 3
mother wit.....	894 10	transgressing n.'s law.....	898 6	if thou art n.....	794 15
mourns her worshipper.....	603 9	true n. of the human mind.....	514 20	I shall not be n. thee.....	288 3
my open n. trusted in thee.....	388 18	trust of drinkers of n.....	605 11	one so n. the other.....	527 13
naked n. and living.....	603 1	true to the poles of n.....	444 19	Robin's not n.....	471 9
nought in n. bright.....	680 14	true wit is n.....	884 24	sep'rate, yet forever n.....	397 20
never sends a great man.....	340 13	type n., wills to plan.....	459 9	too n., too far for me.....	320 19
new substance in n.....	819 23	universal n. groaned.....	45 4	we find but desert rocks.....	545 11
noble of N.'s creating.....	560 7	un vol dans le n.....	615 2	Nearly-it is nothing.....	268 6
nor he his n. changed.....	93 8	value N. not a straw.....	89 13	Nearer-earth than she was wont.....	527 13
no such thing in man's n.....	668 22	very n. changed displays.....	516 24	my God to Thee.....	315 9
nothing in n.'s sober.....	205 5	view haunts of n.....	812 13	than hands and feet.....	628 19
not honour's law.....	841 18	virtue is according to n.....	838 9	the n. the dawn.....	95 5
not to the top is N.'s text.....	635 12	virtue receives..... from n.....	838 5	weakness brought thee n.....	472 12
of a conquest.....	690 11	virtue with his n. mix'd.....	344 19	Nearest-best things are n. him.....	448 14
of men is so formed.....	412 22	voice of n. cries.....	272 7	by what is n.....	98 3
of mortals to kick fallen.....	518 16	waits upon thee still.....	336 16	Neat-in a n.'s tongue dried.....	709 28
of n.'s gifts thou may'st.....	62 6	walks with n.....	106 16	lass so n. with smile so.....	473 11
of n.'s own creating.....	106 1	war as human n.....	716 14	not gaudy.....	32 18
of the times deceas'd.....	637 10	was but an apprentice.....	888 9	Spanish or n.'s leather.....	650 1
of the Universe.....	241 16	was frozen dead.....	877 18	Neat-handed-Phillis dresses.....	138 17
of women allied.....	889 20	was her guide.....	244 20	Neatness-plain in your n.....	348 8
old credulities, to n. dear.....	368 6	was her teacher.....	830 7	we are charmed by n.....	848 17
's old felicities.....	518 8	was his book.....	756 21	Nebo-by N.'s lonely mountain.....	337 10
one lost to n.....	307 4	weakest in n.....	789 6	Necerades-las n. del rico.....	864 17
one touch of n. makes.....	517 8	weakness of human n.....	864 1	Nécessaire-superflu chose très n.....	551 26
on woman N. did bestow.....	213 2	what I call God, fools call n.....	316 2	Nécessaires-dispense with its n.....	579 5
oppress'd and harass'd.....	716 20	what n. wants, commodious.....	325 19	Nécessarilis-in n. unitas.....	107 12
own sweet and cunning hand.....	62 16	where God and N. met.....	457 3	Nécessario-non é n. vivere.....	443 20
outdoes N. herself.....	857 6	where n. moves and rapture.....	151 14	Necessary-becomes n. for one.....	391 3
paints her colours.....	747 14	which is of like n.....	70 21	be wiser than is n.....	880 23
pangs of n.....	323 22	who can paint like n.....	577 10	for his subsistence.....	675 8
parched and dry.....	764 1	who is what he is from N.....	340 17	foundations of the n.....	58 23
part of all you see in N.....	544 17	whole extent of n. belongs.....	692 4	God a n. being.....	320 10
paths of peevish N.....	107 17	whose art was n.....	232 17	if it should ever be n.....	587 19

inability in n. things.....	596 16	so shakes the needle.....	391 18	Neighbors-close n. that touch.....	674 1
it is n., it is dear to us.....	697 19	that directs the hour.....	393 7	exalted above his n.....	866 23
not n. to live.....	443 20	through the eye of a n.....	866 2	friends, but not for n.....	294 2
omission to do what is n.....	551 18	throws her n. by.....	408 23	good fences make good n.....	615 13
renounce when that be n.....	453 20	touch'd n. trembles.....	393 5	happening to our n.....	142 11
saying all that is n.....	219 20	true as the n. to the pole.....	767 14	invited n. to hushing come.....	353 5
superfluous, not n. things.....	352 6	Needs-'e gives 'er all she n.....	703 15	nearer n. to ourselves.....	126 19
superfluous, a n.....	551 26	grows with his expanded n.....	344 20	practices it will have n.....	836 4
to the felicity.....	320 10	less a man n. the nearer.....	551 23	shoot the round.....	71 4
use of n. things.....	621 3	mirror his n.....	918 15	souls of your n.....	392 13
Necesses-est multos timeat.....	269 3	none in life but n. it.....	415 15	wicked injury their n.....	798 13
Necessitas-see p. 551		only to be seen.....	819 8	will be next-door n.....	266 6
Necessitatibus-suis obsequi.....	668 14	royalty of beauty's mien.....	59 18	Neighs-high and boastful n.....	378 19
Necessit4-maistrresse d'es'hole, n.....	551 5	tongue no minstrel n.....	542 25	Nell-frail as flesh is so was n.....	125 16
Necessities-for n. not delights.....	667 1	weak and n. him.....	468 17	I love thee not N.....	474 1
Necessity-and chance approach.....	253 24	when n. he must.....	624 8	Nelly-none so fine as N.....	896 4
by n., by proclivity we quote.....	654 6	when the devil drives n. must.....	192 14	Nelson-confides every man.....	852 22
can inspire with Wit.....	884 5	Nefas-ruit per vetitum n.....	46 12	Nelsonic-all the N. attributes.....	846 3
doth front the universe.....	583 12	summum crede n.....	373 18	Nemesis-ripen's what our hands.....	670 29
empires. N. and Freewill.....	736 21	Nefasti-intactum n. liquimus.....	240 2	Nemini-invidet n. neminem.....	324 2
God from a beautiful n.....	320 13	Negare-timide rogat, docet n.....	65 9	Neptune-deep invisible paths.....	548 17
his legs are legs for n.....	219 7	Negat-qui dat addictis n.....	816 19	flatter N. for his trident.....	560 4
invented stools.....	304 15	se n. quod accepit.....	393 21	he wrongfully accuses N.....	704 19
nature means n.....	544 6	Negata-cupimusque n.....	189 9	's ocean wash this blood.....	535 1
of avoiding degeneracy.....	559 11	tentat iter via.....	836 19	stands as N.'s park.....	401 16
submit to n.....	668 14	Negatas-artifex sequi voces.....	460 15	's sullen month appears.....	562 13
war is a biological n.....	342 7	Negation-hunt for a wild N.....	561 6	trident of N.....	322 25
was her stern n.....	545 9	Negative-only a n. virtue.....	920 12	which N. obey.....	472 18
see also Necessity pp. 550, 551		Negatives-than n. a score.....	42 23	Nequitia-semina n. languidiora.....	711 13
Neck-arching proud his n.....	773 17	Negatum-quod n. est.....	267 8	Nequitia-major poena n.....	651 14
devours them n. and brow.....	73 20	Negaverit-sibi plura n.....	134 17	Nero-freeze warm baths of N.....	228 9
mankind had only one n. 28 3.....	887 17	quanto sibi plura n.....	322 19	went up and down Greece.....	566 2
on a narrow n. of land.....	454 21	Neges-quod petitur, si cito n.....	416 13	will be tainted.....	894 19
pensile wreath their n.....	463 19	si quid unum n.....	267 8	Nerve-Numean lion's n.....	264 18
Roman people had but one n.....	678 5	Neglect-a man of merit.....	510 23	purged the visual n.....	707 19
round a young man's n.....	348 2	if n. can kill.....	607 12	shake the firm n.....	754 7
stooped my n. under.....	56 22	infirmity doth n. office.....	357 1	strength of n. or sinew.....	483 21
took the bride about the n.....	419 5	heart's ease must kings n.....	92 3	stretch every n.....	925 5
trust our n. to noose.....	25 17	most faint n.....	154 4	vibrating thousands.....	218 20
turn with sensitive n.....	779 16	of decent manners.....	832 2	Nerves-sensitive n. of receiving.....	312 24
were hanged about his n.....	650 22	sweet n. more taketh me.....	552 2	shall never tremble.....	160 18
wreathed about n. of Hope.....	482 11	wise and salutary n.....	552 1	shattered n. new string.....	88 17
Necklace-an India in itself.....	271 2	Neglected-a spark n. has often.....	272 24	strengthens our n.....	364 8
'twas the n. of night.....	770 10	presume they are n.....	772 3	tearing my n. w' bitter.....	188 19
Necks-to gripe of noose.....	619 14	Néglige-un homme de mérite.....	510 23	youths their active n.....	11 17
Nectar-deep draughts of its n.....	362 5	Négligence-his noble n. teach.....	552 3	Nervi-belli pecunia.....	844 17
enshrined in its own n.....	64 9	labour is n.....	606 4	Nervous-shadow alarms the n.....	268 15
I'er saw n. on a lip.....	616 18	or imperfection.....	603 5	Nescia-mi fili, quantalia.....	333 14
Jove's n. sup.....	802 16	sweet n. unheeded bait.....	348 18	Nesciendo-Deus scitar melius n.....	315 15
of good wits.....	874 17	Negligent-admired than by the n.....	354 1	Nescio-ast ubi sum n.....	386 16
of the kiss.....	472 3	nothing's more dull and n.....	330 16	curta: n. quid semper.....	290 7
sap that turns to n.....	742 9	Negligere-pecuniam in loco n.....	523 21	fortasse requiris, n.....	354 12
the water n.....	870 20	quid de se quisque.....	667 10	scit fieri sentio.....	467 1
tout le n. du baiser.....	472 3	Negli-abi honestis n. solet.....	592 19	Nescire-fateri n. quod nesciam.....	385 10
vines yield n.....	361 4	se credunt n.....	772 3	scire est n.....	421 25
with frugal n.....	12 21	Negotia-aliena n. curo.....	88 10	Nescis-quam n. artifices arte.....	534 15
with her n. Hebe autumn.....	52 8	Negotiate-every eye n. for itself.....	478 25	Nescit-etiamsi cur fiat n.....	259 26
work without hope draws n.....	375 19	Negotiation-try n. before arms.....	858 10	qui redire n.....	463 8
Nectar-when n. juice renews.....	863 12	Negotiators-efforts of best n.....	590 19	viam qui n. qua.....	675 23
Nectarous-divine n. juice.....	463 16	Negoti-res duas plus n.....	86 25	Nesciveris-illud quod scies n.....	386 7
Ned-has gone.....	727 14	sibi qui volet.....	86 25	Nest-a n. of gloom.....	75 14
Nedjidee-next to the fearless N.....	577 15	Negotiis-in omnibus n. prius.....	65 18	downy quiet of their n.....	201 8
Need-always much in n.....	134 18	par n. neque supra.....	87 15	for show like n. eggs.....	569 5
deserted at his utmost n.....	518 23	qui procul n.....	18 9	flylike the hys owne n.....	70 5
hath no lawe.....	551 22	Negotium-hominibus ex se.....	520 12	humble n. lies silent in.....	428 6
help us in our utmost n.....	630 19	Negroes-mean your n.' scars.....	274 6	is in a water'd shoot.....	359 3
in times of n. at hand.....	725 11	Neiges-on sot les n. d'antan.....	723 15	I took the wren's n.....	921 3
is the celestial fire.....	309 10	Notre Dame des N.....	723 7	lark left his ground-n.....	427 14
meet the mortal n.....	459 7	Neighbor-change his n. with.....	135 11	little birds into their n.....	723 9
no n. for that hypothesis.....	318 1	contact with his n.'s sleeve.....	287 1	little n. on the ground.....	427 16
nothing can a. lie.....	486 2	displaces the n. diamond.....	247 8	mare's n. hast thou found.....	643 11
now that my n. is most.....	364 7	duty to my n. is expressed.....	328 20	Mayflower weaves her n.....	39 5
serene for human n.....	613 18	hate your n.....	724 14	no birds in last year's n.....	582 18
sorer than to lie for n.....	489 19	himself, his hungering n.....	595 20	now leaves his watery n.....	427 8
the n. has gone.....	525 1	hover as the thunder's n.....	68 7	on the ground her lowly n.....	427 15
to n. nothing is divine.....	551 23	I love my n. as myself.....	513 7	partridge in puttock's.....	580 19
yield them to thy bitter n.....	530 20	impelled its n. to embrace.....	546 20	robin into his n. again.....	364 12
Needed-one day I n. the Lord.....	908 19	lifts his nose.....	218 3	show me your n.....	70 11
sought me when I n. her.....	605 16	love each his n.....	467 9	singing alone to his n.....	403 9
Needful-but one thing is n.....	113 17	love your n. yet pull not.....	470 6	slumbering in thy n.....	831 9
find what is n. in a book.....	79 13	love your n.'s wife.....	724 14	the empty n.....	45 14
in all things n. to be known.....	617 11	material powers be its n.....	746 4	upon the dewy ground.....	428 7
Needle-dancing upon n.'s point.....	745 12	mousetrap than his n.....	759 22	vine is a n. for flies.....	483 18
drop hinders n. and thread.....	781 13	please his wicked n.....	590 8	wanton boy disturbs n.....	676 3
erroneous n. does incline.....	382 16	publishing our n.'s shame.....	691 12	well I feathered my n.....	640 24
in a bottle of hay.....	641 8	satiety is a n.....	601 17	young ones in her n.....	921 4
in a load of hay.....	293 2	thy life to thy n.'s creed.....	392 4	Nestled-still in every fold.....	463 23
like magnetic n. to the pole.....	392 9	wrangle with n.....	126 17	Nestling-keep it n. there.....	72 25
like the n. true.....	392 9	your n.'s house is on fire.....	272 11	lightly in your hair.....	470 20
nailed the conscious n. to north.....	392 9	Neighbored-by fruit of baser.....	304 4	Nestlings-before new n. sing.....	747 20
north points to the n.....	201 2	Neighborhood-plant n.....	115 20	Nestor-though N. swear the jest.....	104 16
plying her n. and.....	424 20	suckers into all its n.....	85 22	Nests-birds of the air have n.....	114 17
pointing to Him.....	392 10	Neighborhoods-of nests deserted.....	526 10	building n. in Fame's.....	257 23
small n.'s eye.....	194 11	racket gwine on in de n.....	771 2	build their high n.....	70 7

build your n., O birds.	599 21	New Englander-gray-haired N. E. 786 1	as a watch in the n.	797 22
empty n. are left behind.	632 20	Newer-by n. object forgotten.	as Death the N.	77 5
fowls in their clay n.	555 23	Newest-kind of ways.	as n. to stars.	12 18
in n. of the last year.	69 11	run after n. of old crazes.	as the n. the day.	821 19
in their little n. agree.	112 20	New-fangled-garments though n.	at n. astronomers agree.	46 3
of n. deserted.	526 10	New Haven-town of N. H.	at n. returning.	370 1
these to their n.	232 22	New Jersey-on the other.	at n. returns to say.	738 7
wreath their capacious n.	877 3	New Jerusalem-building of the.	at n. will return.	161 11
Net-alive and wriggling in n.	592 5	New-laid-as innocent as a n. egg.	Aurora drives away the n.	108 3
all's fish that cometh to n.	274 1	Newmarket-call him at N.	balmy air of n.	68 4
bright n. she can weave.	893 22	News-borne more welcome n.	Beauteous N. lay dead.	823 22
fisher droppeth his n.	202 6	carrier of n. and knowledge.	beauty like the n.	58 11
slow the bending n. we sweep.	356 2	corrupts before morning.	before Christmas.	37 3
they carried a n., and their.	29 10	fatal n. shall tell.	behind the n. waits for the.	161 8
to snare the soule.	917 10	from all nations.	beneath the kisses of n.	698 23
wind in a n.	894 4	highest reach of a n. writer.	beyond the n. across the.	533 3
Net-mask-men doo play.	913 9	horn full of good n.	bird heard in the still n.	840 12
Nets-fish with all n.	139 21	in the citie.	bird that glads the n.	70 6
found to be n. of such texture.	434 5	is in the letter found.	black bay n. has flown.	307 19
Ho! to your n.	29 14	prerage joyful n.	black it stood as n.	193 3
spend their time making n.	500 9	reading the n. to mark again.	blessed candles of the n.	751 25
the n. not stretched.	356 1	telling me these n. of woe.	bloom for sons of n.	239 2
Nettle-grows underneath the n.	756 3	these n. having been well.	bosom of old n. on fire.	752 13
out of this n. danger.	159 18	welcome n. for each.	breath of the n. is new.	750 6
tender handed stroke a n.	142 19	what's the n.	brilliant n. in June.	29 10
Neu-bleibt sie immer n.	470 2	when any n. was told.	brings out the stars.	733 20
Neuigkeit-die beste N. verliert.	562 3	wit is n. only to ignorance.	busy day the peaceful n.	564 24
Neuters-damned N. in their.	611 17	writer lies down at Night.	by n. a blanket.	370 3
Neutral-apart, studiously n.	610 15	write n.	by n. an atheist believes.	321 4
Neutrality-for a word, n.	847 15	see also News pp. 553, 554	by n. a nuisance.	91 11
of an impartial judge.	410 6	Newspaper-every n. editor owes.	by n. the frogs.	820 11
Neutrals-if n. were destroyed.	850 16	I take up n. I see Ghosts.	by n. when evils are free.	132 13
Neuve Chapelle-for you to N. C. 552 18		never to look into a n.	by Sylvia in the n.	480 11
Never-better late than n.	795 22	only a n.	calm and silent n.	116 14
Never-grow-old-young n.	168 5	Newspapers-corners of n.	came on apace.	57 13
Nevermore-quoth the Raven 'N'.	656 10	excite curiosity.	candles are burnt out.	529 28
shall be lifted-n.	656 11	see also Journalism pp. 407, 408	City of dreadful n.	121 24
Never-seen-looking for the n.	378 12	New Testament-blessing of N. T.	closed his eyes in endless n.	168 19
New-added something n.	688 8	Newton-a N. at Peru.	comes on that knows not morn.	179 13
advance what is n.	48 25	God said, let N. be.	Cometh the derke n.	162 1
amaist as weel's the n.	31 11	New Year-reviving old Desires.	cometh when no man.	767 21
because they're n.	31 3	New York-penny-papers of N. Y.	cowl'd n. kneels on Eastern.	769 13
by whom the n. are tried.	905 19	Xenophon at N. Y.	dark and stormy n.	255 22
change old love for n.	475 20	see also New York pp. 552, 553	darker grows the n.	376 2
change to something n.	95 4	New Zealand-a realized fact.	darker the n.	95 5
cost little less than n.	40 1	some traveller from N. Z.	dark, like one walking in n.	386 4
curious what happens n.	153 23	Next-attracted to, the n. in place.	day brought back my n.	195 6
customs though they be.	154 25	Nez-se couper le n. pour.	day nor n. unhallo'd pass.	785 19
draws up nothing n.	285 26	ce petit n. retroussé.	defining n. by darkness.	125 14
ever charming, ever n.	545 7	Niagara-see p. 554	dispel the n.	528 21
friend is as n. wine.	13 23	Nibbled-here and there.	does the rich gem betray.	406 1
head every year.	86 7	Nicanor-lay dead in harness.	dreamily waits for the n.	463 15
I called the N. World.	22 6	Nice-makes n. of no vile hold.	dream in silent n.	202 13
if too n. or old.	905 19	man, man of nasty ideas.	dreaming n. will hide our.	530 1
in heaven set forth.	229 14	more n. than wise.	drooping all n.	769 1
is n. every day.	454 18	Nicety-lay by all n. and.	drops down into the n.	770 6
is not comparable.	297 18	Niche-God keeps a n. in Heaven.	dusk of impending n.	339 1
make n. things like them.	241 16	in the temple of fame.	dusky n. rides down.	108 1
makes all things n.	748 8	Nichter-vertu va-t-elle se n.	each following n. reversed.	909 16
Nile forever n. and old.	559 6	Nicht-gude n. and joy be.	evening deepens into n.	824 23
nothing n. except.	31 5, 561 19	moon-licht n.	every n. he comes.	713 13
One still is nigh.	831 4	Nichts-sonst n. in der Welt.	every n. my prayers I say.	112 12
one under the hill.	340 7	Verschiedenheit des N.	eyes of spring's fair n.	747 3
rare which is not n.	261 13	wer n. waget.	face of n. is fair.	155 10
refresh them with n.	6 19	Nick-in Fortune's wheel.	fair queen of n.	527 5
ring in the n.	68 14	must pay the bill to N.	fair regent of the n.	525 18
sends forth a n. one.	365 13	name to our old N.	falls, and roosts the fowl.	574 17
shaped a hero n.	459 6	of Time.	first watch of n. is given.	750 14
she shines a n. Venus.	321 14	Nickname-for Providence.	followed clad with.	824 20
should still be n.	78 6	is the hardest stone.	follows the murkiest n.	798 8
strange with faces n.	339 4	may chance to wear out.	for n.'s swift dragons cut.	46 21
strange yet nothing n.	603 7	Nick o' Teen-great god N. o' T.	fore-spent n. of sorrow.	161 15
then imagined n.	49 13	Nicks-him like a fool.	foul womb of n.	856 7
the n. is older than.	298 14	Nickificans-non vobis n. aves.	fragrance fills the n.	457 19
threshold of the n.	917 7	Nieces-with daughters or n.	genuine growth of n.	46 8
trail that is always n.	703 16	Niggard-a niggard doom.	gloomy as n. he stands.	35 13
when this old cap was n.	32 24	Niggardly-was mean and n.	glory growing on the n.	457 2
with something that's n.	444 8	Niggards of advice.	gossamer that fell by n.	52 2
world's sons from England's.	224 13	Nigger-I've got too much to do.	gray and cloudy sheath.	528 19
world which is the old.	482 8	Nigh-have thee come too n.	had borne my breath away.	507 7
yet it is ever n.	470 2	Night-a bed by n.	has no eve.	52 4
yielding place to n.	155 1	a cap by n.	haste to my last n.	165 26
see also Novelty pp. 561, 562		accompany us at n.	hath set her silver lamp.	757 8
New-born-denzin of life's city.	55 5	after n. he sat.	haunt him by n.	607 10
fountains of the n. mind.	531 17	all n. a soft wind.	heard at n. made slumbers.	630 18
in all hearts n.	209 19	all n. the thirsty beach.	health, this solemn n.	225 9
laughter of the n. child.	429 3	alternate N. and Day.	heart in love with n.	526 9
was beautiful as if n.	699 1	amid the falling n.	heed not the n.	823 6
Newcastle-coals to N.	423 19	and all her stars.	he goes back at n.	767 3
New-come-blithe n.	153 16	and n. is fled.	he sees only n.	708 11
New England-is a plantation.	663 13	angels to us in the n.	his way along a gusty n.	445 3
on N. E.'s strand.	184 2	a n. a day, a day a n.	hour o' n.'s black arch.	512 18
wheel within N. E.	82 3	approach of n.	hov'ring shades of n.	203 8
wisdom of N. E. folk.	426 24	are alternate N. and Day.		

how pleasant is Saturday n. . . 328 19
 joy air of n. . . 68 3
 I hear this passing n. . . 553 3
 illumination of the n. . . 814 25
 impending n. darkens. . . 298 20
 infant crying in the n. . . 56 3, 918 2
 infinite day excludes n. . . 362 3
 infolds the day. . . 824 6
 in the darkest n. last star. . . 377 11
 in the darkness of the n. . . 373 15
 in the forests of the n. . . 792 2
 in the n. imagining. . . 269 18
 in the n. so black. . . 365 12
 in the solemn n. . . 210 2
 into n. new constellations. . . 700 91
 in winter I get up at n. . . 112 10
 is calm and cloudless. . . 750 13
 is far off. . . 765 6
 isn't more n. than day. . . 733 23
 is without a sire. . . 163 10
 is without sleep. . . 756 24
 itself brighter than day. . . 589-22
 Joy ruled the day, Love the n. . . 409 9
 keen and frosty n. . . 310 6
 kingdom of perpetual n. . . 177 23
 lantern of the n. . . 525 10
 leading her mother, n. . . 239 6
 lie before me and behind. . . 506 15
 lie upon the wings of n. . . 723 13
 life's long n. is ended. . . 464 6
 lifting the n.'s black veil. . . 401 3
 light in the darkest n. . . 731 20
 lightning in the collied n. . . 725 15
 light translateth n. . . 125 15
 lives went out in the n. . . 728 4
 long n. of her deep hair. . . 349 18
 long n. of waiting. . . 202 19
 long the n. seems. . . 556 9
 lovely as a Lepland n. . . 17 24
 look around for n. . . 765 6
 looks upon many n. flowers. . . 526 6
 lost in distant n. . . 83 1
 lover's tongues by n. . . 479 16
 made n. gorgeous. . . 555 12
 makes n. hideous. . . 556 6
 makes the n. morning. . . 735 20
 making bright the n. . . 535 10
 many a n. I saw the Pleiads. . . 273 8
 many a watchful n. . . 90 19
 Master of the n. of Spring. . . 626 7
 meadows of n. . . 750 17
 meander beauties of the n. . . 752 10
 moon in water seen by n. . . 250 2
 morning steals upon the n. . . 161 1
 my n. of life. . . 16 15
 nature's laws lay hid in n. . . 456 23
 needs a n.'s repose. . . 911 9
 newly chased the n. . . 46 17
 news fitting to the n. . . 554 5
 no day not followed by n. . . 162 11
 no n. has followed. . . 898 1
 nor n. of waking. . . 728 12
 nor the moon by n. . . 644 18
 now is the time of n. . . 34 17
 o'er n.'s brim. . . 161 9
 of an unknown hereafter. . . 793 12
 of Chaos and of N. . . 97 6
 of darkness and shades. . . 97 4
 of that noonday n. . . 456 9
 oft in the stilly n. . . 508 1
 one never ending n. . . 166 3
 one n. is awaiting us. . . 170 8
 one shadow of n. . . 655 20
 on n.'s Plutonian shore. . . 656 10
 passed a miserable n. . . 203 19
 pierce the n. like stars. . . 392 3
 piercing the n.'s dull ear. . . 378 19
 Pilot, 'tis a fearful n. . . 545 13
 portals of the n. . . 825 2
 purple as the n. . . 578 2
 purple shallows of the n. . . 751 14
 quiet as a street at n. . . 465 1
 recall that n. in June. . . 413 1
 reign of Chaos and old N. . . 740 8
 repay the wrongs of n. . . 163 4
 revellers and shades of n. . . 254 3
 rule the n. . . 750 24
 sable goddess. . . 557 8
 sacred queen of n. . . 527 22
 sad and solemn n. . . 749 3
 see the n. is fair. . . 277 15
 sentries of the shadowy n. . . 751 5
 set in aure n. . . 751 12
 shades of everlasting n. . . 797 11

shades of n. were falling. . . 20 19
 shadow of a starless n. . . 190 16
 shadows of n. . . 162 15
 shall watch all n. . . 499 24
 shelter through the n. . . 275 9
 ships that pass in the n. . . 505 4
 sick of the n.'s debauch. . . 485 5
 silver lining on the n. . . 122 23
 singeth all night long. . . 427 22
 sleeping woods all n. . . 84 15
 sleep in the long long n. . . 357 17
 smiles on the frowning n. . . 529 27
 snores out the watch of n. . . 720 4
 soft stillness and the n. . . 539 24
 son of the sable N. . . 717 13
 's son was driving. . . 46 19
 soon n. will be upon you. . . 446 8
 sound of revelry by n. . . 271 1
 stars break up the N. . . 752 3
 stars of the summer n. . . 750 15
 stars stand sentinel by n. . . 751 7
 stars which n.'s blue arch. . . 781 5
 startle the dull n. . . 427 13
 stays these couriers. . . 617 17
 steers in a stormy n. . . 889 8
 stew all n. in my own. . . 650 6
 storm and darkness. . . 791 3
 submissively retire. . . 766 12
 such a n. Medea gather'd. . . 504 2
 suit of n. . . 363 20
 summer n. has a smile. . . 764 18
 summe up at n. . . 696 10
 sunk in eternal n. . . 795 21
 sure as n. follows day. . . 602 1
 taken stars from the n. . . 580 14
 talked the n. away. . . 726 15
 ten thousand shine. . . 752 12
 that first we met. . . 678 6
 that no morn shall break. . . 175 2
 the dark-blue hunter. . . 824 13
 the less by n. altern. . . 46 2
 the life-inclining stars shows. . . 565 10
 the n. is still. . . 117 8
 the n.'s first star outshone. . . 824 15
 the noon-tide n. . . 735 20
 the other dipt in n. . . 453 16
 the stars by n. . . 458 11
 think it were not n. . . 249 25
 this ae n. every n. . . 738 1
 thoughts by n. often filled. . . 839 20
 through empty vaulted n. . . 26 18
 through shades of n. . . 131 17
 through the black n. . . 704 14
 through the long n. will I. . . 454 17
 time I shall not forget. . . 509 7
 toiling upward in the n. . . 425 1
 to its solemn n. . . 768 12
 to many a watchful n. I. . . 720 4
 tore the azure robe of n. . . 274 11
 tranquil hour of n. . . 2 23
 trip we after n.'s shade. . . 254 6
 'twas the necklace of n. . . 770 10
 under the frown of n. . . 915 1
 unto n. showeth knowledge. . . 163 3
 upon a showery n. . . 158 15
 upon the cheek of n. . . 62 12
 very noon of n. . . 512 19
 vile contagion of the n. . . 706 22
 waking from a weary n. . . 172 13
 walks at dead of n. . . 33 22
 was dark and stormy. . . 462 19
 was drawing her curtain. . . 824 11
 was our friend. . . 190 4
 watches of the n. . . 661 5
 waxing so fast n. to n. . . 526 5
 went on to work till n. . . 25 5
 western sky in the n. . . 457 11
 what care if n. come soon. . . 395 13
 what they blame at n. . . 569 25
 when I have had a bad n. . . 718 14
 when n. comes. . . 203 13
 when woods grow still. . . 574 17
 whether 'twere day or n. . . 525 11
 who doth not look for n. . . 754 18
 w/ balmy breath. . . 764 1
 wide womb of uncreated n. . . 389 8
 will be in love with n. . . 479 20
 winds creep from leaf. . . 665 17
 with all its fires. . . 568 4
 without a morning. . . 465 21
 writer lies down at n. . . 408 8
 yon heaven of n. . . 751 26
 see also Night pp. 554-557

Night-flies-with buzzing n. . . 720 3
 Night-dew-lees of the n. . . 812 12
 Night-gown-doun stairs in his n. . . 55 15
 Nightingale-about us peal d'n. . . 307 20
 all but the wakeful n. . . 238 22
 among the sheltering. . . 900 14
 chants the silvery n. . . 69 18
 dies for shame. . . 702 5
 does sit so late. . . 314 28
 each pause the n. had made. . . 555 2
 feathers from a n. . . 840 16
 has a lyre of gold. . . 69 17
 in lark and n. we see. . . 427 15
 invasion and a mid-day. . . 870 9
 leave to the n. her shady. . . 428 8
 life is a last year's n. . . 445 24
 merrier than the n. . . 461 8
 no music in the n. . . 480 11
 nought but the n.'s song. . . 544 8
 one n. for twenty. . . 678 15
 sings as sweetly as a n. . . 895 10
 sings round it. . . 680 8
 that in branches sang. . . 747 16
 the n.'s high note. . . 238 15
 was mute. . . 537 4
 see also Nightingale pp. 557-559
 Nightingales-are singing. . . 202 19
 twenty caged n. do sing. . . 540 4
 upon glow-worms feed. . . 557 13
 Nightmare-Life-in-Death. . . 34 2
 Nights-against my window-pane. . . 877 8
 all days are n. to see till. . . 3 7
 and n. with sleep. . . 720 6
 Checker-board of N. and Days. . . 449 14
 devoid of ease. . . 537 22
 I fled Him down the n. . . 320 7
 in careless slumber. . . 134 15
 long n. employ. . . 226 7
 of rest. . . 627 19
 profit of their shining n. . . 46 5
 purple robes cause watchful n. . . 291 23
 seven days and n. . . 479 2
 short as are the n. . . 506 3
 sleepless n. to him who wears. . . 684 21
 the n. grow longer. . . 455 4
 three sleepless n. I passed. . . 398 18
 two n. to every day. . . 626 10
 waste long n. . . 902 12
 see also Night pp. 554-557
 Nightshade-fox-glove and n. side. . . 281 1
 Nigris-candida de n. . . 183 7
 Nigroque-simillima cygno. . . 69 20
 Nihil-operosa n. agunt. . . 561 16
 quod fil ante n. . . 65 20
 vox et preterea n. . . 840 16
 Nihil-de n. nihil. . . 561 12
 Nihilum-et re dit in n. . . 65 20
 re dit n. res ulla. . . 561 10
 Nile-allegory on banks of N. . . 104 27
 all the worms of N. . . 714 24
 dam waters of the N. . . 294 20
 forever new and old. . . 559 6
 giant by N.'s famous flood. . . 218 8
 hums the songs of the N. . . 287 1
 or mouths of the N. . . 327 18
 outvenoms the worms of N. . . 559 8
 prostrate N. or Rhine. . . 675 24
 Nili-vel divitis ostia N. . . 327 18
 Nilo-nil igitur fieri de n. . . 561 9
 Nilus-higher N. swells. . . 559 7
 rather on N.'s mud. . . 129 25
 Nimble-and airy servants. . . 905 4
 youth is n. . . 924 6
 Nimini-pimini-pronouncing n. . . 902 20
 Nimirum-hic ego sum. . . 848 3
 Nimis-ne quis n. . . 420 16
 utile et ne quid n. . . 601 25
 ut ne quid n. . . 520 19
 Nimrod-first the bloody chase. . . 103 10
 Nine-lives instead of one. . . 91 14
 nor more than n. . . 271 4
 Nine-pence-in ready money. . . 740 22
 Ninety-eight-to speak of n. . . 586 1
 Ninny-Handel's but a n. . . 126 2
 Niobe-like N., all tears. . . 894 16
 of nationals! . . . 887 14
 Nipote-a Dio quast è n. . . 43 12
 Nipped-affection but 'twas n. . . 474 9
 Nirvana-in the rest of n. . . 669 5
 Nientia-defodiet condeque n. . . 795 7
 Nitidum-mepinguem et n. . . 775 3
 sapius esse diem. . . 766 15
 Nives-Sancta Maria ad N. . . 723 8
 Nix-neque n. acri concreta. . . 323 5

Night-cap-deck d his brows. . . 31 22

No-an animated "no".....	219 13	to do, n. to die.....	543 23	Nomination-accept your n.....	588 21
can't say "no," and won't.....	139 20	Nobody-as I knows on.....	70 19	Nomine mutato n. de te fabula.....	755 10
Dan Cupid wrote.....	902 14	at home but Jumping Joan.....	369 22	Nominibus-falsis n. imperium.....	580 20
Heaven says no, no.....	315 13	don't think n. never made.....	70 19	Nominis-stat magni n. umbra.....	542 21
spell no for me.....	902 14	I care for a, not I.....	134 1	None-bad excuse, than n.....	639 16
this morning, sir.....	899 1	is n.'s business.....	86 20	both Regiments or n.....	841 11
waspish word as "No".....	907 4	knows and n. cares.....	232 11	find n. to remind me.....	469 7
yet say No-to-day.....	899 16	there's n. at home.....	884 19	shalt thou have.....	459 1
Noah-and into N.'s Ark.....	460 7	thing that n. believes.....	67 3	there is n. but he.....	309 20
doves of N. ne'er had roost.....	342 11	with me at sea.....	730 21	with malice toward n.....	675 5
mouldy rolls of N.'s ark.....	141 17	Noeatur-ne cui n. deinde.....	413 20	would they might seem n.....	712 15
prayer of N.....	626 13	Noechnier-basta al n. fugace.....	459 17	Non-existence-passes into n.....	561 5
since before N. was a sailor.....	434 3	Noeendum-ad n. tempus.....	798 18	Nonsense-he talks n.....	93 5
when anchor'd safe.....	874 21	Noeems-cum n. absolvitur.....	411 5	round the corner of n.....	673 19
Nobilitas-sola est virtus.....	837 2	haud est n.....	346 11	through sense and n.....	602 17
Nobility-destroy man's n.....	315 16	nemo fit fato n.....	264 16	time and n. scorning.....	270 22
historic n. rests on.....	18 7	non sponte est n.....	316 11	see also Nonsense p. 560	
indispensable n. of ascent.....	25 4	Noecumt-caeca n. consilia.....	868 13	Unsolicited-he is doomed to toss.....	434 6
mercy is n.'s true badge.....	324 12	lenti quaessisse n.....	27 23	Nook-an obscure n. for me.....	565 8
my n. begins in me.....	24 15	Noect-id nobis maxime n.....	659 7	bookie and a shade n.....	80 17
of descent.....	25 4	unus miseris omnibus n.....	394 7	in Mrs. Todger's breast.....	888 14
virtue the only true n.....	837 2	Noctte-calginosa n. premit.....	305 2	while yet a n. is left.....	223 13
see also Nobility pp. 559-560		ignotique longa n.....	83 1	with a little book.....	78 22
Noble-and n. for the strong.....	440 18	Noctis-atque dies patet.....	364 1	Noon-amid the blaze of n.....	72 16
and so great a figure.....	920 6	tecum requiescere n.....	226 7	and every orange bud.....	572 12
army of martyrs.....	495 9	trahit purpura n.....	291 23	by n. most cunningly did.....	446 4
by heritage.....	98 5	Noctis-pectora caeca, n. habent.....	515 7	dine exact at n.....	450 1
cowardice in n. breasts.....	146 9	Nod-affects to n.....	321 19	float amid liquid n.....	923 3
do n. things, not dream them.....	327 19	and gives the n.....	322 9	for the ardent n. to win.....	681 18
how n. in reason.....	491 25	chance to n. I'll rail and.....	499 24	from morn to n. he fell.....	193 1
last infirmity of n. mind.....	413 2	love to see it lean and.....	326 3	gave at n. a sadder light.....	184 8
linketh n. minds.....	569 19	seemed resting on his n.....	591 10	heard amidst the lazy n.....	336 17
Living and n. Dead.....	725 9	son of Saturn gave the n.....	322 8	heaven's immortal n.....	664 23
man is a n. animal.....	488 3	worthy Homer n.....	718 11	high n. behind the.....	116 18
man is God's image.....	492 26	Wyn'en, Blynken and N.....	110 8	I walked abroad at n.....	223 8
man was n.....	812 1	Nodded-Dante n. imperial head.....	542 11	not attained its n.....	155 5
mind is here o'erthrown.....	515 25	in token of warning, n.....	563 6	of thought.....	512 17
minds which are naturally n.....	372 22	Nodding-hang n. o'er the deeps.....	402 19	roses for the n.....	351 12
more n. to forgive.....	672 2	we're a n. mid, mid, n.....	719 6	shadow he treads on at n.....	761 18
of justice is a n. fancy.....	415 6	wreath d' with n. corn.....	51 21	sweet, delusive n.....	162 9
of nature's own.....	106 1	Nodo-mutatern Protea n.....	94 14	the very n. of night.....	512 19
ones with what they are.....	104 1	Nodosities of the oak.....	758 24	'tis n. a calm unbroken.....	88 19
only n. to be good.....	25 15	Nods-and Becks and wreathed.....	429 12	who left off at n.....	25 5
show'st a n. vessel.....	251 24	on Ossa Pelion n.....	532 17	wings athwart the n.....	662 10
sign of a n. soul.....	835 15	Nodus-nisi dignus vindice n.....	322 15	Noonday-blackness of n. night.....	456 9
silence is most n.....	907 3	Noise-amidst n. of endless wars.....	555 21	clearer than the n.....	162 13
so n. a master fallen.....	519 14	any n. bad or good.....	378 14	for the service of n.....	67 22
so n., however faulty.....	153 1	calumny is only the n.....	89 3	quiet holds the hill.....	88 20
spur of n. minds.....	37 1	chamber deafe of n.....	720 24	toil when n. beams.....	203 13
thought of n. blood.....	24 17	dire was the n. of conflict.....	852 11	wasteth at n.....	159 10
'tis only n. to be good.....	328 23	laughs with the n. of it.....	428 11	Noon-tide-and the n. night.....	735 20
to be n. we'll be good.....	374 3	like of a hidden brook.....	84 15	effulgence of n. ray.....	576 23
what's brave what's n.....	83 14	makes the greatest n.....	709 26	no weary n. heat.....	304 28
work is alone n.....	908 6	more the N. astounds.....	754 19	shells fly night and n.....	853 3
see also Nobility pp. 559-560		nor catch at n.....	345 5	summer's n. air.....	194 18
Nobleman-degenerate n.....	24 4	of ancient trees.....	813 3	when n. wakes anew.....	88 3
Nobleman-brushers of n.'s clothes.....	152 5	of falling weights.....	34 18	Noose-necks to gripe of n.....	619 14
Nobleness-endowments greater.....	838 18	of many waters.....	863 5	Noram-matibus hados n.....	127 9
that lies in other men.....	560 1	of prosperous Rome.....	677 18	Norman-faith than N. blood.....	25 15
there are epidemics of n.....	559 15	of threatening drum.....	856 25	Norman's Woe-reef of N. W.....	704 12
to try for.....	861 8	shunn'st the n. of folly.....	558 7	Norn-Mother-saw the whirlwind.....	459 7
Nobler-ambition rise to n. heights.....	483 1	sole n. that's heard.....	336 17	Norns-lap of the N.....	322 11
and the manlier one.....	181 19	sweetest n. on earth.....	888 6	North-and South come pilgrim.....	786 1
came a n. guest.....	235 5	wi' flichterin n. an' glee.....	369 9	and South do bound.....	228 20
man is the n. growth.....	487 19	without light and n.....	795 21	anger came to N. and South.....	459 4
no n. feeling than this.....	9 7	with universal n.....	549 21	between the N. and South.....	715 18
than a brave retreat.....	843 10	Noised-opposite of what is n.....	820 6	Blue of the wind-swept N.....	727 16
the n. the truth.....	819 12	Noiseless-his work is n.....	794 2	breathing of the n.....	418 21
thoughts to n. meditation.....	504 11	tenour of their way.....	445 20	countrymen, N. and South.....	588 21
to something n. we attain.....	344 10	Noises-such discordant n.....	850 3	frozen regions of the N.....	439 7
whether 'tis n.....	200 19	Noisy-herald of a n. world.....	408 1	in triumph from the N.....	851 1
yet n. by great deeds.....	559 22	wheel was still.....	84 22	naïl conscious needle to n.....	392 9
Nobles-bended as to Jove's.....	614 20	Noisy-ville-on the Subway.....	552 9	points to the needle.....	201 2
cut off the n.....	53 10	Nolentem-trahunt.....	264 14	sons of the N. advance.....	727 16
look backward and lose.....	259 21	Noli-me tangere.....	698 17	talk slid n.....	778 1
so many great n.....	94 20	Noll-for shortness called N.....	231 1	that class at the N.....	715 20
state without kings or n.....	331 3	Nolle-idem velle et n.....	303 4	the n. is thine.....	877 9
Noblesse-oblige.....	559 20	Nolunt-ubi velis.....	896 20	the South, West, East.....	22 7
Noblest-earth's n. thing, a woman.....	891 10	No-nomn-comrât dans ton n.....	439 2	North America-savages of N. A.....	108 7
envy assails the n.....	227 5	si ce n'est pas son n.....	541 12	Northern-a n. barren height.....	272 1
feels the n. acts the best.....	441 6	qu'un n. trop tôt fameux.....	259 18	ripened in our n. sky.....	487 19
gift of heaven.....	892 14	Nome-quel termine nostro n.....	443 20	this stormy n. sea.....	225 13
hateful love that I'er.....	479 24	Nomen-ab exsequiis n. in ora.....	258 22	Northward-o'er the icy rocks.....	877 20
honest man's n. work of God.....	371 27	alias quare.....	235 9	North-west-but mad North n.....	355 20
influenced by glory.....	624 3	clarum et venerabile n.....	542 22	North-wind-the n.'s masonry.....	723 4
nature framed for n. things.....	517 24	domini mutant n. pauperes.....	334 1	Norval-my name is N.....	542 16
of all the arts.....	40 17	movet urna n.....	170 10	Norwester-strong n.'s blowing.....	703 6
Roman of them all.....	560 5	poetarum cuius n.....	819 20	Nosse-e celo descendit n.....	421 17
ruins of the n. man.....	534 21	quam meum n.....	422 4	Nosces-rem tibi quam n.....	370 14
serve man's n. ends.....	664 8	Nomenclature-began their n.....	625 12	Nose-cut off your n. to spite.....	689 23
two n. of things.....	774 14	Nomenclature-erit indelebile.....	389 13	down his innocent n.....	782 13
Nobly-he n. dared.....	160 12	Nomina-vitreo daturus n. ponto.....	387 21	fine his n., his nostrils thin.....	378 15
scar n. got, or noble scar.....	374 14	Nominanza-é color d'erba.....	256 23	flowers for his own n.....	599 4
serve him n. in the.....	694 4	Nominate-a spade a spade.....	542 19	fox hath got in his n.....	183 16

gave his n. and took't away . . . 805 13	warble his delicious n. 557 17	they have their nourishment . . . 632 5
he turned up his n. 664 2	warble sweet n. in the air . . . 747 15	Nouvelle-e' est une n. 554 9
into other men's porridge . . . 391 1	with many a winding bout . . . 604 1	Nouvelles-Afrique 552 2
jolly red n. 204 17	Nothing-although there's n. in it . 76 14	Novras-spes donare n. largus . . 875 20
neighbor lifts his n. 218 3	as he is now, n. 636 11	Novel-given away by a N. 497 20
not a n. from Tower Hill to . . . 512 26	believing in n. at all 66 16	I've read in many a n. 369 11
of Cleopatra 393 1	brings me all things 706 23	Novelties-best of n. palls 562 3
often wipe a bloody n. 653 10	but what astonishes 898 20	Novelty-create this n. on Earth . 891 22
oft led by the n. 47 10	comes to us too soon 733 19	pleased with n. 880 23
re-echoes to his n. 805 11	crown the tablet 910 13	what a n. what a chaos 490 25
replies a Flea upon his n. 277 2	do n. in particular 185 21	see also Novelty pp. 561, 562
snuffing with writhed n. 261 12	does n. with better grace 335 24	Novem-neque plures n. 271 4
snug n. and has nimble tail . . . 549 5	doing n. with deal of skill 424 10	November-from N. to May 52 16
that little retrous's n. 392 5	don't mean n. not arf. 850 14	sunlight shames N. 52 15
that's his precious n. 110 16	else to count 13 25	thirty days hath N. 524 4
tumbles on his n. 199 22	gives to airy n. 608 12	thundering from the North . . . 184 4
upon his face his own 200 7	glory in hev'n' n. o' the sort . . . 633 18	see also November p. 562
was as sharp as a pen 176 16	great, or to be n. 21 17	Novi-ex Africa aliquid n. 562 1
why does thy n. look so blue . . 762 12	has n. sure, to do with thee . . . 349 20	Novisti-si quid n. rectius 421 13
with Snipe-like n. 197 16	having n. yet hath all 740 1	Novus-aliquid n. adiecti auctor . 688 6
see also Nose p. 561	having n. yet possessing 615 9	Now-as we are n. so must 231 13
Nosegay-near withered n. 717 5	I am of n. and to n. tend 910 13	at last the fleeting n. 306 22
Nosegays-leave them for 19 19	if not critical 151 25	eternal N. does always last . . . 237 20
poor Peggy hawks n. 679 15	in drawing n. up 283 17	eternal n. shall ever last 93 5
that I in n. bound 834 6	in one word, just N. 913 13	I am not n. that which I have . . 793 15
Noses-give the lie, pull n. 144 6	I n. have and n. claim 910 13	is the accepted time 793 15
pleasant scents the n. 413 7	is but what is not 826 17	not to come, it will be n. 644 23
to the grindstone 640 21	is there to come 793 18	Nowhere-ah me! he's n. 575 12
we must have bloody n. 855 21	it began of n. 65 20	found, or ev'rywhere 352 8
Nosse-velint omnes 436 1	it gets thee n. 774 1	who is everywhere is n. 816 9
Nostrils-breath is in his n. 490 4	itself n. makes n. goes for n. . . 355 17	Nox-ex perpetua 466 3
fine his nose, his n. thin 378 16	knows n. of its greatest men . . . 341 24	jam te premet n. 446 8
flames from their large n. 764 2	laboriously doing n. 424 16	nulla secuta est 398 1
Not-frei aus aller N. 318 7	learned n. forgotten n. 436 7	Noxio-poma par esto 650 3
what has been and is n. 873 2	love amiss than n. loved 467 21	Noxious-pines a n. shade diffuse . 877 21
Notches-on the blade 726 8	man who is zealous for n. 925 7	Nube-apte nubere n. pari 498 15
Note-a clearer n. is born 537 7	need hope for n. 160 15	cras vel atra n. polum 446 9
conceive of that fluted n. 537 15	not for n. we life pursue 444 8	Nubius-nous dicimus in n. 386 19
deed of dreadful n. 186 22	shrinks to n. in the grasp 250 23	semper sine n. ether 323 5
depths is heard thy n. 868 4	something made of n. 416 23	Nubila-anno soles et n. toto . . . 768 16
doesn't run through one 538 9	soon have n. to refuse 81 12	caput inter n. condit 688 19
each to other's n. 919 2	thank you for n. 785 13	nee n. nimbeis 323 5
first n. the hollow cuckoo 153 14	that I know n. 423 8	tempora si fuerint n. 291 1
is more loud and free 427 16	the N. it set out from 449 13	Nuce-qui e n. nucleum esse 551 8
Jupiter late looking into n. book . 652 9	they who have n. have little . . . 615 7	Nuceli-of islets of reeds 687 11
lowest n. to top of compass . . . 539 16	those who n. have to say 778 3	Nucleum-qui e nuce n. esse 551 8
nightingale's high n. is heard . . 557 15	to have n. is not 621 15	Nuda-veritas 820 1
it is his melancholy 506 1	to need n. is divine 551 23	Nude-keep one from going n. . . . 561 7
of preparation 856 8	too much of n. 638 8	Nudula-pallidula frigida n. 737 11
pipe a languid n. 590 24	was done if anything 7 19	Nudus-castra peto 134 17
prolonging every n. 215 7	when you are used to it 154 27	Nuerte-que n. n. lole consuma . . 793 4
raptures swell the n. 480 23	where n. wants 882 20	Nuge-canoæ 608 7
silent n. Cupid strikes 535 19	wise man loses n. if 463 4	seria ducent in mala 815 13
simplest n. that swells gale 578 18	with-holding and free 545 19	Nugas-conatu magnas n. 816 7
sinks the n. of fear 704 15	yet indeed is n. 474 8	Nugis-utinam his potius n. 815 16
swells the n. of praise 537 3	you gave me n. for 't. 433 18	Nuisance-by night a n. and by . . 91 11
take n. O world 372 7	see also Nothingness p. 561	Nuit-dans l'éternelle n. 795 21
that means to be of n. 924 1	Nothingness-bearable than n. . . . 362 8	il ne voit que la n. 708 11
these are its sign and n. 380 4	my n. my wants 628 13	n'am'ne sa n. 162 11
throeste with his n. so true 790 20	never pass into n. 59 20	Nuits-ce que j'ôte à mes n. 556 8
train me not with thy n. 511 8	nothing proceeds from n. 501 5	qu'une n. pareil longue 556 9
tune his merry n. 813 19	whole substantial thing 544 7	Number-ask the n. of the steps . . 777 24
Tu-who a merry n. 878 4	Nothingness-such labour'd n. . . . 758 22	by your n. than your light 752 10
weak chirp is her only n. 75 9	variety of mere n. 831 3	happiness of greatest n. 350 15
when found make n. of 297 15	Nothwendigkeit-Anblick der N. . . 551 11	in fresh numbers n. all 249 27
when they moved by n. 540 16	Notion-and foolish n. 34 22	is certainly the cause 749 5
with a n. like thine 231 18	higher n. of rule of right 574 5	makes my n. more 271 7
with its brooding n. 597 8	ultimate n. of right is 675 1	none but the cloudless 767 17
yet in so sweet a n. 712 22	Notions-call old n. fudge 785 11	naught cares he for n. 723 4
Notelless-as race from which . . . 543 7	natural n. better than 789 18	of my years fulfilled 235 1
Notemus-versa ea falso n. 421 26	ridiculous n. of Deity 662 11	show the n. of his slaine 366 5
Notes-banks we deposit our n. . . . 795 2	with each other fought 42 24	small in n. but their valor 820 18
brisk n. in sad cadence 157 6	Notissima-quodque malum 240 6	teach me my days to n. 882 4
by distance made sweet . 505 16 541 5	vis est n. 91 16	teach us to n. our days 15 22
ever-ready n. of ridicule 520 2	Notre Père-and the other N. P. . . 627 17	three is always fortunate 771 8
few n. but strong 71 2	Notus-qui n. nimis omnibus 386 9	Numbered-all our days are n. . . . 763 4
full n. closer grow 780 16	sibi quisque n. est 420 18	hairs of our head are n. 348 16
her thick-warbled n. 569 1	Nought-given for n. her priceless . 892 13	her beads while she n. 55 7
hideous n. of woe 636 19	in this life sweet 506 3	hours are n. on floral 413 4
in dying n. discovers 536 15	horror, of falling into n. 388 3	sands are n. that make up 452 23
in your n. his praise 624 18	may doth stand for n. 895 7	Numbers-add to golden n. 639 3
join their n. in grand accord . . . 184 4	venter n. have 641 12	and persuasive sound 740 4
molten golden n. 68 4	Noun-verb and participle 426 5	b'ings home full n. 533 11
never scare simple or gentle 830 10	Nourish-as a mortal thou must n. 441 3	by the mere force of n. 232 16
no sweet n. are ringing 427 19	Nourished-in womb of pia mater 387 10	good luck lies in odd n. 484 20
Orpheus sing such n. 713 8	sea n. with lover's tears 479 7	lipped in n. for the n. came . . . 50 16
reward the grateful n. 776 15	Nourisher-in life's feast 720 11	magic n. persuasive sound 536 11
sing with n. angelical 852 8	of kinds 566 15	odd n. most effectual 771 4
still your n. prolong 705 4	Nourisheth-bread n. the body . . . 544 2	move harmonious n. 789 2
thrill deepest n. of wo 698 15	Nourishing-equal to capon in n. . . 594 18	of the fear'd 688 12
through thy piercing n. 415 12	Nourishment-envy and malice n. 492 2	of such as do offend 711 5
thy liquid n. that close 558 9	fed with n. divine 336 16	round n. are always false 486 8
to Zion's bank 663 15	in frozen pasture 877 10	sanctified the crime 534 16
tuned to her sad state 558 11	supply the same n. 77 4	sing it not in mournful n. 445 15

soft and clear	539 4
tell me not in mournful n.	447 15
there's luck in odd n.	484 14
thy n. flow	604 5
warmly pure and	98 19
who will serve instead	869 2
Numean—the N. lion's nerve	264 18
Numean-nullum n. habes sit.	646 3
Numero-exigui n. sed bello	529 18
horas non n. nisi serenas	767 17
nei maggor n.	350 14
Nuni-solo de' n.	448 13
Numina-læstis hunc n. rebus	263 12
Nummorum-condit in arca	523 1
Nun—if you become a N. dear	470 21
is demure and meek	236 11
modest and shy as a n.	75 9
quiet as a n.	259 9
violet is a n.	834 8
Nun-like-twilight came	824 15
Nunnery-of thy chaste breast	472 19
Nuptial-of his son a guest	345 17
to the n. bower I led her	498 7
Nureburg—the ancient, stands	562 16
sees with one eye	249 6
Nurse—and fountain of fecundity	862 19
babe will scratch the n.	480 7
bear them, breed and n.	25 17
being put to n.	495 17
best n., Contemplation	731 2
hope, thou n. of young desire	375 7
meet n. for a poetic child	692 23
melancholy is n. of frenzy	506 2
mewling and puking in n's. arms	16 13
my husband, be his n.	382 23
Nature the old n.	545 21
nature's soft n.	720 2
of arms	224 3
of many sentiment	584 25
peace, dear n. of arts	590 13
recollect a n. called Ann	507 12
solitude is the best n.	731 15
solitude, n. of enthusiasm	730 14
still n. of second woe	511 11
time is the n.	799 23
time, that aged n.	795 17
Nursed—a dear Gazelle	307 22
babe that e'er I n.	55 19
by stern men	753 6
had not n. my little one	253 16
with care and pain	923 1
Nursery—is lonely	806 15
of brooding pelicans	592 6
Nurses—old men's n.	868 16
some make pretty n.	603 15
Nursing—art n. April's violets	494 8
her wrath to keep it warm	27 12
his foot on his knee	854 9
lack of woman's n.	852 24
Nut—dry as an empty n.	602 16
sweet is the n.	281 12
Nut-brown-less	803 13
maid	204 16
spicy n. ale	206 10
Nutmeg—be rough as n. graters	564 10
Nutmegs—and ginger	204 17
Nutritum—with double n.	716 24
Nutritum—spiritus	439 17
Nutrition—draw n., propagate	450 4
Nuts—before green n. embrown	764 19
brown n. were falling	649 18
from brown October's wood	568 22
larded many swine	563 9
man for cracking n.	653 15
take the n. from fire	643 2
to the Father of Lies	821 2
Nutzen—vom N. wird die Welt	916 2
Nymph—cease, bright n. to	348 21
haste thee N. and bring	429 12
Indifference bring	88 17
like a n. to the bath	681 16
like a quiver'd n.	108 15
my beloved n.	201 18
pining n. had prisoned	69 7
trace a N., a Naiad	61 22
Nymphis-junctaque n. Gratia	322 16
Nympholepsy-of fond despair	190 2
Nymphs—joined with the n.	322 16
these fresh n. encounter	368 14
van of his drill'd n.	156 22
ye n. that reign	124 6

O

Oak—bend a knotted o.	536 11
brow-bound with the o.	756 17
close as o. and ivy	163 5
fell the hardest-timbered o.	594 16
Freedom's o. forever live	225 9
groves of o.	613 10
hardest-timber'd o.	816 2
hearts of o.	223 9, 584 23
hearts of o. are our ships	550 9
leaf and acorn	877 8
lofty o. from small acorn	344 7
nodosities of the o.	758 24
one upon the old o. tree	812 22
on yon left-hand o.	656 7
overthrow the tallest O.	815 18
purple o. leaf falls	568 17
re the solid o.	704 11
ruins of their ancient o.	824 12
ships were British o.	550 3
standing long an o.	344 9
that grew thereby	526 11
under a whispering o.	75 11
unwedgedable and gnarled o.	754 15
we say of the o. bow grand	336 7
see also Oak p. 563	
Oaken—old o. bucket	863 13
Oaks—across the gray-green o.	765 12
beneath our o. hast slept	764 2
overthrow the tallest o.	594 11
riv'd the knotty o.	754 12
rods knotted o. adorn	681 2
tall o. from little acorns grow	573 4
that flourish for	309 9
widely waving o. enclose	677 3
ye venerable O.	814 9
see also Oak p. 563	
Oar—ply every o.	356 2
the second an o. or sail	461 22
see also Boating pp. 74, 75	
Oars—by arts, sails and o.	44 13
cut with finny o.	274 3
cut with her golden o.	29 13
physicians like pair of o.	502 16
were silver	704 1
see also Boating pp. 74, 75	
Oary—rows her state with o. feet	773 6
Oat-cakes—Calvin, o. and sulphur	693 2
Oath—by o. remove or counsel	285 15
different ways with many an o.	187 8
each article with o.	129 1
for your love, infringe an o.	478 13
heaven's chancery with the o.	774 11
swear their o. of freedom	296 10
the o. we swear to keep faith	846 10
used no o. but "truly"	660 17
with a swaggering accent	774 10
see also Oaths pp. 563, 564	
Oaths—a liar is lavish of o.	485 22
borrowed mine o. of him	774 5
full of strange o.	16 13
his o. are oracles	104 26
omit the o. which true	755 6
release all duteous o.	686 7
soldier, full of strange o.	728 16
standers-by to curtail o.	774 6
with o. of love	478 19
see also Oaths pp. 563, 564	
Oatmeal—literature on a little o.	461 24
Oats—man has sown his wild o.	284 24
sow their wild o.	344 17
Obdura—perfer et o.	762 17
Obdurate—Lord, if too o. I	628 17
Obedience—bane of all genius	623 15
blind o. pay	150 6
fair looks and true o.	499 25
rebellion to tyrants o. to God	659 21
resistance to tyrants o. to God	525 14
to the new version	865 4
to will of the Sovereign	661 16
see also Obedience p. 564	
Obedient—live o. to the law	326 12
the crooked end o. spirits	661 13
to my will	592 11
Obéit—l'horizon	697 12
Oberrat—qui semper o. eadem	537 8
Obey—all the race of men o.	468 23
courage to endure and to o.	871 4
drunk, o. the important call	398 24
fixed laws	432 9
force can cause her to o.	289 21
if we our wealth o.	522 4

listens and needs must o.	607 10
monarchs must o.	262 10
Nature's law we must o.	841 18
Queen command and we'll o.	582 13
shadowy brood thy call o.	508 12
they first or last o.	581 9
to love cherish and to o.	496 1
unarg'd I o.	870 2
which Neptune o.	472 18
see also Obedience p. 564	
Obeeyed—a dog's o. in office	47 6
by their enactor	413 21
if I had o. God	925 20
let example be o.	243 5
Obeiyeth—that o. Love's command	472 6
Obeying—by constant o. him	869 11
Obeys—bends him she o. him	497 23
better law than he o.	99 18
each zone o. thee	566 9
he who o. with modesty	564 9
humour most when she o.	593 5
power divine that it o.	516 24
she o. her husband	871 2
sun o. them and the moon	574 4
the horizon o. me	697 12
Obitum—dicque beatus ante o.	352 4
omnia post o. fingit	258 22
Objecit—seu fors o.	195 12
Object—at its darling o.	453 14
by newer o. quite forgotten	390 22
hope without an o.	375 19
listening ear an o. finds	557 8
men of age o. too much	12 24
my o. all sublime	650 15
no general o. of desire	830 27
no o. so foul that intense	455 20
no o. worth its constancy	527 17
of His eye	656 6
of my warm desire	803 19
of oratory is not truth	573 9
of punishment is	650 23
of search is present	809 17
of the labor small	259 16
of universal devotion	522 23
only of war that makes it	553 4
our o. be our country	587 14
our o. now, as then	296 12
save each o. of his love	317 5
that the one doth catch	885 9
till we have seen his o.	656 21
when gold becomes her o.	325 21
with o. won	459 15
Objection—make the least o.	507 12
Objections—to raise o.	573 14
Objectives—with powerful o.	502 19
Objects—in an airy height	377 5
intellect sees in o. what it	398 9
lose sight of their o.	403 15
manufacturing artificial o.	398 7
mass of o. quite a bar	579 10
one thing entire to many o.	343 19
optics seeing as o. seen	260 12
th' enchanting o. set	506 4
Objuratio—parentes o. digni	111 13
Oblation—price of their o.	729 15
Obligati—quamlibet sæpe o.	267 8
Obligation—an o. of honor	841 20
laid upon me this double o.	860 3
receive an o. from you	267 8
solemn international o.	841 20
to posterity	25 17
war but a moral o.	842 7
Obligations—acquires us of o.	172 25
de toutes nos o.	172 25
to nobility	559 20
Oblige—ever done to o. me	569 3
her and she'll hate you	593 3
noblesse o.	559 20
ici l'honneur m'o.	373 9
Obliged—by hunger and request	382 4
every one that I could	443 2
to do what good I can	431 16
to give way to common	276 10
Obliging—that he ne'er obliged	833 21
Oblique—all is o.	393 21
Obliquit—ingratissimus qui o.	166 4
Oblivion—death hath poured o.	291 17
fortune buries in o.	366 9
heroes consigned to o.	417 9
leaves honeyed by o.	721 5
lie in dead o.	524 14
part of me escape o.	799 13
puts alms for o.	799 13
razure of o.	799 9

- shows that for o. take 830 21
see also Oblivion pp. 554, 565
- Oblivious-sweet o. antidote 503 27
- Oblivisci-quod seis expedit 238 1
- obliviscere, o. suorum 255 23
- Oblong-the o. into the triangular 916 15
- Obnoxious-first or last 20 24
- my name is o. to no pun 543 17
- removing o. hostile cause 559 24
- repeal of bad or o. laws 431 19
- Obra-hijo de sus o. 908 9
- Obscurat-twinkling or o. 832 4
- Obscurat-que-celsbrat, o. 291 17
- Obscure-fame o. through age 239 14
- I become o. 742 21
- points o. are of small 198 6
- that clear o. 238 15
- vast profundity o. 915 2
- see also Obscurity p. 535
- Obscurely-content thyself o. good 372 21
- lives o. great 341 8
- see also Obscurity p. 535
- Obscures-the show of evil 433 23
- Obscurior-fama est o. annis 259 14
- Obscurit-l'o. est le royaume 759 1
- Obscurity-qualities remain in o. 25 7
- repose in o. 230 10
- talent lurks in o. 565 15
- the realm of error 759 1
- Obscurus-brevi esse laboro, o. 742 21
- Obsequi-necessitatus suis o. 668 14
- Obsequies-celebrates his o. 608 9
- sing thy o. 342 23
- Obsquiousness-begets friends 494 3
- Obserando-possint interire 344 17
- Observance-breach than the o. 154 22
- long o. for its use 154 9
- of principles 296 12
- with this special o. 5 20
- Observation-a man's own o. 502 2
- bachelor may thrive by o. 497 3
- bearings of this o. lays 528 8
- comes under thy o. 400 12
- cram'd with o. 810 11
- let o. with extended o. 810 22
- of material energies 663 3
- question has sprung o. 636 24
- without o. of heavenly bodies 528 13
- Observations-and efforts 739 10
- to o. which ourselves 697 9
- Observatory-Nature's o. 730 23
- Observe-degree, priority, place 574 13
- Fortune does not o. 290 21
- the opportunity 570 15
- Observed-if oft o. and near 721 21
- that was excellently o. 570 3
- Observer-common o. of life 694 12
- partial for th' o.'s sake 697 9
- thousand years for an o. 657 15
- to the o. doth thy history 104 15
- Observeris-minus reddit, quam o. 344 17
- Observers-observed of all o. 261 19
- the o. of his law 610 3
- Observeveth-be that o. the wind 353 6
- Obsoleti-careat o. sordibus tecti 520 6
- Obstacle-first o. that counts 65 16
- o'er every o. to rave 673 12
- premier o. qui cõte 65 16
- Obstacles-fills one full of o. 131 19
- its course oppose 862 17
- Obstinacy-and self-sacrifice 893 18
- is ne'er so stiff 66 8
- Obstinate-(fame) most o. 258 8
- Obstruct-the straggling way 562 7
- Obstruction-lie in cold o. 177 12
- Obstupi-steteruntque comæ 270 1
- Obtain-we o. too cheaply 853 5
- Obtained-with labour 881 19
- Obtaining-difficulty of o. it 256 7
- Obtains-merit that which he o. 510 20
- Obtrusive-trifles at the o. beam 485 5
- Obtuli-deus o. parca 134 18
- Obtusis-occiderunt viribus 309 14
- Ocasio-agere offertur 571 18
- cala nitas virtutis o. 519 9
- deliberando perit o. 571 19
- post est o. calva 570 14
- prima parte comosa 571 10
- Occasion-as o. serv'd, would 653 25
- courage mounteth with o. 143 21
- drink when I have o. 204 23
- eye begets o. for its wit 835 9
- holding o. by the hand 570 12
- is held behind 570 13
- l'o. de faire du mal 572 2
- no just o. for them 707 23
- offer choice and o. 184 12
- on o.'s forelock watchful wait 571 5
- once past by, is 570 13
- such an o. as this 270 22
- take o. by the hand 753 12
- upon the mellowing of o. 387 10
- Occasionem-non distat o. 240 22
- Occasionem-rapiamus o. de die 570 21
- Occasions-and causes why 43 2
- face to all o. 135 17
- flog them upon all o. 779 3
- new o. teach new duties 635 13
- qualities that make great o. 341 3
- to God on emergent o. 626 5
- Oecchiaje-l'o. anella senza 247 10
- Oecchio-l'o. e l'orecchio degli 753 3
- Occident-painted is the o. 824 3
- th' yet unformed O. 426 4
- Occidere-qui nolunt o. quem 623 1
- Occidunt-omnia orta o. 95 21
- Oculos-voluptas. præstringit o. 600 13
- Occultæ-musices nullus 777 9
- Occulto-bona neque mala in o. 25 16
- ingenia in o. latent 565 7
- Occultus-deus o. spes 712 8
- Occupasis-quam si o. teneas 571 10
- Occupation-absence of o. is not 669 8
- express each man's o. 41 3
- mere desire of o. 240 8
- Occupationis-spe vel impune 240 8
- Occupatum-diabolus inveniat o. 909 18
- Occupied-I am wholly o. 830 2
- Occurendum-discrimini 160 8
- Occurrence-fortuitous o. 120 5
- Ocean-all-embracing o. tide 793 6
- all the water in the o. 773 13
- ambitious o. swell 754 12
- beyond the o.-bars 23 3
- blends with the o. of years 800 14
- bosom of the o. buried 765 1
- crossing o. from Englishmen 594 22
- deeper than o. 737 2
- deep in o. sunk the lamp 555 5
- depths of o. its presence 360 7
- do without the o. 859 17
- Emerald Isle of the o. 401 7
- find another o. 810 19
- from smooth deep o.-stream 528 23
- from the tides of o. rose 528 24
- gem of the o. 22 2
- gilt the o. with his beams 769 9
- grasp o. with my span 739 18
- great o. of truth 821 3
- hath no tone of power 457 20
- host like o. heaves 851 16
- in naked breadths of the o. 505 2
- into the o.'s blue 336 10
- legs bestrid the o. 685 20
- make the mighty o. 815 5
- native isle of the o. 400 15
- Neptune's o. wash this blood 535 1
- o'er O. with a thousand 451 18
- of dreams 204 4
- of the o. of thought 297 25
- one side. New Jersey on 552 13
- on life's vast o. diversely 450 5
- on O.'s foam to sail 867 4
- on the o. of nature 818 12
- over town blue o. flows 81 19
- ploughed the vast o. 549 8
- post o'er land and o. 318 17
- pride of the o. 225 5
- proves without Germany 859 17
- raging waves of o. 526 1
- rainbow, based on o. 655 17
- ship that sails the o. 703 18
- sleeping on a waste of o. 709 11
- so on the o. of life 505 4
- sunless retreats of the o. 627 10
- they into the main o. 198 9
- thousand leagues of o. 728 9
- to the river of his thoughts 887 22
- upon boundless o.-plain 504 17
- use o. as their road 617 2
- under the o. their course 859 12
- waters surging to and 504 18
- wave of o. a bird on wing 358 22
- who heaves old o. 21 2
- with ink the o. fill 317 8
- see also Ocean pp. 568-568
- Ocean-bed-day-star in the o. 750 19
- Oceans-twist two boundless o. 447 11
- women may be whole o. 890 8
- Ocean-woods-may be 813 23
- O'Connell-hear O'C. spoutin 401 2
- October-totty with O. tankard 767 7
- with the leaf still in o. 783 24
- see also October p. 568
- Octogenarian-chief, Byzantium's 13 10
- Octogenusminus-annus enim o. 17 19
- Octosyllabic-facility of o. verse 602 8
- Oculatus-pluris est o. testis 249 8
- Oculi-et aures non sentientem 771 11
- indices o. 736 26
- tanquam speculatores 247 4
- tot vigiles o. subter 688 19
- Oculus-aliena vitia in o. 711 21
- sublatum ex o. 836 20
- sublatum fuerit ab o. 2 19
- Oculos-et vestigia domini 18 6
- Oculum-in agro o. domini 18 17
- quæ lædunt o. festinas 514 13
- Oculos-et luscis invidet 247 20
- Odd-comparisons are o. 125 21
- every man is o. 492 12
- luck in o. numbers 484 14
- numbers most effectual 771 4
- to think it looks o. 432 5
- Odds-betwixt the two 580 10
- brave oppressed with o. 82 7
- faring fearful o. 171 18
- makes these o. all even 177 9
- what is the o. 301 16
- would allow him o. 222 14
- Ode-elegy and sonnet 603 7
- Sappho's O. good example 605 13
- Oderit-ut merito ne quis o. 355 5
- Oderunt-quem metunt o. 354 14
- quos læserunt et 354 27
- Odes-in praise of Muhammad 699 6
- Odi-et amo, Quare id faciam 467 7
- Odia-accerima proximorum o. 355 7
- che amar chi l'o. 464 5
- in longum jaciens 672 22
- Odiisque-uni o. viro 106 5
- Odin-stars O.'s spangled throne 324 14
- thou whirlwind 622 12
- Odiota-est oratio 743 14
- Odiossima-et alius o. 561 13
- Odiosum-est enim 24 6
- Odiosus-fuerit jam o. siet 379 15
- Odious-and ill taken 126 3
- comparisons are o. 125 17
- Odisse-quem læseris 355 6
- Odit-perisise expetit 354 15
- scelus spectatque 241 7
- verus amor nec 477 14
- Odium-pro gratia o. redditur 69 6
- veritas o. parit 494 3
- Odor-are not its dower 698 24
- breeze or o.'s breath 680 12
- daintie o. threwe 91 25
- felt like an o. within the sense 383 4
- flew on the wings 834 22
- gives forth o. sweet and rare 774 13
- half song half o. 537 15
- little tents of o. 681 6
- meads renew rustic o. 748 5
- never such marvelous o. 362 6
- of the human flowers 189 20
- of their old moth-scented 440 3
- rose blendeth its o. 279 20
- stealing and giving o. 540 8
- sweet and wholesome o. 593 16
- sweet o. of a vast expense 167 12
- sweet o. of newly mown hay 494 14
- thine o. like a key 834 23
- with o. wooing me 676 20
- with thee no other o. is 228 6
- Odores-vendement thus et o. 49 8
- Odorous-lilac spread o. essence 457 7
- rhetoric of carnations 279 16
- with o. oil thy head and hair 57 1
- Odors-covering earth with o. 546 7
- crushed are sweeter 10 3
- drowed with o. strange 381 12
- flung o. from spicy shrub 498 7
- in unhaunted deserts 565 9
- Sabeen o. from spicy shore 593 22
- spread rich o. through 286 1
- virtue is like precious o. 835 13
- whose o. were of power 682 9
- wind in o. dying 873 18
- O'erleaps-ambition o. itself 21 16
- O'er-shoot-never to o. but just 397 19
- O'erstep-not the modesty 5 20

O'erthrows-or a breath o.	314	7	use your o.	817	20	houses mended cost little less.	40	1
Ceufs-d'accommoder les o.	294	3	what o. or function.	701	23	how o. I am, I'm eighty.	89	16
Offence-after o. returning.	60	16	which one fills.	919	1	if I live to grow o.	882	18
against God.	148	16	Officer-and the office.	916	13	I am o. you may trust me.	70	11
all's not o. that.	266	23	England expects every o.	852	22	in every o. man's eye.	90	22
and forgave the o.	888	20	fear each bush an o.	771	20	in o. age one has in.	882	9
appear o. in us.	104	10	Officers-Hours are O. brave.	727	1	in season for o. men to learn.	434	25
confront the visage of o.	510	8	investives gainst the o.	146	2	lady and a boy who was.	23	10
dire o. from amorous causes.	670	13	of government trustees.	817	14	last to lay the o. aside.	305	19
dismissed o. would after.	414	25	public o. are servants.	847	15	leave out the o. one.	305	7
every nice o. should bear.	151	22	sat feasting the o.	817	13	leaving the o. both worlds.	917	7
for our o. was slain.	209	20	Offices-as public trusts.	817	13	lie never lives to be o.	486	30
from their o. is seen.	886	4	estates, degrees and o.	374	22	lonely and poor of o.	922	7
's gilded hand may shove.	433	10	for doing ill o.	729	8	man's darling.	868	15
hir was doon o.	583	16	imperfect o. of prayer.	612	5	may be o. in body.	922	13
inspires less horror than.	431	16	longing eye on o.	612	5	men from chimney corner.	755	19
less dang'rous is the o.	50	12	not deriv'd corruptly.	613	7	men's dream.	839	9
neither give o. to others.	677	5	offend and judge, distinct o.	433	22	men shall dream dreams.	539	15
only invites o.	288	8	preferring such to o.	612	12	men sicken.	53	9
our Dennises take o.	404	25	Official-I take o. oath today with.	523	17	men's nurses.	868	16
pay down for our o.	47	8	Officiate-merely to o. light.	456	18	new world which is the o.	482	8
Pope, for my o.	665	6	Officiu-vltuturnus magister o.	267	21	not so o. but she may learn.	870	17
punishment equal with o.	650	3	Officious-innocent sincere.	100	20	off with the o. love.	474	5
scorn to take o.	815	24	Officiu-ad o. impellitur.	835	18	older than the o.	298	14
second o. bear its.	711	12	neutiquam o. liberi.	267	10	revives the o.	675	1
sufficient ransom for o.	735	25	Off-ing-keeps you on and o.	139	20	ring out the o.	68	14
tongue did make o.	249	14	Offspring-blood of Old Brown's o.	857	19	run after newest of o. crazes.	492	13
to peace and charity.	660	15	jealousy o. of love.	404	1	sad o. age you are preparing.	90	4
to take a hopeful view.	586	8	night, her shadowy o.	555	24	say I'm growin' o. but add.	417	16
turns a sour o.	477	17	of a dark and sullen sire.	632	12	she is not o.	897	10
unkindness is great o.	828	14	of heaven's firstborn.	456	15	she is not yet so o.	423	2
what is my o.	411	3	of shame is shyness.	702	19	shouldst not have been o.	881	6
yet detest the o.	711	16	of the gentleman Jafeth.	310	10	something of the o. man.	922	13
Offences-forgiveness for his o.	288	16	Peace the o. is of Power.	590	23	sorrows of a poor o. man.	595	25
his own o. and strips.	690	6	time's noblest o.	624	18	subject we o. men are.	486	25
so many giddy o.	894	14	true source of human o.	498	6	sweetheart of mine.	476	18
suffer for o.	650	4	we also are his o.	147	2	sweet the o. man's rest.	55	1
Offend-as if fearful to o.	723	20	Offsprings-spare not little o.	580	14	they shall not grow o.	922	6
from want of thought.	790	1	Oglings-hy all these sweet o.	901	2	things need not be true.	787	24
good people how they wrangle.	914	16	Ogre Humbug-out sword.	51	3	though an o. man do.	243	9
her and she knows not.	893	3	Ohio-shores and flashing.	553	4	thyself as o. as fate.	540	10
of such as do o.	711	5	Ohrs-offen O. bemächtigen.	341	11	too o. for such a use.	365	7
to o. and judge are distinct.	433	22	Oil-as holy o.	685	27	to the o. long life.	802	17
when multitudes o.	295	15	as in smooth o. the razor.	586	4	truth so pure of o.	919	1
Offended-in what has he o.	575	6	consumed the midnight o.	436	19	unhappy, far-off things.	583	8
self-love never.	697	13	cruse of o. fail.	212	22	we are o. and on quick st.	798	21
Offender-and love th' o.	711	16	drop of o. in time.	354	3	what woman however o.	500	15
rebuke the rich o.	630	10	for joy.	410	2	when you are o.	507	6
she hugg'd the o.	888	20	holy o. to lay it.	548	14	will never grow o.	296	1
the o. never pardons.	288	15	in a cruse.	212	21	without a friend.	450	8
to the rank of the o.	831	20	incomparable o. Macassar.	593	15	womanlike shuns the o.	707	17
Offenders-examines all such o.	798	24	in me set hell on fire.	363	21	worn-out-body to old age.	398	21
Offending-most o. soul alive.	144	26	lamps with everlasting o.	555	19	young may die, o. must.	171	1
Offends-no law and is king.	430	26	lingering with boiling o.	650	14	young men think o. men fools.	282	9
your silence most o. me.	512	6	lost my o. and labor.	425	13	young when thou wast o.	568	5
Offens-l'amour-propre o.	697	18	on troubled water.	862	10	see also Age pp. 12-17		
Offenser-invite a l'o.	288	8	our wasted o. unprofitably.	462	22	Older-news o. than their ale.	553	7
Offensive-crawl o. to mine eyes.	745	5	pouring O. on the Sea.	549	12	we grow o. and we sigh.	443	8
proved o. partisans.	331	5	thy head and hair.	57	1	Oldest-in literature, the o.	556	19
Offer-hot and bleeding we o.	856	1	wasting of midnight o.	435	20	of potentates.	323	2
were the o. made true.	445	5	we see o. vinegar, sugar.	99	27	only sup and go to bed.	444	20
yourselves to the sea.	545	19	without the o. and twopence.	596	6	Old-fashioned-poetry but.	604	18
Offeras-ultra si o.	416	12	words were softer than o.	905	24	Old Testament-blessing of O. T.	71	16
Offered-not take when once 'tis o.	571	13	Oils-convey into o. and others.	759	21	Olum-et operam peridit.	425	13
Offering-heaven holds dear.	438	24	Oily-fat o. man of God.	631	18	Olim-dolor tibi proderit o.	584	3
too little and asking.	85	12	Ointment-better than precious o.	542	6	et o. sic erit.	94	10
Offerings-unto God.	40	16	Oiseau-comme l'o. gémit.	607	7	Oliva-pacatæ ramus o.	853	2
Offers-liberal in o.	65	13	quand l'o. marche.	35	17	Olive-aloe and maize.	814	4
Offertur-occasio ægre o.	571	18	Ojinegra-quitate allá o.	150	3	children like o. plants.	111	20
Off-heel-insidiously aside.	158	9	Old-age is slow in both.	921	20	capers, or.	212	15
Office-a dog's obeyed in o.	47	6	as aught of time can be.	745	4	fruitful o.	813	26
and affairs of love.	478	25	as Prometheus.	492	13	grove of Academe.	569	1
and custom in line of order.	574	13	because they're o.	31	3	in war the o. branch.	853	2
circumlocution o. was.	431	9	been young and now am o.	675	16	Olive-leaf-nor found an o.	342	11
fettered to an o. stool.	550	11	be sweet and grow o.	681	20	Oliver Twist-has asked for more.	381	25
for it is my o.	382	23	blood in o. man's heart.	352	23	Olives-they were not blind.	114	15
hath but a losing o.	554	2	blood is bold blood.	587	13	Olive-woods-wan, grey o.	812	12
I fill a vacant o.	612	14	brushed tear stains away.	729	13	Olympian-bards who sung.	922	21
insolence of o.	763	16	catch o. birds with chaff.	69	10	Olympo-Pelion imposuisse O.	532	19
lust of o. does not kill.	489	18	change o. love for new.	475	20	Olympus-mount O. trembled.	322	8
man's o. but not yours.	87	10	confess yourself an o. man.	348	15	on O. tottering Ossa stood.	532	17
men's o. to speak patience.	584	12	dear as they grow o.	50	17	pile Pelion upon O.	532	19
money brings o.	523	11	die before thou hadst grown o.	171	8	the shady O.	532	24
no o. to go to.	911	7	disgrace to the o.	702	4	thunder made O. tremble.	532	21
participation of o.	612	6	draws in'o port the o.	451	18	Omar-plucked them from.	603	19
public o. a public trust.	817	19	find time to grow o.	922	4	Ombre-fra l'o un lampo solo.	456	10
seals of o. glitter.	20	9	former things grow o.	794	22	Omelette-for Custard, Cake and O.	365	7
seekers of o.	339	3	gars auld claes look.	31	11	Omen-asks no o. but.	82	16
still neglect all o.	357	1	get so o. and withered.	497	14	Omens-evil o. from the harbour.	811	10
stolen both mine o.	786	14	grif long of the o. who stay.	783	18	'Omer-when 'O. smote 'is.	599	5
tender o. long engage.	15	19	growing o. in drawing.	283	17	Omit-repetit quod nuper o.	94	15
they have done their o.	823	17	grow o. with silent years.	797	6	Omission-to do what is necessary.	551	18
to get some o.	715	2	grow rich as it groweth o.	327	5	Omissis-Jocis.	405	7
to morning's holy o.	919	7	heard the o. men say.	96	23	Omnes-non o. eadem mirantur.	569	13

Omnibus-in o. caritas	107 12	this is Faneuil Hall—O.	439 15	rivals o. and his brides	804 5
Omnipotence—a labor of O.	315 7	thy gate of mercy	510 10	Oporet—eum o. omnem querere	675 23
has heard her prayer	625 12	to o. their golden eyes	494 22	ipsum se intueri o.	266 15
stage where God's o.	913 8	way lies o. onward	464 6	putere quod non o.	702 10
to span o. and measure	488 25	when the sash was o.	457 9	quod o. non pudebit	702 10
Omnipotent—Father with his	532 21	your heart, and take us in	470 5	Opponent—will have no o.	335 10
Omnis—nec scire fas est o.	421 12	Opened—dungeon o. its hungry	495 12	Opportunities—must be used	817 19
Omniscience—short of o.	403 16	is o. only to me	483 15	roofed with o.	362 24
On—and up, where Nature's	546 6	it o. and shut	570 7	woman with fair o. and	500 14
Stanley O!	867 4	knock and it shall be o.	627 2	Opportunity—age is o.	519 9
still must I o.	867 4	new fountains in human	538 21	calumny is virtue's o.	519 9
Once—in all a people's years	459 9	unto you is paradise o.	578 17	for kindness	416 8
in each man's life	484 6	with expectation and	75 16	know thy o.	638 9
to every man	184 13	Opener—named the O.	403 3	one trembling o. for joy	452 2
Onda—quell o. che ruina	652 10	Openest—the mysterious gate	55 5	reckoning his skill with o.	784 16
Onde-ne l'o solca	894 4	when the quiet light	310 6	see also Opportunity pp. 570-572	
s'escrit en l'o	185 1	Open-eye-conspiracy	132 16	Oppose—me, so much the worse	846 7
Ondines—sylphs and o.	821 10	Opening—a new pursuit	657 2	Opposition is to o.	611 4
One—and inseparable	828 9	through the door	529 6	to o. everything	613 9
be many things and are but o.	545 9	Opens—all the year	321 20	Opposing—by o. and them	200 19
but o. to bid him go	901 13	so life but o. now	450 13	and enduring forces	855 16
but o. went in	171 9	them afresh	508 7	engaged in o. wrong	99 23
by grief of o. came our good	342 8	to the morning sky	449 16	Opposite—convert life into o.	96 15
by o. we drop away	96 23	Open Sesame—your O. S.	78 12	of what is noised	820 6
could not o. suffice	180 23	Opera—from an old o. tune	60 3	Opposition—Duty of an O.	611 4
faith of many made for o.	255 11	she went from o. park	450 1	duty of O. was very simple	613 9
far from being o.	420 32	take an o. in June	707 2	embitters the enthusiast	226 12
from o. learn all	437 2	Operam—ludimus	905 16	if it has no o.	838 8
grow o. in sense of	301 5	oleum o. et perdidit	425 13	in o. sits grim death	172 17
here's o. for t'other	918 12	perdunt o. et deridentur	11 4	the o. Press	407 6
I am the only o. I have	300 18	Operates—unspent	546 19	Oppress—those who are	12 10
in all doth hold place	751 21	Operation—mere mechanic o.	775 9	Oppressed—brave o. with odds	82 7
I owe you o.	181 11	nature's cunning o.	147 19	but not subdued	488 26
keep counsel, putting o. away	696 3	of the former motives	532 7	elated while one man's o.	776 6
more than o. serves to spoil	385 22	requires a surgical o.	693 1	haven for the o.	552 11
must labour for the o.	424 2	Operations—five o. of the Lord	697 24	nature, being o. commands	397 7
ne'er a o. have I	616 2	Opere—verum o. longo fas	718 11	nature o. and harass'd	716 20
no more than to say "O."	452 20	Opertis-factum aliquid o.	909 18	of every nation	22 1
no o. in particular	897 14	pro toto est prima o.	65 15	to relieve the o.	72 4
on God's side	319 3	Opere—nihil agunt	561 16	with awe	898 6
quite happy, no not o.	391 6	Opere—nihil agendo	425 27	Oppression—rumour of o. and	730 12
ten against o.	855 13	Operta—recludit	309 6	Oppressor—lie o. and oppressed	339 12
that the o. doth catch	885 9	Opes—effodiuntur o. irritamenta	366 6	right to be his own o.	188 12
there was but o.	861 1	fortuna o. auferre	143 15	the o.'s wrong	763 16
thorns, only o. removed	760 12	ibit amicus o.	621 18	Opprobria—sape abstercent	243 7
two heads are better than o.	643 4	invisæ merito sunt	806 8	pudet hæc o. nobis	702 12
we are o.	21 26	magnas inter o. inops	621 2	Optare—que non audeas o.	93 3
we are o. people	328 3	selas semper habebis o.	616 4	timidi est o. necem	145 18
when o. is past	886 7	streptitumque Romæ	677 18	Optet—nihil amplius o.	134 19
when only o. is shining	835 5	the palace of eternity	238 1	Optical—tiger an o. illusion	898 2
where only o. grew before	762 1	Ophirs—of fabulous ore	557 4	Optics—seeing and objects seen	260 12
yet o. as the sea	567 19	Ophiucus—length of O.	193 4	sharp it needs	707 21
One-eyed—man is king	247 20	Opiate—of idle Weariness	80 16	turn their o. in upon't	593 4
there's a o. yellow idol	322 5	Opine—il o. du bonnet comme	569 21	were finer o. given	249 9
you are o.	418 5	Opiastre—packed plus reveche et o.	258 8	Optimism—at variance with	918 2
One-horse—grim o. hearse	827 5	Opinion—backed his o. with	654 17	Optimus—quisque est vir o.	835 21
poor little o. town	121 4	better o. than ever before	104 19	sibi non o. videretur	605 18
Oners—ten-to-o. in the rear	611 16	change of o. to be	132 6	Optum—by fate not o.	545 9
Oneself—for another is done for o.	185 2	confirmed into settled o.	636 24	Opulent—some o. force of genius	458 21
lord of o. unnumber'd	737 6	good o. of advice	10 17	Opum—furata cupido	866 5
possible society is o.	725 4	he gave it for his o.	762 1	Opus—divisum sic breve o.	910 8
Onion—atoms lurk within	139 12	hold o. with Pythagoras	255 14	exegi quod nec Jovis	389 13
tears live in an o.	782 12	in the o. of all	334 20	hoc o. hic labor est	364 1
will do well for such	783 7	is of his own o. still	871 10	miserum est o.	863 3
Onus—bene fertur o.	109 9	never law, or sect, or o.	661 8	mature factio o. est	8 12
cum mens o. reponit	669 7	of His Majesty's	715 11	non o. est verbis	905 14
paupertatis o. patienter	620 13	of the reading public	151 8	suum ipse implet	319 24
quod bene fertur o.	143 6	party is organized o.	611 13	Or—donne aux plus laids	325 16
Onward—borne like bubbles o.	566 10	pressure of public o.	vi	est une chimère	325 20
downward forever	476 15	public o. allow them to do	716 9	même à la laideur	620 9
Gauls and Franks	842 5	puffs up fools	643 19	n'est pas o' c'on voit	35 4
he steps right o.	726 6	to err in o.	237 5	Oran—nomen in ora venit	258 22
my course be o.	207 24	weigh thy o.	199 18	totidem ora sonant	688 19
my grief lies o.	343 24	what is your o. Mrs. Grundy	689 8	volito vivu per o. virum	667 12
press bravely o.	925 22	with good o. of the law	434 18	Orabis—quatuor o.	793 14
steer right o.	72 17	see also Opinion pp. 569, 570		Oracle—I am Sir O.	572 7
upward, till the goal	447 7	Opinion—ex o. multa æstimat	647 11	each man a hero and an o.	366 2
Ooze—find the o. to show	505 25	regina del mondo	569 23	of God	130 11
sprawled in the o.	242 8	Opinionem—ad o. nunquam dives	452 6	pronounce'd wisest	880 7
Oozing—I feel it o. out	829 17	Opiniones—et absurdas o.	647 19	Oracles—his oaths are o.	104 26
Opacous—round this o. earth	456 18	Opinions—brought forward without	75 13	in doubt my o.	299 8
Opal—thy mind is a very o.	516 5	courage of my o.	753 1	the o. are dumb	572 6
Opaline—behold the sea, the o.	566 15	divided by opposite o.	649 7	Orandum—est, ut sit mens sana	356 23
Ophee—the robin, the O.	73 17	establish our o.	41 16	Orange—flower of the o. blows	273 3
Open—afresh your round of	494 19	men who possess o.	489 18	flower perfumes the	824 16
all ways do lie o.	523 17	our speculative o.	99 18	from its glossy green	304 10
for those ingenious	461 16	possess o. and a will	489 18	get an o. after food	112 12
gates that now stood o. wide	363 15	respect to o. of mankind	391 3	palms, of o. blossom	814 4
he is come to o.	856 26	stiff in o. always in wrong	99 4	slipping on piece of o. peel	517 23
his leathern scrip	503 6	we moderns have o.	40 12	swelling like o. flower-bud	526 5
its doors shall fly o.	439 15	see also Opinion pp. 569, 570		through o. leaves shining	649 17
my heart and you will see	402 2	Opinionum—enim commenta	793 10	see also Orange p. 572	
on a sudden o. fly	363 11	Opinor—duplici sple utier	646 27	Orat—qui laborat o.	423 20
the whole universe	320 4	Opium—just, subtle and mighty o.	386 20	Orate—vigilate et o.	626 21

Oratio-veritatis simplex o.	821 16	where their visage shines.	521 22	eyes and flashing o.	271 2
see also Speech pp. 743, 744		with new-spangled o.	750 19	hide with o. their want.	608 1
Oration-another man's o.	573 14	Orecchio-l'o. degli statì	753 3	prove as o. oft do.	509 1
make no long o.	82 1	Orellie-est le chemin	359 14	with o. of rhyme.	263 8
Orator-commenting upon fate.	370 11	palce en l'o.	277 7	Ornamentum-amicitie tollit.	530 22
one commending an o.	705 2	Orellies-ventre point d'o.	382 5	Ornandi-satis satietas.	86 25
see also Oratory pp. 572, 573		Oreis-x ætheris o.	360 22	Ornant-secundas res o.	757 10
Orators-plagiarism of o.	598 23	Organ-base of Heaven's deep o.	538 1	Ornantur-satis hæc due res.	86 25
see also Oratory pp. 572, 573		blast of War's great o.	589 9	Ornatu-più o. era più o. brutta.	31 7
Oratory-flowery o. despised.	83 21	by which it can attain.	453 14	Ornatum-bono ingenio me esse o.	328 6
see also Oratory pp. 572, 573		from one blast of wind.	538 4	Ornavit-quod tegetit non o.	231 7
Ori-changes in her circled o.	390 20	heaven's deep o. blow.	117 1	Orne-la clarté o. les pensées.	758 25
each o. of light.	2 23	keys of some great o.	412 24	Ornithological-some o. joke.	75 11
in yonder pensile o.	749 12	let the pealing o. blow.	538 2	Orphan-wronged o's tears.	851 14
is one O. of Sense.	698 6	man is an o. of life.	453 21	Orphans-new o. cry.	735 13
quail and shake the o.	685 20	no o. but the wind here.	597 13	Orpheus-bid soul of O. sing.	713 8
smallest o. thou behold'st.	539 25	pipe of frailty.	773 10	draw trees, stones.	540 1
that mighty o. of song.	609 9	seated one day at the o.	539 7	lute as poets tell.	68 11
watches.	768 18	silent o. loudest chants.	536 18	sing and rival O.'s strain.	713 11
which thou behold'st.	751 24	speak with miraculous o.	534 13	with his lute made trees.	269 18
within o.	250 4	that deep and dreadful o. pipe.	791 11	Orrore-vistà anco è l'o.	539 27
Orbe-in o. deos fecit timor.	269 24	when the o.'s music rolls.	82 5	Orta-occident et o. senescunt.	95 21
totoque arescitur o.	621 13	Organically-incapable of tune.	537 14	Orte-quantura favor.	337 2
vir nobilis o. videri.	24 11	Organize-these natural rights.	533 15	Orthodox-prove their doctrine o.	197 22
Orbed-continent the fire.	766 25	Organized-charity scrimped.	585 26	'tis an o. opinion.	569 4
is the moon and bright.	555 10	Government is o. hypocrisy.	531 12	Orthodoxy-is my doxy.	198 11
maiden, with white fire.	527 15	constructing o. instruments.	368 8	Ortolans-turbot, bisque, o.	138 16
Orbem-volat hora per o.	796 4	party is o. opinion.	611 13	Orts-starve on o.	25 22
Orbis-cui non succerit o.	229 5	science is o. knowledge.	692 6	Os-d'un fusilier poméranien.	842 10
de patria certat.	121 1	Organs-crucibles or church o.	739 21	homini sublime dedit.	490 24
inest quidam velut o.	434 12	though defunct and dead.	516 1	popul meruisse.	604 4
securus iudicat o. terrarum.	911 24	Orge-wed the O.'s tide.	924 21	Oswatomie-Brown may trouble.	857 19
Orbit-and sum of Shakespeare's.	700 24	Orgelton-and Glockenkiang.	82 5	Osiars-islets of reeds and o.	687 11
Orbs-folded o. would open.	179 19	Orient-all the o. into gold.	530 7	Osisrs-where dark O. sprung.	443 23
in his palm these spacious o.	752 13	light shaft of o. mould.	279 8	Ossa-from O. hurled Pelion.	532 21
nor to their idle o.	72 17	morning paints the O.	650 14	molliter o. cubent.	232 13
what are ye o.	749 1	pearls at random.	904 14	molliter o. quiescant.	39 18
which of all shining o.	750 20	sow'd earth with O. pearl.	529 11	on O. Pelion nodis.	532 17
Orchard-green sunny o.	38 3	Oriflamb-his o.	88 7	pile O. upon Pelion.	533 4
grew amid the happy o.	440 3	Origin-every gift of noble o.	313 13	super O. levis.	179 16
little peach in o. grew.	591 17	first o. be in question.	25 8	Osses-choisis, si tu l'o.	113 10
sees reddening o. blow.	353 14	retains the traces of O.	25 6	Osservari-le leggi per o.	432 6
the o. row he pours.	37 10	Original-capable of o. writing.	599 3	Ostantation-parade of it.	892 3
under the o. trees.	157 10	height of o. principle.	590 19	Ostantis-such fair o. of love.	901 21
upon o. and lane.	557 4	more o. than his originals.	599 2	Ostantum-essa censer.	259 26
Orchest-in o. never have been.	540 22	report different from o.	688 7	Ostia-vel divites o. Nili.	337 13
sweetest sound in o. heard.	540 22	their great O. proclaim.	748 19	Ostribc-plume of o. crowned.	827 3
Orchid-see p. 574		thought is often o.	788 15	resembled the wings of an o.	387 6
Orchis-and the o. died.	278 6	when the o. is dust.	256 13	Other-all o. things give place.	839 15
purple and pale.	277 19	writers have become so o.	653 29	I can do no o.	850 15
Orci-an tenebras o. visat.	737 21	Originality-provokes o.	641 16	men's sins are before.	711 21
mediis o. faucibus.	171 15	solitude of his awful o.	103 4	nothing left of the o.	905 28
Orcus-vestibule of opening O.	364 2	Originals-exhibit defects of bad o.	576 21	she can do no o.	860 6
Ordained-bear what is o.	583 12	multiply their o.	47 12	the o. one is true.	450 14
powers that be are o. of God.	623 8	reading books in o.	657 3	the o. one was Booth.	4 11
were he o. to run.	449 1	Originated-who o. the idea of God.	316 21	the o. turns to jest.	885 9
Order-beauty of the house is o.	370 9	Originates-in events of times.	303 13	Others-after the fashion of o.	659 7
blot out o. and extinguish.	97 6	selects as by what he o.	654 8	are not so.	708 24
confounded lies.	557 2	Originator-of a good sentence.	654 7	call o. but themselves.	87 13
good words or in good o.	740 24	Origine-finaque ab o. pondet.	172 2	fine manners in o.	493 12
harmony, o. proportion.	535 19	Originem-ad primam o.	25 3	fly to o. that we know not.	176 9
I will it, I so o.	658 15	Origines-marque de ses o.	25 6	for o. build your nests.	599 21
large elements in o.	790 6	Orion-hunter of shadows.	700 1	in the affairs of o.	412 22
observeth o. in all things.	915 2	and the married stars.	752 6	judge o. according to results.	411 13
old o. changeth.	155 1	loose the bands of o.	750 4	may sing the song.	762 8
prose, words in their best o.	602 12	sheds unwholesome dew.	877 21	never do unto o.	643 12
teach the act of o.	64 11	Orisons-my midnight o.	203 14	not o. but themselves.	300 22
to o. the chaotic din.	540 11	Orlando-carve on every tree.	594 13	observe how o. act.	422 21
to o. this paper.	407 1	's helmet in Augustine's cowl.	183 24	that knowledge to o.	421 23
upon the o. of your going.	354 3	Ornament-about her seemly lies.	59 2	that mercy I to o. show.	510 4
without blame.	36 25	Argoan ship's brave o.	597 17	Otherwise-some are o.	879 12
ys ynn o. founde.	915 18	be a help and o.	565 22	Otia-Deus nobis hæc o. fecit.	667 6
see also Order p. 574		be a moment's o.	897 19	si tollas.	475 16
Ordered-abroad as a soldier.	349 3	esteem't the o. of life.	146 7	variam dant o. mentem.	384 15
have o. an advance.	846 4	foreign aid of o.	33 16	Otium-se minus o. esse.	730 8
Orders-Almighty's o. to.	643 26	greatest defense and o.	550 4	Otium-cum dignitate.	194 16
'e don't obey no o.	727 8	greatest o. from friendship.	520 22	Ottoman-the O. Empire.	823 11
execute o. is not to be king.	817 12	hiding grossness with fair o.	183 19	Oubli-l'o. la rend possible.	506 16
friar of o. grey.	664 7	it carried none.	726 8	Public-rien appris, ni rien o.	436 7
Ordina-l'uomo, e dio.	315 12	native o. of hair.	348 18	Ought-ashamed of what she o.	702 7
Ordinary-Mindes best O.	80 16	of his cheek.	57 10	but it hadn't o. to be.	903 25
permit o. poets to exist.	606 20	of meek and quiet spirit.	745 20	doing what we o.	207 12
reach of o. men.	745 2	placed for o. and use.	90 2	do what he o. to do.	871 15
sort of men.	744 12	shame is an o. to the young.	702 4	sees as much as he o.	880 10
Ordise-chi l' o.	148 8	silence is the best o.	710 6	vigor in what they o. do.	184 14
Ordinance-great o. in the field.	895 8	soils finest o. more.	240 17	what he may but what he o.	624 26
Ordo-præscriptis fatalis o.	263 14	substance, not of o.	128 23	which we o. to have done.	185 3
Ordo-formica o. trahit.	30 14	to society.	724 11	wish to be what he o. to be.	710 21
life is not as idle o.	454 5	upon civic buildings.	41 1	Once-an o. of enterprise.	920 1
metals of drossiest o.	19 11	which truth doth give.	62 14	of mirth worth a pound.	511 12
money from the rugged o.	903 18	world still deceived with o.	183 19	of wit is worth.	883 7
ophirs of fabulous o.	557 4	Ornamentation-principal part of.	41 8	single o. of love.	631 19
power upon a shining o.	325 23	Ornaments-clearness o. thoughts.	758 25	Ours-enemy and they are o.	832 25
to the pure refined o.	488 15			not o. or not allow d.	412 11

no yours, no mine but always o.	22	7	who o. by force.	832	20	lays for o. round the corner.	570	22
reprimand so nigh yet not o.	390	8	Over-drest-these o. self-lovers.	32	17	makes his o. stoop.	343	11
Ourselves-ashamed of o.	702	18	Overfills-full a drop o. it.	351	20	ox knoweth his o.	575	3
a world limited by o.	305	10	Overflow-kind o. of kindness.	783	2	Owners-kick their o. over.	671	17
confidence in o.	129	5	Overflowed-stream has o.its banks.	84	20	their o. now to jails.	307	2
however we do praise o.	500	1	stream which o. the soul.	509	13	Owms—who o. the soil, o.	18	13
if we be honest with o.	371	25	Owngrow-they'll o. the garden.	567	11	Ox-lazy ox wishes for.	94	17
in o. are triumph.	101	10	Overlooks—who o. a fault invites.	267	4	stalled ox and hatred.	214	5
knowledge is o. to know.	422	13	Overmastered—with piece of.	895	2	see also Ox p. 575		
not in our stars, but in o.	492	3	Overpowered—with arms, deserts.	82	12	Oxen-cultivates with his o.	18	9
precious only to o.	339	2	Overpowering—all softening o.	67	8	draws more than o.	59	11
still to o. in every place.	370	2	Overpowers—inferior capacities.	34	23	drives fat o. should be fat.	575	4
teaches us to govern o.	331	19	Overshot-study evermore is o.	757	21	feed like o. at a stall.	176	13
we do not owe.	264	23	Oversprinkle-stars that o.	68	3	lower than his o.	127	7
wise for others than for o.	879	30	Oversthrew-unarmed traitor o.	677	15	more than hundred pair of o.	348	9
Out-brief candle.	455	8	Overthrow-heaped happiness.	10	9	plough in front of o.	574	11
look o. and not in.	635	10	triumph in his o.	514	5	young o. come to the.	797	2
mordred wol o.	534	11	to o. the proud.	335	1	Ox-eyed—the o. awful Juno.	322	10
which shall not be put o.	455	21	Overthrown-noble mind is o.	515	25	Oxford-Home of lost causes.	252	15
who's in or o.	331	4	Overturn—not change, but o.	93	23	king to O. sent a troop.	435	2
will o. at the casement.	855	4	Overturns-them altogether.	638	2	Ox-lips-and the nodding violet.	281	6
wish to get o.	496	22	Overvelled-mantle o. the earth.	556	15	Ox-saus-les o. qui en sont.	498	11
Ourblushes-all the bloom of.	60	18	Overwhelmed-and drowned.	874	21	Oyster-found too in o. shell.	405	16
Outbuilds-virtue o. the pyramids.	529	5	Overwhelming—with o. brows.	504	3	thing is an o. knife.	690	9
Outcast-curs'd o.	810	4	Overword-heard the o.	718	19	'twas a fat o.	432	25
Outdoors-ez big ez all o.	637	4	Overwork-heard the o.	515	14	two travelers found an O.	432	25
Out-faces-that sun-shine.	247	8	Overwork-with too much toil.	509	21	uncommon fine o.	205	10
Outgrown-my brother hath o. me.	345	2	Oves-vobis vellers fertis o.	657	20	women locked their fish.	660	14
Outlaw-is the o.'s day.	555	17	Ovid-and Martial by rote.	605	13	world's mine o.	916	13
Outlawed-corporations be o.	85	17	is a rake.	702	1	see also Oyster p. 575		
he that is drunken is o.	399	4	of that writer O.	143	10	Oysternongers-dinner of O.	744	18
Outlaws-his o. and their trade.	755	3	Ovis-læna repugnat o.	118	19	Oysters-if you're ready, O.	211	2
what want these o.	367	5	Ovium-de pastu o. questio.	73	17	poverty and o. go together.	575	10
Outlay-no profit if o. exceeds.	87	1	Owaisa-bluebird the o.	564	16	with o. we combine.	116	15
Outline-in o. and no more.	907	5	Owe-art happy, o. to God.	418	14	Ozillions-sans prendre les o.	253	5
Outlines-their intricate o.	46	16	for every kiss I o.	176	14			
Outlive-his life half a year.	508	19	God a death.	914	1			
poets' scrolls o.	369	21	if I can't pay, why I can o.	181	11			
Outlived-my liking.	467	8	I o. you one.	264	28			
Outlives-in fame pious fool.	256	20	ourselves we do not o.	510	6			
Outlook-a part of virtue.	535	10	the bounty of thy hand.	256	21			
to o. conquest.	856	19	to myself I o. my fame.	81	14			
Outloved-what lover has he not o.	701	1	to a heroic virtue.	585	6			
Outpost-of advancing day.	512	21	what we to nature o.	257	14			
Outrage-license to o. his soul.	905	2	Owed-thought I o. much, I hope.	450	19			
Outrager-qui se laisse o.	398	1	Owest-less than thou o.	216	11			
Outrun-by violent swiftness.	222	10	Owing-mind by o. owes not.	336	26			
Outside-goodly o. falsehood hath.	456	27	more o. her than is paid.	414	20			
he is but o.	577	6	Owl-and Pussy-cat went.	75	1			
kiss the book's o.	563	15	by a mousing o. hawk'd.	256	4			
my o. to behold.	35	27	calls "to-whoo"	155	8			
once on the o.	372	25	consorts with the o.	456	24			
which are o. despair.	408	11	hoarse o. his woeful.	57	13			
with the skin side o.	560	10	I'm an o. : you're another.	150	20			
Outsides-make his wrongs his o.	829	16	in her nest, against the o.	921	4			
their painted o.	892	9	Lord may be an o.	41	18			
Outspit-discretion.	196	5	more blind than a lover.	498	13			
Outstripping-all, comes first.	518	25	nightly sings the staring o.	878	4			
Out-topping-knowledge.	700	14	sadder than o. songs.	636	19			
Outvenoms-worms of Nile.	714	24	to be afraid of an o.	269	25			
Outward-and visible sign.	335	12	watchmen's flight.	314	23			
angel on the o. side.	353	23	white o.'s feather.	253	12			
appear beautiful o.	35	21	see also Owl pp. 574, 575					
certain never o. swings.	340	6	Owlet-atheism sailing on.	662	10			
force of any kind.	66	10	Owls-answer him, ye o.	556	6			
perceive the o. and inward.	544	13	make o. pass for eagles.	599	7			
things o. draw the inward.	412	8	talk with goblins o. sprites.	254	2			
trust not to o. show.	35	15	when o. do cry.	254	8			
Outwards-from within o.	99	16	with fashionable o. to bed.	575	2			
Outwit-one may o. another.	182	24	Own-among their o. they rest.	401	1			
Outworks-of suspicious pride.	871	4	as if they were your o.	228	1			
Ouvrage-faire un o. tout sien.	599	10	attentive to their o.	420	22			
remettez votre o.	907	19	courage in our o.	445	19			
Ouvrez-à vos ennemis.	854	6	do what I will with mine o.	616	5			
Ouvrir-garde l'o. aux hommes.	819	17	honest men get into their o.	371	22			
Oven-lucrative trade of the o.	229	20	I may call my o.	882	12			
Overarched-high o. and echoing.	271	24	lesse at thine o. things.	429	6			
Overboard-leap'd o. with fearful.	704	10	make the age to come my o.	257	1			
Overcame-I came, I saw, God o.	857	13	more than he knew would o.	420	10			
I came, I saw, I o.	856	5	my o. shall come to me.	243	19			
Overcasting-all things with.	363	5	never o. to it before her.	609	6			
Overcautious-accomplish little.	8	13	nothing of my o.	654	14			
Overcoat-put on your o.	42	14	our conduct are our o.	99	17			
Overcome-be not o. with evil.	240	24	should now eat up her o.	337	7			
but half his foe.	832	20	than unto them who o.	61	18			
by all its clouds.	482	22	then his o. no more.	427	1			
come, see and o.	900	18	the soft impeachment.	129	2			
else not to be o.	852	4	they give us but our o.	670	29			
fear what you cannot o.	267	12	to get a man's o.	912	11			
to o. in battle.	852	12	to merit not their o.	413	15			
us like summer's cloud.	898	15	unless they 'is o.	727	8			
without being o.	351	14	well to know her o.	135	6			
your inclination.	871	24	with what is his o.	304	10			
Overcomes-by its weakness o.	531	11	Owner-home did bring.	827	2			

P

Paar-ein glücklich P.	477	2
Pabulum-Acheruntis.	339	10
naturale quoddam p.	435	9
Pacate-in bello p. ramus.	853	2
Pace-but of silent p.	718	10
examined by first p.	227	15
following p. for p.	172	20
his p. as swift as light.	378	15
mars gravior sub p.	588	9
our p. would slacken.	421	18
pursueth with eager p.	923	17
requiescat in p.	232	10
requires slow p. at first.	761	20
sine injuria in p.	844	12
this petty p.	808	3
travelling all the same p.	445	4
ut p. ut sapiens.	588	24
we may choose the p.	395	13
with a brilliant fitful p.	253	8
with a snaffle you may p.	870	15
with equal p. impartial fate.	263	1
with idle heedless p.	505	7
Pæcem-habebitis.	849	14
victoriam malle quam p.	833	14
see also Peace pp. 588-591		
Paces-con quien p.	216	22
travels in divers p.	798	23
two p. of vilest earth.	21	10
Paciencia-y barajar.	89	18
Pacific-he stared at the P.	607	6
Pacifism-only one vice, p.	857	5
Pacing-slow p. soon homing.	765	23
Pacisque-impone morem.	335	1
Pack-and label men for God.	579	3
as a huntsman his p.	298	4
as the pedler does his p.	324	20
a venal p.	425	12
emptying your colloquial p.	777	22
of matter to mine ear.	553	18
up your troubles in.	721	18
Packet-of the postman.	618	1
Pack-horse-posterity is a p.	618	26
to carry your load.	625	21
with p. constancy.	154	10
Packs-and shuts up her gaudy.	494	16
they lie but as in p.	743	18
Packthread-remnants of p.	504	3
Paddle-with p. or fin or pinion.	11	21
Paddles-in a halcyon sea.	359	3
Padlock-clap p. on her mind.	893	9
Padlocks-golden p. on Truth's.	820	14
Pad-pony-ambuling p. to pace.	807	4
Padre-teste la morte del p.	463	1
Pæres-vix gaudet tertius p.	394	12
Passe-chi non esce dal suo p.	631	23

non disprezza il suo p.	809 15	labor we delight in physics p.	425 16	of pleasure is man of p.	576 3
Pagan-a P. heart.	114 9	laugh at the old p.	590 17	of power are real.	622 19
back in p. night.	115 16	laughter with some p.	590 1	old age in sharp p.	13 4
clothes after such a p. cut.	261 20	lesson of your own p.	245 17	owes pleasures to another's p.	152 16
I'd rather be a P.	114 3	like weight of p.	10 7	pleasure in poetic p.	605 23
I lends his p. horn.	95 16	live Joy and P. apart.	358 20	such p. such pleasures.	157 5
Page-blotted from life's p.	13 7	long ailments wear out p.	500 8	taken great p. to con it.	744 9
cousers like a p.	77 11	lose, though full of p.	389 8	their labor for their p.	424 5
French in a P.	654 12	love nor sense of p.	243 5	though it call for p.	244 19
from every p. rise odors.	141 2	man laboring under p.	324 5	to become what we now.	758 6
glory glids the sacred p.	693 6	mighty p. to love it is.	655 13	we have for our p.	796 3
has reference to man.	490 17	moon looked forth as tho' in p.	555 13	worth his p. to tax.	752 17
having an ample marge.	80 14	more of p. or pleasure.	464 4	Paint-Apples p. a housewife.	370 10
history hath but one p.	367 6	never feels a p.	779 3	can p. a grief.	280 13
history's purchased p.	367 5	never mind the p.	170 16	fierce as they p. him.	461 1
inform'd the moral p.	659 16	no fiery throbbing p.	170 16	man's blood p. the ground.	857 4
in his own p. memory lives.	606 19	no p. no palm.	664 6	me as I am.	576 10
Lemprière's dazzling p.	400 8	no p. which death does not.	166 5	no words can p.	102 26
line of white across the p.	7 14	not akin to p.	689 24	on the fleeting mists.	202 26
on a beautiful quarto p.	80 6	not unmix'd with p.	509 3	or can p. a landscape.	759 21
signet which marks the p.	672 23	nought but grief and p.	195 2	or sing or carve.	908 17
spangle life's p.	800 2	of death would hourly die.	177 5	romances p. at full length.	676 12
thy invulnerable p.	80 15	of infinite hearts that yearn.	580 92	romantic, I must p. it.	284 14
turn the p. and resume.	672 23	of p. darkness and cold.	442 9	such a sin to p. it.	157 17
to my life's last p.	235 6	opine they feel the p.	267 17	the laughing soil.	747 1
which is yours stands.	599 6	or cool one p.	364 12	the lily.	44 22
word that starred the p.	371 14	outweighs the p.	735 1	the meadows with delight.	281 4
Pageant-history is a p.	367 2	peace hath balsamed P.	463 14	the semblance of a form.	61 11
insubstantial p. faded.	840 1	place farthest from p.	113 20	see also Painting pp. 576, 577	
no p. train shall waste.	533 9	pleasure bought by p.	600 22	Painted-against p. distress.	595 13
of a day.	632 17	pleasures banish p.	362 3	all my fancy p. her.	260 18
of a monarch.	144 18	pleasures in vale of p.	601 18	angels are p. fair.	892 10
of life is passing me.	448 5	pleasure which is born of p.	601 5	darkly p. on the crimson sky.	694 16
Pageantry-detest p. of a king.	332 9	pulse of p. to calm.	680 15	earth's last picture p.	305 5
Pageants-presents more woful p.	916 5	relieved their p.	595 5	is the occident.	824 3
they are black vesper's p.	775 13	rest itself becomes a p.	669 14	piece of trouble.	443 8
Pages-ends with two blank p.	450 22	rose in aromatic p.	681 3	than any p. angel.	455 6
living in historic p.	186 1	sad moments of her p.	791 17	to the eyes.	58 18
nature's golden p.	547 16	shed for other's p.	780 19	vest Prince Voltiger had.	32 11
pressed between these p.	681 19	short-lived p.	901 17	winged Cupid p. blind.	478 22
turn the p. of our years.	455 3	sigh, yet feel no p.	707 6	you might have p. that.	762 4
unfold these p.	76 10	sleep that no p. shall wake.	175 2	Painter-be p. or ploughman.	911 9
white be not the worse.	592 7	softens every p.	535 9	could not have made him.	777 4
Pagina-hominem p. nostra sapit.	490 17	souls that died in p.	853 3	curious p. doth pursue.	85 4
Pagoda-old Moulmein P.	471 15	surfeits, and corporeal p.	864 22	made me a p.	419 17
Paid-by that you give.	417 11	sweet is pleasure after p.	600 18	sculptor or p.	41 7
cupid p., stakes his quiver.	473 5	taught by p.	862 13	with light and shade.	839 12
debt to Nature's quickly p.	181 16	tender for another's p.	762 11	works of any great p.	608 21
for struggle on earth.	480 14	thinks p. greatest evil.	82 8	see also Painting pp. 576, 577	
is not p. with moan.	576 1	through centuries of p.	333 8	Painters-and poets have equal.	44 3
life would have p.	451 6	through what funeral p.	613 19	light is the first of p.	455 20
more owing her than is p.	414 20	till thought grew p.	3 1	poets heap virtues, p. gems.	925 16
most men give to be p.	312 15	to rapture, then to p.	472 4	poets like p. unskilled.	608 1
parted well, p. his score.	580 12	to smile in p.	602 2	Painting-colored it and that was p.	4 12
well p. that is satisfied.	691 5	triumph, hark! what p.	557 12	contrast in p.	127 11
when I won she would be p.	419 12	turnes to pleasing p.	601 20	in unchanged strength.	444 16
worth of our work.	907 22	turns the past to p.	507 2	more than p. can express.	61 14
Pail-comes frozen home in p.	578 4	turns with ceaseless p.	507 3	of the thoughts.	220 4
Pails-of puddled mire.	57 7	unfold them without p.	287 13	sculpture is more than p.	694 8
Pain-after a great deal of p.	152 9	vows made in p.	841 7	sculpture, music, are.	44 1
all p. and sorrow.	248 3	was the silence.	215 13	see also Painting pp. 576, 577	
Alpine summits of great p.	254 15	we part with p.	505 6	Paintings-statues and not p.	694 7
and anguish wring the brow.	594 10	when p. grows sharp.	454 10	Paints-a dolphin in the woods.	576 18
a p. that p. to miss.	467 19	when p. is unmerited.	762 18	th' enamel'd ground.	280 22
a piercing p.	628 17	which death does not end.	793 7	Pair-happy, happy p.	82 13
archer making p. his joy.	323 6	with all earth's little p.	388 21	happy is that humble p.	500 17
as of souls in p.	447 12	with a secret p.	540 21	limit one's love to a p.	249 5
balm for every p.	409 12	worst of p. is to love.	474 19	room enough for loving p.	477 2
both p. us least.	886 4	wove the thread of life with p.	446 7	welcomes the shivering p.	598 8
breathe their words in p.	821 27	wrought him endless p.	258 13	Paired-all for love we p.	88 9
but the p. is for me.	920 16	years of ranking p.	197 12	Pairs-so fitly them in p.	461 3
cause of his own p.	843 14	see also Pain pp. 575, 576		Paix-a tout prix.	589 7
change the place, but keep p.	96 19	Painful-his body to p. labour.	499 25	l'empire, c'est la p.	589 18
comfort for my p.	920 11	loving is a p. thrill.	474 19	Palace-and a prison on each.	831 6
cries of p. are music.	167 22	one as p. as the other.	164 4	be thine own p.	888 16
ease p. that he must bear.	676 4	past with blighting.	342 15	Cleon dwelleth in a p.	616 2
eternal passion, eternal p.	557 12	pleasure turnes to pleasing.	601 20	court is like a p.	684 16
every pleasure with a p.	600 19	too p. an endeavour.	838 2	dwells in a transparent p.	742 26
excuse from p.	358 4	Pains-according to his p.	424 17	free from envy of a p.	520 6
family of p.	515 14	amid life's p.	390 5	hovered o'er the lofty p.	427 1
feel p. of fancied scorn.	74 3	far from being needless p.	424 13	Indian prince has to his p.	786 6
feel too much p. to feel anger.	27 15	for the p. of prose.	602 16	in his P. of the West.	770 8
field ploughed by p.	739 11	hate him as I do hell p.	355 4	in p. chambers far.	721 2
find a p. in that, wherein.	399 5	in lieu of all thy p.	813 18	in such a gorgeous p.	183 23
gave p. to the bear.	664 5	joy fades, not the p.	185 24	in the p. of the sun.	418 1
gladness and so full of p.	784 15	know the p. of power.	622 19	knocks at the p. as the.	263 1
go in company with p.	551 27	lay aside my p. by death.	173 14	near the p. door.	465 4
healing for every p.	127 15	little p. in a due hour.	306 13	of the soul.	736 24, 778 26
heart then knew of p.	110 23	little p. refuse.	443 16	opes the p. of eternity.	238 1
heedless of your p.	563 14	long p. are light.	128 3	stately p. before him.	58 5
her face is full of p.	562 14	made my p. his prey.	287 20	Palace-gates-thirty p.	210 9
how pleasing his p.	468 8	nor fears ideal p.	583 18	Palaces-are crumbling.	831 7
in every peopled sphere.	242 13	of all p. the greatest pain.	467 19	builds p. in Kingdom Come.	111 6
kept awake by p.	556 9	of love be sweeter far.	468 10	columns of heavenly p.	237 16

golden p. break man's rest	291 23	Pan-as to the pipe of P.	899 8	Papier-un chiffon de p.	850 10
great key to golden p. l.	718 15	best of leaders P.	322 21	Papilionibus-non p. molesti	760 19
green p. first kings	814 12	cat in the p.	114 9	Papists-whether P. or Protestants	663 19
mid pleasures and p.	371 1	for dead P. he sighed	640 31	Parade-of never practicing	140 1
prosperity within thy p.	590 5	frying p. into the fire	324 13	on Life's p. shall meet	728 5
the fair, frail p.	769 17	goatfoot P. of Arcady	535 20	ostentatious p. of it	892 3
the gorgeous p.	840 1	great god P.	321 12, 324 4	solemnized with pomp and p.	368 7
Palaëozoic-the P. time	242 8	great P. is dead	211 3	Paraded-on the green slopes p.	158 15
Palais-l'allerogie habite un p.	742 26	los duelos con p.	62 20	Paradise-and steer to P.	915 8
Palam-lauda p.	300 13	O beloved P.	322 21	before the gate of P.	570 7
mutire "lebeio"	711 15	of P. we sing	95 16	between pain of hell and P.	575 20
Palate-in their p. alone	212 18	to Moses lends his pagan	804 3	birds of P. have lent	800 7
of Silenus	211 9	Panaceas-far beyond all p.	639 15	blasting all love's p.	404 17
rectify your p.	212 15	Panaceas-leathers flat as p.	322 22	blooms nowhere but in P.	781 24
Pallates-both for sweet and sour	499 19	Pandora-more lovely than P.	244 21	canine P.	199 14
Palato-vivendi causa p. est	212 13	Pane-di sale lo p. altrui	798 4	children are the keys of p.	112 14
Palae-and looked deadly p.	269 21	drift across darkened p.	926 3	e'en in P. unblest	892 20
art thou p. for weariness	527 17	thro' the broken p.	105 25	England, a p. for women	225 4
as moonlight snow	458 15	Panegric-a very warm p.	624 9	flower which once in p.	20 2
at which world grew p.	542 18	long open p. drags	312 25	for p. break faith and	478 13
bond which keeps me p.	131 11	Panem-lapidum vocabat	312 25	full in the sight of P.	650 28
cast of thought	558 10	osentat altera	451 8	grows in P. our store	298 16
earth grows p. and dumb	226 15	Pang-a and all is over	575 24	heavenly p. is that place	250 23
envy which turns p.	737 11	p. in all rejoicing	64 18	hence the fool's p.	839 21
fearful pensive one	527 12	as great as when a giant	530 21	how has she cheapen'd P.	892 13
in her anger, washes	750 1	brief parting p. may show	811 20	islands of glory	377 21
lone star is p. and wan	897 15	congealing p. which seizes	823 18	Italy a p. for horses	223 4
make p. my cheeks	172 20	each p. imbues with new	114 7	knows not what a p. it is	391 20
mounted on his p. horse	458 17	ev'ry p. that rends the heart	580 15	leaving his body as a p.	132 1
passion so p.	315 4	no future p. can deal	377 12	life's p., the soul's quiet	497 2
to p. his uneffectual fire	481 14	of all partings gone	666 21	lose an oath to win a p.	564 3
why so p. and wan, fond lover	362 22	of hope deferred	732 9	man his p. forgoe	888 19
Paled-in with the bones	338 4	quick-returning p. shoots	483 20	milk of P.	211 8
Palaestines-Dolphian vales, the P.	307 21	she feels no biting p.	888 4	'neath the palms of P.	178 14
Palisade-fenced with a little p.	445 21	unconquerable p. of despised	376 16	not in mine eyes is p.	247 9
Palisir-c'est le p. de vivre	174 2	without a parting p.	548 3	opened the gates of p.	480 14
Pall-curtain, a funeral p.	823 21	Pangs-and fury of despair	661 1	pools of P.	250 11
of twilight	338 4	feel thy p. Remorse	90 18	sends three	846 11
which pierd' the p.	408 6	hopes in p. are born	685 26	she lived it in P.	680 21
Palladium-of all the civil	324 17	image of p. witnessed	618 10	star-flecked feet of P.	739 15
Pallas-here comes today P.	322 2	in the sweet p. of it	763 16	thought would destroy thy p.	762 11
in commune held by P.	556 11	keen were his p.	757 22	thou hast the keys of P.	386 20
on the pallid bust of P.	507 11	long hold out these p.	328 22	thou only bliss of P.	351 2
Pallets-formed his desk	720 3	more p. and fears than	283 8	to p. the Arabs say	591 12
upon uneasy p.	702 6	of absence to remove	71 6	to what we fear	177 14
Palliate-a greater fault p.	346 2	of a poetic birth	279 16	walked in P.	163 24
Palliating-guilt in themselves	877 7	of despised love	53 1	was like a p.	39 20
Pallidest-that p. of Muses	737 11	of inferiority	282 9	whole p. better	890 8
Pallidula-frigida nudula	462 18	of nature	422 17	with P. devise the snake	288 21
Pall-Mall-sweat shady side of P.	114 6	Panigados-debe di tener	314 7	writ on P.'s gate	262 22
Pallor-turned to deathly p.	57 19	Panoply-clad in leathern p.	170 20	you were in P. the while	300 6
Palls-upon the sense	875 1	Pansies-and beds of p.	903 9	see also Paradise 578, 579	
when this, the present, p.	761 21	eyes like p.	148 5	Paradises see p. 578	
Palm-bear the p. alone	813 7	lilies, kingcups, daisies	256 13	Paradox-rule of the road is a p.	674 17
branching p.	350 1	see also Pansy pp. 577, 578	407 2	see also Paradox p. 579	
crossed life line in the p.	287 11	Pansy-in her purple dress	392 16	Paradoxes-to make fools laugh	579 6
dominion over p. and pine	299 20	see also Pansy pp. 577, 578	261 15	Paradoxical-and incomprehensible	579 8
dull thy p. with	350 7	Pant-like the amorous steel	323 15	Paragon-seeming p.	803 7
hard as p. of ploughman	795 23	shall p. for you	460 7	the p. of animals	491 25
harper lays his open p.	786 17	Pantaloon-lean and slipper'd p.	49 13	Paragons-maid p. description	805 5
have an itching p.	814 4	Pantaloons-give us laws for p.	156 22	Parallel-admits no p.	102 5
lands of p. and southern	40 11	Panthers-herd of spotted p.	408 18	but himself can be his p.	105 25
like some tall p.	520 2	Panting-chase a p. syllable	335 8, 347 15	draw we here a p.	125 16
of scoffing we ascribe	752 13	Time toil'd after him	408 18	lines that from their p. decline	197 10
who rounded in his p.	462 18	Pantomime-elouquence of p.	658 3	to his character	860 11
see also Palm p. 577		Pantom-pigmy tribes of P. street	317 9	Parallelograms-myrriads of p.	552 8
Palmæ-acer et ad p. per se	761 5	Pantoufles-d'un p.	408 11	Parallels-in beauty's brow	799 16
mutant ad mutus p.	467 9	Pants-who p. for glory	618 4	Paramours-sue to call forth p.	748 4
Palms-at the p. of my hands	829 17	Pape-bullam moriendi	407 3	worne of forlorn p.	813 26
fold thy p. across thy breast	670 2	potatoes, poultry, prunes	407 3	Parare-facere et p. cam	865 17
lift their fronded p. in air	321 2	Paper-blest p. credit	256 13	Parati-respondere p.	39 17
need of p. shall only cease	577 16	certain portion of uncertain p.	407 2	Paratis-nouet differe p.	187 14
of Allah grow	627 19	consume quantity of p.	328 18	Parca-Deus obtulit p.	690 19
out of heaven with p.	718 13	curiously shaped	347 15	Parcas-O major tandem p.	396 16
Palm-tree-flourish like the p.	675 17	for a scrap of p.	408 18	Parcel-essence p. pure	33 14
pillars of the p. bower	574 2	from a penny p.	658 3	of their fortunes	412 8
standeth so straight	577 13	he hath not eat p.	317 9	Parch-not your life with dry	570 16
Palm-trees-clustered p. are	210 9	if the sky were p.	408 11	Parched-my feet are p.	413 3
over the scud and p.	471 15	in a brown p. wrapper	618 4	with heat	863 9
wind is in the p.	577 14	like a sheet of white p.	407 3	Parching-slays with p. power	256 23
with branches faire	638 1	my p.'s out so nearly	40 3	Parchment-being scribbled o'er	670 23
Palmyra-editions of Balbec and P.	529 20	same p. of news	594 3	heavens of p. made	317 8
Palpable-and familiar	565 14	squinting at sheet of p.	407 1	lamb should be made p.	670 23
p. the obscure	187 13	take your p. too	906 16	mysterious skins of p.	434 6
Palpitate-heart shall cease to p.	56 8	to order this p.	49 8	that beautiful old p.	713 26
Palpiti-something about P.	324 19	words that ever blotted p.	634 2	withered, p. hide	197 16
Palsied-crippled and p.	914 12	wrapped in worthless p.	573 15	Pard-bearded like the p.	16 13
I p. stand	636 12	Paper-mill-built up a p.	378 16	cloud like to a p.	122 11
Palter-with us in a double	313 8	Papers-in each hand	408 5	Pardon-beg p. for paying it	128 8
Palumbes-quo congressere p.	883 28	I've got the p. to prove it	329 1	despair not of final p.	288 20
Pamper-it not with liking	65 8	let them read the p.	606 18	I p. him as God shall	289 1
Pampered-mental drove me from	425 20	posthumous p. have met	610 13	know all and you will p. all	288 18
Pampering-labor p. idle waste	461 14	speak from your folded p.	910 10	like p. after execution	124 19
Pamphlets-to war horses		Paphian-the P. Queen to Cnidos		ne'er p. who have done wrong	288 11

not p. but applause.....	151	18
not wrath, is God's best.....	289	3
nurse of second woe.....	510	11
of vice must p. beg.....	838	11
remorseful p. slowly carried.....	477	17
snow-drop plead for p.....	252	12
something to spirit.....	438	1
the moral errors.....	103	5
to p. or to bear it.....	297	12
Pardoned—all except her face.....	250	21
Pardoning—those that kill.....	510	14
Pardonne—qui p. aîsment.....	288	8
Pardons—offender never p.....	288	15
Pareils—lynx envers nos p.....	151	3
tous maux sont p.....	239	23
Parem—jactat utrique p.....	608	7
queris Alcides p.....	104	2
Parens—communis omnium p.....	585	5
liberis, uti eterni.....	451	11
patrice.....	586	5
rerum fabricatorque.....	743	22
Parent—and he is their grave.....	799	13
fear is the p. of cruelty.....	268	2
from the sky.....	15	19
great event, p. of all others.....	787	19
in baboons our p. race.....	241	17
legibus omnia p.....	432	9
make haste to strangle.....	404	1
of future love.....	598	2
of golden dreams.....	676	11
of good.....	318	16
of other virtues.....	336	20
of sweetest sounds.....	273	14
our country the common p.....	585	5
pleasures of a p.....	54	8
prayed that his children live.....	451	11
privilege of a p.....	243	9
proclaims its stormy p.....	566	20
proper p. of an art.....	551	20
when our first p. knew thee.....	557	5
Parentage—ignorant of p.....	495	17
Parent-bird—from p. form a pen.....	592	11
Parentes—oburgatione digni.....	111	13
pietate in p.....	922	14
Parentesis—in eternity.....	792	11
Parenthesis—frontem libertatemque p.....	243	9
Parents—bottle our parents twain.....	44	6
chance makes our p.....	297	13
deserve reproof.....	111	13
dutiful conduct towards p.....	922	14
honour your p.....	665	5
les amis, ces p.....	297	14
le sort fait les p.....	297	13
lords whose p.....	24	9
my p., or my own.....	50	16
nos premiers p.....	24	8
Parentum—vitio p. rara juvenus.....	619	4
Parer—non è il p. primiero.....	787	7
Pares—his apple that will.....	211	24
Parer—qui modeste p.....	564	9
Paribus—cum p. congregantur.....	124	21
Parings—of one's nail.....	771	6
Paris—gondolas of P. come from.....	462	1
good talkers only in P.....	778	17
in P. a queer little man.....	133	22
is worth a mass.....	663	10
like a perfumed P.....	143	2
proved the terrible truth.....	918	2
two separate journeys to P.....	31	16
sewer of P. and of Rome.....	462	17
spirit failed at P.....	918	2
that brief flight allow.....	229	6
vaut bien une messe.....	663	10
see also Paris p. 579		
Paris—ancient of ye p. use.....	638	18
nae heed for the p. bell.....	852	18
Pariter—nisi p. non pugnanti.....	653	12
Park—is sov'reign for a cold.....	707	2
no p., no ring, no afternoon.....	562	11
where he breeds life.....	167	22
stands as Neptune's p.....	401	16
where peach-blossoms blew.....	619	21
Parks—lungs of London.....	462	13
Parla—chi p. troppo non può.....	777	21
Parlance—hate of gossip p.....	871	4
Parlar—non può p. bene.....	777	21
Parle—il p. d'elle comme.....	523	9
le moment où je p.....	792	9
on p. peu quand.....	830	8
on p. toujours bien.....	743	7
poule p. et coq se taist.....	893	21
Parlent—ils p. toujours d'eux.....	477	22
Parler—pour tromper.....	745	1
vanité ne fait pas p.....	830	8

Parlez—vous p. devantun homme.....	422	7
Parliament—become member of P.....	401	5
bill into P. to deprive author.....	974	2
duty of p. to look at men.....	610	20
I first came into P.....	613	9
in the p. of man.....	334	21
I learn what is said in P.....	408	18
speaking through reporters.....	407	13
Three Estates in P.....	407	12
through an Act of P.....	613	2
Parliamentary—to the P. army.....	42	1
Parliaments—England and mother of p.....	330	9
Parlor—a p. snug and small.....	634	6
that's next to the sky.....	371	4
'tis the prettiest little p.....	745	8
will you walk into my p.....	745	8
Parlors—bells in your p.....	895	6
Parlous—'tis a p. boy.....	112	5
Parmesan—the best of P.....	533	19
Parnassus—dream upon P.....	606	2
wine is the horse of P.....	876	8
Parochial—he was p.....	100	17
Parole—entendeur ne faut p.....	374	7
la p. a été donné.....	744	15
of literary men.....	654	10
Paroles—emploient les p.....	744	21
le monde se paye de p.....	905	15
Paricide—incestuous, sacrilegious.....	864	6
Paroquets—a l'arynx de p.....	294	5
Parrot—I a p. am taught by you.....	542	27
may rehearse.....	777	17
Parrots—laugh, like p.....	104	16
with the throat of p.....	294	5
Pars—quorum p. magna fui.....	513	15
Parsimonia—sera p. in fundo.....	216	10
vestigial est p.....	216	2
Parsimonia—pudor vel est p.....	702	11
Parsimonious—to your friends.....	696	19
Parsley—wreaths of p. spread.....	562	13
Parsnips—fair words butter no p.....	903	5
Parson—and the p. gown'd.....	291	10
a forty p. power to chant.....	383	7
killed the p.'s cow.....	631	19
oh illustrious spark.....	630	1
own'd his skill.....	42	8
twelve-p. power of.....	629	21
Part—all and every p. by turns.....	98	3
always wise in every p.....	547	24
as the whole to its p.....	309	8
come between and bid us p.....	293	4
each in his p. as best.....	355	12
each p. may call farthest.....	489	16
each plays his p.....	445	1, 913
employ first p. of life.....	947	9
fills every animate p.....	448	12
forever on their courses.....	505	11
half p. of a blessed man.....	499	10
hath a p. of being.....	442	14
I am p. of all I have met.....	245	13
I give you as we p.....	680	20
I have forgot my p.....	5	13
immortal p. of myself.....	667	24
informs our mortal p.....	546	19
in this effectual prayer.....	629	10
I will do my p.....	606	10
jar, yet are loth to p.....	500	23
let no man p.....	255	9
let us kiss and p.....	417	8
lips ne'er act winning p.....	626	12
maid of Athens, ere we p.....	357	29
make other p. miserable.....	447	9
meet and p. on the sea.....	504	15
minute and unseen p.....	40	15
my soul's far better p.....	869	16
nearly as much a p. of him.....	758	18
ne'er to meet or ne'er to p.....	591	7
not all but a good p.....	402	6
not from that right to.....	498	8
of every one of them.....	767	4
of them has come over.....	712	5
of the penance.....	518	15
of which I was.....	338	10
play the sexton's p.....	388	19
retains p. of himself.....	502	14
saves off th' infected p.....	603	17
say the smallest p.....	469	14
shall never never p.....	546	12
she hath done her p.....	130	2
silent and desperate p.....	710	10
silent p. is best.....	572	14
take everybody else's p.....	370	2
that p. which laws, can cause.....	504	18
then p. with them forever.....	504	18
tilt death us do p.....	495	22

'his but a p. we see, and not'.....	491	7
'his hard to p. when friends.....	441	10
to love, and then to p.....	443	6
too soon we p. with pain.....	505	6
to play the doctor's p.....	503	12
two lives that once p.....	505	1
we have never taken any p.....	852	15
we know in p.....	636	23
we play thereon.....	451	14
when you and I must p.....	498	2
with grace his tragic p.....	449	18
see also Parting pp. 579, 580		
Parta—male p. male dilabuntur.....	615	8
Partagas—priest of P.....	805	1
Partagé—fait pour être p.....	350	23
Partaker—can earth make us p.....	422	23
Parte—ab omni p. beatum.....	59	15
ma buona p.....	402	6
qua p. te urgetur.....	705	7
Parted—but yet a union.....	828	5
fool and his money soon p.....	523	24
frowning from me.....	28	13
never to be p. with.....	300	14
forever.....	477	12
see also Parting pp. 579, 580		
Parter—your liturgical p.....	611	24
Parthenon—proudly wears the P.....	40	5
Parthenope—holds me now.....	235	7
Parthia—of P. a mole-catcher.....	566	2
Parthian—like P. wound him.....	583	9
Partial—for th' observer's sake.....	697	9
to their wit.....	50	13
Participation—due p. of office.....	612	6
Particle—that p. divine.....	739	8
that very fiery p.....	513	9
Particular—no one in p.....	897	14
you'r our p. author.....	51	6
Partie du tout à sa p.....	219	16, 309
Parties—advantage to both p.....	434	7
both p. nobly are subdued.....	590	11
hateful names of p. cease.....	588	16
involving both p.....	715	18
political p. die at last.....	610	18
Parting—a token at p.....	557	4
at our p. we will be.....	205	21
every p. was to die.....	828	7
sever, p. eternally.....	504	16
speed the p. guest.....	379	10
where p. is unknown.....	361	6
see also Parting pp. 579, 580		
Partings—see pp. 579, 580		
Partington—Atlantic beat Mrs. P.....	660	22
Partir—il faut p. à point.....	760	16
Partisans—proved offensive p.....	331	5
Partisanship—was installed.....	610	19
Partition—find no p.....	191	12
middle wall of p.....	40	7
union in p.....	828	5
Partitions—divide the bounds.....	72	22
thin p. do their bounds.....	698	7, 833
Partner—his equal and p. to be.....	885	15
judg'd p. in the trade.....	302	4
lov'd p. boastful of heard.....	370	1
Partners—unhappy p. of your kind.....	353	13
Partnership—joy is a p.....	125	3
with men in power.....	623	5
Partridge—eats neither p.....	210	8
the p. whirs.....	568	21
see also Partridge p. 580		
Partridges—nutbrown p.....	51	22
Partis—abject and in slavish p.....	716	8
all his gracious p.....	343	13
do act the p.....	913	8
enamoured of thy p.....	12	13
he that p. us.....	133	1
if p. allure thee think.....	258	18
many ages played their p.....	915	5
meets, touches, p. again.....	504	16
of one stupendous whole.....	546	19
on which all p. are played.....	914	24
put into p. doth keep.....	334	13
remaining as they were.....	399	8
represent various p. in life.....	916	18
men of great p.....	744	16
utmostest p. of the sea.....	567	23
we are p. of God.....	319	22
with out external p.....	895	12
Partum—male p. male disperit.....	240	18
Parturiunt—montes, nascetur.....	532	18
Party—chief p. in its own decay.....	664	8
discards p. friendship.....	413	8
distant friendly p.....	161	17
friends of the p.....	899	16
he serves his party best.....	585	18

is the madness of many 612 22
 join ourselves to no p. 585 4
 local p. management. 331 5
 none was for a p. 827 20
 snug and pleasant p. 270 23
 tax any private p. 632 21
 to p. gave up what was meant. 308 21
 true to one p. 132 9
 watchwords of Liberal P. 330 10
 who hears one p. only. 631 21
 see also Politics pp. 610-612
 Parum-judicium p. suorum. 432 8
 non qui p. habet. 621 23
 Parva-metu primo, mox. 688 19
 parvum p. decent. 380 23
 rerum principia p. sunt. 65 17
 toto p. quod urna. 232 12
 Parvis-componere magna. 127 9
 ex p. sepe magnarum. 815 17
 minor in p. fortuna. 651 16
 mobilis rebus animus. 312 8
 Parvo-licet producere vitam. 551 3
 qui p. nascit uti. 216 7
 Parvula-pumilio chariton. 891 11
 Parzen-die p. und Furien. 451 3
 Pas-il n'y a qu'un p. 674 4
 le premier p. qui coute. 65 19
 un p. vers la mort. 443 19
 Passitur-in vivis livor. 227 3
 Passus-ecceini p. rura, duces. 235 7
 Pass-as thou dost p. 872 19
 away nor leave a rack. 238 4
 can't be, never comes to p. 390 11
 close to each other. 505 2
 even this shall p. away. 800 20
 for forty-three in the dusk. 14 3
 from one man to another. 493 1
 it shall come to p. 539 15
 let him p. for a man. 492 6
 let it alone, let it p. 611 10
 let nothing p. which. 570 14
 like that of coffee. 461 23
 make 'em p. for their own. 599 18
 it on. 415 17
 ships that p. in the night. 505 4
 silently from men. 872 19
 smile to see me p. 547 17
 so p. our days. 450 13
 them on to others. 456 22
 them walking thoughtless. 421 18
 they quick p. away. 708 15
 they shall not p. 853 11
 through this world but once. 440 10
 turning for them who p. 572 3
 we p. and speak one another. 505 4
 will she p. in a crowd. 36 2
 you shall not p. 842 3
 Passa-di qui non p. 845 12
 Passage-each dark p. shun. 51 13
 fret a p. through it. 737 10
 is what I call sublime. 673 19
 life is but the p. of a day. 451 8
 of an angel's tear. 781 19
 thro' guards is p. make. 325 14
 wind unseen can p. find. 478 11
 Passages of Shakespeare. 700 23
 that lead to nothing. 40 10
 Passé-d'un bien beau p. 552 13
 enfants n'ont ni p. 110 20
 Passed-blest the hours p. 409 7
 from the spot I p. 596 17
 so he p. over and trumpets. 106 10
 Valiant-for-Truth p. over. 450 5
 with waters once p. by. 583 5
 writhed not at p. joy. 409 15
 Passenger-sea the p. pukes in. 566 11
 Passengers-all the p. he bore. 874 21
 men the rambling p. 914 3
 Passen-jare-presence of the. 560 15
 Passer-du grave au doux. 605 5
 Passera-comme la mode du. 491 23
 Passeront-ils ne p. pas. 85 11
 Passers-makes the p. in the city. 695 1
 Passe-like a cloud it p. 71 17
 man p. away. 490 3
 to p. away the glory. 313 18
 the patient p. me. 445 5
 through rocky p. 85 4
 Passing-away is written. 169 9
 buds disclose "P. away". 470 9
 did but see her p. by. 470 9
 like a p. thought. 839 8
 pageant of life is p. me. 448 5
 so be my p. 169 11

the Rubicon. 584 21, 641 17
 'twas p. strange. 898 17
 Passion-Action and P. essential. 420 15
 a Pop their P. 450 8
 and p. so pale. 458 17
 awful hour of the P. 45 4
 but p. is the gale. 450 5
 by fits of p. slain. 445 3
 by p. driven. 455 17
 by prudence than p. 646 21
 chaos of thought and p. 491 9
 chastisement without p. 651 12
 commandeth Mirth or P. 701 4
 control your p. or it will. 27 21
 counsel turns to p. 343 15
 dark with p. 89 17
 eternal p. eternal pain. 557 12
 farther shall my p. stray. 470 12
 felt every p. 700 13
 for making them prevail. 774 16
 for sweetness and light. 774 15
 happier in the p. we feel. 471 20
 in a dream of p. 5 15
 in her first p. woman loves. 466 11
 in her heart the p. glows. 892 19
 Jove in a p. 753 20
 light the fires of human p. 796 1
 made in his desperate p. 918 16
 motive and cue for p. 5 16
 no p. gratified except. 103 10
 no p. is excited. 869 19
 of great hearts. 101 15
 one p. now remains. 672 12
 one p. stands for all. 365 10
 patience, p. of great hearts. 584 1
 press a suit with p. 899 2
 reason not p. impels. 650 5
 relieve my p. much. 733 4
 ruling p. conquers reason. 581 10
 simplest man with p. 573 8
 siren p. could unsphere. 861 12
 something with p. clasp. 358 14
 that p. alone in trouble. 208 12
 their fury and my p. 540 6
 ungovernable p. for wealth. 866 5
 virtue that conquers p. 722 18
 vows with so much p. 841 6
 waves are lulled to rest. 358 8
 what e'er the p. knowledge. 135 11
 what is p. but pining. 213 13
 what p. fears revealing. 280 13
 where p. leads. 113 16
 whirlwind of p. 5 19
 wine of life and p. 501 7
 with sudden p. languishing. 746 21
 see also Passion pp. 580, 581
 Passionate-garden-walks are p. 38 8
 Passionate-means this p. discourse 573 19
 when p. youth expires. 568 4
 Passion-flower-at the gate. 482 17
 name denoteth P. 581 21
 Passionless-bright face climbs. 529 18
 Passions-absence diminishes p. 2 22
 affected by licentious p. 391 20
 all p. all delights. 407 12
 all p. man can know. 552 8
 almost human in its p. 714 5
 catching all p. 809 2
 consider their p. 83 20
 diminue les médiocres p. 2 22
 discolored through our p. 260 12
 flagrant of all p. 623 21
 hope of all p. befriends. 378 10
 interests and our p. 302 2
 kill the best of p. love. 483 1
 may I govern my p. 882 18
 médecin de nos p. 796 16
 noblest p. to inspire. 607 16
 oft to hear her shell. 536 8
 orators that always persuade. 573 8
 physician of our p. 796 16
 reins to your inflamed p. 28 19
 strong to withstand p. 295 8
 that this world deform. 838 27
 with life all other p. fly. 451 3
 see also Passion pp. 580, 581
 Passport-Christ is our P. 210 5
 Passport-Fortune for a p. 852 5
 his p. shall be made. 856 10
 round the globe. 144 6
 Passports-to enduring fate. 25 11
 Past-amid the ruins of the P. 673 11
 and future are nothing. 806 17
 and to come seem. 195 15

as yesterday when it is p. 797 22
 audible voice of the P. 76 18
 be thankful for the P. 134 9
 brightens o'er the p. 507 15
 comes to me out of the p. 507 16
 dead P. bury its dead. 7 16
 deem irrevocable P. wasted. 34 16
 drink to the solemn p. 180 16
 false to the p. sweet. 468 5
 for future to grieve. 793 3
 from the luminous p. 101 19
 Future as the P. is given. 76 10
 giant fossils of my p. 76 3
 hugh toyles now p. 423 9
 I know the p. 245 11
 in eternity no p. 238 9
 in the p. alone I build. 839 20
 is not in vain. 869 15
 is p., is beyond recall. 446 9
 judging the future by the p. 411 16
 leave thy low-valued p. 737 14
 lives o'er again. 130 12
 look back upon the p. 798 16
 maintains the p. 103 6
 memorial of the P. 564 28
 memory of the p. will stay. 508 4
 more exquisite when p. 409 19
 motionless stands the P. 798 12
 mournfully into the P. 305 7
 mourn mischief p. and gone. 517 9
 neither complain of the p. 448 17
 neither p. nor future. 110 20
 no longer pain when p. 575 19
 no p. is dead for us. 388 21
 no p. so long as books live. 76 9
 nothing to come, nothing p. 237 20
 occasion once p. by, is. 570 13
 o'er the p. oblivion stretch. 565 1
 over the trackless p. 923 4
 pained by the p. 238 4
 painful p. with blighting. 342 15
 plan the future by the p. 304 23
 proud of her p. 224 13
 remember'd joys never p. 73 2
 repent what's p. 128 27
 the bounds of freakish. 347 24
 the future, two eternities. 238 3
 things p. redress are. 90 21
 thought already in the p. 788 11
 to come and nothing p. 793 18
 turns the p. to agony. 509 6
 turns the p. to pain. 507 2
 we read the p. 244 25
 what calls back the p. 786 1
 what's p. what's to come. 565 4
 when our pleasures are p. 417 5
 yearning p. away. 814 5
 see also Past pp. 581-583
 Paste-serves as p. and cover. 177 19
 Pasteur-dans l'Aradie. 30 12
 Pastillos-Rufillus olet. 226 24
 Pastime-after youthful p. 453 22
 and happiness will grow. 80 18
 think it p. 143 16
 to harder bosoms. 547 9
 whatever the p. 796 10
 Pastimes-all other p. do not less. 30 8
 Pastor-because his p. says so. 66 17
 Forosum P. Corydon. 605 13
 Pastoral-in p. array. 59 17
 Pastorals-pilfer'd p. renown. 608 4
 Pastoris-boni p. est tondere. 119 2
 Pastrycook-a p. s next door. 138 6
 Pasts-fruits of all the p. 304 19
 Pastu-de p. ovium quæstio. 118 19
 Pasture-in frozen p. grows. 877 10
 of the sheep. 118 19
 Pastures-fresh woods and p. new. 95 9
 from p. dry and brown. 787 3
 frozen p. every morn resound. 877 10
 sung of p. fields. 235 7
 to lie down in green p. 319 15
 Pasty-hot venison p. 214 21
 Patch-a wall. 191 10
 to p., nay ogle. 157 17
 to p. up his fame. 598 21
 up thine old body. 16 19
 Patched-but p. with sin. 838 20
 fault before it was p. 266 22
 states are not made, nor p. 333 8
 Patches-set upon the breach. 266 22
 stitching p., or pegging on. 705 11
 Patchwork-learn'd quotations. 654 24
 Pate-expanse of shining bald p. 348 15

girl to rub my bald p.	882 18	Patientur-graviora quæ p.	762 15	who made it for them.	552 11
learned p. ducks.	883 21	Patiare-guiduid p. ferendum.	762 18	see also Patriotism pp. 584-587	
secure your bald p.	228 17	Patience-abusing of God's p.	744 5	Patriote-on p. principles.	225 4
you beat your p.	884 19	all the passion.	101 15	trial of its soldiers.	590 19
Pated-russet-p. choughs.	329 6	and Gentleness is Power.	622 24	Patriotism-knock p.	human 916 15
Patent-first must seal his p.	797 24	and preached up p.	654 17	peaks of honour, duty, p.	849 17
Patent-right-monopoly by p.	719 21	and shuffle the cards.	245 22	protection and p. reciprocal.	611 2
Pater-patriæ.	556 5	and sorrow strove.	245 22	supported on this principle p.	589 4
verus patriæ dicere p.	586 12	a necessary ingredient.	308 8	see also Patriotism pp. 584-587	
vetuit p. ipse valere.	483 3	death with wonderful p.	405 15	Patriots-brave men and worthy.	217 13
Patere-latura semper p.	695 24	energy and your p.	308 6	declarations of pretended p.	53 21
Paternæ-rura bobus exerceat.	18 9	genius is p.	308 6	our p. virtues cause.	526 14
Paternal-craft.	183 7	gods grow angry with your p.	345 24	true p. all; for be it.	584 24
Pates-have lean p.	214 17	have p. and endure.	762 17	Patrocinia-difficultas p.	384 19
Path-around his p. are taught.	529 4	I lose my p.	151 18	Patron-hurts the cold.	144 19
at evening in public p.	380 5	in mean men we entitle p.	146 9	is not a p. one who looks.	364 19
beaten p. to his door.	759 22	in p. possess ye your souls.	737 23	supported by p. or client.	143 8
death's but a p.	173 16	like p. on a monument.	480 2	that inspire and p.	274 16
doom'd that p. to tread.	190 26	my p. fails.	755 2	the p. and the goal.	435 26
down the p. of the untrod.	447 22	promise and p. are wearing.	506 14	the p. of his vow.	460 24
every p. of human life.	700 13	provoked often turns.	28 21	Patronage-ask p. of capital.	425 25
for a child of Fire.	218 11	rocked me to p.	795 17	Patrons-the drama's p. give.	447 1
from earth to heaven.	346 10	take text, and preaches p.	630 14	will have p. enough.	511 4
from whose bourn.	166 2	talk him out of p.	778 13	Patronus-an alienus probior.	143 8
gone from the p. direct.	443 21	time and p. will not dry.	781 11	Patrum-in equibus p.	24 14
guide the p. of man.	658 12	to endure it.	177 1	qui consulta p.	327 13
illumines p. of life.	671 19	tyranny tremble at p.	396 3	Pattè-de la p. du chat.	647 13
journey like p. to heaven.	360 25	will with p. hear.	132 2	Pattens-on clinking p. tread.	526 3
light unto my p.	693 19	with p. He stands waiting.	671 13	with mop and p.	660 22
may keep the p.	361 25	with p. suffers.	668 12	Patteran-follow the Romany P.	510 1
motive, guide, original.	317 10	see also Patience pp. 583, 584		Pattern-all things of one p.	545 9
mountain p. leading to skies.	625 21	Patient-a disorderly p. makes.	504 7	as a p. to imitate.	243 8
my feet would tread.	750 9	as my life has been.	89 16	be a p. to others.	391 20
my p. was like a stair.	359 18	as the female dove.	201 13	draw a p., make a tart.	98 52
of duty was the way.	208 13	fury of a p. man.	27 14	for those flat p. flowers.	100 7
of gain and loss.	925 3	how does your p. doctor.	503 26	in himself to know.	368 21
of sorrow.	734 1	in senseless slumber.	502 14	I too am a rare p.	307 14
of the just is as the shining.	414 17	in such extremes.	246 14	the p. is sold.	796 3
perfumes my solitary p.	516 9	must minister to himself.	503 27	which was weaving when.	441 14
planted in thy p. of life.	785 7	of thirst and toil.	765 7	Patuit-incestu p. Dea.	324 22
primrose p. of dalliance.	631 11	of toil.	97 13	Paulus-sitiens p. rimatur.	53 6
public p. of life.	649 11	physic after p.'s death.	503 24	Paucarum-paucite p. diffundere.	651 4
round the p. of Milton.	72 20	poor as Job, but not so p.	622 2	Pauciores-neque p. tribus.	271 4
royal p. which leads to.	435 17	simple, and childlike.	579 31	Paur-robbing Peter paid P.	216 9
sad a p. it is to climb.	244 21	so p., peaceful, loyal.	101 7	Paulatin-lambendo p. figurant.	345 6
sequestered p. has fewest.	730 16	struggles and by inches.	502 16	Paulum-sepulcr' distat.	100 14
shadows over my p.	781 25	till the heavens look.	46 7	Paul Pry-eye of P. finds.	248 14
side of every p. we tread.	657 1	to perform.	100 10	Paulum-semper p. erit ultra.	507 21
that all may tread.	208 7	when favours are denied.	668 6	Paunch-empty or jolly dinner.	168 16
thou loadest me.	564 17	with a p. shrug.	406 26	Paunches-fat p. have lean.	214 17
to a tranquil life.	837 4	Patentia-lessa sepius p.	28 21	Pauper-a p. is going.	827 7
to her woodland home.	39 5	levius fit p.	583 22	dives tibi, p. amicis.	696 19
to immortality.	390 1	Patimur-si flenda p.	762 20	nunquam eris p.	452 6
to the meadow.	157 10	suos p. manes.	191 27	only a p. whom nobody owns.	527 5
woodland p. is broken.	365 8	Patines-of bright gold.	751 24	ubique jacet.	523 11
Pathless-wild and p. place.	731 18	Patrem-fallere insuerit p.	112 18	see also Poverty pp. 620-622	
Pathos-true p. and sublime.	369 10	sequiturque p. non.	243 18	Paupere-liet sub p. tecto.	351 9
Paths-all around our p.	59 9	Patri-virtus patriæ p.	587 6	Pauperes-nomen mutant p.	334 1
all her p. are peace.	590 3	Patria-mea totus mundus.	916 3	Pauperi-blancus est dives p.	366 9
are dream-begulled.	97 24	orbis de p. Homeri.	121 1	Pauperiem-callet p. pati.	351 10
choose different p.	677 20	pro p. offerret ad mortem.	388 14	post vina. p.	375 19
church-way p. to glide.	34 17	see also Patriotism pp. 584-587		probramque p. sine dote.	290 6
course by p. untrod.	836 19	Patric-non degener artis.	183 7	Pauperies-quem neque p.	295 8
deep invisible p.	548 17	pater p.	586 5	Pauperism-feasteth.	425 22
evermore to higher p.	658 12	quis exul.	141 21	Paupertas-see Poverty pp. 620-622	
her p. are peace.	106 16	Patrim-aio p. querunt.	220 20	Paupertate-ambitiosa p. omnes.	621 10
lies upon the p. of men.	392 11	Patriarch-art the p.'s ladder.	596 11	Paupertatis-onus patienter.	620 13
of glory lead but to grave.	338 12	forbade the p.'s sacrifice.	535 5	Pause-and look back.	507 4
of primitive darkness.	423 10	like the p. but in dreams.	596 11	as we may.	401 15
of prosperity and peace.	861 3	plain as a p.'s tent.	134 7	awhile from Learning to.	435 26
of righteousness.	631 3	of the trees.	563 4	he must often p. and stoop.	348 10
on lonely p. through mist.	505 10	our P. Poet, dead!	606 16	must give us p.	719 26
pioneer souls that blaze p.	379 6	pupil would be learning.	437 6	nature made a p.	721 16
rough p. of peevish nature.	107 17	strolls through tents.	765 23	Nature made p. an awful p.	557 8
so many p. that wind.	665 9	venerable p. guileless held.	450 10	never a p. but pass and die.	258 13
that lead to woman's love.	598 1	Patriarchs-like p. old among.	675 20	nor made a p.	836 27
that were sweet.	38 3	Patricio-praise P.'s high.	753 8	turn round without a p.	620 1
they have trodden.	286 3	Patrie-doit voir la p.	142 2	wants to hear them p.	286 13
trod the same old p.	482 11	la p. est aux lieux.	142 6	with breathless p. between.	666 27
walk down the garden p.	307 14	ma p. la plus chérie.	293 24	Pauses-man who p.	811 15
which Reason shuns.	602 1	Patrimonia-propter p. vivunt.	53 7	Pauvrete-monarchies par la p.	333 13
Pathway-round my p. roar.	781 21	vitam faciunt p.	53 7	see also Poverty pp. 620-622	
straight, hard p.	316 4	Patrimony-perdita del p.	463 1	Pave-treasurers p. the floor.	568 14
strew your p. with urs.	137 11	Patrimony-of literature.	461 15	Paved-hell is p. with skulls.	362 22
that leads to her goal.	537 7	Patriot-from the p.'s heaven.	811 9	hell p. with good intentions.	362 10
Pathways-cut p. east and west.	295 1	our p. and our friend.	51 6	hell p. with infants' skulls.	362 11
shall walk along p.	726 20	pulse of the p. soldier.	538 8	with priests' skulls.	362 17
Pati-debet æquo animo p.	584 4	shrine of each p.'s devotion.	22 2	Pavement-and p. stars.	751 2
estque p. penas quam.	651 5	soldier and sunshine p.	853 5	carpeted with leaves.	597 13
famulum rogenique p.	291 22	thou hero, p., sage.	881 13	clanging to the p.	67 20
les petits ont p. des.	283 27	to each p. lip.	207 4	fanged with murderous.	124 6
mensque p. durum sustinet.	515 4	Truth her glorious.	408 24	riches of Heaven's p.	487 11
quæ fuit durum p.	735 4			Pavements-on the rain-wet p.	562 12
quod meruit p.	107 4			Pavido-fortique cadendum.	171 14

Pavilion-his p. is dark waters... 331 17
 Pavilions of tender green... 458 17
 Pavor-ubi intravit animos p... 268 22
 Pav-lion's p. is all the law... 550 6
 Pawn-for his fidelity... 271 11
 their experience... 601 19
 the King's p. played... 448 6
 Pawned-an open hand... 146 3
 Pay-all bills in Heaven... 450 13
 and p. the costs... 589 8
 as to p. Sir, I beg leave... 306 20
 cannot p. with money... 523 5
 can p. you back you know... 418 14
 common natures p. with what... 104 1
 debt (too great to p.)... 288 10
 devil-and-all to p... 192 9
 devil to p... 102 19
 envy's a sharper spur than p... 48 24
 every pleasure with a pain... 600 13
 for poems, when they p... 776 15
 for their folly... 276 9
 for their presumption... 576 14
 glad life's arrears... 442 9
 has less and less to p... 450 18
 has the least to p... 450 19
 if I can't p., why I can owe... 914 1
 I p. thy poverty... 622 6
 is just ten sterling pounds... 150 1
 life would p. no more... 451 5
 make us p... 47 8
 man cannot choose but p... 592 13
 men in their own coin... 671 5
 must p. with his body... 523 5
 no difference to our p... 729 14
 not p. you a shilling... 576 10
 repentance dear doth p... 475 3
 severely who require... 884 2
 shouldst vow and not p... 841 4
 that's what you p... 90 16
 they sing, they will p... 713 6
 those of honour p... 307 1
 too much for your whistle... 517 13
 wants wherewith to p... 371 16
 way the deuce was to p... 368 9
 we p. for its counterfeit... 350 12
 what I cannot p. is my own... 81 11
 who'll p. thim... 845 21
 willing to p. the price... 436 1
 Payeront-ils chantant, ils p... 713 6
 Paying-but two ways of p. debt... 331 1
 more or less to others p... 368 21
 Payment-day is fixed for p... 166 13
 eternal love and instant p... 448 4
 no day for p... 613 4
 too little p. for so great... 499 25
 Pays-accent du p. on l'on... 426 10
 base is the slave that p... 716 7
 coutume de leur p... 223 18
 it p. our hopes... 444 8
 liberté de mon p... 586 6
 owes not, but still p... 326 26
 qui sert bien son p... 686 17
 tax a man p. to public... 341 23
 thee naught... 807 6
 us naught but age... 798 2
 Paysan-chaque p. ait poule... 211 19
 Pax-animi, quem cura... 719 9
 et quies bonis... 105 16
 nisi p. quæsita... 844 14
 see also Peace p. 588-591
 Pea-beautiful p. green boat... 75 1
 is but a wanton thing... 591 8
 left but one split p... 549 20
 Peace-above all earthly dignities... 131 14
 agency of p. has failed... 851 6
 all the p. which springs... 370 22
 and good-will among men... 617 12
 and hospitality might... 31 18
 and rest at length come... 370 7
 and rest can never dwell... 363 7
 and safety to all nations... 890 5
 and sweet content... 692 17
 and transport to my soul... 376 14
 angel of eternal p... 606 16
 arise the light of P... 439 12
 a shining p... 555 3
 as to p. parted souls... 176 10
 at any price... 559 7
 at dawn of P... 173 4
 a way to p... 626 13
 banner of P... 855 14
 beams of p. he laid... 458 22
 be at p. in crime... 149 22
 beggared of p. and joy... 714 14

begin doing well in p... 842 16
 better than wretched p... 858 2
 between equals can last... 823 16
 between two spirits... 301 25
 be with you... 588 19
 blessed spirit of p... 201 14
 brooded o'er the hushed... 116 14
 brothers in p... 827 18
 but acquisition of p... 844 14
 certain knot of p... 720 23
 churchyard's p... 332 13
 commerce and honest... 753 5
 courts his hand... 760 13
 deep dream of p... 829 14
 depths of heavenly p... 504 12
 ease nor p. heart can know... 392 7
 entangle our p... 753 14
 exceeding p. had made... 839 14
 first in p., first in hearts... 861 9
 fool when he holdeth his p... 234 18
 forced upon the loser... 834 16
 for ever hold his p... 741 3
 for p. we have striven... 850 6
 for p. she shall endure... 472 22
 friend of p... 860 4
 gain our p. have sent to p... 131 15
 gentle eyes of p... 796 25
 glide in p... 856 9
 good war or a bad p... 846 9
 go with a song of p... 853 1
 guide to that city of P... 669 5
 has told me words of p... 608 17
 hark! balm'd Pain... 413 14
 health, p. and competence... 601 13
 he in p. is wounded... 920 23
 her paths are p... 106 16
 I couldn't live in p... 710 28
 impose conditions of p... 335 1
 in p. a charge... 726 11
 in p. and pride of sway... 446 6
 in p. Love tunes shepherd's... 477 9
 in p., provides fit arms... 291 11
 in sight of p... 311 15
 instead of death... 832 16
 into the p. of the Done... 168 3
 is its companion... 415 4
 its ten thousands [slays]... 854 1
 its whisper of p... 824 1
 joys consist in p. and ease... 828 14
 keeps all nature's p... 352 9
 lay me down in p. and sleep... 719 13
 let us have p... 588 20
 lives at p. within himself... 134 14
 maintenance of p... 815 21
 make p. at last... 852 16
 man of p. and war... 843 12
 marches of p... 117 13
 means of preserving p... 859 5
 more precious than p... 188 16
 must be framed... 832 17
 must be p. of victors... 832 12
 must be p. without victory... 833 16
 must be planted... 188 18
 my p. is gone... 358 5
 never have p. of mind... 770 18
 of Allah abide with you... 627 19
 of conscience... 255 5
 olive branch of p... 853 2
 on earth and mercy mild... 117 12
 on earth, good-will... 116 20
 only as breathing-time... 843 7
 overtake her perfect p... 175 2
 passing all understanding... 114 14
 paths of prosperity and p... 861 3
 pledge of p. and sunshine... 656 6
 possible to live in p... 844 12
 prefer most unfair p... 588 8
 prefer victory to p... 833 14
 require p. and quietness... 105 16
 rest in p... 232 10
 Retrenchment, Reform... 330 10
 right more precious than p... 360 5
 rod and bird of p... 685 27
 secure world p... 917 9
 show of war to have p... 849 14
 shield a shelter for p... 686 12
 sleep in p. on one straw... 682 21
 soft p. she brings... 107 17
 soft phrase of p... 744 7
 souls to love and p. attain... 613 19
 terms of p. are discussed... 917 20
 terms of p. would rest... 833 16
 their p. and gladness lie... 369 14
 thousand years of p... 68 13

thrice my p. was slain... 180 23
 to p. and rest... 527 22
 to the gentle... 230 9
 treasures, p. and health... 861 24
 uphold the universal p... 97 8
 veriest school of p... 307 9
 very principle of which... 833 16
 vindicate principles of p... 296 12
 wayward sisters depart in p... 855 11
 we owe our P., Liberty and... 861 15
 where grew arts of war and p... 342 4
 where p., and rest can never... 376 17
 which she has treasured... 860 6
 wicked rest in p... 76 7
 will for a world p... 917 9
 with smooth-faced p... 306 2
 work us a perpetual p... 117 2
 world should be at p... 848 12
 worth retire to p... 14 20
 wound of p. is surety... 920 25
 see also Peace p. 588-591
 Peaceably-if we can... 588 11, 854 4
 Peaceful-a p. old age awaits me... 14 18
 lead a p. people into war... 860 5
 shalt thou end thy days... 588 23
 tho' p. are brave... 401 7
 would look good deal more p... 843 5
 zeal shall find... 925 22
 Peace-maker-if is the only p... 590 9
 Peacemakers-necessity, best of p... 551 13
 Peach-in the velvet of the p... 742 9
 john-apple nor downy p... 304 3
 park where p. blossoms blew... 619 21
 see also Peach p. 591
 Peacock-when I got to the P... 205 9
 see also Peacock p. 591
 Peak-from p. to p. the rattling... 791 3
 hasn't been climbed yet... 907 21
 king of the p... 208 22
 put forth a diamond p... 526 8
 upon a p. in Darien... 607 6
 Peaks-image of these mighty p... 849 17
 of perpetual snow... 88 14
 over the snowy p... 122 20
 we had forgotten... 849 17
 Peel-chime in a p. one and all... 67 15
 from its bells a sweet p. anew... 383 4
 mingling p. on p... 754 19
 of the thunder of life... 454 19
 softly the loud p. dies... 68 16
 Pealed-answer p. from that high... 320 6
 Pealing-loud again and louder... 67 9
 warpiques are p... 351 7
 Pear-cten of small p. green... 591 20
 on a Cath'rine p... 252 10
 Pearl-a chain of p... 901 14
 as pure as a p... 108 14
 crested Fortune wears... 781 5
 for carnal swine... 818 15
 gate of p. and gold... 337 18
 gray to p. and p. to gold... 462 9
 hang a p. in every cowslip's... 194 2
 hath the p. less whiteness... 834 14
 if all their sand were p... 870 20
 in bosome of the sea... 566 19
 is a p. in woman's eye... 405 17
 like p. dropt from opening... 529 7
 like sapphire, p. and rich... 281 5
 may in toad's head dwell... 405 16
 of great price... 406 6
 of orient p. a double row... 188 22
 of the soul... 738 7
 pillars of p. propping... 877 12
 shower of p... 38 2
 sow'd earth with Orient p... 529 11
 sprinkled with p... 340 16
 that leaves the broken string... 302 8
 threw a p. away... 479 4
 transform'd to orient p... 783 6
 with comb of p... 511 10
 Pearls-as a string of p. to me... 476 19
 asked how p. did grow... 188 21
 before swine... 775 5
 from diamonds dropp'd... 722 15
 of thought in Persian... 603 19
 orient p. at random... 904 14
 orient p. from ev'ry shrub... 769 10
 pierced the fair p... 902 19
 puddly thought to Orient p... 94 7
 quarelets of p... 188 21
 rarest diamonds and p... 406 5
 that were his eyes... 96 9
 would search for p... 236 20
 Pearly-some a P. Crown... 750 9

Pears—see pp. 591, 592	species cogitur ire p	502 4	torturing hour calls us to p.	666 9
Peas-and tame pigeons p.	vino p. capat primum.	876 13	your p. is known.	429 9
as lyke as one p.	Pedestal—a p. for a hero.	365 15	Pence—common as bad p.	563 15
first green p.	on the p. of Scorn.	692 10	fiddle for eighteen p.	536 22
pecks up wit as pigeons p.	statue falls from the p.	687 4	take care of the p.	522 2
sweet p. on tip-toe for flight.	Pedestaled—in triumph.	784 12	Pencil—beauty no p.	822 4
to his hashes	Pedibus—simile quatuor p.	741 13	by Stanhope's p. writ.	516 23
Peasant—from low p. to lord.	tacitis pœna venit p.	652 4	figures from his p. flow.	576 7
have a chicken in his pot.	timor addidit alas.	270 3	his p. was striking, resistless.	43 18
Hymalayan p. meets he-bear.	Pedigrees—in old wine, old p.	15 7	in gloom of earth quake.	577 8
looks with contempt on p.	lass w't a long p.	892 5	Nature with busy p.	877 48
some belated p. sees.	of honey does not concern	63 24	of his unrivall'd p.	278 17
Peasantry—but a bold p.	philosophy pay attention to p.	25 3	which his p. wrought.	45 1
upon fruitful sod.	presumed to trace.	21 11	you who with mocking p.	459 11
Peasants—Alpine p. two and three.	the p. of Hircinus.	287 1	Pencils—by p. of air.	123 14
flocks to hear.	thought and deed not p.	25 11	dipt in dull terrestrial.	576 23
mob of p., nobles, priests.	Pedigrees—growth of p. and wine.	157 1	Pendeant—licet, omnes p.	714 21
no sport for p.	what use are p.	24 17	Pendent—this p. world.	914 26
of kings makes p.	Pedlar—as the p. does his pack	324 20	Pendentia—tenui p. flo.	826 16
'tis no sport for p.	in the mountains.	761 6	Pendre—de quoi le faire p.	592 20
Pebble—finding a smoother p.	overpress'd unloads.	324 20	Pendu—que je ne t'aie vu p.	672 11
into its depths like a p.	Pedro—for absolution.	704 9	Pendulum—betwixt a smile and.	488 9
stirs the peaceful lake.	Peep—and botanize upon.	106 11	Penelope—unraveling web of P.	908 14
Pebbles—children gathering.	to the p. of day.	71 2	Penelophon—O King, quoth she.	542 28
glancing in the sun.	Peeps—Phœbus p. in view.	878 21	Penes—quem p. est virtus.	537 20
of our pudgy thought.	Peer—king Stephen was worthly p.	77 1	Penetrate—they say it will p.	539 14
white round polished p.	who looks down.	134 7	Penetti—beats P.'s conjuring.	139 17
Pecandi—impunitatis spes.	Peage—shall have gained a p.	892 23	Penfold—like cattle in a p.	563 10
Pecant—quoties homines p.	Pecans—proud as a p.	711 17	Penitence—till p. had won.	267 23
Pecantibus—non peccatis sed p.	Peerless—host of p. things.	579 13	Penitent—the p. he cheer'd.	630 10
Peccare—cui p. licet peccat.	Peers—above their p. refined.	51 11	Penknife—in too narrow sheath.	885 28
qui non vetat p.	by two witty p.	45 11	Penna—stridore columba.	268 16
spes sit p. paranti.	fare like my p.	442 1	Pennants—freemen's p. blow.	23 8
Pecasse—quomodo pœnitit p.	judgment of their p.	432 8	Pennas—si celeres quatit p.	290 6
sermone concedite.	valiant p. placed around.	82 13	Penned—excellently well p.	744 9
Pecat—nemo nostrum non p.	walks among his p. unread.	490 2	head that p. and planned.	631 7
nihil p., nisi quod nihil p.	with ponds make free.	862 9	I p. it down until at last.	47 18
quanto maior qui p.	Peavish—from p. day to day.	667 4	thought divinely p.	223 9
peccare licet p. minus.	like it something p. that way.	628 9	whatsoever he p.	701 6
Peccatitis—ita p. abstinet.	pelic—shape of a surplice p.	44 6	Penniless—amid great plenty.	621 2
non p. irascitur.	Peggy—hawks nose-gays.	670 15	lass w't a lang pedigree.	892 5
veniam poscentem.	new straw hat.	355 13	Pennis—nititur p. vitro.	387 21
Pecatori—Deus propitius mihi p.	Pegnitz—valley of the P.	562 16	Pennons—where p. swam.	88 7
Pecator—multis p. inultum est.	Peinture—de la pensée.	220 4	Penny—for your thought.	788 27
Pecavit—nihil unquam p.	Pelf—about what they call p.	522 3	from a p. paper.	408 18
Pecet—corrigendus est qui p.	for neither praise nor p.	341 5	I bargained with life for a p.	451 5
ipse quotidie p.	from love of p.	845 10	leaves sold for a p.	638 3
Peck—for daws to p. at.	his pleasure, power or p.	513 7	not a p. not a six pence.	596 19
of troubles.	love of p. increases.	53 8	saved is two pence clear.	216 3
Pecks—many p. of salt.	scorneth worldly p.	476 13	smith and his p. both black.	71 7
Pectore—mortalia p. cœcæ.	titles, power and p.	696 21	turn a p. in way of trade.	321 5
non mortalia p. cogis.	Pelican—see p. 592		wise, pound foolish.	321 20
oh, p. cœcæ.	Pelion—from Ossa hurled P.	532 21	Penny—papers—of N. Y. do more.	408 18
si pateant p. ditum.	on Ossa, P. nods.	532 17	Pennyworth—of his thought.	919 11
Pectore—consecrandus est p.	on the top of Ossa.	532 24	Pennyworths—buying p.	216 4
pleno de p. manat.	pila P. upon Olympus.	532 19	Pens—of adamant.	794 7
deus est in p.	Pellucida—memento, in p.	705 19	poet's P. plucked from.	592 13
sub. p. vulpem.	Pellucid—with p. horn secured are.	80 5	quicks of blazoning p.	895 5
tacitum vivit sub p.	Pen—alike with tongue and p.	630 19	Pensa—dehito è chi'l p.	148 8
Pectus—alienis ante p. suspendit.	ad dawning, tongue and p.	364 21	Pensaque—de vil decret Eva.	24 11
bene preparatum p.	by the dirty p.	909 20	Pense—boni soit qui mal y p.	683 4
toris animosum p.	denouncing Angel's p.	774 2	je p., donc je suis.	783 3
Pecudes—an p. alias divinitus.	glorious by my p.	258 9	Pensée—femmes ont derrière p.	888 12
Peculiar—grand, gloomy, and p.	half-moon made with a p.	250 3	peinture de la p.	220 4
made them proper and p.	hands that ply the p.	843 1	pour déguiser sa p.	744 15
of so p. a situation.	I dropped my p.	874 12	se servent de la p.	744 21
Peculiarities—stubborn p.	is the tongue.	48 3	une p. est trop faible.	790 9
Pecunia—collecta p. cuique.	I wear my p. as others.	690 10	Penses—la clarté orne les p.	758 25
fidem in p.	kept from paper, p. and ink.	50 20	les grandes p. viennent.	790 10
nervi belli p.	knights of the p.	51 8	glisser sur bien des p.	789 14
non esse cupidum, p. est.	lend me thy p.	527 1	Pensile—fan with p. wreath.	463 19
quantum ipsa p. crescit.	no call poisoned my p.	48 10	in yonder p. orb.	749 12
see also Money pp. 521–523	nose was as sharp as a p.	176 16	Pension—list of the republic.	331 7
Pecunie—vite tamquam p.	of a ready writer.	308 23	or lose his p.	276 22
see also Money pp. 521–523	poet's p. turns them.	608 12	Pensioner—a miser's p.	192 3
Pecuniary—no p. consideration.	poet touch a p. to write.	608 11	poor p. on the bounties.	238 10
Pecus—tondere p. non deglubere.	product of a scoffer's p.	51 9	Pensioners—cowslips her p.	146 26
venale p.	stroke of a politician's p.	492 17	Pensive—in p. discontent.	902 12
Pedagogue—jolly old p.	take a p. in his hand.	137 14	pale, fearful p. one.	737 11
Pedant—the p.'s pride.	takes P. Ink and Paper.	47 17	soft and p. grace.	61 23
Pedante—apply the ordinary ideas	that can do justice.	365 7	some are p. and diffident.	277 17
to the p.	thy p. from lenders' books.	79 23	though happy place.	63 10
Pedantry—consists in use of.	time for P. and Sword.	603 15	Pentameter—falling in melody.	602 11
Pedlants—learned p. much affect.	university p. plaies well.	702 1	Pentecost—that P. when utterance	209 19
rhethorics of p. counted.	who once has trail'd a p.	48 17	Pent-house—upon his p. lid.	720 9
Pede—aguo pulsat p.	written with a p. of iron.	49 11	Pent-up—no p. Utica contracts.	623 13
ex p. Herculeum.	Pena—see p. 148 7, 148 8		Penury—cheekes through p.	622 8
quid tam dextro p.	Penal—rigor of p. law is obliged.	431 16	repress'd noble rage.	620 22
si p. major crit subvertet.	Penalty—its dread p., jealousy	404 4	stakes his p.	807 6
sum modulo ac p.	of Adam.	878 2	People—all exulting.	459 14
taçito curva senecta p.	Penance—for his past misdeeds.	656 8	American p. would be proud.	853 10
Pedem—etsi alteram p. in.	he should be part of the p.	712 6	and p. and tongues.	915 16
Pedes—non quod ante p. modo.			and the p.'s love.	686 18
quod est ante p. nemo.			a p. but attempt of many.	724 2

a p. still in the gristle.....	22 4	Peperceris-liceat nisi p.....	213 22	his wonders to p.....	316 9
a pity about the p.....	765 11	Pepper-and-vinegar besides.....	211 2	patient to p.....	100 10
are the city.....	121 21	he is p. not a man.....	491 2	Performance-as he is now.....	636 11
arose as one man.....	845 47	their foes.....	859 12	is ever duller.....	244 6
as regards its own p.....	330 11	Peppered-who p. the highest.....	276 4	lovers swear more p. than.....	477 22
a stiff-necked p.....	647 20	Peras-imposit Jupiter duas.....	263 14	of every act.....	194 15
bear the miseries of a p.....	685 3	Perceive-as though we did not p.....	759 14	pigmies in their p.....	474 4
benefit of the p.....	817 14	find little to p.....	516 18	prove easy to p.....	194 6
broad-based upon p's will.....	686 13	may-be the things I p.....	36 6	Performed-dreary part p.....	335 10
business of other p.....	83 10	Perceive-intelligence of few p.....	35 24	looks on duties well p.....	545 20
by the p. for the p.....	332 17	one p. before the other.....	668 34	to a T.....	641 18
byword among all p.....	638 16	Per cent-bed paid twenty-two p.....	334 18	Performing-without witness.....	831 2
came of decent p.....	118 1	Dutch bottoms just 20 p.....	85 12	Performs-amply this p.....	390 5
common p. of the skies.....	752 10	medicine paid seven p.....	334 18	Perfume-breathed a p. rar.....	3 13
desires to make p. happy.....	333 3	Per Cents-simplicity of three p.....	522 7	breathes p. delicate, strong.....	487 6
direct government over all p.....	333 13	Perception-less lively p. of good.....	327 22	fame the p. of heroic deeds.....	287 7
election as extensive as p.....	332 11	very quiescence of p.....	593 5	floated the p. of roses.....	279 3
father of our p.....	580 13	Parch-bright-eyed p. with fins.....	273 16	no p. is like mine.....	403 8
find p. ready enough to do.....	596 6	custom make it their p.....	433 21	on the violet.....	44 22
fool some of the p.....	182 25	Perched-they p. at ease.....	592 5	oppressed with p.....	925 25
four kinds of p.....	419 25	Percontatorem-fugito.....	153 21	stronger p. me was given.....	403 7
from all sorts of p.....	569 26	Percurrat-ut p. qui legerit.....	657 11	sweet a p. it will yield.....	682 2
from the p. for the p.....	817 18	Percurssu-caducis p. crebro.....	863 1	what sweet p.....	62 23
full of other p.'s (faults).....	266 14	Perd-cheval et mule.....	9 17	which on earth is not.....	279 22
getting p. to believe.....	49 14	Perdere-chi non ha che p.....	547 5	with p. sprinkled o'er.....	321 13
glory of every p.....	624 10	quem Jupiter vult p.....	397 11	see also Perfume pp. 593, 594	
good p. all with one accord.....	328 17	Perdidit-oleum et operam p.....	425 13	Perfumed-air shall be p.....	651 12
good to all the p. you can.....	331 3	Perdidit-animus quod p. optat.....	515 11	that p. the chamber.....	261 12
governed by magistrates.....	332 17	qui zonam p.....	621 4	see also Perfume pp. 593, 594	
government of the p.....	332 17	Perdita-del patrimonie.....	463 1	Perfumes-to enliven the days.....	885 20
happy the p. whose annals.....	367 14	Perdition-catch my soul.....	479 1	Perfumes-all the way breathing.....	117 11
hard but polished p.....	684 16	'tis man's p.....	819 13	breathing p. west and south.....	278 2
heads of the p. you meet.....	723 16	Perditum-sit pro proprio p.....	466 7	his wings.....	925 25
high in all the p.'s hearts.....	104 10	Perdous-amato amar p.....	468 3	my solitary path.....	516 9
his p. are free.....	294 18	Perdre-voulait le p. que le.....	654 11	of Arabia not sweeten.....	350 5
if p. of one country cannot.....	426 23	Perdue-la plus p. de toutes.....	428 17	of the silly Ruffians.....	226 24
I love the p.....	37 8	Père-and the other Notre P.....	627 17	or wine to your heir.....	228 19
indictment against whole p.....	413 13	tout le monde et son p.....	691 1	thou dost bring.....	872 18
in receiving from the p.....	243 17	Peram-male facta p.....	346 7	see also Perfume pp. 593, 594	
magistrates set over p.....	431 1	Perant-qui ante nos.....	599 1	Perge-decet, forsan miscros.....	265 11
mercy on Thy P., Lord.....	413 21	Peregrinatio-rusticantur.....	757 10	Perhaps-a great P.....	166 1
more observant.....	413 21	Peregrino-labore fessi.....	669 7	trumpet down the gray P.....	732 16
never give up liberties.....	438 2	Peremptoire-si fieri, si p.....	697 12	Perhibebo-vatem lunc p.....	636 21
not by grace of the p.....	683 3	Peremptory-so proud, so p.....	697 12	Peri-a P. at the gate of Eden.....	578 23
not the government, the p.....	331 6	with p. tone.....	200 7	Periander-said P. Hesiod might.....	709 13
no vision, the p. perish.....	839 22	Perfect-as p. in a hair as.....	546 19	taught, Our anger to.....	638 8
offend good p.....	914 16	histories as p. as Historian.....	367 7	Pericolo-Passato il p.....	159 11
of the two nations.....	752 18	in the use of arms.....	856 4	Pericula-neque p. excitant.....	268 23
of whom he forms part.....	335 9	mark the p. man.....	491 16	supraque p. tendit.....	319 1
once in all a p.'s year.....	459 9	not p. but of heart so high.....	99 22	veritati sepe contigua.....	820 20
one p. to dissolve.....	391 3	nought is p. here below.....	72 22	Periculos-nemo se tuto diu p.....	292 1
other p. are quite dreadful.....	725 4	of just men made p.....	414 6	sunt remedia p.....	196 25
our p. are hostile.....	329 23	pray to be p.....	625 17	Periculo-in p. non asurus.....	146 13
outrival in the ears of p.....	553 3	pursuit of the p.....	774 15	in summo p. timor.....	267 19
plainer simpler p.....	244 6	render honest and p. man.....	489 6	sapit alieno p. sapit.....	880 15
plurisy of p.....	841 22	so p. in their misery.....	399 8	see also Danger pp. 158, 160	
poor taxpaying p.....	332 12	strength made p. in weakness.....	756 4	Periculostus-in hominibus.....	291 14
power greater than the p.....	330 18	such p. beauty does not.....	61 2	Periculum-citius venit p.....	160 7
press the p.'s right maintain.....	408 24	then if ever come p. days.....	413 5	ex aliis facere.....	306 19
representative of the p.....	335 7	unto the p. day.....	414 17	mora p.....	794 13
second thought of the p.....	610 16	verray p. gentili knight.....	98 14	unum et commune p.....	828 8
self-government over all p.....	333 17	Perfecta-natura quam arte p.....	544 21	Periere-mores, jus, decus.....	463 8
silence of the p.....	710 5	Perfectam-circa beatitudinem.....	839 7	Perigli-che ne maggior p.....	11 14
so dead to all feelings.....	334 2	Perfected-by degrees.....	344 13	Periisse-odit p. expetit.....	354 15
sorts of p. to make a world.....	914 8	by education.....	538 5	Perit-cui quidem p. pudor.....	702 14
speak as common p. do.....	878 14	life is p. by Death.....	442 6	Pérl-a vaincre sans p.....	129 18
support the government.....	331 6	means how things are p.....	517 2	jamaïs (té dans le p.....	143 1
take care of government.....	296 11	noblest thing, a Woman p.....	891 10	Peril-before I p. all for thee.....	498 20
that afflict the p.....	485 20	things p. by nature.....	544 21	more p. in thine eye.....	249 26
the p. are good.....	328 3	Perfection-a harmonious p.....	774 14	Perilleux-je fais le saut p.....	180 2
the p. hiss me.....	522 22	art is the p. of nature.....	544 12	Perilous-a dim and p. way.....	398 18
the p.'s prayer.....	839 9	finest p. of poetic genius.....	381 15	edge of battle.....	852 5
there's lots of p.....	420 12	full p. of decay.....	151 21	in their p. fall.....	316 6
think they shine.....	759 11	fulness of p. lies in him.....	499 10	more p. to youth than.....	485 3
thy p. shall be my p.....	476 23	gives exactly notion of p.....	774 14	of that p. stuff.....	503 27
two classes of p.....	443 23	holds in p. but a moment.....	147 17	thought without learning p.....	435 11
under two commands.....	334 12	inferior states of p.....	496 3	Perils-both of wind and limb.....	132 17
voice of the p.....	647 2	in this world.....	820 10	do environ the man.....	725 19
we are one p.....	828 3	law which is p. of reason.....	431 5	enfold the righteous man.....	594 6
weep a p. inurned.....	687 15	of an art consists in.....	43 20	when greater p. men environ.....	889 5
what is it the p. get.....	852 16	of art is to conceal art.....	44 14	when our p. are past.....	336 19
will find it out.....	759 21	sum all p. up.....	233 11	Periodical-a p. breaking out.....	462 13
will of an instructed p.....	330 11	see nothing short of p.....	497 14	fits of morality.....	528 14
would p. should do well.....	684 11	see also Perfection p. 593		Periods-a roll of p.....	220 14
see also Public pp. 647-649		Perfections-imitation of His p.....	661 16	last fatal p.....	120 5
Peopled-highest Heaven.....	891 22	with his sweete p. caught.....	103 20	Perire-artifices arte p. sua.....	432 16
pain in every p. sphere.....	242 13	Perfer-et obdura.....	762 17	necis artifices arte p.....	594 15
the earth and air.....	855 12	Perfice-aut non tentaris, aut p.....	761 4	Perish-all whose breast.....	886 11
the world must be p.....	499 18	Perfidencia-doctrina est.....	838 5	and p. in our own.....	576 1
to a p. kingdom.....	64 11	Perfidious-the p. English.....	222 25	by his own plot.....	594 15
Peoples-forests with assassins.....	438 12	Perform-that they never p.....	479 22	by little and little.....	815 8
free and self governed p.....	296 12	according to our fears.....	636 8	commerce, let the Constitution.....	332 1
one voice of the p.....	586 12	Almighty's orders to p.....	643 26	commerce p. let the world.....	560 3
spirit of p. behind them.....	918 2	considers too much will p.....	186 17	forms that p. other forms.....	95 17

I'll hang my head and p.....	458 8
in battle shalt thou p.....	572 4
in its fall.....	687 10
may I p. if ever I plant.....	721 17
no vision, the people p.....	839 22
Pluto? a fable, we p. utterly.....	830 13
rumours can wholly p.....	648 2
shall not p. from the earth.....	332 17
survive or p. I give my.....	587 16
the hearts and the laws.....	198 10
those who said our things.....	599 1
to p. rather, swallow'd up.....	389 8
to the foodless root.....	482 22
wake to p. never.....	822 19
where they meet they p.....	403 8
who dies for virtue does not p.....	837 21
whom he fears would p.....	268 14
work and p. too.....	459 10
work upon marble it will p.....	525 5
Perishable-dreamt not of a p.....	371 15
former p. materials.....	229 3
Perished-poor souls, they p.....	704 16
the unarmed p.....	351 4
you p. so you did.....	705 17
Perishes-along with us.....	737 21
come to perfection, p.....	593 7
nothing p.....	95 14
through liberty.....	438 21
Perishing-mess of p. pottage.....	70 15
will this p. mould.....	469 22
Perisse-metit quisque, p. cupit.....	268 14
nam ego illum p.....	702 14
Perit-vult imitari p.....	621 19
redire necit, cum p.....	463 8
Perit-qui per virtutem p.....	837 21
Perivig-get me such a colour'd p.....	349 14
Periwigs-and feathers.....	261 15
Periwinkles-interlaced.....	155 15
shrimps and delicate p.....	29 14
Perjure-damn and p. all the rest.....	668 18
Perjuria-quis primo p. celat.....	652 4
ridet amantem.....	475 10
Veneris p. venti.....	483 3
Perjuries-common as bad pence.....	563 15
conceal his p.....	652 4
laughs at p. of lovers.....	475 10
of insensate Carthaginians.....	410 14
smile at lovers' p.....	474 4
winds carry p. of lovers.....	483 3
Perjuriu-religione ad p.....	818 23
Perjuriy-lay p. on my soul.....	564 4
usually commits p.....	818 23
Perked-up in glistering grief.....	735 9
Perles-les diamants et les p.....	406 5
Permanent-either p. or present.....	430 2
more delightful than p.....	573 1
natural alone is p.....	545 22
no p. foundation laid.....	390 18
Permeate-let its meaning p.....	801 5
Permission-by Divine p. hold.....	745 16
Heaven shall give p.....	763 4
no will but by her high p.....	496 5
Permissive-by his p. will.....	383 15
Pernit-Heaven, p. that I may lie.....	337 15
short p. to heaven.....	448 16
Perniciem-in mutuum p.....	644 19
Pernicious-and his p. counsels.....	854 13
vice of gaming.....	307 3
Pernocant-nobiscum.....	757 10
Peroration-with circumstance.....	573 19
Perpetrate-levia p. sumus.....	762 20
Perpetrate-whatsoe'er we p.....	262 3
Perpetual-a p. priesthood.....	461 12
dwells in p. sweetness.....	500 10
making a p. mansion.....	916 17
good fortune.....	291 6
Perpetuating-property.....	24 2
Perpetuation-of society.....	24 2
Perpetuity-provisions for p.....	697 19
Perplex-matured counsels.....	658 19
Perplexed-and stricken mute.....	615 1
and troubled at his bad.....	294 7
in the extreme.....	479 4
life of men is p.....	385 9
of so p. a tongue.....	410 10
wisest may be p.....	195 9
Perplexes-monarchs.....	95 10
Perquisite-not as personal p.....	817 17
of kings.....	535 4
Perrumpere-amat saxa.....	325 14
Per se-facit per alium, facit p. s.....	185 2
made this p. s. of all.....	490 20
Persecuted-poverty is p.....	621 13
Persecution-is a bad and indirect.....	661 14

Perseverance-keeps honour bright.....	594 17
mercy, lowliness.....	686 2
Pers-avant-with hope p.....	901 10
Persevere-and p. yourselves.....	584 19
God with those who p.....	594 9
it is fitting.....	235 11
Persia-brought out of P. first.....	591 18
once in P. reigned a king.....	800 20
Persian-a P.'s Heaven easily made.....	361 7
founder of the P. empire.....	230 3
in P. gulfs were bred.....	603 19
let P. dames the umbrella.....	826 3
tale for half a crown.....	608 4
Persian Gulf-through the P. G.....	553 10
Persians-law of Medes and P.....	431 7
Persia-whereby they are called.....	591 18
Persistence-hold with firm p.....	295 5
with their mild p. urge.....	392 3
Persists-as if life lay on t.....	713 13
Person-a most superior p.....	458 17
every p. becomes a reader.....	657 9
gentle p. made a Jack.....	310 20
in my p. literature should.....	461 13
in the jest thy p. share.....	429 6
one p. I have to make good.....	328 20
sort of p. I should be.....	863 20
what's a fine p.....	53 14
to that p. whatever he says.....	366 2
who in his p. acts.....	315 22
Persona-eripitur p. manet.....	101 20
Personage-gentle in p.....	98 5
less imposing.....	216 19
play their p.....	913 9
this goodly p.....	17 25
Personal-attendant does not think.....	366 20
feeling, p. interest.....	412 23
no p. consideration stand.....	345 21
Personally-I lay my claim.....	433 26
Persons-sheep's or bullock's p.....	87 23
Personne-bello in tante altre p.....	487 16
Personne-il n'y a p. que ne soit.....	159 16
Personnel-extends through all.....	335 9
Persons-acting these parts.....	916 13
best known unknown p.....	919 14
body of miscellaneous p.....	330 19
few p. who pursue science.....	691 23
no respect of p. with God.....	319 18
of good sense save those.....	569 17
on whom Heaven is.....	866 20
to p. about to marry.....	498 22
to p. who are accused.....	431 8
two distinct p. in him.....	93 1
Perspective-of vegetable beauty.....	40 4
Persuade-me not.....	613 8
only orators that always p.....	573 8
reason can p.....	243 5
tongue to p.....	98 18
will she can p.....	43 4
Persuaded-and carried all.....	572 17
death, thou hast p.....	174 19
fully p. in his own mind.....	515 18
Persuader-being the p.....	407 11
Persuaders-at once powerful p.....	37 17
Persuades-Hunger that p to.....	364 2
the orator p.....	572 17
Persuaded-almost thou p. me.....	115 7
Persuading-in p. crowds.....	86 14
Persuasion-and belief ripened.....	255 24
do the work of fear.....	905 6
from lips divine p. flows.....	742 17
gods, P. and Force.....	324 3
of oratory not truth but p.....	573 9
Sylla proceeded by p.....	877 16
tips his tongue.....	773 16
Persuasions-accrue to false p.....	818 17
Persuasive-and p. sound.....	740 4
speech, more p. sighs.....	742 19
with passion is more p.....	573 8
Pert-ve p. little things.....	277 12
Perturbation-O polish'd p.....	720 4
Pertusum-in p. ingerimus dicta.....	905 16
Peru-a Newton at P.....	688 1
Covent Garden to P.....	810 17
Lapland to P.....	809 19
Perusals-accord p. to his billets.....	899 16
Peruvian-richer than P. mines.....	882 1
Pervade-unless it p. the whole.....	712 12
Pervades-energy p. adjusts.....	320 9
Pervenerint-ad id non p.....	345 20
Perversa-omnia p. possunt.....	240 14
Pervers-and say thee nay.....	902 4
corrupt p. minds.....	240 12
Perversion-of morality.....	858 16

Perversions-of creatures' ways.....	59 13
Pervert-with bad advice.....	888 18
Perverted-by being told badly.....	688 17
Pervitit-ill prinitus mentem.....	396 10
Perverts-first p. his mind.....	656 10
the Prophets.....	363 27
Pervigilare-tecum longos p. dies.....	226 7
Pervious-is p. to love.....	468 14
Pessa-misura e p.....	285 20
Pesciera-when thy bridge i.....	845 3
Pêse-rien ne p. tant qu'un.....	695 15
Pessima-corruptio optimi p.....	140 12
Pessimis-esse meliorem.....	328 11
Pessimism-patriotism and p.....	586 8
Pessino-cuicque plurima vis.....	105 16
Pestilence-and famine.....	857 6
fatal p. of Frost.....	814 2
like a desolating p.....	623 15
love's p. and her slow.....	450 16
seals that close the p.....	169 2
shakes p. and war.....	193 4
stricken multitudes.....	874 4
that walketh in darkness.....	159 10
Pestered-with poets.....	607 14
Pestle-among wheat with a p.....	254 21
Pet-a p. of temp'rance.....	754 6
Petal-each rhyme a p. sweet.....	540 9
from a wild-rose blown.....	557 15
grows p. by p.....	528 19
incense, from thy p. bower.....	457 6
Petals-blue are its p. deep-blue.....	353 4
drop half their p. in speech.....	742 14
like thy p. trembles.....	578 3
shutting their tender p.....	239 4
with p. dipped in sand.....	403 17
Petard-hoist with his own p.....	394 18
returned like p. ill lighted.....	394 13
Petende-per seque p. est.....	837 17
Petentibus multa p. desunt multa.....	690 19
Peter-by robbing P. paid Paul.....	216 9
deny'd his Lord.....	782 1
hand that rounded P.'s dome.....	40 6
I'll call him P.....	543 11
tall P.'s keys some christened.....	95 16
to wise P. complaisant enough.....	690 13
twenty times was P. feared.....	270 4
was dull.....	758 12
Peterkin-quoth little P.....	833 12
Pethed-wuz p. with hardihood.....	101 13
Petit-quod p. spernit.....	94 15
Petis-aut p. aut ruiturum.....	8 7
Petition-before thee, Lord, with.....	628 13
me no p. today.....	399 3
Sons of Harmony sent a p.....	274 16
to Almighty God.....	628 1
Petitions-windy breath of p.....	571 16
Petitis-les gros contre les p.....	843 9
les p. ont piti des.....	288 27
n'avais pas vu les p.....	93 7
Pettitur-quod p. si cito neget.....	416 13
Petrarch-Laura had been P.'s wife.....	670 12
Petrified-footprints of age p.....	190 27
Petroleum-green barrels of p.....	761 6
Pets-watching his azure p.....	577 19
Petticoat-draught a' her p.....	417 1
feet beneath her p.....	283 11
in the tempestuous p.....	32 8
was p. government.....	332 4
Petticoats-at do-beep under her p.....	286 4
Pettifoggers-damn their souls.....	430 22
Petting-never p. about the frozen.....	184 5
Petty-made of p. sacrifices.....	493 13
men walk under his legs.....	341 16
Peu-de choses nous console.....	815 23
Peuple-désormais indompté.....	66 6
le silence du p.....	710 5
que le p. qui l'enterra.....	683 1
Peuple-roi-veuve d'un p.....	279 13
Peur-la p. d'un mal.....	239 13
sans p. et sans reproche.....	97 12
Peut-non pas tant qu'il p.....	880 10
Peut-être-chercher un grand p.....	174 17
Pew-equal on Sunday in the p.....	295 2
in marriage-bed and p.....	451 11
Pfaffenfalten-Münchskappen, P.....	364 4
Pflicht-was ist deine P.....	207 22
Phaeton-shade of the tree of P.....	30 15
teat of the sisters of P.....	64 9
Phalanx-in p. deep.....	156 9
where is the Pyrrhic p. gone.....	181 19
Phantasm-false p. brings a real.....	269 1
Phantasma-like a p.....	149 17
Phantom-blossoms palely shining.....	796 7
Caravan has reached.....	449 13

- embarrassed p. 34 3
 lick my p. hand. 199 14
 men call liberty. 439 3
 she was a P. of delight. 867 19
 Phantoms-of myself. 251 8
 that seem to live. 694 8
 Pharetra-fusce p. 100 13
 Pharoahs-forgotten P. 218 8
 Pheasant-dissect the lucky p. 496 11
 see also Pheasant p. 594
 Pheasants-brilliant p. 51 22
 Phenomena-of the universe. 446 14
 Phenomenon-not a solitary p. 99 15
 Phial-Angel drops from a p. 773 20
 Phials-hermetically sealed. 400 10
 Phidias-he [Milton] was a P. 49 12
 Jove young P. brought. 694 4
 made statue of Venus. 887 3
 shew his form to thee P. 321 22
 Philadelphia see p. 594
 Philanthropists-those wise p. 595 15
 Philip-and Mary on a shilling. 521 21
 not P. but P.'s gold. 325 18
 to P. sober. 206 8
 Philippi-see me at P. 264 4
 Philistia-lest proud P. 729 5
 Philistines-be upon thee, Samson. 848 16
 Phills-neat-handed P. dresses. 138 17
 trifling with plover's. 496 11
 Philologists-who chase a panting. 460 7
 Philomela-when P. sings. 256 3
 Philosopher-affection of a p. 598 10
 he was a shrewd p. 596 12
 my guide, p. and friend. 393 4
 scarce the firm P. can scorn. 430 4
 the p. is Nature's pilot. 596 25
 to the natural p. 692 4
 truth, love, sole p. 792 21
 was never yet p. 189 4
 Philosophers-all efforts of p. 739 10
 have disengaged. 258 8
 lookers-on sage p. 913 11
 sayings of p. 109 4
 sincerity of p. 596 26
 so long have sought. 596 20
 wise p. have judged. 373 4
 wise p. have thought. 535 21
 with the old sages and p. 439 20
 Philosophes-bonne foi des p. 596 26
 les p. se desacent. 258 8
 Philosopher-omnium mater artium. 691 22
 vita p. dux. 596 14
 Philosophie-years that bring p. 516 17
 Philosophie-moquer de la p. 596 21
 Philosophie-tendency is to p. 878 17
 Philosophy-I ask not proud P. 655 18
 becomes poetry. 308 12
 beginning of p. 596 16
 history a pageant, not a p. 367 2
 history is p. learned. 367 16
 is mother of arts. 691 22
 natural p. makes men deep. 757 7
 of Hermes. 912 12
 pay attention to pedigree. 25 8
 studied the p. of tears. 783 23
 teaching by examples. 367 3
 though still at variance. 448 10
 will clip Angel's wings. 655 22
 see also Philosophy pp. 596, 597
 Phlegmehontis-aid undam. 351 21
 Phlox-in meadow-grass the p. 501 18
 the p. held spikes. 281 16
 Phoebe-bluebird and p. smarter. 11 22
 till my P. returns. 792 17
 Phoebeque-sarittas. 219 5
 Phoebus-audit et voti P. 629 3
 bright P. did avow. 403 17
 Delos rose, and P. sprung. 342 4
 eyes the youthful P. 74 20
 fresh as brydegrome. 46 23
 gins arise. 427 21
 himsel' could na travel. 689 12
 I P. sang those songs. 322 1
 she P. loves and from him. 494 21
 wheels of P. 49 22
 when P. peeps in view. 678 21
 wi P. grace did find. 629 3
 Phosphor-ohne P. kein Gedanke. 789 3
 sweet P. bring the day. 163 4
 Phosphore-le p. et l'esprit vont. 787 11
 Phosphorus-and mind same. 787 11
 no thought without p. 789 3
 Phrase-choice word, measured p. 745 2
 finest p. falls dead. 629 7
 heaven-born p. confessed. 638 8
 in shepherd's p. 340 8
 "I told you so". 636 19
 La mort sans p. 178 13
 soft p. of peace. 744 7
 that ancient Saxon p. 338 22
 time has flung away. 603 7
 tormenting, fantastic. 907 13
 Phrases-batter'd, stale. 778 16
 charming for truth. 617 19
 death without p. 178 13
 mint of p. 220 8
 sake of high-sounding p. 256 16
 taffets p. 906 14
 Phrenology-a science that. 597 3
 Phyllida-my P, her color comes. 58 18
 Physic-and food in sour. 134 5
 a p. that's bitter. 151 24
 church, army, p., law. 912 9
 given in time. 124 19
 gold in p. is a cordial. 325 9
 of the field. 436 9
 some write confined by p. 51 10
 take p. of which he died. 230 7
 three graces, Law, P., Divinity. 335 23
 see also Medicine pp. 502-504
 Physical-descend only my p. man. 389 13
 sense of discord. 196 9
 Physically-not p. impossible. 390 15
 Physician-announces safety. 287 15
 fool or p. at thirty. 13 14
 has three faces. 287 15
 time is the p. 796 16
 utterance of greatest p. 44 21
 when death is our p. 453 13
 see also Medicine pp. 502-504
 Physicians-attend business of p. 8 8
 more old drunkards than old p. 206 17
 see also Medicine pp. 502-504
 Physics-delight in p. pain. 425 16
 Physiognomy-is not a guide. 101 2
 part of him as his p. 758 18
 Pia-fraus. 183 6
 Pia mater-in womb of p. m. 387 10
 Piano-the next minute. 56 8
 Piccadilly-good-bye to P. 860 1
 Tower Hill to P. snored. 512 26
 Pick-scruple to p. a pocket. 404 19
 Pickaxe-clink of trowel and p. 147 16
 Pick-back-mounted p. on the old. 1 9
 Picked-all p. and culled. 115 19
 man p. out of ten thousand. 372 4
 Picked-up-a p. dinner. 211 18
 Pickelhauben-geplaster. 364 4
 Picket-frozen on duty. 316 4
 had just relieved p. 847 9
 now and then a stray p. 842 1
 Picking-hands from p. and stealing. 786 1
 Pickle-smarting in ling'ring p. 651 17
 thirst for noble p. 213 8
 Picks-while it p. year pocket. 432 7
 Pickwick-yours P. 900 3
 Pickwickian-word in P. sense. 697 22
 Pict-from a naked p. 32 11
 Pictosque-censeri p. ostendere. 24 17
 Picture-a name, a wretched p. 256 13
 earth's last p. painted. 305 5
 for sake of a sweet p. 577 12
 give us of these. 578 10
 is poem without words. 576 9
 it, think of it. 380 9
 look not on his p. 701 7
 look upon this p. and on this. 577 3
 might have painted that p. 762 4
 of a shadow. 700 3
 of the invisible. 912 12
 one p. in ten thousand. 576 16
 painted well. 602 24
 plac'd the busts between. 227 21
 shade is to figures in p. 521 8
 sound a p. of the sense. 740 10
 that approaches sculpture. 576 22
 Pictures-all earth-scenes. 361 10
 beauteous p. fill'd that spot. 687 13
 fine p. suit in frames. 132 5
 in our eyes. 247 13
 of silver. 905 23
 in the fire. 272 22
 my eyes make p. 247 6
 not be too picturesque. 576 12
 painting p. mile on mile. 746 21
 placed for ornament. 90 2
 whose p. thought. 232 17
 you are p. out of doors. 895 6
 Picturesque-often p. liars. 485 21
 Piculum-mutire plebeio p. 711 15
 Pie-make a dirt p. 228 20
 make the gooseberry p. 738 1
 the rich pumpkin p. 738 1
 Piece-a p. of a churchyard. 338 13
 Apollo a fancy p. 694 5
 of simple goodness. 617 20
 of work is a man. 491 25
 painted p. of trouble. 443 8
 thinks faultless p. to see. 593 9
 with a p. of scripture. 241 9
 Piecemeal-moulder p. on the. 113 6
 they win this acre. 432 24
 Pieces-are phenomena. 446 14
 broke into a million p. 253 14
 cancel and tear to p. 556 17
 dash'd all to p. 262 7
 dash him to p. 671 16
 dash themselves to p. 191 20
 earth is dust of taken p. 448 6
 grand p. played upon earth. 912 3
 helpless P. of the Game. 449 14
 les p. empruntées. 599 10
 Pied-a chaque p. son soulier. 705 21
 Piedi-ha sotto i p. il Fato. 320 5
 Pieds-ailes, n'a pas de p. 387 3
 Piegar-che p. si vede. 129 20
 Pierce-shaft pass to p. another. 262 12
 through me as onward. 773 2
 with thy trill the dark. 558 10
 Pierced-heart p. through ear. 906 18
 the fair pearls. 902 19
 wounds have p. so deep. 354 24
 Piercing-through thy p. notes. 415 12
 Pierium-drunk deep of P. Spring. 435 14
 taste not the P. spring. 436 8
 Pierre-de touche de l'esprit. 884 1
 Pierres-out du bois, des p. 634 12
 Pierret-mon ami P. 527 1
 Piers-of Waterloo Bridge. 687 11
 Piers-custards and tarts. 229 20
 mince p. you taste Christmas. 117 5
 simplicity talks of p. 483 18
 Pietà-ci farebbero p. 342 21
 Pietas-deos placatos p. 662 8
 fundamentum est. 110 2
 nec p. moram rugis. 795 5
 Pietasque-nulla fides p. viris. 727 13
 Pietate-in parentes. 922 14
 Pietist-moralist than p. 826 7
 Piety-and holiness of life. 662 8
 be happy through p. 352 20
 each branch of p. 321 5
 from P. whose soul sincere. 330 1
 in art, poetry in art. 44 4
 no p. delays the wrinkles. 795 5
 nor all your P. nor Wit. 214 1
 roofs as p. could rouse. 118 20
 show p. at home. 107 24
 throw into the world. 788 9
 vicious world than p. 831 14
 would not grow warmer. 586 4
 Pig-falls from the spit. 138 22
 then he snored like a p. 572 20
 woke, cries a p. 139 9
 Pigeon-egg-of discretion. 597 6
 Pigeons-and tame p. peas. 460 3
 as p. feed their young. 555 20
 see also Pigeon p. 597
 Pigmies-in their performance. 636 9
 placed on the shoulders. 1 14
 weak p. in performance. 474 4
 Pigmy-the p.'s straw doth pierce. 711 29
 tribes of Pantan street. 223 9
 Pigro-septem vix p. 793 14
 Pigs-boards or p. to sell. 759 21
 do in a poke. 775 6
 naturally as p. squeak. 460 3
 turned the p. into. 95 20
 whether p. have wings. 777 15
 Pike-help killing a p. 28 25
 holy text of p. and gun. 197 22
 plain as a p. staff. 642 18
 when p. is at home. 28 25
 Pilas-homines habent. 323 18
 Pilate-'twas P.'s question. 819 4
 with P. wash your hands. 712 5
 Pilates-have here deliver'd me. 712 5
 Pilasus-roast-meats and p. 138 3
 Pile-from the consumed p. 389 14
 not p. with servile toil. 524 11
 them high at Gettysburg. 336 12
 without inhabitant. 660 12

Piles-lion's marble p.	831	6	Pine-and p. for fright.	252	12	Pipes-any man can play the p.	441	16
Pilfers-still p. wretched plans.	598	21	apple from the p.	304	10	the tyrants of the.	273	16
Pilger-zahl der P. Meilen	810	8	at having forsaken her.	837	18	to many a row of p.	538	4
Pilgrim-are p. shrines.	338	14	dominion over palm and p.	287	11	ye soft p. play on	537	13
came forth with p. steps	529	13	elm and towering p.	372	15	Piping-hot-your p. lie	486	12
the p. and guest.	786	1	for kindred natures.	776	1	Pippings-of the quail.	652	20
count the miles.	810	8	for what is not.	690	1	Pippins-and cheese to come.	214	22
day like a weary p.	238	21	gunny bark of fir or p.	272	4	old p. toothsome	17	22
fill up my p.'s scrip.	65	7	lofty p. shaken by winds.	223	2	Pirate-lures p., corrupts friend.	523	13
has but shown his face.	76	12	Mammon p. amidst his store.	457	12	Pire-nous conduit dans un p.	239	13
in this world of ours.	27	1	moan from the soul of the p.	108	2	Piscis-capitulum ut p. hamo.	600	14
land of the P.'s pride.	22	21	palm and southern p.	814	4	Piscis-credas gurgite, p. erit.	571	7
of eternity.	238	7	then most I p. for thee.	749	4	Pistol-cocking of a p.	207	9
of the sky.	428	7	where the p. darkly towers.	843	18	Pit-at end is the p. of hell.	362	21
our p. stock wuz pethed.	101	13	where they shall not p.	278	5	fallen into a p. of ink.	346	14
rest for weary p.	339	8	with fears and sorrow.	902	12	fill a p. as well as better.	856	2
still I am a p.	811	4	see also Pine p. 597			law is a bottomless p.	430	14
Pilgrimage-days of man's p.	858	20	Pined-she p. in thought.	480	2	many-headed monster of the p.	5	7
in his watery p.	85	1	upon the solitary plain.	885	2	no other but soundless p.	363	1
or go on a p.	918	12	Pine-groves-one sound to p.	545	9	squirt-guns on burnin' p.	208	2
overtaketh in his p.	85	2	ye p. with your soft.	316	6	whose diggeth a p.	670	20
Pilgrims-to appointed place.	913	7	Pines-among the p. and mosses.	64	19	Pitch-above the p.	539	9
we are weary p.	330	6	balm and golden p.	279	19	dark as p.	160	21
Pill-bitter is his p.	281	12	eat the cones under his p.	615	13	he that toucheth p.	122	4
giving the poets a p.	702	1	fine spray of p.	877	8	of highest training.	613	3
knows how to gild the p.	323	10	his thunder-harp of p.	878	5	of human glory.	852	12
lotion, drop, or p.	652	15	noxious shade diffuse.	877	21	of what validity and p.	479	25
that the present moment.	503	2	tops of the eastern p.	769	8	voice of dolorous p.	621	1
world's but a bitter p.	917	5	with thirst amidst a sea.	862	18	which flies higher p.	355	23
Pillage-Christ agin war an' p.	850	7	ye lofty p.	814	9	Pitcher-be broken at	159	2
they with merry march.	64	11	see also Pine p. 597			clink of the ice in the p.	205	12
Pillar-of the land.	223	9	Pinguem-me p. et nitidum.	775	3	goes so often to the fountain.	670	8
seem'd a p. of state.	194	18	Pineheads-if only the history of p.	440	1	it goes ill with the p.	643	15
the p. of my trust.	298	10	Pining-nymph had prisoned.	69	7	turn out a p.	94	13
well deserving p.	412	17	Pinion-bird with a broken p.	127	15	Pitchers-little p. have wide ears.	357	10
Pillared-above the p. town.	324	19	every p. a biting tongue.	688	13	Pitchfork-neither blows from p.	95	1
a p. shade.	271	24	he nursed the p.	661	1	thrown on her with p.	33	12
Pillars-antique p. massy proof.	456	14	in joy of voice and p.	460	87	Pitchy-knot and beechen	578	11
nor bend thy p.	877	9	pride nor ample p.	208	21	mantle over-veil'd the.	529	24
of palm-tree bower.	574	2	scattering from his hoary p.	797	11	Pitfall-wolf dreads the p.	771	12
of pearl propping.	877	12	Pinioned-nimble p. doves draw.	479	18	Pitfalied-with disaster.	59	16
up 'mid dim p. high.	237	16	Pinions-crowspread ominous p.	729	13	Pitfalls-for the capture of men.	500	6
who shall fix her p.	423	12	dove on silver p.	201	9	Pith-had seven years' p.	744	7
Pillion-on the devil's own p.	157	11	of the morn.	789	7	Pitiable-in a p. condition.	686	6
Pillory-window, like a p.	153	17	on soaring p. hover'd o'er.	427	1	Pitied-better be envied than p.	226	21
Pillow-beat under my p.	76	3	silver p. o'er my head.	376	9	than p. in a Christian	406	23
cushioned on a dreamy p.	756	20	song on its mighty p.	732	13	who now are envied.	342	21
fight with your p.	816	13	time flies on restless p.	798	10	Pities-they unhappy folks.	703	6
finds the down p. hard.	669	20	waving thy silver p.	376	9	see also Pity p. 595		
he that on his p. lies.	178	12	Pink-of courtesy.	144	14	Pitiful-oh! it was p.	595	14
the gold fringed p.	721	2	the p. and carnation vie.	280	11	'twas wondrous p.	898	17
Pillowd-baby Sleep is p.	720	22	the p. with cheek of red.	278	15	when you see far harm be p.	347	27
Pillows-around our p. golden.	27	5	trip slip for three.	560	15	Pits-in the deepest p. of 'Eil.	364	9
lay for us the p. straight.	487	9	very p. of perfection.	593	8	Pluto and bottomless p.	737	21
on silvery twilight p.	726	20	see also Pink p. 597			Pitt-Let P. boast of victory.	222	23
take thou of me, sweet p.	720	24	Pinkie-mild P.'s greenery.	71	1	Pittacus-from Mitylene's.	638	8
to their deaf p.	186	25	Pinks-clever dafnilds and p.	617	19	Pittance-small p. which we have	134	16
Pills-you gave me bitter p.	504	6	prayer to buy roses and p.	278	4	Pity-and need make all flesh.	775	16
Pilot-a p.'s part in calms.	920	8	roses and p. and violets.	279	17	and remorse.	571	16
careful p. of my proper woe.	364	9	Pinnacle-descend from its p.	413	23	and self-sacrifice.	546	11
daring p. in extremity.	159	1	Pinnacles-of Sacrifice.	849	17	a p. my soul yet spurs	309	15
hope to see my p. face to face.	179	9	Pins-files of p. extend.	830	13	attempted your p. to move.	471	8
is a P. without eyes.	684	12	it with a star.	749	13	deaf ear to p.	158	21
of the Galilean Lake.	114	18	Pint-sit with my p.	804	6	die, no soul shall p. me.	479	5
philosopher is Nature's p.	596	25	Pinus-ventis agitatur ingens p.	263	2	fear feels no p.	267	19
slumber at the helm	92	23	Pioneer-souls that blaze paths.	379	6	first endure, then p.	531	25
that weathered the storm.	336	19	Pious-action we do sugar o'er.	383	20	for conceived people.	128	13
'tis a fearful night.	548	13	a p. fraud.	183	6	gave ere charity began.	595	6
to find the polar star.	456	10	'longside some p. gentlemen.	100	3	goodness out of holy p.	328	14
Pilots-have need of mariners.	549	4	may not live in peace.	590	8	his heart kep' goin' p. pat.	900	16
of the purple twilight.	11	19	not austere.	298	8	heart soft with p.	732	17
two traded p.	872	4	when I'm only bilious.	663	14	hern went p.-Zekle.	900	16
Pilule-sait doror la p.	323	10	Pipe-as to the p. of Pan.	899	8	I p. the texts.	50	23
Pilum-vulpum p. mutare.	347	12	but as the linnet's sing.	460	25	it was great p.	355	20
Pimpernel-dozed on the lea.	281	20	fill your p. with that.	660	7	love will have sense of p.	472	12
Pin-a day is a great a year.	216	3	loves upon your p.	39	18	makes the world soft.	440	18
cares not a p.	232	16	not a p. for fortune's finger.	292	8	may challenge double p.	709	15
death by p. point wounds.	815	20	of Hermes.	324	7	nothing of p. beats in bosom.	552	5
moon is a silver p. head.	525	7	on her pastoral hillock.	590	24	now moved with p.	82	7
not stoop for a p.	761	7	puffing his red-tipt p.	395	1	pure-from P.'s mine.	780	19
policy of p. pricks.	815	12	rhyme the p. and time.	574	4	scarce can wish it less.	73	21
pricked him like a p.	418	3	rumour is a p.	688	11	showing an outward p.	712	5
sacred p. that touched the ruff.	33	18	set the p. to powerful.	453	19	show p. at home.	106	21
set my life at p.'s fee.	459	19	to my fresh p.	51	16	sleep! in p. thou art made.	718	6
to mould a p.	911	10	took his p. and played tune.	537	2	soft-eyed p. once led down.	115	1
Pincers-quiver where the p. tear.	670	30	to the spirit ditties.	537	13	speak with me, p. me.	596	4
Pinch-necessity's sharp p.	551	16	Tribune put this in its p.	680	10	sweet moan of p.	304	14
of mortal dust.	757	1	tune the rural p. to love.	437	14	swells the tide.	181	3
Pinched-in what part it p.	705	7	whose fragments.	398	15	tear for p. and a hand.	596	3
Pinches-my own shoe p. me.	705	5	wilt thou have p. and need.	501	21	that age is without p.	110	21
too small it p. him.	290	8	see also Tobacco pp. 803-806			that she did p. them.	478	27
Pindar-imitate the poet P.	387	21	Piper-non homo.	491	2	the Maker saw, took p.	592	20
Pindaric-weavers boast P. skill.	778	15	Tom he was a p.'s son.	536	21	those I do not know.	414	25
Pindarus-quisquis studet.	387	21						

til p.'s self be dead	533 7	ut pueris p.	396 17	Plan-and reforms his p.	530 19
'tis his true	397 3	Placēt-hōmī quidquid deo	668 15	but not without a p.	450 2
to p. distress is human	595 22	Placēt-cum sibi nimis p.	892 17	depicts divinest p.	833 1
upon the poor	621 25	nostra plus aliis p.	120 22	fit to do as well as p.	492 17
us! we wafeful	718 16	Places-all p. are filled with fools	283 12	for a plausible p.	158 2
see also Pity p. 595		all p. distant from heaven	350 22	formed on the good old p.	106 10
Pù-a-chi p. so p. space	704 1	all p. eye of heaven visits	361 22	holiness, architectural p.	309 2
Pixes-pictures, rosaries and p.	775 9	all p. shall be hell	914 21	how shall we p.	561 23
Pixes- were the wags	705 18	bon-mots from their p.	599 12	important in the p. of Him	147 20
Placare-nulla potest p. quies	226 16	fill up their proper p.	629 20	is worth a farthing	732 13
Placato-possunt non miser	668 13	follow in their proper p.	658 7	mars Creation's p.	487 15
Placatos-deos p. pietas	662 8	lure us to their hiding p.	574 1	Reason drew the p.	659 16
Place-adorn'd the venerable p.	626 8	of their birth	638 8	save on some worn-out p.	459 6
agree upon first p.	214 28	strange p. cramm'd with	810 11	that they should take	617 6
a jolly p., said he	96 21	unto me in pleasant p.	291 12	to see some p. adopted	716 15
America shall hold her p.	861 3	way to heaven out of all p.	361 8	type nature wills to p.	459 9
among great names, high p.	458 21	Placid-Bacchus, why so p.	322 2	Plane-higher p. of existence	637 2
and enough for pains	602 16	circling in its p. round	820 13	Planet-born under a rhyming p.	902 1
and means for every man	571 12	Placideque-quiescas	179 16	fire-mist and a p.	241 13
and time are subject	508 12	Placuisse-principibus p. visis	624 14	great man into the p.	340 18
ask him for my p. again	399 17	Plagas-coeli scrutantur p.	749 14	morning p. gilds her horns	751 1
attributes to p. no sanctity	308 18	Plagiarism-of orators the art	598 23	no p. is of mine	132 21
best become thy p.	321 20	Plagiarists-second-hand than p.	600 1	some ill p. reigns	46 7
bourne of Time and P.	179 9	Plague-among authors p.	599 8	swims into his ken	700 14
bullet hath a lighting p.	846 12	Plague-a p. upon such backing	303 9	to the red p. Mars	457 4
champion waiting in his p.	859 14	artificial p. of man	843 15	while I crawl upon this p.	443 2
change of p. becomes	831 5	falls the p. on men	278 6	Planets-and this centre	574 13
change the p., but keep pain	96 19	her till her tears	481 19	beautiful which like p.	248 18
everybody allows second p.	920 9	instruments to p. us	832 3	guides p. in their course	433 2
everywhere his p.	793 19	lawful p. of life	870 9	he shall see old p. pass	900 23
fais p. à ton maître	825 8	my nature's p. to spy	404 11	in their radiant courses	778 5
fated not have taken p.	263 14	rage of poison and the p.	535 9	in their station	714 1
first in p.	313 21	red p. rid you	426 13	more numerous than p.	618 27
fixed p. in the chain	694 5	slaughter of p.	557 6	that are not able	206 21
fly by change of p.	363 12	to be too handsome	61 6	then no p. strike	427 22
from p. of jeopardy	69 1	upon it when thieves	786 16	three can make p. sing	759 16
from p. to p. I wander by	65 7	Plagues-boils and p. plaster you	1 2	who choir their delight	553 1
genius of the p.	310 4	of all the p. thy wrath	297 3	Plannissume-res reddit p.	265 7
Germany must have her p.	617 4	omit those two main p.	784 14	Plank-another p. encountered	604 16
get p. and wealth	866 10	Plaid-a p. by day	370 3	carpenter dresses his p.	91 5
give p. to thy master	825 8	Plain-and holy innocence	396 1	like a p. of driftwood	504 16
give p. to your betters	521 13	and the coloured	597 13	of the ivory floor	540 15
God meant for thee	191 26	as a pike staff	642 18	trust to a p. draw precarious	170 19
gods of the p.	918 8	be p. in dress, and sober	32 23	Planks-meet and part	504 15
good reasons give p. to better	659 11	ever trod the Arcadian p.	437 14	Planned-perfect Woman, nobly p.	897 18
gratitude of p. expectants	613 14	force upon p. of Marathon	586 4	work he so nobly p.	253 7
have a p. in story	92 1	from many a palmy p.	668 9	Plans-disputing about his p.	564 15
have their p. in heaven also	363 23	gather from the p.	275 11	should be regulated	120 12
his p. know him any more	170 14	groves that shade the p.	791 15	still pilfers wretched p.	598 21
hue of the p. it came from	100 8	how she makes it p. l.	924 19	to execute military p.	843 7
in every p. consign'd	370 2	in your neatness	348 8	Plant-and flower of Light	344 9
in many a secret p.	548 7	kneels down upon sandy p.	670 1	and propagate a vine	874 21
in such a p. as this	607 5	living and high thinking	445 23	a p. divinely nurs'd	107 6
in the p. where it stood	295 16	luxuriate in thy sunny p.	923 17	as a p. or a crystal	694 5
in the ranks awaits you	806 17	made p. with stones	362 21	careless, unsocial p. l.	921 15
in the sun is mine	616 7	on the Psychozoic p.	241 23	dainty p. is ivy green	402 14
in thy memory	507 4	search'd the flow'ry p.	254 1	dear little p. that grows in	400 16
know him any more	565 2	smile back on the p.	673 14	divine of rarest virtue	805 4
ma p. au soleil	616 7	so p. a man am I	58 2	fame is no p. that grows	258 6
mind is its own p.	615 3	tale shall put you	821 21	fix'd like a p. on his own	450 4
never the time and p.	465 12	ther you hev it p. and fat	850 5	leaves of that shy p.	458 19
no p. exclude the fates	263 20	to reach the p.	100 2	look at this vigorous p.	127 14
no p. like Home	371 1	truth make things p.	821 26	of slow growth	129 7, 303 21
no p. more delightful	369 15	upon the solitary p.	835 2	slumbered in the p.	189 6
of all festivity	831 8	venture to go p.	36 7	sprung up to wither never	78 10
of drear extent	809 16	why then I'll tell her p.	895 10	what p. we in this apple tree	37 10
of slumber and of dreams	305 8	wide extended p.	18 3	while earth bears a p.	716 6
of this poor baiting p.	916 17	without pomp	99 9	Plantation-a p. of religion	663 13
one doth hold his p.	751 21	Plainly-speeds being p. told	372 8	longing for de old p.	773 19
on sie a p.	494 1	Plainness-sets off wit	854 21	not a p. of trade	663 13
our p. on a cloudy sea	523 13	use great p. of speech	741 16	Planted-God first a p. garden	307 8
pensive though happy p.	63 10	Plans-and on the p. descend	723 20	I have p., Apollus watered	316 8
prerogative of p.	24 11	crouching on the very p.	716 18	thorns reaped of the tree I p.	670 7
right man in the right p.	332 5	everlasting as the hills	340 9	Planting-find wheat for the p.	318 4
right man to fill right p.	849 6	on the p. of Assyria	242 15	Plants-aromatic p. bestow	9 23
shall know it no more	450 17	tyrants of the wat'ry p.	273 16	how spring our tended p.	747 14
some by a p. as tends their	83 20	Plaint-of Woe	625 8	like p. in mines	635 3
take p. o' th' enemy	843 11	Plainte-et commiseration	598 7	look up to heaven	632 5
temp'rate in every p.	784 1	Plaintif-defendant and p. get	339 3	suck in the earth	205 6
that does contain my books	439 20	think the P. is the man	431 11	thou graif'st never grow	344 22
that I never gain	920 11	Plaintive-full many a p. thing	530 20	Plaster-boils and plagues p.	1 2
that stand in better p.	255 9	thy p. anthem fades	558 2	when you should bring p.	504 4
there was a p. in childhood	531 10	vainly in a p. mood	342 8	Plasters-for which there are no p.	706 16
this p. this day	509 11	Plaints-hear and see her p.	894 19	Plastic-forms with p. care	217 19
to be happy is here	663 16	Plaire-ne saurait se p.	690 17	see p. nature working	546 20
to th' appointed p. we tend	444 10	Plaisant-du p. au sévère	605 5	Platane-round	813 26
to thy p. by accident	191 26	Plaisir-double p. de tromper	182 22	Plate-melted down my p.	31 3
towing in her pride of p.	256 4	modère tout à son p.	644 20	of rare device and jewels	406 11
what a p. to plunder	842 4	Plaisirs-de la jeunesse	14 24	Plateau-of roofs by canyons	553 2
where he chanced to be	919 3	le plus doux des p.	911 15	Plates-are scarred by the sun	703 16
where honour's lodged	373 4	voisins sont nos p.	63 17	on p. of brass	794 7
where it is out of p.	219 18	telle est de nos p.	159 13	Platform-half the p. reflects	307 15
Placeat-ut p. visis	892 17	Plat'il p. à tout le monde	690 17	Plato-Academe, P.'s retirement	569 1
Placeas-non quam multis p.	601 21	qui peut ce qui lui p.	622 20	divine P. escam malorum	600 14

divinely calls pleasure 600 14
 prefer to err with P 236 17
 thou reasonest well 388 3
 Platon-estimate qu'il y ait 153 24
 Plats-of fruitful ground 71 4
 Platter-displays her cleanly p 370 1
 Plauderhatigkeit-unter 743 24
 Plaudite-vos valete et p 37 9
 Plauditis-of the throng 101 10
 Plaudo-mihi p. ipse domi 522 22
 Plausible-more reverend than p 410 5
 Plautus-mortem aptus P 232 15
 prepared himself 222 13
 Play-age at p. with infancy 362 20
 all my tricks in hell 362 20
 all p. and no work 908 22
 and ladies pède to p 271 5
 as children with their p 443 12
 at its frolicsome p 494 5
 better at a p 102 19
 certain kynde of stage p 445 1
 doo p. their personage 913 9
 eight hours to p 794 14
 found it dangerous p 912 4
 gay in a game of p 52 10
 God's name make wanton p 359 6
 have a p. extempore 511 24
 holdeth children from p 755 19
 I doubt some foul p 771 19
 I'll p. the orator 573 21
 in God's name let him p 441 5
 it is a sunny hour of p 475 3
 I will p. with thee 736 7
 kings would not p. at 845 7
 life is but p 448 18
 life's poor p. is o'er 174 10
 like the game and want to p 454 17
 multitude can p. upon it 658 11
 nobler arts than arts of p 307 1
 now do I p. the touch 104 22
 odd deceiver's subtle p 604 8
 part we p. thereon 451 14
 pleased not the million 645 18
 scene wherein we p. in 916 5
 shadow of a shadow, a p 913 13
 sit and p. with smiles 428 25
 sun and stars to p. with 480 14
 that heard him p 539 19
 the comfort o'er 215 7
 the eternal p 52 6
 the game 23 13
 the idiots in her eyes 292 17
 the p. is the tragedy "Men" 174 2
 the prelude of our fate 472 13
 the Sexton's part 338 10
 to joy and p 442 11
 to p. at Losing Loadum 691 9
 to p. when he was young 536 21
 to p. withal this gewgaw 468 6
 to you 'tis death to us 642 22
 tunes that I could p 536 22
 uppe O Boston bells 67 16
 watch your p 502 19
 what I get, until 454 17
 wheels glibber to p 12 21
 when I p. not 200 16
 when I p. with my cat 746 13
 when the P.'s at an end 168 4
 whist! mark his p! 873 25
 whole life is like a p 447 5
 who wants to p 506 15
 without any p. boys 429 11
 with reason and discourse 43 4
 with them merrily p 37 16
 work and mirth and p. unite 353 5
 work or lawful p 911 18
 world so loves to p 357 21
 wouldst not p. false 307 2
 wrecks of p. behold 133 16
 you cannot p. upon me 363 8
 young barbarians all at p 539 16
 you would p. upon me 539 16
 see also Acting pp. 4-6
 Played-and the King's pawn p 448 6
 as once I p. and sung 538 11
 familiar with hoary locks 567 21
 he p. on a harp 630 17
 love and I for kisses p 419 12
 on which all parts are p 914 24
 she p. upon her music-box 538 14
 sweetly p. in tune 465 20
 wait till last trump be p 339 3
 way they p. together 23 10
 we p. it through 855 12

you've p. and lov'd 15 18, 450 9
 Player-like a strutting p 6 6
 on other side is hidden 446 14
 tired p. shuffles off 94 8
 to be a wicked p 308 17
 Players-have often mentioned it 701 6
 I have seen play 5 21
 in your housewifery 895 6
 men and women merely p 16 13
 men are only p 912 3
 whole world are p 913 11
 Playhouse-of infinite forms 916 22
 you and every p. bill 701 17
 Playing-at cards for nothing 869 19
 but the p. is in our power 454 7
 ever amid our p 566 12
 is p. an anvil chorus 570 22
 in the wanton air 478 11
 the Cretan with the 486 13
 tired of all the p 717 7
 Zephyr with Aurora p 46 20
 Playmates-of the rose 279 19
 Play-place-of early days 922 18
 Plays-always p. on same string 537 8
 are damned for spite 150 24
 are like suppers 4 14
 each p. his part 913 9
 have writ ill p. before 150 19
 meaning lies in childish p 111 25
 man in his time p. many parts 16 13
 memory p. an old tune 506 19
 Pieces of the Game He p 449 14
 stream auriferous p 547 23
 when to censure p. unfit 365 7
 with the devil 193 9
 Plaything-my body as a p 480 14
 Playthings-takes away our p 545 23
 Plea-for feeble tyrants 331 11
 necessity, the tyrant's p 551 4
 so tainted and corrupt 183 19
 that p. with God or man 864 6
 Plead-but may p. it 573 21
 golden fee for which I p 901 17
 loved to p. lament 371 21
 one that will not p. cause 371 21
 their cause p 416 1
 their clients' causes 430 21
 Pleading-banished from a p 759 3
 humor with serious p 42 13
 in the p. of cases 743 16
 Pleads-cause of creatures dumb 67 25
 Pleasance-born to joy and p 282 10
 youth is full of p 924 6
 Pleasant-easy enough to be p 722 18
 fallen unto me in p. places 291 12
 few think him p. enough 560 17
 foretells a p. day 441 23
 from p. to severe 606 6
 how p. is Saturday night 328 19
 how p. is thy morning 442 11
 it is for brethren 828 1
 it is to have money 522 3
 thing sung lamentably 56 17
 through p. through cloudy 441 10
 'tis p. through loopholes 913 1
 too, to think on 896 3
 Pleasantness-ways of p 590 3
 Pleasantry-an ill-timed p 509 8
 Please-all the world can p 293 23
 and sate curious taste 546 7
 another wine-sprung minde 393 5
 attired to p. herself 33 13
 both p. and preach 50 7
 by brevity 690 17
 cannot p. himself 195 4
 distant prospects p. us 889 17
 everything having eyes 329 4
 hope to p. a Cinna's ear 896 5
 how to vex and how to p 144 8
 if thou desire to p 219 13
 if you mean to p 475 6
 just as be p 5 2
 live to p. must p. to live 884 6
 man does not p. long 668 15
 man which pleased God 442 18
 not difficult to p. about 53 14
 requisites to p 34 7
 spirits when they p 151 1
 studious to p 371 6
 that charm, certainty to p 398 17
 that you may p. children 20 12
 they p. are pleased 892 17
 they p. themselves 439 4
 to blow on whom I p

to p. great men 624 14
 to p. many is bad 691 3
 to p. the fools 485 24
 to profit, learn to p 306 12
 'twas natural to p 545 3
 tyrant to p. a few 825 1
 uncertain, coy and hard to p 894 10
 was surest to p 276 4
 we that live to p 447 1
 whose follies p 254 17
 whose sight should ever p 323 17
 yet all may p 828 14
 see also Pleasure pp. 600-602
 Pleased-do what I p 134 6
 I am p. to be praised 624 4
 not be p. with less than 468 6
 thou hast p. thyself 21 5
 to call your mind 516 15
 too little or too much 246 9
 too proud to be p 226 5
 to the last he crops 271 16
 who are p. themselves 601 26
 with a rattle 111 15
 with novelty 830 23
 with thyself 293 23
 you by not studying 601 4
 Pleases-can do as he p 622 20
 he p. every one but 690 17
 one against his will 150 10
 only p. the sight 58 12
 though every prospect p 489 15
 Pleaseth-this age best p. me 582 15
 Pleasing-be p. in doing it 41 5
 countenance is silent 62 25
 how p. his pain 468 8
 instead of what is p 322 22
 less p. when possess 376 5
 most p. of all sounds 625 5
 to p. the men 892 17
 turns to p. paine 601 20
 ware is half sold 86 5
 with delicacy 600 4
 Pleasure-abstract p. of an abstract 801 1
 all taste of p. flies 356 18
 and action make the hours 799 12
 and revenge have ears 184 17
 an immense p. to come 702 2
 appropriate to man 387 2
 arts of p. grow 44 18
 as its reward 835 18
 at p. obliterate ideas 657 12
 at the helm 923 2
 babe, a well-spring of p 56 6
 blend our p. or our pride 380 17
 by myself a lonely p 731 23
 can take his p 331 2
 care not for p 200 16
 disguis'd by art 811 3
 dissipation without p 724 8
 double p. to deceive 152 22
 dreams of p. long forgot 687 13
 enemies tell the rest with p 221 20
 every limb in p. drowns 33 15
 fair p.'s smiling train 515 14
 flow of p.'s tide 232 14
 for their p. or utility 598 23
 for to sit at ease 567 17
 from p. quite debared 804 3
 gave p. to the spectators 152 22
 gods might look with p 10 11
 hatred is by far longest p 354 9
 heart asks p. first 358 4
 her p. is in darts 825 2
 humor hath his adjunct p 814 12
 impious p. to delight in 59 7
 impression of p. in itself 420 1
 in being mad 396 8
 in poetic pains 605 23
 in sweet water 863 2
 in their p. takes joy 351 3
 in trim gardens takes p 307 15
 it gives us p 697 19
 it is our p. to be drunk 399 3
 itself cannot spoil 669 10
 knew the pensive p 707 8
 labor is itself a p 425 4
 leagues of p 301 2
 leans for p. on another's 864 3
 like the midnight 239 2
 little p. of the game 377 5
 live in p. when I live to 444 5
 long years of p. here 104 15
 love of p. and love of sway 581 9
 luxury is enticing p 485 6

man of p. is man of pains	576 3	Plebs-misera contribuens p.	332 12	heavy p. snores	556 20
may give a shock of p.	596 7	Plectuntur-achivi	684 6	he be painter or p.	911 9
miss'd her	103 10	de causis alii p.	680 4	homeward plods his weary	238 17
mix'd reason with p.	266 5	Pledge-a cup of hate: "The Day"	854 10	on his legs is higher	909 3
moderate p. relaxes	520 16	and solemn p.	500 20	Ploughmen-awoke p. to struggle	860 12
moderates all at His p.	644 20	from the heart	802 12	clowns and louts	25 5
more of pain or p.	464 4	I haint never signed no p.	784 5	ye rigid p.	18 10
more p. than uniformity	831 3	my rendezvous and p.	677 19	Ploughs-he p. in sand	252 22
necessity not p. compels	550 21	of a deathless name	788 23	he p. the waves	894 4
never is at home	260 6	of blithesome May	158 16	hog that p. not	775 8
no p. is comparable	818 3	of his high degree	726 4	hurling p. of war	857 11
no pure unalloyed p.	363 5	of peace and sunshine	656 6	Ploughshare-drove the p. straight	582 8
of doing good to others	517 13	Pledged-to Religion, Liberty	408 24	drives p. o'er creation	688 4
of living means	445 21	Pledges-faire p. of a fruitful tree	279 9	ruin's p. drives	155 17
of love is in loving	471 20	Pledging-will be lisping and p. to	872 23	spade p. and the rake	71 5
or thought	578 10	Pleiad-for Love or the Lost P.	749 19	Ploughshares-beat swords into p.	589 1
revenge is the weak p.	672 7	like the lost p. seen no more	749 9	change p. into swords	586 13
scarce inferior to hopes	619 11	Pleades-sweet influences of P.	750 4	Plover-trifling with a p.'s egg	496 11
shalt drink it with p.	297 18	Pleades-rising thro' mellow shade	273 8	well aimed at duck or p.	671 17
some't to p. take	893 4	seven have sunk from	714 6	Pluck-away and pull	648 22
source of future p.	509 13	Plenas-puras deus non p.	350 8	from the memory	503 27
spend them at my p.	774 5	Plenipotentiary-paper with p.	407 3	man of p.	83 3
stately p.-dome decree	19 18	Plenteous-harvest truly is p.	353 9	out the heart of my mystery	539 16
sweet is the p.	669 10	Pleñtiful-lack of wit	885 6	Plucked-before their time	441 20
take fool's p.	809 12	no theam more p. to scan	489 3	by woman were p.	37 20
that wherein he finds a p.	399 5	the p. and strong	566 15	one p. another fills	128 6
the highest good	82 8	Plenty-all-cheering P.	51 21	she p. she eat	711 6
their moments of p.	565 24	as well as want	246 3	them as we pass'd	679 14
there's a p. eternally new	619 21	feasts with simple p. crowned	211 17	Pluckers-the p. forgot, somehow	37 19
thicker must lay on p.	556 2	fields with P. crowned	909 12	Plucks-with silk thread p. it	479 17
those call it P.	436 10	from root to crown	534 7	Plumas-es lengua del alma	48 3
thrill of p. to the frame	863 12	made him pore	622 7	Plumas-quot sunt corpore p.	688 19
through affections of p.	461 22	makes us poor	620 16	Plumage-dark and sleek	124 1
thy most pointed p. take	628 17	o'er a smiling land	595 9	lent p. for his wings	800 7
to be deceived	183 1	of joy, of peace, and p.	371 12	smit with her varying p.	256 3
to his p. power or peif	513 7	penniless amid great p.	621 2	strip him of his p.	865 14
to the spectators	664 5	with smiling p.	306 2	swan gives out his snowy p.	773 17
treed upon the heels of p.	496 16	Pleura-qui l'enterra, p.	683 1	Plume-empoisonné ma p.	48 10
turnes to pleasing paine	601 20	Pleurer-oblige d'en p.	428 10	for every p. a sharp eye	688 19
type of perfect p.	806 3	Pleura-dimanche p.	429 19	graceful, tossing p.	326 10
variety forms a p.	830 25	Pleurisy-goodness growing to p.	328 12	hoar p. of the golden-rod	281 22
vibrate sweetest p.	698 15	o' the p. of people	841 22	is trailing in the dust	726 16
void of strife	30 6	Pliant-as p. as a reed	105 17	la p. a eu sous le roi	592 21
what p. can He have	319 25	Plie-je plie et ne romps	646 4	one dowie that's in my p.	264 27
what p. is Pursuit	615 1	Plight-hand must take my p.	382 24	prête moi ta p.	527 1
when Youth and P. meet	792 20	me full assurance	500 3	ruffles her pure cold p.	773 16
where is no p. ta'en	306 17	neither p. nor wed	165 14	Sir P., of amber snuff-box	805 10
where Youth and P. sport	665 13	sit in silver p.	279 21	the p. exposes	698 14
whisper'd promised p.	375 21	Plighted-we p. our troth	470 3	White P. of Navarre	612 18
wisely and with p.	451 16	Plodders-continual p. ever won	757 20	wit is but the p.	698 14
with p. own your errors	237 6	Plodding-steady quiet p. ones	253 8	Plumed-all p. like estridges	237 14
woman's p.	894 10	universal p. poisons up	911 6	birds are the p. bipeds	491 4
your youth of p. wasteful	442 7	Plot-great p. of state	333 7	like a p. knight	612 4
see also Pleasure pp. 600-602		his who lays the p.	148 8	Plumeless-man is p. genus	491 4
Pleasures-age forbids p. of youth	14 24	mu'gump of the p.	610 19	Plumelets-tuft the larch	790 23
banish pain	362 3	must have a woman	893 17	Plumes-flat fall and	60 14
choicest p. of life lie	520 20	perish by his own p.	432 16	glossy p. expanded	72 9
coin that purchases p.	717 9	rose p., fringed pool	307 9	its myriad glimmering p.	326 6
doubling his p., dividing	27 24	some poor p. with vegetables	370 14	Mountfords all in p.	237 13
eternity of p.	497 2	souls that cringe and p.	532 20	raven once in snowy p.	656 9
every season hath its p.	52 9	survey the p.	41 10	sits morking in our p.	702 16
fade away	16 5	that's in thy keeping	756 20	under his advanced p.	133 12
fates, we will know your p.	264 23	the destruction of others	654 13	Plummet-cast forth thy p.	738 21
fresh-revolving p. flow	830 26	to have cast the p.	654 15	deeper than did p. sound	80 3
harmlessly pursued	662 15	what does the p. signify	51 4	Plump-banish p. Jack and	56 21
have our p. o'er again	201 20	women guide the p.	893 23	he look'd p. and fair	762 22
in unreprov'd p. free	511 20	Plotted-death shall perish	432 16	Plumage	865 13
its p. imaginary	622 19	Plotting-where and when and how	7 3	Plunder-may blunder or p.	376 7
labor the sweetest of p.	911 15	Plots-birth of p.	130 5	power of public p.	330 18
lawful p. to fulfil	522 4	destroy with their own p.	885 2	what a place to pl.	842 14
like p. of the world	281 3	in plays are damn'd	150 24	Plundered-how there he p. mug	599 15
'mid p. and palaces	371 1	whoever p. the sin	571 17	Plunderers-Italians are p.	402 6
newly found are sweet	92 2	Plough-deep and straight	18 10	Plundering-of p. and blundering	331 10
objects of delicious p.	77 12	deep while sluggards sleep	909 5	Plunge-a bubble and no more	763 10
of a parent	54 8	following his p.	609 12	o'er head and ears p.	329 5
of the world	193 9	for others drag the p.	599 21	one p. in mighty torrent	552 4
our p. and our discontents	344 11	go before the horse	574 7	soul-forward, headlong	76 2
our p. die	173 8	in front of the oxen	574 11	to depths profound	307 11
owes its p. to another's pain	152 16	in its track the toiling p.	843 1	Plunges-again she p. !	704 11
pretty p. might me move	476 14	learn of the mole to p.	436 9	Plunging-shows where to find	356 2
refined and delicate p.	218 2	oxen come to the p.	797 2	Plura-a dis p. feret	134 17
shall steal our p. too	508 4	sacred p. employ'd	18 22	Plural-and p. I appear	273 14
seize p. of present day	444 5	spanned his p.	747 9	Plures-abit ad p.	229 16
sooth'd his soul to p.	598 4	steed wishes to p.	94 17	neque p. novem	271 4
than all other p. are	468 10	what avail p. or sail	295 2	Pluribus-e p. unum	21 24
to know its p.	622 19	you did not p. the sands	252 25	Plus-potest qui p. valet	756 13
to make room for more	717 3	Ploughboy-hush'd p.'s whistle	689 4	sed qui p. cupit	621 28
when our old P. die	831 4	is whooping-anon	494 15	Pluto-and P.? A fable	530 13
when our p. are past	417 5	Ploughed-soul is a dark p. field	739 11	iron tears down P.'s cheek	713 8
will all the p. prove	473 15	the vast ocean	549 8	visits the shades of P.	737 21
see also Pleasure pp. 600-602		Plougheth-in the water	253 11	Plutonia-domus exilis P.	446 8
Plebeian-to grumble in public	711 15	Ploughing-his lonely furrow	582 8	Plutonian-night's P. shore	656 10
Plebeio-palam nutre p.	711 15	Ploughman-envies the p.'s	884 22	shadowy P. home	446 8
Plebis-ventosse p. suffragia	612 3	hard as palm of p.	350 7		

Ply-it and you are mounted.....875 25
 Plying-a-p. up an' down.....703 15
 Plymouth-down to the P. Rock.....22 15
 fulcrum of P. Rock.....22 19
 right of P. to whole rock.....22 18
 Po-Scheld or wandering P.....691 16
 Poachers-ah, ye p., 'tis no sport.....51 22
 Pobreza-hombre que ha p.....10 25
 Pochi-fanno modo de p.....410 13
 Pocket-crept in Myra's p-hole.....464 15
 ounce of poison in one p.....101 22
 out of his breeches' p.....786 7
 put it in his p.....786 15
 scruple to pick a p.....404 19
 up the rest.....214 1
 while it picks yeer p.....432 7
 Pocula-Apollo p. Castalia.....323 14
 inter p.....206 13
 lucem et p. sacra.....455 19
 Pod-up to the very p.....241 17
 Pods-no n. adorn the vine.....903 2
 Poem-but is heroic p.....442 21
 if I publish this p.....649 14
 like to be married to a P.....497 20
 lovely as a tree.....813 2
 never was p. yet writ.....61 13
 picture, p. without words.....576 9
 see also Poetry pp. 602-603
 Poems-and pay for p.....776 15
 are made by fools like me.....813 2
 read without a name.....152 3
 Poena-interim p. est mori.....175 24
 pede p. claudio.....414 7
 potest demi.....149 3
 quea venit indigne p.....762 18
 vivere p. angustia.....441 19
 see also Punishment pp. 650-652
 Poenam-culpa secunda.....711 12
 Poenas-turpes poenitentia.....276 9
 see also Punishment p. 651
 Poenitent-votique peracti.....411 19
 incipias quod post p.....666 19
 Poenitentia-consilium sequitur p. 666 20
 poenas turpes p.....276 9
 Poenitentia-supplicium p.....651 13
 Poenitet-me tacuisse p.....744 13
 primi concilii deos p.....666 14
 quem p. peccasse.....666 13
 Poenituit-dixisse me p.....709 2
 Poésie-Musik ist P. der Luft.....539 10
 the more we feel of p.....602 3
 Poesy-flowers of p. bloom.....71 8
 shoot of climbing p.....492 22
 with Nature, Hope and P.....922 16
 see also Poetry 602-603
 Poet-a good p.'s made.....607 4
 a great p.'s hidden ecstasy.....602 24
 and the p.'s dream.....457 5
 a sad trimmer.....614 15
 better p.'s heart than brain.....358 15
 every p. in his kind is bit.....277 8
 fann'd the P.'s fire.....151 12
 God is the perfect p.....315 22
 had no p. and they died.....608 2
 here a wandering p. sings.....924 21
 hour the p. loves.....238 16
 I read within a p.'s book.....371 14
 is the p.'s horse accounted.....875 25
 lies the p.'s native land.....914 18
 lunatic, lover and p.....387 11
 maintain a p.'s dignity.....295 21
 making p. out of a man.....535 20
 no such thing as dumb p.....577 9
 of the cuss-word.....51 6
 orator or sage.....15 2
 poem is the p.'s mind.....602 19
 poor rose and p. too.....678 14
 sang, 'tis best to wed.....88 9
 say "this p. lies".....249 27
 Shakespeare is not our p.....701 14
 should be so sublime a p.....752 14
 society the p. seeks.....85 4
 swan, like soul of the p.....773 3
 that fails in writing.....152 1
 the p. did feign.....540 1
 the p.'s darling.....156 14
 the p.'s fate is here.....235 10
 thy skill to p. were.....428 4
 'tis vision of eternal fame.....839 21
 wine to the p.....875 25
 without a divine p.....83 1
 see also Poets pp. 605-609
 Poetarum-quidam veterum p.....819 20
 Poète-dieu est le p.....912 3

Poetic-and prosaic bewail.....232 15
 fields encompass me.....402 1
 guide into a p. ground.....662 18
 nurse for a p. child.....692 23
 pangs of a p. birth.....606 1
 perfection of p. genius.....381 15
 scans with p. gaze.....551 6
 Poetical-gods had made thee p.....608 10
 Poetic-fuit æqua potestas.....44 3
 mediocribus esse p.....606 20
 mentiri licet.....607 22
 Poetry-angling somewhat like p.....29 21
 conceived the world, that was p.....4 12
 cradled into p.....608 13
 heaven of p. and romance.....360 19
 if music and sweet p. agree.....535 13
 in art, Puseyism in art.....44 4
 in eighteenth century.....461 18
 is now life shall be p.....444 18
 it is not p. but prose.....608 5
 language is fossil p.....426 6
 music is p. of the air.....539 10
 music resembles p.....538 22
 page of prancing p.....77 11
 philosophy becomes p.....308 12
 romance is p. of literature.....676 14
 that with p. is won.....899 10
 the best words in best order.....602 12
 the thing signified.....775 10
 without inspiration.....758 19
 see also Poetry pp. 602-605
 Poets-admire only p. of old.....607 18
 all p.' wit hath ever writ.....108 5
 all sages said, all p. sung.....590 15
 and actors were heroes.....406 20
 and witty p. sing.....498 18
 are the cooks.....4 14
 but p.' pens pluckt.....592 13
 can p. soothe you.....602 14
 dead P. who are living.....607 12
 fabrics of other p.....701 5
 freedom needs all her p.....295 14
 giving the p. a pill.....702 1
 God, eldest of P.....320 13
 good p. are bad critics.....151 7
 half-p. even are democrats.....188 3
 have equal license.....44 3
 heard the p. tell how came.....54 1
 heard virtues.....925 15
 heart's ease that p. knew.....78 2
 I chanced upon the p.....76 3
 like friends to whom.....300 23
 like painters.....608 1
 like victors, baldersdash.....4 14
 live upon living light.....557 13
 love is a boy by p. styled.....466 3
 made his prophets p.....602 3
 make men witty.....787 7
 our p. steal from Homer.....598 20
 Orpheus' lute as p. tell.....68 11
 souls of p. dead and gone.....395 6
 the p.' scroll outlive.....309 21
 thou wilt not laugh at p.....465 15
 when great p. sing.....700 21
 when p.' plots in plays damned.....150 24
 would have been p.....150 8
 yet all that p. sing.....730 2
 youthful p. fancy when.....61 14
 see also Poets pp. 605-609
 Poids-un p. bien pesant.....259 18
 Poignant-thought p. sweet.....604 5
 Poignè-la p. est à Rome.....662 21
 Point-alone to Thee.....393 7
 a moral, or adorn a tale.....542 18
 at the p. of the knife.....853 6
 at which even justice.....415 5
 carried every p.....780 11
 dance upon the p. of a needle.....745 10
 fine a p. to your wit.....883 14
 highest p. of my greatness.....341 14
 how sharp the p. of this.....508 25
 is plain as pike staff.....642 18
 of mortal breathing.....92 11
 of vision alters.....244 25
 on one small p. of land.....450 11
 on p. of interrogation.....551 6
 sword whose p. is everywhere.....662 21
 they do not p. on me.....581 16
 to p. out to your Lordship.....841 10
 to press your p.....219 13
 upon any other p. whatever.....559 24
 Pointed-at with the finger.....258 11
 better p. bullets than.....842 11
 croser p. at one end.....661 13

I p. ahead.....780 5
 out with the finger.....667 20
 Pointing-at the skies.....625 2
 needle p. to Him.....392 10
 Points-clears the p. o' Faith.....629 18
 eleven p. of the law.....617 1
 gory p. thy bosom pressed.....678 4
 kindred p. of Heaven and.....428 8
 master has p. to carry.....316 20
 no p. of the compass on.....587 21
 no prickly p.....787 5
 of practical politics.....611 15
 turns and p. again to Thee.....392 16
 Poise-equal p. of hope and fear.....102 11
 overbalanced p.....552 7
 Poised-above in airy grace.....874 15
 on a bulrush.....75 13
 Poison-by p.'s art.....100 13
 delicious p. of sloth.....384 21
 frequently drinking p.....213 1
 he drank all the p.....900 19
 he drank the p.....874 18
 hir with the sweet bait.....473 6
 his antidotes are p.....504 5
 in p. there is physic.....503 22
 instead of dirt and p.....774 24
 I sell thee p.....84 11
 it is the p. tree.....665 14
 nor p.-draught for ours.....704 6
 of misused wine.....876 7
 ounce of p. in one pocket.....101 22
 subdues the rage of p.....535 9
 sweet p. of love.....477 15
 to hurt him.....213 1
 to men's souls.....84 11
 tongues can p. truth.....27 13
 weeps only tears of p.....665 14
 within the p. chalice.....63 23
 within thy tear.....722 16
 see also Poison pp. 609, 610
 Poisoned-air and tortured soil.....849 1
 by serpent's sting.....592 3
 no gall has ever p. my pen.....48 10
 of our p. chalice.....414 24
 rat in a hole.....28 20
 some p. by their wives.....686 5
 till it has p. the parent.....404 1
 Poisonous-from p. herbs extracts.....64 10
 Poisons-concealed under.....153 5
 spring where thou flowest.....559 9
 universal plodding p.....911 6
 Poke-as pigges do in a p.....775 6
 Polar-find the p. star.....456 10
 Pole-all sights from p. to p.....736 17
 beloved from p. to p.....717 11
 dancing round the p.....527 21
 flash from p. to p.....754 9
 from Indus to the P.....219 2
 God the p.....767 20
 like magnetic needle to p.....392 9
 needle trembles to the p.....393 5
 o'er those little p.-hills.....597 3
 pleasure trip to the p.....764 11
 points upon the p.....393 7
 prog from p. to p.....810 5
 rag on a worm-eaten p.....274 13
 so stands the p.....391 18
 so tall to reach the p.....739 18
 towards its only p.....474 15
 true as needle to the p.....767 14
 went to the political p.....521 6
 when the p. was a staff.....274 13
 Pôle-que son p. unique.....474 15
 Poles-both p. of heaven saw.....228 20
 snowy p. and moons of Mars.....752 6
 true to the p. of Nature.....444 19
 Police-forcee to prevent war.....845 21
 governments sink into p.....331 11
 Policeman-a p.'s lot is not.....331 18
 Policy-arts of civil p.....590 20
 comport with our p.....852 15
 elements of saving p.....612 12
 empty Reasoning on p.....408 7
 erroneous p. than corrupt.....612 17
 honesty is the best p.....371 17
 kept hands with hoary p.....481 11
 no less wise than eternal.....367 27
 of civil society.....413 12
 of pin pricks.....815 12
 sits above conscience.....598 15
 suspicion of being no p.....413 12
 true p. to steer clear.....753 15
 which true p. befriends.....664 8
 see also Policy p. 610

Polis-fort durs mais fort p.	684 16	Ponder-on this I p.	437 7	power of the P. is treated	817 17
Polish-good to p. our brain	880 5	Ponds-peers with p. make free	862 9	quotes the precept to re-teach	9 6
Polished-a man p. to the nail	490 1	Pondus-dare p. idonea fumo	272 19	sends for him and says he	334 11
belong to p. life	43 11	Pontiards-she speaks p.	895 3	with Saint Peter's key	433 15
by the hand divine	780 19	Pons-asinorum	641 19	Popery- inclines a man to P.	663 6
hard but p. people	684 16	Pont-faites un p. d'argent	854 6	Popish-a P. liturgy	664 10
nor shine if it is not p.	493 9	Pontifex-name of P.	118 13	tricks and ceremonies	131 23
poet must be p.	606 4	Ponto-daturus nomina p.	357 21	Poplar-lift upward their boughs	614 14
society now one p. horde	61 1	Pont-down upon that p. of tone	537 15	quivering p.	812 15
subtle, poignant	604 5	fish will be in the p.	571 7	silver gleam when p. trees	540 23
the whole bow	221 1	shaking on the dimpled p.	743 14	Poplars-in long order due	814 3
Polishing-by often handling and p.	344 13	stream, not a stagnant p.	732 6	rock yon p. high	238 19
Polite-both p. and wise	137 23	swallow sweeps the slimy p.	371 1	showed the white	655 1
men of p. learning	435 25	swan in the p. is singing	773 1	Poplar-trees-tall p. their shadows	141 4
mentions hell to cars p.	363 17	Pools-of Paradise	250 11	Poppies-for the twilight	351 12
modern ladies call p.	778 16	Poop-was beaten gold	704 1	grow in Flanders' fields	351 13
over-p. to his customers	610 10	Poor-advanced makes friends	292 9	in Flanders' fields the p.	614 6
voices of the p.	78 6	among God's suffering p.	495 12	marigolds, p. hollyhocks	277 16
Politely-address lady most p.	900 5	anger keeps them p.	633 2	pleasures are like p.	600 7
Politeness-now as to p.	493 8	are to be proud	491 22	prayed in her fields of p.	848 15
wit is by p. sharpest	886 4	a thing is man	345 7, 491 22	red p. grown with corn	74 9
Political-executive magistracy	817 12	attention to rich and p.	504 10	see also Poppy, pp. 613, 614	
give a p. blank cheque	753 1	backward steward for p.	487 12	Poppy-bide thou where p. blows	874 13
light of p. economy	715 10	beauty being p.	498 4	nor mandragora	720 17
none of our p. writers	408 4	be flattered	276 14	the p. hangs in sleep	281 19
people to dissolve p. bonds	391 3	beggary and p. looks	186 21	see also Poppy, pp. 613, 614	
rather p. than religious	663 19	drove the p. away unalmsed	517 15	Populace-see Public pp. 647-649	
went to the p. pole	521 6	enough to be a wit	853 15	Popular-as the p. breath may	667 15
see also Politics pp. 610, 611		entangle and hold the p.	430 13	cease to be p.	859 15
Politician-stroke of a p.'s pen	492 17	estate scorns fortune's frown	134 15	O p. applause	37 2
wine had warmed the p.	503 17	even p. in thanks	65 10	seeks not p. applause	82 12
see also Politics p. 613		farthings to the p.	383 17	the most p. writers	408 3
Politicians-chew on wisdom	612 21	flowers are sacred to p.	282 2	will of some p. breeze	836 13
democracy degraded into p.	188 8	God only can make us p.	457 17	Popularis-arbitrio p. aurs	836 18
we are through with p.	489 14	how p. how rich, how august	493 5	Popularity-always suspicious	614 17
whole race of p.	18 21	if rich, thou art p.	866 16	seeks p. in art closes door	576 19
Politics-and theology were	42 6	in abundance	195 23	synonym of p.	667 17
counsels and dark p.	833 17	in the p. man's garden	135 2	Populetur-ferro p. at igni	850 13
slipped from p. to puns	778 5	likes grind the p.	431 18	Populi-os p. meruisse	604 4
see also Politics pp. 611-613		likes the p. things	88 2	quem regna	438 21
Politus-fronte p. astutum	183 8	little sister of the P.	865 23	salus p. suprema lex	332 10
Polity-shall long survive	64 13	love their country and be p.	142 1	vox p., vox dei	647 3
Polka-dots-began lively dance	538 14	make no new friends	297 17	Populis-reddite nos p.	850 12
Poll-beat down on my p.	868 17	makes me p. indeed	543 14	nimia libertas et	715 12
flanking your bare p.	348 15	man's barren walks	326 6	Populo-quilibet esse potest	126 13
his heart was true to P.	465 16	man is down	523 11	Populorum-est vox una	586 12
talked like poor P.	231 1	man loved the great	827 20	Populosus-and powerful a lump	97 2
Pollice-verso p.	411 18	man's advice	10 25	Populus-aequi fit p.	413 21
Polliceri-crastinum ut possit p.	808 2	man that knows him	14 13	esuriens	382 6
ut possit sibi p.	798 20	man will praise	210 8	et regna gubernant	592 15
Polls-rally round the p.	611 20	may lay wrongs away	718 16	me sibilat	522 22
Polluted-and is not p.	140 5, 765 15	monarchs are too p.	707 8	Romanus unam cervicem	678 5
Pollutes-what'er it touches	623 15	most rich, being p.	104 11	vult decipi, decipiatur	182 11
Pollution-safe from sin's p.	389 5	must be wisely visited	596 9	Porcelain-clay of human kind	550 13
Pollutions-sun passeth through p.	765 9	noble fury in so p. a thing	186 21	clay of humankind	480 1
Pollywog-like a p.'s tail	500 18	none sc. p. to do him	906 11	hang p. bells that all	620 3
Polo-che già ritrova il p.	456 10	officially kind to p.	866 9	precious p. of human clay	488 10
Polum-nube p. pater occupato	446 9	precedent for p. men's facts	569 7	Tower of P. strange and old	620 3
Polyanthous-of unnumbered dyes	281 21	respect us, and relieve us p.	380 8	Porch-deep shadow of the p.	867 6
Polyglot-boarding-house	22 20	rich and p. around it wait	337 18	passing in p. and niche	823 15
Pomegranate-cut in twain	534 6	rich, not making p.	784 23	Porcum-epicuri de grege porcum	775 3
nightly sings on p. tree	558 16	slight the p. or sought	595 12	Porcupine-quills upon the fretful p.	755 15
Pomeranian-bones of a P. fusilier	542 10	sould piece of heroism	763 7	upright like p. quills	347 17
bones of P. Grenadier	43 8	suecor the p., my sisters	865 22	Pork-dreamt of eating p.	631 6
Pomeranian-d'un fusilier p.	542 10	such are the p. in health	292 10	pickled p. they loadsd she	549 20
Pomp-beyond the p. of dress	33 16	ten p. men sleep in peace	682 21	raise the price of p.	115 26
give lettered p. to teeth	604 20	that he was p.	77 10	we grow all to be p. eaters	115 25
in such p. dost lie	339 7	the p. change nothing	334 1	Porpoise-close behind us	273 10
low enough to keep out p.	380 2	the p. might die	444 22	fat as a p.	215 3
monumental p.	17 25	the p. the prisoner	510 6	Porridge-breath to cool your p.	642 7
of death alarms	164 3	they that have not patience	584 13	my nose into other men's p.	391 1
of homage vain	533 9	thither the p. the pris'ner	175 6	Port-advise from a safe p.	11 7
of power	338 12, 591 10	too p. for a bribe	290 3	after stormic seas	669 22
plain without p.	99 9	turns the key to the p.	292 14	came to p. last Sunday night	54 9
puts all the p. to flight	476 8	when that the p. have cried	782 23	draws into p. the old	451 18
solemnized with p.	368 7	without thee we are p.	668 7	for men	875 23
Sultan with his P.	915 9	years a p. man watched	570 7	in every p. a mistress	869 13
sweet than painted p.	813 17	youth, may be p.	924 18	in every p. a wife	869 5
take physis p.	503 25	you will never be p.	452 6	I've found the p.	233 5
this midnight p.	557 9	see also Poverty pp. 620-622		let him drink p.	874 18
tongue lick absurd p.	276 14	Poorer-and baser you appear	809 9	pride in their p.	632 13
vain p. and glory	912 7	for richer for p.	495 22	the p. is near	459 14
what is p., rule, reign	176 20	Poorest-greatest man the p.	620 19	to Imperial Tokay	877 5
without his force	735 24	man may in his cottage	371 2	unto the same p. heaven	299 3
Pompe-mortis magis	164 3	traverse may the p. take	77 11	vom sichern P. lässt	11 7
Pompeia-divorced her wife, P.	701 15	Pop-goes the weasel	521 15	wafts us towards the p.	92 23
Pompey-at base of P.'s statue	394 2	home-made p.	370 8	Porta-quot Thebarum p.	327 18
bade Sylla recollect	766 16	Pope-better, P. of Rome	348 12	Portal-at the p. thou dost stand	55 5
Great P.'s shade complains	33 21	easier to quote, Alexander P.	653 24	we call death	171 6
see Great P.	244 4	for my offence	665 6	Portals-are alternate Night	915 9
Pompous-in the grave	488 3	for their P. implore	785 11	from its brazen p.	589 9
Pompe-and vanity of this	912 8	from the P. a dispensation	170 20	of our earthly destinies	191 4
Pond-fish their Stream and P.	388 7	I am P. of a See	483 15	of the grove	270 6
over the p. are sailing	773 2	more than the P. of Rome	420 9	of the night	823 20

open to receive me	264 10	we gain by the sword	337 4	Potest-apparere si sumas p	616 10
years that through my p	323 2	whole p ere it rest	90 11	fieri quod vis non p	882 22
Portas-non tam p. intrare	350 13	see also Possession pp. 615-617		non p. vult posse	623 11
Portaquis-potes p. refregit	843 4	Possessions-and military posts	164 3	plus p. qui plus valet	756 13
Porta-naons-periwigs	314 15	at ease in his p	164 15	Potestas-ipsa p. semina	711 13
Portallus-wait at the p	716 22	books most precious p	79 3	ipsa scientia p. est	420 4
Ports-chassaz par la p	545 2	Possessor-alienable only by the p	333 16	peragit tranquilla p	311 3
La P. Sublima	823 10	ambition destroys its p	21 19	poetis fuit aqua p	44 3
over moi ta	527 1	is bound to administer	854 16	regni sociis p	302 13
per gram doglia p	432 3	power corrupts the p	623 6	Potestates-supera sibi vindicant	760 13
Porta-l-comets that p. no war	315 1	receive thy new p	378 5	Potion-soon as the p. works	399 8
mortal crisis doth p	374 24	Possess-less pleasing when p	378 5	Potissim-stim	381 24
Portands-strange things	574 20	Possibilities-speak with p	246 16	Potomac-all quiet along the P	842 1
Portant-oh l'on veut aller	675 22	Possibility-future p. or chance	643 22	flowed calmly	619 16
Portantous-is prosperity	638 7	Possible-Christ, that it were p	389 21	Pots-green earthen p	504 3
Portants-strange and erratic p	190 21	is it p	758 8	take the size of p. of ale	435 5
these are p	581 16	Possident-non p. multa	331 10	Pottage-for a messe of p	70 9
Porter-all p. and skittles	444 4	Possis-id velis quod p	882 22	kept breath to cool his p	709 13
my half of the p.'s load	185 15	Possunt-quia posse videntur	2 10	marigold for p. meet	495 4
Portes-toute les p. et chemin	354 6	Post-at the p-their death	253 19	spoil the p	885 22
triples p. forts verroux	634 12	evil news rides p	553 15	Potter-as he turn his wheel	780 13
Portico-across its antique p	141 4	maintain your p	207 15	centre of the P.'s trade	187 26
Portion-and receives his p	913 9	o'er land and ocean	318 17	is at enmity with p	86 6
fill a certain p. of uncertain	253 13	of honor, a private station	372 21	whirled like a p.'s wheel	789 16
he wales a p	918 7	of honor shall be mine	373 14	see also Pottery pp. 619, 620	
of that around me	121 3	travellers bait then p. away	446 17	Potuisse-non p. repelli	702 12
o' impertinence	885 1	two penny p.'s in despair	829 3	Pouch-by his side a p. he wore	502 5
waste p. of the earth	675 8	see also Post pp. 617, 618		on side	16 13
orto-che in p. entrail	233 7	Post-boy-never see a dead p	898 5	Poule-parle et coq se taist	893 21
Portons-les p. sur nos épaules	341 7	Posteraque-in dubio fortunam	290 19	renard qu'une p. pris	293 12
Porto Rique-let them sail for P.R. 64 1		Posteri-culpa majorum p	619 8	sa p. au pot	211 19
Portum-in Fortunam inveni p	233 3	Posterior-cum rota p. curas	253 2	Poulterer-scape the p.'s knife	116 15
jam p. inveni	233 5	Posterior-calva	571 19	Poultry-silence like a p. came	708 17
Portrait-heavenly p. of angel's	62 22	Postiores-enim cogitationes	787 23	Pouncet-box-he held a p	805 13
of the soul	733 26	Posteritas-decus p. rependit	619 13	Pound-claim a p. of flesh	414 26
wherein as in a p	912 12	Posteritate-ex p. et infamia	368 3	never be worth a p	761 7
who can take death's p	183 24	Posterior-la p. contemporaine	619 10	penny wise p. foolish	521 20
Portraits-display of family p	21 17	Posterity-can hardly trace	687 1	worth a p. of privilege	920 1
glowing p. fresh from life	576 7	descend even to p	89 4	worth a p. of sorrow	511 12
their p. were absent	3 9	do not give you to p	243 8	Pounds-draw for a thousand p	740 22
Portraying-manner of p. another's 103 18		infamous reputation with p	368 3	in a thousand p. of law	631 19
Ports-are to a wise man p	381 22	look forward to p	24 1	prefer books to p	461 14
of slumber open wide	720 4	of those yet unborn	75 15	six hundred p. a year	882 21
thousands of miles apart	505 2	retail'd to all p	822 1	sixteen p. to square inch	VI
Portugal-like the bay of P	477 22	sheds light around p	25 7	three hundred p. a year	866 17
Posania-vitæ p. celant	695 17	tie and obligation to p	25 17	two hundred p. a year	197 23
Posunt-fidem secunda	271 18	will judge of work	758 17	will take care of themselves	522 2
Posies-a thousand fragrant p	681 13	will say of Washington	861 4	Pour-out my Spirit	839 15
Positas-aries intra se p	340 23	see also Posterity pp. 618, 619		the sweet milk of concord	97 8
Position-every p. must be held	847 6	Poster-like-embazonries	52 6	upon the world a flood of	428 8
one does not hold	919 23	Postern-camel to thread the p	194 11	Poured-back into my soul	834 24
raised to a high p	94 3	Postero-minime credula p	795 4	Millions of Bubbles	449 15
this is my p	843 3	Posteros-vixit ad p	619 9	the wine is p	262 6
Positive-of a shadow is a p. taining 700 3		Posthumous-fame whose birth is p	257 19	Pours-a never-ending sheet	655 4
one single p. weighs	42 23	papers have met	829 1	rain arter it fairly p	637 4
Positivist-Man and a P	241 19	Postman-daily packet of the p	618 1	such blessings Nature p	548 10
Positivists-sought with the P	662 11	Postpone-the cure for a year	514 13	Pouter-tumbler and fantail	242 5
Posseduta-ô prorate, ô p	499 21	Postpones-the hour of living	446 10	Poverty-all p. was scorned	188 1
Possess-believe they p. it	835 20	Posts-send letters by p	617 15	and oysters go together	575 10
man does p. good qualities	437 17	Postscenia-vitæ p. celant	695 17	ashamed of p	702 11
never once p. our soul	733 17	Postscript-see Post pp. 617, 618		communism of oppressed p	331 8
patience p. ye your souls	737 23	Postulare-id gratia appone	267 10	health to p	501 22
sweetest uses given to p	61 18	Posy-find me next a Poppy p	614 7	make our p. our pride	654 24
thing you p. is worth	615 19	I made a p. while the	794 21	monarchies through p	333 13
we do not p	421 8	Pot-agree the kettle and p	42 3	Mother of Crimes	698 3
what I now have	134 20	a sot, a p., a fool	422 17	neither p. nor riches	520 14
what one loves	473 16	at the mouth of their p	756 2	no splendid p	691 7
Possessed-all the universe	493 14	deep to boil like a p	567 12	pitied in a Christian p	406 23
I die, but first I have p	615 4	d'un sot d'un p	422 17	quicksands p. or chains	485 3
I have p	231 5	help to boil thy p	524 1	rich in p. enjoys content	134 11
like himself, p	225 9	it is the melting p	587 23	rising from affluence to p	18 5
regain love once p	60 16	it sticks to the p	610 6	safe from p	520 6
survives man who p. it	99 15	Joan doth keel the p	878 4	seek honest undowered p	290 6
these riches are p	885 6	little p. and soon hot	139 6	sharp-edged rock of p	838 23
Possesses-happy who p. much	351 10	of thorns under a p	428 22	she scorns our p	632 23
Possesset-that knowledge	422 10	said the p. to the kettle	150 3	show equal p. of mind	307 2
Possessing-all things	435 6	storm in a boiling p	753 19	sickness, p. and death	26 16
Possessio-diuturna p. in quam	337 4	the p. boiling varlets stay	210 11	stood smiling in my sight	595 13
sociis jucunda p. est	691 4	three-hooped p. shall have	638 3	suffering hard p	351 10
Possession-added to best things	608 21	to boiling p. flies come not	282 18	two gods P. and Despair	324 3
are in p. of a crown	633 3	treasures from earthen p	630 14	wants much	53 12
bliss in p. will not last	73 2	see also Pottery pp. 619, 620		whom neither p. nor death	295 8
bribe the poor p. of the	446 6	Potations-banish long p	82 1	worth by p. depress'd	919 22
cease from its p	797 12	Potato-every Irishman has a p	400 20	would be a fable	922 23
chosen p. of men	76 17	only good under ground	25 1	see also Poverty pp. 620-622	
easy to resign p	835 17	Potency-on their changeful p	293 18	Powder-as hasty p. fir'd	610 1
fame, our best p	783 3	Potens-ille p. sui letusque	446 9	die, like fire and p	188 2
for thy p. of Egypt	853 7	Potentates-oldest of p	323 2	flung away	152 8
house where it gets p	714 23	Potente-fidelis cum p. societas	623 5	food for p	856 2
no p. is gratifying	125 8	Potentem-inops p. dum vult	621 19	for the hair	157 5
of family wealth	24 2	Potentia-divina p. rebus	305 15	keep your p. dry	816 24
robs us of some p	795 8	Potentiality-of growing rich	865 12	with strange hermetic p	502 6
sixpence but in her p	495 5	Potentiam-cautis quam acribus	623 20	Powder-cart-fordid upon a p	850 8
trembles in p	578 3	Potentior-si p. parce tibi	394 17	Power-above with ease can save	317 5

addition to human p.	422 3	of grace, magic of a name.	541 17	are granted by them.	333 5
against that p. that bred it.	372 19	of honest men.	822 8	blots out our p.	513 10
a little p., a little fame.	21 22	of making others good.	323 18	conflict with unholy p.	756 19
alleged p. to charm insanity.	396 9	of making things past.	581 22	divine and supreme p.	564 8
all-enervating p.	325 23	of p.'s excess.	825 13	heavenly p. where shall we.	660 2
all our boasted p.	265 14	of self-recovery.	829 8	insulting proud resigns p.	338 8
all-sufficing p.	236 9	of the spirit.	918 2	mightiest of material p.	746 4
and p. confronted p.	236 9	of Thought.	787 18	mightiest p. by deepest.	622 21
a p. ethereal.	801 13	of understanding one.	739 12	most voluptuously.	716 24
appointing p. of Pope.	817 17	on thine own act.	739 12	of all p. the mightiest far.	622 12
arsen in Government.	330 18	or thy address.	407 19	sacred p. tread on oblivion.	564 26
art and p. will go on.	190 83	Peace, offspring is of P.	590 23	struggle of discordant p.	610 22
art is p.	44 7	political p. is a trust.	611 19	tempt frailty of our p.	293 18
a supplements the p. of man.	400 1	pomp of p.	338 12, 591 10	that search the heart.	665 20
bad men have most p.	105 16	praise the P. that hath.	274 17	the p. that be.	623 8
balance of p.	622 15	protecting p. save prudence.	646 3	trust not your p. till the day.	179 3
bears the p.	439 6	rather in p. than use.	646 17	Utica contracts your p.	623 13
beauty hath strange p.	60 16	receives from human p.	41 2	wars of the European p.	852 15
behind the eye.	396 9	rest no longer in his p.	695 21	we waste our p.	917 15
believer in material p.	873 24	restrains unduly.	438 21	whom avenging p. obey.	258 10
blest p. of sunshine.	766 13	revolution is transfer of p.	672 25	whose p. shed round him.	383 14
bound me with witching p.	277 14	Roman p. slowly built.	677 15	withstand p. of the mind.	514 25
by habit's p.	911 22	sacred p. of the love.	858 15	ye gloomy p.	734 6
by secret p. of hidden Nature.	393 7	selfish and autocratic p.	296 12	Poz-tant va li p. au puis.	670 8
can do by gentleness.	311 3	severity of the public p.	433 9	Practicable-government is p.	329 24
candor in p.	653 8	shows force of temporal p.	510 12	Practical-doing p. duty well.	41 5
chances are not in our p.	454 7	slow silent p. of time.	798 13	recognition of the p.	438 20
Christ by p. divine.	516 21	songs have p. to quiet.	732 15	Practice-adhere to general p.	410 11
clothes itself with p.	532 5	so splendid.	94 20	can you reduce it to p.	254 13
cohesive p. of public plunder.	330 18	soul of p. a well of.	100 16	dost loudly vaunt, not p.	383 7
cohesive p. of vast surplus.	330 18	strong and overmastering P.	341 20	his p. is to delay it.	410 11
condescend to do without.	591 10	subjects to their p. obey.	644 26	in p. of mistaken rules.	503 12
desire of p. in excess.	106 19	such p. to broaden the mind.	400 12	more his p. wrought.	630 10
disease, whose ruthless p.	196 10	such the fair p. of light.	557 2	she owes her success in p.	760 9
dest thou thy p. display.	747 17	sun's and her p. is the same.	494 17	the profession.	565 23
Emir of tyrannic p.	750 2	take, who have the p.	617 6	think the p. bold.	707 2
everywhere a great p.	647 2	taught by that p. that pities.	598 6	we shall p. in heaven.	593 7
exerting unwearied p.	544 23	that grinds them.	323 23	Practiced-what he preach'd.	629 13
fools thy p. despise.	481 16	that name was a p.	862 5	Practices-he who p. it will have.	836 4
for the use of his p.	909 14	the all-men p.	333 6	knows better than he p.	99 18
forty-parson p. to chant.	629 21	the secret of its p.	279 14	Præcedenti-spectatur mactica.	266 13
from superior p.	590 1	the vilest have.	443 13	Præcep-per veras p. casus.	800 1
gathered p. of my soul.	738 2	they by Divine permission.	745 16	Præcepta-atque artes valere.	2 3
genius in whose p. man is.	309 12	those associated in p.	302 18	quam experimenta.	245 9
Glory and the P.	514 18	those titles, p. and pelf.	696 21	Præcipies-esto brevis.	10 22
Great Asiatic P.	842 9	thou nameless now a p.	861 12	Præcipitem-in p. locum non.	485 18
had I p. I should pour.	97 8	'tis one same p.	455 16	Præcipitia-inter summa et p.	623 19
Heavenly P. makes all.	743 8	'tis the supreme of p.	603 13	Præcurrent-certa signa p.	304 26
highest p. in woman.	886 17	to add or detract.	727 12	Præda-eventus sordida p. bonos.	394 12
holds in her hand the p.	890 14	to cut as well.	227 18	Prædantur-anni p. euntes.	795 8
I cannot resist.	655 16	to dismiss itself.	634 13	Præditi-non tam multi p.	835 20
if it were in my p.	392 17	to say "Behold"	754 16	Præfulgebant-eo magis p.	565 5
if there's a p. above us.	835 8	to speak of Him eternally.	554 12	Prægravat-qui p. artes.	340 23
if thou have p.	821 22	to the man despotic p.	498 8	Prælia-in p. trudit inermem.	399 6
I have p. to shame.	821 22	to touch our senses so.	538 1	Præliabitur-fugebat, rursus p.	845 11
in his p. to commit sin.	711 13	type of beauty or of p.	581 21	Prælabitur-si tollas.	837 3
in their rough p.	786 21	unknown to you.	739 16	recti facti si p.	186 8
in the p. of God.	319 1	unseen P. whose eye.	661 7	bonis p. dividis.	292 2
is a trust.	817 18	upon the past has p.	582 10	Præmissi-Justitia exprimit p.	412 17
is passing from earth.	624 1	vain things which have p.	716 23	Præmissi-non amissi.	169 16
is yours.	880 25	wad some p. the giftie us.	34 22	Præmittuntur-sed p.	175 20
judge of the p. of a book.	657 18	wantonness of p.	825 3	Præparatio-adhibenda est p.	65 18
kingly p. their love might.	531 17	water owns a p. divine.	516 24	Præpotes-facetiarum apud p.	509 8
knowledge and human p. are.	420 2	well our p. to use.	103 13	Præpotes-sitis.	206 22
knowledge is itself a p.	420 4	which erring men call.	92 20	Præsentia-in fastidio.	17 14
know not what fated p.	474 17	which has dotted the globe.	617 3	Præstantior-teloque animus p.	745 19
lay down reins of p.	298 19	which is in a man's p.	777 11	Præstituta-nulla p. die.	443 4
lay down the wreck of p.	524 11	which means almost p.	583 11	Præterit-nec quæ p.	797 3
life and p. are scattered.	423 15	which suits them best.	286 2	Præterita-in p. se totus imagine.	515 11
literature of p.	461 22	who has the p. and skill.	890 7	Præteximus-patrocinia p.	384 19
loosens every p.	269 29	whose p. no p. resists.	317 1	Prætimere-stultius quam p.	519 10
loses half its p.	416 23	who stands supreme in p.	391 16	Prævalabit-veritas et p.	818 9
loss of vital p.	712 10	widow'd of the p.	47 11	Prævalent-illicita.	601 22
lover of letters loves p.	48 20	will and p. are diverse.	191 1	Prague-beautiful City of P.	121 18
Me, centre and moving p.	739 10	will without p.	871 23	o'er P.'s proud arch.	294 19
mental p. this eye.	104 23	within thee slumbering.	756 20	old hermit of P. said.	265 1
merged in one p. our lesser.	22 7	with p. has not the will.	414 16	Prairies-far-spreading p.	553 4
mightier p. and stronger.	531 22	with thoughts of tender p.	504 12	Praise-a large domain.	19 4
miracles of p.	45 1	world p. or downfall.	842 8	all his pleasure p.	731 8
moves with difficulty.	671 10	ye have p., men say.	721 8	all the p. I can raise.	602 25
natural p. harnessed.	911 19	See also Power pp. 622, 623.		bear reproof who merit p.	28 1
never lack p. to dismiss.	453 4	Powerful-cull'd of p. regions.	365 2	Belenden we needs must p.	536 20
newly felt p.	392 17	he who is too p.	623 11	blame, love, kisses.	897 16
no knowledge that is not p.	421 7	hold in remembrance.	509 8	carolling thy Maker's p.	89 13
no p. in Venice can alter.	433 24	hunger and thirst, p.	37 17	chant thy p., Hypocrisy!	383 7
no p. or virtue of man.	263 14	imitate the p.	621 19	daisies uplift in p. their.	156 4
no p. over an equal.	236 1	nothing so p. as truth.	822 15	damn with faint p.	690 11
no p. to vie with thine.	551 6	not less p. than he.	288 24	deserve no p.	207 12
ocean hath no tone of p.	457 20	oh p. bacillus.	502 19	devours the deed in the p.	632 25
ocean of thought and p.	297 25	than device of man.	551 9	do deeds worth p.	187 3
of beauty I remember.	68 19	with p. objectives.	502 19	easier to flatter than p.	276 12
of coining money.	903 13	Powerless-to be born.	911 23	effort deserve p.	253 3
of conversation.	629 21	Powers-after the spiritual p.	746 4	empty p. of wit to write.	286 23
of golden wisdom's p.	463 23	among the p. of earth.	391 3	enough of literature.	657 5

envy is a kind of p.	226 18	Praiseworthy—to do what is.	433 6	Praying—against a temptation.	785 6
fame no conjunction with p.	257 18	Praising—see Praise pp. 624, 625		aven thing in th' p.	845 20
fed with milk and p.	110 22	Prate—about what others prove.	353 9	Prays—he who labors p.	423 20
flatterers p. discourse of.	276 5	of wealth of nations.	865 11	he who p. and labors.	424 1
from Sir Hubert Stanley is p.	624 21	Praters—women accounted p.	892 16	man's heart when he p.	627 1
garment of p.	127 20	Prates—of war after wine.	875 19	thus the suppliant p.	447 2
he p. their wisdom.	410 7	Prattle—how to be tedious.	6 3	Preach—a better sermon.	759 22
her while she lasts.	320 6	let sage or cynic p.	466 6	about what others prove.	383 9
him still in the songs.	371 23	violets p. and titter.	834 5	against it in the city.	307 5
his honesty for vulgar p.	371 23	Prava—minimis' rebus p.	771 3	at once both please and p.	255 20
however we do p. ourselves.	500 1	multa injusta ac p.	419 23	comes to p. or prate.	324 23
incense of awe-struck p.	754 12	premium est qui p.	387 22	for this men write.	256 13
in p. of Robin Hood.	509 20	Pravis—imitandis turpibus p.	368 3	if I p. a whole year.	444 15
in wonder love and p.	922 18	utque p. dictis.	347 8	they may p. who please.	374 22
it deserves some p.	308 21	Pravum—quæ in p. induerunt.	336 8	they p. in vain.	372 22
it or blame it too much.	152 3	Praxiteles—did by his glass.	694 10	Preached—against the crown.	683 8
justly p. or justly blame.	257 21	when did P. see me.	689 1	Prari p. against stealing.	786 10
let us now p. famous men.	782 11	Pray—climb up here to p.	626 8	manners ne'er were p.	493 25
maiden can season her p.	565 21	came to scoff, remained to p.	524 9	saving doctrine p. to all.	523 12
maid, there were none to p.	920 7	death we daily p. for.	116 2	Preacher—he, too, is no mean p.	791 2
mine own when I p. thee.	521 10	for them that have done scathe.	34 5	Sunday theme lays down.	408 23
modest, not after p.	300 9	go down to the chapel and p.	795 1	the sacred p. cries.	444 5
my best p. is, I am.	338 15	in the evening, p.	600 19	vanity, as the P. saith.	471 16
named thee but to p.	59 16	men may p. but they pay.	625 25	who lives well, is the best p.	442 24
Nature gave her the p.	341 5	praise who came to p.	471 16	see also Preaching pp. 629–631	
neither p. nor self.	592 8	still would I p.	719 16	Preachers—bells are best of p.	67 23
no p. deserves a quill.	373 6	sleep except when I p.	354 11	modern p. say the same.	330 1
noble p. in being upright.	120 1	that every passing hour.	814 15	Preaches—our own experience p.	245 14
nor the blame our own.	699 6	thou who weepst.	355 2	this no Saint p.	315 14
odes in p. of Muhammad.	629 8	to p. they have their will.	511 24	see also Preaching pp. 629–631	
offices of prayer and p.	276 4	watch to-night, p. to-morrow.	510 13	Preaching—praying the end of p.	626 11
of p. a mere glutton.	92 2	we do p. for mercy.	911 20	see also Preaching pp. 629–631	
of which I nothing know.	910 1	work as well as p.	768 2	Preamble—war against a p.	859 7
only the Master shall p. us.	607 18	see also Prayer pp. 625–629	548 15	Precando—flecti sperare p.	629 2
only those who are dead.	609 2	Prayed—a good monarch p.	503 3	Precario—hopes have p. life.	375 26
paint truest p. 'em most.	865 5	in her fields of poppies.	451 11	Precation—better than cure.	645 12
poets lose half the p.	607 18	is a thing to be p. for.	360 4	Prece—nec ulla p. flectitur.	382 6
preferring to eternal p.	389 19	parent p. that his children.	731 8	Precedence—alloy the good p.	200 18
price to pay for your p.	558 15	so upon this wise I p.	721 1	Precedent—embalms a principle.	633 16
rehearse his worthy p.	87 8	see also Prayer pp. 625–629	674 9	fatal p. will plead.	881 25
right p. and true perfection.	383 10	Prayer—all his business.	54 13	for which they have a p.	243 1
seller's p. belongs.	336 7	all other grace to p.	510 13	man without a p.	459 10
shooting at own p. or profit.	12 19	always made one p. to God.	118 7	no p. for poor men's facts.	185 8
Silence muse His p.	24 13	angel-taught p.	278 4	to well-established p.	81 21
slight is the p. we render.	537 3	attend thy votary's p.	813 25	will be recorded for a p.	433 24
some p. at morning.	68 7	do teach us to render.	793 14	Precedents—of to-morrow.	806 12
song in thy p.	300 13	creets a house of p.	172 5	Precept—descended from.	421 17
sons attain p. of their sires.	567 3	flower-girl's p. to buy.	900 11	ending with some p. deep.	778 5
swells the note of p.	40 20	for the snows.	250 10	more valuable than p.	245 9
their Maker as 'Ley move.	285 13	four spend in p.	669 24	so much in p. as in life.	881 1
them openly.	582 15	grant this last p.	546 2	upon p.	815 14
the sea but keep on land.	20 8	he made his p. even as you.	67 23	Precepts—her glorious p. draw.	408 24
the work some p.	473 10	homes of silent p.	456 9	Precibus—quæ p. empta est.	627 21
they p. me and make an ass.	50 21	is one with P.	387 13	Precious—deserve the p. bane.	866 3
they that will times past.	340 9	knelling at her evening p.	553 1	how much themselves more p.	347 25
thirst of p.	717 11	now a sermon, now a p.	457 19	keepsakes into which.	507 14
'tis how much that gathers p.	920 7	of Ajax was for light.	721 7	love's too p. to be lost.	482 14
to lofty things alone.	321 7	pure as the p.	732 15	made p. by the foil.	825 22
to Mary Queen p. be given.	579 11	rainbow-clad spirits of p.	112 14	name better than p. ointment.	542 6
to mine own self bring.	624 2	saintly vestals pale in p.	839 9	only to ourselves.	339 2
too short to speak thy p.	624 24	should dawn with day.	199 14	that were most p. to me.	508 22
to our French ladies.	156 4	that follows after p.	316 3	the giver makes p.	312 18
undeserved is satire.	118 20	their very lives, are p.	165 1	thing when wives are dead.	869 2
undeserved is scandal.	609 11	the people's p.	457 2	two rich and p. stones.	406 14
uplift in p.	276 25	this p. at least.	882 6	Precipitates—with thick warble.	557 17
vocal with the Maker's p.	443 22	to p. lo! God is great.		Precipitation—festination prove p.	353 15
who gave us nobler loves.	701 10	unappeasable by p.		Precise—in every part.	32 8
who grasp at p. sublime.	722 18	was, Light—more Light.		Precocity—a miracle of p.	429 13
whose p. defames.	228 3	wish is like a p. with God.		Precursor—suretyship is p. of ruin.	638 9
without infamy or p.	622 26	see also Prayer pp. 625–629		Predecessor—illustrious p.	242 18
wits to read and p. to give.	297 8	Prayer—book—in your hand.		Predecessors—illustrious p.	243 3
worth the p. of earth.	233 1	Prayers—afterwards redress.		Predestinated—been long p.	242 7
yourself extravagantly.	537 1	and feed on p.		Predestination—far remov'd p.	198 3
see also Praise pp. 624, 625	230 1	believe, and say my p.		in the stride.	703 14
Praised—as equal to the gods.	366 9	devil cross my p.		Predica—bien p. quien bien vive.	442 24
hear us p. by others.	632 25	every night my p. I say.		Predict—mind could not p.	398 10
unenvied by the muse.	282 9	farmer who ne'er misses p.		Pre-eminence—regulated p.	24 3
virtue is p. and freezes.	155 19	for observers of his law.		Pre-existent—knows his p. state.	264 6
wip, and honour'd.	187 4	into our p. with gentle.		Prefer—any load of infamy.	334 17
see also Praise pp. 624, 625	25 9	might set it in my p.		books to pounds.	461 14
Praises—bard to sing their p.	309 15	nor is bent by p.		folks p. in fact a hovel.	369 11
by your p. extol to the skies.	195 12	of the church.		Preference—give p. to woman.	804 2
itself but in the deed.	49 7	our p., our tears.		to birth.	24 3
let them live upon their p.	256 16	our p. should be.		Preferment—goes by letter.	113 27
one only speak your p.	187 4	past all comforts but p.		is disgrace.	140 10
our p. are our wages.	25 9	possession to my holy p.		so I got p.	683 11
the deeds of another.	309 15	so deaf to my p.		Pregiudizi—pieno di p.	631 23
the p. of fools.	256 16	their p., fear, wrath.		Pregnant—quarry team'd with.	43 19
those who follow.	273 15	where p. cross.		with all eternity.	801 13
swells with p. he gives.		whole earth rings with p.		with all that makes.	801 13
took delight in thy p.		would move me.		Preis—vergänglich ist ihr P.	44 20
your Maker's p. spout.		see also Prayers pp. 625–629		Preist—so p. ihn das Lied.	257 8
see also Praise pp. 624, 625		Prayest—thou for riches.			
		Prayeth—best who loveth best.			

Prejudice—cannot shake off the p. 860 10
 see also Prejudice pp. 631, 632
 Prejudices—according to their p. 647 11
 full of p. 631 23
 govern the vulgar 649 9
 Prejudicial—to society 143 16
 Préjugés—chasses les p. par la porte 545 2
 sont les rois du vulgaire 649 9
 Prejacy—when P. went down 653 8
 Prelate—religion without a p. 330 5
 Prelude—play the p. of our fate 472 13
 Prematur—in annum 49 6
 Premature—shoot of genius 309 17
 Premet—jam te p. nox 446 8
 Premier—conseil d'une femme 11 3
 le p. pas qui coûte 65 19
 le sont au p. coup 82 10
 obstacle qui coûte 65 16
 Première—dans la p. flamme 472 3
 partie de leur vie 447 9
 Premiers—à ses p. amours 476 24
 Prenez—un levrier 138 9
 Prent—faith he'll p. it 407 7
 Preparation—diligent p. made 65 18
 make p. for our defence 852 15
 needs no p. 356 8
 note of p. 785 24
 Preparations—for the dinner 785 24
 we made p. on the way 853 4
 Prepare—definitely for separation 854 4
 Prepared—a man p. has half 635 4
 injuries those p. 157 14
 to be p. for war 859 5
 Prepares—he p. his Mate 448 6
 it for another guest 490 22
 Preparing—to commit a sin 712 8
 too late in p. 650 1
 Prepenze—be sober and to doubt p. 693 1
 Preposterous—ass 540 5
 Prerogative—grand p. of mind 790 3
 of place 24 11
 Prés-de p. ce n'est rien 268 6
 Presage—the grass's fall 315 1
 Pressagers—dumb p. of a speaking 80 1
 Presbyterian—true blue 197 22
 Prescribe—apply, and call 503 12
 Prescription—a p. to die 453 13
 Presence—becomes a beneficence 675 20
 before whose p. 629 5
 check they prove its p. by 627 7
 conspicuous by its p. 3 5
 depart her p. so 580 9
 family happier for his p. 453 20
 feasting p. full of light 62 13
 felt the p. of the Deity 731 26
 from whose unseen p. 874 4
 his p. at battle being equal 393 12
 in p. of the passenjare 560 15
 into the ideal p. 226 10
 made better by their p. 392 3
 Napoleon's p. in the field 393 12
 of body came to be called 2 20
 of mind in untried 101 18
 radiant with thy p. 282 10
 sweet as p. of woman 769 4
 the sky his p. shares 316 13
 to the p. in the room 839 14
 Presens—certain p. vix habet 797 4
 Present—act in the living p. 7 16
 arrow-swift the p. sweepeth 793 12
 be p. with the Lord 2 21
 by the light of the p. 244 25
 company excepted 641 20
 contains nothing more 551 23
 delights which p. are 557 18
 enjoy the p. hour 134 9
 enough for common souls 190 27
 est gros de l'avenir 305 6
 ever-frowning P. 130 12
 for p. use alone 41 4
 hour alive is man's 446 21
 hour gives no sure promise 797 4
 ils jouissent du p. 110 20
 in time there is no p. 238 9
 is living with the future 305 6
 is big sum-total of 582 7
 lest you p. me with yours 228 13
 no p. to our grasp allow 304 22
 nor lose the p. hour 134 8
 powerful deity 806 11
 prey of the powerful p. 491 21
 sufferings seem greater 762 15
 the p. is our own 797 12
 they rejoice in the p. 110 20

things in disfavor 17 14
 things p. worst 195 15
 vault your empty p. 81 11
 we fling from us 454 11
 what's our p.? 578 17
 when this, the p. palls 575 1
 wisely improve the P. 305 7
 worse than p. fortune 291 13
 yourself, that which you 74 21
 you with a man of mine 750 4
 you with my books 79 14
 Presented—seldom p. and easily 571 18
 with universal blank 546 10
 with my works 228 13
 Presentment—proportion in its p. 756 24
 Presents—see under Gifts pp. 311, 312
 Preservation—in pages of Books 76 17
 instrument of our p. 242 10
 of favored races 547 7
 require her times of p. 633 19
 Preservative—art p. of all arts 633 19
 Preserve—an identity of ideas 426 23
 as in a vital 79 17
 disposition to p. 752 15
 for America so long 860 4
 protect and defend it 563 18
 the life of citizens 587 6
 unvary'd laws p. each state 432 23
 what we give and what we p. 715 24
 yourselves for better 554 19
 Preserved—federal Union be p. 586 2
 shines p., in a tear 64 9
 variation if p. 241 20
 while I p. my sheep 476 5
 Preserves—her beauty mid 484 5
 his majesty in full lustre 490 18
 law p. the earth a sphere 433 2
 us a nation 275 7
 Preserving—choking gall and p. 479 7
 health by too strict 356 24
 thy invulnerable page 80 15
 President—as P. I have no eyes 248 15
 rather be right than be P. 674 13
 President Johnson—were in a boat 704 2
 Presidents—be they p. 258 3
 Presiding—spirit here today 460 27
 Press—best in herbarium 100 7
 bravely onward! 925 22
 Death the common P. 233 10
 from the P. than the Pulpit 657 9
 God of our idolatry, the P. 407 19
 is like the air 408 15
 love's glowing seal 416 15
 multiplied by the p. 904 1
 not a falling man too far 433 16
 on! for in the grave 636 4
 painfully on him 179 20
 Peoples right maintain 408 24
 put thyself in p. for dred 77 2
 the brain, its light goes out 356 22
 the opposition P. 407 6
 the p., the pulpit 150 12
 we p. too close 190 20
 with vigour on 925 5
 would prove vehicle of 407 18
 Pressed—hastened and p. on 617 15
 Pressman—stubborn p.'s form 235 6
 Pressure of a hand 618 3
 of the atmosphere 334 17
 to any p. of taxation 81 14
 Prester—chase divine est p. 491 8
 Presume—not God to scan 632 2
 to lay their hand 374 22
 to wear an undeserv'd 357 6
 Presumed—to make error clearer 332 6
 Presumption—in us when help 637 3
 man's p. on to-morrow's 808 8
 pay for their p. 856 14
 Presumptuous—refined p. Man 487 15
 Pretence—forgets p. to fame 683 28
 loathing p., he did 106 10
 of it saps the character 712 12
 sworn on every slight p. 563 15
 Pretend—divine metamorphosis 344 14
 when all p. to know 421 10
 Pretender—God bless . . . the p. 683 12
 Pretends—to have hair 348 15
 Preterit—nisi quod p. certum 582 23
 Pretesti—non mancano p. 182 16
 Pretexts—are not wanting when 182 16
 these false p. failing 346 5
 Pretii—exprimat præmii, nihil p. 413 17
 Pretio—in p. pretium nunc 523 11
 parata vincitur 271 17

spem p. non emo 377 28
 vincitur p. fides 271 17
 Pretiosus—actor quæ p. facit 312 18
 Pretium—ipsa quidem p. virtus 535 25
 minimum risus p. est 429 17
 Prettier—than any other 32 13
 than the rest 465 4
 Pretty—in amber to observe 598 11
 it is a p. p. thing 475 21
 my p. little coz 477 22
 only p. Fanny's way 493 19
 to force together 788 1
 to walk with 896 3
 wife was p., trifling 869 3
 with everything that p. is 427 21
 you are p., we know it 228 3
 Preussens—ein Gebrechen P. 842 12
 Prevail—as evening shades p. 525 6
 did Charity p., the press 407 18
 for human life 500 20
 let her work p. 423 12
 may at last p. 590 19
 oars alone can ne'er p. 74 27
 righteous purpose they p. 860 9
 these shall p. 846 11
 truth will p. 818 9
 will looking ill p. 481 14
 Prevailed—still the World p. 430 4
 Prevails—majority p. 396 6
 Prevalent—as to concern the mind 627 6
 Prevaricate—Ralpho, thou dost p. 485 16
 Prevaricated—with thy friend 383 13
 Prevarication—last dyke of p. 485 15
 Prevent—does not p. crime 149 13
 seek wisely to p. them 736 8
 Prevention—better than cure 706 15
 daughter of intelligence 646 15
 from evil 650 23
 Prey—Acheron relinquish p. 174 18
 anger seeks its p. 27 16
 dost leap upon thy p. 665 13
 eat his p. in silence 690 21
 fear the birds of p. 433 21
 his p. was man 108 10
 mourns to lose a p. 115 16
 must have p. 210 17
 of the powerful present 491 21
 secreted their p. 592 5
 sick of p. 799 26
 stared with his foot on p. 355 25
 suit he deem'd his p. 777 2
 to hastening ills a p. 913 19
 to own dark fancies a p. 555 6
 yet a p. to all 491 9
 Preys—agents to their p. do 556 18
 brain p. on herself 787 22
 on my vitals 404 7
 soon p. upon itself 830 17
 Priam—checked his son's desire 189 17
 Price—abatement and low p. 479 25
 bear so high a p. 84 7
 death too high a p. to pay 607 18
 eternal vigilance p. of liberty 438 11
 every man has his p. 84 12
 friend above all p. 800 8
 knows p. of everything 829 21
 lists or p. of grain 395 1
 men have their p. 83 21
 no questions but p. of votes 84 3
 no reward, no p. 413 17
 of wisdom above rubies 879 25
 pay p. of their oblation 729 15
 peace at any p. 589 3
 pearl of great p. 406 6
 proper p. upon its goods 853 5
 set forth with least p. 876 5
 set her own p. 892 13
 too high the p. 179 18
 value at a little p. 10 19
 were high, shoes would buy 54 2
 willing to pay the p. 436 1
 worth of a man his p. 909 14
 Prices—all have p. from crowns to 83 20
 Prick—it is a p. it is a sting 475 21
 pin p. rouse me 815 12
 the sides of my intent 21 16
 to p. us to redress 696 22
 Pricked—him like a pin 418 3
 howsoever p. and holden 329 9
 Prickles—tormenting with p. 555 6
 Prickly—no p. points 787 5
 Pricks—kick against the p. 9 18, 386 17
 pin p. which decide 815 12
 policy of pin p. 815 12

to subsequent volumes.....	80	4	pro toto est p. operis pars.....	65	15	privileg'd to kill.....	534	16
Pride-and spite of p.....	675	10	que mea p. fides.....	129	8	put not your trust in p.....	685	9
as we sink in p.....	314	22	Primary-figure is repeated.....	119	8	revel at the pump.....	362	9
avoid p. disdain.....	637	13	Primative-served the Lord P.....	403	1	secret counsels of p.....	1	2
blown abroad by p. within.....	378	17	Primative-manner of p. man.....	57	2	so many proud p.....	94	20
chief's the sage's p.....	608	15	paths of p. darkness.....	423	10	sweet aspect of p.....	685	26
cries surly English p.....	692	20	Prime-autumn for our p.....	501	10	that would their people.....	684	11
emblems of punishment and p.....	281	1	conception of the jovous p.....	254	9	thou so many p. at a shot.....	176	11
envy and avarice.....	239	24	draw in their youthful p.....	737	3	war betwixt p.....	86	11
eternal soul of p.....	218	12	deads to the "golden p".....	602	16	whose merchants are p.....	299	1
expression more of p.....	246	26	forgets that his p. is past.....	16	2	women, like p. find few.....	406	12
fly p. says the peacock.....	591	13	laurel for perfect p.....	23	8	fair Dove, p. of rivers.....	201	18
fools that p. can boast.....	286	25	losing verdure even in p.....	480	6	holds hand with any p.....	394	23
from p., example, lucre.....	605	12	lovely April of her p.....	924	7	wrought it me.....	416	10
great p., or little sense.....	815	24	Muses were in their p.....	701	8	Principal-seems p. alone.....	491	7
heart reproves swelling p.....	741	17	not gather'd in their p.....	799	24	why is the p. conceal'd.....	827	1
he that is low no p.....	252	18	quickly past the p.....	279	4	Principatu-in p. commutando.....	334	1
his p. in reasoning.....	659	2	resembles p. of youth.....	529	25	Principle-cum p. vulgus.....	647	12
humility is love's true p.....	452	7	though past their p.....	269	13	sub p. credet servitutum.....	683	14
in Casey's hearing.....	614	18	we lose the p.....	747	14	Principem-leges supra p.....	432	20
in flaming p. we have.....	447	22	Primer-armed with his p.....	216	19	Principes-par celle des p.....	333	12
in p. of youth.....	765	5	less a p. than a key.....	78	12	Principia-onium rerum p.....	65	17
keep out pomp and p.....	380	2	Primeval-hearts from Buffalo.....	554	11	Principis-obsa.....	65	23
lost their rounded p.....	273	14	that p. race was run.....	583	2	Principle-a p. of war.....	852	19
made the devil.....	644	4	sleeps with p. giants.....	229	16	always late on p.....	801	6
make our poverty our p.....	654	24	this is the forest p.....	813	4	does everything on p.....	225	4
met them in their p.....	853	12	through the p. wood.....	81	20	don't believe in p.....	633	17
mind's delight and p.....	302	11	Primiero-non è il parer p.....	787	7	free trade is not a p.....	611	11
minds of native p. and force.....	665	18	Primis-ultima p. cedunt.....	65	22	from well-regulated p.....	291	17
noddled with conscious p.....	464	16	Primitive-like p. race of mortals.....	18	9	God is divine P.....	316	18
nor yet too cold with p.....	913	16	within the p. soul.....	788	26	height of its original p.....	590	19
of every age.....	861	13	Primo-extrema p. nemo.....	246	11	he who acts on that p.....	372	13
offer in exchange p.....	466	9	Primrose-and Hyacinth and frail.....	277	19	inconsistencies in p.....	760	9
of greatness, or revenge.....	854	13	and the pale p.....	501	10	is ever my motto.....	611	14
of kingly sway.....	858	7	as p. peeps beneath thorn.....	521	4	it is the p. of existence.....	468	4
of Summer.....	812	22	down the brae.....	278	10	living rock of p.....	99	15
of the dewy morning.....	655	23	eyes each morning ope.....	281	15	of highest value.....	520	19
of the gardener's leisure.....	597	22	our woodlands adorn.....	278	11	of life and action.....	697	1
of the ocean.....	225	5	pale and violet.....	281	1	our love is p.....	467	20
of these our days.....	924	8	pale p. nor azur'd harebell.....	281	2	precedent embalms a p.....	633	16
of those who know.....	860	6	path of dalliance.....	631	11	rebels from p.....	610	4
one may be humble out of p.....	381	2	soft, silken p.....	172	14	self-love is a p.....	697	1
outworks of suspicious p.....	571	4	soft star-like p.....	280	1	that small nationalities.....	841	20
peacock in his p.....	591	16	stars in shadowy grass.....	747	4	this p., natural selection.....	241	20
peasantry, their country's p.....	913	19	violet darkly blue.....	281	21	vital p. of bliss.....	357	2
perished in his p.....	609	12	see also Primrose p. 633			Principles-chang'd p. than shirt.....	33	19
perce through p. and fear.....	603	18	Primroses-the p. are waken'd.....	279	21	decay of its p.....	339	12
Poesy a decent p.....	605	2	will have their glory.....	92	1	establish the p. of war.....	846	6
poverty scorned and p. great.....	188	1	see also Primrose p. 633			ez to my p. I glory.....	633	18
puts the country's downe.....	33	1	Prince-a begging p. what beggar.....	598	11	glory built on selfish p.....	313	19
pyramid, Egyptian's p.....	524	7	a p.'s stamp add value.....	488	15	impute them with high p.....	525	5
that ticks the dust.....	103	12	a p. without letters.....	684	12	love and p. of human liberty.....	423	16
rich in their p.....	353	1	beyond a p.'s delicacies.....	135	15	observance of those p.....	296	12
rose-grove blushing in p.....	681	24	can make a belted knight.....	488	5	of eternal justice.....	333	15
rose with all her p.....	680	11	change with the p.....	647	12	of mechanics must govern.....	846	6
shall own with humble p.....	686	21	Indian p. has to his palace.....	786	6	of universal justice.....	844	10
stained by addition of p.....	559	12	live under excellent p.....	683	14	that gave her birth.....	860	6
that advance their p.....	372	19	not above the laws.....	432	20	that usher destruction.....	612	12
that apes humility.....	380	20	of a state love benevolence.....	333	10	triumph of p.....	588	17
that wait on female p.....	591	11	of braggarts is he.....	75	9	vindicate p. of peace.....	296	12
their sceptred p.....	218	19	of darkness a gentleman.....	193	14	with Times.....	95	19
the pedant's p.....	397	21	of Denmark being left out.....	5	11	Print-although the p. be little.....	112	7
two bent knees.....	28	3	of Peace is born.....	116	22	commeth in p. because.....	50	2
tow'ring in her p. of place.....	256	4	of Peace was born.....	116	11	faith he'll p. it.....	407	7
was never made for place.....	277	2	Rupert to parliamentary.....	42	1	flushed p. in a poppy.....	614	12
what argues p.....	845	14	stupidity of P. George.....	758	8	iron feet can p. no ruin.....	567	20
where was the p. of man.....	910	20	subject owes the p.....	382	27	no p. of step hath been.....	339	11
with lover's p.....	899	8	the moment he is crown'd.....	686	11	some said John p. it.....	76	11
with more than kingly p.....	862	1	throw a p. as soon as.....	684	13	to see one's name in p.....	76	14
with stern and stubborn p.....	628	23	war the only study of a p.....	343	7	wears out, and at last.....	181	24
wretched was his p.....	336	15	who neglects his trust.....	825	6	What's this? P.....	48	12
see also Pride pp. 632, 633			who nobly cried.....	163	19	will rhyme and p.....	50	19
Priding-himself in pursuits.....	757	23	who kept world in awe.....	168	12	would then surpass.....	701	7
Prie-commande alors qu'il p.....	622	20	who made thee a p.....	683	21	see also Printing pp. 633, 634		
quand je p. Dieu.....	719	16	Princely-pricks the p. mind.....	374	2	Printed-book p. to be.....	80	7
Priest-chaunted Brahma's might.....	627	18	Principle-copy, clad in blue.....	78	1	in man's heart.....	233	9
hath his fee.....	127	23	Deus ille p., parens.....	743	22	'tis falsely p. though.....	233	9
he merry is, and blithe.....	630	6	non est p. super leges.....	432	20	were p. in a book.....	78	15
inspires the pale-eyed p.....	637	6	Princes-and courts of p.....	144	9	Printer-four p. with gray head.....	634	2
morning for p.....	814	1	and Lords may flourish.....	913	19	Printers-by which p. have lost.....	78	4
perhaps thou wert a p.....	631	14	and sat as p.....	40	20	Printing-our artisans in p.....	407	2
writer, like a p. exempted.....	48	21	are like heavenly bodies.....	682	22	see also Printing pp. 633, 634		
Priestcraft-never owns juggles.....	631	14	beggars enjoy, p. oft do miss.....	134	15	Printing-House-World's a P.....	233	10
Priesthood-a perpetual p.....	461	12	blaze forth the death of p.....	176	23	Prints-of precedent for poor.....	569	7
Priest-was first who taught.....	350	15	favorites made proud by p.....	372	19	Prior-and P. were there.....	403	13
Priests-alvans, victims swam.....	480	20	favor of p. does not.....	510	22	Priority-degree p. and place.....	574	23
hell pated with p.'s skulls.....	362	17	garde du secret des p.....	11	2	Prisca-juvent alios.....	903	9
little of sacraments and p.....	315	19	govern all things.....	873	9	Prism-prunes and p.....	223	19
monk's cowl, p. drapery.....	364	4	la faveur des p.....	510	22	Prison-England a p. for men.....	626	22
princes, women no dissemblers.....	581	7	learn no art but horsemanship.....	684	13	in p.'s oppression.....	525	16
tapers, temples, swim.....	476	8	man hangs on p.'s favors.....	685	26	let me from p. free.....	369	19
Prig-dear friend Orator P.....	572	20	no war nor p. funeral.....	315	1	of a larger room.....	369	19
Prima-enim sequentem.....	20	6	Priests, p., women.....	581	7	on each hand.....	831	6

stonewalls do not a p. make	371	14
which his soul	170	2
see also Prison p. 634		
Prisoned—in a parlour	634	6
pining nymph had p.	69	7
Prisoner—in his twisted gyves	479	17
no p., but an anchorite	634	10
passing on p.'s life	412	13
root that takes reason p.	397	8
the p.'s release	720	23
Prisoners-of hope	378	13
Prison-house—secrets of my p.	696	2
Pristine—sound and p. health	504	1
Privacy—be an end, a p.	565	8
enamoured of sainted p.	533	19
of glorious light is thine	428	8
passed it in p.	446	11
tumultuous p. of storm	723	3
Private—ambition of a p. man	624	7
citizens shall have square	334	6
consult our p. ends	120	21
credit is wealth	865	14
God enters by a p. door	39	10
is his p. property	49	2
kind Heaven, a p. station	373	14
public safety supersedes p.	363	3
served no p. end	753	7
that p. men enjoy	92	3
we have some p. ends	666	5
what p. griefs they have	343	10
what takes no p. road	546	21
Privates—that p. have not too	92	3
who march with spirit	727	1
Private—death is the p. of human	75	6
for his merchandize	649	15
his p. how large	458	23
nobler p. to think	789	11
of an author	445	5
of a parent	243	9
of putting him to death	334	13
permits my song	828	13
sins do bear their p.	711	27
worth a pound of p.	920	1
Privileged—America p. to spend	860	6
beyond the common walk	181	1
less p. than grain	671	3
Privileges-of government	332	14
special p. for none	675	2
Prix-le savoir a son p.	421	19
pair à tout p.	589	7
Prize—above my dukedom	80	2
all the p. is lost	21	
climbing for the p. was torn	372	17
exels in what we p.	780	7
firmness gains the p.	422	20
goal, not on the p.	762	6
hardly worth the cost	899	13
has struck in fight	409	6
if solid happiness we p.	350	24
is lawful p.	35	12
it is war's p.	856	12
joy is virtue's p.	837	24
let me gain the p.	476	11
love the game beyond the p.	373	23
no matter what else the p.	726	5
not strength but art obtains p.	44	2
not the p. gives the joy	759	10
still wears the p.	37	20
Shakespeare we most p.	700	23
striving to win the p.	759	10
struggle not the p.	760	20
sweet labour's p.	756	20
their P. a Sot	450	8
them most who are wise	77	20
Timotheus yield the p.	26	12
we p. the Hen	365	7
we sought is won	459	14
what we have we p.	616	17
who shall win the p.	252	26
wicked p. itself buys out	433	10
Prized—beyond sculptured flower	678	20
more p. than jewels	12	2
Prizes—my faithful heart p.	400	17
the p. were not ours	759	8
Proavos—nam genus et p.	25	2
Probabilities—further than p.	596	17
Probability—is the guide	634	15
keep p. in view	819	15
only a p. of such	256	17
Probable—truth not seem p.	818	7
Probably—top sits P. Arboreal	25	13
Probat—quod p. et veneratur	429	8
Probationary—Eden's p. tree	407	19
Probi—alterum incusat p.	266	15

Probing—deep has ever solved	716	21
Probitas—laudatur et alget	837	1
Probitatis—impendio constat	429	17
Probitry—Good faith and p.	727	13
Problem—still for us	126	10
Problems—first of all p.	918	4
of various economic p.	102	22
Proboque—video meliora p.	102	22
Proboque—wreathed his lithe p.	219	5
Proced—I thus suddenly p.	895	13
upon just grounds	413	1
Process—by which human ends	516	14
except by a like p.	421	11
execute any civil p.	369	8
not knowing the p.	411	13
of the doubtful years	608	22
of the suns	790	7
Proclaim—thy dread tribunal	411	24
to all the sensual world p.	314	9
Proclaimeth—the world p.	503	18
Proclaim—by p. we quote	654	6
Procrastination—brings loss	794	13
is thief of time	801	12
no laziness, no p.	793	9
Proctors—with graces for p.	896	16
Procul—o p. este profani	355	8
Procure—what fuller can p.	458	6
Procuring—means of p. respect	32	14
Prodegnis—si quid p.	213	22
Prodegnis—quam p. boni	328	5
Prodegnis—sibi p. non quiet	579	10
Prodest—cui p. seculis	149	11
Prodigal—and the generous p.	725	22
be a P.'s favorite	192	3
be no p.	155	13
chariest maid is p.	924	2
of his own	144	25
our own p. excess	260	20
say of a p. man	221	23
should waste his wealth	517	19
the soul lends tongue	841	9
within compass	212	6
yet p. of case	444	7
Prodigals—when p. return	666	1
Prodigies—what p. surprise	447	3
Prodigy—he calls it a p.	259	26
round-fac'd p. t'avert	574	16
what a p. [is man]	490	25
Prodis—ni feras, p. tuum	300	11
vitium ni feras p. tuum	267	3
Proditori—credendum putavit	811	6
Proditor—contextu annis p.	677	15
Produce—labor cannot p. without	424	14
right of labor to its own p.	424	14
what will this boaster p.	532	18
Produced—nothing great p.	303	24
too slowly ever to decay	921	13
Producing—holly witness	486	27
Productis—varo p. genio	264	3
Product—of a scoffer's pen	51	9
of History	420	15
of man's spiritual nature	367	11
Production—of souls is the secret	737	16
Productions-of the train	204	5
whose p. should take	51	7
Profanation—in the less, foul p.	885	11
were for all but you	63	1
Profane—eloquence transferred	219	18
hence ye p.; I hate you all	647	13
the leaves	440	3
the service	176	10
Profaned—the God—given strength	756	16
Profanely—not to speak it p.	5	21
Profani—o procul este p.	355	8
Profanum—odi p. vulgus	648	6
Profecto—nem mutam p. repertam	892	16
semel p. premere	638	2
Proff—a friend may p.	301	10
I do p. to be no less	104	12
I profess not talking	8	16
Profession—about these matters	661	19
a martyr to his p.	306	22
debtor to his p.	565	22
dexteritate in his p.	776	19
he best knows	565	23
incidents of the p.	535	4
until sixty, at which age	910	15
Professional—political and p.	910	14
Professions—in limited p.	786	20
liberal p. of good-will	300	21
Professor—first p. of our art	56	10
Professors—maur use to the p.	432	7
of the Dismal Science	691	20
reign among p. of one faith	664	21

Profeti—armati vinsero	851	4
Profit—and closed with p.	75	16
and had small p.	905	10
do not wish to make any p.	306	20
field brings greater p.	339	6
from one's self	306	19
gained most p. from books	78	9
Gods give that man p.	323	19
great p. yields	306	13
hence will p. come	784	1
hop for his p.	877	6
in knowledge of myself	285	13
is unjust can p. no one	414	4
may bring considerable p.	424	13
may p. by his errors	245	11
my p. on't is I know how	426	18
no p. grows	306	17
no p. if outlay exceeds it	87	1
of shining nights	46	5
out of light, a little p.	456	21
receive countenance and p.	565	22
shooting at own praise or p.	383	10
things of greatest p.	876	5
title and p. I resign	373	14
to p. learn to please	306	12
which without p. suck	867	12
wise p. by it	11	13
Profitable—revenge is p.	672	3
to reckon up our defects	98	8
Profited—what is a man p.	738	4
Profiting—by foolishness	760	15
Profitless—as water in sieve	11	11
Profits—and calculating p.	76	2
nothing p. more than	697	7
now to understand	739	14
who p. by crime	149	11
wind that p. nobody	874	3
Profligate—so witty, p. and thin	229	1
Profound—by myriad thoughts p.	59	8
fathom thy p. of love	321	7
felt with spirit so p.	790	13
into a book's p.	76	2
plunge to depths p.	307	11
talk'd with looks p.	553	7
to be the most p.	560	12
Profundam—nimis omnia p.	600	11
Profundity—vast p. obscure	915	2
Profuse—not p. but elegant	271	6
Profusus—sui p.	144	25
Prog—from pole to pole	810	5
Progeny—a p. of learning	436	20
contain p. of life	79	17
provide for p.	619	5
Prognostics—not always prove	637	11
Program—for British Ministry	611	5
Progrès—en spirale	635	20
Progress—begins his golden p.	720	1
costly is p. of the race	587	22
first step in p.	195	22
from an indefinite	242	9
gains strength by its p.	329	22
golden p. in the east	824	17
keystone of human p.	331	11
marks the p. of art	44	16
of rivers to ocean	237	12
of their long decay	686	23
of these years	508	15
ordered p. of society	613	16
rills their mazy p. take	84	17
stop the p. of reform	660	22
through world is trouble	444	15
we p. and we prog.	810	5
without p. made	378	7
world's best p. springs	195	21
see also Progress p. 634-636		
Progressive—in a p. country	94	6
Prohibited—degrees of kin	496	7
Prohibition—a p. so divine	763	15
to the Tree of p.	294	8
Proie—ne lâche pas sa p.	174	18
Project—from p. to completion	221	3
that thus their p. crossed	262	18
Projectile—British army be p.	547	4
Projection—weak and niggardly p.	222	9
Projects—fitter for new p.	922	1
Project—chemin est long du p.	221	3
Prolific—earth's p. lap	578	11
Proligious—nicety and p. blushes	74	15
Prologue—excuse came p.	251	13
is the grace	4	14
to make a long p.	755	12
what's past is p.	582	24
Prologues—like compliments	4	16
precedes the piece	4	15

Promereat-cum is nihil p.	267 10
Promeret-auctaque p.	372 22
Prometheus-as old as P.	492 13
Promise-a land of p.	509 10
and patience are wearing.	506 14
and p. man.	349 1
best p. constantly redeems.	453 7
failed the bright p.	252 23
himself another day.	798 20
how'er we p. hope, believe.	375 11
how truly the P. runs.	910 2
hues of ancient p.	656 5
if thou keep p.	115 24
knowing your p. to me.	281 20
know my breach of p.	901 8
leaned on her wavering p.	376 12
mighty faith the p. sees.	762 7
mild arch of p. l.	656 3
no sure p. of the next.	698 4
of exceeding joy hereafter.	797 25
of his age.	143 23
of summer to be.	764 7
that if we but wait.	796 3
what they p. to be.	409 11
who broke no p. to be.	753 7
with a voice of p.	279 7
zeal outruns his p.	723 20
see also Promises p. 636	
Promised-for p. joy.	195 2
I was p. on a time.	604 14
nought but beggary.	186 21
Promises-all her p. are sure.	119 4
future keeps its p.	352 11
great men . . . giants in p.	474 4
green p. of youthful.	13 16
our p. to pray.	162 18
the more it p.	559 7
where most it p.	244 3
see also Promises p. 636	
Promising-is the very air.	244 6
Promissor-feret hic p. hiatu.	532 18
Promontory-blue p. with trees.	775 13
few more years around the p.	597 19
genius is a p.	309 5
once I sat upon a p.	511 9
rounded the p.	163 26
see one p. one mountain.	544 16
Promoter-of mutual acquaintance	617 12
Promotion-comeh neither from	761 14
Prompt-me, plain and holy.	396 1
th' eternal sigh.	352 7
Prompter-falling to the p.'s bell.	6 9
surest p. of invention.	551 13
Promptitude-le trop de p.	353 22
Pronounce-but "love" and "dove"	479 9
it faithfully.	902 4
the letter P.	903 24
this sacred truth.	350 15
Pronounced-twas in Heaven p.	360 7
with affectionate.	862 6
Pronouncing-nimini-pimini.	902 20
Pronuntiatio-quæ p. vultus.	575 12
Proof-against thy charms.	37 2
armed in p.	700 8
being spirit truest p.	63 1
common p. that lowliness.	21 13
exhibit lucid p. that he.	630 2
is call'd impossibility.	872 5
itself would have earned.	774 10
it should be rejected.	790 9
my foul p. revise.	235 6
no sadder p. can be given.	488 16
of genius is a great poem.	603 22
of the pudding in the eating.	211 5
solemn p. to pass.	815 22
soul has p. of divinity.	739 3
sweetness yieldeth p.	541 2
that he had rather.	781 17
that they were born for.	790 14
unconvinced by p.	375 12
which is incapable of p.	432 2
Proofs-all p. sleeping else.	404 15
are aptly chosen.	636 16
as p. of holy writ.	404 13
Prop-but never p. him up.	128 20
strong enough.	622 11
Propagate-and rot.	450 4
plant and p. a vine.	874 21
which thou wilt p.	343 22
Propagation-all our p.	247 13
Propensity-least p. to leer.	502 7
Proper-man as one shall see.	492 7
not alone a p. mate.	496 17
Properanti-mora est.	187 16

Properat-gratia cum fieri p.	267 6
Propero-venit gloria non p.	258 1
Properied-voice was p.	685 20
Properties-knows the p. of human	804 10
Property-accident not a p. of man	256 17
a p. of easiness.	339 20
book is public p.	49 2
consider himself public p.	817 22
covetous of p. of others.	144 25
I recover my p.	599 9
perpetuation of p.	24 2
thirdly to p.	674 10
violent p. foredoes itself.	478 4
what p. he left.	185 27
your own p. is concerned.	272 11
see also Possession pp. 615, 616	
Prophecies-not always prove p.	637 11
Prophecy-a strain of p.	459 7
Prophecy-over thy wounds do I p.	524 21
presume to p. their date.	215 2
sons and daughters shall p.	539 15
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Propheying-ancestral voices p.	636 22
Prophet-crescent, cross.	67 4
descending from Sinai.	770 16
the worst p.	269 23
I love a p. of the soul.	663 1
let the damn'd one dwell.	650 28
looking backwards.	368 2
mantle of the P.	824 4
music is the P.'s art.	537 18
name of the P.-figs.	640 30
no p.'s laws I seek.	625 15
rick-warts gekehrter P.	368 2
sit on a P.'s seat.	152 4
the P.'s words were true.	881 14
voice sounds like p.'s word.	366 4
with his p. breath.	457 15
word unto the p. spoken.	693 10
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Prophetic-eye of appetite.	36 8
fancy with p. glance sees.	353 14
hear the voice p.	473 13
of her end.	557 8
tomorrow with p. ray.	888 25
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Prophets-armed p. conquered.	851 4
Aron, and the p.	310 10
best p. of the future is.	582 6
his champions are the p.	368 20
jesters do often prove p.	405 10
law and the p.	7 23
made his p. poets.	602 3
of the Beautiful.	605 9
perverts the P.	653 27
wan p. tent beside.	58 14
whisper fearful change.	856 24
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Propitiæ-will p. the gods.	662 8
Propitii-cui homini dii p.	323 19
Propitious-beam p. shines.	823 16
more than a p. gale.	289 18
to whom they are p.	323 19
Propitius-homo p. sed Deus.	317 12
Proportion-dignity and p.	194 15
du tout à sa partié.	309 8
for number or p.	723 4
in p. to our faith.	628 14
in p. to wholesome restraint.	439 14
length, and streight p.	91 25
no p. kept.	540 3
sweetness of p.	245 21
to the worth of the thing.	312 10
Proportioned-all p. terms.	740 10
to human constitution.	783 25
to their sweetness.	442 19
Proportions-aerial p.	40 4
full of p., one limbe to.	459 16
Propose-anything rational.	236 22
nothing.	613 9
ourselves in passion we p.	581 14
why don't the men p.	898 25
Proposition-dedicated to the p.	236 3
Propositions-of a lover.	477 20
Proposito-bono honestoque p.	319 25
Propriété-la p., c'est le vol.	616 12
la p. exclusive.	615 2
Proprietor-of just applause.	51 11
Propriety-to his standard of p.	100 4
Propriis-excussus p.	86 10
repletam vitis.	266 14
Proprio-sit pro p. perditum.	463 7
Proprium-ergo hoc p. est animi.	326 20
Props-sustain weight of	12 1

Prose-but p. run mad.	608 5
drawl out measur'd p.	605 17
faire la p. sans le savoir.	743 6
florid p. nor honied lies.	602 7
for the pains of p.	602 16
her younger sister.	605 2
in eighteenth century was p.	461 18
in fewer words than p.	604 17
in seventeenth, poetry.	461 18
speak p. without knowing.	743 6
verse will seem p.	658 4
who writes p. builds.	60 3
words in their best order.	602 12
Proselytes-and converts.	818 17
Proseminat-alla p. usus.	245 6
Proserpina-talk too much of P.	702 1
Prospect-every p. pleases.	918 13
in p. rise.	601 12
in waving p. stand.	18 20
near approaches make p. less.	352 25
noblest p. which a Scotchman.	692 21
of interest.	859 4
soon, the p. clearing.	751 6
thy p. heaven.	768 20
up and round the p. wide.	694 10
within the p. of belief.	67 2
Prospects-as distant p. please.	195 4
brightening to the last.	668 9
of your own country.	586 8
shining p. rise.	402 1
spirit shaped her p.	67 4
Prosper-live long and p.	802 13
mix with men and p.	791 11
pronounc'd the name of P.	791 11
surer to p. than.	637 22
treason doth never p.	811 12
Prospered-mischief p. be virtue.	517 6
Prosperis-in rebus p. superbiæ.	637 13
Prosperitas-simul utilitas.	760 18
Prosperity-asks for fidelity.	271 18
blessings of Old Testament.	71 16
conceals his brightest ray.	12 18
destroys appreciation.	881 3
entangle our peace and p.	753 14
fears in p.	514 12
friendship makes p.	301 12
in the day of p. be joyful.	9 22
is not without fears.	9 19
jest's p. lies in the ear.	405 11
limit to human p.	263 12
makes friends.	299 6
man to hav bent in p.	733 24
one man who can stand p.	9 21
paths of p. and peace.	861 3
secure life and p.	864 19
swells in puff'd p.	291 11
they adorn p.	757 10
when elated by p.	516 12
within thy palaces.	590 5
see also Prosperity pp. 637, 638	
Prosperous-as p. morn in May.	501 23
as they become less p.	772 3
can not form.	637 24
fair p. days.	306 2
meets with p. ends.	394 12
one who is p. may.	290 20
she hath p. art.	43 4
sleep during p. period.	665 17
'tis p. to be just.	820 15
see also Prosperity pp. 637, 638	
Prosper-as business p. or fails.	87 16
in happy shade.	521 5
turns ashes or it p.	376 24
Proserpum-ac futura sunt p.	149 8
Prospiciere-quæ futura sunt p.	306 8
Prostitution-of a hand.	465 14
of a name.	301 23
Prostrate-kneel or p. fall.	337 19
let me fall p.	778 22
on earth the bleeding.	729 5
the beautiful ruin lies.	687 10
Protea-mutantum P. nodo.	94 14
Protect-I'll p. it now.	813 10
may she p. thee.	179 20
melancholy god p. thee.	516 5
Protected-under his arm to be p.	890 5
Protection-and patriotism.	611 2
rude p. of the thorn.	814 8
Protective-blotches on beetle's.	528 4
Protector-my lord p.'s hawks.	355 22
Protectors-the Gods my p.	322 17
Protégés-posterity of p.	552 11
Protect-of weak against strong.	424 12
Protestant-protestantism of P.	661 18

thy p. to be	470 10	spite of p.	258 23	Psyche-my P., bluer far	250 13
Protestants-whether Papists or P.	603 19	see also Proverbs p. 638		Psychozoic-on the P. plain	241 23
Protesting-against error	818 20	Proves-a man p. too clearly	898 2	Public-affairs go best when	572 14
lost with much p.	194 17	nothing but bad taste	329 12	assumes p. trust, asp. property	817 22
Proteus-learned like Sir P.	676 5	Provide-keep what goods Gods p.	324 1	at home, not in p.	631 25
sight of P. rising	114 3	my cook and I'll p.	379 20	benefit of the p.	431 23
with what knot hold this P.	94 14	Provided-worse p. than archer	645 9	ce n'est pas en p.	612 15
Prototypes-bright p. on high	731 4	Providence-as regards P.	860 10	compensated by p. good	652 1
Protracted-life p. is p. woe	447 2	assert eternal P.	318 15	compared bene to p. feasts	496 13
Proud-all the p. and mighty	444 14	both servants of his p.	544 12	crawls at evening in p. path	380 5
all the p. shall be	174 7	bounty of P. new every day	454 18	dances and the p. show	518 7
American people p. to	833 10	dispensation of P.	99 15	debt, p. blessing	181 15
anything else to be p. of	25 18	has sent a few men	854 15	every voter exercises p. trust	817 16
as a peeress	711 17	has given to the French	615 6	good be promoted	413 20
beneath the starry flag	220 18	is always on the side	852 20	honour is security	865 14
chirped as if they were p.	740 19	is not more sage	9 20	influence on p. mind	47 19
conceited talking spark	778 4	kind P. has sent	134 8	in way of performing p. duty	345 21
death p. to take us	83 14	knowledge, love and p.	913 8	not fit p. trusts lodged	817 21
doth oft make women p.	894 18	of P. Foreknowledge	133 10	not for P. Buildings	365 7
favorites made p. by princes	372 19	opinion against P.	199 18	office a p. trust	817 19, 818 1
grief is p.	843 11	out of our evil	328 1	officers are servants	817 15
he that is p. of riches	806 23	put his trust in P.	230 4	offices as p. trusts	817 13
if p. and gloomy	605 14	put upon the P. of God	550 20	pressure of p. opinion	VI 4
if she be p., is she not sweet	476 22	servants of his P.	43 9	quintessence of p. spirit	207 4
instruct sorrows to be p.	735 10	sits up aloft	548 20	plebeian grumble in p.	711 15
insulting p. resigns powers	338 8	skipper trusts to P.	704 18	ridiculous as British p.	528 14
knowledge is p.	579 5	their guide	56 19	safety supersedes private	360 8
labor independent and p.	435 25	to mortals is a p.	245 1	severity of the p. power	433 9
man's contumely	763 16	to P. resign the rest	836 13	speak in p. on the stage	573 4
of folly, vice, men p. we see	376 25	trust in his p.	30 7	tax a man pays to the p.	259 10
of her past	224 13	see also Providence pp. 642-645		the p. be damned	649 5
of his designs	701 9	Providence of God to end them	853 16	two divisions of the p.	408 3
of that inglorious style	917 17	of king's to bring wars	853 16	weal requires	610 11
of the rustling of his silks	31 20	they have desolated	823 9	wisdom in p. opinion	570 4
overthrow the p.	335 1	Provinces-kingdoms and p.	418 13	woo the p. eye	576 17
save p. rider on so p. back	378 24	Provincial-worse than p.	100 17	see also Public pp. 647-649	
shall be very p. and great	112 11	Provision-for the perpetuity	607 19	Publica-utilitate p. rependitis	652 1
stoops not to be p.	142 1	make p. for the last	646 2	Publica-mentemendi rei p.	753 17
the miserable p.	325 23	means p. only to the good	784 7	Publican-fawning p. he looks	355 3
the p. he tam'd	630 10	Provisions-certain elemental p.	710 22	Publicum-ver den P. dient	647 23
too p. for a wit	100 1	fagot of unknown p.	654 15	Publish-all I admire	649 14
too p. to be pleased	526 5	Provocare-amd Phillipum	206 8	it not in the streets	695 22
too p. to fight	290 3	Provocation-on proper p.	144 6	words you do not p.	904 8
too p. to importune	290 3	what p. I have had	91 17	your own verses	50 5
was our army that morning	543 16	Provoked-patience p. often turns	28 21	yourself to the sky	545 19
see also Pride pp. 632, 633		Provokes-me with impunity	27 24	Publisher-death to his p.	47 23
Prouder-as a punk	711 17	originality p. originality	641 16	Publishers-suffer from p. in this	47 15
despise me, I'm the p.	632 7	Provoketh-beauty p. thieves	62 4	Publishing-his own writings	649 12
never I ween was p. seen	413 1	Prow-speed on her p.	703 4	Puelle-Le Maitre, P., Fourcroy	219 18
than rustling in unpaid	632 22	their head the p.	545 4	Pudding-an added p.	214 3
Proudest-of his works	289 24	Youth on the p.	923 2	last piece of p.	212 23
Proudly-high nor meanly low	541 9	Proximus-a p. quisque minime	227 1	proof of the p. in the eating	211 5
wears the Parthenon	40 5	sum egomet mihi	107 23	solid p. against empty	624 22
Proud-pied-April dressed	38 19	Prudence-all his own	128 24	was out of the copper	138 6
Prouve-en est connue	24 8	and p. folly	197 19	Puddings-two p. smok'd	214 4
Prouver-que Dieu n'est pas	317 17	bien dire, Adieu p.	471 19	Puddle-excellent at slop or p.	660 22
Provatte-non v'avere ò p.	469 21	not expected	205 2	Puddled-pails of p. mire	57 7
Prove-by force or argument	41 18	passion leads or p. points	113 16	Puddly-pebbles of p. thought	94 7
does not p. it exists	510 22	to p. bid adieu	471 19	Pudebit-oporiet non p.	702 10
our might	847 20	wisdom and valour we owe	861 15	Pudere-na simul p. quod	702 10
preach about what others p.	383 9	see also Prudence pp. 645, 646		Pudet-hæc opprobria nobis	702 12
similes describe, nothing p.	42 22	Prudens-futuri temporis	305 2	ne luisse p.	746 12
that God is not	317 17	Prudent-by a p. flight	841 17	Pudeur-à vaincre la p.	65 16
to p. it on thee	92 11	choice of the p. !	731 24	Pudicitia-femina amissa p.	108 24
will all the pleasures p.	473 15	easy enough to be p.	920 12	Pudicitia-concordia formæ p.	59 19
see also Proof p. 636		give bad advice to the p.	11 4	Pudor-cui p. est justitie	521 7
Proved-and found fit	817 21	microscopes are p.	254 18	cui quidem perit p.	702 14
cannot be p. too often	67 3	to enjoy it all	134 8	mox sine lege p.	84 6
never p. himself a fool	881 16	wife is from the Lord	498 21	pauper p.	144 24
that among free men	539 8	see also Prudence pp. 645, 646		peissimus quidem p. vel	702 11
'tis too much p.	383 20	Prudentia-sobrio, postulanda p.	205 2	quis desiderio sit p.	342 14
true before, prove false	197 23	see also Prudence pp. 645, 646		redire nescit, cum perit, p.	463 8
war, storm or woman's will	9 20	Prudentia-bona p. pars	647 19	ulcers celat	283 22
Provençal-dance and P. song	876 1	Prudently-done hastily and p.	911 11	Pudore-et liberalitate	112 18
Provenge-one from fair P.	627 17	Prudes-with p. for proctors	896 16	Pudori-animum praeferre p.	373 18
Proverai-tu p. si come sa	244 21	Prune-the other's feather	256 2	Puede-soldados lo p. scr.	888 2
Proverb-a p. notable	127 13	Prunello-but leather and p.	920 3	Puellas-serta unguenta p.	447 6
haunts my mind	582 9	Prunes and prism	903 9	Puer-blande p., lumen quod	227 19
is something musty	336 13	Prunest-a rotten tree	813 18	hic vir, et ille p.	923 20
never stale in	640 1	Pruning-for want of p.	813 20	intra que p. est	110 19
of the Ancients	868 11	Pruning-hooks-spears into p.	589 1	tulit fletique p. suadit	424 21
old, and of excellent wit	646 6	Prussia-a fault of P.	842 12	Pueris-ut p. placeas	396 17
old p. be not always trew	506 5	Prussian-sovereignsinpossession	683 3	Puerum-est semper esse p.	420 19
the p. holds good	607 14	Prussians-over Austrians	217 16	Puf-conceit may p. a man	128 20
see also Proverbs p. 638		Pry-out of Boston man	81 22	made her last p.	229 20
Proverbia-si te p. tangunt	498 14	we p. and p.	810 5	mushroom-men of p.-ball fame	340 25
Proverbium-in p. cessit	876 15	P's-mind your P's and Q's	641 5	of a dunce	276 4
Proverbe-books like p. receive	80 13	Psalm-Allah, he sings his p.	577 16	pause and p.	804 7
if p. tell truth	404 25	Psalmist-the p.'s music deep	717 6	solemn interposing p.	804 7
if you believe in p.	498 14	sweet p. of Israel	693 20	Puffed-is not p. up	107 4
in the P. of Solomon	297 15	Psalms-purloins the P.	653 27	Puffing-his cheeks out	572 20
quote not only books and p.	654 6	sings p. to hornpipes	713 18	Puffs-from the hookah-mouth	778 1
ugh'd forth p.	382 7	sonnets turn'd to holy p.	589 22	powders, patches, bibles	830 13
		Pseudonym-chance the p. of God	92 17	Pugnacity-only one virtue, p.	857 6

Pugnant-nisi pariter non p. 653 12
 Pugnās-audiet p., vitiō parentum. 610 4
 Pugnīs-si stimulos p. cedis. 762 19
 Pukes-passenger e'er p. in. 566 11
 Puking-infant mewling and p. 16 13
 Pulcherrimum-quod p. idem. 373 20
 Pulchra-o matre p. filia. 59 14
 Pulchritudinis-quamp amantior. 61 12
 Pulchrum-miseria nimis p. 61 6
 ornatum turpes. 240 17
 Pulce-en l'oreille. 277 7
 Pulir-sua scusa tanto. 485 11
 Pull-by the weakest p. 863 33
 if ye never pulled before. 67 16
 must p. a crow. 92 9
 Pulled-by smutty hands. 457 14
 each p. different ways. 197 8
 Pulls-down, he builds up. 94 16
 Pulpit-called to stand in p. 630 11
 Dew of P. Eloquence. 631 5
 drum ecclesiastic. 629 19
 from the Press than the P. 657 9
 press, p., and the stage. 150 12
 where it is out of place. 219 18
 Pulpitis-of stone in upper air. 67 23
 Pulsa-auro p. fides. 84 6
 Pulse-beating p. of pain to calm. 650 15
 commandment on p. of life. 191 14
 feed on p. 754 6
 hath beat enough. 406 4
 of air that must be heard. 537 16
 of life stood still. 557 8
 of the aërial wave. 357 8
 of the machine. 897 17
 of the patriot, soldier. 538 8
 restless p. of care. 732 15
 throbbing of his p. 753 18
 Pulseless-heart of man is p. clot. 439 2
 Pulses-as its p. grow calm. 350 1
 bade his p. cease. 606 16
 day by day the p. fail. 326 4
 great loves have p. red. 470 24
 in our bosoms roll. 319 21
 in p. come and go. 273 5
 in p. stirred to generosity. 392 3
 makes his p. fly. 352 23
 Pulvis-et umbra sumus. 489 22
 sunt risus, sunt p. 659 3
 Pumilio-licet in monte. 2 5
 Pump-princes revel at the p. 862 9
 Pumpkin-like the rich p. pie. 786 1
 when frost is on the p. 52 14, 649 16
 see also Pumpkin p. 649
 Pun-make so vile a p. 404 19
 name obnoxious to no p. 543 17
 Punch-and his so well. 204 19
 drinking hot p. 205 9
 in the presence of the. 560 15
 O Roman p. ! 876 9
 some sipping p. 708 25
 Punchy-fat, little, p. concern. 922 2
 Punctual-this p. spot. 456 18
 when p. May arrives. 501 18
 Punctuality-is thief of time. 801 6
 Punctum-omne tulit p. 760 11
 Punire-consilio p. potest. 650 5
 Punis-tyrāns ne sont jamais p. 825 23
 Punish-a God to p. 319 23
 it seeming to bear it. 867 21
 manlike to p., godlike. 259 6
 queen of love does never p. 474 4
 welcome which comes to p. 867 21
 whom God is slow to p. 397 11
 Punished-clever tyrants never p. 825 23
 crime is not p. 148 15
 the people are p. 684 6
 while crime is p. 149 14
 who is p. for failure. 910 5
 would not have p. me. 925 20
 see also Punishment p. 651
 Punishment-by severity of p. 671 15
 can be remitted. 149 3
 disgrace not in the p. 148 7
 emblems of p. and pride. 281 1
 fear is its p. 149 23
 first p. of guilt. 346 1
 give worth reward. vice p. 6 12
 greater p. than envy. 226 23
 his who lays the plot. 148 8
 less horror than the p. 431 16
 second offense bear its p. 711 12
 sometimes death is a p. 175 24
 speaks p. at hand. 710 26
 see also Punishment pp. 649-652

Punishments-with p. the scroll. 737 12
 Punitis-ingemis, gliscit. 651 23
 Punitor-dunque p. scelus. 149 14
 Punit-prouder as a p. 711 17
 Punning-turn for p. 150 1
 Pun-provoking-thyme. 513 24
 Puns-from politics to p. 778 5
 in p. of tulips. 617 19
 people that make p. are like. 404 24
 Pup-dart little cock-tailed p. 198 17
 Pupil-as p. imitates his master. 43 12
 brought into same state. 779 10
 patriarch-p. would be. 437 6
 Puppet-marry him to a p. 523 19
 movements of a p. show. 316 1
 Puppets-best and worst are we. 383 13
 but are but p. 53 14
 led about by wires. 331 4
 let but the p. move. 331 4
 Puppism-dogmatism is p. come 569 15
 Pups-are like dogs. 127 9
 Pur-est-il done si p. 73 9
 Puras-deus non plenas. 350 8
 Purchase-another slave by p. 716 15
 dear p. of the sable's tail. 591 11
 great alliance. 825 16
 of its worth. 924 18
 pain with all that joy can. 575 16
 things got without p. 337 1
 what he ne'er can taste. 517 19
 Purchased-honour is p. by. 373 22
 honour p. by merit of wearer. 374 22
 or p. with gold. 706 17
 rather than p. 96 3
 with pain p. inherit pain. 187 29
 Purchasing-our fellow-creatures. 83 20
 Pure-air of England is too p. 715 8
 alone are mirrored. 454 1
 among leaves sae green. 678 22
 and holy. 107 9
 and perfect. 39 4
 as p. as a pearl. 108 14
 as p. as snow. 89 8
 as the lily in the dell. 472 2
 as the prayer. 587 13
 because it still is p. 112 15
 both p. and good. 80 18
 dark, and darkly p. 238 15
 for slaves to breathe. 716 1
 grow p. by being purely. 108 17
 he being p. and tried gold. 490 18
 if mute, is she not p. 476 22
 in thought as angels. 476 20
 motives of action p. 532 7
 neither strong nor p. 303 22
 no life can be p. in purpose. 392 14
 not full hands. 350 8
 nought that was not p. 816 26
 numbers warmly p. 98 19
 our hands are p. 859 6
 remains as p. as before. 765 9
 serenely p. and yet. 220 6
 souls that are p. and true. 441 22
 time hath made them p. 76 7
 too p. and too honest. 248 24
 unto the p. all things are p. 652 14
 what so p. which envious. 870 9
 Pureness-to desire. 470 22
 Purer-all life not be p. 392 14
 stream p. at its source. 652 12
 than the purest. 108 12
 vapours of earth seemed p. 770 10
 Purest-gem of p. ray serene. 566 18
 Purgatory-a p. for servants. 223 19
 thou wilt go to p. 257 5
 wall ring out from P. 509 24
 Purge-and leave sack. 122 7
 fire p. all things new. 796 15
 hath given him a p. 702 1
 to a sound and pristine. 504 1
 the visual ray. 319 12
 Purged-a fire sparkling. 479 7
 statute p. the gentle weal. 535 2
 with ephrasy and rue. 707 19
 Purged-of earth. 566 15
 Purifier-be glorified and p. 587 19
 every creature shall be p. 914 21
 Purissimum-falsum crimen in p. 98 17
 Puritan-did not stop to think. 664 9
 one p. amongst them. 713 18
 hated bear-baiting. 664 5
 it never frightened a P. 315 20
 Puritanism-believing itself quick. 138 11
 Puritans-gave the world action. 8 8

saying among P. 693 11
 Purity-brightness, p. and truth. 862 10
 emblem of stainless p. 680 3
 from the body's p. 109 1
 of grace. 58 7
 soil her virgity p. 108 15
 union of beauty and p. 59 19
 without words of p. 631 8
 Purloiners-not to say a word of p. 81 9
 Purloins-the Psalms. 653 27
 Purple-and bright bursts on. 703 12
 born in the p. 252 10
 central depth of p. 613 19
 clown in regal p. 758 23
 dark p. spheres of sea. 401 19
 deep-blue tinged with p. 353 4
 drops forgivingly. 45 2
 gleaming in p. and gold. 844 3
 grape gains its p. 336 4
 he from childhood wears. 825 13
 I never saw a p. cow. 145 1
 in p. gold and blue. 778 7
 light of love. 469 18
 lilies Dante blew. 457 15
 of all the p. host. 532 11
 of distance. 123 14
 on the p. walls of Heaven. 512 23
 pure p. mantles known. 835 6
 sanguine bright. 824 3
 shook their p. plumes. 457 9
 streaming Amethyst. 714 10
 to p. changed Loch Katrine. 764 20
 vested, grave. 239 3
 with love's wound. 578 9
 Purpled-o'er the lawn. 46 18
 o'er the sky. 46 17
 Purpose-armed with high p. 617 20
 a time to every p. 794 9
 cite Scripture for his p. 654 21
 fair to no p. 450 8
 flighty p. never is o'ertook. 186 24
 for thine own p. 594 10
 good and honest p. 319 25
 hold p. and their honor. 296 13
 in liquidity. 326 16
 in the glowing breast. 780 10
 moved from settled p. 142 21
 never used for good p. 623 18
 one increasing p. runs. 790 7
 out of breath to no p. 561 13
 passion ending doth p. lose. 581 14
 prudent p. to resolve. 530 19
 pure in its p. 392 14
 righteous p. they prevail. 860 9
 such a concert of p. 296 12
 there is p. in pain. 575 17
 Purposes-deep p. on both sides. 136 13
 execute their airy p. 8 2
 mistook fall'n on. 237 9
 of individual or party. 817 19
 she levell'd at our p. 763 14
 thus for p. benign. 633 15
 Purpurate-cup in the p. shine. 614 12
 Purr-west-wind p. contented. 597 14
 Purse-costly as thy p. can buy. 33 5
 look to thy p. 230 8
 man who has lost his p. 621 4
 memory [is] like a p. 506 23
 or fill his p. 598 21
 overgorged and bloated p. 140 7
 scarlet p. of dreams. 614 1
 steals my p. steals trash. 543 14
 than thy p. full of money. 436 3
 toong in your p. 641 23
 velvet p. of a sow's ear. 390 17
 while p. yet swells with. 409 22
 Purse-make heavy p. 85 13
 Purse-strings-shut not thy p. 595 18
 Pursue-curious painter doth p. 85 4
 knowing it p. 327 6
 seem to fly, it will p. 900 9
 some fleeting good. 327 11
 thy fellows with jest. 520 2
 us fierce and fast. 853 12
 what flees I p. 635 16
 with terrible scourge. 650 18
 yet ah, the worst p. 328 4
 you p. I fly. 882 15
 Pursued-small habits well p. 347 2
 thing seriously p. 226 6
 Pursues-each p. his own. 830 27
 flying, what p. 478 20
 imaginary joys. 815 3
 its feeble victim to the. 90 26

when substances love p. 478 20
 where'er I be. 787 15
 youth so swift p. 901 10
 Pursuest—youth that p. 923 17
 flee when no man p. 868 10
 Pursuing still achieving still p. 583 26
 that, that flies. 478 20
 thirst of P. 168 3
 Pursuit—deter from vain p. 356 7
 my wings in high p. 299 8
 of happiness. 675 3
 of knowledge under. 420 5
 of opening a new p. 657 2
 of sweetness and light. 774 15
 of the perfect. 774 15
 what pleasure is P. 615 1
 Pursuits—and range of his p. 440 2
 bard cannot have two p. 340 9
 become habits. 347 5
 of inglorious ease. 757 23
 Pursy—fatness of p. times. 833 11
 Purus—scelerisque p. 100 13
 Puseyism in art. 44 4
 Push-on—keep moving. 8 5
 time from us. 801 15
 Pushed—wisdom is p. out of life. 851 25
 Pushkara—on P.'s lofty height. 627 18
 Pusillanimity—we abhor p. 589 3
 Pussy-cat—Owl and P. went to sea. 75 1
 Putaram—diere non p. 254 26
 Putenus—ut expedit, esse p. 323 13
 Puteo—si steterit in p. 2 5
 Putem—demum fodere p. 563 3
 Putrefaction—shines—in the dark. 759 11
 Putrem—quadrupedumque p. 379 2
 Putteth—he p. down one. 244 5
 Puttock—partridge in p.'s nest. 580 19
 Putty—compound of p. and lead. 370 8
 Puzzle—all the wise. 485 24
 and confound adversaries. 753 16
 rather p. him to do that. 381 7
 woman is a p. to me. 596 21
 Puzzled—faith I'm p. 66 16
 more p. than Egyptians in fog. 386 11
 Pygmy—fretted the p. body. 737 5
 Pyramid—Egyptian's pride. 624 7
 starry-y-pointing p. 701 16
 stream of P. and crocodile. 559 5
 Pyramids—cesp. quarante siècles. 524 20
 Pyramids—columns, arches, p. 687 4
 dotting with age. 287 8
 loftier than the p. 524 14
 looking down from these p. 524 20
 no p. set off his memories. 340 10
 shook within p. 218 8
 virtue outbuilds the p. 839 5
 Pyre—from her funeral p. 241 22
 Pyrotechnical—displays. 364 3
 Pyrrhic—have the P. dance. 181 19
 where is the P. phalanx. 181 19
 Pythagoras—as great P. of yore. 71 10
 hold opinion with P. 255 14
 said that this world. 913 11
 Pytheas—taunted by P. 42 19
 Pythian—Apollo's P. treasures. 446 6

Q

Q's—mind your P's and Q's. 641 5
 Quack—salving, cheating. 652 17
 Quadrata—mutat q. rotundis. 94 16
 Quadrille—as greater knavery. 157 11
 Quadrilles—introduced q. 158 2
 Quadrupeds—hare among q. 213 9
 Quadrupedumque—putrem. 379 2
 Queramus—amotō q. seria ludo. 86 9
 Querenda—pecunia primum. 522 17
 Querere—futurum cras, fuge q. 305 1
 Querimus—dum omnia q. 821 11
 Quero—hominem q. 491 3
 Questionem—ad q. facti. 432 1
 Quaffing—laughing, q. 511 17
 make a man sing. 206 12
 Quags—through q. or thorny dells. 154 10
 Quag—water—fouled my feet in q. 372 17
 Quail—and shake the orb. 685 20
 clamors for his mate. 874 10
 is whistling free. 568 21
 see also Quail p. 652
 Quails—piped the q. 52 7
 Quaint and curious war is. 847 7
 wonders at our q. spirits. 574 23
 Quaker—loves an ample brim. 355 16

the old Q. was right. 445 8
 tho' Q. thou be. 594 22
 Quakers—please both man. 664 11
 Qualit—er q. sich ab. 647 23
 Qualified—when q. aright. 862 21
 Qualités—défautes de ses q. 266 4
 par les q. l'on a. 229 4
 Qualities—all in a bee. 229 2
 defects of his q. 266 4
 does possess good q. 437 17
 of a general. 268 7
 rashness of his good q. 268 7
 see his good q. before. 98 7
 that meet great occasions. 341 3
 we have do not make. 101 4
 weight of all his q. 54 11
 which lead to ruin. 105 15
 see also Quality p. 653
 Quality—best in q. infinite in. 217 12
 endurance is crowning q. 584 1
 fruit of baser q. 756 3
 hitting a grosser q. 412 11
 men of q. are wrong. 592 19
 of success. 257 3
 true fix'd and resting q. 132 23
 universal q. is diversity. 569 20
 see also Quality p. 653
 Quantity—he pray'd by q. 627 13
 infinite in q. 217 12
 say nothing about q. 49 9
 Quantum—waive the q. o' the sin. 710 23
 Quarrels—of pearls. 188 21
 Quarrel—about a hoop of gold. 406 15
 could not take up a q. 590 9
 else to Rome. 56 20
 hath his q. just. 414 22
 justice of my q. 414 12
 let the long q. cease. 117 13
 nations shall not q. then. 851 5
 nothing but q. and fight. 677 1
 some defect in her did q. 335 21
 sudden and quick in q. 16 13
 take up our q. with the foe. 851 3
 see also Quarreling p. 653
 Quarrelling—more meat, less q. 690 21
 Quarrels—court with q. 810 14
 entreaties, reproaches. 482 2
 how many q. the doubt. 905 8
 them who make the q. 848 12
 see also Quarreling p. 653
 Quarrels—some—Countercheck Q. 42 25
 Quarry—out of an unseen q. 723 4
 pregnant q. teem'd with. 43 19
 Quart—drank off his q. 909 17
 for a q. d'écu he will sell. 284 29
 of ale a large q. 204 24
 Quarter—first show you but a q. 527 21
 for q. or for victory. 844 5
 Quarto—a beautiful q. page. 80 6
 spawns his q. 47 23
 Quassa—vires frangere q. 756 12
 Queen—and huntress. 526 7
 beauteous q. of cataracts. 554 10
 came the fair young q. 747 9
 Columbia, q. of the world. 22 8
 commands, we'll obey. 532 13
 devoid of beauty. 59 18
 every lass a q. 923 10
 fair q. of night. 525 13, 527 5
 force is q. of the world. 569 22
 glory of the British q. 667 21
 grace a summer q. 547 2
 homage I pay to q. of all. 572 10
 how like a q. comes forth. 525 17
 I were Q. of France. 348 12
 jealous q. of heaven. 418 20
 King or Q. that were in. 587 10
 lady would be q. for life. 893 4
 lie in great q.'s bosom. 465 4
 like high-born forest q. 487 6
 Mary Q. praise be given. 717 11
 May, q. of blossoms. 501 21
 Menie's q. among flowers. 60 21
 might stop at. 465 4
 [Moon] apparent q. unveiled. 750 22
 mulberry is of trees the q. 534 7
 night—flowers their q. 528 2
 of childish joys. 676 11
 of flowers the q. 458 14
 of land and sea. 116 14
 oi love does never punish. 474 4
 of the garden art thou. 679 4
 of these restless fields. 225 13
 o' the May Mother. 501 19

opinion is q. of the world. 569 23
 our coorside q. 155 3
 our q. shall be drunk as we. 399 3
 pledge our Q. 803 15
 reason is mistress and q. 658 9
 rose, the Q. of the flowers. 60 18
 royal makings of a q. 685 27
 Rulers of the Q.'s Navee. 550 11
 sacred q. of night. 527 22
 she looks a q. 890 10
 Shepherdess up to Q. 32 19
 she was our q. 157 19
 still q. of the world. 677 16
 the Paphian Q. to Cnidos. 694 10
 the q. of marriage. 871 4
 thou q. of the west. 400 17
 thou sat'st a q. 677 17
 tulip is a courtly q. 822 25
 we are a q. 782 19
 Queen Anne—commands, we'll. 532 22
 Queen Bess—touched Q. B.' chin. 33 18
 with image of good Q. B. 522 16
 Queenliest—for the q. dead. 174 1
 Queenly—move with q. tread. 791 14
 Queen Mab—hath been with you. 254 7
 Queen Mary's saying serves. 402 2
 Queens—for all the q. of earth. 246 19
 to your husbands. 892 4
 Quelle—kurze Lust die Q. 601 28
 Quenched—fire is not q. 650 24
 not q. the open truth. 251 21
 Querimonis—divulus q. 497 18
 Querulous—feeble and q. 487 17
 Quest—laden from our q. 693 25
 Question—greatest q. decided. 330 1
 has sprung observation. 636 24
 made Ruth raise q. 526 4
 marriage an open q. 496 22
 may ask a foolish q. 285 23
 no q. is ever settled. 675 11
 not if thrushes sing. 764 4
 not to q. but to prove. 847 20
 of despair. 215 8
 one side of every q. 616 1
 others abide our q. 700 14
 struck out of the q. 823 8
 that is the q. 200 19
 there's a pretty q. truly. 767 3
 thy soul to-night for me. 498 20
 'twas Pilate's q. 819 4
 uncivil to put a new q. 245 20
 what q. can be here. 81 16
 yourself as it goes on. 727 1
 Questioning—is not the mode. 137 15
 Questions—abstruse q. must have. 743 17
 are q. answerless. 878 17
 ask me no q. I'll tell you. 153 20
 ask no q. but price. 84 3
 burning q. of the day. 611 24
 great q. of the day. 842 13
 he will answer the q. 171 2
 myself then put to myself. 696 9
 old q. of why and of. 692 9
 they ask no q. 297 20
 Quick—and fresh art thou. 479 25
 as greyhound's mouth. 885 15
 cutting into the q. 219 15
 enough if good enough. 353 20
 read, q. lost. 407 15
 too q. a sense of infelicity. 698 21
 to touch the q. 698 20
 Quickened—when the mind is q. 516 1
 Quickly—a favor q. granted. 267 6
 dispatch that business q. 85 6
 gives twice who gives q. 312 22
 well if it were done q. 8 19
 Quickness—too much q. ever. 103 9
 Quicksand—a q. of deceit. 183 17
 halts on a q. 811 16
 rest only as upon q. 533 16
 Quicksands—life hath q. 447 14
 sounded all her q. 550 1
 Quicksilver—mortal of q. clay. 390 18
 Quiddity—entity and q. 34 1
 Quiescent—post facts q. 227 3
 Quiet—along the Potomac. 842 2
 anything for a q. life. 669 16
 a q. life affords. 666 24
 as a mouse. 73 16
 as a nun. 239 9
 as a street at night. 465 1
 bold things in a q. way. 889 5
 builds our q. 107 17
 harvest of a q. mind. 516 9

is mankind's concern	198 6
kiss me and be q.	32 23
men some to q.	893 4
of the sides	304 28
order heavenly where q. is	574 14
still-first Dr. Q.	503 19
study to be q.	667 3
such a bright late q.	872 19
such society as is q.	731 14
thou come to start my q.	399 15
to quick bosoms is hell	369 14
was jes' the q. kind	101 16
you give up your q. life	475 16
Quietum-rumpunt teea q.	291 23
cur queris q.	424 24
Quietness-blue q. above	714 12
like to death's own q.	721 9
require peace and q.	105 16
with a q. of spirit	584 11
Quiets-hallowed q. of the past	582 19
Quietude-to the speaking q.	556 23
Quietus-imbustus q. esse	770 18
might his q. make	763 16
Quill-dove a q. did lend	592 18
every stalk on earth a q.	317 8
my gray-goose q.	592 11
plucked from angel's wing	592 8
rams his q. with scandal	691 15
whose enchanting q.	701 4
wren with little q.	790 20
Quilllets-sharp q. of the law	433 14
Quills-upon fretful porcupine	755 15
upright like porcupine q.	347 17
Quimus-quando ut volumus	646 26
Quinapalus-what says Q.?	885 19
Quinces-Othmanee q.	210 9
Quintessence of public spirit	207 4
very q. of perception	593 5
what is this q. of dust	491 25
Quip-the Q. Modest	42 25
Quips-and cranks	429 12
Quire-full voiced q. below	538 2
Quiring-to cherubins	751 24
Quirks-light q. of music	539 2
of blazoning pens	895 5
Quit-ourselves like men	847 18
why q. our own	753 14
yourselves like men	491 18
Quits-heaven q. us in despair	576 4
quitterai-je ne te q. point	672 11
Quitting-the busy career	669 9
Quiver-on Camadera's q.	280 12
fortune empty her whole q.	289 20
his q. full of them	111 19
in all his q.'s choice	840 5
secret q. shoots	747 6
stakes his q. bow and arrows	473 3
Quixote-our Q. bard sets out	306 23
Quixotic-sense of the honorable	374 5
Quo-vadis	641 24
Quotation-see pp. 653, 654	
Quotations-see pp. 653, 654	
Quote-see pp. 653, 654	
Quoted-were never q. until	700 23
see also Quotation pp. 653, 654	
Quoter-the first q. of it	654 7
Quotidie-heu q. pejus	344 15

R

Rabbit-foot'll gin you luck	771 2
Rabbits-timid r. lighter tread	45 14
Rabble-estimate few things	647 11
giddy r. hate the evil	241 7
ill-conditioned r.	648 5
o'er the r.'s laughter	390 2
rude r. are enraged	649 6
shown publicly to the r.	741 5
vent their rage in words	903 23
Rabelais-a great Perhaps	662 4
selling R. or the Fathers	649 15
Rabim-livoris acerbi	226 16
Race-a bloodless r.	879 16
after that primeval r. was run	583 2
all the r. of men obey	468 23
and so lose the r.	259 21
and the r. a life	794 3
another r., as vain and gay	797 12
another r. the following	489 19
a r. of other days	439 8
Armageddon of the r.	859 14
a servile r.	150 6
as girl to run a r.	678 3

a simple r.	608 8
began the r. of every virtue	70 12
beheld when the r. began	568 6
build, not boast, a generous r.	394 11
but in the general r.	445 4
by vigour not by vaunts	761 11
costly is progress of the r.	587 22
demand's thy zeal	925 5
diary of the human r.	439 23
differ in the r. of their lives	283 19
first in the r.	45 16
from which he sprung	543 7
fur we've gone in the r.	242 4
great and good of every r.	663 17
he ran his r.	770 2
human r. from China	811 3
human r. might be divided	724 15
I am the last of my r.	543 5
in Holy Writ should	740 19
is not to the swift	759 19
latest of her r. she takes	562 14
life of r. well run	689 18
life's uncertain r.	96 1
love whose r. is run	736 2
man's imperial r. insnare	348 19
might forget the human r.	466 8
millions of the human r.	334 23
moral ideals of the r.	918 2
Narcissus is glory of his r.	335 24
of a time-honour'd r.	618 25
of her beautiful r. last	310 5
of hero spirits	386 11
of man is found	489 19
of Shakespeare's mind	701 12
one half the human r.	626 19
one selected r.	118 5
our lamp-lit r.	125 10
patriotism out of human r.	916 15
purple myriads of her r.	534 7
sickness to the r.	431 17
signs of favor o'er thy r.	676 4
spirit's r. is run	361 24
streams a various r. supply	273 16
strive to beat in the r.	761 5
stupid and malignant r.	151 26
swiftness in the forward r.	294 14
that led to glory's goal	45 16
that noble r. and brave	543 18
the r. is won	173 6
thou runn'st thy r.	321 20
to human r. a friend	100 12
touched me gently in his r.	793 21
to win a r.	760 16, 923 17
two twins of winged r.	718 10
where the r. of men go by	379 7
which otherwise does think	789 12
winding sheet of Edward's r.	362 23
win in the lifelong r.	253 8
woes to thy imperial r.	890 12
Racer-and hack be traced	242 5
Races-are fusing and reforming	587 23
better than we	376 12
Brahmin talks of r.	23 14
in the r. of men	440 16
of man assume	95 6
preservation of favored r.	242 10
tribes and r. of men	862 6
Rachel-weeping for her children	111 8
Rächen-strafen und zu r.	319 23
Rächers-schlafen des R. Blitze	652 7
Rachigier-spricht von begangenen	821 13
Racine-fashion of liking R.	461 23
passera comme le café	461 23
Raciness-faults smack of r.	286 7
Rack-leave a r. behind	238 4, 840 1
of this tough world	651 18
Racket-in neighborhoods	771 2
Rad-frei ihr R. herum	917 12
Radiance-abyss of r.	796 17
a moving r. twinkles	315 6
and odour are not	698 24
sweet sound and r.	863 18
take r. and are rainbow'd	358 16
white r. of eternity	238 8
Radiant-with thy presence	282 10
Radiate-all between	63 15
Rafters-sheds with smoky r.	144 9
Rag-and a bone and a hank	900 11
moth-eaten r. on a worm-eaten	274 13
the r. was a flag	274 13
Rage-allay the r. of envy	220 16
and full of r.	540 1
but not the talent	690 9
by the misdirected r.	142 21

colts being rag'd, do r. more	378 21
die here in a r.	28 10
die of nothing but r. to live	575 18
enjoy by r. and war	856 24
for rhyming badly	724 17
heaven has no r. like love	888 5
ill-starred r.	303 2
lightning and impetuous r.	791 8
no passion gratified except r.	103 10
of ill-requted heaven	118 20
of such heroic r.	99 22
of the vulture	342 2
penury repress'd noble r.	620 22
plus que force, ni r.	583 24
preceptual medicine to r.	343 16
qualify fire's extreme r.	480 10
rabble vent r. in words	903 23
rou'd with r., sympathise	143 24
strength and r. could never	583 24
strong without r.	785 9
succeeds r. of conquest	325 15
supplies weapons	28 23
swell the soul to r.	1 15
that hears no leader	28 4
tyranny and r. of his	584 11
violence of their r.	27 23
warm'd with your native r.	5 9
war, storm or woman's r.	9 20
what r. for fame	259 19
yell of savage r.	857 15
Rages-the r. of the ages	588 22
within the breast	342 24
Ragione-dimostra la r.	760 8
Ragout-to make a r., first	138 9
Rags-arm it in r.	711 29
clothe a man with r.	719 12
fathers that wear r.	112 3
most beggarly, clothe	32 20
one flaunts in r.	291 10
sat in unwomanly r.	424 20
though in r. he lies	487 14
virtue though in r.	620 17
Rail-against her beauty	423 12
I'll r. and brawl	499 24
I will r. and say	65 12
let us r. at women	893 16
say that she r.	895 10
Railed-on Lady Fortune	292 6
Railer-Boreas, blustering r.	549 18
Railers-society of wits and r.	497 7
Railing-a r. wife	81 8
Railery-a mode of speaking	384 14
setting r. aside	86 9
subject would not bear r.	674 7
Railroad-coppers on r. tracks	404 24
Railsplitter-Lincoln	458 20
Railways-he shall run the r.	761 6
Railway-share-its life with a r.	107 26
Raiment-bridal-favours and r.	500 15
in homely r. dress	132 5
serves for food and r.	472 15
wear them like his r.	829 16
your r. all red	851 1
Rain-a little sun a little r.	442 1
and wind beat dark December	184 7
as the gentle r. from heaven	510 12
beneath a veil of r.	562 14
black night and driving r.	704 14
cloud will turn to r.	806 14
coughs with every r.	923 1
dark days of Autumn r.	562 10
dissolve it in r.	128 10
down comes r. drop	772 6
drum lies in the r.	727 14
early and the latter r.	786 2
earth soaks up the r.	205 6
enough in the sweet heavens	288 25
exposed to the wind and r.	371 4
field in the cold r.	739 11
find out it looks like r.	687 4
flurry of wild r.	798 4
garden after the r.	210 1
glad of the sun and r.	620 12
gusty r. had ceased	553 18
hear the r. and wind	16 16
is over and gone	494 15, 745 3
lightning or in r.	505 9
like the r. shall fill	12 3
long has the r. been falling	455 1
melts into streams of r.	92 19
mist and a weeping r.	921 9
mist resembles the r.	689 24
no r. disturbs summer	123 3
off a little morning r.	441 23

on the rocks a scarlet r.	281 16	for her meant duty.	207 17	pleased with a r.	111 15
out in the wind and r.	615 7	holds a r. important.	147 20	Rattles-rhymes and r.	821 10
refuses as wee drap o'r.	764 1	in every r., or great or.	909 7	Rattling-wi' r. and thumpin'.	629 18
scented eglantine.	682 11	is a farce.	25 19	Raub-der leichte R.	491 21
shining ranks of r.	38 7	is but the guinea's stamp.	453 6	Raum-ist in der kleinsten Hütte.	477 2
shrunk before the bitter r.	835 2	is good and gold is fair.	437 16	die Welt ein leerer R.	917 12
silent save the dripping r.	708 26	mark of r. in Nature.	576 2	noch die Wiege.	111 24
silver chain of evening r.	464 13	of the offender.	831 20	Raupen-und Blüthen mit.	151 20
soft droppes of r. perce the.	594 11	rare in that r.	693 2	Ravage-all the clume.	13 2
some droppings of r.	770 15	starts from his r.	827 15	Rave-let them r.	670 2
suffers unexpected r.	663 12	value from r. of the giver.	312 17	no more 'gainst time.	243 19
sunshine and r. at once.	245 22	Ranks-adown their shining r.	27 5	they r. recite and madden.	573 15
sunshine follows the r.	123 1 914 13	barriers between r.	218 2	Raven-cried "Head-off".	108 4
sweetest r. makes not fresh.	781 7	gaily close our r.	842 5	locks were like the r.	552 4
the r. a deluge showers.	791 5	seized all r. and classes.	724 17	night, a stealthy evil r.	554 13
the r. may enter.	371 2	Ransom-sufficient for offence.	735 25	smoothing the r. down.	26 18
trickling r. doth fall.	236 11	Rant-when you r. and swear.	343 26	snow on a r.'s back.	723 13
trodden on by r. and snow.	329 9	Rapaciously-gathered flowery.	867 22	verdict acquies the r.	451 24
when the dismal r.	873 5	Rapere-falsis nominibus.	590 20	see also Raven p. 656	
whose drops quench.	720 20	Raphael-talked of their R.	133 14	Ravens-do the r. feed.	644 21
will never r. roses.	679 5	Rapiamus-occasionem de die.	570 21	of valley shall pick it.	564 20
with r. the thistle bendeth.	754 3	Rapid-run the r. and leap.	109 2	shall pick out his eyes.	562 6
see also Rain p. 655		Rapidity-with which it concluded.	844 6	Raves-who loves r.	467 7
Rainbow-another hue unto the r.	44 22	Rapidly-works done least r.	593 7	Ravish-like enchanting.	539 21
beneath R.'s lovely arch.	409 8	Rapids-are near and daylight's.	75 4	Ravished-all my soul held dear.	353 18
clad spirits of prayer.	553 1	Rapine-share the land.	829 11	hearings are quite r.	755 16
cloud and r.'s warning.	38 22	Rapture-feel r., but not such joy.	409 5	me away by a Power.	658 16
from r. galaxies of earth's.	281 10	into the r. of Won.	168 3	'tis the r. Nightingale.	558 6
his r. on thy forehead.	554 12	love leads to present r.	472 4	turn my r. eyes.	402 1
is a momentary thing.	60 8	of remembering thee.	509 3	with r. ears Monarch hears.	321 19
mist of r. dyes.	381 13	on the lonely shore.	600 10	Ravishes-it r. all senses.	840 13
passing r. dreams.	202 26	out of the heart a r.	242 11	Ravishment-enchanting r.	537 25
raveled r. gown.	766 17	ownd, with r. smitten frame.	541 17	fill'd with sainted r.	881 20
shines to cheer us.	754 3	the imprisoned soul.	888 13	fills with r. the listening.	554 23
soul would have no r.	781 1	warms the mind.	151 14	Raw-came r. into the world.	587 10
tints of r. hue.	578 7	Raptures-hoards his rising r.	517 14	could eat one r.	212 2
to the storms of life.	868 25	swell the note.	460 23	Rawbone-his r. cheeks.	622 8
see also Rainbow pp. 655, 656		Rapuere-Calabri r.	235 7	Ray-beneath the glancing r.	88 18
Rainbowed-out in tears.	358 16	Rare-as a day in June.	413 5	darkly fostered r.	555 1
Rain-drops-listen to r. falling.	747 18	as r. as well spent one.	442 20	dim but living r.	535 5
Raining see p. 655		bird upon the earth.	69 20	emits a brighter r.	876 2
Rains-come when the r. have.	270 6	by making it so r.	886 3	enamoured bosom to his r.	766 18
fall, suns rise.	834 12	in thy guilt.	346 5	gradations quench his r.	28 5
have been productive.	876 6	made r. by art's refining.	248 2	in the distant r.	704 15
might rust.	301 3	no cataplasm so r.	503 21	liberty burst in its r.	861 2
Rain-storms-inspector of r.	754 20	nothing is thought r.	261 13	life is in thy r.	766 13
Rainy-corner of his life.	451 2	she was indeed a r. one.	390 23	of intellectual fire.	398 13
Raise-Lord will r. me up.	798 2	small r. volume.	78 3	to-morrow with prophetic r.	868 25
may r. or sink a soul.	92 15	virtues were so r.	58 13	whose unclouded r. can make.	893 5
them up at the last day.	664 18	wisdom is but r.	879 18	with hospitable r.	364 15
thou the stone.	320 19	Rarest-of all women.	895 16	with many a lovely r.	656 3
Raised-behold them r. complete.	359 21	things in the world.	406 5	Rayless-in r. Majesty.	557 8
he r. a mortal to the skies.	392 1	Rascal-a r. of a child.	110 81	Rays-and call them r.	796 9
on high that they.	262 7	what'er the r.'s name.	719 30	are all gold.	770 15
only to cast down.	291 20	Rascally-wit is the most r.	884 16	borrowers her r. from sense.	698 9
to its highest power.	886 17	Rascals-worse than they.	533 22	drinks thy purest r.	406 19
with fume of sighs.	479 7	see how these r. use me.	4 13	fringe disk with golden r.	768 20
Raises-one man above another.	419 24	Rash-a sort of spring r.	462 13	hide your diminish'd r.	751 11
Raisins-of conversation.	137 19	I tell thee, be not r.	659 24	long, slant r. are beaming.	391 14
Raison-épigramme de la r.	214 6	man only, r. refined.	487 15	of happiness are colorless.	351 18
sommed de la r.	111 23	not splenetic and r.	159 17	of that bright lamp.	658 12
tout le monde a r.	236 26	too r. too unadvised.	354 6	of Virtue shine.	782 8
see also Reason pp. 658, 659		Rasher-on the coals.	115 25	some lovely coloured r.	364 3
Rake-Ovid's a r.	605 13	Rashness-brings success to few.	519 5	ten thousand dewy r.	63 12
was a r. among scholars.	436 4	not always fortunate.	290 15	when Titan spread his r.	495 2
woman is at heart a r.	593 4	pursues inconsiderate r.	290 11	with new r. smote.	528 23
Raleigh-with R.'s fame.	224 13	Rat-poisoned r. in a hole.	28 20	Raze-out the written troubles.	503 27
Rally-here and scorn to fly.	82 17	smell a r.	642 1	to r. the sanctuary.	521 11
power to r. a nation.	862 5	Rate-article at highest r.	10 17	Razor-Augustus used the r.	57 5
round the flag.	275 11	brings down r. of usance.	355 3	by the barber's r.	57 4
round the polls.	611 20	that friendship bears.	301 30	in oil the r. best is whet.	886 4
us up to the heights.	318 19	Rated-freedom not be highly r.	853 5	keen as is the r.'s edge.	744 2
Rallying-try-give us a r.	492 17	Rathen-sich's gemächlich r.	11 7	like a polished r. keen.	690 9
Ralph-friend of thou hast.	165 17	Rathskellers-from the r. up.	552 9	on a r.'s edge it stands.	159 4
while R. to Cynthia howls.	556 6	Radio-diurnum subest r.	659 6	Razors-cried R. up and down.	57 11
Ralpho-yad best, (quoth R.).	92 9	domina et regina r.	658 9	these words are r.	906 23
Rambles-waiting for pleasant r.	501 9	et consilium, propria.	858 1	with wits as with r.	885 25
Ramp-up my genius.	542 19	non ira movet.	650 5	Razure-of oblivion.	799 9
Rampant-medicine et r.	759 5	quod r. nequit.	187 17	Re-fortitur in re.	311 1
Rampant-corse to we hurried.	729 18	seu r. dederit.	195 12	Reach-beyond the r. of art.	335 17
the r. of God's house.	361 14	ultima r. regum.	890 4	master-hand alone can r.	538 22
Ramparts-fery r. rise.	122 12	Rational-of creatures r.	827 21	might never r. me more.	588 13
flaming r. of the world.	914 20	propose anything r.	236 22	not to seize it.	374 1
of the dead.	847 11	to be r. is so glorious.	658 18	of ordinary men.	745 2
Ramrod-swallowed a r.	643 23	Ratione-egere omni r. satius.	644 19	others toils despair to r.	552 3
Ran-freshly r. he on.	13 21	see also Reason pp. 658, 659		out of man's r.	457 17
we r. and they r. awa' man.	851 8	Rationem-nec r. patitur.	382 6	out of our r.	898 12
Rancour-gradual r. grows.	867 4	Rationi-nulla resistunt.	514 25	out of r. of fortune.	878 15
Random-shaft at r. sent.	906 3	Ratione-and myse.	210 14	that cannot r. the small.	334 19
word at r. spoken.	906 3	Rats-crawling about the club.	103 22	the distant coast.	74 27
words at r. flung.	902 19	instinctively have quit.	704 17	upon a tree all out of r.	749 21
Ranged-he that r. the words.	902 19	with two r. for her team.	649 18	yet I cannot r. thee.	2 17
Rangers-Diana's r. false.	84 8	Rattle-his bones over the stones.	827 8	Reached-heights r. and kept.	425 1
Rank-and wealth are given.	815 9	of a globe to play withal.	468 6		

Reaction-attack is the r.....	7 11	lives in r. above.....	467 11	stands on its toes.....	602 16
rational r. against.....	283 20	their valour saved.....	729 21	teach necessity to r.....	551 17
Read-a little I can r.....	547 4	vanquished r. supply.....	224 17	that had sense to r.....	855 12
art of what and how r.....	440 4	whatever r. to see.....	507 3	that in man is wise.....	500 20
ought that I ever could r.....	478 21	Reap-our sowing.....	816 25	the card but passion.....	450 5
between the lines.....	818 2	regardeth clouds shall not r.....	353 6	theirs not to r. why.....	558 7
blockhead ignorantly r.....	758 9	shall r. the whirlwind.....	670 17	then r.'s light with falling.....	13 4
can r. a woman.....	584 15	so shalt thou r.....	353 8, 670 10	the r. firm.....	897 17
damn authors whom they never.....	150 5	sow an act and r. a habit.....	347 9	thus with life.....	453 10
do not r. history.....	368 5	soweth good seed shall r.....	327 6	to prove r. with them.....	906 26
he that runs may r.....	2 8, 658 5	sow thoughts, and r. action.....	346 21	Truth, eternal R.....	43 17
he was much and deeply r.....	435 7	the things they sow.....	96 11	*twixt that and r.....	397 20
hum out of their church.....	664 2	'tis time to r.....	646 11	ultimate r. of kings.....	850 4
if thou r. this, Caesar.....	264 22	Reaped-his chin new r.....	67 8	undertakes with r.....	829 9
it well, that is, understand.....	73 19	nought r. but weedy crop.....	353 12	valour preys on r.....	829 12
I've r. in many a novel.....	369 11	thorns which I have r.....	670 7	void of all r.....	644 19
let them r. the papers.....	408 5	Reaper-tempt joyful r.'s hand.....	18 20	war with rhyme.....	603 9
may r. all at my ease.....	80 17	whose name is Death.....	171 5, 853 12	what r. could not avoid.....	187 17
need not r. one letter.....	503 16	Reapers-from field the r. sing.....	582 9	what the r. of the ant.....	4 3
none that can r. God aright.....	491 17	ruddy r. hail thee.....	527 5	where r. rules the mind.....	588 12
not that I ever r. them.....	491 17	till white-wing d. r. come.....	845 5	where R. would despair.....	473 9
only r., perhaps, by me.....	731 23	Reaping-grew the more by r.....	598 1	's whole pleasure.....	601 13
quick r. quick lost.....	407 15	martyrs who left for r.....	495 13	will know the r. why.....	555 17
so far as we can r. them.....	431 14	Reappear-in a splendid day.....	232 8	will our hearts be as good.....	856 4
strange matters.....	252 4	Reaps-from the hopes.....	20 22	with its higher aids.....	421 6
that never r. so far.....	540 5	man that the main harvest r.....	353 11	without knowing other r.....	66 17
the good with smiles.....	455 3	seed ye sow another r.....	599 17	would r.'s law receive.....	759 24
to doubt or r. to scorn.....	693 21	Reason-amidst the sons of r.....	560 7	ye cannot r. with a man.....	269 20
to have r. greatest works.....	608 21	and r. chafe.....	819 13	see also Reason pp. 658, 659	
to him who cannot r. it.....	913 18	ask a r. in such a state.....	150 4	Reasonable-being r. must get.....	398 20
to r., to fear, to hope.....	693 21	asked one another the r.....	478 1	show me a r. lover.....	476 2
we have wits to r.....	701 10	ask the r. why.....	564 23	Reasoned-high of Providence.....	133 10
what do you r., words, words.....	906 6	a woman's r.....	659 15, 887 9	Reasonest-Plato, thou r. well.....	388 3
what is still unread.....	545 21	break all r.'s laws.....	151 18	Reasoning-and belief essential.....	420 15
when recovering from illness.....	79 2	burn above bounds of r.....	480 10	empty R. on Policy.....	408 7
while you r. it badly.....	228 2	confidence of r.....	206 16	in us a R. Soul.....	380 11
who is never r.....	50 6	epicureanism of r.....	214 6	men of r. and of imagination.....	308 11
worthy of being r. twice.....	49 10	experience and r. shown.....	760 8	such cowards in r.....	674 6
write and r. comes by nature.....	218 1	faith higher faculty than r.....	254 12	weakness of r. faculty.....	894 7
writes nothing who is never r.....	50 6	feast of r. and flow of soul.....	206 14	Reasonings-all the r. of men.....	897 6
you want to sell not r. them.....	79 14	foiled r. would not in vain.....	780 13	see also Reason pp. 658, 659	
see also Reading pp. 656-658		from R.'s hand the reins.....	269 24	Reasons-are sure to be wrong.....	411 23
Reader-fitted to delight the r.....	94 1	give a r. why I loved him.....	474 17	consider the r. of the case.....	432 26
gives his r. the most.....	48 5	give aught other r. why.....	141 19	five r. we should drink.....	206 22
if male thou art.....	230 8	good book kills r. itself.....	79 16	give decisions, never r.....	411 23
see also Reading pp. 656-658		have r. for my rhyme.....	604 14	heard of r. manifold.....	467 13
Readers-give their r. sleep.....	607 23	higher understanding or r.....	461 22	to himself best known.....	871 10
judge of the power.....	657 18	his ways by plain r.....	885 20	when their r. are unknown.....	925 21
Readeth-he may run that r.....	657 11	how noble in r.....	491 25	your own r. turn into your.....	510 9
he that r. good writers.....	599 4	hungry people listens not to r.....	382 6	see also Reason pp. 658, 659	
Readiness-of doing expresse.....	871 19	in erring r.'s spite.....	675 10	Rebel-deliberately r. against.....	659 20
Philosophy has to be in r.....	596 13	in mine own r.....	296 20	sense would reason's.....	789 24
the r. is all.....	644 23	instinct and r. how divide.....	397 21	to r. commotion.....	401 7
Reading-act of r. as well as.....	43 13	in strictest r. clear.....	692 20	use 'em kindly they r.....	564 10
by r. one book.....	80 9	is law, that is not r.....	432 26	Rebelles-contre les r. c'est.....	152 15
easy writing's hard r.....	593 2	is left free to combat.....	569 14	pars pungit acuta r.....	661 13
for your writing and r.....	436 17	is nothing else but r.....	431 5	Rebelling-deserve r. against.....	659 20
help by so much r.....	76 2	is the life of the law.....	431 5	Rebellion-must be managed.....	811 11
maketh a full man.....	435 1	I will tell you why.....	64 19	Rum, Ron anism and R.....	610 21
opinion of r. public.....	151 8	let truth and r. speak.....	118 5	see also Rebellion p. 659	
the hearts of others.....	359 6	love darkens r.....	468 26	Rebellious-how beneath yoke.....	519 17
*twixt r. and bohea.....	450 1	love has its root in r.....	467 20	Rebels-from principle.....	610 4
what they never wrote.....	630 4	love or r. cannot change.....	96 11	none r. except subjects.....	825 6
see also Reading pp. 656-658		love's r.'s without r.....	478 3	to be humane to r.....	152 15
Readings-stored his empty skull.....	758 2	mantle their clearer r.....	151 1	who spurn at Christian laws.....	661 13
Reads-verses no one r.....	607 17	men have lost their r.....	412 12	worst of r. never arm.....	659 19
see also Reading pp. 656-658		mix'd r. with pleasure.....	266 5	Reben-da wachsen uns're R.....	673 8
Ready-angel r. made for heaven.....	60 20	monarch r. sleeps.....	202 12	Rebounds-hit hard unless it r.....	7 11
as you grow r. for it.....	79 13	nature, moderation and r.....	335 24	Rebuff-one refusal no r.....	899 17
conference a r. man.....	435 1	neither in r. nor in love.....	604 18	Rebuke-the rich offender.....	630 10
enough to do the Samaritan.....	596 6	neither rhyme nor r.....	477 21, 604 3	Rebuking-be thou in r. evil.....	241 14
for the way of life.....	668 16	no one sees him.....	767 3	the lingering color.....	562 15
honor comes, be r. to take it.....	374 1	no r. wherefore but this.....	474 2	Rebus-creditor r.....	905 14
steady, boys.....	223 20	nor force of r. can persuade.....	243 5	et mihi res, non me r.....	120 9
those who are r. suffer.....	187 8	not only by the r.....	821 5	quam homines r.....	120 12
Real-everything that is r.....	702 18	not passion impels.....	650 5	Rebutant-est fade et r.....	741 2
God was so intensely r.....	315 19	not r. makes faith hard.....	446 15	Recall-idle or worse to r.....	157 18
ideal never touch the r.....	546 25	one stronger far than r.....	446 15	if thou canst not r.....	797 24
Realist-and not idealist.....	918 2	or any other r. why.....	206 22	past is beyond r.....	446 9
Realities-loves not r.....	836 12	or with instinct blest.....	226 2	word not possible to r.....	904 8, 905 1
worst of r. mob rule.....	334 4	paths which R. shuns.....	602 1	Recalled-by prayer and plaint.....	923 4
Reality-founded on r.....	793 10	perfection of r.....	431 6	decision made can never be r.....	184 12
regulate imagination by r.....	809 22	play with r. and discourse.....	43 4	Recent-esse would r. vows.....	841 7
the r. remains.....	101 20	render r. for faith within.....	255 17	Recast-hope of being r.....	231 4
wide realm of wild r.....	717 8	rhyme us to r.....	287 5	Recede-sigh, yet not r.....	665 22
Realm-dark is the r. of grief.....	343 29	root that takes r. prisoner.....	397 8	Recept-to make sorrow sink.....	429 9
I am the Lord of a R.....	483 15	ruling passion conquers r.....	581 10	Receive-an obligation.....	267 8
the credit of the R.....	550 13	runs another way.....	198 6	ask till ye r.....	376 22
to farm our royal r.....	686 4	science but good sense and r.....	662 7	better to r. than do injury.....	394 14
wide r. of wild reality.....	717 8	seven men render a r.....	128 18	blessed to give than to r.....	311 16
Realms-Anna! whom three r. obey.....	778 24	sleep of r.....	111 23	but what we give.....	670 11
constancy lives in r. above.....	27 13	smiles from r. flow.....	722 8	knows how to r. a favor.....	267 7
from tardy r. of Europe.....	567 26	sons of r.....	106 1	the more he shall r.....	134 17
growth our r. supply.....	487 19	stands agast.....	648 7	to r. honestly is the best.....	785 16

wax to r. 357 28
 Received—nothing more readily r. . . 89 2
 stretch itself as 'tis r. 306 15
 that r. it, disclose it 69 4
 Receives—hand that r. thrill the . . 312 24
 more than he gives. 312 10
 who much r. but nothing gives. 393 18
 Receive—th' asketh r. 627 3
 Receiving—repaying even while r. . 337 5
 sensitive nerves of r. 312 24
 Recentim—incuriosi 17 13
 Recess—hidden in r. of mind. . . . 35 24
 innermost r. of my spirit. 840 10
 Rechabite—poor Will must live. . . 893 4
 Réchauffé—un diner r. 210 15
 Rechnung—mach deine R. 264 13
 Recht—dar Lebende hat R. 451 13
 Rechte—erben Gesetz und R. 610 2
 Reciprocal—from the r. struggle . . 56 2
 Recitative—from Tancréd. 16 10
 Reck—better r. the rede. 911 8
 Reckless—of consequences. 795 26
 so incens'd that I am r. 658 3
 Recklessly—hour r. flying 498 9
 Recklessness—marry in r. 904 4
 Reckon—do but r. by them. 477 18
 Reckoned—love that can be r. . . . 886 15
 'tis no better r. 374 19
 Reckoning—a trim r. 670 15
 dreadful R. and men smile no. . . 528 13
 kind of dead r. 176 6
 no r. make, but sent to my. 479 2
 O, weary r. 821 25
 to the end of r. 670 15
 when the banquet's o'er 742 5
 Reclaiming—chance of r. it. 257 18
 Recognition—of excellence. 438 20
 of the practical 674 8
 order to a thorough r. 598 23
 Recognize—author r. his work. . . . 519 11
 him as fellow man. 99 18
 Recognizes—better law than he. . . 548 2
 ever and anon the breeze. 363 11
 Recoil—open with impetuous r. . . . 672 10
 Recoils—back on itself r. 507 12
 Recollect—a nurse called Ann. . . . 256 18
 can fame r. articulately. 325 1
 that day r. with grief. 68 5
 Recollection—affection and r. 583 13
 fond r. presents them. 578 2
 in r. lives regret. 507 12
 my earliest r. 166 5
 no r. time does put an end. 508 15
 of a dream. 424 7
 of past labors. 386 10
 out of our r. 490 3
 perishes from record and r. 540 13
 Recollections—music revives r. . . . 324 2
 Recollects—there are gods. 36 4
 Recommendation—a silent r. 922 14
 chief r. is modesty. 250 18
 good face a letter of r. 595 8
 Recompense—as largely send. 510 24
 le monde r. plus. 762 23
 our chastisement or r. 508 24
 still thy true love's r. 757 19
 study's god-like r. 792 5
 toil without r. 482 2
 Reconcilement—fondling r. 354 24
 never can true r. grow. 884 1
 of incongruities. 468 14
 Reconciles—by mystic wiles. 118 14
 Reconciliation—silence and r. 672 22
 Recondet—que r. auctaque. 337 6
 Reconnaissance—la mémoire. 518 21
 la r. attitude de bienfaits. 148 14
 Receptor—have each their r. 687 13
 left one trace one r. here. 490 3
 name perishes from r. 597 18
 no r. of the years of man. 844 6
 not as r. of events. 617 20
 of invulnerability. 581 21
 of that hour. 7 14
 of the action fades. 63 7
 the flight of time. 245 7
 the r. of time. 710 25
 weep to r. 7 13
 written by fingers ghostly. 420 15
 Recorded—but r. experience. 596 13
 gathered and intelligibly r. 442 21
 life of a man faithfully r. 433 24
 will be r. for a precedent. 774 11
 Recording—angel as he wrote. . . .

Records—all trivial fond r. 508 18
 of Valour decay. 861 2
 tells a story or r. a fact. 41 1
 that defy the tooth of time. 801 18
 Recover—I r. my property. 599 9
 you r., he must break. 503 16
 Recovering—when r. from illness. . 7 2
 Recovery—cry "no r." 632 27
 Recreation—bustle man's best r. . . 80 16
 calm quiet innocent r. 30 4
 there is none. 30 8
 Recruited—by a bitter potion. . . . 503 25
 Recta—prava facit. 546 22
 sic omnis r. figura. 97 11
 Rectangular—perfectly r. man. . . . 511 4
 Recte—favitorum, qui r. facit. . . . 522 18
 si possis, si non. 691 13
 Recti—mens conscia r. 516 10, 691 13
 Rectifies—and r. his own. 412 19
 Rectitude—conscious of its r. 516 10
 in deeds of daring r. 392 3
 Rectum—id est diore. 458 12
 acquit consistere r. 358 15
 nihil r. putat. 881 3
 secunda r. auferunt. 697 13
 Recule—ébloui de me voir. 646 9
 Reculer—pour mieux sauter. 546 15
 Recurrat—tamen usque r. 514 14
 Recusat—animus meliora r. 374 4
 Recusavit—illis etiam quos r. 604 4
 Recuset—qui velle r. os populi. . . . 59 3
 Red—any color so long as it's r. . . . 678 16
 as rose of Harpocrate. 875 15
 as the rosy bed. 697 13
 beholding myself rosy r. 676 3
 dyed her tender bosom r. 769 2
 from black to r. began to turn. . . . 89 17
 from that dead flush. 722 7
 glow'd celestial rosy r. 470 24
 have pulses r. 502 4
 here's to the r. of it. 399 19
 hot with drinking. 345 16
 let's be r. with mirth. 587 19
 lines of r., lines of blood. 535 1
 making green one r. 296 9
 of the Dawn. 726 4
 old r. white and blue. 426 18
 plague rid you. 349 28
 right hand. 854 2
 roar of r. breathed cannon. 275 9
 rose-r. and blood-r. 534 5
 so dyed double r. 252 10
 streaks of r. were mingled. 357 11
 streams were running r. 58 18
 the r. it never dies. 275 2
 the streaming r. 296 9
 turning a fainter r. 546 11
 when the r. wrath perisheth. 62 16
 whose r. and white nature's. 376 17
 wine when it is r. 275 14
 with ripples of r. 676 2
 Redbreast—at evening hours. 256 14
 loves to build. 676 6
 sacred to the household. 694 19
 the r. sit and sing. 337 5
 Reddeno—de r. cogitet. 37 12
 Reddening—on the bough. 516 21
 tide it gushed. 288 16
 Reddere—poscentem r. rursus. . . . 267 7
 sumere et r. nescit. 10 16
 Rede—better reck the r. 743 26
 der langen R. kurzer Sinn. 631 11
 recks not his own r. 181 12
 Redeem—his time, but. 797 24
 if thou cannot not recall, r. 259 1
 late, r. thy name. 466 6
 life's years of ill. 676 3
 Redeemer—s throbbing head. 693 4
 Redeeming—way of r. credit. 434 6
 Redeemless—and r. loss. 105 11
 Redeems—and saves the worst. . . . 483 7
 promise constantly r. 845 10
 world r. itself. 363 16
 Redemptio—in inferno nulla r. . . . 117 2
 Redemption—from above. 810 15
 my r. thence. 363 16
 no r. from hell. 572 4
 see also Redemption p. 660
 Redibis—non morieris. 265 7
 Redit—res r. planissime. 166 2
 Redire—negant r. quemquam. 561 10
 Redit—ad nihilum res ulla. 65 20
 et r. in nihilum. 573 5
 Redners—macht des R. Glück. . . .

Redness—of last year's rose. 796 11
 Redouter—innocence rien a r. 395 22
 Redress—prayers afterwards r. . . . 518 25
 Redress—prayers of unexamined. . . 414 15
 swift r. of unexamined. 92 6
 the balance of the Old. 696 22
 things past r. are. 463 10
 to prick us to r. t. 553 10
 Red Sea—and Mediterranean. 334 16
 Red Tape—value of r. 391 17
 Reduce—all His Works back. 880 14
 Redundant—if they grow r. 535 20
 Reed—a r. with the reeds. 29 11
 dancing cork and bending r. 207 8
 drank with a r. 739 6
 he is a thinking r. 309 9
 into beauty like a r. 736 3
 lithe as a bending r. 759 6
 man is but a r. 536 4
 music in sighing r. 105 17
 pliant as a r. 637 15
 prosperity a feeble r. 114 6
 smote with r. 816 29
 staff of this broken r. 890 14
 that bends. 535 20
 that grows never more. 747 14
 what the balmy r. 281 16
 with vernal-scented r. 746 20
 Reeds—among the r. and rushes. . . . 831 9
 built among the r. 346 16
 crutches made of slender r. 656 8
 house is built with r. 687 11
 islets of r. and osiers. 748 2
 stir amid roots of r. 660 6
 tall flowering-r., which stand. . . . 704 12
 Reef—of Norman's woe. 115 5
 round the coral r. 157 11
 Reel—Virginia r. a bait. 399 22
 Reeleth—with his own heart. 216 21
 Reeling—and writhing. 64 15
 Reels—from bough to bough. 157 2
 Scotch r. avant. 372 25
 Re-enter—never r. once on outside. . 342 2
 Reestablish—situation humiliating. . 654 18
 References—verify your r. 608 18
 Refine—correct, insert, r. 350 1
 does its beauty r. 789 18
 Refined—natural better than r. 372 22
 or r. education. 488 15
 to the pure r. ore. 606 4
 Refinement—a science. 661 17
 on principle of resistance. 126 9
 too great r. 866 1
 wealth is means of r. 604 7
 Refines—how the style r. 78 7
 in proportion as society r. 467 6
 love sincere r. upon taste. 660 9
 Reflect—on what they knew. 632 22
 Reflection—age of r. know. 704 5
 especially for you. 559 14
 form is r. of thy Nature. 917 1
 of his own face. 666 12
 with morning cool r. came. 125 16
 see also Reflection p. 660
 Reflections—bear r. foul or fair. . . 422 14
 sedate r. we make. 307 16
 Reflects—just r. the other. 482 13
 love r. the thing beloved. 672 25
 Reform—correction of abuses. 330 10
 Peace, Retrenchment, R. 660
 see also Reform p. 660
 Reformation—in moral r. 391 20
 Reformed—by their moderation. . . . 268 15
 Reformant—membra r. mollem. . . . 587 23
 Reforming—races fusing and r. . . . 285 25
 Reforms—and r. his plan. 540 21
 Refrain—we hear the wild r. 44 12
 Refrains—the hand r. 638 12
 Refrain—no hay r. que no. 23 11
 Refresh—men's weary spirits. 540 5
 the mind of man. 870 25
 Refreshed—yearns to be r. 862 19
 Refresher—of the world. 546 19
 Refreshes—in the breeze. 863 12
 Refreshment—draught of cool r. . . . 12 3
 fill them full of r. 631 7
 without r. on the road. 98 17
 Refrigeratur—restingitur et r. 229 6
 Refuge—eternity be thou my r. . . . 319 16
 God is our r. and strength. 586 3
 last r. of a scoundrel. 763 20
 no r. from confession. 552 11
 they have found r. here.

Refugimus-quid nos dura r.	240 2	Regulative-clement in life.	842 7	sad r. of departed worth.	342 3
Refusal-begs timidly courts r.	65 9	Regum-præcipes r. casus.	291 19	Relios-hallowed r. be hid.	701 16
of praise is a desire.	624 15	ultima ratio r.	850 4	of mankind.	201 5
one r. no rebuff.	809 17	Rehearse-his worthy praise.	389 19	of the ancient saints.	439 19
the great r.	20 10	their own works r.	805 17	pure r. of a blameless life.	282 23
Refusals-them scattering r.	599 16	thy force I may r.	872 16	Relicta-inhabescentique r.	837 18
Refuse-if you r. a request.	267 8	your parts.	523 9	Relictum-nous meremisse r.	509 5
I r. nothing that pleases.	668 8	Rehearsed-suddaine is r.	451 9	Relief-certain r. in change.	84 19
little pains r.	443 16	talked, wrote or r.	783 12	fly for r. and lay burthens.	175 6
must choose one and one r.	679 7	Reich-in dem R. der Träume.	296 2	for this r. much thanks.	596 2
'prentice Tom may now r.	536 19	Reichen-Sache des R.	311 23	give her Lord r.	772 7
what you intend to deny.	416 13	Reichste-Mann in der Welt.	616 14	her works in high r.	694 7
you for my judge.	410 20	Reign-better to r. in hell.	20 23	is there no r. for love.	764 17
Refused-illustrious by those r.	374 4	bounds his narrow'd r.	457 15	poor r. we gain.	96 19
stone the builders r.	40 22	eternity shall r. alone.	238 4	sorrow is, r. would be.	735 7
Refuses-anything to necessity.	551 24	fiercest have shortest r.	588 2	Relieve-a brother to r.	12 8
better things.	514 14	if you r. command.	410 19	respect us, human, r. us poor.	380 8
who r. nothing will soon.	81 12	I live and r.	600 23	sufferings of others.	596 8
Refute-who can r. a sneer.	722 25	in th' aire from earth to.	547 15	to r. it is Godlike.	595 22
Regain-bukler I can soon r.	941 17	in this horrible place.	730 13	to r. the oppressed.	72 4
love once possess'd.	60 16	is worth ambition.	20 23	to r. the wretched.	836 15
Regained-by faith and prayer.	923 4	limits of their little r.	9 15	Reliev'd-but r. their pain.	595 5
Regard-and r. of laws.	684 11	may we r. secure.	20 23	Relight-the lamp once more.	445 3
for the thing one pities.	598 7	of Chaos and old Night.	740 8	Religieuses-soizante sectes r.	223 7
popular r. pursue.	298 15	of his majestic r.	531 14	Religio-inserit deos.	771 3
Regardeth-he that r. the clouds.	353 6	of the Emperor Hwang.	619 21	que dei pio culta.	770 19
so it r. no conditions.	473 4	of the Horned Owl.	574 17	superstitione tollenda r.	770 17
Regardful-of embroiling sky.	676 6	of violence is o'er.	152 19	see also Religion pp. 661-665	
Regards-virtue alone has your r.	861 5	sweet arts of thy r.	516 20	Religion-adversity reminds of r.	10 2
Rege-quam sub r. pio.	683 14	where saints immortal r.	362 3	allied to virtue.	771 9
Regen-Ecke-seines Lebens.	451 2	will r. and believe.	66 10	and a book of r.	693 24
Regent-God bless the R.	686 10	see also Royalty pp. 682-686		consists in the pious.	770 19
Jove, thou r. of the skies.	525 3	Reignest-in thy golden hall.	527 5	credit of their r.	210 4
Moon, sweet r. of the sky.	526 11	Reigns-but does not govern.	683 2	customs and laws.	654 6
of love-rhymes.	324 10	chaos that r. here in.	97 4	doctrines of r.	122 8
queen, fair r. of the night.	525 18	her r. supreme and rules.	475 12	fails to bestow.	31 9
Reges-et regum vita.	351 9	more or less.	625 3	his r. an anxious wish.	166 1
quidquid delirant r.	684 6	tremendous o'er the Year.	878 10	his r. it was fit to match.	197 22
Regibus-longos r. esse manus.	685 4	Rein-keep a stiff r.	520 11	in r. what damned error.	183 19
Regiert-herrscht aber r. nicht.	683 4	loose r. upon the neck.	263 3	is not removed by.	770 17
wird die Welt r.	916 2	Reine-encore du monde.	677 16	it established a r.	330 5
Regierung-welch R. die beste.	331 19	la force est la R.	569 22	it is for our Christian r.	344 14
Régime-days of the old r.	400 8	Reined-again to temperance.	28 9	leads the way.	137 5
Regimen-health by too strict r.	356 24	Reinforce-need not r. ourselves.	301 22	man without r.	120 7
Regiment-in 'ollow square.	727 7	Reinforcement-of forty thousand.	393 12	men's minds about to r.	596 10
then comes up the R.	727 8	what r. we may gain.	376 18	morality without r. is.	528 13
to one he sent a r.	436 24	Reins-from Reason's hand the r.	260 13	my r. is to do good.	586 17
Regiments-both r. or none.	841 11	gae his bridle r. a shake.	260 21	nature and r. are bands.	303 18
Regina-dominæ et r. ratio.	658 9	lay down r. of power.	298 13	nor the r. they professed.	662 22
opinione r. del mondo.	569 23	to inflamed passions.	28 19	of Jesus Christ.	844 10
pecunia donat.	622 20	Reipublica-munus r. afferre.	217 1	philosophy, of r. of taste.	701 1
Regio-que r. in terris.	12 16	Reiten-wird es können.	311 13	pledged to r. Liberty and.	408 24
Region-in the sleepy r. stay.	719 5	Reiz-nur Mass ihm R.	451 4	related to the next life.	771 9
of repose it seems.	395 8	Reject-some r. three dozen.	899 16	safer to be of r. of King.	587 10
soul in some r. unstirr'd.	871 1	Rejected-proof it should be r.	790 9	science, philosophy.	448 10
survey the r.	738 13	Rejects-favors, off r. lover's.	541 8	unselfishness, only real r.	696 24
what r. of the earth.	12 16	Rejeter-la marque pour la r.	790 9	where mystery begins r. ends.	430 19
wonders of each r.	809 19	Rejoice-desert shall r.	637 18	see also Religion pp. 661-665	
Regions-above the moon.	880 9	each with their kind.	461 3	Religions-sixty different r.	223 7
cull'd out of powerful r.	365 2	great men r. in adversity.	10 5	see also Religion pp. 661-665	
into r. yet untrod.	545 21	in misfortunes.	519 20	Religionum-adverse admonent r.	10 2
some force whole r.	602 6	in what is good.	326 20	Religious-canonis civil laws.	857 4
spacious r. where our.	238 4	reason to r.	871 24	casting a dim r. light.	456 14
unknown r. dare descry.	9 15	short for those who R.	768 10	coward, r. in it.	146 11
Regis-ad exemplum.	243 2	through this fair land r.	57 17	faith in doctrinal.	254 13
Register-in which time is.	792 8	to r. their hearts.	849 16	holy and devout r. men.	133 11
the r. of crimes.	367 19	who r. most in heart.	344 2	if not r. he will be.	619 6
Registered-no oath r. in heaven.	563 13	Rejoicing-by night.	553 1	I know thou art r.	131 23
upon our brazen tombs.	259 4	days of r. are gone.	582 11	music r. heat inspires.	535 8
Regium-male audire, r. est.	329 3	he made his way.	687 7	of r. and civil liberty.	439 11
Regnait-elle ne r. pas.	684 3	in the East.	769 15	rather political than r.	663 19
Regnanti-de' Numi, et de' R.	443 13	in thy sway.	527 5	seed of r. liberty.	188 11
Regnare-dissimulare nescit r.	684 20	pang in all r.	575 24	unworthy of a r. man.	662 5
Regnas-si r. jube.	410 19	Rejoissioient-se r. tristement.	223 18	when r. sects ran mad.	66 21
Regnat-et in dominos jus.	475 12	Relation-of distant misery.	595 4	Religiously-not good to do r.	663 8
Regni-ars prima r. posse.	685 18	Relations-care of r. and friends.	357 3	Reliquis-cum r. versari quam.	509 3
Regno-omnes sub r. graviores.	685 19	friends and dear r.	371 12	Relish-can't r. the country.	462 18
vivo et r. simul.	600 23	friends, those r.	297 14	his r. grown callous.	276 4
Regnum-mens bona r. possidet.	515 24	maintain most friendly r.	849 3	I have no r. of them.	686 2
see also Royalty p. 685		Relationship-connected by r.	43 11	imaginary r. sweet.	244 7
Regret-becomes an April violet.	835 1	Relatives-ashamed of our r.	702 18	their loud applause.	37 8
feeling than r. and hope.	662 5	hatred of r. is violent.	355 7	with divine delight.	316 12
in recollection lives r.	578 2	Relaxation-relieves the mind.	689 23	Relished-by the wisest men.	560 9
judge of my r.	868 19	Relearn-let them r. the Law.	849 1	Reluctant-o'er our fallen house.	791 6
love is made a vague r.	482 19	Release-his hour of r.	824 1	stalked off r.	326 15
old age a r.	13 18	hour of his great r.	577 16	standing with r. feet.	923 14
saw nothing to r.	232 20	inhabitants have eternal r.	669 5	Rely-on him as on.	301 22
takes from it only r.	169 19	long before I find r.	668 17	Relying-upon you, Mr. President.	390 3
Regrets-harvest of barren r.	20 22	nature signs the last r.	14 20	Rem-facias r.	522 18
series of congratulatory r.	741 24	the prisoner's r.	720 23	Remain-been written, shall r.	49 23
Regularity-abridges all things.	800 9	Relents-my vigour r.	438 1	the evil ones r.	239 26
of features is in women.	59 22	washed with them, but r. not.	783 1	Remained-anything else to be.	561 8
Regulated-blind or badly r.	925 12	Relevons-nous.	341 9	consciousness r. that it had.	509 18
Regulations-by Cockburn.	815 20	Relic-cradle's but a r.	54 12	Remainders-entail from all r.	284 29

Remaining—other parts r. as . . . 399 8
 Remains—all r. of thee . . . 229 12
 be kind to my r. . . 267 16
 enough to fill . . . 232 12
 nothing r. for me . . . 265 7
 what else r. for me . . . 243 25
 Remark—his r. was shrewd . . . 730 11
 wish to r. . . 182 17
 Remarquable—rien vu de r. . . 366 18
 Remède—la mal est sans r. . . 464 7
 Remedia—sunt r. periculis . . . 196 25
 Remedian—muchas cosas se r. . . 375 14
 Remedied—many things are r. . . 375 14
 things not to be r. . . 90 20
 Remedies—be a thousand r. . . 240 13
 best of r. is a beefsteak . . . 706 12
 extreme r. appropriate . . . 196 13
 which will benefit . . . 504 10
 tries extreme r. at first . . . 246 11
 when r. are past, the griefs . . . 343 18
 worse than the disease . . . 196 25
 Remedium—est ire mors . . . 187 19
 Remedy—can be nothing less . . . 724 7
 for its own sake . . . 910 5
 found out the r. . . 660 4
 no evil without a r. . . 240 26
 oblivion the r. for injuries . . . 565 3
 there must be a r. . . 724 7
 to all diseases . . . 804 3
 unkindness has no r. . . 828 11
 Remember—are sweet to r. . . 735 4
 Baricide . . . 807 14
 can't r. how they go . . . 732 5
 hearts that r. . . 847 16
 in the morning we will r. . . 922 6
 let guilty men r. . . 346 16
 me the more of . . . 735 19
 not this caravan of death . . . 440 11
 oh still r. me . . . 314 4
 sweet Alice, Ben Bolt . . . 506 21
 the end . . . 220 21, 795 19
 the Maine . . . 848 6
 there is a God . . . 320 15
 the viper, 'twas close . . . 416 18
 thoughts of you I do r. . . 465 1
 thy branches ne'r r. . . 272 3
 what the Lord hath done . . . 785 19
 whence we came . . . 224 13
 when it passed . . . 733 24
 see also Memory pp. 506-509
 Remembered—in cups freshly r. . . 543 10
 joys are never past . . . 73 2
 joys r. without wish . . . 736 13
 mistakes r. are not . . . 287 14
 sorrows r. sweeten . . . 734 23
 than what is transcribed . . . 657 14
 Rememberest—not the folly . . . 477 19
 Remembering—happier things . . . 736 6
 see also Memory pp. 506-509
 Rememberers—host r. sweet things . . . 345 12
 its august abodes . . . 567 14
 me of all his gracious . . . 343 13
 more what he laughs at . . . 429 8
 who r. the heavens . . . 490 10
 Remembrance—dearest r. will still aid . . . 578 2
 flowers of r. . . 578 2
 makes the r. dear . . . 624 27
 munificent Day for r. . . 557 4
 no r. which time . . . 793 7
 of his dying Lord . . . 115 3
 of my former love . . . 350 22
 rosemary, that's for r. . . 632 20
 says, the things have been . . . 531 24
 sent token of r. . . 301 22
 sweet is the r. of troubles . . . 816 15
 without oblivion is no r. . . 564 28
 see also Memory pp. 503-509
 Remembrancers—clothes to be r. . . 31 20
 Remembrances—embellish life . . . 506 16
 Remind—find none to r. me . . . 469 7
 Reminded—of the inconsistency . . . 380 14
 Reminds—unseasonably r. us . . . 508 7
 who never r. us of others . . . 340 17
 Reminiscence—a r. sing . . . 509 16
 Remissio—animus r. . . 669 23
 Remission—gain thee no r. . . 864 6
 Remittit—vult magna r. . . 312 11
 Remnant—I smell my r. out . . . 794 21
 of mine age . . . 208 12
 of our Spartan dead . . . 725 20
 of uneasy light . . . 457 4
 sad r. of decay . . . 171 20
 Remnants—scattered r. of the . . . 607 1
 Remords—s'endort durant . . . 665 17

Remorse—farewell r., all good . . . 378 19
 kind of r. in me . . . 412 18
 kind be tainted with r. . . 894 19
 sit ill, and Grief . . . 304 2
 see also Remorse p. 665
 Remorseful—like r. pardon . . . 477 17
 Remorseless—lust of gold, r. . . 325 15
 Remote—'is virtue a thing r. . . 830 3
 though more and more r. . . 787 15
 unfriended, melancholy . . . 691 16
 Remoulded—clay be r. . . 229 3
 Remove—drags at each r. . . 507 3
 know how to r. them . . . 239 17
 Removed—be thou r. . . 923 16
 hasten to have it r. . . 514 13
 what can not be r. . . 533 22
 Remover—bends with r. to . . . 390 21
 Removeth—who often r. is suer . . . 96 18
 Remus—Romulus and R. . . 583 2
 Renard—qu'une poule aurait . . . 293 12
 Rencontre—durch dergleichen R. . . 883 24
 Rend—mais ne se r. pas . . . 844 9
 ne r. que monosyllables . . . 743 23
 which he strove to r. . . 650 8
 Render—therefore unto Caesar . . . 432 11
 to all their dues . . . 414 18
 Rendezvous—a r. with death . . . 175 15
 to Rome my r. . . 677 19
 voyez le beau r. . . 697 6
 Renewing—a r. of affection . . . 298 26
 is the r. of love . . . 466 1
 Renom—petite ville grand r. . . 121 20
 Renommée—moi seul ma r. . . 256 21
 Renounce—abstain, r. refrain . . . 784 17
 devil and all his works . . . 192 4
 when that be necessary . . . 453 20
 Renounces—earth to forfeit . . . 306 22
 Renovation—of perpetual r. . . 75 20
 Renewn—and grace is dead . . . 453 6
 but deathless my r. . . 257 12
 end is the r. . . 221 6
 for r., on scraps of learning . . . 654 25
 ghosts of dead r. . . 215 26
 is bought endless r. . . 433 18
 is like the flower . . . 256 23
 poor r. of being smart . . . 359 16
 set the cause above r. . . 373 23
 shall forfeit fair r. . . 696 21
 small town, great r. . . 121 20
 songs that gained so much r. . . 322 1
 to win r. . . 856 19
 wight of high r. . . 33 1
 Renowned—he is r. in song . . . 257 8
 so much of old r. . . 223 9
 Rent—her r. is sorrow . . . 359 2
 live in my heart and pay no r. . . 900 15
 what a r. the envious Casca . . . 183 2
 Rental—of half Havana . . . 866 19
 Rentre—on r., on dine . . . 449 20
 Rentre—n'y peut plus r. . . 372 25
 Rents—anticipated r. and bills . . . 181 12
 Renverrons—nous r. bientôt . . . 697 6
 Repair—defect of character . . . 99 14
 in constant r. . . 302 10
 to which the honest can r. . . 372 11
 Repaired—man should be r. . . 915 2
 Réparer—le sang de se r. . . 73 9
 Reparation—for rights at home . . . 675 9
 Repartee—is the touchstone . . . 884 13
 Repeat—feeding on your r. . . 69 22
 never finding full r. . . 800 12
 sweet r. and calm repose . . . 864 24
 Repay—tenfold all that love r. . . 473 10
 Repaying—a kindness . . . 337 5
 Repays—such toils . . . 669 7
 Repeat—secure r. of bad laws . . . 431 19
 Repeat—would you r. that again . . . 907 15
 Repeated—again r. deep . . . 791 7
 too often becomes . . . 741 2
 words r. again . . . 905 9
 Repeateth—he that r. a matter . . . 329 16
 Repeating—last r. troublesome . . . 329 17
 off r., they believe . . . 203 9
 us by rote . . . 459 6
 your ultimate word . . . 215 17
 Repeats—story of her birth . . . 525 6
 Repeal—to r. her foes . . . 862 5
 Repelled—reproaches not r. . . 702 12
 Repelli—non potuisse r. . . 702 12
 Rependitis—utilitate publica r. . . 652 1
 Repent—all their lives . . . 498 9
 après tout le temps . . . 498 9
 change nor falter nor r. . . 96 13
 do not r. these things . . . 190 14

first to r. and regret . . . 891 16
 men of age r. too soon . . . 12 24
 of the undertaking . . . 411 19
 qui plus tôt se r. . . 667 7
 say my prayers, I would r. . . 628 10
 we may r. at leisure . . . 496 16
 what's past . . . 128 27
 who r. the soonest . . . 667 7
 see also Repentance pp. 665, 666
 Repentance—dear r. doth pay . . . 475 3
 give r. to her lover . . . 702 8
 is the form you see . . . 571 8
 pay by a late r. . . 276 9
 whip of his own r. . . 651 13
 see also Repentance pp. 665, 666
 Repentant—see Repentance pp. 665, 666
 Repente—venit turpissimus . . . 100 22
 Repented—he held his tongue . . . 709 12
 often r. speaking . . . 709 2
 see also Repentance pp. 665, 666
 Repertix—omnium artium r. . . 620 7
 Repetas—cum r. inimicum . . . 453 7
 Repetit—quod nuper omisit . . . 84 15
 Repetition—by the commanders . . . 849 4
 no wit will bear r. . . 885 21
 Repetitions—loud and long . . . 627 13
 Repine—though love r. . . 819 13
 Repining—sad heart, cease r. . . 655 5
 Replication—all r. prompt . . . 802 2
 Replice—frame his fair r. . . 486 5
 nothing but monosyllables . . . 743 23
 Reply—deign'd him no r. . . 819 4
 grows fippant in r. . . 497 8
 nor had what to r. . . 294 7
 theirs not to make r. . . 858 7
 the R. Churchill . . . 42 25
 to calumny and defamation . . . 707 23
 voice without r. . . 819 13
 Report—bad epitaph than ill r. . . 5 14
 be an honest woman . . . 329 19
 by evil r. and good r. . . 553 5
 by your own r. . . 460 21
 enemies carry a r. . . 688 7
 how he may r. thy words . . . 553 14
 it where senators shall . . . 408 19
 knew great men but by r. . . 341 26
 knew thee from r. divine . . . 557 5
 me and my cause . . . 408 20
 of evil things . . . 688 19
 public safety to idle r. . . 187 9
 rumour r. my flight . . . 688 10
 sell me your good r. . . 84 9
 some r. elsewhere . . . 688 6
 that which no evil . . . 329 22
 uttered by the people . . . 647 2
 what r. they bore to heaven . . . 696 16
 Reporter—in the R.'s gallery . . . 407 12
 Reporters—speaking through r. . . 407 13
 Reports—bring me no more r. . . 408 21
 despises false r. . . 691 13
 Repos—dans le crime . . . 149 22
 Repose—between truth and r. . . 113 12
 break r. till dawn . . . 172 26
 can I'er know r. . . 69 18
 curtain of r. . . 555 25
 dissolve in soft r. . . 716 24
 finds but short r. . . 314 7
 for defence as for his r. . . 369 18
 gives the world r. . . 223 14
 how calm their r. . . 824 1
 in trembling hope r. . . 107 7
 manners had not that r. . . 494 1
 needs a night's r. . . 911 9
 provide more heart's r. . . 370 14
 region of r. it seems . . . 395 8
 sheathes in calm r. . . 588 1
 sweet repeat and calm r. . . 864 24
 virtue but r. of mind . . . 838 27
 wakes from short r. . . 109 5
 worship but no r. . . 686 9
 see also Repose pp. 666, 667
 Reposing—Fell was r. himself . . . 609 18
 Reprehenditur—in alio r. . . 711 23
 Reprends—je r. mon bien . . . 599 9
 Représentants—vois des r. . . 199 12
 Representation—of dramatic r. . . 860 2
 of King of heaven . . . 663 5
 Representative—America no r. . . 330 12
 regard a r. of the people . . . 335 7
 Representatives—of ideas . . . 297 25
 more I see r. of the people . . . 199 12
 persons of r. of U. S. . . 335 9
 Represented—some towns not r. . . 330 12
 Represents—your work r. . . 577 2

Reprisal-rich r. is so high	390 8	that we r. injuries	852 15	with all r. and rites	838 14
Reproach-and everlasting shame	702 16	Resentment-laying aside r.	672 22	yourself most of all	697 10
I shall cheerfully bear r.	367 24	leave a sting, a r.	833 16	Respectability-stamp of R.	826 7
miracle? 'tis a r.	517 3	whim, envy or r. led	150 5	Thummin of r.	826 8
without fear, without r.	97 12	with one r. glows	302 9	ultimatum moriens of r.	355 15
writing their own r.	350 7	Resurrection-some mental r.	888 12	Respected-resolved to be r.	888 2
Reproaches-calls forth r.	367 6	Reservations-no mental r.	563 17	that Peter was r.	270 4
not ashamed that r.	702 12	Reserves-an ability they never	479 22	Respectful-like the Greek	901 16
of his own heart	357 24	keeps a doubt in r.	596 17	Respects-base r. of thrift	499 8
Reproachful-speech from either	42 5	on the side of the last r.	852 20	ceremonies and r.	801 21
Reproche-sans peur et sans r.	67 12	Reserved-be r. to friends	298 25	Respectus-musices nullus r.	777 9
Reproduced-in art	44 8	last, the best r. of God	882 20	Respire-finem r.	220 22
Reproof-best bear r. who merit	28 1	silent to be r. of God	745 1	Respicentibus-apparet r.	798 16
on her lip	722 5	Reserves-'No r.' No matter	846 5	Respirator-kissing through r.	506 1
the R. Valiant	42 25	Reservists-500,000 in American	846 14	Respite-some r. doth give	792 1
Reprove-friends in secret	300 12	Residences-angels held their r.	40 20	Responded-heart and soul r.	809 11
her when she's right	896 6	Resident-of the Crescent	871 5	Responds-heart r. unto his own	263 9
the tender may r.	473 10	Resign-easy to r. a fortune	865 17	Response-ready in the r.	39 17
Reprove-thou r. in another	371 19	every care r.	469 14	to whatever is Deepest	78 15
Reptile-concealed bit his leg	609 18	few die and none r.	612 6	Responsible-single in r. act	887 4
haunt of every noxious r.	087 1	his very dust	882 6	thing we are r. for	775 47
tient un petit r.	29 7	submit or r.	113 15	Responsive-to other's note	919 2
turn aside and let r. live	380 5	to Providence r. the rest	836 13	Rest-achieve its r.	731 17
Reptiles-I asked the r.	317 4	what she has given	290 6	a long period of r.	719 7
Republic-die for the Irish R.	586 11	Resignation-by r. none	612 6	ambition has no r.	20 20
grave the R. her station	275 7	gently slopes the way	668 9	among their own they r.	401 1
glorious ensign of the R.	275 16	Resigned-active yet r.	103 19	and then, good r.	448 18
instead of consistent r.	334 23	flesh must be r.	68 11	atmosphere breathes r.	395 7
of letters	48 27, 461 21	to timely sleep	874 12	at r. for one day	642 5
pension list of the r.	331 7	when ill's betide	668 6	at r. under cities of cloud	738 2
swarms with men	686 15	Resigno-quas dedit	290 6	at r. within the ground	413 2
tortured for the R.	493 10	Resigns-his native rights	457 15	blessed with perfect r.	911 14
Republica-corruptissima r.	434 11	Resist-both wind and tide	264 21	body r. free from evil	230 11
strangulatus pro r.	493 10	could r. till I saw you	658 16	body to their lasting r.	773 10
Republican-glorious r. epithet	861 7	her coaxing manner	493 11	bosom of our r.	361 10
government is practicable	329 24	if we r. our passions	581 3	brave who sink to r.	82 9
lap of R. Freedom	295 4	the devil, he will flee	192 17	brings r. to the labourer	555 17
Republicans-we are r.	610 21	to r. or die	113 22	child will not r.	404 1
Republics-destiny of free r.	217 11	Resistance-principle of r.	661 17	choose their place of r.	915 3
end thro' luxury	333 13	to tyrants is obedience	825 14	damn and perjure all the r.	668 18
République-la r. des lettres	461 21	wrong that needs r.	326 14	deep r. and sweet	721 9
Républiques-finissent par	333 13	Resisted-he hath r. law	433 9	dreams and disordered r.	399 10
Reputate-the reputators	671 6	know not what's r.	6 15	e'en the great find r.	339 12
Reputated-man could have r.	841 20	so stoutly hast r. me	325 22	endless sense of r.	817 1
Repurascere-eum rursum r.	15 16	Resistless-striking, r. grand	43 18	enemies tell the r.	221 20
Repulse-takes no r.	902 9	Resists-power no power r.	317 1	enter into his eternal r.	70 15
virtue knowing no r.	836 18	Resolve-in small things be r.	669 1	enthusiast could r.	226 9
whom r. upon r. met	594 13	in most extremes	246 13	eternal sabbath of his r.	380 5
Reputation-concealed talent no r.	777 9	ne'er dividing	759 16	everywhere sought r.	78 22
contemporaneous	257 19	serene and r. and still	871 21	far above the r.	460 37
course for your r.	763 13	vigilant, resolute, sagacious	101 22	fate give an eternal r.	173 12
Glass, China and R.	640 5	Resolution-and r. thus fobbed	432 12	find fault with the r.	97 9
infamous r. with posterity	368 3	back-turning slackens r.	668 23	find in an Inn place of r.	395 2
of five and twenty	888 21	from despair	376 18	for weary pilgrims	339 8
seeking the bubble r.	16 13	I pull in r.	771 7	from all petty vexations	425 9
see also Reputation pp. 667, 668		native hue of r.	131 11	from sin-promptings	425 9
Request-and r. of friends	382 4	soldier arm'd with R.	899 20	gentle lark weary of r.	428 2
if you refuse a r.	267 8	was passed	330 1	her eyes knew more of r.	361 13
it stands in like r.	590 10	see also Resolution pp. 668, 669		his r. in the grave	632 14
marry her, at your r.	499 15	Resolve-deeds of high r.	492 14	hour of Midday r.	34 6
ruined at our own r.	627 11	heart to r.	99 20	hours must I take my r.	799 5
virtue in most r.	836 12	propositions of lover	477 20	I cannot r. from travel	454 6
Requiem-and my r. sing	676 10	suppressed r. will betray	247 17	in heaven	180 15
da r., requietus	669 17	the r. sublime	441 20	in patient hope I r.	255 22
in omnibus r.	78 22	wise to r.	100 10	in peace	232 10
sing a r. and such rest	176 10	see also Resolution pp. 668, 669		in thy shadowy cave	60 24
the master's r.	536 18	Resolved-is once to be r.	200 22	it dreams a r.	921 21
Requiescat-corpus r. a malis	230 11	repents of what he r.	666 14	I well know where	122 14
in pace	232 10	Resolves-and r.	530 19	keep the Sabbath's r.	660 17
Requiescere-tecum r. noctes	226 7	more tardily	668 24	kiss thee into r.	417 3
Requital-ope his leathern scrip	603 6	Resolvit-litem quod lite r.	194 5	labor is rest	425 9
Rerum-momenta r. pendunt	515 17	Resort-from all r. of mirth	370 19	leads us to r. so gently	545 23
quid velit et possit r.	120 10	needy bankrupt's last r.	854 14	lie at r. within the ground	338 1
some, quies r.	719 9	various bustle of r.	731 2	most glory have no r.	749 20
Res-collectam in res effundere	397 2	Resources-men have all r.	466 9	my lord shall never r.	778 13
et mihi r., non me	120 9	rock of national r.	148 6	my soul has r.	707 7
in medias r.	7 9	Respect-a r. more tender	587 8	night is the time for r.	555 25
magis dant hominibus	120 12	by a feeling of r.	112 18	nights of r.	657 19
non quod dissimilis r.	127 8	decent r. to opinions	391 3	no longer in his power	095 21
non semper, spes mihi	376 25	fellow of a good r.	374 21	no r., no dark	516 18
tua r. agitur paries	272 11	for a well-read man	657 5	of mind is exercise not r.	515 13
ut r. dant sese	87 16	for what they have	153 1	palaces break man's r.	326 5
Rescued-by our holy groan	63 11	idle wind, which I r. not	372 6	pass into the r. of God	358 8
hard r. from the deep	451 18	if she r. not words	902 7	passion-waves lulled to r.	370 7
Research-spring from r.	218 2	means of procuring r.	32 14	peace and r. at length come	363 7
Researches-far must thy r. go	422 20	neither poverty nor riches	247 19	peace and r. can never dwell	721 2
Resemblance-express r. of gods	399 8	never mutual r.	301 25	perfect form in perfect r.	56 19
of things which differ	585 23	no popular r. will I omit	828 21	place of r.	668 10
such as true blood	349 22	no r. of persons with God	319 18	science that gives us r.	254 5
Resemble-people r. ballads	56 12	of a fine workman	706 5	set your heart at r.	425 3
when I r. her to thee	682 1	of mankind	862 7	shall come forth r.	726 20
Resembleth-spring of love r.	480 8	thyslf	372 23	shall take your r.	27 2
Resembling-with a r. face	681 5	us, human, relieve us poor	380 8	sinks thee to thy r.	716 20
Resent-sensitive, swift to r.	101 8	white man was bound to r.	716 13		

sleep, r. of nature.....	719 9	Retirement—blest r. friend.....	14 6	thought makes growing r.....	788 7
so may he r.....	286 21	must be no r.....	847 6	thrill to the new r.....	319 22
so much longer.....	792 17	Plato's r.....	569 1	without r. admit existence.....	739 16
soundly and quietly.....	179 18	roof of undisturb'd R.....	877 16	see also Revelation p. 671	
stay home, my heart, and r.....	370 15	rural quiet.....	136 2	Revelations—it ends with R.....	455 7
still in honored r.....	729 6	urges sweet return.....	731 3	of a dream.....	788 25
sweet the old man's r.....	55 1	Retort—the R. Courteous.....	42 25	Revelers—moonshine r.....	254 3
takes his one day's r.....	490 22	Retrace—one's steps.....	364 1	Reverly—beauty or r. sips.....	863 14
the r. is in hands of God.....	335 2	Retreat—friend in my r.....	730 11	sound of r. by night.....	271 1
the r. is silence.....	709 25	called rather than r.....	848 14	Revels—fairly elves whose r.....	283 20
there the weary be at r.....	360 15	loopholes of r.....	913 1	lead the r. of the May.....	460 27
there were no ease no r.....	424 4	meet at cool r.....	561 6	looks for other r.....	816 4
tongue one moment's r.....	778 16	narrow cell was Life's r.....	857 13	love keeps his r.....	480 12
too long, that some may r.....	911 16	nobler than a brave r.....	843 10	now are ended.....	840 1
to r. cushion and soft dean.....	363 17	not r. single inch.....	668 19	winds their r. keep.....	567 27
turn to r. and dream.....	203 14	one would not r.....	41 21	what r. are in hand.....	23 15
vereneration, but no r.....	822 22	solitude! divine r.....	731 24	Revenge—better than r.....	288 22
warrior taking his r.....	726 19	Retreats—down in sunless r.....	627 10	pleasure and r. have ears.....	184 17
we shall r. and faith.....	805 5	dwells in deep r.....	63 14	pride of greatness or r.....	854 13
when all things r.....	427 15	from care.....	14 6	ranging for r.....	856 15
where shall the lover r.....	477 12	green r. of Academus.....	434 26	raven doth bellow for r.....	656 12
where souls unbodied.....	737 15	our rural r.....	757 10	scorning to r. an injury.....	288 7
who sink to r.....	726 2	Retrenched—nothing can be r.....	219 15	settles into fell r.....	28 22
why seekest thou r.....	424 24	Retrenchment—Peace, R. Reform.....	330 10	shriekings for r.....	846 16
wish us all good r.....	231 14	Retribution—had been just r.....	671 14	study of r.....	852 4
see also Rest pp. 669, 670		Retrieved—good name ne'er r.....	667 13	sweet as my r.....	418 20
Reste—j'y suis, et j'y r.....	851 9	Retrieving—blighted is past r.....	66 15	turn critics out of r.....	150 18
toutjours quelque chose.....	89 1	Retro—est efficient.....	446 9	we find the abject.....	891 1
Restim—ad r. mihi quidem.....	265 7	Rétrograde—en avançant.....	635 18	Reverges—time brings in his r.....	799 22
Resting—a quiet r. place.....	118 14	Retrograde—my genius, be not r.....	542 19	Revenir—qui fuit puit r.....	855 2
laid it in its r. place.....	172 11	Retrossion—progress and r.....	635 8	Revenons—à nous moutons.....	741 1
war with rhyme, r. never.....	603 9	Retrossum—adversum, nulla r.....	268 3	Revenue—economy is r.....	216 2
Restless—I am r. I am athirst.....	389 20	Retrospective—contemplation.....	515 11	not buying is r.....	864 18
Restore—light of heaven r.....	72 13	Retroversus—colonia r. crescit.....	344 15	streams of r. gushed.....	148 6
lonely scene shall thee r.....	533 7	Return—all things r. dissolved.....	561 10	whereof shall furnish.....	686 4
things to a settled.....	94 18	and to that sea r.....	450 6	withering, young man's r.....	527 11
things to their places.....	644 10	answer not and r. no more.....	571 1	Revenues—duke's r. on her back.....	632 23
to God His due.....	317 3	bad time r.....	799 14	Réver—j'aime à r. mails.....	815 12
tone of languid nature.....	544 24	dead do not r.....	164 10	Reverberation—of cloud answering.....	791 7
Restored—empire Chaos is r.....	97 7	departed, may r. no more.....	449 9	Reverberations—of awful voice.....	315 20
Restorer—Nature's sweet r.....	721 15	go away and ne'er r.....	767 12	Reverse—still r. himself.....	194 23
Restores—the world-wide mart.....	81 19	let thy r. be in joy.....	60 24	the Majesty of God r.....	316 22
Restrained—a heart is broken.....	902 18	little tasks make large r.....	436 21	thyself.....	194 24
Restraining—just laws are no r.....	431 15	my love had no r.....	482 15	Revered—be r. when dead.....	340 23
luxurious by r.....	910 12	no more to his house.....	565 2	faith, r. and mourn'd.....	254 24
of ten vicious.....	837 8	not how to r. one.....	267 7	Reverence—all r. and fear.....	118 12
O unconfin'd r.....	718 15	receiver may r. them.....	69 6	blind feelings r. power.....	325 23
proportion to wholesome r.....	439 14	retirement urges sweet r.....	731 3	by r. and obedience.....	115 15
without tuition or r.....	497 2	shall no more r.....	580 4	due "My Mother".....	803 10
Restriction—command and due r.....	457 8	she will still r.....	545 16	due r. to God.....	122 2
Restrictions—fault-finders say.....	368 9	swift r. diurnal.....	456 18	have him in r.....	77 3
Rests—be r. at ease.....	336 18	that she bade me r.....	261 11	meet is r. unto Bacchus.....	325 4
his head upon the lap of.....	505 19	there is no r.....	179 23	poor to do him r.....	906 11
never on the track.....	413 11	thou shalt r. never.....	572 4	recollect with r.....	325 1
on the foundations.....	58 23	to his former fall.....	519 16	sweet r. is that, when.....	469 24
slave r. from his labors.....	338 8	to it years after.....	79 2	such r. is lent.....	81 21
the r. of Anthems.....	712 26	to our muton.....	741 1	to yond peeping Moon.....	526 12
what then? what r.? Result—force and full r.....	666 15	who makes no r.....	393 21	we r. for antiquity.....	30 20
Result—force and full r.....	61 8	with healthful appetite.....	77 4	what is ancient.....	154 9
gods decide as to r.....	760 18	your lord will soon r.....	889 25	with r. and sorrow.....	101 19
last r. of wisdom.....	295 5, 431 23	Returned—just then r. at shut.....	239 1	with utmost r. to both.....	492 19
success the inevitable r.....	849 6	Returneth—but it r.....	96 10	Reverend—all his r. wit lies.....	777 7
the r. is known.....	91 16	Returning—and none r.....	268 3	as you are old and r.....	17 2
Results—at variance with r.....	918 2	sea r. day by day.....	81 19	more r. than plausible.....	410 5
by which r. are arrived at.....	411 13	Returns—at a gallop.....	545 2	Reverent—body more r. and free.....	635 11
good and beautiful r.....	120 8	from whose bourne no one r.....	166 2	Reverential—look up with r. awe.....	432 22
of his own conduct.....	584 4	grief r. with revolving year.....	343 28	Reveries—from r. so airy.....	283 17
others according to r.....	411 13	not anything r. to nothing.....	561 10	Reverse—sad r. soon starts.....	509 6
reference to proposed r.....	43 20	not to me r. Day.....	546 10	Reversion—ever dragging.....	242 14
Resume—and r. the man.....	489 20	seasons have no fixed r.....	694 20	no bright r. in the sky.....	476 6
Resumed—when clothes are no.....	521 1	to his first love.....	476 24	Reverti—nescit vox missa r.....	904 8
Resumption—to r. is to resume.....	522 1	to one's first loves.....	468 22	nihilum nil posse r.....	561 12
Resurrection—hope of the r.....	164 19	Reu—die R. list lang.....	666 11	Revesche—la plus r.....	258 8
no r. know.....	871 3	Réussir—see 761 1, 761 2		Revidendra—ne sait quand r.....	851 11
through Christ a r. get.....	767 20	Réussit—comme le succès.....	759 18	Revient—à ses premières.....	468 22, 476 24
we shall see.....	229 14	Rève—un peu de r.....	448 18	Review—as it goes on r.....	727 1
what of the r.....	530 13	un r. de jeunesse.....	454 14	can't write, can surely r.....	151 6
Retailed—to all posterity.....	822 1	Reveal—cover what God would r.....	671 18	come to his last r.....	846 17
Retain—cannot r. an identity.....	426 23	the leaf, the bloom.....	544 17	Reviewers—dispute what r. say.....	150 4
marble to r.....	357 28	to our waiting ken.....	718 17	forever telling authors.....	150 22
not necessary to r. facts.....	658 8	Revealed—be r. to himself.....	914 7	people who would have been.....	150 8
Retained—learning well r.....	420 24	Revealing—what passion fears r.....	280 13	with some rare exceptions.....	151 26
Retē—non r. accipit.....	356 1	Reveals—while she hides, r.....	60 17	Revilers—City stood against r.....	552 5
vento in r. accogliere.....	894 4	Reveille—on me r.....	815 12	Revised—by the author.....	230 14
Retention—in hell is no r.....	362 16	Revel—and brawl, youth.....	14 11	corrected, finally.....	235 6
Retexens—Penelope telam r.....	908 14	in extravagant r.....	557 4	newly r. and improved.....	232 8
Retinendus—modus r., ut ne nimis.....	600 11	in the roses.....	74 13	Revises—Heaven r.....	233 10
Retire—flag has been forced to r.....	843 3	know the r.'s ripe.....	391 15	Revive—dead times r. in thee.....	88 16
my men never r.....	847 12	late r. and protracted feast.....	399 10	the days that were.....	38 10
sooner out of Europe.....	841 19	of the earth.....	831 8	Revises—for whom all else r.....	671 3
within thyself.....	103 3	Révélation—d'un secret.....	695 14	the old.....	875 1
Retired—gentle though r.....	888 7	Revelation—especial r. from God.....	693 24	Revocare—sed r. gradum.....	364 1
leisure that in trim.....	437 10	of thought takes men.....	788 8	Revolt—by thy r. be thought.....	499 6
on a double allowance.....	910 15	on r.'s wall.....	617 10	nature falls into r.....	325 21

Révolte—ce n'est pas une r.	672 27	with sportive r.	604 5	Richer—and r. so higher and.	769 4
Revolted—that have r. wives.	870 21	wonder if ever a r.	889 12	for r. for poorer.	485 22
Revolution—might justify r.	332 16	you who r. and I who r.	701 2	leaving it r.	240 7
to establish democracy.	188 6	see also Poetry p. 602		many a wart is r.	349 13
see also Revolution pp. 672, 673		Rhymed—best verse hasn't been r.	907 21	than all his tribe.	479 4
Revolutions—full of forms, motions.	387 10	poem r. or untymed.	602 10	than Peruvian mines.	882 1
see also Revolution pp. 672, 673		Rhymes—in love as your r.	477 21	was never none r.	39 20
Revolves—the sad vicissitudes.	732 9	leave behind him r.	604 4	Riches—are mine, fortune.	20 25
Reward—ambition but one r.	21 22	the r. and rattles.	821 10	chosen than great r.	543 2
cannot claim as a r.	267 10	truth in studious r.	828 21	endowments greater than r.	389 16
for faithful silence.	708 19	Rhyming—born under r. planet.	724 17	fineness is as poor.	622 4
give worth r. vice.	6 12	race for r. badly.	722 1	get r. first.	20 25
her own fairest r.	838 22	Rhythm—and musical rhyme.	800 14	have wings.	166 11
honor the r. of virtue.	835 19	in low-toned r.	554 23	he can ne'er enjoy.	517 19
interest, or some r.	839 4	no other sweet in its r.	465 10	here Sleepe, ther R.	720 26
its own exceeding great r.	891 27	with a faultless r.	800 14	left hand r. and honour.	637 23
justice extorts no r.	413 17	Rhythms—of progress.	635 8	neither poverty nor r.	520 14
knavery's its own r.	419 23	Rialto—five fathom under R.	532 2	of Heaven's pavement.	457 11
love me, r. me.	183 20	hath its merchandise.	850 9	pray'st thou for r.	457 7
of one duty is the power.	207 18	Rib—made from man's r.	\$86 24, 850 5	purchased wisdom.	881 13
of the spirit who tries.	625 21	smote him under the fifth r.	728 11	religion brought forth r.	661 10
of virtue bread.	837 23	Ribbands—my sleeves with r.	348 11	righteousness then r.	436 3
of your speaking.	741 9	Ribbon—of cloud on soul-wind.	553 1	sleep, r. health.	226 3
pleasure as its r.	835 18	road a r. of moonlight.	556 4	very r. of thyself.	901 22
she must be your great r.	861 5	round his breast.	873 23	see also Wealth pp. 864–867	
sure r. succeeds.	71 19	to stick in his coat.	280 12	Riches—embarrass d. r.	866 7
toll's r. that sweetens.	908 23	Ribbons—deeds instead of r.	739 2	Old World axiom R. oblige.	885 4
transient is her r.	44 20	with streaming blue r.	483 2	Richest—man in Christendom.	616 14
unless it brings a r.	186 8	Ribs—heart knock at my r.	269 12	minds need not large.	439 18
virtue is its own r.	836 14	her crashing r. divide.	704 11	the r. without meaning.	41 1
with glory or with gold.	745 16	hideth his sharp r.	425 22	Richmond—led by shallow R.	700 8
worthy of his r.	425 21	make rich the r.	214 17	on to R.	859 3
worthy r. for great toils.	64 9	soul under r. of death.	357 16	Sweet lass of R. Hill.	473 11
Rewards—can man decree.	861 5	Rice—best not stir the r.	610 6	Rico—las necesidades del r.	864 17
genius and its r.	308 18	Rich—and a r. [dwelling].	41 11	Ricordarsi—del tempo felice.	734 2
God r. good done here.	318 2	and full of pleasantness.	41 3	Rid—idea of getting r. of it.	909 13
his deeds with doing them.	186 20	and poor around it wait.	437 18	to mend or be r. on't.	453 7
if your take away r.	837 3	and powerful easily break.	430 13	Riddle—of the world.	491 9
unequal r. thro' bestowest.	292 2	and with thee r.	668 7	Riddles—as any sphinx.	54 16
World its Veterans r.	450 8	as a rose can be.	769 4	still bid us defiance.	692 9
Rex—ego sum r. Romanus.	510 24	attention to r. and poor.	504 10	Ride—bene chi r. l'ultimo.	428 9
periturfugam.	159 3	breasts of the r. seen into.	291 23	Haggards r. no more.	306 5
Rezolut—till the cows come.	145 3	business of the r.	311 23	he will r. a gallop.	65 1
Rhein—see p. 673		change pleases the r.	94 11	honored lawyers r.	502 4
Rhetoric—dulls the craft of r.	700 21	content is r. and r. enough.	622 4	in blood.	857 3
fine sample of r.	741 6	corn for r. men only.	382 7	king in a carriage may r.	445 4
for r., he could not ope his.	572 16	easy to marry a r. woman.	500 13	more than thou.	216 11
is the art of ruling.	743 13	faults that are r. are fair.	267 2	one must r. behind.	378 20
logic and r. able to contend.	757 7	grow r. in that which.	423 4	si sapis.	511 19
odorous r. of carnations.	279 16	how poor, how r.	493 5	the dead r. swiftly.	165 11
of pedants.	460 5	if I could, be r.	88 2	they R. me Everywheres.	286 1
Rhetoric—prove he ought.	572 17	in barren fame return.	424 19	'tis time to r.	747 9
Sabinæus to bathe.	228 9	in greatest poverty.	136 5	upon a dial's point.	452 21
sophistical r., inebriated.	741 23	in having such a jewel.	870 20	will see she can r.	311 13
Rheum—a quarter in r.	508 23	in saving common sense.	729 7	Rideat—et pulset lasciva.	14 16
Rheumatic—diseases abound.	527 12	just as r. as you.	418 14	Rideau—tirez le r.	174 17
Rheims—Archbishop of R.	403 1	live like a wretch and die r.	517 12	Ridendo—castigat r. mores.	429 22
Rhine—by the castled R.	156 8	maladies are r.	706 17	Ridens—pessima r.	224 5
from the valley of the R.	627 17	man who was mean.	615 11	Ridentem—dicere verum.	820 3
going on to the R.	846 7	many of the r. are damned.	622 1	Rider—proud r. on proud back.	378 24
imported from the R.	157 1	men look sad.	856 24	steed that knows his r.	566 6
not yield to German R.	857 7	men rule the law.	431 18	want of a horse the r.	90 6
the prostrate Nile or R.	675 24	mind makes the body r.	516 3	Rides—evil news r. post.	553 15
until I reach the R.	846 7	most rich, being poor.	104 11	in the whirlwind.	643 26
wash the river R.	124 6	neither r. nor rare.	898 11	quid r.?	755 10
see also Rhine p. 673		no law to make thee r.	622 6	trouble r. behind.	816 10
Rhine-land—from the R.	220 18	no sin but to be r.	65 12	upon the storm.	316 9
Rhinoceros—arm'd r.	160 18	not gaudy.	33 5	Ridet—diffuso lumine r.	323 5
Rhodes—has sent you.	138 14	riches given to none but r.	621 14	Ridetur—citharcedus r.	537 8
Rhodesia—if the sages ask.	58 22	something r. and strange.	96 9	Ridges—frozen r. of the Alps.	222 14
Rhone—by Leman's waters wash d.	496 9	so r. in many wise.	39 20	Ridicule—ever-ready notes of r.	520 2
rushing of arrowy R.	673 15	so r. she cannot hide.	834 4	jamaïs si r. par qualités.	101 4
Rhyme—and a musical r.	800 14	tempts by making r.	784 23	subject of r.	621 8
answer with some r.	638 18	that have abundance.	292 10	to r. philosophy.	596 21
each r. a petal sweet.	540 9	that I am r. and happy.	551 12	turns Socrates into r.	658 10
epic's stately r.	604 20	the chief-justice was r.	101 23	see also Ridicule pp. 673, 674	
for now it is r.	604 3	the treasure.	600 18	Ridiculous—homines facit.	621 8
have reason for my r.	604 14	the vainly r.	325 23	Ridiculous—alive r., dead forgot.	450 8
it hath taught me to r.	478 12	thing that morn leaves.	681 18	made arms r.	756 11
making legs in r.	4 16	tone could reach the R.	621 1	man r. who after sixty years.	503 11
man of r.	608 3	we r. men count our felicity.	352 6	so r. as British public in.	528 24
nor reason.	477 21, 604 3, 659 3	who made us r.	457 17	so r. as those we affect.	101 4
prime her blithest r.	545 14	with little.	285 21	see also Ridicule pp. 673, 674	
reason war with r.	603 9	without show.	99 9	Riding—at her full and r. high.	525 8
rhythm and musical r.	800 14	with spoils of nature.	544 10	the highwayman came r.	556 4
sort of Runic r.	68 3	with thee r., take.	134 10	three men together r.	759 16
speak but one r.	479 9	with the spoils of time.	794 20	Riding—hood—the r.'s disguise.	826 3
that my murmuring r.	719 5	would always live.	444 22	Rien—appris, ni r. oublié.	436 7
the pipe and Time.	574 4	youth is not r. in time.	924 18	Rifuto—il gran r.	20 10
us to reason.	287 5	you will never be r.	452 6	Rifle—and 't's bayonet-blade.	843 1
will r. and print.	50 19	see also Wealth pp. 864–867		in hand, I roam'd.	108 4
within my heart a r.	798 14	Richard's—himself again.	857 1	Rifleman—hid in the thicket.	842 1
with ornaments of r.	263 8	O R! O my king!	685 16	Rift—within the lute.	540 16
		terror to the soul of R.	700 8	Rigadoon—ancient r.	157 2

Rigged—not r., nor tackle. 704 17
 Rigging—his r. refitted. 234 14
 without an inch of r. 51 9
 Right—Acen his r. [evel]. 227 19
 abstains, and he alone does r. 783 26
 all's r. with the world. 315 23
 all things come r. 95 5
 appreciation of r. 881 3
 as a Nation being so r. 591 6
 ascend his throne. 304 20
 at last entirely r. 921 10
 bate a jot of r. or hope. 255 6
 beautiful seems r. 58 3
 be r. in the company. 236 17
 by force, that it is r. 591 6
 cannot be found. 520 7
 confounding of r. and wrong. 321 15
 conduct still r. 42 7
 decisions may be r. 411 23
 divine r. of kings. 331 11, 334 5
 don't seem hardly r. John. 850 6
 do well and r. 7 2
 earns the r. to begin doing. 842 16
 endeavors to do r. 87 4
 equal r. of all men. 424 14, 674 20
 every cranny but the r. 462 23
 every one is r. 236 26
 every single one of them is r. 603 14
 find my country in the r. 555 7
 generalities of natural r. 572 18
 God and my r. 224 18
 guarantee for being r. 99 93
 has been rolled up. 846 4
 have equal r. to live. 444 11
 head-winds r. for royal. 365 20
 heaven aid the r. 357 17
 his life was in the r. 254 17
 his red r. hand. 350 2
 in her r., the next. 665 11
 in the r. with two or three. 716 2
 it may be r. 744 4
 it must be r. I've done it. 346 20
 I to the r. 802 12
 it will be the r. of all. 854 4
 just and r. well manag'd. 697 7
 little, tight little island. 401 14
 man in the r. place. 332 5
 man to fill r. place. 849 6
 may she always be in the r. 555 8
 mind conscious of r. 515 6
 mindful of r. and wrong. 320 15
 more precious than peace. 580 5
 my country r. or wrong. 585 3
 my r. hand is to me. 350 9
 never going r. being a watch. 406 13
 not from that r. to part. 498 8
 notion of rule of r. 574 5
 now and then be r. by chance. 283 18
 of an excessive wrong. 92 7
 office is a matter of r. 622 6
 of r. and wrong he taught. 829 13
 of those who submit. 820 15
 once I guessed r. 321 11
 one goes to the r. 234 24
 one way to be r. 818 17
 others may r. the wrong. 702 8
 People's r. maintain. 408 24
 reprove her when she's r. 806 6
 secure of private r. 647 17
 see what is r. 145 9
 seizes the r. and holds. 882 3
 smile so when one's r. 779 4
 so things seem r. 35 3
 so we're all r. 693 15
 species it always acts r. 647 6
 spurn'd at r. at law. 571 17
 stand by her r. or wrong. 585 7
 still in the r. to stay. 627 15
 such r. were a vital one. 332 16
 than that both are r. 924 9
 that r. we hold. 716 4
 the doubtful r. 432 25
 their r. and wrong debate. 285 20
 there is none to dispute. 683 17
 the r. shall be the r. 544 13
 the wrong. 489 14
 think last opinion r. 569 25
 though r. were worsted. 142 10
 title of present r. 845 22
 to ask for humanity. 350 16
 to be a cussed fool. 254 3
 to dissemble your love. 471 8
 warrior for True and R. 453 8
 what r. what true. 821 10

what thy r. hand doeth. 595 24
 what your r. hand attracts. 696 7
 when everything's r. 855 13
 when law can do no r. 433 17
 when r. to be kept r. 587 4
 whites to r. of suffrage. 332 14
 whose life is in the r. 255 10
 won r. to the fruit. 761 16
 written constitutional r. 332 16
 see also Right pp. 674, 675
 Righted—all things are r. 725 11
 Righteous—are bold as a lion. 868 10
 bestowest on the r. 292 2
 deeds of the r. 186 9
 fear him who is r. judge. 500 20
 find r. or unrighteous. 412 20
 perils enfold the r. man. 594 6
 to make them r. 412 20
 to the r. perfect grace. 762 5
 war awakes in nations. 558 15
 see also Righteousness p. 675
 Righteousness—and intelligence. 917 9
 and peace have kissed. 590 4
 found in the way of r. 349 2
 inherit r. then riches. 436 3
 set the paths of r. 631 3
 shall Sun of r. arise. 542 24
 to them by faith imputed. 255 5
 see also Righteousness p. 675
 Righting—good for r. wrongs. 603 15
 Rightness—expresses of actions. 8 27
 Rights—and laws transmitted. 431 17
 authorized by heaven. 118 2
 blacks had no r. 716 13
 but know their r. 332 8
 by gold our r. abused. 84 6
 certain natural r. 333 16
 duties as well as its r. 615 12
 encroaches upon the r. 925 12
 have been made secure. 188 18
 he held of yore. 66 6
 hold like r. and shall. 295 2
 human r. and liberty. 862 6
 in contravention of those r. 849 4
 political and religious r. 408 6
 resigns his native r. for. 487 15
 that cost your sires. 223 5
 they their r. should lose. 619 14
 when our r. are invaded. 852 15
 see also Rights pp. 674, 675
 Rigid—it was r. and exact. 848 18
 Rigmorole—learn'd call "r." 741 6
 Rigol—sleep from golden r. 720 5
 Rigor—tis r. and not law. 404 15
 Rill—broken in the r. 766 12
 cresses from the r. 458 16
 in the gushing of a r. 536 4
 lately torpid r. 155 11
 sweet instruction flows. 881 24
 Rills—pure gurgling r. 548 10
 thousand r. their mazy. 84 17
 torrents gush the summer r. 748 16
 Rim—his couch's golden r. 770 8
 their utmost purple r. 553 3
 Rimedio—non e senza r. 240 26
 Rimembrando—con dolor r. 734 22
 Rind—but its r. is tough. 281 12
 crust or r. of things. 445 7
 of some sweet future. 454 11
 Ring—a broken r. 12 2
 a paltry r. 406 15
 a r., two watches. 287 3
 bells r. to thine ear. 68 10
 belt of an amethyst r. 748 17
 bright gold r. on her wand. 406 7
 circle of a wedding r. 496 14
 curfew must not r. tonight. 68 17
 decoy'd into that fatal r. 724 5
 from his noble r. 273 11
 iron r. is worn out. 8 6
 out the old r. in the new. 68 14
 in the r. of this world. 400 18
 in the Christ, that is to be. 68 12
 my hat is in the r. 925 17
 our r. of wedded Love. 498 2
 out the thousand wars. 68 13
 out ye crystal spheres. 538 1
 ruby from horizon's r. 770 6
 set in the r. of the sea. 400 17
 wish I could r. them all. 218 21
 within the r. of moderation. 520 20
 with this r. I thee wed. 496 2
 who upon his signet r. 800 20
 your r. first. 406 12

Ring-doves—soft r. cooings. 554 23
 Ringers—ran by two by three. 67 16
 Ringing—down the r. grooves of. 96 17
 Ringlets—all the wanton r. loop. 348 10
 Rings—all about with tiny r. 591 9
 bell never r. of itself. 68 2
 belt earth like Saturn's r. 728 9
 by green and silky r. 530 11
 clasps her r. on every hand. 591 8
 fairy loops and r. 867 6
 put upon his fingers. 485 7
 floating r. advance. 119 10
 their eyes seemed r. 247 10
 which on his fingers. 261 12
 who weareth a hundred r. 875 3
 Rio Grande—the R. G.'s waters. 853 12
 Riot—rash fierce blaze of r. 754 17
 without danger of a r. 724 3
 Riotous—guilty living. 55 2
 in a r. unrest. 873 23
 with her abundance. 754 7
 Ripec—first will first be r. 304 5
 for exploits. 924 4
 her years were r. 922 10
 in wisdom was he. 879 31
 o'er troubles nearly r. 395 1
 was so r. nor so sweet. 416 18
 we r. and r. 452 18
 when corn is r. 290 2, 646 11
 Ripen—put forth fruit then r. 303 24
 Ripened—souls are r. in northern. 487 19
 Ripeness—to the core. 52 5
 Ripening—his greatness is a r. 341 15
 swelling of fresh life. 15 6
 through endless years. 658 12
 Ripest—peach is highest on. 182 1
 fruit first falls. 182 1
 Ripple-of laughing rhyme. 602 16
 with the ruffling breeze. 703 23
 Ripples—liquid r. 554 23
 with r. of red. 275 14
 Riputa—quant' ei si r. 515 20
 Rira—bien que r. le dernier. 428 9
 Rire—bien aisé de r. 420 1
 Ris—theatre des ris. 63 17
 Rise—and successive r. 489 19
 attempt yet still to r. 21 3
 but now they r. again. 535 2
 but stoop to r. 880 1
 fall to r. no more. 894 3
 flexible r. and fall of backs. 495 19
 for the day. 806 17
 half to r. and half to fall. 491 9
 Isaac Greentree r. above. 231 10
 let us r. up. 341 9
 let it r. till it meet. 525 4
 like stars, they r. and set. 686 9
 manners living as they r. 493 20
 men r. on stepping-stones. 345 3
 more fresh and bright. 863 17
 must r. and follow her. 568 18
 my r. in low estate. 321 7
 of empires and fall of kings. 315 17
 of empires and their fall. 316 16
 of every man he loved. 241 17
 some r. by sin. 712 1
 shall r. a star. 495 11
 still impotent to r. 259 8
 such angry passions r. 581 19
 they do not easily r. 621 9
 they r. they break. 460 6
 truth crushed shall r. 818 11
 we r. betime. 87 6
 we r. in glory. 314 22
 whence or why they r. 475 19
 who would r. and shine. 403 8
 with the lark. 63 18, 427 11
 Risen—He is r., a later star. 752 9
 ingratitude of those r. 393 19
 on midnoon. 439 12
 Rises—early to do wrong. 555 17
 everything r. but to fall. 95 21
 Risi—ego si. quod ineptus. 226 24
 Rising—out off early r. 719 20
 foretells a bright r. 770 15
 hail the r. sun. 705 21
 he'll die, and r. so again. 505 8
 help better than early r. 364 11
 her r. sweet with charm. 529 10
 in his r. seemed a pillar. 194 18
 on their wrecks. 344 10
 their r. all at once. 740 9
 two ways of r. in world. 760 15
 Risi—fama mendacia r. 515 6

Risk-of terminological . . . 715 11
 Riso-dell' universo . . . 428 21
 Risu-inemptu res ineptior . . . 428 16
 seria r. risum . . . 42 13
 Risus-dein r. ludus jocusque . . . 232 15
 nimium r. pretium . . . 420 17
 omnia sunt r. . . 659 3
 Rit-de fous, plus on r. . . 511 16
 see also Laughter pp. 428, 429
 Rite-burial r. be read . . . 174 1
 observe the r. of May . . . 501 13
 Rites-love have all his r. . . 799 11
 respect and r. of burial . . . 838 14
 Ritual-whatever tongue or r. . . 628 15
 will always mean throwing . . . 602 6
 Rival-bard the r. bard's . . . 220 22
 dost r. in the light of day . . . 357 13
 in deceiving a r. . . 222 7
 jealous lookout as a r. . . 266 6
 of the author . . . 150 15
 such as you . . . 218 19
 Rivals-not r. in command . . . 827 18
 Rivalship-interest, humour . . . 753 14
 River-along r.'s summer walk . . . 281 22
 Alph, the sacred r. . . 19 18
 and Rhme, ancient r. . . 673 14
 a rushing r. . . 273 14
 as he sits by the r. . . 535 20
 at my garden's end . . . 882 21
 bears me along like a r. . . 605 8
 darling r. like a bride . . . 924 21
 flow on, thou sweet r. . . 184 19
 from many an ancient r. . . 663 9
 fruitful r. in the eye . . . 538 12
 full r. of feeling overflows . . . 368 10
 glideth at his own . . . 785 12
 grow wild on r. brink . . . 370 14
 his mane like a r. flowing . . . 378 15
 if the r. were dry . . . 783 10
 immediately passed the r. . . 641 17
 its r.'s crystal swell . . . 730 23
 join the brimming r. . . 85 3
 laughing r. I forget . . . 288 2
 let him drink of the r. . . 245 7
 let the r. linger to kiss . . . 282 11
 like a running r. be . . . 533 6
 like the foam on the r. . . 463 9
 like the swift r. . . 796 22
 lily on a r. floating . . . 891 8
 long for the dear old r. . . 203 3
 mysterious death-r. . . 864 2
 never seen a r. . . 246 8
 of crystal light . . . 110 2
 of the fair rolling r. . . 619 16
 of unfauling source . . . 538 21
 primrose by a r.'s brim . . . 633 13
 rushing swiftly . . . 809 16
 she's fading down the r. . . 550 16
 smooth the gliding r. . . 764 14
 snow falls in the r. . . 600 7
 snow tremulous inland r. . . 69 7
 soul of r. had entered . . . 798 2
 stream is the r. Time . . . 800 14
 swap horses while crossing r. . . 95 3
 swift and clear . . . 607 11
 take a r. for his guide . . . 675 23
 the r. from the lake . . . 496 9
 the r.'s trembling edge . . . 275 20
 thou Royal R., born of sun . . . 673 16
 to you peler . . . 872 14
 upon the r. of his thoughts . . . 891 8
 upon the r.'s flowery side . . . 274 3
 waits for the r. to pass . . . 446 10
 weariest r. winds somewhere . . . 785 21
 where brook and r. meet . . . 923 14
 River-buds-glimmered by . . . 833 18
 River-child-lull its r. to sleep . . . 496 9
 Rivers-brooks make r. r. run . . . 347 7
 cannot quench . . . 272 25
 deepest r. flow with . . . 709 18, 710 8
 earth's full r. cannot fill . . . 597 24
 earth's silver r. . . 116 11
 fair Dove, princess of r. . . 201 18
 friendship is like r. . . 303 17
 galloped . . . 814 3
 mightiest r. aren't spanned . . . 907 21
 mountain-risoned r. . . 33 10
 my frosts congeal the r. . . 382 2
 of the r. of Egypt . . . 782 20
 progress of r. to ocean . . . 237 12
 run God knows where . . . 924 20
 spill its lakes and r. . . 882 15
 through the r. wade . . . 705 9
 washed by the r. . . 223 1

which are still in motion . . . 877 7
 wore their charms . . . 547 17
 see also Rivers p. 675
 Rive' -hammers closing r. up . . . 856 8
 with oaths like r. . . 503 14
 Rivulet-chill is the r.'s flow . . . 847 16
 met above the merry r. . . 562 6
 of text shall meander . . . 80 6
 toward a singing r. . . 231 16
 Rivulets-dance their wayward . . . 548 7
 from the mountains . . . 206 4
 in little r. of light . . . 526 9
 myriads of r. hurrying . . . 547 20
 trace these briny r. . . 783 23
 Rixas-muito minus invidiaeque . . . 680 21
 Road-and the r. below me . . . 832 21
 along an agreeable r. . . 376 10
 along a rough and weary r. . . 442 10
 along the heavy r. . . 462 9
 along the varying r. of life . . . 395 2
 ample r. whose dust . . . 751 2
 any r., you can't go amiss . . . 396 20
 at the end of my r. . . 883 17
 build my house by the r. . . 380 1
 clay of the common r. . . 459 7
 climbing a difficult r. . . 314 8
 death's a pleasant r. . . 836 15
 discovered to him the r. . . 394 21
 earth's jest a dusty r. . . 360 23
 fringing the dusty r. . . 158 15
 head-beaten r. to his house . . . 759 21
 is long from project to . . . 221 3
 it's only a r. . . 625 21
 it is rough . . . 827 5
 let me live by side of the r. . . 379 3
 life's r. so dim and dirty . . . 442 15
 meet me at the r. . . 84 19
 no expeditious r. to pack . . . 579 3
 no flowery r. leads to glory . . . 313 24
 not only a r. for flight . . . 855 5
 on a lonesome r. . . 267 22
 on the r. to Mandalay . . . 709 3
 prayer is a r. to rise . . . 625 21
 refreshment on the r. . . 631 7
 returns to tell of the r. . . 173 9
 ribbon of moonlight . . . 556 4
 rough is the r. . . 620 11
 rule of the r. is a paradox . . . 674 17
 self-inquires are the r. . . 696 14
 stones are crushed upon r. . . 398 15
 takes no private r. . . 546 21
 take the same r. . . 170 9
 taxed bride on a taxed r. . . 334 18
 the lonely r. . . 121 13, 525 20
 the r. grows strange . . . 339 4
 through life's dark r. . . 866 18
 to heaven lies as near . . . 380 1
 to the Merciful Town . . . 718 15
 up and down the City R. . . 521 16
 upon the desert r. . . 401 12
 upon the r. to Romany . . . 351 15
 use the ocean as their r. . . 617 2
 we keep the r. . . 154 10
 who passes down this r. . . 726 3
 who takes no private r. . . 319 11
 wind up-hill . . . 810 7
 Roads-all r. lead to Rome . . . 677 20
 are wet where or one . . . 754 3
 countless r. on all sides . . . 675 22
 rivers are r. that move . . . 163 11
 there are fifty r. to town . . . 664 15
 Roadside-along the r. up and . . . 326 8
 goldenrod the r. clod . . . 326 2
 his dwelling was by the r. . . 379 9
 tarried by the r. before . . . 497 22
 wait from the r. bank . . . 682 17
 Roam-far o'er sea or land we r. . . 370 21
 long went to r. . . 402 7
 o'er the dark seas' foam . . . 549 6
 scar but never r. . . 428 8
 they are fools who r. . . 350 24
 where'er fancy bids him r. . . 395 3
 where'er I r. whatever . . . 507 3
 where'er we r. . . 585 14
 you'll find where'er you r. . . 371 14
 Roamed-have r. o'er many lands . . . 506 8
 Roamer-is she o'er wall and tree . . . 875 3
 sweetest r. is a boy's heart . . . 112 23
 Roaming-in thought . . . 329 2
 with hungry heart . . . 811 1
 Roar-don't ye hear it r. now . . . 703 6
 I will r. you as gently . . . 840 22
 loosen'd aggravated R. . . 754 19
 music in its r. . . 600 10

nature knows best, she says r. . . 575 15
 not only sigh but r. . . 575 16
 of the Cosmic Wheel . . . 454 19
 we r. like bears . . . 201 7
 Roast-learned r. an egg . . . 138 18
 ruled the r. . . 138 11
 smelt r. meat . . . 138 4
 Rob-me of a treasure . . . 707 8
 me of free Nature's grace . . . 547 21
 Rome's ancient geese . . . 829 5
 slays more than you r. . . 504 5
 to r., ravage, murder . . . 580 20
 us of our joys . . . 900 2
 Robbed-he's not r. at all . . . 786 19
 the r. that smiles . . . 786 18
 Robber-sing before the r. . . 621 12
 Robber-chief-brigand than r. . . 825 6
 Robberias-that leave man . . . 714 14
 Robbers-from r. to defend . . . 332 3
 for supporting r. . . 84 10
 with r.'s hands . . . 379 19
 Robbery-thieves for their r. have . . . 410 22
 Robbest-me of a moiety . . . 943 4
 Robbing-by r. Peter pay Paul . . . 216 9
 Robe-flash of snowy r. . . 832 16
 gold-tawny . . . 53 1
 in a r. of Clouds . . . 532 8
 like a giant's r. . . 47 7
 loose long r. was thrown . . . 31 17
 of terror and beauty . . . 554 12
 or garment I affect . . . 776 20
 she neither sew'd nor . . . 458 14
 the r. ye weave another wears . . . 399 17
 tore the azure r. of night . . . 274 11
 'told in simple r. . . 334 16
 Robed-to night of her hair . . . 349 18
 in the lightnings . . . 213 14
 Robert of Lincoln-is gayly dressed . . . 75 10
 Robes-and furr'd gowns hide . . . 711 29
 cast our r. away . . . 172 26
 hath new r. . . 33 7
 in r. like ours . . . 458 10
 in their ostents . . . 33 14
 loosely flowing . . . 552 2
 marriage-r. for heaven . . . 358 16
 purple r. cause watchful . . . 291 23
 thy r. of white . . . 117 14
 trails her r. of gold . . . 557 6
 Robespierre-end, R.'s theories . . . 332 11
 Robin-bonny sweet R. is all my . . . 409 23
 help one fainting r. . . 334 12
 Joan, and godman R. . . 139 5
 lilacs where the r. built . . . 279 13
 of Doncaster and . . . 234 1
 quiet, R. quiet . . . 802 13
 sing, r. sing . . . 746 20
 the r., the Opechee . . . 73 17
 see also Robin p. 676
 Robin Adair-fled with thee R. A. 471 9
 Robin-Hood-famous man is R. . . 56 18
 in praise of R. . . 755 3
 Robins-and Jamie's after r. . . 764 6
 but the r. wait . . . 123 19
 daffodil time the r. cry . . . 155 8
 'laks an' all dem . . . 712 23
 Robinson-so John P. R. he . . . 132 9
 Robinson Crusoe-caricass of R. C. 324 12
 like R. C.'s, both peaceful . . . 134 7
 Robs-each year r. us . . . 795 8
 he r. himself that spends . . . 786 18
 me of that which not . . . 543 14
 not one light seed . . . 545 18
 on business principles . . . 225 4
 us of our fame . . . 786 3
 Robust-a business as making . . . 619 18
 Robustus-invetratum fit r. . . 239 20
 Rock-a pendant r. . . 775 13
 assail the stern r. . . 169 6
 build on the r. or sand . . . 260 18
 clefts of r. 'mid the cedars . . . 353 4
 Colossus out of a r. . . 49 12
 dwell on a r. or in a cell . . . 731 10
 Europe r. and sway . . . 549 17
 fallen leaf to sleep . . . 546 4
 founded on a R. . . 118 16, 119 4
 from the mossy r. . . 456 20
 gem of the old r. . . 97 18
 he who leaps from a r. . . 476 3
 like some r. which stretches . . . 106 5
 me to sleep, Mother . . . 792 5
 moulder piecemeal on r. . . 113 6
 of Ages, cleft for me . . . 315 18, 320 11
 of less enormous height . . . 271 23
 of national resources . . . 148 6

on each rifted r. 280 11
 on r. he stood to bob for. 28 26
 O R. of Israel. 315 18
 right of Plymouth to whole r. 22 18
 rude Tarpeian r. 438 5
 see, a r. appears. 738 21
 sharp-edged r. of poverty 838 23
 spots of r. and verdure. 592 6
 this r. shall fly. 83 12
 to the Plymouth R. 22 15
 underlies all America. 22 18
 us nearer to the tomb. 455 11
 vessel on the r. 704 11
 wear hard r. hollow. 594 14
 weed, flung from the r. 887 4
 Rock-bound-sterm and r. coast. 22 11
 Rock-bye-baby-on the tree. 54 4
 Rocked-in cradle of the deep. 508 11
 its babe of bliss. 72 25
 me to patience. 795 17
 the summer rose. 52 1
 to rest. 123 10
 Rocket-s red glare. 274 16
 Rocking-eradic endlessly r. 509 16
 Rocks-are rough. 3 14
 from the hollow r. 873 5
 hand that r. the cradle. 531 22
 impregnable are not. 799 17
 left bare on every hand. 761 20
 like r. under tide. 695 20
 low-brow'd r. hang nodding. 402 19
 near we find but desert r. 195 4
 no r. impede thy dampling. 437 14
 northward o'er icy r. 877 20
 on a throne of r. 532 8
 over r. that are steepest. 472 18
 rich in gems. 547 23
 run them on the r. 704 18
 skirting the r. 124 8
 soften r. or bend knotted. 536 11
 stands fast in the r. 745 4
 the r. pure gold. 870 20
 torrents, gulfs. 122 12
 whereon greatest men. 519 3
 where sits the Siren. 549 13
 white when r. are near. 638 6
 with r. unscalable. 401 16
 Rocky-are her shores. 756 9
 through r. passes. 85 4
 Rod-all humbled kiss the r. 480 7
 and bird of peace. 685 27
 blasphemer quite escape r. 774 3
 by the tinging r. 460 8
 of empire might have. 100 2
 rule them with a r. of iron. 334 7
 spare the r. and spoil. 466 3, 651 22
 Superstition's r. 338 5
 thy r. and thy staff comfort. 124 17
 to check the erring. 208 18
 to kiss the r. 651 10
 twelve feet long. 28 25
 without his r. revers'd. 623 2
 Rod-beyond all price. 107 25
 he-r. upon a cherub. 11 18
 she r. forth, clothed. 108 25
 terrible he r. alone. 728 8
 the six hundred. 858 6
 Rods-divining r. of Magi old. 277 18
 of fortune tellers. 206 4
 Rogat-qui timide r. 65 9
 Roger-is my dog. 200 3
 Rogo-decens curo et r. 820 2
 Rogue-a frosty-spirited r. 104 8
 and a Rollet a r. 541 12
 busy and insinuating r. 715 2
 that is not fool is r. 99 6
 Rogues-obey you well. 574 12
 when r. fall out. 361 22
 when r. like these. 140 10
 who are r. individually. 102 18
 Roguish-is a brown one. 246 18
 Ro-la loi, la liberté. 66 6
 la plume a eu sous le roi. 592 21
 see also Royalty pp. 682-686
 Rois-à la bouche des r. 654 9
 est le savoir des r. 685 10
 la leçon des r. 710 5
 l'audace a fait les r. 46 9
 préjugés sont les r. 649 9
 régenter jusqu'aux r. 426 12
 Roll-darling down the torrent. 263 5
 of common men. 128 22
 Roland-my R. his pet name. 378 14
 Rollet-and R. a rogue. 541 12

Roma-sibi R. Maronem. 608 7
 see also Rome pp. 677, 678
 Roman-above all R. fame. 258 16
 above any Greek or R. name. 542 5
 act lover's or a R.'s part. 476 6
 after high R. fashion. 83 14
 an ancient R. lawyer. 430 17
 butcher'd to make R. holiday. 386 8
 gibber in R. streets. 34 11
 I'm a R. for that. 555 10
 in antique R. urns. 466 2
 noblest R. of them all. 500 5
 O R. punch. 876 9
 senate, when within city. 574 16
 soldier mauled and knuckled. 583 2
 was glory once to be a R. 314 18
 world-empire was. 859 18
 see also Rome pp. 677, 678
 Roman Catholic-church may. 687 8
 Romance-falling in some obscure. 614 8
 heaven of poetry and r. 360 19
 I know the r. 157 18
 of life begins and ends. 450 22
 seeds for every r. 614 4
 spirit of r. 552 17, 874 7
 see also Romance p. 676
 Romanizing-young hearts r. 157 19
 Romani-auxilia portabant R. 416 7
 Romanism-Runi, R. and. 610 21
 Romano-vivito more. 677 4
 Romans-are yet two R. living. 341 17
 assisted their allies. 416 7
 call it Stoicism. 142 7
 friends, R., countrymen. 357 20
 I fast as the R. do. 677 5
 last of all the R. 341 17
 one of the greatest of R. 611 5
 were like brothers. 827 20
 Romantic-if folly grow r. 284 14
 most r. schemes. 202 15
 Romanus-civis r. sum. 859 18
 ego sum rex R. 426 21
 populus R. unam cervicem. 678 5
 Romany-follow the R. Patteran. 810 1
 lass for the R. lad. 477 13
 upon the road to R. 351 12
 Rome-aisles of Christian R. 40 6
 and the R. of today. 462 15
 been growing up to might. 116 14
 better, Pope of R. 848 12
 big with the fate of R. 284 2
 bowels of ungrateful R. 56 20
 call Virgil claim. 608 7
 est dans les fers. 721 10
 fate of Cato and of R. 281 24
 front R.'s far-reaching bolts. 143 3
 give no dispensation. 172 24
 gods forbid that renowned R. 337 7
 grandeur that was R. 402 7
 handle is at R. 662 21
 hook-nosed fellow of R. 856 5
 I am king of R. 426 21
 is in chains. 721 10
 la poignée est à R. 662 21
 moon of R. chaste as the. 527 10
 of R.? say rather lord of. 163 19
 pass the streets of R. 244 4
 quarrel else to R. 56 20
 rob R.'s ancient geese. 329 5
 than the Pope of R. 420 9
 that's R. and I. 128 15
 thou art no more. 791 14
 thy Virgil's name. 605 22
 to the gate of holy R. 665 6
 'twixt R. and Cadiz. 579 11
 variety of censuring R. 129 25
 's world was set in arms. 451 1
 see also Rome pp. 677, 678
 Ronce-give me my R. 479 20
 O gentle R. 902 4
 Sir R. sticks in his ear. 602 16
 speaks but R.'s name. 220 10
 wherefore art thou R. 479 11
 Romore-ill mondani r. altro. 256 22
 Romps-plie et ne r. pas. 646 4
 Romulus-and Remus had suckled. 583 2
 Rod-half a r. of land. 882 21
 Jesus on the r. 316 4
 Roof-bastions with projected r. 723 4
 beneath my shady r. 51 16
 beneath this r. at midnight. 580 4
 ever upon the topmost r. 275 15
 fretted with golden fire. 714 7
 its r. may shake. 371 2

love the high embowed r. 456 14
 of gold or r. of thatch. 171 3
 that consecrated r. 500 3
 till my very r. was dry. 478 19
 who living had no r. 121 8
 Roofs-as tiles on its r. 192 21
 builded with r. of gold. 387 5
 of tile. 620 30
 over the r. of the world. 917 11
 shake not thy r. 877 9
 Rook-see p. 677
 Rookery-leads the clanging r. 152 13
 Rooks-committee-men, trustees. 41 18
 that round thee throng. 562 16
 see also Rook p. 677
 Room-all around the r. 439 22
 another fills its r. 128 6
 darken'd r. to muse invite. 50 19
 enough for loving pair. 477 2
 fills up all the r. it finds. 177 22
 find another r. in hell. 362 23
 give ample r. and verge. 342 13
 grief fills the r. up. 343 13
 hath blaz'd with lights. 512 10
 hushed and darkened r. 171 9
 in the worst inn's worst r. 395 9
 into my little r. 202 13
 light of Fashion's r. 682 14
 like other fools to fill a r. 284 9
 make r. upon the earth. 853 4
 no r. in it to hold memory. 288 13
 no wit for so much r. 883 21
 Paradise hath r. for you. 579 2
 prison of a larger r. 369 19
 riches in a little r. 865 20
 sweet within this quiet r. 718 7
 than your company. 124 24
 to swing a cat there. 91 10
 two paces of earth r. enough. 21 10
 unbidden from r. to r. 593 19
 very r. coz she was in. 392 12
 whereinto no one enters. 508 13
 whispers to the r. 75 14
 with r. and to spare. 552 4
 Rooms-are filled with earthy. 97 14
 for ambition too low. 134 7
 glooms of twilight r. 726 20
 of thy native country. 809 14
 where children sleep. 520 10
 Rooshin-might have been a R. 224 2
 Roost-for every bird. 462 14
 still come home to r. 639 21
 Root-bended twigs take r. 271 24
 flowers took thickets r. 890 21
 free down to its r. 296 14
 frost. nips his r. 492 1
 have we eaten an insane r. 397 8
 his r. is ill. 281 12
 humility, that low, sweet r. 381 5
 ignorance the r. of misfortune. 386 6
 is even in the grave. 679 10
 love of money the r. of all evil. 523 23
 no sure r. but in religion. 844 10
 of all our woe. 294 8
 perish to the foodless r. 482 22
 struck deepest r. 78 9
 such r. she took. 698 19
 tree of deepest r. is found. 454 10
 wanton accidents take r. 3 18
 with more pernicious r. 53 11
 Roots-blind deep-buried r. 747 6
 blossoms from their r. 457 17
 can be pulled. 301 19
 darkness through its r. 544 17
 fence the r. they grow. 813 21
 shaken to their r. 789 20
 their r. are left in mine. 278 5
 went searching deeply down. 430 9
 you dig about its r. 587 20
 Ropa-no da cienza. 53 20
 Rope-after the bucket. 645 8
 hempen r. around my waist. 253 16
 intended him to stretch a r. 612 10
 lay out money on a r. 517 11
 never want r. enough. 643 24
 perfect dancer climbs the r. 158 1
 Ropes-are taut with the dew. 703 16
 icy r. of the torrent. 746 14
 of iron. 704 2
 Roppa-poi r. la stampa. 487 16
 Rory O'More-says R. O'M. 484 14
 Rosa-est r. flos veneris. 695 6
 Rosary-my r. my r. 476 19
 Rosas-molles aspera spina r. 128 2

Rose-Allah took a r.	895 17	Rosebud-breaks into pink	748 17	Rotting-have one dust	236 8
as the scent to the r.	509 15	from the r. you've shaken	157 4	Rotundus-teres atque r.	225 8
awful r. of dawn	320 6	garden of girls	896 15	Rouge Bouquet-wood they call	727 3
bashful r.	251 15	I watched a r. very long	681 9	Rough-as nutmeg graters	564 10
beautiful as r. in June	566 15	might a r. grow	679 3	though r. he was kindly	416 3
bees around a r.	26 5	no r. is high	680 9	who fares as r. as we	727 5
beneath unrivall'd r.	356 5	set with wifful thorns	896 17	Rougher-his own r. make	886 2
berries of the brier r.	278 14	she will unfold	55 11	Rough-hew-them how we will	644 22
blended its odor	279 20	white r. for a guardon	678 18	Rough-necks-reaches f'r a gun	845 21
blossoms as the r.	637 18, 722 3	Rosebuds-fill'd with snow	188 22	Roughr-innocence a r.	74 11
blown from its parent	62 19	gather ye r. while ye may	794 23	Rougiissent-les hommes r. moins	74 10
breast of the r.	824 1	see also Rose pp. 678-682		Rouleaus-beauteous are r.	521 22
bright r.'s wither'd leaf	280 13	Rose-in-Bloom-harem. R.	210 9	Round-and r. we run	414 11
brown bee drones i' the r.	369 13	Rose-leaves-fall into billows	769 4	attains the utmost r.	21 13
bud o' the r. as sweet	279 10	as r. with the air	250 20	be r. and full at evening	819 26
by any other name	543 15	Rosemary-see p. 682		hoop's bewitching r.	706 1
close, the breeze	174 21	Rosen-himmliche R. in	894 6	in the heaven a perfect r.	326 17
crimsonne r. is drooping	382 30	pfücke R., weil sie blühen	679 8	light fantastic r.	157 12
damask r. you see	893 13	Roses-amid r., Repentance	666 21	numbers are always false	456 8
deep r. of my desire	893 19	and lilies are fair to see	73 15	runs the r. of life	120 24
flaming r. gloomed swarthy	280 4	blossom'd by each	921 16	star in the supremest R.	712 26
for happy hours the r.	613 18	fade and shadows shift	444 17	the exactly r.	119 14
fresh as r. in June	580 9	first r. of the year	339 11	the r. into the square	912 6
garland for the r.	60 19	floated the perfume of r.	279 3	travel'd life's dull r.	395 12
gather the r. of love	800 6	for flush of youth	16 2	trip in this frolicsome r.	494 19
go pretty r., go to my fair	678 8	for the noon	351 12	your r. of starry folds	494 19
growing on's cheek	473 5	four red r. on a stalk	419 3	Roundabout-the world	912 9
happy is the r. distill'd	499 16	from your cheek	923 18	Round-ed-off in himself	295 8
has but a summer	156 12	full of sweet dayes and r.	747 5	Peter's dome	40 6
her grateful fragrance yield	279 6	gather r. where they stand	899 2	Roundelay-merry r. concludes	475 20
his blood to the r.	278 3	have thorns, and silver	266 26	sing a r.	123 19
I am the spectre of the r.	679 6	in their blowing	413 6	sing unto my r.	533 6
if love were what the r. is	481 18	in the lily's bed	74 6	though a woodland r.	89 14
is fragrant	279 4	kindled into thought	74 12	Rounds-by which we may ascend 344 11	
leaf cull'd by Love	280 14	ladies mask'd are r.	895 1	completion of appointed r.	617 17
like love is yonder r.	481 13	lean with smiling mouths	484 4	Round-is Folly's circle	724 5
like the summer r.	449 16	load the air	764 4	keep a mighty r.	91 26
lilies mingled with the r.	339 1	month of leaves and r.	413 7	of petulant sects	662 2
lily and dewy r.	239 4	newly wash'd with dew	895 10	ruin upon ruin, r. on r.	687 9
look deep at mire and r.	519 19	nor yet the flaky r.	457 13	with all its motley r.	912 9
looks out in the valley	559 1	of earth which fell	45 9	Rove-to think where'er we r.	901 5
love's a last year's r.	444 24	of eighteen	11 24	while free to r.	437 14
luve's like a red red r.	465 20	of pleasure seldom last	601 7	Rover-tempt the r.	315 3
might somehow be a throat	537 15	old cakes of r.	504 3	you're a terrible r.	157 18
mighty lak' a r.	56 1	on your thorny tree	278 9	Rovinarono-li disarmati r.	851 4
musk of the r. is blown	898 23	perfumed tincture of r.	694 2	Roving-heart gathers no	94 21
narcissus and sweet brier r.	280 20	plant no r. at my head	175 4	Row-brothers, r. the stream	75 4
never blows so red the R.	280 18	prayer to buy r. and pinks	278 4	do but r., we're steered	262 3
no more desire a r.	117 7	red and violets blew	281 13	one way and look another	74 26
not be a r. upon the wall	465 4	red and white	279 13	row on	635 17
not more the r. the queen	60 18	revel in the r.	74 13	Rowed-when Cnut King r.	536 6
of enjoyment adorns	449 4	scattered lie	69 18	Rows-extend their shining r.	830 13
Old R. is dead	32 4	seek r. in December	150 2	silent r. songless gondolier	831 7
on a thorny r. bed	481 20	skulls and r.	538 15	where in venerable r.	677 3
or the royal-hearth r.	278 15	smiles and r. are blending	388 6	Roy's wife of Aldivallooh	869 14
plot, fringed pool	307 9	soft as the r. they twine	488 8	Royal-acre sown with r. seed	340 2
pluck that r. for me	465 4	weave heavenly r.	894 6	adorns the r. bird	865 14
praise! like summer r.	624 25	where all are r.	60 18	cotter's babe is r.	127 7
red r. cries, she is near	482 17	which do not retain	601 7	execute laws is r. office	817 12
redness of last year's r.	796 11	with r. musky-breathed	281 17	Gate of the R. Tent	823 10
rich as a r. can be	769 4	women are as r.	500 2	no other R. path which leads	435 17
rocked the summer r.	52 1	see also Rose pp. 678-682		right for r. sails	365 20
shall sing lullabies	718 3	Rose-scented-daisies are r.	279 22	took her own way	763 14
she only loved the r.	483 6	Rose-water-pour r. on a toad	327 15	Royally-sorrow so r. in you	689 26
should vanish with the R.	747 16	revolutions made with r.	672 26	Royalty-like R. she goes her way 365 7	
song like a r. should be	540 9	Rosin-swift rides the r.	540 11	of beauty's mien	59 18
spoken under the r.	695 5	Rossore-bello è il r.	74 7	of virtue	25 4
sticks in his ear a r.	602 16	Rostrum-mount the r. with a	630 4	when r. no harm meant	683 11
still blushes and v'lets	746 22	Rosy-cause another's r. are	897 15	Royaume-de l'erreur	759 1
strike a thorn or r.	635 21	Rot-and consume themselves	799 24	Ruat-quid si celum r	714 9
sweet is the r. but grows	281 12	beneath the sod	811 18	Rub-ay, there's the r.	719 26
tears of love the r. appears	278 7	canvas r. entirely away	576 16	good to r. our brain	880 8
the r. and thorn	126 23	lie in cold obstruction and r.	177 12	least r. in your fortunes	299 22
the r.'s glowing breast	63 23	propagate and r.	450 4	the sore when you should	504 4
till she bloom like a r.	418 16	we r. and r.	452 18	Rubberendi-the furor r.	552 6
to the r. just newly born	529 3	Rota-casus r. volvitur ævi	800 1	Rubbish-impassable with r.	687 6
under the r.	62 24, 696 5	cum r. posterior	253 2	monstrous r. of shops	805 18
upon the bashful r.	529 7	currente r. cur urecus	94 13	what r.	842 14
vernal bloom or Summer's r.	546 10	figendus sine fine r	103 2	Rubble-temple to fame in r.	50 3
vying with the r. leaves	54 6	versa r. fortune	290 20	Rubente-dextra	349 28
was awake all night	281 20	Rotat-regum casus fortuna r	291 19	Rubicon-I had passed the R.	584 21
wavers to a r.	58 18	Rote-he understood by r.	653 25	passing the R.	641 17
wears a r. in her hair	62 24	repeating us by r.	459 6	Rubies-those be r.	146 26
when the r. is blown	835 6	words learn'd by r.	777 17	price of wisdom above r.	879 25
white r. in red r.-garden	252 12	Rots-he sort of r. away	500 18	were less bright than they	418 1
white R. of all the world	55 13	Rotten-apple r. at the heart	486 27	where the r. grew	534 1
with its sweetest leaves	58 10	in state of Denmark	613 5	wisdom is better than r.	880 21
with the half-blown r.	62 6	lose a r. member a gain	267 14	Rubin-while R. is away	829 2
with the r. the butterfly's	88 12	no choice in r. apples	113 28	Rubric-thy name in the r.	644 7
see also Rose pp. 678-682		pruned a r. tree	813 18	Rubs-which Providence sends	770 6
Roseate-burn with r. dyes	680 14	wit makes the world r.	885 26	Ruby-from horizon's ring	270 16
no longer r. now	678 12	Hottentness-begins in conduct	612 5	keep the natural r.	269 16
Roseau-un faible r. que la	637 15	pillar'd firmament is r.	253 1	Rückwärts-gekehrter Prophet	368 2
Rose-bed-the world's r.	583 10	turned to r.	375 26	Rudder-is of verses	602 5

stroke of a r.'s play.....	849 13	no r. is so general.....	641 11	we r. before the wind.....	549 7
the first is a r.....	461 22	nothing wrong in the r.....	872 19	who shall behold it.....	568 6
their tail the r.....	545 4	notion of r. of right.....	532 9	Run-down immediately.....	884 2
Rude-although thy breath be r.....	393 22	of men entirely great.....	592 9	Runic-sort of R. rhyme.....	68 3
I be r. in speech.....	741 15	of my life is to make.....	600 8	Runneth-my cup r. over.....	691 2
rudeness when they're r.....	856 19	of not too much.....	784 8	Running-lose by over-r.....	222 10
Rudeness-of his behavior.....	701 1	of the road is a paradox.....	674 17	stream, not stagnant pool.....	351 6
sauce to his good wit.....	885 8	of the many is not.....	684 5	Runs-a headlong course.....	466 26
Rudest-better the r. work.....	41 1	only takes this r. along.....	896 6	as it r. for ever will run.....	793 17
Rudiments-of future harvest.....	813 11	one who can r. and dare not.....	492 23	close by the ground.....	427 4
Rudis-cum r. ipsa materies.....	760 17	rich men r. the law.....	431 18	for ages.....	809 5
Rudolph of Hapsburg-my own R.....	24 19	ruin or to r. the state.....	331 14	forgets as he strips and r.....	253 8
Rudyard's-cessae from Kipling.....	306 5	same r. will hold.....	905 19	he that r. may read.....	2 8, 657 11
Rue-there's r. for you.....	124 10	sort of r. in literature.....	599 3	he who fights and r. away.....	843 14
Rue la Paix-up the R. at Paris.....	579 10	that know not how to r.....	564 22	pointed satire r. him through.....	690 10
Ruf-ich bin besser als mein R.....	667 22	the empire of himself.....	739 4	the great circuit.....	260 5
Rufe-von schwankendem R.....	667 14	them with a rod of iron.....	334 7	Rupert-of debate.....	42 15
Ruff-touch'd the r.....	33 18	the roast.....	138 19	Rupes-ille velut r. vastum.....	106 5
tricked in antique r.....	603 7	the varied year.....	878 8	Rural-in our r. retreats.....	757 10
Ruffians-dance and leap.....	856 24	to follow r. and climb.....	374 2	kneel to r. Gods.....	337 19
Ruffles-giving pair of laced r.....	484 23	to r. o'er freemen.....	294 13, 575 4	nor r. sights alone.....	544 24
Rug-snug as a bug in a r.....	642 2	wanting the right r.....	674 21	sequestered vale of r. life.....	450 10
the rug's two-fold use.....	370 3	who loves by r.....	174 18	Ruricola-patients fit.....	217 15
Rugged-the breast that music.....	535 12	Ruled-in all things r.....	454 11	Rus-in urbe.....	141 5
Rugis-nec pictas moram r.....	795 5	in the greenwood long.....	563 1	Rushes-house trimmed r.....	139 7
Ruh-meine R. ist hin.....	358 5	sword r. all things.....	855 4	Ruskin-leave to mournful R.....	29 9
Rubes-eines Kirchhofs.....	339 13	undo what thou hast r.....	622 12	Russian-the rugged R. bear.....	160 18
Ruhm-nichts der R.....	760 5	world r. by interest.....	916 2	Russians-dashed on towards.....	854 16
Ruin-adornor of the r.....	792 21	Ruler-art learned by a r.....	685 18	not have Constantinople.....	848 10
beautiful r. lay.....	181 3	editor a r. of the world.....	407 11	Rust-but the r. adore.....	31 2
expression identical with r.....	399 1	full-orbed r. of the skies.....	576 23	falcon gathering r.....	726 16
fate destined to r.....	396 11	gaze of r. of heaven.....	823 22	for dark r. assaeth.....	425 8
fires of r. glow.....	294 19	one sole r.....	318 13	his good sword r.....	726 1
formless r. of oblivion.....	565 4	of the inverted year.....	877 16	upon locks.....	173 5
God to r. has designed.....	396 7	than the life of the r.....	243 2	wear out than to r. out.....	908 18
half an author's graces.....	599 12	Rulers-always hate.....	623 17	we value, not the gold.....	50 17
hides the r. it feeds upon.....	402 13	of the Queen's Navee.....	550 11	which never taketh r.....	423 4
is the precursor of r.....	638 9	weigh the character of r.....	103 21	Rustic-sons of r. toil.....	141 9
leap'd from his eyes.....	28 13	Rules-a few plain r.....	397 23	teach the r. moralist.....	231 8
lures men to their r.....	549 13	and precepts of no efficacy.....	2 3	when r. pains began.....	25 5
majestic though in r.....	194 18	break known r. by.....	550 20	who waits for the river.....	446 10
man marks earth with r.....	566 7	by any hypercritical r.....	563 17	Rustica-gens est optima.....	224 5
monument becomes a r.....	490 3	by r. severe his life.....	630 10	Rustics-amazed the gazing r.....	435 23
numbers r. shun.....	886 3	he who r. will always.....	302 18	Rusticus-expectat dum.....	446 10
or to rule the state.....	331 14	him, never shows she r.....	893 5	Rustling-in unpaid-for silk.....	632 22
pile to r. runs.....	660 12	in scorn all earthly.....	325 23	mournful r. in the dark.....	507 13
qualities which lead to r.....	105 15	of conduct which govern.....	918 3	Rusts-of his silks.....	31 20
red r. and the breaking up.....	858 9	of the game are what we.....	446 14	Rusts-for want of use.....	309 1
shapes of hideous r.....	268 13	of which are infallible.....	573 8	Rusty-for want of fighting r.....	588 3
spreads in r. o'er the tide.....	704 11	peace r. the day where.....	558 12	Rusus-qui fugiebat r.....	845 11
stern R.'s ploughshare.....	155 17	practice of mistaken r.....	503 12	Ruth-made R. raise question.....	526 4
systems into r. hurl'd.....	644 13	slaves to musty r.....	150 6	Ruttet-by the passing guns.....	851 12
to his country's r.....	811 5	the mighty gods.....	475 12	Ruunt-in se magna r.....	263 12
when at the brink of r.....	287 17	this no Church r.....	315 14	Rye-comin' through the r.....	417 1
see also Ruin pp. 686-688		thousand r. ostentatiously.....	648 12	Ryleston-bells of R.....	629 10
Ruina-che r. dalla pendice.....	652 10	true r. for old inventions.....	96 8		
viam fecisse r.....	687 7	twelve good r.....	90 2		
Ruined-by buying good.....	216 4	woman r. us still.....	891 24		
gamester is doubly r.....	306 22	Ruleth-his spirit.....	28 2		
I should be a r. man.....	649 14	king r. as he ought.....	825 1		
at our own request.....	627 11	Ruling-passion conquers reason.....	581 10		
me with thee hath r.....	294 9	passion strong in death.....	581 8		
that that r. me.....	21 12	Rum-and true religion.....	662 3		
Ruins-amid r. of the Past.....	673 11	doesn't make a r. issue.....	854 3		
among r. of Iona.....	586 4	Romanism and Rebellion.....	610 21		
chaos of r.....	97 1	take a little r.....	502 11		
creepeth o'er r. old.....	402 14	Ruminate-in contiguous shade.....	814 10		
flout the r. gray.....	527 9	Rumination-wraps me in.....	810 12		
human mind in r.....	513 20	Rumor-history, distillation of r.....	367 8		
of another's fame.....	714 15	laughs at falsehoods of r.....	515 6		
of the noblest man.....	534 21	of oppression and deceit.....	730 12		
sitting amid their r.....	811 4	see also Rumor p. 688			
sketch the r. of St. Paul's.....	687 8	Rumore-ad celum effertis r.....	600 23		
see also Ruin pp. 686-688		Rumores-non ponebat r.....	187 9		
Rutura-levat.....	291 20	Rumors-no whispered r.....	648 2		
Rule-a little r. a little sway.....	444 14	was and r. of wars.....	851 15		
and to govern the man.....	888 15	see also Rumor p. 688			
are thenceforth to r.....	708 6	Rumpere-aut conetur r.....	373 6		
Britannia r. the waves.....	225 10	Rumple-one, you r. the other.....	492 12		
by patience, Laughing Water.....	853 25	Run-away from t'other.....	53 13		
by r. in nature teach.....	64 11	better to walk than to r.....	610 7		
by scanty r. and standard.....	488 25	conquer love that r. away.....	466 20		
declared absolute r.....	685 1	for ever will r. on.....	793 17		
for breaking a r.....	779 9	half-way to meet it.....	484 11		
good old r. sufficeeth.....	617 6	home from which to r. away.....	371 16		
guided by this golden r.....	550 11	I can fly or I can r.....	425 6		
he over thee shall r.....	382 18	it enabled him to r.....	387 6		
her requires talents.....	889 9	love did make thee r. into.....	477 19		
he that follows this r.....	922 13	love never did r. smooth.....	478 21		
ill can he r. the great.....	334 19	many shall r. to and fro.....	420 23		
leather apron and thy r.....	91 3	past on winged feet.....	571 11		
long levell'd r. of streaming.....	456 11	that r. on willing errands.....	286 6		
make it a r. never to.....	408 22	they stumble that r. fast.....	354 7		
mayst it it, as thou list.....	784 3	tied to r. afoot.....	222 14		

S

Saadi-sleep as S. sings.....	682 21
Sabbath-eternal s. of his rest.....	360 5
frame a S. Bill.....	663 14
he who ordained the S.....	620 24
of my days.....	15 17
of our God.....	304 28
zealously keep S.'s rest.....	660 17
see also Sabbath p. 689	
Sabbathless-Satan.....	910 3
Sabeau-odours from spicy.....	593 22
Sabine-by St. John's and S.....	587 20
Sable-les injuries sur le s.....	493 24
night s. goddess.....	557 8
purchase of s.'s tail.....	591 11
vested Night.....	555 22
Sables-I'll have a suit of s.....	193 12
settled age his s.....	924 3
shrouds herself in s.....	377 19
sighs for s.....	243 80
Sabre-blow-like a s.....	849 13
Sacerdotal-gain, general loss.....	770 16
Sack-intolerable deal of s.....	399 12
old s. is our money.....	876 19
purge and leave s.....	122 7
we s. we ransack.....	810 5
Sacra-vite prius arborem.....	812 23
Sacrament-of adultery.....	497 13
of morning.....	528 16
spiritual virtue of the s.....	140 5
Sacramentarians-way of the.....	664 4
Sacramentali-ita est lux.....	140 5
Sacraments-little of s. and priests.....	315 19
Sacred-all he loved more s.....	389 7
all s. deem the bird.....	676 3
almost s. joys of home.....	370 22

a truth still s. 759 13
 beside his s. stream. 403 23
 burden is this life. 447 7
 by adversity. 301 18
 dread death for s. cause. 586 10
 feed his s. flame. 467 12
 flowed as s. stream. 454 1
 guarded as s. thing. 154 9
 ink of scholar more s. 50 8
 men divine and s. call. 919 10
 nothing s. but the beautiful. 61 19
 on holidays a s. pin. 83 18
 powers tread on oblivion. 564 26
 stones will be held s. 41 4
 things s. should not. 662 9
 too true and too s. 302 17
 under s. name of friend. 79 3
 will fall on the s. cause. 850 1
 Sacrement-de l'adultere. 497 13
 Sacrifice-an unpitied s. 827 7
 at an intolerable s. 833 16
 clear as a flame of s. 690 3
 forbade the Patriarch's s. 535 5
 is the first element. 663 4
 law of s. 207 21
 of these desires. 771 9
 pinnacles of s. 849 17
 prayers one sweet s. 628 5
 spotted livers in the s. 1 5
 stands thine ancient s. 287 12
 turn delight into a s. 602 26
 war's great s. 845 10
 your tears, your sighs. 902 10
 see also Sacrifice p. 689
 Sacrificed-Milton s. to Devil. 689 21
 Sacrificer-meat the s.'s knife. 178 12
 Sacrifices-compensation for s. 188 18
 land is dearer for our s. 587 22
 love's all things. 465 14
 made up of petty s. 493 13
 which eternity exacts. 470 13
 worshipped with s. 319 25
 Sacrilegious-but may plead. 864 6
 Sacris-largie Camemns. 793 14
 Sacros-res s. non modo. 602 9
 Sacrum-inter s. et sazim. 113 14
 Sad-as angels for good man's. 710 25
 a thing seems merriment. 429 2
 because it hath been sweet. 509 2
 echo of the s. steps. 548 3
 experience to make me s. 285 2
 face to make us s. 529 1
 for nae-body. 134 4
 has something s. to say. 609 8
 heart tries in a mile. 512 11
 in s. or singing weather. 481 18
 it is so s. to die. 179 24
 make us s. next morning. 661 3
 name forever s. 543 1
 no one more s. 429 21
 rich men look s. 856 24
 sadness when they're s. 886 18
 say I'm weary, say I'm s. 417 16
 sweet or s. as we. 455 5
 to think on what we are. 749 24
 vicissitude of things. 96 14
 was nor s. nor merry. 246 12
 we are too s. and careful. 917 5
 when he sets. 769 1
 which cheers the s. 875 1
 who is not wise is s. 127 10
 why s. and mournful. 755 5
 world was s. 887 24
 you are s. in the midst. 290 21
 see also Sadness pp. 689, 690
 Sadden-after none, or bitter. 876 10
 Saddens-in a senseless din. 614 13
 wind that s. 575 24
 Sadder-and life grows s. 455 4
 a s. and a wiser man. 518 19
 than owl-songs. 636 19
 they are s. than I am. 540 19
 Sadder-am s. when I sing. 540 19
 of the year. 51 20
 thing befall a soul. 255 15
 your s. array. 52 16
 see also Sadness pp. 689, 690
 Saddle-always in his s. 187 25
 Germany in the s. 311 13
 Saddled-millions ready s. 854 15
 Sad-eyed-not s. ghost but. 507 6
 Sadly-amuse themselves s. 223 18
 Sadness-beauty and s. go. 60 6
 fate turns to sudden s. 735 24

feeling of s. and longing. 689 24
 fling off thy s. 209 13
 most humorous s. 810 12
 songs of s. and of mirth. 713 5
 Sadowa-won battle of S. 217 14
 Sarcula-aurea nunc vere s. 325 17
 Sarculi-est haec s. labes. 835 23
 Sarcolum-nullum s. magnis. 309 19
 Savitium-dedisit tempora s. 815 16
 Savitque-anin is vulgus. 649 6
 Safe-advise from a s. port. 11 7
 and sound your trust is. 890 6
 bind, s. find. 641 25
 desperate evils make s. 241 5
 direct and honest is not s. 372 7
 from all adversity. 869 21
 here thou art more than s. 440 9
 in a ditch he bides. 920 21
 in hallowed quiet of past. 582 19
 in the inner fold. 411 9
 it is not s. to know. 421 1
 lies there s. for thee. 427 16
 on guard even when s. 160 6
 perdition to be s. 819 13
 whose wishes roam. 788 26
 world s. for democracy. 188 18
 Safeguard-of the West. 831 11
 Safe-being meek than fierce. 125 19
 be that which we destroy. 409 25
 Safest-what is honorable s. 373 20
 who goes lowest builds s. 380 19
 who stands s. 291 11
 Safety-always in valor. 839 7
 best s. lies in fear. 269 6
 death was s. and great joy. 358 18
 for the s. of England. 649 4
 lies in middle course. 520 10
 little s. from my shield. 841 18
 makest me dwell in s. 719 13
 monuments of the s. 569 14
 multitude of counsellors is s. 11 6
 obedience the wife of s. 564 7
 of great wealth. 865 4
 of the country is at stake. 834 14
 of the state. 332 10
 only s. for the conquered. 588 20
 preferred public s. 187 9
 public s. supercedes private. 369 8
 teach thee s. 146 4
 tenders doubtful s. 818 19
 this flower, s. 159 18
 to act in s. 881 7
 to purchase temporary s. 438 15
 vigilance for their s. 586 13
 walks in its steps. 415 4
 when you are in s. 816 15
 Saffron-and the s. flower. 690 3
 in s.-colored mantle. 528 24
 Saff-ganz besondrer S. 73 10
 Sagacious-blue-stocking. 101 22
 in making useful discoveries. 879 20
 Sagax-utililique s. rerum. 579 20
 Sage-experience made him s. 13 26
 had courage, was a s. 382 20
 has s. in his garden. 356 17
 he stood. 194 18
 he thought as a s. 270 10
 l'air fou et-etre s. 761 1
 le s. évite le monde. 724 10
 let s. or cynic prattle. 466 6
 l'une des vertus du s. 707 26
 makes you homely, make you s. 797 10
 make the s. frolic. 875 16
 n'est pas si s. qu'il croit. 284 1
 n'est que s. est triste. 127 10
 no better than the fool. 698 18
 of greater virtue than s. 356 16
 plus s. te rendre. 162 19
 qui se croit s. 288 22
 soit s. avec sobriété. 658 23
 the s.'s pride. 608 2
 thinks like a s. 803 20
 thou hero, patriot, s. 861 13
 voudrait un s. ennemi. 385 24
 what s. has he not outseen. 701 1
 see also Wisdom pp. 878-882
 Sager-by losing rendered s. 569 6
 Sages-ask thee why. 58 22
 converse with the old s. 76 1
 doctors and the s. 528 15
 dozing s. drop. 804 7
 find that all s. said. 693 25
 have seen in thy face. 780 13
 high gods and the s. 547 16

once did sing. 117 2
 renowned on Grecian earth. 638 8
 said by ancient s. 454 10
 so dark as s. say. 441 23
 so have all s. said. 890 15
 than all the s. can. 814 14
 thoughts of greatest s. 79 6
 what ancient s. sought. 134 5
 wits and musing s. 77 12
 Sagesse-dernier de la s. 464 18
 Saggio-che'l s. è l'forte. 293 1
 Sagittis-venenatis gravida s. 100 13
 Said-and done. 9 1
 has not been s. before. 598 20, 599 20
 he himself has s. it. 224 2, 741 12
 if you s. so, then I s. so. 590 9
 kill them when they're s. 902 22
 little s. soonest mended. 773 19
 more easily thought than s. 343 30
 much might be s. 41 15
 never been s. before. 48 25
 never s. a foolish thing. 685 12
 no more to be s. 230 16
 sighed, wept and s. no more. 707 3
 'tis well s. again. 906 10
 'twas no matter what he s. 513 8
 well s. as if I had s. it. 128 26
 what can there more be s. 99 11
 what they s. or may. 232 16
 what you intended, not s. 373 5
 when the least is s. 636 5
 Sail-bark attendant s. 761 12
 direct my s. 191 22
 diversely we s. 450 5
 every threadbare s. 274 15
 forth into the sea of life. 369 21
 give gale his reckless s. 369 23
 glimmering s. bends to the. 704 15
 gray s. against the sky. 288 11
 haul my s. 208 11
 he spreads for Heaven s. 919 5
 if Fortune fill thy s. 259 18
 like the swing of a s. 349 13
 little nautilus to s. 75 7
 must swell the s. 74 27
 o'er silent seas again. 505 6
 on, O Ship of State. 22 14
 sea-mark of my utmost s. 177 16
 spread the s. 549 1
 steer my bark and s. 549 1
 than bear so low a s. 575 1
 whirling s. goes round. 575 1
 white s. of his soul. 163 26
 with here and there a s. 462 11
 Sailed-and s. incessantly. 537 15
 slow s. the weary mariners. 511 11
 while the sweetening s. 56 5
 you never s. with me before. 268 4
 Sailing-the Vesuvian Bay. 402 8
 with supreme dominion. 208 21
 Sailor-before Noah was a s. 434 3
 bringest the s. to his wife. 549 19
 great mind is a good s. 514 1
 hear a brother s. 549 18
 home is the s. 235 2
 lass that loves a s. 802 5
 when the prize has struck. 409 5
 Sailors-freeze with fears. 754 2
 song of the s. in glee. 169 5
 the s. won't believe it. 559 17
 three s. of Bristol City. 549 20
 when away in every port. 369 13
 winds that s. rail at. 722 12
 Sails-argacies of magic s. 11 19
 behold the threaden s. 549 16
 easy to spread the s. 760 17
 flapped the s. 88 13
 for fish she s. to sea. 356 2
 forth the stripling bold. 451 18
 give the s. to fate. 285 8
 it's the set of the s. 704 8
 majestic with swelling s. 703 23
 of lead. 704 2
 purple the s. 704 1
 rigged out with s. of fire. 770 3
 right for royal s. 365 20
 shift our s. 912 17
 white and rustling s. 548 18
 Saint-abroad, and devil at home. 383 6
 and seem a s. 833 19
 a s. run mad. 664 14
 by s., by savage. 627 14
 Christ's chosen s. 115 11
 frequent Doctor and S. 42 17

grieves at it, is a s.	711	1	Salis-cum grano s.	646	13	Sanctity-attributes no s.	368	18
he weren't no s.	100	3	cum quo s. absumperis.	201	6	indul'd with s. of reason.	658	21
higher than s.	459	2	modos s. edendos.	301	13	kissing is as full of s.	418	19
in Crape, twice a s. in Lawn.	103	8	plus s. quam sumptus.	271	6	Sanctuaries-God's ancient s.	918	6
in white, like a s.	457	21	Sallos-noble s. of the soul.	731	25	Sanctuary-murder s.	534	20
is cheated.	159	11	Salloy-for the mill.	512	26	Sanctuary-in the crowd.	49	7
lost day has its patron s.	923	4	Sally-none like pretty S. L.	486	21	of the intuitions.	638	14
might become a s.	157	17	Sally-Luna-a grace the S. L.	496	11	on Eastern s.-stair.	769	13
no true S. allows.	496	7	Salmon-first s. and first green.	81	23	quiet in hell as in a s.	499	17
patron s. in armor shines.	80	15	it was the s.	875	6	to raze the s.	521	11
rigid s. by whom no mercy's.	662	7	so does the s. vaut.	273	11	Sanctum-editor sat in his s.	407	9
sinner it, or s. it.	284	14	Salmoncus-tiny s. of the air.	381	22	study in s. superluous.	683	14
so like the rest of us.	105	11	Salse-la mejor s. de la hambre.	575	20	Sand-but heaps of s.	146	6
this no S. preaches.	315	14	Salsabil-fountain of S.	135	1	false as stairs of s.	909	23
thou be s. or sinner.	168	16	Salt-a dish of s.	76	2	foothold from the s.	796	2
to catch a s. with saints.	222	13	salt and s. of truth.	150	1	he ploughes in s.	252	22
weakest s. upon his knees.	625	23	eat a bushel of s.	298	9	if all their s. were pearl.	870	20
whether s. or sinner.	214	8	eaten s. with him.	211	6	little grains of s.	815	5
with the saints, a s.	683	10	have lost his savour.	653	4	o'er and o'er the s.	791	19
St. Agnes-eye, bitter chill it.	574	18	how s. the savor.	244	21	roll down their golden s.	663	9
St. Andrew-from St. A.'s College.	392	9	is spilt, to me it fell.	771	1	Savior wrote on in the s.	107	13
St. Austin-might have returned.	363	24	many pecks of s.	301	13	see a world in grain of s.	395	14
St. Dennis-was for France.	683	4	more of s. than expense.	271	6	shells upon the s.	791	20
Sainted-with s. ravishment.	881	20	of human tears.	789	26	soweth in the s.	253	11
Sainte Jeanne-went harvesting.	857	11	of most unrighteous tears.	499	7	sows the s.	894	4
St. George-always in his saddle.	187	25	universal s. of states.	164	7	thy s. is run.	264	13
he was for England.	683	4	valor is the s.	829	9	tide crept up along the s.	791	19
of merry England.	225	7	with a grain of s.	646	13	twinkled in the glass.	872	19
St. Giles-Edinburgh's St. G.	118	8	with grace, seasoned with s.	741	14	with petals dipped in s.	463	17
St. James-had never observed.	611	16	wit is s. of conversation.	883	25	with us' stead of s.	800	2
ladies of St. J.	58	18	ye are the s. of the earth.	653	4	woman's faith traced in s.	886	21
low St. J. to high St. Paul.	523	12	Salillo-Lancers through S.	853	12	wrote upon the s.	566	17
St. John-bounded by the St. J.'s.	587	20	Saltiness-of time.	17	1	Sandal-dust upon my s. shoon.	811	4
mingles with my friendly.	206	14	Saltperer-should be digg'd.	855	20	latchets of his s. shoon.	238	91
St. Leon-raised his kindling.	803	10	Saltperum-locum negligi.	357	3	Sandals-with winged s. shod.	27	5
Saintly-city of the s.	792	14	Salus-in cruce s.	660	1	Sanded-fell upon the s. floor.	308	2
St. Mark-garden of old S. M.	767	17	una s. amhodus erit.	828	8	Sand-piper-one little s. and I.	690	4
St. Mary-swam on St. M.'s lake.	773	18	una s. victis nullam.	858	20	Sands-across the s. o' Dec.	184	20
St. Nicholas-noon would be there.	117	3	Salutatio-moritur s.	178	19	are numbered that make.	452	23
St. Patrick-himself that set.	400	16	Salutary-more s. effect.	590	1	barren and ungrateful s.	252	25
was a gentleman.	118	1	wise and s. neglect.	552	1	books are drenched s.	80	8
St. Paul-and Westminster Abbey.	687	11	Salutation-of the dawn.	161	3	clog the last sad s. of life.	579	17
s' loomed like a bubble.	530	9	receives high s.	52	15	footprints in the s.	791	21
low St. James to high St. P.	523	12	to the morn.	124	4	hushed Egypt and its s.	559	4
ruins of St. P.'s.	688	1	Salutations-from their mouths.	812	3	its s. are diamond sparks.	800	7
St. Peter-give not to St. P.	216	6	Salute-thee with early song.	501	10	lives latest s. are s. of gold.	327	5
Pope with St. P.'s key.	483	15	the happy morn.	116	12	on the s. of time.	243	11
Saints-by all the s. in heaven.	193	10	though i s. you, you never s. me.	261	1	passed over the white s.	708	9
come ye s. s. look here.	209	17	thysell.	737	13	shining s. below.	463	20
contracting with the s.	918	12	we who are about to die s. you.	178	19	small s. the mountain.	816	8
draw s. from their.	157	11	you with an eternal farewell.	261	1	thick as s. of the sea.	394	10
great men may jest with s.	885	11	Saluten-dubium s. qui dat.	816	19	though s. be black and.	506	15
images of canonized s.	368	20	hominibus dando.	356	15	through the silent s.	559	10
in the church with s.	124	23	rumores antes.	187	9	unmeasurable s.	234	18
in your injuries.	895	6	Salutes-sun s. the morn.	529	29	up from the s. ye.	273	15
men below, s. above.	477	9	Salutis-mille s. erunt.	240	13	Sane-assent and you are s.	396	6
only have such fares.	251	9	Salvation-bring down s. into.	315	18	perhaps in yours.	411	17
out of heaven.	718	13	brings s. down.	627	9	who then is s.	396	15
relies of the ancient s.	439	19	by the cross.	660	1	Sang-all s. Annie Laurie.	733	8
silver s. by dying misers.	118	20	fee-simple of his s.	284	29	de la froideur du s.	581	4
soul is with the s.	726	1	Rock of S.	315	18	he s. every night.	350	11
stubborn crew of errant s.	197	22	tools of working out s.	775	9	in the golden moonlight.	559	3
teaches s. to tear and cant.	925	4	Salve-patience is sorrow's s.	583	17	in tones of deep emotion.	713	4
the S. smiled gravely.	360	18	Salvia-cui s. crescit in horto.	356	17	le s. des tyrans.	437	21
themselves will sometimes be.	311	18	Samaritan-acts like a S.	803	20	morning stars s. together.	750	3
where s. immortal reign.	362	3	ready enough to do the S.	596	6	of love but not of fame.	733	8
whose lives are better.	662	7	Same-always and never the s.	545	8	our hearts and lips.	60	17
who taught and led.	106	2	another and the s.	241	22	qui vient de se répandre.	73	9
will aid if men.	625	20	another yet the s.	386	22	she s. full loude.	201	4
with s. dost bait thy hook.	222	13	as you an' me.	703	15	so s. they and the Empyrean.	680	11
Sainship-make s. of anchorite.	368	16	continue always the s.	93	19	stars had when they s.	840	17
St. Valentine-see pp. 828, 829			ever the s. are we.	728	10	the bold anthem of.	400	15
Saison-a sa s. aussi bien.	511	1	find us the s.	95	7	Sanguine-il s. noble e un.	559	17
Sake-for my s. at Allah's.	919	4	just the s. at last.	42	20	Sanguine-comet gleams.	752	1
for the s. of others.	298	17	never s. for two moments.	714	5	gustato perit s.	609	14
more sacred for his s.	389	7	things not twice the s.	344	4	in s. fertur habitare.	736	19
sought for her own s.	413	17	to desire the s. things.	303	4	longo s. censeri.	24	17
tenderly down for her s.	893	16	yet in all the s.	546	19	multo colendum.	319	25
Saki-Eternal S. from that Bowl.	449	15	Sample-still worse s.	605	13	purple s. bright.	824	3
Sai-Atticum.	884	17	Samson-be upon thee, S.	843	16	redimit qui s. famam.	257	25
mis tota merum s.	891	11	Sansa-mens s. in corpore sano.	356	23	taurorum s. centum.	318	22
Salam-hat that bows to no S.	355	16	Sancho Panza-by name.	93	21	Sanguinem-et ferrum.	854	5
Salad-in the s. bowl.	215	1	said and so say I.	719	21	Sanior-si possem s. essem.	392	17
make a capital s.	633	7	Sancta Maria-ad nives.	723	8	Sanitas-esse non potest.	513	14
my s. days.	923	25	Sanctified-by truth.	198	14	Sanitatis-pars s. velles sanari.	356	26
olive, asper or some better s.	212	15	Sanctifies-blood of martyrs s.	587	22	paupertas s. mater.	622	9
our Garrick's a s.	99	27	pure breath s. the air.	477	19	Sanity-lunacy linked with s.	105	11
Saldra-en la colada.	122	3	Sanctimonious-face I pull.	663	14	Sans-everything.	16	13
Sale-of champion's tongues.	62	7	Sanction-of the god.	322	9	Sansavine-flames so red in S.	876	3
si come sa di s.	244	21	same high of the god.	817	16	Santa Anna-boasted loudly.	853	12
smiling at the s. of truth.	374	27	to s. Vice.	831	16	rich as he was.	866	19
to things of s. a seller's.	87	8	Sanctitas-pietas et.	662	8	Santa Claus-de la Muscavado.	866	19
Sale-room-babble of the s.	576	8	Sanctities-day's dead s.	239	8	Santo-gabbato il s.	159	11
Salir-lo scendere e l's.	244	21						

Sanus-fortasse tuo.	411	17
quisnam. igitur s.	396	15
Sap-begins to stir.	813	20
infect thy s. and live.	814	20
in the tree I am the s.	873	1
is mounting high.	873	1
is stirring yet.	747	17
milky s. of the inner cell.	577	11
stalks with honeyed s.	578	11
starts to climb.	745	8
that turns to nectar.	745	8
will flush the briar.	745	8
without their s. branchless.	398	20
Saper-non menno che s.	200	8
Sapere-aude.	879	21
istue est s.	306	8
non quod ante pedes.	881	17
nulli s. casu obtigit.	881	17
scribendi recto s.	49	5
Sapiens-qui sibi imperiosus.	879	22
se s. committere.	485	18
sibi qui imperiosus.	205	8
ut pace ut s. aptat.	588	24
Sapientem-armis s. deest.	858	10
nequicquam sapere s.	879	10
Sapient-verbum s. satis est.	907	6
Sapientia-aliud natura, aliud s.	545	17
et s. prima.	382	22
misturam cum s.	61	4
quantilla s. regitur.	333	14
vitam regit fortuna, non s.	259	15
Sapientie-eloquentia.	906	1
victrix fortune s.	879	29
Sapientiam-vino adumbrari.	876	15
Sapientibus-cupido glorie.	259	11
Sapientis-dicere vivam.	448	1
Sapimus-melius in malis s.	881	3
Sapis-ride si s.	511	19
Sapit-ville a. quisquis vivit heri.	448	2
see also Wisdom pp. 879-880		
Sapless-those s. scales.	458	13
Sapling-a wind-blown s.	482	22
ours is no s.	92	22
Supplies-wrote delightful s.	217	22
Sapphires-like s. pearl and rich.	281	5
showed her s. blue.	282	8
sits on a s. throne.	704	18
the s. blaze.	168	19
Mapphires-with living s.	750	22
Sappho-a tenth is S. maid.	322	3
call me S. call me Chloris.	541	18
's breast or they more white.	679	11
's Ode a good example.	605	13
where burning S. loved.	312	4
Supping-a solemn creed.	722	23
Sarcinas-ut s. colligam.	17	13
Sardonio-laugh of the s. kind.	429	4
Sark-fairer than aught.	401	18
Sashes-knack of tying s.	109	22
Sat-cito, si s. bene.	353	20
like patience on a.	554	16
the live-long day.	244	4
where we s. side by side.	468	12
Satan-exalted sat.	193	2
could never find the way.	501	12
I charge thee S.	193	10
get thee behind me, S.	784	22
now is wiser than of yore.	784	23
o'ercomes none but.	784	19
on God's and S.'s brood.	463	14
Sabbathless S.	910	3
so call him now.	193	6
so s. whom repulse upon.	594	13
think thee S., death.	229	1
tremble when he sees.	625	23
was now at hand.	193	3
Satanic-a s. old age.	922	22
the s. school.	193	20
Satchel-schoolboy with his s.	16	13
Sate-the curious taste.	546	7
Satellites-medios ire s.	325	14
Jove's s. less than Jove.	324	5
Satiates-vicina s.	601	17
Satiates-the hungry dark with.	558	18
Satiated-like a s. guest.	446	12
Satiates-appetite while it s.	36	11
Satiety-bitterness also to s.	476	1
closely follows.	600	12
is a neighbor.	601	17
Sature-does not look pretty.	232	3
for pointed s. I would.	608	6
give S. all its strength.	227	21
implicit s. on mankind.	517	3
in disguise.	624	2

is the sauce.	4	14
let s. be my song.	283	5
to-morrow is a s.	808	9
see also Sature p. 690		
Satiric-anger of a s. spirit.	151	2
Satirical-more s. from vanity.	600	8
Satirist-of Nature's school.	520	2
would-be s.	407	8
Satis-aquis tibi s. habes.	135	9
dat nimis, s. nulli.	290	22
jam s. est.	690	20
non s. est pulchra.	603	3
non s. est ullo tempore.	601	15
nuncquam homini s.	159	6
ornandi s. satietas.	86	25
quod s. est cui contigit.	134	19
quod s. est manu.	134	18
verbum sapienti s. est.	907	6
Satisfactio-exprobatio s.	482	2
Satisfaction-in themselves.	124	13
windy s. of tongue.	808	15
see also Satisfaction pp. 690, 691		
Satisfied-I am s.	807	14
one rhyme, and I am s.	479	9
others, not so s.	614	16
them tully s. and thee.	414	13
with anything short of.	406	16
see also Satisfaction pp. 690, 691		
Satisfies-while it s. censures.	517	3
Satisfy-God can s. longings.	320	12
I wish to s. it.	373	9
the sharp desire.	37	17
see also Satisfaction pp. 690, 691		
Satisfying-all the world and.	691	1
Sattel-Deutschland in den S.	311	13
Satur-uti conviva s.	446	12
Saturn-belt like S.'s rings.	728	9
Jupiter, Mars.	750	17
son of S. gave the nod.	222	8
string a touch more soft.	536	13
Saturday-at Rome I fast on S.	677	6
betwixt S. and Monday.	689	3
how pleasant is S. night.	328	19
Satyr-Hyperion to a s.	127	2
Sauce-and only one s.	223	7
as a s. to make me hunger.	782	10
a s. to his good wit.	885	8
best s. is hunger.	381	22
crier of green s.	138	20
for the goose is s.	329	7
it is most sharp s.	885	17
lamb with mint s.	597	9
meat must have sour s.	774	20
satire's the s. high-seasoned.	4	14
seeks s. by sweating.	212	5
seek for s. where appetite.	36	9
sharpen with cloyless s.	36	18
to meat is ceremony.	92	7
wine for s.	212	15
Sauces-sundrie s. dangerous.	213	23
Saüngling-glücklicher S.	111	24
Saul-also among the prophets.	637	8
and Jonathan were lovely.	803	5
Saurian-jellyfish and a s.	241	18
Sausage-tried German s.	212	10
Saut-je fais le s. perilleux.	180	2
Sauter-reculer pour mieux s.	646	9
Sauvé-la vie qui est s.	873	13
Savage-breathes along s. mind.	82	7
no s. fierce, bandite.	108	15
sits upon the stone.	688	3
softened s. dispositions.	601	10
stories of s. men.	22	5
the noble s. ran.	294	26
to soothe the s. beast.	535	18
waste music on s. race.	548	10
we feel our s. kin.	519	24
work so fanciful, so s.	723	4
Savageness-out of a bear.	713	15
Savages-Druids did the s.	287	5
labour of the s.	108	7
Savais-si je ne le s. pas.	422	8
Savannah-fair S. is ours.	843	16
Save-a fellow-man.	237	2
a king may s.	459	13
Appearance to s.	35	3
a sinking land.	364	22
conquer but to s.	882	10
delight to s.	145	13
desire to shield and s.	82	7
die to s. charges.	517	11
each object of his love.	317	5
Europe by her example.	224	15
her poor husband as well.	868	21

if he but s. himself.	463	4
make such music as shall s.	364	7
may be meant to s.	338	3
me and I'll give you.	918	12
me from my friends.	300	20
still ready to s.	400	18
them by the barrel-load.	579	3
the monarchies of Tories.	329	5
there only is power to s.	662	14
to s. our country.	584	22
to s. ruin, curse, to bless.	522	16
to s. the whole, sawes off.	502	14
what we s. we lose.	616	13
Saved-by any single man.	224	15
herself by her energy.	224	15
mine I s. and hold complete.	442	7
my life which is s.	373	13
others' names.	543	7
some trifling thing.	12	2
the little child.	918	1
there be souls must be s.	361	21
the Union of these States.	459	13
what's s. affords no.	463	3
Savent-étre vieux.	14	23
Saves-Heaven's Sovereign s.	359	17
Saving-a little child.	110	13
Savines-bank-youth be a s.	924	12
Savior-at midnight when.	415	14
called the s. of society.	724	13
Christ again to earth.	111	6
crimsoned with S.'s blood.	676	4
first men our S. dear choose.	30	9
he who scorns the S.'s yoke.	383	19
in silence wrote on.	107	13
of 'is country when guns.	727	10
of the silver-coasted isle.	587	11
of the world felt deserted.	45	4
of the world was born.	118	12
our S.'s birth is celebrated.	427	22
sacred felt of her S.	663	21
speak low to me, my S.	661	15
'twas thus the S. said.	458	3
upon the S.'s breast.	817	1
was born this happy night.	117	4
with trait'rous kiss her S.	886	23
Savoir-combien il faut.	761	2
faire la prose sans le s.	743	6
dissimuler, le s. des rois.	685	10
le s. son prix.	421	19
pour vous faire s.	373	13
que nuist s. tousjours.	422	17
Savoit-si jeunesse s.	922	23
Savor-a genial.	138	3
how salt the s.	244	21
might row of half its s.	881	19
of the earth to escape.	875	8
salt have lost his s.	653	4
to the glass.	803	13
Savors-in these live their s.	146	26
Savory-make what's homely s.	382	8
mint, s. marjoram.	495	1
Saw-government of U. S.	338	9
grace that won who s.	383	16
holy s. of sacred writ.	363	20
I s. and loved.	440	3
life steadily and s. it whole.	440	20
no man s. it e'er.	337	10
no man ever s. the people.	335	9
nor did he believe-he s.	67	4
that no one s.	834	2
Saws-full of wise s.	10	13
his s. are toothless.	91	1
off the infected part.	502	14
Saxa-crcbro s. cavantur aquis.	863	1
faces et s. volant.	325	14
perrumpere amat s.	319	25
Saxis-in altitudinem s.	476	3
Saxo-quum si s. saliat.	338	22
Saxon-that ancient S. phrase.	770	18
Saxum-que quasi s. Tantal.	8	7
riturum Sisyphs s.	470	12
Say-he hold enough to s.	629	15
do as we s. not as.	744	1
I had a thing to s.	742	1
having nothing to s.	359	20
hear, know and s.	467	1
I cannot s., but I feel.	485	17
I now s. what I think.	485	17
I s. t that should not s. t.	818	5
little if not egged.	830	8
no more than to s. "One".	452	20
not afraid to s. his s.	83	3
nothing but what hath.	598	20
nothing in dangerous.	709	21

one thing, mean another.....	626 18	nobly got, or a noble s.....	374 14	in every leaf is mine.....	682 10
put what they have to s.....	48 25	that whiter skin.....	62 10	make a s. most disagreeable.....	774 13
so long as we can s.....	519 12	Scarcity-on first s. they turn.....	339 13	of the Eden Rose.....	680 21
so to s., s. nothin'.....	850 14	Scare-its notes never s.....	830 10	of the roses will hang.....	680 7
whatever I can s. or do.....	683 9	me with thy tears.....	733 15	Oh, that's divine.....	682 10
what it is, hard is to s.....	474 14	shows to s. the monster.....	891 2	quack'd at the s.....	37 17
what shall I s. to you.....	708 27	Scarsow-of the law.....	433 21	rose's s. is bitterness.....	681 23
what will Mrs. Grundy s.....	724 18	Scared-out of his seven senses.....	641 26	survives their close.....	681 23
what you have to s.....	132 2	with eerie sounds.....	34 18	that steals from crumbling.....	403 10
you may boldly s.....	252 25	Scare of velvet vapor.....	766 17	the dewy way.....	501 9
you seem to s. so.....	491 25	Scaris-and fans.....	3 8	the most imploring air.....	572 11
Saying-a capital s.....	685 9	ladies and maids their s.....	614 20	vainly waste their s.....	565 9
a good s. runs the risk.....	651 11	Scarlet-blown in frightful s.....	079 18	whose s. hath lur'd them.....	70 7
all one feels and thinks.....	617 19	clothed in s.....	32 15	Scented-an orange-s. tide.....	597 14
learn, in days far-off.....	783 15	far and wide in a s. tide.....	614 11	makes 'em all sweet s.....	281 16
much without s. anything.....	907 12	let but my s. head appear.....	614 9	with vernal s. reed.....	593 18
rotten sentence, or old s.....	638 18	line was slender.....	848 13	Scenting-musk and amber.....	593 18
short s. oft contains much.....	881 10	Scarlet-of the maples.....	484 4	Scents-pleasant s. the noses.....	413 7
skin deep s.....	61 16	Scarred-plates s. by the sun.....	703 16	sweet unmemorial s.....	278 1
the deed of s. is out of use.....	244 6	Scarron-poor S. till to-night.....	234 4	with sweet s. the wilderness.....	718 18
what are the wild waves s.....	566 12	Scars-leave out s. and wrinkles.....	576 10	Scepter-and crown must tumble.....	178 11
where that s. was born.....	638 21	mean your negroes' s.....	274 6	and the law.....	166 15
ye're s. something sweet.....	248 1	return with s.....	301 8	his s. do they sway.....	684 8
Sayings-civil s. show.....	808 26	seen without its s.....	557 3	hold s. with a firm hand.....	685 5
of philosophers.....	109 4	sleep of death closes s.....	174 22	King with his golden s.....	483 15
tell you names and s.....	638 8	that never felt a wound.....	920 24	of the world.....	322 25
Says-everybody s., nobody thinks.....	788 16	triumphs and dishon'rst s.....	853 17	shows force of temporal power.....	510 12
know more than he s.....	422 12	Scathe-done s. to us.....	116 2	snatching away his s.....	218 18
whatever anyone does or s.....	326 11	Scavage-the dross of the nation.....	319 22	stretches forth leaden s.....	557 8
whatever he s.....	366 2	Scavenger-and king's same.....	25 19	the s. from tyrants.....	219 5
who s. it best.....	654 13	Scelera-semper scelcribus.....	241 3	to control the world.....	17 8
Saziando-the s. die.....	36 11	Sceleratis-sol oritur.....	236 6	unwieldy s. from hand.....	686 7
Sazim-inter sacrum et s.....	113 14	Sceleris-velandum est scelus.....	149 10	wields a mighty s.....	531 22
Scab-of error.....	119 3	Sceleris-concti culpa.....	149 13	Sceptered-angels held residence.....	40 20
of the Church.....	235 9	Scelera-quædam s. committit.....	240 8	mercy is above this s. sway.....	510 12
Scabbard-sword glued to my s.....	551 14	Scelustum-raro anteceditent s.....	414 7	their s. pride.....	219 18
Scabies-ecclesiarius s.....	235 9	Scelus-semper timidus s.....	868 13	this s. isle.....	225 3
Scabbard-crime and not the s.....	143 13			Scepters-fall of s. and crowns.....	749 7
grimace he is making on s.....	152 20	Scena-comœdia luget s. deserta.....	232 15	have no charms.....	381 5
on the s. high.....	164 12, 401 9	Scenda-chiaro per essa s.....	130 16	like a sheaf of s.....	660 6
Truth forever on the s.....	820 16	Scendere-lo s. el salir.....	214 21	of shrines, of s. riven.....	749 24
Scaffolding-footing and the s.....	6 6	Scene-a frolic s.....	353 5	Septic-could inquire for.....	41 19
Scaffolding-this stupendous s.....	345 8	away in lovelier s.....	748 18	Scepticism-wise s. is the.....	151 5
Scalam-de vitilis nostris s.....	331 12	concerns of an eternal s.....	801 12	Sceptra-ligibonis æquat.....	166 15
Scale-by geometric s.....	435 5	cunning of the s.....	5 17	mox s. tyrannus.....	219 5
fram'd th' s. of beings.....	147 20	disports in enchanting s.....	665 13	valida s. teneræ manu.....	685 5
held the s. of Empire.....	18 22	extensive s. of crowds.....	724 8	Sceptre-le s. du monde.....	322 25
in equal s. weighing.....	183 14	fancied s.'s in view.....	810 17	Schadet-blinder Eifer s.....	925 8
in hand, Dame Justice.....	432 25	good man's shining s.....	12 18	Schaff-ich am Weisstuhl.....	794 16
in thy s. of sense.....	199 18	how fare you in this s.....	629 14	Schatten-Haar wirft seinen S.....	815 10
it were good to s.....	470 22	in life's last s.....	447 3	Licht, ist starker S.....	456 2
life upon the larger s.....	634 19	in that fair s. looks gay.....	269 27	Schatz-im Herzen trägt.....	451 20
livers on a small s.....	212 6	last s. of all.....	16 13	Scheiden-Mensch nicht s. kann.....	489 11
look down the social s.....	871 3	live o'er each s.....	5 8	Schein-der F. soll nie.....	546 25
man should s. the Heavens.....	316 10	lonely s. shall thee restore.....	533 7	Scheld-by the lazy S.....	691 16
more colossal s. than ever.....	188 9	love glids the s.....	895 23	Scheldt-from the S.....	220 18
salir per l' altrui s.....	244 21	musings o'er the changing s.....	305 1	Schem-e-achieve his s.....	202 16
their flinty bulwarks.....	319 26	not one fair s. or kindly.....	506 8	and s. and plod.....	914 16
thy wall by night.....	244 1	no traces left of busy s.....	581 24	built on a truth.....	756 24
three foot s.....	126 8	o'er all this s. of man.....	450 2	she'll project a s.....	756 1
would not sink i' the s.....	579 4	of the creation.....	49 1	the statesman's s.....	839 21
Scales-bedropp'd with gold.....	273 16	our lofty s. be acted over.....	306 1	this sorry S. of Things.....	449 10
those sapless s.....	458 13	precariouly subsists.....	5 9	Schemer-energy of will in s.....	756 24
weighing in the s.....	687 11	repose of such enchanting s.....	666 27	Schemes-best-concerted s. men.....	256 11
weighs in dubious s.....	322 14	round the raptured s.....	53 17	best-laid s. o' mice an' men.....	195 2
Scalp-behind his s. is naked.....	800 4	shall give another s.....	146 17	hasty, adventurous s.....	86 18
emerald s. nods to storm.....	597 9	solitary, silent, solemn s.....	338 8	most romantic s.....	202 15
Scalps-cold white s.....	208 22	sylvan s.....	691 7, 813 7	warring social s.....	203 2
Scaly-horror of folded tail.....	192 23	the s. is touching.....	922 18	Scherken-gleich s. ist brav.....	311 22
slippery, wet, swift.....	273 12	upon that memorable s.....	7 21	Schernite-gli altri.....	233 7
Scamp-choke a poor s. for glory.....	432 8	view the whole s.....	510 19	Scherzando-ma non troppo.....	713 1
Scam-fool, that makes us s.....	570 1	wherein we play in.....	915 5	Schichten-in allen ihren S.....	619 5
gently s. your brother man.....	437 16	whisper close the s.....	630 4	Schicksals-der Mann des S.....	191 6
him from head to feet.....	152 4	wraps this moveless s.....	558 23	des S. Stimme.....	264 12
if unprejudiced you s.....	491 13	Senery-end of natural s.....	532 25	des S. Zwang.....	265 17
learn thyself to s.....	277 2	kind of r maintain s.....	119 1	Schieskugeln-wie S. weiter.....	2 4
more plentiful to s.....	489 3	Scenes-blissful s. survey'd.....	892 20	Schimp-den S. ertragen.....	398 2
presume not God to s.....	491 8	conceal past s. of lives.....	095 17	Schiurme-di coscienza.....	130 16
Scandal-act though s. would.....	259 22	gay gilded s. and shining.....	402 1	Schlacht-bei Sadowa.....	217 14
begins the s. and the cry.....	608 25	gay the festive s.....	271 9	ein Schlachten nicht eine S.....	855 3
caused by a dearth of s.....	408 5	life behind the s.....	447 20	Schlaf-langen S. zu thun.....	175 11
give virtue s.....	604 9	lovely s. at distance hail.....	375 21	lange S. des Todes.....	174 22
of men is everlasting.....	714 20	of beauty richly fraught.....	740 17	Schlafen-immer s. des Röhers.....	652 7
praise undeserved is s.....	624 24	of crowded life.....	809 23	Schlummet-Hintergrund s.....	798 9
the s. hit.....	103 10	of love so flowing.....	4 14	Schmeicheln-Niemanden.....	183 13
see also Scandal p. 691		of my childhood.....	863 13	zu s. als zu loben.....	276 12
Scandalous-monarch, s. and poor.....	685 11	pictures all earth-s.....	361 10	Schmerz-Freude und der S.....	358 20
Scandals-see p. 691		to own dear native s.....	693 3	entwickelt oft sich S.....	734 5
Scant-how s. the sheaves.....	441 20	what new s. and changes.....	237 15	kurz ist der S.....	735 3
this breathing courtesy.....	867 25	Scenia-vita post s.....	495 17	Schmerzen-Quelle langer S.....	601 28
Scanting-a little cloth.....	222 9	Scent-as s. to the rose.....	509 15	Schneet-Winter wenn es s.....	365 6
Scapgoats-making s. of this.....	918 2	from them fills the room.....	904 19	Scholar-a little s. poor.....	235 8
Scaphar-vocamus s. s.....	542 8	gave one s. to hyson.....	545 9	and a ripe and good one.....	757 4
Scar-closed without a s.....	920 15	gives s. to every flower.....	544 23	a s. among rakes.....	436 4

a s. knows no annui.	436 11	Schwierigkeiten-liegen.	194 4	why should I sit in s.'s seat.	379 7
each day s. of yesterday.	163 11	Schwindeln-nicht zu s.	864 2	Scorned-worldly pelf.	476 13
it to be deemed a s.	753 23	Science-and though no s.	698 8	Scorning-caution's lesson s.	442 11
ills the s.'s life assails.	435 26	an exchange of ignorance.	420 12	the base degrees.	21 13
ink of the s. more sacred.	130 3	becomes imagination.	308 12	Scorns-the eye of vulgar light.	239 2
Madame Rose is a s.	130 21	cometh al this new s.	13 13	to mend.	49 7
man who was a great s.	745 10	cooky a noble s.	138 2	who s. the Saviour's yoke.	353 19
pensive s. what is fame?	757 1	frowned not on his humble.	505 19	Scorpion-compare s. to epigram.	228 21
poor s. foots it.	502 4	gave to law the air of s.	434 23	died of the bite.	609 18
shewed the gentleman and s.	31 12	hardest s. to forget.	476 7	Scotch-have no way.	693 4
some s. would conjure her.	499 17	he that reads books of s.	657 12	well into a S. understanding.	693 1
unschooled s.	459 2	history lies at root of s.	367 11	Scotched-have s. the snake.	159 19
when one enters s.'s study.	440 2	how s. dwindle.	51 13	Scotchman-but was man of sense.	692 22
where should the s. live.	757 2	in s., read, by preference.	656 19	may be made of a S.	217 10
who cherishes the love.	756 23	la vraie s. et le vrai.	488 13	noblest prospect a S. sees.	662 21
Scholars-a rake among s.	436 4	moral and political s.	604 12	Scotia-my dear, my native.	692 17
nor its great s. great men.	756 25	of ordered progress.	613 16	Scotland-drink a cup to S.	803 9
skulls of great s.	362 22	only instrument of s.	426 9	give me but one hour of S.	692 15
the land of s.	224 3	proper s. and subject.	488 18	if in S.'s wilds we veil'd.	370 3
voiceless to s.'s tongues.	700 21	rank as monstrous.	26 11	if it felt with S.	735 13
Schön-war ich auch.	59 5	refinement a s.	606 4	sequestered glens of S.	294 20
Schöne-blüht im Gesang.	296 2	seed of our s.	898 7	shiver'd was fair S.'s spear.	855 10
heilig als das S.	61 19	sees signs.	775 10	up w! the flowers of S.	787 2
Schönen-Loos des S. auf der.	61 21	sort of hocus-pocus s.	432 7	what are the flowers of S.	279 11
Schönheit-für ein fühlend.	61 20	that gives us any rest.	668 10	word spoke of in S.	269 7
School-and not to travel.	809 8	to s. been given.	820 22	Scots-and brother S.	407 7
army is a s.	723 22	young and bright.	551 6	wha hae w! Wallace bled.	843 8
bed shall seem a s.	778 13	see also Science pp. 691, 692		see also Scotland pp. 692, 693	
erecting a grammar s.	634 2	Sciences-are not cast in a mould.	344 13	Scottish-some S. nurse.	369 3
every s. boy and s. girl.	633 22	books must follow s.	75 22	Scoundrel-given to such a s.	866 21
example, the s. of mankind.	242 17	dark as s. metaphysic.	806 2	maxim.	638 22
for the day is dismissed.	110 6	fasting Monsieur knows.	564 12	patriotism last refuge of s.	886 3
go to s. in a summer morn.	216 17	instruct fully in those s.	780 4	Scourge-blue-stocking the s.	894 2
in my s. days, when I had.	946 19	than the keys of s.	460 13	fear, for their s.	665 18
in the s. of coquettes.	139 21	Scientia-fugendarumque s.	645 10	his own iniquities.	843 15
in be the strongest s.	216 23	ipsa s. potestas est.	420 4	iron s. and tort'ring hour.	666 3
kingdom is a s.	779 14	Scientie-semina s. dedit.	422 22	of life and death's extreme.	575 23
love is the law of the s.	779 9	Sciential-bloom of s. apples.	440 3	the s. of God.	524 11
maxims from doubting s.	673 20	Scientiam-non dedit.	422 22	when the s. inexorable.	866 9
of long experience.	512 13	Scintilla-parva sæpe s.	272 24	with terrible s.	650 18
satirist of Nature's s.	320 2	Scio-quam cum istis vera.	236 17	Scowls-beside thee.	571 8
set thee to s. to an ant.	730 2	Scion-herself the solitary s.	618 25	Scrap-for a s. of paper.	335 8, 850 10
tell tales out of s.	193 20	Scipio-and S.'s ghost walks.	33 21	Scraps-are good deeds past.	799 18
the satanic s.	193 20	Dante sleeps afar like S.	277 13	on s. of learning dote.	654 25
toward s. with heavy looks.	479 15	Scipio Africanus-shaven was S.A.	57 5	stolen the s.	654 20
unwillingly to s.	16 13	Scire-deos quoniam propius.	323 30	Scratch-an arrowed s.	74 28
veriest s. of peace.	307 9	nefas homini.	306 3	testy babe will s. the nurse.	480 7
word we used at s.	807 7	see also Knowledge pp. 421, 422		Scratched-but s. withal.	652 18
Schoolboy-a s.'s tale.	755 1	Scissors-man with s. nicks.	57 7	Scrawl-our verse would s.	701 2
every s. hath that famous.	216 20	Scitum-est inter cæcos.	247 20	worse the s. the dose.	503 16
frights s. from his play.	574 20	Scoff-fools who came to s.	626 8	Screams-of horror rend.	268 17
what every s. knows.	218 3	men may s.	600 19	so s. a goose.	329 4
winning s. with his satchel.	16 13	never s. at the wretched.	518 4	such s. hear.	396 18
whips his taxed top.	334 18	Scoffer-product of a s.'s pen.	51 9	Screechowl-hooting of the s.	888 3
School-boys-from their books.	472 15	Scoffing-his state.	177 20	with ill-boding cry.	574 20
like s. at the expected.	442 11	palm of s. we ascribe.	520 2	Screen-behold the s.	35 7
Schooled-in a strange tongue.	779 4	with an inward s.	139 20	be this thy s.	131 6
School-fee-are heavy.	756 22	Scolding-after a s. from Carlyle.	94 8	charming Indian s.	667 21
School-house-by the road.	218 6	Scolopire-élite quel termine.	448 20	hid be, just for a s.	661 21
Schoolmaster-is abroad.	216 19	Scorches-with his brightness.	340 23	self-deprived of other s.	826 1
over the land.	156 18	Scorching-dog-star.	923 1	which s. it from the view.	315 5
Prussian s. won.	217 14	Score-and paid his s.	580 12	Screw-your courage to.	143 20
Schoolmasters-experience best s.	756 22	bilk the s.	98 22	Scrabbled-parchment being s.	670 23
let s. puzzle their brain.	875 10	of fore-knowledge.	773 14	Scribbler-of some low lampoon.	407 8
will I keep within.	780 3	Scores-quitting all s. with.	786 5	swells with praises.	49 7
School-mistress-necessity a s.	551 5	Scorn-and flout 'em.	893 16	Scribblers-to-day of every sort.	828 18
Schools-and laws and mind.	590 14	are laughed to s.	11 4	Scribbling-itch for s.	49 18
bewilder'd in maze of s.	284 10	arise in a sacred s.	223 11	Scribe-a s. each star above.	317 9
boy, untaught in s.	111 3	as still as death.	770 11	every man a s. by trade.	317 8
experience and in famous.	423 9	feel the pain of fancied s.	74 3	undoes the s.	84 4
jargon of the s.	775 25	firm philosophers can s.	430 4	Scribendi-ac velociter s.	592 19
obedience pay to ancient s.	150 6	fools may our s., not envy.	223 18	qui nullum fere s.	231 7
old maxim in the s.	278 21	for miserable aims.	592 3	see also Authorship p. 49	
severe s. shall never laugh.	812 12	fortune knows we s. her most.	292 5	Scribere-delectantia malum s.	657 19
what s. heard simpler lore.	315 14	hate of hate, s. of s.	608 24	difficile est satiram non s.	690 7
Schranken-Jahrhundert in die S.	477 3	her own image.	547 5	in vento et rapida s.	466 24
verschwinden die S.	691 24	I am held in s.	614 9	si non licet s.	50 10
Schrecken-vor leeren S. zittert.	269 1	is in his calamity the s.	519 4	Scribit-non s., cuius carmina.	607 17
Schritt-der S. der Zeit.	798 12	makes after-love.	902 8	Scribitis-vestris, qui s.	49 3
Weib hat tausend S.	590 19	meanest wretch they s.	73 6	Scriblative-Babbative and S.	907 1
Schust-du mich s.	147 15	or read to s.	693 21	Scrimped-Charity a s. and iced.	595 26
Schuld-grüestest die S.	241 1	rules in s. all earthly.	325 23	Scrip-fill up my pilgrim's s.	65 7
Schulmeister-preussische S.	217 14	teach not thy lips such s.	419 2	ope his leathern s.	503 6
Schnyllkill-alone by the S.	691 17	the ill-conditioned rabble.	648 5	Scripta-hoc genera s. sunt.	94 2
Schwaich-ist viel zu s.	864 2	thrice in spite of s.	781 23	Scripture-Devil can cite S.	654 21
Schwarz-Katzen mit dem S.	883 22	under her fillet saw s.	161 16	rammin' S. in our gun.	693 15
Schwärmer-sonderbarer S.	226 13	with impious s. insult.	729 5	with a piece of S.	241 9
Zwang erbittert die S.	226 12	with playful s.	528 18	Scriptures-of the sides.	749 1
Schwarz-auf weiss besitzt.	615 15	see also Scorn p. 692		though not everywhere.	693 8
in der Ferne sehen sie s.	735 2	Scorned-his own, who felt.	595 3	Scripturus-legi sint s.	49 10
Schwatz-er s.'s nur aus.	876 20	the good he s.	326 15	Scritto-in fronte s.	342 21
noch so hoch.	245 18	woman-s. slighted.	888 4	Scroll-nor could the s. contain.	317 5
Schweigt-in sieben Sprachen.	709 20	Scorn-of the ground.	428 4	poets s. will outlive.	309 21

with punishments the s. 737 12
 world is the pictured s. 915 8
 Scrombros-nec s. metuentia. 604 4
 Scrumple-some s. rose. 131 7
 Scruples-raise s. dark and nice. 10
 too rigid s. are. 632 12
 Scrupulous-breeds s. faction. 632 7
 Scud-over the s. and palm. 224 10
 Sculler-like the s. plies. 502 16
 Sculptor-ever a s. wrought. 839 12
 is not a great s. 41 7
 the far-famed s. 256 11
 see also Sculpture p. 694
 Sculpture-and that was s. 4 12
 is to block of marble. 736 16
 picture that approaches s. 576 22
 with bossy s. graven. 40 19
 see also Sculpture p. 694
 Sculptured-dead forehead's s. 258 12
 into these s. stones. 40 16
 prized beyond s. flower. 678 20
 Scum-o' the earth. 220 19
 Scusa-pulir sua s. tanto. 485 11
 Scutehon-honour a mere s. 374 19
 Scutecheon-blazon'd round. 827 3
 Scuttled-ship or cut a throat. 493 7
 Scylla-fall upon rock S. 159 3
 shun S. your father. 160 1
 Scythe-cuts him like a s. 630 6
 he swung his s. 909 17
 poor crooked s. 178 11
 turns aside his s. 922 10
 Se-in s. ipso totus. 295 8
 Sea-after sun's red s.-death. 554 14
 all round to the s. 683 17
 all the ships I have at s. 704 7
 alone on a wide, wide s. 730 9
 amidst a s. of waves. 862 18
 as a sea-bird out to s. 530 5
 bark is on the s. 802 1
 beautiful isle of the s. 401 12
 beefsteak against s. sickness. 706 12
 before the Throne is spread. 361 10
 billows of the s. 539 19
 bitter black the s. 508 15
 blazon from s. to s. 855 34
 blowing from the s. 873 19
 both by s. and land. 499 25
 bottom of the s. 819 5
 bounty is boundless as s. 479 14
 breeze is on the s. 824 16
 bubbles on s. of matter. 450 6
 by the sunset s. 168 17
 claim the empire of the s. 615 20
 compassed by inviolate s. 680 13
 dark purple spheres of s. 401 19
 dawn across the s. 61 24
 day beside the joyous s. 764 15
 deep s. calm and chill. 719 19
 devil and the deep s. 113 13
 doth suffer a s. change. 96 9
 down to the sunless s. 19 18
 drift upon the moonless s. 475 1
 dwellers by the s. 57 17
 ebb, by long ebbing. 792 1
 English that of the s. 615 6
 every city upon the s. 401 2
 far-off, murmuring s. 602 24
 far out to s. 53 13
 first gem of the s. 582 17
 floating on a silver s. 125 13
 float upon s. of time. 542 12
 flow as hugely as the s. 632 21
 flowers of the s. 857 2
 foam of a restless s. 549 23
 forbid the s. to obey. 235 15
 for fish she sails to s. 356 2
 forth into the s. of life. 889 21
 from the s., from the land. 671 2
 furrow the green s. foam. 549 15
 go down to the s. in ships. 703 21
 gone down at s. 703 20
 grew civil at her song. 511 9
 hands across the s. 587 13
 heath the deep s. foam. 52 18
 he cast into the s. 650 22
 he had gone by s. 698 10
 her ashes into the s. 224 11
 his footsteps in the s. 316 9
 imagined the first a s. 248 8
 in a s. of glory. 632 24
 in the flat s. sunk. 837 9
 intrudes by the deep S. 000 10

is still and deep. 763 10
 last s. is sailed. 172 5
 leave the land and s. 88 13
 let him go to S. 626 9
 life's a vast s. 444 16
 life's unresting s. 737 14
 lives on the wide, wide, s. 694 17
 lookin' eastward to the s. 471 15
 luminous up from the s. 769 4
 mark of my utmost sail. 177 16
 meet the thunder of the s. 597 19
 melt itself into the s. 637 4
 murmured of the eternal s. 573 6
 music of the s. 750 13
 name to a glassy s. 387 21
 Naples sitteth by the s. 544 1
 never go to s. 650 11
 never was on s. or land. 457 10
 never was s. so lone. 234 5
 nobody with me at s. 730 21
 northward o'er the s. 877 20
 not in love is out at s. 605 4
 not know way to the s. 675 23
 nourish'd with lover's tears. 479 7
 o'er a tempestuous s. 15 5
 o'er Egypt's dark s. 294 19
 o'erlace the s. 401 11
 of blue thoughts. 218 5
 of dreams. 538 15
 offer yourselves to the s. 545 19
 of life. 693 17
 of melting ice. 139 9
 of troubles. 816 20
 of upturned faces. 251 22
 one foot in s. 901 24
 one is of the s. 841 2
 one s. one river and see all. 544 16
 on life's unresting s. 504 16
 only the s. intoning. 184 1
 on s. of wisdom. 73 11
 on the s. of life. 504 17
 on the sea's face. 74 28
 other side of the s. 908 13
 our flag on every s. 224 8
 our place on a cloudy s. 528 13
 Owl and Pussy-Cat went to s. 75 1
 pouring Oil on the S. 549 12
 reached them on middle s. 511 11
 receives tributaries. 657 3
 receiveth as the s. 479 25
 returning day by day. 81 19
 robs the vast s. 786 21
 roam o'er the dark s.'s foam. 549 6
 rushes between a s. 505 1
 set in the ring of the s. 400 17
 Severn to the s. 198 13
 Sherman marched down to s. 843 16
 ship sails the divine s. 704 5
 should swim in the s. 274 1
 silence of the s. 709 1
 silent s. of pines. 597 10
 sing dangers of the s. 549 18
 sinks, 'tis to another s. 375 16
 slips into the shining s. 193 22
 smells of honey and the s. 430 10
 song there of the s. 448 5
 souls sight of immortal s. 390 4
 sounding s. 273 14
 spirit of the morning s. 745 14
 stars look on the s. 749 4
 stone set in the silver s. 225 3
 sunk to bottom of the s. 503 1
 surging s. outweighs. 468 18
 swan through summer s. 549 14
 tall frigate walks the s. 550 12
 ten thousand on the s. 752 8
 thanked God for the s. 854 9
 that gladdens. 575 24
 that paddles in halcyon s. 359 3
 that shuts still as it opes. 185 8
 then rose from s. to sky. 704 10
 the s.'s a thief. 786 21
 the s.'s horizon line. 250 13
 this stormy northern s. 225 13
 through the furrow'd s. 549 16
 through their s.-coal canopy. 462 11
 throw a kiss across the s. 418 6
 took a boat and went to s. 549 20
 to that s. return. 450 6
 troubled s. of the mind. 718 15
 tunnel underneath the s. 637 1
 under the sea. 511 10
 up from the s. the wild. 494 14

upon bosom of that s. 869 21
 uprising from the s. 528 1
 voyager upon life's s. 391 5
 waits us to that doleful s. 381 24
 waters of the dark blue s. 543 15
 wet sheet and flowing s. 548 18
 what though the s. be calm. 549 3
 when I put out to s. 170 7
 when the s. runs high. 519 2
 white caps of the s. 821 5
 whose waves are years. 799 26
 who sung under the s. 538 13
 why the s. is boiling hot. 777 15
 wide s. hath drops too few. 346 14
 wind of the western s. 874 9
 winds somewhere safe to s. 785 21
 wintry s. moaned. 184 2
 wrinkled s. beneath. 209 10
 see also Ocean pp. 566-568
 Sea-bird-s wing makes halt. 694 18
 Sea-birds-like the wings of s. 824 5
 Seafarers-mark as a shrine. 401 18
 Sea-girt-winged s. citadel. 550 5
 Sea-kings-and queens. 831 10
 Seal-and guerdon of wealth. 495 3
 press love's glowing s. 416 15
 to this indenture of my. 418 24
 with a righteous kiss. 178 1
 Sealed-letters with thumbs. 25 12
 up in heaven as a good. 7 14
 Sealing-wax-ships and s. 777 15
 Seals-commission to blank. 551 18
 of office glitter. 20 9
 of love sealed in vain. 418 25
 Seam-where's the s.? 139 17
 Seamen-lovers more than s. 887 18
 merry s. laughed to see. 549 15
 terror keep s. away. 850 16
 using all their wealth. 548 17
 were not gentlemen. 550 15
 Sea-mew-lay dreaming. 694 15
 Sea-monster-hIDEOUS than the s. 394 3
 Seamstress-walks with hasty. 526 10
 Search-but s. will find it out. 400 13
 in s. of a man. 491 3
 in their s. the soul found. 323 17
 motionless, dark eluded s. 273 7
 no one s. into himself. 206 13
 not worth the s. 659 14
 of foreign worlds. 9 16
 urge man's s. 392 3
 very vain my weary s. 514 4
 Searched-the centuries. 447 22
 Searchlights-of science. 692 9
 Sea-room-ships want s. 738 21
 Seas-arnid the subject s. 401 20
 amid two s. on one small. 450 11
 as s. do laugh. 638 6
 between two s. 694 18
 continents of sunset s. 789 17
 crystal of the aure s. 353 3
 dangers of the s. 549 9
 fleet, mistress of the s. 550 14
 from the narrow s. 311 15
 from the s. and streams. 655 12
 great s. have dried. 517 1
 guard our native s. 274 8
 half s. over. 498 13
 high s. of thought. 111 3
 I askt the s. 317 4
 leap down to different s. 675 20
 made calm with oil. 549 11
 measures s. and lands. 548 22
 multitudinous s. incardine. 535 1
 my soul, the s. are rough. 738 21
 no less than laboring s. 655 21
 o'er unknown s. 265 3
 o'er wide-spread s. 584 24
 on desperate s. long wont. 402 7
 on what s. shall be thy fate. 263 4
 port after stormic s. 669 22
 quiet when winds give o'er. 581 18
 rich as twenty s. 870 20
 rivers run to s. 347 7
 roll to wait me. 546 18
 sail o'er silent s. again. 505 6
 sail the wet s. roun'. 703 15
 sails through magic s. 525 13
 shrouds the shoreless s. 556 5
 stormy s. and stormy women. 887 18
 strand of s. and air. 303 17
 strange s. of thought. 694 14
 thronging the s. with spawn. 546 7

through s. to seek	64 1	confiding s. to another soul	340 13	did I not s., did I not feel	337 19
tossed upon cloudy s.	556 4	counsels of princes	11 2	give me to s.	72 13
'twixt two boundless s.	449 3	every s. Nature told	463 23	hate the evil they s.	241 7
volume of all the s.	450 14	factory is a s. place	794 2	have neither eyes to s.	248 13
washed sunset gates	552 14	favours s., sweet and precious	589 6	he is whatever you s.	318 6
waste of s.	141 14	forbidden have s. charm	601 22	he whom I wished to s.	471 9
wealth of s.	254 23	garde du s. des princes	11 2	hide the fault I s.	510 4
see also Ocean pp. 566-568		his dear friend's s. tell	496 5	if man were wise to s.	506 3
Sea-shell-the hollow s.	568 20	in many a s. place	548 7	last that thou shalt s.	441 3
Season-as out of s. judged	923 10	its s., in silence, and tears	920 19	me at Philippi	264 4
children in age's s.	14 4	in s. spilt on the ground	270 17	name a star and only s.	320 20
enied ere the s.'s fall	527 5	joys and s. smiles	54 5	no longer blinded	349 20
ever 'gainst that s. comes	427 22	keeps the s. it betrays	472 16	not what you s.	386 7
every s. hath its pleasure	52 9	kept s. by the sufferer	714 14	ourselves as others s. us	34 22
everything there is a s.	794 9	learn the s. of the sea	567 16	part of all you s. in Nature	544 17
for a man's merit	511 1	le s. d'ennuyer	778 18	rather s. than be one	145 1
for calm, familiar talk	777 23	ma vie a son s.	464 7	seem to s. the things	613 6
for old men to learn	434 25	most s. and inviolate r.	682 6	still I s. thee, still I hear	2 17
glad s. of life	922 12	of a garret room	76 3	taught the world to s.	606 3
I love the s. well	38 13	of being tiresome	778 18	them as they are	509 22
in an unprepared s.	676 14	of the sounding wire	71 10	they come to s.	56 23
in every s. bright and dim	439 22	of unfathomable depth	737 16	they s. and smell	499 19
is the s. now to go	748 6	one sweet sad s.	464 7	things that ne'er were	105 12
looked delightful	495 21	reprove friends in s.	300 13	thinks faultless piece to s.	593 9
of mists and mellow	52 5	scarcely lisping	84 19	those that will not s.	72 12
of one s. only	77 4	self-contained, solitary	575 9	those who s. know	249 8
things by s. season'd are	593 11	still the s. joy partake	838 4	through him all men s.	605 15
thou 'point'st the s.	571 17	sympathetic aid	109 1	'tis but a part we s.	491 7
word spoken in good s.	905 22	that clasps it is rarer	61 13	to s. her is to love her	465 17
your admiration	9 14	that thou dar'st not tell	73 14	we think we s.	718 6
Seasoned-joys s. high	410 4	the s. of its power	279 14	what is invisible	228 16
with a gracious voice	183 19	though in s. it rolls	508 3	what lies dimly	6 13
Seasonless-for food is hunger	381 24	though s. she retire	245 6	what you s. is none of mine	527 21
Seasonless-herbless, treeless	97 2	told to the mouth	418 12	which I s., before me	34 15
Seasons-all s. and their change	137 18	trusted woman with a s.	666 10	will s. and watch you	771 11
all s. for thine own	169 8	what s. makes them so	540 9	you shall s. what then	395 20
as the swift s. roll	737 14	wish to preserve your s.	753 10	see also Sight p. 707	
difference, as icy fang	578 2	see also Secrecy pp. 695, 696		Seed-acre sown with royal s.	340 2
fair are the s.	772 8	Secrete-amicos admone	300 13	all have got the s.	2 8
forth issu'd the S.	748 4	Secrets-discharge their s.	183 25	bears no s.	240 7
mark our s.	190 21	greatest s. of kings	648 1	each word a fruitful s.	518 8
of love roll not	476 15	hear her s. so bewray'd	74 17	his s. begging bread	675 16
rolling S. bring	302 8	her open s. wrong	547 16	in the morning sow thy s.	353 7
sorrow breaks s.	735 20	it discloses s.	399 6	nestles the s. perfection	593 14
we see the s. alter	527 12	mighty s. of the past	801 4	of immortality	217 9
when to take occasion	753 13	of life are not shown	775 23	of knowledge	420 1, 422 2
with the year s. return	545 10	of state no more	331 4	of our science	898 7
you'll judge the s.	705 8	of the grave	714 24	of religious liberty	188 11
see also Seasons pp. 694, 695		of the sepulchres	363 26	planis a s. beneath the sod	66 11
Seat-Apollo mounts his s.	769 12	these are weighty s.	73 16	require a s. to start from	561 9
ascend up to our native s.	635 15	see also Secrecy pp. 695, 696		robs not one light s.	545 18
chosen s. of each fond lover	460 2	Sect-adverse s. denied	42 24	rose the s. of Chas.	97 6
hath man his fixed s.	750 20	slave to no s. who takes	548 21	sowing the s. of one	245 5
he held his s. a friend	380 7	there was never law, or s.	326 13	sown in English ground	262 1
her wild sequester'd s.	505 16	Secretaries-jarring s. earn	545 6	spring from such a s.	670 7
made the throne her s.	341 10	Sects-jarring S. confute	576 11	the s. that's cast	254 20
other s. of divinity	318 6	of every kind	693 7	true and harvest	796 15
of the Zwinglians	604 4	of petulant, capricious s.	682 2	time is true fair s. field	794 16
sit in the scorn's s.	379 7	religious s. ran mad	66 21	turn in the little s.	908 7
sit on a Prophet's s.	152 4	Secular—from s. labor	48 21	who soweth good s.	327 5
strong his arm, fast his s.	900 6	Secundum-artem	502 7	with the richest royalist s.	337 13
Thought's mysterious s.	687 13	Secure-amidst falling world	688 20	ye sow, another reaps	599 17
thy s. is up on high	177 22	I stand s. insensible	454 21	Seed-plot-of all virtues	820 10
Seats-of happy immortals	322 24	of private right	647 17	Seeds-and musty s.	504 3
with s. beneath the shade	356 7	who s. within, can say	800 10	and weak beginnings	637 10
Seaward-looking s. assured	617 14	Secures-Providence alone s.	644 2	cast a film over eyes	614 5
Sea-weed-and shells upon sand	791 20	Securities-for transmission	24 2	for every romance	614 4
no more than s.	865 10	Security-against the like	675 9	genuine s. of poetry	603 1
Seat-magnas plerumque res s.	674 2	a s. for gentleness	866 1	leave us but their s.	748 1
Seeded-say to s. States	755 11	biennial elections as a s.	610 16	look into the s. of time	423 1
Second-and sober thoughts	738 14	give the best s.	736 23	Seedman-upon slime and ooze	559 7
better than their s.	789 18	instead of being s.	431 8	Seeing-I saw not	204 8
everybody allows s. place	920 9	public honour is s.	865 14	not satisfied with s.	908 20
honorable to reach s.	20 6	Securos-facere s. mala	241 5	only what is fair	64 2
in heaven the s. maid	99 11	Sedate-majestic yet s.	785 10	their s. have forgot	72 17
offence bear punishment	711 12	Sedent-alta s. civilis vulnere	550 11	with it means of s.	247 2, 398 9
shines in the s. rank	259 17	Sedentary-from s. life	235 1	Seek-all day ere you find	659 14
the s. made him	369 20	Sedes-dei s. nisi terra	318 6	and ye shall find	627 2
thoughts are best	787 23	Sedesque-divom s. quiete	323 5	doctrines here sure to s.	693 7
what is the s.?	572 20	Sedge-kiss to every s.	85 1	for one as fair and gay	469 7
Seconded-his zeal, none s.	925 10	river buds among the s.	275 20	for things in words	903 11
Second-hand-bookseller is	649 13	Sedition-Gracchi chide s.	266 9	here is she you s.	271 13
dealers than plagiarists	600 1	Seditiosinus-ignavus	673 5	him where his mercy shines	316 10
Seconds-that tick as the clock	727 1	Seditious-most s. cowardly	673 5	it, ere it comes to light	462 23
Secouer-pour en joncher	341 7	Seduced-me first to be	308 17	me in vain	571 1
Secrecy-dispose with s.	598 22	Seducer-woman s. mankind	889 13	thee in vain	2 24
infinite book of s.	547 3	Seduction-moyen de s.	759 20	to s. out thee	510 10
infinite book of s.	547 3	Seductions-inaccessible to s.	525 24	when removed we s. it	836 20
queen of s. the violet	263 6	Seductive-ne'er to a s. lay	457 6	who s. for much	690 19
Secret-beauty's s. nearer	822 23	See-at Rome do as you s.	677 13	ye for happiness	352 17
bread eaten in s.	786 12	better not to s. insult	398 5	Seekers-of office	339 3
by s. power of hidden Nature	393 7	but cannot reach	20 17	wary s. of the best	693 25
can not be kept	739 21	but dimly through mists	360 21	Seeketh-he that s. findeth	627 3

Seeking-found out by s.	194 12	make a right estimate of s.	381 7	never gave opinion in S.	509 24
go to those who are s.	622 19	mistress of mine own s.	739 13	Senates-cashiering kings, S.	633 20
light s., light doth.	456 25	moving engine s.-stolding.	443 23	have been bought.	84 5
what we could not.	923 11	on her sweet s. set.	892 13	listening S. hang.	220 14
Seeks-and will not take.	571 13	shut my weoful s. up.	782 26	make s. dance.	157 16
all things.	20 22	taught I sing.	603 1	Senators-green-robed s.	563 7
one thing in life.	20 22	to know one's s.	421 2	mingle tears with smiles.	408 19
that which is beyond.	305 14	to thine own s. be true.	821 19	Send-in faith I s. thee forth.	80 10
what he threw away.	94 15	transmutative form.	455 16	Sender-by the great turns.	477 17
Seele-matt wie deine S.	206 18	with each generous impulse.	472 7	Senecta-aniet curva s.	425 10
nur eine freie S. wird.	293 1	see also Selfishness p. 696		Senecta-instanti s. affere.	795 5
Seelen-zwei S. und ein.	464 14	Self-assertion-national s.	587 18	Senectus-insanabilis.	16 10
zwei S. wohnen in.	130 17	Self-begetting-wonder.	497 21	non intellecta s.	447 6
grosse S. dulden still.	709 19	Self-complacent-British sneer.	459 11	seu me tranquilla s.	14 13
Seem-are they what they s.	96 20	Self-conceit-wound Man's s.	895 20	Senectutem-ante s. curavi.	452 8
be good than to s. so.	328 9	Self-condemned-justice on the s.	130 10	oblectant.	757 10
be not what you s. but see.	383 8	Self-consciousness-attain s.	453 14	post molestam s.	453 92
everything but what.	383 11	Self-content-in place of their s.	379 6	Senem-mature fieri s.	514 23
I'm what I s.	546 3	Self-control-self knowledge, s.	105 26	Senescere-pariterque s. mentem.	797 5
no less than I s.	104 12	Self-denial-ther lies the s.	185 26	Senescimus-tactisque s. annis.	384 21
not always what they s. 35 24	915 10	Self-deprived-of other screen.	826 1	Senescit-paullatim evicta s.	95 21
rather than to s.	34 20	Self-educated-marked.	217 4	Senescunt-occident, c'toria s.	15 16
seldom what they s.	35 11	Self-esteem-profits more than s.	697 7	Senex-cum exemplo.	243 9
should be what they s.	712 15	Self-evident-truths to be s.	712 13	cum facias pejora s.	16 9
so things s. right.	35 3	Self-examination-sincerity on s.	612 3	elementarius s.	16 8
Seeming-by s. otherwise.	512 7	Self-governed-free s. peoples.	236 12	quam grandis natu s.	13 15
eyes have all the s.	656 11	Self-governing-people.	333 17	si diu velis esse s.	16 9
life's cold s.	870 25	Self-government-direct s.	74 3	Seni-utendum est.	922 22
like her s.	276 13	Self-imposed-disgrace.	20 4	Senibus-satanizant in annis.	324 10
in the being and s.	545 14	Selfish-in this s. world.	183 18	Senior-junior, giant-dwarf.	
Seemly-about her s. lies.	59 2	no s. ends to serve.	383 9	Sens-see Sense pp. 697, 698	
Seems-better than he s.	329 1	the s. cloud.	696 18	Sensation-an uncomfortable s.	872 24
in that it s. to fail.	579 4	where all are s.	698 24	count them by s.	794 3
may it is: I know not s.	533 12	Selfishness-only atheism.	325 23	Sensations-sweet, felt in.	687 15
Seen-because he would be s.	50 2	set the mark of s.	103 23	take in multitude of s.	884 7
because thou art not s.	393 22	Self-knowledge-self-control.	103 23	Sense-accompanied by good s.	433 25
evidence of things not s.	234 22	Self-love-and love of the world.	363 25	after your own s.	601 13
eye hath not s. it.	380 11	hath no s.	856 11	all the joys of s.	283 24
he has not s. before.	259 26	more s. than love.	404 3	as the want of s.	757 19
lost pleiad s. no more.	749 9	see also Self-love p. 697		barr'd from common s.	790 4
more that they were not s.	565 5	Self-made-a s. man?	488 20	best s. which every wise man.	93 6
much have I s.	811 1	respects s. men.	217 8	chance a word void of s.	138 15
needs only to be s.	819 8	Self-mettle-tires him.	28 12	cook should doubt of s.	653 28
ne'er be s. againe.	640 8	Self-neglecting-sin as s.	687 14	copy faults is want of s.	631 5
never was s., never shall.	596 19	Self-offences-by s. weighing.	371 21	cream of Courtly S.	5 9
themselves may be s.	35 23	Self-possessed-calm and s.	354 8	dare to have s. yourselves.	283 17
to be s. of them.	593 23	Self-punishment-hatred is s.	320 8	defend me, common s.	389 8
to be s., to be admired.	662 13	Self-recovery-power of s.	820 8	devoid of s. and motion.	741 5
too oft familiar.	531 25	Self-reliance-is its aversion.	138 12	discover s. of his heart.	710 12
we have s. better days.	519 15	Self-reproach-feel no s.	841 20	echo to the s.	244 7
see also Sight p. 707		Self-respecting-man repudiated.	838 20	enchants may s.	383 4
Seer-and Sibyl speak.	161 13	Self-restraint-it demands s.	105 23	felt like an odour within the s.	569 17
Seers-told by s. of old.	481 17	Self-reverence-self-knowledge.	148 23	find persons of good s.	144 5
word by s. or sibyls told.	693 10	Self-sacrifice-S. and Charity.	208 11	fine s. which men call.	602 6
Sees-a wise man s. as much.	880 10	spirit of s.	808 21	fruit of s. beneath.	905 18
eye of the intellect s.	398 9	Self-sanctifying-bent on s.	273 7	general s. of men.	874 12
he who s. takes off his shoes.	51 17	Self-shrouded-eluded search s.	763 16	giving requires good s.	290 17
it and does it.	759 6	Self-slaughter-against s.	763 16	good fortune and good s.	288 24
nothing one s. oftener.	674 1	piece of herosim, s.	317 16	great nature and good-s.	515 24
one s. the mud.	707 18	Self-substising-living the s.	365 1	good pride or little s.	566 1
or dreams he s.	253 20	Self-trust-essence of herosim.	453 14	hath the daintier s.	719 24
surprized at everything he s.	100 4	Self-understanding-attain s.	19 17	her s. but as a monument.	583 21
whatever we do.	319 6	Selms-top of green S.	461 6	if all want s.	617 16
what he foresaw.	434 22	Self-did s. the lion's skin.	874 17	inflicts no s. of wrong.	199 18
what he s. frequently.	259 26	good wits will s. itself.	49 8	in the scale of s.	58 4
See-saw-world a perpetual s.	915 4	incense, scents and.	84 11	inward s. of beauty.	284 10
Seest-say what thou s. yond.	249 23	I s. thee poison.	34 9	is good s. d'cafe'd.	518 19
Segnitius-prætextus s.	384 19	me your good report.	544 2	is of s. forlorn.	245 1
Seifensieder-denk wie ein S.	758 11	one, and with dole buy. 368 3	70 14	joined with common s.	293 21
Seine-banks of the S.	687 15	you want to s. not read.	87 8	laughs s. of mis'ry away.	430 5
Seize-happiness, if he s. it.	570 8	Seller-a s.'s praise belongs.	170 23	laugh us into s.	758 2
if you meet her, s. her.	571 10	Selles-à assoir entre deux s.	70 9	learn d without s.	840 8
loud vociferous bells.	67 20	Sellth-Esaw s. byrthright.	70 15	left an echo in the s.	702 9
reach not to s. it.	374 1	Selling-that noble inheritance.	290 12	lost to all s. of shame.	36 7
seizes them who s. not me.	484 6	Selma-hear the song of S.	713 9	man of s. can artifice disdain.	638 17
the fitting guest.	583 5	Selva-per una s. oscura.	350 24	maxims, condensed good s.	521 11
the instant time.	795 3	Selves-from our s. bliss flow.	250 5	may more betray our s.	9 13
the present day.	571 11	multiply your lovely s.	345 3	men of s. approve.	661 19
to s. me by, when met.	882 3	stepping stones of dead s.	127 13	men of s. never tell it.	50 12
Seizes-the right and holds.	331 19	Semblable-seeketh his s.	905 6	mislead our s.	396 6
Selbst-zu regieren.	622 17	Semblance-of worth.	61 11	much madness divinest s.	260 17
Select-in the exercise of.	241 20, 242 10	paint the s. of a form.	789 14	my s. in Lethe steep.	692 7
Selects-by what he s.	654 8	Semblant-pas s. de les voir.	670 10	nothing but good s.	613 14
Self-a friend a second s.	297 6	Sementem-fereris ita.	545 23	of future favours.	372 22
aims that end with s.	47 2	Senina-naturæ sequitur s.	834 4	of honour is of so fine.	415 6
authority out of man's s.	476 13	ne larena s.	711 13	of justice is noble fancy.	241 18
bought with nothing but s.	452 24	nequitie languidora.	561 9	of law and beauty.	519 24
but for my single s.	421 11	Semine-quando opus est rebus.	753 4	of strength and beauty.	555 4
first step to s.-knowledge.	716 23	Sempronius-we'll do more, S.	523 13	of triumphing night.	775 22
from my vain s.	276 1	Senate-bribes a s.	37 5	our s. is such, spider-like.	57 19
intelligence is man's s.	465 14	give his little s. laws.	687 1	palls upon the s.	593 27
love has no thought of s.		house, now the haunt.		perfume hits the s.	

picture of the s.	740 10	Sentientem-non s. sicuti	771 11	of countenance	922 3
polish'd manners and fine s.	297 10	Sentiers-des s. différents	677 20	Seris-common on to s. and thanes	166 4
proceeds from want of s.	632 10	Sentiment-American s.	424 8	Sergeant-Color S. said	727 6
prompt s. of equity	414 15	forgotten his own s.	588 11	Seria-cum possim, quod	657 19
quiet s. of something lost	463 12	for 'tis s. does it, say I	698 22	queramus s. ludo	86 9
rested s. a perfect walking	558 19	il lui donne le s.	426 14	risu risum	42 13
rich in saving common s.	739 7	is intellectualized emotion	260 8	severum s. dictu	904 7
satire or s. alas	390 12	not worth one s. of women	597 6	Serio-te s. prævortier	405 6
seen above the s. of s.	744 2	nurse of manly s.	554 25	Serious-and the s. smile	875 16
shows double s.	344 25	no s. he has such faith in	107 20	attend to s. matters	86 9
shivl Mystic S. is found	357 8	Sentimentalities-bank of s.	573 11	joke's a very s. thing	404 18
so another s.	907 9	Sentimentality-of flag-cheering	557 18	laughter with the s. stuff	459 7
song charms the s.	133 10	Sentimentally-disposed to	537 14	nothing s. in mortality	453 6
spirit of s. hard as palm	359 7	Sentiments-and fervent desires	514 20	humor with s. pleading	42 13
strike pleasant on the s.	67 15	beautiful s. weigh less	7 18	rather handle s. ones	657 19
take the s. of my innocence	395 24	power of our s. and ideas	739 10	we are growing s.	753 3
that had s. to reason	855 12	that are far too removed	673 21	words suit the grave	904 7
through s. and nonsense	603 17	Sentinel-angel sitting high	509 24	Seriously-thing s. pursued	226 6
unblessed with s.	61 11	like watch-worn, weary s.	180 15	Serments-prodigue de s.	485 22
virtue and s. are one	835 11	on the watch-tower	335 7	Sermo-animi est imago	744 14
want of decency want of s.	521 2	stars set their watch	749 10	hominum mores	741 10
was young and had no s.	536 22	stars stand s. by night	751 7	rarus s. illis	708 22
what s. so subtly true	64 10	Sentinel-of the skies	749 23	veritatis absolutus s.	520 19
what was a man of s.	692 22	critics are s.	151 4	Sermon-a s. on a hat	355 17
windows of s.	692 9	eyes like s. hold	247 4	him who a s. flies	602 26
with us in a double s.	636 12	Sentio-fieri s. et ex crucior	467 1	many a s. made in praise	755 2
wives have s. like them	499 19	monstrare et s. tantum	576 20	never sleep except at a s.	719 16
words that make no s.	109 22	Sentire-ubi s. quæ velis	296 7	now a s. now a prayer	67 23
work of skill supposing s.	315 7	Sentit-de se quosque s.	420 18	or s. chill	917 5
worst advance that of s.	11 5	nec s. nec sapit	15 16	perhaps turn out a s.	92 16
would reason's law	759 24	Sentries-of shadow'y night	751 5	preach a better s.	759 22
yet keep the s.	711 15	Sentry-stars, heav'n s.	750 10	quand je suis au s.	719 16
see also Sense pp. 697, 698		the sun shall be s.	453 11	will not read a s.	732 18
Senseless-not s. tranced thing	558 1	Separate-mingled yet s.	493 9	see also Preaching pp. 629-631	
vent on s. things	397 2	yet forever near	397 20	Sermonem-lavlat s. indocti	276 5
Senseris-in fide quid s.	373 5	Separateth-very friends	329 16	Sermonibus-quidem malignis	324 2
Senses-bless my s. with sight	614 10	Separation-impel them to s.	391 3	Sermonis-affabilitasque s.	415 19
citadel of the s.	614 10	prepare definitely for s.	354 4	Sermons-and soda water day	874 22
creeds through all my s.	716 20	Septem-hæ s. certant	121 1	in stones	631 10
entrancing our s.	541 1	September-see pp. 698, 699		resort to s.	626 11
gradually wrapt in half sleep	202 10	Septra-potius	171 16	spite of s. farmers	668 12
it ravishes all s.	84 13	Sepulcher-a fair s.	212 24	three lectures and two s.	660 17
knowledge than our s.	421 26	conceals a martyr's bones	597 13	throw bricks and s. at	485 20
over my s. fall	538 1	earth a s. for famous men	259 13	Sero-potius s. quam nunquam	795 22
power to touch our s. so	739 10	get a s. in amber	282 15	Serpe-l'ape e la s. spesso	126 15
rays through all the s.	777 8	myself my s.	518 6	Serpent-a little honey	895 17
recall the mind from s.	151 24	no man built that s.	337 10	a s. grasped that	258 13
repeated exercises of the s.	161 24	Rome her own sad S.	678 2	bee and s. sip from same	126 15
rising s. begin to chase	697 20	sought thee in the Holy S.	682 6	be the s. under t.	610 13
scared out of seven s.	641 26	throat an open s.	276 11	biteth like a s.	576 17
should on his s. burst	917 4	watch by her s.	52 16	bosom s. a domestic	570 9
steep s. in forgetfulness	720 2	wherein we saw thee	339 17	have a s. sting thee twice	394 5
touch our s. so	117 1	Sepulchered-in such pomp	339 7	heart, with flowering face	383 25
without s. or mentality	15 16	Sepulchers-books s. of thought	79 7	infernal s. he it was	192 24
see also Sense pp. 697, 698		secrets of s. of hell	363 26	mordit Aurele	609 15
Sensibility-want of s.	283 24	whited s. which appear	35 21	more of the s. than dove	102 2
yet wanting s.	297 10	Sepulchral-old s. urns	462 22	poison'd by s.'s sting	562 3
Sensible-in duller parts	658 3	Sepulchro-alterum pedem in s.	338 9	sharper than a s.'s tooth	785 20
men of same religion	662 15	Sépultures-des s. célèbres	441 12	take a s. by the tongue	714 26
men on earth	894 1	Sequamar-retrahuntque	205 9	think him as a s.'s egg	546 18
now s. man, by and by fool	390 17	Sequar-fastigia rerum	286 21	trail of s. is over them all	711 9
people find nothing	698 17	Sequestered-path has fewest	730 16	way of a s. upon a rock	501 12
seemeth their conference	744 2	vale of life	445 20, 450 10	Woman with S.'s Tongue	307 12
there are s. men on earth	804 1	Sequitur-quod s. fugio	635 16	Serpents-no s. in this world	182 8
to a s. man there is no such	93 5	Sequiturque-patrem non passibus	243 18	which is poison to s.	606 19
Sensibus-nobis certius ipsis s.	421 26	Seraph-brightest s. tell	750 20	wise as s.	830 2
revocate mentem a s.	777 8	face beneath	26 16	Serum-incipere jam s. est	797 25
Sensitive-of their faults	298 7	may pray for sinner	625 24	Servant-a liveried s.	65 8
to resent	101 8	no s.'s fire	191 18	horrorer is s. to lender	81 13
Sensitive Plant-see p. 698		so spake the s. Abdiel	271 14	for every table	213 2
Sensual-and intemperate	398 21	words of tongue or s.	147 11	give little to his s.	640 13
evils of s. sloth	825 5	Seraphic-arms and trophies	532 6	is thy s. a dog	699 7
not to the s. ear	537 13	with sounds s. ring	174 4	money is a good s.	521 17
to all the s. world	314 9	Seraphim-her to hymn	3 11	of God, well done	115 14
Sensus-cerebrum s. arcem	515 12	sworded S.	26 19	of parted friends	617 13
rarus s. communis	098 2	Seraphs-share with thee	44 17	or a friend	864 7
Sent-enemmi mort s. bon	222 19	where s. might despair	438 8	pleasure the s.	601 1
le cœur s. rarement	741 7	Serenas-numero nisi s.	767 17, 767 24	that licks his knife	840 13
Sentence-mortality my s.	172 21	Serene-amidst alarms	97 13	Servants-admired by their s.	366 18
mouths a s. as curs mouth	741 11	and resolute and still	871 21	bad s. wound their masters	257 12
my s. is for open war	852 7	and that unhop'd s.	922 7	both s. of his providence	434 22
originator of a good s.	654 7	blue deep's s.	872 21	my silent s. wait	439 12
some rotten s.	638 18	breaks the s. of heaven	356 25	public officers are s.	232 19
soon the s. sign	410 17	breathe its pure s.	607 6	purgatory for s.	587 6
Sentences-proverbs short s.	638 11	hours that are s.	767 17, 767 24	Servare-cives, major est	233 14
Sententias-por s. pasan	894 17	I fold my hands and wait	243 19	Servati-rebus s. periculi	584 19
Sententias-in ista s. qua te	611 7	whatever s. supports the mind	735 3	Servate-quod s. secundis	450 12
primus Author	235 9	yet strong	735 10	Serve-and s. his country	450 12
quot homines, tot s.	570 5	Serenely-pure, and yet	220 6	cannot s. God and Mammon	457 10
secularis s.	858 11	Serene-heart inspires and s.	378 11	eager to s.	414 15
Sententiosus-Cato the s.	98 2	Serenest-in the heaven	765 8	few can s.	828 14
Sentias-quæ s. dicere licet	296 7	Seremities-unthawed	458 12	hearts that scorn'd to s.	593 10
Sentiat-negligere quid de s.	667 10	Seremity-journeying in s.	872 19	him truly that will put me	104 12

his time to every trade. . . . 150 1
 his valour did not always s. . . 42 1
 it thus to me. . . . 139 8
 labour's glory was to s. . . . 911 17
 live or die to s. my friend. . . 301 20
 must now s. on his knees. . . . 589 22
 riches s. or govern. . . . 865 8
 six feet shall s. for all. . . . 333 13
 thus s. in heaven. . . . 20 23
 they s. him best. . . . 318 17, 699 11
 this bids to s. . . . 436 10
 thy generation. . . . 407 16
 'tis enough, 'twill s. . . . 135 22
 to s. the Devil in. . . . 283 16
 when him we s.'s away. . . . 259 3
 would s. his turn. . . . 865 18
 see also Service p. 699
 Served—first come first s. . . 210 16, 640 2
 God as I have s. . . . 699 2
 punctually s. up. . . . 407 1
 Serves—a greatness not his own. . 341 5
 but s. when prest. . . . 659 1
 he s. his party best who s. . . 555 18
 he s. me most who s. his. . . 555 21
 he who s. well his country. . . 686 17
 such as s. a present strait. . . 330 16
 their own turn. . . . 884 25
 Serveth—not another's will. . . 372 14
 Servi—lingua mali pars s. . . 808 18
 peregrini, ut primum. . . . 715 7
 Servia—Belgium and S. crushed. . 349 16
 Service—all s. same with God. . 316 1
 altering it for some new s. . . 599 11
 cares not for s. . . . 659 1
 command was s. . . . 207 17
 crow renders good s. . . . 152 10
 desert in s. . . . 799 20
 done the state some s. . . . 415 2
 done as a s. and duty. . . . 911 19
 essential s. to his country. . . 18 21
 for which I was sold. . . . 59 1
 from a friend in s. . . . 295 17
 high and anthems clear. . . . 538 2
 into the s. of the time. . . . 83 13
 my best s. win thy frown. . . 379 5
 no money, no s. . . . 523 15
 of noonday. . . . 67 22
 profane the s. . . . 176 10
 shrink from s. of country. . . 853 5
 strong for s. still. . . . 347 24
 was of great array. . . . 271 5
 whose s. is perfect freedom. . . 294 12
 see also Service p. 699
 Serviet—eternum qui. . . . 216 7
 Servile—a s. race. . . . 150 6
 Serving—or s. and losing. . . . 262 16
 Serving-man's wife starve. . . 381 26
 Servit—imperat aut s. . . . 865 8
 nemo liber qui corpori s. . . 296 4
 Serviteur—l'argent, un bon s. . 521 17
 Servitors—nimble and airy s. . 905 4
 Servitude—base laws of s. . . 294 26
 not of my s. . . . 699 14
 out of s. into freedom. . . . 788 8
 the worst of ills. . . . 154 9
 Servitus—fit in dominatu s. . 715 13
 Servitutum—nimium s. cadit. . 715 12
 sub principe credet s. . . . 633 14
 Servitutis—domini pudet non s. . 699 14
 Servo—servituri amico. . . . 295 17
 Sesterces—my bond for s. . . 81 11
 Set—all, except their sun, is s. . 342 4
 careful never to s. up one. . . 661 18
 no star ever rose or s. . . . 392 15
 it's the s. of the sails. . . . 704 8
 in the silver sea. . . . 568 2
 their little s. mankind. . . 128 16
 virtue is best plain s. . . . 535 14
 Settee—devised the soft s. . . 304 14
 Settleth—and s. up another. . . 264 9
 Setting—against a s. sun. . . . 786 24
 haste now to my s. . . . 341 19
 no gulf—stream s. forever in. . 447 14
 Settle—on an old black s. . . 880 12
 Settled—no question is ever s. . 675 11
 restore things to s. condition. . 94 18
 Settlement—Act of S. . . . 613 2
 place of s. of disputes. . . . 913 3
 Settles—nothing. . . . 194 5
 ridicule often s. things. . . 674 2
 Seufzen—eine zu s. . . . 451 1
 Seven—set all at six and s. . . 641 27
 times one to day. . . . 70 11

we are s. . . . 180 20
 Seventy—weight of s. years. . . 17 25
 years young. . . . 14 12
 Sever—by time and toil we s. . 583 24
 how soon we must s. . . . 579 19
 themselves and madly. . . . 329 6
 though we s. my fond heart. . 579 26
 to s. for years. . . . 579 18
 ways of men must s. . . . 802 12
 whom the fates s. . . . 477 12
 Sever—from lively to s. . . . 605 5
 from pleasant to s. . . . 606 6
 if s. in aught. . . . 435 22
 Madelon is never s. . . . 473 12
 should be as holy as s. . . . 368 21
 then be s. . . . 410 8
 to himself s. . . . 311 8
 who is not just is s. . . . 127 10
 Severed—state cannot be s. . . 870 5
 Severely—leaving him s. alone. . 731 7
 Severest—the s. part of it. . . 651 11
 Severity—is allowable where. . 311 4
 of the public power. . . . 433 9
 set in with its usual s. . . . 764 12
 Severn—Avon to the S. runs. . 198 13
 Severn—merry England from. . 507 26
 Severum—seria dictu. . . . 904 7
 Sew—we s., prick our fingers. . 907 22
 Sewed—neither s. nor spun. . 458 14
 Sewer—common s. of Paris. . . 462 17
 Severs—reign o'er s. and sinks. . 124 6
 Sex—can either s. assume. . . 34 7
 folly of her s. . . . 896 5
 Here's the s. I like the jads. . 887 8
 I love the s. . . . 887 17
 is ever to a soldier kind. . . 726 18
 poorest of the s. have still. . 153 19
 still strikes an awe. . . . 889 7
 such Polky, are your s. . . . 894 5
 taxed their whole s. withal. . 894 14
 the s.'s earliest care. . . . 830 11
 to the last. . . . 838 20
 what all your s. desire is. . 839 2
 whatever may be the s. . . . 674 19
 whose presence civilizes. . . 804 8
 Sexes—at once to confound. . 277 12
 there are three s. . . . 724 25
 Sexton—hand my grave to make. . 413 2
 hoary-headed chronicle. . . 337 15
 leaned a s. old. . . . 337 17
 like a s. by her grave. . . . 695 1
 our honest s. tells. . . . 118 6
 play the s.'s part. . . . 338 10
 Sextons—my lips the s. are. . 417 20
 Shackles—of this tyrant vice. . 307 1
 their s. fall. . . . 715 15
 Shad—bush—White with flowers. . 812 15
 Shade—above s. . . . 813 7
 and in her starry s. . . . 554 21
 a noxious s. diffuse. . . . 877 21
 a s. immense. . . . 537 2
 as its s. pursue. . . . 227 6
 as soon dislodge a s. . . . 440 3
 bark had thrown a little s. . 694 15
 behold within the leafy s. . 740 21
 beneath the quivering s. . . 29 11
 blacker depth of s. . . . 527 19
 by Victory made. . . . 832 22
 calm s. shall bring. . . . 812 13
 cold s. of aristocracy. . . . 728 2
 confusion sought the s. . . . 355 2
 contiguity of s. . . . 730 12
 contiguous s. . . . 814 10
 dark s. escapes. . . . 389 14
 deep'n'g over s. . . . 814 7
 elder brother e'en to s. . . 561 15
 fame the s. of immortality. . 259 23
 flits the s. of power. . . . 622 16
 flower, that hidest in s. . . 301 13
 folds of deepest s. . . . 718 6
 for the leaves. . . . 123 10
 Franklin's energetic s. . . . 218 14
 from its s. the present hour. . 768 13
 height by the s. it casts. . . 513 4
 her lustre and her s. . . . 525 10
 himself a s. . . . 700 1
 I bear light s. for. . . . 655 12
 in freedoms hallowed s. . . 588 1
 in s. and sun. . . . 675 18, 681 21
 in sunshine and in s. . . . 299 4
 in the chequer'd s. . . . 151 10, 157 14
 into the s. and loneliness. . 165 2
 in tracing the s. find the sun. . 817 3

knew more of rest and s. . . . 361 13
 life is checkered s. and. . . . 447 13
 light above by the s. I throw. . 768 12
 mistress of the s. . . . 575 2
 monarch throws his army s. . 356 5
 muffled in a s. . . . 68 11
 my s. descend illustrious. . . 179 22
 no s. and no shelter. . . . 614 14
 no s. no shine. . . . 562 11
 o'er the dial glides a s. . . . 708 6
 of that which was great. . . 344 3
 of their own vines. . . . 536 13
 or in thy waving s. . . . 731 24
 or more welcome s. . . . 235 5
 pillar'd s. high over-arch'd. . 271 24
 Pompey's s. complains. . . . 33 21
 prospers in some happy s. . . 521 5
 rising thro' the mellow s. . . 273 8
 sacred s. and solitude. . . . 731 26
 shadow of a s. . . . 854 3
 shall crowd into a s. . . . 764 16
 she sat listening in the s. . . 659 10
 sings in the s. when all. . . 427 15
 sitting in a pleasant s. . . . 501 2
 strength of s. and light. . . . 376 7
 Summer-house that knows no. . 307 16
 sun lengthened every s. . . . 824 10
 sweeter s. to shepherds. . . 356 10
 that follows wealth. . . . 302 5
 thought in a green s. . . . 738 23
 variable as the s. . . . 894 10
 wander'd in the solitary s. . 592 20
 was ever mark'd with s. . . 707 22
 what s. is to figures. . . . 521 8
 with seats beneath the s. . . 356 7
 Shades—all the banks. . . . 403 20
 and the fabled s. . . . 146 8
 as evening s. prevail. . . . 525 6
 bear our s. about us. . . . 826 1
 careless in the mossy s. . . . 834 9
 countless the s. which. . . . 830 27
 crowns in s. likes these. . . 14 6
 doleful s. . . . 363 7
 false flitting s. . . . 204 5
 ghosts and visionary s. . . 921 15
 hovering s. of night. . . . 203 5
 let me join faithful s. . . . 677 19
 of everlasting night. . . . 797 11
 of forty ages. . . . 218 8
 of night were falling. . . . 20 19
 send me to the s. . . . 190 25
 slept in their s. . . . 814 12
 through Zamara's s. . . . 20 3
 to closer s. panting flocks. . 764 17
 Welcome ye s. . . . 814 9
 Shadow—alarms the nervous. . 268 15
 and light his s. . . . 319 4
 as if it were its s. . . . 313 17
 beneath their palmy s. . . . 310 8
 below the s. of a dream. . . 703 14
 toward s. eastward shrinks. . 709 20
 darkened with her s. . . . 466 13
 deep s. of the porch. . . . 867 6
 disdains the s. . . . 761 18
 emerald s. fell. . . . 747 9
 fleeth as it were a s. . . . 164 20
 float double, swan and s. . . 773 18
 follow a s. it still flies. . . . 900 9
 from a Soul on fire. . . . 361 11
 God within the s. . . . 644 11
 hair throws its s. . . . 815 10
 hate is s. . . . 447 13
 here's a s. found. . . . 526 6
 her little light such s. . . . 55 13
 history casts its s. . . . 367 22
 hope beyond s. of a dream. . 388 22
 in itself a s. . . . 259 23
 life's a flying s. . . . 767 20
 Life's but a walking s. . . . 453 8
 like a s. proves the substance. . 227 6
 lively S. World of Song. . . 733 3
 love like a s. flies. . . . 478 20
 mark my hours by s. . . . 768 7
 may find e'en in the s. . . . 559 2
 may have just enough s. . . 625 24
 may see my s. as I pass. . . 766 21
 my s. walks before. . . . 238 12
 o'er that brow a s. fling. . . 288 3
 of a dream. . . . 21 9
 of a great affliction. . . . 12 17
 of a mighty name. . . . 542 21
 of a shade. . . . 840 3
 of a starless night. . . . 190 16

of a wilful sin.....	710 28	Shafts-fatal s. unerring move..	480 21	yet start at s.....	256 19
of death.....	170 15	fight with s. of silver.....	522 15	see also Shame p. 702	
of her loveliness.....	767 2	light spent his s.....	791 8	Shamed-through all my nature..	482 16
of new skies.....	909 23	Hours are Time's s.....	793 13	Shameless-democracy, s. thing..	188 4
of some unseen Power.....	623 14	of sensible divinity.....	61 24	Goth and the s. Hun.....	311 15
of the tomb.....	736 13	shield against s. of doubt.....	255 23	not only arrogant but s.....	667 10
one s. of night.....	655 20	Shah-Zaman-Sultan S. goes.....	210 9	Shames-thousand innocent s.....	74 18
on the dial.....	814 15	Shake-can s. me like a cry.....	494 4	Shamrock-little s. of Ireland.....	400 16
on those features.....	171 9	mark how he did s.....	706 21	shillelagh and s. so green.....	401 8
our life's a flying s.....	392 10	one, and it awakens.....	507 14	see also Shamrock p. 702	
out of the chill and the s.....	175 8	seems to s. the spheres.....	321 19	Shandon-those S. bells.....	68 5
out of the dusk a s.....	242 11	would endure a s.....	257 11	with thy bells of S.....	437 7
powers, hast thou as a s.....	203 6	would I s. the world.....	581 16	Shannon-from the S.....	220 18
soul from out that s.....	636 11	Shaken-and is never s.....	390 21	green banks of S.....	199 3
swift s.....	754 16	when taken to be well s.....	502 10	Shanty-live in a pine s.....	759 21
takes no s. from them.....	454 1	Shaker-of o'er-rank states.....	841 22	Shape-and feature Beauty's.....	59 17
the s. of a s.....	913 13	Shakes-his ambrosial curls.....	322 9	assume a pleasing s.....	193 11
throws his s. on floor.....	656 11	off her wonted firmness.....	337 16	bears lick cubs into s.....	217 18, 244 13
time is a very s.....	801 7	Shakespeare-Devil and S.....	919 14	defacing the s. and image.....	598 22
wan night the s. goes.....	554 16	Jew that S. drew.....	406 25	force to s. it as he would.....	148 1
we are dust and s.....	489 22	our younger brother S. said.....	542 11	harmony of s. express.....	653 6
will return no more.....	768 2	spirits of S. and Milton.....	309 15	let it keep one s.....	433 21
see also Shadows pp. 699, 700		talk of S. and musical glasses.....	137 10	lost his upright s.....	323 8
Shadowless-stand s. like silence.....	52 2	tongue that S. spoke.....	296 15	mould him into any s.....	100 15
Shadows-and phantoms.....	251 8	when S. is charged with debts.....	599 2	no bigger than agate.....	254 7
and s. shift.....	444 17	see also Shakespeare pp. 700-702		she her s. did take.....	896 24
attend substances.....	907 10	Shaking-can fall without s.....	901 2	sake any s. but that.....	160 18
beck'ning s. dire.....	34 6	Shall-he s. not when he wolde.....	571 9	the kingdom to his mind.....	514 18
best in this kind but s.....	387 13	his absolute s.....	47 5	to s. and use.....	454 5
brown that Sylvan loves.....	597 16	you s. and you shan't.....	662 19	what are thou, execrable s.....	34 8
cast their s. before.....	304 25	Shallow-of crystal ivory-beaked.....	324 16	Shaped-a hero new.....	459 6
cool he dreaming.....	391 14	Shallow-and s. in himself.....	657 21	on sounding anvil s.....	447 17
dark s. wove on.....	219 8	brookles murmur mozte.....	710 3	Shapeless-the s. masses.....	509 10
deep and misty s. float.....	868 4	draughts intoxicate.....	436 8	worse bodied, s. everywhere.....	104 4
driving back s. over.....	479 18	Joy too deep for s. day.....	555 1	Shapes-are quaint and beautiful.....	904 19
ere yet the s. fly.....	428 5	the last s. charted.....	172 5	bear the s. of men.....	145 24
ever man pursue.....	694 15	the s. murmur.....	581 12	bits of wood of similar s.....	916 18
false s. for true substances.....	343 23	they are found s.....	128 24	calling s. and beckoning.....	34 6
form vary as s. fall.....	244 23	Shallow-bounded in s. brain.....	864 10	different s.-some circular.....	916 18
fluttering s. wrap up three.....	577 15	Shallow-rooted-weeds are s.....	867 11	divinity that s. our ends.....	644 22
gaspung from out the s.....	517 24	Shallows-bound in s.....	571 15	I fancy all s. are there.....	770 3
grief hath twenty s.....	343 19	purple s. of the night.....	751 14	in equivocal s.....	912 12
grow more dreary.....	14 25	where a lamb could wade.....	693 12	in wild fantastic s.....	268 13
hours unblest by s.....	768 6	Shambling-length of s. limb.....	459 11	malice of this age s. them.....	313 5
in a shadowy band.....	300 22	Shame-acquires authority.....	520 23	of a dream.....	377 21
in the valley s. rise.....	555 4	Allen with an awkward s.....	258 15	of foul disease.....	68 13
lengthening as the.....	765 16	and misery not to learn.....	657 1	of giant size.....	122 12
lengthening s. wait.....	824 2	and self-impos'd disgrace.....	74 3	of ill may hover.....	454 1
like dim s. watch.....	52 16	and woe to us, if.....	522 4	poet's pen turns them to s.....	608 12
like s. our wishes lengthen.....	883 6	arises from fear of men.....	268 5	so full of s. is fancy.....	260 16
motionless the sleeping s.....	764 14	ashamed with noble s.....	837 5	steal such gentle s.....	183 22
much light, s. are deepest.....	456 2	at last s. them derides.....	799 7	sweetest s. the store.....	516 8
no s. great appear.....	494 18	avoid S. but do not seek.....	314 15	that come not at.....	840 2
not substantial.....	178 11	be his s. to go by a road.....	850 13	that creep.....	718 17
of broken arches.....	687 11	Britannia's s.....	763 21	two hurrying s. met.....	163 25
our fatal s. that walk.....	6 27	corporations feel neither s.....	86 2	Shard-reeking tube and iron s.....	849 2
out of the s. of night.....	162 15	dead to save the s.....	73 20	Sharded-beetle in safer hold.....	64 17
over my path.....	781 25	each deed of s.....	831 23	Share-but what we s.....	312 9
spaces where the s. bide.....	537 15	else s. will be too long.....	452 22	doth s. the glory.....	79 26
silent as the s.....	708 9	from no condition rise.....	374 6	feel double s. of mortal woe.....	442 16
silvery, pale and dim.....	823 15	glory is their s.....	213 21	God has given my s.....	376 3
stealing for hours.....	901 7	hangs his head for s.....	586 1	if to her s. some female.....	251 18
styled but s. of us men.....	900 9	hey one glory an' one s.....	380 13	strive to s. and mollify.....	865 22
sweet s. of twilight.....	824 1	him hence.....	821 22	the advice betwixt you.....	306 15
that showed at noon.....	766 3	in other's eyes.....	142 20	the crime.....	149 21
the land of s.....	439 21	is not in having sported.....	749 12	thy s. thereof is small.....	894 18
till s. vanish in the Light.....	457 2	is s. and guilt.....	313 19	to s. with knives.....	430 22
thousand s. go.....	63 12	keeps its watch.....	835 16	when many s. the toil.....	909 15
twice as large.....	767 9	leave the s. and sin of.....	342 8	when most you s. it.....	881 19
walls seemed changed to s.....	539 9	lest proud Philistia.....	729 5	who joy would win must s. it.....	350 18
which that light would cast.....	457 2	life with s.....	836 16	Shared-happiness made to be s.....	350 23
wove on aerial looms.....	747 10	lures thee to s.....	483 8	thought been s. by thee.....	868 19
see also Shadows pp. 699, 700		of fools conceals.....	283 22	Shares-burst his bubble s.....	865 18
Shadowy-Night, s. offspring.....	555 24	of the universe.....	490 23	Sharing-all s. the privileges.....	332 14
thought and her s. brood.....	508 12	of what he hath seen.....	770 2	Shark-like the s. and tiger.....	210 17
Shady-beneath my s. roof.....	51 16	Oh s. to men.....	827 21	Sharp-how s. the point of this.....	508 25
Booke and a s. Nooke.....	80 17	our s. would have rung.....	849 16	look s. as well as another.....	98 12
now s. now bright and sunny.....	526 3	print it and s. the fools.....	634 1	optics s. it needs.....	250 12
side and the sunny.....	922 8	publishing our neighbor's s.....	691 12	too s. for his body.....	885 28
sunshine in the s. place.....	252 9	reminds us of your s.....	274 6	Sharpen-with cloysless sauce.....	36 18
sweet s. side of Pall-Mall.....	462 13	scaffold makes the s.....	143 13	Sharpeneth-iron s. iron.....	8 10
Shaft-at random sent.....	906 3	secret and heavy.....	628 18	Sharpening-boat seems s. its keel.....	74 28
breast felt the same s.....	664 8	shrink from s. are safe.....	112 20	result of mutual s.....	305 5
fashion of the s.....	208 19	so near as s. a woman.....	712 6	Sharpens-our skill.....	364 8
fledge the s. by which.....	209 3	sorrow ploughed by s.....	402 3	Sharper-not damn the s.....	307 6
hew the s. and lay.....	812 14	speak it to ny s.....	145 25	than a serpent's tooth.....	785 20
light s. of orient mould.....	279 8	sweet fellowship in s.....	399 13	Sharpness-restore s. to iron.....	7 8
pass by my breast.....	262 12	tell truth and s. the devil.....	822 9	Sharps-and unpleasant s.....	428 1
that made him die.....	209 12	to him whose cruel striking.....	368 21	Sharp-tooth'd-unkindness.....	823 15
thy s. flew thrice.....	189 23	tongue thy s. orator.....	573 17	Shatter-the vase if you will.....	680 7
when I had lost one s.....	646 19	which it would pour.....	784 3	would we not s. it to.....	449 10
winged s. of fate.....	261 25	which once lost.....	63 8	Shave-so much alike.....	57 2
winged the s.....	208 20	will follow after.....	632 9	Shaved-with a shell.....	57 3

Shaven—first s. every day	57 5	beneath s. of an aged tree	369 9	people think they s.	759 11
Shavers—of a thousand s.	57 2	hearth and s. for thy head	370 14	sunset's last reflected s.	89 17
She—alas, it was s.	466 5	his shield a s. for peace	686 12	to s. in other lands	248 12
bear thus accosted, rends	891 3	leaves its s. to pursue his	504 18	unnumbered treasures s.	508 12
charming, darling s.	891 11	love in a shower safe s.	404 16	who dare s. if not in virtues	51 11
chaste and unexpressive s.	894 13	one s. where our spirits	178 20	with azure green and gold	72 9
is her self of best	895 24	some s. is in sight	401 15	with beauty	899 3
that not impossible s.	888 8	through the night	275 9	with borrow'd silver s.	527 21
Shea—Kelly and Burke and S.	845 1	to the princely eagle	91 24	without his help to s.	206 21
Sheaf—blade blown to the s.	681 20	to the soul	814 9	Shined—it be not s. upon	767 15
develop in form of a s.	441 13	Sheltered—in youth it s. me	813 10	Shines—Heaven's not the less	749 24
like a s. of sceptres	630 6	Sheltering—friendship a s. tree	301 14	in the second rank	259 17
that binds the s.	115 5	hangs with s. grace	872 11	more 'tis shook it s.	819 22
Shears—Fury with abhorred s.	253 5	while it clings	530 11	of virtues where he s.	467 4
hold the vital s.	263 22	Shelved—around us lie the	440 8	on a distant field	507 15
I bear the s. of destiny	191 14	Shelves—folded upon narrow s.	339 2	substitute s. as brightly	686 3
shepherd s. his flock	119 2	may dash us on the s.	92 23	then learning s.	435 10
Sheath—in too narrow a s.	885 28	years stood on dusty s.	506 20	threatens while it s.	638 7
night's gray and cloudy s.	528 19	Shepherd—called the lazy s.	155 13	when she s. she is broken	292 24
Sheathes—in calm repose	588 1	Dick the s. blows his nail	878 4	wit s. at the expense	884 8
Sheaves—binding up the s.	582 9	Doris, the S. maiden	901 7	Shineth—ever s. on one part	616 19
bound the rose in s.	678 19	every s. tells his tale	356 8	more and more	414 17
from shocks and s.	52 7	good s. shears his flock	119 2	Shingle—ran a walk of s.	307 17
how scant the s.	441 20	his dew-scented lawn	205 7	they are waiting on the s.	273 10
Sheba—another S. queen	390 23	in Arcadia dwelt	39 10	Shining—for s. in the distance	462 19
Shed—meanest s. yield hearth	370 14	in s. phrase	340 8	heaven is s. o'er us	852 25
monarch of a s.	370 1	is S.'s delight	656 1	hosts on hosts of s. ones	535 10
rose roofs the ruined s.	682 15	love tunes the s.'s reed	477 9	leave it s. on	861 11
round your ruin'd s.	602 14	sets the king and the s.	717 9	now s. in splendor	795 7
this costly blood	534 21	star calls up the s.	751 23	that was s. on him	250 22
Sheds—found in lowly s.	144 9	star that bids the s.	750 18	unto no other end	315 1
Sheelah—when S. was high	199 3	the s.'s homely curds	135 15	without twinkling	892 4
Sheep—are in the fold	717 1	truth in every s.'s tongue	476 14	Ship—ahoy! rang out the cry	570 17
bear your fleece, O S.	599 21	when I was a s.	242 15	Argoan s.'s brave ornament	597 17
better than s. or goats	628 20	Shepherdess—a s. of sheep	702 23	as in a foundering s.	472 7
carries, like a s., his life	178 12	of England's fold	337 18	away the good s. flies	548 18
cold to the shorn s.	644 6	pass'd by that way	834 2	betwixt the costs of a s.	549 5
ensample to his s.	242 20	up to Queen	32 19	called the S. of Athens	550 13
father's watching the s.	719 11	Shepherds—at the grange	116 19	equip a s. and a woman	86 25
follow s.	243 14	have you seen	59 17	every day brings a s.	617 14
he took him a s. skin	500 11	shun noonday heat	764 17	good s. bear so well	577 17
hills white over with s.	547 11	sweeter shade to s.	356 10	has weathered every rack	459 14
injured s. will fight	143 10	the s. upon the hills	382 29	Home Traveller's S.	80 16
looking on their silly s.	356 10	thus sung the s.	52 13	in the midst of the sea	901 12
or bullock's personals	87 23	Sheridan—in moulding S.	488 13	is anchored safe	459 15
pasture of the s.	118 19	Sheriff—dines at the s.'s	406 3	is clear at last	180 11
their sely s. to feed	648 22	proper at a s.'s feast	535 18	is struggling all in vain	704 14
to a close shorn s.	644 8	Sheriff—Muir—sure that at S.	851 8	outgoing s. in the bay	169 5
while I preserv'd my s.	476 5	Sherman—marched down to the	843 16	right onward leaps	570 16
see also Sheep pp. 702, 703		Shibboleth—creed nor code	625 21	sail on, O S. of State	22 14
Sheepish—as a fox captured	293 12	Shield—banner, spear and s.	860 8	sails the ill-fated s.	811 10
Shet—along the s. has run	408 23	broken was her s.	855 10	scuttled s. or cut a throat	493 7
gathered s. by s.	283 10	cast my useless s. away	841 18	tempests on s. descends	754 2
not in s. nor in shroud	729 19	crest upon His azure s.	765 11	that goes, and the lass	802 5
steals from crumpling s.	403 10	heart is Freedom's s.	852 25	that is waiting for me	169 5
ten sterling pounds per s.	150 1	her spear and s.	780 13	their gallant s. so lustily	549 15
wet s. and a flowing sea	548 18	his s. a shelter for peace	686 12	to a crazy s. all winds	873 7
winding s. fell o'er	374 18	honour be your s.	51 3	victor s. comes in	459 15
Sheeted—the s. dead	34 11	leave the soul without a s.	255 23	see also Ships pp. 703, 704	
Sheets—fumble with the s.	176 16	left the s.	82 14	Shipmate—Joy, s., joy	180 11
like s. of silver shine	853 12	little safety from my s.	841 18	Shipping—fishes first to s.	545 4
o' daisies white	746 16	set up his liled s.	88 7	sink all the s. there	549 5
Sheffield—only Brooks of S.	541 20	soul that, like an ample s.	737 7	smoke and s.	462 11
Shelf—from a s. the diadem	786 15	Shielding—from the lone s.	141 14	Ships—are as s. that divide	505 1
one laid upon the s.	282 13	Shields—Fingal, king of s.	713 9	are rapidly moved	44 13
put upon a s.	401 19	Shift—from side to side	96 19	for s. of all the earth	552 4
Shell—dwell in native s.	575 8	long s. is over	669 19	have been drown'd	549 3
each moss, each s.	147 20	onion do well for such a s.	783 7	hear tales of s.	568 10
eat chickens i' the s.	214 29	to s. one's position	94 19	hearts of oak are our s.	223 20
foot upon s. of tortoise	887 3	Truth needs no s.	821 6	hurrying tides and s.	553 4
for my s. hath speech	568 10	veering winds s.	912 17	I spied three s. come	116 17
from the ocean-beach	583 10	Shikspur—who wrote it?	702 2	launched a thousand s.	251 11
heart like rainbow s.	359 3	Shillelagh—sprig of s.	401 8	like s. at sea	505 11
kill him in the s.	646 13	Shilling—and seven s. pieces	887 16	like s. they steer	602 5
leaving thine outgrown s.	737 14	Philip and Mary on a s.	521 21	like the s. upon the sea	505 10
must crack the s.	551 8	will not pay you a s.	576 10	our s. were British oak	550 3
outward s. of sinne	229 15	Shillings—and drakes with s.	521 24	rigged out with sails	770 3
pearly s. was in my hand	586 17	eight s. a day	794 14	she as s. on the foam	684 15
prettier s. than ordinary	821 3	rather than forty s.	79 25	should lay to at beck	548 5
rose-lipped s. that murmured	537 6	Shine—all-gentle graces s.	63 15	tall s. richly built	548 17
shaved with a s.	57 3	dost fairest s.	321 20	that pass in the night	505 4
slumbers in the s.	270 19	every one doth s.	751 21	want sea-room	738 21
smooth-lipped s.	602 12	for ever more	171 19	we've got the s.	848 10
sonnet, 'tis the pearly s.	632 24	forth before men	884 25	see also Ships pp. 703, 704	
take ye each a s.	402 24	glories afar off s.	314 20	Shipwreck—toss in legal s.	434 6
within thy airy s.	215 14	if it is not polished	493 9	see also Shipwreck p. 704	
Shell-fish—just come	213 8	in glory s. so long	592 13	Shiri—changed principles than s.	33 19
to yourself	213 8	like jewels in a shroud	248 16	had no s. to put on	560 11
Shells—fly night and noontide	853 3	night ten thousand s.	752 12	happy man's without a s.	351 7
sinuous s. of pearly hue	567 14	now thou art gone	282 23	martyr in s. of fire	495 16
upon the sand	791 20	on all alike	249 10	merits of a spotless s.	739 14
Shelter—admitted her for s.	888 14	on ye yet in your ain	766 18	never a s. on his back	484 23
all that shared its s.	687 10			Song of the S.	621 1
				when wanting a s.	485 1

Shiver-and shake Gaffer Grey.	762 12	boat is on the s.	802 1	from the s. to wrist.	873 23
men s. when thou'rt named.	337 16	buried by the upbraiding s.	277 13	hollow in every human s.	136 1
to be gone.	52 8	but never came to s.	703 11	on the marble of her s.	349 4
Shivered-was fair Scotland's.	855 10	control stops with the s.	566 7	put his s. to the wheel.	6 16
Shoal-bank and s. of time.	453 5	down upon northern s.	748 10	Shoulders-adown his s.	347 23
marks this stern coast.	549 13	from the Nightly s.	656 10	Atlantéan s.	194 18
Shoals-bell set in rushing s.	69 1	haunted s. of song.	754 10	by the head and s.	905 7
thin, airy s.	34 4	is won at the s.	538 15	carry them on our s.	341 7
Shook-bulges the vessel.	704 11	its inhospitable s.	769 26	not beneath his s. broad.	685 1
comes on mind with like s.	340 9	keep close to the s.	647 1	stands on any s. that I see.	252 2
dread the electric s.	136 13	kissed his pebbled s.	53 17	will or will not bear.	48 2
fodder's in the s.	52 14, 649 16	lands Thought on further s.	256 1	Shout-rings no hunter's s.	543 18
hiding from the s. of day.	769 14	line of the vacant s.	791 20	roust send forth joyous s.	851 1
it gives their feelings.	657 18	little boats keep near s.	645 17	send their s. to the stars.	751 28
may give a s. of pleasure.	596 7	love the s. let others.	568 9	shoot the way you s.	728 8
sink beneath the s.	113 6	misty troubled s.	110 12	some s. him.	614 16
the s. of men.	730 3	never on dull tames.	566 13	that tore hell's concave.	740 8
to break the s.	256 1	ocean for the s.	567 15	Shouted-sons of God s. for joy.	537 10
to s. the eye.	127 11	odours from the spicy s.	593 22	Shouting-their emulation.	37 6
Shocked-was a good deal s.	780 20	of earthly being.	797 21	tumult and the s. dies.	287 12
Shocking-many s. bad hats.	355 19	on silent s. of memory.	509 18	when beside them drop.	562 5
Shocks-beauty that s. you.	103 12	on some silent s.	168 11	Shouts-and plaudits of.	101 10
millmaid s. the Graces.	483 18	parted from the s.	74 24	to scare the monster.	891 3
of passion can prepare.	581 20	pass from the s.	220 16	Shovel-invent a s.	333 7
thousand natural s.	176 7	pebbles on the s.	657 21, 821 3	sure the s. and the tongs.	497 24
withstand s. of adversity.	303 21	rapture on the lonely s.	600 10	them under.	336 12
with the s. of doom.	454 5	rise upon some other s.	171 19	Shoves-you from the stage.	15 18
Shod-damsel, deftly s.	705 16	signal to go to the s.	169 5	Show-All things s. it.	231 3
feet are s. with silence.	323 1	songs of another s.	537 6	as 'twere to s.	363 26
like a mountaineer.	483 18	such is aspect of this s.	342 5	a woman when he loves.	465 13
Shoe-a worn-out-s.	208 2	terrors of that horrid s.	57 14	by outward s. let's not.	35 10
be Spanish or neat's.	650 1	they wild and willow'd s.	785 8	dances and public s.	518 7
fling her old s. after.	484 21	trust to the s.	549 3	do not s. their love.	470 11
like the s. in the story.	290 8	unhappy folks on s.	703 6	driveller and a s.	447 3
sailed off in a wooden s.	110 8	unknown and silent s.	170 23	ever s. and ever hide him.	320 20
the s. was lost.	90 6	upon the Irish s.	260 21	him by leaving him.	731 7
see also Shoemaking pp. 705, 706		we, on its s. share.	361 10	his s. to complete.	859 12
Shoemaker-see pp. 705, 706		whose remotest s.	401 20	in his simple s.	812 7
Shoes-call for his old s.	16 7	Shoreless-shrouds the s. seas.	556 5	it by their examples.	830 1
ere those s. were old.	894 16	Shores-bleak are our s.	847 16	it most of all when.	414 25
little blue unused s.	54 2	by s. of old romance.	676 15	life-inclining stars best s.	565 10
more than over s. in love.	480 4	desolate s. of doubt.	734 4	little can a moment s.	63 12
scoundrel master's s.	536 19	exit O s. and ring O bells.	459 15	lurks under s. of peace.	588 9
ships and sealing-wax.	777 15	fading on the s. of Dawn.	530 3	make a s. of war.	849 14
slaves and wear wooden s.	293 22	far along the gloomy s.	840 23	makes the fairest s.	183 21
takes off his s.	51 17	island rugged without s.	372 25	marched forth in gallant s.	725 15
treat creatures like s.	829 20	kiss most exalted s.	791 16	me a liar, and I will s.	486 1
see also Shoemaking pp. 705, 706		rocky are her s.	756 9	mock time with fairest s.	383 22
Shoe-string-careless s. in whose.	32 8	skirts the safer s.	550 12	money plac'd for s.	569 5
Shone-as pure s. straight.	525 11	to what strange s.	426 4	my house will s. it.	444 21
being e'erly s. upon.	108 17	'twixt the dangerous s.	872 4	not for s. planted, but use.	307 13
the goddess s. before.	322 12	waves lash frightened s.	754 6	of smooth civility.	144 10
they s. forth the more.	565 5	with classic s. to vie.	740 17	of truth.	712 3
while she lived she s.	231 16	Shorn-come home s. themselves.	641 3	rich without s.	99 9
Shook-by all gusts that sweep.	482 22	Short-advice you give be s.	10 22	scatter'd to make up a s.	504 3
fires that s. me.	132 5	and far between.	326 15	swell or see the s.	338 4
little wind that hardly s.	348 10	and the long of it.	642 19	though he did not s. it.	403 14
the more 'tis s.	819 22	as it violent is.	856 22	to outward s.	35 15
Shoot-a fellow down.	847 7	brutish and s.	446 5	us what we are.	120 11
at crows is powder flung.	152 8	for those who Rejoice.	768 10	without the s. of both.	618 16
back upon understanding.	902 16	how s. is life.	389 2, 445 9	world is a fleeting s.	915 7
folly as it flies.	493 20	in the story itself.	755 12	you must s. me.	826 14
higher than who ayms.	761 24	is his joy.	594 20	Showed-the Man the Glory.	514 18
him on the spot.	274 10	is my date.	257 12	Shower-afflictions heaviest s.	255 25
if you must this old.	275 17	life is s. yet sweet.	445 2	and singing bird.	338 17
neighbors s. thee round.	71 4	of His can and body.	389 5	apple blossoms' s. of pearl.	38 2
nest is in a water d s.	359 3	our happy days appear.	795 10	court her in a silver s.	723 9
strong but never strait.	645 14	saying contains much.	881 10	ever drank the amber s.	680 13
them as they fly.	922 20	too s. modish shoes.	705 8	first Dropp of long S.	418 2
the way you shout.	728 8	too wide or s. in human wit.	397 19	love in a s. safe shelter.	464 16
topmost s. of climbing poesy.	482 22	where he falls s.	510 19	neither the corroding s.	524 14
young Idea how to s.	780 10	Shorter-days grow s.	455 4	of light is poesy.	603 13
Shooting-at the dove.	631 19	time to make it s.	618 5	that fronts golden West.	656 5
when they are s. at you.	860 2	Shortest-fiercest agonies s.	558 2	whitening S. descends.	878 9
Shoots-at midday sunne.	761 24	folies are best.	283 10	Showers-between pelting s.	765 13
at rovers.	805 5	Short-lived-and s. pain.	901 17	for thirsting flowers.	123 10
bright s. of everlastingness.	389 23	Shortness-than s. of life.	449 21	guard from chilling s.	826 3
rising up.	563 4	to spend that s. basely.	452 21	ne'er make grow againe.	582 21
who aimeth at sky s. higher.	760 10	Shot-aim of every dangerous s.	275 12	passed o'er thy head.	814 11
Shop-beggar's s. is shut.	368 13	an arrow into the air.	92 18	refreshed by frequent s.	123 4
censer in a barber's s.	777 5	fool's bolt is soon s.	235 8	see what s. arise.	782 17
in his needy s. a tortoise.	504 3	has its commission.	857 12	small s. last long.	754 17
keep your s. and.	85 13, 87 19	heard round the world.	845 23	sweet April s.	39 1
shuts up her gaudy s.	494 16	stormed at with s. and.	858 8	through s. the sunbeams fall.	378 5
wherefore art not in thy s.	706 8	stray picket is s.	842 1	tremble in the April s.	39 2
Shopkeeper-never get custom.	225 11	till some certain s. be paid.	868 2	Showest-more than thou s.	216 11
Shopkeepers-influenced by s.	225 6	volley of words quickly s. off.	906 27	Showing-men of little s.	257 21
nation of s.	85 5, 222 23	Shots-like s. in battle.	294 25	Shows-all the beauty of sun.	480 8
Shopkeeping-true of s. nation.	225 11	Should-not do when we would.	96 5	life-inclining stars best s.	565 10
Shopping-continuous round of s.	31 16	no better than you s. be.	641 10	Mercy to him that s. it.	509 22
Shore-after-silence on the s.	564 27	thing I s. be.	661 21	presentment naught but s.	147 17
against the boundary s.	567 24	Shoulder-dwarf on giant's s.	1 18	square our guess by s.	632 3
back from the echoless s.	792 6			stoops not to s. of dress.	306 16

that for oblivion	830 21	over-full, that it cannot s.	506 23	Side-age may have one s.	924 9
Shred—can bring more	778 23	that and 'twill out	885 4	a pouch he wore	502 6
not a s. of it	802 4	the gates of mercy	509 23	always on the buttered s.	308 2
Shreds—with these s. vented	382 7	then s., and here behold	495 12	beggar may crawl at his s.	445 4
Shrewd—and s. and froward	267 1	up in measureless content	135 20	by s. in the sluggish	242 8
shrewdness when they are s.	536 19	Shuts—the spring of love	409 19	choose the suffering s.	414 15
Shrewsbury—hour by S. clock	486 23	up her gaudy shop	494 16	come thou on my s.	598 11
Shriek of agony	557 15	Shutter—peeped through the s.	829 3	dark error's hidden s.	236 25
of death comes in	704 15	rattles on the s.	655 4	doing on the other s.	164 16
what a loud and fearful s.	294 22	Shutters—close the s. fast	778 23	down the glowing s.	157 3
Shrivel—then s. the timid	704 10	Shutter-life is a s.	453 11	equal, taken from his s.	897 12
was the owl that s.	574 22	swifter than weaver's s.	162 12	fools in town on our s.	283 14
Shriekings—for revenge	846 16	the musical s.	509 16	fortune always on the s.	855 15
Shrieks—loud s. to pitying	283 17	Shy—blossom enchantingly s.	834 17	fought with us s. by s.	729 16
Shrift—his board a s.	773 13	flower of sweetest smell is s.	541 4	God assist our s.	849 9
Shrill—deep and s. by fits	840 6	leaves of that s. plant	453 19	gushed out of thy s.	315 18
lark, s.-voiced and loud	423 5	Shyness—offspring of shame	702 19	keeps on windy s. of care	512 5
petulant and s.	415 12	Sibi—nihil inimicus quam s.	221 17	leans to this s. or that	520 13
Shrimps—from s. to leviathan	317 4	Sibilat—populus me s.	522 22	limits on either s.	520 7
Shrine—adorn the s. of Flora	279 17	Sibil—contortions of the s.	758 24	neither s. is guiltless	346 4
at Allah's s.	919 4	seer and s. speak	161 13	one on God's s. a majority	319 3
build me a s.	337 19	sweet, and Mystic Sense	357 8	one s. of every question	616 1
her every precious s.	119 4	Sibyls—word by seers or s.	693 10	one s. of ablest navigators	548 23
of each patriot's devotion	22 3	Sicco—in s. habitare non	736 19	on the s. of the prudent	645 15
of the mighty, can it be	93 17	Sicher—droht wo er s. ist	145 14	on the s. of truth	822 17
seafarers mark as a s.	401 18	Sichern—vom s. Port lässt	226 23	on which s. shall we stand	775 17
served at Crispin's s.	706 4	Sicily—devised by S. tyrants	494 21	other s. of the hill	359 11
shed libations on his s.	562 13	Sicily—Aëis found out in S.	494 21	out of the s. of Adam	390 5
some distant s.	810 8	Sick—like of envy and praise	15 17	press nearer to our s.	27 6
sought faith's pure s.	232 18	all temple the s.	652 15	Providence is on the s.	852 20
to this sad s.	232 18	and capable of fears	269 11	sever'd from thy s.	297 1
where you have made your s.	27 7	and pale with grief	227 13	shift from s. to s.	96 19
within this peaceful s.	231 18	being s. have in measure	503 22	solitary s. of our nature	660 8
Shrines—are pilgrim s.	338 14	body [Ottoman Empire].	823 11	takes the sunny s.	922 8
innumerable s. of beauty	811 4	body of a s. old man	823 13	texts on their s.	50 23
to no code or creed	338 14	both drunk and s.	203 1	that s. is cast	430 23
where all the relics	439 16	danger to such as be s.	792 1	that's next the sun	252 10
where my brothers bow	918 16	do not recover	502 9	two gods on our s.	324 3
who shall talk of s.	749 24	fall extremely s.	776 18	we trust God is on our S.	318 3
Shrink—boards did s.	862 14	flowers for the s. girl's room	37 10	whichever s. prevails	683 9
from the service	853 5	good advice to the s.	11 16	windy s. of the law	434 4
not s. and let the shaft	262 12	healest earth when it is s.	841 22	with Atë by his s.	856 15
Shrinking—as violets do	834 15	he felt deadly s.	152 9	without hearing other s.	433 5
Survive—then like old apples	196 7	I am s. at heart	596 2	with the fur s. inside	580 10
whole of me must s.	482 22	impatient s. man	823 14	Side-arms—keeps 'is s. awful	727 8
Survive—of guilt let him be s.	346 10	is s. of his superior	227 15	Sidelong—virgin's s. looks of love	469 13
Shroud—knew, the s.	181 5	love is ever s.	478 8	Sidera—clamorem ad mittunt.	751 28
like jewels in a s.	248 16	lover, s. to death	478 11	erectos ad s. tollere vultus	490 24
of leaves	52 16	make sound men s.	652 17	nee s. pacem habent.	588 10
of thoughts	787 16	man of Europe	823 12	sublimi feriam s. vertice	606 22
of white, stuck all with yew	178 4	may forget to weep	718 16	Sides—and in the seams	705 18
ours her s.	670 11	men kill	652 17	every street has two s.	922 8
outwardly a gloomy s.	122 13	miles of prostrate s.	891 13	from all s. a way	362 18
shall lap thee	175 13	no hope? the s. man said	515 4	he hears on all s.	692 12
sheet nor in s. we wound	729 19	not so s. as troubled	503 26	he's been on all s.	132 9
sing through every s.	754 2	of prey, yet howling	799 26	holding both his s.	429 12
what is fashion of the s.	464 8	of the night's debauch	455 5	its s. I'll plant with	682 12
wherein be lieth in peace	577 16	of worldly tears and laughter	533 19	might be said on both s.	41 15
wrapped in any s.	54 17	perhaps was s., in love	95 18	on all s. round	363 7
Shrouded—in knee-deep blaze	322 24	that sunset with too much	214 18	Sidmouth—storm at S.	660 22
Shrouds—and masts of ships	703 19	that would have made me s.	503 22	Sidney Godolphin—sight Charles	699 8
darkness s. shoreless seas	556 5	though we be s., tired	244 14	Sidrophel—quoth S., If you	771 10
herself in sables	877 19	to the s. the physician	287 15	Sidus—Iulium s., velut inter	749 26
soft o'er the s.	926 5	What! is Brutus s.	706 22	Siecle-l'aimable s. où l'homme	653 11
Shrub—is seen to bend	129 20	when I was s. you gave	504 6	Siecles—des s. d'esclavage	66 6
odours from spicy s.	493 7	whole head is s.	706 18	quarante s. vous	524 20
pearls from ev'ry s. depend	769 10	with it s. hurry	441 1	vingt s. descendus dans	795 21
kept low s. from winters	176 19	wolf was s. he vowed	153 19	Siege—at the s. of Troy	242 6
Shrug—with patient s.	406 26	Sicken—appetite s. and die	540 8	ghastly s. of Lucknow	275 15
Shrunk—how much art thou s.	21 10	Sickened—love-star s.	823 21	of battering days	799 17
Shudder—past bloody sod	319 22	Sickens—if a friend prevail	226 15	of tenderest courtesy	901 10
waters s. as they shine	562 7	Sickle—harvest to their s.	13 8	wastes a ten years' s.	901 16
Shuffle—eternal jig and s.	157 5	in other's corn his s.	136 6	Siegeskranz—Heil dir im S.	833 4
patience and s. the cards	89 13	moon withdraws her s.	528 3	Sieve—as water in a s.	11 11
Shuffled—the cards are s.	454 17	red with blood	853 12	draws nectar in a s.	375 19
Shuffles—off the buskin	94 8	time with his silent s.	794 6	umbrella proved a s.	826 4
Shuffling—there is no s.	433 10	with his s. keen	171 5	Sifted—God s. three kingdoms	318 4
Shun—as to s. myself	724 9	within bending s.'s compass	479 21	Sigh—absent claim a s.	507 11
bear is easier than to s.	911 22	Sieldmen—of August weary	368 14	and moan, and mutter	655 4
each dark passage s.	51 13	Sickled—o'er with pale	131 11	and soften out the name	542 20
his destiny	190 25	Sickness—and s. rages	454 10	a s. too deep	921 9
sought that I should s.	696 14	be his nurse, diet his s.	382 23	buried this s. in wrinkle	735 24
therefore I will s.	822 25	eternal s. to the race	431 17	but then I s.	241 9
to s. mankind	436 10	he in time prepares for s.	784 1	contrite suppliant brings	317 11
Shunned—those to be s.	645 10	hour of s. or disgust	804 11	ever weigh'd a s.	783 23
wickedness has s.	240 2	in health in s.	495 22	first s. of love	464 18
Shuns—and s. to know	447 2	pale s. does invade	63 7	flowery banks with a s.	691 17
Shut—at one entrance s. out	546 10	seizes the body from	196 16	for thy s. of dewe	382 30
it oped and s.	570 7	see also Sickness p. 706		he gave a deep s.	344 1
no age s. against genius	309 19	Siouli—non invenero tyranni	226 23	is sword of angel-king	495 8
not thy purse-strings	595 18	Siouti—adhuc fecerunt	771 11	like a spendthrift s.	96 5
of evening flowers	239 1			monarchs seldom s. in vain	901 17
out from heaven	567 24			no more, ladies	901 24

not only s. but roar.	575 16
of laughter with a s.	419 8
one minute to s.	451 1
only one for a s.	125 2
or give s. for s.	680 9
perhaps 'twill cost a s.	441 10
prompt the eternal s.	352 7
smile mocking the s.	722 12
soft as lover's s.	666 27
some s. for this.	804 13
sometimes I s.	508 5
strains that s.	904 25
take gifts with a s.	312 15
that filters through the	535 17
the absent claims.	299 7
to s., yet not recede.	665 22
to those who love.	262 4
true gods s. for the cost.	535 20
vernal zephe's breathe.	556 23
waft a s. from Indus.	219 2
was that it was.	732 12
we grow older and we s.	443 8
while Care forgets to s.	463 14
with pity.	211 17
with songs and laughter.	38 6
wonder that I sometimes s.	110 17
yokes a smiling with s.	722 12
see also Sighs p. 707	
Sighed—beheld this I s.	492 20
for the dawn and thee.	281 20
from all her caves.	172 16
have I s. to measure.	731 23
look'd and s. again.	707 4
my English breath.	56 22
no sooner loved but s.	478 1
we s. we wept.	74 2, 707 3
Sighing—farewell goes out s.	367 27
in s. and dismay.	216 17
like a furnace.	16 13
music in the s. of a reed.	536 4
old age begin s.	52 3
sweetly mournful s.	274 9
tender friends go s.	188 28
thus forever s.	62 1
through all her works.	711 6
with enamor'd s.	873 18
with s. and crying.	626 22
Signs—more persuasive s.	742 19
drive the boat with my s.	783 10
for a daughter.	593 5
for sables.	243 20
grow pale with her s.	679 2
hear his s. though mute.	627 5
her breath in sudden s.	568 19
he s. not in vain.	498 8
I'm growing deeper in my s.	16 3
invisible west-wind's s.	823 5
love made of s. and tears.	478 2
lover's burning s.	572 12
morn, is the source of s.	529 1
naught my s. avail.	378 6
of smiles and s.	96 20
one's s. and passionate.	279 16
on the Bridge of S.	831 6
painful noise of s.	124 16
rais'd with the fume of s.	479 7
slow event and many s.	345 10
sovereign of s. and groans.	324 10
still breath'd in s.	543 1
temper'd with Love's s.	608 11
the whispering lute.	540 11
wanton thing is won by s.	899 12
will make a battery.	894 19
wrote "The Bridge of S."	609 4
yet still he s.	517 14
your s., your heart.	902 10
see also Sighs p. 707	
Sight—an awkward s.	141 10
at first s. they loved.	467 5
at s. of human ties.	476 9
at s. of thee was glad.	92 2
at whose s. all the stars.	750 21
at whose s. like the sun.	126 4
behold a worthy s.	10 4
bleed at s. of the murderer.	534 8
blessings of the s.	72 11
bring the s. to bear.	207 9
but not the s.	880 25
chance-discovered s.	740 21
charms strike the s.	61 9
complies with our weak s.	769 16
could not follow it.	92 18
Creation rises to my s.	576 7

dearest s. I have not seen.	89 16
even at this s.	907 22
dull our s. my heart.	359 7
failing s. faints into.	58 6
fair rose offend thy s.	681 17
feels not at that s.	922 18
field has s.	643 5
full in the s. of Paradise.	650 25
gleamed upon my s.	897 19
he could not want s.	606 3
hideous s. naked human heart.	359 17
hitherto conceal'd this s.	696 1
is half so fine a s.	286 11
it is a goodly s.	141 11
'twas skipping in s.	402 11
know by s. very well.	543 19
lose friends out of s.	298 16
lost to s. to mem'ry dear.	507 11
mocks the slow s.	723 2
my s. I may seal.	671 18
not so awful as human mind.	513 20
of an unprincipled public.	648 7
of him that is formless.	916 22
of means to do ill deeds.	784 25
of such a monument.	41 12
of vernal bloom.	546 10
of you is good.	250 8
O loss of s.	72 15
only pleases the s.	58 12
or blacken out of s.	576 16
out of s. out of mynde.	2 19, 506 6
pass'd in music out of s.	696 23
portentous s.	662 10
say drink hurts the s.	561 1
seen a s. under Heaven.	548 15
should ever please.	323 17
sorrowful s. of own flesh.	495 15
souls have s. of immortal.	390 4
spare my aching s.	539 11
stood smiling in my s.	595 13
swam before my s.	480 20
that lov'd not at first s.	473 13
thousand years in thy s.	797 22
thy sister's s. improved.	227 19
'tis a shameful s.	112 20
understood her by her s.	35 5
walk by faith not by s.	254 16
what a s. it were.	701 11
we credit most our s.	248 9
when removed from s.	836 20
with the s. of her I love.	614 10
see also Sight p. 707	
Sighted—in intelligences.	420 8
Sightless—on the s. eyeball.	319 12
Sights—behold such s. and keep.	269 16
bleared s. are spectacted.	614 19
full of ugly s.	203 19
gorgeous s. fairies behold.	282 7
mirror of heavenly s.	516 8
nor rural s. alone.	544 24
pleasant s. salute the eyes.	413 7
see all s. from pole to pole.	736 17
serv'd to discover s. of woe.	363 7
such s. to see.	396 18
Sign—brings customers.	86 13
conquer by this s.	129 17
creaking of a country s.	777 17
dies, and makes no s.	176 18
especial s. of grace.	676 4
good s. in a house.	13 3
I have a s.	307 9
is you are enemy to marriage.	497 7
it is of evil life.	176 17
manifest s. of wisdom.	880 9
of a general decay.	925 1
of a noble soul.	835 15
of simplicity.	710 17
of valor true.	591 3
outward and visible s.	335 12
remains the s. of spring.	483 5
soon the sentence s.	410 17
these are its s. and note.	380 4
thet with all my heart.	850 8
'tis the most certain s.	140 8
to know the gentle blood.	62 21
'twixt God and man.	581 21
when He did not want to s.	92 17
without a s. his sword.	82 16
youth is the s. of them.	14 11
Signa—certa s. precurent.	304 26
Signal—bows at the s.	278 16
flag s. which may mean.	74 5
of a goodly day.	824 19

only a s. shown.	505 4
sweet in that old hall.	157 19
wait for the s.	169 5
Signals—tell s. and signs.	472 16
Signature—with your s.	861 7
Signer—if ne veut pas s.	92 17
Signet-of all-enslaving.	325 23
pressed its s. sage.	251 21
stamped with its s.	16 1
which marks the page.	672 28
Significance—no great s.	416 23
of all things.	634 19
Signify—does the plot s.	51 4
Signo—in hoc s. vinces.	129 17
Signs—certain s. precede.	304 26
gave s. of woe.	711 6
in streets and skies.	553 1
no believing old s.	775 14
of coming mischief.	636 26
of our ideas only.	904 17
Science sees s.	775 10
tell signals and the s.	472 16
the s. of the times.	796 8
words but s. of ideas.	426 9
Sile—alum sile, primus s.	695 23
Silence—accompanied.	238 22
after-s. on the shore.	564 27
all s. an' all glisten.	555 15
and darkness have settled.	891 13
ashamed of our s.	742 25
be check'd for s.	646 17
broods like spirit.	351 12
broods the s.	312 24
come then expressive s.	320 8
darkness again and a s.	505 4
earth's s. lives and throbs.	537 16
eat his prey in s.	890 21
faints in the chambers.	173 5
feet are shod with s.	323 1
fled not in s.	687 9
float upon wings of s.	267 9
frost has wrought a s.	877 17
grief that swells with s.	343 21
hate it in s.	257 18
how dead.	557 8
I like their s.	890 18
I love the s.	140 20
implying sound.	326 17
in s. sad trip we.	254 6
in s. steals on.	107 10
is better than speech.	742 4
is golden.	741 8
is most noble.	907 3
joy of s. or of sound.	600 5
kept, in s. and apart.	368 10
lip of man keep s.	554 12
listen in breathless s.	750 13
listening to s.	52 2
love me also in s.	465 9
majestic s.	40 11
musical s. no music.	814 1
nothing 'twixt it and s.	740 5
of the breast.	166 6
only as benediction.	12 17
out of the cloud a s.	242 11
out of this s. yet I pick'd.	867 26
pain was the s.	215 13
parted in s. and tears.	579 18
safest eloquence is our s.	317 7
scarce more than s.	472 13
strangely on the s.	618 22
talk us to s.	778 9
tenable in your s.	696 1
that accepts merit.	37 3
that spoke.	742 19
the airs and madrigals.	537 24
the other s. and wakeful.	453 16
'tis s. all.	244 10
to shameful s. brought.	554 13
to s. envious tongues.	590 14
towers of s.	524 19
to which in s. hushed.	568 12
widening slowly s. all.	540 16
will sit drooping.	201 13
with s. and the stars.	557 3
ye wolves while Ralph.	556 6
your s. most offends me.	512 6
see also Silence pp. 707-710	
Silenced—all conversation.	84 21
Silences—three s. there are.	708 28
Truth s. the liar.	820 11
Silent—all s. and all damned.	708 26
as foot of Time.	801 10
as though they watched.	717 12

being s. to be reserved.	745 1	Simile-go on all-fours.	741 13	smacking of every s.	104 14
be s. that you may hear.	357 19	many may joke.	804 6	sorrow as he was from s.	888 19
but of s. pace.	718 10	Similem-habent labra.	126 5	sorrow eldest child of s.	736 9
death smote s.	52 17	Simili-dissimiles s. conditione.	169 15	such a s. to paint.	157 17
everything that is so s.	553 12	Similies-are like songs.	42 22	that amends is patched.	838 20
face has voice.	251 17	sit and play with s.	426 25	that neither God nor man.	289 4
from being s. brutes.	436 2	Similitude-studious of s.	61 12	their own kisses s.	419 4
greatest hatred is s.	533 2	Similitudes-and used s.	839 13	'tis no s. for man to labour.	425 15
grim, colossal.	554 5	Similitudinis-quam pulchritudinis.	61 12	to covet honour.	144 26
hangs s. on purple walls.	512 23	Simon-Old S. the cellarer.	874 19	to falter would be s.	674 18
if men here s. were.	223 20	says Old S. the King.	206 12	to feel no s.	131 6
immense troubles are s.	816 18	Simple-and brave his faith.	880 12	to me unknown.	50 16
in our minister.	235 4	faith than Norman blood.	25 15	to swear unto a s.	564 1
into the ever s.	377 25	flown from s. sources.	670 22	'twas half a s. to sit upon.	484 24
is a s. commendation.	62 25	grave, sincere.	630 3	vile a s. as self-neglecting.	697 14
keep home and be s.	431 1	he is s., teach him.	420 2	weeds of s.	911 20
law is a s. magistrate.	436 3	like some of the s. great.	492 23	where'er he stoops to s.	665 15
my s. servants wait.	744 13	man is s. when his chief.	710 21	wherewith Face of Man.	288 21
never having kept s.	535 19	more s. than greatness.	710 16	who tell us Love can die.	481 3
note which Cupid strikes.	902 7	to be s. is to be great.	710 16	whoever plots the s.	571 17
often in their kind.	536 18	too s. to admire.	79 12	see also Sin pp. 710-712	
organ loudest chants.	645 11	Simplicity-and gentleness.	100 24	Sinai-and find not S.	664 1
prefer s. prudence.	627 10	Simples-culling of s.	504 3	at S.'s foot the Giver.	779 14
rises s. to Thee.	926 6	many s. operative.	667 2	Prophet descending from S.	770 4
since her death.	820 11	of a thousand names.	503 6	Sinais-climb and know it not.	532 20
soon they all are s.	613 22	that have virtue.	632 18	Sincere-if Hero mean s. man.	365 18
speaking words.	365 8	Simplest-greatest truths the s.	710 19	the false s.	581 7
there comes the s. token.	821 18	man with passion.	573 8	to himself s.	298 8
truth should be s.	340 4	of blossoms.	353 3	Sincerest-surely they're s.	98 3
under other snows.	182 23	Sinophtons-believe to be.	283 25	Sincerity-of philosophers.	596 26
walks away and is s.	579 19	Simplex-ac semper est s.	820 19	wrought in a sad s.	40 6
why art thou s.	520 1	comm s. munditiis.	348 8	see also Sincerity p. 712	
with s. peaceful motion.	520 1	veritatis s. oratio.	821 16	Sinev-and s. to literature.	877 13
see also Silence pp. 707-710		Simplicias-merat tamen s.	105 15	bracing bugle.	220 18
Silently-as a dream the fabric.	40 2	Simplicite-Sister S. sing a song.	717 16	Sinews-anger is one of the s.	27 19
as s. steal away.	555 14	Simplicities-grave s. a dress.	33 14	I had rather crack my s.	374 25
carry them s. away.	750 12	Simplicity-daisy's for s.	155 16	money the s. of the state.	853 14
one by one.	675 20	elegant as s.	98 23	money the s. of war.	844 17
wandering s. among them.	527 18	in s. a child.	103 7	of affairs are cut.	522 6
with how wan a face.	211 9	In low s. he lends out money.	335 3	of business.	521 19
Silenus-palate of S.	496 4	is not the rage.	32 19	of concord.	497 2
wend inmate of S. Cell.	695 23	Jeffersonian s.	194 19	of good sense.	698 1
Silere-alium s. quod voles.	348 4	makes s. a grace.	77 8, 552 2	of new-born babe.	628 2
Silk-finer than s. of the floss.	865 11	possessed s. and liberality.	105 15	of virtue.	839 3
men, not s. and cotton.	31 15	sweet s. of three per cents.	522 7	of war are two metals.	848 9
muslin and lace.	632 22	talks of pies.	483 18	wealth that s. bought.	715 14
rustling in unpaid-for s.	793 20	tongue-tied s.	478 23	Sinful-confine the Bad and S.	563 10
Silken-of a s. sound.	520 4	to s. resigns her charge.	580 5	man beneath the sky.	20 5
string running through.	906 14	truth miscall'd s.	822 3	sin to keep a s. oath.	564 1
terms precise.	786 5	see also Simplicity p. 710		we are all s.	711 23
Silks-brave in s. and laces.	830 20	Simulpo-fluctus in s.	754 1	Sing-and s. myself.	106 9
in s. so fine.	31 20	Sin-belongs blows up s.	276 18	and witty poets s.	498 18
rustling of his s.	232 16	be ye angry and s. not.	27 17	as he tackled the thing.	760 7
Sill-or under this s.	83 19	blossoms of my s.	176 6	at St. Ann's our parting.	75 4
Silly-hae to spare.	428 16	bright, beautiful s.	418 9	away, ay, s. away.	89 14
Silly-more s. than s. laughter.	428 19	by that s. fell the angels.	21 12	because I must.	480 25
only played with s. things.	883 8	careless of the damning s.	563 15	before the robber.	621 12
people wits are s.	182 23	Charity and not s.	406 24	bow, when he did s.	539 18
s. the s. when deceived exclaim.	347 13	confess thee freely of thy s.	129 1	but as the linnets s.	480 25
things we do are s.	86 22	devil made s.	644 4	by turns.	356 9
your s. old business.	86 22	ere s. could blight.	229 18	caged nightingales do s.	540 4
you s. old fool.	424 23	ere s. threw a blight.	173 1	cease to s.	52 12
Silvam-in s. ligna ferre.	784 24	falter not for s.	447 7	charms and a man I s.	438 17
Silver-becks me to come on.	750 9	find so much of s.	102 9	dost so heavenly s.	592 12
call it a s. sword.	522 15	folly into s.	284 27	doth most sweetly s.	427 15
fight with shafts of s.	289 12	for me to sit and grin.	355 14	for faith and hope are high.	471 14
for a handful of s. he left.	540 23	for one so weak.	607 5	free to s. and play.	536 19
gleam when poplar trees.	905 23	fooulest whelp of S.	714 22	have me s. and play.	538 11
in pictures of s.	493 1	free from s.	100 13	he'd 'eard men s. by land.	599 5
is the king's stamp.	836 83	good hate s. because.	836 24	here the foules s.	77 3
less valuable than gold.	349 20	has many tools.	486 3	Hullah baloo.	67 15
let me pluck that s. hair.	854 6	his darling s. is pride.	380 20	if she should s. by day.	558 15
make a bridge of s.	75 8	His hate of s.	362 9	into his hollow ear.	52 2
moon so s. and cold.	526 3	hold it half a s.	907 5	it as we used to s. it.	733 17
oars were s.	526 14	in loving virtue.	785 2	it loud and long.	732 7
o'er the dark her s. mantle.	348 10	last S. surprise thee.	36 13	it not in mournful numbers.	445 18
of sleeping brook.	586 15	leave the s. of taking vainly.	342 8	it to her bones.	234 11
rather turn to dirt.	583 12	mirth, but not the s.	755 6	let us s., long live king.	683 18
set in the s. sea.	587 25	no merchandise of s.	704 6	like a lady.	56 8
sheets of s. shine.	532 2	no s. but to be rich.	65 12	man can pipe or s.	759 21
streak of s. sea.	122 24	no s. love's fruits to steal.	148 20	more merrily than before.	773 14
that shines in your hair.	797 15	of voice of s.	920 12	my true love all below.	466 17
there's a s. lining.	848 8	of what may be forgiven.	464 8	now the lusty song.	51 16
Time hath to s. turned.	848 9	outward shell of s.	229 15	on my business abroad.	868 17
turn forth her s. lining.	733 2	patched with s.	838 20	on, O thrush.	790 16
two metals (gold and s.).	527 21	piercing pain, a killing s.	628 17	out my soul.	409 8
under spheres of s.	347 24	poverty is no s.	620 23	reminiscence s.	509 16
with borrow'd s. shine.	921 17	rest from s. promptings.	425 9	saddest when I s.	535 15
Silvered-by time completely s.	13 26	sad for the good man's s.	26 6	self-taught I s.	603 1
in the moon's eclipse.	526 11	safe from s.'s pollution.	389 5	strove to s. her free.	609 4
o'er with age.	741 8	Satan, Death and S.	229 1	swan-like let me s.	772 17
the walls of Cumnor Hall.		sleep doth s. glut.	721 7	tell of all I fain would s.	678 8
Silvern-speech is s.				that's what they s.	552 12

thee to thy rest. 27 2
there be who s. it well. 732 7
the same old song. 733 10
they s., and that they love. 362 1
though I shall never hear. 288 3
thy obsequies. 342 23
to those that hold the shears. 263 22
unto my roundelay. 533 6
what Varus might vouchsafe. 339 4
where swans melodious s. 339 4
widow's heart to s. for joy. 353 9
wonders I s. 898 1
ye meadow-streams. 316 6
see also Singing pp. 712, 713
Singe-it do s. yourself. 222 10
Singer-anguish of the s. marks. 576 2
of an empty day. 719 5
of its own dirge. 773 5
the clear sweet s. 607 13
the s. has been lost. 713 10
the s. heart sang sweeter. 839 12
Singers-God sent his S. 713 5
mocking-bird wildest of s. 520 1
sweetest of all s. 713 3
Singes-une natione de s. 294 5
Singest-away the early hours. 557 18
like an angel. 202 10
Singet-nicht in Trauertönen. 445 15
Singeth-a quiet tune. 84 15
low in every heart. 166 6
Singing-alone combining her hair. 511 10
and dancing alone. 761 15
and rejoicing as aye. 606 14
as a bird mourns. 607 7
beside me s. in Wilderness. 579 1
dies with s. 772 19
forever s., as they shine. 748 19
for my ear thou art s. 871 1
heard the mavis s. 529 3
in soothing tones. 84 18
knitting and withal s. 733 6
make a man laugh. 206 12
Memmons s. in the. 359 21
silent brutes to s. men. 436 2
startle the dull night. 427 13
swallows s. down each wind. 368 10
the glory of her we love. 732 7
the self-same strain. 575 24
too gladsome in thy s. 427 19
see also Singing pp. 712, 713
Singist-as s. not a success. 540 19
Single-applause of s. human. 37 4
dies in s. blessedness. 499 16, 500 10
like two s. gentlemen. 827 11
parts unequally surprise. 40 21
talent well employ'd. 565 25
to this day stands s. 921 19
Single-handed-move the world. 622 11
Single-hearted-in life were s. 234 13
Sings-aloud to clear blue sky. 427 7
amid the dawning clouds. 428 5
as sweetly as nightingale. 395 10
at grave-making. 339 20
for me it never s. in vain. 153 7
his soul and body. 773 10
in motion like an angel s. 751 24
morn not waking till she s. 427 12
my valet-de-chambre s. me. 365 9
nightly s. the staring owl. 574 21
o'er the hill and far. 536 20
oft s. the happy swain. 541 8
on yon pomgranate tree. 553 16
out her woes. 558 19
she s. a defiance. 732 17
some artless linnet s. 460 24
that s. so out of tune. 428 1
the while she s. 732 9
to her who weareth. 375 3
to implore your light he s. 427 8
to one clear harp. 345 3
while Daphne s. shall. 427 17
see also Singing pp. 712, 713
Singular-and s. I am. 273 14
or s. and rash. 925 10
Singularity-dies in s. 499 16, 500 10
trick of s. 104 24
Singuli-enim deipere. 133 11
Singulorum-etiam s. fatigatio. 732 20
Singulos-contrā s. utilitate. 652 1
Sinister-application. 151 2
Sinistre-capta est Leonilla s. 227 19
Sinistrosum-ille s. hic dextrorsum 236 24
Sink-all the shipping. 549 5

as we s. in pride. 314 22
beneath the shock. 113 6
boats should all s. 859 12
help me, Cassius, or I s. 365 3
in dejection we s. as low. 96 22
in the soft captivity. 464 2
nor s. too low. 604 5
or swim, live or die. 584 21, 587 16
raise or s. a soul. 92 15
unfit to s. or soar. 488 12
where they mean to s. ye. 209 22
wisely swim, or gladly s. 789 24
with their own weights. 853 12
would not s. i' the scale. 579 4
Sinking-forever s. and s. 160 24
Sinks-and s. it straight. 549 5
himself by true humility. 380 24
Sinn-ein tiefer S. wohnt. 154 20
hoher S. liegt oft. 111 26
langen Rede kurzer S. 743 26
kommt mir nicht aus dem S. 755 5
verengert sich der S. 344 20
Verstand und rechter S. 573 6
Sinne-fest auf dem S. 871 17
Sinned-see p. 711
Sinner-charmer s. it or saint. 284 14
haste, ere s. shall expire. 346 10
if thou be saint or s. 168 16
seraph may pray for the s. 825 24
tear which the s. shed. 773 20
vilest s. may return. 686 22
see also Sin p. 711
Sinners-and evil spirits. 456 24
'dear s. all,' the fool began. 631 19
God and s. reconciled. 117 12
if s. entice thee. 711 18
mercy upon us miserable s. 509 21
Thy just vengeance fear. 754 9
way of s. is made plain. 382 21
we are s. all. 412 10
whom long years of weeping. 495 13
Sins-against nature. 418 5
are washed out. 773 20
borne our s. away. 209 17
by my s. wilt Thou judge. 669 19
committed by many. 650 21
his s. forgiven. 510 17
multitude of s. 107 15
'neath s. of all mankind. 676 4
of a particular man. 619 8
of their fathers. 773 20
of will. 328 22
repents of his s. 686 13
run through all the s. 133 5
see also Sin pp. 710-712
Sinu-in suo s. inveniet. 711 23
vivit in s. Abraham. 359 19
Sinuque-columbram sustulit s. 416 6
Sip-could'st thou s. and s. it. 282 22
from the selfsame flower. 126 15
my own did hope to s. 616 18
one s. of this. 206 9
Sipped-how here he s. 599 15
Sipping-only what is sweet. 64 2
sit idly s. here. 204 15
Sips-beauty or revelry s. 863 14
not for him that s. 453 19
single drop of sweetness. 63 23
Sire-brow of s. or lover. 832 22
by bleeding s. to son. 294 17
centre and s. of light. 765 10
down from s. to son. 154 9
from the s. the son shall hear. 855 10
night is without a s. 163 10
of a dark and sullen s. 633 12
the s. decayed. 220 17
to thyself, thyself as old. 540 10
Sired-by Chippewa Chief. 378 16
Sireland-face of my s. 401 3
Siren-destructive s. sloth. 384 13
passion could unsphere. 861 12
rocks where sits the s. 549 13
was s. of old who sung. 538 13
Sirens-as well as Graces and s. 451 3
rest from the world s. 425 9
what song the s. sang. 182 9
Sires-cost your s. their blood. 223 5
excellence of their s. 24 14
green graves of your s. 585 16
land of my s. 692 23
most their s. disgrace. 24 13
praise of their great s. 24 13
so lived our s., ere doctors. 502 13

Sirius-appears and on horizon. 750 2
Sirloin-a battle's s. 4 14
Sisera-fought against S. 750 8
Sister-all thy s. train. 723 17
had it been his s. 230 16
in thy s. flood of tears. 511 8
kiss of mother and of s. 419 11
little s. of the Poor. 865 23
Moses' s. over Moses. 73 14
Prose, her younger s. 605 2
still gentler s. woman. 437 16
Sydney's s. 231 20
thy s. sight improved. 227 19
who can own a s. charms. 693 5
Sisters-ape airs of thy young s. 562 9
brothers and s. lawfully kiss. 416 16
one heart must hold both s. 579 1
tear of the s. of Phaëton. 64 9
under their skins. 235 47
wayward s. depart in peace. 855 11
Sisyphus-push, S., the stone. 8 7
rolling his stone. 7 15
Sit-better to s. than to stand. 610 7
contented I s. 804 6
half a sin to s. upon. 484 24
in darkness. 15 9
I will s. down now. 741 22
may s. i' the centre and. 456 12
me by the bank until. 834 1
mibi quod nunc est. 134 20
never has time to s. on it. 366 15
sed quod is s. 127 8
sin for me to s. and grin. 355 14
still where born. 810 4
strength is to s. still. 756 10
that he might s. and rest. 324 10
Site-nor left a s. 97 1
to change their s. 602 6
Sitis-ubi s. fauces tedit. 863 3
Sits-alone and is confined. 500 10
he s. him down. 370 1
long and rises drunken. 399 22
there s. a blessed memory. 508 13
Sitten-Element guter S. 859 24
Sitteth-Naples s. by the sea. 544 1
Sitting-as cheap s. as standing. 642 30
just now on my knee. 483 15
Situation-beautiful for s. 121 19
hardly trace the s. of some. 687 1
of so peculiar a s. 753 14
which is humiliating. 843 2
Six-set all at s. and seven. 641 27
thirty-year-old's s. foot scale. 125 8
years- s. little years. 792 3
Sixpence-but in her possession. 496 5
held them s. all too deere. 777 1
I'll now give s. 131 7
not a penny-not a s. 586 19
sing a song of s. 732 2
Sixteen-at s. the conscience. 10 9
punchy concern of s. 922 2
Sixth-in the s. place he imparted. 697 24
Sixty-after s. years appealed. 503 11
call our old debts in at s. 130 9
profession until s. 910 15
Size-of more than common s. 755 22
take the s. of pots of ale. 435 5
Skarf-up the tender eye. 556 17
Skater-o'er the ice rapid s. 159 13
Skating-well is great art. 724 12
Skeigh-asked and unco s. 899 4
Skein-curls in a flickering s. 446 1
Skins-tremulous s. of rain. 655 1
Skeleton-a s. on every house. 689 12
found it a s. and clothed. 434 23
Skeptic-thought-benighted s. 114 8
Skepticism-vagaries of s. 283 20
Sketching-under a whispering. 75 11
Skewer-provoke the s. to write. 50 19
Skies-above the ethereal s. 235 6
and flies in sunlit s. 481 17
and I the s. 250 9
and the summer s. 528 14
arched with changing s. 96 20
are painted with sparks. 751 21
artillery thunder in s. 895 8
away to other s. 248 12
bid him mount the s. 564 11
bore the s. upon his back. 324 20
bright sentinels of the s. 749 23
Broadway climb to the s. 553 1
castles built in lofty s. 386 21
child of the s. 22 2

common people of the s. 752 10
 communion with the s. 23 9
 descending from the s. 665 11
 discretion guides the s. 293 1
 double-darken gloomy s. 101 11
 down from the blissful s. 540 17
 extol to the s. 600 23
 from the cloudy s. 747 18
 full-orbed ruler of the s. 570 23
 heights of evening s. 553 2
 he opens the s. 719 16
 hides the gloomy s. 723 2
 his watch-tower in the s. 427 13
 hurries a bard to the s. 573 8
 it mocks the s. 566 14
 illumed the Eastern s. 163 24
 journey through the s. 64 3
 Jove, thou regent of the s. 525 3
 kindest bounty of the s. 70 13
 laughter shakes the s. 429 7
 leafy forest to the s. 271 23
 looks commencing with the s. 245 26
 meet thee in the s. 765 24
 mocking the sunset s. 573 7
 my canopy the s. 546 18
 organ shakes the s. 559 9
 pointing at the s. 525 2
 paints the Orient s. 680 14
 paints the s. gay 770 15
 path leading toward s. 625 21
 quiet of the s. 304 23
 raised a mortal to the s. 392 1
 raised them on the s. 250 13
 rend th' affrighted s. 285 17
 rush into the s. 632 16
 sail in shadow of new s. 900 23
 Scriptures of the s. 749 1
 sickle from lightning s. 523 3
 signs in the s. 553 1
 some inmate of the s. 26 15
 soul expatriate in the s. 738 18
 spread o'er half the s. 709 10
 stars are in the quiet s. 749 4
 still-enduring s. 814 11
 summer s. are darkly blue 557 6
 sunny as her s. 857 12
 that the lit s. cover 401 18
 their heads into the s. 577 14
 there is war in the s. 832 2
 the s. are riven 753 20
 to be the spangled s. 749 18
 to mansions in the s. 665 7
 towering to the s. 563 8, 633 4
 up and down the s. 27 5
 uplifting to astonished s. 620 3
 voice which from the s. 535 5
 watcher of the s. 607 6
 winds and gloomy s. 494 12
 winking at the s. 246 22
 with spreading sound the s. 539 4
 yet blushing 524 10
 see also Sky pp. 713, 714

Skiff—call a s. a s. 542 8
 Skiff—breeds no ill 30 6
 confound their s. 144 27
 congratulations on the s. 253 4
 few things impossible to s. 390 13
 foresight, strength, s. 100 14
 hide their want of s. 925 15
 I have not s. 907 4
 in amplifying 705 2
 is to make sound men 652 17
 little s. in antiquity 663 6
 more than mortal s. 150 10
 of moving gracefully 53 13
 parson own'd his s. 42 8
 sharpens our s. 384 8
 simple truth his utmost s. 372 14
 some in their s. 314 12
 thy s. to poet were 425 4
 'tis God gives s. 536 17
 'tis greater s. in true hate 355 2
 weavers boast Pindarie s. 776 15
 with a deal of s. 424 10
 with opportunity 734 16
 work of s. surpassing sense 315 7
 Skilled—better s. in dark events 305 20
 in the globe and sphere 545 22
 to pull wires 612 10
 Skillet—make a s. of my helm 139 4
 Skiff—how s. grows the hand 472 6
 Skiffs—in Neptune's paths 548 17
 Skim—cream of others' books 599 12

Skin—Bone and S. two millers thin. 381 20
 casts off its bright s. 83 15
 did sell the lion s. 461 5
 drimpling of his s. 194 25
 Ethiopian change his s. 94 22
 faces we carved in its s. 649 18
 fox changes his s. 347 12
 hang a calf s. 148 5
 he took him a sheep s. 560 11
 know you under the s. 422 11
 lion's s. falls short 293 13
 of an innocent lamb 670 23
 of my teeth 189 1
 of s. he made him mittens 560 10
 painted s. contents the eye 127 6
 this long strip of s. 252 14
 when caught, s. him 645 5
 whiter s. of hers than snow 62 10
 win so delicate a s. 705 17
 with the s. side outside 560 10
 wolf must die in his own s. 650 16
 yellow heads to form her s. 197 15
 Skin—deep-beauty but s. 61 16, 409 1
 colours that are s. 39 10
 Skiny—side out, and wooly 550 11
 Skins—ashamed of our naked s. 702 18
 bask their spotted s. 132 3
 mysterious s. of parchment 434 6
 of ill-shaped fishes 501 2
 sisters under their s. 235 17
 Skip—lightly in frolicsome mood 307 23
 mount rostrum with a s. 630 4
 Skipper—every drunken s. trusts 704 18
 Slipping—went a s. about 253 14
 Skirt—touch s. of the dim distance. 539 20
 Skirts—by the Vicar s. 631 1
 caught at God's s. 625 13
 hill that s. the down 337 12
 I'd gather my s. 122 14
 of happy chance 120 45
 Skittles—all beer and s. 442 18
 all porter and s. 444 4
 Skull—bald and dirty s. 348 14
 behold this ruin, 'twas a s. 657 13
 of the man grows broader 918 15
 powder'd inside of s. 804 4
 readings stored his empty s. 758 2
 Skulls—and roses 535 15
 hell paved with infants' s. 362 11
 hell paved with priests' s. 362 17
 midst s. and coffins 921 15
 of great scholars 362 22
 Sky—across a stretch of s. 219 1
 admitted to that equal s. 199 18
 along the eastern s. 238 20
 anon, starring the s. 273 7
 arch that fill't the s. 658 18
 as gilded summer s. 587 6
 based on ocean, span the s. 655 17
 beneath the sun-lit s. 567 1
 blue ethereal s. 745 19
 blue fields of the s. 156 10, 751 4
 blue s. bends over all 625 20
 blue s. prevailing 494 15
 boughs against wintry s. 878 1
 breaking in the s. 770 3
 bright and glorious s. 545 20
 bright reversion in the s. 476 6
 can hold the s. 862 15
 changes when wives 499 4
 change their s. 809 17
 circle widens in the s. 302 8
 clear and cloudless s. 764 1
 clear as the s. 62 22
 diadem the s. 728 9
 dropped in the western s. 457 11
 eagle cleaves the liquid s. 201 11
 enthrones him in the s. 358 20
 fables of the s. 202 14
 fair blue stretch of s. 360 23
 falleth out of the s. 95 8
 filling s. and earth below 723 16
 fit it for the s. 739 20
 forehead of the morning s. 750 19
 for thy faint blue s. 494 9
 found its s. in your eyes 359 12
 from earth to highest s. 547 15
 gazed upon the glorious s. 413 2
 golden-harred son of the s. 60 24
 gray sail against the s. 88 11
 grow into the s. 812 21
 hawk to the wind-swept s. 471 12
 he has stepped to the s. 533 14

his presence shares 316 13
 hover in the summer s. 525 8
 if no longer tempests 336 19
 if the s. were paper 317 9
 in the Arctic s. 193 4
 is blue with May 39 13
 is held in the water 862 15
 know beneath what s. 263 4
 larger than the s. 737 2
 laughs the s. 321 20
 like a diamond in the s. 752 2
 like vapor in cloudless s. 527 4
 madly sweep the s. 329 6
 man beneath the s. 20 5
 Militia of the lower s. 746 1
 milky way i' the s. 252 11
 night rides down the s. 108 1
 nor trusts the gorgeous s. 655 23
 not falling we may 212 15
 one is shining in the s. 835 5
 on the evening s. shinnest 656 3
 on the tender s. 458 9
 on which you closed your 439 12
 opens to the morning s. 449 16
 out of the s. as I came 248 23
 owns up to the s. 18 13
 painted on crimson s. 694 16
 parent from the s. 15 19
 parlor that's next to s. 371 4
 pilgrim of the s. 428 7
 point to s. and stars 113 4
 publish yourselves to the s. 545 19
 purpled o'er the s. 46 17
 raise the dome into the s. 733 1
 rather on space than s. 46 16
 reach of primrose s. 238 19
 ripened in our northern s. 487 19
 said to the s.-poised Lark 427 16
 see not the casement for the s. 62 27
 set watch in the s. 749 10
 shall light the s. 414 11
 shalt in the s. appear 411 24
 shoots through morning s. 549 14
 shut the windows of the s. 547 21
 silence in the starry s. 710 15
 slope to the southern s. 835 3
 some brother of the s. 707 16
 stretch'd from s. to s. 317 8
 sweeps the cool clear s. 528 17
 sweet regent of the s. 526 11
 summer's painted s. 353 3
 summit mingles with the s. 532 10
 sun glorifies the s. 250 1
 tears of the s. for the loss 193 25
 tempests charge the s. 754 6
 that holds them 161 16
 that runs across the s. 750 9
 the embroiling s. 676 6
 the s. is changed 791 3
 the s. resum'd her light 267 24
 through our changeful s. 265 6
 thy s. is ever clear 153 9
 till earth and s. stand presently. 101 1
 tintings that mirror the s. 353 4
 to court the s. 768 19
 to the clear blue s. 427 7
 trumpets of the s. 723 3
 under an unknown s. 170 22
 under every s. and star 570 16
 under the s.'s gray arch 494 14
 under the open s. 544 14
 under the wide and starry s. 235 1
 unless the sun were in the s. 483 19
 until they crowd the s. 750 13
 up to the broad blue s. 427 19
 walls are the cerulean s. 547 25
 wandering from the s. 572 20
 weathers every s. 156 11
 were close against the s. 272 2
 who aimeth at the s. 760 10
 who built the s. 315 7
 whatever s.'s above me 262 4
 wild bells to the wild s. 68 15
 wind doth blow in every s. 361 24
 windows of the s. 46 24
 winged insects of the s. 823 7
 with one star sparkling 769 19
 woods against stormy s. 567 2
 yet in the upper s. 73 18
 yet the s. is partly blue 878 1
 your mind's chilled s. 565 6
 see also Sky pp. 713, 714

Sky-lark—happy s. springing up 427 19

Skyward-jetting soul. 482 22
 Slab-a massy s. in fashion. 304 13
 Slackness-breeds worms. 7 3
 Slae-milkwhite is the s. 278 10
 Slain-after millions s. 348 21
 brought him s. with spears. 739 10
 by a fair cruel maid. 178 4
 by fits of passion s. 445 3
 by the truth. 820 22
 exult over s. men. 848 1
 eyes which have me s. 247 14
 ere thou hast s. another. 281 20
 fighting for his country. 726 17
 heaped with a thousand s. 853 3
 he that in the field is s. 373 3
 he who is in battle s. 843 14
 slayer off is s. 847 19
 thrice he slew the s. 830 2
 Slander-do not s. him. 104 21
 tales of s. excite not attention. 324 2
 why s. we the times. 792 7
 see also Slander pp. 714, 715
 Slandered-to death by villains. 714 26
 Slandrous-a s. coward. 222 14
 gall up in the s. tongue. 89 9
 Slashed-wears his doublet s. 664 19
 Slate-should clean its s. 613 4
 Slaughter-a lamb to the s. 689 18
 as ox goeth to the s. 575 5
 for mutual s. 860 9
 means blood. 854 5
 men for glory's sake. 851 5
 of plague. 857 6
 of the innocent. 319 25
 rather than battle. 855 3
 save themselves from s. 703 6
 'twas he that made the s. 87 24
 Slaughtered-those that were. 825 22
 Slaughters-a thousand waiting. 187 4
 Slave-always be a s. 216 7
 commits a fault. 138 14
 dares not, is a s. 658 11
 duty's a s. that keeps. 475 5
 Earth bears so base a s. 662 14
 free who is s. to flesh. 296 4
 has been s. to thousands. 543 14
 hissing through s. worn lands. 857 19
 in his father's stead. 684 7
 is a s. to fame. 257 2
 is evermore a s. 124 16
 levels master and s. 166 15
 like the meanest s. 83 10
 man that is not passion's s. 581 13
 meant them for a s. 181 19
 mirror of king and s. 441 21
 nought but folly's s. 923 8
 of circumstance. 119 19
 of my thoughts. 592 11
 rests from his labors. 338 8
 th' ignoble mind's a s. 227 7
 thou s., thou wretch. 146 4
 thou wast my s. 469 16
 tongue to curse the s. 811 21
 to no sect, who takes. 546 21
 vile s.'s vilest part. 808 13
 what a s. thou art. 145 25
 you were a Christian s. 242 2
 see also Slavery pp. 715, 716
 Slave-drivers-quietly whipped. 339 3
 Slavery-African children with s. 157 11
 is but half abolished. 218 7
 in flagrant violation. 333 18
 semi-s. in labour. 660 18
 to live under an excellent. 683 14
 years of s. are past. 66 6
 see also Slavery pp. 715, 716
 Slaves-all are s. besides. 294 24
 all are s. to gold. 84 2
 and wear wooden shoes. 293 22
 as they are. 651 1
 Britons never will be s. 225 10
 but not to be his s. 699 4
 enoble sots, or s., or cowards. 25 3
 fit instruments to make s. 334 2
 idle s. of legendary virtue. 366 17
 kings must have s. 845 16
 leave hurry to s. 794 11
 makes s. of men. 623 15
 of custom. 154 10
 of the impious. 149 8
 submit to be s. 334 2
 sweating s. support. 826 3
 that apes would beat. 145 24
 that s. howe'er contented. 294 23

the creed of s. 551 7
 time was made for s. 270 23
 to be s. of chance. 93 2
 to musty rules. 150 6
 who now his throne invaded. 131 9
 willing s. to custom old. 332 17
 would be tyrants. 825 13
 see also Slavery pp. 715, 716
 Slavishly-never s. submits. 497 8
 Slaves-wild gestures of the S. 846 16
 Slay-to s. the innocent. 583 12
 Slayer-off is slain. 817 19
 of the winter. 494 9
 Slays-and checks and s. 449 14
 he s. more than you rob. 504 5
 with parching power. 256 23
 Sleeve-ravell'd s. of care. 720 11
 Sled-and traveller stopped. 723 3
 Sledge-heavy s. he can it beat. 71 14
 Sledges-rest upon thy s. 71 6
 the s. with the bells. 68 3
 Sleek-head and hair are s. 57 1
 Sleep-after toyle. 609 22
 and Death, two twins. 718 10, 721 4
 ants never s. 30 13
 as s. to the wearied. 604 16
 at night without a breath. 172 26
 away the hours. 165 14
 be on thee cast. 175 13
 blood though it s. a time. 534 10
 broke s. with thoughts. 325 21
 but the image of death. 173 12
 but to s. and feed. 491 28
 by a s. to say we end. 176 7
 calls us from our s. 162 18
 calm unbroken s. 88 19
 charm that lulls to s. 302 5
 compelling croon. 732 3
 Death and S. and Thou. 710 2
 Death's own brother S. 364 2, 720 21
 do I wake or s. 558 2
 dream that e'er dull s. 203 18
 driven s. from mine eyes. 34 5
 dying s. side by side. 366 21
 eight hours to s. 794 14
 flattering truth of s. 203 33
 folds them in for s. 702 23
 for a season and hear no word. 204 6
 fresh from nature's s. 156 9
 full of sweet dreams. 59 20
 gentle s., scatter thy drowsiest. 614 10
 give their readers s. 607 23
 giveth His beloved s. 717 6, 719 14
 God send the women s. 857 17
 golden dew of s. 203 20
 golden s. doth reign. 90 22
 hence to thine eternal s. 783 21
 her great gift of s. 555 4
 he slept an iron s. 726 17
 hour friendliest to s. 512 24
 how s. the brave. 82 9
 human life to endless s. 675 18
 Imperial City closed in s. 512 27
 indolence, the s. of the mind. 384 24
 in dull cold marble. 780 1
 in the affliction. 269 14
 in the southern corner. 338 2
 in things that gentlest. 622 21
 in thy clouds. 766 6
 in thy last long s. 781 18
 in widowhood to-night. 854 11
 lay me down in peace and s. 719 13
 lay me down in peace to s. 563 11
 lay me down to take my s. 627 12
 let me s. on. 202 22
 life is pass'd in s. 165 22
 lone couch of everlasting s. 339 24
 long s. of death. 174 22
 lovely in thy s. 60 24
 lull its river-child to s. 496 9
 man in his first s. 717 9
 murmur invites one to s. 547 11
 music that brings sweet s. 540 17
 night is without s. 756 24
 no s. till morn. 156 21
 now s. and rest. 406 4
 of reason. 111 23
 on and smile. 54 7
 on during never-ending. 166 3
 one short s. past we wake. 167 9
 only be a s. 178 14
 on whose soft-breathing s. 429 3
 poppy hangs in s. 281 19
 remorse goes to s. during. 665 17

resigned to timely s. 874 12
 riches and health. 226 3
 rock me to s. mother. 792 5
 rocks fallen leaf to s. 546 4
 rooms where children s. 526 10
 rounded with a s. 204 1
 shall our gratitude s. 386 19
 short s. of life. 174 22
 six hours in s. 793 14
 sleeps his last s. 169 6
 slept an iron s. 173 4
 softly lie and sweetly s. 339 8
 soldiers! still in honored. 729 8
 some must s. 916 7
 still let me s. 260 17
 still must s. profound. 705 18
 still, though not in s. 708 1
 streamlets s. hath crowned. 463 14
 sweet s. be with us. 201 20
 take a pleasant s. 633 10
 taking a long s. 175 11
 ten poor men s. 133 18
 than this marble s. 921 21
 that knows not breaking. 728 12
 that made him nod. 768 17
 that no pain shall wake. 175 2
 the Cousin of Death. 719 19
 then, to go to s. 358 4
 the sooner to s. 909 21
 thy s. adorning. 55 7
 to die, to s. 176 7
 too full of s. to understand. 545 23
 to wake. 142 10
 under a fresh tree's shade. 135 15
 undisturbed as Death. 77 5
 undisturbed within. 231 18
 we shall not s. though. 851 3
 we s. but the loom of life. 441 14
 western world believe and s. 689 13
 when deep s. falleth on men. 555 8
 when I could not s. for cold. 387 5
 when man doth s. 790 8
 when to soft s. we give. 201 19
 when we wake and when we s. 745 18
 where care lodges, s. will never. 90 22
 where waters s. 568 14
 while some must s. 90 17
 with you in Flanders'. 546 10
 work ended dares not s. 555 17
 wrapt in half s. 202 10
 yet a little s. 174 13
 ye waves, in silence s. 588 18
 see also Sleep pp. 716-721
 Sleepers-music to the s. 165 13
 of the house. 740 14
 Sleeping-all proofs s. else. 404 15
 a s. hound to wake. 717 10
 as s. in my bed. 203 11
 awaken a s. dog. 198 16
 baby was s. 55 6
 growing, Jock, when ye're s. 344 21
 if s. wake, if feasting. 571 1
 in bright tranquillity. 88 18
 in our crowns. 613 20
 in the blood. 196 22
 in the dust. 298 10
 just roused from s. 38 12
 kiss a s. man, wins. 418 15
 never s., still awake. 215 20
 no past dead, but only s. 388 21
 o'er what they love while s. 409 5
 one to wake the s. soul. 319 21
 on the wing. 19 10
 other men s. but never dead. 560 1
 to curtain her s. world. 556 23
 to the s. woods. 84 15
 when she died. 170 6
 see also Sleep pp. 716-721
 Sleepless-love laid his s. head. 481 20
 themselves to give. 607 23
 three s. nights I passed. 398 18
 Sleeps-an arch never s. 40 8
 couch where infant beauty s. 54 10
 creation s. 557 8
 flourish when he s. in dust. 509 9
 gleam of dying day. 183 5
 he s. well. 177 7
 Homer their prince s. now. 171 15
 it s. and the ice. 272 1
 on brambles. 207 10
 one refires, and one s. 449 20
 one whom love caused. 235 8
 she s. my lady s. 718 20, 750 18
 suspicion s. at wisdom's. 880 6

sweet the moonlight s.	539 24	march of human mind is s.	513 5	very s. for its age.	12 23
tired he s.	174 10	shall the blood flow s.	459 2	Small-endians-big-endians and s.	639 17
very fair she s.	174 21	sweet flowers are s.	345 1	Smallest-errors are best.	237 3
where human folly s.	338 8	to begin.	201 17	even in s. matters.	771 3
with primeval giants.	229 16	to be s. in words.	895 14	impulse directs it.	826 19
see also Sleep pp. 719-721		too forward as too s.	638 13	Small-pox-charm'd the s.	157 17
Sleepy-in the s. region stay.	719 5	to speak, s. to wrath.	90 10	Smarrit-a-via era s.	443 21
man comes with dust.	719 18	wisely, and s.	354 7	Smart-balm for every s.	613 18
married to s.-spiled women.	869 19	wrath of heaven is s.	671 12	dreffe s. man.	132 9
on canvas stole the s. eye.	578 26	zeal and duty are not s.	571 5	feel the s. but not.	832 1
Sleepy-head-little Indian.	112 13	Sluggard-Devil take the s.	193 8	girls that are so s.	466 21
Sleet-fire and s. and candle.	738 5	Sluggard-go to the ant thou s.	30 16	poor renown of being s.	359 16
through s. and snow.	878 11	havoce on the s.	152 10	shall s. for it.	453 1
whistling s. and snow.	704 12	voice of the s.	721 12	some of us will s. for it.	651 19
Sleeve-a goose in his s.	786 10	Sluggards-while s. sleep.	909 5	such a s. little craft.	703 8
fasten on this s. of thine.	499 5	Sluggish-sloth wastes s. body.	354 17	Smarter-bluebird and phoebe s.	11 22
'tis like a demi-cannon.	777 5	Slugs-leave their lair.	908 15	Smarting-in ling'ring pickle.	651 17
wear my heart upon my s.	359 10	Sluice-made to drown French.	637 1	Smarts-so little as a fool.	234 16
with his neighbour's s.	287 1	Slumber-a little sleep, a little s.	174 13	Smash-some s. of honour.	374 21
Sleeves-tie up my s. with.	348 11	but let it s. on.	735 27	Smatter-ends of Greek.	460 5
Slender-scarlet line was s.	848 18	close in s. sweete its eye.	382 30	Smell-a rat.	642 1
willow we say how s.	336 7	darkness of s.	160 24	a rose through a fence.	678 17
Slept-erly-fashioned so s.	518 26	deep s. of decided opinion.	569 18	chill the wintry s.	178 21
Sleepy-and s. in peace.	176 21	does not again s.	787 20	faint sweet s. of jasmine.	403 9
mind only feared and s.	489 8	do s. wholly.	234 13	far worse than weeds.	867 14
side by side they s.	592 5	earth will s. over us.	453 22	flower of sweetest s.	541 4
the quiet sense of something.	463 12	ere a's chain hath bound.	508 1	follow me, s. me.	805 18
touched him and he s.	179 12	in careless s. spent.	134 15	if two should s. it.	678 17
'twas winter, and i s.	233 8	in dreamless s. bound.	563 3	like a washing day.	138 6
we still have s. together.	299 19	lie down in your shady s.	483 18	my remnant out.	446 4
while their companions s.	425 1	patient in senseless s.	502 14	name would s. as sweet.	543 15
Slew-thrize he s. the slain.	830 2	pilot s. at the helm.	92 23	of bread and butter.	109 25
with his own hands he s.	763 11	place of s. and of dreams.	395 8	of violets hidden.	834 24
Slide-let the world s.	912 5	pure s. shall wait on thy.	425 9	rose was heaven to s.	679 13
loves to s. not stand.	340 24	soft s. close your eyes.	696 14	she hates s. of roses.	679 15
with liquor s. into veins.	399 4	timeless expansion of s.	46 16	so sweetly always.	223 6
Slight-by a means great.	289 17	to soothing s. seven.	795 14	sweet and blossom in their.	8 25
how s. a chance may.	92 15	tribes that s. in.	165 9	taste the s. of dairy.	682 13
lov'd so s. a thing.	482 16	wert not sent for s.	554 19	they see and s.	499 19
the poor or aught.	595 12	see also Sleep pp. 716-721		to a turf of fresh earth.	530 14
Sighting-sudden s. abashed.	60 14	Slumbered-in the plant.	189 6	too much of that writer.	702 1
Sights-the other.	460 13	I s. seven years.	757 6	well may he s. fire.	272 10
Slime-flirtation is like s.	140 4	where you s. all day.	912 4	with whose sweet s. the air.	681 12
from out thy s. the monsters.	566 9	Slumberer-taps at s.'s window.	529 2	Smelled-of the lamp.	42 19, 43 11
proud s. will not believe.	622 25	Slumbering-dull s. on earth.	596 11	Smelleth-the battle afar.	848 13
seedsmen, upon s. and ooze.	559 7	in the background.	798 9	Smells-breath s. woingly.	495 7
flings-and arrows of.	200 19	in thy nest.	831 9	dead enemy s. sweet.	222 19
Slip-for the last time.	796 10	might half s. on its.	603 13	Myrtale s. of vine.	206 5
Judas had given them the s.	811 13	scimitre o'er a s. world.	557 8	not well.	223 6
once let s. Jove himself.	571 10	sleeper on her s. child.	54 10	of honey and the sea.	430 10
Slipper-a mitten or a s.	422 17	the festal hours.	665 13	truth only a sweet.	819 18
compose a s. and a song.	705 4	wakens the s. ages.	393 8	Smelt-so faint, it s. so sweet.	403 10
well-worn s. feels.	94 8	what s. still.	579 19	Smile-a ghastly s.	172 18
Slippers-on your head.	228 17	Slumberous-peace and s. calm.	589 6	and are blessed.	910 2
pair of s. to put on.	907 22	Slumbers-in dewy s. bound.	310 8	and murder whites.	135 17
Slippery-nature of youth.	922 15	of the virtuous.	835 9	and s. to see me pass.	547 17
stands upon a s. place.	385 4	our s. soft and light.	630 18	and the serious s.	875 16
Slipping-on piece of orange.	517 23	soul of music s.	539 12	a s. to those who hate.	262 4
Slips-from others' s. some.	306 19	to wintry s. they retire.	772 15	at claims of long descent.	25 15
lips would keep from s.	743 9	see also Sleep pp. 716-721		at length he saw me s.	740 18
Slit-you would have s.	191 18	Sly-tough and devilish s.	98 25	at strong perfumes.	226 24
Slits-the thin-spun life.	258 5	Smack-faults s. of raciness.	266 7	at the notion.	90 27
Sloe-white-blossomed s.	721 17	life did and does s. sweet.	442 7	because it makes us s.	689 23
Slope-downward s. of Years.	783 13	of every sort of wine.	877 5	better the last s. than.	428 9
heard a voice upon the s.	320 6	some s. of age.	17 1	betwixt a s. and tear.	488 9
stairs that s. up to God.	345 4	with such a clamorous s.	419 5	blush and gently s.	279 9
tell-tales of fragrant s.	281 15	Small-at first through fear.	688 19	brightly s. sweetly sing.	288 3
the dappled s.	353 14	at noon but s. appear.	766 3	brightness of their s. was.	278 6
the low and sunny s.	365 8	beginnings are s.	65 17	calm, thou may'st s.	781 18
Slopes-in flowery s.	730 33	cannot reach the s.	334 19	can s. at fate.	261 28
resignation gently s. way.	668 9	contemneth s. things.	815 7	catch his last s.	770 8
Sloping-Nature s. to southern.	101 11	cultivate s. s. one.	19 4	clouded s. of April's face.	874 16
Sloth-become immortal by S.	451 11	day of s. things.	816 9	daisies, why do they not s.	278 12
delicate poison of s.	384 21	delightfully s. in greatness.	552 7	Doctor's brow should s.	503 8
destructive siren, s.	384 13	despiseh s. things.	815 8	follow'd perhaps by a s.	781 4
evils of sensual s.	825 5	everyone in a s. way.	318 10	from partial beauty won.	488 14
excuse our s. under pretext.	384 19	from s. beginnings grow.	545 4	greet us with a s.	571 3
finds the down pillow.	669 20	great ones devoured the s.	724 24	hell in their s.	896 8
from s. from love of pelf.	845 10	great vulgar and the s.	647 13	her s. and tears were like.	245 22
know cares and woe of s.	425 13	had not seen the s.	93 7	hours of moonshine s.	525 12
the Mother of Doom.	911 17	heart is a s. thing.	359 1	infant's waking s.	55 1
views the towers.	289 8	how s. a portion nature.	551 3	in wrinkle of a s.	735 24
wastes the sluggish body.	384 17	how s. of all hearts endure.	370 2	laugh but never s.	428 18
Slough-becomes a walk.	726 6	if too s. it pinches.	290 8	lives but in her s.	870 25
Slough-move with catted s.	516 1	in life's s. things.	669 1	look backward with a s.	583 9
name of the S. was Despond.	190 1	many a s. maketh a grate.	641 2	lovelier than her s.	780 23
Slow-as tardy as too s.	479 19	nothing great nor s.	605 7	make languor s.	15 19
as the summer song.	717 16	one a strong nation.	815 15	make me s. or weep.	716 23
complains that we are s.	33 21	one s. head should carry.	435 24	make wisdom s.	656 22
consuming age.	14 10	so s. a thing could leave.	55 13	many-twinkling s. of ocean.	566 3
for those who wait.	788 10	so s. who knowing nothing.	564 24	meet again, we'll s. indeed.	580 11
from the s. one counsel take.	880 26	succeed in s. things.	20 18	men s. no more.	670 15
haste is s.	853 25	the s. have suffered.	283 27	night has s. of light.	764 18
be that is s. to anger.	746 2	things are best.	815 9	no s. till thou appearest.	567 6

of God is here.	655	20	year s. as it draws near.	568	16	like a wounded s.	604	6
of the blue firmament.	141	1	see also Smiles pp. 721, 722			of the eagle or the s.	900	10
on Casey's face.	314	13	Smilest-I will think thou s.	177	2	snatched the s.	721	22
on each face he sees a s.	395	3	thou s. and art still.	700	14	we have scotch'd the s.	159	19
one fair scene or kindly s.	506	8	Smile's-happy s. that played.	722	15	with Paradise devise the s.	288	21
one to s., one to sigh.	451	1	Smiling-always with a never.	922	3	yearly like the s.	93	16
one universal s.	428	21	at grief.	480	2	Snakes-her sweet tongue.	893	22
on the brow of the waters.	401	12	at the airy ease.	51	23	Snapper-up of unconsidered.	816	5
peculiar sweet s. shone.	907	7	by your s. you seem to say.	491	25	Snare-a youth to s.	889	22
share the good man's s.	11	25	destructive man.	490	12	careless of the s.	307	20
she or lour.	498	8	find the s. features.	476	18	delusion mockery and s.	431	8
sleep on and s.	54	7	extremity out of act.	534	15	fancies in a moonlight s.	721	8
sleep with s. the sweeter.	717	7	hides a s. face.	644	3	hawk suspects the s.	771	12
smoothing, heart-opening.	778	22	honour sits s.	374	27	spring to s. them.	139	18
some seem to s.	277	17	love and the s. face of her.	371	6	Snares-life hath s.	447	14
sometimes I s.	508	5	miseries cannot help s. at.	513	1	spreading vice's s.	831	18
so when one's right.	779	4	still s. though the tender.	473	10	world is strewn with s.	500	6
speak and sweetly s.	300	6	stood s. in my sight.	595	13	Snaring-than ord'nary s.	28	25
stir beneath his s.	577	19	sweet and s. are thy ways.	51	23	Snarlth-in the gentle eyes.	856	17
stolen witching s. of May.	562	9	that s. cheek.	888	19	Snatch-a fearful joy.	409	14
Summer news, s. to 't before.	553	21	villain with s. cheek.	486	27	a grace beyond.	335	17
the Heavens upon this.	8	23	see also Smiles pp. 721, 722			me from disgrace.	197	1
thou shouldst s. no more.	180	18	Smily-round the lips.	781	20	me to Heaven.	547	22
thy blue eyes sweet s.	248	5	Smite-sun shall not s. thee.	644	13	seize and enjoy every.	793	9
to s. in pain.	602	2	the hills with day.	530	4	we must s. not take.	422	14
vain tribute of a s.	608	8	Smith-by naming him S.	542	15	Snatched-then s. away.	167	14
we forget, we c.	285	28	see also Blacksmith p. 71			who has been from us.	699	23
we would aspire to.	685	26	Smithfield-went toward S.	495	15	Snackling-felt kinda s. like.	908	19
when you gave me a s.	506	21	Smiths-never had any arms.	25	12	it is s. off.	829	17
while all around weep.	783	21	see also Blacksmith p. 71			Sneer-slf-corn-placent British s.	459	11
why we s. and sigh.	730	24	Smithy-village s. stands.	71	9	teach the rest to s.	690	11
with her faint s.	45	15	Smitten-are we now s.	208	19	voice with satirical s.	277	6
within his eyelids plays.	73	19	Smoke-above the s. and stir.	914	25	wither'd to a s.	721	21
with pleasure did s.	400	16	ascends in rosy, golden.	555	4	yesterday's s.	914	13
with s. so sweet.	473	11	ascends on high.	804	9	see also Sneer p. 722		
woman's s. and girlhood's.	878	11	bosom of a man-like s.	27	20	Sneering-men are s. at you.	860	2
you s. but you shall wear.	572	8	full of s. and embers.	804	15	Sneers-at the just.	897	10
see also Smiles pp. 721, 722			glimpes through s. discern.	390	2	escaped his public s.	4	9
Smiled-an angel s.	429	3	good cigar is a s.	804	16	Snip-nip, cut, slash and slash.	777	5
baby s., mother wailed.	56	5	gossip is a kind of s.	329	12	Snipe-like-with s. nose.	197	16
darkness till it s.	26	18	in its pipe and s. it.	329	12	Snob-be sometimes a S.	725	2
Hope enchanted s. and waved.	375	20	in the s. like stars by day.	278	4	Snodgrass-murmured Mr. S.	875	6
in her face as she bended.	55	7	life but s.	804	6	Snore-upon the flint.	669	20
like yon knot of cowslips.	146	16	life is a s. that curls.	446	1	Snored-he s. like a pig.	572	20
on one she s.	886	20	love is a s. rais'd with.	479	7	Tower Hill to Piccadilly s.	512	26
Saints s. gravely.	360	18	man who does not s.	500	7	Snores-heavy ploughman s.	556	20
'twas Spring, I s.	233	8	of hell.	575	23	out the watch of night.	720	4
until she s. on me.	58	15	one's but s.	803	17	Snoring-beard the cabin s.	549	21
while all around thee s.	781	18	pipe to s. in cold weather.	328	3	near the fountain.	578	20
Smiles-a few sad s. and then.	93	9	that so gracefully curled.	589	16	Snout-jewel in a swine's s.	195	25
and frowns of fate.	835	12	the monstrous rubbish.	805	18	Snow-a diadem of s.	532	8
and roses are blending.	388	6	'twill fly with the s.	885	4	as pure as s.	89	8
and shakes abroad.	52	8	who doth not s.	804	1	as white as s.	679	7
and tones more dear.	509	17	World is s. and vanity.	913	13	bloom beneath the s.	833	24
and waits and sighs.	655	3	see also Fire p. 272			by frost from purest s.	527	10
are sold.	84	2	Smoker-and a brother.	805	17	chaste as unsmun'd s.	108	22
at my best meanings.	739	13	bad taste of the s.	329	12	cold as the s.	411	8
awake you when you rise.	717	15	Smoking-and moist'ning.	804	6	come sleet come s.	301	15
becks and wreathed s.	429	12	you go out to a s. party.	660	7	covered with lightest s.	109	15
betraying s.	892	9	Smoky-worse than a s. house.	81	8	drift the fields with s.	323	2
by his cheerful fire.	370	1	Smoldering-a s. hearth.	14	11	ere sunset all is s.	694	20
by human kindness bred.	252	13	Smooth-as monumental alabaster.	62	10	falls in the river.	600	7
charmed it with s. and soap.	107	26	be the heartless prayer.	629	7	fleece was white as s.	426	1
children we of s. and sighs.	66	20	runs the water.	812	7	frost from purest s.	108	21
earth s. with flowers.	321	20	to s. the ice.	44	22	gemmed with flowers of s.	541	9
fair and faithless s.	144	21	true love never did run s.	478	81	harvests not beneath the s.	184	6
in year face while it.	432	7	verse, inspired by.	51	8	hath retreated.	494	15
joy is dead and only s.	409	10	very s. the gliding river.	764	14	here and there a patch of s.	746	19
mingle tears with s.	408	13	way through the world.	493	9	kindle fire with s.	480	9
my Father's welcome s.	369	20	words in place of.	312	19	lay in many a place.	155	12
of joy.	915	7	Smoothed-his wrinkled front.	856	27	lay the untrodden s.	401	10
of love adorn.	488	7	Smoothest-words s. than butter.	905	24	like flowery leavings.	748	7
on her slumbering child.	54	10	Smoothest-streame runneth s.	708	29	like s. upon Desert's.	376	24
on the frowning night.	529	27	Smooth-faced-with s. peace.	306	2	melts along mazy current.	878	9
read the good with s.	428	3	Smote-them hip and thigh.	727	2	moonshine an' s. on field.	555	15
reckon on from s. to s.	828	21	Smutte-pulled by s. hands.	457	14	neither s., rain, nor heat.	617	17
sae sweetly on her knee.	504	11	Smyrna-Rhodes, Colophon.	121	1	of starry blossoms bear.	282	1
secret joys and secret s.	54	5	Snaffle-with s. you may pace.	870	15	on that breast of s.	679	3
she s. elsewhere.	836	20	Snail-creeping like a s.	16	13	pale as moonlight s.	458	15
strains or pensive s.	663	1	housewife upon a s.	370	10	peaks of perpetual s.	88	14
tempered with s.	732	6	everywhere doth roam.	888	16	rains have glazed the s.	270	6
than others in their s.	732	6	he is easy-paced, this s.	888	16	red or white as s.	457	13
that are halos of heaven.	110	6	inadvertent step crush s.	380	5	rosebuds fill'd with s.	188	22
that make wrinkles.	518	1	said a whiting to a s.	273	10	shook his beard of s.	877	20
that seem akin to tears.	518	1	should keep within door.	889	17	speck is seen on s.	59	4
the clouds away.	868	25	with silver track.	869	17	spotless ermine of the s.	673	16
the robb'd that s.	738	18	Snail-paced-beggary.	187	21	there shall be no more s.	304	28
the tears of boyhood's.	923	19	Snails-feet like s. did creep.	286	5	tufts of s. on bare branch.	694	19
thy s. I count not.	231	12	Snake-a s. in the grass.	158	18	violets under the s.	834	16
welcome ever s.	867	27	earth doth like a s. renew.	916	16	virgin shrouded in s.	768	14
with pleasant light.	323	5	glistered the dire S.	294	8	wash it white as s.	288	25
with sunny s. between.	451	12	if slander be a s.	714	17	whiteness to s.	126	19
wreath the your crisped s.	566	3	in his breast a s.	416	6	whiter than driven s.	33	10
			in thy smile.	722	16			

whiter than new s.	652 13	flow of pleasure's tide.	232 14	law speaks too s. to be heard.	432 9
whiter skin than s.	62 10	ideal s. state.	864 23	Softness-for s. she and sweet.	102 15
white s. hardened by frost.	323 5	index of s. position.	826 7	in the upper story.	864 5
white s. in minutes melts.	279 4	in the path of s. life do bask.	182 8	Soft-winged-lover of s. things.	60 19
wide wings of s.	877 13	look down the s. scale.	871 3	Soga-no arrojamos la s.	645 8
winter's drizzled s.	16 15	man is a s. animal.	724 20	Soi-chacun cher s. pour s.	696 17
wish a s. in May's.	117 7	man's s. happiness.	895 23	Soi-s'en va en buvant.	36 16
with the crown of s.	607 13	warring s. schemes.	203 2	Soil-and tortured s.	849 1
yon piles of s.	316 6	Societas-consiliorum.	827 10	bloom in cultered s.	682 14
see also Snow p. 723		fidelis cum potente s.	623 5	cultivate a rich s.	760 17
Snow-drift-ere last s. melts.	39 3	prima s. in ipso conjugio.	496 15	culture, not the s.	18 18
Snowdrifts-under the s.	878 7	Society-among unequals what s.	236 5	experience tells in every s.	331 20
Snowdrop-and primrose our.	278 11	as s. refines.	736 12	free s. free men.	295 23
ere she comes has flown.	747 8	below the rest of s.	236 12	if that s. grow sterile.	482 22
throws out the s.	743 15	bond of s. s. marriage.	496 15	may best deserve precious.	866 3
see also Snow-Drop p. 723		common damn'd shun their s.	763 5	must bring its tribute.	703 18
Snowdrops-feel yet the sun.	747 19	enthusiasm in good s.	226 8	my dear, my native s.	692 17
that plead for pardon.	252 12	expecting homage of s.	756 24	nor s. it much.	457 16
Snowflakes-fall upon the sod.	612 19	foulest fiends shun thy s.	783 9	out of which such men.	327 23
Snowbird-in Jenocary.	101 16	Founder of s.	817 11	paint the laughing s.	747 1
Snows-echoes choked with s.	81 19	had been troubling s.	873 24	plant that grows on mortal s.	258 6
leavings of the s.	743 7	holds no s. with grief.	922 24	richest s. if uncultivated.	867 9
prayer for the s.	813 25	if sorrow can admit s.	735 22	suck the s.'s fertility.	867 12
silent under other s.	340 4	in deepest solitude.	730 15	the virtues like.	838 1
through freezing s.	705 8	is wholesome for the.	731 1	think there thy native s.	382 19
see also Snow p. 723		is mudsills of s.	715 20	trials dig up the s.	815 2
Snow-storms-inspector of s.	754 20	no arts, no letters, no s.	446 5	where first they trod.	918 14
Snowy-her s. bosom.	63 8	now one polished horde.	81 1	where s. is, men grow.	490 7
Snauf-and a s. box gilt.	287 3	of the wise and railers.	497 7	who owns the s. owns.	18 13
and only took s.	133 14	of women is the foundation.	889 24	whose air is deemed too pure.	716 1
charge of s.	805 11	ordered progress of s.	613 16	within the common s.	524 11
kind of wick or s.	323 12	perpetuation of s.	24 2	Soiled-impossible to be s.	820 24
mundungus.	804 4	policy of civil s.	143 12	with all ignoble use.	310 26
rather than live in s.	143 11	prejudicial to s.	143 15	Soils-bad conduct s. finest.	240 17
took it in s.	805 13	regard the s. of women.	896 22	Soi-même-autres, que pour s.	879 30
Snauf-box-and fill his s.	484 22	reverence to God, to s.	122 2	que l'on fait s.	297 14
amber s. justly vain.	805 10	solder of s.	301 4	Sojourn-and my s. there.	452 2
Snauff-out by an article.	513 9	solitude is best s.	731 3	grovels in this dark s.	261 28
Snauffing-with wrythen nose.	261 12	solitude or in s.	757 2	Sol-crescentes decedens.	767 9
Snauffs-health that s. morning.	356 19	such s. as is quiet.	731 14	fessunque moratur s.	162 1
Snaug-as a bug in a rug.	642 2	swarms with witty people.	885 1	il s. tramonta.	615 16
a s. little island.	401 14	the poet seeks.	85 4	occubuit, nox.	898 1
Snaugness-in s. may compare.	921 6	unfriendly to s.'s joys.	804 8	sceleratis s. oritur.	236 6
So-man says-so so.	315 13	useful to s.	763 8	when S. in joy is seen.	123 23
So-up-feeling a piece of s.	145 2	where none intrudes.	600 10	Solace-a patient mind find s.	584 6
washing, with invisible s.	107 26	Socias-atque amicus.	416 7	freedom all s. to man.	294 11
with smiles and s.	107 26	nulla fides regni s.	302 18	gracious those dew's of s.	205 12
Soap-boiler-heads like s.'s.	758 11	nullicus boni sine s.	691 4	in search of s.	135 23
Soar-and men to s.	163 14	Sock-Jonson's learned s.	701 15	of misfortunes.	518 18
eager wish to s.	397 17	Socket-burn to the s.	180 19	sweet s. of labors.	424 22
neither s. too high.	604 5	Socrates-Aristophanes turns S.	658 10	Solamen-miseris socios.	125 1
not too high.	880 1	comic writer, charge S.	659 4	Solar-beyond the s. road.	765 22
stoop than when we s.	881 22	considered government.	335 10	hub of the s. system.	81 22
that hath wings let him s.	481 21	cum rogaretur.	912 20	out of the s. walk.	765 18
thou hast hawks will s.	355 24	drinking the hemlock.	316 4	Solatii-male voli s. genus.	125 6
to run, though not to s.	387 6	eats that he may live.	441 2	Solatum-aquus animus s.	584 6
unfit to sink or s.	488 12	for S. the hemlock cup.	263 17	calamitas s. est nosse.	264 11
when I bestride him I s.	355 21	I hear S. saying.	381 24	Solca-ne l'onde s.	894 4
who s. but never roam.	428 8	said he was not Athenian.	587 2	Sold-as if bought and s.	865 11
wont to s. so high.	209 12	take my chance with S.	115 16	fame is not bought and s.	492 17
Sours-and shines, another.	241 22	when asked what country.	912 20	for which I was s.	59 1
never s. so high again.	127 15	whom, well inspir'd.	880 7	for which virtue now is s.	522 24
shall he who s.	443 16	Sod-angels upturned the s.	237 10	I'd not have s. her for it.	479 3
which s. toward heaven.	97 15	benediction o'er their s.	872 11	my sovereignty.	870 8
Sob-a s. sneer.	448 18	feel the grassy s.	326 3	pleasing ware is half s.	86 5
in midst of cheering.	530 5	green s. above lie light.	233 13	smiles are s.	84 2
merely a s. of light.	456 4	idols tumble to the s.	629 5	that s. the book.	78 18
Sober-be s. and to doubt.	698 1	shudder past bloody s.	319 22	thou hast s. me none.	84 11
certainties of love.	484 2	slide along the grassy s.	182 8	were never to be s.	84 5
certainty of waking bliss.	474 11	under the s. and the dew.	726 12	your hearts have s.	352 17
half as s. as a judge.	410 12	Soda-water-sermons and s.	874 22	you what was your own.	228 12
in your diet.	32 23	Sofa-accomplish'd s. last.	304 15	Soldados-entre s. lo puede.	888 2
man who is never s.	205 2	wheel the s. round.	778 23	Soldat-roi, fut un s. heureux.	686 17
more s. far than sobriety.	398 19	Sofas-'twas half a sin to sit.	484 24	Soldat-arm'd with Resolution.	899 20
nothing in nature's s.	205 5	Soffere-danno l'attender s.	187 8	as a s. of the King.	849 3
second thought of people.	610 16	Soft-a heart as s.	470 10	ask the brave s. who fights.	198 10
tho' joyous are s.	401 7	as her clime.	887 12	brave enough to tell.	858 13
tomorrow we'll be s.	205 14	as some song divine.	755 7	back up little s.	855 13
to Philip s.	206 8	as the memory of buried.	887 13	chase brave employments.	410 8
walk s. off before a.	15 18	as young.	897 21	come back you British s.	471 15
will to bed go s.	783 24	is breath of a maiden's.	470 16	driveth o'er s.'s neck.	203 22
Soberly-be wise quite s.	658 23	is music that would charm.	541 4	ever to a s. kind.	726 18
consider s.	411 4	is the strain.	923 2	every lover is a s.	475 7
Sobers-us again.	436 8	o'er the shrouds.	926 5	full of strange oaths.	16 13
Sobriété-soit sage avec s.	658 23	were the lippes that bled.	534 5	God and s. we alike adore.	287 17
Sobriety-sober far than all s.	398 19	world s. to the weak.	440 18	himself have been a s.	855 20
Sobrio-homine nunquam s.	205 2	Soften-and s. out the name.	542 20	's honour was composed.	257 11
Sobriquet-de la Providence.	644 1	which time does not s.	342 10	in s. is flat blasphemy.	774 8
of the Artful Dodger.	542 1	Softened-savage dispositions.	601 10	king a successful s.	686 17
Sobrium-Phillipum, sed s.	206 8	Softens-brutes, and adds.	483 1	let no s. fly.	856 11
Sociable-and s. and free.	592 4	heard that grief s. mind.	343 9	let the s. be abroad.	216 19
glue themselves in s. grief.	349 10	Soft-handed-on s. charity.	107 10	like s. armed in stings.	64 11
no comfort to one not s.	724 21	Soft-heartedness-in times like.	101 14	money is a good s.	523 18
Social-enjoyment of life.	596 14	Softly-and still it grows.	528 19	of society.	301 4

of the Legion lay dying.	852 24	omne s. forti patria.	586 15	survivorship in his s.	619 11
roused up the s.	844 1	Solus-ego meorum s. sum meus.	300 18	that two-legged thing, a s.	394 9
Roman s. mauled and knuckled.	883 2	fuerint nubila s. eris.	291 1	the s. most dear.	282 18
so glorious.	811 9	nemo s. satis est.	880 16	thou abhorrest that s.	438 23
Summer s.	853 5	quam cum s. esset.	730 8	to Virtue's humblest s.	839 4
teach a s. terms.	901 19	Solution-of economic problems.	918 4	Venus when her s. was lost.	468 21
see also Soldiers pp. 725-729		of these doubts.	821 12	war! thou s. of hell.	856 11
Soldiers-amidst an army of s.	888 2	violet s. sweet.	279 20	when the s. swore.	109 24
and our s. slighted.	287 17	Solutis-O, quid s. est beatus.	669 7	worthier s. than he.	229 11
braves s. triumph in war.	10 6	Solve-em in a trice.	1 10	writes for our dear s.	729 17
brave Spanish s. brag.	616 19	Solve-one difficulty by.	194 5	you also, O s. Brutus.	534 9
children playing at s.	574 28	Somebody-hero and oracle to s.	366 2	your s. governs you.	334 3
forty centuries are looking.	521 25	meet my ain dear s.	482 3	Sonata-heavy, dull, s. face.	712 25
Lord gets his best s.	12 15	of s. to hew and hack.	588 3	Sonderbarer-Schwärmer.	226 13
marshalled like s.	823 1	you get s. else.	908 19	Song-Alexandrine ends the s.	604 6
none of s. would understand.	843 7	Somehow-doubt that s. Good.	326 16	almost divine.	507 16
of the mighty war.	846 17	Something-from a distance is s.	268 6	answered when s. was sung.	558 13
old s. are surest.	17 22	given that way.	642 3	Aradians equal in the s.	39 17
our s. were brave.	211 14	hard to name.	54 15	awake and glow in s.	397 17
patriotic trial of its s.	590 19	if thou art s.	776 8	beautiful blooms in s.	296 2
ten good s. wisely led.	858 13	is always wanting.	290 7	better feeling than s.	358 15
ten thousand s.	700 8	is behind them.	318 9	blithesome s. was hushed.	676 4
see also Soldiers pp. 725-729		is lost.	463 5	book of S. and Sonnets.	79 26
Sole-jack boot with double s.	705 9	made of nothing.	416 23	burden of his s.	134 1
now shape the s.	706 11	real s. yet to be known.	35 6	burden of the s.	712 22
to the s. of our foot.	640 4	see them do s. for us.	619 5	but 'tis so in the s.	882 5
Soleil-fait élever le s.	697 13	that s. which prompts.	352 7	charms the sense.	133 10
là ma place au s.	616 7	'tis s., nothing.	543 14	compose slipper and a s.	705 4
vais voir le s. pour.	175 5	when 'e do say s., my Gawd.	850 14	dance and Provençal s.	876 1
Solemn-creed with s. sneer.	722 23	where every s. blent together.	561 17	dear to gods and men is s.	603 1
heard s. o'er the verge.	754 19	will turn up.	243 22	dusk of centuries and s.	676 13
in such a s. way.	742 13	Somewhat-the S. which we name.	320 20	familiar with your s.	873 13
shall have the most s. one.	563 18	yet to come.	251 5	faults of s. repair.	215 12
there is s. luxury in grief.	342 20	Somewhere-above us in elusive.	265 6	feast of Love is s.	399 22
Solemnities-and high s.	60 11	always morning s.	127 22	feel when the s. is done.	465 10
Solemnity-with s. shook their.	563 26	find what is needful.	79 13	first sound in s. of love.	472 13
Solemnized-with pomp.	368 7	or other there must.	776 7	first told us of Spring.	73 18
Solemnly-bear it s.	447 7	now, in y'nder stars.	341 28	fishers of s.	108 2
bell thou soundest s.	67 24	there waiteth in this.	464 6	flower of s., bloom on.	282 11
misfortune to do it s.	560 18	wakes to the morn s.	55 11	for our banner.	275 7
Soles-firm, well hammer'd s.	705 8	Sommeil-de la raison.	111 23	for our chieftain.	843 16
mender of bad s.	706 6	du s. des justes.	719 17	good s. ringing clear.	379 11
pezzing on s. as he sang.	705 11	le s. des esprits.	384 24	go with a s. of peace.	853 1
Solcit-for it straight.	628 11	Sommerzeit-nicht nur zur S.	365 6	greet her with his s.	427 14
Sollicitique-aliquid letis.	601 11	Somme-ques rerum.	719 9	grypsie children of s.	56 13
Sollicitor-best-moving fair s.	433 19	Somnia-quo cerni tempore.	203 4	half s., half odour.	537 15
Solid-man of Boston.	81 23	velut s. quedam.	377 7	haunted shore of s.	538 15
nothing more s. to say.	759 3	Sommo-sex horas s.	793 14	hear the bird's s.	680 8
the s. s. universe is pervious.	468 14	Somnos-allicuius s. tempus.	719 8	hear their low lone s.	566 12
things do not show.	56 15	Somnum-fas est obrepere s.	718 11	hear we these monks' s.	537 6
to s. ground of Nature.	548 9	Somnus-gelidæ nisi mortis.	719 7	he is renowned in s.	256 8
when it is s. and reduced.	434 27	Son-and his s.'s sons.	25 5	higher than the perfect s.	921 13
Solidity-work lasting s.	910 18	a wise s. maketh a glad.	111 16	if ever a s. was sung.	839 12
Soliloquy-Iago's s.	532 3	beheld the duteous s.	220 17	in England's s. forever.	550 16
Solitary-amid silent ruins.	687 15	by bleeding sire to s.	204 17	in s. sing'r has been lost.	713 19
as an oyster.	575 9	could bear with complacency.	463 1	in thy praise.	12 19
dim and s. loveliness.	554 21	craves a booby s.	113 3	is all the joy of life.	69 17
life of man, s., poor.	446 5	dear s. of Memory.	701 16	is passing sweet.	790 17
nor s. thorn.	52 2	England's greatest s.	729 8	it's a different s.	855 13
not need her, s. else.	608 16	every mother's s.	5 23	I will make my s.	227 20
perfumes my s. path.	516 9	execrable s., so to aspire.	716 4	joyful s. of the victors.	130 2
rare are s. woes.	886 15	father at nuptial of his s.	345 17	know she's coming by s.	473 12
silent, solemn scene.	338 8	father points to his s.	687 6	labour but a sorrowful s.	424 12
their s. way.	56 19	father's counsel a wise s.	11 15	land of sky and s.	767 17
who is not alone.	730 17	from the sire the s. shall.	855 10	lend me your s., Nightingales.	558 21
Solitude-bars and s. together.	634 10	golden-haired s. of the sky.	60 24	let me hear s. of Selma.	713 9
bird in the s. singing.	775 18	hatheth his s.	651 9	let satire be my s.	283 5
enforcing his own s.	69 1	hear my s. in heaven.	209 19	life flows along like a s.	722 18
from this my s.	80 10	if his s. ask bread.	312 12	lightnings of his s.	233 7
God to man doth speak in s.	729 22	I, her frail s.	547 7	like a rose should be.	540 9
made the world a s.	590 20	Jehu, the son of Nimshi.	378 17	like the melody of a s.	539 11
makes a s. and calls it.	588 4	keep his s., myself, at home.	542 16	like wedding s. all-melting.	557 19
midst of a vast s.	687 8	king's s. in Christendom.	774 7	lips the breath of s.	795 14
of passing his own door.	867 16	Lucifer, s. of the morning.	192 15	listen'd to her sad s.	781 24
or in society.	757 2	made his eldest s. slave.	684 7	lusty s. of fruits.	51 16
preys upon its s.	733 23	man the s. of his works.	908 9	magic of his s.	606 15
shrinks from dismaying s.	688 3	my Arthur, my fair s.	112 1	may turn out a s.	92 16
talent nurtured in s.	99 25	my golden s.	718 3	melancholy out of a s.	505 24
wrapped in the s. of his.	103 4	my s. and foe.	172 17	might have written that s.	762 4
see also Solitude pp. 730, 731		my s., be good.	10 20	more musical than any s.	709 17
Solitudes-books are s.	75 23	my s. is my s. till he have.	497 5	mountain with light and s.	747 4
or upland s.	51 15	ne'er entail'd from s. to s.	435 18	my s. jets forth.	697 12
Solitudinem-ubi s. faciunt.	590 20	night's s. was driving.	46 19	never does a wilder s.	873 18
Soll-Mensch kann was er s.	871 15	of Adam and Eve.	233 2	no sorrow in thy s.	153 9
Sollicitis-vaunque s. incutit.	268 15	of God would do.	114 16	of a secret bird.	204 6
Solomon-he lived at ease.	225 14	of Heav'n and Earth.	564 16	of boyhood at play.	729 13
in the Proverbs of S.	297 15	of his own works.	98 11	of great joy.	117 13
kind of semi-S.	422 1	of man.	114 17	of the brave.	82 5
so says S.	9 17	of Saturn gave the nod.	322 8	of the Shirt.	621 1
thou wert not, S.	458 10	of the desert.	765 7	of the wind.	276 10
Solon-Athenian S. advised.	638 8	of the old moon-mountains.	559 5	of those who answer.	166 6
wished everybody to be.	572 14	of the sable Night.	717 13	one grand sweet s.	327 19
Solum-cujus est s.	18 13	person of his s.	114 19	others may sing the s.	762 8
nec minus s. quam.	730 8	rich man's s. inherits.	865 18	pathetic S. to breathe.	824 21

privilege permits s.	828 18	Columbia's true-blue s.	728 7	hide in drops of s.	782 27
repeat her s. of May	501 3	earth's degenerate s.	755 8	hush'd be my s.	729 5
richer strain to the s.	444 18	few s. attain the praise	24 13	I have known s.	429 2
roll through us in s.	444 19	few s. of Harmony	274 16	in s.'s obsession	629 22
salute thee with early s.	501 10	firm stand thy s.	673 13	is some old tale	719 13
seal grew civil at her s.	511 9	God's s. are things	904 23	is strong and abiding	601 23
shadow into land of s.	367 22	had I a dozen s.	587 7	joy hidden in s.	773 15
sightless s.	814 6	hardy s. of rustic toil	692 17	knowledge, increase s.	421 4
sing a s. to me	717 16	horny-handed s. of toil	910 7	knowledge is but s.'s spy	421 1
sings his s. of woe	559 1	image in his s.	619 2	leave with signs of s.	502 18
sings me no such s.	365 9	invests their s. with arts	325 21	life with s. strewing	899 19
slow as the summer s.	717 16	Mammon's s. behold	457 13	line between joy and s.	775 26
soft as some s. divine	755 7	nature's bastards not her s.	548 8	long has washed them	923 18
sparkle into s.	84 19	of Columbia be slaves	716 6	lured in this world of s.	841 5
still all my s. shall be	315 9	of God shouted for joy	750 3	love, joy and s. learn	358 14
still but the same s.	167 3	of Mary smile	910 2	makes us wise	881 15
summer's busy s.	412 25	of men and angels	210 6	memories of outlived s.	110 7
sweet as the swallow's s.	429 5	of reason	108 1	more in s. than anger	251 25
sweeter than her s.	220 14	of the North advance	727 16	my s.'s cure	112 1
sweet the exultance of s.	61 13	of wrong and strife	785 7	my s. when she's here	562 10
than s. can reach	220 15	our wiser s., no doubt	923 23	never comes too late	762 11
that mighty orb of s.	609 9	she saw her s.	853 17	no s. in thy song	153 9
that you have sung	790 17	strong are her s.	758 9	not let a s. die	519 19
there lies the Land of S.	914 18	things are s. of heaven	904 12	now melt into s.	342 2
the milkmaid's s.	639 4	to fetters are consigned	468 4	of meanest thing that feels	380 17
the Syrens sang	132 9	unaccustom'd to rebel	451 7	only receipt to make s. sink	429 9
through many a heart	607 11	wander forth s. of Bahal	555 20	oppress'd with love's s.	863 16
told when this ancient earth	553 13	would have been their s.	922 7	pain and s. fly	243 3
to the few	744 11	you led our s. across	725 18	parting is such sweet s.	580 13
to the oak	553 1	your s. and your daughters	839 15	patience and s. strove	245 22
truth in worthy s.	605 8	Sonum-dat sine mente s.	907 11	patience is s.'s salve	583 17
'twixt a s. and kiss	72 25	Soos-never came a wink too s.	507 7	play fool to s.	87 7
unto S. betrothed	89 15	nothing comes too s. but	733 19	ploughed by shame	402 3
vibrations of witching s.	840 24	Sooth-an overcome s.	300 10	protracted with s. from day	487 17
vision of S.	423 10	Soothe-or wound a heart	903 3	regions of s.	363 7
what they teach in a s.	605 13	the savage beast	535 18	resembles s. only as	689 24
which no stranger heard	871 1	and sympathise	776 12	should water this s.	782 12
wine, woman and s.	473 3	Soothed-its child of air	72 25	shrink from s.'s wind	255 25
with a little nonsense	560 21	with the sound	830 2	shuts up s.'s eye	720 15
with new s.'s measure	535 19	Soothers-defy tongues of s.	270 15	sinn could blight or s. fade	229 18
woo to hear thy even s.	553 7	Soothing-in s. tones	54 18	sleepeth wake it not	518 24
see also Song pp. 732, 733		Sop-to Cerebus	630 5	smile, our s.'s only balm	722 21
Song-birds-leave at summer's	652 20	Sophisters-designs of s.	730 4	so beguile thy s.	440 6
Song-book-thorn her s. making	558 19	Sophistical-rhetorician	741 23	so royally in you	689 25
Songs-at morning sung	630 18	Sophistries-Atheist's s.	369 7	sphere of our s.	189 19
beautiful as s. of immortals	589 9	Sophistry-destroy his fib or s.	868 3	stole from her sister S.	707 10
composed to her	713 13	sort of lively s.	137 17	strength to meet s.	270 18
delicious s. and verses	759 21	Sophists-all besides are s.	792 21	tales of s. done	726 15
hums s. of the Nile	237 1	Sophonista O	543 24	that hides in smile	722 18
in many keys	69 21	Sopitu-quiete est	171 16	therefore I may s. with you	429 2
ladies now make pretty s.	603 15	Sopor-fessis in gramina s.	604 16	there is a. enough in	199 11
like s. in love	42 22	Soprano-basso, even contra	535 2	there's nae s. there, John	361 9
make and wel endite	605 16	Sorberaque-simul flare s.	390 14	thought of s. free	834 23
matchless s. does meditate	314 28	Sorbonne-like a monk in S.	699 21	thy s. is in vain	582 21
my s. have followed thee	3 11	Sordibus-carat obsoleti s. tecti	520 6	voice of s.	806 19
my trees were full of s.	597 4	Sordid-his s. way he wends	868 18	walked a mile with S.	734 8
of another shore	537 6	Sordida-ventus s. praeda	394 12	wastes itself in sound	710 7
of love, s. of longing	713 4	Sordida-virtus repulse s.	836 18	weighs upon the melancholy	443 22
of our fatherland	325 4	Sordidus-parcum s.	146 12	what comes of joy or s.	816 22
of sadness and of mirth	713 5	Sore-good for s. eyes	250 8	whatever crazy s. saith	179 14
our lives are s.	455 5	if your friends are s.	429 14	why should s. o'er that brow	288 3
Phœbus, sang those s.	322 1	rub the s. when you should	504 4	wring under load of s.	584 12
sadder than owl s.	636 19	Sorgen-that viel zu s.	421 22	with s. chide us not	8 23
sing no sad s. for me	175 4	Sorori-humen habes concede s.	227 19	worth a pound of s.	511 12
sing the s. he loved	271 8	Sorrow-Aeldama of s.	807 10	your hearts of s.	195 16
sweetest s. are those	690 1	and death may not enter	360 11	see also Sorrow pp. 733-736	
threadbare his s. seem	609 5	and sickness, poverty	26 16	Sorrowed-after Hope	482 11
thy s. of joy	409 8	and the scarlet leaf	52 11	never s. upon earth	429 2
Virgil's s. are pure	605 13	as free from s. as he was	883 19	Sorrowful-dislike the gay	734 11
with s. and dewy light	178 14	away with all s.	801 19	how long the s.	795 10
see also Song pp. 732, 733		bring my gray hairs with s.	343 1	labour is but a s. song	424 12
Sonne-geht in meinem Staat	616 14	but more closely tied	197 13	love wake in your	601 23
ne s. pas aux cadrans	767 25	calls no time that's gone	781 7	words become the s.	904 7
nichts unter der S.	3 19	carol away idle s.	807 4	Sorrowing-gained by high s.	734 19
Sonnet-best repaid the toil	603 17	certain of s. in store	199 11	goeth a s.	81 17
in s. sad	917 5	cheer my mind in s.	509 19	in every s. soul I pour'd	595 13
ode and elegy and s.	603 7	clothed in s.'s dark array	3 4	Sorrows-all s. surcease	669 5
scorn not the S.	702 3	comes to us through s.	410 1	are good with bread	211 3
what is a s.	602 24	comes with years	109 21	be moderate in s.	342 16
Sonneter-starr'd hackney s.	604 7	Deist sighed with saving s.	631 6	engulfs and swallows s.	343 17
Sonnets-book of Songs and S.	79 25	down, thou climbing s.	735 12	few were my s. too	323 4
lover's s. turned to holy	539 22	drawn all s.	205 15	for transient s.	897 16
sure shall please	705 4	's eye, glazed	343 19	from the s. that greet us	425 9
written s. all his life	676 12	fall not for s.	447 7	I will indulge my s.	189 26
Sono-minimo s. labuntur	709 18	far into the country of S.	782 2	man of S.	114 7
Sonorous-its sou'n's s.ee s.	907 15	flowing bowl would banish s.	399 10	pierced by s.	676 4
Sons-afflictions' s. are brothers	12 8	fold me from s. and wrong	325 3	pity s. of a poor old man	595 25
amidst the s. of reason	590 7	fore-spent night of s.	161 15	tell all thy s.	710 27
amongst the s. of men	413 15	from memory a rooted s.	503 27	to engross his s.	296 20
Apollo's s. repair	540 11	frowny couch in s. steep	634 4	waste their s. at my bier	533 9
Arcturus with his s.	750 5	half my life is full of s.	450 14	see also Sorrow pp. 733-736	
as I have hairs	728 24	has crossed life line	350 1	Sorry-ere 'tis shown	92 8
bloom for s. of night	239 2	hates despair	886 6	Sors-quod s. feret	144 1
chiefest of S. of light	578 2	her rent is s.	359 2		

varia s. rerum	120 23	dance upon a jig	539 2	lamp of my s. is alight	665 8
Sort-en baille, on s.	443 1	dead Summer's s.	764 5	lay perjury on my s.	564 4
le s. fait les parents	297 13	deals on his own s.	130 6	lay thy s. in her hands	476 22
maître de son s.	202 14	dearer than my s.	475 5	less than truth my s. abhors	576 13
Sorts-all s. of creatures	875 13	death his s. from bodie sever	359 19	liberal s. shall be made fat	437 18
and conditions of men	453 2	discharged from one s.	247 19	library, the s.'s burial-ground	439 21
it takes all s. of people	914 6	dispatch is s. of business	35 14	license to outrage his s.	905 2
Sot-each affronting s. I meet	690 10	does my s. embrace	77 8	life and an immortal s.	391 10
knowledge from a s.	422 17	draw my s. into time s.	15 11	life and s. return	524 15
le s. est comme le peuple	285 21	dresse and undresse thy s.	696 10	lift my s. to heaven	628 5
plainte pour le s.	182 23	each s. a compositor	233 10	like day, breaks on the s.	438 9
sait admirer un s.	510 23	evil s. producing holy witness	919 21	limed a struggling	666 15
their Prize a S.	450 8	endures the s. with worth	506 15	lofty s. aspires	72 21
un s. avec de l'esprit	411 20	enough love leaves my s.	243 12	longings of an immortal s.	320 12
un s. n'a pas assez	234 2	eternal s. of pride	861 6	look, what thy s. holds dear	387 14
un s. trouve un plus s.	233 2	ever on some great s.	347 20	looked into the very s.	247 1
Sots-laissez dire les s.	421 19	every hair a s. doth bind	189 22	lord of the Human s.	152 4
les s. croient un homme	283 26	every s. standeth single	486 27	love a prophet of the s.	663 1
les s. font le texte	48 23	evils s. producing holy witness	402 16	love me with thy s.	465 9
le sublime des s.	283 18	expands with glee	416 15	lover's s. lives in body of	476 4
mores s. of magistrates	47 3	experienced s.	258 4	love to his s. gave eyes	915 10
pour faire un public	647 9	fame hurls fever of the s.	579 14	luring your s. away	920 12
silence est l'esprit des s.	25 3	feelings of the s.	47 14	man is of s. and body	492 14
what can enoble a s.	25 3	fill thy s. with doubt	171 2	man with s. so dead	604 4
Sottises-des s. des grands	283 27	flies through wounds to	510 10	may raise or sink a s.	92 15
Souci-je serai sans s.	230 15	flower fields of the s.	693 25	mazy-running s. of melody	558 21
Soudain-your 'ome in the S.	727 9	flowers of narcissus the s.	544 2	medicine chest of the s.	439 16
Souffre-qu'un s. peut detruire	913 4	flow of s.	206 14	medicine for the s.	78 13
Sought-despises what he s.	94 15	flow for the s.	430 17, 513 11	meeting s. may pierce	604 1
for her own sake	413 17	force his s. to his own conceit	5 15	merit wins the s.	103 14
for itself	837 17	for my s. what can it do	176 5	might bear as s.	63 1
knew not what we s.	923 11	freed his s.	170 16	mightier to reach the s.	457 20
love s. is good	480 3	from our s.'s longing	721 1	mine eyes into my s.	696 12
man that s. him	737 4	from out that shadow	656 11	mistress of mine own s.	391 9
miss one thing we s.	295 14	from Piety whose s. sincere	320 1	mount, my s.	177 22
philosophers long have s.	596 20	from s. to s. o'er all	820 14	music a thing of the s.	537 6
they never s. in vain	625 14	from thy casement	806 19	my prophetic s.! my unde	637 9
things to be s.	645 10	full s. of all its music	557 17	my rising s. surveys	509 20
unknowing what he s.	788 4	future, for thy purer s.	454 2	my s. goes out in a longing	389 20
what s. they thus afar	254 23	garments by the s. laid by	339 2	my s. hath her content	135 21
Souhaitez-donc mediocrité	520 15	gave you your own s.	450 14	my s. I arm	620 17
Soul-adds his s. to other loss	308 22	general s. of man is clear	564 28	my s.'s ambition	321 7
affirmations of the s.	66 12	genial current of the s.	620 22	my s.'s far better part	497 17
altered him in s. and aspect	792 19	germs of good in every s.	663 17	my s.'s in arms	857 1
among s.'s forlornest things	585 6	gifted with an eye and s.	367 7	my s. to keep	627 12
and God stand sure	93 11	giving a s. to her manifold	423 10	my tongue and s. hypocrites	383 21
angels call to the s.	790 8	God the s.	546 19	my whole s. thro' my lips	419 14
appel the bravest s.	754 7	good word informs my s.	693 22	nature assures the s.	872 11
ascended like the city's s.	552 8	grapple them to thy s.	299 20	nature stirring in his s.	548 2
as if that s. were fled	338 10	great s.'s wealth lies in heaps	50 8	net to snare the s.	917 10
as in a s. rememb'ring	508 24	great s. will be strong to	99 13	never any with so full s.	335 21
at once the s. of each	147 7	grew so fast within	229 15	never be mouse of any s.	533 21
awake my s. stretch	925 5	guest, your s., appear	63 7	noble sallies of the s.	731 25
back into my empty s.	834 24	had prisoned the s.	69 7	noble s. can noble	559 16
balm and lifeblood of the s.	375 3	hailed a little s.	56 2	noble s. its fear subdues	267 13
banish sorrow, enlarge the s.	399 10	has gone aloft	230 6	nor can his blessed s. look	360 5
bears a human s.	77 11	has rest, sweet sigh	707 7	no siren passion could	861 12
beauty of the s.	835 12	have mercy o' my s.	232 6	no s. shall pity me	598 13
because his s. was great	726 10	heard in his s. the music	537 22	no s. to be damned	87 18
because the s. is seen	63 15	heard them call my s.	494 13	not always that of the s.	61 17
be true to your s.	482 22	Heaven alone to save his s.	361 25	not a s. is left	359 4
bid the s. of Orpheus sing	713 8	heaven is in thy s.	838 16	not a Vice of the S.	101 8
binds his s. to knowledge	423 17	her lips suck forth my s.	251 11	not weak of s.	271 13
black sullen s.	763 21	hides a dark s.	130 21	now a silent s.	178 21
blew s.-animating strains	72 20	his s. sincere	595 8	O crowned s.	303 20
blind his s. with clay	531 20	hour that tears my s.	297 1	of a language	426 14
boasts two s. sides	465 13	house of a brute to the s.	242 12	of every bloom'ng s.	727 11
body and in s. can bind	776 9	how prodigal the s. lends	841 9	offending s. alive	144 26
body and s. like peevish	500 23	human heart and s. have not	309 11	of fibre and heart	387 30
both eye and s.	766 10	human s. requires	245 11	of gentle s. to human	100 12
'breathes in our s.	546 19	human s. take wing	165 23	of goodness in evil	681 16
'breathes through the life	728 4	hyacinths to feed thy s.	383 3	of her beauty and love	453 16
bring holiness into my s.	315 18	in every leaf	463 18	of man like the rolling world	910 10
bring thy s. and interchange	776 8	in every sorrowing s.	598 13	of man to pursue	100 16
bruise'd with adversity	10 7	influence of one true s.	392 2	of power, a well of lofty	211 9
built my s. a lordly	601 24	in heaven may dwell	206 3	of sea-born Venus	753 7
by which s. of man is fed	510 2	in itself a s.	58 7	of s. sincere	773 15
call to the s.	204 11	in my s. the still prayer	627 10	of that waste place	701 10
can comfort, elevate, fill	390 5	in an impulse of your s.	450 14	of the Age	241 10
cannot move a s. in agony	512 1	inshrined a s. within	249 2	of truth in things	76 18
captive s. was she	68 11	in some place of my s.	584 14	of the whole Past Time	58 19
catch my flying s.	174 8	in some region unstirr'd	871 1	once inflamed my s.	58 19
cement of the s.	301 4	instrument, the s.	472 13	one lone s. another lonely s.	464 6
city of the s.	677 10	intercourse from s. to s.	219 2	one sees the s.	247 22
clothes are all the s.	31 8, 33 3	in us a Reasoning S.	380 11	one to wake the sleeping s.	319 21
coins his very s.	908 17	is in Cathay	509 19	only a free s. will	296 1
cold waters to thirsty s.	553 16	isn't fettered to office	550 11	palace of the s.	736 24, 778 26
compel the s. of man	66 10	is profoundly conscious	308 22	patient s. endures what	583 18
conceal the S. within	907 5	is wanting there	342 5	peace of the s.	719 9
cordial to the s.	530 14	is with the saints	726 1	perdition catch my s.	479 1
corporations had no s.	86 21	joy's s. lies in doing	902 6	pierc'd to the s.	715 3
counenance for her s.	62 27	kept whiteness of his s.	553 5	ply my s. yet spurns	309 15
crowd not on my s.	839 11	kiss'd his s. away	180 5	pleased to my s.	180 11
crucify the s.	196 7	kiss my raptured s.	180 10	pointing at Him is our s.	767 20

pour'd her pensive s. 505 16
 poverty of the s. 521 16
 power upon my s. 716 23
 prayer is s.'s sincere desire . . . 627 8
 prisoned s. in an elysium . . . 759 21
 prison his s. looked through . . . 170 2
 pure s. unto his Captain Christ . . 177 21
 question thy s. tonight 498 20
 rags most beggarly clothes s. . . 32 20
 rapt s. sitting in 243 25
 rapture imprisoned s. 588 13
 ravish'd all my s. held dear . . . 684 18
 recognized God in his s. 384 9
 roll from s. to s. 215 23
 sad s. go higher 152 18
 sad s. to s. 302 13
 save your own s. first 163 9
 saw a glimpse of happiness . . . 314 1
 saw iron enter into his s. 52 17
 saw pass a s. 56 2
 scarce fledg'd for earth 815 18
 secret s. to show 340 18
 secret to another s. 142 8
 secured in her existence 215 17
 seek God in your own s. 361 11
 Shadow from a S. on fire 814 9
 shelter to the s. 473 2
 she that to my s. is dear 169 19
 should my s. be sad 33 14
 show the s.'s habiliments 388 3
 shrinks s. back on herself 710 8
 silent s. doth most abound . . . 27 19
 sinews of the s. 409 8
 sing out my s. 734 10
 sinks my sad s. 12 17
 sits dumb 811 4
 sitting amid ruins 609 12
 sleepless s. that perished 614 2
 softly lulling to my s. 328 13
 some s. of goodness 605 8
 song from earnest s. 598 4
 sooth'd his s. to pleasures 576 26
 spoke the melting s. 142 16
 stands raised, triumphant 131 18
 still begnaw thy s. 182 8
 sting the s. 729 17
 stricken mother's s. 5 17
 struck to the s. 685 24
 subject's s. is his own 559 9
 sustaining airs 773 3
 swan like s. of the poet 343 21
 swells in the tortured s. 1 15
 swells the s. to rage 836 17
 sweet and virtuous s. 824 9
 sweet of s. is she 248 24
 sweet s. shining through 254 15
 take courage s. 713 7
 taste the prison'd s. 36 11
 tasted heavenly food 278 5
 tell me my s. can this be death . . 174 3
 tell thy s. their roots 700 8
 terror to the s. of Richard 479 16
 that calls upon my name 255 15
 that can befall a s. 489 6
 that can render an honest man . . 538 12
 that loves it much 717 11
 that slid into my s. 763 2
 that s.'s most stout 299 8
 that utter'd all the s. 277 14
 there's a s. in every leaf 44 12
 the s. attains 337 24
 the s.'s calm sunshine 801 3
 the s.'s dark cottage 497 2
 the s.'s quiet 85 9
 the s.'s Rialto hath its 323 17
 they found of Aristophanes 255 9
 they're s. and body 12 12
 thou art a s. in bliss 530 21
 thoughts for s. that dashes 45 16
 thy grand in s. 92 5
 thy s. of adoration 416 19
 thy very s. is wedded 538 3
 tie hidden s. of harmony 795 24
 Time is Life of the S. 664 1
 'tis thy s. is poor 804 10
 tobacco 'numbs the s. 67 8
 tocin of the s. 251 21
 to dare 402 8
 to-day is far away 22 7
 together form one s. 362 9
 to God should turn the s. 110 12
 to its anchorage 732 13
 took every living s. 625 6
 took hold on thee 731 6
 to Solitude retires

to stir a man's s. 274 13
 to try the s.'s strength on 442 8
 transport to my s. restored 376 14
 trust in my own s. 544 13
 turn his fleeting s. 215 1
 two bodies with one s. 258 11
 under the ribs of death 357 16
 upon my s. their peace 369 14
 upright stature in the s. 568 12
 very s. listened intensely 725 12
 very s. of Britain 391 18
 vibrates to my fix'd s. 515 8
 vigor in our immortal s. 413 10
 virtue of the s. which 525 15
 virtue sign of a noble s. 868 17
 voice the ja'y o' my s. 873 4
 wail from some despairing s. . . . 535 8
 wakes the s. lifts it high 5 8
 wake the s. by tender 393 7
 wavering powers of my s. 206 18
 weak like your s. 388 5
 well-knit, and battles won 351 21
 were thy s. not with mine 419 10
 when s. meets s. 168 17
 where that bright s. is 607 4
 where the s. sours 509 18
 which overflowed the s. 246 26
 which struggled through 163 26
 white sail of his s. 456 12
 who hides a dark s. 127 93
 whole s.'s tasking 515 2
 who sees most plain 79 17
 whose progeny they are 217 15
 windows of the s. 887 12
 within her eyes 804 3
 within itself unblest'd 788 36
 within the primitive s. 253 23
 without a shield 660 12
 without reflection 227 17
 wit its s. 904 9
 words are s.'s ambassadors 915 8
 worlds within the s. 755 15
 would harrow up thy s. 781 1
 would have no rainbow 410 20
 yea from my s. refuse you 72 7
 yet so tall of s. 482 22
 your skyward-jetting s.
 see also Soul pp. 736-739
 Soulaige-a reconten on les s. . . . 518 81
 Soulier-a chaque pied son s. 705 21
 Soulless-gave us a s. flower 391 16
 Souls-apartments in their s. 97 14
 are capable of ambition 571 16
 are ripened in northern 487 19
 as of s. in pain 447 12
 bear little s. to Heaven 815 9
 borne inward unto s. afar 717 6
 cumber our quick s. 742 3
 enough for common s. 190 97
 fire of s. is kindled 301 16
 forbids to afflict our s. 90 15
 friendship made by s. 303 19
 great and mighty s. 82 5
 great s. by instinct 301 1
 great s. suffer in silence 709 19
 happy s. who dwell 45 10
 harmony is in immortal s. 751 24
 have sight of immortal sea 390 4
 her golden s. to waste 263 16
 hermit s. that live withdrawn . . . 379 6
 immediate jewel of their s. 543 14
 in heaven are placed 185 23
 in s. a sympathy 775 20
 in their hands 886 9
 jealous s. will not be answered . . 404 14
 like stars 379 6
 live like fire-hearted suns 6 25
 lofty s. who look beyond 261 28
 made of fire 672 23
 memory green in our s. 508 3
 must not be saved 361 21
 noble s. through dust 814 18
 O drooping s. 127 21
 of all the writers 440 3
 of animals infuse 255 14
 of men are full of dread 269 20
 of poets dead and gone 395 6
 of women are so small 887 11
 of your neighbors 392 13
 our s. as free 548 15
 peace-parted s. 176 10
 pettifoggers damn their s. 430 22
 pioneer s. that blaze 379 6
 poison to men's s. 84 11

pour their s. into ours 76 21
 receive the light of God 326 6
 roots of all men's s. 747 6
 see the s. we loved 389 21
 sit close and silently 775 22
 some long experienced s. 636 24
 stirred up many zealous s. 925 21
 sweet s. around us watch 27 6
 that are pure and true 441 22
 that are were forfeit once 660 4
 that cringe and plot 532 20
 that died in pain 853 3
 that grovel 369 11
 they have no s. 85 17
 thought of thinking s. 461 11
 times that try men's s. 833 5
 to bodies write 617 18
 toil'd and striven 820 22
 to love and peace attain 613 19
 torture s. feel in hell 364 5
 to s. can never teach 270 13
 two or three high s. 50 1
 two s. in one 464 14, 468 11
 two s. reside within 130 17
 upon the melancholy s. 443 22
 voices, all ye living s. 624 18
 wearied into peace 588 16
 weary death with bearing s. 363 6
 were our s. together 351 21
 whose sudden visitations 393 8
 willing, discerning s. 207 17
 with living s. informed 536 11
 yield their s. to festive 512 13
 you s. of geese 145 24
 you've cheered will know 380 6
 see also Soul pp. 736-739
 Soumettre-se s. ou se démettre . . 113 15
 Sound-all is not s. 32 16
 all the s. I heard 358 18
 and yet a s. 472 13
 another s. so another sense 905 9
 back of the s. broods silence 312 24
 born of murmuring s. 548 7
 but rural s. 544 24
 buzzing was only s. of life 64 12
 commingled in one s. 857 15
 console with empty s. 743 20
 deeper than did plummet s. 80 3
 deserts no line can s. 317 4
 different s. that word had 70 14
 ear will hear lowest s. 478 14
 echo caught faintly the s. 360 7
 exposition hath been s. 411 2
 express the harmonious s. 68 8
 first s. in song of love 472 13
 flow with least s. 709 18
 for the City of God 318 19
 for the s. man 196 24
 for the splendour of God 318 19
 from the tombs a doleful s. 340 5
 give so great a s. 708 21
 had parted thence 840 8
 heal the blows of s. 708 17
 hears in the kindly s. 718 4
 however rude the s. 732 9
 joy of silence or of s. 600 5
 know the boding s. 81 6
 length and thundering s. 435 23
 listen ere the s. be fled 597 13
 magic s. to me 541 15
 make s. men sick 652 17
 measured s. has grown 706 11
 measures of delightful s. 428 4
 me from my lowest note 539 16
 mind in a s. body 351 16, 503 3
 nonsense with charms of s. 500 14
 no s. can awake 169 6
 no s. is breathed so potent 543 23
 no s. is uttered 710 14
 no s. of hammer or saw 40 2
 no s. ought to be heard 107 1
 not so s. and half so deeply 720 4
 numbers and persuasive s. 536 11
 of an instrument 405 2
 of a silken s. 793 20
 of a voice that is still 179 6
 of generations beat 234 18
 of public scorn 692 12
 of sweetest melody 720 3
 of the speed of Worlds 454 19
 of woman's praise 624 17
 one s. to pine-groves 545 9
 on golden hinges moving 361 5
 pause without a s. 620 1

presides o'er Powers of S.....	357 8	beaker full of the warm S.....	876 1	fever when he was in S.....	706 21
returns a jarring s.....	619 20	from the spongy s.....	209 6	I'm sorry for S.....	845 1
silence implying s.....	326 17	Gray of sun-kissed S.....	727 16	in Turkey or in S.....	862 13
silence where no s. may be.....	708 18	know no S., no North, no East.....	585 6	king of S. is a great.....	616 15
sooth'd with the s.....	830 2	sagging s. on the Long Trail.....	703 16	king of S. with twenty.....	725 16
sorrow wastes itself in s.....	710 7	swallow's song in the s.....	429 5	smiled S.'s chivalry away.....	721 20
so woundly great.....	67 7	talk slid s.....	778 1	vine and olive, lovely S.....	740 17
streams with softest s.....	543 4	through the S. the custom.....	349 23	Spake-and into every heart.....	742 16
sun's uprising s.....	769 14	west, nor from the s.....	701 14	as a child.....	110 3
sweetest s. in orchestra.....	540 22	wind of the sunny s.....	872 19	as having seen.....	204 8
sweet s. and radiance.....	863 18	Southerly-wind is s. I know.....	355 20	from the printed leaves.....	79 5
sweet s. their speaking.....	579 11	Southern-poured by S. hands.....	887 19	the grisly terror.....	172 15
that breathes upon.....	834 20	sleep in the s. corner.....	388 2	Span-in length a s.....	442 5
the clarion.....	314 9	sloping to the s. side.....	101 11	life is a s.....	451 9, 457 17
the trumpets.....	366 19	Souvenir-qu'un s. heureux.....	734 21	life of man less than a s.....	441 5
utters s. without mind.....	907 11	Souvenirs-les s. embellissent.....	506 16	our seeing's inward s.....	559 5
vessel is known by its s.....	741 19	Sovereignty-kings sit in s.....	644 26	of some cathedral.....	40 14
was his muton.....	874 18	Sovereign-be a s. among soldiers.....	738 13	omnipotence and measure.....	458 25
we were s. as they.....	750 9	emblem of the s. power.....	688 11	spick and s. new.....	373 2, 501 26
which makes us linger.....	260 22	gentler, mightier.....	531 14	surmounts of grief a s.....	429 18
who could s. thy bottom.....	505 25	gird an English s.'s brow.....	936 18	Spangles-deck the thorn.....	529 17
within s. of Bow-bell.....	463 15	Heaven's S. saves all beings.....	359 17	with s. deck'd the glade.....	824 10
with recoil and jarring s.....	363 11	here lies our s. lord.....	685 12	Spangling-the wave with lights.....	601 18
yet but little s.....	703 16	he will have no s.....	431 4	Spangled-seems wise, is a fool.....	880 27
see also Sound p. 740		is called a tyrant.....	825 25	Spaniel-hungry s. does spy.....	580 20
Soundboard-of pipes the s.....	538 4	keeper, thy head, thy s.....	382 26	play the s.....	809 1
Sounded-all her quicksands.....	550 1	law, state's collected will.....	332 8	woman, S., the walnut tree.....	632 2
but it cannot be s.....	477 22	o'er transmuted ill.....	583 23	Spanish-ambuscades S. blades.....	203 22
trumpets s. for him.....	459 5	of an undisputed throne.....	238 4	brave S. soldiers brag.....	616 19
Soundest-casists doubt.....	503 14	of sighs and groans.....	324 10	never sets in S. dominions.....	616 19
Sounding-aloft without crack.....	67 23	one's immortal head.....	322 8	shoe be S. or neat's leather.....	650 1
in advance its victory.....	697 12	park is s. for a cold.....	707 2	Spare-as that S. Cassius.....	772 1
nights I passed in s. on.....	398 18	shed the s. balm.....	88 17	bid her goe and s. not.....	580 7
Soundings-mark the s. well.....	549 13	sway may be dissolved.....	647 17	my aching sight.....	899 11
Soundless-no other but a pit.....	363 1	sweet as the s. tune.....	912 19	the rod and spoil.....	466 3
Sounds-all other s. we bear.....	68 11	true S. of the world.....	912 19	what we least can s.....	375 4
are nature's funeral cries.....	873 2	will of the S. of the world.....	661 16	would he have much to s.....	31 13
concord of sweet s.....	540 2	Sovereigns-dead sceptred s.....	918 9	Spared-and blessed by Time.....	793 1
dead s. at night come.....	556 26	Prussian S. in possession.....	683 3	better s. a better man.....	661 6
deep s. and deeper still.....	791 4	soldier among s.....	728 13	small steamers be s.....	850 16
dulest s. in break of day.....	499 13	who name ourselves its s.....	488 12	Spares-gray marathon.....	13 6
fires with animated s.....	539 3	Sovereignty-of self-governing.....	23 6	neither man nor the proudest.....	289 24
hum of army still s.....	856 7	representative s. of all.....	332 11	who s. to speak.....	638 13
it soun's see sonorous.....	907 15	sold my s.....	870 8	Spareth-his words.....	422 15
most musical.....	68 6	what your sex desire is S.....	889 2	whoso s. the spring.....	650 19
most pleasing of all s.....	625 5	Sow-an act and reap a habit.....	347 9	Sparring-but with s. hand.....	520 21
music better than it s.....	538 17	as you s. y' are like to reap.....	670 6	Spark-bring the vital s. again.....	829 1
of long ago.....	872 9	discord doth s.....	42 4	created by his breath.....	488 26
parent of sweetest s.....	273 14	in the morning s. thy seed.....	353 7	courage, independent s.....	142 16
scared with eerie s.....	34 18	observeth wind shall not s.....	353 6	first pale s.....	606 17
soft and soul-like s.....	316 6	reap the things they s.....	96 11	from little s. may burst.....	670 12
soften'd s. along the waters.....	926 4	their wild oats.....	344 17	God dropped a s. down.....	666 8
so grand on the pleasant.....	437 7	thoughts, reap actions.....	346 81, 787 12	lights her little s.....	315 3
sound amid s. most fine.....	790 19	velvet purse of a s.'s ear.....	390 17	like a glittering music-s.....	558 10
sympathy with s.....	775 20	wrong s. by the ear.....	775 2	neglected has often.....	272 24
whose s. so wild would.....	68 5	Sowed-less than what you s.....	344 17	of celestial fire.....	131 26
will take care of themselves.....	697 21	them with odorous foot.....	890 21	of religious and civil.....	439 11
with s. seraphic.....	174 4	Sowest-as thou s. so shalt.....	670 10	of that immortal fire.....	466 15
with spreading s. the skies.....	539 4	Soweth-in the sand.....	253 11	parson, oh illustrious s.....	630 1
see also Sound p. 740		whatsoever a man s.....	353 8	proud, conceited, talking s.....	778 4
Soup-a sort of s. or broth.....	139 15	who s. good seed.....	327 5	shows a hasty s.....	28 14
knuckle of ham in s.....	885 22	Sowing-for others to reap.....	792 5	struck smarily shows s.....	583 17
the s. gets cold.....	796 3	we reap our s.....	816 25	then a s.....	242 11
Soupir-premier s. de l'amour.....	464 18	Sown-they have s. the wind.....	670 17	vital s. of heav'nly flame.....	738 17
Sour-but yet s. enough.....	281 12	you had s. in your blood.....	495 13	vocal spark.....	541 3
every sweete its s.....	774 17	Sows-against the wind.....	252 22	Sparkle-dost s. into song.....	84 19
heart and mind are s.....	416 23	cut the bread another s.....	376 19	for ever.....	604 15
how s. sweet music is.....	540 3	Space-annihilate s. and time.....	475 10	pure s. of fire.....	738 7
palates for sweet and s.....	499 19	beyond the soar of angel's.....	317 11	Sparkled-it s. and shone.....	400 18
to them that lov'd him.....	757 4	driftin' through s.....	242 4	she s., was exhal'd.....	181 8
turns a s. offence.....	477 17	fill the s. with loving.....	516 22	to the brim.....	175 3
Source-and seen their s.....	783 23	make time out of s.....	190 23	Sparkles-cup s. near the brim.....	792 19
bids it trickle from its s.....	433 2	mists a s. unsettle.....	800 19	Sparkling-and bright.....	875 15
from a Grecian s.....	903 19	narrow s. of a single lane.....	320 4	clear s. and divine.....	802 10
if so turbid at its s.....	652 11	out of S. out of Time.....	797 18	luminous but not s.....	248 13
of all my bliss.....	620 20	stream through liberal s.....	597 12	of thy looks.....	796 9
of evil, one.....	147 9	through time and s.....	460 7	Sparks-as the s. fly upward.....	816 17
of long woes.....	601 28	to think and feel.....	620 8	from populous cities.....	752 13
pants its s. to mount.....	738 5	'tween hills intervened.....	770 10	hide the s. of Nature.....	547 4
river of unfailing s.....	538 21	vast and vacant s.....	917 12	like s. that have leaped.....	279 12
stain thy limpid s.....	437 14	which is S. begun.....	361 14	more s. the worse match.....	890 13
stream purer at its s.....	652 12	wind-swept s.....	163 25	red s. lit the air.....	71 11
true s. of human offspring.....	498 6	Spaces-silent s. sent.....	218 11	that are like wit.....	885 12
valent mieux dans leur s.....	652 12	unnecessary s.....	544 11	three s., pride, envy, avarice.....	239 24
variety's the s. of joy.....	830 26	where the shadows bide.....	537 15	were kindled by the shock.....	438 5
Sources-deeper than itself.....	62 2	Spade-call a s. a s.....	541 13	with unnumber'd s.....	751 21
floods from simple s.....	517 1	fling by the s.....	843 1	Spark-sun-flashes like a s.....	246 18
from unseen s. cards are.....	454 17	hand on the s.....	908 7	Sparrow-a s. fall.....	644 13
of wealth be boundless.....	520 20	his earth-worn s.....	337 17	caters for the s.....	644 21
Sourest-sweetest turn s.....	867 14	if you don't call me a s.....	543 20	cuckoo's bird useth s.....	153 11
Sourly-look s. upon you.....	917 1	never a s. or pick.....	727 3	in the fall of a s.....	644 23
South-allegiance to the S.....	585 6	poor crooked scythe and s.....	178 11	see also Sparrow p. 740	
and North in the light.....	553 4	Spades-emblems of graves.....	89 19	Sparrows-and team of s.....	473 5
anger came to North and S.....	450 4	Spain-castles in S.....	386 23, 387 15	are singing in chorus.....	829 3

chirped as if they	740 19
when s. build	734 12
Spars—in s. are drifted	494 11
like driftwood s. which meet	504 17
Sparta—did firm as S.'s king	736 10
hath many a worthier	229 11
walls of S.	101 21
Spartan's epitaph on me	229 11
remnant of our S. dead	725 20
Spass—der S. ist gross	810 16
der S. verliert alles	405 8
Späsmacher—selber lacht	405 8
Spät—kommt ihr	795 11
Spätium—da s. tenuemque moram	25 19
Spawn—thriving seas with s.	546 7
Spawns—his quarto	47 23
Spe—quanta de s. decidit	10 29
rebus asperis et tenui s.	10 24
Speak—after manner of men	745 25
almost move and s.	620 2
s. and s. you think	296 7
and trees to s.	895 16
as common people do	878 14
as one fed on poetry	602 4
bid them s. for me	920 20
Christians ought to s.	116 1
crowds s. in heroes	366 14
days should s.	879 26
devil s. true	321 23
difficult to s. to the belly	381 21
each other in passing	505 4
eat s. and move	234 17
fears to s. of Ninety-eight	586 1
for yourself, John	900 13
he should s. no more	664 1
how shall I s. thee	407 19
humblest he can s.	329 8
ill of the absent	3 3
in different tongues	265 3
in public on the stage	573 4
I s. too coldly	901 4
know when to s.	10 21
learn fast enough to s.	110 9
less than thou knowest	216 11
light sorrows s.	735 5
light troubles s.	816 18
lips are now forbid to s.	541 11
losers must have leave to s.	462 21
love cannot s.	710 1
low if you s. love	478 24
low to me, my Saviour	661 15
men what they can to him	638 18
more in a minute	778 15
most to my capacity	478 23
no more, thou turnest	696 12
of me as I am	479 4
of nothing but despair	190 12
of the gods as they are	321 11
one to s., another to hear	822 13
only s. right on	573 20
powers to s.	125 24
slaves who fear to s.	716 2
slow to s., slow to wrath	90 10
softly and carry a big stick	613 3
takes two to s. truth	822 13
tears that s.	903 8
that are asleep to s.	876 27
their colors s.	406 2
then to me	391 7, 423 1
the speech trippingly	5 19
things as we do s. about	397 8
things they write or s.	436 13
to hear him s.	300 6
to Him thou for He hears	628 19
to thee in silence	709 24
truly and each word	818 8
well of women	892 15
what should we s. of	16 16
what you think today	132 8
when most I s.	215 20
which no one can s.	543 19
who spares to s.	638 13
will not s. a word	220 11
will s. daggers to her	383 21
with double tongue	185 20
with me, pity me	596 4
with most miraculous organ	5 17
with possibilities	245 16
with the tongues of men	107 2
worst s. something good	583 21
would not cease to s.	869 3
yet s. wisely	880 13
you s. before a man	422 7

see also Speech pp. 740-745

Speaker—belongs to the s.	904 1
generalities of the s.	573 1
gesture of the s.	573 12
in the air of the s.	219 10
quoted as the s.'s own	654 11
some before the s.	486 14
Speakest—thou s. a word	742 7
to the Greeks	634 11
Speakest—the mouth s.	743 3
Speaking—above your hammer	706 2
bounty is beyond my s.	783 17
discord to the s. quietude	556 23
eloquently, softly s.	245 1
magistrate is a s. law	431 1
moment I am s.	792 9
not worth s. they sing	712 17
often repented s.	709 2
silent's words	615 22
sweet sound their s. carries	579 11
talent of s. much	907 12
things they ought not	329 21
thought him still s.	840 15
through reporters	407 13
while we are s.	795 3, 797 1
Speaks—Darius or a hero s.	573 7
every man who s.	788 17
heavenly eloquence	220 10
her foot s.	426 19
he who s. against you	228 4
his tongue s.	359 9
it s. itself and what it does	617 11
law s. too softly	432 10
none s. false when there is	485 12
only my blood s. to you	906 15
she s. a various language	544 15
silent countenance s.	709 9
three or four languages	460 20
tongue soe'er s.	486 26
to the mere discursive	461 22
to them shall die	254 4
what's in his heart	28 9
when it s. it ravishes	840 13
when love s., the voice	478 16
when the hen s.	893 21
who s. not truly lies	486 26
with greater ease	460 8

see also Speech pp. 740-745

Spear—at once her s. and shield	780 18
cast the s. and leave	816 28
slander's venom'd s.	715 3
they took the s.	82 14
was fair Scotland's s.	855 10
Spears—him slain with s.	729 10
into pruning-hooks	589 1
must be music of the s.	538 9
success attends on s.	769 13
Species—as s. it acts right	647 6
best and wisest of the s.	514 20
but the s. is wise	647 6
female of the s.	891 3
mille mali s.	240 13
quanta s. cerebrum	61 5
that live but an hour	512 15
various s. of mankind	830 27
Specious—takes a s. name	535 6
Speck—and blemish find	411 14
nor s. nor stain	556 25
smallest s. is seen on snow	59 4
this little s. the British	224 7
this s. of life	238 3
Spectabiles—cum quod datur s.	313 2
Spectacle—on which the gods	10 11
magnificent s. of happiness	352 18
so ridiculous as British	528 14
Spectacle—bleared sights s.	614 19
Spectacles—few merrier s.	874 7
of books	77 15
Spectaculum—ecce s. dignum	10 4
Spectare—alterius s. laborum	519 2
Spectator—eye of the s.	43 20
Spectators—pleasure to the s.	664 5
Spectatque—odit scelus s.	241 7
Spectatum—veniunt	35 23
Specter—appeared to Brutus	264 4
from the yawning deep	771 5
I am the s. of the rose	679 6
mocking's. of Too Late	850 1
Speculabuntur—atque custodient	771 11
Speculation—but s. after all	36 6
Speculative—these s. ills	158 2
whatever our s. opinions	99 18
Speculators—oculi tanquam s.	247 4
Speculum—inspicere in s.	243 15

Speech—and degree of the man

day unto day uttereth s.	163 3
even in common s.	144 5
few flowers of s.	9 6
for my shell hath s.	568 10
for ruder s. too fair	573 3
free men, free s., Fremont	295 23
from either side	42 5
gentle of s.	100 11
given to man to disguise	742 3
in their dumbness	426 20
in their s. is death	597 8
in the seventh s.	708 3
is great	708 3
is shallow as Time	42 4
kind manner and gentle s.	415 19
lightness in his s.	630 5
listen to the s. of God	315 20
metropolitan English s.	657 3
mind and s. fail	309 14
more audible than s.	21 26
music the s. of angels	536 7
naked to our distant s.	218 21
never tax'd for s.	646 17
of war and woes	666 27
see smooth his s.	102 8
silence is s. of love	710 9
speak the s. trippingly	5 19
stupidest in s.	223 8
sweeter is than s.	709 6
tempered for every s.	79 8
the first of s.	708 28
therefore on him no s.	701 14
thought deeper than s.	270 13
under all s. that is good	708 4
utterance by s. or action	43 15
wed itself with S.	790 6

see also Speech pp. 740-745

Speeches—men are proved by s.	741 19
not decided by s.	842 13
pointed bullets than pointed s.	842 11
smooth s. of the wicked	183 9
sorts of s. of their own	598 23
unsuitable to public s.	759 3
when half mellow	614 15
Speed—away they s.	505 10
be wise with s.	285 24
doth spare to s.	638 13
drink water come but little s.	875 25
forward with impetuous s.	844 1
more haste, ever worst s.	353 18
of its flight	513 17
on her prow	703 4
sound of the s. of worlds	454 19
spire if thou may s.	910 20
that spins the future	238 4
the soft intercourse	219 2
to-day to be put back	902 12
to thy s. add vigils	650 27
Speeding—soon's. gear as will	610 1
through earth I'm s.	571 8
Speeds—it s. too fast	885 10
Speigner—nè s. può per star	93 8
Spelt—man mit Märchen	253 19
Spell—as a s. is cast	582 9
daisy's mocking s.	156 7
find some secret s.	277 14
hers was the subtlest s.	157 19
kindled by the Master's s.	539 12
mutter o'er her mystic s.	919 5
"no" for me	902 14
no one can s.	543 19
of the moment	61 17
so potent is the s.	724 5
trance, or breathed s.	637 6
unless he first s. man	491 17
we s. it y—e's	902 14
Spelled—sorry I s. the word	483 17
Spells—by force of potent s.	771 5
how I'll weave my s.	702 20
their magic s.	68 5
Spelt—by the unlettered	48 28
Spem—inter s. curamque	162 7
nam multa præter s.	377 1
pretio non emo	377 28
vite summa brevis s.	446 8
Speme—e Fortuna addio	233 7
senza s. vivemo	375 24
Spemque—facto s. matumque	131 4
Spend—a little less	453 20
and to lend, and give in	912 10
goods we s. we keep	616 13
if you s. a thing	616 16
Jews s. at Easter	406 21
to s. and be spent	854 12

wherein you s. your folly.....	506 3	Spies-they come not single s.....	735 8	invisible s. of wine.....	876 24
Spending-youth is s.....	923 8	with watchful care.....	745 16	in which the gift is rich.....	311 19
Spends-love s. his all.....	464 11	Spike-long as the s. end.....	279 21	is immortal Truth.....	316 19
Spenthright-like a s. sigh.....	96 5	Spikes-of purple flame.....	281 16	is the character of his love.....	96 15
Spenser-lie a little nearer S.....	700 15	Spiky-top has wounded.....	524 7	kin to God by his s.....	315 16
lodge thee by Chaucer or S.....	701 10	Spill-her solitary tea.....	450 1	least erected S. that fell.....	457 11
Spent-all that I ever s.....	233 16	its lakes and rivers.....	862 15	leaves the s. free.....	483 8
badly gotten, is badly s.....	616 8	king may s. a king my save.....	459 13	liberty loosened s. brings.....	77 10
days well s.....	545 20	Spills-I sit in fearing.....	404 10	like a lost s.....	868 4
hours I s. with thee.....	476 19	Spit-grain shall not bes.....	482 14	like s. on the brae.....	581 12
it frank and freely too.....	311 18	on the ground.....	270 17	living 'midst forms.....	488 25
that I s. that I had.....	233 14	Spin-a tress for Viola.....	349 19	lonely s. guiding.....	723 7
when all is s.....	216 10	dost not toil nor s.....	252 10	march with a s. so strong.....	207 1
with due respective.....	892 13	great world s. forever.....	96 17	merry, nimble, stirrings.....	109 10
Spera-poco s. e nulla chiedo.....	105 18	toil not, neither do they s.....	458 2	mighty s. in a narrow.....	99 26
Sperabitur-non s., hora.....	162 7	Spindle-turn the adamant s.....	263 22	music gentler on s. lies.....	540 18
Speranda-dum vivit, s.....	377 14	Spindle-guide-flange to s.....	703 14	my bodied s. shroud.....	376 9
Speranza-lasciate ogni s.....	375 23	Spinis-juvat s. e pluribus una.....	760 12	my restless s. never endure.....	358 25
Speranze-in cor di femina.....	894 4	Spinner-longest established s.....	794 2	my s. can cheer.....	202 20
Sperare-nillum s. salutem.....	638 20	Spinoza-Kant and Theology.....	637 20	my s. felt thee there.....	438 6
Sperat-infestis, metuui.....	514 12	Spinzo-neither s. nor cards.....	547 13	my S. upon all flesh.....	839 15
quidem animus.....	761 9	speed that s. the future.....	238 4	no s. dare stir abroad.....	427 22
Sperate-at s. deos memores.....	320 15	Spinster-blue-stocking a s.....	894 1	o'er the s. of my dream.....	202 5
Speraverint-sepm decessisse.....	377 1	knout of s. Katydicts.....	415 12	of a child that waits.....	112 17
Speravi-in te.....	626 22	Spiral-the memorable Lady.....	635 14	of a little child.....	112 15
Speravimus-ista dum.....	378 4	with rhythms of.....	635 8	of all beauty.....	207 23
Spernit-quod petiti s.....	94 15	Spirals-progress in s.....	635 20	of America.....	23 7
Sperre-dich, so viel du willst.....	360 17	Spirat-quam diu s.....	444 23	of a nation.....	638 10
Spes-donare novas largus.....	875 20	Spirit-mountain, monument, s.....	770 3	of a youth.....	924 1
et fortuna valeta.....	233 4	Spires-all the s. of form.....	635 6	of beauty whose sweet.....	61 24
jubeat esse ratas.....	399 6	forever incomplete.....	97 15	of Christianity.....	115 13
see also Hope pp. 375-378		mightily Manhattan, with s.....	553 4	of ethereal s. full.....	687 13
Spesso-che s. avvien.....	11 14	million s. are pointing.....	665 8	of goodness and truth.....	918 2
è da forte.....	440 12	shine and are changed.....	555 4	of Grant be with you.....	727 16
Spoudophorus-and Telesporus.....	348 15	temples with crystal s.....	877 12	of love, how quick.....	479 25
Sphere-all quit; their s.....	632 16	Spirit-above himself in s.....	345 7	of man has found light.....	76 15
fiting of, self to its s.....	669 9	affection stirs her s. up.....	896 1	of mortal be proud.....	632 14
my narrow domestic s.....	443 2	alacrity of s.....	876 26	of nature, all-sufficing.....	551 19
new glory to the shining s.....	348 21	all save s. of man is divine.....	488 8	of night.....	556 24
of our sorrow.....	189 19	almost like s. be.....	512 22	of peoples behind them.....	918 2
on this earthly s.....	438 24	and judgment equal.....	657 21	of romance.....	874 7
pain in every peopled s.....	242 13	an unaccustomed s.....	203 23	of self-sacrifice.....	208 16
preserves the earth a s.....	433 2	a s. voyee.....	629 1	of sense hard as palm.....	350 7
second to some s. unknown.....	491 7	before that s. die.....	628 17	of the s. one.....	260 9
that gems starry girdle.....	749 12	being s. truest proof.....	63 1	of the Times.....	788 17
their motion in one s.....	751 20	blight o'er s.'s young bloom.....	173 1	one fair s. for my minister.....	466 8
translated to happier s.....	361 6	blushing shamefast s.....	131 19	one Great S. governs all.....	337 19
whose s. is the largest.....	1 17	body did contain a s.....	21 10	on the worn s. shed.....	718 8
Sphered-in a radiant cloud.....	456 17	break her s. or I'd break.....	496 5	passes into thousands.....	587 22
Spheres-all the tuned s.....	685 20	breathe the enlivening S.....	780 10	patient, humble, tranquil s.....	310 13
beams adorn the s.....	767 10	Cesar's s. ranging for.....	856 15	pipe to the s. ditties.....	537 13
become articulate.....	218 22	calms, as rum and religion.....	662 3	pleasure relaxes the s.....	520 16
broad s. of gold.....	649 17	comes from abodes.....	738 11	power of the s.....	918 2
dark purple s. of sea.....	401 19	curb the high s.....	136 15	prayer is the s. speaking.....	625 7
earth an echo of the s.....	536 4	damn, not memorize a s.....	744 19	present in s.....	2 13
music of the s.....	535 19, 710 9	dauntless s. of resolution.....	669 3	quench the thirst of his s.....	713 2
of action.....	753 2	deepest misery of s.....	915 12	race is run from Athens.....	361 24
of influence.....	753 2	drew his s. as the sun.....	167 15	recesses of my s.....	840 10
pleasures of all the s.....	601 6	drinks my s. up.....	404 7	retentive to strength of s.....	634 13
ponderous s. should sink.....	324 20	eternal s. of chainless mind.....	438 4	reward of the s. who tries.....	625 21
reach new s. of pure.....	7 1	exhilarate the s.....	140 15	ruleth his s. better than.....	28 2
ring out ye crystal s.....	538 1	fainting s. fell.....	802 2	same s. that its author writ.....	151 14
rose and purple s.....	574 2	fairer s. or more welcome.....	235 5	scorn'd his s.....	722 14
seems to shake the s.....	321 19	fair s.! rest thee now.....	669 13	secret, harmonious s.....	226 10
shot madly from their s.....	511 9	felt with s. so profound.....	790 13	sent from heaven.....	360 22
stars united in their s.....	496 9	fiercest s. that fought.....	190 6	shall return unto God.....	388 16
start from their s.....	755 15	fiery s. rose flaming.....	542 11	shaped her prospects.....	67 4
under s. of silver.....	738 2	foolish extravagant s.....	387 10	show life by s. comes.....	391 16
Sphinx-riddles as any s.....	54 16	for the moment spends its s.....	619 1	sing it with a s.....	733 17
Spice-chi piu sa piu s.....	794 1	for thy s. did devise.....	33 14	sink not in s.....	760 10
Spice-doth s. the day.....	117 11	free s. of mankind.....	294 14	soaring s. is their prime.....	109 13
of wickedness.....	868 8	friends in S. Land.....	300 22	so on earth to be.....	625 17
tinctured with s.....	210 9	full of s. as month of May.....	301 12	soul which is s.....	736 19
very s. of life.....	830 24	full of S.'s melancholy.....	321 12	sounds exhilarate the s.....	544 24
Spiced-dish more sharply s.....	498 16	gentle s. commits itself.....	870 17	speaks to my s. of thee.....	775 18
Spices-are waited abroad.....	898 23	gifted with little of s.....	393 11	spur that the s. doth raise.....	258 5
Spice-time-birds that in the s.....	70 7	great S. give to me a heaven.....	360 4	stab my s. broad awake.....	628 17
Spice-Tree-lives in the garden.....	745 4	grew robust.....	77 10	stirring drum.....	261 6
Spick-and span new.....	373 2, 561 20	hail to thee blithe S.....	428 3	supernal splendour.....	223 11
Spicy-bestow no s. fragrance.....	9 23	hast wounded the s.....	920 19	then S. is upon you.....	577 2
though s. breezes blow soft.....	489 15	haughty s. before a fall.....	632 18	the s. of his age.....	636 3
Spider-a s.'s web adorning.....	378 8	have so fair a house.....	62 17	the s.'s white accord.....	796 18
like, we feel tenderest.....	775 22	her cabin'd ample s.....	164 2	thinks in s. in the world.....	790 2
the s.'s attenuated thread.....	73 8	her s. in such another.....	870 15	thy s. Independence.....	391 8
see also Spider p. 745		her s.'s harmonies.....	530 18	till his turn be done.....	125 10
Spiders-half-starved s. prey'd.....	755 22	hide a sad lost s.....	872 14	took its everlasting flight.....	168 17
I've lately had two s.....	745 5	his s. died.....	874 18	to the s. of liberty.....	468 1
see s., flies or ants.....	282 13	his s. doth flow.....	320 19	to the strength of s.....	436 4
written laws like s. webs.....	430 13	holyday-rejoicing s.....	910 3	touch'd by virtue of Thy s.....	393 7
Spiegel-Betragen ist ein S.....	493 14	holy s. of the Spring.....	747 13	trustfully my s. looks.....	817 4
Spieß-das S. des Lebens.....	451 20	human s. itself that failed.....	918 2	ungentle s. learn.....	828 14
in kind'schen S.....	111 25	immortal, tomb cannot bind.....	388 18	vexation of s.....	830 4
Spielraum-Fortunen's S.....	917 12	I never drink no s.....	784 5	voice did on my s. fall.....	845 3
Spielt-mit dem Teufel s.....	193 9	in his abject s.....	620 15	walks of every day.....	163 20

were heaven of night.	751 26	Spittle-face with s. vilely.	114 6	an hour for s.	297 24
when he becomes a.	790 2	touching with man's s.	609 19	detested s. that owes.	152 16
which flew up to heaven's.	774 11	Spitzkugel-n-als Spitzreden.	842 11	for thy s. or gust.	644 14
with quietness of s.	584 11	Spleen-affords to meditative s.	630 15	gods make s. of them.	323 20
with S. can meet.	693 19	critics with s. diseased.	156 10	go now, with their s.	233 5
who boundless S. all.	628 9	in a s. unfolds heaven.	734 16	heaven makes s. of.	305 15
who must choose one.	679 7	mirth and s. about thee.	102 4	kill us for their s.	324 8
who truly tries.	625 21	particular and private s.	151 2	let foolish gnats make s.	706 19
wing'd s. is feather'd.	10 19	stirs my curiosity or s.	371 4	make not thy s. abuses.	404 23
worser-s. tempt.	783 19	Splendet-cum s. frangitur.	322 24	manage Babylonish s.	602 1
zealous, as he seemed.	925 9	quod s. ut aurum.	34 21	misery makes s. to mock.	518 12
see also Spirit pp. 745, 746		Splendid-in ashes.	458 3	no s. for peasants.	51 22
Spiritualis-enim virtus.	140 5	our s. isolation.	224 4	of circumstances.	119 18
Spiritless-more s. and dull.	597 2	Splendidly-mendacious.	456 7	of every wind.	565 13
Spirits-abroad at this hour.	712 11	stands s. isolated.	232 17	of human affairs.	797 4
actors were all s.	840 1	Splendor-borrows all her rays.	698 9	of it, not the inhumanity.	152 18
banded together.	23 7	eternal, England.	223 11	of kings.	108 11
bathe drooping s. in delight.	206 9	its mystic s. rests.	526 10	relaxing into needful s.	676 22
call s. from the vasty deep.	34 13	naked, deathless s.	861 11	that wrinkled Care derides.	420 12
choice s. get finally laid.	339 3	nameless s. everywhere.	699 1	to have engineer hoist.	394 18
cinders of my s.	92 24	of s. in the grass.	783 9	to him 'tis s.	47 23
contain celestial s.	132 1	of your story.	528 9	to s. as tedious as to work.	308 12
cull'd these fiery s.	856 19	on the sun's revolving s.	768 15	with the ever-restless minds.	203 5
evil s. shun the light.	456 24	rich in their pride and s.	353 1	youth is full of s.	924 6
eyes of s. might behold.	655 19	soon or late will pierce.	388 9	see also Sport p. 746	
feel my s. tire.	206 11	sound for the s. of God.	318 19	Sported-see Sport p. 746	
float who watch.	717 2	steep in his first s.	785 12	Sports-by s. like these are.	746 10
for s. that live throughout.	359 10	sunshine rifts of s.	88 8	Christmas brought his s.	117 6
fragrant s. of the bowers.	403 7	Splendors-belong unto fame.	256 22	of children satisfy the child.	746 10
from the land of s.	510 20	may spell the s.	915 8	Sportsman-beats in russet.	51 22
group and close round.	26 5	Splensive-am not s. and rash.	159 17	Sporus-can s. feel.	690 12
hands of invisible s.	472 13	Spoil-drops its bright s.	568 17	Spot-bound to this s. evermore.	389 20
have just such natures.	362 20	for agony and s.	849 1	chain'd fast to the s.	608 19
health and s. go amiss.	357 2	if by trying to explain.	653 17	could any s. on earth.	548 3
height of prophetic s.	636 24	learning's flowers may s.	435 20	dim s. which men call Earth.	914 25
her wanton s. look out.	426 19	of beauty can forbid.	799 17	fixed to no s.	352 8
join blest s. in celestial.	189 12	the child.	466 3, 652 5	from the s. I passed.	566 17
jump with common s.	113 26	the potage.	852 22	happiness to no s. confined.	352 24
men's weary s.	23 11	too many expedients s. affair.	646 5	killed on the s.	848 14
nimble s. in the arteries.	911 6	with the s. which their toil.	583 1	leave this barren s.	812 16
of great events.	304 27	Spoiled-child s. by the world.	232 9	on his peculiar s.	450 4
of just men.	414 5, 630 17	in the breeding.	23 18	round about the s.	244 9
of Shakespeare, Milton, Burns.	309 15	the Egyptians.	218 9	sweeter s. than all.	370 20
of the wise sit.	235 6	Spoiler-foot of no s. defiles.	814 1	the s. is curst.	96 21
peace between two s.	301 25	Spoiling-and building again.	203 3	this punctual s.	456 18
rainbow-clad s. of prayer.	553 1	Spools-bring home s. with.	852 12	warms the low s.	568 17
resembling s. of light.	784 26	gathered flowery s.	863 22	weak s. or two in a.	100 7
rule our s. from their urns.	918 9	of office cannot buy.	489 18	where I am mortal.	530 17
rushed together at.	419 15	of the enemy.	532 19	where mortals weep.	781 21
supportings s. bore it.	324 14	of war.	254 23	Spotless-perfect, s. clear.	458 6
their s. are in Heaven.	180 20	rich with s. of nature.	544 10	Spots-black and grained s.	696 12
their s. walk abroad.	51 2	rich with the s. of time.	794 20	or the leopard his s.	94 22
the race of hero s.	366 11	to the victors belong the s.	532 15	quadrangular of diamond.	89 19
there are s. brave.	441 22	were fairly sold.	527 20	Spot-Gott so oft zu S.	316 23
thy s. all of comfort.	261 5	Spoke-among your wheels.	640 29	Spotted-from their white.	457 14
wasted s. to renew.	85 4	before tongue hath s.	592 17	Spottest-du s. noch, erzitire.	652 7
when they please.	34 7	for Douglas s.	624 25	Spotty-turns the s. globe.	224 7
wherever s. fain would be.	178 20	God s. and it came out.	357 14	Spouseless-virgin Knowledge.	878 17
wins his s. light.	864 24	in her cheeks.	35 5	Spout-rushing adown the s.	863 9
with S. masculine.	891 22	out s. the victor then.	832 10	till you have drench'd.	754 14
wonders at our quaint s.	574 23	subject he s. or wrote upon.	219 11	Spouting-enjoy little private s.	4 19
ye familiar s.	365 2	the melting soul.	576 26	hear O Connell s.	401 2
See also Spirit pp. 745, 746		Spoken-forgive what I've s.	563 6	Spouts-in s. swallows build.	257 23
Spiritu-supra seipsum in s.	345 7	like an honest drover.	87 25	Sprachen-fremde S. nicht kennt.	460 10
Spiritual-ailment in s. part.	196 11	regretted having s.	744 13	schweigt in sieben S.	709 20
almost s. in its tenderness.	714 5	repented he had s.	709 12	Sprang-from which we s.	242 3
in essence is s. fire.	481 15	so idly s.	730 2	Sprawl-they s. on the ground.	341 7
inward and s. grace.	335 12	what should be s. here.	264 24	Sprawled-in the ooze and slime.	242 8
is stronger than material.	788 10	word fitly s. is like.	905 23	Spray-for me, the trembling s.	427 6
may be clothed and manifested.	775 11	word that's quickly s.	902 18	from Eden's fountain.	781 24
product of man's nature.	367 11	you are too free s.	228 4	hiss of s.	791 18
Spiritualism-mistrust of s.	167 6	Spokes-as ye ancient of ye.	638 18	lashed its sullen s.	568 4
Spiritum-mente caeca torques s.	517 47	Sponge-drink more than a s.	206 16	nodding and tinkling.	877 11
Spiritus-etheris s. ile veni.	738 11	matters, worth a s.	657 21	toss up their silvery s.	567 5
anima certe, quia s.	736 19	would do the business.	348 14	two roses on one slender s.	680 5
et vita recte bonis.	524 15	Spongy-April.	38 20	with level step the s.	530 3
nutrimentum s.	439 17	Spontaneity-universe show s.	662 11	Sprays-flowery s. in love.	402 12
Spit-forth their iron.	856 16	mode of that s.	398 10	Spread-all the s. of it.	802 4
Hercules have turned s.	499 17	Spontaneous-growth is s.	398 10	and sink and rise.	722 20
I s. at him.	222 13	Spontaneously-flow forth s.	43 20	not good except it be s.	521 18
pis prepared to the s.	139 9	to God should turn soul.	392 9	shall be s. before our ken.	489 14
they are airt, they will s.	573 16	Sponte-not s. est nocens.	346 11	Spreading-by broad s. it disperse.	314 10
Spite-death aims with fouler s.	174 15	Spoon-be speak a long s.	214 12	far and wide.	84 20
do to s. the world.	659 26	I have no long s.	193 17	himself like a green bay.	813 13
in erring reason's s.	675 10	long s. that shall eate with a.	192 10	over the whole earth.	862 6
in s. of Nature and.	47 21	stirring, must be a s.	7 6	Spreads-all over the world.	500 7
miraculous because of s.	394 20	trifle with the s.	450 1	by slow degrees.	563 4
ne'er provoke their s.	152 3	Spoonful-dip a s. out.	502 11	undivided, operates.	546 19
O s. of spites.	234 2	Spoonfuls-fed by s. else they.	210 18	Spricht-ein grosses Wort.	742 7
poisonous s. and envy.	227 14	Spoon-meat-expect s. or bespeak.	214 12	Sprig-fair better to adorn.	721 17
then grow wise for s.	896 6	Spoons-guard our s.	212 28	of shillelagh and shamrock.	401 8
to s. your face.	639 23	let us count our s.	100 18	Sprightlier-before a s. age.	450 9
what I do to s. the world.	659 26	world looks up its s.	729 4	Spring-angel of spring.	558 14
Spitting-by s. on your face.	276 25	Sport-above, death below.	159 13	apparel'd like the s.	33 6

at s. do yield forth bud..... 874 11
back to their s. 12 3
be far behind..... 874 5
began s. time with one love..... 500 20
bursts today..... 210 3
causing s. of virtues..... 467 4
child of dimpled S..... 650 13
companions of the s..... 153 8
cuckoo messenger of S..... 153 13
days are yet all s..... 66 15
days will soon reach us..... 19 14
doe bring in the s..... 834 7
do not s. into beauty..... 900 15
dream of S..... 900 15
emeralds of the s..... 790 21
entomb'd in autumn lies..... 257 10
every changing gale of s..... 356 14
eyes of s. so azure..... 834 6
fair S. shall give another..... 146 17
faun in the s. time..... 873 25
first question'd winter's..... 633 12
first told us of the s..... 73 18
forsaken by the s..... 52 12
from no petty cause..... 670 21
from the Castalian s..... 233 14
from thee great God we s..... 317 10
had made a lasting s..... 539 18
happiness no second s..... 501 17
happy fragrant birth..... 280 1
harbinger of S..... 152 6, 676 10
have so short a s..... 155 5
in early s..... 409 8
infants of the s..... 924 2
in genial s. beneath the..... 29 11
in my breast S. wakens..... 835 1
in my heart agen..... 458 1
in S. the Poet is glad..... 609 8
into summer, summer into fall..... 694 21
is in her train..... 38 7
is your sole historian..... 597 18
it shall be forever S..... 726 20
language wherewith S..... 146 27
lap of the new come s..... 834 19
last-born darling..... 501 3
latest flower of s..... 123 19
laugh O murmuring S..... 391 14, 574 1
like youth, fresh blossoms..... 13 16
mad s. weather..... 69 17
master of this night of S..... 626 7
may boast her flowery prime..... 52 9
may love them..... 633 14
middle summer's s..... 764 22
no s. nor summer beauty..... 13 20
now 'tis the s..... 867 11
of light..... 58 15
of love and youth..... 582 18
of love gushed from my heart..... 71 18
of love resembleth..... 480 8
of s. the fairest flower..... 680 19
one swallow does not make s..... 772 4
on summer's confines..... 280 20
put on to welcome s..... 676 8
remains the sign of S..... 483 5
shall plant, Autumn garner..... 544 13
shuts the s. of love..... 469 19
sort of s. rash..... 462 13
spread rose-beds..... 678 23
symphony of s..... 153 14
taste not the Pierian s..... 436 8
taste the honied s..... 923 3
tell her of s..... 678 8
the following s. supplies..... 489 19
then leaps in s..... 877 19
there is whose silver..... 463 20
this our parting s..... 676 10
thought 'twas the s..... 466 5
thy mouth reveals the s..... 321 20
time on the eastern hills..... 748 16
to snare them all..... 139 18
'twas s. smiled..... 233 8
unseen s. faintly cries..... 494 12
venturous harbinger of S..... 723 19
water from affection's s..... 257 10
we paired in S..... 88 9
were all your own..... 835 6
white foam of the S..... 557 4
whose spareth the s..... 630 19
winter into s..... 377 26, 694 21
wish s. would go faster..... 390 7
with ever-returning s..... 457 11
with tiger-s. dost leap..... 665 13
would not s. up..... 344 17
wreath the locks of S..... 723 17
see also Spring pp. 746-748

Springing—at his height..... 273 11
up to the broad blue sky..... 427 19
Springs—actions take their s..... 315 17
beside the s. of Dove..... 665 21
briny rivulets to their s..... 783 23
contains a thousand s..... 454 20
count of joy's delicious s..... 409 17
four wanton s..... 906 20
Hedion's harmonious s..... 84 17
hundred flowery s..... 37 10
in other s. our life may..... 55 13
joys of vanished s..... 32 15
make six-and-twenty s..... 922 10
there s. up for a time..... 410 16
the s. to meet the sunshine..... 472 9
thine eyes are s..... 246 23
to catch woodcocks..... 421 9
to water at those s..... 427 21
with various s. for various..... 147 3
Springtide—through our s. air..... 282 1
Sprinkled—dewdrops s. o'er her..... 413 4
from the s. isles..... 401 11
with perle..... 349 16
Sprite—begotten of a summer..... 600 5
every one lets forth his s..... 34 17
Sprout—vine of glossy s..... 279 18
Spruce—little fellow..... 71 3
Spruch—sein S. war, leben..... 452 1
Sprung—man s. from himself..... 25 16
race from which he s..... 543 7
Spun—instant s. to days..... 448 7
she neither sew'd nor s..... 458 14
were so richly s..... 701 9
Spur—any s. but our own cause..... 696 22
applause the s. of noble..... 37 1
envy's a sharper s. than pay..... 48 24
honour, the s. that pricks..... 374 2
to prick the sides..... 21 16
your proud horses..... 857 3
Spurn—at his edict, and fulfill..... 535 3
her bounded reign..... 49 13
him with his foot..... 829 13
Spurned—age hath s. in vain..... 797 15
Spurning—a crown..... 862 1
Spurns—merit of the unworthy..... 511 6
that patient merit..... 763 16
Spurred—boldly on..... 602 17
booted and s. to ride..... 854 15
on by rival valor..... 820 10
Spurs—guilt s. no knight..... 35 2
that s. too fast betimes..... 354 5
truths ring out like s..... 739 2
Spy—becomes the s. of Time..... 796 2
infected that infected s..... 771 17
into abuses..... 404 11
is but sorrow's s..... 421 1
Squad—your auld-world s..... 125 21
Squadron—the mustering s..... 844 1
Squander—the big s..... 843 9
Squander—do not s. time..... 445 6
Squandered—dishonorably s..... 615 8
Squanders—a life for fame..... 257 25
Square—a s. of text..... 80 14
can never make a s..... 485 26
faithful thronged the s..... 627 13
give people s. deal..... 87 4
in fashion s. or round..... 304 13
our guess by shows..... 632 3
person into round hole..... 916 18
regiment's in 'ollow s..... 727 7
unions shall have s. deal..... 334 8
Squares—changes s. into circles..... 94 16
Squeak—and gibber..... 34 11
naturally as pigs s..... 460 3
Squeaks—the fiddle sharp..... 540 11
Squeezing—of a lemon..... 353 19
Squills—the bright blue s..... 307 14
Squint—banish s. suspicion..... 102 11
Squinting—at sheet of paper..... 40 3
upon the lustre..... 261 12
Squire—knight and many a s..... 403 1
of low degree..... 565 19
Squirrel—chattering overhead..... 45 14
from s. skin, Marcosset..... 560 20
the s.'s laughter..... 698 25
Squirtguns—on burnin' pit..... 208 2
Sta—come torre ferma..... 142 13
Staat—Sonne geht in meinem S..... 616 14
Stab—do I s. this man..... 415 7
glances of hatred that s..... 354 14
noble Caesar saw him s..... 394 2
no s. the soul can kill..... 739 1
Stabat—mater, dolorosa..... 531 1
Stabbed with laughter..... 429 26

Stabbing—to be s. yourself..... 418 13
Stability—or enlargement of..... 654 9
Stabilus-imperium: credit s..... 334 22
Stable—good horse in the s..... 596 18
horse he has in his s..... 613 10
not s. for thee..... 685 17
Stabs—every word s..... 744 6
with be mock'd-at s..... 264 27
you for a jest..... 207 10
Stacked—with defunct Lady Muggs..... 800 2
Stadtmärchen—sobald sie S..... 562 3
Staff—a tipped s. he held..... 878 6
at the last a crooked s..... 497 25
bending s. I would not break..... 255 23
bread the s. of life..... 211 23
corn the s. of life..... 139 16
fonder of my s..... 16 3
hope is a lover's s..... 377 19
of empire is curved..... 339 4
of honor for mine age..... 17 8
of this broken reed..... 816 29
plain as a pike's..... 642 18
quickly found to beat dog..... 377 14
shot thro' the s..... 275 15
should make a s. to lean on..... 437 19
stay and the s..... 212 7
thy rod and thy s..... 124 17
when the pole was a s..... 274 13
Stag—first catch the s..... 645 5
this day a s. must die..... 108 8
Stage—advanced a s..... 163 27
all the world's s..... 16 13, 913 8
a silent s..... 14 11
assert the s..... 5 9
certain kynde of s. plaie..... 445 1
comic s. deserted weeps..... 232 15
drives thee off the s..... 14 16, 15 18
drown the s. with tears..... 5 16
earth a s..... 914 2
ere life's mid s. we tread..... 180 22
fits across the s..... 34 3
lags the veteran on the s..... 14 20
me to their eyes..... 37 8
musty morals on the s..... 287 5
not the mere s. of life..... 451 14
of his career..... 921 10
on the s. he was natural..... 4 17
on which all parts are..... 914 24
poor degraded s..... 6 8
pulpit, and the s..... 150 12
reign the s. we tread on..... 797 12
shoves you from the s..... 15 18
speak in public on the s..... 373 4
this huge s. presenteth nought..... 147 17
to the well-trod s..... 701 15
to this great s. of fools..... 782 25
tragic muse first trod the s..... 5 8
upon the s. they make a Hit..... 365 7
where every man must play..... 916 12
with hate found only on the s..... 354 10
wonder of our s..... 701 10
world was like a s..... 913 11
Stage-coach—travelling in a s..... 94 19
Stagers—cunning s. say..... 41 20
Stages—life's succeeding s..... 793 4
that in our latter s..... 454 10
where'er his s. have been..... 395 12
Staggered—the boldest s..... 195 9
Staggers—thus my person..... 177 22
Staghound—every s. bayed..... 631 19
Stagnant—in chains..... 651 1
running stream, not s. pool..... 351 6
Stagnation—all is s. cold..... 356 22
to others, mere s..... 351 19
Stagyrite—ethical work by the S..... 97 11
Stain—dark hues with every s..... 281 1
felt a s. like a wound..... 108 13
heart without a s..... 358 6
must get the weather s..... 402 11
Stained—the king's own land..... 177 22
Stains—mental s. can not..... 868 6
the white radiance..... 238 8
Stair—as he comes up the s..... 102 8
Earl of S. whose turn..... 802 9
Eastern sanctuary-s..... 769 13
my path was like a s..... 359 18
one with marvelous s..... 553 1
Stairs—as he travels on them..... 614 21
descend another's s..... 244 21
down the s. she jumps..... 536 20
false as s. of sand..... 146 8
great world's altar s..... 345 4
they Holist me up the S..... 286 1
until I am below s..... 884 4

up s. and down s. 55 15
 Stairway-by s. of surprise. 578 16
 Stake-man's life is at s. 187 11
 my reputation is at s. 668 4
 round every windward s. 723 4
 safety of the country at s. 548 14
 tied me to a s. 190 10
 when honour's at the s. 653 13
 Stakes-she would keep s. 419 12
 whose s. were thrones. 306 21
 Stalactites-from ice roof. 877 12
 Stale-flat and unprofitable. 916 6
 her infinite variety. 894 1
 proverb never s. 640 1
 Staled-by frequency. 260 3
 Stalks-blow-ball from his s. 286 17
 every s. on earth a quill. 317 8
 four red roses on a s. 419 3
 from the brittle s. 19 3
 nor bow'd a s. 286 16
 trembles on its arid s. 281 22
 Stalked-of reluctant. 326 15
 Stalks-dew-dabbled on their s. 614 3
 gay with his red s. 676 8
 up and down like peacock. 591 15
 Stall-feed like oxen at a s. 176 13
 unloads upon a s. to rest. 324 20
 Stamboul-magnificent in S. 804 5
 Stammer-sweet to s. one letter. 288 19
 Stamms-der Letzte meines S. 543 5
 Stamp-and esteem of ages. 80 13
 any s. of grace. 490 18
 is the cant of, not men. 611 1
 of fate. 322 9
 of the individual. 310 1
 legal public s. impressed. 903 18
 prince's s. may add value. 488 15
 silver is the king's s. 493 1
 sterling stupid s. 521 22
 Stampa-poi roppa la s. 457 16
 Stamped-figure s. upon it. 920 6
 when I was s. 523 16
 with image of Queen Bess. 522 16
 Stamping-he's s. an' he's. 629 18
 Stamps-caste of Vere de Vere. 494 1
 God's own name upon. 522 5
 than s. in gold. 901 22
 Stand-amazed we s. 450 11
 and suffer wrong. 563 8
 before his God. 55 8
 better to s. than to walk. 610 7
 by each other. 301 15
 by her, right or wrong. 585 7
 by uniting we s. 827 12
 every tub must s. on. 639 29
 farewell and s. fast. 261 7
 great men s. like towers. 341 2
 here I s. 850 15
 house divided cannot s. 332 15
 in our own light. 700 4
 languished to a s. 925 27
 loves to slide, not s. 340 24
 makes it s. out. 521 8
 not left to s. alone. 836 4
 not upon the order. 354 3
 rushed past the grand s. 611 16
 so let him s. 692 10
 stride and a s. 591 15
 that men s. upon. 176 24
 to in a month. 778 15
 two things s. like stone. 445 19
 two unbounded seas I s. 454 21
 up and walk beneath it. 447 7
 who only s. and wait. 699 11
 will s. by thee lest. 271 13
 Standard-by a s. like this. 198 10
 by his own s. 489 23
 his s. of propriety. 100 4
 let us raise a s. 335 2
 low s. of it in his mind. 340 19
 make S. for the measure. 286 7
 mind's the s. of the man. 739 18
 nation have correct s. 103 21
 of a statesman. 752 15
 of his own. 488 25
 to the winds unfur'd. 749 11
 to which the wise can repair. 372 11
 unfurled her s. to. 274 11
 Standards-great s. in the sun. 853 12
 Standers-by-to curtail oaths. 774 6
 Standeth-thinketh he s. 158 22
 Standing-cheap sitting s. s. 642 30
 extolled for s. still. 424 10
 grace speaks his own s. 104 23

keep you s. at that door. 867 19
 moving gracefully or s. 53 13
 Standpoint-of ultimate. 918 4
 Stands-as the case s. 432 12
 each s. for the whole world. 301 25
 gloomy as night he s. 870 13
 here she s. 870 13
 he s. alone. 853 5
 he that s. it now. 87 2
 not within the prospect. 365 4
 upon a slippery place. 798 23
 who he s. still withal. 188 19
 Stang-thy venom'd s. 516 23
 Stanhope-by S's pencil writ. 833 6
 Stanley-on S. on. 693 4
 Stanno-per star meglio, s. qui. 525 15
 Star-a s. or two beside. 132 23
 as the northern s. 826 5
 as the s. or garter. 847 9
 a s. was falling. 97 24
 beck of a ballet s. 274 9
 be every bar, and every s. 473 2
 beneath silver evening s. 861 2
 Bethlehem, S. of the West. 71 17
 blessings s. forth forever. 501 10
 bright morning s. 554 23
 brings the mystic s. 400 15
 day s. attracted his eyes'. 189 19
 desire of the moth for the s. 910 1
 each in his separate s. 155 13
 ere the s. had called shepherd. 320 20
 ev'n as we name a s. 407 15
 eyed intelligence. 464 13
 eye of a yellow s. 248 18
 eye that twinkles like a s. 835 5
 fair as a s. 458 9
 fiery s. which is its eye. 91 26
 finding of a s. 862 4
 fixed s. in the firmament. 739 15
 flecked feet of Paradise. 275 18
 for every State. 466 19
 from s-like eyes doth seek. 824 14
 glamour of one s. 88 19
 gleaming like a lovely s. 457 11
 great s. early drooped. 668 12
 if a s. fell to set thatch. 231 16
 image of the vanished s. 914 26
 in bigness as a s. 895 3
 infect to the north s. 823 22
 kindly s. earliest herald. 647 18
 know a s. in the sky. 327 25
 life's final s., Brotherhood. 55 12
 light thy dark like a s. 193 1, 893 13
 like a falling s. 577 19
 like a glimmering s. 820 13
 like a s. new-born. 6 27
 man is his own s. 723 18
 morning s. of flowers. 264 17
 most received s. 249 7
 my s. at stars are gazing. 314 24
 my s. God's glowworm. 46 6
 name to every fixed s. 264 3
 natal s. thou producest. 707 5
 nebulous s. we call the sun. 824 16
 night's first s. outshone. 392 15
 no s. ever rose or set. 693 17
 of eternity. 377 11
 of hope disappear. 314 25
 of spangled earth. 871 21
 of the unconquered will. 185 23
 one s. another far exceeds. 403 9
 one s. over the tower. 603 17
 only s. by which the bark. 229 4, 693 4
 per s. meglio. 456 10
 pilot to find the polar s. 604 13
 round and perfect as a s. 454 3
 scarce the twinkle of a s. 317 9
 scribe each s. above. 397 17
 shaken systems, s. by s. 495 11
 shall rise a s. 844 1
 soldier ere the morning s. 324 19
 sole as a flying s. 123 23
 some gem-like s. 317 11
 sun and every vassal s. 179 7
 sunset and evening s. 526 8
 than unobserved s. 474 15
 that s. of the day. 861 2
 there's a s. in the West. 512 6
 there was a s. danced. 287 10
 the s. is shot. 527 14
 the wat'ry s. 390 21
 to every wandering bark. 512 17
 tongue in every s. 712 26
 to some bright s. 360 20
 triumphantly from s. to s. 752 2
 twinkle, twinkle, little s. 843 12
 twinkling of a s. 602 24
 two-edged sword, a s. 292 16
 upon a most auspicious s. 530 7
 wake of the morning s. 634 16
 westward the s. of empire. 46 1
 while he gazes on a s. 430 10
 white s. made of memory. 769 19
 with one s. sparkling. see also Stars pp. 748-752
 Star-Chamber-matter of it. 613 8
 Star-dust-or sea-foam. 57 20
 Stare-full moon's frozen s. 806 16
 Stared-with his foot on prey. 355 25
 Starkers-of stupid s. 131 5
 Stares-foolish, dazed. 767 7
 Stark-eyed them as they stood. 854 11
 Stärke-geben dem Leben S. 451 4
 Starless-night s. expos'd. 915 1
 Starlight-the s. lurks. 378 5
 see also Stars p. 751
 Starre-y-pointing pyramid. 701 15
 Starred-word that s. the page. 371 14
 Starriest-souls disclose. 565 10
 Starry-cope of heaven. 750 23
 of all the s. choir. 766 11
 girdle of the year. 742 12
 led the s. host. 526 14
 round of s. folds. 494 19
 seek its s. home. 579 14
 Stars-above the lofty s. 389 13
 above would make thee known. 228 20
 alien s. arise. 909 23
 all over the earth other s. 765 8
 all the s. of heaven. 547 25
 amid her kindred s. 738 18
 and the s. by night. 458 11
 are Daisies that begem. 156 10
 are forth, the moon above. 554 21
 are poor books. 693 14
 arise, and night is holy. 555 13
 as night to s. 12 18
 beauty of a thousand s. 60 7
 be content with the s. 912 4
 blesses his s. and thinks. 484 22
 blue s. twinkle. 29 14
 book of s. lights to. 693 14
 branch charmed by s. 563 7
 build beneath the s. 21 23
 buttoned it with s. 238 18
 by the luckiest s. 484 16
 can fear too many s. 465 9
 clad with s. 824 20
 close up the s. 555 19
 come are the s. 824 6
 come out to watch. 823 20
 companionless among the s. 527 17
 countless s. in the night. 185 22
 cut him out in little s. 479 20
 day s. that ope your. 281 10
 down on the field of s. 526 4
 ebon vault studded with s. 556 23
 eyes, like s., start from. 755 15
 far s. that come in sight. 50 1
 fault is not in our s. 492 3
 flag is full of s. 23 3
 forth 'neath different s. 170 22
 freedom with its s. 274 6
 from the s. he peeps. 689 5
 frosty s. are gone. 530 3
 gave whole sun and s. 480 14
 gaze on s. high above. 834 5
 glittering in heaven's s. 526 4
 glows in the s. 546 19
 go down to rise upon some. 171 19
 hang bright above her. 717 12
 have lit the welkin. 274 12
 head shall strike the s. 606 22
 her eyes as s. 824 22
 hide themselves. 766 7
 illumine the sky. 2 23
 in her hair were seven. 361 13
 in secret influence. 147 17
 invisible by day. 15 3
 Jove and my s. be praised. 618 17
 kings are like s. 686 9
 life-inclining s. best shows. 565 10
 like s. by day. 278 4
 look upwards to the s. 490 24
 make thee known. 228 20
 march the s. above. 132 19
 meteors fright fixed s. 856 24
 'midst s. inscribe Belinda's. 348 21

mounts zenith with the s.	512 17	call this undetermined s.	447 11	English s. cried	874 18
nature and their s.	47 21	cannot be sever'd	870 5	no other s. but Wilson	918 1
night and all her s.	635 5	canopies of costly s.	720 3	the s.'s scheme	839 21
night brings out the s.	733 20	commiseration of his s.	87 9	too nice for a s.	100 1
night shows s. and women	554 20	community can constitute s.	715 16	see also Statesmanship pp. 752, 753	
night, with all her s.	537 10, 635 5	conception of the s.	858 16	Statesmen—adored by little s.	132 7
night with train of s.	547 4	deny my sacred s.	686 7	at her council met	753 12
of midnight	547 18	description of a happy s.	351 16	heralds and s. by your leave	223 2
of morning shall be dear	548 7	done the s. some service	415 2	not the s. that failed	918 2
of morning, dew-drops	194 1	enjoy his s.	225 14	where village s. talk'd	553 7
of s. and flowers	509 17	every s. mortal's desire	571 1	whom democracy degraded	188 8
of twilight fair	63 11	foundation of every s.	217 3	Station—any s. or capacity	297 23
of your eyes	474 15	great plot of s.	333 7	earth took her shining s.	912 2
on our banner shone	843 16	hides from himself its s.	447 2	her s. keeping	531 1
pale s. of twilight	824 2	his s. empties itself	686 3	kind Heaven, a private s.	373 14
pierce the night like s.	392 3	his s. is kingly	318 17	planets in their s.	714 1
rejoice to watch	277 15	I am the s.	864 19	post of honor a private s.	372 21
rule men but God rules s.	93 20	ideal social s. is not that	356 3	separate and equal s.	391 3
rush forth in myriads	554 14	if the prince of a s. love	333 10	Stationary—like s. music	41 13
sang in your ears	480 14	in such a gloomy s. remain	721 5	Stations—high s. tumult create	342 1
sees the mud, and one the s.	707 18	in that s. of life	207 14	sufficient for their s.	312 2
sees the s. shine through	190 17	in wonted manner keep	526 7	understanding for their s.	332 5
set the s. in the infinite	855 12	isthmus of a middle s.	450 3	Statistical—cautious, s. Christ	595 26
set the s. of glory there	274 11	kindred feelings our s. improve	380 11	Stato-ne può s. mutar	93 8
shall fade away	388 4	king has he not taught s.	701 1	Statuaries—loved to copy	35 20
she sets like s. that fall	894 3	knows no interest of s.	330 16	Statue—at base of Pompey's s.	394 2
shooting s. attend thee	248 8	maintain s. of the world	913 10	bended as to Jove's s.	614 20
shot madly from their	511 9	man at his best s.	830 14	falls from the pedestal	687 4
silence and the wakeful s.	453 16	man's wretched s.	492 16	fix'd s. on the pedestal	692 10
silence of the s.	709 1	meddling with affairs of s.	385 2	he embraced the cold s.	434 23
so bright and clear	68 7	Midras finger of the s.	875 4	more the s. grows	694 1
somewhere, now, in yonder s.	341 25	mighty s.'s decrees	753 11	spectator of a s.	226 10
stripes and bright s.	274 16	money the sinews of the s.	353 14	that enchants the world	694 13
studded with s. Odin's	324 14	more corrupt the s.	434 11	Statuendum—quod s. senel	646 22
sun grows cold and s. are old	482 4	my glories and s. depose	343 20	Statuerit—aquam licet s.	433 5
taken s. from the night	580 14	no more curl'd s. unfold	458 12	Statues—animals are s.	694 7
tears which s. weep	193 24	nor despicable s.	861 1	deface their ill-placed s.	439 20
that beam on high	302 8	of each corrupted s.	462 17	like dumb s.	269 21
that on earth's firmament	156 8	on the quiet s. of men	438 23	marble s. engraved	524 15
that oversprinkle	68 3	out of Chaos sprang the s.	580 12	thick as trees	307 16
their dying Lord could view	45 4	over her hung canopy of s.	655 19	Statuit—qui s. aliquid, parte	433 5
the place of s.	769 4	pillar of s.	194 18	Statute—books of s. small	80 5
there are souls like s.	379 6	preserve each s.	432 23	her s. tall	887 15
the s. are met	238 15	prince every sort of s.	543 7	he's of s. somewhat low	365 18
they glisten	555 10	rotten in s. of Denmark	613 5	reason is upright s.	659 18
till the s. be darkened	841 21	ruin or rule the s.	331 14	to reach full s.	635 12
to look our way	459 7	safety of the s.	332 10	undepressed	17 25
to set	169 8	scandal waits on greatest s.	691 14	Statured—man, built up	459 9
united in their spheres	496 9	secrets of s. no more	331 4	Statute—purg'd gentle weal	535 2
unmuffle, ye faint s.	526 13	serve to form a s.	330 17	Statutes—and biting laws	433 20
unutterably bright	714 8	Ship of S.	22 14	Staub—Erhabne in den S.	916 1
voice s. had when they sang	840 17	snews of business or s.	521 19	Staunch—and strong, a goodly	703 7
were more in fault	893 11	so vanishes our s.	450 13	Staves—your broken s.	857 3
which Night's blue arch	781 5	star for every s.	275 18	Stavo—bene; per star	229 4, 693 4
whom gentler s. unite	500 16	that s.'s collected will	332 8	Stay—a little, news will find	553 9
will blossom in darkness	833 24	the S., it is I	333 2	and come to s.	589 8
with golden s. above	608 24	this is the s. of man	492 1	but none can s.	446 17
with silence and the s.	557 3	Venice state in s.	531 6	but you may s. yet	279 9
with s. to gleam aught	275 9	well tuned to her sad s.	558 11	here I am and here I s.	851 9
see also Stars pp. 748–752		were my s. far worse	267 1	here must I s.	452 23
Star-spangled—banner yet wave	274 16	we sin in s.	711 17	his s. with us was short	55 8
Start—it at home	460 7	what constitutes a s.	332 8	I ask not to s.	449 6
of the majestic world	761 21	whatever s. a man be thrown	569 2	if I longer s. we shall	251 27
we can s. at once	858 4	what S. he hails from	22 17	if we wish to go or s.	545 23
without a timely s.	760 16	whereas you keep your s.	27 7	it's a friend s.	351 12
yet s. at shame	256 19	which gave to the country	451 7	little while we have to s.	449 9
Started—and threw yourself	416 18	who keeps the middle s.	520 13	nor would she s.	580 18
like a guilty thing	346 13	whole s. vast insane asylum	396 20	nothing can pause or s.	806 14
Starting—place alike both in s.	283 19	will rush into the s.	433 24	no vile hold to s. him up	365 4
Startle the dull night	427 13	without a king	330 6	of bread	212 7
Starts—was everything by s.	99 4	wounds the body of a s.	151 2	seems as hard to s.	668 17
Starvation-of his children	910 5	wretched s.	666 15	that we may make an end	553 23
Starve—for want of wonders s.	898 3	State-house—Boston S. is hub	81 22	then s. ! oh s. !	923 17
on orts	25 22	Stately—and tall he moves	335 15	to have thee still forget	371 8
serving-man's wife s.	381 26	States—are great engines	330 3	too long by thee	388 16
with feeding	28 10	are not made, nor patched	333 8	to wish her s.	335 16
with nothing	214 18	dissevered, discordant	335 5	which says, I must not s.	306 9
would s. us all, or near it	381 20	equal, sovereign S.	827 8	will come and s. with thee	736 7
Starved—ate and drank and s.	200 3	eye and ear of s.	753 3	within his own fortune	291 2
hackney sonneteer	539 1	free and independent s.	330 1	with you for an eternity	440 11
mother s. for her brood	316 4	indestructible S.	827 9	you are there, s. there	915 2
Starves—modesty s.	144 24	inferior s. of perfection	496 3	Stayed—the ferdid wheels	379 15
hope s. without a crumb	304 21	in s. unborn	306 1	three continuous days	873 10
the seely steede	336 15	many goodly s.	607 6	Stayeth—his rough wind	800 4
Starving—Erin's pallid cheek	275 2	no more slave S.	715 9	Stays—adjoin'd have many s.	800 4
labor pampering idle waste	425 20	none can sever	827 22	erect as if with s.	739 2
Stat—magni nominis umbra	542 21	say to the seceded S.	855 11	Steadily—saw life s. and saw	849 3
State—all were for the s.	827 20	shaker of o'er-rank s.	841 22	Steadiness—under fire	849 3
and our purple s.	265 14	smallest s. thrive	828 2	Steads—nothing s. us to chide	713 13
art of artisans make a s.	390 2	social s. of human kinds	515 2	Steady—quiet, plodding ones	253 8
as to govern a s.	889 9	thinn'd s. of half	825 3	Steal—a few hours from night	556 1
beneath the firmament	331 15	Union of these S.	459 13	as silently s. away	555 14
brought into the same s.	779 10	valours, like great s.	883 12	authors s. their works	599 16
by delay restored the s.	187 9	Statesman—chymist, fiddler, s.	99 4	away give little warning	441 10

away their brains	399 16	drench'd our s.	754 14	up a great many s.	888 14
away your hearts	573 20	Steeps-faith o'ercome the s.	254 15	wandering s. and slow	56 19
cunningly did s. away	794 21	Steer-happily to s.	137 20	wicket falls behind her s.	868 18
from the world	595 18	his distant journey	64 3	with a tender foot	286 20
from the writings	599 3	I only have to s. them	286 1	with how sad s. O Moon	527 18
gently s. upon the ear	539 4	poet who with ease can s.	605 5	Sterblich-Stelle wo ich s. bin	530 17
glad if I can s. one	599 11	right onward	72 17, 859 12	Sterile-if that soil grow s.	482 22
himself into man's favour	632 4	to be in heaven is to s.	596 25	Stern-as s. as fate	770 11
immortal blessing from	419 4	up and down doth he s.	773 1	in the joyless fields	562 15
love's sweet bait	479 8	Steerage-of my course	191 22	is the visage	551 11
maiden will s. after it soon	358 19	Steered-boats that are not s.	292 7	magnificently s. array	844 2
my thunder	413 3	we're s. by fate	292 7	Sterne-drängen wie die S.	185 22
pieces of money	403 2	Steering-Middle way of S.	611 17	Hoffnung letzte S.	377 11
something ev'ry day	797 19	Steers-in a stormy night	889 8	Sterquilinio-gallus in s.	371 7
the hog and give the feet	595 10	Steersman-s part vigilance	92 23	Stesso-fabro a se s. è di	293 1
thyslf from life	588 23	Stein-a s. on the table	379 11	Stererit-quo s. feriendo loco	295 16
to be sure they may	598 18	Stella-s wit is charming	321 14	Stew-in their own grease	649 20
us from ourselves away	797 19	Stello-wo ich sterblich bin	530 17	Steward-hereditary bore, the s.	81 5
when judges s. themselves	410 22	Stem-blown from parent s.	62 19	sees but a backward s.	487 12
will not s. them away	70 11	hangs from thy laden s.	326 7	Stewed-in brine	651 17
young children	109 23	moulded on one s.	828 5	Stews-savour of certain s.	138 3
Stealer-stand o' the s.	84 8	the torrent of a woman's	890 7	Stick-carry a big s.	613 3
Stealing-and giving odour	540 8	Stemma non insipit	25 8	cymbal, drum and his s.	631 16
Friar preached against s.	786 10	Stemmata-quid faciunt	24 17	none but a fool s. to it	787 23
hands from picking and s.	786 4	Stemmed-the torrent of a	144 2	quietly s. to the last	339 3
honest but for s.	776 18	Stems-on their drooping s.	925 27	twirled my s.	286 24
so gently o'er me s.	508 16	Stenches-two-and-seventy s.	124 6	with a hook at end	29 5
will continue s.	786 11	Step-alone upon the other	167 23	with slit and bladder	28 25
Steals-ere we can effect	798 21	a s. a blow	9 4	woode for a straight s.	497 25
the key of heaven	423 17	by the first s.	596 11	Sticking-in a tree	344 21
time who s. our years	508 4	death with impartial s.	170 7	together in calamity	349 10
timidly away	84 15	discontent is the first s.	195 22	Sticking-place-courage to the s.	143 20
what he s. from her youth	796 19	disdain'd by him one s.	227 15	Sticks-something which s.	89 1
who s. my purse s. trash	543 14	every s. exemplified by	227 15	Stiff-and stark and cold	720 19
Stealth-do good by s.	258 15	fetter the s. of Freedom	294 20	in opinion	569 9
Stealthy-night a s. Raven	554 13	first s. engulfs him	811 15	keep a s. rein	520 11
Steam-a great deal of s.	138 6	first s. one makes	66 5	obstinacy's ne'er so s.	66 8
can stamp and fold	77 14	first s. that costs	65 19	Stiff-necked-a s. people	647 20
engine in trousers	105 5	first s. towards philosophy	596 15	Stigmatical-in making	104 4
exceptin' always s.	703 14	from hell one s. , no more	363 12	Stile-I'm sitting on the s.	468 12
fairy who travelled like s.	649 18	hear that creaking s.	81 6	merrily hent the s.	512 11
of goldenrod	326 9	is great s. to knowledge	421 3	often turn the s.	49 10
thy arm, unconquered s.	548 19	keep s. to music of the Union	585 4	Stiles-lame dogs over s.	909 20
Steamers-small s. be spared	850 16	know his s. and touch	577 19	Still-as s. can be	750 13
Steed-farewell the neighing s.	261 8	let your s. be light	234 4	be s. sad heart	655 5
Gamaun is a dainty s.	378 15	more true	286 18	break, falter and are s.	67 12
mounts the warrior s.	477 9	never take a single s.	297 25	der grösste Hass ist s.	354 26
or such worthless thing	786 3	next s. to being dull	758 1	moment standing s.	238 2
soon I'll mount my s.	900 6	no print of s. hath been	336 11	small voice	130 13, 840 9
spares his s.	510 6	o'er the wakening earth	747 4	small voice of gratitude	336 23
sterves the seely steede	336 15	one false s. entirely damns	894 3	so s. remained	698 19
that knows his rider	566 6	only one s. from sublime	674 4	strength is to sit s.	756 10
threatens s.	378 19	pray that every s. you take	354 11	take heed of s. waters	708 15
wine is a winged s.	875 25	single s. and all is o'er	763 10	though they keep s.	458 12
wishes to plough	94 17	to s. aside is human	437 16	when all was s.	559 3
Steeds-curb thy fierce s.	764 2	toward the grave	443 19	Still-born-silence	708 14
gallant in s.	786 5	'twixt thine and thee	197 9	Stille-Talent sich in der S.	99 25
to water at those springs	427 21	with zealous s. he climbs	768 18	Stillness-of the country	757 2
turning loose his s.	614 16	wrench the unwary s.	705 8	horrid s. first invades	708 13
Steel-as with a tool of s.	73 23	Step-dame-like to a s.	527 11	in a great s. dropped	679 16
clad in complete s.	108 15	Stepmother-stony-hearted s.	531 3	modest s. and humility	590 12
cloven with s.	827 17	Stepping-stones-of dead selves	345 3	Stilly-comes on the s. hour	88 18
clark blue s. its columns	324 14	Steps-age with stealing s.	17 19	Stilo-che s. ultra l'ingegno	758 21
clorvce of s. falls on me	628 5	ask the number of the s.	777 24	Stilum-sape s. veritas	49 10
fac'd s. and lead for it	802 4	beware of dangerous s.	161 14	Stimme-des Schicksals S.	264 12
flings of s. in his glass	800 2	brush away all trace of s.	345 19	Stimulat-pecunie damnum s.	523 6
foemen worthy of their s.	855 6	came forth with pilgrim s.	529 13	Stimulos-dedit æmula virtus	820 10
gates of s. so strong	799 17	charm his pained s.	885 20	si s. pugnus cædis	762 19
heart with strings of s.	628 2	countest the s. of the sun	768 14	subdore fama	258 10
my heart is true as s.	271 20	creation's golden s.	345 8	Stimulum-adversum s. calces	386 17
my man's as true as s.	822 2	creeps on with noiseless s.	652 4	Stimulus-love of glory gives s.	314 6
nor s. , nor poison	177 7	echo of the sad s.	548 3	Sting-a s. in her tail	485 6
patience as with triple s.	584 2	feeble s. he stayed still	878 6	death, where is thy s.	166 19
red line tipped with s.	854 16	grace was in all her s.	891 20	have a serpent s. thee twice	394 5
though locked up in s.	414 22	have pressed the flowers	551 6	honey lent without s.	885 27
tremble like the amorous s.	392 16	her s. are of light	157 15	it is a prick, it is a s.	475 21
was the bright s. made	71 11	her s. to greet	279 2	leaves a sharp s.	405 14
which impell'd the s.	661 1	impell'd with s. unceasing	327 11	left a s. behind	258 13
with hoops of s.	299 20	in the s. they trod	103 27	of the scorpion lyeth	228 21
with masts of s.	704 2	invites my s.	34 10	poison'd by serpent's s.	502 3
with more than complete s.	414 12	Lord directeth his s.	358 27	should be felt in its tail	229 2
Steel-clad-warriors ride	785 8	Maker's s. of fire	766 11	the soul	182 8
Steel-was a rike among	432 4	meekly, with reverent s.	663 21	to pluck the s.	907 4
Steep-guards them from the s.	702 23	no s. backward	20 16	within a brother's heart	359 16
hollow vale from s. to s.	710 14	of glory to the grave	313 16	would leave a s.	833 16
Sunium's marbled s.	772 17	retrace ones s.	364 1	Stinger-'tis a s.	642 31
towers along her s.	615 5	rosy s. in eastern clime	529 11	Stingeth-like an adder	876 17
Steeped-me in poverty	622 5	safety walks in its s.	415 4	Stings-because bees have s.	160 4
Steep-church and no s.	118 15	that upward lead	344 6	in the flowers	884 9
on it put a s.	118 1	there are many s.	835 22	nothing s. more than loss	523 6
Trinity's undaunted s.	553 3	thousand s. ahead	880 19	you for your pains	142 19
Steeple-are loud in their joy	67 15	through life with s. aright	680 3	Stink-and be forgotten	776 23
a wilderness of s.	462 11	thy s. a delightful measure	387 14	Stinks-and several s.	124 6
churches with spire s.	118 4	thy s. I follow	391 8	Stint-our necessary actions	8 17

to one you s. the flame. 302 2
 Stir—fretful s. unprofitable. 917 14
 I'll make a s. 91 26
 it and stump it. 780 3
 make this mighty s. 827 1
 more thou s. it, worse. 642 16
 nor dare to s. till Heaven. 763 4
 of the Great Babel. 913 1
 of this dim spot. 914 25
 the mixture well. 502 11
 Stirbst—lebe, wenn du s. 453 10
 Stirbt—in dieser Minute s. er. 451 1
 Stirling—from S. Castle we had. 676 1
 Stirpe—insignis Homeri. 121 1
 Stirred—fitfully s. in beast. 189 6
 Stirring—a s. thrills the air. 588 22
 s. as the time. 669 3
 fond precociously of s. 7 6
 nature s. in his soul. 548 2
 Stirrings—of the brain of it. 664 18
 Stirrup—and the ground. 411 10
 stood up in the s. 378 14
 Stirs—we glow when he s. us. 318 21
 whatever s. this mortal. 467 12
 Stitch—in poverty. 621 1
 of workmanship rare. 484 24
 Stitcher—cross-legged s. 168 16
 Stitching—fairy s. gleams. 705 18
 Sto—star meglio, s. qui. 229 4
 bloom—very small. 134 8
 bloom upon the s. of History. 368 6
 contribution to the general s. 864 23
 dreamer of a kindred s. 597 2
 how small a s. is there. 103 3
 if he s. be good. 410 16
 pilgrim s. wuz pethed. 101 13
 see how his s. went on. 193 19
 what they meant by s. 217 22
 Stocks—worshipp'd s. and stones. 919 1
 Stoic—husband was glorious. 382 20
 not for his s. virtue. 344 14
 of the woods. 780 22
 Stoicism—Romans call it S. 142 7
 Stock—dove—heard a s. sing. 201 17
 Stocking—all the day. 31 22
 charming woman's s. 891 18
 Stockings—come in yellow s. 33 9
 were hung by the chimney. 117 3
 Stockish—and full of rage. 540 1
 Stole—memory of all he s. 599 15
 on canvas s. the sleepy eye. 576 26
 precious diadem s. 786 15
 the livery of court of Heaven. 383 16
 where you s. 'em. 599 19
 young Cupid silly s. 464 15
 Stolen—a jewel, Death. 55 12
 by beggar—woman s. 495 17
 by my daughter. 406 14
 by my neighbor. 410 14
 heart of a maiden is s. 358 19
 thoughts s. from us. 599 14
 see also Thieving pp. 786, 787
 Stolz—verborgner S. 632 12
 Stomach—carries the heart. 211 4
 feast and takes away the s. 292 10
 gives a s. and no food. 292 10
 gratifying the s. 138 1
 loathing to the s. 214 19
 man's heart through his s. 213 19
 my s. is not good. 207 2
 no s. to this fight. 856 10
 seldom empty. 212 4
 sepulchre in the grateful s. 212 24
 'tis this s.'s solid stroke. 491 13
 to digest his words. 885 8
 to digest them. 86 7
 wine for thy s.'s sake. 877 4
 your s. hold more. 212 3
 Stomachs—grudging s. provoked. 197 15
 have two s. like a cow. 212 2
 minds are like s. 515 16
 will make what's. 382 8
 Stomachs—jejunus raro s. 212 4
 quorum diversitate reficitur s. 515 16
 Stone—altar was one agate s. 324 14
 and brass in heathen-wise. 626 16
 at his heels a s. 173 18
 base foul s. 825 22
 beneath the churchyard s. 436 14
 beneath this s. old. 232 11
 better to be born a s. 575 8
 blossoming in s. 40 4
 bows down to wood and s. 322 6
 bread made of s. 312 25

brought a s. 426 7
 columns and many a s. 686 22
 conscious s. to beauty grew. 40 6
 -cover'd charnels are stirr'd. 671 2
 crosses by single s. 288 2
 destined to keep rolling. 8 7
 drop hollows out the s. 594 12
 each s. will wrench. 705 8
 echoed ardent thought. 839 12
 excels the precious s. 892 2
 faire s. in his head. 642 14
 flung but a s. the giant dies. 168 20
 gout or s. 13 11
 heart is s. 922 18
 he received a s. 235 10
 hunger broke s. walls. 382 7
 in a boat of s. 704 2
 in hell a place s.-built. 362 19
 in one hand a s. 312 20
 its flowers are also s. 258 12
 Jackson standing like s. wall. 725 14
 lay s. on. 440 19
 like a s. with lichens. 787 5
 like the s. over Tantalus. 770 18
 lotus cups. 463 17
 lucky escape for the s. 610 2
 money not contemptible s. 522 14
 most precious s. 400 18
 my heart is turn'd to s. 359 7
 nickname is hardest s. 542 14
 not a s. tell where I lie. 565 18
 not cold s. 459 1
 on pure white s. 231 16
 only iron, wood and s. 634 12
 pitcher hits the s. 643 15
 precious s. set in silver sea. 225 3
 pulpits of s. 67 23
 raise thou the s. 820 19
 rich s. in bowels of the earth. 566 19
 rolling s. gathers no. 94 21, 736 2
 savage sits upon the s. 688 3
 senseless as s. 215 24
 sinking s. at first. 119 10
 Sisyphus rolling his s. 7 15
 that s. philosophers. 596 20
 the builders refused. 40 22
 there is a s. there. 401 5
 to draw back a s. 905 1
 twice against the same s. 283 13
 two things stand like s. 445 19
 underneath this s. doth lie. 231 19
 under this s. survey. 230 12
 unheun and cold. 694 1
 upon the well-worn s. 706 11
 very plain brown s. 882 12
 violet by a mossy s. 835 5
 virtue is like a rich s. 835 14
 walls do not a prison make. 371 14
 we are not to give a s. 330 12
 where Alexander's ashes. 686 21
 will he give him a s. 312 12
 with a s. at my gate. 882 15
 within a s.'s throw. 643 21
 words kindle glory from s. 186 16
 worship idols wood and s. 693 23
 Stone—cast—crushed and s. 107 13
 Stone—cutter—or a painter. 777 4
 Stones—age in piled s. 701 16
 are hollowed out. 863 1
 firebrands and s. fly. 649 6
 have been known to move. 398 16
 into these sculptured s. 40 15
 made plain with s. 362 21
 music with enameled s. 85 1
 must not throw s. 643 22
 no s. in heaven. 791 10
 not built with s. 597 13
 not s. nor wood, nor art. 330 2
 of small worth may lie. 406 1
 on thy cold gray s. oh sea. 568 7
 passes 'twixt the s. 263 11
 philosopher's s. 804 3
 rattle his bones over the s. 827 5
 rich and precious s. 406 14
 sermons in s. 452 17
 set the s. back in the wall. 458 22
 statues or breathing s. 269 21
 wall, whose s. are crushed. 398 15
 waters wear the s. 594 8
 we've the s. of Snowden. 29 9
 will be held sacred. 41 4
 with s. piled on high. 319 25
 Stony—limits cannot hold love. 479 12
 nor s. tower, nor walls. 453 4

while mine, it shall be s. 359 7
 Stony-hearted—step-mother. 531 3
 Stood—as it s. of yore. 921 19
 at last s. still. 444 12
 fix'd to hear. 840 15
 it is more s. upon. 705 12
 lies where they s. 727 14
 like one in prayer I s. 626 20
 show us where she s. 677 7
 sufficient to have s. 295 18
 where pine darkly towers. 843 16
 Stool—course that s. 907 22
 each man to his s. 214 28
 fettered to an office s. 550 11
 immortal Alfred sat. 304 13
 on my three-foot s. I sit. 304 17
 to stumble over. 907 22
 Stools—between two s. one sits. 113 23
 joint s. were then created. 304 13
 necessity invented s. 304 15
 push us from our s. 535 2
 Stoop—but s. to rise. 888 1
 even s. to conquer. 590 19
 heaven itself would s. 837 11
 he must often pause and s. 348 10
 if I s. into a dark. 388 9
 makes his owner s. 343 11
 not s. for a pin. 761 7
 this gate instructs you. 919 7
 till she s. she must not. 236 5
 to s. and gather me. 156 6
 where thou wilt. 156 6
 wisdom is nearer when we s. 881 22
 Stopped—and wrote upon. 566 17
 down serene and wrote. 904 22
 my neck under your injuries. 56 22
 Stoops—not to shows. 306 16
 Stop—answer s. them all. 399 17
 easy and so plain a s. 688 11
 not s. until I reach. 846 7
 sound what s. she please. 292 8
 that honourable s. 196 5
 that, 'twill fly. 885 4
 time must have a s. 799 3
 Stops—and turns. 809 16
 every fool that passes. 574 20
 loom of life never s. 441 14
 seem to know my s. 539 16
 Store—and still bath s. 464 11
 cares to increase his s. 542 16
 cellarer keeps a rare s. 874 19
 counted my scanty s. 451 5
 fragrant winter s. 63 23
 from thy slender s. 383 3
 in God's eternal s. 915 2
 in Paradise our s. 298 16
 Mammon pine among s. 487 12
 six feet serve for all thy s. 338 13
 thy basket and thy s. 72 1
 Stores—enjoy but half her s. 548 10
 he s. it up to bring it. 672 22
 vile s. corruption can. 15 22
 Storied—can s. urn. 168 18
 with s. beauty. 281 11
 Stories—from land of spirits. 510 20
 of savage men. 22 5
 of the death of kings. 686 5
 read but o'er the s. 258 3
 Storm—amid the s. of war. 862 5
 and directs the s. 643 26
 a s. a strife. 440 17
 be but a mountain-birth. 717 12
 calm that knows no s. 838 27
 cloud lurid with lightning. 791 7
 dies like a wisp of s. 366 22
 do beat down. 888 17
 emerging from the s. 241 22
 foretold s. would happen. 548 14
 grief is like summer s. 886 22
 harbinger of s. 888 3
 heaven itself in our folly. 20 15
 He mounts the S. 319 10
 infuriate s. descend. 19 3
 in s. lashed its sullen. 568 4
 in s. nor in the strife. 564 27
 loving the s. that sways. 736 3
 midway leaves the s. 127 17
 of Freedom's war. 716 18
 pilot that weathered s. 336 19
 rides upon the s. 316 9
 sail binds to the s. 704 15
 scarp nods to the s. 597 9
 shut out in the awful s. 673 4
 stood the s. when waves were. 197 13

sun doth light a s.	735 24	Straining-breaks the bow.	669 23	Strayed-in fitful fantasy.	540 23
terrible in s.	799 26	Strains-blew soul-animating s.	72 20	Streak-of silver sea.	567 25
that howls along the sky.	391 8	distant s. of triumph.	832 11	Streaks-of day.	595 11
tumultuous privacy of s.	723 3	of unpremeditated art.	428 3	Stream-across the silent s.	304 3
until peace, the s.	590 17	swan murmurs sweet s.	773 5	and stir the s.	874 10
wherever the s. carries.	345 11	that agonize.	904 24	arches on the solitary s.	687 11
where s. after s. rises.	449 6	that might create a soul.	357 16	banks' purest s. shall be dear.	184 19
with the rush of a s.	174 2	that sigh.	904 25	bashful s. hath seen its God.	516 21
see also Storm pp. 753, 754		through the wood's full s.	790 19	beside his sacred s.	463 13
Storm-drift-gloom and s.	781 1	Strait-forms a dangerous s.	271 33	bursting s. auriferous plays.	547 23
Storming-now heaveth.	52 18	honour travels in a s. so.	374 26	by living s. at eve.	547 21
Storm-pinchèd-cattle lows.	877 10	in such a s. the wisest.	195 9	by thy pure s.	731 24
Storms-boughs beaten with s.	563 9	serves a present s.	330 16	by thy silver s.	415 14
coming on of s.	38 13	Strait-laced-in conscience s.	430 23	come over the s. to me.	464 16
course, no loud s. annoy.	370 2	Straits-in great s. when hope.	10 24	death's mysterious s.	799 25
heart s. at fortune's gates.	484 6	Strand-darken all the s.	220 16	did glide and dance.	803 18
he sought the s.	159 1	guardian Naiad of the s.	461 9	dimpling s. runs laughing.	428 11
let others tell of s.	768 1	her name upon the s.	287 20	do kiss the most exalted.	791 16
nursed in whirling s.	633 12	Holborn Hill with the S.	848 11	drink the clear s.	784 6
of winter fly.	321 20	India's coral s.	663 9	far-off s. is dumb.	575 1
O s. farewell.	354 16	knits me to thy rugged s.	692 23	fish say, they have their S.	338 7
prepare to part.	635 18	of sea and air.	303 17	flowed and floated like the s.	348 13
rainbow to the s. of life.	868 25	on a foreign s.	142 3	frether than mountain s.	442 1
sallying from mountain.	723 20	pass to the American s.	663 11	from Wisdom's well.	881 14
savage s. infuriate driven.	562 13	to that far distant s.	477 4	glide adown thy s.	793 22
struggling in s. of fate.	264 7	walked the ocean s.	566 17	glides on with rapid s.	796 16
sudden s. are short.	754 17	Strange-all is s. yet.	603 7	grass floweth like a s.	336 10
than s. or quicksands.	455 3	and painful mystery.	890 13	has flowed a sacred s.	454 1
their banners fling.	209 4	and vigorous faculties.	503 6	has overflowed its banks.	84 20
through branches shout.	563 1	but true.	818 19	in s. long-leaved flowers.	281 19
to the God of s.	274 15	do these things seem.	800 16	in whose transparent.	437 14
untimely s. make men.	754 18	enthusiast most.	226 13	is purer at its source.	652 12
when s. are gone.	88 18	how like a very dunce.	597 3	mighty mystic s. has rolled.	559 6
when s. are o'er.	164 9	is it less s. that thou.	455 13	my great example.	785 9
who wings the s.	21 2	nothing s. in that.	847 9	next purling s.	862 11
Stormy-billows of the world.	90 25	often nothing so s.	822 15	of tendency.	241 15
in s. weather.	500 8	that thou shouldst live.	455 13	of time. 455 10, 673 11, 701 5	
proclaims its s. parent.	566 20	thing is man.	887 20	over the still s.	558 2
Stormy Petrel-finds a home.	694 17	this is wondrous s.	898 14	roses by Bendemeer's s.	680 3
Story-all that tells of her s.	593 19	'tis s. the mind, that fiery.	513 9	runneth smoothest.	708 22
an ancient s.	470 2	to something s.	95 4	'tunnings s. not stagnant pool.	351 6
been read in s. old.	672 14	truth is always s.	818 19	shy, yet unreluctant s.	872 20
foolish words and empty s.	338 16	'twas passing s.	898 17	source they gently s.	903 19
face that had a s.	251 7	with s. bedfellows.	518 14	stay its course.	797 6
flower-like, closes.	164 8	Stranger-and poor are sent.	595 11	stoop to kiss the s.	872 20
have a place in s.	92 1	character he is a s. to.	383 12	swap horses when crossing a s.	95 3
looks in the golden s.	79 26	count the world a s.	817 9	talk was like a s.	778 5
mighty angel hear my s.	509 24	if s. such no longer be.	345 9	taste the s. of Helicon.	606 2
of my life.	453 12	in a strange land.	809 13	the flattered s.	872 20
one s. no two daisies.	156 7	in the crowd could doubt.	614 18	vain as leaf upon s.	648 15
repeats the s. of her birth.	525 6	in these false coasts.	738 21	vapors hug the s.	568 21
rough island s.	208 13	is surety for a s. shall.	433 1	view thy silver s.	201 18
shuts up a. of our days.	798 2	no s. hath heard.	871 1	wash'd by a slow broad s.	307 18
softness in the upper s.	101 14	no s. to suffering.	596 8	what will the s. become.	652 11
some pretty s. tell.	531 18	to thy thoughts.	132 15	which overflowed the soul.	509 18
splendour of your s.	728 9	with s. for a guest.	409 5	which stopped him.	793 17
teach him how to tell my s.	902 2	Strangers-and foes do sunder.	418 17	wonderful s. is River Time.	800 14
thrilled ye ever with the s.	852 17	are contemporary posterity.	619 10	Streamers-the s. play.	703 23
without End.	923 15	as little dogs at s.	227 9	Streaming-meteor s. to wind.	852 6
see also Story-telling p. 755		by s. honour'd.	174 6	Streamlet-no bloody s.	116 11
Story-book-here is a s.	545 21	desire we be better s.	189 14	o'er the crystal s. plays.	764 3
Story dressers-do as much.	598 20	forgetful to entertain s.	26 14	Streamlets-children with s. sing.	38 12
Storage-in safe s.	406 11	his wine and beere to s.	379 8	dream by drowsy s.	463 14
Stradivari-make violins.	536 17	Strangle-haste to s. the child.	404 1	o'flowing s. started.	302 16
Strafen-ein Gott zu s.	319 23	Strangled-his language in.	426 16	Streams-abundant s. of revenue.	148 6
menschlích ist es zu s.	289 6	Strangulat-inclusus dolor.	342 24	a various race supply.	273 16
Strahlende-schwarzen.	916 1	Strangulatus-pro republica.	495 10	betray small depth.	708 16
Straight-does of lines.	8 27	Stratagem-tea without a s.	756 1	disensions, like small s.	197 10
follow the s. line.	208 3	Stratagems-and spoils.	540 2	fisher in familiar s.	609 6
is the gate.	448 9	which errors seem.	755 23	from airy mountains.	873 19
is the way to Acheron.	361 24	Strategy-defeated by s.	858 21	from little fountains.	573 4
make a crab walk s.	390 9	Straw-find quarrel in a s.	653 13	headlong s. hang listening.	713 11
palm-tree standeth so s.	577 13	hat with streaming blue.	483 2	hundred s. are as one.	202 6
set the crooked s.	719 5	pigmy's s. doth pierce it.	711 29	in purling s. or hemp.	466 4
shall be absolutely s.	604 19	sleep on one s. heap.	682 21	lapse of murmuring s.	546 11
shute strong but never s.	645 14	start at wagging of a s.	6 4	meander level with their.	738 5
woode for a s. stickle.	497 25	stumbles at a s.	751 27	of dotage flow.	447 3
Straightened-out for crowbar.	81 22	take a s. and throw it.	874 1	of truth will roll.	444 19
Strain-add richer s. to song.	444 18	tickled with a s.	111 15	pour eternal s.	58 14
continuous, unbroken s.	617 3	tilts with a s. against.	739 22	rejoiced winter's work is.	84 16
drop the drowsy s.	804 7	your rye-s. hats put on.	368 14	runs fast.	75 4
his unpremeditated s.	609 1	Strawberries-at the mouth of.	756 2	shallow s. run dimpling.	722 10
like prophetic s.	637 7	Dr. Boteler said of s.	30 4	sing ye meadow-s.	316 6
low expiring s.	215 7	pluck the s. springing.	160 9	sitting by desolate s.	538 18
mark's sweetness of the s.	576 2	Strawberry-of the wilderness.	282 8	that ever flow.	45 10
of many a joyous s.	447 12	perennial S.-bloom.	277 19	that keep a summer mind.	101 16
sadly pleasing s.	539 5	there was so ripe nor so sweet.	416 18	two s. of blood and water.	315 18
singing self-same s.	575 24	see also Strawberry p. 756		wake laughing.	39 2
soft is the s.	926 2	Straws-errors like s. upon.	236 20	were running red.	857 11
some future s.	51 13	oaths are s.	563 21	with heavenly alchemy.	766 22
sweetest the s.	713 10	of s. or dirt or grubs.	898 11	with softest sound flowing.	548 4
that precedes it is sweeter.	61 13	Stray-nothing tempts you to s.	920 12	with vernal-scented reed.	281 16
too much this string.	364 7	shall my passion s.	470 12	Strebt-so lang er s.	236 23
whose s. so sweetly flows.	558 11	wishes never learnt to s.	882 13	Street-across a golden s.	538 16

across the noisy s.	790 16	to bear our portion.	626 19	Strikes—angry when he s.	651 7
back from the village s.	141 4	to meet sorrow	270 18	dark Ferrash s.	490 22
clamor of the crowded s.	101 16	to my proportion'd s.	644 12	it s., one, two	406 4
cries all about.	50 17	topic to your s.	48 2	silent note Cupid s.	465 2
down the busy crowded s.	421 18	to try the soul's s. on.	442 8	where it doth love.	735 16
every s. has two sides.	922 8	tower of s.	686 8	Striking—him whose cruel s.	368 21
gone thro' London s.	57 23	tranquil s. of men.	93 9	unruly engine, wildly s.	883 26
like lighted s. lamps.	326 8	union gives s.	828 6	String—harping on same s.	132 11
man in the s.	847 18	unto your foe.	269 19	harp not on that s.	640 12
of the long city s.	443 8	weakness grows s. of all.	884 7	heart hath one poor s.	554 6
old lady of Threadneedle S.	641 12	while s. and years permit.	425 10	nor on one s. are all life's.	449 5
over the s.	723 16	with over-matching waves.	773 9	not a s. attuned to mirth.	505 20
passers in the city s.	699 1	with s. and patience.	583 10	of her Lawn Canopie.	745 7
quiet as a s. at night.	465 1	words carried new s.	742 16	on such a moulder'd s.	482 16
that fronts the sun.	852 12	See also Strength p. 756		pearl leaves the broken s.	302 8
threading the s. with.	505 7	Strengthen—by sympathizing	775 15	plays on the same s.	537 8
uttereth her voice in the s.	850 19	to s. their faith.	549 16	silken s. running through.	520 4
Streets—along the s. comes.	274 5	Strengtheneth—it s. drink.	877 6	sing in a hempen s.	712 18
amid thy cloud-built s.	769 20	Strengthen—our nerves.	364 8	stick and s.	29 6
and unpaved s.	147 16	with his strength.	344 18	strain this s. of life.	364 7
city full of crooked s.	444 22	Strenuous—exert inertia.	809 17	together on time's s.	689 7
compare s. with forests.	552 5	Strenuous—doctrine of s. life.	451 7	untune that s.	540 7
gibber in Roman s.	34 11	fortes et s. etiam.	83 15	warbled to the s.	713 8
key of the s.	647 15	Stress—lays s. on what is felt.	840 18	which hath no discord.	888 6
lead these men about the s.	706 8	Stretch—him out longer.	651 18	Stringent—their s. execution.	431 19
mourners go about the s.	167 20	himself according to coverlet.	645 18	Strings—fate holds the s.	263 7
not in the s. of Askelon.	695 22	the tired limbs.	555 25	hang on slender s.	920 10
of Rome and Troy.	217 22	nets not s. to catch the hawk.	646 12	harp of a thousand s.	454 20
populace in the s.	648 12	Stretch—their legs.	639 26	heart with s. of steel.	628 2
signs in the s.	553 1	Strewed—with husks.	365 4	in the human heart.	358 3
some corner of s. of life.	571 3	Strewings—give her s.	231 15	spirits touch the s.	472 13
when night darkens the s.	555 20	Strew—world is s. with snares.	500 6	steal nobler music.	358 16
Strength—all below is s.	99 8	Strews—text around she s.	231 8	two s. t' his bow.	645 7
all your s. is in union.	333 1	Stricken—deer that left herd.	518 22	when such s. jar.	539 17
although s. should fail.	253 3	on s. fields of glory.	852 17	Strip—him of his plumage.	865 14
and beauty of the soul.	835 12	Stride—a s. and a stand.	591 15	silver s. of sea.	567 26
and ease in union.	604 5	hope to s. further.	344 14	Stripes—coral s. the lizard.	391 15
and rage could never.	583 24	predestination in the s.	703 14	Stripes—an' cut his s. away.	727 7
and weakness of human.	101 22	Strides—of human wisdom.	316 10	meaning of the s.	274 6
as my s. wears away.	582 16	walks with hasty s.	826 10	the s. forever gleam.	275 9
breasts on whose s.	357 17	Strife—at end of s.	173 4	whose s. and bright stars.	274 16
buries tumultuous s.	566 4	cause of s. removed.	432 25	Stripling—sails forth the s.	451 18
by his s. but vainly.	273 11	chaos judge the s.	97 5	Will, the thoughtful-eyed.	899 8
by reason of s. they be.	15 21	clangor of boundless S.	454 19	Stripped—to the naked soul.	738 16
courage gives s.	143 7	clubs typical of s.	89 19	Stripes—as he s. and runs.	253 8
deeds give s. to life.	451 4	coupled together for s.	496 13	others bare.	680 6
fear oppresseth s.	269 19	crowd's ignoble s.	730 22	Strip—till s. nonsuited.	434 6
fictions grow in s.	688 13	dare the elements to s.	703 3	Strive—and s. to keep.	440 18
forced to multiply its s.	342 24	dash the billows of s.	552 4	for born they stretch and s.	353 16
foresight, s. and skill.	106 14	dire, immeasurable s.	874 8	in spirit of brotherhood.	854 12
from s. to s. advancing.	388 5	flag'd not in earthly s.	388 5	mightily, but eat and drink.	434 1
gains new s.	688 19	forgives without further s.	288 7	more they s. the more.	136 8
gains s. by its progress.	329 22	for the sake of s.	840 6	with the winds.	873 21
giant's unchained s.	294 14	graver had s. with Nature.	701 7	Striven—many have s.	820 22
gives s., makes it stand out.	521 8	immanity and bloody s.	664 21	Strives—God helps him who s.	364 14
glory gives me s.	314 8	in storm, nor in the s.	564 27	man who himself s. earnestly.	364 6
God is our refuge and s.	319 16	in the common s.	393 14	Striving—to be man.	635 6
has thou ordained s.	55 17	is not elevating.	591 6	to better, oft we mar.	237 8
have a giant's s.	756 18	judgment often are at s.	884 20	Stroke—gallantly they s.	462 19
hold not s. in vain.	254 15	lives in these touches.	577 5	Stroke—and thrust and flash.	844 5
its ancient and natural s.	550 4	memory of their s.	783 16	feel its friendly s.	168 11
labor and sorrow.	15 21	none worth my s.	232 4	of a rudder's play.	849 13
let thy s. be seen.	289 18	no s. between thee and me.	136 12	of enchanter's wand.	831 6
living s. first shows.	862 17	of tongues.	691 10	one fell s. might pierce.	887 17
love inspires with s.	908 23	of Truth with Falsehood.	184 13	stomach's solid s.	491 13
lovely in your s.	791 3	on the verge of s.	922 17	terrible and nimble s.	791 9
match'd s.	236 9	overwhelmed in the s.	130 2	Strokes—amorous of their s.	704 1
my s. in age.	321 7	rally to a nobler s.	129 11	fires and cruel hard s.	623 22
my s. is waned.	364 7	rest is sweet after s.	669 15	force of numerous s.	44 2
no s. in unbelief.	826 12	sent s. and discouragement.	594 10	many s. overthrow tallest oaks.	594 11
no s. to repent.	666 16	shame with love at s.	468 7	'scapes not callumnous s.	924 2
not by s. but constant.	594 12	some to public s.	893 4	strike with vengeful s.	185 15
not s. but art.	44 2	soms of wrong and s.	785 7	Stroll—upon the beach.	454 9
of ancient giants.	532 24	stern s. and carnage drear.	855 10	Strolling—a s. damsel.	667 14
of feeble arms.	847 18	subdued, the petty s.	370 22	should not go s. about.	418 13
of mind is exercise, not.	515 13	such s. as 'twixt a miser.	590 16	Strom—in dem S. der Welt.	99 25
of shade and light.	576 7	tears of wrath and s.	516 20	Strong—above compare.	784 9
of spirit.	453 4	the s. is hard.	314 21	am I s. and lusty.	16 12
one nail by s. drives.	390 22	wedded days with s.	495 21	and noble for the s.	440 18
or amplest merit.	474 14	workmanship at s.	44 24	are her sons.	756 9
our years of fading s.	442 19	Strike—adversary s. in his turn.	234 14	art subdues the s.	672 5
painting in unchanged s.	444 16	but hear.	652 3	as flesh and blood.	80 18
ploughman's s. and health.	584 22	by and by it will s.	885 18	as iron bands.	71 9
retentive to s. of spirit.	634 13	clock does s. by Algebra.	435 6	as that which causeth it.	520 17
sense of s. and beauty.	519 24	delayed to s.	172 22	as thunder in Jove's.	336 1
spend their s. in furthest.	6 25	does not s. on dials.	767 25	battle to the s.	759 19
strengthens with his s.	196 18	for your altars.	585 16	cordial, innocent, though s.	378 11
sympathizing with my s.	775 15	honor while you s. him down.	373 23	death is s., life is stronger.	209 14
than s. of nerve or sinew.	483 21	never intended to s.	920 27	doorband s. enough.	380 2
their weakness than our s.	581 3	the gods with fists.	762 19	enough to conquer.	333 9
they are not without s.	671 11	uplifted to s., still ready.	400 19	fifty thousand s.	733 17
through valleys in thy s.	764 2	while iron is hot.	570 20	for service still.	347 24
thy s. thus tested.	117 14	yet afraid to s.	690 11	in Him whose cause is ours.	756 19
to await future lot.	12 1			in its strife.	392 14

in valor's might.....	854 11	Studies-his s. or usual pain.....	540 5	who have made her s.....	758 5
love is s. as death.....	480 22	with the s. of taste.....	606 4	Stupidity-in speech.....	223 8
loving the s., forsake the s.....	468 17	see also Study p. 757		Stupidity-Laziness, S.....	101 3
make s. themselves by ill.....	66 2	Studious-fools the s. despise.....	421 19	of the most degenerate.....	514 20
not to the s., the fight.....	702 5	if s. copy fair what time.....	410 8	the wight S.....	158 2
of heart and millions s.....	489 14	let me sit.....	658 6	see also Stupidity p. 758	
only the S. shall survive.....	924 19	of change.....	830 23	Sturm-der S. ist Meister.....	754 8
protest of weak against s.....	424 12	of delay.....	909 16	Stuzzi-care-non s. il can.....	198 15
shute s. but never strait.....	645 14	of similitude.....	61 12	Sty-hog in Epicurus' s.....	775 4
so exceeding tall and s.....	324 20	to please.....	151 1	Stygian by S. coast.....	199 14
so s. thou triumph'st.....	481 16	see also Study p. 757		waft him to S. shores.....	502 16
still s. man in blatant land.....	492 23	Studiously-apart, s. neutral.....	610 15	Style-court in conqueror's s.....	900 18
suffer and be s.....	268 8	Study-as if you were to live.....	446 16	dies in good s. at home.....	500 18
sweetly s.....	98 19	depth in that s.....	663 6	how the s. refines.....	604 7
teach us to be s.....	329 9	fish and s. too.....	30 8	its s. of wit.....	600 6
the s., the brave.....	464 2	his s. is his tilt-yard.....	368 20	of gods in vaine.....	684 8
they are weak, they are s.....	379 7	his s. was but lifel.....	693 5	own genius, his own s.....	598 23
thought it should be s.....	681 9	how to die, not how to live.....	504 11	proud of that inglorious s.....	917 17
to be s. is to be happy.....	351 17	in law's grave s. six.....	793 14	whose classic s.....	656 22
two s. men stand face to face.....	101 1	I would live to s.....	441 4	see also Style pp. 758, 759	
upon the stronger.....	146 4	learning by s. must be won.....	435 18	Styx-the river S.....	179 23
without rage.....	785 9	more we s. we more discover.....	386 12	Su-jamais rien s.....	464 7
yet divinely s.....	220 6	of learning.....	217 13	Suadit-puer, s. et alisit.....	424 21
Stronger-always succeeds.....	756 13	of revenge.....	852 4	Suaviter-in modo.....	311 1
far than reason mastered.....	446 15	proper s. of mankind is man.....	491 8	Subconscious-machinery s. mind.....	86 16
gods on side of the s.....	858 3	result of previous s.....	600 4	Subducts-ad mane inos.....	293 5
grows older, becomes s.....	239 20	the fields by s.....	756 21	Subdue-circumstances.....	120 9
if s., spare thyself.....	394 17	those refin'd s.....	789 18	nations and bring home.....	852 12
necessity s. than art.....	550 18	to be quiet.....	667 3	your alarms.....	416 18
prove which is the s.....	851 5	to break it.....	564 2	Subdued-barber's razor best s.....	57 4
rise the s.....	814 18	until twenty-five.....	910 15	both parties nobly are s.....	590 11
than any material force.....	788 10	was only s. of a prince.....	843 7	subduing and s. petty strife.....	370 22
than the dark, the light.....	209 14	weariness of the flesh.....	77 16	Subdues-controls them and s.....	393 13
than the wrong, the right.....	209 14	what you most affect.....	306 17	the rage of poison.....	635 9
than thunder's winged.....	325 14	when one enters scholar's s.....	440 2	Subitis-viros s. terri.....	269 26
was either s. or weaker.....	394 17	see also Study p. 757		Subito-deponere amorem.....	466 25
Strongest-be in the s. school.....	216 23	Studying-all the summer night.....	314 28	et s. casu, que valore.....	826 16
fall with sudden crash.....	826 16	not s. to please.....	601 4	Subject-adorned whatever s.....	219 11
in weakest bodies s. works.....	128 21	Stuff-as dreams are made.....	204 1	am I now a s. for them.....	618 15
reasoning of the s.....	658 17	composed of thicker s.....	257 11	choose a s. suited.....	49 3
wander furthest.....	762 24	disposer of other men's s.....	654 23	duty as the s. owes.....	382 27
Strove-against young Cesar s.....	481 1	gone at a puff.....	804 9	every s.'s duty is king's.....	685 24
I s. with none.....	232 4	let him s. them with cotton.....	357 22	every s.'s soul is his own.....	685 24
Struck-shows not till it be s.....	272 26	life a s. to try the soul's.....	442 8	how s. we old men are.....	486 25
the foremost man of this world.....	84 10	life is made of.....	445 6	I am a s. and challenge.....	433 26
wit s. smartly.....	883 17	made of s. so fat.....	143 16	know a s. ourselves.....	421 15
Structure-many a tower'd s.....	40 20	masquing s. is here.....	777 5	monarch s. to mightier one.....	685 19
out the wave her s. rise.....	831 6	of that perulous s.....	503 27	of all verse.....	231 20
Struggle-and turmoil.....	14 11	strange s. ambition feeds.....	20 7	of contradiction.....	490 25
against it as thou wilt.....	360 17	such s. world is made of.....	912 21	of this book.....	78 21
between nationalities.....	843 5	this madrigal would be.....	604 7	poet for his s.'s sake.....	605 20
between those seeking power.....	623 19	with s. untainted.....	459 6	ponder well your s.....	48 2
in a contemptible s.....	827 7	written such volume of s.....	560 17	same in s. or king.....	73 4
in the s. for life.....	242 10	Stuffed-are s. with goods.....	97 14	shore and main.....	531 14
manhood a s.....	13 18	cleanse the s. bosom.....	503 27	thyself to the same.....	243 16
my life is a s.....	454 15	Stulta-est gloria.....	314 6	to certain accidents.....	81 9
of discordant powers.....	610 22	Stulti-eruditia videntur.....	284 23	to thy sway.....	508 12
religious life is a s.....	664 24	libertatem vocabatur.....	439 10	unlike my s. I will make.....	227 20
virtue lies in the s.....	760 20	Stultia-proprium s. aliorum.....	265 23	would not bear rallery.....	674 7
with darkness.....	918 2	Stultis-videri eruditi.....	284 23	Subjects-parcere s. et.....	335 1
Struggled-brave who s. here.....	727 12	Stultitia-oculum ipsum s.....	20 15	Subjects-all to envious.....	799 20
Struggles-my s. are vain.....	631 14	oculum petimus s.....	360 14	are rebels.....	610 4
patient s., by inches dies.....	502 16	semper incipit vivere.....	284 28	dead scandals good s.....	691 8
rest of your s. on earth.....	480 14	Stultitia-adde cruorem s.....	283 23	fear their s.' treachery.....	356 10
Struggling-in storms of fate.....	264 7	Stultitiam-exprobrare s. domino.....	87 2	for biographies.....	100 7
wise man s. with adversity.....	10 11	misce s. consiliis.....	560 16	kings seek their s.' good.....	825 12
Strung-all life's jewels s.....	449 5	quam loquacem s.....	645 11	ought them to obey.....	684 8
and them together s.....	902 19	Stultius-quam pratimere.....	519 10	think and pray to several s.....	628 8
bring one freshly s.....	638 11	Stultorum-eventus magister.....	245 3	to their powre obey.....	644 26
pearls at random s.....	904 14	incurata malus.....	283 22	two really great s.....	42 6
Strut-but you s. rarely.....	464 1	plena sunt omnia.....	283 12	were their s. wise.....	845 7
Strut-proud of your money.....	522 21	Stultos-si non omnes, vidi s.....	462 10	Subjugator-universal s.....	827 16
Stubble-lane at harvest.....	57 8	Stultum-quem favet, s. facit.....	292 23	Subjungere-conor.....	120 9
earth's base built on s.....	253 1	Stultus-est qui fructus.....	284 25	Sublata-rebus s. secundis.....	516 12
show'd like s.-land.....	349 7	qui non s.....	396 15	Sublatam-ex oculis quarimus.....	836 20
through wheat s.....	698 26	vuigi cupiditates.....	647 19	Sublima-la porte S.....	823 10
Stubble-wheat-dry as s.....	678 12	Stumble-that run fast.....	354 7	Sublime-a line be that s.....	252 24
Stubborn as s. winter dies.....	494 12	twice against same stone.....	283 13	and ridiculous are often.....	674 5
fools are s. in their way.....	670 2, 639 28	Stumbles-at a straw.....	751 27	dashed to pieces.....	673 19
facts are s. s. things.....	670 2	on innocence sometimes.....	413 14	eloquence is to the s.....	219 16
fools are s. in their way.....	670 2	Stump-me to a fight.....	850 6	found them both s.....	528 4
matters of fact are s.....	570 6	Stumps-I burned to friendship.....	805 1	how s. a thing it is.....	268 8
of that s. crew.....	197 22	Stunde-keine S. lass entfliehen.....	679 8	le ridicule touche au s.....	674 3
Stuck-not to call us the.....	601 21	Morgen S. hat God.....	529 15	le s. des sots.....	283 18
Stude-seed qualibus s.....	594 22	Stunden-unser sind die S.....	451 13	make our lives s.....	243 11
Student-inspired the s.....	692 2	Stung-bee had s. it newly.....	534 4	my object all s.....	650 15
turns no s. pale.....	424 21	Stund-one that hath been s.....	518 19	nihil ita s. est.....	319 1
Studet-qui s. optatam cursu.....	247 10	Stupefy-great griefs s.....	343 1	one step from the s.....	674 4
Studia-abent s. in mores.....	347 5	Stupendous-ones s. whole.....	549 19	out of Space out of Time.....	797 18
adolescentiam alunt.....	649 7	Stupet-ingentes s.....	735 5	second line is s.....	673 17
scinditur incertum s.....	649 7	Stupid-at wondrous things.....	898 6	simple manners, deeds s.....	582 8
Studied-nature from youth.....	654 10	feel as s. from all you've said.....	742 6	soars forth on wings.....	605 13
never s. to be fairer.....	58 13	think wise or s. things.....	788 11	the resolve s.....	441 20
nor ever understood.....	654 15	were s. and irrational.....	267 13	things eternal and s.....	68 7
now philosophy.....	435 21				

trample the s. in dust. 916 1
 true pathos and s. 369 10
 who grasp at praise s. 455 10
 Sublimi-feram sidera vertice. 606 22
 Sublimity-of fools. 233 15
 whose s. blended with ridicule. 673 21
 Submission-make s. meet. 832 10
 so, with all s. 618 9
 Submit-all his thoughts. 432 15
 courage never to s. 852 4
 husband's will, thine shall s. 382 18
 inventions to his censure. 400 7
 or resign. 113 15
 to authority. 860 5
 to be slaves. 334 2
 to insult. 398 2
 to necessity. 668 14
 to the hand of heav'n s. 564 17
 Submitis-never slavishly s. 497 8
 Submitting-by s. sways. 870 11
 Subsistence-any s. without mind. 513 3
 necessary for his s. 675 8
 Substance-brags of his s. 128 23
 counterfeit some real s. 912 12
 eternal s. of his greatness. 340 10
 faith, s. of things hoped. 254 22
 flies when s. love pursues. 478 20
 gone to air. 805 7
 has altogether vanished. 76 18
 is but only wind. 907 17
 like a new s. 819 23
 man of s. dear to fellows. 379 9
 of a grief hath twenty. 343 19
 of ten thousand soldiers. 700 8
 of the ambitious. 21 9
 of the common Earth. 620 4
 on the floating air. 723 2
 proves the s. true. 227 6
 semblance of worth not s. 905 5
 thin of s. as air. 203 21
 though not animate. 655 19
 which we dreamed. 218 20
 Substances-at unnatural s. 579 8
 shadows attend s. 907 10
 shadows for true s. 343 25
 Substantial-books are s. world. 80 18
 nothingness whole s. thing. 544 7
 shine in more s. honours. 374 3
 Substantives-that answer. 576 17
 Substitute-for genius. 48 8
 shines brightly. 686 3
 Subtiliter-qui humilia s. 219 12
 Subtle-and mighty opium. 386 20
 flow of s. paced counsel. 871 4
 Subtle-fold of the heart. 403 16
 Suburb-of life elysian. 171 6
 Subvertet-pede major erit s. 290 8
 Succedere-voti Phœbus s. 629 3
 Succedono-cho mai s. bene. 760 8
 Succeed-as his inheritor. 735 17
 he is sure to s. 311 22
 if at first you don't s. 814 17
 in small things. 20 18
 new things s. 794 22
 they shall still s. 202 11
 try to s. by merit. 511 4
 see also Success pp. 759-761
 Succeeds-like success. 759 18
 stronger always s. 756 13
 sure reward s. 71 19
 the merit's all his own. 510 19
 Succeeds-see Success pp. 759-761
 Success-as singist am not a s. 540 19
 dragged him forth to s. 570 22
 from them implore s. 627 16
 giv'st s. though secret. 245 6
 hope s. at court. 836 14
 in business today turns. 86 17
 in s. of disinherits. 262 3
 is from above. 263 7
 life lives only in s. 454 2
 lover seldom wants s. 901 16
 mediocrity of s. 12 24
 obedience the mother of s. 564 7
 portend s. in love. 558 9
 quality of s. which. 257 3
 sacred than far-seen s. 516 9
 smiled at his s. 902 14
 smooth s. be strewn. 855 17
 the inevitable result. 849 6
 the mark no mortal. 262 3
 though desperate of s. 594 13
 troubled at his bad s. 294 7
 true s. is to labour. 810 19

ultimate s. of excellence. 327 24
 whatever good s. they have. 503 18
 what also Success pp. 759-761
 Successes-bound of low s. 761 3
 Successful-rival bard s. 226 22
 unsuccessful or s. war. 730 12
 Successus-see p. 761
 Succession-new s. sings. 814 11
 next in s. 623 17
 of splendid men. 440 16
 slander lives upon s. 714 23
 Successive-fall s. and s. rise. 458 19
 Successor-s. s. of tomorrow. 369 10
 Succor-dawns from Heaven. 365 1
 hope my s. faith befriend. 477 7
 us that s. want. 27 4
 which is given us. 917 20
 Succumb-all things s. 514 95
 Succumbunt-omnia s. ipsum. 514 95
 Succurrere-miseris s. disco. 596 8
 Such-as he was, there be few. 383 7
 Suchen-wo wir sie nie s. 194 4
 Suck-baby s. mother's love. 55 2
 give thee s. as mortal. 253 16
 melancholy out of a song. 505 24
 the soil's fertility. 867 12
 Sucked-all o'er like an. 599 15
 Suckers-sends out s. into. 85 22
 Sucking-gently as any s. dove. 840 22
 Suckled-by freedom. 44 18
 Romulus and Remus s. 583 2
 Sucklings-mouths of babes and s. 55 17
 Sucks-in the dregs of each. 462 17
 where the bee s. 254 8
 Suction-good power o's. 205 10
 like woodcocks, upon s. 210 17
 Sudden-as a bolt out of. 713 22
 farewells should be s. 579 17
 thoughts so s. 788 25
 too unadvised, too s. 354 6
 Sue-banish what they s. for. 74 15
 plead, lament and s. 901 17
 Suffecerit-cui non s. orbis. 229 5
 Suffer-all alike. 412 8
 am armed to s. 584 11
 and be strong. 268 8
 and labor much. 424 21
 deserved to s. 197 4
 do as truly s. 735 25
 do not s. for offenses. 650 4
 do not s. in dream. 800 16
 faults by which we s. 302 13
 great souls s. in silence. 709 19
 hell i s. seems a heaven. 363 13
 in the mind to s. 200 19
 it through despite. 872 3
 less to s. punishment. 651 5
 little children s. 111 7
 mind to s. with the body. 397 7
 not the old King. 684 14
 so much from critics. 47 15
 that can s. wisely. 829 16
 them now. 867 11
 these little ones. 111 22
 to redeem our loss. 210 7
 we s. and toil. 634 19
 which I must have or s. 715 19
 who breathes must s. 450 12
 ye who s. not more grief. 342 9
 see also Suffering pp. 762, 763
 Sufferance-in corporal s. feels. 177 10
 is badge of all our tribe. 406 26
 mind s. doth o'erskip. 343 14
 Suffered-being s. rivers. 272 25
 I have s. with those. 704 16
 the small have s. 283 27
 see also Suffering pp. 762, 763
 Sufferer-best of men was a s. 310 13
 kept secret by the s. 714 14
 round the s's, temples. 255 25
 Sufferest-more of mortal griefs. 92 4
 Suffereth-charity s. long. 107 4
 Suffering-among God's s. poor. 492 12
 and Death inhabit here. 364 2
 anodynes that deaden s. 358 4
 brings experience. 244 13
 child of s. thou may'st. 620 24
 choose the s. side. 414 15
 hath in her s. won. 716 17
 individual is compensated. 652 1
 injury to all who are in s. 394 7
 learn in s. what they. 608 13
 no stranger to s. 596 8
 or triumphing. 262 16

tears to human s. are due. 783 22
 threads spun thro' s's. 358 16
 to one heart's s. 429 2
 see also Suffering pp. 762, 763
 Sufferings-contemplation of s. 515 9
 happier still after s. 480 17
 poets by their s. grow. 605 12
 present s. seem greater. 762 15
 relieve s. of others. 596 8
 touch the mind. 783 19
 which come from their own. 265 22
 worse s. must ensue. 130 23
 see also Suffering pp. 762, 763
 Suffices-tomb now s. him. 229 5
 Sufficiency-an elegant s. 136 2
 of merit is to know. 611 5
 Sufficent-at one time. 602 6
 for his wants. 134 18
 know my merit is not s. 511 6
 not s. for a king's dinner. 359 1
 one world is not s. 915 13
 to have stood. 295 18
 understand that he is s. 328 16
 unto the day is the evil. 305 11
 virtue was s. of herself. 836 9
 Sufficit-huic tumultus. 229 5
 Suffocates-suppressed grief s. 342 24
 Suffrage-dependent on s. 667 17
 whites to right of s. 332 14
 Suffragia-ventosse plebis s. 612 3
 Suffragis-in s. voce melius. 611 7
 Sugar-discourse hath been as s. 744 8
 o'er the devil. 383 20
 pile up honey upon s. 774 21
 Suggestion-subtle s. is fairer. 61 13
 Suggestions-surmises and s. 171 2
 Sui-immemores esse s. 586 14
 Suicide-by the act of s. 306 22
 see also Suicide p. 763
 Suing-long to bide. 902 12
 Suis-j'e pense, donc je s. 788 3
 j'y s., et j'y reste. 851 9
 Suisse-d'argent point de s. 523 15
 Suit-an unpaid tailor snatch'd. 777 2
 a s. of sables. 193 12
 despise thee and thy s. 899 11
 grave but a plan s. 524 13
 la victoire me s. 833 7
 lightly won. 901 17
 marry with a s. of clothes. 776 20
 nothing to do with assault. 410 14
 on speeds the smiling s. 434 6
 press a s. with passion. 899 2
 should prevail in his s. 761 16
 th' embroider'd s. 777 2
 the s. of night. 363 20
 Suitable-decent as more s. 758 23
 Suited-is never s. after. 514 3
 Suitors-rejected several s. 139 19
 Suits-in no worldly s. would. 504 14
 nor s. of solemn black. 533 12
 trappings and s. of woe. 533 12
 wear strange s. 810 13
 Suivrent-le s. toujours tant. 9 10
 Sullen-how s. he would be. 740 18
 husband's s. dogged, shy. 497 8
 night with her s. wings. 555 23
 Sullied-his understanding. 790 4
 Sulphur-Calvin, oat-cakes, s. 693 2
 darkened with s. 827 17
 Sulphurous-sharp and s. bolt. 754 15
 Sultan-after S. with his Pomp. 915 9
 rich in many a gem. 591 10
 to the realm of Death. 490 22
 when the S. goes to Ispahan. 210 9
 Sultans-poets are s. 607 19
 Sum-all perfection up. 233 11
 cogito, ergo s. 788 3
 could not make up my s. 478 7
 et omnis in hoc s. 520 2
 execrable s. of villanies. 716 16
 nimirum hic ego s. 848 3
 non s. qualis eram. 94 12
 of all their follies. 892 9
 of earthly bliss. 73 1
 of human things. 825 14
 of life's bewailing. 904 16
 of me is unlesson'd girl. 423 2
 of Shakespeare's wit. 700 24
 sed quod s. non potes. 126 13
 total of all sums. 237 22
 Sumachs-still the s. grow. 218 6
 Sumere-beneficium scit s. 267 7
 Summa-bona s. putes. 212 19

petit livor. 227 5
 summurum s. est. 237 22
 Summer—all the s. trees. 369 6
 along river s. s. walk. 281 22
 Apollo's s. look. 184 5
 ardent breath perfume. 723 17
 bird cage in a garden. 500 19
 bring st s.'s painted sky. 353 3
 bringest the s. high. 494 9
 but a s. reign. 156 12
 children of S. 282 6
 close of soft s.'s day. 274 3
 clothe the general earth. 694 13
 costly s. was at hand. 473 18
 day beside the joyous sea. 162 16
 day is closed. 823 17
 dews of s. night did fall. 328 11
 died amid the s. glow. 278 6
 eternal s. glids them yet. 342 4
 first appeared as s.'s guest. 484 5
 fleshy in s. 877 13
 flower is to the s. sweet. 367 14
 fly after s. merrily. 57 16
 fond s. sympathies. 184 3
 for the s. dead. 873 2
 gay as gilded s. sky. 887 6
 gorgeous fame of S. 713 24
 grace a s. queen. 547 2
 grief is like a s. storm. 886 22
 guest of s. the martlet. 495 7
 harvest of the eternal s. 526 4
 hath a s.'s day. 737 4
 hearts are dry as s. dust. 180 19
 how shall s.'s honey breath. 797 17
 if it takes all s. 847 3
 in s. days like grasshoppers. 879 16
 in s. quite the other way. 112 10
 in s.'s ray. 834 15
 in s.'s wonderland. 457 8
 in S. the Poet is gay. 609 8
 in s. to dwell. 462 18
 in the genial s. time. 56 13
 in the s. of her age. 58 21
 isles of Eden. 401 19
 is near its close. 369 13
 its sweets upon the s. 682 7
 joy indulgent S. dealt. 51 15
 keep a s. mind. 101 16
 knows but little. 633 14
 last rose of S. 680 10
 leave us at the s.'s close. 652 20
 left by s. cease to sing. 52 12
 life as on a s.'s day. 545 18
 life's a short s. 447 4
 like a s.'s cloud. 898 15
 look out from brazen tower. 412 26
 loud is s.'s busy song. 412 25
 love's the cloudless s. sun. 445 21
 mealy wings but to s. 492 11
 memories of sweet s. eves. 509 17
 move at s.'s eve. 123 23
 news, smile to t' before. 553 21
 nor long s. bide so late. 390 7
 no Spring nor S. beauty. 13 20
 no s. then shall glow. 238 5
 now the s.'s in prime. 693 3
 o'er the s. flood. 70 7
 of your youth. 923 18
 one s.'s eve. 537 4
 one swallow does not make s. 772 5
 on s.'s confines presses. 280 20
 our sudden s. burns. 694 20
 pride of S. 812 22
 prime her blithest rhyme. 545 14
 prouder s. blooms. 158 16
 rocked the s. rose. 52 1
 rustle of leaves in s.'s hush. 535 17
 see in a S.'s day. 492 7
 set lip to earth's bosom. 614 12
 set on the lavish s. 127 23
 skies are darkly blue. 557 6
 soldier and the sunshine. 853 5
 song's a Indian S. 733 13
 sought him sweet as s. 757 4
 spring into s. s. into fall. 694 21
 spring up like s. grass. 842 3
 spirit begotten of a s. dream. 750 5
 stars of the s. night. 650 15
 studying all of the s. night. 314 28
 such clumsy s. flies. 902 10
 surely s., there's a swallow. 772 10
 swallow follows not s. 690 20
 swan through the s. sea. 549 14
 that and s. well agree. 682 15

the tissues and blood. 877 13
 think that S.'s store. 326 7
 to the faint S., beggared. 109 17
 trills the s. long. 569 1
 'twas s., I was glad. 233 8
 when s. comes again. 877 8
 when s. is green. 544 4
 wild s.-sung tune. 578 7
 youth like s. morn. 924 6
 see also Summer pp. 764, 765
 Summer-house—in Christendom. 81 8
 that knows no shade. 307 16
 Summers-high in home of s. 322 24
 in a sea of glory. 632 24
 in raw, inclement s. 400 10
 past are three s. since. 567 13
 waft me to s. of old. 278 13
 Summersaut—his second s. 273 11
 Summer-tide—often in the s. 899 8
 Summer-time—leaves in the S. 401 6
 Summit—cry to the s. 320 6
 linger and play on its s. 525 4
 on the s. of the lodges. 73 17
 on the s. see the seals. 20 9
 sunbright s. mingles. 532 10
 whose s. like all hills. 256 13
 Summits—Alpine s. of pain. 254 15
 clouds o'er their s. 770 10
 fretted s. tipped with cones. 597 13
 higher soar their s. 614 14
 tread those cloudy s. 526 2
 yon s. soft and fair. 839 10
 Summon—him to marriage. 499 13
 Summoned—hence to thine eternal. 783 21
 Summoning—lag at s. brass. 336 17
 Summons—Master's s. came. 300 22
 the s. comes. 846 17
 thy s. be, O Death. 164 15
 upon a fearful s. 346 13
 we calmly wait the s. 763 4
 who shall resist the s. 173 17
 Sumnum—ad s. progredi. 21 18
 Sumpter—horse—the back be hung. 32 20
 Sumptum—necesse est facere s. 306 14
 Sumptus—plus salis quam s. 271 6
 si eum s. superat. 87 1
 Sums—in sealed bags. 901 22
 Sun-total—present is s. of past. 582 7
 Sun—ad brightness to the s. 861 11
 adoration of the setting s. 71 1
 after s.'s red sea-death. 554 14
 all, except their s., is set. 342 4
 all the beauty of the s. 480 8
 and blot the s. 140 11
 and every vassal star. 317 11
 and her power is same. 494 17
 and moon, morning. 635 5
 and moon stand still. 802 9
 Araby's soft s. 70 7
 arise fair s. and kill. 227 13
 ariseth in his majesty. 428 2
 as he slaughtered sank. 614 12
 ask of the great s. 464 8
 as s. and showers. 539 18
 as s. breaks through clouds. 374 24
 as the s. the morning dew. 167 15
 as when the s. concealed. 507 15
 at the s.'s resplendent light. 463 15
 at whose sight like the s. 126 4
 azure from the golden s. 833 25
 bask'd him in the s. 284 30
 before the worshipp'd s. 529 26
 began to climb the heavens. 528 23
 behind clouds s. is shining. 655 5
 behold, for last time, the s. 335 5
 beloved s.'s awake. 863 17
 beneath another s. 220 20
 beneath the sliding s. 321 20
 born of s. and shower. 673 16
 bottle's the s. of our table. 206 21
 bright as the s. her eyes. 249 10
 brightens to the setting S. 655 16
 bright s. glorifies the sky. 250 1
 caused the s. to rise. 697 13
 charity under the s. 595 14
 children of the s. 672 23
 city as the s. sinks low. 538 16
 close to the s. in lonely. 209 10
 closing his benediction. 555 4
 cloudless summer s. 465 21
 cock who thought the s. 697 2
 comes never near us. 754 3
 common s., the air, the sides. 578 18

countest steps of the s. 768 14
 cry, "Behold the S." 51 14
 dances in the golden s. 867 6
 Darby saw setting s. 909 17
 daughter of the S. 323 8
 dawdle in the s. 263 21
 dawn is lonely for the s. 750 1
 dedicate his beauty to the s. 182 2
 dew drop from the S. 699 22
 dies with the dying s. 554 18
 doth light a storm. 735 24
 doth shake light. 117 11
 eagle that soars to the s. 388 18
 early-rising s. 155 5
 earnest s. looks through. 481 11
 echoes the s. and doth. 494 16
 ere glorious s. be born. 529 4
 ere to-morrow's s. goes down. 488 25
 ere yet the S. arose. 549 21
 evening's s. shine sweetly. 370 16
 faces the setting s. 370 16
 fail s. and breath. 476 22
 faint with hot s. 336 18
 farewell of the glorious s. 529 25
 faster glide than s.'s beams. 479 18
 flowers illumined by the s. 620 3
 following the s. 617 3
 forbid the s. to enter. 372 19
 from the day. 580 14
 from the s. to cover. 826 2
 from the s. withholds. 458 19
 full the glorious s. 530 3
 gave whole s. and stars. 480 14
 genial rays mature. 304 3
 glad of the s. and rain. 620 12
 glancing in the s. 84 18
 glow, like the s. 666 8
 goes out of sight. 824 3
 goes to bed with the s. 495 1
 going down of the s. 922 6
 gold and scarlet of the s. 813 16
 gold would not seem. 483 19
 gone is the s. 824 6
 Great Britain the s. 802 8
 great s. in the firmament. 423 15
 had risen to hear him. 697 2
 had sunk, and summer. 525 14
 has left the lea. 824 16
 has turned his face away. 877 19
 hath never shined. 606 3
 heaven's glorious s. 757 20
 her place in the s. 617 4
 himself cannot forget. 228 20
 himself grow dim with age. 388 4
 his beams display. 806 7
 his day's work ended. 555 3
 his light withdrew. 45 4
 hold up to the s. 48 1
 honeysuckles ripen'd by s. 372 19
 hooting at the glorious s. 662 10
 illumines the day. 446 9
 in absence of the s. 799 10
 in all his state. 163 24
 in Fortune's s. 182 8
 in shade and half in s. 681 21
 insists on gladness. 193 23
 in which the s. moon. 713 26
 is a big daffodil. 155 8
 is in the heaven. 163 9
 is laid to sleep. 526 7
 is rising, let us go. 173 4
 kindling s. of summer. 279 12
 lambs that frisk in the s. 396 2
 lamps are the meridian s. 547 25
 lamp that s. was given. 350 18
 laughing in summer s. 248 19
 leave the blessed s. 668 17
 lengthen as s. declines. 883 6
 lengthened every shade. 52 13
 light of a rising s. 102 1
 light of the setting s. 673 9
 lights a candle to the s. 48 22, 456 26
 like a child of the s. 703 12
 like the fair s. 250 1
 like the setting s. 376 13
 like the S. irradiate. 63 15
 little s. a little rain. 442 1
 live coeval with the s. 437 6
 long as there's a s. that. 92 1
 loss of the s. 193 25
 low s. had lengthen'd. 824 10
 majestic like the s. 693 6
 meant nothing else than s. 393 3
 meet the s. in his coming. 525 4

met the s.'s bravado.....	462 9	when the s. is shining.....	700 8	Sun-rising-manna after s.....	721 7
might supply the s.....	272 4	when the s. sets, who doth.....	754 18	Suns-bless by s. of home.....	223 1
more beautifully steep.....	785 12	when the s. was low.....	401 10	light of setting s.....	767 11
morning s. and wine-bred.....	220 25	when the s. went down.....	441 14	like fire-hearted s.....	6 25
myself in Huncamunca's.....	247 21	where the s.'d dart clove her.....	484 4	may set and rise.....	166 3
my s. sets to rise again.....	442 7	whitens in the s.....	108 17	meek s. grow brief.....	568 16
nature's second s.....	467 4	whose low descending s.....	161 6	process of the s.....	790 7
neither the s. nor death.....	170 25	window where the s. came.....	507 7	rise and set.....	834 12
never sets in Spanish.....	616 19	with the setting s.....	197 1	sky full of silent s.....	714 4
never sets upon Dominions.....	615 14	with the s. thy daily course.....	737 13	that gold vernal morn.....	781 5
never sleep the s. up.....	721 7	world without a s.....	488 14	to light me rise.....	546 18
no new thing under the s.....	561 21	yet the s. was not.....	456 17	vernal s. and vernal gases.....	458 13
noon-glory gaze.....	768 20	see also Sun pp. 765-767. Sunrise,		when those fair s. shall set.....	348 21
no s. upon an Easter day.....	286 11	Sunset pp. 769, 770		Sunset-and evening star.....	179 7
nothing under the s.....	3 13	Sunbeam-in a winter's day.....	444 14	at s. were seen.....	844 4
no worship to garish s.....	479 20	truth impossible to soil as s.....	820 24	cloud-continents of s.-seas.....	767 17
now the s. is gleaming.....	455 15	written with a s.....	766 2	day-book open until s.....	7 14
obeys them, and moon.....	574 4	Sunbeams-burnished s.....	381 13	ere s. all is snow.....	694 20
observing marigold.....	494 20	but s. lifted higher.....	737 20	fevered with the s.....	809 18
o'er the s.'s bright couch.....	123 11	dropped their gold.....	823 15	flows into golden.....	750 6
of Bolingbroke.....	723 12	extracting s. out of cucumbers.....	400 10	from dawn to s.'s marge.....	55 13
of liberty is set.....	438 14	it is as true as s.....	253 18	fulfilled it with s. glow.....	538 16
of righteousness arise.....	542 24	notes that people the s.....	766 8	golden s. leaves its ray.....	680 6
of the maturing s.....	52 5	of thy just Creator.....	826 6	in s.'s golden and crimson.....	553 2
once I beheld a s.....	123 17	same carpet with the s.....	597 12	in the light of s.....	122 21
once s. by day.....	752 12	stream through liberal space.....	597 12	just after s.....	122 15
over all, the blessed s.....	353 3	the s. fall.....	309 6	's last reflected shine.....	89 17
palace of the S.....	418 1	vanished in the s.....	208 6	luscious fruit of s. hue.....	572 10
place in the s. is mine.....	616 7	Sunday-came to port last S.....	54 9	o'er all alike imperial s.....	339 1
plants never saw the s.....	635 3	equal on S. in the pew.....	295 2	of a tedious day.....	231 14
potent over s. and star.....	635 3	some write for 'tis S.....	51 10	of hope.....	377 21
presence of the s.....	814 15	will weep on S.....	429 19	of our day.....	13 11
rain and s. a rainbow.....	656 4	see also Sabbath p. 689		sunken s. from the deep.....	796 11
revolving splendour.....	768 15	Sundays-begin journey on S.....	810 20	the s.'s turquoise marge.....	525 13
rise to prevent the s.....	721 17	chicken in his pot on S.....	211 19	'tis the s. of life gives me.....	304 25
rubied s. in a Venice-sail.....	53 1	how pass your S.....	273 12	with the s.'s fire.....	527 16
scarred by the s., dear lass.....	703 16	see also Sabbath p. 689		Sunset-lands-from out the s.....	824 9
see the s. for the last time.....	175 5	Sunder-do s. and not kiss.....	418 17	Sunsets-lonely s. flare.....	770 11
set is the s. of my years.....	15 9	Sünder-nicht ein S. sein.....	619 5	Sun-shaped-blossoms show.....	326 6
shall be, beneath the s.....	424 2	und böse Geister.....	456 24	Sunshine-air is full of s.....	23 3
shall be sentry.....	817 3	Sundown-go to bed at s.....	82 2	and rain at once.....	245 22
shall find out the s.....	644 18	splendid.....	169 11	aye shall light the sky.....	414 11
shall not smite thee.....	361 14	Sunflower-like a s. by a brook.....	698 19	catch the s. and dew.....	88 4
she scarce could see the s.....	786 21	like the broad-faced s.....	277 17	checkered shade and s.....	447 13
she snatches from the s.....	250 9	turns on her god.....	474 20	despised in the s. hour.....	574 17
shine on you like the s.....	236 9	yellow s. by the brook.....	278 6	dreams of s. and June.....	878 7
shines on the wicked.....	279 1	see also Sunflower p. 768		eternal s. settles on its head.....	127 17
shining tissues in the s.....	761 24	Sunflowers-valorous s.....	277 16	falls, the shadows.....	14 25
shoots at the midday S.....	252 10	Sung-ever fondly s.....	578 2	February s. steeps.....	270 7
side that's next the s.....	270 6	has s. for three years.....	791 1	fold me from s.....	326 3
slant s. of February.....	747 19	in early Greece she s.....	536 8	follows the rain.....	914 13
snow drops feel as yet the s.....	738 3	in his warm youth.....	724 3	follow the rain.....	128 1
sour upward to the s.....	266 26	lamentably.....	56 17	friends together in s.....	299 4
stain both moon and s.....	853 12	must be s. together.....	22 13	gracious as s.....	458 5
standards in the s.....	302 16	of pastures, fields.....	235 7	heaven's warm s. in.....	911 20
stony channels in the s.....	882 12	only s. for certain time.....	56 12	host in the s.....	155 18
street that fronts the s.....	38 7	the shepherds.....	52 13	in the shady place.....	252 9
sweet ray is hovering.....	632 11	together s. Te Deum.....	539 20	in the s. strikes.....	262 8
sweets to well-woosing s.....	45 9	where Sappho loved and s.....	342 4	in the torrent of the s.....	315 19
tapers to the s.....	625 24	who s. under the sea.....	538 13	let lusty s. fall.....	556 10
temper the glare of the s.....	184 8	who s. nor heard.....	89 14	love is s., hate is shadow.....	447 13
that brief December day rose.....	141 12	see also Singing pp. 712, 713		makes 'em all sweet.....	597 14
that sets upon the sea.....	140 8	Sunium-s marbled steep.....	702 17	mark thine by s.....	768 7
that s. like this from which.....	898 1	Sunk-to the bottom of the sea.....	573 1	of an April day.....	197 21
the s. has set.....	786 21	without trace.....	850 16	of kind looks.....	872 19
the s.'s a thief.....	824 4	Sunless-the s. retreats.....	627 10	of the breast.....	376 5
the s. is set.....	88 13	Sunlight-as s. drinketh dew.....	419 14	outfaces that s.....	247 8
the s. was high.....	280 1	breaking through.....	45 14	pledge of peace and s.....	656 6
they first feel the s.....	837 9	flowerets in s. shining.....	280 3	pour back the s.....	109 17
though s. and moon.....	717 14	golden hair, like s.....	349 4	rippling goes the s.....	69 7
through the bower peeps.....	656 15	his s. still sleeps.....	110 5	soul's calm s.....	837 34
tidings of the s.'s uprise.....	482 4	shames November.....	52 15	spot with s. the early.....	155 3
till the s. grows cold.....	122 13	through s. wheeling.....	901 7	Spring! in s. clad.....	747 17
tinged by the rising s.....	483 19	to-morrow's s. will be the last.....	441 3	springs to meet the s.....	472 9
unless s. were in the sky.....	158 10	where the s. serves.....	401 18	suddenly s. and perfect blue.....	38 22
upon an Easter-day.....	130 21	wide the golden s. flows.....	722 3	sweet calm s. of October.....	568 17
walks under mid-day s.....	591 17	Sun-lit-beneath the s. sky.....	567 1	the s. and the dew.....	578 5
warmed by the s.....	546 19	flies in s. skies.....	481 17	the s. patriot.....	853 5
warms in the s.....	233 12	Sunny-ragged beggar s.....	218 6	very s. loved them.....	577 19
warm summer s.....	62 16	Sunny-air is fresh and s.....	501 1	yellow as s.....	578 2
warm s. is failing.....	851 10	as her sides.....	887 12	see also Sun pp. 765-767	
warrior's s. has set.....	527 6	beauties from the s. ray.....	826 3	Sunthaw-thatch smoke in s.....	694 19
was gone now.....	417 12	count the s. and cloudy.....	766 16	Sup-lives longest does but s.....	446 2
was laughing.....	723 20	glow which brings.....	256 23	oldest only s. and go to bed.....	444 20
waylay the rising s.....	824 19	lengthen a s. mood.....	109 8	upon myself.....	25 10
weary s. hath made.....	442 3	mark your s. hours.....	768 1	Supellex-tibi curta s.....	103 3
we live by invisible s.....	630 11	present its s. side.....	451 15	Super-himself s.-excellent.....	605 13
were there no s. to call.....	435 10	shady side and the s.....	922 8	nisi s. humana se.....	345 7
when Honor's s. declines.....	563 1	thoughts and s. weather.....	52 11	Supera-tibi vindicant potestates.....	760 13
when the S. goes down.....	123 1	toward the s. side.....	923 7	Supera-omnis fortuna.....	584 20
when the s. is bed.....	822 21	Sunrise-gates open toward s.....	694 18	Superat-si um sumptus s.....	87 1
when the s.'s away.....	307 9	great earthquakeing s.....	769 14	Supervacuum-omne s. pleno.....	312 4
when the s. is cool.....		like the strong s.....	209 15	Superba-adjuncta s. mores.....	559 12
		wakes the lark to sing.....	427 18	avidia ed avarizia.....	239 24

Superbiam-rebus prosperis s. . . 637 13
 Superbos-debellare s. . . 335 1
 sequitur s. ultor deus . . . 651 15
 Superciliosus-my sanctum s. . . 663 14
 Superciliosus-quid s. volunt di . . . 134 20
 Supersessit-quid s. agendum . . . 551 8
 Supersessit-vita durn s. bene . . . 447 21
 Superfluo-chose nécessaire . . . 551 26
 Superfluities-lie in s. . . 352 6
 Superfluities-comes sooner . . . 17 6
 Superfluities-branches lop . . . 301 8
 everything s. overflows . . . 312 4
 in me to point ou. . . 841 10
 lags the veteran . . . 14 20
 useless and s. things . . . 551 12
 very necessary . . . 551 26
 waste s. wealth . . . 834 11
 wisdom waiting on s. folly . . . 831 4
 Superior-a most s. person . . . 453 17
 by s. sway . . . 207 16
 into Lake S. . . 502 11
 sick of his s. . . 227 15
 spirit s. to every . . . 745 19
 Superiority-comes from her s. . . 224 12
 had the pen s. over sword . . . 592 21
 Superior-sunt s. sua jura . . . 432 17
 Supernal-spirit s. . . 223 11
 Superos-declare si nequeo s. . . 623 25
 quid quarimus ultra . . . 323 3
 Supersede-all histories . . . 77 19
 Supersedes-public s. private . . . 369 8
 Superstitio-see p. 770
 Superstition-by S.'s rod . . . 338 5
 see also Superstition pp. 770, 771
 Superstitione-tollenda religio . . . 770 17
 Superstitious-he will be s. . . 919 6
 ye are too s. . . 315 8
 Suppensa-lieth against them . . . 86 21
 Supped-with Fates and Fairies . . . 217 22
 Supper-after s. walk a mile . . . 639 5
 a s. that walks . . . 213 2
 madness, being full of s. . . 399 15
 ourselt till s. time alone . . . 724 23
 when the s. things is done . . . 751 23
 where's the cook? is s. ready? . . . 139 7
 your s. is like Hidalgo's . . . 212 26
 Suppers-plays are like s. . . 4 14
 Suppetet-rerum s. usus . . . 621 3
 Supplanted-by his successor . . . 366 10
 Suppliant-to re-admit s. . . 258 20
 sigh a contrite s. brings . . . 317 11
 thus the s. prays . . . 447 2
 Supplicate-the absent ones, I s. . . 82 17
 Supplication-thanks and s. . . 812 14
 Supplicium-madima venturi s. . . 651 11
 Supplicium-penitential . . . 651 13
 Supplied-bless'd never be s. . . 913 19
 Supplies-blood demands s. . . 342 23
 heaven send no s. . . 643 29
 rage s. weapons . . . 28 23
 Supply-growth our realms s. . . 487 19
 last and best s. . . 148 5
 life can little more s. . . 450 3
 more the gods s. . . 322 19
 of each other's wants . . . 752 18
 the want of other means . . . 32 14
 Support-a compatriot . . . 330 15
 but to s. him after . . . 596 5
 of fine manners in others . . . 493 12
 of tyrannies . . . 435 20
 should not s. the people . . . 331 6
 what is low raise and s. . . 318 15
 Supported-by patron or client . . . 143 8
 war can never be s. . . 859 4
 Supporting-and supported . . . 371 12
 but for s. robbers . . . 84 10
 Supports-industry s. us all . . . 909 7
 whatever s. mind s. body too . . . 375 3
 Suppose-allow myself to s. . . 95 3
 ne le s. pass aussi . . . 510 22
 Supposition-it is harness . . . 611 3
 Suppositum-que-inferius s. deo . . . 319 1
 Supra-par negotiis neque s. . . 87 15
 Supremes-governors, the mob . . . 649 10
 he sits . . . 779 14
 he says s. in state . . . 563 4
 in the kingdom . . . 483 15
 Sups-and goes to bed . . . 231 13
 Sûr-l'un est s., l'autre . . . 615 19
 Suroasee-in the city of s. . . 165 13
 Sure-a dead-s. thing . . . 100 3
 as a gun . . . 832 9
 as fate . . . 864 14
 assurance double s. . . 264 25

be s. you are right, then . . . 674 15
 he's a s. card . . . 89 20
 he is, he shall shoot . . . 761 24
 nail in a s. place . . . 646 1
 nothing s., but death and taxes . . . 913 16
 one is s., the other is not . . . 615 19
 this is s., indeed . . . 684 14
 though at last a s. one . . . 579 14
 Surely-is at the same time s. . . 671 10
 Surety-is s. for a stranger . . . 433 1
 makes his soul his s. . . 736 23
 none should o'er a s. be . . . 633 8
 wound of peace is s. . . 920 25
 Suretyship-precursor of ruin . . . 638 9
 Surface-brush the s. . . 219 13
 incrusted s. shall . . . 270 6
 la legere s. . . 150 13
 may hover round its s. . . 454 1
 upon the a. flow . . . 236 20
 Surfeit-of the sweetest . . . 214 19
 where no crude s. reigns . . . 596 19
 with too much . . . 214 18
 Surfeiting-appetite sicken . . . 540 8
 Surfeits-rich complain of s. . . 864 22
 Surge-a s. sublime . . . 800 14
 at her mass on mass . . . 842 3
 breasting the lofty s. . . 549 16
 liquid s. resolves the moon . . . 786 21
 where'er the s. may sweep . . . 867 4
 Surgeon-minding off to cut . . . 502 14
 to old shoes . . . 706 7
 Surgery-honour no skill in s. . . 374 19
 Surgical-operation to get joke . . . 693 1
 Surgit-amari aliquid . . . 884 9
 Surmise-with a wild s. . . 607 6
 Surmises-condemn'd upon s. . . 404 15
 pipe blown by s. . . 688 11
 Surname-out of his s. coined . . . 542 23
 Surpass-earthly could s. . . 593 15
 what have you done to s. him . . . 490 21
 Surpassed-by his own level . . . 227 1
 something that shall be s. . . 490 21
 Surpasses-or subdues mankind . . . 129 15
 Surpassing-common faith . . . 893 6
 Surplus-in the banks . . . 330 18
 wealth is sacred trust . . . 861 19
 Surprise-an ingredient of wit . . . 885 21
 awakening and the glad s. . . 745 14
 by the stairway of s. . . 578 16
 gaping mouth, testified s. . . 758 4
 lest Sin s. thee . . . 36 13
 then take her by s. . . 655 3
 unequally s. . . 40 21
 what prodigies s. . . 447 3
 with strange s. blundered . . . 579 3
 your lurking thought s. . . 321 21
 Surprised-am s. at it . . . 293 8
 at everything he sees . . . 100 4
 by unjust force . . . 837 10
 wicked are always s. . . 2 9
 Surprises-millions of s. . . 693 13
 the unexpected s. . . 603 8
 Surrender-but none to s. . . 586 19
 guard dies but does not s. . . 844 9
 in this s., if such . . . 590 19
 judgment hoodwinked . . . 541 19
 unconditional immediate s. . . 847 2
 Surrenders-Gen. Taylor never s. . . 845 8
 Surrounds-during dark s. me . . . 546 10
 Survey-monarch of all I s. . . 635 17
 of all the world . . . 799 3
 our empire . . . 548 15
 Surveys-my rising soul s. . . 509 20
 round s. his children's looks . . . 370 1
 Survival-of the fittest . . . 241 21
 Survive-all thoughts s. . . 419 9
 even then does it s. . . 714 20
 may I s. this one . . . 816 14
 or perish, I give my hand . . . 587 16
 or perish with my country . . . 584 21
 Survived-bliss s. the Fall . . . 351 2
 I have s. . . 453 15
 that trouble . . . 816 14
 Survives-man who possessed . . . 99 15
 something immortal still s. . . 869 21
 while my Hector still s. . . 497 16
 Survivorship-of a worthy man . . . 619 11
 Susceptible-persons affected . . . 698 16
 Suscipiatur-bellum autem s. . . 844 14
 Suspect-and take th' alarm . . . 771 10
 he made the slaughter . . . 87 24
 liv'd from attainer of s. . . 383 24
 others to be vicious . . . 835 21
 rulers s. the next . . . 623 17

still s. and still revere . . . 194 23
 the thoughts of others . . . 115 21
 Suspects-himself a fool . . . 530 19
 Suspectrum-semper invisumque . . . 623 17
 Suspicat-alios improbos s. . . 835 21
 Suspicio-si vir es, s. . . 841 12
 Suspicio-strenua est s. . . 772 2
 Suspicion-banish squint s. . . 102 11
 intending deep s. . . 6 4
 of being no policy at all . . . 413 12
 sleeps at wisdom's gate . . . 880 5
 verity is in strong s. . . 554 8
 see also Suspicion pp. 771, 772
 Suspiciosi-nescio quomodo s. . . 772 3
 Suspicious-a s. friend . . . 690 11
 outworks of s. pride . . . 871 4
 popularity is always s. . . 614 17
 see also Suspicion pp. 771, 772
 Suspension-of forced breath . . . 533 12
 Suspend-did but yesterday s. . . 361 19
 Sustain-vegetables life s. . . 95 17
 Sustenance-and birthright . . . 105 9
 needs a day's s. . . 911 9
 Sustinate-hoc s., majus ne . . . 240 15
 Sutor-ne s. supra crepidam . . . 706 2
 Swagger-king cannot s. . . 64 19
 Swain-envied not happiest s. . . 437 14
 frugal s., whose constant . . . 542 16
 oft sings the happy s. . . 541 8
 remote from cities lived a s. . . 13 26
 the s.'s experienced eye . . . 655 23
 while the jocund s. . . 19 3
 Swains-merry s. who quaff . . . 204 16
 Swala-swal homom . . . 772 7
 Swallow-a camel . . . 194 7
 as the s. by flying . . . 264 8
 before the s. dares . . . 155 9
 flies with s.'s wings . . . 377 18
 flights of song . . . 733 9
 follows not summer . . . 699 20
 found a baby s. dead . . . 54 15
 ill news are s. winged . . . 553 12
 not ensnared . . . 311 7
 one s. doesn't make a rum . . . 854 3
 southward flying s. . . 51 23
 sweet as the s.'s song . . . 429 5
 to blow and s. at same time . . . 390 14
 see also Swallow p. 772
 Swallowed-had s. a ramrod . . . 643 23
 he s. what came . . . 276 4
 tasted, others to be s. . . 75 21
 thou art easier s. . . 906 13
 Swallowing-gold and silver . . . 83 22
 their own lies . . . 610 18
 Swallows-cleft s. speed their . . . 747 20
 engults and s. sorrows . . . 343 17
 flock the synagogue of s. . . 772 6
 in spouts the s. build . . . 257 23
 no s. anywhere . . . 806 16
 singing down each wind . . . 368 10
 takes, opens, s. it . . . 432 25
 when the s. homeward fly . . . 69 18
 Swan-before my sight . . . 480 20
 Swan-every goose a s. . . 923 10
 flocks of lilies . . . 863 21
 he makes a s.-like end . . . 539 23
 like a black s. . . 69 20
 Mantuan S. was heard . . . 605 21
 soft as the s. . . 656 9
 sweet S. of Avon . . . 701 11
 think thy s. a crow . . . 252 6
 through summer sea . . . 549 14
 white s. of cities . . . 831 9
 see also under Swan pp. 772, 773
 Swanee River-upon the S. R. . . 773 19
 Swans-like Juno's s. . . 299 19
 where s. melodious sing . . . 329 4
 Swap-for my dear old Dutch . . . 496 12
 horses crossing river . . . 95 3
 Swarm-after every s. its own . . . 662 2
 Swarthy-a friendly s. . . 211 10
 Swarthy-rose gloomed s. red . . . 280 4
 Swat-Akhond of S. . . 553 11
 what's the news from S. . . 553 10
 Sway-above this sceptred s. . . 510 12
 a little rule, a little s. . . 444 14
 are subject to thy s. . . 508 12
 fortune can bear the s. . . 289 21
 hunger's powerful s. . . 29 1
 impious men bear s. . . 372 21
 in fame nor envied s. . . 352 17
 passions with absolute s. . . 581 11
 peace and pride of s. . . 446 6
 prevailed with double s. . . 626 8

pride of kingly s. 686 7
 rebellion lose his s. 659 22
 rejoicing in thy s. 527 1
 sovereign s. may be dissolved. 647 17
 the love of s. 581 9
 Venus, thy eternal s. 468 23
 with an absolute s. 882 18
 Swayed-empire might have s. 100 2
 Swaying-the grating weeds 52 1
 Sways-by submitting s. 883 6
 she level in husband's heart. 500 1
 Swear-an eternal friendship 302 1
 cuss-word an' the s. 51 6
 fear not to s. 483 3
 fool or starve 85 19
 I asked you not to s. 636 7
 liars are disposed to s. 485 10
 not by the moon. 390 20
 sin to s. unto a sin 564 1
 they may s. anything. 474 4
 to truth of a song 732 19
 when you rant and s. 347 26
 see also Swearing pp. 773, 774
 Sweareth-till no man trust. 103 17
 to his own hurt. 563 19
 Swearing-take me up for s. 774 5
 till my roof was dry. 478 19
 Swears-she is made of truth. 822 5
 with so much grace 841 6
 Sweat-in December s. 144 19
 ink of our s. 732 12
 pearly s. resembling dew. 350 4
 the s. of my brows 908 8
 the s. of thy face 909 8
 under a weary life. 176 9
 you may s. you may swear. 816 13
 Sweating-seek sauce by s. 212 5
 slums, the sense of 660 18
 Sweep-a broader s. 800 14
 and a surge sublime. 800 14
 dust behind the door 574 12
 fleets s. over thee in vain. 566 7
 madly s. the sky 329 6
 of vanity comes. 830 18
 only round them s. 718 18
 onward s. of truth and right. 285 16
 Sweeping-the sea floors 810 1
 Sweep-all is not s. 32 16
 all that's s. was made. 95 13
 and low 874 9
 any other name smell as s. 543 15
 a preserving s. 479 7
 are s. to remember 735 4
 are the uses of adversity 10 6
 as dew. 458 5
 as my revenge 418 20
 as summer. 757 4
 as the dewy milk-white. 887 6
 as the swallow's song. 429 5
 attractive circle of grace. 251 20
 by distance made more s. 505 16, 541 5
 cruelly s. are the echoes. 506 19
 disorder in the dresse. 32 7
 every s. hath its sour. 126 21, 774 19
 food of sweetly uttered. 423 5
 heard melodies are s. 537 13
 how passing s. is solitude. 730 11
 how s. and fair she seems. 682 1
 how s. though lifeless. 721 13
 how s. to discover. 468 8
 if proud, is she not s. 476 22
 is pleasure after pain. 600 18
 is revenge. 672 1
 is the rose, but grows. 281 12
 ladies call him s. 614 21
 lady s. and land. 470 9
 life did and does smack s. 442 7
 life is short yet s. 445 2
 live with them far less s. 507 20
 naught so s. as melancholy. 505 14
 no other is s. in its rhythm. 465 10
 nothing half so s. in life. 472 2
 of my s. who gave it. 464 7
 palates both for s. and sour. 499 19
 pleasures newly found are s. 92 2
 remembrance of the just. 8 28
 rising s. with charm of. 529 10
 sad because it hath been s. 509 2
 she is so s. 123 20
 sipping only what is s. 64 2
 aleop of labouring man is s. 718 1
 so coldly s. so deadly fair. 342 5
 so ripe nor so s. 416 18
 so s. the roses. 413 6

sweets to the s.: farewell. 774 23
 tasting very s. 416 23
 the old man's rest. 55 1
 things s. to taste. 214 23
 'tis s. to listen as. 655 17
 'tis s. to think that. 901 5
 to be s. and grow old. 651 20
 what is so s. and dear. 301 23
 who has not felt how sadly s. 370 21
 whose tones are s. and wild. 507 16
 wide world a valley so s. 543 15
 wilt thy welcome and bed 427 10
 with smile so s. 473 11
 world has made it s. 538 16
 yet I found it s. and fair. 372 17
 yet in so s. a note. 712 22
 you are mine my s. 56 4
 Sweet Brier-clover-bloom and s. b. 123 22
 see also p. 682
 Sweeten-perfumes of Arabia not s. 350 5
 Sweetened-by all that is. 138 15
 Sweeter-also than honey. 774 22
 far s. than the sound 465 2
 in music make the s. lay 540 12
 life the s. that he lived. 389 7
 odours crushed are s. 10 3
 pains of love be s. far. 468 10
 she is s. than perfume. 594 3
 stolen sweets are always s. 736 13
 than instrument of man. 69 21
 than sound of instrument. 535 19
 than sweet ambrosial hive. 882 1
 than tricking drops. 27 20
 those unheard are s. 587 13
 thought grew s. 246 17
 Sweetest-be lost when s. 95 13
 discords make the s. arrs. 536 1
 face I ever looked on 62 5
 meats soonest cloy 831 2
 melancholy 506 3
 of all flowerets. 362 6
 of all sinners. 713 3
 surfeit of the s. 214 19
 surf in life. 871 6
 thing that ever grew. 774 25
 things turn sourest. 867 14
 success is counted s. 759 17
 Sweetheart-I chose thee, s. 469 6
 of the sun. 766 1
 old s. of mine 476 18
 when you walk my way. 481 9
 Sweethearts-'tis s. of glory. 365 12
 Sweeting-wit is very bitter s. 885 17
 Sweetling-the s. sailed. 56 5
 Sweetly-she bade me adieu. 261 11
 Sweetness-closely pressed 63 23
 do not retain their s. 601 7
 dwells in perpetual s. 500 10
 exceedeth all fowles in s. 594 18
 folds the lily all her s. up. 863 20
 for our s. found. 834 9
 its s. the blossom beguile. 278 12
 linked s. long drawn out. 604 1
 marks the s. of the strain. 576 2
 not in music dying. 863 21
 of human nature. 617 20
 of proportion. 245 21
 our lives' s. 177 5
 proportioned to their s. 442 19
 softened into s. 896 2
 swooning in s. 681 6
 thoughts whose very s. 790 14
 waste s. on the desert air. 565 11
 whose s. yieldeth proof. 541 2
 wild s. I wad d was thy own. 538 8
 with inexpressible s. 556 14
 with s. through mine ear. 538 2
 see also Sweetness p. 774
 Sweet-pea-yet the s. blossoms. 457 13
 Sweets-diffuse their balmy s. 9 23
 eglantine gave temperate s. 682 11
 feast of nectar'd s. 596 19
 from the breeze her s. 458 19
 give out their s. 765 24
 grown common lose. 200 2
 hero is not fed on s. 365 20
 in their amber s. 606 19
 into your list. 417 16
 is lost in the s. 282 17
 its s. upon the summer. 682 7
 midst your s. and midst. 277 14
 rose mid dewy s. 678 10
 sing the s. I know. 210 13
 so thanklessly are shed. 682 19

stolen s. are always sweeter. 786 13
 stolen s. are best. 786 9
 taste of s. is sweetest. 770 12
 we do not bear s. 503 9
 where s. compacted lie. 747 5
 wilderness of s. 280 7
 with s. war not. 409 27
 Swell-and are no more. 455 10
 arose with voluptuous s. 536 3
 how volumes s. 51 13
 these, that leap and s. 363 26
 Swells-at my breast. 507 2
 changes, all Your s. 67 16
 in puffed prosperity. 291 11
 that s. and sinks. 535 17
 with golden youth. 409 22
 Swept-from the earth. 565 13
 his aged breast. 595 5
 Swerving-a most unnoble s. 667 23
 Swift-and bring with you. 733 13
 and time is s. 444 17
 as a shadow. 754 16
 be s. less than to be wise. 44 2
 be s. to hear, slow to. 90 10
 expires a driver. 447 3
 for those who fear. 768 10
 friend the s. one know. 880 26
 race is not to the s. 759 19, 762 5
 sometimes s. sometimes slow. 675 18
 strong of limb s. of foot. 518 25
 too s. arrives as tardy as too. 479 19
 to resent s. in atoning. 101 8
 without violence. 785 10
 Swifter-hand doth swift words. 592 17
 my days are s. than. 765 12
 than Ariel ever went. 218 11
 than arrow from Tartar's bow. 354 4
 Swiftly-great things s. done. 263 21
 will run more s. 761 5
 Swiftiness-curb his s. in race. 757 15
 never ceasing. 794 16
 of a dart. 760 16
 of matchless s. 718 10
 of time is infinite. 798 16
 outrun by violent s. 222 10
 time's happy s. brings. 800 7
 unwearied s. move. 767 10
 Swim-fish should s. thrice. 274 1
 how we apples s. 37 21
 should s. in good claret. 274 1
 sink or s. live or die. 584 21, 587 16
 the haven at Dunkirk. 549 5
 temples, s. before my sight. 476 8
 undulating air they s. 67 14
 without cork. 364 17
 wisely s. or gladly sink. 789 24
 Swimmeth-know what s. below. 718 17
 Swimming-across Charles river. 657 3
 in the vast deep. 704 20
 Swims-no goose so gray. 498 19
 Swine-fell into a groveling s. 323 8
 jewel in s. snout. 195 25
 nuts larded many s. 563 9
 pearl for carnal s. 818 15
 still s. eat all the draft. 709 29
 see also Swine p. 775
 Swing-like the s. of a sail. 549 13
 room to s. a cat. 91 10
 Swinging-aloft on willow. 520 1
 heel and toe. 39 16
 round the circle. 612 8
 Swings-and dances in the sun. 867 6
 bird that upwards s. 70 1
 certain never outward s. 340 6
 Swinish-hoofs of s. multitude. 435 3
 Swirls-on s. of musk. 64 16
 Switch-sparth the s. 650 19
 Switzerland-mountains of S. 294 20
 Swoon-that divine s. 470 23
 Swooning-in sweetness. 681 6
 Sword-Delphic s. 572 5
 a star, a song. 602 24
 avenging s. unsheathe. 849 12
 beneath an hireling's s. 294 22
 brave man with a s. 149 24
 call it a Silver S. 750 9
 children born of thee are s. 858 9
 cruel the pen may be than s. 592 10
 died upon his own s. 264 4
 eats the s. it fights with. 829 12
 edge is sharper than s. 714 24
 edge of the s. 808 12
 famous by my s. 258 9
 flesh his virgin s. 390 6

fulfil it by the s.	842	9
glued to my scabbard.	851	14
grac'd with a s.	145	10
hack thy s.	145	25
healed through s. and fire.	247	13
his good s. rust.	726	1
hunger sharper than the s.	381	19
I with s. will open.	916	13
kills more than the s.	211	26, 213
lift up s. against nation.	539	1
nor by the s.	57	4
of flashing lilies.	278	2
of God in His hand.	548	15
of heaven will bear.	631	12
out s. and have at him.	51	3
Pen as others do their S.	690	10
pier mightier than the s.	592	9
rather than a s.	210	11
ruled all things.	355	4
shall cover his s.	541	10
sign is s. of angel-kmg.	495	8
stir the fire with s.	283	23
stroke of the s.	815	12
terrible swift s.	348	1
the blade in France.	662	21
the brave man draws.	82	16
their law the s.	586	18
time for Pen and S.	366	15
the hour, when his s.	323	6
'twixt fire and s. divides.	323	6
two-edged s. of God's word.	404	20
upon s. sit laurel victory.	357	17
we gain by the s.	837	4
whose handle is at Rome.	662	21
who s. of heaven will bear.	368	21
with a naked s.	410	8
with his own s.	415	7
with his yemen s. for aid.	726	8
with s. and lance to guard.	80	15
with silver hilt.	287	3
Sworded-Seraphim.	26	19
Swords-beat s. into ploughshares.	589	1
books either dreams or s.	79	8
draw s. to do them good.	659	19
dulled s. fall.	846	11
go to the king of s.	853	1
into the peaceful world.	71	5
managed with many s.	811	11
men with s. their right.	285	20
ploughshares into s.	586	13
sheath'd their s.	43	1
spears and s. unbelt.	759	13
tempered for every speech.	79	8
than twenty of their s.	249	26
two s. crossed in front.	841	21
were they drawn s.	905	24
your s. are tempered.	264	27
Swore-arms s. terribly in.	774	12
knew not what to say, he s.	773	21
struck father when the son s.	109	24
to do his best.	668	18
Sworn-foolish lovers have s.	483	3
have not we s. it.	701	2
see also Oaths pp. 563, 564		
Sybilla-cum S.	161	13
Sycophants-bard, by s. reviled.	626	2
Sylla-Pompey bade S. recollect.	766	16
proceeded by persuasion.	853	15
Syllable-chase a panting s.	460	7
last s. of recorded time.	808	3
like s. of dolour.	735	13
tongues that s. men's names.	34	6
Syllables-govern the world.	906	4
jar with time.	603	9
word-catcher lives on s.	905	20
Syllabubs-and jellies.	214	31
Sylla-Mariil, and Mucii.	410	14
Sylphs-and ondines.	831	10
Sylvan-range-the s. scene.	691	7
shadows brown that S. loves.	597	16
Syrras-habitant Di quoque s.	325	3
Sylvia-except I be by S.	480	11
for S. let me gain the prize.	476	11
Sylvis-delphinum s. appingit.	576	18
Symbol-dramatic s. of forms.	860	2
thou art prized.	770	16
trace a holier s.	581	21
Symbolic-of divine mysteries.	40	14
Symbolical-works of women s.	907	32
Symbols-all things are s.	772	13
Symmetry-frame thy fearful s.	792	2
man is all s.	489	16
Sympathetic-source of s. tears.	781	9
Sympathies-is for our s.	775	17

Sympathize-to soothe and s.	776	12
with the losers let it s.	833	8
Sympathizing-with my strength.	775	15
Sympathy-brotherhood of s.	628	15
deep out of s. moaning.	189	22
is cold to relation of distant.	595	4
it is the secret s.	477	11
messenger of s. and love.	617	13
of pleasure and s.	461	22
so strong the s.	392	16
with the author.	649	14
women show more s.	894	7
see also Sympathy pp. 775, 776		
Symphonies-celestial s.	873	12
Symphony-consort to angelic s.	538	1
of Spring.	153	14
Symptom-of some ailment.	196	11
Synagogue-of swallows.	772	6
to the s. there came a Jew.	627	1
Synods-mystical Bear-gardens.	682	18
Synonym-for the devil.	542	23
reputation is but a s.	667	17
Synonymous-knowledge, power s.	420	2
Syren-improba s. desidia.	384	13
Syrops-lucent s. tinct.	212	20
Syrup-sweetened with s.	210	9
figure of s., lotion.	652	15
Syrups-of the world.	720	17
System-a s. of calamity.	89	4
Commons, faithful to their s.	33	4
energetic and judicious s.	861	7
moral s. of the universe.	528	9
so much force are s. and.	49	4
They oppose every s.	661	18
unimagined s. of criticism.	687	11
Systematically-investigate s.	400	12
Systems-into ruin hurld.	644	13
shaken s. star by star.	397	17

T

T-fitted him to a T.	640	3
performed to a T.	641	18
Tabers-catching hares with T.	386	19
Tabitha-certain disciplenamed T.	595	1
Table-a stein on the t.	379	11
a three-legged t.	135	1
be at the conference t.	917	20
complete in his t.	257	17
eat at another's t.	212	19
eyes on his dusty old t.	407	9
fall from their Masters' t.	199	15
fine dishes on my t.	228	14
from the t. of my memory.	508	18
full of welcome.	867	23
guest best becomes the t.	345	17
keep a good t.	213	16
like olive plants about thy t.	111	20
makes the t.'s merriment.	211	27
measure the t. round.	512	2
of his law commanded.	535	3
servant for every t.	213	2
sorts of creatures at t.	875	13
sun of our t.	206	21
tenez bonne t.	213	15
there is the head of the t.	643	14
welcome to our t.	214	11
whose t. earth.	306	21
write it in a t.	78	14
Tablecloth-great deal of t.	212	26
Tables-by imitation.	654	6
life is like a game of t.	454	7
make it plain upon t.	657	11
my t., meet it is I set it down.	722	13
some to t. some to chess.	271	5
their t. were stor'd full.	188	1
Tablet-crown t. of his name.	910	13
moulders from the t.	687	4
Table-talk-serve for t.	778	11
Tablets-engrave on those t.	525	5
writ on t. yet unbroken.	693	10
Tabre-hunted hare with a t.	194	10
Tacat-dedit beneficium t.	69	4
Tacendi-magna libido t.	708	23
Tacendi-vocem verbaque vultus.	709	9
Tacent-cum t. clamant.	708	8
Tacere-miserum est t. cogi.	696	6
multis discitur vite.	709	22
Tacet-qui t. consentire.	707	25
Taciti-fecere convicia vultus.	709	8
Tacitis-tamen t. pcena venit.	652	4
Tacitum-vivit sub pectore.	696	8
Taciturn-loquacity among t.	743	24

Taciturnity-one learns t.	743	24
Tactus-pasci si posset.	690	21
Tackle-sail, nor mast.	704	17
tho' thy t.'s torn.	251	24
thy t. must not fail.	591	11
Tactum-mollem quoque saucia t.	288	15
Tacuisse-me t. poenitet.	744	13
poenituit t. auquam.	709	2
Tadè-sondern beim T.	521	10
Tadpole-you were a t.	242	8
Tadista-phrases.	903	14
thy doublet of changeable t.	516	5
Tag-einen letzer T.	282	17
ein T. der Gunst.	290	2
wird es auf die dickste Nacht.	798	8
Tags-in Aranjuez.	163	6
Tags-Forderung des T.	207	22
Tags-tipped these funny t.	705	18
Tail-a sting in her t.	485	6
a t. like a rope.	145	2
cut off my t. and plural.	273	14
eel of science by the t.	692	2
have a flowing t.	241	23
he's treading on my t.	273	10
has nimble t.	549	5
his t. takes in his teeth.	273	11
horror of his folded t.	192	23
lash of his stubborn t.	223	16
like a pollywog's t.	500	18
like the t. of a calf.	344	11
monstrous t. our cat has.	91	1
must wag the dog.	44	1
my fl-horse has on his t.	349	12
proud t. of a splendid bird.	69	21
purchase of sable's t.	591	11
so long was his t.	71	3
sting lyeth in the t.	228	21
their t. the rudder.	545	4
when he had lost his t.	610	5
whose t.'s a diadem.	591	10
Tailleurs-!l faut neuf t.	777	6
Tailor-make thy doublet.	516	5
take the trusty t.	153	19
see also Tailors pp. 776, 777		
Tailors-score or two of t.	261	23
see also Tailors pp. 776, 777		
Tails-playing with their t.	883	22
wag your t. about.	273	15
Taint-never t. my love.	828	16
Tainted-Nero t. with remorse.	894	19
plea so t. and corrupt.	433	23
Taints-of blood.	328	22
sinister intent t. all.	300	26
Taire-se t. pour être.	745	1
Tait-la douleur qui se t.	709	14
Take-begins to t. it away.	452	14
can t. in all, and verge.	289	20
knew but what you t.	503	16
more than is good for them.	100	7
seeks and will not t.	571	13
shall I not t. thee.	37	12
them with you to t'other.	864	21
trade to t. away things.	188	20
we must snatch not t.	422	14
what passes in good part.	134	5
what thou wilt away.	668	7
who have the power.	617	6
Taken-me in and a' that.	887	8
when t. to be well shaken.	502	10
Taker-may fall dead.	610	1
Takes-from that he t. away.	644	26
like that it t. away.	409	6
Taking-in a terrible t.	901	2
Taking-off-damnation of his t.	838	15
Talbot-frantic T. triumph.	591	14
Tale-a schoolboy's t.	755	1
act is as an ancient t.	329	17
an honest t. speeds best.	372	8
as a t. so is life.	452	13
as a t. that is told.	490	3, 797
cease from thy enamour'd t.	558	17
dark words begins my T.	629	9
every shepherd tells his t.	356	8
every t. condemns me.	131	21
hear by t. or history.	478	21
her terrible t. you can't.	819	21
hope tells a flattering t.	378	9
knave with a smooth t.	897	11
knows not the tender t.	278	8
life's but a span, a t.	451	9
makes up life's t.	443	6
man he tells his little t.	473	12
many a t. their music.	68	1
moon takes up the wondrous t.	525	6

not too importunate.....	719 5	we t. with goblins, owls.....	254 2	Tap-roots-reaching through.....	875 8
of a tub.....	67 1	when I can t. I'll tell Mama.....	507 12	Tara-through T.'s halls.....	538 10
of her years be done.....	680 21	when it becomes town t.....	562 3	Tar-baby-ain't sayin' nuthin'.....	293 10
of horrid apparition.....	33 22	with civet in the room.....	593 17	Tarda-gratia quas t. est.....	267 6
old t. and often told.....	672 14	with our past hours.....	696 16	f-estinatio t. est.....	353 25
open to the babbler's t.....	341 11	witty to t. with.....	896 3	Tardily-favor t. bestowed.....	267 6
or adorn a t.....	542 18	you are the t. of the town.....	329 15	resolves more t.....	668 24
Persian t. for half crown.....	608 4	see also Talk pp. 777, 778		Tardiness-makes up for t.....	671 15
plain t. shall put you down.....	821 21	Talked-I t. to myself.....	696 9	Tarditatem-supplicii.....	671 15
reach alien's ears.....	729 5	like poor Poll.....	231 1	Tardy-annoying than t. friend.....	187 16
shepherd tells the t.....	900 20	Lord, how it t.....	737 12	as t. as too slow.....	479 19
so high the specious t.....	485 11	our hearts out.....	345 12	moving with t. pace.....	414 7
so like an old t.....	554 8	the night away.....	726 15	raise the t. bust.....	435 26
sooner heard than told.....	688 8	village statesmen t.....	553 7	though it prove.....	413 11
sorrow is some old t.....	718 13	what others t. of.....	106 10	Tares-grow strong.....	304 21
suspect your t. untrue.....	819 19	wrote or rehearsed.....	758 12	Targats-their enemies were t.....	725 15
tedious as a twice-told t.....	755 9	Talkers-for he is also a t.....	153 21	Tarnish-shining names.....	916 1
telling the self-same t.....	558 13	Talkers-are no good doers.....	778 14	Tarnished-black with t. gold.....	78 3
that I relate.....	496 17	good t. only found in Paris.....	778 17	Tarpeian-the rude T. rock.....	438 5
that's merrier than the.....	461 8	Talking-age and whispering.....	356 7	Tarried-by the roadside.....	511 14
then I will tell you a t.....	528 2	concoited t. spark.....	778 4	have I not t'.....	497 22
thereby hangs a t.....	452 18	does det. an de flyin'.....	890 4	Tarry-at Jericho.....	349 3
told his soft T.....	899 20	guilt of t. on things.....	885 13	not, I bid thee haste.....	379 5
told the merriest t.....	117 6	he will be t. as they say.....	777 17	what should I t. for.....	466 19
unfold whose lightest.....	755 15	is not always to converse.....	393 13	Tars-jolly t. are our men.....	223 40
warbles her plaintive t.....	558 20	loose way of t.....	471 22	Tart-make a t.....	98 22
was undoubtedly true.....	619 21	of themselves.....	8 16	Tartar-arrow from T.'s bow.....	527 91
which every schoolboy.....	218 5	profess not t.....	48 16	bow that guards the T.....	902 16
see also Story-Telling p. 755		Talks-about her own children.....	137 8	words, as a T.'s bow.....	760 4
Talent-carrière ouverte aux t.....	2 1	much must talk in vain.....	192 13	an educational t.....	917 9
does what it can.....	309 15	quite glibly.....	483 18	blest the t. when reaping.....	756 90
doing easily is t.....	308 4	simplicity t. of pies.....	512 17	delightful t. to rear.....	780 10
entre esprit et t.....	309 8	that t. with man.....	519 19	for all that man has.....	453 90
es bildet ein T.....	99 25	until it t. to me a bit.....	883 13	light is the t. when many.....	276 15
fool possessed of t.....	411 20	when it t. too long.....	365 18	me to my word.....	169 11
genius is an intuitive t.....	308 7	see also Talk pp. 777, 778		my t. accomplished.....	425 6
has deserved a t.....	653 23	Tall-and slender, and sallow.....	350 11	my t. is smoothly done.....	619 7
is nurtured in solitude.....	99 25	hero always should be t.....	387 15	performed by few.....	843 1
kein T. doch ein Charakter.....	100 5	her stature t., I hate a dumpy.....	324 20	quit the light t.....	560 6
lurks in obscurity.....	565 16	so exceeding t. and strong.....	225 8	such a t. we can dedicate.....	364 1
more wit than t.....	885 1	so t. and bold.....	236 13	this is a t. a toil.....	747 18
murder like t. seems to run.....	534 13	the wise, the reverend.....	739 18	to her t. of beauty.....	381 14
no t. at writing.....	47 17	were I so t. to reach pole.....	72 7	were easy.....	657 13
no t., but a character.....	100 5	yet so t. of soul.....	742 5	what he reads as a t.....	849 3
not the t. to abuse.....	690 9	Talleyrand-in the "Nain Juane".....	634 2	which will need courage.....	556 20
of our English nation.....	660 16	Tally-the score and t.....	701 1	with weary t. foredone.....	352 17
of pleasing.....	600 4	Talma-taught Napoleon.....	513 1	Taskmistress-Custom, severe t.....	311 12
of speaking much.....	907 12	Talmud-and Alcoran.....	146 2	Tasks-gentle means and easy t.....	436 21
people who lack t.....	885 1	Talons-falcon's piercing t.....	268 16	little t. make large return.....	527 5
single t. well employed.....	836 27	wounded by thy t.....	899 6	well ended ere season's.....	39 2
that which is in man's power.....	309 12	Tam-landlady and T. grew.....	296 24	Tassels-of maple flowers.....	531 7
what is impossible for t.....	308 4	lo'd him like a vera.....	832 8	Tasso's echoes are no more.....	126 6
see also Talent p. 777		was glorious, o'er all ill.....	116 18	Taste-a donkey's t.....	37 11
Talents-let them use their t.....	881 8	Tamarisks-noon behind the t.....	441 12	all ashes to the t.....	356 18
men of t. punished.....	651 23	Tambour-mon coeur comme t.....	778 13	all t. of pleasure flies.....	924 14
nature is the master of t.....	309 2	Tame-and talk him out of.....	539 6	bad t. of the smoker.....	329 12
requires as great t.....	889 9	music's force can t. savage.....	784 3	confounds the appetite.....	478 15
splendid t. for missing.....	253 4	when once it is within.....	911 10	daintly Bacchus gross in t.....	874 20
that attract people.....	392 13	Tameless-energies, no longer t.....	9 24	do but t. his blood.....	698 4
their t. scan.....	217 7	Tamer-of the human breast.....	306 23	grief is fine that I t.....	520 17
tried their t. at one or.....	150 8	Taming-a monster t.....	511 13	He on earth did t.....	30 9
see also Talent p. 777		Tammie-glow'ed amazed.....	900 17	her t. exact.....	819 21
Tales-drunk her whispered t.....	482 11	Tammy-my boy T.....	56 8	his t. refined.....	657 20
fear increased with t.....	164 5	Tancredi-recitative from T.....	559 2	imagination without t.....	386 22
hear t. of ships.....	568 10	Tandaradi-sang the nightingale.....	540 11	inferior intellect never t.....	302 15
in seeking t.....	227 10	Tang-goes the harpsicord.....	698 17	instinctive t. teaches.....	770 12
of all t. 'tis the saddest.....	689 23	Tangere-noli me t.....	394 10	last t. of sweets.....	442 9
of sorrow done.....	726 15	Tangibility-beliefs. have no t.....	105 11	let me t. the whole of it.....	213 6
telling t. of the fairy.....	649 18	Tangle-of good and badness.....	767 7	matter if t. is the same.....	449 13
tell t. out of school.....	329 13	Tankard-totty with October t.....	365 6	momentary t. of Being.....	379 5
that to me were so dear.....	506 7	Tannenbaum-wie treu sind.....	770 18	my best wines mislike thy t.....	778 20
twenty t. of love.....	578 4	Tantalus-stone over T.....	108 8	no other wine tonight.....	409 28
see also Story-Telling p. 755		Tantivy-hark forward, t.....	256 13	not the Pierian spring.....	436 8
Talk-about the rest of us.....	97 9	Taper-call their midnight t.....	551 15	of heaven below.....	483 13
and I too t.....	710 12	close about this t.....	806 2	of your quality.....	97 14
and never think.....	206 1	curl round his midnight t.....	514 14	once tenanted by t.....	637 19
as they please about.....	522 3	exulting in their t.....	376 2	prosperity with more t.....	467 6
dare nothing but t.....	649 2	hope, like gleaming t.'s light.....	666 25	refines upon the t.....	16 13
do as well as to t.....	881 1	husband out life's t.....	918 12	sans t., sans everything.....	546 7
have him t. to me.....	81 8	I'll give you a t.....	746 15	sate the curious t.....	157 4
however learned you t. about it.....	245 18	life's dying t. burns.....	26 5	shall another man t.....	476 1
in after-dinner t.....	755 20	moths around a t.....	301 16	sweetness to the t.....	923 3
in various t.....	667 21	of conviviality.....	48 1	the joy that springs from.....	734 20
it needs no t.....	469 23	to the sun my little t.....	364 15	the melancholy joys.....	762 13
let's t. of graves.....	234 12	where yon t. cheers the vale.....	454 12	things sweet to t.....	214 23
nothing but business.....	85 6	while yet the t. glows.....	606 18	touch not t. not.....	239 21
not much t., a great silence.....	708 20	Tapers-answer, ye evening t.....	48 9		
not of temples.....	547 25	hold their glimmering t.....	749 25		
of nothing but high life.....	137 10	like t. clear.....	829 1		
of wills.....	339 22	like two funereal t.....	239 8		
only to conceal the mind.....	745 3	lit her glimmering t.....	380 21		
six times with same lady.....	496 8	seem but sad, funereal t.....	908 13		
spent an hour's t.....	511 27	Tapestry-the t. weavers.....	82 4		
they t. in flowers.....	280 21	Tapiere-zwar der T. nennt.....			

water-gruel without salt	4 14	Tea-do Katydid's drink t.	415 12	falling pity dwells not	598 12
we after find bitter to t.	454 11	have t. and toast.	214 31	forgot as soon as shed	376 5
what excellent t.	406 9	Lady Morgan making t.	401 2	for pity and a hand	596 3
what he ne'er can t.	517 19	part of the t. equipage.	407 1	has fallen a splendid t.	432 17
with the studies of t.	606 4	some sipping t.	708 25	in grave rain'd many a t.	339 18
would'st t. his works.	316 12	spill her solitary t.	450 1	is an intellectual thing.	495 8
Tasted-charmed cup whoever t.	323 8	without a stratagem.	756 1	it forced to flow.	828 13
cursorily to be t.	75 5	see also Tea p. 773		law which moulds a t.	433 2
heavenly food.	36 11	Teach-doth t. to be deny'd.	65 3	of the sisters of Phaëton	64 9
lose than never t. bliss.	499 21	earth, and it shall t. thee.	779 18	on every turf a t.	167 4
love is to be t.	417 6	field would t. the world.	263 17	poison within thy t.	722 16
some books are to be t.	75 21	fields and trees t.	121 17	she wept t. after t.	278 3
Tasteless-whatever be given.	357 2	foolish ofttimes t. the wise.	364 7	still usher'd with a t.	543 1
Taster-for himself and master.	138 15	function of first, to t.	461 22	that fell from a great poet's.	602 24
Tastes-a notion of his t.	440 2	him how to live.	174 12	that we shed though in secret.	508 3
like chaff in my mouth.	471 7	him how to tell my story.	902 2	the counterfeited t.	144 19
Tasting-cup be death in t.	55 2	his noble negligences t.	552 3	the dead a t.	299 9
it their counsel turns.	343 16	I can t. crowing.	697 11	to misery (all he had) a t.	595 8
strong of guilt.	410 4	immortality alone t. mortal.	389 12	to some old crony gone.	408 23
those fair apples.	37 17	lerne and gladly t.	435 8	virgin steal a t.	604 9
very sweet.	416 23	lives of literary men t. us.	49 22	which sinner had shed	777 20
Tattered-in t. weeds.	504 3	me by this scaffolding.	345 8	with a t. in every line.	537 16
tear her t. ensign.	274 14	me how a beggar should be.	65 13	with hypocritic t.	533 9
Tattlers-also and busybodies	329 21	me more than to another.	519 19	you'd drop t.	60 2
keeps an open ear for t.	329 11	me my days to number.	382 4	see also Tears pp. 780-783	
Tattles-wine only tattles.	876 20	men how to die.	243 12	Tear-drop-glisten'd within his.	781 24
Tattoo-soldier's last t.	728 5	me to live.	338 20	Tear-glands-grief two t.	28 3
Taught-affliction t. a lover.	476 7	me what thou art.	655 18	Tears-all in vain.	792 5
and led the way.	106 2	not thy lips such scorn.	419 2	and blood flowed where.	725 13
by Heaven, not a master t.	232 17	others' follies t. us not.	245 14	and laughter for all.	700 16
by pain.	332 13	our children to think.	339 5	and love for the Gray.	578 18
by thee the Church.	785 23	souls to souls can never t.	270 13	a night of t.	225 12
by time my heart has learned.	776 2	the act of order.	64 11	are in my eyes.	573 14
denied what this had t.	42 24	thee soon the truth.	582 18	baptized in t.	513 5
folly all they've t. me.	892 1	the ingenious youth.	779 3	behold their t. and hear.	294 4
genius never can be t.	308 14	them to live.	243 12	bewailed with t.	523 2
have been t. by others.	820 9	the rustic moralist.	231 8	blot the ill with t.	455 3
he ne'er forgets.	344 4	the torches to burn.	62 12	bright with friendship's t.	278 7
he t. but first he followed.	629 22	thy necessity to reason.	551 17	brilliant t. of bliss.	280 14
how happy is he born and t.	372 14	time, t. me many years.	800 16	brings t. into her eyes.	586 19
land that has t. us.	294 1	truths would you t.	364 22	burns worse than t. drown.	343 26
love t. him shame.	468 7	us to be strong.	329 9	bursting t. my heart.	53 18
me at last to forget.	920 19	which no methods t.	538 22	busy have no time for t.	733 22
me to rhyme.	478 12	you beyond Man.	490 21	cannot stop their t.	109 21
of right and wrong he t.	629 13	young babes.	311 12	cause of all these t.	448 7
parrot, am t. by you.	542 27	Teacher-belly, the t. of art.	382 2	cloud swells with t.	562 13
pothearies t. the art.	503 12	bold t.'s doctrine.	198 14	crystal t. gave light.	250 2
Protest was first who t.	350 15	experience, t. of fools.	245 3	dearth of woman's t.	852 24
quickness ever to be t.	103 9	inquired the kindly t.	280 17	dewdrops, nature's t.	193 23
self-t. I sing.	603 1	lasting t. of duty.	267 21	dim with childish t.	740 16
the dialect they speak.	69 21	let Nature be your t.	791 2	dip their wings in t.	733 9
them how to live.	631 15	Nature was her t.	830 7	drew iron t.	713 8
to imitate.	387 22	to the true t.	795 11	drop t. as fast as Arabian.	479 4
unto themselves was t.	270 13	see also Teaching pp. 779, 780		drown'd these news in t.	554 4
us how to die.	179 18	Teachers-brazen lips are t.	67 23	drown the stage with t.	5 16
was t. in paradise.	578 19	hear the t. of our law.	422 6	even as my t. fill her bed.	481 19
wroughted and afterward t.	242 20	mistakes are often best t.	779 11	eyes are full of t.	834 11
you how to live.	631 9	understanding than all my t.	693 18	eyes with t. were red.	481 20
you t. me language.	426 18	Teaches-experience t.	244 24 245 12	fall the t. of love.	278 7
see also Teaching pp. 779, 780		such beauty as woman's.	249 18	fed Soul of Love with t.	482 11
Taunt-his valliant age.	146 1	us to do as well as talk.	881 1	feign'd t. inconstancies.	892 9
Taupes-envers nous.	151 3	us to govern ourselves.	331 19	flattered to t. this aged.	537 11
Taurorum-sanguine centum.	138 22	Teaching-art in t. it.	420 17	floods of t. to be unloosed.	342 11
Taurus-ferit cornibus.	143 10	follow mine own t.	631 13	fountain of sweet t.	313 12
fit t. aratri.	217 15	give him eloquent t.	545 20	gently fall my t.	729 5
Libyci ruunt leones.	760 19	no t. until pupil is brought.	779 10	glazed with blinding t.	343 19
Tavern-choicer than Mermaid T.	739 6	philosophy t. by examples.	367 3	her income t.	359 2
congregation in every t.	307 5	wickedness comes of ill t.	825 13	her t. to the wind-flower.	278 3
eat at Ferre's t.	139 15	Teachings-list to Nature's t.	544 14	his language in his t.	426 16
farmers behind t. screen.	395 1	Team-drive their t. a-field.	18 8	honor me with t.	667 12
flash within the t. caught.	450 19	farmer conducting his t.	46 1	in baths of hissing t.	454 5
happiness produced by t.	395 5	heavenly-harness'd t.	720 1	in the midst of t. I hid.	320 7
he who has not been at a t.	394 20	with two rats for her t.	649 18	in transient t.	110 23
my hostess of the t.	894 17	Teamwork-everlastin' t.	727 11	in vain with t. the loss.	894 3
O holy t. O miraculous t.	394 20	Teapot-storm in a t.	754 1	its dewy leaves disclose.	481 13
Taverns-in t. with gluttons.	124 23	Tear-a t. in her eye.	722 11	kiss'd again with t.	653 19
Tawny-fill the t. bowl.	801 20	at pleasure the defeated.	425 20	kiss the t. away.	416 15
Tax-censure is t. man pays.	341 23	be duly shed.	533 7	leaves millions in t.	533 14
excise, a hateful t.	332 7	betwixt a smile and t.	438 9	leisure for their t.	800 16
our labours.	752 17	blinded in a desert place.	780 16	lie like t. and laughter.	389 14
Taxation-any pressure of t.	334 17	caused a t. but.	232 14	like Niobe, all t.	894 16
unnecessary t. unjust t.	332 2	channels of a future t.	721 19	love made of sighs and t.	478 2
Taxe-i-beggar t. for a corner.	127 23	claims the homage of a t.	189 21	make it with thy t.	738 81
bride on t. road.	334 18	cowslip cup shall keep a t.	146 19	mingle t. with smiles.	408 19
never t. for speech.	646 17	dash the t. drop from.	110 17	moon into salt t.	786 81
schoolboy whips t. top.	334 18	dissolv'd into a t.	723 9	morn her t. bestow.	339 11
young manages t. horse.	334 18	down which ne'er stole a t.	337 15	no bitterness.	318 8
Taxes-make love and pay our t.	912 17	drop a t. and bid adieu.	579 20	no t. dim the sweet look.	546 1
sure but death and t.	913 16	dropped a t. upon the word.	774 11	nourish'd with lover's t.	479 7
true as t. is.	819 6	drops no weak relenting t.	184 3	of boyhood's years.	923 19
who pay t. or bear arms.	332 14	drop thy briny t. with me.	533 6	of most unrighteous t.	499 7
widows, wooden legs.	852 16	drank a widow's t.	234 16	often lie too deep for t.	282 3
Taxpaying-poor t. people.	332 12	each other's eyes.	581 19	of mournful eve.	193 26
Tay-banks of Clyde and T.	676 1	every t. is answered.	38 6	of the first morn.	146 22

rainbow'd out in t. 358 16
 sacrifice your t. 902 10
 sad sands of life with t. 579 17
 salt of human t. 799 26
 scald like molten lead 12 12
 secret, in silence and t. 920 19
 see your falling t. 164 1
 smiles seem akin to t. 540 21
 smile that comes through t. 722 18
 speak grief in you. 633 9
 stanch thy bootlesse t. 175 7
 that speak 903 8
 the t. of woe 915 7
 the t. of wrath and strife 516 20
 through the realms of T. 800 14
 thy sister's flood of t. 511 8
 wash out a word of it 264 1
 wash them clean with t. 287 13
 weary of toil and of t. 792 5
 weeps only t. of poison 665 14
 weep your t. into the channel 791 16
 when embalm'd in t. 681 10
 which stars weep 193 24
 will pierce into marble 894 19
 wipe another's t. 415 17
 with a flood of t. 243 21
 with artificial t. 135 17
 with mine own t. 686 7
 with my repentant t. 666 18
 with your t. moist it again 50 25
 worldly t. and laughter 533 19
 wronged orphan's t. 851 14
 your eyes of t. 195 16
 youth began with t. 923 11
 see also Tears pp. 780-783
 Teary-roun' the lashes 781 20
 Tease-thus t. me together 889 14
 Teasing-half t. half tender 501 3
 with their melodies 412 25
 Technicalities-painting with t. 577 1
 Te Deum-together sung T. D. 539 20
 Tedious-as a twice-told tale 755 9
 as is a tir'd horse 81 8
 becomes insipid and t. 741 2
 his prattle to be t. 6 3
 more t. than the dial 479 2
 sunset of a t. day 231 14
 too long makes it t. 6 2
 to sport, as t. as to work 368 12
 Tediousness-the limbs 885 5
 Teem'd-with human form 43 19
 Teeth-and forehead of faults 433 10
 chattering his t. for cold 878 6
 children's t. set on edge 336 2
 do not smash his t. 138 14
 drunkard clasp his t. 399 23
 Englishmen's gnashing of t. 846 16
 hand between his t. 829 13
 his tail takes in his t. 273 11
 Lecanar has white t. 189 2
 lips freeze to my t. 139 6
 malevolent have hidden t. 672 21
 of emulation 838 13
 pomp to t. of Time 604 20
 sans t., sans eyes 16 13
 show their t. are white 286 23
 show their t. in way of smile 104 16
 skin of my t. 189 1
 spyguy of his t. 189 5
 Thais has black t. 189 2
 waves show their t. 540 23
 with angry t. he bites 136 11
 Teetotaler-marry a t. 500 7
 Teindre-if I'en fault t. 436 6
 Telam-Penelope t. retexens 908 14
 Telesporus-Spendophorus and T. 348 15
 Telsique-frequentibus instant 106 5
 Tell-all my bones 422 16
 believe what I t. you 67 1
 can t. you no more 444 15
 conceal what you wish to t. 696 6
 don't know how to t. it 649 16
 hate to t. again a tale 755 8
 his wife all he knows 869 10
 I'll t. Mama 507 12
 ill tidings t. themselves 553 19
 loath to t. them so 417 6
 me not in mournful numbers 447 15
 more than seven watchmen 514 18
 my crime I cannot t. 467 25
 never t. your resolution 669 2
 no ghost to t. us this 34 12
 sensible men never t. 662 18
 that to the Marines 550 17

that which hath wings shall t. 89 13
 think one thing another t. 486 4
 us what and where they be 389 21
 who can t. save be 244 17
 why I cannot t. 473 18
 wisely t. what hour 435 6
 your doctor, y' are ill 503 16
 your poor blind boy 72 11
 you them at night 187 3
 you what you are 214 7
 Telling-in t. everything 778 18
 Tells-his being what's o'clock 491 13
 Tell-tales-of their fragrant 281 15
 Teloque-animus prestantior 745 19
 Telum-ultimum et maximum t. 551 2
 Tema-di mezzo la t. 269 27
 Téméraire-fighting T. 269 97
 Temere-forte t. eveniunt 93 3
 Temeritas-paucis t. est bono 519 5
 temeris t. est felix 290 15
 Temerity-to give a political 733 1
 Temone-quamvis t. sub uno 233 2
 Temper-an equal t. know 539 3
 bless'd with t. 893 5
 cheerful t. joined with 109 3
 dauntless t. of his mind 881 7
 dinner spoil the t. 138 12
 fickle t. oft been told 526 3
 from his dinner 214 8
 hot t. leaps o'er cold decrees 28 16
 life's bitterness 12 5
 make men's t. bad 873 3
 man of such a feeble t. 761 21
 of the mind 226 14
 perverse t. and fretful 95 16
 so justice with mercy 414 13
 though much in t. 496 9
 touch of celestial t. 486 10
 Temperament-not of art 95 3
 Temperance-acquire and beget t. 5 19
 health consists with t. 356 25
 rein'd again to t. 28 9
 staidness, bounty 686 2
 see also Temperance pp. 783, 784
 Temperans-aut t. voluptatem 82 8
 Temperate-in every place 784 1
 mediocritas t. potest 219 12
 nor t. who considers 82 8
 Temperately-moderate things t. 219 12
 Temperature-reduced in t. 228 9
 Tempered-by ballads 293 20
 with smiles 896 2
 Tempering-her gifts 107 10
 Tempers-fortune gives to t. 520 8
 Tempest-bend to t.'s shock 142 13
 calm from t. made 790 6
 itself lags behind 513 17
 not have meddled with a t. 660 22
 ocean into t. wrought 565 13
 some t. would follow so 291 8
 the t.'s breath prevail 190 22
 we the t. fear 708 13
 windy t. of my heart 762 17
 see also Storm p. 754
 Tempestas-quo me rapit t. 345 11
 Tempestas-dark t. deform 336 19
 looks on t. and never shaken 390 21
 nor t. roar 168 11
 rocked by t. 673 16
 where t. never beat 360 3
 where t. whistle round 370 3
 which fly over ditches 865 3
 see also Storm p. 754
 Tempestuous-edge of t. years 398 22
 in the t. petticoat 32 8
 whirlwind of t. fire 272 17
 Tempête-dans un verre d'eau 754 5
 Tempia-non t. illi, congestis 319 25
 relatum t. receptant 360 22
 Temple-and tower went down 97 1
 better than in the t. lost 456 19
 buildeth up his living t. 369 2
 builds his t. to fame 50 3
 built to God 118 11
 burnt the t. of Diana 256 12
 cleanse the t., right the wrong 489 14
 doorstep to t. of wisdom 881 12
 dwell in such a t. 62 17
 fame's proud t. shines 256 9
 favoured t. is a humble heart 357 26
 floor of Nature's t. tessellate 281 11
 fly from so divine a t. 722 12
 golden vessels of the t. 75 19
 half as old as Time 798 6

haunting market 495 7
 in ruin stands 686 22
 I went into the t. 422 6
 mighty t. of the gods 324 6
 mountain, monument 770 3
 new t. nobler than last 737 14
 niche in the t. of Fame 256 6
 of art is built of words 44 1
 of fame stands upon 257 9
 of impure delight 783 26
 of silence 118 14
 of their hiring hearts 325 23
 received in the t. of heaven 360 22
 was a man of the world 436 5
 where God hath a t. 118 3
 whose transcripts are measured 814 1
 Temple Bar-to Aldgate Street 580 6
 Temple-bells-they say 471 15
 Temples-and Landmarks 76 8
 and theatres stood here 687 1
 groves were God's first t. 812 14
 like gold nails in t. 904 20
 mortal t. of a king 177 20
 my t. bare 438 6
 nodding arches, broken t. 973 2
 not to be built for Him 319 25
 of his gods 171 18
 on my throbbing t. 765 6
 rear t. they will crumble 525 5
 round the sufferer's t. 255 25
 talk not of t. 541 25
 the solemn t. 840 1
 we quote t. and houses 654 6
 when years her t. pierce 772 22
 with crystal spires 877 12
 Templum-mundus est decorum t. 324 6
 Tempo-che'l perder t. a chi 791 1
 Tempora-dedisset t. sœvitæ 815 16
 di superi 826 15
 mutantur 63 20
 rerum quærere 410 16
 si fuerint nubila 291 1
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 Temporal-force of t. power 510 12
 Temporary-purchase t. safety 438 15
 Tempore-dificiles veniunt 797 2
 ductetur longo fortasse 920 17
 in duro est 362 23
 lenta pait frena 797 2
 ullo t. longus amor 615 15
 Temporis-ars medicina 797 8
 infinita est velocitas t. 798 16
 laudator t. acti 624 13
 minutat æs mollat 343 10
 prudens futuri t. 305 2
 veritatem t. filiam 819 20
 vitia t. 831 13
 Temporum-annorum et fuga t. 524 14
 rara t. felicitate 256 7
 sunt ista, non t. 832 2
 Tempus-craindre du t. et 269 30
 de t. pour réussir 761 2
 le t. fuit, et nous 782 9
 le t. souverain médecin 786 16
 longueur de t. 583 24
 od étiens malheureux 382 12
 Tempus-me to leave it 833 14
 once t. him well 918 10
 the dark abyss 422 20
 the rover 315 3
 us in theatre, senate 37 20
 see also Temptation pp. 784, 785
 Temptation-capacity admits t. 409 4
 comes to us in fine gay 69 10
 of each trying to force 843 5
 safe from t. 389 5
 see also Temptation pp. 784, 785
 Temptations-in spite of all t. 224 2
 see also Temptation pp. 784, 785
 Tempted-to loiter and dream 727 1
 Tempter-is in pressing it 785 6
 the T. stood, nor had 294 7
 Tempting-even minds nobly 258 6
 Tempts-by making rich 784 23
 fruit that t. the eye 37 18
 nothing t. you to stray 920 12
 your wandering eyes 35 12
 Tempus-abire tibi est 14 16
 cavendi t. in mediis 241 6
 curandi t. in annum 514 13
 et ineluctabile t. 179 21
 irreparable t. 838 1
 quod antecedit t. 651 11

somnos t. motusque	719 8	Tergum-vitis post t. dedit	266 14	to the law and to the t.	431 22
see also Time pp. 795-801		Terminagant-zeal's a dreadful t.	925 4	Testis-oculus t. unus	249 8
Ten-than t. in the wood	69 16	Terminations-terrible her t.	895 3	Tests-higher t. of manhood	591 3
to the world allot.	795 14	Terminological-inexacitude	715 11	Testy-a t. babe will scratch	480 7
when it's t. against one	855 13	Terms-airs and recollected t.	739 4	toucky, t. pleasant fellow	102 4
Tenable-in your silence	696 1	easy t. with Heaven	839 6	Tête-a la t. d'un livre	426 13
Tenantless-graves stood t.	34 11	except unconditional surrender	847 2	Tetitig-quod t. non onavit	231 7
Tend-atoms each to other t.	540 20	gild it with happiest t.	486 24	Teucer-auspices of T.	190 5
that to which we t.	447 11	ill defined	925 21	Teufel-den T. fest zu halten	622 23
to thee we t.	817 10	Lady Fortune in good t.	202 6	see also Devil pp. 192, 193	
Tendance-must give my t. to	547 7	silken t. precise	318 6	Teuthranos-Axylos, T.'s son	379 9
touched by her fair t.	540 9	teach a soldier t.	901 19	Teviot-on thy silver tide	785 8
Tendency-is to philosophise	878 17	to all proportioned t.	740 10	Text-approve it with a t.	183 19
life is t.	441 18	victor's t. imposed upon	833 16	a square of t.	80 14
stream of t.	241 15	woo infestful t.	902 1	fools make the t.	48 23
to use what have been	905 28	Terra-dei sedes nisi t.	318 6	God takes a t. and preaches	630 14
Tender-all t. like gold	88 12	de t. quod fuit ante	360 92	had read ev'ry t.	596 12
as Fletcher	101 17	ell' esce della t. acerba	256 23	holy t. of pike and gun	197 22
at his duty	603 15	estne Dei sedes nisi t.	323 3	many a holy t. around	231 8
Dowglas, tendir and trewe	100 6	magnum alterius	519 2	not to the top is nature's t.	635 12
duly t. as their life	498 3	nil homine t. pejus	393 15	pronounce a t.	630 4
for another's pain	762 11	quidquid sub t. est	795 7	rivulet of t. shall meander	80 6
handed stroke a nettle	142 19	sit tibi t. levis	229 9	wrangling critics pervert t.	80 15
heart; a will inflexible	101 6	sit tua t. levis	234 5	Texte-les sots font le t.	48 23
may reprove	473 6	Terrace-walk and half a rood	882 21	Texts-have the t. in their favor	50 23
tie on earthly bliss	73 8	Terra-nec se cognoscunt t.	95 6	maggots of corrupted t.	662 2
too t. or too firm a heart	476 6	Terras-irrita per t. et freta	483 3	the worse for the t.	50 23
with a respect more t.	587 8	sub t. curri imago	179 22	Texture-nets of such t.	434 5
with thoughts of t. power	504 12	Terrasque-secura sit	179 16	we know her woof, her t.	655 22
Tenderest-bravest are the t.	729 6	Terre-eat at T.'s tavern	139 15	Thais-lovely T. by his side	82 13
Tender-hearted-against his own	416 6	en joncher la t.	341 7	they see the slender T.	228 16
for a lady t.	466 4	jouent sur la t.	912 3	Thames-by the banks of the T.	687 6
Tenderly-take her up t.	518 26	la t. labourée	24 8	matchless vale of T.	785 11
Tenderness-as t. is under love	890 5	le cul a t.	113 23	or the Zuyder Zee	687 15
betray its folly, its t.	547 9	Terrent-quia me vestigia t.	268 3	what my T. affords	273 17
disguise even t.	899 11	Terreri-fortes subitis t.	289 26	with no allaying T.	876 4
heavenward ever yearns	870 25	Terrestrial-dull t. dyes	576 23	Thanes-common to serfs and t.	166 4
spiritual in its t.	714 5	to t. things bade adieu	533 19	Thank-God if I am gifted	393 11
than with t. like mine	575 8	Terretur-minimo pennæ	268 16	I, t. her for it	101 11
Tendimus-huc omnes	173 11	Terribilis-multis t. caveto	645 3	none can love, none can t.	393 18
Tendino-us-part of the mind	877 13	Terrible-art t. to many	645 3	our God for our grief	355 14
Tenditur-nihil facunt t.	356 1	as an army	857 14	the eternal power	12 7
non, ete accipitri t.	356 1	as hell	852 9	whom none can t.	99 21
Tendri-s-grew all t. green	279 18	as her terminations	895 3	you for your voices	840 20
strong as flesh and blood	80 18	he rode alone	726 8	see also Thankfulness p. 785	
Teneant-altum alii t.	647 1	man with a t. name	543 19	Thanked-for the Milky Way	750 9
litus ama, altum alii t.	568 9	too t. for the ear	535 2	Heaven he had lived	232 20
Teneas-si occupas t.	571 10	Terris-ad astra mollis t. via	751 18	nobody t. him for it	493 16
Teneament-of clay	737 5	que regio in t.	12 16	not t. at all, I'm t. enough	785 14
poverty of a t.	520 6	rara avis in t.	69 20	the good God for the sea	854 9
threshold of the ruined t.	371 2	ultima Thule	141 7	Thankful-heart is not only	336 20
Teneo-et t. melius ista	422 4	Territory-no more slave t.	715 9	Thankit-Lord be t.	801 23
Tenets-find our t. the same	42 20	Terror-armed with new t.	165 25	Thankless-have a t. child	785 20
his faith in some nice t.	254 17	closes ears of the mind	268 23	Thanks-and supplication	812 14
with Books	95 19	Dissent the mortal t.	631 6	are justly due	337 1
Tenir-nécessaire de t.	658 8	his frown was full of t.	267 23	deserves the love and t.	853 5
Tennis-balls-hath stuffed t.	57 10	ignotatum rerum est t.	268 7	even poor in t.	65 10
Tennis-court-in that vast t.	191 19	in heats of t.	76 3	for all He's given	318 12
Tenor-air He for the t. chose	536 13	in her tier	703 4	for this relief, much t.	596 2
held the t. of his way	450 10	into heart of every believer	648 7	give God t.	436 17
noiseless t. of their way	445 20	no t. in your threats	372 6	hatred instead of t.	69 6
the t.'s voice is spoil	712 20	overcome his own t.	268 10	in part of thy deserts	187 2
Tensum-semper si t. habueris	646 12	robe of t. and beauty	554 12	naw t. fur 'er pains	707 1
Tent-a patriarch's t.	134 7	spake the grisly t.	172 15	no one t. him for it	647 23
doorway of my t.	839 17	their perch and not their t.	433 21	of millions yet to be	366 4
folded up this t.	170 22	to the soul of Richard	700 8	small t. the market price	10 17
green t. whose curtain	340 6	without t. great	785 10	to gracious God	764 8
hold heaven's t. hangings	525 7	would keep seamen	850 16	with more of t.	134 5
I rede you t. it	407 7	Terrors-frightened by sudden t.	208 26	words are but empty t.	903 4
light of my t. be fleet	471 10	from his blazing hair	752 1	see also Thankfulness p. 785	
of the Royal T.	823 10	high fortune places	291 23	Thanksgiving-see Thankfulness p. 785	
pitchest here thy golden t.	764 2	king of t.	192 18	Thanksgiving-Day-see pp. 785, 786	
struck Heaven's t.	27 7	know the t. of the main	549 17	That-die T. ist alles	760 5
the t. is struck	839 17	of that horrid shore	57 14	der Fluch der bösen T.	241 2
wan prophets t. beside	58 14	Tessellate-nature's temple t.	281 11	Thatch-set their t. on flame	668 12
where takes his one day's rest	490 22	Test-habit all the t. of truth	346 20	smokes in sunthaw	694 19
Tentavit-extrema primo t. loco	246 11	made of my metal	920 6	vines that round t. eaves	52 5
Tenting-tonight on old camp	732 11	of courage to live than die	440 12	Thaten-auch endlich T. sehn	903 21
Ten-to-ones-were in the rear	611 16	of the heart is trouble	722 18	Fittige zu grossen T.	469 9
Tents-among their shining t.	675 20	of truth, love	792 21	geben dem Leben Stärke	451 4
crystal-pointed t.	857 18	ridicule is t. of truth	673 18	künftige T. drangen	188 22
dwell in t. of wickedness	361 12	stand the t. of ridicule	674 6	Thaige-eine t. Unwissenheit	385 18
fold their t. like the Arabs	555 14	Testa-ma nuda hā poi la t.	571 20	Thaw-comes a little t.	746 19
little t. of odour	681 6	Testament-commons hear this t.	337 8	Theatre-as in a t. the eyes	6 3
of his children	765 23	of Grunnius	216 20	des ris et des pleurs	63 17
silent t. are spread	728 5	purple t. of bleeding	856 26	everybody has his own t.	4 18
within whose magic t.	278 1	than my T. fer that	850 5	life a t. we well may call	449 18
Tenui-in t. labor, at tenuis	259 16	Teste-qui sine t. dolet	342 19	The world's a t.	914 2
pendentia filo	826 18	te sine t. time	372 23	universe serves for a t.	915 5
Tenson-mentr' arde la t.	285 20	Tested-native metal t.	101 18	wide and universal t.	916 5
Teres-ore t. modico, pallentes	604 5	Testify-alive at this day to t.	495 18	woody t. of stateliest view	813 7
Terga-obscure t.	379 3	Testigoe-assaz y sin t.	298 25	Theatres-stood here	687 1
Tergo-a t. nostra sunt	711 21	Testimonies-my meditations	693 18	Theatrical-without t. pretence	156 22
manice quid in t.	265 21	Testimony-no t. against Clodius	711 16	Theban-pride the T. eagle	208 21

this same learned T. 757 18
 Thebarum-toidem quot T. portæ 327 18
 Thebes-many as the gates of T. 327 18
 Thee-are all with t. 141 22
 when I live to T. 444 5
 Theft-convict you of t. 599 7
 exclusive property is a t. 615 2
 relied on t. and borrowing. 826 9
 see also Thieving p. 738
 Thefts-sweet t. to reveal. 148 20
 Theme-choose what t. we may. 137 5
 example, as it is my t. 785 9
 fools are my t. 283 5
 give me a t. 606 10
 glad diviner's t. 839 9
 more plentiful to scan. 489 3
 my t. my inspiration. 321 7
 prove my t. withal. 846 12
 Sunday t. lays down. 408 23
 Themes-eternal t. were new. 609 6
 nature's pleasing t. 609 1
 of legislative discussion. 918 4
 transcend our wanted t. 790 8
 Themistocles-said, Athenians. 334 3
 told the Adrians. 324 3
 Themselves-all mortal but t. 530 19
 behold him as one of t. 400 4
 hurt only t. 81 2
 may be seen. 35 23
 not others but t. 300 22
 talking of t. 471 22
 Theocritus-in Sicily. 114 9
 Theologians-call, faith in God. 255 2
 Theological-in t. language. 663 4
 Theology-and even alas t. 435 21
 is anthropology. 663 2
 Kant and T. too. 687 20
 politics and t. only great. 42 6
 Theon-like T. 89 5
 Theories-gray are all t. 445 13
 Robespierre's t. 332 11
 Theory-condition not a t. 611 8
 is against freedom. 871 20
 There-and you were not t. 847 14
 how the devil they got t. 898 11
 I have been t. 362 2
 it is t. it is t. my child. 360 11
 'tis neither here nor t. 642 33
 you are t., stay t. 843 4
 Thermopylae-make a new T. 725 20
 Thesaurus-memoria est t. 506 17
 Thespis-first professor of art. 56 10
 Thetis-in the lap of T. 769 2
 Thick-his honours t. upon him. 341 15
 thronging public disasters. 862 5
 through t. and thin. 132 17, 602 17
 Thicket-but above the t. 847 9
 from neighboring t. 520 1
 rifleman hid in the t. 842 1
 to the t. some. 814 8
 Thickets-and the meadows. 73 17
 bowery T. hail. 834 9
 joyless fields and thorny t. 676 6
 what food the t. yield. 436 9
 Thief-bankrupt t. turns. 151 26
 care involves the t. 144 23
 doth fear each bush 771 20
 giant's robe upon dwarfish t. 47 7
 have a t. or two. 412 13
 into God's fold. 631 2
 I will show thee a t. 486 1
 procreation is t. of time. 801 12
 punctuality the t. of time. 801 6
 saves the t. 84 8
 says, "you are a t." 599 6
 time, you t. who love to. 417 16
 see also Thieving pp. 738, 787
 Thier-ist ein armes f. 647 23
 Thieves-at home must hang. 140 7
 beauty provoketh t. 62 4
 cannot be true to one. 786 16
 desperate t. all hopeless. 146 2
 for their robbery have. 410 22
 like t. condemned. 150 19
 thou best of t. 167 10
 Thievish-night. 555 19
 Thigh-bee with honied t. 719 2
 his rosy t. half buried. 324 19
 smote them hip and t. 727 2
 Thighs-load his little t. 64 3
 Thimble-a silver t. 901 14
 Thimbles-sought it with t. 107 26
 Thin-patience wearing t. 506 14
 so witty, profligate and t. 229 1

that life looks through. 515 26
 they are t. and pale. 756 24
 walls worn t. permitt mind. 513 19
 Thine-all mine is t. 303 1
 do thou but t. 546 12
 only call me t. 541 18
 Thing-became a trumpet. 72 20
 draw the T. as he sees it. 910 1
 every t. that's in it. 490 9
 he should do this great t. 699 7
 how poor a t. is man. 491 22
 I could be. 661 21
 I was born to do. 185 13
 mightier is the t. 691 14
 one t. at a time. 807 1
 that t. called light. 72 11
 was not done in a corner. 695 3
 when I face the grisly T. 732 16
 whole substantial t. 544 7
 Things-acme of t. accomplished. 493 2
 all t. are artificial. 544 12
 all t. come round to him. 583 27
 all t. clear and good. 251 5
 and actions what they are. 262 2
 are seldom what they seem. 35 11
 are sons of heaven. 904 12
 aspire to higher t. 423 4
 beyond hope. 377 25
 both great and small. 625 18
 can such t. be. 598 15
 done well and with a care. 8 13
 done without example. 8 13
 dream of t. that were. 582 5
 equal to all t. 100 1
 five t. observe with care. 743 9
 for the sake of t. 903 11
 God of T. as They Are. 910 1
 God's sons are t. 904 23
 Great lord of all t. 491 9
 in the midst of t. 7 9
 made all t. to all men. 488 21
 may learn a thousand t. 344 4
 measure of all t. 491 14
 more t. in heaven and earth. 596 23
 morrow take thought for t. 305 11
 not for t. themselves. 904 17
 on all t. all day long. 412 21
 remember such t. were. 508 22
 sad vicissitude of t. 732 9
 such t. to be. 8 29
 that are not at all, are. 463 2
 that ne'er were. 105 12
 there's a time for all t. 799 1
 think so much of these t. 366 20
 thousand pleasant t. 81 7
 to come at large. 80 4
 to come than t. before. 793 3
 unhappy, far-off t. 583 9
 were first made, then words. 905 12
 which are Caesar's. 432 11
 words are t. 47 22, 905 2
 words follow upon t. 907 10
 Think-all you speak. 74 18
 because other people t. so. 423 3
 books which have made me t. 78 9
 cannot sit and t. 657 16
 cease to write and learn to t. 50 20
 comedy to those who t. 917 8
 dares t. one thing and. 486 4
 for those who greatly t. 476 6
 him so because I t. him. 659 15
 learned to t. nationally. 753 9
 learn to t. continentally. 753 4
 learn to t. imperially. 752 16
 live and t. 447 18
 live as well as to t. 99 13
 makes thousands t. 47 22
 man to t. less of himself. 381 7
 none t. the great unhappy. 342 1
 not be bound to t. 622 22
 not to t. of men above. 829 19
 now say what I t. 485 17
 o' Donald mair. 83 19
 one kind word to t. upon. 580 6
 only thus of me. 223 1
 other men t. of this life. 452 24
 picture it. t. of it. 380 9
 Puritan did not stop to t. 664 9
 say just what I t. 626 18
 she could not t. 899 3
 so because other people. 423 3
 so much of these things. 366 20
 speak as you t. 206 7
 talk and never t. 206 1, 778 6

they t. they are able. 2 10
 those who t. must govern. 331 20
 to myself I t. of you. 508 5
 too much of himself. 697 3
 to t. and to feel. 308 11
 truly and thy thoughts. 818 8
 when I am yours. 17 10
 while we least t. it. 448 6
 who t. themselves most wise. 423 9
 who t. too little. 777 18
 you may t. as you wish. 236 7
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Thinker-arrival of a T. 787 19
 fails to become a t. for the. 508 6
 Thinkers-help other people. 788 17
 Thinketh-as he t. in his heart. 789 8
 Thinking-art of t. 43 13
 disinterested t. 23 7
 for myself at all. 611 21
 God, I am t. Thy thoughts. 317 13
 goes material for t. 903 22
 new ways of t. 218 17
 plain living and high t. 445 23
 thought of t. souls. 461 11
 too much t. to have. 103 9
 what is the little one t. 54 16
 without t. on asses. 45 11
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Think-evil to him who evil t. 240 10
 great man who t. greedily. 340 14
 he most lives who t. most. 441 6
 man seldom t. more. 212 13
 so far as he t. himself. 512 20
 what his heart t. his tongue. 359 9
 what ne'er was, nor is. 593 9
 when he t., good easy man. 341 15
 who t. must mourn. 450 12
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Thinner-wish to grow t. 212 25
 Third-even the t. rank. 20 6
 keep counsel when t.'s away. 696 4
 to make a t. she joined. 606 7
 Thirst-accursed t. for gold. 326 1
 as t. is mastering you. 863 3
 departs with drinking. 36 16
 does not quench t. 875 12
 for fame greater than for. 837 3
 for gold, beggar's vice. 325 6
 for noble pickle. 213 8
 Genius inspires t. for fame. 310 2
 he slakes at some pure. 36 9
 if he t. give him drink. 222 8
 of glory boast. 151 17
 of praise. 20 8
 patient of t. and toil. 765 7
 pines with t. amidst a sea. 862 18
 quench t. of his spirit. 713 3
 seasoning for drink is t. 381 24
 single Drop to quenche t. 418 2
 that from the soul. 802 16
 to be away. 748 18
 to know and understand. 195 20
 whenever I see thee t. 803 6
 with eager t., by folly. 462 17
 Thirsteth-drinking t. still. 567 24
 Thirsts-with each heat. 923 1
 Thirsty-cold waters to t. soul. 553 16
 for more. 53 6
 he that goes to bed t. 356 21
 Thirty-at t. man suspects. 580 19
 fool or physician at t. 13 14
 wrong side of t. 17 12
 Thirty-five-life declines from t. 14 19
 trifle not at t. 14 19
 This-either t. or upon t. 857 16
 Thistle-art thou not of t.-breed. 787 9
 t. is a lettuce. 126 6
 the t.'s purple bonnet. 279 11, 787 2
 thus to the Rose, the T. 678 9
 with rain the t. bendeth. 754 3
 Thistle-down-fair, white t. 787 3
 than blown t. 824 14
 wrought of gilded t. 766 17
 Thistles-or figs of t. 303 26
 rough t., keekies, burs. 867 10
 Thorn-amber drop from every t. 681 2
 a t. in the flesh. 639 12
 coyly finger'd on the t. 680 4
 dewy milk-white t. 837 6
 from that crown one t. 676 3
 grasp me not, I have a t. 681 18
 hedge on high quick with t. 372 17
 he only asks a t. 583 10
 her song-book making. 558 19

in the cushion of editorial. . . 408 25
 kings are crowned with t. . . 376 16
 like the old t. tree. . . 96 23
 loveliness born upon a t. . . 681 8
 ne'er rose without the t. . . 679 12
 one t. of experience. . . 245 4
 on every t. wisdom grows. . . 881 24
 peeps beneath the t. . . 633 8
 plant in that bosom a t. . . 721 17
 prickly t. often bears roses. . . 128 2
 protection of the t. . . 814 8
 rankling t. to wear. . . 454 12
 spangles deck the t. . . 529 17
 strike a t. or rose. . . 635 21
 that guards the rose. . . 140 4
 withering on the virgin t. . . 499 16
 without t. the rose. . . 680 2
 see also Thorn p. 787
 Thorns—as the crackling of t. . . 428 22
 by the t. and by the wind. . . 372 17
 crown of t. 114 6, 325 5, 607 12, 683 13
 did not outlive the rose. . . 681 7
 didst tear the t. . . 676 4
 does not bloom without t. . . 681 7
 first to be touched by t. . . 449 4
 gathering t. they shake. . . 907 3
 is but a wreath of t. . . 684 21
 men gather grapes of t. . . 303 26
 mocked with crown of t. . . 676 4
 myrtle that grows among t. . . 543 22
 no t. no throne. . . 664 6
 of judgment. . . 128 7
 of many t. only one removed. . . 760 12
 outgrown like spiked aloe. . . 679 18
 pricked by the t. . . 681 1
 roses have t. and silver. . . 266 26
 set with little wilful t. . . 896 17
 thoughts are the t. . . 920 27
 touch'd by the t. . . 698 18
 we gather t. for flowers. . . 416 5
 which I have reap'd. . . 670 7
 Thorn-tree—built in a t. . . 71 3
 had a mind to Him. . . 114 15
 Thorny—life is t. and youth. . . 467 11
 point of bare distress. . . 144 10
 steep and t. way to heaven. . . 631 11
 Thou—art the man. . . 491 20
 beside me singing in. . . 579 1
 if t. wert there. . . 578 14
 such are t. and I. . . 126 13
 what t. art any one may be. . . 126 13
 whence and what are t. . . 34 8
 Thought—all things I t. I knew. . . 422 9
 almost say her body t. . . 35 5
 amassed t. and experience. . . 421 5
 and deed not pedigree. . . 25 11
 and her shadowy brood. . . 503 12
 and less of t. . . 134 5
 armour is his honest t. . . 372 14
 as lasting but as senseless. . . 215 24
 author of that t. . . 653 23
 a weapon stronger. . . 305 9
 because we once t. so. . . 423 3
 been shared by thee. . . 368 19
 be it t. and done. . . 8 20
 be noble in every t. . . 559 21
 books are sepulchres of t. . . 79 7
 by want of t. . . 239 29
 call Musical T. . . 602 9
 calm every t. . . 131 8
 cast of t. upon her face. . . 61 23
 chaos of t. and passion. . . 491 9
 corroding every t. . . 404 17
 deeper than all speech. . . 270 13
 delicate t. that cannot find. . . 578 3
 Destiny, and the Grave. . . 707 27
 dome of T. . . 736 24
 each burning deed and t. . . 447 17
 earliest expression of t. . . 367 11
 echoed his ardent t. . . 839 12
 every t. of that soft kind. . . 598 18
 exhausting t. and hiving. . . 757 9
 explore the t. . . 15 19
 expression is dress of t. . . 758 23
 feeling deeper than t. . . 270 13
 fling a t. across. . . 219 1
 fly that tyrant t. . . 437 12
 for elevation of our t. . . 242 16
 for God's rose t. . . 670 20
 from a vain or shallow t. . . 684 4
 giver's loving t. . . 507 14
 give to each a tender t. . . 218 20
 globe is itself a t. . . 339 1
 glow of lofty t. . . 740 17

God t. about me. . . 55 9
 guides the principle of t. . . 515 12
 have common t. . . 103 9
 have no t. each of the other. . . 265 3
 have the teacher in her t. . . 780 7
 Heaven's second t. . . 896 2
 he eased his t. . . 131 7
 he t. as a sage. . . 270 10
 human t. is the process. . . 516 14
 immoral. one corrupted t. . . 607 16
 in a general honest t. . . 580 5
 in her eyes a t. . . 246 17
 in t.'s hushed hour. . . 457 20
 invaluable as vehicle of t. . . 577 1
 is free. . . 308 24
 I should not have t. . . 284 26
 is the noon of t. . . 512 17
 is tired of wandering. . . 260 18
 I t. so once and now. . . 231 9, 444 21
 knew an evil t. . . 230 9
 lands t. smoothly on shore. . . 256 1
 learning without t. is labor. . . 435 11
 let a t. of sorrow free. . . 834 23
 lie a t. more nigh. . . 700 15
 life is but t. . . 443 7
 lighter than mind? A t. . . 915 15
 like a passing t. she fled. . . 839 8
 like a pleasant t. . . 156 15
 like dew upon a t. . . 47 22
 like some grave mighty t. . . 559 4
 loaded with a t. . . 45 13
 loftiness of t. surpass'd. . . 606 7
 lost to manly t. . . 731 25
 love united to jealous t. . . 408 17
 lurking t. surprise. . . 321 21
 luxury of t. . . 135 23
 magnanimity of t. . . 530 19
 many a t. is wedded unto thee. . . 38 14
 may grace them more. . . 516 8
 measure of life. . . 447 10
 men use t. to justify wrong. . . 744 21
 minister of T. . . 796 2
 more easily t. than said. . . 343 30
 never t. upon. . . 301 7
 new categories of t. . . 218 17
 no really great man ever t. . . 340 20
 no worldly t. o'ertakes him. . . 427 7
 ocean of t. and power. . . 297 25
 of nothing beside. . . 417 12
 of thinking souls. . . 461 11
 oh! idle t. . . 557 16
 old the t. and oft express. . . 654 13
 one finds in a book. . . 653 23
 one t. of thee puts all the. . . 476 8
 or want of t. . . 632 10
 out of darkness grows. . . 613 19
 pale cast of t. . . 131 11
 pansies send me back a t. . . 578 2
 pebbles of our puddly t. . . 94 7
 penn' worth of his t. . . 919 11
 pine-tree through my t. . . 597 12
 pleasing dreadful t. . . 237 15
 plunged in t. again. . . 140 14
 possessed with no other t. . . 277 4
 possesses or possess'd a t. . . 189 21
 pure heretical defect of t. . . 665 12
 pure in t. as angels are. . . 476 20
 Puritans gave not t. but action. . . 8 8
 put on for villany. . . 499 6
 raise the t. . . 779 24
 responsible act and t. . . 887 4
 roaming in t. . . 329 2
 roses kindled into t. . . 74 12
 sad t. which I would banish. . . 509 19
 sailing high seas of t. . . 111 3
 second t. of the people. . . 610 16
 seem'd as if each t. and look. . . 698 19
 sense from t. divide. . . 698 7
 separate t. from habit. . . 777 8
 she pin'd in t. . . 480 2
 silent hour of inward t. . . 194 23
 some t., much whim. . . 894 5
 strange seas of t. . . 694 14
 stuck in my throat. . . 403 13
 sudden t. strikes me. . . 302 1
 surpassed the meter. . . 839 12
 take no t. for the morrow. . . 305 11
 take no t. for your life. . . 213 11
 tell of saddest t. . . 690 1
 that from man's mind. . . 660 11
 that is big. . . 162 10
 that is my t. of you. . . 750 6
 think the t. of Lincoln. . . 459 2
 third of t. . . 708 28

throbb'd not there a t. . . 338 4
 till t. grew pain. . . 3 1
 to this t. I hold. . . 295 5
 touch the whitest t. . . 457 16
 tremble into t. . . 147 7
 'twas the spring. . . 466 5
 two souls and one t. . . 464 14
 unviolated in t. . . 662 9
 utterance of t. . . 43 15
 wafts embodied t. . . 617 18
 was T.'s mysterious seat. . . 687 13
 weigh the t. that. . . 285 18
 weight upon waking t. . . 202 4
 well of lofty T. . . 100 16
 what he greatly t. . . 160 12
 what oft was t. . . 884 24
 when he t. of you first. . . 364 20
 when t. is speech. . . 743 27
 whose pictures t. . . 232 17
 wide as human t. . . 45 1
 wish was father to that t. . . 882 19
 with but a single t. . . 464 14
 with little t. or care. . . 718 12
 without a t. disloyal. . . 833 23
 without learning is perilous. . . 435 11
 would destroy their paradise. . . 762 11
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Thoughtful—and the free. . . 184 2
 he had too t. a wit. . . 885 28
 striping Will, the t.-eyed. . . 899 8
 thrifty and t. of others. . . 910 6
 Thoughtless—thankless. . . 493 6
 warning for a t. man. . . 548 3
 Thoughts—above his falcon's. . . 355 22
 abstruse and mystic t. . . 741 21
 against despairing t. . . 377 19
 all t. all passions. . . 467 12
 amidst these restless t. . . 669 11
 and conduct are our own. . . 99 17
 and over-busy t. . . 721 14
 are the thorns. . . 920 27
 are your own. . . 741 18
 as harbingers. . . 168 9
 best of t. which he hath. . . 490 2
 best t. of greatest sages. . . 79 6
 broke their sleep with t. . . 325 21
 by myriad t. profound. . . 59 8
 by night are often. . . 839 20
 chasing all t. unholy. . . 68 6
 childish t. like flowers. . . 251 5
 clearness ornaments t. . . 758 25
 conceal his inmost t. . . 742 18
 congeal to verse. . . 872 16
 covers a man t. and all. . . 717 9
 crown my t. with acts. . . 8 20
 dark soul and foul t. . . 456 12
 dark t. my spirit shroud. . . 376 9
 day t. feed nightly dreams. . . 734 18
 declare the t. of men. . . 741 10
 deeds better than our t. . . 10 13
 disguise his t. . . 742 5
 employ your chiefest t. . . 901 21
 enter t. of desperate men. . . 517 10
 give most precious t. . . 76 21
 great t. great feelings came. . . 397 18
 her flocks are t. . . 702 23
 his t. immaculate. . . 104 26
 how can our Works and T. . . 83 19
 how his t. adore. . . 33 18
 images and precious t. . . 509 13
 in a flower bell. . . 108 2
 incline to blandishments. . . 877 1
 in t. more elevate. . . 133 10
 into our t., into our prayers. . . 27 6
 kind t., contentment. . . 135 2
 link his written t. . . 447 14
 live in t. not breaths. . . 41 6
 looks and t. were downward. . . 487 11
 love's heralds should be t. . . 479 18
 love unite our t. . . 776 10
 more strong than poetic t. . . 115 5
 murder finest and elegant t. . . 744 16
 my t. I did recoil. . . 509 1
 my t. of white. . . 457 22
 my t. without ceasing. . . 755 5
 odds and ends of free t. . . 724 3
 of all the t. of God. . . 717 6
 of mortality cordial. . . 530 14
 of their most hidden t. . . 648 1
 of you I do remember. . . 465 1
 our t. are ours. . . 264 19
 our t. as boundless. . . 548 15
 painting of the t. . . 220 4
 pansies that's for t. . . 578 8
 pearls of t. in Persian. . . 603 19

ran a wool-gathering.	287	7
river of his t.	387	82
river of his t.	130	16
sad t. and sunny weather.	52	11
sea of blue t.	248	5
serve your best t. as gypsies.	589	18
shall the world's famine.	818	8
slave of my t.	592	11
something like t. assembled.	158	2
stolen from us.	599	14
stranger to thy t.	135	16
strange t. transcend.	204	11
style is dress of t.	758	16
sublime that pierce.	392	3
submit all his t.	432	15
suspect the t.	115	21
that are blown with scent.	108	2
that arise in me.	568	7
that ascend, like angels.	504	12
that do often lie too deep.	282	3
that housed below.	607	13
that moan.	108	2
that savor of content.	134	15
that would thicken my blood.	109	12
they lie but as in packs.	743	18
thinking Thy t. after Thee.	317	13
those t. that wander.	389	8
thousand busy t. rush on.	678	3
to nobler meditation give.	504	11
turns to t. of love.	748	11
unexpressed may.	902	22
ways and t. of weakness.	347	15
weigh his inmost t.	665	20
were heaving and.	472	7
we sow t. and reap actions.	346	21
which owe their birth.	152	6
whose very sweetness.	541	2
withering t. for soul.	530	21
within her he yearned.	38	1
with t. of other men.	420	82
with t. of tender power.	504	12
write t. that shall glad.	50	1

see also Thought pp. 787-790

Thousand-little one become a t.	315	15
one man picked out of ten t.	372	4
pleasant things.	81	7
ten t. little loves.	74	13
three hundred t. more.	726	14
thrice ten t. round.	745	16
upper ten t.	724	4
worth a t. men.	855	7
Thousands-at his bidding speed.	318	17
give us the man of t. ten.	492	17
has been slave to t.	543	14
hear the tramp of t.	847	10
makes countless t. mourn.	458	7
to the dreaded night.	793	12
Thrall-some sweet dream's t.	739	6
Thränen-Brod mit T. ass.	734	6
Thread-breaks t. in the loom.	207	13
feels at each t.	745	9
fetter madness in silken t.	343	16
hang on a slender t.	826	16
love can do with twined t.	465	23
not a t. of it.	802	4
of his verbosity.	42	21
pluck one t. and the web.	192	2
shot through with golden t.	747	10
spider's most attenuated t.	73	8
strung them on English t.	603	19
through with golden t.	219	8
touch utmost t. of it.	745	6
with silk t. plucks it back.	479	17
wove the t. of life with.	446	7
y' have spun a fair t.	638	13
Threadbare-next hearts of men.	609	5
Threadneedle-Lady of T. Street.	641	13
Threads-golden t. are spun.	353	16
holding fast to t. by.	530	11
rent into t. of light.	752	4
turn to cords.	347	15
Threat-insult or some t.	646	16
what a t. is this.	622	12
Threaten-him every hour.	159	6
like Mars to t. and command.	249	15
with death is unlawful.	433	27
the threatener.	669	3
Threaten-what transcends.	622	12
Threatening-still t. to devour me.	363	13
Threatens-coward only t.	145	14
while it shines.	638	7
Threats-abounds in such t.	648	7
cares naught for t.	166	18
no terror, in your t.	372	6

of a "halter" intimidate.	295	22
to freemen t. are impotent.	294	21
with wind of airy t.	186	4
Three-can laugh and doom.	739	16
chief among the blessed t.	107	9
crewlike are t. no more.	321	13
gentlemen at once.	771	8
is always fortunate.	771	8
magnificent t.-tailed bashaw.	683	15
may keep a secret.	695	9
no fewer than t.	271	4
things are ever silent.	707	27
things likely to be cheated in.	642	24
times t. for Columbia's.	728	7
when shall we t. meet again.	505	9
with his alms feeds t.	595	20
with new song's measure.	538	19
Three-cornered-old t. hat.	355	14
smile of bliss.	722	6
Three-fifths-of him genius.	309	13
Threefold-cord is not quickly.	756	6
Three-foot-on my t. stool.	304	17
Threescore-burthen of t.	14	9
would he name t.	442	13
Threshing-floor-grind hundred.	212	3
Threshold-first receiv'd a.	598	8
forces dare not cross t.	371	2
goest over the t.	809	14
grave but the t. of eternity.	340	1
lie at the t.	364	2
the t. high enough.	380	2
upon the t. of the new.	917	7
Thresholds-and pleasant t.	220	20
Threw-seeks what he t. away.	94	15
started and t. yourself.	416	18
Thrice-he essay'd.	781	23
is he armed that hath.	414	22
Thrift-base respects of t.	499	8
due respective t.	892	13
increase of t. in laying out.	331	1
may follow fawning.	276	14
which never loses.	792	21
Thrift-age is t.	923	8
and thoughtful of others.	910	6
Thrill-caresses and does not t.	540	18
catch t. of a happy voice.	352	23
in her crimson heart.	681	21
into the t. and the shine.	175	8
leaps one electric t.	820	14
loving is a painful t.	474	19
not his breast.	861	2
our tuneful frames.	38	8
raptured t. of joy.	887	6
to the new revelation.	319	22
you're mad with the t.	855	13
Thrilled-ye with the story.	852	17
Thrills-when it t. as it fills.	448	12
Thrive-ever hopes to t.	14	19
it t. too fast at first.	393	17
may t. by observation.	497	3
unseen and dumb.	345	5
Throat-"Amen" stuck in my t.	628	7
an open sepulchre.	276	11
boasts from his little t.	75	9
brazen t. of war.	852	13
from his mellow t.	71	1
her t. in tunes expresseth.	558	19
in the t. of Hell.	364	2
joy clutches my t.	553	2
knife to thy t.	36	15
music melted in the t.	712	22
rose might somehow be a t.	537	15
scuttled ship or cut a t.	493	7
shook from his little t.	520	1
shrill-sounding t.	124	3
tho't stuck in my t.	403	13
thou liest in thy t.	92	12
throb in its mottled t.	597	8
to swallow rights of the.	86	7
voice stuck in my t.	841	1
with the t. of parrots.	284	5
Throated-nightingale tawny-t.	557	12
Throats-dreams of cutting t.	203	22
men's t. with whisperings.	714	19
repress their patriot t.	84	3
Throb-a t., a tear.	448	18
in its mottled throat.	597	8
Throbbled-have t. at our lay.	538	8
not there a thought.	338	4
Throbbing-like a wounded bird.	907	8
Throbs-and sings.	537	16
there t. through all worlds.	397	17
Throne-an undisputed t.	238	4
Autumn's vacant t.	562	14

blessed memory on a t.	508	13
bust out-lasts the t.	43	14
by Jove's high t.	147	9
emptying of the happy t.	399	14
establishment of his t.	331	17
every man heir to the t.	334	23
fiery-wheeled t.	133	9
footsteps of a t.	286	22
from His glorious t.	656	6
God on His t. is eldest of.	320	18
here is my t.	735	11
he sat upon the t.	103	4
his t. trembled.	158	2
leave his Father's t.	114	12
light which beats upon a t.	686	14
like a burnish'd t.	704	1
living t. the sapphire blaze.	168	19
loafing around the t.	110	13
man from his t. has hurled.	531	22
Misfortune made t. her seat.	341	10
nearest the t. itself.	381	4
Night from her ebon t.	557	8
no brother near the t.	404	8
now his t. invaded.	151	9
Odin's spangled t.	324	14
of another is not stable.	685	17
of Mammon grey.	487	7
of the Invisible.	566	9
on a t. of rocks.	532	8
on his imperial t.	82	13
on his t. his sceptre.	684	8
Right ascend his t.	304	20
royal t. of kings.	225	3
sea before the T. is spread.	361	10
sits on a sapphire t.	764	18
springing by Alla's t.	463	18
to her midnight t.	525	17
to the t. of Jove.	148	3
tyrant step from the t.	825	8
up to the t.	810	2
upwards to their Father's t.	344	5
where honour may be.	702	17
whereon he sits.	686	18
whisper of the t.	733	11
wrong forever on the t.	820	16
Throned-in highest bliss.	225	15
o'er heaven was t.	209	16
on her hundred isles.	831	6
Thrones-exchange for all the t.	63	22
o'er t. and globes elate.	332	8
sink to dust.	886	23
upon their summer t.	898	22
whose stakes were t.	306	21
Throng-ardent t. we wandered.	447	22
lowest of your t.	386	3
not with the restless t.	135	23
swall the motley t.	828	18
th' attending t. replied.	712	12
Throste-the t. of t.	748	8
thrills from the t.'s wild tone.	878	7
see also Thrush pp. 790, 791		
Throttle-valve-hand upon t.	149	7
Through-or go t. with it.	761	4
Throw-bricks and sermons at.	455	20
devil can t. at a man.	542	14
'em against the pole.	521	6
it idly by.	195	14
obliged to t. away.	408	8
within a stone's t.	643	21
would t. me there.	784	3
you would t. them off.	372	9
Thrust-set less than thou t.	216	11
Throwing-ritual mean t. away.	662	6
Thrown-on her with pitchfork.	33	12
risk of being t. away.	654	11
worn out and t. away.	338	21
Thrummed-I was ne'er so t.	310	12
Thrush-enraptur'd t.	908	23
see also Thrush pp. 790, 791		
Thrushes-question not if t. sing.	764	4
see also Thrush pp. 790, 791		
Thrust-greatest t. upon 'em.	341	21
one hand t. the lady from.	899	9
Thrustelock-made his lay.	201	4
Thrusts-straight to t. I go.	690	10
Thucydides-appears to assert.	367	16
be a T. at Boston.	688	1
historical works of T.	407	17
Thule-a king of T.	683	23
be the extremity.	141	7
ultima T.	141	7
Thumb-gave a t. to his wrist.	241	19
he hadde a t. of gold.	325	7
honest miller has golden t.	325	8

with t. turned 411 18
 Thumbs-sealed letters with t. 35 12
 Thumping-wi rattlin' and t. 629 18
 Thumps-friend received with t. 300 24
 Thun-dern was sie t. 104 1
 Thunder-and the rain 590 17
 artillery t. in the skies 895 8
 dawn comes up like t. 709 3
 deep t. peal on peal 844 1
 forerunning the t. 248 17
 forth her wars 845 4
 he was as rattling t. 685 20
 hidden t. in the stores 811 5
 Him who rules the t. 500 8
 hover as the t.'s neighbor 68 7
 in t. lightning or in rain 505 9
 Jove for's power to t. 560 4
 laugh as I pass in t. 123 10
 of the captains 287 12
 of the footman's hand 168 14
 Omnipotent Father with t. 532 21
 on hinges grate harsh t. 363 11
 on, stride on, Democracy 188 15
 peal of the t. of Life 454 19
 reason to dread t. 813 14
 round thy rocky coasts 401 20
 shall t. at the gate 854 10
 shall t. God 316 6
 sound of t. heard remote 740 9
 spake, t. to t. 845 17
 steal my t. 4 13
 strong as t. is in Jove's 336 1
 stronger than t.'s winged force 325 14
 that t.'s swell rocked Europe 143 3
 the t. roars 754 6
 tongue were in t.'s mouth 581 15
 voice of t. power to speak 554 12
 with their caps and shouts 614 20
 with the volleying t. 844 5
 see also Thunder p. 791
 Thunderbolt-continues to fall 218 18
 he snatched the t. 219 5
 hurled his t. as often 711 14
 in mine eye 28 8
 like a t. falls 209 10
 will follow 791 12
 Thunderbolts-from cloudless 714 11
 men condemned to t. 396 5
 ready, gods, with all your t. 671 16
 soon be out of t. 711 14
 sorrows are like t. 735 2
 Thundered-up to heaven 215 22
 Thundering-length and t. sound 435 23
 new Cambyzes t. 218 8
 Thunders-as they onward roll 754 7
 breaking at her feet 296 8
 clothes them with t. 918 15
 in the index 79 22
 loud t. rattle 169 6
 meet the t. of the sea 597 19
 though awful t. roll 754 9
 Thunder-storm-streams like t. 294 16
 Thunderstroke-of hellish ire 850 10
 Thuri's-captur minimo t. 318 22
 Thurlow-wise as T. looked 879 11
 Thursday-come the week is gone 642 29
 Thym-ce n'est plus t. 599 10
 Thyme-bank where wild t. blows 281 6
 no longer t. or marjolaine 599 10
 nothing but Corsican t. 228 15
 pun-provoking t. 813 24
 the t. her purple 282 8
 vervain and flexile t. 280 20
 wild mountain t. 693 3
 wild t. and valley-lilies 458 16
 Thyrus-twist about a t. 402 10
 Thyself-briefly t. remember 508 20
 hath been withheld 622 12
 know then t., presume not God 491 8
 know t. 420 16
 sire to t., t. as old as fate 540 10
 that which is not t. 422 5
 Tiber-drop of allaying T. in t. 876 22
 there rests alone T. 677 7
 where T. pours his urn 438 5
 see also Tiber p. 791
 Tiberus-the coin T. 43 14
 Tibi-ignoscito nunquam t. 289 5
 Tibullus-here lies T. 232 12
 Tick-some few run on t. 450 19
 Tickle-and entertain us 48 6
 her with a hoe 18 11
 where she wounds 144 12
 Ticked-with a straw 111 15

Tickling-hath only scornful t. 430 2
 Ticklish-thing to go to law 432 19
 Tide-across the t. to see 694 10
 all-embracing ocean t. 793 6
 at the turning o' th' t. 176 16
 bounded o'er swelling t. 547 15
 breast the swelling t. 167 23
 but came the t. 287 20
 far and wide, in scarlet t. 614 11
 floated down the glassy t. 167 7
 going out with the t. 770 14
 hell at ebb of t. 770 14
 in red'n'ing t. it gushed 516 21
 in the affairs of men 447 19, 571 15
 in the affairs of women 899 15
 in the sluggish t. 242 8
 let in the t. of knaves 379 20
 like rocks under t. 695 20
 lived in the t. of times 534 21
 lotos bowed above the t. 463 21
 love has a t. 471 1
 pity swells the t. of love 181 3
 pouring an orange-scented t. 329 10
 resist both wind and t. 264 21
 runs as runs the t. 95 2
 runs high 690 4
 swell at full of t. 773 8
 swim against the t. 773 9
 tether time or t. 792 16
 Tievot! on thy silver t. 785 8
 time and t. for no man 800 3
 when the t. comes in 718 17
 see also Tides pp. 791, 792
 Tideless-expansion of slumber 46 16
 Tides-both with moons and t. 489 16
 down the t. of sleep 719 1
 from the t. of Ocean rose 528 24
 high t. in the calendar 163 8
 move the t. of the world 802 8
 restless fields of t. 225 13
 sparkling, hurrying t. 553 4
 that follow'd thought 790 6
 were in their grave 160 22
 Tidings-do I bring and lucky 554 3
 ill t. tell themselves 553 19
 may drink thy t. 778 7
 of good to Zion 67 18
 of the sun's uprise 656 15
 ram thy fruitful t. in 553 17
 when he frown'd 779 13
 Tie-arts have some common t. 43 11
 friendship a holy t. 301 18
 hidden soul of harmony 538 3
 linked in one heavenly t. 498 12
 love endures no t. 468 9
 my life within this band 446 4
 no more sure t. between friends 827 10
 of thy Lord's hand 656 6
 silver link, the silken t. 477 11
 tender t. on earthly bliss 73 8
 Tied-were I t. to run afoot 222 14
 Tempo-el t. non acabe 793 7
 Tiene-el miedo t. muchos ojos 267 20
 Tiens-un t. vaut, mieux 615 19
 Tier-terror in her t. 703 4
 Ties-at sight of human t. 476 9
 of common brotherhood 739 25
 Tiger-burning bright 792 2
 is an optical illusion 898 2
 or the Hyrcan t. 160 18
 will be mild 894 19
 with t.-spring dost leap 665 13
 Tiger-lilies-the gorgeous t. 457 13
 Tilt-furnished with t. 723 4
 roofs of t. 620 3
 Tiles-as t. on its roofs 192 21
 Tillage-by constant t. 18 16
 when t. begins other arts 19 6
 Tilled-little land well t. 865 1
 Tilt-at all meet 690 14
 Tilts-with a straw 739 22
 Tilt-yard-study is his t. 368 20
 Timber-carry t. into the wood 424 13
 like season'd t. never gives 836 17
 wedged in the t. 650 8
 Timbers-his t. repaired 234 14
 Timbrel-sound the loud t. 294 18
 Time-according to t. 909 9
 achieve in t. 650 15
 ambles withal 798 23
 and body of the t. 547 5
 and change can heap no more 342 15
 and drawing days out 264 23
 and nonsense scorning 270 22

and patience will not dry 781 11
 and tide for no man stay 800 8
 annihilate space and t. 476 10
 approves it true 589 13
 assailed by t. 309 14
 at T.'s humming loom 794 16
 bank and shoal of t. 453 5
 battlements over T. 738 2
 because the t. was ripe 76 3
 becomes the spy of t. 796 2
 been already of old t. 561 22
 beguile the t., look like the t. 610 13
 betwixt t. and eternity 455 14
 blow and swallow at same t. 390 14
 blows in that sweet t. 280 20
 books are T.'s prospective 80 16
 born out of my due t. 719 5
 bourne of T. and Place 179 9
 breathless point of t. 218 20
 brief chronicles of the t. 5 14
 bring back great Homeric t. 582 8
 busy have no t. for tears 733 22
 but for all t. 701 8
 by t. and toil 583 24
 by t. completely silver'd 347 24
 by T.'s slow finger 686 21
 by t. subdued 33 2
 cannot make them true 30 20
 cheer'd up the heavy t. 416 10
 chinks that T. has 516 13, 798 6
 choose thine own t. 441 10
 city half as old as t. 121 2
 clipped T.'s bluest wings 589 23
 common arbitrator, T. 799 21
 conducts him on his way 395 2
 confounds notion of t. 481 6
 conquers all 877 21
 conversing I forget all t. 137 18
 count t. by heart-throbs 441 6
 dance on the edges of t. 453 24
 daughters of t. 161 16, 819 20
 day is the child of t. 163 10
 dim verge of the t. 101 19
 discourses in t. to come 886 14
 discovers truth 821 15
 do not squander t. 445 6
 door that t. unlocks 807 13
 doth no present to our grasp 304 22
 doth not breathe 360 11
 doubts no t. does give 443 9
 draws on t. 175 12
 drop of oil in t. 854 3
 dust on antique t. 154 21
 duty to inquire about t. 410 16
 enough to find a world 914 19
 envious and calumniating t. 799 20
 ere t. began 167 1
 error in the round of t. 237 11
 everlasting flux of t. 237 21
 exempted from wrong of t. 75 20
 eye of t. beholds no name 257 16
 falls the foot of T. 800 7
 's fatal wings do ever 165 26
 fear everything from t. 269 30
 figure for the t. of scorn 692 13
 find t. both meet to hear 584 8
 find t. to grow old 922 4
 fit it with some better t. 744 1
 fleeth on t. 95 3
 flies, death urges 160 10
 flies so fast 808 10
 flight of t. itself 524 14
 float upon the sea of t. 542 12
 fool some all of the t. 182 25
 footprints on the sands of t. 243 11
 for moralizing mood 854 11
 for Pen and Sword 603 15
 for those who Love T. is not 768 10
 for work, yet take holiday 368 15
 gallops withal 798 23
 garner to the end of t. 544 13
 gave us liberty at same t. 438 18
 goes on crutches 799 11
 God's own t. is best 255 22
 God's t. is our harvest 304 21
 good t. coming 851 5
 greatest and longest spinner 794 2
 grow homilies by t. 76 8
 had boundaries in old t. 98 24
 has assuaged wounds 508 7
 has criticised for us 79 10
 has not cropped the roses 923 18
 has touched it 348 12
 has touched me gently 793 21

hath made them pure.	76 7	panting t. toiled after him.	49 13	vices of the t.	831 13
have died from t. to t.	491 23	part her t. twixt reading.	450 1	waiting t. is hardest t.	583 20
he devoted to cruelty.	815 16	passeth and speketh.	767 16	walls of T.	263 8
held his breath for a t.	708 2	Place T. has flung away.	603 7	wasted its existence.	801 14
his due in tithe and t.	317 3	Place and T. are subject to.	508 12	waste of t.	406 17, 779 11
his t.'s forever.	798 19	play the fools with the t.	285 6	wastes her t. and me.	682 1
his t. is spent.	387 26	plucked before their t.	441 20	waste the t. which looks.	816 4
History triumphed over T.	387 26	pomp to teeth of T.	604 20	we must t. obey.	877 21
's hoar wings grow young.	204 10	record of t.	245 7	we pass T., he passes still.	796 10
holy t. is quiet.	239 9	record the flight of t.	68 7	we take no note of t.	801 11
hours with t.'s deformed hand.	348 6	redeem the t. for lo!	768 6	what t. hath blurr'd.	410 8
if t. is precious, no book.	650 20	reputations last twice the t.	667 18	wheel of t.	409 21, 800 1
in respect of truth.	30 20	requicken t., thy name.	736 1	when our t.'s come.	845 14
in some t., his good t.	643 30	's revolving wheels.	238 4	when T. hath spoken.	881 11
in such a t. as this it is not.	151 22	saltness of t.	17 1	when t. is broke.	540 3
in the days of t. begun.	299 7	seize the instant t.	583 5	when t. is given to it.	647 6
in t.'s great wilderness.	238 3	shall bring to pass.	797 16	while t. endures.	862 1
in t. is healed again.	472 4	shall not see the hour.	297 1	while t. shall last.	457 2
in t. take t. while t. doth.	800 10	shall throw a dart.	231 20	whips and scorns of t.	763 16
in t. there is no present.	238 9	shed i' the olden t.	535 2	who steals our years.	508 4
into t.'s infinite sea.	15 11	short t. to stay.	155 5	will come, my own wed wife.	498 2
's iron feet can print no.	567 20	Silence and slow T.	708 23	will come when every change.	238 5
is a feathered thing.	796 9	since ancient T. began.	881 6	will come you will hear.	741 22
is an affair of instants.	448 7	since t. and life began.	489 8	will run back.	796 14
is a short parenthesis.	237 21	since t. began.	101 12, 606 14	will teach thee soon.	582 18
is drawing nigh.	576 17	since t. will not stay.	536 2	wiser than his t.	667 16
is filled up.	869 19	six drops of t.	792 3	wise through t.	879 16
is fleeting.	447 16	slip for the last t.	796 10	wish the t. were now.	579 12
is itself an element.	794 19	slowly t. creeps.	792 17	witching t. of night.	556 14
is out of joint.	799 2	so gracious is the t.	427 22	with envy T. transported.	900 2
is saved in billing.	898 24	sorrow calls no t.	781 7	withering type of t.	349 20
is swift.	444 17	soul of the whole Past T.	76 18	worn out with eating t.	13 21
is too slow for those.	768 10	speak before your t.	744 4	would e'er be o'er.	180 18
it is but for a t.	388 9	speech is shallow as T.	708 4	wound up and set to t.	634 17
I've lost in wooing.	901 6	spend their t. making nets.	500 9	write at any t.	49 16
joyous t. will not be staid.	800 5	spend the t. to end it.	188 20	writes no wrinkle.	566 8
keep abreast with t.	798 14	stains not removed by t.	868 6	you thief, who love to.	417 16
keeping t. t.	68 3	steals on and escapes.	796 22	youth is not rich in t.	924 18
keeps false t. with his foot.	434 14	still as he flies.	796 19	see also Time pp. 792-801	
keep t., how sour sweet music.	540 3	stirring as the t.	669 3	Timeat-necesses est multos t.	269 3
kill bloom before its t.	581 20	stream is the River of T.	800 14	Timebat-quæ sibi quisque t.	687 14
lacks t. to mourn.	533 13	stream of t.	455 10, 673 11, 701 5	Timed-when love's well-t.	464 2
length of t. become elements.	650 26	stride of T.	798 12	Timenda-omnia esse t.	269 4
let t. and chance combine.	466 22	Sunflower, weary of t.	768 14	Timendo-nemo t. ad summum.	160 19
lies in one little word.	906 20	sweet t. of grace.	2 18	Timent-dum fata t.	264 15
life not measured by t. we live.	443 18	swiftness of t. is infinite.	798 16	quem multi t.	268 3
like this demands.	489 18	swift speedy t. feathered.	793 22	Timeo-Danaos ei dona.	313 7
little gleam of T. between two.	442 22	syllable of recorded t.	808 3	Time-piece-ancient t. says.	269 4
lived a blessed t.	453 6	syllables jar with t.	603 9	Timere-si vultis nihil t.	269 4
longest t. in doing it.	778 3	tablets no t. can efface.	525 5	Times-and succeeding t.	924 8
long t. ago.	39 14, 872 12	takes the least t.	48 5	become cloudy.	291 1
long t. between drinks.	205 17	take t. enough.	629 20	better a hundred t.	612 17
look into the seeds of t.	423 1	taught by t.	703 14, 776 2	brisk and giddy-paced t.	733 4
lots o' love and lots o' t.	351 12	tedious waste of t.	128 9	cause good or evil t.	682 22
love's not T.'s fool.	479 21	tender t. that love.	748 7	change and we change.	93 20
magnifies everything.	258 22	tether t. or tide.	792 16	cobweb fashion of the t.	383 5
makes ancient good uncouth.	635 13	that first must seal.	797 24	complexion of the t.	56 15
makes no alteration.	30 20	that precedes punishment.	651 11	corrector of enormous t.	841 22
makes these decay.	181 21	that was a good t. when.	733 18	Corsair's name to other t.	541 14
make the t. to do so.	406 4	the great destroyer.	461 15	could not predict the t.	398 10
market of his t. be but to.	491 28	then is the t. for study.	757 8	eight score t.	479 2
mark T.'s rapid flight.	768 12	there's a good t. coming. 305 9, 305 22	799 1	epitome of our t.	462 15
measures all our t.	530 15	there's a t. for all things.	799 1	eulogist of past t.	624 13
men at some t. are masters.	492 3	the warder.	574 4	fatness of these pury t.	838 11
message of the olden t.	420 20	they know the t. to go.	278 16	former t. shake hands.	602 6
mock t. with fairest show.	383 22	thou chainerst t. forever.	798 10	four t. he who gets his fist.	415 3
most accurs'd.	920 26	though thou have t.	252 24	golden t. and happy news.	554 3
'motion and wine.	719 8	through space and t.	425 26, 460 7	good of other t.	582 20
'nove in melodious t.	538 1	thy name is sorrow.	736 1	good old t.	792 18
must go his ways.	448 7	till t. itself forgot.	459 2	good t. when we were unhappy.	582 12
never the t. and place.	465 12	't almost fairy t.	512 25	happiness of the t.	296 7
nick of T.	800 11	't is t. for me to go.	877 20	her t. of preservation.	547 7
noblest offspring is the last.	634 18	't is t. to give 'em physio.	503 23	hope for fairer t.	735 1
no grief which t. does not.	342 10	't is t. to run.	747 9	hopes better t.	395 1
noiseless foot of t.	795 16, 798 21	to be happy is now.	663 16	how many t. do I love.	464 13
nor all-consuming t.	389 13	to be sweet and grow.	681 20	in ancient t. things were.	646 11
no t. for disputing.	564 15	to fear when tyrants.	825 20	in dangerous t.	920 8
no t., when t. is past.	800 10	together on t.'s string.	689 7	in the events of t.	308 13
not Jove himself, at one t.	470 7	to make it shorter.	618 5	in t. of need, at hand.	726 11
now is the accepted t.	793 15	too swift.	797 15	in t. of old.	96 21
O Death, O Change, O T.	582 14	to put an end to it.	166 5	learned to obey the t.	564 18
of t. to come th' event.	898 12	to the shades before my t.	190 25	light for after t.	862 3
old as aught of t. can be.	745 4	to T. I'm heir.	794 18	lived in the tide of t.	534 21
old builder T.	796 18	to touch forbears.	922 10	nature of the t. deceas'd.	637 10
old common arbitrator T.	221 7	travels in divers paces.	798 23	nor for all t.	822 14
old T. in whose banks.	795 2	truth, t.'s daughter.	818 16	not for us to waste these t.	667 1
Old T. is still a flying.	794 23	undo what t. hath done.	796 11	of dear t. dead to me.	430 10
old t. makes these decay.	466 19	unfolds Eternity.	125 15	old t. dar am not forgotten.	585 9
old T. mow me away.	800 2	upon brass t. will efface.	525 5	old t., old manners.	14 7
only t. for Grief.	437 9	unreality of T.	789 1	principles with t.	95 19
opening door that t. unlocks.	529 6	unsuitable to the t., place.	426 3	revolutions of the t.	673 4
our t. is fixed.	763 4	unthinking t.	511 17	say nothing in dangerous t.	709 21
out of Space, out of T. 190 23, 797 18		urged at a t. unseasonable.	329 17	seven t. one to-day.	70 11
out upon T.	793 3			smiles o'er the far t.	831 6

soft-heartedness in t. like. 101 14
 Spirit of the T. 788 17
 ten t. doubly so. 992 22
 ten t. in his life. 432 15
 that try men's souls. 853 5
 think in other t. 629 1
 thousand t. are one can utter. 512 16
 till other t. and other men. 230 10
 till other t. are come. 234 13
 to repair our nature. 667 1
 treasure mortal t. afford. 668 2
 uttered it a hundred t. 788 15
 vices of men not t. 832 2
 were the glory of the t. 373 11
 when I remembered. 834 24
 when patience proves at fault. 683 7
 will not mend. 683 22
 wings that bear me back to t. 582 22
 wise at all t. 889 17
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 Timid-and cowardly rush. 83 15
 then shriek'd the t. 704 10
 Timid-qui t. rogat. 65 9
 Timid-est optare necesse. 143 18
 Timidity-in hour of danger. 146 13
 Timidly-begs t. courts refusal. 65 9
 Timidos-et ignorus ad. 83 15
 necessitas t. fortes facit. 551 10
 Timidum-semper t. scelus. 868 13
 se vocat cautum. 146 12
 Timor-audento tegitur t. 46 13
 eventus deterior. 290 25
 inest inanis t. dei. 770 19
 in mortem t. 143 14
 ipse mali. 159 7
 misericordiam. 158 21
 mortis morte peior. 165 16
 opprimet leges t. 149 8
 ultimus cogit t. 627 20
 see also Fear pp. 267-270
 Timorous-command a t. foe. 690 11
 Timotheus-yield the prize. 26 12
 Timothy-learnt sin to fly. 711 11
 Tinect-not leave their t. 696 12
 Tincture-have t. of jealousy. 297 8
 in it some t. of vice. 837 15
 mind a slight t. 436 6
 of syrup, lotion. 652 15
 perfumed t. of the roses. 594 2
 take a t. from our own. 280 12
 Tinctured-work of Genius t. 308 13
 Tinge-of blue improved. 891 18
 Tinged-in transport's dye. 509 6
 Tinging-a whoreson t. 196 22
 by the t. rod. 460 9
 Tinker-don't let T. die. 253 13
 Tinkling-in breath of heaven. 877 11
 Tinsel-clink of compliment. 128 12
 tangled hair. 766 17
 Tinte-viel Wasser in die T. 606 12
 Tintings-mystical t. mirror. 353 4
 Tintinnabulum-that so. 68 3
 Tintinnabulum-tinnit t. 68 2
 Tints-ablaze with varied t. 620 3
 gradual t. as when. 251 15
 magic t. to harmonize. 824 12
 sabler t. of woe. 72 23
 to-morrow with prophetic ray. 868 25
 visionary t. the year. 52 8
 warm t. along the way. 365 8
 Tiny Tm-prayed T. T. 72 7
 Tip-added a golden t. 221 1
 Tippecanoe-and Tyler too. 613 17
 Jackson and T. 726 4
 Tippeny-wi' t. we fear. 204 22
 Tipperary-long way to T. 860 1
 Tipple-a bit. 207 5
 fishes that t. 273 13
 Tipy-wi his weight. 75 13
 Tip-toe-day stands t. on. 529 28
 on t. Sunday creeps. 689 5
 religion stands on t. 663 11
 we t. earth to look on him. 72 7
 Tire-before I t. of watching. 165 2
 never t. of being together. 471 22
 of all creation. 81 32
 our patience than mislead. 50 12
 speeds too fast, 'twill t. 885 10
 Tired-out with fun. 336 18
 tedious as a t. horse. 81 8
 those too t. to sleep. 614 5
 when it gets t. of the world. 492 13
 with blows. 852 16
 Tires-betimes that spurs. 354 5

sad heart t. in a mile. 512 11
 Tiresome-except the t. kind. 759 2
 less t. in the long run. 884 7
 people whose annals are t. 367 25
 secret of being t. 778 18
 Tiro-bonus homo t. est. 371 26
 Tissue-in thy t. one shadow. 655 20
 not of rich t. 635 19
 Tissues-of the loom. 71 8
 spun their shining t. 279 13
 summer the t. and blood. 96 13
 Titan-like thy glory T. 96 13
 when T. spreads his rays. 495 2
 Titans-tools of the T. 218 17
 Tithe-a t. purloin'd cankers. 317 3
 His due in t. and time. 317 3
 of mint and anise. 886 10
 Titching-time draws near. 630 6
 Titillate-the palate. 329 7
 Titio-Accio quod T. ius. 329 7
 Titled-and profits I resign. 673 14
 Titled-themselves with t. 638 18
 hang loose about him. 47 7
 knave that wears t. lies. 560 8
 nature's first great t. 513 18
 of present right. 642 22
 of Ultracrepidarian. 705 13
 read my t. clear. 665 7
 successive t. long and dark. 141 17
 to himself reserving. 716 4
 undoubted t. to the first. 920 9
 weigh the man, not his t. 493 4
 who gain'd no t. 753 7
 Title-page-exceeds at plan or t. 48 26
 on the t. of a book. 426 13
 Titles-are abolished. 686 15
 decider of dusty and old t. 841 22
 despite those t. power and. 696 21
 himself an honour to his t. 373 12
 marks of honest men. 560 8
 most enviable of all t. 372 10
 of good fellowship. 511 24
 of honour add not. 373 12, 373 21
 of honour are like. 492 18
 thy t. shame thee. 678 12
 Titoli-non i t. illustrano. 373 21
 Tittered-caress'd, kiss'd. 470 3
 Tittering-on and shoves. 15 18
 Titled-tattlers-your t. 714 21
 Todd-foule t. hath a stone. 642 14
 pearl may in a t's head. 405 16
 pour rose-water on a t. 327 15
 ugly and venomous t. 10 6
 Toads-hate engendering of t. 632 26
 Toast-for Coffee, Butter or T. 394 19
 me at his wine. 830 20
 never had a piece of t. 308 2
 to pledge my t. 138 19
 see also Toasts pp. 801-803
 Toasted-bread till it's t. 212 25
 Tobac-dont mon ame. 805 7
 Tobacco-balloons and steam. 400 8
 turns his quid of t. 634 3
 see also Tobacco pp. 803-806
 Tobacco-pipes-of those who. 329 12
 To-be-in the bland T. 807 3
 Toby-cried my uncle T. 774 11
 Tochter-die T. denk' ich. 312 1
 Toccin-of the soul, dinner bell. 67 8
 Tod-ein früher T. 445 14
 To-day-amende t. and slack not. 767 16
 and forget t. 735 1
 and yet say "No" t. 899 16
 are fables to us. 255 7
 be wise t. 881 25
 blest t. is as completely. 72 6
 care beyond t. 110 11
 dust of earthy t. 807 10
 echoes through long t. 808 1
 fence of trust around t. 816 22
 he puts forth leaves. 341 15
 idol of t. pushes hero. 366 10
 in t. walks tomorrow. 304 27
 is not yesterday. 93 19
 is sad. 807 3
 itself's too late. 807 17
 live t. tomorrow is not. 807 11
 Lucullus dines with Lucullus. 213 24
 once more begins t. 52 6
 one t. worth two tomorrows. 807 8
 our pleasure to be drunk. 399 3
 praise the ones that grow t. 577 19
 puts forth tender leaves. 492 1
 Rome of t. 462 15

satire on t. 808 9
 seven times one t. 70 11
 that is t. and is not ere. 483 25
 things of t. 185 19
 things we fled t. 808 4
 tomorrow too late, live t. 448 1
 to-night and to-morrow. 752 2
 to speed t. 902 12
 what you can do t. 807 1
 youth we can have but t. 922 4
 see also To-Day p. 806
 Todes-lange Schlaf des T. 174 22
 Todger-in Mrs. T.'s breast. 888 14
 Todten-reiten schnell. 165 11
 Toe-each fantastic t. 157 2
 from the top to t. 112 5
 light fantastic t. 157 13
 Toes-funny tags and these t. 705 18
 sit with my t. in a brook. 698 22
 stands on its squarrest t. 602 16
 through the door of the t. 157 11
 Toga-quon defensore frigus. 135 1
 words of the t. 743 12
 Toga-cedant arma t. 588 6
 Together-being blent t. turns. 561 17
 there we can begin again. 388 21
 work t. or apart. 909 6
 Toil-a day for t. 287 24
 all the t. is lost. 74 27
 alone, through bitter t. 731 17
 and trouble in the world. 895 12
 blessing of earth is t. 911 14
 by time and t. 583 24
 calm content, in t. or strife. 395 2
 can hardly achieve. 469 10
 day's long t. is past. 370 7
 do I undergo to please. 600 3
 envy, want, the patron. 435 26
 govern those that t. 331 20
 from t. he wins his spirits. 864 24
 hard t. can roughen. 911 3
 hardy sons of rustic t. 692 17
 honor lies in honest t. 424 8
 horny-handed sons of t. 910 7
 how happy he whose t. 716 24
 in spite of the t. and tears. 447 22
 is the lot of all. 262 23
 leisure one with true t. 669 10
 many faint with t. that few. 425 18
 morn of t. 719 22, 728 12
 no place of t. 305 4
 no t. can help you hear. 358 1
 not, neither do they spin. 458 2
 of writing. 49 9
 oppressed poverty and t. 331 8
 patient and ever ready. 875 6
 patient of t. 97 13
 pile with servile t. 524 11
 remark each anxious t. 809 23
 sleepe after t. 669 22
 some must t. when noonday. 203 13
 sonnet best repaid the t. 603 17
 so t.-worn for me. 532 2
 the pain, the resolve. 441 20
 they waste their t. 608 8
 thou dost not t. nor spin. 282 10
 tired millions t. unblest. 911 16
 'tis t's reward. 908 23
 to leave what with t. he won. 394 9
 town of t. and traffic. 562 16
 vain t. surveys. 21 3
 verse sweetens t. 732 9
 war is t. and trouble. 598 4
 weariness forget his t. 875 1
 weary of t. and of tears. 792 5
 when many share the t. 909 15
 why this t. and trouble. 80 19
 winding up days with t. 720 6
 without recompense. 792 5
 with raze triumph. 126 10
 with spoil which their t. 583 1
 with too much t. 718 19
 wreaths for each t. 375 12
 Toiled-after him in vain. 49 13
 because you t. and wept. 489 8
 forgot for which he t. 729 2
 Toiler-dies in a day. 203 3
 how blest to the t. 824 1
 joy to the T. 909 12
 Tolling-on and on and on. 891 6
 upward in the night. 425 1
 Toils-from off our waking t. 202 4
 hugh t. now past. 423 9
 invite to very different t. 611 24

of nature true.	677	3
others' t. despair to reach.	552	3
repays such t. as these.	669	7
reversed the t. of day.	909	16
Tokay-port to Imperial T.	877	5
Token-a t. at parting.	557	4
by that same t.	369	3
send a t. of remembrance.	301	22
serveth for a flag of truce.	275	13
there comes the silent t.	365	8
Tokens-death t. of it cry.	632	27
gods by t. send.	269	10
Told-a little bird t. me.	70	4
all truths not to be t.	819	24
all who t. it added.	688	8
as a tale that is t.	490	3, 797
excepting what's t. them.	420	13
great grief would not be t.	343	30
t. it not, my wrath did grow.	27	11
I t. you so.	636	19
perverted by being t. badly.	688	17
speeds best being plainly t.	372	8
take ones fully t.	755	8
Toloso-trenchant blade T.	588	3
Tolerable-malum maxime t.	240	6
Tolerable-not t. woman accept.	497	14
Toll-for the brave.	82	11
pays a t. to the devil.	229	28
the silver iterance.	465	9
without oppress of t.	77	11
Tolling-a departed friend.	554	2
Toll-keeper-Hymen let you.	464	16
Tolls-enforcing solitude, it t.	69	1
Tolluntur-in altum.	262	7
Tom-alas, poor T. how oft.	338	10
he was a piper's son.	536	21
loves me best that calls me T.	259	27
man hails you T. or Jack.	297	12
Tomata Sauce-chops and T. S.	900	3
Tomb-beauty awakes from the t.	388	6
beyond the t.	380	11
bishop on his t. reclines.	597	13
buried in a t. so simple.	194	26
by each rustic t.	921	16
cannot bind thee.	388	18
carved on the t.	170	1
cradle and t. alas so nigh.	450	13
earth contained no t.	528	18
e'en from the t. the voice.	272	7
erect his own t. ere he dies.	508	23
for such a t. might be.	212	24
for such a t. would wish.	339	7
from womb so to the t.	441	5
great t. of man.	566	5
journey to splendit t.	308	18
many an ante-natal t.	88	15
may be unhonored.	229	10
monument without a t.	701	10
more than royal t.	282	13
must find a t.	166	21
my humble t. explore.	229	6
no inscription on my t.	230	10
now suffices him.	229	5
rock us nearer to the t.	455	11
shadow of the t.	766	13
thou shalt not hold Him.	209	14
triumphs their t.	422	23
unto him a t.'s the Universe.	337	21
upon cold insensate t.	630	12
veil of the t.	173	1
when from his t.	209	15
who look beyond the t.	261	28
your threefold, fourfold t.	700	15
Tombeau-Belge sortant du t.	66	6
Tom Birch-brisk as a bee.	137	14
Tombs-all dateless t.	218	8
and touch but t.	780	16
are clothes of the dead.	524	13
from the t. a doleful sound.	340	5
gilded t. do worms infold.	339	21
now vanish'd like dead.	678	2
of her seven husbands.	232	7
of the Capulets.	338	2
register'd upon our brazen t.	259	4
thou'rending t. rebound.	671	1
Tombstone-a t. white.	115	12
inscription on the t.	232	5
look pretty on a t.	232	3
memory stands on a t.	509	12
upon your ordinary t.	232	2
Tom Fool-light T. F. to bed.	751	15
Tom Moore-fool I go T. M.	802	1
Tommy-this an' T. that.	727	10
To-morrow-a goodly day t.	824	19

as if you were to die t.	446	16
a vision of hope.	161	3
awful independent on t.	583	9
be to-day.	806	14
boast not thyself of t.	163	2
business t.	85	7
by eight t. be made immortal.	359	15
cheerful as to-day.	593	5
day without a t.	736	14
do thy worst for I have lived.	806	10
ere t.'s sun goes down.	458	25
fig for t.	801	19
fresh breathings of t.	529	6
gods will add t.	826	15
his successor of t.	366	10
in to-day walks t.	304	27
I shall have gained.	832	23
is yet far away.	679	8
I will come again t.	736	7
I will live.	448	2, 807
let my sun his beams.	806	7
's life is too late.	448	1
live till t.	161	14
never put off till t.	793	9
precedents of t.	806	12
puts forth blossoms.	492	1
speak what t. thinks.	132	8
's sunlight will be last.	441	3
talk of t.'s cowslips.	84	16
tints t. with prophetic ray.	868	25
to be put back t.	902	12
to fresh woods and pastures.	95	9
to the gods belongs t.	806	6
upon t.	816	22
watch to-night, pray t.	511	24
weaving when it comes up t.	441	14
we die.	205	4, 212
what fortune t. will bring.	290	19
will be better.	378	2
will be dying.	794	23
will happen t.	306	3
see also To-morrow pp. 806-808		
To-morrows-confident t.	808	7
Tondere-pecus non deglubere.	119	2
Tone-affected by change of t.	698	16
childhood's liping t.	878	11
could reach the Rich.	621	1
I can hear a deeper t.	872	9
in which we discuss it.	775	17
of languid nature.	544	24
of some world far.	713	19
peremptory t.	200	7
slightest t. of comfort.	298	22
spirit ditties of no t.	537	13
upon that pool of t.	537	15
voice of sweetest t.	531	10
Tones-in its hollow t. heard.	306	4
in soothing t.	84	18
its last low t.	797	21
of deep emotion.	713	4
one clear harp in divers t.	345	3
smoothes her charming t.	538	5
stole from the varying t.	71	10
touch and search the heart.	67	19
various t. to tune.	540	11
voice whose t. are sweet.	507	16
Tongs-shovel and t. to each.	497	24
Tongue-apter than thy t. to tell.	269	8
aid the dawning, t. and.	364	21
as if a living t.	79	5
a t. in every star.	512	17
bears not a humble t.	744	3
before t. hath spoke.	592	17
blisters on the t.	805	4
breeze can find a t.	412	25
brings in a several tale.	131	21
came mended from that t.	631	4
candied t. lick absurd.	276	14
cleave to the roof of.	508	10
close to the speaking t.	308	16
conceit's expositor.	755	16
denied Him with unholy t.	886	23
discomfort guides my t.	190	12
drop e'er wets their t.	691	11
dropped from his sweet t.	630	18
dropt manna.	653	19
ere did heare that t.	103	20
ere music's golden t.	537	11
every pinion a biting t.	688	19
every t. that speaks.	220	10
faster than his t. did make.	249	14
fit and cognate t.	744	19
flatter with their t.	276	11
gall in the slanderous t.	89	9

give it then a t.	801	11
godlike t. to move.	731	18
hath more expressed.	80	1
hath no t. but thought.	789	17
have sworn with my t.	563	13
heart repairs slanderous t.	714	16
his t. is the clapper.	359	9
his t. speaks.	359	9
hold my t.	137	3
in a neat's t. dried.	709	28
in every shepherd's t.	476	14
in my heart like bell's t.	513	4
iron t. of midnight.	542	25
is now a stringless.	713	16
letter gives me a t.	50	10
letters of the angel t.	277	14
lord of the golden t.	106	8
love's t. proves dainty.	478	15
man that hath a t.	902	9
murder though it have no t.	5	17
music of his own vain t.	539	21
my t. and soul be hypocrites.	383	21
my t. within my lips.	137	8
never in the t. of him.	405	11
never of holding his t.	709	2, 709
no man could understand.	320	6
nor t. can tell.	362	15
nor t. to speak.	248	13
no t. to wound us.	352	2
of his fore-plane whistles.	91	5
of leaping flame.	757	1
of so perplex'd a t.	410	10
of the mind.	48	3
one moment's rest.	778	16
our t. is known in every clime.	224	8
outvenoms all the worms.	714	24
persuasion tips his t.	777	16
prating t. had changed him.	656	9
put your t. in your purse.	641	23
rendered in my mother t.	657	3
sad words of t. and pen.	903	25, 907
school'd in a strange t.	779	4
senates hang upon thy t.	220	14
skilful alike with t. and pen.	630	19
see'er speaks false.	486	26
soul lends the t. vows.	841	9
sounds as a sullen bell.	554	2
speak with double t.	185	20
speak with living t.	811	4
speak without a t.	215	20
speech flowed from his t.	742	15
still his t. ran on.	777	13
sufferings which have no t.	762	22
sweetest noise, a woman's t.	888	6
sweet t. could deceive.	593	22
take a serpent by the t.	714	26
teach your child to hold its t.	110	9
tell me of a woman's t.	895	8
that dwells on every t.	542	25
that Shakespeare spake.	296	15
the t. of strife.	691	10
thou female t.-running.	778	22
thy own shame's orator.	573	17
thy t. should live forever.	215	24
thy t. thy face, thy limbs.	310	22
to curse the slave.	811	21
to persuade.	98	18
trippingly on the t.	5	19
'tween my heart and t.	132	22
understanding but no t.	696	1
vent the treasure of our t.	426	4
vibrant on every iron t.	71	10
victorious as her eyes.	476	11
were in thunder's mouth.	581	15
whatever t. or ritual.	628	15
wherein t. must be confuted.	371	21
with a faltering t.	773	5
with his t. he cannot win.	902	9
with mine own t. deny.	886	7
Woman with Serpent's T.	897	10
words die out on the t.	636	1
words of t. or seraph.	147	11
would that my t. could utter.	568	7
your hand, your t.	610	13
see also Tongue pp. 808, 809		
Tongued-thy loud-t. blood.	342	23
Tongueless-have a t. mouth.	234	8
one good deed dying t.	187	4
Tongues-airy t. that syllable.	34	6
all t. and times.	23	14
all t. speak of him.	614	19
angels' t. turn gold.	744	19
as there are t.	96	5
defy the t. of soothers.	276	15

envious t. will spare.....	870	9	oft proves t. of the tree.....	888	15	when t. in trouble.....	915	6
favor me by your t.....	648	6	rise to the t. of the tree.....	550	11	Total-sum t. of all sums t.....	237	22
finds t. in trees.....	452	17	schoolboy whips his taxed t.....	334	13	Total-on in business.....	612	21
former by their t.....	714	21	spiky t. has wounded.....	524	7	Totty-with thine October.....	767	7
from innumerable t.....	692	12	Topsy-sun, t. as ever drank.....	727	7	Totum-bonum erit.....	220	24
in love use their own t.....	478	25	Topics-other fashionable t.....	137	10	Touch-all on fire at the t.....	770	5
kindreds and people and t.....	915	16	suit your t. to your strength.....	48	3	any outward t.....	820	24
name blisters our t.....	825	17	Topmost-art thou the t. apple.....	37	12	before one t. of nature.....	544	22
of dying men.....	906	21	heaven of heavens.....	542	11	be soft like wool.....	179	20
of mocking wenches.....	744	2	in heaven.....	881	20	bides still that others t.....	406	10
rumor has a hundred t.....	638	21	Topography-of ignorance.....	691	26	by his t. it grew into youth.....	434	23
sale of chapmen's t.....	62	7	Tops-think their slender t.....	275	2	dares not put it to the t.....	263	13
silence envious t.....	590	14	Topsy-turvy-everything is t.....	672	13	door will open at a t.....	380	2
small griefs find t.....	708	16	twisted, t. world.....	652	11	flower but shows some t.....	278	17
sound lovers' t. by night.....	479	16	Torrido-e t. cosi.....	612	11	from Mercy's hand.....	888	14
speak in different t.....	265	3	Torch-carried t. to the goal.....	728	4	hearts, t. them lightly.....	539	12
thousand several t.....	131	21	flaming t. aloft we bear.....	846	10	her whoever dare.....	870	19
thousand t. t'allure him.....	580	9	his t. of purple fire.....	501	13	in the dark.....	505	2
to death by slanderous t.....	715	1	in the t.-dance circling.....	314	27	it but lightly.....	774	13
to scholars' t.....	700	21	kindle but a t.'s fire.....	820	11	know the inly t. of love.....	480	9
unto the silent dead.....	79	6	lights up her love's t.....	314	26	lightly t. and quickly go.....	159	13
use hands, not our t.....	778	14	mighty woman with a t.....	552	14	like a bubble at a t.....	819	26
use their own t.....	303	11	quenched my t.'s ray.....	203	12	lose t. I talk of.....	710	12
walls have t.....	643	5	see that the t. is alight.....	728	4	makes Memnon sing.....	722	3
when they hold their t.....	708	8	truth like a t.....	819	22	me not.....	698	17
whispering t. can poison.....	27	13	we throw the t.....	851	3	me with golden fingers.....	567	6
with the t. of men and angels.....	107	2	Torches-a light to others.....	630	15	music that can t. beyond.....	538	12
women have t. of craft.....	896	8	did his t. shine.....	597	11	nothing can t. him further.....	177	7
see also Tongue pp. 808, 809			I see the golden t. flare.....	326	8	not, taste not.....	239	21
Tongue-tied-simplicity.....	478	23	my candle from their t.....	455	18	now do I play the t.....	104	22
Tonight-Americans on guard t.....	587	12	teach the t. to burn.....	62	12	of a vanish'd hand.....	179	6
must find it out t.....	739	6	waved t. to mislead.....	273	4	of celestial temper.....	486	10
never till t., never till now.....	754	12	Torics-own no argument.....	435	2	of holy bread.....	418	19
no end were of t.....	804	10	save the monarchies of t.....	329	5	of joy.....	717	8
taste no other wine t.....	409	23	Torix-luxuriatque t. animosum.....	379	3	of Liberty's war.....	651	1
watch t., pray to-morrow.....	511	24	Torment-spar'd one t. when we.....	890	2	one t. of nature makes.....	547	8
we'll merry be.....	205	14	when to live is t.....	453	13	puts it not to the t.....	463	6
Took-went an' t., same as me.....	599	5	your disgraceful life.....	517	17	shrinks from slightest t.....	268	15
Tool-as with a t. of steel.....	74	23	Tormenting-every guest.....	778	15	so early o' mornings.....	541	7
is extension of man's hand.....	400	1	fantastic chorus.....	907	13	soft t. invisible.....	529	4
man is t. making animal.....	459	7	himself with his prickles.....	555	6	spider's t. exquisitely fine.....	745	9
of him ne'er make.....	880	25	to fear what you.....	267	12	that I might t. that cheek.....	479	10
scourge the t. that did.....	628	12	Tormentor-conscience.....	131	2	that's scarcely felt.....	690	9
Tools-been the devil's t.....	890	2	Torments-also may in length.....	605	26	the goblet no more.....	399	7
few lend their working t.....	81	17	endless t. dwell about thee.....	464	4	the quick.....	698	20
handle t. without mittens.....	909	4	lie in circle of wedding ring.....	496	14	the whitest thought.....	457	16
manufacturing t. to make t.....	398	7	Tormentum tyranni majus t.....	226	23	Time to t. forbears.....	922	10
no jesting with edge t.....	160	5	Torn-climbing for prize, was t.....	372	17	tones that t. and search.....	67	19
of sharp or subtle edges.....	560	12	Torpedo, becomes a t. to him.....	137	14	turns at t. of joy or woe.....	392	7
of the Titans.....	218	17	Torpid-hand of him here t.....	231	17	turns hope to dust.....	119	17
of working out salvation.....	775	9	Torre-sta come t. ferma.....	142	13	us gently Time.....	793	16
sin has many t.....	486	3	Torrens-inanis verborum t.....	905	25	we feel the tenderest t.....	775	22
some coiner with his t.....	523	16	Torrent-a flaky t. flies.....	723	2	we shall t. the Happy Isles.....	389	22
to him that can handle them.....	2	1	comme un t. s'écoule.....	352	10	you as you pass.....	146	23
to work withal.....	910	7	down the t. of his fate.....	263	5	Touched-by her fair tendance.....	280	9
use out of evil t.....	239	16	flows away as a t.....	352	10	by virtue of Thy spirit.....	393	7
were made, born were hands.....	907	18	icy ropes of the t.....	746	14	dead corpse of public credit.....	335	6
without the carpenter.....	90	27	nought but the t. is heard.....	544	8	fruit dangerous to be.....	304	6
workmen handle t. of workmen.....	86	8	of a downward age.....	144	2	he adorned whatever he t.....	219	14
Tooth-Adonis hath a sweete t.....	212	27	of a woman's will.....	890	7	highest point of all my.....	341	14
an aching t. is better out.....	267	14	of the Sunshine.....	315	19	nothing he did not adorn.....	231	7
danger of our former t.....	159	19	plunge in mighty t.....	552	4	ruff that t. Queen Bess' chin.....	33	13
double t. is wisdom's adopted.....	404	25	so the loud t.....	141	18	spirits not finely t.....	746	6
drawer was a kind of.....	188	20	unmeaning t. of words.....	905	25	time has t. me.....	793	21
eye for eye, t. for t.....	650	7	what a t. gush.....	790	16	time t. it in his fight.....	348	12
of time.....	799	9	wind a t. of darkness.....	556	4	what you've t. you may take.....	157	4
old tort with ne'er a t.....	523	19	Torrents-gush summer rills.....	748	16	when again t. as they will be.....	586	7
rends peasant t. and nail.....	891	3	she heard the t. meet.....	296	8	within us and the heart.....	536	14
sharp-edged t. and claw.....	27	16	Torrid-zone-animated t.....	64	1	with many giddy offences.....	804	14
sharper than a serpent's t.....	785	20	Tort-tout le monde a t.....	236	26	with the loadstone.....	393	7
thy t. is not so keen.....	393	22	Tortoise-in his shop a t. hung.....	504	3	Touche-light the t. that kiss.....	538	20
treason's t. bare-gnawn.....	812	10	upon the shell of a t.....	887	3	of sweet harmony.....	539	24
with t. and nail.....	643	20	Tortoise-women like t.....	896	9	pollutes water'er it t.....	623	15
Toothache-endure the t.....	189	4	Torture-deform and t. man.....	838	27	strife lives in these t.....	577	5
feels not the t.....	719	25	greatest t. souls feel.....	364	5	such heavenly t. ne'er.....	249	27
sigh for the t.....	189	3	his invention.....	276	22	Touching-gently t. with charm.....	603	20
Toothless-his saws are t.....	91	1	of the mind.....	131	15	thousand t. traits testify.....	858	15
Toothpicks-supply of t.....	595	15	one poor word.....	903	13	will wear gold.....	406	10
Toothsome-old pippins t.....	17	22	read of in t.'s inventions.....	532	6	with man's spittle.....	609	19
Top-above the streamful t.....	273	11	to my mind.....	568	4	Touch-stone-calamity man's t.....	518	17
attain'd unto the t.....	759	15	without end.....	363	7	repartee is the t.....	884	13
die at the t.....	182	4	Tortured-feel I do and am t.....	354	12	Touchy-testy pleasant fellow.....	102	4
fall on her ungrateful t.....	394	4	for the Republic.....	495	10	Tough-is J. B.....	98	25
from the round at the t.....	533	14	to death by pin-point wounds.....	815	20	Toupee-the frizzed t.....	157	5
from t. to toe.....	112	5	Torturer-of the brave.....	665	18	Tournbillonnement-d'armées.....	850	10
froth at the t.....	225	12	Tortures-and touch of joy.....	717	8	Tourners-vers astres.....	474	15
his t. was bald.....	563	9	ills, and fancy'd t.....	342	7	Tout-fait t., peut t., veut t.....	105	2
instant by the forward t.....	798	21	make their t. grievous.....	649	19	Tout-bullets they were t.....	725	15
not to the t. is nature's.....	635	12	of that inward hell.....	362	15	death will take us in t.....	845	14
of heaven doth hold.....	750	18	Torturing-anguish of t. hour.....	23	15	Tower-age shakes Athena's t.....	13	6
of his condition.....	48	21	iron scourge and t. hour.....	9	24	baubles in the T.....	686	11
of judgment.....	412	14	Tory-and Conservative point.....	334	23	behind the dark church t.....	512	20
of my bent.....	183	15	Toss-good enough to t.....	856	2	climbed the belfry t.....	67	16
of the morning.....	401	3	Tossed-and drifting ever.....	504	16	descending from his t.....	723	9

from their windy t.	67 20	retains the t. of origin	25 6	up a child in the way	111 17
from T. Hill to Piccadilly	512 26	Tracing-by t. Heaven	316 16	victory follows in its t.	415 4
in the old gray t.	574 17	Track-along the trackless t.	747 20	wakes with all her busy t.	507 2
is a t. of strength	686 8	each other's t. pursue	781 6	with all his rising t.	878 8
looks out from her brazen t.	412 24	leave in its t. the plough	843 1	with it all the t. it leads	748 1
nor stony t., nor walls	634 13	leaving no t.	209 7	zephyrs to t. beneath	926 5
of Porcelain, strange	690 3	of his hery car	824 19	Traine-nous t. avec soi	792 9
one star over the t.	403 9	on Dante's t.	363 26	Trains-the docile horse	779 16
round some mould'ring t.	403 19	pursue their mighty t.	750 2	Trait-every fair and manly t.	444 18
steadfast as a t.	142 13	rest never on the t.	413 11	suggests its every t.	530 18
watchmen sitting in a t.	514 18	snail with silver t.	869 17	Traitor-blast the t.	854 13
with a t. and bells	118 6	those worn feet	286 3	executest the t.'s treason	571 17
Towering-high t. over all	72 7	Trackless-over the t. past	623 4	hit no t. on the hip	221 22
Towers-about the ruined t.	357 11	Tracks-old t. are lost	636 1	more strong than t.'s arms	394 2
along her steep	615 5	Tractatanza-non è nuova	46 10	parricide, incestuous	864 6
cloud-capped t.	840 1	Tractat-nisi quis illud t.	68 2	pulled out like a t.'s	741 5
heralds from off our t.	236 9	Tractatu-dura, eventu tristia	86 18	unarmed t. overthrow	677 15
high t. fall with heavier	263 2	Tracts-leave no t.	185 8	see also Treason pp. 811, 812	
like two cathedral t.	597 13	Trade-and last quotations	553 3	Traitorous-kiss her Saviour	886 23
men stand like solitary t.	341 2	bad is the t. that must play	87 7	Traitorously-corrupted youth	634 2
no t. on the steep	223 6	both with living and dead	903 12	Traitors-for thy dearest friends	131 18
of kings	170 7	but two hours at the t.	77 4	friends suspect for t.	131 18
of silence	524 19	doing good is not our t.	327 4	guard t. to the block	812 5
sloth views t. of fame	259 8	each to his own t.	809 2	men's vows are women's t.	499 6
topless t. of Ilum	251 11	fiddlers at their t.	566 2	our doubts are t.	200 21
whose wanton tops do buss	123 9	food of us that t. in love	539 13	our fears do make us t.	269 17
Town-above the pillared t.	324 19	hardly deems busy day	408 23	the fates with t. do contrive	254 22
all the fools in t.	283 14	his silly old t.	87 21	Traits-personal t. in author	758 14
center of each and every t.	121 9	his time to every t.	150 1	thousand touching t. testify	838 15
coach'd it round the t.	277 11	in all the t. of war	843 10	Tramp-from lake to lake	29 9
cobbling in his native t.	706 4	instrument of t.	617 12	hear the t. of thousands	847 10
country in t.	141 5	it may help	523 13	the t. the shout	200 2
dark gray t. where	757 2	kind of unconscionable t.	188 20	Tramped-five years we've t.	39 16
dispersed thro' the small t.	658 20	lucrative t. of the oven	229 20	on we t. exultantly	39 16
doing t. or country hurt	574 16	members of their t.	150 19	Trample-a kingdom down	538 19
fate in a country t.	882 18	not accidental but a t.	712 2	those same vices	831 12
fifty roads to t.	664 15	not a plantation of t.	663 13	Trampled-be t. upon by him	890 5
filly fills the t.	408 23	of the gentle craft	705 10	Trampling-out the vintage	848 6
frontier t. and citadel of	512 21	partner in the t.	302 4	Trance-cooled by death's t.	185 15
gaze with all the t.	153 22	s' proud empire hastes	86 12	in t. or slumber	202 26
in t. let me live	462 18	selfish huckstering t.	85 20	or breathed spell	637 6
is man's world	140 16	that I hope I may use	706 6	was in a wondrous t.	776 18
lighted street-lamps in t.	326 8	turn penny in way of t.	522 5	Tranced-senseless t. thing	558 1
like a bubble 'er the t.	530 9	two of a t. can ne'er agree	85 21	Trances-of the blast	694 19
little one-horse t.	121 4	was at his t. more clever	706 4	Tranquilla-peragit t. potestas	311 3
majority in any t.	283 14	what t. are you	706 5	seu me t. senectus	14 18
man made the t.	121 5	what t. art thou	91 3	Tranquilla-semita certe t.	837 4
marble cross below the t.	322 5	Trader-speaking as a t.	649 14	Tranquillity-at night in T.	408 8
of monks and bones	124 6	Trades-filthy t. and traffic	217 23	gives a sense of t.	31 9
over the t. the ocean flows	81 19	ugliest of t. have moments	565 24	in t. of mind	350 22
part of the t. where they sell	49 8	Tradesman-thou, and hope to go	85 19	looking t.	793 1
quaint old t. of art	582 16	Tradition-explored in vain	860 11	sleeping in bright t.	88 18
road to the Merciful T.	718 16	had not walked but for T.	658 12	when heaven was all t.	703 20
shut off from the world	552 13	Memory, and some T.	658 12	Transatlantic-commentator	687 11
siege before one t.	901 16	their oldest t.	23 4	Transcendent-admiration of	365 14
small t. great renown	121 20	Traditions-inherits family t.	24 12	we are for one t. moment	189 8
the t. dramatic	141 3	Trafalgar-twas in T.'s bay	841 12	Transcendental-moonshine	527 20
through the embowered t.	562 12	Traffic-through the world	87 11	Transcends-the unknown t.	545 23
what's this dull t. to me	471 9	's thy god	87 12	Transcripts-measured by miles	814 1
when it becomes t. talk	562 3	Trafficked-where joy is t. in	409 22	Transcribed-what is t.	657 14
white with apple-blooms	747 10	Traffics-dishonor t. with man's	577 6	Transferable-experience t.	244 23
who is staying in t.	594 21	Trage-sprechen t. Leute	808 6	Transfigures-you and me	295 9
whole t.'s against him	83 3	Tragedian-counterfeit deep t.	6 20	Transform-he will t. and mix	599 10
Willie Winklerins through the t.	55 15	Tragedies-a few classic t.	406 4	men into monsters	505 17
worth a month in t.	764 19	two t. in life	189 18	ourselves into beasts	399 16
wouldn't hold them	420 13	Tragedy-announced t. of Hamlet	5 11	Transformers-all les t.	599 10
you are the talk of the t.	329 15	blush as much to stoop	5 1	Transforming-miracle of t.	578 12
Town-crier-lief the t. spoke	5 19	for mankind	917 20	Transfusion-takes place	779 10
Towns-benefaction to t.	675 20	go lifel myn t.	77 1	Transgressed-Adam before he t.	499 17
flourishing peopled t.	347 11	out of it is simply a t.	725 5	Transgresses-virtue that t.	838 20
glide away	677 7	say to a national t.	406 20	Transgression-after his t.	666 5
in England not represented	330 12	that is their t.	532 1	Transgressions-by our t.	676 4
won as t. with fire	757 21	the play is the t. "Man"	174 2	Transgressors-way of t. hard	711 19
Toy-be it jewel or t.	759 10	to those who feel	917 8	Transient-and embarrassed	34 3
fame with ev'ry t. be pos'd	257 11	Tragic-expressed in t. verse	603 2	catch the t. hour	447 4
love and ev'ry t.	821 10	road to anywhere	39 16	for t. sorrows	897 16
makes Jack a mere t.	908 22	with grace his t. part	449 18	is her reward	44 20
would t. and woo	740 18	Tragicis-versibus exponi t. res	603 2	Transit-sic t. gloria mundi	313 18
Toys-all is but t.	453 6	Trahimur-omnes laudis	624 3	Transition-what seems so is t.	171 6
Beatitude, not on her t.	72 3	Trail-as all calves do	81 20	Transitory-action is t.	9 4
cast their t. away	443 12	booming down on the old t.	703 16	are human flowers	458 10
collecting t. and trifles	657 21	long long t. awinding	202 19	Translated-to a vase of gold	458 12
joys are but t.	30 6	of the serpent	711 9	to that happier sphere	361 6
not to meddle with my t.	112 11	that is always new	703 16	Translation-Bible of new t.	660 17
shrink into trivial t.	60 14	Trailed-who once has t. a pen	48 17	French t. and Italian	5 9
trifles and fantastic t.	815 3	Trails-hunt old t. very well	400 11	re-teach from his t.	9 6
Tra-si tra se volge	896 8	Train-a melancholy t.	220 17	translated from Boileau's t.	654 22
Trace-it midst familiar things	59 9	army we must t. for war	860 7	Translations-more in wrong t.	654 16
left one t., one record here	687 13	me not sweet mermaid	511 8	Transmitter-of foolish face	394 11
of worry many a t.	252 14	no pageant t. shall waste	533 9	Transmute-into gold	469 22
sunk without t.	850 16	of action through day	696 14	Transmuted-o'er t. ill	583 23
the footsteps of chief events	286 21	our generous t. complies	909 16	Transmutes-bereaves of bad	393 13
Traces-brush away t. of steps	345 19	pleasure's smiling t.	515 14	Transparent-in a t. palace	742 26
no t. left of busy scene	581 24	they love a t.	886 18	qu'ils laissent voir	247 22

Transplantable-an' thrifty.....	24 18	close and either way you t.....	495 5	are of the t. I planted.....	670 7
Transport-ne'er a t. kno'w.....	72 24	ever so airy, a t.....	482 18	a sheltering t.....	301 14
once tinged in t.'s dye.....	509 6	fate steals with silent t.....	262 8	as lovely as a man.....	813 1
Transported-with the view.....	509 20	fiend doth close behind him t.....	287 22	aye sticking in a t.....	344 21
Trappings-and suits of woe.....	533 12	guide with reverential t.....	577 12	beneath shelter of aged t.....	369 9
hung with gaudy t.....	32 20	hungry generations t. thee.....	558 3	beneath that glorious t.....	487 6
of a monarchy would.....	684 10	in footsteps of illustrious.....	243 17	beneath the hollow t.....	415 12
Traps-cupid kills some with t.....	478 26	kind friend to t. upon 'em.....	745 5	between the t. and bark.....	646 8
Trash-their boasted t.....	652 15	lightly, lightly t.....	718 8	curve on every t., the fair.....	894 13
vile t. to try.....	652 16	move with queenly t.....	791 14	cool the thirity t.....	863 9
who steals my purse steals t.....	543 14	on classic ground.....	402 1	corruption is a t.....	140 6
Trauertönen-singest nicht in T.....	445 15	see not upon what you t.....	880 25	criticism takes from the t.....	151 20
Träume-in dem Reich der T.....	296 2	softened echo to thy t.....	597 13	crown on the desolate t. top.....	562 15
Träumen-irren und zu t.....	111 25	thou canst not t. but thou.....	156 6	cuckoo then on every t.....	153 12
Traurig-dass ich so t. bin.....	755 5	whereabouts he would t.....	792 17	dark t. still sad.....	155 2
Niemand wird tiefer t.....	429 21	wherever thou dost t.....	336 16	dead probationary t.....	407 19
Travail-le fruit du t.....	911 15	where'er we t. 'tis haunted.....	368 17	destroy the t.....	869 19
my labor for my t.....	425 17	with mournful t.....	459 15	down from the t. with hollow.....	108 4
Travel-eyes of some t. far.....	91 26	Treading-beneath their feet.....	344 5	each t. laden with fruit.....	304 1
I cannot rest from t.....	454 6	her t. would not bend.....	286 17	evergreen t. of diabolical.....	444 7
let it t. down the years.....	415 17	Treads-alone banquet hall.....	508 2	faith is not a living t.....	255 9
our dark, uncertain t.....	306 4	nought t. so silent.....	801 10	falling t. might break.....	301 3
our deeds still t. with us.....	185 18	she t. on it so light.....	286 19	fast by the T. of Life.....	20 2
road which you must t.....	163 27	the heels of day.....	482 3	first garden of liberty's t.....	584 27
spent with distant t.....	669 7	Treason-can but peep to what.....	685 22	form in each old t.....	584 27
thought the t. long.....	103 20	corporations cannot commit t.....	85 17	fresh t.'s shade.....	135 15
through the strange country.....	380 6	executest the traitor's t.....	571 17	from a tyrant to a t.....	878 17
to t. for it too.....	255 2	has done its worst.....	177 7	give me again my hollow t.....	214 2
see also Traveling pp. 809-811		is downright t.....	150 4	golden fruit upon a t.....	749 21
Travelled-along king's highway.....	185 15	wait on him.....	135 15	green life's golden t.....	445 13
gallants that fill.....	810 14	see also Treason pp. 811, 812		grewe aged t. on the greene.....	563 9
life's dull round.....	395 12	Treasons-far the worst of t.....	825 6	hang on every t.....	808 26
madly in these days.....	810 21	fit for t., stratagems.....	540 2	harp on a willow t.....	872 8
men from foreign lands.....	549 19	Treasure-and dragon.....	126 23	hath robb'd the whole t.....	651 8
much have I t.....	607 6	belonging to the dead.....	598 22	hempen string under gallow t.....	712 18
Traveler-betwixt life and.....	897 17	in earthen vessels.....	630 14	he that climbs the tall t.....	761 16
curious t. from Lima.....	688 1	love, uncertain t.....	464 4	highest on the t.....	591 19
describing what the t. sees.....	579 10	merchant to secure his t.....	87 3	high on the hollow t.....	656 8
direct the t.'s journey.....	127 14	mortal times afford.....	668 2	his own t. of ancestors.....	25 13
fair t.'s come to the west.....	770 15	no t. may be compared.....	299 16	hollow t. in old gray tower.....	574 17
forget his fellow t.....	228 20	not rob me of a t.....	707 8	in some tropical t.....	158 12
from New Zealand.....	687 8	of eyesight lost.....	72 18	in the t. I am the sap.....	544 17
from whose bourn no t.....	176 9	our golden t.....	265 14	in the waste still is a t.....	775 18
Home T.'s Ship, or Horse.....	80 16	rich the t.....	600 18	is living yet.....	279 13
inn of a t. on his way.....	337 11	safe in his heart.....	451 20	it is the poison t.....	665 14
let your step be light.....	234 4	she is your t.....	499 21	its t. Juniper.....	494 7
love the t.'s benison.....	526 13	that it carries hence.....	407 15	I were yonder orange t.....	572 11
meeting with the shade.....	504 18	'tis a t. worth revealing.....	790 1	Jove's spreading t.....	176 19
misled and lonely t.....	555 19	vain and empty t.....	892 19	like a lovely t.....	139 19
sinewy vigour of the t.....	911 6	vent the t. of our tongue.....	426 4	like that t. I shall die.....	182 4
sled and t. stopped.....	723 3	we find no t. there.....	680 6	loves the bare withered t.....	562 10
spurs the lated t. apace.....	395 11	where your t. is.....	358 17	milk-bloom on the t.....	281 20
sure t. though he alights.....	7 3	Treasured-in my inmost heart.....	279 14	never loved a t. or flower.....	376 23
the t.'s journey is done.....	768 14	peace which she has t.....	860 6	next to both I love the t.....	577 15
tobacco is a t.....	804 12	upon purpose.....	79 15	nods the rugged t.....	82 7
wise t. never despises.....	509 15	Treasures-among our household t.....	79 5	no other merriment, dull t.....	921 15
without money.....	621 12	Apollo's Pythian t. hold.....	446 6	not growing like a t.....	344 9
Travelers-from danger zones.....	350 16	better than all t.....	428 4	of deepest root is found.....	454 10
Inn where t. stay.....	444 20, 446 17	clouds consign their t.....	655 14	of knowledge not that of.....	420 11
must be content.....	810 10	exchange for t. of India.....	657 6	of liberty grows.....	437 21
two t. found an Oyster.....	432 25	from an earthen pot.....	630 14	of Prohibition.....	294 8
we are two t. Roger and I.....	200 3	heaps of miser's t.....	517 16	on every blooming t.....	746 16
Traveler-as one that t.....	621 23	heaven's best t.....	864 24	over whispering t. tops.....	370 16
Traveling-all the same pace.....	445 4	here do mammon's sons.....	487 13	pledges of a fruitful t.....	279 9
only a t. Physician.....	503 4	lay up t. in heaven.....	360 24	poem lovely as a t.....	813 2
see also Traveling pp. 809-811		like t. of silver and gold.....	278 13	proves the top of the t.....	888 15
Travels-accompany us in t.....	757 10	richest t.....	77 12	rears young on yonder t.....	356 2
honour t. in a strait.....	374 26	that remain.....	302 8	rise to top of the t.....	550 11
in all my t. I never met.....	692 22	unknown t. pave the floor.....	568 14	roses on your thorny t.....	278 9
in his t. for variety.....	724 3	unnumbered t. shine.....	508 12	sat for years in the old t.....	574 15
still t. on its way.....	475 4	vineyard's ruby t.....	52 9	shade of some o'erhurling t.....	504 18
that dark path.....	166 2	when he with t. to restless.....	487 9	shade of the t. of Phaeton.....	30 15
what urged our t.....	584 24	which he dispenses.....	649 13	shake the t. at root.....	907 3
see also Traveling pp. 809-811		with golden t. load his thighs.....	64 3	shaking the dreamland t.....	719 11
Tray-little dogs, T. Blanche.....	200 1	Treasury-memory is the t.....	506 17	shook the t. too rough.....	678 13
old dog T.....	199 7	of everlasting joy.....	361 18	sit on the dead t.....	460 26
Treachery-in calm.....	799 26	where the T.'s marble front.....	553 3	song of the orange t.....	572 10
phantom men call liberty.....	439 3	which are not in thy t.....	628 13	than he that means a t.....	760 10
straight and t. pass.....	378 8	Treat-a poor wretch with a.....	484 23	this solitary t.....	921 18
Treachery-betrays itself.....	811 17	gives a child a t.....	111 6	too happy, happy t.....	272 3
deceit and t. skulk.....	183 26	if met where any bar is.....	847 7	trunk of life's strange t.....	398 20
false lapwyrge full of t.....	427 2	the God of their fathers.....	317 2	trunks rifted.....	494 11
fear their subjects' t.....	356 10	them as equal.....	235 15	twig is bent the t.'s inclined.....	217 21
full of t.....	183 9	them greatly.....	816 27	under a spreading chestnut t.....	71 9
learn now the t. of the Greeks.....	106 6	Treated-feel itself well t.....	647 22	upon the t. top.....	54 3
seek it out.....	833 18	like an ass be t.....	35 10	up to a red rose t.....	679 13
still be hammering t.....	197 6	Treaties-making of t.....	85 12	walnut t. over the well.....	415 13
the all of t.....	201 18	Treating-begin at home.....	106 20	waste without a t.....	825 1
though very cautious.....	811 17	Treatises-or religious t.....	657 12	whittle the Eden t.....	44 6
Tracle-fly that sips t.....	262 17	Treatment-by a powerful t.....	823 11	who climbs the grammar t.....	426 5
no t. in Gilead.....	124 14	Treble-toward childish t.....	16 13	Zaccheus did climb a t.....	154 1
Tread-as if the wind.....	286 16	Tredgortha-is dead and gone.....	33 11	see also Trees pp. 812-814	
beetle that we t. upon.....	64 18	Tree-about the mother t.....	271 24	Treeless-manless, lifeless.....	97 2
beneath our feet each deed.....	831 23			Trees-all summer t. are seen.....	369 6

all the t. are green.	923 10	fell free, as the plumage.	158 12	Tries—who t. and fails.	252 26
amidst tall ancestral t.	370 4	flower from out my t.	277 15	Trifle—leave such to t.	284 17
amidst the mouldering t.	806 19	fragrant t. are not stirr'd.	721 2	not at thirty-five.	14 19
and t. to speak.	898 16	lure within her lovely t.	889 25	perfection is no t.	593 6
appointments near mulberry t.	418 13	shook their rich t. to the morn. 383 2		with the spoon.	450 1
Arabian t. their medicinal gum. 479 4		spills on the t. of night.	557 4	see also Trifles pp. 815, 816	
at spring do yield.	874 11	sunlight sleeps in their t.	110 5	Trifled-away by such shallow.	900 3
axe laid unto root of t.	171 17	what wavy t.	62 23	work where you have t.	459 14
began to whisper.	494 13	with her t. play.	925 24	Trifles—benevolence in t.	493 8
beneath these green t.	231 10	see also Hair pp. 347–349		don't bother me with t.	845 21
b'ossoms in the t.	546 19, 746 18	True—bis an das Crab.	683 23	for choice matters.	657 21
blushing t.	51 23	Truee—die t. warm vor.	821 13	I alike pursue.	31 3
climbing t. in the Hesperides. 478 15		Trevi—coin from T.'s edge.	877 19	light as air.	404 13
clothed the t. with ice.	270 6	Trial—bloody t. of sharp war.	590 15	magnifier of t.	404 9
cut in statues.	307 16	by jury a delusion.	431 8	make perfection.	593 6
darkness among gusty t.	556 4	child of t.	814 16	make the sum of human.	828 14
farmer plants t.	18 4	democracy is on t.	158 9	melodious t.	603 4
finds tongues in t.	452 17	happy t. prove most glory.	837 10	of our daily lives.	119 15
full-blossomed t.	64 7, 209 18	man with no office is a t.	911 7	revolutions are not about t.	672 24
gleam when poplar t.	540 23	passing of the t.	814 15	win us with honest.	821 24
grotoos shaded with t.	547 11	patriotic t. of its soldiers.	560 19	see also Trifles pp. 815, 816	
happy t. love each his neighbor. 467 9		scorn him further t.	433 9	Trifling—beau is a t. thing.	287 1
hawthorn-t. blow in the dew.	356 3	square my t.	644 12	from t. circumstances.	815 17
hide in cooling t.	336 18	untaught by t.	378 12	saved some t. thing.	12 2
in heav'n the t. of life.	361 4	who flees from t.	346 15	with a plover's egg.	496 11
just stirr'd the t.	764 20	young are just on t.	300 10	Trill—I know it by the t.	415 12
like leaves on t. the race.	489 19	Trials—h't once in many t.	253 4	pierce with thy t. the dark.	558 10
little account of genealogical t. 25 11		of abounding wealth.	865 22	Trills and quivering sounds.	740 2
looks at fruit of lofty t.	284 25	teach us what we are.	815 2	from the throstle's wild.	878 7
lovingly shelter and shade.	614 14	Triangular—person into square.	916 18	her thick-warbled notes.	569 1
mossed cottage t.	52 5	Tribal—constructing t. lays.	603 14	Trim—in gallant t.	923 2
must plant more t.	679 5	Tribal—badge of all our t.	406 26	little, slim little craft.	703 8
my t. were full of songs.	597 4	bends the vernal t.	144 21	Trimmed—I t. my lamp.	436 19
Orpheus drew t., stones.	540 1	daring t. compound boasted.	652 15	Trimmer—poet, a sad t.	614 15
patriarch of the t.	563 4	irritable t. of poets.	806 23	Trimming—differ about the t.	664 19
populous many-nested t.	900 14	may his t. increase.	839 14	Trimmings—clothed from t. of vain 32 2	
rich with blossom'd t.	673 7	richer than all his t.	479 4	the usual t.	211 10
roots of pendent t.	29 15	were God Almighty's gentlemen 310 14		Trinity—s undaunted steeple.	553 3
rugged t. are mingling.	402 12	Yorick of thy t.	520 2	Trinket—earth a t. at my wrist.	917 2
shade of the whispering t.	501 8	Tribes—all t. and races of men.	562 6	Triomphe—on t. sans gloire.	129 18
that, like the poplar.	614 14	formed of two mighty t.	81 1	Trip—about him at command.	905 4
these green t. shall fall.	231 10	pigmy t. of Pantan street.	223 9	come and t. it.	157 13
under rugged t. he strode.	525 20	repress their patriot throats.	84 3	from fearful t. the victor.	459 15
upborn and vessels tost.	874 12	to the t. that slumber.	165 9	our fearful t. is done.	459 14
where you sit.	764 16	Tribunal—proclaim thy dread t.	411 24	pleasure t. to the pole.	764 11
will never get across.	615 13	Tribune—put this in its pipe.	660 10	though he t. and fall.	531 20
wind among the t.	873 12	Tribus—neque pauciores t.	271 4	upon the green.	573 22
with his lute made t.	539 18	Tribut—doit t. au malin.	408 9	we after night's shade.	254 6
written across the t.	52 6	Tributaries—sea receives t.	657 3	Tripas—llevar corazon.	211 4
ye t. that fade.	52 12	Tribute—in to my grief.	342 11	Tripe—fat t. finely broiled.	214 24
see also Trees pp. 812–814		nature under t.	49 1	Trip—hammer—with Æolian.	99 12
Tree-toad—boding cry of t.	868 3	no other t. at thy hands.	499 25	Triple—ways to take.	900 10
Treiben—die andern es t.	422 21	not one cent for t.	586 19	Trips—virtue often t.	838 23
Trelawny—shall t. die.	585 17	owes t. to the devil.	408 9	Trisotin—Mithridates, half T.	101 22
Trellises—airy acrobat, the t.	867 6	passing t. of a sigh.	707 5	Triste—n'est que sage est t.	127 10
Tremar—non dee chi leggi.	430 11	soil must bring its t.	703 18	reste est une t. affaire.	325 16
Tremble—at an empty terror.	269 1	to thee their t. bring.	723 17	Tristem—ad t. partem strenua.	772 2
at the slow, silent power.	798 13	vain t. of a smile.	608 8	Tristement—ils s'amusaient t.	223 18
for this lovely frame.	587 5	Trick—Machavel has ne'er a t.	192 8	Tristes—oderunt hilarem t.	734 11
lest a saying learnt.	783 15	of his ancestors.	812 4	tristementque jocos.	734 11
like aspen-leaves.	45 8	of singularity.	104 24	Tristia—mæstum vultum verba.	904 7
like the amorous steel.	392 16	proved an intellectual t.	699 5	tractatu dura, eventu t.	86 18
men to fear and t.	269 10	skilled in every t.	183 7	Triteness—of familiarity.	765 20
not broken them need not t.	430 11	trump but get the t.	819 2	Triton—bed of old T.	859 12
thou mockest, t., the avenger's. 652 7		want to play a t.	538 6	blew from wreathed horn.	537 7
thou wretch that hast within.	149 19	win the t.	200 12	hear old T. blow.	114 3
to be happy.	807 14	Tricked—in antique ruff.	603 7	of the minnows.	47 5
tyranny t. at patience.	396 3	Trickle—from its source.	433 2	Triumph—amplest t. gain'd.	42 24
until day of judgment.	45 4	Tricks—all his t. founder.	503 24	and leave not a leaf.	681 20
we bleed, we t.	285 28	for t. that are vain.	182 17	and view thy t.	289 11
when I wake.	715 14	fox has many t.	293 9	but another's the t.	762 4
ye tyrants.	825 9	he hath in him.	310 16	but t. of principles.	588 17
Trembled—but dimpled not.	764 20	know their t. and manners.	99 1	Chief who in t. advances.	833 5
mighty mount Olympus t.	322 8	no t. in plain and simple faith.	92 6	faith will t.	254 25
with fear at your frown.	506 21	play all my t. in hell.	362 20	foes t. in his overthrow.	514 5
Tremblement—d'une rose t.	697 12	play her larcenous t.	887 5	grand stand in sweeping t.	611 16
Tremblers—boding t. learn'd.	251 4	plays such fantastic t.	47 9	in ourselves are t. and defeat.	101 10
Trembles—but turning t. too.	392 7	teach old dogs new t.	779 6	in their t. die.	188 2
like petals t. in possession.	578 3	their t. and craft hae.	887 8	in this legacy.	32 10
to a lily.	58 18	Trickster—this is to be a t.	786 5	in t. from the North.	851 1
touch'd needle t. to the pole.	393 5	Tricolor—under the t., khaki.	729 13	in t. shall wave.	274 17
Tremblest—thou t., and the.	269 8	Trident—flatter Neptune for t.	560 4	more glorious the t.	553 5
Tremblez—tyrans, vous êtes.	825 9	of Neptune.	322 25	of hope over experience.	869 18
Trembling—and held it t.	752 8	Triduum—heul universum t.	800 18	pedestaled in t.	784 12
seized with rosy t.	697 12	ubi t. continuum.	379 15	pursue the t.	761 12
yet strong.	534 23	Tried—a little, failed much.	234 17	'scape or t. over law.	432 22
Trenched—gashes on head.	920 21	believe one who has t.	245 15	seemed to please him.	767 3
Trenches—communication t.	854 3	those who never t. it.	298 12	solemn moment of t.	637 2
Trennen—von der andern t.	130 17	until it is t. by fire.	920 12	strains of t.	832 11
Trepidas—multa t. solet.	346 12	when he is t. he shall receive.	784 20	Talbot t. for a while.	591 14
Tresspass—did bass my t.	791 11	who living were true and t.	366 21	toil with rare t.	126 10
Tress—spin a t. for Viola.	349 19	without consent bin only t.	901 9	what t., hark! what pain.	557 12
Tresses—bind up those t.	349 10	wouldn't say so till he'd t.	760 7	which is in store.	918 2
eyes are dim and t. gray.	467 17	Trier—from T. to Cöln.	447 8	without glory.	129 18

Triumphant-faith and hope t. 209 14
 faith t. o'er our fears 141 22
 holy day 210 7
 more t. than victories 832 21
 on t. wing 375 9, 394 20
 Triumphed-history t. over time 367 26
 Jehovah hath t. 294 18
 nothing but Eternity t. 387 26
 o'er our arms 833 2
 Triumph-thrill-o'er the wise 481 16
 Triumphant-joy and love t. 156 3
 sense of the t. night 555 4
 Triumphren-leiden o'der t. 262 16
 Triumphs-finally justice t. 414 9
 inglorious t. 853 17
 their tomb 422 23
 what t. shall be yours 605 6
 who t. in the past 583 9
 Trivet-right as a t. 674 11
 Trivial-all t. fond records 508 13
 contests rise from t. things 670 19
 result of t. causes 844 7
 Trod-as if he t. upon eggs 640 7
 by which it hath been t. 548 3
 dutifully t. until now 705 16
 man can boast he has t. 524 11
 mean'd not should be t. 338 5
 soil where first they t. 918 14
 straight, hard pathway t. 316 4
 that day to God 100 24
 Trodden-be t. by his foot 465 4
 down under the hoofs 435 3
 more it is t. on 89 12
 the wine-press alone 762 14
 Troes-fuinus T. fuit Ilium 122 1
 Trojans-we have been T. 122 1
 Trombe-cette t. enflamée 850 10
 Trompe-ami qui ne t. 79 19
 point en bien 182 21
 Tromper-parler pour t. 745 1
 pour t. un rival 222 7
 Trompeur-tromper le t. 182 22
 Tronco-che il t. nasconde 196 14
 Trône-tyran descends du t. 825 8
 Troop-farewell the plumed t. 261 8
 somber human t. 890 14
 while foreign t. was landed 587 1
 Trooper-band surprised 158 15
 Trooping-all together 253 12
 Troops-charged t. of error 236 15
 Napoleon's t. fought 728 2
 Trope-out there flew a t. 572 16
 Tropes-he ranged his t. 654 17
 though told in moving t. 899 11
 Trophies-arms and t. streaming 275 16
 seraphic arms and t. 852 6
 to hang t. on 904 20
 unto enemies of truth 236 15
 Trophy-of thy paler form 457 18
 Troppo-Scherzando! ma non t. 713 1
 Trot-jolly round t. 827 5
 makes the mare to t. 823 25
 old t. with ne'er a tooth 523 19
 Troth-break faith and t. 478 13
 not break my t. 564 2
 Time tries the t. 801 1
 we plighted our t. 470 3
 Trots-Time t. withal 798 23
 Troubadour-gaily the t. 535 14
 Trouble-capacity of taking t. 308 7
 days begin with t. here 449 7
 did not t. him 687 14
 excess bring t. to men 520 12
 full of t. and of care 370 15
 has t. enough of its own 430 6
 in another person's t. 905 13
 kindness in another's t. 445 19
 of few days and full of t. 490 6
 painted piece of t. 443 8
 present help in t. 319 16
 progress is t. and care 444 15
 sheaves for all the t. 441 20
 slow defence against t. 579 14
 t. brought 438 23
 tedious t. of deciphering 890 20
 test of the heart is t. 722 18
 toiling and thirsting 782 2
 war, he sung, is toil and t. 598 4
 when toss'd in t. 915 6
 whole t., we won't let God 391 4
 why all this toil and t. 80 19
 you worse than ever 857 19
 see also Trouble p. 816
 Troubled-fish in t. waters 29 2

let not your heart be t. 358 10
 no medicine for a t. mind 544 9
 with thick coming fancies 503 26
 Troubles-against a sea of t. 807 11
 arms against a sea of t. 200 19
 breed unnatural t. 156 25
 dreams o'er t. nearly ripe 395 1
 pack up your t. in your 721 18
 raise out the written t. 503 27
 that which t. me most 828 12
 would double his T. 882 8
 see also Trouble p. 816
 Troublesome-friend you're t. 786 5
 work extremely t. 573 14
 Troubling-wicked cease from t. 360 15
 Trousers-put on one's best t. 295 10
 Webster a steam engine in t. 105 5
 Trout-directs the roving t. 29 1
 lose a fly to catch a t. 29 3
 though it be a two-foot t. 347 19
 Trouts-swift t. diversified 273 16
 Trouve-oh je le t. 599 9
 Trouversai-j'y t. de quoi 592 20
 Trovato-molto ben t. 818 10
 non è vere è ben t. 400 2
 Trow-ne'er another t. me 900 6
 Trowel-clink of t. 147 16
 laid on with a t. 642 10
 Trowels-in their right hands 495 19
 Troy-at the siege of T. 242 6
 fir'd another T. 888 17
 had been bright with fame 189 17
 laid old T. in ashes 892 8
 once held, in peace 446 6
 we have been Trojans, T. was 122 1
 Truant-been to chivalry 145 26
 fancy play t. at his tales 755 16
 Fanny was a wanderer 260 7
 have been a t. in the law 433 13
 husband should return 382 14
 I'm not such a t. 460 18
 told the t. by his marks 468 21
 Truants-from home 110 5
 Truce-for a flag of t. 275 13
 sound the T. of God 590 18
 with Adam-Zad 57 18
 Truces-blanda t. animos 601 10
 Trucidare-auffer t. rapere 590 20
 Trucidatione-enim ex t. 319 25
 Trickle-bed-in Honour's t. 373 3
 Truckles-to the bold alone 292 21
 Trugged-along, unknowing 788 4
 True-all men's faces are t. 251 23
 all of the creeds are t. 918 16
 and foolies speake t. 820 17
 are you good men and t. 492 8
 assent to that not t. 236 27
 as the needle to the pole 767 14
 as t. as steel 822 2
 be t. to your soul 482 82
 between t. and false 421 26
 Briton still to Britain t. 584 26
 but for lying 776 13
 but what astonishes is t. 898 20
 Dowglas, tendir and trewe 100 6
 easy to be t. 96 2
 for those who know me t. 441 9
 hangs thief and t. man 84 8
 if your heart is ever t. 465 16
 insinuate what is t. 608 19
 into a t. lover's knot 472 17
 it is as cow chews cud 574 11
 it is as t. as sunbeams 253 18
 kept him falsely t. 375 1
 know the false and t. 481 11
 lovers ever found her t. 917 19
 my dial goes not t. 427 20
 my heart is t. as steel 271 20
 near as possible to the t. 600 21
 need not be therefore t. 787 24
 never man was t. 464 19
 news which is called t. 554 8
 none so t. as you and I 471 14
 nothing's new, nothing's t. 561 11
 nothing t. but Heaven 915 7
 not too good to be t. 553 8
 not t., it is a happy invention 400 2
 not t. that thou hast gotten 522 14
 one religion as t. as another 661 22
 pity 'tis 'tis t. 397 3
 proverb be not always t. 506 5
 say that she was t. 57 21
 shadows for t. substances 343 25
 so sad, so tender, yet so t. 755 18

the blusful Hippocrene 876 1
 the other one is t. 450 14
 they come not t. 89 16
 thieves cannot be t. 756 16
 thing is written, it is t. 408 17
 time approves it t. 899 13
 time cannot make more t. 30 20
 'tis old but t. 709 29
 to be t. to each other 271 21
 too t. and too sacred 302 17
 to the death 699 4
 to the kindred points 428 8
 to the poles of nature 444 19
 to thine own self be t. 391 5, 821 19
 to thy friend be t. 271 22
 truth perilous never to the t. 236 14
 vow that is vowed t. 563 20
 warrior for the T., the Right 483 8
 well turned and t. filed lines 701 12
 what sense so subtly t. 64 10
 who lives t. life 465 3
 who living were t. and tried 366 21
 wise, the beautiful 298 10
 yet to nature t. 544 19
 see also Truth pp. 819-822
 Truer-nothing's t. than them 819 6
 than fairy wisdom 253 18
 Truest-best things are the t. 469 5
 the t., nearest and dearest 298 21
 who paint 'em t. 576 5
 Truies-turnout les t. au foin 95 20
 Truly-speak t. what I see 913 13
 who speaks not t. lies 486 26
 Trump-and the shrill t. 261 8
 tell the truth or t. 819 2
 wait till last t. be played 339 3
 Trumpet-three is t. 125 5
 Trumpet-angel with a t. 152 19
 anon a t. sounds 800 19
 banner waves, t. sounds 676 13
 blow your own t. 760 3
 brays the loud t. 540 11
 Da Capo the t. shall 235 3
 down the gray Perhaps 732 16
 great deeds need no t. 787 9
 hark! the shrill t. sounds 857 1
 hear the t. of contention 329 11
 he shifted his t. 133 14
 hideous t. calls to parley 740 14
 his own chronicle 632 25
 kettle to the t. speak 855 19
 last t.'s wondrous sound 671 1
 like angels t. tongued 838 15
 no t. blast profaned 116 11
 no t. in the market-place 106 10
 obsequies with t. sounds 342 23
 of his own virtues 838 17
 shrill hath thrice 153 13
 the dead have all heard 671 2
 thing became a t. 72 20
 to the cannoneer 855 19
 to t. spake 845 17
 Trumpeter-rally us 318 19
 sound for the splendour 318 19
 Trumpeteth-mad ambition t. 21 20
 Trumpets-I saw a flash of t. 738 2
 of the sky 723 3
 saith among the t. Ha, ha 848 13
 shriller than the t. 67 23
 snarling t. 'gan to chide 537 12
 sounded for him 165 10, 459 5
 sound the t. beat the drums 386 19
 sound t., let our bloody 856 13
 Trumps-if dirt was t. 122 6
 Trunk-be discharged of breath 610 1
 branchless were the t. 398 20
 canker which the t. conceals 196 14
 Trunks-cased in pure crystal 877 11
 into the t. of men 255 14
 Trust-and be deceived 66 14, 816 23
 an unflinching t. 165 8
 before I t. my fate to thee 498 20
 could t. your kindness 267 5
 dare t. themselves with men 492 10
 fear not, t. in Providence 643 27
 fear to t. the word 87 17
 fools that on them t. 896 8
 fort committed to my t. 763 12
 generous t. in human kind 925 22
 heart that puts her t. 849 2
 him not 245 8
 himself on the narrow edge 485 18
 His mercy 208 5
 hope long t. is given 450 19

how frail is human t.	445 9	error some t. may stay.	255 23	shines the brighter.	608 19
I can but t.	377 26	error still father t.	237 11	shining from behind.	826 12
in all things high.	531 20	even tho' he tell the t.	485 19	show of t.	712 3
in God is our t.	274 17	exists for the wise.	61 20	side with T. is noble.	820 15
in nature for stable laws.	544 13	express them with t.	387 20	silence is mother of T.	708 12
in the confident t.	588 21	fiction lags after t.	85 11	simple t. his utmost skill.	372 14
in t. that what will come.	326 12	fiend that lies like t.	771 7	smiling at the sale of t.	374 27
I t. in God.	544 13	flattering t. of sleep.	203 23	sold t. to serve the hour.	623 23
little love, a little t.	442 1	footsteps of t. and vision.	423 10	sole judge of t. in endless.	491 9
love all, t. a few.	646 17	forc'd me out of honest t.	782 20	solemn t. must touch.	785 22
me, sweet, out of this.	387 26	forever on the scaffold.	520 16	some day hidden t.	304 20
my fearful t. en vogant.	265 18	for they breathe t.	906 21	some great t. is loosened.	789 20
t. no agent.	478 25	for t. to o'erpeer.	154 21	some t. there was.	485 24
no future, howe'er pleasant.	7 16	friend to t.	410 20	so near the t.	120 18
none, oaths are straws.	563 21	from his lips prevailed.	626 8	soul of t. in things.	241 10
no one unless you have eaten.	211 6	from which they spring.	576 7	speech is t.	743 27
no rich man.	866 9	full of bashfulness and t.	105 18	spirit is immortal T.	316 19
not the physician.	504 5	give them t. to build on.	630 8	spirit speaking t. to T.	625 7
not too much to beauty.	63 6	give t. a lustre.	656 22	statesman yet friend to t.	753 7
not to outward show.	35 15	give t. one martyr more.	495 12	still consists in its t.	603 21
not yourself.	299 10	glare of the t. at last.	253 8	still sacred.	759 13
parts that none will t.	103 12	God is t.	319 4	streams of t. will roll.	444 19
pillar of my t.	298 10	gravestones tell t. scarce.	337 20	strife of t. with falsehood.	184 13
political power is a t.	611 19	greater the t., worse the libel.	821 2	strong in his love of t.	626 2
put his t. in Providence.	230 4	hath better deeds.	710 1	swear to t. of a song.	732 19
put not your t. in princes.	685 9	he holds becomes heresy.	65 17	sweep of t. and right.	285 16
sacred t. confided to my.	243 17	heirs of t. and pure delight.	609 11	takes this carp of t.	486 20
safe and sound your t. is.	890 6	heretic in the t.	66 17	take this t. from me.	559 19
sweareth till no man t.	103 17	her glorious precepts.	408 24	tell how the t. may be.	755 14
take up half on t.	254 19	he 'stablished T.	631 6	tell the t. and so puzzle.	753 16
that He who heeds the life.	645 2	his t. is marching on.	848 6	tell the t. or trump.	819 2
that man in nothing.	131 24	home of the t.	802 14	tell t. and shame the devil.	821 22
that will put me in t.	104 12	increase to her t.	796 19	teller was our England's Alfred.	822 11
the barren sands.	252 25	in every shepherd's tongue.	476 14	the fairest Beauty.	605 3
thou thy Love.	476 22	in masquerade.	485 13	the naked t.	820 1
to frail mortality can t.	441 5	in respect of t.	30 20	the test of ridicule.	673 20
to the shore.	549 3	in studious rhymes.	828 21	there is no t. in him.	820 5
try therefor before ye t.	646 28	in wine there is t.	876 14	think t. were a fool.	486 18
violates his t.	825 6	in worthy song.	605 8	this is t., eternal reason.	43 17
wealth is a sacred t.	864 16	is everywhere confess'd.	919 22	thy speech doth show.	741 17
we t. in thee.	470 21	is in a well.	862 13	time discovers t.	821 16
wise man will not t.	197 21	is justice's handmaid.	415 4	time's daughter.	818 16
you may t. me, linnet.	70 11	is lost.	137 1	time teach thee soon the t.	582 18
yourself when all men doubt.	490 9	is mighty and will prevail.	818 9	time the test of t.	792 21
see also Trust pp. 816-818		is often eclipsed.	820 8	time to me t. has taught.	790 1
Trusted-have t. in Thee.	626 22	is perilous never.	236 14	tip your lances.	51 3
in vain t. flowing bowl.	399 10	joking is to tell the t.	414 7	to this t. you waken.	105 19
my open nature t. in thee.	383 18	justice is t. in action.	635 13	try t., valour or love.	198 10
though the t. may betray.	473 10	keep abreast of t.	919 1	two to speak the t.	822 13
traitor should be t.	811 6	kept thy t. so pure.	837 25	ty'd with band of t.	301 11
was ever poet so t. before.	607 3	know then this t.	145 17	undisguised t.	521 7
see also Trust pp. 816-818		lack courage to tell t.	576 13	unto enemies of t.	236 15
Trustees-trust and t. created.	817 14	learned a t. which needs.	812 13	vantage ground of T.	818 3
Trusts-foolish he who t. her.	839 10	less than t. my soul abhors.	576 13	visible and certain t.	236 27
he t. in God.	66 11	let t. and reason speak.	118 5	well known to most.	462 23
in God that as well as he was.	232 16	lies wrapped up, hidden.	821 14	when sober t. prevails.	563 14
not fit the public t. be lodged.	817 21	lie which is half a t.	487 2	when t. cannot be clearly.	268 21
offices as public t.	817 13	life this t. declare.	425 7	where doubt, there t. is.	200 6
the mind that builds.	548 9	like a torch.	819 22	where t. is hid.	821 20
who t. himself to women.	892 7	makes holy love's dreams.	483 7	whispering tongues poison t.	27 13
Trusty-ancient t. drouthy.	296 24	may bear all lights.	674 8	whom the t. makes free.	294 24
trenchant blade Toledo t.	588 3	mercy and t. are met.	590 4	whom t. and wisdom lead.	879 3
Truth-adversity path to t.	9 20	mercy and t. shall go.	331 17	wisdom only found in t.	879 13
and constancy are vain.	243 5	must be sought.	662 11	with him who sings.	345 3
and t. discounteys.	42 10	naked T. needs no shift.	821 6	with t. to frame fair replies.	486 5
and valor wearing.	729 6	near is falsehood to t.	485 18	words of t. and soberness.	902 15
armistice with t.	724 3	not ask if t. be there.	57 21	see also Truth pp. 818-822	
art with t.	782 2	oaths that makes the t.	563 20	Truths-all t. not to be told.	819 24
as I see it, my dear.	615 7	object of oratory is not t.	573 9	as refined as ever.	629 13
as sorrow shows us t.	733 19	of your speaking.	741 9	believe the t. I tell.	836 2
awakens in us the image of t.	789 27	one t. is clear.	675 10	die in ignorance of many t.	386 1
bane of t.	623 15	one way of speaking t.	43 10	divine came mended.	631 4
beareth away the victory.	819 15	on the side of t.	822 17	feel great t. and tell them.	605 3
be as harsh as t.	693 20	ornament t. doth give.	62 14	greatest t. are simplest.	710 19
beauty is t.	59 21	other hidden side is t.	236 25	in heavenly t. attired.	662 13
begets hatred.	494 3	out-strip'd' the t.	98 4	music tells no t.	535 11
between t. and repose.	113 12	part t., part fiction.	894 5	of which every human soul.	308 22
between us two.	301 22	plain t., dear Murray.	9 6	on which depends our main.	657 1
be veiled.	96 10	pronounce this sacred t.	350 15	ring out like spurs.	739 2
bright countenance of t.	757 16	quenched the open t.	251 21	sermon of t. be taught.	630 10
buried deep t. e'er lies.	422 20	redeem t. from his jaws.	410 8	tell him disagreeable t.	296 22
cannon-balls may aid the t.	305 9	required of genius, love of t.	308 20	to be self-evident.	675 3
charming for their t.	617 19	richer by growth of t.	240 7	types of T.	76 10
comes too near the t.	405 14	ridicule is test of t.	673 18	which govern that art.	846 6
conveyed to understanding.	603 21	's sacred fort th' exploded.	428 12	would you teach.	364 22
crushed to earth.	818 11	salt of t.	76 2	you had sown in your blood.	495 13
death for t. and Freedom.	586 10	sanctified by t.	198 14	see also Truth pp. 818-822	
deep in the bottom of sea.	819 5	scheme built on a t.	756 24	Try-before ye trust.	646 28
depository of the t.	490 25	search for the t.	410 9	guiltier than him they t.	412 13
dignity of t. is lost.	194 17	search the world for t.	693 25	had any business to t.	493 11
dim now that they see t.	364 7	set down as positive t.	500 14	half on trust and half to t.	254 19
disclaiming both.	136 10	shalt be this warrant.	738 22	little soul, let us t. t. t.	738 6
divine melodious t.	558 1	shall ever come uppermost.	414 11	me with affliction.	584 14
error and t. alike.	236 14	shines brightest thro' plainest.	741 21	must a hundred t.	299

- never in his power to t. 519 8
 nobleness to t. for. 381 8
 times that t. man's souls. 353 5
 you don't succeed, t. t. t. again. 314 17
 Trying—never thought of t. 388 21
 Tryst—keep a broken t. 747 7
 Trusting—tree-angler's t. 790 21
 b. i. s. and birds on our t. 790 21
 Tub—every t. stand upon its. 639 29
 tale of a t. 67 1
 Tube—of mighty pow'r. 303 19
 reeling t. and iron shard. 349 2
 Tuberosa—with her silvery. 822 21
 Tubes—are twisted and dried. 305 5
 Tubs—in orange t. 279 16
 Tuck—the merry friar. 755 3
 Tuckle—to sempstress walks. 823 10
 Tuentur—de me t. 322 17
 Tuer—de temps en temps. 729 11
 Tufts—in emerald t. flowers. 231 5
 on either side with crule t. 348 15
 Tug—then was the t. of war. 849 7
 Tugend—wie die grösste T. 334 26
 Tugs—his way t., she t'other. 497 8
 Tuileries—Louvre and T. 579 10
 Tuition—without t. or restraint. 437 22
 Tule—ein König in T. 633 23
 Tulip—sleep, little t., sleep. 718 4
 see also Tulip pp. 822, 823
 Tulips—in puns of t. 617 19
 ladies' like variegated t. 893 2
 see also Tulip pp. 822, 823
 Tully—with powers of eloquence. 257 17
 Tumblis—another t., that's. 110 16
 Tumbler—pouter, t. and fantail. 242 5
 tempest in a t. of water. 734 5
 Tummelplatz—des Lebens. 451 14
 Tumori—o gran t. m'appian. 741 17
 Tumult—and the shouting. 287 42
 depth, not t. of the soul. 739 23
 in the earth t. dumb. 445 12
 in the t. of enjoyment. 682 15
 of defeated dreams. 682 6
 seasons of t. and discord. 320 13
 Tumults—from life's t. fly. 105 16
 Tumultuous—buries t. strength. 563 4
 this t. body denies. 353 20
 Tumultuous—vulgi insaniz. 647 3
 Tumulus—sufficit huc t. 229 5
 Tune—America is a t. 22 13
 as he sang out of t. 705 11
 atoms march in t. 574 4
 brooks send up a cheerful t. 413 2
 his merry note. 813 19
 idleness a t. 63 25
 incapable of a t. 537 14
 keep in t. so long. 540 20
 let the air strike our t. 526 12
 listened to the landler-t. 413 1
 marriage is best in t. 501 22
 my lady, for she loves a t. 707 2
 never learned to t. a harp. 314 19
 of flutes kept stroke. 704 1
 our voices keep t. 75 4
 out of t. and harsh. 68 9
 out of t. off the hinges. 539 9
 pipe and played a t. 537 2
 plays old t. on the heart. 506 19
 prayer is the world in t. 629 1
 should keep in t. so long. 454 20
 strength a quiet t. 84 15
 sings so out of t. 428 1
 soul sweet as sovereign t. 52 17
 sweetly played in t. 465 20
 swept fiddlestring. 732 16
 that he could play. 531 21
 though well I know the t. 732 3
 thy jolly voice. 51 16
 thy more melting t. 157 2
 tries earth if it be in t. 413 5
 vario is tones to t. 540 11
 whistled a foolish t. 525 20
 wild summer-sung t. 878 7
 with nature's heart in t. 546 16
 Tuned—be its metal mouth. 68 7
 notes t. to her sad state. 553 11
 Tuneful—calls up the t. nations. 428 5
 how dumb the t. 578 10
 thrill our t. frames. 38 8
 Tuneless—timeless, t. fellow. 712 28
 Tunes—all the t. I could play. 533 32
 bird's t. are no t. 794 15
 devil have all the good t. 537 5
- love t. the shepherd's reed. 477 9
 magic of its t. 873 5
 throat in t. expresseth. 558 5
 Tunnel—underneath the sea. 637 1
 Turba—non mea, t. fuit. 239 5
 nos duo t. sumus. 305 16
 Turbans—their impious t. on. 685 21
 Turbique—inconstantia t. rerum. 552 23
 Turbas—in t. et discordias. 105 16
 Turbat—qui vitam t. ab imo. 363 5
 Turbid—so t. at its source. 652 11
 Turbot—bisque, ortolans. 138 16
 dish that holds t. 213 7
 Turbots—dignify my boards. 273 17
 Turbulent—active and t. vices. 455 4
 Turf—as sleep on the soft t. 604 16
 at his head a green grass t. 173 18
 grassy t. is all I crave. 337 12
 green be the t. above thee. 338 15
 has drank a widow's tears. 234 16
 lie lightly on thy breast. 339 11
 may the light t. lie easy. 179 16
 mountain t. should break. 413 2
 on every t. a tear. 167 4
 on the dappled t. at ease. 426 25
 or under this t. 232 16
 smell to t. of fresh earth. 530 14
 Turk—and Brahmin, monk. 627 18
 bear, like the T. no brother. 404 8
 he who has killed a T. 366 5
 sick man, the T. 823 12
 the unspeakable T. 823 8
 Turkey—smokes on every board. 116 15
 you had been in T. 862 13
 Turkey-cock—rare t. of him. 133 12
 Turkeys—man on t. preys. 116 15
 Turkish—like T. mute. 234 8
 Turkman—the T.'s rest. 804 5
 Turks—are even sicker. 823 14
 Turmoil—struggle and t. 14 11
 Turn—doth us a good t. 188 6
 each thing his t. does hold. 794 22
 it over once more. 516 15
 to t. earnest. 405 6
 not away that sweet head. 528 2
 one good t. deserves another. 643 3
 over a new leaf. 542 3
 penny in way of trade. 571 1
 rise before I t. away. 243 22
 something will t. up. 705 8
 sudden t. may stretch. 394 20
 themselves t. round. 727 6
 to t. you out. 846 16
 us from our aim. 884 23
 wit should take their t. 143 13
 worm will t. 260 21
 Turned—he t. him right. 347 16
 me by a single hair. 267 22
 once t. round, walks. 254 10
 to look at her. 263 21
 Turner—of the wheel. 392 7
 Turning—but t. trembles too. 372 3
 for them who pass. 498 13
 lane where there is no t. 182 7
 the cat in the pan. 781 17
 Turnip—a t. than his father. 24 4
 is like a t. 781 17
 Turnips—man who t. cries. 392 16
 Turns—and points again to Thee. 392 7
 at touch of joy or woe. 507 3
 fondly t. to thee. 536 9
 sing by t. by t. the Muses sing. 505 9
 Turpe—est homini t. 197 4
 omnia Grace, cum sit t. 460 12
 quid ausurus t. 372 23
 Turpes—pœnas t. poenitentia. 276 9
 Turpibus—imitandis t. ac. 387 22
 Turpissimus—repente venit t. 100 22
 Turpitudinem—delabamur. 600 11
 Turpius—nihil t. est. 16 8
 Turquoise—sunset's t. marge. 525 13
 Turres—regumque t. 170 7
 Turrets—half-glimpsed t. 800 19
 shakes t. of the land. 612 2
 Turtle—good well-dressed t. 212 2
 love of the t. 342 2
 voice of the t. is heard. 748 3
 Turtle-dove—that listens while. 68 4
 Turtle-doves—have fat t. 213 4
 homeward wing the t. 238 16
 twin t. dwell. 124 9
 Turtles—all advance. 273 10
 Tutissimum—idem t. est. 373 20
 Tutor—discretion be your t. 195 26
- Tutors—events are their t. 490 15
 it t. nature. 577 5
 Tuum—quod tuum'st meum'st. 303 1
 Tu-whit—Tu-who, a merry note. 574 21
 Tuzzes—on thy cheek. 57 1
 Twain—divided, t. at once. 304 14
 forget the t. who found you. 717 2
 if t. be aware. 695 7
 never the t. shall meet. 101 1
 what these t. were. 179 1
 where there are but t. 450 12
 Twa!—short hour ayont the t. 792 15
 Twang—I hear the t. of harps. 391 15
 Twangs—the tingling harp. 540 11
 Tweed—with the T. had traveled. 676 1
 Tweedledee—Tweedledum and T. 126 2
 Twelve—honest men decided. 410 18
 iron tongue hath told t. 512 25
 Twenty—mad at t. 923 8
 one of the t. to follow. 631 13
 teach t. what were good. 631 13
 Twenty-five—study until t. 910 15
 Twenty-one—minor pants for t. 923 22
 towering in confidence of t. 923 9
 Twice—as natural. 34 24
 Twice-told—tedious as t. tale. 755 9
 Twig—as the t. is bent. 217 21
 a-top on the topmost t. 37 19
 is so easily bended. 779 9
 slip from t.'s weak hold. 568 15
 Twigs—bended t. take root. 271 24
 Twilight—and evening bell. 179 8
 arched walks of t. groves. 597 16
 as the t. breezes bless. 718 18
 as t. melts beneath. 238 15
 at the t.'s dreamy close. 62 24
 curtain gathering far. 749 15
 darkens, the curlew calls. 791 21
 dews his wrath ally. 28 5
 dim eclipse, disastrous t. 95 10
 evening t. of the heart. 358 8
 fades away. 15 3
 gray had in her sober livery. 238 22
 hail'd at the t.'s last. 274 16
 heart keeps its t. hour. 504 12
 in the chilling t. stand. 716 22
 in t. land. 163 25
 lets curtain down. 749 13
 loved the t. that surrounds. 676 13
 of joys departed. 398 9
 pilots of the purple t. 11 19
 poppies for the t. 351 12
 stars of t. fair. 63 11
 veil of t. gray. 832 16
 who see in t.'s gloom. 606 17
 see also Twilight pp. 823, 824
 Twin—happiness born a t. 350 18
 wisdom and goodness t. born. 879 1
 Twin—brother—of tyranny. 438 19
 Sleep, Death's t. 721 4
 Twinkle—frownless eyes to t. 281 10
 little star. 752 2
 scarce the t. of a star. 454 3
 wonderful t. shone. 350 11
 Twinkles—a moving radiance t. 315 6
 eye that t. like a star. 248 18
 Twinkling—all utterly ended. 94 20
 many t. smile of ocean. 566 3
 no gem that t. hangs. 781 5
 of an eye. 247 7
 of a star. 842 12
 shining without t. 862 4
 Twinned—as t. lambs. 396 2
 Twins—ev'n from birth are. 446 7
 of different character. 264 3
 two t. of winged race. 718 10
 Twirl—your wheel. 349 19
 Twist—in whose blossom t. 917 2
 Twists—your courtyard t. 107 8
 Twit—others with their faults. 266 15
 Twitnam—Muses haunt in T. 785 11
 Two—although we be but t. 847 18
 battle unless there be t. 653 12
 but t. at a time. 869 12
 distinct persons in him. 98 1
 for t. like me and you. 917 13
 grow where one grew before. 18 21
 heads are better than one. 643 4
 hide it, makes it t. 487 3
 if t. of them are dead. 695 9
 join'd the former t. 606 7
 may keep counsel. 696 3
 of a trade can ne'er agree. 85 21
 of earth's degenerate. 756 8

U

shall be born the whole world.	265 3	Unbroken-rays colorless when u.	351 18
things I can do well.	49 15	Unburied-bodies of u. men.	676 7
we two form a multitude.	305 16	he that u. lies.	337 21
words to that bargain.	87 13	Unbusy-sole u. thing.	908 15
Two-edged-sword, a star.	602 24	Unbuttons-never u. himself.	103 1
sword of God's word.	404 20	Uncalled-love comes u. unsent.	468 13
Two-fifths-sheer fudge.	309 13	Uncertain-coy, hard to please.	894 10
Two-fold-our life is t.	442 16	through life's u. race.	96 1
Two-legged-creatures content.	658 18	ways unsafe.	200 9
unfeathered t. thing.	394 9	Uncertainty-certain save u.	265 2
Twopence-I care not t.	919 9	glorious u. of law.	432 7, 434 20
not worth t.	919 16	man, cloaca of u. and error.	490 25
without the oil and t.	596 6	mind in state of u.	826 19
Twopenny-not worth a t. dam.	919 16	of human events.	290 16
Tycho Brahe-greater than T. B.	435 5	Unchangeable-advances by u. law.	242 7
Tyler-Tippecanoe and T. too.	613 17	Uncharitableness-all u.	239 14
Type-and nothing more.	77 14	Uncharmed-she lives u.	479 6
cigarette is a perfect t. of.	806 3	Unchipped-all centuries through.	619 21
know the t. no more.	449 15	Uncle-married with my u.	894 16
like a worn-out t.	231 4	Unclean-man of u. lips.	742 22
loose t. of things.	426 25	Uncle S.-sez he "I guess".	850 6
nature wills to plan.	459 9	Unclipt-of u. gold.	521 22
of all the wealth to be.	326 4	Unclothed-is clothed best.	31 19
of beauty or of power.	581 21	Unclouded-days u. to their close.	368 10
of good heroic womanhood.	891 7	Unclubbable-very u. man.	100 19
of his harangues.	614 7	Uncoffined-unknelt u.	165 19
of the world of age.	14 11	Uncommon-an u. want.	365 13
Types-device of movable t.	633 20	lot was famed for virtues.	536 7
in itself the t. of all.	101 19	O, u. Commoner.	459 2
sent the t. of truths.	76 10	Uncompromising-as justice.	668 20
Typographia-memoriasacrum T.	633 19	Unconcern-looks with u.	364 19
Tyran-villesse est un t.	14 24	Unconcerned-would hear.	686 20
see also Tyranny p. 825		Unconditional surrender.	847 2
Tyranni-Siculi non invenerunt.	226 23	Unconning-thou art so u.	77 2
violentius aures t.	825 15	Unconquerable-than the spirit.	746 4
vultus instantis t.	142 21	the u. will.	852 4, 871 21
Tyranny-Emir of t. power.	750 2	Unconquered-thy arm, u. steam.	548 19
Tyrannis-mox sceptrum t.	219 5	wall alone remain u.	703 10
Tyrannous-breathing of north.	438 21	Unconscious-age u. of decays.	14 14
I knew him t.	625 21	humor.	31 14
to use it like a giant.	756 18	Unconsciously-shape act.	265 3
Tyranny-had such grace.	250 21	Unconscious-by no act.	186 1
intemperance in nature t.	399 14	Unconsumed-by moth or rust.	378 12
is a multiplied t.	647 7	Unconvinced-by proof.	378 12
liberty, twin-brother of t.	438 19	Uncorked-when the bottle is u.	443 23
like Hell is not easily.	853 5	Uncorrupt-sufficient, clear.	663 8
of a multitude.	647 7	Uncourted-woman be shining u.	680 16
tremble at patience.	396 3	Uncover-when the flag goes.	274 4
very t. and rage of his.	584 11	Uncovered-Britain's monarch u.	355 10
where law ends t. begins.	432 18	Uncreated-He, the U. Light.	455 15
who doubting t.	763 2	wide womb of u. night.	389 8
see also Tyranny p. 825		Uncreating-before thy u. word.	97 7
Tyrans-le sang des t.	437 21	Unction-of a mountebank.	652 18
see also Tyranny p. 825		Uncultivated-produces weeds.	867 9
Tyrant-as for the t. there.	218 18	Uncurtained-angels u. that.	172 7
can tickle.	144 12	Unda-imos dedendimus u.	293 6
conform to t. customs.	154 8	irremediabilis u.	179 23
Death, that t. grim.	789 9	iterum revocabitur u.	797 3
fly that t. thought.	437 12	Undam-Phlegethontis u.	351 21
foil and spoil the t.	225 8	Undeified-and therefore u.	112 15
from a t. to a tree.	878 17	well of English u.	426 22, 426 24
God the t.'s hope confound.	225 9	Undeified-and mingled hum.	545 15
hell's grim t. feel.	305 19	Under-them all there runs.	447 12
little t. of his fields.	338 11	Undergone-worst that can befall.	474 10
love is the t. of the heart.	468 26	Underground-dead and hidden u.	598 22
love when held by you.	471 19	dwell the nations u.	769 14
my t. fair has led me.	347 16	in love and power u. makers.	602 3
necessity the t.'s plea.	551 4	quietly whipped u.	339 3
obedient to a t.'s yoke.	223 9	nothing good but what is u.	24 4
reverse the t.'s wish.	887 17	Underhand-contrivances undone.	383 18
shackles of the t. vice.	307 1	Underlings-that we are u.	492 3
the t. custom.	154 8, 154 26	Undetermined-thy u. state.	447 11
the t. never sat.	180 24	Undermines-the justice.	331 8
thou t.! do not repent.	190 14	Understand-author's character.	49 21
threats of imperious t.	142 21	content with what we can u.	255 2
vassal to the t. wife.	496 5	do not themselves u.	607 21
see also Tyranny p. 825		it, despite it, love it.	912 18
Tyrants-and evil customs.	303 17	none aid you, and few u.	364 22
argument of t.	551 7	none of our soldiers would u.	543 2
be called t. butchers.	249 13	our duty as we u. it.	675 4
be wasted for t.	651 1	read it well, that is to u.	78 19
by the blood of t.	437 21	some who did not u.	631 7
devised by Sicilian t.	226 23	so we could hear and u.	335 16
hearts bid t. defiance.	584 27	the one or the other u.	312 15
kings will be t.	610 4	to tongue no man could u.	320 6
none but t. use it cruelly.	398 18	too full of sleep to u.	289 2
pikes, t. of watery plains.	273 16	to u. makes one indulgent.	253 2
plea for feeble t.	331 11	waiving what none can u.	570 12
rebellion to t. is.	659 21, 825 14	what we do not u. we do not.	421 8
septs from t.	219 5	wish to u. others.	422 21
to t. ever sworn the foe.	588 1	Understanding-eyes of his u.	396 11
see also Tyranny p. 825		find you an u.	42 11
Tyrian-fins of T. dye.	273 16	for thy more sweet u.	894 25
passed the T. dye.	32 10	give it an u. but no tongue.	696 1
		he imparted them u.	697 24

improvement of the u.	421 23	Unfanned—they sink u.	925 27	comes u. to admiring eyes.	40 21
influence on the u.	657 12	Unfathomable and resistless.	554 12	in future as closely u.	859 18
joke well into a Scotch u.	693 1	Unfeathered—two-legged thing.	394 9	jar, yet are loth to part.	500 23
light a candle of u.	455 21	Unfeetd—breath of u. lawyer.	433 18	let both u. be.	444 5
man of moderate u.	47 16	Unfeeling—th' u. for his own.	762 11	men are mystically u.	775 19
mere discursive u.	483 22	Unfit—for all things u.	109 1	stars u. in their spheres.	486 9
more u. than all my teachers.	693 18	to sink or soar.	488 12	we stand, divided we fall.	275 7, 827 12
my u. another.	392 17	Unforgiving—An u. eye.	353 8	yet divided.	304 14
of the wisest.	902 16	Unfortunate—against the u.	683 15	see also Unity, pp. 827, 828	
persons of mean u.	115 15	comfort to the u.	125 1	United States—be constrained.	842 17
power of u. one.	607 8	innocent when u.	395 19	midst of Government of U. S.	335 9
sufficient for stations.	332 5	no one more u.	519 8	"nation" in speaking of U. S.	827 8
sullied his u.	790 4	one more u.	518 27	your banner wears two emblems.	274 6
to direct.	100 21	oppress those who are u.	12 10	Unites—the grave u.	339 12
truth conveyed to the u.	603 21	sympathy for the u.	894 7	Uniting—by u. we stand.	275 7, 827 12
which passeth all u.	590 2	Unfriendly—melancholy.	691 16	way towards u. himself.	818 20
with all thy getting get u.	850 20	Unfriendly—deliberately u.	849 4	Unity—confound all u. on earth.	97 8
Understandings—blind their u.	514 22	Unfurnished—for that world.	164 15	dwell together in u.	828 1
credit of their u.	693 4	that's to be let u.	513 6	in things essential u.	107 12
Understandings—better u. her own.	546 13	Unfurnished—prize the thing u.	902 6	Universal—but what is u.	607 9
gentleman is one who u.	697 4	Unfriendly—even to a book.	762 11	frame is without a mind.	513 1
love u. love.	469 23	Unfriendly—gut verdauen.	118 9	music the u. language.	537 21
Understood—because I am not u.	745 10	Unfriendly—frei geht das U.	518 8	object of u. devotion.	522 23
before he's u.	48 14	wahres U. tringt.	269 1	one u. smile of all things.	428 21
being sufficiently u.	665 1	Unfriendly—sein werden.	619 5	quality is diversity.	569 20
by the dull world ill u.	773 3	Unfriendly—bowels of u. Rome.	56 20	subjugator.	827 16
good by us not u.	192 20	she will call you u.	290 21	wear one u. grin.	545 10
Great First Cause, least u.	319 13	see also Ingratitude pp. 393, 394		Universally—among mankind.	365 16
her by her sight.	35 6	Unfriendly—with aid of u.	348 14	Universe—bad child of the u.	490 23
he u. b' implicit faith.	596 12	Unfriendly—stridore columba u.	268 16	born for the u.	308 21
interpreter hardest to be u.	460 23	Unfriendly—cursu quatit u. campum.	379 2	circumscribe this u.	915 2
no jealousy was u.	404 5	Unfriendly—day nor night u. pass.	785 19	glory and shame of the u.	490 25
ssw not clearly nor u.	835 12	Unfriendly—man's u. comes.	340 11	harmony of the u.	610 22
talk to make himself u.	137 2	will be beneficial.	762 17	he is to do in this u.	908 4
when we are u.	743 7	Unfriendly—any state of life u.	98 16	he knoweth the u.	421 20
where we are, or are not u.	741 4	France, u. king.	682 23	in thought over the U.	339 2
which he u. by rote.	653 25	gentleman, resolving to.	497 14	little wit governs this u.	330 7
Undertake—considerable things.	1 8	hours pass to the u.	798 7	marvel of the u.	219 1
Undertaker—see p. 827		in the narrow bounds.	915 13	master of the u.	316 20
Undertakers—walk before hearse.	4 15	kind of misfortune.	733 21	nature of the U.	241 16
ye u. tell us.	827 1	man's u. God's unjust.	644 14	necessity doth front the u.	583 12
Undertaking—repent of the u.	411 19	none be u. but the great.	341 10, 342 1	open the whole u. to our gaze.	320 4
Undertakings—to desperate u.	478 4	partners of your kind.	353 13	operate in external u.	663 3
Undervalue—a quick hand.	592 19	tilt death be called u.	908 1	ordering of the u.	147 1
if she u. me.	893 14	when I was u.	733 18	phenomena of the u.	446 14
Under-wood—in u. and over-wood.	501 11	when we were u.	582 12	possessed all the u.	480 14
Underworld—what of the u.	530 13	Unharmful—she lives u.	479 6	put back thy u. and give.	582 16
Undesirable—lawful, is u.	601 9	Unhaunted—odours in u. deserts.	565 9	say man rules the u.	531 14
Undesired—no blessing u.	310 2	Unheard—by the world.	627 10	serves for a theatre.	915 5
Undetermined—this u. state.	447 11	melodies u. before.	539 12	setting the u. afire.	850 10
Undevout—astronomer is mad.	46 8	of as thou art.	92 2	she was the u.	160 22
Undiscovered—future's u. land.	55 6	those u. are sweeter.	537 13	show spontaneity.	662 11
Undisputed—say'st u. thing.	742 13	Unheralded—God's captain came.	458 23	solid u. is pious to love.	468 14
Undivided—whose lives were u.	234 13	Unhöflicher—als neue Frage.	245 20	swim like exhalations.	793 6
Undo—a Jew is charity.	406 24	Unholy—conflict with u. powers.	756 19	the u. forsakes thee.	685 16
should u. a man.	670 23	chasing all thoughts u.	68 6	this His u. to go.	864 15
what thou hast ruled.	622 12	eyes of most u. blue.	249 3	unto him a tomb's the u.	337 21
Undoing—his master's u.	808 25	Unhonored—tomb may be u.	229 10	vient foudroyer l'u.	850 10
that was my u.	59 6	unwept, u. and unsung.	696 21	Universities—state of both u.	426 24
Undone—and be again u.	468 9	Unhoused—the gilded equipage.	614 16	University—at u. of Göttingen.	634 5
another victory we are u.	833 3	Unhoused—disappointed.	176 6	is a Collection of Books.	76 19
better to leave u. than by deed.	259 3	Unhurt—amidst the wars.	388 4	is Mark Hopkins at one end.	217 6
err once is to be u.	870 1	Unidea'd—wretched, u. girls.	890 17	Milton calls the u.	531 3
left u. those things which.	135 3	Uniformity—ennui born of u.	81 4	Universo—riso dell' u.	428 21
man is never u. till he.	883 2	in dull u. year after year.	156 18	Universum—heu; u. triduum.	500 18
they've u. his country.	835 7	of something.	831 3	Unjust—and wicked things.	347 14
what's done can't be u.	8 4, 472 12	use preferred before u.	39 19	God all mercy is a God u.	321 3
who sees them is u.	252 10	Uninherited—unpaid for.	786 5	how u. to nature.	493 6
wit to be u.	886 3	Union—all your strength in u.	333 1	is u. can profit no one.	414 4
Undress—limbs did she u.	58 16	an uninterrupted u.	497 18	just th' u. to save.	660 2
O fair u.	33 15	best through whole U.	332 5	man is u. but God is just.	414 9
Underst—I'll but be u.	231 14	federal U. it must be.	586 2	man's unhappy, God's u.	644 14
Undulating—air they swim.	67 14	government of the U.	333 5	than the ignorant.	386 15
Unedified—daughter prove.	869 9	in graceful u. meet.	604 5	Unjustly—victories if u. got.	439 20
Unearned—increment.	333 11	keep step to music of the U.	585 4	Unkind—come they never so u.	299 16
Uneasy—and confin'd from home.	738 15	l' u. des hommes.	724 16	deform'd but the u.	828 17
lies heads of all that rule.	779 14	mysterious u. with native sea.	568 12	I've heard of hearts u.	337 9
lies the head.	685 23	of beauty and purity.	59 19	nature too u.	544 9
you are u, you never sailed.	268 4	of these States.	459 13	tell me not sweet I am u.	472 19
Unembarrassed—his u. brow.	310 11	of total dissent.	66 16	too good to be u.	316 17
Unemployment—with injustice.	910 5	of U. as well as of Liberty.	439 15	when gives prove u.	313 4
Unendurable—its weight.	389 18	once glorious U.	335 5	wind, thou art not so u.	893 82
Unenvied—by Muse he lov'd.	753 7	sail on O U. strong and great.	22 14	Unkindest—most u. cut of all.	394 2
may you live u.	135 7	society is the u. of men.	724 16	Unkindness—drink down all u.	206 19
Unequal—by nature u.	235 16	swell chorus of the U.	586 7	in this I bury all u.	876 23
to vast desires.	72 21	see also Unity pp. 827, 828		purpose of u.	154 4
Unequally—parts u. surprise.	40 21	Unions—labor u. square deal.	334 8	see also Unkindness p. 828	
Unequally—among u. what society.	236 5	Unison—in u. with what we hear.	536 14	Unknelled—unconfined.	165 19
Unerring—fatal shafts u. move.	450 21	Unit—misses an u.	759 6	Unknit—change doth u.	93 9
Unexpected—by how much u.	143 21	Unitas—in necessaritis u.	107 12	Unknowing—each man, u. great.	305 3
happiness u.	162 7	Unite—and guide a better.	827 15	what he sought.	788 4
producing something u.	603 8	in substantial agreement.	833 13	Unknown—altar to the u. God.	315 8
Unexpressed—thoughts u. fall.	902 22	whom gentler stars u.	500 16	and silent shore.	170 23
Unexpressive—chaste and u. she.	894 13	United—among ourselves u.	584 26	argues yourselves u.	386 3

as things are u.	268	7	Unreality-of Time.	789	1	Unutterably-conscious.	308	22
behind the dim u.	644	11	Unrecognized-incapacity.	97	17	Unveiled-her peerless light.	526	14
best known u. persons.	919	14	Unredressed-wrong left u.	582	17	Unviolated-in thought.	862	9
content to know and be u.	341	5	wrongs u. or insults unavenged.	921	14	Unwashed-lean u. artificer.	911	5
forms of things u.	608	12	Unrelenting-thou u. past.	532	1	the great u.	647	5
for what is u. is no desire.	386	5	Unremembered-nameless u. acts.	416	14	Unwatched-madness must not u.	397	5
from some u. afar.	554	23	Unremembering-lie u. way.	359	15	Unwedged-gnarled oak.	754	15
how far the u. transcends.	545	23	Unreproved-unpitted u.	650	25	Unwelcome-bringer of u. news.	554	2
is magnified.	386	13	Unreproved-pleasures free.	511	20	truth is u. however divine.	819	3
my Castara lives u.	521	5	Unrespited-unpitted.	573	23	Unwept-all u. and unknown.	83	1
o'er u. seas to u. lands.	265	3	Unrest-a riotous u.	873	23	unhonour'd and unsung.	696	21
regions dare desecry.	9	15	grief and u. to rank.	815	9	Unwhipped-of justice.	149	19
things u. propos'd.	779	23	seethes at core of existing.	397	17	Unwilling-drag the u.	204	14
thou shalt lie u.	459	1	Unrighteous-or u. judgment.	412	20	Unwissenheit-eine thutige U.	385	18
to fortune and to fame u.	505	19	Unrolled-mummy is half u.	403	10	Unwithdrawing-hand.	546	7
unseen by thee.	746	9	Unruly-it is an u. evil.	808	16	Unwomanly-woman sat in u. rags.	424	20
what is hid is u.	386	5	Unsaid-courteous things u.	345	12	Unworldliness-exceeds in u.	465	11
whose worth's u.	390	21	words he wished u.	661	5	Unworthiness-to her u.	713	13
work an u. good man has done.	391	19	Unsainted-martyr, higher.	459	2	Unworthy-merit of the u.	703	16
Unknowns-two Great U.	919	14	Unsatisfied-aright to the u.	408	20	not u. to love her.	256	16
Unlace-her at his rise.	494	16	Keep me still u.	828	23	patient merit of the u.	51	6
Unlamented-let me die.	565	18	Leaves one u.	606	3	Unwrinkled-by the wind.	588	4
pass the proud away.	632	17	Unschool'd-scholar, how did.	459	2	Unwritten-only still belongs.	49	23
Unlawful-is u. is attractive.	601	9	unlessoned girl u.	423	2	Unzählig-aus der Nacht.	155	22
threaten me with death is u.	433	27	Unscourged-by Superstition's.	338	5	Uomini-gli u. i titoli.	373	21
Unlearned-men of books assume.	80	20	Unscrupulous-manipulators.	331	5	illustrano gli u.	373	21
Unlessoned-is an u. girl.	423	2	Unseasonable-urged at time u.	329	17	Uomo-ordina l'uomo, e dio.	315	12
Unlettered-by the u. muse.	48	28	Unseasoned-without it.	829	9	Up-and down from the base.	694	17
Unloads-upon a stall to rest.	324	20	Unseen-are no less felt.	454	17	and down the City Road.	521	15
Unlock-the one little heart.	483	15	born to blush u.	565	11	Guards and at 'em.	859	8
Unlocks-door that time u.	529	6	by any human eye.	835	4	I'm up and down.	119	11
Unlook'd-she comes u. for.	258	20	by human eyes u.	548	10	look up and not down.	635	10
Unlooking-for such grace.	505	7	floats, tho' u., amongst us.	623	14	some are up and some.	291	9, 293
Unlucky-count all u. men.	484	8	live, u. unknown.	565	15	Upbraids-clock u. me with.	406	17
deeds relate.	415	2	resides in things u.	332	26	Up-hill-does the road wind u.	810	7
to marry in May.	498	14	the hand which guides.	331	4	escape the u. by never.	594	15
Unman-let's not u. each other.	579	17	unspoken and of no one known.	464	7	Uplands-apart in solitary u.	731	13
Unmanageable-an u. Wife.	869	9	Unselfishly-shed by men.	557	19	Upper-are our u. crust.	724	4
Unmanly-weak and u. loosens.	269	29	Unselfishness-real religion.	696	24	sof'ness in the u. story.	101	14
yet are followed.	154	25	Unshamed-though foil'd.	82	12	ten thousand.	725	6
Unmans-it u. one quite.	141	10	Unsin'g'er spright U.	93	5	Uppermost-heaviest wrongs u.	912	13
Unmapped-country within us.	99	10	Unsin'g'er-creature.	830	7	truth shall ever come u.	414	11
Unmarked-their bud, bloom, drop.	679	17	Unskilled-to trace the naked.	608	1	Upraised-who u. mankind.	436	2
Unmarried-as long as he can.	870	22	Unskilful-with what words.	627	5	Upright-behold the u.	491	16
Unmask-beauty to the moon.	924	2	Unsocial-careless, u. plant.	921	15	God hath made man u.	400	5
Unmentioned-margold u. die.	494	21	Unsoiled-swift and of a silken.	793	20	lost his u. shape.	323	8
Unmerited-when pain is u.	762	18	Unsorted-as bond of love.	677	19	no praise in being u.	373	6
Unmourn'd-when are all u.	366	9	Unsound-and not u. be won.	901	1	promise to be u.	99	24
Unmoved-though Witlings sneer.	151	1	given u. is better.	450	3	serene, humane.	620	12
Unmuffle-ye faint stars.	526	13	sweetness of gift u.	578	2	Uproar-the universal peace.	97	8
Unnatural-both impious and u.	664	21	thoughts come often u.	788	21	wild u. stood ruled.	574	8
deeds breed u. troubles.	186	25	Unsparring-as scourge of war.	877	10	Up-stairs-into the world.	24	7
look, strange and u.	534	17	Unspeakeable-the u. Turk.	823	8	Upward-runs the current.	700	10
like an u. dam.	337	7	Unsphere-passion could u.	861	12	still and onward.	635	13
nothing u. that is not possible.	390	15	Unspoken-depth of the u.	742	2	till the goal ye win.	447	7
Unnecessary-taxation unjust.	332	2	Unspotted-life is old age.	881	21	Urbs-tota jactaris in u.	329	15
Uno-ab u. disce omnes.	437	2	Unstable-as water.	862	16	Urbe-rus in u.	141	5
falsus in u. falsus in omnibus.	456	9	Unstained-from heaven.	55	16	Urben-lateritiam accipit.	121	23
Unobserved-good thing pass u.	407	4	honor of the nation u.	860	3	subito vulgata per u.	688	20
no bigger than u. star.	526	8	left u. what there they found.	918	14	Urbes-constitut etas.	798	19
Unorganized-instruments.	398	8	Unsuitable-words u. to time.	426	3	humana edificavit u.	121	25
Unpack-my heart with words.	906	7	Unsung-and lie u.	725	10	it fama per u.	688	19
Unpaid-for-rustling in u. silk.	632	22	left his own u.	543	7	tu u. peperisti.	596	14
Unparallel'd-would be u.	895	15	unwept, unhonour'd and u.	696	21	Ureces-currente rota cur u.	94	13
Unparteilich-zu sein.	99	24	Unsunned-heaps of miser's.	517	16	Urendo-clarescit.	220	13
Unpeopled-an u. marsh.	687	11	Unsworn-my mind is u.	563	13	Uret-si monor u.	290	8
valleys u. and still.	924	20	Untainted-with stuff u. shaped.	459	6	Urgeret-qua parte te u.	705	7
Unpitted-unrespited, u.	650	25	Untarnished-with u. honour.	836	18	Urging-manufacture.	398	7
Unpitting-consequences are u.	670	13	Untaught-by trial.	378	12	of that word, judgment.	412	18
Hades hurried me away.	323	4	instinct is u. ability.	397	14	Urim-and Thummim of.	826	8
Unpleasantest-the u. words.	906	16	unborn than u.	386	6, 779	Critis-vestras spes u.	373	3
Unpleasantness-of social life.	896	22	Unthank'd-All-giver be u.	784	6	Urn-bubbling loud-hissing u.	778	23
Unpolluted-fair and u. flesh.	359	19	Unthawed-serenities u. and.	458	12	enough to fill a snail u.	232	12
sun is u. in its beams.	767	4	Unthought-on accident guilty.	93	2	from its mysterious u.	454	1
Unpopular-every country u.	612	11	Unthead-eye of rebellion.	659	23	has filled his u.	26	9
Unprejudiced-you scan.	491	13	Untie-folly may easily u.	303	13	herald did follow to his u.	339	16
Unpremeditated-his u. strain.	609	1	Untimely-an u. grave.	338	6	storied u. or animated bust.	168	18
my u. verse.	604	2	emptying of happy throne.	399	14	the u. of death.	170	9, 170
strains of u. art.	428	3	Untouched-by the hands.	662	9	where Tiber pours his u.	438	5
Unprepared-magnificently u.	922	17	Untoward-an u. event.	623	26	Urns-crystal u. of heaven.	753	20
when men are u.	177	24	Untrained-and wildly free.	682	14	in antique Roman u.	466	2
Unpresumptuous-an u. eye.	316	11	Untravel'd-my heart u. fondly.	507	3	in old sepulchral u.	462	22
Unpriced-the food u.	510	2	that u. world.	245	13	repairing in their golden u.	751	1
Unprincipled-immoral.	648	7	Untried-age left u.	240	2	spirits from their u.	918	9
Unprofitable-stale, flat and u.	916	6	course by paths u.	836	19	two u. by Jove's high throne.	147	9
when the fretful stir u.	917	14	in u. emergencies.	101	18	Ursis-inter se convent u.	589	5
Unprofitably-oil u. burns.	462	22	Untrod-into regions yet u.	545	21	Usage-shrunk by u. into.	260	3
Unpunished-delinquency.	670	27	path of the u. years.	447	22	Usage-brings down rate of u.	355	3
many pass u.	650	21	Untrodden-dwelt among u. ways.	565	21	Use-all we u. or know.	295	11
murder may pass u.	534	12	Untrue-suspect your tale u.	819	19	alone makes money not a.	522	14
Unpurchased-with u. hand.	612	2	Untune-that string.	540	7	beauty too rich for u.	62	12
Unraveling-web of Penelope.	908	14	Untutored-mind sees God.	319	8	but not how to u. it.	832	7
Unread-read what is still u.	545	21	Unum-et commune periculum.	828	8	concur to general u.	246	10
walks among his peers u.	490	2	ephuribus u.	21	24, 760	doth breed a habit.	347	11

every man after his desert. 414 21
 fortune, if I cannot u. it. 522 19
 genius rusts for want of u. 309 1
 has power u. it lightly. 623 12
 if man u. it lawfully. 434 17
 if too old for such a u. 365 7
 it like a giant. 756 18
 knowledge u. and reason. 421 6
 know not what we u. 628 24
 lights, great for their u. 46 2
 live and u. it. 522 14
 make u. of ev'ry friend. 299 10
 make u. of time. 799 24
 make u. of treasure found. 598 22
 no more u. of them than I. 403 2
 of necessary things. 621 3
 of the five operations. 697 24
 one and let the other stay. 419 16
 out of evil tools. 239 16
 preferred before uniformity. 39 19
 rather in power than u. 646 17
 remote from common u. 435 7
 rug's two-fold u. 370 3
 shape and u. 454 5
 takes away the u. of it. 551 14
 that brought it would not u. 827 2
 that hath not power to u. 622 13
 that which he found in u. 919 3
 the wit of others. 885 24
 this with me. 421 13
 'tis u. alone that sanctifies. 638 9
 to their proper native u. 606 21
 unless he u. them wisely. 440 4
 value from u. its alone. 446 22
 what one has one ought to u. 9 21
 world's u. is cold. 375 14
 worn out by u. S & 829 20
 worst u. man could be put to. 832 8
Used-existence u. is life. 801 14
 nothing when you are u. to it. 154 27
Useful-be u. to society. 763 8
 give a u. lesson to the head. 435 13
 making u. discoveries. 879 20
 mingled u. with agreeable. 760 11
 more u. information. 407 17
 more u. than silence. 709 3
 unless what we do is u. 314 6
Usefulness and convenience. 613 16
 comes by labour. 144 8
 excellence and u. are. 303 18
 in his career of u. 761 6
Useless and superfluous. 551 12
 each without the other. 497 23
 find nothing u. 698 5
 most beautiful the most u. 61 15
 Uselessness of men sixty. 910 14
Uses-of man combine. 577 16
 of this world. 916 6
 sweet are the u. of adversity. 10 6
 sweetest u. given to possess. 61 18
Usher-in the circling year. 68 7
Ushered-with a tear. 543 1
Ushers-in a bore. 81 6
 in the morn. 108 1
Using-it to batter a world. 356 15
 organized instruments. 398 8
 wisely u. gifts of the gods. 351 10
Uso dei mortali è come. 154 12
Usqueque-w't u. we'll face. 204 22
Usque-tibi quid ex u. sit. 306 19
Usuram-natura dedit u. vite. 443 4
 Urser-ruthless u.'s gold. 463 14
 Usurp-a place they deserve. 614 16
 Usurpation-type of u. 616 7
 Usurper-disturbs the world. 197 17
 never be but an u. 825 4
 Usus-*alla proeminat u.* 245 5
 commendat rarior u. 601 2
morem feracit u. 347 6
 rerum superpet u. 621 3
Ut-*his u. mecum.* 421 13
ti-miser abstinet, timet u. 517 15
 quod est eo decet u. 6 21
 Utica-no pent-up U. contracts. 623 13
 Uter-duplici spe u. 646 27
 Utile-in vita esse u. 601 25
 miscuit u. dulci. 760 11
 nisi u. est quod facimus. 314 6
 Utilitates-consultorum. 760 18
 Utilitate-amicitias u. probat. 302 22
 publica rependitis. 652 1
 Utilitates-suas convertit. 352 14
 Utilitati-communi u. servitur. 413 20
 Utility-for pleasure, or u. 598 23

laws of beauty and u. 544 13
 losing beauty and u. 867 10
 Utiliunque-sagax rerum. 879 20
 Utmost-that he can. 899 5
 Utter-as words could never u. 482 21
 no genius can u. anything. 308 16
 times are one can u. "O." 512 16
 what thou dost not know. 817 6
 Utterance-hear new u. flow. 743 5
 I cannot comprehend. 318 9
 Joy, perplexed for u. 707 10
 large u. of early gods. 322 23
 make thy u. divine. 89 15
 man's urgent u. 219 1
 notes of liquid u. 89 13
 one warning u. sweet. 790 16
 the conscious u. of thought. 43 15
 which glides on. 840 18
 Uttered-holds till news be u. 554 6
 it a hundred times. 785 15
 nothing more easily u. 89 2
 on floor of this House. 583 11
 or unexpressed. 627 8
 truth once u. 820 13
 Utterth-piercing eloquence. 220 11
 Uttermost-parts of the sea. 567 23
 Utters-hiding one u. another. 182 19
 Uva-livorem ducit ab u. 336 4
 Uxorem-acepi, dote imperium. 870 8

V

Vacancies-to be obtained. 612 6
 Vacant-a mind quite v. 669 8
 body filled and v. mind. 669 21
 laugh that spoke the v. mind. 555 2
 Vacat-nihil ab illo v. 319 24
 Vacation-conscience have v. 130 7
 Vaches-seront bien gardées. 909 2
 Vacuitatem-diligenter per v. 384 5
 Vacuity-indolent v. of thought. 788 2
 Vacuum-nature abhors a v. 546 24
 Vadis-quo v. 641 24
 Vagabond-calls each v. by name. 568 18
 Vagaries-of skepticism. 253 20
 Vagrant-all the v. train. 595 5
 Vain-a' is done in v. 252 19
 all delights are v. 187 29
 and doubtful good. 62 11
 and empty treasure. 892 19
 and false as v. 449 1
 and full as vain. 488 28
 and youth is v. 467 11
 as the leaf. 648 15
 call it not v. 608 9
 dazzle let the v. design. 779 24
 deter from so v. a pursuit. 256 7
 have therewith worked in v. 253 10
 how v. your grandeur. 458 10
 I shall not live in v. 364 12
 labour in v. 423 19
 most v. may aspire. 59 22
 most v. which inherit pain. 575 21
 my weary search. 514 4
 nation has not lived in v. 459 5
 of pedants counted v. glorious. 460 5
 thy sorrow is in v. 582 21
 'tis v. to flee. 510 5
 trimmings of the v. 32 2
 we have not lived in v. 796 20
 were far less v. than to suppose 60 19
 were the man, and false. 449 1
 world's love is v. 575 14
 see also Vanity p. 830
 Vaincre-a v. la pudeur. 65 16
 a v. sans péril. 129 18
 Vainest-of all things. 684 17
 of the worst. 262 13
 Valclusa-fair V.'s bowers. 43 7
 Vale-at the end of the v. 528 2
 barren detested v. 813 22
 cool sequestered v. of life. 445 20
 for a v. that at midday. 764 11
 from steep to steep. 710 14
 green sunny v. 673 14
 in life's low v. 838 1
 in the land of Moab. 337 10
 in the v. perfumes his wings. 925 25
 into a v. of grief. 877 19
 in whose bosom bright waters. 546 15
 lily of the v. 458 14, 458 17
 matchless v. of Thames. 785 11
 near the woods, in the v. 559 2

of a humble heart. 789 4
 rosy v. where nightingale. 559 1
 sequestered v. of rural life. 450 16
 sung in first wooded v. 558 13
 swells from the v. 127 17
 von taper cheers the v. 364 15
 Valeant-mendacia vatum. 607 20
 Valentine-see pp. 828, 829
 Vales-winding v. divides. 89 11
 Valescunt-inertis v. 822 10
 Valet-as master, so the v. 365 11
 hero to his v. 365 19
 in whom his wife and v. have. 366 18
 plus potest qui plus v. 756 13
 Valet-de-Chambre-de leur v. 366 12
 my v. sings me no such song. 365 9
 Valet-vos v. et plaudite. 37 9
 Valeureux-les hommes v. 82 10
 Valiant-all v. dust that builds. 849 2
 and so cunning in fence. 92 13
 first do some v. deed. 185 25
 he's truly v. 829 16
 man and free. 68 12
 never taste of death but once. 176 23
 not v. that dares die. 763 12
 proved v. or discreet. 25 20
 therefor more v. 56 21
 thou little v. 146 4
 Valiant-for-Truth-passed over. 459 5
 Valid-as four dozen. 636 16
 Valideis-ubi jam v. 309 14
 Validity-of those attainments. 614 17
 of what v. and pitch see'er. 479 25
 plausible plan, one of v. 158 2
 Valley-in round v. depths. 46 15
 in the next v. glades. 558 2
 in the v. of Death. 838 6
 in the v. shadows rise. 555 4
 light in the v. below. 618 21
 of his fruitful heart. 790 11
 of the Pegnitz. 562 16
 ravens of the v. shall pick. 594 20
 retreated in a silent v. 852 8
 rock, or hill. 785 12
 rose looks out in the v. 559 1
 sheep are fatter. 703 2
 stretching for miles. 109 15
 we shall descend into the v. 849 17
 wide world a v. so sweet. 546 15
 Valleys-charm o'er all the v. 558 11
 down the v. of Hall. 109 2
 dreadfully desolate. 770 11
 o'er the dewy v. 239 3
 of Dreams. 204 2
 out of lowly v. did arise. 577 14
 passeth through our v. 764 2
 that v. groves or hills. 473 15
 unpeopled and still. 924 20
Valor-angel hands to v. given. 274 12
 by circumstance the name of v. 856 11
 defeated by strategy or v. 588 21
 did not always serve. 42 1
 discretion better part of v. 196 1
 for v. to assail. 57 4
 found in feasting. 270 24
 full of v. they smote the air. 399 19
 in a false quarrel, no true v. 653 14
 increase in v. 390 1
 is not love. 478 15
 liberty and virtue. 560 7
 life which v. could not. 841 17
 overpowered by poison. 384 21
 para el consejo. 496 10
 records of v. decay. 861 2
 shows but a bastard v. 763 12
 strong in v.'s might. 854 11
 their v. tried in war. 858 22
 the sign of v. true. 591 3
 thro' realms their v. saved. 729 21
 wisdom doth guide his v. 881 7
 see also Valor p. 829
 Valors-like great states. 883 12
 Valuable-as the originals. 47 12
 thought is v. in proportion. 787 13
 what is v. is not new. 562 4
 Value-according to real v. 647 11
 add no v. to gold and silver. 492 18
 a good deed. 186 8
 also for its intrinsic v. 493 9
 are singly of more v. 724 2
 at a little price. 10 19
 bears an extra v. 884 2
 crowd delight in things of no v. 323 14
 dearness only that gives v. 883 5

derives its v. from use	446 22	linger round the heights	509 19	in a v. of yellow gauze	528 3
equally good and bad	920 13	of earth seemed purer	770 10	lifting night's black v.	401 3
from stamp and esteem of ages . . .	50 13	twinkling v. arose	770 5	love without flowers or v.	302 7
gift derives its v. from rank	312 17	which the head invade	778 26	moon pull'd off her v.	525 16
has an enhanced v.	366 2	Varia-solis rerum	120 23	mysterious v. of brightness . . .	525 16
I found thee of more v.	901 22	Variable-as the shade	894 10	no v. like light	820 18
is adding of knowledge	77 19	thy love prove likewise v. . . .	390 20	pluck off thy v.	289 11
I wash away my v.	656 7	Varium-semper dant otia	384 16	primrose for a v. had spread . .	633 15
know how much you v.	236 17	Variance-at v. upon many	448 10	spun from cobweb fashion . . .	383 5
knowledge of no v. unless	422 10	nature not at v. with art	544 12	thin v. that lies between	575 20
learn the little v. of fortune	866 20	optimism at v. with results . . .	918 2	through which I might not . . .	305 13
of its favours	644 7	Variant-minds as v. as faces . . .	532 7	whose v. is unreproved	63 14
of nothing	829 21	Variare-vultusque potest v. . . .	291 22	woodsorrel's pencilled v.	277 19
one thing in world, of v.	737 8	Variation-each slight v.	241 20	you and I behind the v.	177 8
or worth of a man	909 14	Varie-toute femme v.	889 10	Veilchen-der Aueglein	248 4
principle of highest v.	520 19	Varieties of fortune	94 1	Veiled-in a simple robe	33 16
rust we v. not the gold	50 17	Variety-in his travels for v. . . .	724 3	mantle over-v. the earth	529 24
sometimes no v. at all	521 23	of untried being	237 16	truth be v.	96 10
their v. is great	406 11	one universal blot	557 2	Veiling-all the lightnings	238 7
then we rack the v.	616 17	order in v. we see	574 10	Veille-à la douleur qui v.	556 9
things of dearest v.	920 10	sad v. of woe	618 7	Veils-beauty half her glory v. .	462 8
true v. of time	793 9	sometimes for v. I confer	439 20	her sacred fires	664 13
which it never had	458 15	stale her infinite v.	894 11	ye v. that deck my loved one . .	58 2
Valued-both v. where best known .	60 5	supplies both	515 16	Vein-dress, it checks no v. . . .	33 15
Valuere-casu, quæ v. ruunt	826 16	see also Variety pp. 830, 831		foam'd through every v.	722 23
Values-merits of others	351 3	Varis-illudit partibus	236 24	labors be in v.	802 18
Vamp-curl the glassy v.	706 11	Various-earth was made so v. .	830 23	stretch the swelling v.	705 8
Van-led stormy v. of battle	591 5	he seem'd to be not one	99 4	thy v. be good	80 10
name shall lead the v.	459 3	Varium-et mutabile, femina . .	897 4	Veins-back along my v.	179 19
Vana-quoque ad veros	658 5	Varlety-the shouting v.	129 25	blood in dastardly v.	651 1
Vane-moribus v. proficiunt	431 21	Varlots-pot-boiling v.	210 11	disperse itself through v. . . .	610 1
Vanbrugh-John V.'s house	230 12	Varish-beauty doth v. age	62 2	fear thrills through my v. . . .	269 22
Vandals-clouder of v. rise	714 3	nonsense with charms	560 14	fever still within his v.	672 12
Vane-yonders gilded v.	655 8	this the blue v., that	31 2	harebell, like thy v.	281 2
Vanes-gilded v. and roofs	628 5	Varnished-colours failing	346 5	her v. ran lightning	58 9
Vanille-the v. of society	725 1	Varnishing-auctioneer	576 8	life leaps in the v.	448 12
Vanish-Berkeley with a grin	428 12	Varus-vouchsafe to hear	329 4	oblivion through my v.	166 4
in the chinks that time	798 6	Vase-a v. is begun	94 13	of diamonds in thine eyes . . .	246 19
melt and soon must v.	509 19	shatter the v. if you will	680 7	of thee Autumn, laden	53 1
Vanished-freight a v. life	549 19	translated to a v. of gold	458 12	our large v. would bleed	530 20
substance has altogether v.	76 18	Vassal-sun and every v. star . . .	317 11	speaks to you in my v.	906 15
to her shady home	348 7	tides that follow'd v.	790 6	wealth ran in my v.	310 17
Vanishes-so v. our state	450 13	to the tyrant wife	496 5	with liquor slide into the v. . .	399 4
Vanitas-vanitatium	830 10	Vassals-and serfs at my side . .	202 2	Vela-dare fatis v.	265 8
Vanité-faiblesse et de v.	74 10	Vat-every v. must stand	639 25	facile est ventis dare v.	760 17
see also Vanity pp. 829, 830		or in the wine v.	682 6	Velandum-scelere v. est scelus .	149 10
Vanities-of life forego	16 6	Vaterland-lieb v. magst ruhig . .	673 13	Velis-id v. quod possis	852 22
worth than empty v.	628 6	Vatern-zu V. und Söhnen	359 6	volunt ubi v.	896 20
see also Vanity pp. 829, 830		Vater Unser-one prayed V. U. . .	627 17	Velle-idem v. et idem nolle . . .	303 4
Vanity-all be v.	471 16	Vats-parcel of boilers and v. . . .	865 12	suum cuique est	189 10
all is v.	830 1, 830 4	Vatum-genus irritabile v.	606 23	Vellent-quemadmodum v.	129 16
all others are but v.	481 3	hunc perhibebo	636 21	Vellera-vobis v. fertis oves . . .	599 21
can give no hollow aid	730 7	Vauldeville-that caricatures . .	552 11	Vellum-quam v. longas tecum . .	226 7
fame, altogether v.	256 8	Vault-aisle and fretted v.	537 3	Velocitas-temporis	798 16
lighter than v.	829 22, 830 15	damp v.'s dayless gloom	438 4	Velociter-bene ac v. scribendi .	592 19
more satirical from v.	690 8	framed the lofty v.	812 14	Velocius-non aliud v. ullum . . .	329 22
most showed v. of life	838 12	grave, the deep damp v.	181 5	quam asparagi	139 13
neither v. nor conceit exist	197 20	heaven's blue v. to soar	68 7	quo non v. ullum	688 19
no need of such v.	436 17	heaven's ebon v.	714 8	Velox-fortuna fidem	292 4
of this wicked world	912 8	high-domed of morning	694 18	Velvet-flute-note	537 15
of vanities	830 3	is left this v. to brag of	453 6	her cap of v.	348 13
of v. Ignorance of Duty	101 3	leave it buried in this v.	231 19	in the v. of the peach	742 9
to persuade the world	439 24	makes this v. a feasting	62 13	in my green v. coat	509 1
see also Vanity pp. 829, 830		she in the v. of heaven	526 1	iron hand in a v. glove	622 18
Vanity Fair-gentle from V. F. . . .	830 10	Vaulter-green little v.	336 17	through the v. leaves	478 11
name of V. F.	829 22	Vaults-bowing v. of churches . .	383 13	Venal-a v. pack	425 12, 649 1
Vanquished-even though v.	42 8	nor avarice in v. of Hell	481 3	herd	648 8
grant life to the v.	510 16	Vaunt-virtues dost loudly v. . .	383 7	Venalia-auro v. jura	84 6
quite v. him	394 2	your empty present	81 11	Vensilium-grex v.	425 12, 649 1
realms supply	224 17	Vaunth-charity v. not itself . . .	107 4	Venator-sequitur fugientia . . .	305 14
she the v. is	677 7	Vaunting-deeds and vainest . . .	262 13	Vend-la fortune v. ce	290 12
the other the v.	843 5	Vaunts-vigour, not by v., is won	761 11	Vendentem-thus et odore . . .	49 8
warred with dead and v.	859 1	Vaut-un tiens v., ce dit-on . . .	615 19	Vendere-liberatam est v.	267 9
see also Victory pp. 832, 833		Veordia-tanta v. innata	519 20	Vendetta-d'alto silenzio	707 2
Vanquisher-vanquished and v. . . .	677 7	Vertical-est parsimonia	216 2	Vendible-a maid not v.	709 28
Vantage-coin of v.	495 7	non esse emacem v. est	864 18	Vendidi-dote imperium v. . . .	570 8
ground of Truth	818 3	Vêr-dans les années	445 21	Vendredi-tel qui rit v.	429 19
might the v. best have took	660 4	j'ai v.	857 10	Venenatis-gravida sagittis . . .	100 13
to take all v.	856 12	j'ai v. près d'elle	679 1	Veneno-blandoque v. desidia . .	384 21
Vapido-astutam v. servas	183 8	Vedeva-cio ch'io v. mi	428 21	Venum-in auro bibitur	609 21
Vapor-a v. at the best	631 19	Vegetable-dead the v. kingdom .	878 10	Venera-latent	183 5
crystal v. everywhere	219 9	dying v. life sustain	95 17	Venerabile-clarum et v. nomen .	542 22
friendly v. curl	806 2	of v. gold	813 8	Venerable-author, 'tis a v. name .	51 11
like a bear or lion	775 13	perspective of v. beauty	40 4	brotherhood of v. Trees	814 13
like all hills is lost in v.	256 13	Vegetables-bears v. in a	210 17	men, you have come	17 21
scarf of velvet v.	766 17	poor plot, with v. stored	370 14	Venerate-I v. the man	630 2
white moon hung like a v.	527 4	Vegetate-life dissolving v. . . .	95 17	Veneration-foundations in v. . .	686 18
Vapors-and Clouds	878 8	Veheance-fery v. of youth . . .	251 21	much v., but no rest	682 22
cooling v. breathe	29 11	Vehicle-as v. of thought	577 1	Veneratur-quod probat et v. . .	429 8
distress our fair ones	408 5	of virtue truth and love	407 18	Veneri-parta mea v.	313 8
extinguish them in v.	829 1	Vehicle-in via pro v.	125 11	Veneris-est rose flos v.	695 6
hug the stream	568 21	Veil-beauty's v. doth cover . . .	832 6	perjuria venti	483 3
in golden, glimmering v.	770 4	beneath a v. of rain	562 14	Venge-so speedily can v.	414 23
lengthening as the v. rise	765 16	dusky v. of twilight	832 16	Vengeance-big with v.	136 26

comes not slowly..... 650 11
 daughter of silence..... 707 24
 hot coals of..... 858 11
 in thy great v..... 834 13
 my v. complete..... 625 13
 nor one feeling of..... 400 19
 sinners Thy just v. fear..... 754 9
 what v. snatched away..... 230 11
 w' gnawing v..... 188 19
 see also Revenge pp. 671, 672
 Vengeance-stord v. of heaven..... 394 4
 Vengeful-spring up a v. Fury..... 857 19
 Veni-vidi vici..... 844 6
 Venice-pluribus v. fuit..... 175 24
 Veniam-pæccatis v. poscentem..... 238 16
 Venice-at V. gave his body..... 177 21
 dirty stones of V..... 29 9
 no, not for V..... 564 4
 no power in V. can alter..... 433 24
 rate of usance here in V..... 355 3
 rubied sun in V. sail..... 53 1
 see also Venice p. 831
 Venison-hot v. pesty..... 214 21
 wished your v. better..... 214 20
 Venom-but, all v. himself..... 609 18
 deadly v. preys on my vitals..... 404 7
 its bubbling v. flings..... 93 13
 rankest v. foam'd..... 722 22
 Venomous-toad, ugly and v..... 10 6
 Vent-stéait les bougies..... 2 23
 Vente-quit levius? fulgur..... 830 3
 Ventet-quiss neque concutunt v..... 323 5
 Venter-capiet v. plus..... 212 3
 ingenique largitor v..... 352 2
 Venti-perfiant alutissima v..... 227 5
 per soffia de v..... 142 13
 Veneris perijura v..... 452 3
 Ventilation-from bad v..... 193 15
 Venti-agitant ingens pinus..... 253 2
 cum v. litigare..... 760 17
 facile est v. dare..... 256 22
 Vento-choe un fiato di v..... 466 34
 in v. et rapida scribere..... 894 4
 vago v. in rete..... 106 5
 Ventorum-obvia v. furis..... 458 4
 Ventos-irrita ferre jubet..... 382 5
 Ventre-le v. affamé..... 387 10
 Ventricle-in v. of memory..... 645 17
 Venture-great estates may v..... 641 12
 nought v. nought have..... 647 1
 others v. on the deep..... 113 20
 to whatever place..... 632 24
 Ventured-like wanton boys..... 290 23
 Venus-ads the bold..... 180 20
 baths, wine and Venus..... 231 9
 by V. to Melissa's hand..... 828 18
 chime annual court..... 321 20
 creator V. genial power..... 823 16
 fair V. shines..... 746 23
 fair V.'s train appear..... 750 17
 Mercury, Uranus..... 857 3
 Phidias made statue of V..... 902 14
 said "Spell no for me"..... 321 14
 she shines a new V..... 227 19
 sie erit illa V..... 227 19
 so shall she V. be..... 211 9
 soul of sea-born V..... 468 33
 thy eternal sway..... 573 25
 wine is the milk of V..... 468 31
 whate'er the Grecian V. was..... 403 17
 when her son was lost..... 404 17
 wrinkle on fair V.'s brow..... 741 17
 Venustus-dolor etiam v. facit..... 421 26
 Ver-lo tuo v. dir m' incursa..... 236 17
 Vers-ec falso notemus..... 268 21
 cum istis v. sentire..... 619 5
 ubi explorari v. non possunt..... 386 8
 Verschüthe die Menschheit..... 772 5
 Versam-laudem intercepti..... 387 20
 Verano-no hæce v..... 743 15
 Veras-hinc ducere voces..... 649 2
 Verba-faci mortuo..... 604 5
 nihil ultra v. ausurum..... 87 17
 toge sequis..... 251 17
 verare ei v. credere..... 652 3
 Verbaque-tacens vocem v..... 146 13
 Verbera-sed audi..... 276 9
 Verbis-et lingua feroces..... 905 14
 gaudent v. subdolis..... 358 10
 non opus est v..... 905 25
 prius experti v..... 905 25
 Verborum-inanis v. torrens..... 741 23
 Verboſity-exuberance of own v..... 42 21

thread of his v..... 42 21
 Verbrechen-vor drohenden V..... 821 13
 Verbum-inhumanum v. est ultio..... 186 14
 nequam illud v..... 907 6
 sapienti satis est..... 638 12
 Verjädero-refran que no sea v..... 336 16
 Verant-cup does fill..... 118 9
 Verlauden-ungerechtes Gut v..... 59 5
 Verderben-war mein V..... 431 24
 Verdict-acquits the raven..... 148 21
 by his own v..... 411 3
 have given their v. up..... 911 24
 of the world..... 298 3
 Verdient-nicht dass die Welt..... 336 12
 Verdon-at Ypres and V..... 764 1
 Verlure-gars v. spring anew..... 450 6
 losing his v..... 544 23
 spreads the fresh v..... 746 22
 Spring, with smiling V..... 400 2
 Vere-non è v. è ben trovato..... 520 22
 Vereundum-ex ea tollit v..... 521 9
 adolescentem v. esse..... 494 1
 Vere de Vere-caste of V. d. V..... 827 15
 Verein-und leite..... 87 17
 Vere-ei verba credere..... 257 8
 Verewigt-Kampf v. einen Mann..... 738 12
 Vergangenheit-steht die V..... 101 19
 Verga-dim v. of the time..... 289 20
 enough for more..... 302 23
 glimmering v. of heaven..... 80 15
 golden v. enclosing thee..... 754 19
 o'er the v. of Heaven..... 17 3
 of her confine..... 688 1
 Vergas-to some goal..... 702 6
 Vergil-a V. at Mexico..... 245 17
 Vergogna-men v. lava..... 65 11
 Verifications-of experience..... 654 18
 Veritas-old adage must be v..... 600 21
 Verity-your references..... 485 18
 Veris-ficta proxima v..... 819 14
 finitima sunt falsa v..... 137 1
 Vincere v..... 821 14
 Veritas-alterando v..... 820 1
 involuta v. in alto..... 521 7
 nuda v..... 494 3
 odium parit..... 818 23
 see also Truth pp. 818-822
 Veritate-a v. deflexit..... 61 12
 nimis in v. et similitudinibus..... 647 11
 vulgus ex v. pauca..... 820 20
 Veritatem-see pp. 819-821
 Veritatis-pericula v. contigua..... 820 20
 Veritatis-see pp. 820, 821
 Verité-la charte sera une v..... 432 4
 sentiment et la v..... 426 14
 see also Truth pp. 818-820
 Verités-see p. 819 17
 Verity-in strong suspicion..... 554 8
 Verkennen-wird sie bald v..... 489 10
 Vermaächtnis-Zeit is mein V..... 794 18
 Vermell-rose had blown..... 679 18
 voir moi même tout v..... 697 13
 Vernal-sight of v. bloom..... 546 10
 till v. suns and v. gales..... 458 13
 Verneint-der Geist stets v..... 745 15
 Vernünftigen-den v. Menschen..... 93 5
 Vernünftiges-vorsetzen..... 405 14
 Vero-nimis ex v. traxere..... 281 17
 quam ex v. celebrat..... 818 10
 se non è v..... 688 6
 Veros-vana quoque ad v..... 912 4
 Verre-c'est un v. qui luit..... 920 2
 mais je bois dans mon v..... 784 5
 tempête dans un v. d'eau..... 605 5
 Vers-heureux qui, dans ses v..... 579 10
 Versailles-and to V..... 509 3
 Versari-cum reliquis v. quam..... 269 23
 Versat-tunc plurima v..... 68 3
 Versatility-with vivacious v..... 831 3
 Verschwiegenheit-des Nichts..... 743 24
 Verschwiegenheit-man lerni v..... 604 21
 Verse-accomplishment of v..... 605 10
 Andrew slyly sent v..... 602 26
 a v. may finde him..... 907 21
 best v. hasn't been rhymed..... 604 9
 curst be the v. how well..... 108 5
 dog-rel v. of hounds..... 603 2
 expressed in tragic v..... 821 10
 farewell then v..... 602 6
 for the other's sake..... 572 10
 grape may have bacchanal v..... 607 12
 immortal in your v..... 606 6
 in his v. can gently steer..... 4 15
 in mournful v..... 789 15

love shall in my v..... 604 1
 married to immortal v..... 558 21
 melody, into my varied v..... 604 2
 my unpremeditated v..... 701 2
 no more our v. would scrawl..... 602 8
 octosyllabic v..... 553 23
 of Virgil has deserved..... 605 17
 prose, which they call v..... 51 8
 smooth v. inspired by..... 231 20
 subject of all v..... 732 9
 sweetens toil..... 235 2
 this be the v. you grave forme..... 872 16
 thoughts congeal to v..... 604 8
 varying v..... 607 5
 venture his poor v..... 359 19
 whiles this v. shall live..... 658 4
 will seem prose..... 109 4
 with ends of v..... 602 25
 write a v. or two..... 262 6
 Versé-le vin est v..... 79 18
 Versed-deep v. in books..... 229 20
 well v. in the arts..... 604 16
 Verses-are as pleasing..... 579 1
 book of v. underneath the..... 603 4
 devoid of substance..... 359 19
 grace heavens to my v. give..... 605 13
 half his v. show him..... 599 7
 mix your v. with mine..... 713 14
 of feigning love..... 607 2
 or he is making v..... 213 3
 praise in three hundred v..... 50 3
 publish your own v..... 101 22
 quire of bad v..... 602 5
 rudder is of v..... 228 1
 send you my v. gratis..... 603 15
 some for writing v..... 828 18
 Valentines yclep'd..... 607 17
 whose v. no one reads..... 50 3
 writes v. builds in granite..... 603 2
 Versibus-exponit tragicis res..... 599 21
 Versiculos-hæc ego v. fed..... 558 11
 Versiculum-Grecum v..... 865 4
 Version-obedience to new v..... 411 18
 Verso-pollice..... 573 6
 Verstand-es trägt V..... 476 16
 Verstärkt-die Männliche..... 422 21
 Versteht-willst du andern v..... 421 8
 Verstum-facit indignatio v..... 603 11
 Versus-inopes rerum..... 603 4
 insanit homo, aut v..... 607 2
 Vertebra-stiffening of the v..... 493 18
 Vertebrate-we are v. animals..... 253 2
 Tertentem-sese, frustra..... 81 14
 Vertu-devoir est v. heroïque..... 313 25
 gloire n'est où la v..... 734 3
 ma v. me reste..... 837 12
 qu'une fatigante v..... 383 14
 rend à la v..... 835 837
 see also Virtue pp. 835, 837
 Vertuis-qui v. perfecta..... 443 5
 Vertuntur-in exitum v..... 105 15
 Vertus-l'une des v. du sage..... 706 26
 toutes grandes v..... 836 5
 Verum-ac pede v. est..... 489 23
 male v. examinat..... 410 9
 mendaci homini ne v..... 485 19
 quam dixisti v..... 800 13
 res severa est v..... 226 6
 see also Truth pp. 820, 821
 Verrain-and flexile thyme..... 280 20
 Verzeihen-göttlich zu v..... 289 6
 Verzeihen-höflich aus v..... 376 1
 Verzeiweil-keiner je..... 377 11
 Vespasian-miracle de V..... 66 20
 Vesper-black v.'s pageants..... 775 13
 sacro tandem carmine v. adest..... 162 1
 when the v. is heard..... 824 1
 Vesperam-ad annum sed ad v..... 9322
 ante v. miserimus..... 290 20
 Vessel-as unto the weaker v..... 870 7
 earthen v. holding treasure..... 629 17
 empty v. makes greatest..... 709 26
 flaw is in thy ill-bak'd v..... 619 20
 grim and daring..... 459 14
 is known by the sound..... 741 19
 one v. unto honour..... 620 6
 show't a noble v..... 251 24
 the gilded v. goes..... 923 2
 where yon anch'ring v..... 220 16
 word the v. brings..... 617 14
 see also Ships pp. 703, 704
 Vessels-German naval v..... 849 4
 light and the sacred v..... 455 19

little nations as the v. 849 16
 never give so great sound. 708 21
 starting from ports. 505 2
 treasure in earthen v. 630 14
 trees upturn and v. tost. 874 12
 Vest-lily wraps her silver v. 458 13
 painted v. Prince Voltiger 32 11
 Vestal-blameless v.'s lot. 555 17
 pure and v. modesty. 419 4
 Vestals-pale in prayer. 457 19
 Vestibule-before the very v. 364 2
 through his v. of Day. 530 3
 Vestigia-domini, res agro. 18 6
 nulla retrorsum. 236 15
 quia me v. torrent. 268 3
 Vesture-muddy v. of decay. 751 24
 of creation. 885 5
 woven v. would subserve. 83 14
 Vestured-purple v. grave. 230 3
 Vesuvian-sailing the V. Bay. 402 8
 Vetera-extollimus. 17 13
 semper in 'aude. 14 20
 Veteran-lags v. on the stage. 450 8
 Veterans-world its v. rewards. 189 9
 Veitum-nitum v. 258 22
 Vetustus-post obitum fingit v. 154 16
 pro lege habetur 830 19
 Veut-d'estimer comme il v. 262 14
 on est, quand on v. 677 16
 Veuve-d'un peuple-roi. 896 5
 Vex-and how to please. 896 5
 sole delight to v. 112 6
 Vexation-children were v. 425 9
 Vexations-rust from petty v. 98 13
 Vexes-poor muchas v. 646 24
 Vi-plura consilio quam vi. 623 24
 quod fit, quam illud. 751 18
 Via-astra mollis e terris v. 125 11
 comes juncudus in v. 850 13
 comessa pudet ire v. 443 21
 la directa via iter v. 836 19
 negata tentat iter v. 362 18
 Via-ad inferos tantundem v. 809 15
 Viaggiatore-prudent non v. 79 17
 Vial-preserve as in a v. 873 19
 Vials-put forth thy v. 364 13
 Viam-comiter monstrat v. 855 5
 dandam esse v. fugiendi verum. 265 10
 fata v. invenient. 687 7
 gaudensque v. fecisse ruina. 779 16
 qua monstrat eques 211 13
 qui nescit qua deveniat ad mare? 75 23
 Viands-he preferred. 135 15
 sparkling in a golden cup. 698 15
 Vibrated-chords v. sweetest. 358 3
 Vibrated-strings better not bev. 793 23
 Vibrations-deaden its v. 840 24
 deep v. of his witching song. 216 24
 millions of v. penetrated. 418 16
 Vicar-a fig for the v. 631 1
 by the V.'s skirts. 683 9
 still V. be of Bray 544 18
 Vicarve-nature v. of the Lord. 142 16
 Vice-above all v. 21 6
 ambition a v. 394 6
 amusements keep people from v. 23 12
 any taint of v. 100 18
 between virtue and v. 625 16
 can v. atone for crimes. 131 7
 clear of all other v. 301 2
 confederacies in v. 825 5
 despotism of v. 243 7
 deter tender minds from v. 522 24
 every v. almighty gold. 276 23
 flattery formerly a v. 133 15
 from no one v. exempt. 53 4
 good old gentlemanly v. 98 24
 had boundaries in old. 383 14
 homage v. pays to virtue. 101 3
 incivility is not a v. 839 4
 let none prefer v. 153 18
 low v. curiosity. 837 12
 mieux un v. commode. 632 15
 never-failing v. of fools. 65 12
 no v. but beggary. 486 25
 of lying. 838 11
 of v. must pardon beg. 857 5
 only one v. pacifism. 307 3
 pernicious v. of gaming. 837 12
 prefer an accommodating v. 94 18
 reduct in sedem v. 383 14
 rend à la vertu. 307 1
 shackles of this tyrant v. 383 24
 smooth he daub'd his v.

sometimes by action. 838 19
 some tincture of v. 537 15
 some v. of impiety. 153 24
 thirst for gold, beggar's v. 823 6
 virtue in avoiding v. 838 12
 virtue itself turns v. 838 13
 virtue starves while v. is fed. 837 23
 when v. prevails and impious. 872 21
 win us from v. 430 5
 worth reward, v. punishment. 6 12
 see also Vice pp. 831, 832
 Vices-according to their v. 83 20
 active and turbulent v. 485 4
 are ever changing. 78 6
 are hostile. 838 9
 breves et mutabiles v. 291 18
 correct v. of the polite. 101 3
 effect of several v. 596 14
 expeller of v. 276 2
 flattery handmaid of v. 94 11
 gratia divitiis v. 391 20
 passions and v. of great men. 98 1
 so had he many v. 837 6
 virtues are v. disguised. 493 22
 what once were v. 404 11
 see also Vice pp. 831, 832
 Vicious-am v. in my guess. 126 18
 imitate the v. or hate. 837 8
 restraint of ten v. 835 21
 suspect others to be v. 276 13
 to have mistrusted. 104 4
 ungentle, foolish. 491 10
 virtuous and v. every man. 129 16
 Vicissent-jus belli, ut qui v. 37 15
 Vicissitude-moral of time's v. 661 9
 of sects and religions. 750 24
 rule the day in their v. 96 14
 sad v. of things. 9 20
 Vicissitudes-come best in youth. 291 22
 endured such v. 346 23
 man used to v. 289 24
 of fortune, which spares. 94 1
 Vicissitudes-fortuneque v. 871 24
 Vicisti-animum v. potius. 114 13
 Gallioles. 832 18
 Victa-sed v. Catoni. 129 23
 Victi-vinctus. 113 14
 Victim-and the stone knife. 325 4
 kid shall unresisting. 167 16
 like a led v. 496 20
 o' connubiality. 716 17
 poor v. of the market-place. 90 26
 pursues its feeble v. 854 2
 Victims-cry of myriad v. 262 13
 fate and time have their v. 704 11
 fated v. shuddering. 592 5
 gorging hapless v. 713 22
 has hit strange v. 70 12
 of your eyes will bleed no v. 756 24
 studious class are their own v. 110 11
 the little v. play 859 1
 Vicit-nullum cum v. certamen. 858 20
 una salus v. nullam. 833 1
 va v. 833 7
 Victoire-la v. me suit. 697 12
 sonnant d'avance sa v. 129 21
 Victor-cedendo v. abibis. 169 10
 grave, be v. over thee. 453 17
 meet not v. v. crowns. 843 5
 one is the v. 129 24
 victorum cluet.
 see also Victory pp. 832, 833
 Victores-victosque nunquam. 833 13
 Victoria-mors, aut v. leta. 795 9
 qui se vincit in v. 130 3
 Victories-if unjustly got. 439 20
 more triumphant than v. 832 21
 over their reasons. 41 16
 peace hath her v. 559 15
 thousand v. once foiled. 729 2
 Victorious-tongue v. as eyes. 476 11
 see also Victory pp. 832, 833
 Victoroque-dei celant. 171 12
 Victors-coins not of old v. 521 22
 lead and be v. still. 759 16
 song of the v. 130 2
 see also Victory p. 832
 Victory-a Cadmean v. 832 14
 beareth away the v. 819 15
 bright v. 209 21
 conquers himself in v. 130 3
 death or joyful v. 795 9
 follows in its train. 415 4
 for quarter or for v. 844 5

grave where is thy v. 166 19, 174 4
 if not v. is yet revenge. 672 9
 life's v. won. 689 18
 of all that bore to v. 550 12
 of Prussians over Austrians. 217 16
 on v. or death. 849 12
 open v. o'er the weight of. 17 25
 or else a grave. 856 13
 or to v. l. 843 8
 Pitt boast of his v. 222 23
 Saint George, the sign of v. 225 7
 sit laurel v. 855 17
 sounding in advance its v. 697 12
 that dishonest v. at Charonea. 220 2
 that will be v. 855 14
 the v.'s in believing. 63 15
 to mark his v. 633 12
 when v.'s near. 855 13
 whose v. was peace. 491 5
 wind makes not the v. vain. 494 9
 see also Victory pp. 832, 833
 Victrix-causa Diis placuit. 832 18
 fortune sapientia. 879 29
 Victuals-about their v. 442 18
 Victuosis-agimus semper. 447 23
 Vida-con la v. muchas. 375 14
 muerte todo es v. 375 15
 Videatur-insanus paucis v. 396 14
 Videbantur-quod non v. 565 5
 Videlicet-each man swore. 668 18
 Videmus-mantica quid in. 265 21
 Vident-qui v. plane sciunt. 249 8
 Videtur-graviora patiantur v. 762 15
 non semper ea sunt quæ v. 35 24
 possunt quia posse v. 2 10
 Videri-esse quam v. 34 20, 328 9
 Videris-non v. quod v. 386 7
 Vides-Jupiter quodeunque v. 323 3
 Videt-crebo v. non miratur. 259 26
 qui nos auditque et v. 319 6
 Videt-quod ante non v. 259 26
 Vie-calomnie leur v. 131 25
 c'est la v. 443 1
 la v. est brève. 448 18
 la v. est vaine. 448 18
 l'image de ma v. 805 7
 l'on aime la v. 14 22
 ma v. est un combat. 454 15
 mener à la fin de la v. 376 10
 première partie de leur v. 447 9
 que l'honneur et la v. 373 13
 qu'est-ce qu'une grande v. 454 14
 qu'on appelle la v. 444 1
 sur peine de la v. 14 24
 tout le temps de sa v. 498 9
 un terme de la v. 635 18
 Vieillesse-quelle triste v. vous. 90 4
 si v. pouvoit. 922 23
 see also Age p. 14
 Vieillard-l'on espère de v. 14 22
 Viene-erba che v. e va. 256 23
 Vienna-Congress of V. does. 332 13
 Vieres-haz como. 677 13
 Vieux-et v. pouvoit. 922 23
 savent être v. 14 23
 View-afar to v. the fight. 601 14
 attract my childish v. 353 2
 carefully kept in v. 266 13
 clear to outward v. 72 17
 fair to outward v. 58 15
 hopeful v. of the prospects. 586 8
 in a moral point of v. 332 16
 keep probability in v. 819 19
 landscape tire the v. 545 7
 lends enchantment to the v. 532 9
 mocks me with the v. 327 11
 one v. as good as another. 54 11
 reverse soon starts to v. 509 6
 sets thee up to v. 510 18
 theatre of stateliest v. 813 7
 transported with the v. 509 20
 unknown to public v. 731 8
 wheresoe'er I turn my v. 603 7
 with extensive v. 809 23
 with new-won eyes. 590 17
 Viewing-your woes by v. mine. 735 22
 Views-distant v. of happiness. 352 26
 in his golden v. 19 12
 inspired by loftier v. 443 16
 interested v. of themselves. 83 21
 no private v. disgraced. 554 24
 Vigilance-for their safety. 586 13
 is the price of liberty. 438 11
 liberty to man is eternal v. 438 10

steersman's part is v. 92 23
 Vigilant-haughty, v. 101 22
 Vigilantium-somnia quædam v. 377 7
 Vigilante-et orate 626 21
 Vigilesque-trahit noctes. 291 23
 Vigils-let me thy v. keep. 730 23
 pensive poets painful v. 607 23
 Vigor-as v. from the limb. 792 19
 bright with flashing v. 845 15
 exist in undiminished v. 687 8
 in fresco v. chione. 143 25
 is in our immortal soul. 515 8
 my v. relents. 438 1
 not by vaunts is won. 761 11
 of bone, desert in service. 799 20
 press with v. on. 925 5
 sinewy v. of the traveller. 911 6
 whence health and v. spring. 695 26
 Vigorous-and v. faculties. 506 6
 Vigorously-carefulness into v. 122 8
 Vil-commune al piti v. 445 13
 Vile-and abject thing is man. 344 14
 doeth ill deeds, v. 154 21
 in durance v. here. 634 4
 latens virtus. 836 1
 makes nice of no v. hold. 305 4
 only man is v. 918 13
 that on earth doth live. 644 25
 'tis a v. thing to die. 177 24
 Vildest-degenerate v. of men. 514 20
 power the v. have. 448 13
 Villa-miretur vulgus. 823 14
 Villa-have a v. in Summer. 462 18
 Village-back from the v. street. 141 4
 early v. cock hath. 124 4
 none in the v. hears him. 688 5
 on a simple v. green. 70 20
 smithy stands. 71 8
 some v. Hampden. 338 11
 the v. all declared how much. 495 22
 where v. statesmen talk'd. 222 12
 Village-curs-like v. bark. 526 10
 Villages-and roofs of v. 522 23
 devotees in peculiar v. 522 23
 Villain-and be many miles. 833 20
 base, know'st me not. 777 3
 condemns me for a v. 131 21
 coward and a v. 222 14
 dwelling in all Denmark. 419 20
 here's a v. 212 3
 if some eternal v. 715 2
 it calls me v. 307 4
 like v. with smiling cheek. 486 27
 needy v.'s general home. 462 17
 one murder made a v. 534 16
 smile and smile and be a v. 722 13
 thou v. base. 33 4
 Villainies-sum of all v. 716 16
 Villainous-licentious. 408 22
 there's v. news abroad. 554 1
 Villains-calm, thinking v. 833 17
 fear mean v. have. 665 18
 have-been consummate v. 693 4
 man-destroying v. 825 3
 slander'd to death by v. 714 26
 Villainy-great in v. 146 4
 natural expression of v. 371 20
 thought put on for v. 499 6
 see also Villainy p. 833
 Ville-petite v. grand renom. 121 20
 Villikins-and Dinah buried. 900 19
 Villon-concern of V. 723 10
 François V. men did call. 235 8
 our sad bad glad mad. 690 20
 Vim-cunctum atque minas. 106 5
 doctrina sed v. promovet. 779 15
 nature v. obcinet. 154 7
 Vin-le v. est versé. 232 6
 Vina-balnea, v., Venus. 231 9
 parant animos. 876 12
 quis post v. militiam. 875 19
 Vince-che v. alior ce cede. 129 20
 Vincere-forma v. urerque deus. 227 19
 metuas quod v. nequeas. 267 12
 Vines-in hoc signo v. 129 17
 Vincetis-male v., sed vincite. 129 22
 Vincit-bis v. qui se v. 130 3
 Vincula-neque v. terrent. 295 8
 Vinculum-certius amicitia v. 827 10
 quoddam commune v. 43 11
 Vindicant-supera v. potestates. 760 13
 Vindicta-caris-que v. in altero. 371 19
 Vindicat-my character. 230 10
 the principle. 841 20

the ways of God to man. 493 20
 Vindication-of the worth. 617 20
 Vindicta-at v. bonum vita. 672 6
 nemo magis gaudet. 891 1
 Vindictam-ad v. divina procedit. 671 15
 Vine-banks which bear the v. 673 7
 cluster from the v. 304 10
 elm my husband, I, a v. 499 5
 gadding v. 813 6
 is a nest for flies. 483 18
 mantled by the v. 823 6
 mother of the v. 852 19
 moth to the closing v. 477 11
 no pods adorn the v. 908 2
 of glossy sprout. 279 18
 own heart, that great rich v. 399 22
 plant and propagate a v. 874 21
 sit every man under his v. 637 21
 still clings to the. 655 7
 the drunken v. 402 17
 the V. boys, the V. 875 3
 tree before the v. 812 23
 whose tap-roots reaching. 875 8
 wine of the v. benign. 876 3
 Vinegar-makes excellent v. 152 1
 of such v. aspect. 104 16
 oil, v., sugar and saltiness. 99 27
 turn v. and come again. 220 18
 Vine-land-from the v. 877 8
 Vines-acorn and fantastic v. 877 8
 bosom'd deep in v. 664 12
 foxes that spoil the v. 293 13
 graceful arabesque of v. 52 5
 round thatch-eaves. 586 13
 shade of their own v. 873 8
 there grow our v. 673 8
 yield nectar. 910 9
 Vineyard-dig a v. 52 9
 the v.'s ruby treasures. 52 9
 Vineyards-produce of v. has. 576 6
 Vini-aut v. bonitas. 206 22
 Vino-terges et v. tortus. 695 11
 see also Wine pp. 875, 876
 Vineyard-of the v. flow. 353 14
 the v. of Abi-ezer. 336 3
 trampling out the v. 848 6
 Vintages-golden and red. 557 4
 Vinum-incendit iram. 876 21
 Viol-unstrung v. 809 3
 Viola-to earth came V. 56 5
 spin a tress for V. 349 19
 Violari-cogitatione quidem v. 662 9
 Violation-slavery is in v. 333 18
 Violations-against future v. 675 9
 Violence-blown with restless v. 916 11
 essence of war is v. 851 2
 est juste où la douceur. 311 4
 fails to accomplish. 311 3
 fearful v. of fate. 265 14
 for his defence against v. 369 18
 gentleness better than v. 311 6
 plus douceur que v. 311 6
 reign of v. is o'er. 152 19
 swift without v. 785 10
 Violent-danger of v. death. 446 5
 delights have v. ends. 188 2
 property foredoes itself. 478 4
 short as it v. is. 886 22
 so over v. or over civil. 99 5
 Violenta-quod v. nequit. 311 3
 Violenteth-in a sense. 520 17
 Violentus-guid v. aure tyranni. 825 15
 Violently-if they must. 854 4
 Violet-and v. flower found. 281 2
 darkly blue. 281 21
 embroidered v. 215 14
 eye distinguish tints of v. 246 24
 here and there a v. 337 12
 its odor with the v. 279 20
 lifts its tender eye. 279 2
 low v. thrives at root. 814 11
 of his native land. 191 25
 ox-lips and nodding v. 281 6
 perfume on the v. 44 22
 queen of secrecy, the v. 263 6
 sweet, but quickly past prime. 279 4
 the v.'s beautiful blue. 278 12
 timid bashful v. 278 15
 which alone prospers. 521 5
 which tell of the v.'s birth. 747 4
 windflower and the v. 278 6
 yellow v. sat in the chariot. 281 16
 zephyrs blowing below the v. 311 11
 see also Violets pp. 833-835

Violets-and the lily-cups. 279 13
 art nursing April's v. 494 8
 as long as there are v. 92 1
 bathe in the wet. 278 11
 bloom beneath snow. 833 24
 blue v., her eyes. 248 4
 breathes upon a bank of v. 540 8
 children with v. playing. 501 8
 daisies pied and v. blue. 281 4
 do not like to mix v. 633 7
 earliest v. always miss her. 747 8
 Europe's v. faintly sweet. 279 8
 for v. plucked the sweetest. 582 21
 from her flesh may v. spring. 339 19
 heavenly blue. 278 7
 make the air that pass. 281 15
 ope their purple heads. 281 14
 pied wind-flowers and v. 281 9
 plucked the sweetest. 781 7
 purple v. and marigolds. 281 7
 purple v. for the mouth. 278 2
 rose blushes and the v. blow. 746 22
 roses red and v. blew. 281 13
 showers of v. found. 286 14
 so v. blue. 280 1
 spring v. over the lea. 250 14
 to adorn the shrine. 279 17
 to life the grass and v. 557 20
 transform'd to eyes. 249 2
 twilight came v. vested. 824 15
 where v. die. 477 12
 white sit in silver. 279 21
 see also Violets pp. 833-835
 Violins-Stradivari's v. 536 17
 comes of making v. 257 5
 Viper-remember the v. 416 18
 Vipera-Cappadocem nocturna. 609 14
 Viperous-dissension v. worm. 197 14
 Vir-bonus est quis? 327 13
 dissimiles hic v. 923 20
 fortis sedem elegerit. 587 3
 legatus est v. bonus. 753 17
 nam ut quisque est v. 835 21
 nemo v. magnus aliquo afflatus. 340 13
 qualis v., talis et oratio est. 744 14
 si v. es, suspice, etiam. 341 12
 spatium sibi v. bonus. 448 4
 Vires-dati mihi gloria v. 314 8
 dum v. anni que sinunt. 425 10
 minime v. frangere quassa. 756 12
 multiplicare suas. 342 24
 quod si deficient v. 253 3
 rapuit v. pondusque malis. 291 22
 ut desint v. tamen est laudanda. 623 3
 Viresque-acquirat eundo. 688 19
 Virga-curva trahit quos v. 661 13
 omnes imperii v. 330 4
 Virgil-Rome can V. claim. 608 7
 of a verse of V. 653 23
 Rome thy V.'s name. 605 22
 's songs are pure. 605 13
 Virgin-a v. so bright. 472 5
 bashful v.'s sidelong looks. 469 13
 flesh his v. sword. 390 6
 flower of v. light. 457 22
 shrouded in snow. 768 14
 snuff the wily v. threw. 805 11
 soft-eyed v. steal a tear. 604 9
 soil her v. purity. 108 15
 sponseless v. Knowledge. 878 17
 wedded maid, and v. mother. 117 2
 Virginia-reel a bait. 157 11
 Virginian-but an American. 585 19
 Virginians-don't do it. 837 19
 Virgins-are soft as the roses. 488 8
 proud v. of the year. 835 6
 youths and v. say. 828 20
 Viribus-quassatum est v. ævi. 309 14
 quicquid agas agere pro v. 6 21
 qui scribitis, æquam v. 49 3
 Virilita-grave e maturo. 143 25
 Viris-in magnis v. non est. 647 10
 principibus placuisse v. 624 14
 ut placeant v. 892 17
 Viro-gravi v. parum convenit. 774 4
 merito sunt forti v. 866 8
 Viros-explorant adversa v. 838 21
 misera fortes v. 518 9
 Virtue-action conducive to v. 7 10
 adds a grace to v. 483 1
 admiration of v. 217 13
 Adulation, 'tis the death of v. 276 8
 age to age in v. strong. 563 8
 all earthly things but v. 325 23

all the v. we can boast.....	464 3	only one v. pugnacity.....	557 5	he made himself v.....	860 11
all things, v. fame.....	865 9	on v. still and nature's.....	609 1	history prevent v. actions from.....	368 3
alone has your regards.....	861 5	pity is the v. of the law.....	598 15	lowest place when v. deeds.....	186 19
alone is happiness.....	836 8, 837 25	popular regard pursue.....	298 15	vizard hide foul guile.....	183 22
alone is true nobility.....	559 19	prefers to V's land.....	20 11	walk of v. life.....	181 1
alone outbuilds the pyramids.....	839 5	prove a vehicle of v.....	407 13	wife when she obeys.....	871 2
always possess v. enough.....	372 10	prosper'd 'twill be v.....	136 2	you v. owle.....	574 24
an affront endures.....	821 8	royals of v. shine.....	517 6	see also Virtue pp. 835-839	
and conscience of her worth.....	901 1	royalty of v.....	752 4	Virtut-bello vivida v.....	829 18
and cunning, endowments.....	389 16	saitre always v's friend.....	690 5	dolus an v. quis.....	853 21
and vice had boundaries.....	98 24	saw v. in her own shape.....	193 5	genus et v. nisi cum re.....	865 10
an empty boast.....	831 24	searcher-out of v.....	596 14	in astrâ tendit.....	143 14
angling prove like v. a reward.....	29 22	severest v. for its basis.....	301 2	inertia celata v.....	100 14
armed in v's cause.....	690 5	shew v. her own feature.....	547 5	meruisse unquam.....	263 14
assume a v. if you have it not.....	838 12	shine forever round thee.....	886 16	non solum maxima.....	336 20
being rich v. shall be to say.....	65 12	simples that have v.....	632 18	nulla nisi ardua v.....	194 9
blunder'd on some v.....	831 18	slow in words woman's only v.....	595 14	omnis enim res, v., fama.....	865 9
blushing the colour of v.....	74 8	some by v. fall.....	712 1	paullatim evicta.....	854 21
blushing the complexion of v.....	74 4	sons of reason, v.....	106 1	postnummos.....	522 17
bought at expense of v.....	429 17	so truly great and godlike.....	413 9	præstare silentia.....	709 10
calamity is v's opportunity.....	519 9	sought after wealth.....	522 17	remotus inspicitur v.....	327 24
calumny will sear v.....	89 10	source of v. and of fame.....	581 19	scelus v. vocatur.....	149 8
daub'd vice with show of v.....	383 24	strong grows v. with nature.....	344 19	secura sequetur.....	263 13
decay of v. in a nation.....	925 1	take refuge in my v.....	290 6	stimulus dedit æmula v.....	829 10
defensive v. abstinence.....	196 12	thankful heart greatest v.....	336 20	sui gloria.....	161 6
died in v's cause.....	259 6	that conquers passion.....	722 18	see also Virtue pp. 835-839	
dignified with name of v.....	149 8	that doth make them.....	594 18	Virtute-ambire oportet.....	511 4
dignify a woman.....	887 21	there is more v. in it.....	700 18	cum v. commercium.....	600 13
distinction between v. and vice.....	100 18	though in rags.....	620 17	facte nova v. puer.....	390 1
down v's manly cheek.....	781 5	'tis v., his faults lie open.....	433 16	mea v. me involvo.....	290 6
either of v. or mischief.....	495 20	to owe a heroic v.....	81 14	see also Virtue pp. 835-839	
every v. bears in mind.....	416 2	to sin in loving v.....	785 2	Virtutem-causa v. est.....	21 6
ev'ry v. join'd with grace.....	70 12	touch'd by v. of Thy spirit.....	393 7	disce, puer, v. ex me.....	437 3
fallings lean'd to v's side.....	836 15	tries our v. by affliction.....	12 7	gloria v. tanquam umbra.....	313 17
fight v's cause.....	430 5	what is liberty without v.....	437 22	naturam sine doctrina.....	1 12
follow v. even for v's sake.....	838 4	what that intrinsic v. worth.....	392 9	necessitatem in v.....	550 23
forbearance ceases to be a v.....	583 14	where v's steely bones.....	104 3	see also Virtue pp. 835-839	
for v's self too much zeal.....	664 14	while v., valor, wisdom.....	20 25	Virtutes-ne v. silentur.....	368 3
for which v. is sold.....	522 24	whitest v. strikes.....	89 9	Virtuti-macula v. invadere.....	835 23
freedom, truth.....	623 15	whose v., genius, worth.....	106 8	Virtutibus-obstat res.....	621 9
give v. scandal.....	604 9	will change to v.....	104 10	raro maximis v. fortuna.....	292 1
glory follows v. as its shadow.....	313 17	will follow without fear.....	263 13	vilius v. aurum.....	836 23
glory never where v. is not.....	313 25	wit and worth.....	919 10	Virtutis-calamitas v. occasio.....	519 9
grace and v. are within.....	496 7	with beauty we can v. join.....	61 11	expers verbis jactans gloriam.....	145 19
grace to stand, and v. go.....	385 21	with whom Revenge is v.....	672 23	indagatrix.....	596 14
hatred like the greatest v.....	354 26	world to v. draws.....	684 11	see also Virtue pp. 835-839	
have v. to withstand.....	84 13	see also Virtue pp. 835-839		Virtutum-mater v. omnium.....	336 20
homage vice pays to v.....	333 14	Virtues-all heavenly v. shoot.....	381 5	Virum-nolo v. facili redimit.....	257 25
idle slaves of legendary v.....	386 17	ambition the parent of v.....	21 6	Virumque-arma v. cano.....	858 19
if not in v's cause.....	51 11	as he had mighty v.....	98 1	Vis-mensuraque juris v. erit.....	675 6
in conscious v. bold.....	5 8	be to her v. very kind.....	893 9	nulla v. humana.....	263 14
inherits every v. sound.....	686 11	causing a spring of v.....	467 4	trahit invitam nova v.....	392 17
in most request, conformity.....	836 12	constellation of v.....	885 26	Visage-all his v. wann'd.....	5 15
in v. nothing earthly could.....	583 15	curse on his v.....	835 7	confront the v. of offence.....	510 8
in v. rich.....	72 4	famed for v. he had not.....	836 7	dejected 'haviour of the v.....	533 12
in v's fair disguise.....	909 16	formed the magic.....	606 15	dépit à son v.....	639 23
is chok'd with foul ambition.....	21 11	for several v. have I lik'd.....	335 21	lean body and v.....	737 10
is health of the mind.....	656 16	foundation of all v.....	110 2	on his bold v. middle age.....	251 21
itself 'scapes not calumnious.....	924 2	governeth all good v.....	317 18	show my v. as you find it.....	576 13
juice of subtle v. lies.....	661 9	great v. become great men.....	836 5	stern v. of necessity.....	551 11
justice is that v. of the soul.....	413 10	her v. were so rare.....	58 13	sweet and comely.....	114 6
learn v. from me.....	437 3	hymn loud as the v.....	383 7	through an amber cloud.....	526 13
leaves v's firme land.....	340 24	learn more from errors than v.....	237 1	with devotion's v.....	383 20
let v. follow if she will.....	532 12	of the wise.....	707 26	Visaged-grim v. comfortless.....	517 25
lies in the struggle.....	760 20	or thy faults conspicuous.....	510 18	Visible-all v. things.....	344 5
linked with one v.....	541 14	or thy crimes pass for v.....	394 8	but rather darkness v.....	363 7
looking on.....	601 1	pearl-chain of all v.....	320 4	communion with her v. forms.....	544 15
lost to v.....	731 25	poets heap v. v.....	925 15	outward v. sign.....	335 12
loved my friends as I do v.....	296 19	praise, and v. dying never.....	389 19	things to be are v.....	101 19
love of v. light the flame.....	690 6	salt 't his other v.....	829 9	Vision-and faculty divine.....	604 21
lovers of v., go a-angling.....	30 7	seed-plot of all other v.....	820 10	a most rare v.....	203 17
lowliness, base of every v.....	380 19	sparcs men of noblest v.....	292 1	and v. of Song.....	423 10
make ambition v.....	261 8	thankful heart parent of v.....	336 20	clear for stars and sun.....	780 16
make necessary a v.....	550 23	thee and thy v. here I seize.....	104 11	exalt their v.....	849 16
makes the bliss.....	836 2	to her v. be a friend.....	404 6	in v. beatific.....	487 11
man's v. his habit.....	631 22	walked their narrow round.....	836 27	of fulfill'd Desire.....	361 11
mark of v. on his outward.....	832 4	wear your v. as crown.....	155 19	of the world.....	11 19
marin be by v's guide.....	901 3	we only see their v.....	298 7	or a waking dream.....	558 2
more v. than doth live.....	231 19	we write in water.....	493 23	point of v. alters.....	244 25
much v. in If.....	590 9	will plead like angels.....	838 15	to-morrow is only a v.....	161 3
my v. is left me.....	734 3	with years improve.....	924 8	write the v. and make it plain.....	657 11
needs no defence.....	836 25	see also Virtue pp. 835-839		see also Visions pp. 839, 840	
next to v. raises one man.....	419 24	Virtuous-and a christian.....	116 2	Visionary-visions of v. ghosts.....	34 4
no fellowship with v.....	600 13	an hour of v. liberty.....	437 20	tints the world puts on.....	52 8
no man's v. nor sufficiency.....	584 12	and vicious every man.....	491 10	Vision-in Dei v. consistit.....	839 7
no power or v. deserved.....	263 14	another woman v.....	895 4	Visioned-land our fathers v.....	489 14
no such v. in a jest.....	673 20	a v. woman's counsel.....	10 19	Visions-for those too tired.....	614 5
not for his Stoic v.....	344 14	blessed in being v.....	598 9	of a busy brain.....	201 20
not the essence of this v.....	585 2	conscious of v. acts.....	350 16	of the other world.....	733 22
not v. wisdom, valour.....	474 14	daily v. living.....	779 5	through transparent horn.....	717 17
of her lively looks.....	892 2	distinguishes the v. from.....	665 21	see also Visions pp. 839, 840	
of the heart.....	106 18	have already been blessed.....	598 9	Visit-defer my v. to Faneuil.....	439 15
only a negative v.....	920 12			God will deign to v.....	26 21
only makes our bliss below.....	422 13			his ready v. pays.....	721 12

now the seats of bliss	60 23
owe so unexpected a v.	3 17
paid the v. last.	667 21
to man his annual v.	676 6
Visitations—whose sudden v.	393 8
Visited—Apollo sometime v.	234 18
poor must be wisely v.	596 9
Visiting—acquaintance with.	25 10
Visits—angel v. few and far there are frequent.	26 7 114 14
Vista—alegran la v.	58 12
bello in s. bella v.	269 27
Visual—purged the v. nerve.	707 19
purge the v. ray.	319 12
Visuque—nil dictu fœdum v.	110 19
Vit—le sage v. tant qu'il doit.	880 10
qui vit sans folie.	284 1
Vita—ad mortem iter.	175 17
adprime in v. esse utile.	520 19
antequam proficiscere v.	17 18
at vindicta bonum v.	672 6
cammin di nostra v.	443 21
dum superest, bene est.	447 21
enim mortuorum.	506 18
est oratio qualis v.	743 28
ex v. discedo.	166 8
hominum v. veratur.	385 9
ipsa qua fruimur.	451 10
media v. in morte.	164 21
misericors pro v. dabit.	510 7
morti propior.	173 20
non jactare jugum v.	351 14
omino v. hominum.	596 14
posse priore frui.	445 4
procurare amicos.	351 9
quam v. regentis.	243 2
sera nimis v. est crastina.	448 1
si v. meruimus.	508 8
spiritus et v. redit.	524 15
tota v. nihil aliud.	452 3
turpi v. potior.	179 2
ut non ex v.	166 20
varia v. est.	291 7
see also Life pp. 440–455	
Vite—beataque misere v.	515 22
breuitate v. presertim.	449 21
exemplar v. morumque.	357 20
ex usu v. est.	651 6
ferre incommoda v.	351 14
homo v. commodatus.	492 21
integer v. scelerisque.	100 13
omnibus est.	839 1
per virtutem patet unica v.	837 4
philosophia dux.	596 14
postisensis celant.	695 17
tacere discitur v. malis.	709 22
see also Life pp. 440–455	
Vital—in every part, not as frail.	389 10
movement morals feel.	375 3
spark of heavenly flame.	738 17
such right were a v. one.	332 16
Vitality—in a woman.	147 15
Vitalize—embody and v. it.	756 24
Vitals—out of my own v.	592 2
preys on my v.	404 7
Vitam—beatam ponimus.	330 22
bene v. colas.	135 9
brevem esse, langam artem.	44 21
castissimam v. collatum.	98 17
donare minori.	510 16
eripere v. nemo.	175 25
et propior v. vivendi.	373 18
facile est contemnere v.	83 5
fecisse ruins.	152 21
nisi ducere v. cui licet.	295 20
non propior v. faciunt.	53 7
parvo licet producere v.	551 3
perdidi laboriose agendo.	424 16
prima que v. dedit.	452 14
qui v. turbat ab imo.	363 5
regit fortuna.	289 15
sed v. faciunt baldea.	231 9
semper v. inchoare.	452 7
Vitas—in speculum in v.	243 15
singulos dies singulas v. puta.	452 11
Vitelus—anser. apie, v.	592 15
Vita—aliena v. in oculis.	711 21
aliorum v. cernere.	265 23
inimica et infesta.	838 9
multa sunt mulierum v.	892 17
que fuerant v. mores.	493 22
see also Vice p. 831	
Vitis—de v. nostris scalam.	831 12
propriis repletam v. post.	266 14

si velis v. exui.	241 4
sæpe absterrent v.	243 7
Vitio—parentum rara.	619 4
sed v. cæci propter.	53 7
Vitiorum—assentatio v. adjutrix.	276 2
expultrixque v.	599 14
Vitium—amici v. ni feras.	267 3
caplant v. ni moveantur.	334 17
fuit assentatio.	276 23
nos in v. credula.	691 13
omne animi v. tanto.	831 20
sit ambitio.	21 6
Vitrea—fortuna v. est.	292 24
Vituli—crescit tanquam coda v.	344 15
Vivacity—and novelty of youth.	637 2
I like their v.	890 18
of earthly desires.	771 9
Vivam—id quoque, quod v.	449 17
quod superest ævi.	134 20
sapientis dicere v.	448 1
Vivamus—atque amemus.	466 23
hic v. ambitiosa.	621 10
Vivas—alteri v. oportet.	352 14
cras v., hodie jam.	443 2
in amore jocisque.	470 19
oportet ut v.	321 7
Vivat—fiat, pipat, bibat.	450 21
Viva voce—voting at elections.	611 7
Vive—predica quem bien v.	442 24
sic v. cum hominibus.	131 10
sine invidia.	135 7
Vivemus—in resio.	375 24
Vivendi—in solo v. causa.	246 18
recte qui prorogat.	446 10
Vivere—aliena v. quadra.	212 19
in necessitate v.	551 14
neec tecum v. possum.	475 9
nolunt, et mori nesciunt.	175 19
semper incipit v.	284 28
si vis tibi v.	352 14
see also Life pp. 440–455	
Vixerit—dum ahuc v. beatum.	351 92
Vivis—passitur in v. livor.	227 3
Vivite—ait, fugie.	767 13
Vivitor—monumenta v. ingenio.	309 21
Vivro—et regno, simul.	600 23
Vivorum—ex v. exire antequam.	175 18
Vivre—ne saurait longtemps v.	354 13
see also Life pp. 445, 454	
Vivunt—in venerem frondes.	467 9
Vix—manet et toto.	232 12
Vixi—et quem dederat.	179 22
in diem dixisse v.	446 9
Vixit—ad posteros.	619 9
neec v. male qui natus.	446 11
quid queris, quamdiu v.	619 9
qui latuit, bene v.	565 15
quisquis v. heri.	448 2
Vizard—virtuous v. hide foul.	183 22
Vizier—criticism his prime v.	151 9
Vizor—between a V. and a Face.	383 12
Vocal—and v. joys.	629 1
vocal spark.	541 3
with the Maker's praise.	118 20
Vocant—fata v.	265 12
Vocation—be the v. fit.	68 7
why Hal, 'tis my v.	425 15
Voce—in sufragis v.	611 7
Voces—negatas artifex sequi v.	460 15
Vocis—lacryma pondera v.	782 3
Voco—vix ea nostra v.	25 2
Vœux—sont d'un dieu.	192 1
Vogue—la galère.	265 18, 635 17
Voice—articulate audible v.	76 18
as from above.	68 7
a v. of iron.	688 21
a wandering v.	153 16
awful, gracious, beautiful v.	315 20
bells are v. of the church.	67 19
big manly v. turning to.	16 13
bird of the air carry the v.	69 13
blockhead with melodious v.	780 7
book is a living v.	51 2
but few thy v.	412 9
came o'er the waters.	570 17
Carroll, raise again thy v.	713 9
catch thrill of a happy v.	352 23
chanting with a solemn v.	558 4
clear sonorous v.	242 16
comforted her hands.	733 6
confusion heard his v.	574 8
cry "Sleep no more" v.	720 10
daughter of his v.	208 6
dear v. revealing a tone.	713 19

did on my spirit fall.	845 3
distant v. in the darkness.	505 4
divine of human loyalty.	215 11
drowns v. of the law.	432 14
eloquent in tone of v.	219 19
eloquent v. of our century.	219 10
Esau's hands, Jacob's v. 182 14, 349 27	
familiar v. wares not.	480 17
first v. which I uttered.	70 21
from the tomb the v. of nature. 272 7	
healing v. of Christian charity. 107 1	
hear a v. in every wind.	409 14
hear a v. long loved.	84 14
hear a v. that had tone.	298 22
hear a v. you cannot hear.	306 9
heard a v. upon the slope.	320 6
heard I that v.	153 15
hear its v. again.	153 7
hearken to v. of charmers.	393 6
hears a v. within it tell.	921 21
hear the v. prophetic.	472 13
hear thine earnest v.	742 13
her v. in sullen echoes.	264 10
her v. is sweet.	658 12
his v. no longer heard.	366 6
his v. was properties.	685 20
I hear this passing night.	558 3
in joy of v. and pinion.	460 27
in my brother's v. I hear.	626 16
in their own governments.	860 5
in the wind.	318 9
is still living.	215 17
its melancholy v.	57 17
leave behind a v.	105 21
leaves shall have a v.	545 20
like the v. and echo.	688 12
liquid music of her v.	713 2
mute is v. of rural labour.	689 4
my v. stuck in my throat.	270 1
no v. of sin.	920 12
no v. or hideous hum.	572 6
of a deep life within.	255 16
of all the gods makes.	478 16
of blood shall reach.	21 26
of children gone.	110 12
of dolorous pitch.	621 1
of England in the East.	235 4
of fate.	264 12
of men shall call.	229 10
of one who proclaims.	67 18
of sorrow.	806 19
of strange command.	532 16
of the desert never dumb.	545 15
of the old mill.	718 4
of the mob is akin.	647 3
of the morning.	766 6
of the people.	647 3
of the sluggard.	721 12
of the turtle.	748 3
of the world.	106 22
of true decision.	184 17
one v. of comfort.	124 16
one v. of the peoples.	586 12
on their ear his v.	840 7
people's v. is odd.	648 10
potent leader's v.	768 2
rise like a fountain.	628 20
season'd with a gracious v.	433 23
shook the delinquent.	267 23
silence, beautiful v.	710 11
silent face has v.	251 17
silent v. of God.	913 21
singing loud with cheerful v.	209 20
sing with gladsome v.	316 6
something in the v.	573 12
sound of a v. that is still.	179 6
sounds like a prophet's.	636 25
spirit-v. and vocal joys.	629 1
still small v. is wanting.	130 13
still small v. of gratitude.	336 23
tender broken v.	554 23
tenor's v. is spoilt.	712 20
that in the distance.	393 8
that send a feeble v.	879 16
the music of the spheres.	535 21
then mimick'd my v.	277 6
there a v. of sweetest tone.	531 10
there came a v.	819 13
the v. not heard.	776 7
the v. of God.	647 3, 789 5
thou v. of my heart.	579 19
thrilling v. replies.	678 3
thy gentle v. my spirit can.	202 20
Thy v., my God.	754 9

thy v. of thunder power to . . .	554 12	Voluntas-est laudanda v.	623 3	looked upon as v.	859 15
thy v. sounds like prophet's . . .	386 4	sit pro ratione v.	658 15	mingling with the v. host . . .	648 3
tune thy jolly v.	51 16	Voluntate- <i>id</i> v. impetret . . .	434 15	only laugh, but never smile . .	428 18
united v. of myriads cannot . . .	453 26	Volunteer-instinct comes a v. .	397 19	productions take with the v. .	51 7
uttered with loud v.	324 4	Voluptates-animi exiguæ v. . .	672 7	rest were v. deaths	257 13
uttreth her v. in the street . . .	850 19	empta dolore v.	600 22	Vulgare-nihil v. te dignum . . .	619 13
which from the skies	530 5	immeritum v. est	619 25	Vulgarity-Jeffersonian v. . . .	194 19
whispers the small v.	130 11	modica v. laxat	622 16	Vulgarize-day of judgment . .	742 23
whose tones are sweet	507 16	non invidiosa v.	683 2	Vulgarly-in the low aim	759 7
will ring beyond	605 7	quædam flere v.	782 5	Vulgi-demens judicio v.	411 17
will run from hedge	836 18	see also Pleasure pp. 600, 601		magna pars v. levis	241 7
with a gracious v.	153 19	Voluptate-quasi mercede	835 18	see also Public pp. 647-649	
with a monarch's v.	536 15	Voluptatem-liquidam puramque	383 5	Vulgo-aecostumbrâ facer el v. .	920 13
with a v. of promise	279 7	malorum appellat v.	600 14	ut v. dicitor viva vox	573 12
with feigning v.	713 14	summum bonum	82 8	Vulgos-amicitias utilitate . . .	302 22
with gentle v. and smiles	890 14	Voluptates-see Pleasure pp. 600, 601		vilia miretur v.	323 14
with the v. of joy	428 11	Voluptatibus-see Pleasure pp. 600, 601		see also Public pp. 647-649	
see also Voice pp. 840, 841		Voluptatis-ficta v. causa sint . .	600 21	Vulnera-horrend admotas v. . .	920 17
Voiced-may sweet-v. one	501 7	Voluptuous-with its v. swell . . .	536 3	sedavit v. mentis	508 7
Voiceless-to scholars' tongues . .	700 21	Vomit-turned to his own v. . . .	199 17	sedent civilis v. dextræ	850 11
Voices-break and falter	67 12	Vomitus-thy wrecks	799 26	Vulnera-nec v. major	342 16
chanted clear	116 22	Vorbereitung-bräutchen keiner V.	358 12	Vulneris-immemor antiqui v. .	920 18
different v. and languages	586 12	Vorderste-der V. ist	388 2	Vulnus-sub pectore v.	696 8
earth's weary v.	747 18	Vortrag-macht des Redners . . .	573 5	Vulvem-pilum mutare	347 12
earth, with thousand v.	624 5	Vorwelt-schon gedacht	738 11	sub pectore v.	183 8
everywhere its v. sound	658 19	Vota-in v. miseros ultimus . . .	627 20	Vulpes-multa novit v.	293 9
follow where airy v. lead	359 9	Votaries-drenched on the	464 16	Vult-cito v. fieri	685 16
have we heard celestial v.	919 2	Votary-attend thy v.'s prayer . .	721 13	non potest v. posse	623 11
join v. all ye living souls	624 18	Vote-for General C.	132 9	ut quisque suum v. esse	112 19
many v. joining	215 20	for nothing but toothpicks . . .	595 15	Vultu-crimen non prodere v. . .	346 6
music of kind v.	872 19	hand and heart to this v.	587 16	Vulture-rage of the v.	342 2
mysteriously wailing	773 2	that shakes the turrets	612 2	unkindness like a v.	628 15
of the wandering wind	440 17	Vote-at my party's call	611 21	Vultus-auxilium non leve v. . .	61 3
our v. keep tune	75 4	Voter-every v. as surely	817 16	fecere convicia v.	709 8
pursue him by day	607 10	Voters-will of the v.	667 17	imago animi v. est	736 26
stranger's v. hard	54 17	Votes-but price of the v.	84 3	quo tenam v. mutantem	94 14
sweet and kindly v.	850 3	long as I count the v.	613 11	solet detegere v.	346 12
there are v. of the past	582 22	by speeches and majority v. . .	842 13	tacens vocem verbaque v. . . .	709 9
see also Voice pp. 840, 841		freemen with v.	218 7	Vultus-que-potest variare	291 22
Void-it has long stood v.	359 2	of the fickle mob	612 3	Vuolo-e disvuolo	896 8
left an aching v.	506 20	Voti-videor v. nescius esse . . .	475 9		
no craving v. left aching	738 14	Voting-viva voce v.	611 7		
nor left a v.	836 27	Votive-ponitatur v. peracti . . .	411 19		
nothing is v. of God	319 24	Voto-nec v. vivitur uno	189 10		
soul is all an aching v.	739 19	Votum-agunt homines v. timor .	78 21		
we v. it up again	227 14	Voulez-que v. vous de plus . . .	367 15		
Voies-par les mêmes v.	221 5	Voulu-vous l'avez v.	582 16		
Vois-leurs écrit sont des v.	599 14	Vow-patron of his v.	460 24		
Voisins-fais voir comment v. . . .	63 17	single v. that is vow'd true . . .	563 20		
Voix-d'une v. légère	605 5	see also Vows p. 841			
d'entendre la v. des lois	432 14	Vows-are heard betimes	625 25		
Vol-un v. dans la nature	615 2	happiness and all care	470 20		
Volat-ambigus mobilis	292 4	hour when lovers' v.	557 15		
Volcano-cold upon the dead v. . .	182 5	men's v. are women's traitors .	499 6		
dancing on a v.	158 3	pay my v. to Abstinence	877 7		
Volcanoes-like extinct v.	836 26	stop those reckless v.	369 3		
Volente Deo	324 21	their maiden v.	252 12		
Volge-si tra se v.	896 8	you give away heaven's v. . . .	499 3		
Volito-vivū per ora virum	667 12	your v. those of a god	192 1		
Volk-es macht das V.	903 23	see also Vows p. 841			
wie ihn das V. erheben	667 15	Vox-dicitor viva v. afficit . . .	573 12		
Wir sind ein V.	828 3	diversa sonat	586 12		
Volley-fine v. of words	906 27	faucibus ha sit	270 1		
Volleyed-and thundered	835 8	nescit v. missa reverti	904 8		
Vollies-of eternal babble	777 14	omnibus ana	649 8		
Volo-hoc v., sic jubeo	658 15	oracæ centum ferrea v.	668 21		
Volo-voluntæ-bonnes v. ou désirs .	362 12	populi v. Dei	648 14		
Voltaire-and Shakespeare	700 19	populorum est v. una	586 12		
message from V.'s ghost	167 6	see also Voice pp. 840, 841			
wisdom than in Napoleon or V. 70	32 10	Voyage-a good v. of nothing . . .	133 4		
Voltiger-vest as admired V.	32 10	all the v. of their life	571 15		
Volto-ambeduo lavano il v.	349 25	is closed and done	459 15		
Volubilis-fallitque v. etas	796 22	take my last v.	169 22		
in omne v. ævum	446 10	Voyager-qui veut v. loin	810 6		
Volubility-command her v.	895 10	upon life's sea	391 5		
Voluble-is his discourse	220 9	Voyaging-through strange seas .	694 14		
Volucere-nihil est autem tam v. . .	89 2	Vrai-cela est écrit, il est v. . . .	403 17		
Volucres-partem v. dispersit . . .	629 3	vix vrasemblable	818 7		
Voluisse-in magnis et v. sat	253 3	Vulcan-his dam is V.'s wife . .	323 6		
Volume-closes his v.	7 14	Vulgaire-les rois du v.	649 9		
small rare v.	78 3	Vulgar-above the v. flight	738 8		
strange v. of real life	618 1	as we put down a v. mob	845 4		
the v. open'd	671 4	be of v. mold	51 7		
within that awful v.	693 21	bow the v. great	325 23		
Volures-and how v. swell	51 13	familiar but by no means v. . .	290 1		
golden v., richest treasures	77 12	foolish and v. value equally . .	920 13		
history with all her v. vast	367 6	from v. bounds	335 17		
in shining v. roll'd v.	273 16	govern the v. crowd	649 9		
I prize above my dukedom	80 2	great use to the v.	407 3		
pricks to subsequent v.	80 4	great v. and the small	647 13		
whole v. in folio	50 24	hence ye v. herd	355 8		
written such v. of stuff	560 17	herd estimate friendship	302 22		
you have not deceived	77 12	his honesty for v. praise	371 23		
Voluntad-nor rinden la v.	58 12	his scythe to v. things	922 10		

W

Wabe-gimble in the w.	560 13
Wacht-die W. am Rhein	673 13
Wackerer-Mann verdient	497 11
Wadding-for want of more w. . . .	847 8
Wade-far into the doings	317 7
Wade-hal-for Lord and Dame . . .	501 20
Wafer-cakes-faiths are w.	663 21
Wag-mad w. who pardon'd	4 9
where beards w. all	512 14
Wage-any w. I asked of Life . . .	451 6
Wager-back opinions by a w. . . .	569 6
Wagers-for arguments use w. . . .	41 20
Wages-give you my scanty w. . . .	480 14
my w. taken	169 11
of sin is death	711 20
our praises are our w.	187 4
Waget-wer nichts w.	160 15
Wagner's music better than	538 17
Wagon-hitch your w. to a star . .	749 22
it isn't a w. it's only a road . . .	625 21
Wahn-bringt der falsche w.	269 1
der W. ist kurz	666 11
Wahrheit-ist vorhanden	61 20
Weisheit nur in W.	879 13
Wahrheits-Liebe	308 20
Wah-wah-taysee-freelies W. . . .	273 4
Wall-as of souls in pain	447 12
from some despairing soul	873 4
greet the light with a sharp w. . .	451 12
heard this w. ring out from	509 24
is still heard, yet its notes	630 10
ne'er sit and w. their loss	463 10
sings but does so w.	558 6
Wailing-bundle of w. and flannel .	55 4
horrid w. comes	851 16
Wailings-but w. of defeat	453 17
Wainscot-comely w. bound	80 15
only the w. mouse	184 1
Waist-rope around my w.	253 16
round her w. she felt	482 8
round the slight w.	157 3
strapp'd w. and frozen locks . . .	408 1
Waistcoat-upheaved his w.	212 2
Wait-a little longer	851 6
and w. upon her	834 7
bid you w. and rise to	571 2
choose to w. upon Him here	30 9
for and divine him	321 21
if a man will only w.	243 24
I see I am to w.	180 12

learn to labor and to w.....	7 17	slouch becomes a w.....	726 6	have my own four w.....	369 12
lily whispers, "I w,".....	482 17	sober off, before a sightlier.....	15 18	have tongues.....	643 5
long then must we w.....	854 10	terrace w. and half a road.....	882 21	houses' w. seemed changed.....	530 9
on His word.....	317 11	than those who w. and wot not.....	46 5	how he crawls up the w.....	282 24
on you and yours.....	36 12	the studious cloisters.....	456 14	hunger broke stone the w.....	382 7
serene I fold my hands and w.....	243 19	those who w. with us day by.....	455 4	indignation 'gainst your w.....	856 16
slow for those who w.....	768 10	up and down in hearts.....	904 15	in the w. of Time.....	263 8
some things are ill to w.....	390 7	we w. by faith.....	254 16	marble floors and gilded w.....	371 14
that on our ashes w.....	314 1	what joy to w. at will.....	787 3	must get the weather stain.....	402 11
three whole days to w.....	800 18	when you w. my way.....	481 9	of beaten brass.....	634 13
till I get through.....	908 19	where hawthorns hide.....	356 6	of Sparta, every man a brick.....	101 21
till you want to want.....	784 15	while ye have the light.....	456 7	peace be within thy w.....	590 5
to him who will but w.....	583 27	will you w. a little faster.....	273 10	purple w. of Heaven.....	512 23
told in a single word, w.....	49 22	wind, not she, did w.....	286 16	silvered the w. of Cumnor Hall.....	526 11
were proud to w.....	93 18	with and warn us.....	76 5	split the marble w. of wrong.....	430 9
who only stand and w.....	699 11	with banish'd Hope no more.....	482 10	stone w. do not a prison.....	371 14, 634 11
Waited-God w. for an observer.....	637 15	with us no more.....	166 6	talk along the w.....	215 16
Waiter-death is the w.....	450 19	Walked-a mile with Sorrow.....	734 8	the foe shall scale.....	847 11
Waiteth-somewhere there w.....	464 6	as I w. by myself.....	696 9	these are cities and w.....	330 2
Waiting-heart is weary w.....	501 9	gauger w. with willing.....	510 14	throbbing in the w.....	34 18
policy of watchful w.....	610 14	not w. but for Tradition.....	658 12	through solid w. to break.....	325 14
time my brothers.....	583 20	out of the Ark.....	35 28	unfinished w. and unpaved.....	147 16
to be warmly met.....	417 6	so w. he from his birth.....	100 24	were painted with gold.....	39 26
wasted in doubting and w.....	661 4	where'er she w. before.....	9 11	white w. along them shine.....	673 7
what are you w. for.....	483 2	Walkers-at leisure.....	435 20	within those w. what triumphs.....	605 6
Waits-for me, my lady Earth.....	655 3	Walking-does de w. en de pryn.....	890 4	words will build no w.....	905 17
for time to put an end.....	166 5	I am not w., I am reading.....	657 16	worn thin, permit the wind.....	513 19
to see it push away.....	66 11	in beauty to her midnight.....	525 17	Wall Street's-mingled nations.....	553 3
Wake-at the selfsame point.....	202 16	soft hour of w. comes.....	824 21	Walnuts-across the w. and wine.....	755 20
but in wedlock w.....	901 11	Walks-among his peers.....	490 2	Walnut Tree-woman, Spaniel, w.....	652 2
do I w. or sleep.....	558 2	arched w. of twilight groves.....	597 16	Walrus-"a loaf of bread" the W.....	211 2
do not w. me yet.....	202 22	at dead of night.....	33 22	"time has come," the W. said.....	777 15
dreams of those who w.....	377 7	bear that w. like a man.....	57 18	Waltz-why w. with him.....	899 16
if I should die before I w.....	627 12	benighted w. under the.....	456 12	see also Dancing p. 157	
if sleeping w.....	571 1	echoing w. between.....	271 24	Waltzer-pretty w. adieu.....	157 4
let no one w. her.....	518 24	even when the bird w.....	35 17	Wan-with how w. a face.....	527 18
not a sleeping lion.....	717 10	eye nature's w.....	493 20	Wand-a little w. that bended.....	273 11
one to w. the sleeping soul.....	319 21	God w. in mine.....	307 9	every w. or staff of empire.....	330 4
sorrow sleepeth, w. it not.....	735 27	he who w. in love.....	361 25	o'er the landscape.....	770 5
the dawning day.....	70 3	how awfully he w. the round.....	316 16	of the enchanter's w.....	831 6
the purple year.....	746 23	in beauty like the night.....	58 11	ring on her w. she bore.....	406 7
the soul by tender strokes.....	5 8	in the morning.....	483 18	she draws with magic w.....	724 5
though wisdom w.....	880 5	man w. the world.....	445 3	waved a w. of mystery.....	606 16
till angels w. thee.....	231 18	morning w. and prayers.....	450 1	Wander-come w. with me.....	545 21
truths that w. to perish never.....	822 19	not all that w. in us.....	394 10	from place to place I w.....	65 7
up America.....	22 10	o'er the dew of yon high.....	529 23	ponder where'er I w.....	437 7
up England.....	224 1	on and turns no more.....	267 22	makes us w. earth around.....	437 12
we w. eternally.....	167 9	poor man's barren w.....	326 6	more do I love to w. away.....	353 1
when we w. and when we sleep.....	745 18	she w., the lady of my delight.....	702 23	strongest w. furthest.....	762 24
you w. with headache.....	398 20	she w. unbidden from room to.....	593 19	they know not where.....	370 15
Waked-I w., she fled.....	195 6	supper that w.....	213 2	they w. far.....	97 24
sweetness I w. was thy own.....	638 8	thy w. adorn.....	887 6	who walks in love may w. far.....	361 25
till w. and kindled.....	639 12	up and down with me.....	343 13	Wandered-by the brookside.....	84 22
to ecstasy the living lyre.....	100 2	upon the wind.....	319 16, 873 22	I've w. east, I've w. west.....	475 4
with note of fire.....	728 14	what's good w. on crutches.....	553 12	through sands hast w.....	559 10
you've w. me too soon.....	721 12	where'er I take my w. abroad.....	622 10	we have w. long.....	447 22
Wakeful-we w., Ah, pity us.....	718 16	who fastest w. but w. astray.....	287 7	where hast thou w.....	872 18
Waken-to this truth you.....	105 19	Wall-builds on the outward w.....	495 6	Wanderer-a w. roved.....	691 17
Wakens-the slumbering ages.....	393 8	clings to mouldering w.....	655 7	Fancy was a w. ever.....	260 7
Wakes-at country w. sung.....	56 10	close the w. up.....	856 6	often foiled by Fate.....	582 8
near him when he w.....	485 7	dead w. cunningly conveys.....	629 12	passing w. chanced to see.....	835 2
remembrance w. with all.....	507 2	feather-bed betwixt a w.....	63 19	Wanderers-amid the stars.....	750 17
remorse w. up in adversity.....	665 17	help to build wooden w.....	703 18	o'er the dark by w. blest.....	527 22
the bitter memory.....	307 18	man is not a w.....	398 15	Wandereth-mind! how it w. free.....	789 25
the soul, lifts it high.....	535 8	middle w. of partition.....	40 7	Wandering-a-swing in his w.....	64 15
whoever w. in England.....	223 2	of brass.....	131 6, 842 3	light the w. out of stony.....	666 8
Waking-dawned in heaven.....	172 7	old red w.'s embrace.....	823 1	shorter way by a long w.....	244 15
find me here, or there.....	718 12	on revelation's w.....	617 10	Wanderings-he chid their w.....	595 5
hope is a w. dream.....	375 25	patch a w. to expel winter.....	191 10	in the wilderness.....	664 1
nor night of w.....	728 12	scale thy w. by night.....	244 1	my w. far or near.....	475 4
rested sense a perfect w.....	553 19	shone on the old oak w.....	116 9	Wanderendes-ein w. Mädchen.....	667 14
sleep, shall ne'er know w.....	175 13	standing like a stone w.....	725 14	Wanders-so far, chasing all.....	68 6
Wale-o'woman kind.....	60 21	stones back in the w.....	458 22	Wander-thirst-is on me.....	809 18
Wales-he w. a portion.....	918 7	that circles it about.....	392 19	Wang Doodle-mourneth for its.....	630 13
Walhalla-made England's W.....	41 14	through holes in the w.....	418 13	Want-an uncommon w.....	365 13
Walk-along river's summer w.....	281 22	weakest goes to the w.....	894 9	as well as w. of heart.....	239 29
as if you had swallowed.....	643 23	whitewash'd w.....	369 23	can quench the eye's.....	911 3
a thing to w. with.....	473 1	within this w. of flesh.....	739 5	constrained by w.....	153 23
beneath it steadfastly.....	447 7	with our backs to the w.....	847 6	died of utter w.....	517 18
better to w. than to run.....	610 7	wooden w. alone unconquered.....	703 10	exasperated into crime.....	596 9
cannot make crab w. straight.....	390 9	Wallace-Scots wha hae w' W.....	843 8	fears of future w.....	201 8
does not w. but it dances.....	362 13	Wallet-at his back.....	799 18	from the prayer of W.....	625 8
else that we may do but w.....	416 16	on our own backs.....	265 21	from w. of sensibility.....	283 24
in fear and dread.....	267 22	Wallies-Jupiter placed two w.....	266 14	gave up to w.....	825 3
in silk attire.....	83 19	Wallflower-on each rifted rock.....	280 11	has burned out of our.....	796 3
I pursue my w.....	632 13	sent to hyson and w.....	545 9	he has something they w.....	86 17
nobody says "W. in, Sir, pray".....	14 5	Wallow-in fields.....	855 13	House of Have, House of W.....	635 7
of virtuous life.....	181 1	Walls-are light as silver.....	324 14	in w. of what he has.....	517 21
out of the solar w.....	765 18	are the cerulean sky.....	547 25	is a growing giant.....	864 20
over the western wave.....	556 24	banners on the outward w.....	856 21	left in w. of much.....	690 19
pretty to w. with.....	896 3	bedeck your w.....	559 19	lonely w. retir'd to die.....	595 17
ran a w. of shingle.....	307 17	Britain's bulwarks her wooden.....		mistress of invention.....	400 3
seemed to w. the earth again.....	367 23	w.....	550 2	much I w. that most would.....	513 22
shadows that w. by us.....	6 27	builed into the w.....	40 16	nobody of w. of judgment.....	507 10

of decency is w. of sense	521 2	in time of w., not before	725 11	Wardrobe-of the grave	339 9
of sensibility as w. of sense	283 24	in w. a weak defense	726 11	wit lies in his w.	777 7
of thought 239 29, 632 10, 700 1		in w. he mounts the warrior's	477 9	Ware-ill w. is never cheap	86 4
only w. and discontent	605 12	is a glorious art	535 6	pleasing w. is half sold	86 6
plenty as well as w. can	246 3	is a sort of dramatic	800 2	Warehouses-men are mere w.	97 14
that w. itself doth seek	882 20	is becoming contemptible	845 4	Wares-its w. displayed	187 26
those who w. much always in	134 18	is destructive of material	589 3	Warfare-life is a w.	452 10
thy w. as an armed man	621 23	is elevating	858 16	never-ending w.	854 12
very w. of wealth	864 24	is Hell	857 9	seems to make things clear	859 13
virtue, valor, wisdom sit in w.	20 25	is regarded as wicked	859 15	soldier, rest! thy w. o'er	728 12
wait till you w. to w. to	784 15	is w. in masquerade	588 18	War-horse-thy w. waits	726 16
what more can you w.	806 3	it is the right of w.	129 16	War-like-by a w. leader	83 20
what we w., we have for our	796 3	its thousands slays	854 1	Warling-young man's w.	868 15
what you do not w. is dear	216 1	keep us out of w.	860 3	Warm-as ecstasy	98 23
wish, but what we w.	627 4	leads to peace	733 14	be w. and convenient	560 11
Wanted-not as we w. it	625 22	kindle w. by song	588 6	from floor to ceiling	392 12
Wanting-att found w.	411 12	learn w. any more	589 1	kept w. in his mother's hand	286 3
joy, being altogether w.	735 19	let w. be carried on	844 14	nursing her wrath to keep it w.	27 12
not w. what is stol'n	786 19	list his discourse of w.	573 13	rags will keep me w.	836 10
something always w.	290 7	lives in a state of w.	857 20	their little loves	69 14
soul is w. there	340 5	lurks under show of peace	588 9	this land's too w. for me	877 20
the right rule	674 21	magnificent, but it is not w.	842 15	virtue will keep me w.	620 17
totally w. in the great gift	846 3	make a show of w.	849 14	without heeding	788 25
Wanton-all the w. ringlets loop	348 10	Alithridatic w.	410 14	Warmed-and cooled by same	406 27
as flies to w. boys	324 8	never was a good w.	846 9	both hands before fire of life	232 4
four w. springs	906 20	next w. will be fought	842 8	wine w. the politician	503 17
is all too w.	163 9	no discharge in that w.	845 22	with your own native rage	5 9
joys, w. in fullness	782 27	no less renowned than w.	589 15	Warned-up-a w. dinner	210 15
no further than w.'s bird	479 17	no such thing as inevitable w.	849 5	Warmed-piety not grow w.	586 4
playing in the w. air	478 11	object only of w. that makes it	853 4	Warning-his five wits	575 1
thing is won by sighs	899 12	on a kindred nation	847 15	Warms-in the sun	546 19
Wanted-with thy breakers	566 10	peace with honor as in w.	590 10	Warmth-about to glow	809 15
Wantoning-together free	572 13	pouring w. into the bowels	56 20	no w., no cheerfulness	562 11
Wantonness-cruel w. of power	825 3	prates of w. after wine	875 19	Warn-to comfort and command	867 18
decent in its w.	14 16	prepared for w.	846 6	us from place of jeopardy	69 1
kindles in clothes a w.	32 7	principles of w.	846 6	walk with and w. us	76 5
wind full of w.	45 6	quaint and curious w. is	847 7	Warning-at the expected w.	442 11
Wants-but little here below	882 10	record of the events of the w.	844 6	blessed be that w.	55 7
everlasting w. of men	47 14	render w. as absurd	848 11	come without w.	587 17
mutual w. happiness increase	352 9	scorched with flames of w.	586 13	for a thoughtless man	548 3
my w. are few	882 12	service than civil w.	588 7	for the future	245 11
my w. are many	882 5	shakes pestilence and w.	193 4	from three takes timely w.	655 23
natural w. conduct to love	380 11	sinews of w. 844 17, 848 1		in token of w. nodded	563 6
not to express our w.	742 8	slavery as ancient as w.	716 14	the Shepherd's w.	656 1
rule us by our present w.	924 14	so favoured me in this w.	291 8	wilderness of w.	245 4
supply of each other's w.	752 18	soldiers triumph in w.	10 5	with heavenly w.	558 4
their w. but few	134 13	some slain in w.	686 5	Warns-truth w. of threatening	821 13
where nothing w.	882 20	special reference to w.	853 14	Warp-weave the w.	362 23
Wapping-or the Strand	804 5	speech of w. and woes	666 27	Warpipes-are pealing	851 7
War-a biological necessity	842 7	spoils of w.	254 23	Warrant-for thy death	389 15
abstract w. is horrid	850 8	steel couch of w.	154 26	truth shalbe thie w.	738 22
against your own affections	130 1	storm of Freedom's w.	716 18	worth is w. for his welcome	568 1
always recurs as medicine	858 17	storm of mighty w.	18 22	Warred-with the dead	859 1
amid the storm of w.	862 5	storm of w. broke out	662 2	Warrior-a w. so bold	472 5
a principle of w.	852 19	sweets with sweets w. not	409 27	for the True the Right	483 8
art of w. consists in	859 11	then was the tug of w.	849 7	in the heat of fight	142 20
as human nature	716 14	this is w.	841 10	like an armed w.	612 4
as in a project of w.	870 1	time of peace prepared for w.	591 1	mounts the w.'s steed	477 9
as the scourge of w.	877 10	to the most righteous w.	588 8	though the w.'s sun has set	851 10
awakes in noble nations	858 15	touch of Liberty's w.	651 1	see also Soldiers p. 729	
between France and England	853 7	to w. and arms I fly	472 19	Warriors-joy which w. feel	855 6
betwixt princes	126 17	to whom w. is necessary	849 15	manner as female w.	897 7
blast of W.'s great organ	589 9	truly dedicate to w.	356 11	mighty w. sweep along	676 13
bloody trial of sharp w.	590 15	two worlds had gone to w.	340 9	she fires with animated	539 3
but prevent civil w.	850 12	unsuccessful or successful w.	730 12	steel-clad w. ride along	785 8
can come only by wilful	890 4	used to w.'s alarms	726 19	where are w. found	728 14
cause of long ten years' w.	892 8	valour quick for w.	829 18	Wars-amidst the w. of elements	736 15
cessation of w. than beginning	590 22	voice is still for w.	841 13	and rumours of w.	851 15
chance of w. is equal	847 19	voices prophesying w.	636 22	and want of love	303 17
chief in w. and one the king	684 5	want no w. of conquest	851 6	bloody w. at first began	843 15
comets that portend no w.	315 1	was in his heart	905 24	bring w. about	853 16
convulsions of a great w.	849 17	we are mighty in w.	853 1	disastrous of all w.	860 5
course will lead to w.	860 4	we made w. to the end	845 2	fought a thousand glorious w.	341 25
dogs of w. 480 16, 556 15		we must train for w.	860 7	gashed with w.	576 13
ease after w.	669 22	what should w. be	857 4	looks back upon her w.	591 5
enjoy by rage and w.	856 24	when the w. is over	725 11	men march to the w.	726 5
essential condition of w.	857 5	where grew the arts of w.	342 4	native land in civil w.	854 13
even to the knife 843 17, 853 6		will never yield but to	844 10	noise of endless w.	555 21
evil lusts and deadly W.	364 2	with lines of darkness	554 14	plumed troop and big w.	261 8
fall in the cloud of w.	725 10	would you end w.	589 19	see her w. enrolled	224 17
first in w.	861 9	wounded, not in w.	920 23	series of intestine w.	853 17
fit arms against a w.	291 11	see also War pp. 841-860		than w. and women have	685 26
gallant head of w.	856 19	Warble-was low, full	773 15	they shall have w.	856 14
gold does civil w. create	325 10	where thou may'st w.	71 4	thousand w. of old	68 13
great and lasting w.	859 4	with fast thick w.	557 17	to be undertaken in order	844 12
greater w. is just begun	729 15	Warbler-attic w. pours her	153 6	unhurt amidst w. of elements	388 4
great in w., are great in love	142 16	why speed thy southern	73 18	was heard of clashing w.	116 14
grim-visag'd w. smoothed	856 27	Warbles-her plaintive tale	558 20	see also War pp. 841-860	
he sung, is toil and trouble	598 4	sweetly w. o'er its bed	437 14	Wart-for a w. or a mole	152 4
he who did well in w.	842 16	Warbling-byeah dat gal a-w.	712 23	many a w. is richer	349 13
if there was a just w.	853 4	War-club-buried was w.	589 10	Wary-expedient to be w.	226 8
ill exchanged for w.	590 21	War-cry-was forgotten	589 10	Was-aspired to be and w. not	679 4
in men's eyes shall be	851 5	Warder-and Time the w.	574 4	he w., or is, or is to be	483 12
in the ranks of w.	844 1	memory, the w. of the brain	508 21	I am not what I w.	94 12

she w. and is on earth first.....	99 11	sweet souls around us w.....	27 6	smooth runs the w.....	812 7
Wash-do not w. bricks.....	911 12	the invention of the mind.....	147 3	soap in imperceptible w.....	387 1
it white as snow.....	288 25	thou keepest.....	814 15	stay of w.....	212 7
I will go w.....	74 14	till reapers come.....	345 5	steeds to w. at those springs.....	427 21
ones dirty linen.....	612 16	to-night, pray to-morrow.....	511 24	stop shallow w.....	142 17
the river Rhine.....	124 6	will see and w. you.....	771 11	struggling for life in the w.....	364 19
too few to w. her clean.....	346 14	with more advised w.....	646 19	sweet w. from affection's.....	257 10
ye may not w. it out.....	543 18	with thy w. that too be down.....	696 10	take a drop in w.....	502 11
yours another time.....	613 13	your play.....	502 19	tempers the wine's heat.....	206 5
Washed-in blood of the Lamb.....	360 18	Watch-dog-guards his couch.....	825 2	tempest in a tumbler of w.....	754 5
those that are so w.....	783 2	the w.'s honest bark.....	867 15	that hung o'er the w.....	520 1
waves and w. it away.....	287 20, 566 17	the w.'s voice that brayed.....	535 2	the w. is deepest.....	708 29
with them but relents not.....	783 1	Watched-beauty w. to imitate.....	93 13	thou w. turn'st to wine.....	516 20
Washes-in anger w. the air.....	527 12	being w. may still go right.....	406 13	'tis the still w. faileth.....	425 8
Washeth-one hand w. another.....	349 25	he w. and wept, he pray'd.....	630 12	to give a cup of w.....	596 7
Washing-come out in the w.....	122 3	them one by one.....	570 3	to write in w.'s not to.....	258 23
out harms and griefs.....	566 15	thousand years a poor man w.....	530 7	up to their chins in w.....	275 19
the dissoluble fabrics.....	701 5	with zealous care.....	253 7	vein of w. flowing hidden.....	391 19
worship in mere w.....	424 1	Watch-cheats midnight w.....	286 13	virtues we write in w.....	493 23
Washington-back of each is w.....	726 4	of the skies.....	607 6	which falls from Alpine.....	652 10
given world W. and Lincoln.....	459 5	Watches-of the night.....	461 5	which they beat.....	704 1
government at W. lives.....	331 17	our judgment as our w.....	412 2	with their ink.....	606 13
government at W. the strongest.....	330 11	through her silent w.....	749 3	with w. and a crust.....	471 6
here's to our beloved W.....	802 8	two w. and a snuff box.....	287 3	with which instead of w.....	577 11
White House at W.....	552 11	witnesses like w. go.....	430 23	woman's love is writ in w.....	886 21
with right arm upraised.....	552 11	Watchful-against dangers.....	159 6	write woman's oaths in w.....	564 6
see also Washington pp. 860, 862		policy of w. waiting.....	610 14	written in w.....	407 16
Washingtonian-dignity.....	194 19	to many a w. night.....	90 19	see also Water pp. 862, 863	
Washingtons-and Jeffersons.....	54 12	Watching-from the dim verge.....	101 19	Water-breaks-down thy w.....	85 4
Wasp-where the w. got through.....	243 10	Watchmaker-has no w.....	148 2	Water-breaks-panteth after w.....	189 11
Waspish-word as "No".....	907 4	Peter Pendulum, w.....	235 11	Water-drops-its trembling w.....	877 11
Wasps-and hornets break.....	434 8	Watchman-to my heart.....	245 10	women's weapons, w.....	28 15
bottled w. upon a southern wall.....	634 6	waketh in rain.....	121 16	Watered-Apollo's w.....	316 8
Wasser-viel W. in die Tinte.....	606 12	what of the night.....	555 7	by the blood of tyrants.....	437 21
Waste-along the w. of years.....	401 15	Watchmen-sitting in a tower.....	514 18	Waterfall-harebell, the w. night.....	353 4
barren w. his lone abode.....	427 1	Watch-tower-of liberty.....	335 7	Waterfalls-pine groves and w.....	545 9
brings woe.....	886 6	from his w. in the skies.....	427 13	Water-fies-let w. blow me.....	129 25
gray and melancholy w.....	566 5	Watchword-recall.....	275 7	Water-gruel-without salt or taste.....	4 14
haste makes w.....	909 13	sounding w. "Evolution".....	242 13	Watering-Egyptian lands.....	559 10
having w. ground enough.....	321 11	Washington's a w.....	860 13	Water-lilies-floating w. broad.....	275 20
his flames must w. away.....	466 19	Watchwords-of Liberal Party.....	330 10	Water-lily-where the w. swims.....	726 20
idle w. of thought.....	789 26	Watch-worn-and weary.....	180 15	see also Water-Lily p. 863	
its sweetness on desert air.....	565 11	Water-all the w. in the ocean.....	773 13	Waterloo-battle of W. won.....	859 10
laid w. by fire.....	850 13	and air for Tenor.....	536 13	every man meets his w.....	191 5
laid w. with wasting flame.....	736 1	as fire thrown into w.....	98 17	Waterloo Bridge-piers of W. B.....	687 11
life is w. of wearisome hours.....	449 4	as w. is corrupted.....	384 17	Watermen-like the w. that row.....	74 25
my flame can never w.....	467 6	automa, runs under w.....	549 5	Water-mill-listen to the W.....	582 9
of all-devouring years.....	678 2	baptized with holy w.....	67 21	Waters-all about its w. fret.....	288 2
pampering idle w.....	425 20	benefit writes itself in w.....	185 1	and roaring w.....	401 16
prodigal should w. wealth.....	517 19	blood thicker than w.....	73 11, 73 13	and the w. murmuring.....	719 2
pushes the mouldering w.....	748 16	bubbles, as the w. has.....	916 10	beautiful drifts away like w.....	96 23
soul of that w. place.....	773 15	burn'd on the w.....	704 1	bosom the bright w. meet.....	546 15
them with veracious cares.....	90 15	business never hold w.....	85 16	breast of w. broadly swells.....	673 7
were I in the wildest w.....	578 14	but limns in w.....	441 5	brook into the main w.....	686 3
we w. our powers.....	917 15	cannot wash away.....	712 5	cast thee on the w.....	80 10
without a tree.....	826 1	cast the w. of my land.....	504 1	cast thy bread upon the w.....	127 16
with w. of time.....	406 17	cold w. with warmth of wine.....	516 21	clean great w.....	23 8
your labor.....	911 12	conscious w. saw its God.....	875 5	clear as w. of a brook.....	248 19
Wasted-for tyrants.....	661 1	continually dropping.....	584 14, 863 1	cold w. to a thirsty soul.....	553 16
irrevocable Past, wholly w.....	344 10	cross the unknown w.....	54 9	crept by me upon the w.....	540 6
oil unprofitably burns.....	462 22	dips under the w. clear.....	773 1	deep w. noiseless are.....	708 16
on the marsh and sky.....	58 22	drink no longer w.....	877 4	do business in great w.....	703 21
spirits to renew.....	85 4	drink the w. of mine eyes.....	782 18	dreaming on the w. blue.....	694 15
time w. is existence.....	801 14	drink w. will think w.....	205 20, 875 25	fish in troubled w.....	29 2
Wasteful-Ah, w. woman.....	892 13	deeds in w. writ.....	184 23	flow like w. after.....	137 5
Wastes-a ten years' siege.....	901 16	faint black w. jets between.....	495 5	great ship asks deep w.....	703 9
his life and blood.....	48 17	fall away like w.....	299 22	His pavilion is dark w.....	331 17
that w. her time and me.....	682 1	fire by w. to be drown'd.....	93 8	in w. of wide Agony.....	401 17
Wasting-from w. by repose.....	666 25	fresh from mead and hill.....	570 17	its w. returning.....	12 3
of midnight oil.....	435 20	give us w. or we die.....	570 17	keep his head above the w.....	434 6
thrive by w.....	55 2	good shall come of w.....	326 16	kill the still-closing w.....	264 27
Watch-and pray.....	626 21	grind with w. that is past.....	582 9	leatheth me beside still w.....	319 15
as a w. in the night.....	797 22	heaven lies as near by w.....	360 1	lulled the w. to rest.....	619 16
authentic w. is shown.....	412 19	I came like W.....	449 12	many w. cannot quench love.....	480 23
care keeps his w.....	90 22	if with w. you fill up glasses.....	876 8	morn on the w.....	703 12
constable of the w.....	104 18	in a sieve.....	11 11	name is on your w.....	543 18
dream that this w. exists.....	148 2	jars by means of the w.....	876 6	noise of many w.....	863 5
if you Don't W. Out.....	755 13	large piece of frozen w.....	724 12	o'er the w. blue.....	834 22
enough dear w.....	406 4	like a circle in the w.....	314 10	of deep woe.....	799 26
first w. of night is given.....	750 14	little drops of w.....	815 5	of Lucrine lake.....	213 8
for the life of poor Jack.....	548 20	melt myself away in w.....	723 12	on all flowing w. sweet.....	877 18
her lover keeps w.....	718 20	miller sees not all the w.....	882 12	once more upon the w.....	566 6
keeping w. above his own.....	644 11	mocked themselves in dizzy w.....	122 22	on the brow of the w.....	401 12
keep the w. wound.....	425 8	moon in w. seen by night.....	250 2	on the pleasant w.....	437 7
lent my w. last night.....	406 3	name was writ in w.....	232 1, 542 10	scattered w. rave.....	567 27
never going right, being a w.....	406 13	nectar and the rocks gold.....	870 20	serene and silent w.....	246 23
nodding guards w. wearily.....	525 16	now in the w. now out.....	575 8	she walks the w.....	703 3
no eye to w.....	352 2	on air or swift w.....	466 24	shone bright on the w.....	415 14
of his wit.....	885 18	owns a power divine.....	516 24	shudder as they shine.....	562 7
sat me down to w. upon a bank.....	372 16	plougheth in the w.....	253 11, 894 4	shuddering w. saw.....	849 1
set their w. in the sky.....	749 10	pour the w. abroad.....	107 8	smoothly the w. kiss.....	875 15
shame keeps its w.....	835 16	put nought in.....	875 22	sounds alone the w. die.....	926 4
she shall w. all night.....	499 24	scalding w. cast upon them.....	609 19	still'd at even.....	361 13
some must w. while some.....	916 7	see thee in w. yet appear.....	701 11	still w. run no mills.....	862 8

stolen w. are sweet. 786 12
 take heed of still w. 708 15
 time's w. will not ebb. 793 18
 under the w. of sleep. 718 17
 voice came o'er the w. 570 17
 washed away by w. 568 6
 wear the stones. 594 8
 where these pure w. rise. 26 9
 where w. sleep. 568 14
 whose silver w. show. 463 20
 will heal. 527 17
 words writ in w. 903 3
 world of w. dark and deep. 862 20
 Waters-darke the w. wander'd. 88 14
 Watery-his w. pilgrimage. 85 1
 the w. star. 527 14
 tossed on the w. main. 504 16
 Watts-give 'em W. boys. 847 8
 Wave-a break of the w. 632 14
 and whirlwind wrestle. 703 17
 as w. a w. 886 6
 battles of w. and blast. 470 16
 blind w. break in fire. 909 23
 bursts as a w. 754 2
 by the circling w. 293 6
 came rolling, high and. 566 17
 death on every w. appears. 754 2
 ebbs and flows like the w. 93 9
 every wave can deliver. 245 7
 every w. in every brook. 558 4
 every w. with dimpled face. 752 3
 from off the crested w. 543 18
 from the base of the w. 694 17
 from which there is no return. 179 23
 grim wide w. 51 15
 hail'd them o'er the w. 832 10
 in whose transparent w. 437 14
 like a rushing w. 797 21
 loud sea-w. 401 20
 o'er the mountain w. 223 6
 of life kept heaving. 170 6
 of moonlit w. and willow. 509 17
 of ocean, a bird on wing. 358 22
 on the w. reflected lustres. 770 9
 o' th' sea. 158 7
 prevail o'er angry w. 869 21
 pulse of the aerial w. 359 12
 Rhine with younger w. 673 12
 ripple of w. 791 18
 saw from out the w. 831 6
 she'll w. for us living. 275 14
 sinks in the western w. 766 7
 so dies a w. along the shore. 164 9
 spangling the w. 601 18
 succeeding w. they go. 675 18
 the w. subsiding. 293 6
 upon an orient w. 123 1
 walk over the western w. 556 24
 which has passed. 797 3
 winning w. deserving note. 32 8
 without a wind. 45 5
 without or w. or wind. 703 5
 Waved-her lily hand. 260 25
 long has it w. on high. 274 14
 Wavelets-dark break into a. 75 5
 its w. drown one. 246 18
 Wavers-to a rose. 58 18
 Waves-a boar in the w. 576 18
 along the w. dost thou fly. 57 17
 amidst a sea of w. 862 18
 are old companions. 84 14
 as they dimple. 673 14
 beaten against by the w. 106 5
 bitter w. of woe. 734 4
 blue w. of the deep. 88 19
 blushed like the w. of hell. 73 22
 breaking w. dashed high. 22 11
 breaks the wild w. 271 23
 but my w. to conquer. 275 1
 come to behold thy beauty. 60 24
 float upon the w. 863 22
 furious as sweeping w. 82 7
 green w. on the sea. 813 23
 he ploughs the w. 894 4
 lash frightened shores. 754 6
 listen to the hissing w. 74 28
 march is o'er mountain w. 615 5
 nothing save the w. and I. 772 17
 o'er the glad w. 703 12
 of emerald and gold. 18 3
 of the mysterious death-river. 854 2
 on dubious w. of error. 236 19
 on the w. built a city. 831 16
 red w. of wretchedness swell. 398 22

sea rolls its w. 716 6
 seemed silent to listen. 520 1
 smooth flow the w. 926 4
 spring at once o'er the w. 694 17
 though w. are changing. 444 16
 trusts to women or to w. 592 7
 were dead. 160 22
 when the w. went high. 159 1
 when w. show their teeth. 540 23
 white w. break tether. 494 11
 whose w. are years. 799 26
 wild w. reach their hands. 690 4
 winds have no force nor causew. 549 12
 with over-matching w. 773 9
 with soft, white hands. 791 21
 ye w. in silence sleep. 588 18
 see also Ocean pp. 566-568
 Wax-form of w. resolveth. 177 4
 heart is w. to be moulded. 357 31
 he's a man of w. 492 9
 moulds world like soft w. 912 19
 to receive. 357 28
 wings fastened with w. 387 21
 Waxed-Jeshurun w. fat. 344 6
 Way-acquired in no better w. 337 2
 adorns and cheers our w. 376 2
 age, who crost his w. 475 3
 all the w. to guide. 75 2
 along her watery w. 703 23
 along life's weary w. 441 16
 and led the w. 243 4
 and went his w. 915 9
 ask of the Learn'd the w. 436 10
 batter your w. through the. 816 13
 bend our headlong w. 680 6
 better w. is hidden. 446 15
 broad is the w. 448 8
 by a w. already opened. 850 13
 cherub who had lost his w. 55 8
 choose the w. that seems best. 154 18
 civilly shows the w. 364 13
 clear the w. 807 15
 comes slowly up this w. 746 17
 descend to light our w. 832 16
 determines the w. it goes. 704 8
 dim and perilous w. 398 18
 either w. you read. 495 5
 fate will find a w. 265 10
 feel his w. along. 445 3
 feet choose out their w. 696 14
 find a shorter w. by long. 244 15
 find that better w. 627 15
 find the w. to heaven. 379 18
 force their w. to me. 34 19
 force the w. 693 21
 gems pave thy radiant w. 769 10
 gently slopes the w. 360 9
 ger he had his ain w. 689 12
 going the w. of all flesh. 180 9
 going to temptation. 785 1
 go our unobtrusive w. 620 12
 grasses of the ancient w. 851 12
 groping our w. along. 783 13
 guide my lonely w. 364 15
 hath a w. so to control. 888 13
 have her w. or have her fits. 497 8
 hedgehog rolled up wrong w. 555 6
 he knows not. 809 16
 held the tenor of his w. 450 10
 he'll find a w. 1 7
 himself will choose. 11 12
 hindrances obstruct thy w. 289 18
 his own merit makes his w. 511 7
 his sordid w. he wends. 866 18
 hold on thy w. through it. 912 18
 I forget the w. 137 9
 i' life that lies before. 581 25
 instinct of the one true w. 397 15
 in such a solemn w. 742 13
 is never in the w. 699 8
 let us live by the w. 454 18
 lies open onward. 404 6
 lie that w. thou go'st. 387 14
 lighted the w. to death. 829 1
 light ye on your w. 704 15
 long is the w. and hard. 363 9
 love leads me one w. 397 17
 love will find the w. 472 18, 472 17
 made his w. by ruin. 687 7
 makes the w. seem shorter. 811 2
 making the hard w. sweet. 744 8
 mammon wins his w. 487 8
 man's heart deviseth his w. 358 27
 narrow is the w. 448 9

nature to take her own w. 546 13
 neither w. inclines. 773 8
 never on his w. 187 25
 never out of the w. 689 8
 next w. home's furthest w. 442 17
 no easy w. to the stars. 751 18
 noiseless tenour of their w. 445 20
 not know the w. to the sea. 675 23
 of a man with a maid. 901 12
 of sinners is made plain. 362 21
 of transgressors is hard. 747 19
 on her charm'd w. 747 18
 on his w. to Jerusalem. 337 11
 only furthest from his w. 237 7
 only pretty Fanny's w. 493 19
 only w. to have a friend. 297 26
 out of which I find no w. 131 1
 pass this w. but once. 445 8
 pointing the w. on high. 665 8
 plods his weary w. 238 17
 preparations on the w. 858 4
 prudence points the w. 113 16
 rises dark o'er the w. 449 6
 royal, took her own w. 763 14
 satan never find the w. 591 12
 scent the dewy w. 501 9
 self-same w. 646 19
 she goes her w. 365 7
 something given that w. 642 3
 starts in the w. 154 15
 stood at the parting of the w. 580 1
 straight is the w. to Acheron. 361 24
 strew its short but weary w. 892 14
 that w. she came. 834 2
 the deuce was to pay. 368 9
 thicken along the w. 455 4
 think of a sweeter w. 593 19
 thorny w. to heaven. 631 11
 thought can wing its w. 789 7
 thy even w. 923 17
 time conducts him on his w. 395 2
 time must go his w. 448 7
 time to linger on the w. 351 12
 to a man's heart. 213 19
 to heaven out of all places. 361 8
 to hit a woman's heart. 900 8
 to resumption is to. 522 1
 to the lower world. 362 18
 was festal with fruits. 759 8
 was long and weary. 462 19
 watch thee on thy w. 277 15
 went her unremembered w. 580 15
 were like a better w. 245 22
 where there's a war there's a w. 854 3
 wind will have its w. 501 11
 winged her peaceful w. 201 9
 woman has her w. 890 9
 young who go their w. 783 18
 Wayfarers-meet other w. 867 19
 Wayfaring-lodging-place of w. 379 12
 Ways-all w. do lie open. 523 17
 among the untrodden w. 565 21
 are green for the tread. 873 25
 are past our knowing. 802 12
 are w. of pleasantness. 590 3
 best of all w. to lengthen. 556 1
 by selected w. 829 9
 by what object w. 624 23
 consider her w. 30 16
 follow the w. that wend. 532 16
 from the cheerful w. of men. 546 10
 gay cities and w. of men. 121 10
 hath divers w. to advance. 289 14
 heaven's w. are heaven's w. 360 17
 her w. be unconfin'd. 893 9
 in all the w. you can. 328 17
 in a thousand w. 831 1
 in unscientific w. 54 12
 just are the w. of God. 414 14
 just are the w. of heaven. 360 13
 justify the w. of God. 318 15
 let me count the w. 465 8
 make him change his w. 95 1
 must appear in other w. 867 25
 newest kind of w. 711 25
 nine and sixty w. of. 603 14
 of compounding matters. 226 1
 of her household. 870 13
 of hoar antiquity. 31 6
 of men must sever. 802 12
 of the gods are long. 671 11
 one of the w. of Providence. 704 18
 one word ten thousand w. 903 13
 seem harsh and wild. 97 24

shall them admonish.....	631	3	have little w. to lose.....	10	10	of changes.....	234	18
smiling are thy w.....	51	23	hazard not your w.....	10	28	Opiate of idle W.....	80	16
tell the many thousand w.....	472	16	health and w. have missed me	417	16	Wearing—all that weight.....	436	23
that are dark.....	182	17	her w. upon her back.....	859	17	his wisdom lightly.....	436	22
to dress eggs.....	294	1	I ask not, hope nor love.....	352	21	stick to w. o' the Green.....	401	6
to pursue his w.....	504	18	if we our w. obey.....	522	4	the worse for w.....	658	13
to waste wealth.....	884	11	is a vexation.....	135	3	Wearisome—a w. malady.....	336	24
two w. of rising.....	760	15	is means of refinement.....	866	16	Wears—attention w. active mind.....	513	10
vindicate the w. of God.....	493	20	lack of w. is easily repaired.....	621	2	faith but as the fashion.....	355	18
walk the public w.....	621	27	let w. and commerce.....	560	2	faith that w. well.....	255	3
wandered all our w.....	798	2	live thy life in ample w.....	441	3	fashion w. out more apparel.....	261	22
wandering out of stony w.....	666	8	loss of w. is loss of dirt.....	351	7	her clothes as if thrown on.....	33	12
we all are going.....	802	12	make the yoke uneasy.....	498	4	so w. she to them.....	500	1
wondrous in his w.....	316	16	man outlive his w.....	622	3	Weary—age shall not w. them.....	922	6
Wayward—sisters depart in.....	855	11	men of w. may venture.....	36	7	and am overwrought.....	718	19
Weak—and w. with eld.....	878	6	much w. how little worldlings.....	437	5	and ill at ease.....	539	7
and needs him.....	468	17	of Indian provinces.....	140	7	and I see w.....	200	5
assists hands however w.....	27	25	of seas, spoils of war.....	254	23	are blessed.....	169	19
a w. spot or two in a character.....	100	7	of the Indies.....	809	21	Boys, you are w.....	843	16
but the flesh is w.....	745	17	old sack is our w.....	876	19	fall infirm and w.....	14	25
end and aim of w. ones.....	36	1	place old departed w.....	621	18	how w. stale, flat and.....	916	6
find out w. points.....	268	6	poor man's w.....	720	23	I'm w. after whiles.....	380	20
for the fallen and the w.....	316	7	possession of family w.....	24	2	I w. thee.....	882	19
God hath chosen w. things.....	651	16	precious w. lies buried.....	277	18	life-w. taker may fall.....	610	1
God strikes what is w.....	894	22	prodigal should waste w.....	517	19	my Dearie, so w.....	719	13
how w. a thing the heart.....	894	22	sake of accumulating w.....	517	13	not cease to w. Him.....	927	7
lest thou shouldst be w.....	271	13	seal and guerdon of w.....	495	3	of dust and decay.....	791	5
minds led captive.....	60	14	seamen, using all their w.....	548	17	of planning and toiling.....	263	3
not w. of soul.....	271	13	some in their w.....	314	12	of sowing for others.....	792	5
protest of w. against strong.....	424	12	some w. without wit.....	259	14	of these worldly bars.....	453	4
sin for one so w.....	607	5	sources of w. be boundless.....	520	20	of toil and of tears.....	782	5
so w. is man, so ignorant.....	627	11	takes wings.....	435	10	O, w. reckoning.....	479	2
so w. thou art that fools.....	481	16	that is forever yours.....	616	4	say I'm w. say I'm sad.....	417	16
surely the w. shall perish.....	924	19	that ne'er encumbers.....	835	12	so w. with disasters.....	453	7
they are w. they are strong.....	379	7	that sinews bought.....	715	14	there the w. be at rest.....	360	15
though I am w., yet God.....	626	3	thrive in w. again.....	20	25	Weasel-called "w. words".....	905	28
too w. to bear them long.....	409	20	traitor who for w.....	854	13	like a w.....	123	8
world soft to the w.....	440	18	'twixt the miser and his w.....	590	16	nor wild cat will.....	676	3
see also Weakness pp. 863, 864			type of all the w. to be.....	326	4	Pop goes the w.....	521	15
Weaken—what we exaggerate.....	864	4	virtue after w.....	522	17	Weather—bluest of summer w.....	75	11
Weaker—if w. spare him.....	394	17	well-doing is my w.....	516	7	come the wild w.....	301	15
mankind will still be w.....	897	2	when w. is lost.....	463	5	hour of fate's serenest w.....	265	6
unto the w. vessel.....	870	7	where w. accumulates.....	913	19	if it prove fair w.....	133	7
Weakest—be in w. camp.....	216	23	which modern progress.....	635	7	in sad or singing w.....	481	18
by the w. minister.....	412	7	worldly w. consumeth.....	299	16	in the mad spring w.....	69	17
conceit in w. bodies.....	128	21	ye find, another keeps.....	599	17	it will be fair w.....	713	27
cord breaketh by w. pull.....	863	23	see also Wealth pp. 864–866			little we fear w. without.....	117	9
goes to the wall.....	884	9	Wealthy—in my friends.....	300	5	out of which foul w. proceeds.....	451	2
the w. in nature.....	789	6	Weans—are the w. in their beds.....	55	15	pipe to smoke in cold w.....	328	3
Weakness—amiable w.....	863	25, 864	fireside clime to w.....	369	10	some are w.-wise.....	879	12
and his pains.....	652	16	Weapon—his w. wit.....	231	11	thoughts and sunny w.....	52	11
be it a w.....	922	18	last and strongest w.....	551	2	through cloudy w.....	441	10
boast, O child of w.....	785	7	of her weakness.....	780	18	'tis always fair w.....	379	11
by its w. overcomes.....	531	11	of the Lord.....	229	10	'twill endure wind and w.....	642	32
childish w. to lament.....	143	19	only w. of advantage.....	572	1	two women makes cold w.....	894	20
consciousness of your own w.....	596	16	satire's my w.....	690	14	under this window in stormy w.....	500	8
desire of fame the last w.....	258	2	superior to every w.....	745	19	walls must get the w. stain.....	402	11
from their conscious w.....	772	3	that comes down as still.....	612	19	Weather-beaten—crags retain.....	281	1
gives in your w. strength.....	269	19	thoughts a w. stronger.....	305	9	Weathered—pilot that w. storm.....	336	19
hath brought thee nearer.....	472	12	Weaponless—himself, made arms.....	756	11	ship has w. every rack.....	459	14
he that believes that w. steers.....	589	3	Weapons—buried war-like w.....	689	10	Weathers—all sorts of w.....	826	2
let our w. be what it will.....	897	2	grasp the w. he has given.....	756	19	holds its color in all w.....	255	3
made perfect in w.....	756	4	his w. holy saw of sacred writ.....	368	20	Weave—heavenly roses.....	894	6
of human nature.....	101	22	hurt with the same w.....	406	27	I can w. no more to-day.....	789	10
of the reasoning faculty.....	894	7	rage supplies w.....	28	23	robe ye w. another wears.....	599	17
on both sides is the motto.....	653	20	their shower of w.....	106	5	the warp and w. the woof.....	362	23
subservient to virtue.....	24	2	want our w. come and get them.....	586	19	the worm to w.....	436	9
their w. than our strength.....	581	3	women's w. water drops.....	28	15	Weaver—sat, his labor done.....	577	19
thoughts of w. and of wrong.....	347	15	Wear—an undeserv'd dignity.....	374	22	swifter than a w.'s shuttle.....	162	12
thy nature's w.....	241	14	better to w. out than rust.....	908	18	Weavers—boast Pindaric skill.....	776	15
weapon of her w.....	780	18	get that I w.....	135	12	sedentary w. of long tales.....	755	2
woo the means of w.....	16	12	hat not much worse for w.....	355	12	ways of the tapestry w.....	908	13
wrong because of w.....	58	3	I wear in my caubeen.....	401	6	Weaving—pattern which was w.....	441	14
see also Weakness pp. 863, 864			loth to w. it out.....	883	11	Web—and the w. ye mar.....	192	2
Weakness—in strongest minds.....	380	14	may not w. them.....	33	7	a w. of the wit.....	430	16
Weal—indureth w. and woe.....	299	16	nothing to w. but clothes.....	561	7	confin'd in her w.'s centre.....	745	7
plunge for the common w.....	329	5	nothing whatever to w.....	31	16	from their own entrails.....	775	22
requires that a man.....	610	11	out at last.....	351	4	like the stained w.....	108	17
was our Country's w.....	584	24	out the everlasting flint.....	286	9	of our life is of mingled.....	452	15
Wealth—all that w. e'er gave.....	338	12	take it and w. it.....	406	9	our w. of fate we spin.....	265	15
all the w. I had.....	310	17	touching will wear gold.....	406	10	sit in the middle of her w.....	745	6
and freedom reign.....	134	12	to w. for centuries.....	459	7	unraveling the w. of Penelope.....	908	14
art and labour, to them is w.....	786	5	what thy soul doth w.....	737	13	which poisonous fancies.....	257	11
by wisdom w. is won.....	881	13	which he must not w.....	243	20	Webs—flood with swarthy w.....	773	16
combined w. and capital.....	331	8	will w. hard rocks hollow.....	594	14	spread of more than common.....	755	22
cried up by birth or w.....	498	4	will w. him in my heart's.....	491	27	written laws like spiders' w.....	430	13
dropped her w. about her feet.....	679	12	Wearer—knows where the shoe.....	705	14	Webster—like a steam engine.....	105	5
excess of w. is the cause of.....	144	22	purchas'd by merit of the w.....	374	22	Webstuhl—sauden W. der Zeit.....	794	16
excludes but one evil.....	621	7	Weared—never can be w. out.....	789	1	Wed—as hearts are w.....	38	14
flinging my heart's w. away.....	792	5	souls w. into peace.....	588	16	by destiny to hang or w.....	191	7
for the w. you get.....	90	16	Weariness—art pale for w.....	527	17	her for a mine of gold.....	267	1
glory, and thy name.....	797	14	can snore upon flint.....	669	20	in too much haste to w.....	591	8
great soul's w. lies in heaps.....	80	8	forget his toil.....	875	1	neither plight nor w.....	165	14
had the w. of the Czar.....	31	13	may toss him to my breast.....	327	12	not to woo honour, but w. it.....	374	12

one sweet woman	810 4	not for those whom the veil	173 1	that never fell	34 18
or cease to woo	899 19	not that the world changes	93 12	Wein-der W. des Lebens	44 15
'tis best to w.	88 9	on; and as thy sorrows	734 20	der W. erfindet nichts	876 20
who love must love and w.	501 6	poor nature loves to w.	193 23	Weib und Gesang	473 3
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500		sit still and w.	548 11	Weisen-vorhanden für den W.	61 20
Wedded-faith w. to falsehood	255 8	soldier and unsup to w.	728 20	Weisheit-nur in Wehrheit	879 13
love is founded on esteem	463 25	than w. it done	240 20	Weiss-man w. doch nichts	245 18
thy soul is w. unto mine	416 19	that is a thing to w. for	287 19	nichts von seiner eigenen	460 10
to calamity	12 13	that trust and deceiving	66 14	nur wenn man wenig w.	421 9
you w. all the world	895 15	the world in such strain	342 23	wer viel w. hat viel	421 23
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500		thing which makes men w.	165 22	Weiter-ewig w. hinab	476 15
Wedding-bright black w. coat	75 10	'tis that I may not w.	428 14	Welcome-all w. even the least	210 5
hear the w. song	733 1	to record and blush	710 26	at our journey's end	171 11
her w. garlands to decay	877 19	to sleep, and w. again	451 12	as a friend	723 20
in all the w. cake hope	376 7	upon his wedding day	511 26	far less w. than this chain	26 22
like a w. song all-melting	557 19	what we should w. for	762 20	hail, with w. sweet that moment	144 5
may weep upon his w. day	511 26	who cannot w. for them	343 29	in every clime	610 13
never w. ever wooing	899 19	why doe ye w. sweet babes	633 9	in your eye	345 10
ours is her w.-garment	670 11	will w. on Sunday	429 13	make the rest	583 4
our w. cheer to sad burial	96 7	with them that w.	735 23	meets the same w.	379 15
something about a w. gown	32 13	women must w.	900 21	one more, most w. makes	271 7
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500		words that w.	903 & 904 24	or more w. shade	235 5
Wedges-better cleft with w.	560 12	yet scarce know why	195 14	say 'w. friend'	167 2
Wedlock-bet in w. wake	901 11	see also Tears pp. 780-783		society the sweeter w.	724 23
hath oft compared been	496 18	Weeper-make the w. laugh	809 2	sweet thy w. and bed of love	427 10
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500		Weapest-thou who also w.	814 15	the coming, speed parting	379 10
Wednesday-he that died o' W.	374 19	Weeping-and watching	164 1	thee and wish thee long	501 10
Wee-baloo my w. w. thing	54 14	at the feet	164 1	to our table	214 11
expectant w.-things toddlin'	369 9	English are best at w.	224 5	to w. every friend	380 2
folk, good folk	253 12	eyes red with w.	689 22	unclouded w. of a wife	871 6
Weed-a flower is only a w.	202 21	hear the children w.	109 21	warmest w. at an inn	395 12
beneath some pleasant w.	336 18	let us go w.	167 4	ye shades	814 9
frail snowy w.	613 18	mournful mother w.	531 1	you may give to me	467 17
gather honey from a w.	879 3	no cause for w.	683 1	see also Welcome pp. 867, 868	
Indian w. withered	804 9	Rachel w. for her children	111 8	Welcomes-at once all the World	394 19
ingratitude's a w.	393 17	sinner whom long years of w.	495 13	chambers seem full of w.	395 7
Jupiter try the w.	804 12	the mother was w.	55 6	gloss on hollow w.	92 8
mistress than a w.	805 2	thy w. is in vain	175 7	in the shivering pair	598 8
ought law to w. it out	671 21	with him rises w.	495 1	Welcomest-unbidden guests w.	345 13
pernicious w.	804 8	see also Tears pp. 780-783		Welded-is w. by affection	623 24
tawney w. tobacco	804 14	Weeps-in a midnight	348 7	Welfare-and benefit of others	412 23
tobacco's an Indian w.	805 12	like a tired child	38 11	Welkin-amaze the w.	857 3
'twixt w. and flower	570 12	mercy w. them out again	774 2	lark climbing the W. cleer	427 9
woman in this scale, the w. in	804 2	Shakespeare w. with me	700 19	stars have lit the w.	274 12
see also Weeds p. 867		Weges-des rechten W. wohl	397 15	Well-all is not w.	771 19
Weeds-booming in the w.	688 3	Wehmüt-schleicht mir ins	470 1	all's w. that ends w.	221 6
couch is spread with w.	656 8	Wehr-ein gute W.	318 7	and wisely fixed	455 8
from rank and noxious w.	63 23	Weib-hat tausend Schritt	589 19	as w. as he was he shall be	232 16
great w. grow apace	345 1, 867 3	Wein, W. und Gesang	473 3	a w. of love	58 15
her winter w. outworn	916 16	wolte die Natur zu ihrem	891 4	because I lived them w.	442 2
idle w. are fast in growth	345 2	Weiberkopf-ein W. erdacht	891 5	begin digging a w. as thirst	863 3
importing health	924 3	Weibliche-das Ewig-W. zieht	589 21	begin doing w. in peace	842 16
in tatter'd w.	504 3	die Liebe vermindert die w.	476 21	did it very w.	185 21
in words like w. I'll wrap	907 5	Weigh-crests w. not thin ore	521 22	easier to do ill than w.	392 18
like w. uplifted	494 11	sentiments w. less than action	7 18	God is and all is w.	321 1
make haste	345 1	the enemy more	222 9	good deed to say w.	906 10
now grown over with w.	687 1	the light that in the east	660 11	have made me w.	503 22
of sin	911 20	the man, not his title	493 4	he who did w. in war	842 16
rest but w. and stubble	441 20	the thought that from man's	660 11	he who does w. will have	511 4
scented wild w.	336 5	the wind that under heaven	660 11	if he stands in a w.	2 5
swaying the grating w.	52 1	Weighed-he will be w. again	234 14	if we do w. here, we shall	444 15
then overgrown with w.	687 6	in the balances and found	411 12	in some measure made me w.	503 22
turn up ill w.	815 2	Weighing-delight and dole	183 14	in the heart's deep w.	742 24
we are w. without it	438 8	than by self-offences w.	368 21	I was w., I would be better	229 4
whether to w. or flowers	490 7	Weighs-Jove w. the affairs	322 14	last drop in the w.	802 2
see also Weeds p. 867		separates, infers	882 3	learn to live w.	443 24, 450 9
Weedy-crop of care	353 12	single positive w. more	42 23	looking w. can't move her	481 14
Week-and the w. is gone	642 29	Weight-all that w. of learning	436 23	may be he is not w.	357 1
tried all the w. to be good	328 19	and largeness of his head	768 17	men shall speak w. of you	743 1
what, keep a w. away	479 2	bosom-w. your stubborn gift	597 1	must sure do w.	429 16
wrecked with a w. of teen	735 21	bowed by w. of centuries	425 5	not how w. an author says	50 21
Week-day-meal affords	214 3	bowed down by w. of woe	375 8	not made them w.	491 26
Weeks-fou for w. thegither	296 24	from off my head	686 7	not so deep as a w.	135 22
Weep-and the watch thou keepest 814 15		give w. to smoke	272 19	of lofty thought	100 16
and you w. alone	430 6	have w. to drag thee down	500 12	off we mar what's w.	237 8
a people injured	687 15	ills have no w.	318 8	one who meant w.	234 17
away the life of care	90 24	less of w. it bore	777 13	she did w., or ill	230 2
being obliged to w.	428 10	like w. of pain	10 7	stream from Wisdom's w.	881 14
brethren w. today	203 12	longing lifted its w.	530 5	taste of Being from the W.	449 13
calm for those who w.	339 8	of all his qualities	54 11	they do all this as w. as we	400 11
do we w. for heroes who died	366 21	of all this world	861 6	Truth in the bottom of a w.	822 18
early grave men w. over	338 3	of jewel or plate	311 19	Truth is, in a w.	562 13
foolish ones shall w.	178 14	of mightiest monarchies	194 18	use him w. or ill	796 10
Frenchman speaks: I w.	700 19	of seventy years	17 25	walnut-tree over the w.	415 13
grief than you can w. for	342 9	or w. to stones	126 19	was she nae very w. off	901 15
grieves me to see thee w.	719 10	pay for offense by w.	47 8	when we are w. give advice	11 16
Hecuba, that he should w.	5 16	portion of the w. of care	626 19	wherever we are w. off	586 16
here must I wake and w.	634 4	take a w. from off our waking	202 4	worth doing w.	185 10
leaves the wretch to w.	302 5	than w. in solid gold	580 10	yet I am w.	895 4
let us w. in our darkness	533 14	tipsy with his w.	75 13	Well-being-ended life in w.	350 10
might not w. for thee	180 18	thrice that w. in gold	78 2	of mankind	400 1
no more lady	582 21	with soft slumb'rous w.	719 3	of the men and women	918 4
not, far from home to die	361 24	Weights-sink with their own w.	882 12	Well-bred-man will not affront	144 3
not for Callimachus	323 4				

- people often smile, but seldom. 428 18
 Well-deserving-any w. friend. 87 6
 Well-doing-is my wealth. 516 7
 Welle-Wind und W. spielen. 734 8
 Wellington-brought to the post. 337 3
 presents his compliments. 120 27
 Well-made-only a w. man. 434 10
 Well-proportioned-view w. dome. 40 21
 Well-read-respect for a w. man. 657 5
 Well-reputed-woman w. 594 21
 Wells-buckets into empty w. 253 17
 draw from them as from w. 47 14
 purest w. of English undefiled. 426 24
 Well-spring-in the wilderness. 297 21
 of pleasure. 56 6
 Well-turned-true-fil'd lines. 701 12
 Well-written-life as rare. 442 20
 Welsh-devil understands W. 351 17
 Hebrew, Latin, W. and Greek. 241 17
 Well-ales in der W. läst. 637 16
 bildet die W. sich. 871 17
 das Äergste weiss die W. 667 22
 die W. in seinen Freunden. 290 3
 die W. von ihm erfahre. 298 3
 eng die unendliche W. 111 24
 in der getauften W. 616 14
 in dem Strom der W. 99 25
 Kunst gehören der W. 661 24
 see also World pp. 916, 917.
 Weltering-in his blood. 518 23
 Weltgeschichte-ist Weltgerichte. 368 1
 Wench-a most sweet w. 894 17
 cowpail is a country w. 146 21
 have wooed his w. 901 14
 Wenches-hags, and hideous w. 124 6
 tongues of mocking w. 744 2
 Wener-of W. or of Wetter. 502 11
 Went-and left in me a pang. 550 15
 for it thar and then. 100 2
 she came and. 829 17
 when ye arose and w. away. 302 16
 Wept-because you tolled and w. 459 8
 for the roses. 45 9
 I w. for memory. 508 14
 Kabira w. when he beheld. 263 11
 men over him w. 533 5
 o'er his wounds. 726 15
 sighed w., said no more. 74 2, 707 3
 who w. with delight. 506 21
 see also Tears pp. 782, 783
 Werden-er-ein W. wird immer. 514 3
 Were-dream of things that w. 582 6
 they w., they are, they yet shall. 73 2
 Werken-wel and hastily. 908 11
 Werth-bestimmt seinen W. 451 14
 Werther-love for Charlotte. 482 21
 Wessel-called me a w. Sammy. 542 3
 West-and one drives W. 704 8
 at the gate of the W. 220 19
 Bethlehem Star of the W. 861 2
 blowing from the w. 442 1
 blue eyes sought the W. 751 17
 breast of unexhausted W. 459 6
 Cincinnatus of the W. 861 1
 daughter of the W. 23 2
 East is East and W. is W. 101 1
 East-to the dawn, or W. or South 263 3
 explains the east. 125 15
 fire in the W. fades out. 593 1
 fronts the golden W. 656 6
 further he sent W. 810 16
 gathered to the quiet W. 169 11
 glows in yonder W. 769 17
 go W. young man. 640 9, 640 10
 greatest city of the W. 451 7
 has opened its gates. 60 24
 in his Palace of the W. 770 8
 is broken into bars. 824 6
 I've wandered W. 475 4
 light is low in the w. 669 19
 look to the W. the crimson W. 102 1
 nor from the south. 761 14
 our minister of the W. 235 4
 out in the red W. 823 17
 paved with sullen fire. 770 14
 red-streaked four-o'clock. 369 13
 safeguard of the W. 831 11
 Sixth Ave. is the W. now. 552 9
 the other in the W. 616 15
 there's a star in the W. 861 2
 thou queen of the W. 400 17
 topples with the dreary W. 123 15
 when from East and from W. 786 1
 whispering lightly from W. 872 21
 with the W. in her eyes. 898 4
 yet glimmers with streaks. 395 11
 you who went W. 726 20
 Western-beyond the W. main. 220 17
 him of the w. dome. 687 23
 the W. giant smiles. 224 7
 world believe and sleep. 659 13
 Westminster-try W. and view. 229 13
 we thrive at W. on fools like. 432 25
 Westminster Abbey-or victory. 832 24
 peerage or W. A. 832 23
 shall stand. 657 11
 Westward-the course of empire. 634 18
 then w. ho. 221 10
 the star of empire. 634 16
 West-wind-baskin' w. purr. 597 14
 invisible w.'s sighs. 823 5
 Wet-bathe in w. of the morn. 278 11
 even yet with thought. 834 11
 face be like a w. cloak. 429 24
 jolly whistel wel y-w. 642 6
 man's eye appears w. 780 20
 some because 'tis w. 51 10
 would not w. her feet. 91 13
 Wether-tainted w. of the flock. 177 15
 Wetter-schlimme W. nachzieht. 451 2
 While-bobb'd for w. 29 8
 very like a w. 123 8
 who says a w.'s a bird. 575 12
 Whale-back-large carry. 54 11
 Wharls-sense of adjacent w. 593 27
 What-are we? 878 17
 he knew w.'s w. 420 7
 tell us w. and where they be. 389 21
 Whatsoever-ye would men do. 7 23
 Wheat-among w. with a pestle. 284 12
 find w. for this planting. 313 4
 harvest of w. abundant. 344 17
 leave the chaff and take the w. 2 2
 reasons are two grains of w. 659 14
 sharp short emerald w. 822 24
 Wheat-through w. stubble. 689 15
 Wheeling-taught the w. arts. 880 23
 Wheel-as the w. goes round. 94 13
 a w. in the midst of a w. 634 8
 bound upon a w. of fire. 12 12
 broken at the cistern. 159 2
 butterfly upon a w. 690 12
 clicking of its w. 582 9
 Fortune's restless w. 570 11
 fortune's w. is on the turn. 293 5
 fortune's w. to roll about. 917 12
 giddy w. of fortune. 732 17
 goes round and round. 291 9
 Housewife Fortune from her w. 313 3
 is out of order. 620 11
 life's worn, heavy w. 285 26
 Mass. has been the w. 82 3
 motions of the forming w. 619 20
 noisy w. was still. 84 22
 of time. 409 21, 793 12, 800 1
 Potter as he turn his w. 780 13
 put his shoulder to the w. 6 16
 quick revolving w. 238 6
 roar of the Cosmic W. 454 19
 shaped by the glowing w. 103 2
 sitting at her merry w. 732 17
 so close to the rapid w. 597 8
 touches some w. or verges. 491 7
 Turner of the W. 262 21
 turn of fortune's w. 290 20, 291 19
 turns the giddy w. 732 9
 turn, turn my w. 690 1
 twirl your w. with silver din. 349 19
 whirled like a potter's w. 739 16
 world is a w. 913 6
 Wheels-gondolas on w. 492 8
 go with golden w. 897 22
 her pale course. 253 20
 hesitating w. of life. 12 21
 hindmost chariot w. 253 2
 of her glittering car. 313 22
 of Phoebeus. 46 22
 of the dizzying dances. 157 10
 of weary life at last. 13 21
 spoke among your w. 640 29
 stayed the fervid w. 915 2
 take off our chariot w. 437 12
 time's revolving w. 238 4
 within w. 634 7
 Wheel-work-to wind up. 344 4
 Wheeze-wit began to w. 503 17
 Whelp-foulest w. of Sin. 714 22
 Whelp-like to w. we crying. 145 28
 When-Ah, woful w. 922 16
 Whence-and what are thou. 34 8
 come we? 878 17
 questions of Why and W. 692 9
 that w. we came and that. 447 11
 thou wert and when. 568 5
 Where-cries out, "w. is it?" 662 10
 fixed the w. and when. 553 17
 I knew not w. 92 18
 I would be. 882 7
 leads God knows w. 899 15
 tell us what and w. they be. 389 21
 tell you w. and when. 531 12
 we are, our learning is. 436 16
 Wherefore-causes why and w. 43 2
 for every why a w. 41 19, 659 8
 Why and W. set out one day. 561 6
 Wheresoever-whensover. 295 22
 Wherever-our country, w. we are. 586 16
 Whetstone-edge made with w. 642 13
 function of a w. 7 8
 Whetstones-parts are w. 308 5
 Whiff-light w. of a dream. 614 4
 Whig-first W. was the Devil. 612 9
 Mr. Tierney, a great W. 613 9
 Whigs-allow no force but. 435 2
 caught the w. bathing. 611 12
 While-how little w. we have. 449 9
 keep each olden golden w. 508 5
 were it worth one's w. 450 9
 Whim-envy, resentment led. 150 8
 some thought, much w. 894 5
 Whine-no use to sit and w. 635 21
 Whining-falls a w. at first. 70 8
 Whinstone-house my castle is. 369 12
 Whip-carter cracks his w. 201 15
 crack of w. like shots. 204 25
 deserves a slight w. 650 18
 drive with w. or a thong. 674 17
 hell's the hangman's w. 267 16
 laws, your curb and w. 786 21
 me such honest knaves. 419 22
 of repentance. 651 13
 Whipped-be w. with wire. 651 17
 the offending Adam out of him. 132 1
 Whipping-who should scape w. 414 21
 Whip-poor-will-see p. 868
 Whips-and scorns of time. 763 16
 Whirl-in narrow circling. 883 22
 of daily business. 600 8
 Whirled-and w. together. 494 11
 them to the back of beyond. 643 25
 Whirligig-of time brings in. 799 22
 Whirlpool-Charybdis. 159 3
 full of depth and danger. 887 20
 Whirlwind-all aflame. 850 10
 giddy w.'s sickle gust. 757 1
 hushed the loud w. 336 19
 Horn-mother saw the w. hour. 459 7
 Odin thou w. 622 12
 of passion. 5 19
 rides in the w. 643 26
 ride the air in w. 754 4
 the w.'s roar. 141 18
 they shall reap the w. 670 17
 what a w. is her head. 887 20
 with wave and w. wrestle. 703 17
 Whirlwinds-in darkening w. 19 3
 of tempestuous fire. 272 17
 Whiskers-hoary w. and forky. 348 20
 Whisky-or wine or even beer. 802 9
 Whisper-above thy breath. 171 2
 busy w. circling round. 779 13
 its w. of peace. 824 1
 of the throne. 733 11
 softness in chambers. 537 24
 trees began to w. 494 13
 violets w. from the shade. 834 18
 well-bred w. close scene. 630 4
 we must w. them. 73 16
 Whispered-it to the woods. 498 7
 it w. promised pleasure. 375 21
 sweet in every w. word. 557 15
 'twas w. in Heaven. 360 7
 whose dirge is w. 536 15
 Whispering-angels are w. 55 7
 Christ is w. Peace. 591 4
 ever w. into some one's ear. 287 1
 faint echoes. 215 26
 for talking age and w. lovers. 356 7
 gloomily to you river. 872 14
 leaves come w. low. 872 8
 looks out over w. treetops. 370 16
 to each other half in fear. 511 11

tongues can poison truth.	27 13	Whole-beautiful and perfect w.	464 6	and children eleven.	495 15
winds come w. lightly.	872 21	He w. will make it.	893 8	a railing w.	81 8
with white lips.	844 1	half and then the w.	527 21	as husband is the w. is.	500 12
world goes w. to its own.	189 28	in himself.	341 5	at strife like man and w.	884 20
Whisperings—out men's throats.	714 19	is this the w.?	45 16	author in the w. offends.	382 21
foul w. are abroad.	329 18	is to its part.	219 16, 309 8	bracelets to adorn the w.	689 7
Whispers—airial w. breathe.	293 5	let me taste the w. of it.	442 9	by weeping w. and children.	500 18
apple-tree w. to the room.	75 14	not intimate the w.	603 17	can see her beauty in.	33 17
conveys soft w. to the ear.	629 12	nought goes forth w.	263 11	carnal beauty of my w.	61 1
of a dream.	872 20	parts of one stupendous w.	546 19	chastity of my w. clear.	771 15
what w. so strange.	45 3	part we see and not the w.	491 7	Christian and thy loving w.	115 24
Whist—life is a game of w.	454 17	rather than lend the w.	81 10	come over again, sweet w.	914 13
you do not play w.?	90 4	saw the w. sawes off.	502 14	divorced his w. Pompeia.	771 15
Whistle—and I'll come to you.	643 17	saw life steadily and saw it w.	440 20	doth my w. me wrong.	355 9
and she'll come to you.	643 18	sees plain it's not the w.	515 2	election of a w.	870 1
as clear as a w.	639 9	survey the w. nor seek slight.	151 14	fireside clime to weans and w.	369 10
gull shall w. in his wake.	909 23	unto His measures.	320 18	fishmonger's w. may feed.	381 26
he could w. them back.	298 4	Wholesome—as air.	144 5	good w. oped the window.	747 9
homely w. to sweet music's.	136 5	for the body.	530 14	grows flippant in reply.	497 8
hush'd the ploughboy's w.	689 4	nights are w., then no planets.	427 22	had fallen to my part.	496 5
jolly w. w. w. w. w.	642 6	not by much so w.	269 25	hath a w. and children.	495 20
me birdie maun w.	689 12	see thy w. days again.	529 13	his dam is Vulcan's w.	323 6
paid dear for his w.	919 17	Whooping—Ploughboy is w.	404 15	his w. and valet have seen.	366 18
pay too much for your w.	517 13	Whoops—the devil as he whooped.	44 6	horse, a wig and a w.	642 24
to a blackbird 'tis to w.	460 3	Whore—fortune that arrant w.	292 14	husband and faithful w.	495 21
winds of heaven might w.	370 11	Whoreson—jackanapes must take.	774 5	I have taken a w.	870 8
worth the w.	920 5	thou w. zed.	426 17	in well choosing of his w.	498 4
Whistled—and shifted his load.	525 20	Why—and Wherefore set out.	561 6	is one of the best wimin.	897 9
as he went.	788 4	causes w. and wherefore.	43 2	kill a w. with kindness.	499 24
down the wind.	629 3	every w. a wherefore.	41 19, 659 8	knowe if my w. be badde.	355 9
Whistles—he w. as he goes.	617 9	questions of W. and Whence.	692 9	Laura had been Petrarch's w.	676 12
its wild ascending lisp.	91 5	Wibrated—strings not be w.	358 3	light w. doth make heavy.	870 18
Whistling—aloud to bear.	142 9	Wick—kind of w. or snuff.	323 12	like peevish n. an and w.	500 23
down the hollow.	764 6	Wicked—acts committed.	240 8	little w. well will'd.	866 1
of a name.	258 18, 543 25	any other w. man.	650 11	Lord Brutus took to w.	594 21
to keep myself.	142 14	are always surprised.	2 9	love your neighbour's w.	724 14
Whitbread—of w.'s best entire.	206 11	business in a w. way.	525 12	man and w. coupled together.	496 13
White—as whitest dove's.	656 9	cease from troubling.	360 15	most perfect w.	871 4
blackness from purest w.	656 9	cloth 'st the w. in dazzling.	800 9	nor doubt a w.	498 3
blush to find itself less w.	681 17	deeds are done.	149 2	not been a married w.	253 16
cannot say the crow is w.	542 10	distinguishes virtuous from w.	665 21	obedience the w. of safety.	564 7
checks so rare a w.	252 10	happiness of the w.	552 10	of Cnsar ought not.	771 16
clad in glittering w.	849 17	he of their w. ways.	631 3	of thy bosom.	569 4
field is shining w.	64 6	love of w. men converts.	96 6	one w. is too much.	569 12
flower of a blameless life.	454 4	mercies of the w. are cruel.	675 14	orange w. and fosset-seller.	433 8
flush o'er delicate w.	591 9	missiles of w. are destroyed.	75 19	prove an unmanageable w.	569 9
hairs were silver w.	406 22	never w. man was wise.	879 17	prudent w. is from the Lord.	498 21
ill w. hairs become a fool.	349 8	overtake the w. in their flight.	414 7	remember Lot's w.	11 1
it stays for ever.	58 18	show compassion on the w.	598 9	should be another's w.	403 13
kisses impair their w.	359 21	smooth speeches of the w.	183 9	so delightful as a w.	569 1
less w. its mark appears.	70 14	success of the w. entices.	761 8	sweet wee w. o' mine.	868 24
light of Christ.	591 5	sun shines even on the w.	236 6	that I love and loves me.	564 12
lily is all in w. like a saint.	457 21	unjust and w. things.	347 14	think of his children and w.	82 17
line of w. across the page.	7 14	veriest w. rest in peace.	76 7	till he have got him a w.	497 5
man bound to respect.	716 13	war is regarded as w.	859 15	time will come my own wed w.	498 2
moment w. then melts.	690 7	wits have libell'd.	870 9	vassal to the tyrant w.	496 5
moonbeams' pearly w.	275 2	see also Wickedness p. 868		was pretty, trifling.	869 3
my thoughts of w.	457 22	Wickedness—avarice mother of w.	53 6	when choosing a w.	871 3
nights, all w. and still.	555 15	be sweet in his mouth.	803 17	when that the w. is May.	501 22
nor w. so very w.	707 11	dwell in the tents of w.	361 12	where danger or dishonor.	382 17
one as w. as snow.	679 7	is weakness.	864 6	widowed w. and wedded maid.	499 1
rarer than a w. crow.	484 12	way to w. is through w.	241 3	would she were friend of my w.	228 11
roses at first were w.	679 11	what w. has it shunned.	240 2	you, my w. govern me.	334 3
she keeps them w.	702 23	see also Wickedness p. 868		your seventh w. being buried.	339 6
snow-w. and soul-w.	275 9	Wicket—falls behind her.	868 18	see also Wife pp 868—871	
so perfect, spotless.	458 6	Wickliffe—ashes of W.	198 9	Wifely—flour of w. patience.	583 16
soul as w. as heaven.	736 20	's dust shall spread.	198 13	tenderness of w. love.	869 7
take up the w. man's burden.	208 1	Wicks—three w. to lamp of life.	356 22	Wife—wee w. waitin'.	206 2
they more w. sh'd be.	679 11	Wide—as his will.	317 5	Wig—a great w.	572 20
though spotted from their w.	457 14	is the gate.	448 8	a horse, a w. and a wife.	642 24
white as driven snow.	723 14	too w. or short in human wit.	397 20	Wight-of-high renowne.	33 1
will have its blacke.	774 17	world surely is w. enough.	916 10	Wights—wet, swift staring w.	273 12
Whited—sepulchers.	35 21	Widow—a w., husbandless.	269 11	Wild—are constant.	581 7
White House—at Washington.	408 13	bell rings and the w. weeps.	508 23	Rhine in his native w.	673 12
Whiteness—Angel w. feat away'd.	74 16	drunk a w.'s tear.	234 16	talk a little w.	778 8
death in a w. that curdled.	391 16	'eard o' the W. at Windsor.	684 15	the flowers, they are w.	280 17
hath the pearl less w.	834 14	fortune is like a w. won.	292 21	unknown to public view.	731 8
in thy cheek.	289 8	friendless and the w.	510 6	wither'd and so w.	34 14
kept the w. of his soul.	533 5	here's to the w. of fifty.	803 12	Wild-blazing—grog-shop.	398 22
o'ercome with w. there.	723 9	honour is like a w.	373 1	Wild-briar—with w. overtwin'd.	598 22
Whiter—than new snow.	723 13	memory in w.'s weeds.	509 12	Wild-cat—sleeps more than w.	720 13
than the thoughts.	607 13	my w. comfort.	112 1	Wild-cats—in your kitchens.	895 6
Whites—admitting all w.	332 14	Rome, w. of a king-people.	677 16	Wilderness—a w. of steeples.	462 11
Whitest—touch the w. thought.	457 16	sits upon mine arm.	851 14	a w. of sweets.	280 7
Whitewashed—the w. wall.	369 23	the w.'s heart to sing.	358 9	champain head of a steep w.	578 22
Whither—goest Thou?	641 24	Widowed—of the power.	47 11	crying in the w.	840 14
Whiting—said a w. to a snail.	273 10	Widowhood—sleep in w. to-night.	854 11	beside me singing in the w.	579 1
Whittier—rather W. than I.	903 2	Widows—new w. howl.	735 13	flowering in a w.	3 14
Whittle—the Eden Tree.	44 6	taxes, w. wooden legs.	852 16	forlorn in this bleak w.	625 8
Who—answer w. and what.	576 17	Wiederzuzahlen—in der Münze w.	671 5	in the w. a lodging-place.	379 12
but w. am I?	862 9	Wiege—Raum noch die W.	111 24	lodge in some vast w.	730 12
why, which or what.	553 11	Wife—Adam's first w. Lilith.	893 22	my heart, bird of the w.	359 12
Who'er—Thou art, Thy master.	483 12	advices the husband frae the w.	10 15	my well-spring in the w.	297 21
Whoever—she be, that not.	888 8	all the world and his w.	394 19	of warning.	245 4

strawberry of the w.....	282	8	State's collected w.....	332	8	till the goal ye w.....	447	7
thrills she w. profound.....	309	12	sultans if they had their w.....	607	19	to w. or lose it all.....	463	6
time's great w.....	238	3	Sunday whispered 'twas his w.....	689	5	to w. renown.....	856	19
to this w. we bring a church.....	330	6	tardily and with weaker w.....	668	24	us from vice.....	430	5
wanderings in the w.....	664	1	temperate w.....	897	17	us to our harm.....	821	24
were Paradise enow.....	579	1	tender heart, w. inflexible.....	101	6	us with honest trifles.....	821	24
with sweet scents the w.....	718	18	that bowed the w.....	47	11	woman he forgets to kiss.....	418	10
Wild-flowers—a simple w. wreath.....	230	20	that wants resolved w.....	104	25	woman's love can w.....	474	14
Wild-flowers—plucked before.....	441	20	the w. for the deed.....	185	11	yet wouldst wrongly w.....	104	13
Wild-fowl—l chase the w.....	323	2	the w. informing.....	588	22	Wind—always w.-obeying deep.....	568	1
Wild-geese—fly that way.....	578	3	the w. not the gift.....	312	7	and the rain I defy.....	371	4
Wildings—yet w. of nature.....	278	13	the w. to do, the soul to dare.....	237	17	anemone named of the w.....	26	3
Wild-rose—petal from a w. blown.....	537	15	the thoughtful-eyed.....	899	8	any w. that blows.....	681	19
Sweetbriar, Eglantine.....	682	10	they w., they w. not.....	924	19	as the w. so is mortal life.....	440	17
where bloomed the sweet w.....	281	22	this is the W. of the Yukon.....	787	1	a torrent of darkness.....	556	4
Wilds—by human eyes unseen.....	548	10	thou hast stolen my w.....	113	29	available with an east w.....	754	19
in Scotland's w. we veil'd our.....	370	3	thy royal w. be done.....	627	6	awful burden on the w.....	555	2
sandy, perilous w.....	108	15	to incline His w.....	890	7	bay'd the whispering w.....	494	13
Will-ferocious with endearing w.....	11	25	torrent of a woman's w.....	382	18	began to roll.....	52	16
Wiles—cranks and wanton w.....	429	12	to thy husband's w.....	126	10	bleak w. is waiting.....	58	11
pretty infant w.....	54	5	'twas His w.; it is mine.....	707	1	blind w.'s blowing.....	287	10
reconciles by mystic w.....	468	14	two ways offered to our w.....	707	1	blows out, the bubble dies.....	824	5
simple w., praise, blame.....	897	16	'twas the w. o' the Lord.....	852	4	blows wild.....	393	22
their subtle w.....	892	9	unconquerable w.....	683	13	blow, thou winter w.....	728	23
Wilfulness—deliver it from w.....	871	18	upon her people's w.....	323	13	blow w.! come wrack.....	754	13
Will—action of the w.....	758	18	victory is a thing of the w.....	262	14	blow w., swell willow.....	871	22
against one's w.....	194	13	we are when w. it masters.....	668	10	boy's will is the w.'s will.....	666	27
and power are diverse.....	191	1	what God doth w.....	154	16	breath'd soft.....	463	22
arbitrary w. of a strong power.....	541	20	when I w. I w. there's an end.....	896	20	breathes low.....	791	4
beyond its own sweet w.....	453	16	what you w. they w. not.....	694	20	breath of w. upon the hill.....	372	17
but by her high permission.....	496	5	without our w. they come.....	414	16	by the thorns and by the w.....	813	3
but one faculty, the w.....	587	11	with power has not the w.....	317	5	call the w.'s bride.....	741	18
by his permissive w.....	353	15	wide as his w. extends.....	265	16	cannot make you sink.....	796	11
central element is w.....	105	3	works the w. of fate.....	662	19	can win back the w.....	574	15
could frame my w. to it.....	433	13	you w. and you won't.....	312	7	carried away in gust of w.....	904	2
current of a woman's w.....	896	25	see also Will pp. 871, 872	312	7	carries away.....	578	2
day without having a w.....	686	10	Wille—der W. nicht die Gabe.....	352	12	chiding of the winter's w.....	811	20
did with cheerful w.....	109	10	des Menschen W.....	849	1	colder than the w.....	150	2
direct the eternal w.....	833	13	Willed—and fulfilled.....	121	1	constancy in w.....	863	22
doing the w. of God.....	564	15	little wife well w.....	285	16	court the w.....	361	24
do what I w. with mine own.....	616	5	Willen—that'er blos den W.....	192	12	doth blow in every sky.....	81	18
each has his w.....	830	27	um Gottes W.....	55	15	east w. made flesh.....	29	20
energy of w. in the schemer.....	736	24	Willie Winkie—wee W. W. rins.....	639	14	east w. may never blow.....	687	3
enslaves the w.....	600	17	Willing—Barkis is w.....	264	14	ends the work by w.....	192	9
equal to the w.....	245	11	fates lead the w.....	324	21	ein sanfter w. vom.....	572	7
executes a freeman's w.....	612	19	God so w.....	454	10	every w. of doctrine.....	93	2
for what I w. I w.....	799	13	least w. to quit the ground.....	745	17	every w. that blows.....	371	4
gives them what he w.....	785	12	spirit indeed is w.....	52	18	exposed to the w. and rain.....	2	22
glideth at his own sweet w.....	916	8	when a man says he's w.....	416	12	extinguishes candles.....	614	12
God's good w. were so.....	198	3	Willingly—die there.....	871	19	fanning w. puffed it.....	13	21
God's w. and ours.....	466	16	what is given is given w.....	784	19	fate seemed to w. him up.....	549	21
growth of human w.....	434	15	Willingness—but the doer's w.....	790	21	fitful w.'s deploring.....	693	10
have of your free w.....	668	17	o'ercomes none but by w.....	277	19	floats upon the morning w.....	11	18
His w. be done.....	513	16	Willow—buds on our w. tree.....	872	8	fly upon the wings of the w.....	538	4
h. w. his law.....	627	7	dishevel'd w. weed and orchis.....	614	9	from one blast of w.....	45	6
hope to change the w.....	890	6	harp on a w.....	425	9	full of wantonness.....	563	8
if she do't, she w.....	203	14	like the w. the higher soar.....	336	7	fury of the w. defies.....	894	4
in sleep is w. resigned.....	316	20	'neath Woe's weeping w.....	520	1	gather the w. in a net.....	644	8
in the structure of minds.....	283	15	of the w. we say "how slender".....	477	12	God gives w. by measure.....	645	1
in us is over-ruled.....	129	11	swinging aloft on w. spray.....	533	6	God tempers the w.....	19	9
iron w. of one stout heart.....	134	6	under the w.....	813	26	good south w. sprung up.....	258	13
I should have my w.....	537	9	worne of forlorn paramours.....	169	6	grasped w., nay worse.....	547	17
I w. because I w.....	558	15	see also Willow p. 872	814	3	greeting from the w.....	409	14
I w. it, I so order.....	612	19	Willows—dew-dropping w.....	726	20	grows great with little w.....	204	3
leads the w. to desperate.....	180	20	shock-head w.....	351	20	hear a voice in every w.....	319	8
let my w. stand for reason.....	518	3	tho' the w. of your West.....	337	8	heard the west w.....	353	6
lightning does w. of God.....	158	18	Will's—against w. what numbers.....	264	19	hears him in the w.....	655	7
little maid would have her w.....	590	9	blackbirds have their w.....	178	2	he that observeth the w.....	766	18
Love by one man's w.....	622	14	burn out human w.....	335	5	him up for fourscore years.....	582	9
Love, restrain thy w.....	517	7	good intentions and w.....	372	4	I'll w. thee up no more.....	439	4
make your w.....	196	24	happy now because God w. it.....	177	13	is never weary.....	254	10
man has his w.....	522	4	mention it within their w.....	315	5	is on the lea.....	915	15
mortals bend their w.....	592	11	our w. and fates so contrary.....	337	8	like the wand'ring w.....	832	5
my more headier w.....	352	12	our w. are ours.....	276	20	like w. I go.....	449	12
new worlds at their w.....	330	11	talk of w.....	833	8	little puffs of w.....	348	10
not to command our w.....	358	4	the w. above be done.....	276	20	little w. that hardly shook.....	104	3
obedient to my w.....	358	4	what she w. to do or say.....	313	6	look bleak in the cold w.....	108	25
of a man is his happiness.....	536	18	Wilson—back of the boy is W.....	899	9	low w. hardly breathed.....	494	9
of an instructed people.....	661	16	no other statesman but W.....	21	12	makes not the victory.....	371	2
of its Inquisitor.....	480	18	not W. who failed there.....	253	8	might rob of half.....	475	19
of some popular breeze.....	355	2	Win—before you can w. it.....	850	2	moods of love like w.....	203	21
of the Sovereign.....	176	9	did my Campaspe w.....	564	3	more inconstant than w.....	578	5
of the voters.....	372	14	foul to those that w.....	845	20	morning and evening w.....	562	14
pleases one against his w.....	372	14	he cannot w. a woman.....	571	2	night w. blows its folds.....	597	13
possess opinions and a w.....	308	27	her with gifts.....	430	1	no organ but the w.....	524	14
poverty but not my w. consents.....	328	22	he that will w. his dame.....	432	24	nor powerless north w.....	197	21
pray they have their w.....			hope to w. by it.....			not trust the w.....	648	20
puzzles the w.....			in the life long race.....			obeying with my w.....	4	3
Rechabite poor Will must live.....			last £100,000,000 will w.....			of accident will collect.....		
serveth not another's w.....			lose an oath to w. paradise.....					
set the w. on fire.....			may th' best man w.....					
Shakespeare, was but W.....			rise to fight and w.....					
shall have his w.....			they laugh that w.....					
sins of w.....			this see first, then that.....					

- of ery threats. 186 4
 of strands and shores. 767 4
 only the wild w. moaning. 184 1
 other is but w. 803 47
 out in the w. and rain. 615 7
 parching August w. 46 15
 pass by me as the idle w. 372 6
 passeth over it. 450 47
 passing heedlessly over. 538 8
 permit w. to look through. 513 19
 plays on those great harps. 703 19
 puffs up empty bladders. 643 19
 raise the w. some lawyer. 284 21
 resist both w. and tide. 284 21
 ribbon of cloud on a soul-w. 553 1
 rude w. blows in your face. 920 5
 selfsame w. that blows. 704 8
 shak't with every w. 745 7
 shall have a voice. 545 20
 shrewd October w. 568 19
 shrink from sorrow's w. 255 25
 slipping the smooth oil. 549 12
 soft w. blowing from the west. 442 1
 soft w. rocks the corn. 55 11
 song of the w. as it came. 275 10
 south w. kisses the saucy. 236 11
 south w. sighs o'er fragrant. 39 5
 sows against the w. 252 22
 splendors are but a w. 256 22
 sport of every w. 565 13
 streaming in the w. 275 4
 streaming to the w. 852 6
 strive to w. ourselves. 20 5
 substance is but only w. 907 17
 swallows singing down the w. 368 10
 sweeps the broad forest. 412 24
 swift as w. flies over. 800 13
 that beats sharp. 155 11
 that blows, the ship that goes. 302 5
 that follows fast. 548 18
 that saddens. 575 24
 that same weak w. 856 18
 that wafts us towards port. 92 23
 the music of the w. 535 17
 then w. up both. 696 10
 the w. not she did walk. 286 16
 the w. that grieves. 45 14
 they have sown the w. 670 17
 thwarted by w.'s resistance. 791 7
 to keep the w. away. 191 10
 too slight a beck of the w. 678 11
 trembled at the angry w. 835 2
 'twill endure w. and weather. 642 32
 und Welle spielen. 754 8
 unhelped by any w. 877 14
 unseen can passage find. 478 11
 unto the summer w. 82 7
 unwrinkled by the w. 568 4
 voice in the w. 318 9
 voices of the wandering w. 440 17
 walks upon the w. 319 10
 warm southern w. blow softly. 233 13
 wasteth in the w. 299 16
 wave without a w. 45 5
 weigh the w. under heaven. 660 11
 were but long enough. 628 10
 we run before the w. 549 7
 western w. was wild. 184 20
 wheel-work to w. up. 344 4
 when the w. blows the cradle. 54 3
 when w. is southerly I know. 355 20
 while veer'd the w. 83 13
 whistled down the w. 629 3
 wild ambition's w. 838 27
 wild north w. is blowing. 494 14
 wild West w. 810 1, 874 4
 wild w. raves. 690 4
 will have its way. 501 11
 wing makes halt, w.-weary. 694 18
 wings of the w. 834 22
 winnowed with so rough a w. 191 12
 winter's powerful w. 176 19
 with every gust of w. 348 15
 with invisible creeping w. 549 16
 without or wave or w. 703 5
 with the w. baited. 237 14
 words easy, like the w. 300 3
 wrath of w. and rain. 52 17
 see also Wind pp. 872-874
 Wind-blown-a w. sapling. 482 22
 Wind-flower-tears to the w. 278 3
 the w. and the violet. 278 6
 see also Windflower p. 874
 Wind-flowers-pied w. 281 9
 Winding-runs without w. up. 809 5
 the w. up of witnesses. 430 23
 up the watch of his wit. 885 18
 Winding-sheet-of Edward's race. 362 23
 Winding-sheets-clothes but w. 178 9
 the leaves, their w. 440 3
 Windlass-and the rope. 822 18
 work the w. there. 71 6
 Windmill-Life as a w. 874 8
 with cheese and garlic in a w. 81 8
 Windmills-bickering together. 574 7
 Window-by moonlight at her w. 713 14
 dead fly in dusty w. crack. 565 6
 each w. like a pill'ry. 153 17
 golden w. of the east. 529 26
 crowd-wife oped the w. 747 9
 I am a maid at your w. 829 4
 oped every w. to receive guest. 201 5
 takes your w. for the East. 427 8
 talk with a man out at a w. 778 12
 tirlin' at the w. 55 15
 to the open w. moved. 349 18
 under this w. in stormy. 500 8
 we inscribe with Raleigh's. 224 13
 where the sun came. 507 7
 Window-pane-at slumberer's w. 529 2
 Winter-nights against my w. 877 8
 Window-panes-curtained w. 526 10
 Windows-blazon of its w. 44 1
 by thousands fire-furled. 553 2
 her two blue w. 250 1
 of another world. 251 9
 of latten were set with glass. 39 20
 of mine eyes. 720 18
 of sense. 692 9
 of the soul. 247 15
 of thine age. 624 7
 rich w. that exclude the light. 40 10
 shut the w. of the sky. 547 21
 storied w. richly dight. 456 14
 thy eyes w. fall. 720 19
 Window-sill-at my silent w. 403 5
 Wind-rows-are spread. 123 18
 Winds-and waves on the side. 548 23
 as the veering w. shift. 912 17
 blow soft ye w. ye waves. 588 18
 blow w. and crack cheeks. 754 14
 carry perjuries of lovers. 483 3
 cradled in the w. 633 12
 creep from leaf to leaf. 655 17
 drink the w. as drinking. 418 6
 fan her back to life. 413 4
 for w. to kiss. 679 19
 fragrant w. that blow. 45 10
 fury of the w. 106 5
 God of the southern w. 811 10
 grow high. 754 6
 head w. right for royal sails. 365 20
 howl o'er the masts. 754 2
 howl round highest peaks. 227 5
 imprison'd in the viewless w. 916 11
 in passing w. it drowns. 68 16
 noisy w. are still. 38 7
 of heaven night whistle. 370 11
 of heaven visit her face. 531 15
 of the world give answer. 224 11
 on wings of w. came flying. 353 24
 pine shaken by the w. 293 2
 quiet when w. give o'er. 581 18
 rides on the posting w. 714 24
 rough w. shake darling buds. 501 15
 rushing w. and glowing skies. 494 12
 sails to propitious w. 760 17
 scolding w. have riv'd. 754 12
 shrill w. whistle free. 549 6
 sifted through the w. 723 1
 soft w. sigh. 203 13
 somewhere safe to sea. 265 5
 standard to w. unfurl'd. 749 11
 tell me, ye winged w. 781 21
 tell of the violet's birth. 747 4
 that o'er billows sweep. 754 7
 that sailors rail at. 722 12
 their eastern blasts forbear. 321 20
 their revels keep. 567 27
 throws them idly to the w. 483 4
 tossed about by sullen w. 734 4
 tossed 'twixt w. and billows. 754 8
 tropic w. before. 169 3
 up and rectifies his own. 412 19
 wailing w. and naked woods. 51 20
 wander and dews drip. 834 12
 war of w. contend. 19 3
 warring w. have died away. 88 18
 were love-sick. 704 1
 were withered. 160 22
 when she w. them round. 348 2
 when the south w. blow. 37 14
 where no w. disturb. 323 5
 whistle shrill. 117 9
 with blustering w. turmoiled. 567 17
 wound the loud w. 264 27
 young w. fed it. 698 23
 see also Wind pp. 872-874
 Windsor-the widow at W. 684 15
 Windy-on w. side of Cars. 512 5
 'o' the w. side of law. 434 4
 Wine-across the walnuts and w. 755 20
 age leaves us friends and w. 15 13
 almighty power of w. 562 13
 and beere to strangers. 379 8
 and spill'd the w. 892 13
 and w. for sauce. 212 15
 art is the w. of life. 44 15
 as business or bad w. 500 22
 as w. bred child. 220 25
 baths, w. and Venus. 231 9
 beams are rosy w. 206 21
 conduits ran with w. 614 12
 conscious blushes into w. 516 24
 destroying our corn or w. 662 6
 dewy morning's gentle w. 336 16
 draughts of rosy w. 322 2
 drink mystic w. of night. 557 3
 drink winds as drinking w. 418 6
 drunk my share of w. 447 8
 eat and drink no w. 214 31
 few things surpass old w. 874 22
 filled with the w. 876 3
 flowers, w. and women. 447 6
 flown with insolence and w. 555 20
 friendship's w. the w. of life. 303 22
 give me a bowl of w. 876 23, 876 26
 good w., a friend. 206 22
 good w. needs no bush. 5 12
 I'll not look for w. 802 15
 insipid white w. 152 1
 Jug of w., a Loaf of Bread. 579 1
 life's best of w. 526 5
 like the best w. that goeth. 876 27
 little w. in a w. cooler. 12 23
 liver rather heat with w. 512 3
 makes water w. 136 5
 maketh merry. 522 9
 memories like almighty w. 507 6
 motion and w. cause sleep. 719 8
 musk-rose full of dewy w. 682 8
 Myrtale smells of w. 206 5
 needest w. to make thy. 89 15
 Nepos place Carentan w. 206 7
 new friend is as new w. 13 23
 not with the feast and w. 399 22
 of life is drawn. 453 6
 of Love is music. 399 22
 of pedigrees and w. 157 1
 old w. to drink. 13 1
 old w. wholesomest. 17 22
 or in the w. vat. 682 6
 outdid the frolic w. 211 28
 pass the rosy w. 301 17
 plagues, w. and women. 784 14
 please another w.-sprung. 369 5
 pour her warm red w. 501 7
 pours like sacramental w. 676 4
 pure as dew, pick'd as w. 652 10
 red sweet w. of youth. 922 7
 red w. first must rise. 778 9
 roseate rays of w. illumine. 562 13
 taste no other w. tonight. 409 28
 the w. is poured. 262 6
 though pressed by w. 695 11
 toast me at his w. 820 20
 turns w. to water back. 516 20
 warm'd the politician. 503 17
 was red as blood. 854 10
 water turn't to w. 516 20
 water with warmth of w. 516 21
 we will pour the sacred w. 325 4
 where the w. is neat. 876 5
 which promise corn and w. 673 7
 whisky or w. or even beer. 862 9
 with w. extinguish light. 561 1
 women and song. 473 3
 see also Wine pp. 874-877
 Wine-press-trodden the w. alone. 782 14
 which ye tread. 851 1
 Wines-abotts purple as w. 664 12
 he liked to drink. 875 7

home-made w. that rack . . . 370 8
 my best w. mislike thy taste . . . 379 8
 that are known . . . 210 9
 to the lips of humanity . . . 849 16
 use of strongest w. . . 784 9
 Wing—a bird on the w . . . 358 22
 and filmy w. . . 530 20
 broad and sweeping w. . . 209 4
 color of thy w. . . 73 18
 exulting on triumphant w. . . 375 9
 fend you with his w. . . 295 1
 flew there on restless w. . . 64 12
 flight on w. impetuous . . . 763 21
 from an angel's w. . . 592 8, 593 3
 from her high-soaring w. . . 592 18
 hang the w. awhile . . . 740 18
 health, spreads her rosy w. . . 356 14
 human joys are swift of w. . . 409 11
 joys take w. . . 409 18
 movement of a w. . . 268 16
 oblivion stretch her w. . . 365 1
 one imperfect w. to soar . . . 475 1
 on fancy's boldest w. . . 492 14
 on their stormy w. . . 494 17
 rhyme beat with light w. . . 719 5
 soars on golden w. . . 133 9
 soars on highest w. . . 427 15
 soft w. of vernal breezes . . . 26 4
 takes w. leaving behind him . . . 796 9
 takes w. with heaven . . . 56 2
 time has a dove's w. . . 793 20
 wherewith we fly to heaven . . . 422 25
 with joyful w. . . 153 8
 Winged—flutters as w. with joy . . . 54 8
 it is a w. one . . . 714 17
 one comes w. with death . . . 793 13
 their w. sea-girt citadel . . . 550 5
 words . . . 904 6
 Winged—fearless in thy w. . . 427 19
 mystical circuit is w. . . 871 1
 Wings—an angel shook his w. . . 26 9
 angel girl with golden w. . . 255 4
 angel's w. are fictions . . . 26 11
 bat on leathern w. . . 57 13
 bears the Cross upon its w. . . 70 1
 bird of the golden w. . . 89 15
 breathe on his w. . . 792 17
 clip an angel's w. . . 655 23
 coryphée with quivering w. . . 381 10
 death flies with black w. . . 14 18
 dip their w. in tears . . . 733 9
 fit their light silken w. . . 11 17
 fear gave w. to his feet . . . 270 3
 feels that it has w. . . 35 17
 flap like rustling w. . . 562 8
 flare up bodily w. and all . . . 73 20
 flies with doubtful w. . . 292 4
 float upon the w. of silence . . . 26 18
 fluttering of its silken w. . . 472 19
 forget, I have no w. to fly . . . 389 20
 friendship, love without w. . . 301 9
 from my w. are shaken dew . . . 123 10
 gay with gilded w. . . 460 24
 give her aspirations w. . . 295 14
 has w. but no feet . . . 387 3
 he that hath w. let him soar . . . 481 21
 his bright w. furred . . . 554 10
 hour flies on double w. . . 798 17
 if she shakes her w. . . 290 6
 imagination resembled w. . . 387 6
 in mid-air suspend their w. . . 427 17
 it with sublime desires . . . 535 8
 lend your w. I mount . . . 174 4
 lets grow her w. . . 731 2
 lie upon the w. of night . . . 723 13
 lie with stiffened w. . . 565 6
 lighter w. to fly . . . 148 5
 little things on little w. . . 815 9
 love lent me w. . . 359 18
 lovely as these w. of thine . . . 282 23
 make use of your w. . . 912 4
 my w. in high pursuit . . . 299 8
 night with her sullen w. . . 555 23
 nimble w. shall fan you . . . 826 2
 of borrowed wit . . . 886 2
 of luve lose a feather . . . 803 8
 on both his w., one black . . . 258 7
 on eagles' w. immortal scandals . . . 691 12
 on triumphant w. . . 594 20
 on whose w. great minds . . . 21 17
 on w. of the swift years . . . 165 13
 on w. more ample . . . 605 13
 on w. of flame . . . 241 22

on w. of winds . . . 353 24, 834 22
 our words have w. . . 903 16, 904 6
 perfumes his w. . . 925 25
 plucked from Archangels' w. . . 592 13
 relies on artificial w. . . 387 21
 riches have w. . . 166 21, 866 12
 right o'er us hover . . . 832 22
 sailing on obscene w. . . 662 10
 shakes his dewy w. . . 427 8
 she claps her w. . . 427 12
 she hides her w. . . 62 23
 show not their mealy w. . . 492 11
 sleep with batty w. doth creep . . . 720 14
 soar of angel's w. . . 317 11
 Soul, whose w. are grown . . . 738 3
 spirit's w. to great deeds . . . 469 9
 spreads his light w. . . 476 9
 spreads white and purple w. . . 330 11
 spread thy golden w. . . 201 6
 stream on balanced w. . . 924 21
 Sun himself! on w. of glory . . . 766 11
 take w. of the morning . . . 327 23
 that can bear my back . . . 582 23
 that gave gods their w. . . 397 17
 that I had w. like a dove . . . 69 13
 that which hath w. shall tell . . . 744 2
 their conceits have w. . . 800 7
 their plumage for his w. . . 111 9
 their w. are growing . . . 77 10
 this bequest of w. . . 713 4
 those big white w. . . 428 7
 those quivering w. composed . . . 589 23
 Time's blest w. of peace . . . 165 26
 time's fatal w. . . 204 10
 Time's hoar w. . . 650 97
 to thy speed add w. . . 537 16
 underneath the silky w. . . 772 20
 unplumes his w. . . 873 22
 walketh upon the w. of wind . . . 543 19
 waving w. expanded . . . 435 10
 wealth takes w. . . 777 15
 whether pigs have w. . . 814 11
 while the w. aspire . . . 116 16
 white and heavenly w. . . 26 17
 white w. lessening . . . 773 6
 white w. mantling proudly . . . 877 18
 wide w. of snow . . . 209 9
 with clangs of w. . . 717 12
 with healing in his w. 542 24, 717 12
 with her dusky w. . . 772 8
 with w. display'd . . . 26 19
 with w. of gentle flush . . . 591 9
 with w. of the dove . . . 417 5
 wrapt to the eyes in black w. . . 554 13
 Wink—and seem to die . . . 750 10
 and shut apprehensions . . . 268 11
 a reputation down . . . 668 5
 danger w. on opportunity . . . 571 4
 I'll w. and couch . . . 254 4
 never came a w. too soon . . . 507 7
 Winked—shall not be w. at . . . 149 16
 Winking—at the blushing trees . . . 51 23
 at the sides . . . 246 22
 Winks—while she w. at crimes . . . 413 14
 Winning—am not worth the w. . . 900 12
 Heaven gave the means of w. . . 310 2
 its way with gentleness . . . 871 4
 love is much in w. . . 474 8
 Winnipissicogic—lake of W. . . 502 11
 Winnowed—with so rough wind . . . 191 12
 Wins—loses but he also w. . . 760 6
 them but to lose . . . 20 9
 Winsome—my w. marrow 676 1, 871 7
 wee thing . . . 368 24
 Winter—age as a lusty w. . . 16 12
 age like w. bare . . . 924 6
 and rough weather . . . 813 19
 autumn to w. w. into spring . . . 694 21
 Britain in w. only knows . . . 826 3
 change to Spring . . . 377 26
 cold w. gives warning . . . 52 4
 comes can Spring be far . . . 874 5
 cruel as w. . . 411 8
 dark and stubborn w. dies . . . 494 12
 dark as w. was the flow . . . 401 10
 dreary w., fairy May . . . 481 9
 even W.'s crystal gems . . . 184 3
 in the W. of 1824 . . . 660 22
 in w. I get up at night . . . 112 10
 in w. to fade . . . 92 22
 in W.'s frost and rime . . . 365 6
 in W. wenn es schneit . . . 365 6
 is come and gone . . . 343 28

is past, or coming void . . . 557 19
 it was not in the W. . . 679 14
 leaves fall, w. is at hand . . . 754 18
 life, a W.'s day . . . 231 13, 450 18
 like a w. hath my absence . . . 501 4
 lingering chills the lap . . . 748 3
 lol the w. is past . . . 483 5
 love knows no w. . . 747 17
 maketh the light heart sad . . . 750 2
 no labouring! the w. . . 253 5
 nor w. freeze . . . 153 9
 no w. in thy year . . . 765 1
 of our discontent . . . 622 4
 poor as w. to him . . . 633 12
 question'd w.'s sway . . . 84 16
 rejoiced that w.'s work is done . . . 828 19
 sad w. now declines . . . 16 15
 sap-consuming w.'s snow . . . 494 9
 slayer of the w. . . 805 15
 slumbering in the open . . . 874 16
 stands uncertain by . . . 444 14
 sunbeam in a W.'s day . . . 834 16
 surely as cometh the W. . . 419 6
 that w. from your lips . . . 596 1
 there was no w. in 't . . . 826 3
 the W.'s rage despise . . . 233 8
 'twas w. and I slept . . . 772 15
 ward of approaching W. . . 481 11
 who all the W. through . . . 873 2
 wind wails so in W. . . 33 2
 withstood W.'s fury . . . 800 5
 yet in her w.'s bowers . . . 395 1
 yet W.'s leisure to regale . . . 553 21
 see also Winter pp. 877, 878
 Winter—if w. thou need'st . . . 9 20
 Winters—be eighteen or eighty . . . 906 20
 four lagging w. . . 13 21
 ran he on ten w. . . 483 5
 Wintert—Liebe w. nicht . . . 209 13
 Wintry—thou w. Earth . . . 812 1
 Wiped—he w. it out . . . 30 5
 Wire—arming w. through . . . 591 11
 golden w. the shining bellies . . . 331 4
 hand which guides the master w. . . 218 11
 hidden path for child of fire . . . 349 16
 locks lyke golden w. . . 71 10
 secret of the sounding w. . . 651 17
 whipped with w. . . 612 10
 Wires—skilled to pull w. . . 546 25
 Wirklichkeit—die W. erreichen . . . 459 2
 Wisdom—a lifetime not earn . . . 638 19
 all men's w. . . 303 13
 amity that w. knits not . . . 315 14
 and goodness are God . . . 227 21
 and Wit are little seen . . . 266 5
 and w. with mirth . . . 882 4
 apply our hearts unto w. 15 22, 546 10
 at one entrance . . . 836 22
 avoiding vice is w. . . 61 4
 beauty and w. rarely conjoined . . . 731 15
 best nurse of w. . . 582 3
 but w., awful w. which inspects . . . 423 11
 but w. lingers . . . 668 6
 Chloe, this is w.'s part . . . 244 16
 costly w. bought . . . 380 19
 crieth without . . . 881 24
 delightful w. grows . . . 320 3
 divine essence, love and w. . . 881 1
 does not show itself . . . 257 15
 earth sounds my w. . . 906 1
 enough words, little w. . . 673 21
 extreme w. and folly . . . 549 5
 failure of human w. . . 594 22
 fires of W. and Knowledge . . . 464 18
 first sigh the last of w. . . 560 16
 folly with your w. . . 289 15
 fortune not w. rules life . . . 486 5
 for w. never lies . . . 617 5
 full as an egg of w. . . 880 15
 gains w. in a happy way . . . 463 23
 golden w.'s power . . . 410 7
 he praise their w., they admire . . . 757 9
 hiving w. with each studios . . . 59 12
 index of a larger fact than w. . . 420 22
 in minds attentive to their own . . . 879 18
 is but rare . . . 550 19
 is it w. as thynketh me . . . 881 22
 is nearer when we stoop . . . 881 25
 is push'd out . . . 880 6
 is the prime w. . . 880 20
 is the principal thing . . . 404 25
 is w.'s adopted dwelling . . . 414 3
 justice without w. impossible . . . 415 15
 kindness is w. . . 415 15

knowledge and w. far from... 420 22
 last result of the w. 295 6, 431 23
 little w. the world governed. 333 14
 make w. smile. 656 22
 man of w. is the man. 882 2
 married to immortal verse. 605 1
 more helpful than all w. 598 5
 more w. than in Napoleon. 570 4
 mounts her zenith. 512 17
 nature one thing, w. another. 545 17
 no point of w. to be broiled. 557 10
 nor much their w. teaches. 245 14
 not the w. to be led. 880 25
 no w. won with weariness. 39 7
 oft contains much w. 881 10
 of the wise. 654 3
 old politicians chew on w. 612 21
 open st' w.'s way. 245 6
 pay his w. for his joys. 378 11
 picks friends. 257 11
 piety, delight or use. 77 9
 proverbial w. of populace. 648 12
 ripe in w. was he. 879 31
 sea of w. 78 11
 seems the part of w. 879 4
 self oft seeks to sweet. 731 2
 shall die with you. 879 24
 sits alone. 881 20
 some of the w. will get in. 78 11
 strides of human w. 316 10
 thanking God whose... w. 71 8
 that doth guide. 829 15
 therefore get w. 880 20
 though w. wake. 880 5
 to w. he's a fool. 285 11
 training of a child woman's w. 531 19
 truer than fairy w. 253 18
 true w. consists not. 881 17
 wearing his w. lightly. 436 22
 we court fair w. 731 24
 what is better than w.? 888 3
 what is liberty without w. 437 22
 what w. shines. 557 9
 where W. steers, wind cannot. 741 18
 Wit and W. are born with. 436 14
 years should teach w. 879 26, 881 11
 your w. is consum'd. 129 9
 see also Wisdom pp. 878-882
 Wise-above what is written. 829 19
 act of a w. man. 448 1
 arts in which the w. excel. 50 25
 after the event. 879 28
 alone are good and w. 112 14
 among the w. seem foolish. 284 23
 and honest can repair. 335 2
 and salutary neglect. 552 1
 anger of the w. to raise. 28 1
 another is w. 895 4
 appear a fool but be w. 761 1
 appear w. among fools. 284 23
 are they that are fools. 467 18
 are to a w. man ports. 361 22
 as Thurlow looked. 879 11
 a w. enemy is worth more. 385 24
 beacon of the w. 200 24
 becomes a w. man to try. 888 10
 be merry if you are w. 511 19
 be timely w. 356 18
 be w. quite soberly. 658 23
 be w., soar not too high. 880 1
 be w. Thou. 423 18
 be w. to-day, 'tis madness. 881 25
 be w. with speed. 285 24
 by an intelligence so w. 369 7
 can be w. and love. 470 7
 cheat us in the W. 293 16
 competition worthy a w. man. 490 5
 consider her ways and be w. 30 16
 conversation with a w. man. 137 16
 converse with him that is w. 104 12
 dare to be w. 879 21
 each in each immediately w. 359 20
 early gray, but never w. 724 5
 easier to be w. for others. 879 30
 enough to play the fool. 285 12
 even a fool is counted w. 284 18
 excoeding w. fair-spoken. 757 4
 follies of the w. 447 3
 fool and a w. man alike. 283 19
 fool doth think he is w. 285 3
 foolish ofttimes teach w. 364 7
 foolish, so am I. 379 7
 from learning to be w. 435 26
 fullness makes us w. 422 20

gifts of the W. Ones. 311 19
 grows it under feet. 382 3
 he is w. follow him. 420 6
 histories make men w. 757 7
 if man were w. to see it. 506 3
 if thou be so w. 285 18
 if we be made content. 235 2
 I'm growing w. 18 3
 in your own conceits. 128 19
 in Sleep can charm the w. 721 5
 is not therefore w. 659 2
 is no w. man that will quit. 94 23
 last frailty w. men put off. 258 3
 last weakness w. men put off. 258 2
 lived yesterday. 807 17
 make lowly w. 208 16
 man flees from society. 724 10
 man gives thee better counsel. 11 9
 man in time of peace. 588 24
 man is never less alone. 731 16
 man is out of the reach. 878 15
 man is w. in vain. 879 10
 man loses nothing. 463 4
 man never refuses anything. 551 24
 man sees as much as he ought. 880 10
 man's interest to be seen. 36 7
 man struggling with adversity. 10 11
 man watching the stars. 750 16
 man who is lord over himself. 295 8
 man who is not w. at all. 881 23
 may pass for a w. man. 885 19
 men are never very w. 622 17
 men came from the east. 810 16
 men eat them. 211 15
 men ne'er sit and wail. 463 10
 men propose, fools dispose. 315 11
 men put on their cloaks. 754 18
 men say it is wisest course. 10 8
 men say nothing. 709 21
 more nice than w. 879 2
 more than women, w. 887 1
 must first be w. and good. 438 22
 nature is always w. 547 24
 nature w., with finding in itself. 101 19
 never did a w. one. 685 12
 no man is w. by himself. 880 16
 nor knowledge to the w. 236 14
 not be chronicle for the w. 480 5
 nothing lost by being w. 421 19
 not so w. as he thinks. 284 1
 not too w. is w. 879 32
 not to the w. the light. 762 5
 not the part of w. men. 237 5
 obscurely w., coarsely kind. 555 12
 one of the virtues of the w. 707 26
 only wretched are the w. 386 8
 pass for w. saws. 864 17
 penny w. pound foolish. 521 20
 practice of a w. man. 30 2
 profit by it. 11 13
 puzzle all the w. 485 24
 reason that in man is w. 500 20
 see nations slowly w. 435 26
 some less w. have cried. 254 20
 soonest captivate the w. 248 2
 so w., so grave. 410 10
 so w. we grow. 923 23
 spirits of the w. sit in. 285 6
 that is to be w. to see. 306 8
 then grow w. for spite. 896 6
 the species is w. 647 6
 things to confound the w. 316 7
 think themselves most w. 423 9
 think w. or stupid things. 788 11
 thou art now w. 756 20
 'tis greatly w. to talk. 696 16
 to be swift is less than to be w. 44 2
 to be w. and love. 479 23, 481 5
 to-morrow to be w. 807 5
 too w. to be mistaken. 318 14
 too w. to err. 316 17
 to resolve. 100 10
 to sea went w. men three. 29 10
 to which the w. can repair. 372 11
 triumph'st o'er the w. 481 16
 truth exists for the w. 61 20
 type of the w. who soar. 428 8
 untimely w. 106 8
 venture to be w. 793 17
 was he w.? 507 7
 weakness even the w. resign. 259 11
 were their subjects w. 845 7
 we were very, very w. 898 4
 what fool is not so w. 564 3

what is it to be w.? 880 18
 what man would be w. 245 7
 whether they be w. or foolish. 741 19
 who are stout and w. 293 1
 who are themselves w. 77 20
 who can instruct us. 779 5
 who is not w. is said. 127 10
 who thinks himself w. 285 22
 wilt have me w. and good. 736 4
 wisdom of the w. 654 3
 with the history of its own. 101 19
 wits the w. beguile. 875 16
 woos him to be w. 512 17
 word to the w. 907 6
 words are w. men's counters. 904 4
 your friend, him that is w. 300 15
 you should be w. 17 2
 zodiac guiding the w. 553 1
 see also Wisdom pp. 878-882
 Wisely-and slow. 254 7
 answer w. 411 4
 charming never so w. 393 6
 unless he use them w. 440 4
 yet do w. 880 13
 Wisen-am no w. than a daw. 423 14
 be w. than thou wert. 879 28
 for his learning. 436 14
 grow w. and better. 882 18
 grow without his books. 435 13
 in his own conceit. 128 18
 is w. than his time. 667 16
 I would be w. 392 17
 make me w. every year. 626 17
 sadder and a w. man. 518 19
 Satan is w. than of yore. 784 23
 stand no w. than before. 435 21
 the experienced soul. 416 15
 see also Wisdom pp. 878-882
 Wisest-best and w. of species. 514 20
 brightest, meanest of mankind. 258 18
 desp'rat'st is the w. course. 502 5
 he in this whole wide land. 312 13
 in action. 223 8
 it is the w. course. 10 8
 man the war! e'er saw. 465 18
 man who is not wise. 881 23
 mouths of w. censure. 341 19
 nor is he the w. man. 881 16
 relished by the w. men. 560 9
 seems w. virtuous. 135 5
 Socrates w. of men. 580 7
 the w. the most annoyed. 794 1
 understanding of the w. 902 16
 word man reaches. 329 8
 Wish-ardently we w. we soon. 67 6
 because men w. in vain. 571 11
 believe what they w. 66 9
 cast that w. away. 625 17
 did my fate and w. agree. 672 14
 each other every w. they give. 469 2
 each silent w. conveys. 617 18
 for mediocrity. 520 15
 hinder folly's w. 626 1
 if a w. wander that way. 733 26
 I have my w. 55 19
 is praiseworthy. 623 3
 it was the eager w. to soar. 397 17
 joys remembered without w. 736 13
 maid's romantic w. 839 21
 my oft-expressed w. 295 13
 my w. is quite as wide. 887 17
 nor w. in life but to. 663 21
 not what we w. but what w. 627 4
 religion is an anxious w. 662 4
 reverse the tyrant's w. 887 17
 spring would go faster. 390 7
 that is kind. 162 10
 that thou wert by. 2 23
 they would w. their own. 869 2
 thou dar'st not pray. 625 17
 to be Diogenes. 113 4
 to be no more. 564 27
 to be what he ought. 710 21
 to her dewy blue eye. 618 21
 to w. to be cured. 356 26
 us to believe. 835 20
 warmest w. to heaven is sent. 692 17
 we w. him back. 901 15
 you all the joy that. 409 26
 yourself where Truth is. 862 13
 see also Wishes pp. 882, 883
 Wished-devoutly to be w. 176 7
 he whom I w. to see. 471 9
 himself heaven's breath. 478 11

she had not heard it.....	902 2	spoke the w. and wisdom.....	426 24	society of w. and railers.....	497 7
see also Wishes p. 882, 883		stand up in W.'s defense.....	430 5	so many heads, so many w.....	569 10
Wisher—most evil to the w.....	882 11	Stella's w. is so charming.....	321 14	think they have thee.....	885 19
Wishers—and woulders be small.....	883 1	still inspires my w.....	58 19	warning his five w.....	575 1
Wishes—hell full of good w.....	362 12	struck smartly.....	883 17	we have w. to read.....	701 10
he who w. for more.....	621 28	succeeds the play of w.....	6 7	wicked w. have libell'd.....	870 9
"he w. well" is worthless.....	186 14	succeeds the mark no mortal w.....	262 3	wine can of their w.....	875 16
more worth than vanities.....	628 6	sum of Shakespeare's w.....	700 24	wrong translations by w.....	634 16
not know my own w.....	473 9	that can creep.....	103 12	youth have ever homely w.....	371 10
safe whose w. roam.....	783 26	that knows no gall.....	512 13	see also Wit pp. 883-886	
the man whom he fears.....	268 14	the w. is out.....	885 13	Witicism—into circulation.....	742 5
their country's w. blest.....	82 9	they admire his w.....	410 7	Witly—than charitably said.....	363 23
their w. all confind.....	134 13	to know how to use w.....	885 24	Witty—anger makes dull men w.....	27 10
varying w. hopes and fears.....	508 15	to mortify a w.....	5 7	and it shal't be long.....	227 20
see also Wishes pp. 882, 883		too proud for a w.....	100 1	as w. as Beaumont.....	101 17
Wishing—half w. they were dead.....	73 20	too short in human w.....	597 19	awaken'd the w. and fair.....	829 3
I knew the good of w.....	882 14	to seize the flitting guest.....	454 6	histories make poets w.....	757 7
of all employments.....	883 3	'twill pass for w.....	150 1	it's w., but I don't dery.....	903 2
Wishings—good meanings and w.....	362 25	twirling my w.....	739 2	man laughs least.....	429 6
Wissen—mit dem W. wächst.....	421 9	use the w. of others.....	885 24	more learned than w.....	410 5
Wissenschaft—und Kunst.....	691 24	vouchsafe no other w.....	701 9	poets sung.....	498 18
Wit—and wisdom are born.....	436 14	was certainly false w.....	674 7	thou art so w.....	229 1
and woman are two frail.....	892 11	when cut by w. it casts.....	698 14	though ne'er so w.....	709 15
apart, it is a diamond.....	698 14	whose w. well managed.....	656 22	to talk with.....	896 3
as a w. if not first.....	883 23	will shine through harsh.....	883 20	see also Wit pp. 883-886	
as metaphysic w. can fly.....	420 7	Wisdom and W. are little seen.....	227 21	Wives—and mithers maist.....	273 9
baiting place of w.....	720 23	writ with her lusty w.....	545 14	changes when they are w.....	499 4
bastrd by his w.....	51 10	you have a nimble w.....	885 3	faire ladie never w.....	900 1
beauty, like w., to judges.....	60 5	young and tender w. is.....	480 6	have sense like them.....	499 19
began to wheeze.....	503 17	your men of w.....	276 21	in husbands' absences.....	2 12
brevisity is the soul of w.....	885 5	see also Wit pp. 883-886		poison'd by their w.....	686 5
but a web of the w.....	430 16	Witch—beauty is a w.....	62 9	strawberry w. that laid.....	756 2
but have drawn his w.....	701 7	he loved before.....	593 22	see also Wit pp. 885-870	
clear w. and sense.....	573 6	nor w. hath power to charm.....	422 22	Wiving—hanging and w. goes by.....	499 13
comes by ease.....	144 8	pea is a wanton w.....	591 8	Wizard—Eastern w. made you.....	893 19
comparisons between w. and w.....	126 3	tales 'at Annie tells.....	755 13	Woe—a fig for w.....	914 1
consists in knowing.....	885 23	Witchcraft—I have us'd.....	478 27	all my bliss and all my w.....	620 20
could ever win.....	39 7	Witches—steal young children.....	109 23	all w. and sorrow.....	244 14
craves a kind of w.....	285 12	Witching—bound with w. power.....	27 14	awaits a country.....	782 9
devise w., write pen.....	50 24	hour of night.....	555 10, 554 17	balm of w.....	720 23
drink goes in, w. goes out.....	205 18	With—be w. us yet.....	287 11	bewrays more w. than words.....	709 16
empty praise of w. to write.....	286 13	not w. me is against me.....	827 19	bitter waves of w.....	734 4
for fencing w.....	79 8	With—age cannot w. her.....	894 11	black the w.....	338 4
for true w. or good sense.....	428 19	leaf shall not w.....	15 20	bliss still bordering upon w.....	72 22
from w., to w. to roam.....	698 10	sprung up to w. never.....	78 10	bowed down by weight of w.....	375 8
fury still outran the w.....	103 10	Withered—both get so old and w.....	497 14	brought us first to w.....	888 19
genius, w. and spirit.....	638 10	faded, pressed.....	681 19	but they grad w.....	671 9
giver of w., the belly.....	212 16	in my hand.....	794 21	charm for every w.....	375 12
had too thoughtful a w.....	885 28	Withering—hope w. fled.....	375 10	companions in w.....	125 1
hast so much w. and mirth.....	102 4	out young man's revenue.....	527 11	denies eloquence to w.....	818 18
her w. was more than man.....	99 7	Withers—virtue withers away.....	838 8	devotedness of w.....	3 1
he wants w. that wants will.....	104 25	Within—are w. would fain go out.....	496 18	discover sights of w.....	383 7
his weapon w.....	231 11	best in me comes from w.....	403 8	double share of mortal w.....	443 16
his w. shines at the expense.....	884 8	fight begins w. himself.....	97 19	ever felt another's w.....	781 12
how little w. governs this.....	330 7	from w. outwards.....	99 16	every secret w.....	849 1
how the w. brightens.....	604 7	invisible sun w. us.....	442 3	gave signs of w.....	711 6
I embrace the w.....	140 20	it hardens a w.....	710 23	he gave us w.....	424 18
I have never w. until.....	884 4	I've that w. for which.....	706 16	heritage of w.....	438 11
in praising him.....	624 28	lies around us and w. us.....	360 19	hideous notes of w.....	636 19
in w. a man.....	103 7	my grief lies all w.....	343 21	hope for every w.....	409 12
is but the plume.....	695 14	see the God w. us.....	455 6	in her voiceless w.....	887 14
is news only to ignorance.....	429 6	that w. which passeth show.....	533 12	insult our solemn w.....	729 5
is the wine, but 'tis so scarce.....	4 14	unmapped country w. us.....	99 10	liberty is lash'd with w.....	439 5
its soul.....	227 17	what may man w. him hide.....	383 23	life of woman full of w.....	891 6
its style of w.....	600 6	world of God w. us.....	914 18	life protracted, protracted w.....	447 2
laugh with our merry w.....	428 11	Without—are the tools w.....	90 27	luster gives to man.....	12 18
lies in his wardrobe.....	777 7	but cannot do w. him.....	97 10	make man forget his w.....	874 20
loyal lover tasks his w.....	828 21	him live no life.....	474 13	makes a house of w.....	430 8
men of w. the commentaries.....	48 23	like what I am w. thee.....	475 1	man ne'er wanted w.....	638 13
miracle, instead of w.....	516 22	or within no voice.....	920 12	melt a others' w.....	632 17, 776 2
more zeal than w.....	923 14	Withings—though w. sneer.....	151 1	mockery of w.....	518 7
Mother W.....	884 10	Witness—first w. tells it to.....	769 21	'neath W.'s weeping willow.....	425 9
narrow human w.....	692 3	from this mate w.....	459 8	nurse of second w.....	510 11
no more w. than a Christian.....	116 3	less trustworth y.....	248 7	one great w. of life.....	464 10
nor all your Piety nor W.....	264 1	one eye w. more weight.....	248 8	pilot of my proper w.....	364 9
not less w. nor invention.....	653 23	performing without w.....	82 2	plaint of w.....	625 8
not like substantives.....	576 17	producing holy w.....	488 27	quivering to tell her w.....	69 7
oaths which true w. cannot.....	755 6	still of excellency.....	593 12	raging impotence of w.....	342 13
of poets triumphs.....	605 19	the lady, let her w. it.....	478 27	root of all our w.....	294 8
old, and of excellent w.....	646 6	though there is no w.....	372 23	sabler tints of w.....	72 23
partial to their w.....	50 13	weak w. of thy name.....	701 16	said variety of w.....	618 7
past the w. of man.....	203 17	Witnesses—a cloud of w.....	431 20	sings his songs of w.....	559 1
pecks up w. as pigeons pease.....	597 7	as w. that the things.....	695 10	sing w. and alas is me.....	656 8
plentiful lack of w.....	885 6	betray you without w.....	298 25	sleep, the friend of w.....	720 25
produced by any piece of w.....	885 21	for w. like watches go.....	430 23	some degree of w., every bliss.....	72 24
proverb is one man's w.....	638 19	Wits—are gamecocks.....	48 24	taste the luxury of w.....	734 20
read each work of w.....	151 14	as our modern w. behold.....	1 9	telling me these news of w.....	344 22
rules the heavens.....	293 1	at our w. end.....	883 27	this world of w.....	13 8
sets off sprightly w.....	884 21	bankrupt quite the w.....	214 17	thill deepest notes of w.....	698 15
sharp the uttering w.....	729 22	brilliant w. and musing sages.....	77 12	thill not a w. the bleak world.....	107 10
shows still some want of w.....	343 23	good w. will jump.....	883 9	'tis a bitter w.....	96 11
small degree of w.....	884 7	greatest w. and poets.....	171 16	to the vanquished.....	833 1
some w., some wealth.....	289 14	muster your w.....	143 22	trappings and suits of w.....	533 12
sophist songster.....	520 2	nectar of good w.....	874 17	turns at touch of joy or w.....	392 7

unto them that call . . . 240 3
 unto you when all men . . . 743 1
 waters of deep w . . . 799 26
 w'en you see a man in w . . . 380 5
 who felt another's w . . . 595 2
 wisdest w. is love . . . 464 12
 see also Woe p. S86
 Woes-all thy w. can stir . . . 190 14
 dower of present w . . . 402 3
 from another's w. to draw . . . 519 20
 her w. at midnight rise . . . 558 6
 historian of my country's w . . . 367 21
 name awakens all my w . . . 618 6
 proceed the w. of man . . . 360 13
 source of long w . . . 601 28
 speech of war and w . . . 666 27
 striving to tell his w . . . 708 10
 tell o'er your w. again . . . 735 22
 that wait on age . . . 13 7
 thou esser of all w . . . 718 5
 thy w. impart . . . 710 27
 to thy imperial race . . . 890 12
 will sing my w . . . 39 18
 see also Woe p. S86
 Woke-and found that life . . . 207 25
 Wolf-deer to the wholesome w . . . 471 12
 Wolf-behows the moon . . . 556 20
 brutish form of w. or bear . . . 399 8
 dreads the pitfall . . . 771 12
 like the w. on the fold . . . 844 3
 man is a w. to man . . . 491 5
 must die in his own skin . . . 650 16
 once more was he . . . 158 19
 shall dwell with the lamb . . . 589 2
 the w. was sick . . . 158 19
 wake not a sleeping w . . . 717 10
 where he the lamb may get . . . 571 17
 Wolfsbane-I should dread . . . 867 7
 Wolves-silence ye w . . . 556 6
 they will eat like w . . . 728 19
 Woman-a contentious w . . . 136 21
 amalgam-it was a w . . . 895 17
 and bestow'd W . . . 892 20
 angel for the w. in a kiss . . . 417 15
 apples by w. were plucked . . . 37 20
 assuage a w.'s envy . . . 226 19
 a w., a mother, and a mangle . . . 98 26
 a w. is only a w . . . 804 16
 a w.'s business to get married . . . 702 22
 a w.'s reason . . . 659 15, 887 9
 beautiful as w.'s blush . . . 38 2
 begins to be ashamed . . . 702 10
 being well dressed . . . 31 9
 believe a w. or an epitaph . . . 150 2
 be shining uncourted . . . 680 16
 best counsel that of w . . . 10 18
 black is a pearl in w.'s eye . . . 405 17
 boy have not a w.'s gift . . . 783 7
 complimented by love . . . 128 11
 constant love of w. kind . . . 252 22
 current of a w.'s will . . . 896 25
 damnable, deceitful w . . . 892 8
 death of w.'s tears . . . 852 24
 dearth of words a w. need not . . . 137 23
 dear to weak w. kind . . . 891 1
 devil is a w. just now . . . 192 22
 do move a w.'s mind . . . 902 7
 dye because a w.'s faire . . . 897 15
 enraged w. can accomplish . . . 897 5
 equip a ship and a w . . . 86 25
 every critter born of w . . . 284 3
 every w. should marry . . . 496 21
 excellent thing in w . . . 840 21
 fantastic as w.'s mood . . . 648 15
 feeble w.'s breast . . . 483 21
 fickleness of the w. I love . . . 480 15
 find the w . . . 889 3
 first advice of a w . . . 11 3
 fortune hath nature of a w . . . 289 9
 frailty, thy name is w . . . 894 16
 fury like a w. scorned . . . 888 5
 goes by the worse . . . 42 16
 grant I am a w . . . 894 21
 greatest is a w . . . 891 14
 hand of w. in youth, rough . . . 350 1
 hapless w. ne'er can say . . . 909 17
 's happiest knowledge . . . 870 2
 has her way . . . 890 9
 has lost her chastity . . . 108 24
 have not been done by w . . . 892 8
 heart and w.'s life . . . 472 1
 he cannot win a w . . . 902 9
 he saw wan w. toil . . . 609 4
 honest w. of her word . . . 329 19

in this humour woo'd . . . 902 3
 in this scale, the weed in . . . 804 2
 in white raiment . . . 203 6
 is changeable . . . 897 4
 is man's stamp . . . 493 1
 is so hard upon the w . . . 896 18
 kens of w.'s breast . . . 899 12
 kind in w.'s breast . . . 500 20
 laborin' man an' laborin' w . . . 380 13
 lack alone w.'s smile . . . 878 11
 lack of w.'s nursing . . . 852 24
 Latin-bred w . . . 220 25
 lays his hand on a w . . . 146 14
 lessons w.'s delicacy . . . 476 16
 less than w.'s hand . . . 133 13
 let us have wine and w . . . 270 25
 like a dew-drop . . . 108 12
 loses faith in God and w . . . 255 15
 love a married w. is easy . . . 500 4
 's love is mighty . . . 831 11
 lovelier can be found in w . . . 870 4
 loves her lover . . . 466 11
 make a perfect w . . . 895 15
 make a w. believe . . . 897 11
 man and w. in a garden . . . 435 7
 man's mind but a w.'s might . . . 132 22
 man that is born of a w . . . 164 20
 many a w. has a past . . . 533 6
 marry a rich w., as poor w . . . 500 13
 mighty w. with a torch . . . 552 14
 naturally born to fears . . . 299 11
 needs a stronger head than . . . 496 10
 noblest thing, W. perfected . . . 891 10
 not a w.'s part . . . 899 2
 no tolerable w. will accept . . . 407 14
 no w. should marry a teetotaler . . . 500 7
 of her gentle sex the seeming . . . 803 7
 one hair of a w. can draw . . . 348 9
 one-half w., one-half dream . . . 896 7
 one w. is fair . . . 895 4
 on w. nature did bestow two . . . 248 2
 o'eth to her husband . . . 382 27
 paths that lead to w.'s love . . . 598 1
 perfect W. nobly planned . . . 897 18
 perfect w. over the coles . . . 640 18
 play the w . . . 782 20
 preaching is like a dog's . . . 630 16
 sat in unwomanly rags . . . 424 20
 says to fond lover should be . . . 466 24
 secret door with "W." written . . . 888 14
 seek some false fair w . . . 481 19
 seldom writes her Mind . . . 618 20
 show a w. when he loves her . . . 465 13
 's mind is affected by meaneast . . . 312 8
 's may doth stand . . . 895 7
 so near as shame a w . . . 712 6
 sound of w.'s praise . . . 624 17
 's pleasure, w.'s pain . . . 864 10
 spaniel, walnut tree . . . 652 2
 still be a w. to you . . . 892 12
 still gentler sister w . . . 437 16
 such is w.'s lot . . . 680 17
 sweet as presence of w . . . 769 4
 's work is never done . . . 909 1
 take an elder than herself . . . 500 1
 teem with w.'s tears . . . 783 3
 thank God I am not a w . . . 894 14
 than w.'s lightness . . . 521 11
 that deliberates is lost . . . 464 3
 that reigns in Hell . . . 192 22
 that w.'s love can win . . . 474 14
 therefore I may not call to him . . . 889 18
 therefore to be won . . . 901 20
 there's a broken-hearted w . . . 322 5
 thou wert fashioned . . . 890 15
 'tis w.'s whole existence . . . 466 9
 to man was lovely w. giv'n . . . 892 14
 to me, a w., bring sweet water . . . 257 10
 training a child is w.'s wisdom . . . 531 19
 trust a w.'s plighted faith . . . 197 21
 trusted a w. with a secret . . . 666 10
 virtuous w.'s counsel . . . 10 19
 vitality in a w . . . 147 18
 voice of a good w . . . 840 13
 war, storm or w.'s rage . . . 9 20
 was full of good works . . . 595 1
 was leader in the deed . . . 897 3
 was never yet fair w . . . 894 24
 wasteful w . . . 892 13
 way to hit w.'s heart . . . 900 8
 well-reputed . . . 894 21
 what w. however old . . . 500 15
 when did w. ever yet invent . . . 400 11
 when w. says she loves a man . . . 465 5

who did not care . . . 900 11
 wickedness of a w . . . 868 7
 will, or won't . . . 890 6
 wilt not lovely w. dare . . . 896 1
 with fair opportunities . . . 500 14
 without discretion . . . 195 25
 with the West in her eyes . . . 898 4
 work for ourself and a w . . . 909 22
 world is w.'s book . . . 915 17
 write w.'s oaths in water . . . 564 6
 see also Woman pp. S86-S87
 Womanhood-and childhood feet . . . 923 14
 she grew to w . . . 139 19
 type of good, heroic w . . . 891 7
 Womanishness-according to w . . . 895 21
 Womanlike-deceives best of w . . . 470 18
 faith in w . . . 531 20
 had but one rosy mouth . . . 887 17
 man and w. belie their . . . 415 16
 she's the pink o' w . . . 597 21
 the world packs off its w . . . 729 4
 wale o' w . . . 60 21
 Woman-like-sight is w . . . 707 17
 Womb-at peace within the w . . . 178 7
 foul w. of night . . . 856 7
 from fatal cannon's w . . . 610 1
 from w. so to the tomb . . . 441 5
 in the w. of futurity . . . 306 8
 nourished in w. of pia mater . . . 887 10
 of morning dew . . . 254 9
 of the morning . . . 70 18
 wide w. of uncreated night . . . 389 8
 wild abyss, the w. of nature . . . 546 9
 Women-and music never dated . . . 14 8
 are angels, wooing . . . 902 6
 are as roses . . . 500 2
 are not w. styled but shadows . . . 900 9
 become like their mothers . . . 582 1
 bery of fair w . . . 891 23
 black brows become some w . . . 250 3
 candles are out all w. are fair . . . 61 7
 capture of men by w . . . 500 6
 constancy of w. who love me . . . 480 15
 dead w. with such hair . . . 347 18
 do not spell it so . . . 902 14
 England, a paradise for w . . . 223 4
 flowers, wine and w . . . 447 6
 God send the w. sleep . . . 857 17
 have I liked several w . . . 335 21
 hid himself among w . . . 182 9
 Horses, Power and War . . . 778 1
 if weak w. went astray . . . 893 11
 in w. two divide the kind . . . 581 9
 Italy, a hell for w . . . 223 4
 know no perfect love . . . 468 17
 know not the whole of coquetry . . . 140 2
 know the way to rear children . . . 109 22
 learned w. are to be found . . . 897 7
 let us have wine and w . . . 874 22
 let us rail at w . . . 893 16
 like princes find few friends . . . 299 1
 loveliest of w . . . 886 16
 love of w., a lovely and . . . 466 10
 manners of w. surest . . . 329 24
 married to a poem . . . 497 20
 men and w. merely players . . . 916 4
 men's vows are w.'s traitors . . . 499 6
 men who are w. in this . . . 695 15
 men w. and clergymen . . . 724 25
 men w. and Herveys . . . 724 15
 mistake in her gifts to w . . . 313 3
 most delight in revenge . . . 671 22
 must weep . . . 909 21
 must w. have a doctor . . . 114 4
 not as all other w. are . . . 473 2
 o'er fair w. and brave men . . . 271 1
 of w. not loving one another . . . 404 2
 old w. weep for joy . . . 614 16
 only two kinds of w . . . 897 13
 pardoned all . . . 250 21
 passing the love of w . . . 477 1
 prevalent humor of w . . . 139 22
 priests, princes, w . . . 551 7
 rarest of all w . . . 895 16
 regularity of features in w . . . 59 22
 revenge especially to w . . . 672 1
 say that I know w . . . 896 21
 seven w. take hold of one man . . . 890 16
 shed and use them . . . 780 20
 she excels all w. in magic . . . 348 2
 stars and w. in better light . . . 554 20
 those sleepy-souled w . . . 869 19
 throwing modesty away . . . 521 6
 tide in the affairs of w . . . 899 15

- to first of w. Eve. 743 5
 to w. silence is the best. 710 6
 two w. plac'd together. 894 20
 wear the breeches. 887 10
 we do use to praise. 744 19
 when men are 'tuld by w. 334 15
 when they marry, buy. 498 10
 while the w. carry on. 842 4
 wine and w. have infatuated. 784 14
 wine, w. and song. 473 3
 words are w. 904 3
 works of w. are symbolical. 907 22
 see also Woman pp. 886-897
- Won-and so fairly w. 163 7
 as towns with fire. 757 21
 baffled off is ever w. 294 17
 by study must be w. 435 18
 gives back what it has w. 389 14
 I am too quickly w. 902 4
 I w., she would be paid. 419 12
 kiss, thou hast w. me. 418 9
 leave what with toil he w. 394 9
 melancholy as a battle w. 859 9
 show'd how fields were w. 726 15
 some say that we w. 851 8
 the field as certain. 832 9
 they w. and passed away. 45 16
 things w. are done. 902 6
 when all is w. 899 13
 who neither w. nor lost. 262 18
 with brisk attempt. 373 1
 see also Wooing 599, 901, 902
- Wonder-all mankind's w. 893 20
 all the w. that would be. 11 19
 and astonishment. 524 17
 as a dumb woman. 892 16
 at what he sees. 259 26
 gates where w. waits. 73 12
 hear and w. why. 411 9
 how I w. what you are. 752 2
 in w. love and praise. 509 20
 look without w. or disgust. 380 14
 Niagara, w. of western world. 554 10
 no w. waits on him. 13 8
 of an hour. 755 1
 of her was formed. 391 16
 of our stage. 701 10
 of the world. 524 7
 on till truth make all plain. 821 26
 passing w. he, who made him. 493 5
 self-beggetting w. daily fresh. 497 21
 still the w. grew. 435 24
 terror and delight. 401 20
 the seed of knowledge. 420 1
 to hear was w. 845 17
 white w. of Juliet's hand. 350 6
 winds with w. whist. 873 15
 see also Wonders pp. 897, 898
- Wondered-make thee w. at. 894 18
 Wonderful-and most w. 898 13
 and pleasant unto each. 440 18
 how w., is man. 493 5
 things no doubt. 54 16
 to be more w. than being. 516 22
 Wonderfully-fearfully and w. 147 14
 Wonderland-summer's w. 457 8
 Wonderment-of w. the theme. 265 2
 Wonders-at our quaint spirits. 574 23
 here as w. strike. 838 1
 hide the w. of the lane. 356 6
 His w. to perform. 316 9
 I sing. 898 1
 of each region view. 809 19
 of thy youth relate. 725 10
 revealed with its w. 636 1
 starve for want of w. 898 3
 strange w. breed. 804 10
 that I yet have heard. 176 23
 Wondrous-stupid at w. things. 893 6
 this is w. strange. 898 14
 what w. beings these. 69 21
 ye gods, but she is w. 58 2
 Won't-if she w. she w. 890 7
 Woo-as you would toy and w. 740 18
 her as the lion woos. 900 7
 men are April when they w. 499 4
 not to w. honour, but wed it. 374 12
 on with odour wooing. 679 20
 see also Wooing pp. 898-902
- Wood-around the w.'s edge. 45 2
 as drifting logs of w. meet. 804 18
 begins to wave the w. 874 10
 born in a w. 269 25
 bows down to w. and. 727 8, 918 13
- carry timber into the w. 424 23
 cleave thou the w. 320 19
 cry till she's out of the w. 607 14
 death in the w. 391 16
 for a straight stick. 497 25
 from brown October's w. 508 22
 has eyes. 643 5
 he talks of w. 91 2
 impulse from a vernal w. 814 14
 in a gloomy w. astray. 443 21
 in an interfluous w. 558 18
 in the gloamin' o' the w. 790 18
 into the thickest w. 271 24
 makes wing to rooky w. 556 18
 old w. burn brightest. 17 22
 old w. to burn. 15 10
 out of any block of w. 694 2
 Pelion nods with all his w. 532 17
 run with other leg of w. 599 7
 set out to plant a w. 882 21
 stately children of the w. 372 15
 than ten in the w. 69 16
 they call Rouge Bouquet. 727 3
 through the primeval w. 81 20
 till Burnam w. do come. 771 7
 what w. a cudgel. 650 11
 wing to the rocky w. 152 11
 worship idols w. and stone. 693 23
 Woodbine-canopied with w. 251 6
 mantled in folds of dark w. 372 15
 with the w. alternating. 501 9
 wreaths that bind her. 814 3
 see also Woodbine p. 898
- Woodbines-hanging bonnie. 278 9
 Wood-birds-begin w. to couple. 829 5
 sang the chansonnette. 924 21
 Woodcock-or partridge. 213 6
 Woodcocks-springs to catch w. 841 9
 Wooden-are her w. walls. 550 2
 dedication is a w. leg. 80 21
 turns w. cups to gold. 136 5
 wall alone should remain. 703 10
 Wood-grapes-were purpling. 649 18
 Woodland-all the w. path. 365 8
 music of w. depths. 412 24
 rings the w. loud. 814 6
 thick on the w. floor. 277 19
 through a w. roundelay. 89 14
 with joy we thread the w. 519 24
 Woodlands-brown and bare. 723 5
 Woodman-spare that tree. 813 10
 Wood-notes-his native w. wild. 701 15
 Wood-nymph-Spring, the w. 680 13
 Wood-pigeons-the w. breed. 313 8
 Woodrow Wilson-apparent failure. 918 1
 Woods-a fragrance rare. 53 19
 against a stormy sky. 567 2
 all the w. are alive. 748 17
 and fields are sweet. 442 1
 bare and wintry w. we see. 369 6
 bow'd the w. beneath. 18 8
 build his house in the w. 759 22
 came forth the w. to roam. 555 23
 delay in the gay w. 872 19
 dolphin in the w. 387 2
 fill the w. with light. 84 19
 fresh w. and pastures new. 95 9
 gaunt w. in ragged, scant. 562 7
 glorious are the w. 51 19
 gods dwell in the w. 325 3
 Greta w. are green. 547 2
 have eares. 643 5
 I could live in the w. 731 20
 into the w. my master went. 114 15
 matted w. where birds. 57 14
 near the w. down in the vale. 559 2
 night, when w. grow still. 574 17
 o'erhung with wild w. 53 17
 on shore look dim. 75 4
 out in the lonely w. 403 11
 pleasure in the pathless w. 600 10
 roams those southern w. 487 6
 senators of mighty w. 563 7
 sleeping w. all night. 740 3
 stoic of the w. 780 22
 thee the wild w. await. 89 13
 to roam the w. 705 9
 to the sleeping w. 84 15
 touching all the darksome w. 770 6
 unfrequented w. 347 11
 were made for the hunter. 108 2
 when all the w. are still. 558 8
 when the green w. laugh. 428 11
- when wild in w. 294 26
 whispered it to the w. 498 7
 winged mimic of the w. 520 2
 see also Trees pp. 812-814
- Woodsorrel-pencilled veil. 277 19
 Wood-street-corner of W. S. 791 1
 Wood-in haste and means to. 499 23
 Wooded-w. she is farther off. 289 9
 much w. he w. 201 17
 pensively he w. 102 17
 would be w. and not unsought. 102 17
 see also Wooing pp. 898-902
- Woody-was a thriving w. 899 20
 who can flatter most. 631 19
 Woices-him to be wise. 512 17
 Woof-take as fleshy w. 63 1
 weave the w. 362 23
 we know her w., her texture. 655 22
 Wooing-cross their w. 749 8
 see also Wooing pp. 898-902
- Woingly-breath smells w. 495 7
 Woollings-length people's w. 676 12
 Wool-but about their w. 118 19
 fleeces of their w. 648 22
 like footsteps upon w. 556 26
 many go out for w. 641 3
 moche crye and no w. 641 6, 775 1
 touch be soft like w. 179 20
 Wool-gathering-thoughts ran w. 287 7
 wits from w. 884 11
 Woolly-and w. side in. 560 11
 bronze cheeks and w. hair. 321 10
 Woolston-but ungaily W. doubts. 25 5
 Wopsle-Mr. W.'s great-aunt. 444 2
 Worcester-all at W. but honour. 373 10
 Word-alone! that worn-out w. 730 2
 and a blow. 42 2
 at every w. a reputation dies. 667 21
 at random spoken. 906 3
 before thy uncreating w. 97 7
 blessed w. Mesopotamia. 903 20
 blest w., Evermore. 55 8
 boast and foolish w. 849 2
 bring in a new w. by the head. 905 7
 but a choleric w. 774 8
 by seers and sibyls told. 693 10
 cheerful w. for me. 636 26
 choice w. and measured phrase. 745 2
 concordia is the w. 68 8
 damped use that w. 56 23
 don't take my w. for it. 54 11
 dropped a tear upon the w. 774 11
 drops some careless w. 270 17
 each w. of thine. 818 8
 end in a w. 906 20
 every ship brings a w. 617 14
 every w. I speak, I drink. 782 18
 every w. stabs. 895 3
 exist without breath of a w. 257 18
 extreme acceptance of the w. 715 11
 farewell, a w. that must. 260 22
 farewell for in that w. 260 23
 fashion, a w. which knaves. 261 16
 fear to trust the w. 87 17
 for a tricky w. defy matter. 285 9
 gone without a w. 710 1
 good w. nor princely favour. 131 17
 had in my youthful ears. 70 14
 hails not the w. 861 2
 hearing of the W. 392 13
 he commands us in his W. 316 10
 he sinks without a w. 769 20
 He was the w. that spake it. 198 1
 honest woman of her w. 329 19
 ill w. may empioison liking. 711 25
 in its Pickwickian sense. 697 22
 in that w. that fatal w. 375 11
 just for a w. "neutrality". 847 15
 last w. pricked him like. 418 3
 like a prophet's w. 636 25
 lightest w. would harrow. 755 15
 man's w. good as his bond. 371 18
 music alone finds w. 709 1
 ne'er a w. said she. 734 8
 never spake a wise w. 880 13
 never wanted a good w. 624 10
 no man relies on. 685 12
 nor can one w. be changed. 94 9
 no such w. as fail. 252 16
 not a lucky w. this impossible. 390 10
 not spoken a w. that is bad. 328 19
 no w. of genius to which. 809 11
 no w. to speak about it. 793 6
 of God abounds in such. 648 7
 of great moment. 742 7

of promise to our ear.....	636 12	desire to confine our w.....	695 5	silent speaking w.....	618 22
one kind w. to think upon.....	580 6	do not know the w.....	732 3	smooth w. in place of gifts.....	312 19
recall a w. once spoken.....	905 1	drink the precious w.....	77 10	soft w. with nothing in them.....	733 15
repeating your ultimate w.....	215 17	dressing old w. new.....	906 22	solenn w. and these are they.....	500 20
reputation bleeds in ev'ry w.....	667 9	duly hallow'd.....	628 6	spareth his w.....	422 15
revenge is an inhuman w.....	672 16	fade has voice and w.....	251 17	speak in good w.....	740 24
say all in one short w.....	307 4	fair w. enough a man.....	292 10	stomach to digest his w.....	585 8
she spoke no evil w.....	230 9	fair w. in foulest letters.....	907 17	stray out of all w.....	377 25
significant w. flirtation.....	277 9	fair w. make fools.....	638 13	stringing pretty w. that make.....	109 22
since w. is thrall.....	803 24	fall too often on our ears.....	765 20	such apt and gracious w.....	755 16
sorry I spell'd the w.....	453 17	familiar as household w.....	543 10	sum of duty let two w. contain.....	208 8
sounds like a prophet's w.....	386 4	far too big for w.....	752 7	sweet thew. of Truth.....	818 4
spoken within hearsay of.....	216 16	feathered with heavenly w.....	10 19	swift w. outrun.....	592 17
spoke of in Scotland.....	269 7	female are.....	185 14	tears are as weighty as w.....	782 3
subsides the infrequent w.....	907 8	few of unpleasantest w.....	906 16	temple of art built of w.....	44 1
suit the action to the w.....	5 20	few were their w.....	638 8	than all w. ever spoken.....	709 4
sweet in every whispered w.....	238 15	few w. he spoke.....	854 11	than by unexpected w.....	698 16
sword of God's W.....	404 20	filled mouth with lying w.....	714 22	that burn.....	788 13
take thy w. for faith.....	564 5	fine valley of w.....	906 27	that dropped from his sweet.....	630 18
task me to my w.....	276 15	fine w. I wonder where you.....	599 19	that kindle glory.....	186 16
tears wash out a w. of it.....	264 1	first w. "How do you do".....	228 8	that may become alive.....	904 15
that charming w. has peace.....	376 14	flowers are w. which even.....	278 18	that weep.....	903 8, 904 24
that floats on the surface.....	270 16	flow from all her w.....	8 3	the field of w.....	742 20
that once familiar w.....	541 11	flow with ease.....	572 15	these stand'rous w. regard.....	870 9
that shall be uttered at our.....	661 3	foolish w. and empty story.....	338 16	the w. of God.....	749 1
that starred the page.....	371 14	give sorrow w.....	735 14	the w. so fair.....	840 8
that w. banished.....	56 23	God writes the w.....	455 5	they heard the w. it said.....	321 12
that w. judgment.....	412 18	hard as cannon balls.....	132 8	thou hast spoken.....	296 6
there is not such w. as debt.....	301 11	has told me w. of peace.....	668 17	three w.—health, peace and.....	601 13
the vessel brings.....	617 14	Heaven hath my empty w.....	628 8	three w. only: "To the day!".....	549 13
the W. had breath.....	115 5	he has wished unsaid.....	661 5	through w. and things, a dim.....	398 18
the w. is, Satisfaction.....	690 10	he that useth many w.....	905 27	to Ali bore these w.....	881 14
they hear the W.....	910 2	he utters empty w.....	907 11	to be slow in w.....	895 14
they spake not a w.....	269 21	his w. are bonds.....	104 26	'twas throwing w. away.....	180 20
they wish to hear.....	617 14	his w. traverse the spacious.....	219 1	two narrow w. Hic Jacet.....	174 19
thou hast given thy w.....	871 1	hold fast the form of sound w.....	907 9	two w. to that bargain.....	87 13
Thy good w. informs my soul.....	693 22	household w. are songs.....	69 21	uncouth w. in disarray.....	603 7
Thy pen to write a w.....	527 1	how he may report thy w.....	553 14	ungodly deeds find me w.....	187 5
Thy w. is a lamp unto my feet.....	693 19	if he respect not w.....	902 7	unmeaning torrent of w.....	905 25
told in a single w. Wait.....	49 22	immodest w. admit of no.....	521 2	unsuitable to the time.....	426 3
to neither a w. will I say.....	889 14	indulge in brave w.....	905 13	weight'ht thy w.....	906 19
unto the prophet spoken.....	693 10	in fewer w. than prose.....	604 17	when we speak w.....	906 28
wait on His w.....	317 11	in these w. my bleeding heart.....	69 18	when you're flying w.....	902 22
was once a poem.....	602 21	into w. his longing gushes.....	73 19	while w. of learned length.....	435 23
w. we write most often.....	696 20	jewels five-w-long.....	604 15	why do not w. and kiss.....	500 20
what is honour, a w.....	374 19	knowing the force of w.....	903 7	will find following w.....	297 15
what that w. did make.....	198 1	labor'd w. could speak.....	868 19	will your w. be sad or sweet.....	467 17
when that w. was brought.....	542 11	last w. of Marmion.....	855 9	without w. of purity.....	631 8
will not speak a w.....	895 10	learn'd by rote.....	777 17	with swelling w.....	410 14
wisest w. man reaches.....	329 8	less of the w.....	840 4	with what w. to pray.....	627 5
with a flattering w.....	149 24	let thy w. be few.....	903 14	worthy to be kept in oil.....	604 4
with a w. as good.....	654 5	lips repeat the w.....	540 9	would not come.....	708 10
without his Father's w.....	366 6	listen for w. from below.....	626 14	you read w. w.....	906 6
with this same Theban.....	757 18	little w. of love.....	815 6	you've banded sufficient.....	903 21
your w. good as the Bank.....	373 15	long-tailed w. in osity.....	426 8	see also Words pp. 902-907	
see also Words pp. 902-907		made on account of w.....	903 11	Wordy-evidence of fact.....	742 1
Worded—so wisely and kindly.....	545 14	made use of w. to veil.....	743 19	spin your w. fabric.....	777 22
Wordless—let a w. joy go by.....	519 19	matter decocted into few w.....	638 15	Wore—us out of act.....	83 13
Words—actions and w. of a color.....	881 1	may be worship without w.....	597 13	Work—a great w. leaves us.....	226 10
actions not w. are criterions.....	9 3	mere w.....	906 25	alive when w. is done.....	908 7
all w. are faint.....	102 20	more eloquent than w.....	708 5	and pure slumber shall.....	425 9
are easy, like the wind.....	300 3	move slow.....	151 13	an unknown good man.....	391 19
are so no more.....	741 18	much more affected by w.....	573 12	at flowery w. doth sing.....	719 2
are things.....	47 22	my w. are my own.....	685 12	at his dirty w. again.....	868 9
army of good w.....	285 9	my w. fly up.....	906 8	at last the w. was done.....	623 22
as in choice of w.....	219 19	my w. were now written.....	78 15	attention to his own w.....	10 4
as w. could never utter.....	482 21	new w. and lately made.....	903 19	at w. village maiden sings.....	732 9
at random flung.....	902 19	no need of w. believe facts.....	905 14	be'er so nobly plann'd.....	253 7
bereft me of all w.....	906 15	not directly by the w.....	603 21	best w. hasn't been done.....	907 21
better deeds than w.....	710 1	not w., for they but half.....	280 13	better the rudest w.....	41 1
betwixt two charming w.....	418 21	no w. could e'er have spoken.....	280 13	by the w. of my hands.....	669 19
bewrays more woe than w.....	709 15	no w. suffice the secret soul.....	818 18	chance will not do the w.....	92 23
boldest in w.....	146 13	of love then spoken.....	923 19	chiefest w. she wrought.....	59 16
breathed in the w.....	223 12	of the toga.....	743 12	comforted her hands to w.....	733 6
breath which frames my w.....	173 2	of the wise.....	879 8	defers w. from day to day.....	793 17
but dictionary w.....	100 7	of tongue or seraph.....	147 11	desire is in the w.....	913 10
but signs of ideas.....	426 9	old w. die out on the tongue.....	636 1	district of man's w.....	701 1
but w. are w.....	906 18	other ways than w.....	867 25	divided is shortened.....	910 8
by his w. ne hir face.....	583 16	our burning w.....	299 8	do his w. and perish.....	459 10
by ten w. too long.....	6 2	our w., thoughts, deeds.....	233 10	done thy long day's w.....	670 2
by woman's gentle w.....	889 23	own choice w. and fancies.....	279 16	do the w. that's nearest.....	909 20
careful with w.....	902 22	picture poem without w.....	576 9	edifice, stupendous w.....	686 10
carried new strength.....	742 16	play some ten w. long.....	6 2	eight hours to w.....	794 14
catches the main w. only.....	729 17	poetry, best w. in best order.....	602 12	ended dares not sleep.....	555 17
charm agony with w.....	343 16	poisoned w. wildly fly.....	897 10	ends the w. by wind.....	687 3
conceal inmost thoughts.....	742 18	power, through w. and things.....	398 17	ethical w. by the Stagyrite.....	97 11
conceit in pompous w.....	758 23	pregnant with celestial fire.....	272 6	fill space with loving w.....	816 22
cunningly built of w.....	903 1	Prophets' w. were true.....	881 14	find what kind of w.....	908 4
cut or drug with w.....	79 8	prose, w. in their best order.....	602 12	first great w., a task.....	819 7
dark w. begins my Tale.....	629 9	quench fire of love with w.....	480 9	for a menial's hire.....	451 6
dearth of w. a woman.....	137 23	repeats his w.....	343 13	for and if need be, die for.....	586 11
deeds correspond with w.....	186 13	say what w. fail of.....	406 2	for their w. continueth.....	287 21
deeds do not agree with w.....	185 12	sense flows in fit w.....	697 23	for the minute and not.....	589 20
deeds, not w.....	184 22, 185 6	serve to conceal than discover.....	741 8	for the w.'s sake.....	908 17

from his w. return'd.....	147 12	for the joy of the w.....	910 1	arm which moves the w.....	627 9
Genuine W. alone.....	908 5	out a pure intent.....	890 5	army of the w.'s desires.....	130 1
get leave to w. in this world.....	907 23	so grossly.....	812 6	as good be out of the w.....	261 17
get myself into more w.....	706 8	Spring is w. silently.....	747 15	as great as the w.....	288 13
God is at w. on man.....	322 8	to this end.....	546 20	a small parenthesis.....	702 11
God never made his w.....	502 12	with something w. it.....	443 19	as old as the w.....	108 3
goes bravely on.....	739 12	Working-day-speech of w.....	744 19	at the end of the w.....	471 10
goeth forth unto his w.....	910 19	Working-house-of thought.....	739 15	attracts the envy of the w.....	22 5
he himself fills his w.....	319 24	Workmen-capital of our w.....	424 9	authors in the next w.....	47 15
her noblest w. she classes.....	387 7	Workings-hum of mighty w.....	357 13	back to the w. turn his.....	215 1
he's a filthy piece of w.....	377 7	Workman-hoar w. of the Lord.....	796 18	bade the w. farewell.....	294 19
his heart was in his w.....	358 13	needeth not be ashamed.....	911 13	banish all the w.....	56 21
his wild w. so fanciful.....	723 4	no w. whatever he be.....	908 11	because the w. is populous.....	634 14
His six days' w., a world.....	147 12	respect of a fine w.....	706 5	before the w. was made.....	363 24
his w. is noiseless.....	794 2	shoemaker a good w.....	705 2	beggar through the w.....	65 7
his w. well done.....	862 1	was no cobbling clown.....	705 9	belts all corners of the w.....	714 24
huddle up their w.....	630 4	Workmanlike-in w. manner.....	229 3	belong to the whole w.....	691 24
I am the grass, let me w.....	336 12	laid w. in its place.....	495 19	be muffled in a shade.....	68 11
I have finished a w.....	389 13	Workmanship-every stitch of w.....	454 24	bend doth awe the w.....	706 21
I like w. it fascinates me.....	909 19	like the w. of heaven.....	559 13	be'old this w. so wide.....	914 14
in a long w. it is allowable.....	718 11	nature's w. at strife.....	44 24	best fellow in the w.....	102 3
in every w. regard writer's.....	151 15	wonder at the w.....	60 11	bestride the narrow w.....	341 16
in the day, do the day's w.....	768 11	Workmen-crowded together.....	147 15	books are a substantial w.....	80 18
in the grave there is no w.....	636 4	handle tools of w.....	86 8	born for the whole w.....	595 21
is holding him to God.....	425 26	Master of All Good W.....	305 5	boundless w. too small.....	111 24
it ys as easy to be done.....	909 11	strive to do better.....	144 27	broad as the w.....	101 19
judge of a great w.....	758 17	Works-adourn'd have many.....	800 4	bubble burst, and now a w.....	644 13
keep doing some kind of w.....	909 18	all her w. in high relief.....	694 7	burden of the w.....	425 5
last, best w.....	492 14	cries aloud through all her w.....	835 8	buy a w. of happy days.....	203 19
let her work prevail.....	423 12	distinguish man from his w.....	51 5	by dull w. is ill understood.....	773 3
life's w. well done.....	669 18	done least rapidly.....	593 7	called New W. into existence.....	22 6
like madness in the brain.....	27 13	faith and w. together grow.....	255 9	came raw into the w.....	587 10
long day's w. hath ceased.....	235 4	find righteous judgment.....	412 20	cannot live all to this w.....	919 6
make dictionaries is dull w.....	904 13	God who loveth all his w.....	378 5	cannot picture a w. so fair.....	380 11
man hath his daily w.....	910 11	good w. in her husband.....	870 4	can't find me out.....	119 11
man immortal till w. is done.....	590 3	his w., though wondrous.....	316 10	can we divine their w.....	879 9
man's the noblest w. of God.....	371 27	how w. it.....	448 12	cast out the w.....	174 19
men stopped w. at this age.....	910 14	if faith produce no w.....	255 9	chess-board is the w.....	446 14
'midst his w. I view.....	64 3	if knowledge of thy w.....	547 22	children of this w. wiser.....	881 18
Mirabeau's w. is done.....	229 16	lord of all w. of nature.....	547 15	chink in the w. above.....	626 14
mix up into a w. all his.....	599 10	man's noblest w.....	910 13	church which holds the w.....	663 17
more up w. the more we may.....	729 14	man's sublimest w.....	797 13	citizen of the w.....	587 2, 912 20
morning of life, w.....	795 1	matter whereon it w.....	455 16	classes of people in the w.....	443 23
my hand alone may w. can do.....	30 8	may have more wit.....	584 21	clearing-house of the w.....	462 12
my w. is done.....	909 17	might outvie her w.....	232 17	commandress of the w.....	289 14
nature has w. to be done.....	308 15	more of the Almighty's w.....	925 9	commences er w. be past.....	360 9
newly revised and improved.....	232 8	most authors steal their w.....	599 16	common to all the w.....	303 17
noblest w. of God.....	491 11	move upon your w.....	847 2	compose the frame of the w.....	513 3
nothing to do but w.....	561 7	no man their w. must eye.....	254 4	concord of this w.....	136 24
of every noble w. the silent.....	710 10	nor the proudest of his w.....	239 24	contagion to this w.....	556 14
of frost and light.....	578 12	of greatest w. is finisher.....	412 7	convicted of another w.....	167 6
of many thousand men.....	683 20	of intellect are great.....	398 12	could not inclose thee.....	469 6
of their own hearts.....	762 23	of Thucydides.....	407 17	counter of this w.....	148 10
people I could w. for.....	565 24	on like itself.....	908 10	count the w. a stranger.....	817 9
persuasion do the w. of fear.....	905 6	our mightiest w. die too.....	167 1	created w. a parenthesis.....	237 17
piece of w. is a man.....	491 25	praised God and his W.....	624 19	cried a thousand years.....	252 26
recognize his own w.....	598 23	presented you with my w.....	228 13	crowns o' the w.....	700 16
scene where w. and mirth.....	353 5	read the newest w.....	656 19	curest w. o' the pleurisy.....	841 22
sermon or a didactic w.....	759 3	recount almighty w.....	147 11	currents of this w.....	433 10
set us to w. anew.....	305 5	reduce all His W. back again.....	391 17	curse the hopeless w.....	262 13
shall be made manifest.....	908 16	rich in good w.....	866 24	curtain her sleeping w.....	556 23
shall not be lost.....	230 14	sighing through all her w.....	711 6	departure from the w.....	790 2
small is the w.....	221 22	their own w. rehearse.....	605 17	dials of the w.....	767 25
such w. is never finished.....	909 9	these are thy glorious w.....	318 16	dim w. of clouding cares.....	26 17
sun, his day's w. ended.....	555 3	with the fat of others' w.....	598 19	dislikes the w. to know it.....	403 14
that which your w. represents.....	577 2	would'st taste His w.....	316 12	doing before all the w.....	83 2
the day's w.....	606 8	woman was full of good w.....	595 1	do without tea.....	778 25
the w. is much.....	441 15	see also Work pp. 907-911		dropt on the w.....	636 20
the w. of Chloe.....	232 7	Workshop-conversation the w.....	137 7	drowsy syrups of the w.....	720 17
the w. some praise.....	40 20	World-acquaintance with the w.....	300 21	editor a ruler of the w.....	407 11
this shall be thy w.....	335 1	across the watching w.....	728 9	elevating influence of the w.....	591 6
time for w. yet take holiday.....	368 15	against a w. in arms.....	101 22	else is blind.....	246 25
together or apart.....	909 6	against censures of the w.....	78 8	embarrasses me.....	148 2
too great for fame.....	407 16	against the w.'s judgment.....	411 11	ere the w. be past.....	668 9
to sport, as tedious as to w.....	368 12	aged in this w. of woe.....	13 8	estate o' the w.....	766 20
upon marble will perish.....	525 5	all's right with the w.....	315 23	ever since the w. began.....	536 12
was strong and clean.....	706 4	all the beauty of the w.....	63 4	ever the wide w. over.....	471 11
went on to w. till night.....	25 5	all the lower w. denied.....	302 11	exceeds all the w.'s loves.....	465 11
what w.'s in hand.....	911 4	all the sad w. needs.....	665 9	excellent popery of the w.....	287 4
when no man can w.....	767 21	all the w. and his father.....	691 1	fabric of our w.....	148 2
where you have trifled.....	489 14	all the W. and his Wife.....	394 19	fain would teach the w.....	263 17
who first invented w.....	910 3	all the w. can please.....	293 23	fairer than aught in the w.....	401 18
whose w. is done.....	583 9	all the w. chiding.....	203 7	farewell vain w.....	231 12
without hope draws nectar.....	373 19	all the w. knows.....	673 3	far from clamorous w.....	730 17
with stout heart.....	425 9	all the w. must see the w.....	914 15	far from ours.....	713 19
years to be of w. and joy.....	922 7	all the w.'s a stage.....	16 13, 913 8	fashion of this w. passeth.....	261 18
see also Work pp. 907-911		alters the w.....	788 9	fast and the w. goes by.....	271 10
Workday-this w. world.....	473 1	a mass of folly.....	923 8	fear not in a w. like this.....	268 8
Worked-both hard and long.....	89 16	ancient as the w.....	725 3	Federation of the w.....	334 21
have therefore w. in vain.....	253 10	and love were young.....	476 14	fiery spirits from the w.....	856 19
I w. for men.....	185 15	and they were hand and glove.....	383 9	fill w. at once with men.....	891 22
night and day I w.....	623 22	any princess of the w.....	894 23	foolery governs the w.....	334 11
Workest-thou w. faithfully.....	908 5	a Printing-House.....	233 10	foolish things of the w.....	316 7
Working-for beneficent w.....	438 20	arm crested the w.....	685 20	fools to free the w.....	554 11

footsteps round the w. 602 1
 forbids us to leave this w. 166 10
 force is queen of the w. 569 22
 foremost man of all this w. 84 10
 forgetting by w. forgot. 565 17
 for that w. to come. 164 15
 for what is in this w. 916 8
 friendships of the w. 301 2
 from beginning of the w. 496 22
 from out a w. of men. 868 12
 from the w.'s rose-bed. 583 10
 future is a w. limited. 305 10
 gain the whole w. 738 4
 gets tired of the w. 492 13
 girdle round about the w. 548 17
 given w. Washington and. 459 5
 gives the w. repose. 223 14
 give to the w. the best. 441 21
 gleams that untravel'd w. 245 13
 glorious is w. of God around. 398 14
 glory doth this w. put on. 545 20
 goes round forever. 732 18
 goes up and w. goes down. 914 13
 goes wheeling through. 748 5
 good whispering. 189 28
 good-bye proud w. 913 12
 good deed in a naughty w. 186 26
 good in the w. 820 7
 goodness and truth in the w. 918 2
 go to bed in another w. 446 2
 great w.'s altar stairs. 345 4
 great w. spin forever. 96 17
 guilt of this w. rests. 345 22
 half of the w. a bridegroom. 501 23
 half the w. away. 275 9
 half the w. beside. 554 10
 half the w. knows not. 422 18, 485 27
 hand that rules the w. 531 22
 hand which moves the w. 629 4
 hark, the w. so loud. 76 6
 harmoniously confused. 574 10
 has a thousand creeds. 665 8
 has blown over the w. 873 24
 has grown gray. 115 4
 has made it sweet. 538 16
 has mantled a w. 160 25
 has nothing to bestow. 350 24
 hath killed the w. above. 468 5
 have looked upon the w. 697 15
 heart of the w. 222 22
 he, like the w. his ready visit. 721 15
 herald of a noisy w. 408 1
 hero is the w.-man. 365 10
 history, the w.'s judgment. 368 1
 holds hate in fee. 263 17
 hold the w. but as the w. 916 12
 hold the w. captive. 623 22
 honest, as this w. goes. 372 4
 honours to the w. 176 21
 horrors hail, infernal w. 363 8
 how's the w. a-usin' you. 380 6
 how the w. wags. 798 22
 hub of the w. 82 3
 I am in this earthly w. 328 15
 if all the w. were falcons. 209 11
 if the w. should in a pet. 784 6
 in all the w.'s new fashion. 220 8
 in every epoch of the w. 787 19
 influence on this lower w. 752 7
 in left holds out this w. 665 11
 in need of men who. 570 22
 intercourse with the w. 606 4
 in the life of the w. 296 12
 in the ring of this w. 400 18
 in the W. is our Inn. 445 11
 in the w. of dreams. 204 6
 in the w. of the w. 459 2
 in the w.'s audience hall. 547 18
 in the w.'s ripier years. 918 6
 in the w. to come. 235 11
 in the w. two opinions alike. 569 20
 in this better ordered w. 911 19
 in this loathsome w. 84 11
 in this topsy-turvy w. 912 13
 in this vicious w. 831 14
 into a w. unknown. 22 15
 into every corner of the w. 335 9
 is a book. 233 9, 913 18
 is a city full of crooked. 444 22
 is a fine believing w. 407 5
 is all at our feet. 471 10
 is an Inn. 444 10
 is full of meat. 112 9
 is full of them, so is heaven. 110 18

is given to lying. 486 23
 is good and the people good. 803 1
 is knit with ties. 733 25
 is large when its weary. 222 4
 is man turned inside out. 914 7
 is mine. 913 20
 is not for aye. 96 4
 is rich in resplendent eyes. 249 5
 is small when your enemy. 222 4
 is still deceived. 183 19
 is strewn with snares. 500 6
 is the temple of gods. 324 6
 is too much with us. 917 15
 is weary of statesmen. 188 8
 is wide, but love at last. 467 17
 it is an ugly w. 914 16
 itself at last free. 860 5
 itself is not long. 792 11
 its Veterans reward. 450 9
 jest and riddle of the w. 491 8
 just war since the w. began. 853 4
 kept the w. in awe. 168 12, 191 10
 knows nothing of its greatest. 341 24
 knows two, Rome and I. 128 15
 language of another w. 554 21
 last battle of the w. 858 14
 laughs at me. 133 22
 laughs with you. 430 6
 learn the w. to know. 422 20
 leaves the w. to darkness. 238 17
 leave the w. no copy. 153 3
 lend me to the w. 70 13
 lesser God had made the w. 148 1
 let the w. expire. 560 3
 let the w. go. 914 1
 let the w. sink. 7 2
 let the w. slide. 912 5
 liberty of the w. 295 16, 845 5
 light of the bright w. dies. 554 18
 light of the w. essential. 61 24
 like a board with holes. 2 6
 like pleasures of the w. 281 3
 literary men all over the w. 654 10
 little of this great w. 744 7
 little wisdom the w. governed. 333 14
 lively Shadow-W. of Song. 738 3
 locks up its spoons. 729 4
 look round the habitable w. 327 6
 Lord, Thou hast made this w. 703 14
 lords and w. forsakers. 538 18
 lost Mark Antony the w. 892 8
 loved in this w. of sorrow. 841 5
 love makes the w. go round. 467 3
 loves a spice of wickedness. 868 8
 made the w. a solitude. 590 20
 mad w. mad kings. 916 9
 mad w., my masters. 916 23
 maintain state of the w. 913 10
 make him current to the w. 490 18
 make me such another w. 479 3
 make the whole w. kin. 547 8
 man is one w. 489 17
 man of the w. 436 5, 554 3, 917 17
 man's ingress into the w. 444 15
 man walks the w. 445 3
 may not to the w. impart. 279 14
 meliorator of the w. 85 20
 miscalls a jail. 634 10
 mischiefs that vex this w. 902 21
 miserable w. 284 30
 molds the w. to himself. 871 17
 more fair and sweet. 282 11
 more than half the w. his. 341 25
 must be peopled. 499 18
 my all the w. 112 1
 mystery to the w. beyond. 892 4
 nakedness of indigent w. 32 2
 name at which w. grew pale. 542 18
 narrow limits of the w. 195 13
 natural and political w. 610 22
 natural thing in the w. 37 3
 nature hath made one w. 43 9
 nature too noble for the w. 560 4
 necessity, mother of the w. 551 19
 never changed history of w. 367 17
 never have a quiet w. 916 15
 never have sought the w. 914 9
 never merry w. 128 10
 New W.'s child. 426 24
 New W.'s sons. 224 13
 new w. which is the old. 482 8
 nod unto the w. 775 13
 not a joy w. can give like. 409 6
 not a woe the bleak w. see. 107 10

not for the w. 902 4
 not from the whole wide w. 469 6
 no joy but this. 766 13
 not on the outer w. for inward. 135 23
 not our poet, but the w.'s. 701 14
 o'er half the w. to run. 311 15
 o'er the freshen'd w. 655 14
 of earthly blessings. 776 10
 offers homage to thee. 22 2
 of happiness. 68 4
 of matter become a nerve. 218 20
 of vile ill-favour'd faults. 586 17
 old folks know the w. 196 4
 Old W. axiom Richesse oblige. 865 4
 Old W. moulds aside she threw. 459 6
 one thing in w. of value. 737 8
 one to face the w. with. 465 13
 one w. is not sufficient. 915 13
 on maps of the w. you will. 531 12
 on the edge of the w. 810 4
 on the new w. set ashore. 874 21
 on the passing w. to turn. 435 26
 open a new w. 875 1
 opinion is queen of the w. 569 23
 origin of the w. 119 16
 or the w.'s thy jail. 888 16
 our country is the w. 585 13, 586 17
 own act and on the w. 739 12
 partial w. will listen. 686 19
 passes the glory of the w. 313 18
 passions that this w. deform. 838 27
 pass through this w. but once. 440 10
 peace to be found in the w. 589 16
 piety throw into the w. 788 9
 pilgrim in this w. 27 1
 pity makes the w. soft to. 440 18
 play withal this gewgaw w. 468 6
 pleasures of the w. cheap. 717 9
 pleasure, wealth my w. 321 7
 pour into the w. eternal streams. 58 14
 pour upon the w. a flood. 423 8
 power or downfall. 842 3
 prayer is all w.'s, and mine. 626 16
 prayer is the w. in tune. 629 1
 prison where I live unto the w. 634 14
 proclaimeth, and what faults. 503 18
 produced for the w. 905 8
 Puritans gave the w. 8 8
 queen of the w. 22 8, 677 16
 rack of this tough w. 651 18
 recedes, it disappears. 174 4
 redeems itself. 845 10
 refresher of the w. 862 19
 resounding them to the w. 257 6
 riches of this w. 864 13
 ringed with the azure w. 209 10
 rising w. of waters. 862 20
 rolls into light. 162 15
 Rome's w. was set in arms. 481 1
 round the w. away. 925 10
 safe for democracy. 188 18
 satisfied with words. 905 15
 says "Go". 168 21
 say to all the w. this was a. 492 5
 scarce less young. 54 7
 sceptre o'er slumbering w. 557 8
 sceptre of the w. 322 25
 sceptre to control the w. 17 8
 search the w. for truth. 693 25
 secure amidst falling w. 686 20
 see a w. in a grain of sand. 395 14
 seeing but this w.'s idols. 881 20
 self-love and love of the w. 363 25
 sense of this w.'s life. 301 5
 sent a few men into the w. 854 15
 shakers of the w. forever. 538 18
 shot heard round the w. 845 23
 should be at peace. 848 12
 should corrupt the w. 155 1
 should hear of him. 298 3
 show the w. what. 244 19
 since creation of the W. 428 19
 since God made the w. 240 25
 single handed move the w. 622 11
 sinks thus. 749 24
 sit astride the w. 615 18
 six days' work a w. 147 12
 sleep hath its own w. 717 8
 slender acquaintance with w. 9 3
 slip out of the w. 888 21
 smooth the whole w. licks. 192 11
 smooth way through the w. 493 9
 snug farm of the w. 193 19
 so loves to play. 857 21

so runs the w. away.....	916 7	was built in order.....	574 4	less and what w. away.....	620 10
soul of man like rolling w.....	453 16	was filled with things.....	226 5	not w. on w. in phalanx.....	156 9
spins the flying w. away.....	620 1	was heard the w. around.....	552 3	search of foreign w.....	9 16
spreads all over the w.....	590 7	was not to seek me.....	914 9	silver and changing w.....	738 2
spread throughout the w.....	193 14	was not worthy.....	919 20	so many w., so much to do.....	8 25
stands for the whole w.....	301 25	was sad.....	887 24	sound of the speed of w.....	454 19
start of the majestic w.....	781 21	was void.....	97 2	there are two w.....	914 4
start the w. along.....	733 17	way to the lower w.....	362 18	there throbs through all w.....	397 17
statue that enchants the w.....	694 13	weary w. to sleep are gane.....	717 1	two w. had gone to war.....	340 9
steal from the w.....	565 18	wedded all the w.....	595 15	wandering between two w.....	911 23
still the W. prevail'd.....	430 4	we enter the w. alone.....	730 18	with golden w. inlaid.....	557 9
stood against the w.....	906 11	weep not in such strain.....	93 12	within the soul.....	915 8
stormy billows of the w.....	99 25	weep not that the w. changes.....	342 23	wrecks of matter, crush of w.....	388 4
strange to the w., he wore.....	756 21	weight of all this w.....	351 6	World-wide-apart, yet akin.....	776 4
stream of the living w.....	552 4	well the w.'s end knew.....	228 20	fluctuation sway'd.....	790 6
strongest government in w.....	330 11	well tried.....	571 6	restores the w. mart.....	81 19
subconscious mind of w.....	83 16	were a w. too exquisite.....	766 13	Worm—at one end and a fool.....	29 6
such is the w.....	912 18	were of another w.....	738 19	bit with an envious w.....	182 2
such stuff w. is made of.....	912 21	western w. believe and sleep.....	689 13	darkness and the w.....	181 5
sudden visitations daze w.....	393 8	what a w. were this.....	358 18	disension a viperous w.....	197 14
surely is wide enough.....	916 20	what is the w. to him.....	913 4, 917 10	eaten rag on a pole.....	274 13
survey of all the w.....	799 3	what is the w. to him.....	913 4, 917 10	fed on that w.....	191 9
sweet bitter w. we know.....	799 3	what the w. thinks of us.....	687 10	feeble w. of the earth.....	490 25
swords into the peaceful w.....	71 5	what would the w. be.....	111 2	fish with a w.....	191 9
syllables govern the w.....	906 4	when all the w. is young.....	923 10	hero the conquering w.....	174 2
take note, O w.....	372 7	when God conceived the w.....	4 12	in the bud of youth.....	181 22
taught the w. to admire.....	151 12	when Rome falls—the W.....	677 11	like a w. i' the bud.....	480 2
taught the w. to see.....	606 3	when the w. dissolves.....	914 21	mounts through all the spires.....	635 6
tell the glory-dazzled w.....	538 18	when the w. He created.....	313 26	of conscience.....	131 18, 456 24
ten to the w. allot.....	793 14	when the w.'s is shut.....	721 7	sets foot upon a w.....	297 10
than this w. dreams of.....	628 20	when the w. was our foe.....	847 16	she preferred.....	71 3
that cometh into the w.....	456 5	where much is to be done.....	914 10	smallest w. will turn.....	143 18
that few is all the w.....	913 2	which he spoiled.....	232 9	the canker and grief.....	13 12
that slaves for money.....	202 7	while yet the w. was young.....	463 23	the w. to weave.....	436 9
that we can measure.....	914 4	whilst there is a w.....	897 2	tread on a w. and it.....	142 17
the flesh and the devil.....	239 15	whither the w. must follow.....	170 17	where their w. dieth not.....	650 24
there is a w. above.....	361 6	whole new Democratic w.....	633 20	Worms—as many devils at W.....	192 21
these laid the w. away.....	922 7	whole wide w. apart.....	265 3	even w. shall perish.....	165 24
the w.'s best progress springs.....	195 21	whole w. in his friends.....	298 3	fattings for the w.....	178 9
the w.'s caprice.....	452 6	whole w. not sufficient.....	229 5, 359 1	food alike for the w.....	170 24
the w.'s cushla ma chree.....	400 17	whole w. turn to coal.....	836 17	food for w.....	230 14
the w.'s great age begins anew.....	916 16	whole w. without native home.....	339 19	glided tombs do w. in fold.....	339 21
the w.'s great hero list.....	459 3	wide w. is all before us.....	912 15	have eaten them.....	491 23
the w.'s great men have not.....	756 25	wide w. round.....	73 12	outvenoms the w. of the Nile.....	714 24
the w.'s grown honest.....	372 5	will be gulled.....	182 10	slackness breeds w.....	7 3
the w.'s tired denizen.....	730 3	will disagree.....	107 16	poor w. they hiss at me.....	865 13
they most the w. enjoy.....	917 18	will find thee.....	80 10	wasted with w.....	563 9
they who grasp the w.....	915 12	will for a w. peace.....	917 9	Worn—him to the bones.....	518 13
thing in the w. I am afraid.....	268 12	will make a beaten path.....	759 22	now in newest gloss.....	569 26
Thinker in the W.....	787 19	will never starve.....	898 3	on some w.-out plan.....	459 6
third o' the w. is yours.....	870 15	win a new w.'s crown.....	369 1	out and thrown away.....	338 21
this banknote w.....	522 13	windows of another w.....	251 9	some twenty years ago.....	261 13
this bubble w.....	912 1, 915 15	winds of the w. give answer.....	224 11	vows are w. away.....	498 17
this cold and hollow w.....	531 6	wisest man w. e'er saw.....	465 18	with use we throw away.....	829 20
this is the best w.....	912 11	with Alpine echoes.....	700 21	Worried—if he w. he hid it.....	760 7
this little w.....	225 3	wit makes the w. rotten.....	885 26	Worries—himself to death.....	647 23
this pendant w.....	914 26	without a sun.....	488 14	Worment—kick every w.....	816 13
this restless w.....	911 22	without end.....	914 6	Worry—and devour each other.....	845 6
this w. never satisfies.....	391 6	without end bargain.....	499 11	don't w. and fret.....	907 21
this w. of care.....	376 3	with the old w. to the grave.....	242 2	of w. many a trace.....	252 14
thou art the whole w. to me.....	469 6	with you to t'other w.....	864 21	Worrying—dogs upon masters w.....	510 9
thoughts rule the w.....	788 10	wonder of the western w.....	554 10	what's the use of w.....	721 18
thro' all the w. she followed.....	533 3	wonder of the w.....	524 7	Worse—alas, w. every day.....	344 15
through the w. you go.....	477 7	workday w.....	473 1	all the w. for the fishes.....	503 1
thrown over the w. in which.....	190 16	work in this w.....	907 23	an old man do w. things.....	243 9
thrust forth a vanity.....	830 16	worship of the w.....	686 9	changed, but for w.....	94 9
Thule, extremity of the w.....	141 7	would have governed the w.....	334 16	earth produces nothing w.....	393 15
till I eat the w. at last.....	800 12	would I shake the w.....	581 15	fear I should live them w.....	442 2
till the w. were done.....	250 9	writes the history of the w.....	48 19	for better for w.....	495 22
time enough to find a w.....	914 19	written on the w.....	169 9	from bad to w.....	94 19, 519 16
time short in this w.....	792 11	ye are the light of the w.....	121 14	hat not much w. for wear.....	355 12
to all the sensual w.....	314 9	see also World pp. 911-917.....		I follow the w.....	102 22
to all the w. besides.....	489 16	World-Build—Founder and W.....	908 5	I have seen w.....	529 5
to ashes turning.....	161 13	World-built—arch of heaven.....	765 10	leads us into a w.....	239 13
to peep at such a w.....	913 1	World-empire—once Roman w.....	859 18	lest a w. come.....	240 15
to the w. no bugbear is.....	621 21	Worldlings—little w. can enjoy.....	437 5	mak'st thyself the w. thereby.....	226 20
to virtue draws.....	684 11	Worldly—goods I thee endow.....	496 2	mended that were w.....	95 5
town is man's w.....	140 16	in no w. suits would he.....	504 14	not w. for ink and thee.....	592 7
town shut off from the w.....	552 13	no w. thought overtakes him.....	427 7	no w. a husband.....	382 22
traffic through the w.....	87 11	of w. significance.....	358 11	now they are w.....	896 23
travels free through the w.....	518 8	scorneth w. pelf.....	476 13	no fear of anything w.....	290 25
truce of God to the whole w.....	590 18	thanked God for w. things.....	864 13	often a good deal w.....	98 13
true Sovereign of the w.....	912 19	weary of these w. bars.....	453 4	stir it the w. it will be.....	642 16
turns softly.....	862 15	wisely w. but not w. wise.....	880 22	than a crime it is a blunder.....	148 15
type of the w. of age.....	14 11	Worlds—allured to brighter w.....	243 4	than a smoky house.....	81 8
uncertain comes and goes.....	468 18	before whose feet w. divide.....	225 13	than provincial, parochial.....	100 17
up above the w.....	752 2, 824 11	both w. at once they view.....	917 7	the scrawl, the dose.....	503 16
use is cold, w.'s love is vain.....	575 14	can win new w.....	759 16	the w. for the texts.....	664 17
using it to batter a w. with.....	366 15	dreams of better w.....	202 10	the w. for wearing.....	658 13
vanity to persuade the w.....	439 24	escapes the wreck of w.....	739 8	they change for w.....	475 20
visions of the other w.....	738 22	exhausted w. and then imagined.....	49 13	thy lot, now bad, still w.....	291 3
visitations daze the w.....	105 81	high up the crowd of w.....	912 2	truth put to the w.....	820 23
watch in this w. of ours.....	464 6	if the w. in w. enclosed.....	917 4	what must be w.....	507 18
was all before them.....	56 19	in th' yet unformed Occident.....	426 4	your case can be no w.....	502 5

Worship—from w.'s gold separate. 770 16
have the w. of the world. 636 9
hero-w. exists, has existed. 365 16
idols, wood and stone. 693 23
making it less a w. than. 472 12
may be w. without words. 597 13
more w. the rising sun. 766 16
of a hero. 365 14
of the other gods. 403 3
pay no w. to the garish sun. 479 20
pious w. of Him. 770 19
the gods. 665 8, 918 8
those who w. dirty gods. 866 15
too fair to w. 891 17
we must w. its light. 861 2
we that w. him, ignoble graves. 166 21
what w. in washing. 424 1
whom ye ignorantly w. 315 8
with my body I thee w. 496 2
see also Worship pp. 918, 919
Worshiped—at shrines. 811 4
God not to be w. with. 319 25
fathers w. stocks and stones. 919 1
suspect that I w. the devil. 864 13
while blooming. 680 17
with waxen epiph. 234 8
Worshipper—Life Force w. 492 13
nature mourns her w. 608 9
Worshippers—dies among his w. 818 11
suffer st more than do thy w. 92 4
Worshipping—God through altar. 881 20
Worshippers—nature there. 547 25
self-made man, w. his creator. 488 20
see also Worship p. 918, 919
Worst—ahead might be. 826 18
action w. which occasions. 351 11
do thy w., old Time. 799 15
fear makes men believe the w. 268 20
griefs ended by seeing w. 343 18
is not so long as we can say. 519 12
is yet to come. 109 7
let the w. come to the w. 640 32
men give best advice. 10 13
of me is known. 667 22
reason with the w. 659 12
saves the w. of us. 105 11
so much good in the w. 97 9
speak something good. 630 14
that can befall. 474 10
that man can breathe. 829 16
that man can feel. 518 2
the w. are no worse. 387 13
the w. pursue. 328 4
things at the w. will cease. 191 17
to be better than the w. 328 11
when w. things always mend. 291 3
with her the w. endures. 382 17
women, w. and best. 896 11
worse unto that is w. 519 16
Wort—durch ein gutes W. 889 23
Jugend mit dem W. 906 2
sprichst ein grosses W. 742 7
tüchtig W. 827 15
Worte—see under Words p. 902-907
Worth—according to thy w. 80 10
afflicted w. retire to peace. 14 20
approve thy w. the greater. 715 4
a thousand men. 855 7
beggars that count their w. 128 23
believe of his own w. 622 25
bore semblance of w. 905 5
conscience of her w. 901 1
courage, honor, these indeed. 105 9
crowns the thought of w. 316 13
doing at all, w. doing well. 185 10
equal in its w. done worthily. 207 17
fairly w. the seven. 698 8
for the total w. of man. 468 19
full of w. and goodness. 722 9
give w. reward. 6 12
gold which is w. gold. 325 12
Heaven is w. them all. 601 6
hills resound his w. 322 21
honour add not to his w. 373 12
inborn w. his acts commend. 100 12
in consummate w. you shine. 924 8
in the w. and choice. 298 15
is warrant for welcome. 868 1
making life w. while. 722 9
man's w. something. 97 19
man w. while is the one. 722 13
measur'd by his w. 735 15
more that's w. the knowing. 696 14
most of sterling w. 245 14

never be w. a pound. 761 7
no more w. than the metal held. 488 15
none w. my strife. 232 4
not by innate w. 355 17
not w. a gooseberry. 313 5
not w. our taking. 175 6
not w. the bones of Pomeranian. 842 10
not w. the wooing. 900 12
not w. two peason. 659 3
object w. its constancy. 527 17
of the thing given. 312 10
prize the w. of our work. 907 22
paid not to the w. 616 17
promise of celestial w. 636 13
purchase of its w. 924 18
raise my w. too high. 277 2
sad relic of departed w. 342 3
seem'd my w. since I began. 838 26
show me but thy w. 92 5
so as to be w. keeping. 589 8
sport not w. the candle. 746 11
stones of small w. 406 1
take half his w. away. 715 22
things you possess w. more than. 615 19
were it w. one's while. 459 9
whose w.'s unknown. 390 21
ye little ken their w. 273 9
see also Worth pp. 919, 920
Worthier—many a w. son than he. 299 11
Worthiest—in the land. 897 10
Worthiness—bold of your w. 483 19
Worthless—such like w. thing. 736 3
that man is w. 267 7
virtue concealed is w. 836 1
Worthlessness—from buried w. 100 14
Worthy—competition w. a wise. 490 5
foemen w. of their steel. 855 6
I am w. of thy loving. 465 7
I find thee w. of his reward. 425 21
labourer is w. of his reward. 425 21
men survive reputation. 667 19
not w. to carry a buckler. 125 18
of a God. 10 4
of this noble wife. 87 16
one w. man my foe. 604 9
the more w. he is. 422 19
to be fyled. 426 22
see also Worth pp. 919, 920
Wortlein—ein W. kann ihn fallen. 904 21
Wot—not what they are. 46 5
Would—could not when they w. 872 2
for this w. changes. 96 5
good that I w. I do not. 240 23
I be where I am not. 382 7
not so much as I w. 821 1
not what we w. be. 191 1
not when he might. 571 9
wait upon "I w." 146 7
we can not, as we w. 646 26
what a man w. does. 185 5
Woulders—wishers and w. 883 1
Wound—departed this life w. up. 235 11
each w. and scar. 546 17
earth felt the w. 711 6
ever heal but by degrees. 584 13
failing w. thee sore. 130 15
feels the fiery w. 594 20
feel th' eternal w. 305 19
felt a stain like a w. 108 13
God who sends the w. 502 8
gun-shot w. in the breast. 729 17
hands that w. are soft. 105 20
him as they fly. 683 9
love can cure this w. 189 28
no tongue to w. us. 352 2
of the w. he made light. 609 18
purple with love's w. 578 9
secret w. still lives. 696 8
shoe has power to w. 706 1
straight w. up anew. 344 4
take away grief of a w. 374 19
up and set to true time. 634 17
up at first. 768 3
willing to w. 690 11
with a touch that's scarcely. 690 9
see also Wounds p. 920, 921
Wounded—bird that hath but. 475 1
dove, w. by thy talons. 268 16
hymn of the w. 130 2
Liberty has been w. in house. 438 19
limb shrinks from slightest. 268 15
spirit who can bear. 746 3
see also Wounds pp. 920, 921
Wounds—balm to heal their w. 598 10

bind up my w. 378 22
by pin-point w. 815 20
conceals their open w. 283 22
discern the w. within. 710 27
faithful are the w. of a friend. 299 13
fate never w. more deep. 405 1
flies through these w. to. 510 10
he w. to cure. 103 16
hurts honour than deep w. 373 4
into the bleeding lover's w. 539 3
kiss dead Caesar's w. 337 8
nine miles point blank. 502 6
of civil war. 850 11
of deadly hate. 354 24
of fire are hard to bear. 464 17
of the mind. 508 7
over thy w. do I prophesy. 534 21
sleep of life closes our w. 174 22
that which w. our own. 830 9
tickle where she w. 144 12
thy epitaph in blood and w. 342 23
wept o'er his w. 726 15
with incessant strokes. 131 3
with w. unnumber'd riven. 725 21
see also Wounds p. 920, 921
Woven—for heaven are w. 358 16
which is w. of conviction. 255 3
Wrack—blow wind, come w. 728 23
Wraith—life is but a w. 628 24
your w. rebukes. 199 14
Wrangle—how they w. 914 16
wangle and plunder. 677 1
Wrangles—wars and w. 294 25
Wrangling—see your w. vain. 419 12
Wrap it up in frankness. 753 10
myself in virtue. 836 21
their old limbs. 562 7
Wrapped—each w. up in his case. 339 3
in which she w. herself. 224 16
Wrapper—in a brown paper w. 408 11
open your folded w. 124 9
Wrap—to the eyes in his. 554 13
Wrath—a wessel of w. 542 3
bowels full of w. 856 16
bruising irons of w. 857 2
by weeping we disperse w. 782 4
calm, now wild in w. 629 18
consume me quite. 456 19
day of w. that day of burning. 161 13
divine w. is slow. 671 15
grapes of w. are stored. 848 6
heat, O, intermit thy w. 765 6
hell is the w. of God. 365 9
of God for a breeze. 704 2
of heaven be great. 671 12
of Jove, nor fire nor steel. 389 13
of wind and rain. 52 17
pardon, not w., is God's best. 289 3
plagues thy w. can send. 297 3
slow to w. 90 10
soft answer turneth away w. 743 21
sun go down upon your w. 767 18
tears of w. and strife. 516 20
when the red w. perisheth. 846 11
wine kindles w. 876 21
with uncommon w. 811 5
see also Anger pp. 27, 28
Wreath—a rank, a throne. 732 18
beauty to forego her w. 12 22
but thinking of a w. 402 10
fame grudges her best w. 258 12
fan with pensile w. 463 19
her rosy-tinted w. 39 4
is but a w. of thorns. 684 21
like the w. of Harmodius. 541 10
on murdered Lincoln's bier. 459 11
she wore a w. of roses. 678 6
simple wild-flower w. 280 20
the w.'s of brightest myrtle. 280 14
Wreathed—his lithe proboscis. 219 6
ivy darkly-w. 281 17
Wreaths—endure affliction's. 255 25
for each toil. 375 12
from fair Valchusa's bowers. 43 7
grac'd with w. of victory. 833 10
her braided locks. 824 20
with w. of camomile. 503 8
Wreck—escapes the w. of worlds. 739 8
escaping w. defying death. 265 3
flame that lit battle's w. 366 6
from its own w. 377 22
in the w. of noble lives. 369 21
lay down the w. of power. 524 11
till o'er the w. emerging. 241 22

Wrecked—greatest have oftest w. 519 3
 like a w. argosy. 50 8
 Wrecks—of matter, crush of worlds. 388 4
 of play beheld. 307 2
 rising on its w. 344 10
 vomited thy w. 799 26
 Wren—better musician than w. 558 15
 robin-red-breast and w. 676 7
 under way for little Mr. W. 73 16
 with little quill. 790 20
 see also Wren p. 921
 Wrens—make prey. 716 14
 not be eagles, w. be w. 209 11
 Wrestle—against Sleep. 721 6
 Wrestled—God w. with him. 180 4
 Wrestler—wine is a cunning w. 876 13
 Wrestles—he that w. with us. 364 8
 Wretch—concentrated all in self. 696 21
 condemned with life to part. 376 4
 Death's factor sure. 71 5
 laud the w. in order. 267 16
 leaves the w. to weep. 302 5
 letters for some w.'s aid. 618 8
 light-hearted w. 617 9
 live like a w. and die rich. 517 12
 meanest w. they scorn. 73 6
 miser, base ignoble w. 517 20
 poorest w. in life. 496 5
 treat a poor w. with. 484 23
 vengeance on the w. 672 12
 Wretched—before evening. 290 20
 drives the w. to prayer. 627 20
 hasten to hear. 518 10
 he was w. even as we. 229 10
 how w. the minds of men. 514 22
 I can not be w. 668 13
 in his conception w. 441 5
 is the dame to whom the sound 569 25
 life, long to the w. 453 23
 love to think of thee. 178 17
 man's w. state. 492 16
 ne'er be w. for his mind. 516 4
 never scoff at the w. 518 4
 only w. are the wise. 386 8
 prudence forsakes the w. 646 10
 the w. he forsakes. 721 15
 to relieve the w. 836 15
 we give to the w. 595 27
 woe to my w. self. 377 29
 Wretchedness—estate of w. 627 11
 red waves of w. swell. 398 22
 Wretches—feel what w. feel. 503 25
 hang that jurymen may dine. 410 17
 to w. such as I. 442 10
 Wring—under load of sorrow. 584 12
 Wrinkle—of a smile. 755 24
 on fair Venus' brow. 403 17
 stamps the w. deeper. 13 7
 time writes no w. 566 8
 with the first w. 888 21
 Wrinkled—like my own. 15 4
 smoothed his w. front. 856 27
 with care. 532 2
 Wrinkles—despite of w. 924 7
 leave out scars and w. 576 10
 let old w. come. 512 3
 no piety delays the w. 795 5
 smiles that make w. 518 1
 the d-d democrats won't flatter. 188 5
 thick rows of w. 779 14
 try to conceal your w. 15 8
 Wrist—falling down to your w. 348 4
 trinket at my w. 917 2
 Writ—as proofs of holy w. 404 13
 by Stanhope's pencil w. 516 23
 deeds shall be in water w. 184 23
 holy saw of sacred w. 368 20
 in the climate of heaven. 426 11
 name was w. in water. 232 1, 542 11
 nature w. with lusty wit. 545 14
 one w. with me in sour. 519 13
 stol'n out of holy w. 833 19
 that was ever w. in brass. 701 7
 words w. in waters. 903 3
 Write—and read comes by nature. 218 1
 anything, w. news. 407 5
 anything worthy of being. 49 10
 cease to w. and learn to think. 50 20
 confined by physic. 51 10
 could not w. all my love. 317 9
 could w. and cipher too. 435 22
 dare to w. as funny as I can. 381 16
 devise wit, w. pen. 50 24
 difficult not to w. satire. 690 7

does he but w. a bill. 503 16
 empty praise of wit to w. 288 23
 for Antiquity. 49 19
 force them to w. 47 21
 for it, fight for it. 662 12
 for this men w. speak. 596 16
 Garth did not w. his own. 559 16
 hand wherewith I w. 416 22
 he can w. read. 217 23
 he does not w. whose verses. 607 17
 injuries in dust. 493 24
 in water's not to w. 258 23
 it before them in a table. 73 14
 it in dust. 183 6
 it in marble. 186 6
 lived to w. 50 22
 look in thy heart and w. 49 24, 51 1
 man may w. at any time. 49 16
 never w. anything wise. 876 8
 no man can w. anything. 45 19
 not allowed to w. 50 10
 not to w. in vain. 258 23
 provoke the skew'r to w. 50 19
 sit down to w. 608 18
 the beauty of your eyes. 219 27
 the characters in dust. 894 8
 their wrongs in marble. 565 13
 the vision and make it plain. 657 11
 they who w. ill. 150 18
 things they w. or speak. 436 13
 though an angel should w. 633 23
 thoughts that shall glad. 50 1
 thou w. with a goose-pen. 593 1
 till your ink be dry. 50 25
 to the mind and heart. 47 13
 to w. much, to w. rapidly. 49 20
 upon all is an author's. 50 9
 virtues we w. in water. 493 23
 want to read a book I w. one. 48 15
 when the Angel says, "W!" 607 10
 who can w. so fast as men. 51 12
 who ne'er durst w. 150 18
 wisely w. 592 7
 woman's oaths in water. 564 6
 would w. and can't. 151 6
 you w. with ease to show. 593 2
 you yourself w. nothing. 228 5
 Writer—does the most. 48 5
 informed of a w.'s genius. 654 8
 like a priest be exempted. 48 21
 one w. excels at a plan. 48 26
 pen of a ready w. 808 23
 regard the w.'s end. 151 15
 smells of that w. Ovid. 702 1
 Writers—against religion. 661 18
 cannot them digest. 150 23
 drown in ink what w. think. 592 7
 have become so original. 653 29
 he that readeeth good w. 589 4
 ill w. usually sharpest censors. 150 17
 miscellanists most popular w. 408 3
 none of our political w. take. 408 4
 of an abler sort. 656 22
 souls of all the w. 440 3
 when they act in a body. 47 19
 Writes—because his father. 51 10
 but w. in dust. 441 5
 God w. the words. 455 5
 Jack w. severe lampoons. 50 6
 one who w. amiss. 151 11
 our whole history. 801 16
 the Moving Finger w. 264 1
 thinks he w. divinely. 47 16
 think that what he w. 48 19
 to make his barrenness. 608 4
 who w. for praise. 625 4
 who w. himself Armigero. 310 18
 Writest—what w. thou? 839 14
 Writeth—not at passed joy. 409 15
 Writing—reeling and w. 216 21
 Writing—an art of w. 43 13
 bear the toil of w. 49 9
 capable of original w. 599 3
 comes by the grace of God. 48 18
 easy w.'s hard reading. 593 2
 for your w. and reading. 436 17
 I mean of w. well. 49 9
 maketh an exact man. 435 1
 masterpiece of w. well. 50 26
 no Talent at w. 47 17
 quick hand in w. 592 19
 some for w. verses. 603 15
 source of good w. 49 5
 their own reproach. 350 7

true ease in w. 50 14
 want of skill appear in w. 50 12
 Writings—by w. know Agamemnon. 50 11
 comprehension of his w. 49 21
 misquote from w. of others. 654 19
 publishing of his own w. 649 12
 steal from his w. of others. 599 3
 survive the years. 50 11
 that convict you of theft. 599 7
 their w. are thoughts. 599 14
 Written—above that which is w. 829 19
 all across the trees. 52 6
 black as the damning drops. 412 1
 by God's fingers. 440 14
 give me six lines w. by hand. 592 20
 griefs w. on our brow. 342 21
 I might have w. that song. 762 4
 in water. 407 16
 it is w. it is true. 408 17
 nature had w. Gentleman. 310 11
 never w. a word. 49 2
 no book ever w. down. 667 11
 not stand w. in them. 657 7
 on air or water. 466 24
 on the wall of brass. 842 3
 out of reputation. 667 8
 sonnets all his life. 676 12
 strange defeatures. 343 6
 that my words were now w. 78 15
 thy Father has w. for thee. 545 21
 wherever hath been w. 496 23
 with a sunbeam. 763 2
 Wrong—abolition of the w. 724 7
 always in the w. 99 4
 always to advise her w. 896 6
 answering one foul w. 414 25
 because of weakness. 58 3
 both are w. 236 24, 924 9
 both in the w. 236 21, 921 8
 by going w. all things. 95 5
 catch hawk or kite who do us w. 356 1
 conduct appear right. 183 25
 cradled into poetry by w. 608 13
 dally with w. that does. 788 1
 deathless beauty take no w. 744 19
 despite thy w. 799 15
 done her is righted. 835 17
 do w. to none. 646 17
 endless crusade against w. 854 12
 endless labor to be w. 603 7
 engaged in opposing w. 99 23
 every one is w. 236 26
 everything goes dead w. 722 18
 feel I must be w. 43 6
 find herein a w. 81 16
 find out that he is w. 898 2
 forever on the throne. 820 16
 for every social w. 724 7
 go to the right you are w. 674 17
 his argument w. 42 7
 his can't be w. whose life. 255 10
 his faith might be w. 443 10
 hold the memory of a w. 288 13
 if I am w., O teach my heart. 627 15
 inducement to do w. 375 18
 inflicts no sense of w. 617 16
 king can do no w. 683 5
 law can bar no w. 433 17
 left unredressed. 582 17
 man who is invariably w. 913 15
 multitude always in the w. 647 16
 my country right or w. 585 3
 once are in the w. 237 7
 one idea and that a w. one. 788 18
 on w. swift vengeance. 672 5
 oppressor's w. 763 16
 others may right the w. 762 8
 other than the w. 544 13
 reasons are sure to be w. 411 23
 right divine to govern w. 334 5
 right the w. 489 14
 rises early to do w. 555 17
 seen the day of w. 196 3
 she never did w. 232 19
 side of thirty. 17 12
 silent man still suffers w. 709 16
 sorrow tracketh w. 734 18
 split the marble walls of w. 430 9
 stand and suffer w. 563 8
 tenets might be w. 254 17
 that needs resistance. 326 14
 that no one suffer w. 413 20
 they smile still more. 779 4
 to do thee w. 694 16

turned the w. to right. 221 22
 we do ourselves w. 663 8
 when everything's w. 855 13
 when 'tis in a w. belief 66 8
 when w. to be put right. 587 4
 who have done the w. 288 11
 who if once w. will needs 237 6
 would triumph. 142 10
 year goes w. 304 21
 you are i' the w. to speak 744 4
 you're doing. 899 19
 see also Wrongs p. 921
 Wrong-does-yoke of our w. 650 9
 Wronger-loves not his w. 404 12
 Wrongth-wrong, that never w. 921 13
 Wrongs-British w. be righted 584 26
 clearing thorny w. away 911 20
 good for righting w. 603 15
 grave their w. on marble. 904 22
 heaviest w. get uppermost. 912 13
 make his w. his outside. 829 16
 of base mankind 514 11
 oppress'd with w. 269 11
 poor may lay w. away 718 16
 redress of unexamined w. 414 15
 remedy for w. is to forget. 921 12
 think of all my w. 672 15
 unredressed 921 14
 write their w. in marble 565 13
 Wrote-except for money. 49 17
 gentlemen who w. with ease. 405 16
 Homer only w. them down. 322 1
 her name upon the strand 287 20
 I w. these lines, another wears. 599 21
 like an angel. 231 1
 lived to write and w. to live. 50 22
 reading what they never w. 630 4
 them on the dust. 904 22
 upon the sand. 566 17
 Wroth-with one we love. 27 13
 with weakness. 864 10
 Wrought-chiefest work she w. 59 16
 first he w. and afterward. 242 20
 in a sad sincerity 40 6
 into which is w. the giver's. 507 14
 so high the specious tale. 485 11
 to have w. or reign'd. 516 22
 what hands divine have w. 316 12
 with greatest care. 40 15
 Wrung-here open secrets w. 547 16
 Wünschen-wirst gelebt zu. 445 10
 Wunden-Lebens unsere W. 174 22
 Wunder-ist des Glaubens 254 21
 Wynken-Blynken and Nod. 110 8

X

Xanadu-in X. did Kubla Khan. 19 18
 Xarifa-rise up, X. 153 22
 Xenocrates-good X., sacrifice. 689 20
 Xenophon-at New York. 688 1
 Xerxes the splendid. 257 17
 the great did die. 173 7

Y

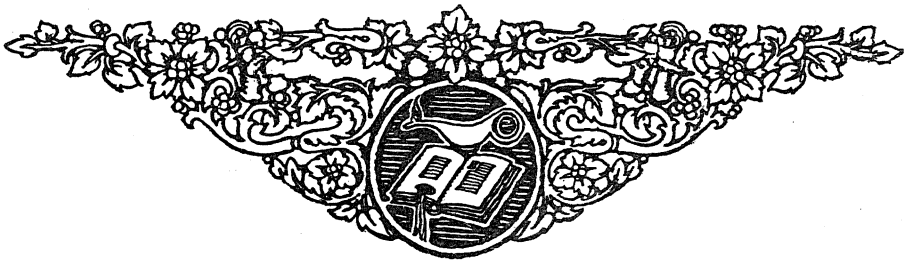
Yaptown-on-the-Hudson. 552 12
 Yarn-life is of a mingled y. 452 15
 Yarrow-braes of Y. 676 1, 871 7
 'y genuine image Y. 509 19
 Yawn-like a y. of fire. 614 12
 we y. and we depart. 443 1
 when church yards y. 556 14
 yawning make another y. 242 19
 Yawning-dozing lay and y. 549 21
 Yawp-I sound my barbaric y. 917 11
 Year-after y. it steals. 501 12
 another y. burst upon the shore. 797 21
 blithe three-quarters of a y. 630 6
 boohood of the y. 743 12
 change her every y. 889 11
 crowns the youthful y. 746 22
 daughters of the y. 51 16
 dauntless youth of the y. 501 23
 dead cold y. 52 16
 decorate the fading y. 250 11
 draws to "golden prime" 602 16
 each shall crown the y. 465 9
 earliest of ye Y. 286 14
 every y. and month sends. 365 13
 for a y. of the Age of Gold. 490 8
 from y. to y. the battles. 453 12

funeral of the former y. 70 17
 hear it in the opening y. 873 13
 heaven's eternal y. is thine. 360 6
 if all the y. were holidays 368 12
 in the y. of our Lord. 594 22
 is a y. of tamer life. 552 4
 kept back until ninth y. 49 6
 last y. s rose. 445 24
 like almanacs of last y. 6 23
 look for birds of this y. 69 11, 552 18
 make me wiser every y. 626 17
 many a y. ago. 277 4
 moments make the y. 816 8
 new y. delaying long 748 10
 no birds in last y.'s nest. 552 18
 o'er the conquer'd y. 878 10
 of the rose is brief. 681 20
 once in a people's y. 459 9
 on the bosom of the y. 723 17
 on the earth her death bed. 52 16
 opes the y.'s fair gate. 191 4
 pansies while the y. is young. 578 2
 pleasure of the fleeting y. 3 8
 returns with the revolving y. 343 28
 rolling y. is full of Thee. 330 8
 ruler of the inverted y. 877 16
 rule the varied y. 878 8
 saddest of the y. 51 20
 's in the wane. 52 4
 smiles as it draws near. 563 15
 snows of yester y. 723 15
 starry girdle of the y. 749 12
 still every y. to get over. 284 24
 taking the y. together. 733 23
 that once had been. 618 22
 the y. goes wrong. 304 21
 the y. grows rich. 307 5
 the y. that's fled. 723 6
 three hundred pounds a y. 886 17
 through many a weary y. 279 15
 time of the y. between extremes. 246 12
 to childhood seems a y. 793 4
 usher in the circling y. 68 7
 wisdom with each studious y. 757 9
 wake the purple y. 746 23
 Yearn-hearts that y. 550 22
 Yearnings-for equal division. 611 18
 for y. in my bosom hide. 470 1
 Years-a few swift y. 757 1
 after multitudes of y. 515 2
 after sixty y. appealed to a. 503 11
 after thirty y. of age. 504 8
 Ah! happy y. 922 9
 along the waste of y. 401 15
 been dying for twenty y. 388 10
 began a thousand y. ago. 72 6
 better y. have known. 746 15
 blends with the ocean of y. 800 14
 charging them y. 795 2
 circles of our y. 767 10
 coming y. bring advantages. 127 13
 count a man's y. until. 13 25
 cried for a thousand y. 252 26
 crowding y. divide. 733 25
 cuts off twenty y. of life. 763 18
 died full of y. 374 4
 dim with the mist of y. 622 16
 down the arches of the y. 320 7
 downward slope of y. 783 13
 each through endless y. 601 6
 edge of tempestuous y. 398 22
 eighty odd y. of sorrow. 735 21
 eternal y. of God are hers. 818 11
 fifty y. of Europe. 114 1
 first y. of man must make. 646 2
 flag has braved a thousand y. 274 8
 fleet away with wings. 417 5
 flourish for a thousand y. 309 9
 foredates its hundred y. 574 2
 for y. beyond our ken. 392 11
 four times seven y. 697 15
 gave up the y. to be. 922 7
 gleam on y. that shall be. 505 1
 glide by us. 795 5
 golden y. return. 916 16
 goods laid up for many y. 737 22
 guardians for thousand y. 787 2
 happy twenty y. hence. 352 19
 have not seen. 297 1
 her temples pierce. 772 22
 her y. were ripe. 922 10
 hour whole y. out-weighs. 696 11
 I'm eighty y. 89 16
 in deeds not y. 13 8, 156 7

in the world's riper y. 918 6
 it may be for y. 579 19
 knightly y. were gone. 242 2
 last y.'s nightingale. 445 24
 leave us and find. 95 7
 life seemed formed of sunny y. 110 23
 like passing ages. 793 4
 loss of all those y. 783 16
 lost a hundred y. a day. 81 21
 man of wisdom is man of y. 882 2
 may bring her joy. 680 21
 millions of y. before I was. 529 16
 monitor of fleeting y. 723 19
 multitude of y. taught wisdom. 881 11
 my fifty y. are past. 13 4
 nature sink in y. 388 4
 neighboring 1789. 445 21
 no great disparity of y. 496 9
 noisy y. seem moments. 710 13
 nor the y. condemn. 922 6
 not be till y. have passed. 467 17
 not even unending y. 524 14
 number of my y. 235 1
 of fearing death. 763 18
 of Heaven, make good. 388 21
 our moments or our y. 454 11
 our y. of fading strength. 442 19
 path of the untrod y. 447 22
 process of the doubtful y. 608 22
 progress of these y. 508 15
 recall twenty-three y. 509 1
 record of the y. of man. 597 18
 require equality of y. 498 4
 same effect with a thousand y. 861 4
 set is the sun of my y. 15 9
 seventy y. young. 14 12
 sever for y. 579 18
 six y. six little y. 792 3
 slow y. darker roll. 416 15
 so rolls the changing y. 694 21
 spend our y. as a tale. 797 23
 steal fire from the mind. 792 19
 such difference in y. 457 4
 tell truth scarce forty y. 387 20
 tend their y. or nature's 83 20
 that bring philosophic mind. 516 7
 that through my portals. 323 2
 their name, their y., spelt. 48 28
 thoughts of bygone y. 781 25
 thought of other y. 834 11
 thousand y. in thy sight. 797 22
 thousand y. of fire. 182 18
 thousand y. of peace. 68 13
 thousand y. poor man. 570 7
 thousand y. scarce serve. 330 17
 thousand y. their cloudy wings. 831 6
 time who steals our y. 508 4
 tints the y. puts on. 52 8
 together now for forty y. 496 12
 travel down the y. 415 17
 threescore y. and ten. 15 21
 turn the pages of our y. 455 3
 unknown to fame. 135 7
 waste of all-devouring y. 678 2
 we let the y. go. 287 13
 we live in deeds not y. 441 6
 we wish, will half your charms. 70 12
 what have these y. left to me. 442 15
 what y. could us divide. 299 3
 when y. are told. 707 17
 whole y. outweighs. 131 5
 wings of the swift y. 165 13
 with cares and fears. 441 5
 with your y. improve. 924 8
 young y. of the little child. 111 7
 see Time pp. 792-801
 Yell-of savage rage. 857 15
 with fearful y. 704 10
 Yellow-green and y. melancholy. 480 2
 mine is perfect y. 349 14
 said for y. and green. 59 3
 to the jaundiced eye. 771 17
 Yells-mean those y. and cries. 396 18
 Yeoman-jolly y., marshall. 36 25
 he fed a rout of y. 379 8
 Yeomen-fight, bold y. 857 3
 Yes-breath of a maiden's y. 470 16
 her y. once said to you. 184 9
 I answered you last night. 899 1
 look y. last night. 899 16
 Luther answered "y." 143 3
 we spell it Y-E-S. 902 14
 Yesterday-but a dream. 161 3
 but as y. when it is past. 797 22

call back y.	799 14	modesty becomes a y. man.	521 9	in y. to petty joys.	517 24
each day the scholar of y.	183 11	mourning her ravish'd y.	538 11	in y. we come fill'd with.	881 20
families of y.	24 9	must torture his invention.	276 22	is a blunder.	13 18
for articles of faith.	253 7	my dear love and I were y.	790 17	is the sign of them.	14 11
give me y.	582 16	myself when y. did eagerly.	42 17	is vain.	27 13
leaves the Rose of Y.	680 18	old Earth was y.	547 16	I've done it from my y.	346 20
let no mournful y.	718 7	ornament to the y.	702 4	joy of y. and health.	888 7
pushes the hero of y.	336 10	pigeons feed their y.	597 5	land of y.	23 3
since y. I have been in Alcalá.	244 1	play when he was y.	536 21	life with wiser y.	762 2
snee and y.'s frown.	914 13	protective of his y.	773 17	long stood the noble y.	898 6
that so dead y. no sad-eyed.	507 6	rears her y. on yonder tree.	356 2	loves meat in his y.	36 22
the excess of y.	514 15	round a y. man's neck.	348 2	'mid y. and song.	165 1
the wise lived y.	448 2	Scotchman if he be caught y.	217 10	more perilous to y. than.	485 3
to-day is not y.	93 19	seventy years y.	14 12	most rich in y.	147 17
to-morrow nam'd.	807 20	teacher and taught are y.	779 4	not on y.'s smooth cheek.	73 23
what y. was fact.	806 13	tears of the y.	783 18	now green in y.	489 19
Yesterdays-cherful y.	808 7	that dies married y.	499 20	of America oldest tradition.	23 4
fatuous, ineffectual y.	582 14	things lie safe.	111 9	of frolics, old age of cards.	450 8
have lighted fools.	808 3	though I am y. I scorn.	886 2	of labour with age of ease.	14 6
look backward with smile.	583 9	to the y. all health.	802 17	of pleasure wasteful.	442 7
these are my y.	794 15	to warm her y.	694 17	of the realm.	634 2
Yestreen-I saw the new moon.	527 2	we are coming, we the y. men.	489 14	perpetual dwells in fountains.	206 4
Yet-"but y." is a gaoler.	200 18	we were y. we were merry.	898 4	pin'd away with desire.	768 14
Yets-to the y. o' Hell.	852 18	when y. I said to Sorrow.	736 7	pleasures of y.	14 24
Yeux-aux y. de son Valet.	305 17	while earth is old.	893 22	put spirit of y. in everything.	36 19
en ourvant ses y.	142 2	while yet the world was y.	463 23	recounts the feats of y.	17 17
les beaux y. de ma cassette.	523 9	while y. life's before us.	453 22	replies, I can.	207 19
pour leurs beaux y.	249 1	whom the gods love die y.	165 21	resembles the prime of y.	529 25
vos y. adorables.	474 15	whose y. ones, poison'd.	592 3	roses for the flush of y.	16 2
Yew-evergreen, a y. tree.	307 17	will fight her y. ones.	921 4	shining y. into the shade.	181 12
obedient to the bender's.	813 26	will her y. molest.	676 3	soon is gone.	95 2
save of pine and y.	369 6	without lovers.	450 8	sooth fo' age an' y.	300 10
stuck all with y.	178 4	world and love were y.	476 14	so swift pursues.	901 10
see also Yew p. 921		see also Youth pp. 921-924		studies are food of y.	757 10
Yield-fool that will not y.	285 11	Younger-love be y. than thyself.	500 2	's sweet-scented manuscript.	747 16
never to submit or y.	882 4	man of the two.	922 8	swells with golden y.	409 22
so must one y.	347 13	Youngest-was little Billee.	549 20	takes in trust our y.	798 2
to him who opposes.	129 21	Younger-prancing to his love.	523 25	talent, beauty.	16 5
ut till it be forced.	763 12	Yours-all mine is y.	616 9	teach and instruct our y.	217 1
Yielder-up of breath.	812 5	all that we have.	853 10	that his y. has fled.	253 8
Yields-conquers when it y.	129 20, 129 21	gives most, mine did only.	70 13	that you see here.	178 5
Yoke-bow beneath the same y.	519 17	little it is y. all y.	290 18	therewith a y. to snare.	389 22
bul both bear the y.	217 24	room for Y. Sincerely.	618 4	those of y. seeming length.	442 19
even such a y. as yours.	418 4	than y. so branchless.	374 15	thy y. hath fled.	15 15
galling y. of time.	801 8	what is y. mine.	616 9	'tis y.'s frenzy.	468 7
must make the y. uneasy.	496 4	wish them to be called y.	228 1	to acquire and age to apply.	16 9
of our own wrong-doing.	650 9	Yoursell-bring peace but y.	588 17	to fortune and to fame.	505 19
refuse the y.	477 15	luxurious to y.	698 19	too hasty with words.	906 2
who best bear his mild y.	318 17	none but y. who are.	222 1	unbruis'd y. with unstuff'd.	90 22
who scorns the Saviour's y.	383 19	y. be true.	391 6, 819 7	vicissitudes best in y.	9 20
Yoked-that is so y. by a fool.	480 5	Yourselves-not have done to y.	643 12	vivacity and novelty of y.	637 2
Yoke-devils-as two y.	812 6	Youth-and Pleasure meet.	158 21	waneth by increasing.	797 15
Yokes-a smiling with a sigh.	722 12	as he sung in his warm y.	724 3	what he steals from her y.	796 19
to draw in y. is chargeable.	497 3	aspiring y. that fired.	258 20	when it is luxuriant.	434 27
Yolk-dropped into y. of egg.	577 11	beauty for confiding y.	581 20	when passionate y. expires.	568 4
Yonkers-have hearts of oak.	223 9	beguiled the chase.	195 5	where Y. and Pleasure sport.	668 13
Yorick-alas, poor Y.	4 3, 405 9	children vexation to your y.	112 6	who bore 'mid snow and ice.	20 19
of thy tribe.	520 2	dauntless y. of the year.	501 23	whom Fancy gains.	260 13
York-by this sun of Y.	765 1	delusion of y.	13 19	whom y. makes so fair.	458 17
Regent and the Duke of Y.	686 10	dreamed my y. away.	203 3	who would not be that y.	584 22
Yorkshire-living in Y. was.	457 13	dreams of y. realized.	454 14	why I love this y.	478 3
You-all just come to be y.	65 9	education of its y.	217 3	wished for in y.	882 9
and only y. shall be.	726 20	ere y. had sped.	83 9	with the beam of y.	58 9
even as y. and I.	900 11	ere y. itself be past.	73 23	wonders of thy y. relate.	725 10
think of Y. in Flanders.	859 13	face to lose y. for.	250 17	worm is in the bud of y.	181 22
when I chanced on y.	491 22	fades; love droops.	376 6	see also Youth pp. 921-924	
Young-ancient, earth was y.	558 13	fiery vehemence of y.	251 21	Youthful-after y. pastime.	453 22
and had no sense.	536 22	fit to instruct her y.	780 3	count their y. follies.	16 6
and so fair.	518 26	flourish in immortal y.	358 4	firm in this y. land.	294 20
antiquity was y. when.	568 8	flourish set on y.	799 16	honour an itch in y. blood.	373 16
are just on trial.	300 10	flower of y. and beauty's pride.	82 13	joy of y. sports.	566 10
as beautiful.	897 21	follow'd baffled y.	98 4	promises of y. heat.	13 16
courting of this y. thing.	900 17	forgetful y. but know.	317 5	time of y. love.	477 6
Croft's "Life of Dr. Y."	758 24	friends of my y.	215 9	word had in my y. ears.	70 14
died so y.	174 1	from loveless y. to unrespected.	103 10	Youths-both y. and virgins say.	828 20
gay, the brave, the y.	725 10	from y. to age.	89 14, 781 8	briskier y. their nerves.	11 17
have been y. and now am old.	675 16	'gainst time and age.	797 15	happy unwar'd y.	923 1
in my verse ever live y.	799 15	gave love and roses.	15 13	Ypres-pile them high at Y.	336 12
inspires the y.	875 1	glass wherein noble y.	243 13	Yser-'tis heroes of the Y.	365 12
in Spring a y. man's fancy.	748 11	Gulf-stream of y.	15 1	Yukon-see p. 924	
ladies be but y. and fair.	894 12	had been friends in youth.	467 11	Yulienight-on blithe Y.	890 4
look y. till forty.	888 21	hate is madness the y.	28 16	Yvette-lovely river of Y.	924 21
make y. men cheerful.	109 14	has stormed hosts of hell.	729 15		
man does everything.	105 2	home-keeping y. have homely.	371 10		
man had been troubling.	873 24	hope and love to build.	243 25		
man's revenue.	527 11	hope and y. are children.	377 23		
man's warling.	868 18	ingenious y. of nations.	779 3		
man with good past.	582 15	in my y. I never did apply.	16 12	Zaccheus-did climb a tree.	154 1
may die, but the old must.	171 1	in my y. I suffered.	478 5	Zahlen-gemeine Naturen z.	104 1
men for what they promise.	499 11	in pride of y.	765 5	Zamara-through z.'s shades.	20 3
men shall see visions.	839 15	intemperate y. hands over.	398 21	Zamora-was not conquered.	678 1
men's mistresses.	868 16	in the lexicon of y.	252 16	Zeal-all z. for a reform.	660 15
men's vision.	839 9	in the years of his y.	284 24	and duty are not slow.	571 5
men think old men fools.	283 9	in y. and beauty wisdom is.	879 18	build altars in their z.	919 6
				desperate in my z.	329 6

independent z.	135 23	my z. doth depend upon.....	292 16	tidings of good to Z.....	67 18
may too much z. be had.....	664 14	seemed to ope.....	769 6	Zirkeltanz-sich im engen Z.....	883 22
outruns his promise.....	723 20	wisdom mounts her z.....	512 17	Zodiac-gallops the z.....	769 9
righteous z. inspired.....	631 7	Zephyr-flagging z. springs.....	413 3	new z. guiding the wise.....	553 1
served my God with half the z.....	699 17	gentle z. breathes.....	572 9	Zonam-qui z. perdidit.....	621 4
with commutual z.....	827 18	soft the z. blows.....	923 2	Zone-best gem upon her z.....	40 1
with more z. than knowledge.....	392 9	soft z.'s cool breezes.....	792 17	blossom in z. of calms.....	91 7
see also Zeal p. 925		with Aurora playing.....	46 20	each z. obeys thee.....	566 9
Zealot-plotting crime.....	667 16	see also Zephyrs pp. 925, 926		Zones-from the danger z.....	850 16
Zealots-graceless z. fight.....	255 10	Zephyrs-blow z. blow, keep.....	274 9	though more remote.....	787 18
while z. fast and frown.....	664 15	gentle as z.....	311 11	Zufall-giebt es keinen Z.....	93 5
Zealous-yet modest.....	97 13	save what the z. bland.....	88 21	nichts unter der Sonne ist Z... 3	19
see also Zeal p. 925		sigh which vernal z. breathe.....	556 23	Zufalls-Wind des Z. zusammen... 4	3
Zeit-in langer Z. erreicht.....	469 10	see also Zephyrs pp. 925, 926		Zukunft-kommt die Z.....	798 12
nach Z. und Umstand.....	909 9	Zest-and flavour to the dish.....	885 22	Zurichers-Council of the Z.....	664 4
schöne Z. der jungen Liebe.....	477 5	gave life a z.....	806 2	Zurück-noch bin ich weit z.....	573 5
see also Time pp. 794, 798		he gave with a z.....	312 13	rollen nicht z.....	476 15
Zeiten-die Z. der Liebe.....	476 15	melted by windy breath.....	571 16	Zwang-des Schicksals Z.....	265 17
in der Z. Hintergrunde.....	798 9	Zeus-either Z. came to earth.....	321 22	erbittet die Schwärmer.....	226 12
wie in den alten Z.....	855 4	is dead.....	200 14	Zwecken-mit seinen grössern Z.....	344 20
Zeitgeist-tinting the "Z....."	788 17	hates busybodies.....	6 26	Zweifel-Wissen wächst der Z.....	421 9
Zekle-hera went pity-Z.....	900 16	Zieht-Ewig-Weibliche z. uns.....	889 21	Zwinglians-seat of the Z.....	664 4
Zenith-brutes their z. reach.....	659 17	Zion-die upon the walls of Z.....	180 15	Zuyder Zee-Thames or Z. Z.....	687 15
dropt from the z.....	193 1	notes to Z.'s bank.....	663 15		



UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



102 338

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY